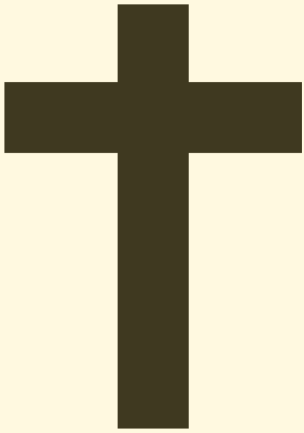
Pohnpeian Bible with Apocrypha



The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

Pohnpeian Bible with Apocrypha

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

copyright © 2006 Bible Society of the South Pacific

Language: Pohnpeian

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-09-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
7ff9a0a6-6024-5540-a190-762a68918ebc

Contents

SENESIS 1
EKSODUS 79
Lip. 145
NEMPE KAN 190
DEUDERONOMI 248
SOSUA 307
SOUNKOPWUNG KAN 343
RUD 380
1 SAMUEL 386
2 SAMUEL 436
1 NANMWARKI KAN 479
2 NANMWARKI KAN 528
1 KRONIKEL 576
2 KRONIKEL 621
ESRA 675
NEHMAIA 692
ESTER 717
SOHP 729
MELKAHKA KAN 779
LEPIN PADAHK AUDAPAN KAN 924
EKLESIASDES 964
MELKAHKAHN MELKAHKA KAN 977
AISEIA 986
SEREMAIA 1077
KOULEN KEDEPWIDEPW KAN 1171
ESEKIEL 1181
DANIEL 1259
OSEIA 1283
JOEL 1297
EIMWOS 1304
OPADAIA 1315
SONA 1318
MAIKA 1322
NAHUM 1330
APAKUK 1334
SEPANAIA 1339
AKKAI 1343
SEKARAIA 1346
MALAKAI 1360
ESTER (Krihk) 1365
KISIN LIKOU EN SEREMAIA 1382
KOULEN MWAHNAKAPW SILIMENO 1386
SUSANA 1390

1 MAKAPI KAN 1394
2 MAKAPI KAN 1444
MADIU 1480
MARK 1544
LUK 1584
SOHN 1650
WIEWIA KAN 1697
ROM 1754
1 KORINT 1781
2 KORINT 1807
KALESIA 1823
EPISOS 1832
PILIPAI 1842
KOLOSE 1849
1 DESELONIKA 1856
2 DESELONIKA 1862
1 TIMOTY 1866
2 TIMOTY 1873
TAITUS 1879
PAILIMWON 1883
IPRU 1885
SEIMS 1905
1 PITER 1912
2 PITER 1920
1 SOHN 1925
2 SOHN 1932
3 SOHN 1934
SUD 1936
KAUDIAHL 1939

SENESIS

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Eden pwuhk wet, *Senesis*, wehwehki ‘tapi’. Eri, Pwuhken Senesis iei koasoiepen kepikipikdahn mehkoaros me mi nanleng oh sampah, koasoiepen tepin aramas, pil tepin dihp oh lokolok nin sampah, oh pil duwen kupwur en Koht ong aramas akan. Pwuhken Senesis kak pwalpeseng wiahda irair riau:

1) *Ire laud 1-11* wia koasoiepen kepikipikdahn sampah oh mehkoaros nanleng, oh pil duwen poadopoad en aramas nin tapio. Eri, iei koasoiepen Adam oh Ihp, Kain oh Eipel, Noha, oh nohlik lapalapo; oh duwen kengkeng en imwen doulik nan Papilon.

2) *Ire laud 12-50* koasoia duwen tepin semen mehn Israel kan kawao. Eri, iei keieun sahm Eipraam, me ndandkihla eh pwoson oh peikiong Koht. Mwuri, poadopoad en nah pwutak Aisek ahpw usehla, oh poadopoad en nein Aisek pwutak, iei Seikop (me pil adaneki Israel); a mwuri, koasoiepen nein Seikop pwutak ehk riemen me wia poahsoan en kadaudok eisek riaun Israel. Petehk mwahu pil wiawihong emen nein Seikop ko, ede Sosep, oh irair kesempwal kan me pweida ahnsowo me kahrehiong Seikop oh nah pwutak teiko ar soula oh kousoanla Isip.

Pwuhk wet wia poadopoad en aramas, ahpw me keieu kesempwal, e wia poadopoad en sapwellimen Koht wiewia kan. Pwuhk wet tepkihda koasoia duwen Koht eh ketin kapikada lahng oh sampah, oh imwikihla inou me Koht pahn ketin dadaurete, sapwellime inou en apwahpwalih sapwellime aramas akan. Wasa koaros nan pwuhk wet mwekid en Koht me keieu dehde, pwe iei ih me kin ketin kapwungala oh kaloke aramas akan me kin wiahda sapwung, e kin ketin kahluwa oh sewese sapwellime aramas akan, oh ketin wiahda poadopoad arail. Pwuhk wet wiawihda pwe en koasoia duwen pwoson en mehn Israel kan oh sewese kakairada pwoson wet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kepikipikdahn mehkoaros oh pil aramas 1.1—2.25
Tepidahn dihp oh lokolok 3.1-24
Sang Adam lel Noha 4.1—5.32
Noha oh nohlik lapalap 6.1—10.32
Kengkeng en imwen doulik nan Papilon 11.1-9
Sang Sehm lel Eipram 11.10-22
Ohlen kawa ko: Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop 12.1—35.29
Kadaudok en Esau 36.1-43
Sosep oh rie ko 37.1—45.28
Mehn Israel ko nan Isip 46.1—50.26

Poadopen Kepikipikdahn Mehkoaros

1 Ni ahnsou me Koht tepin kapikada sampah oh mehkoaros me mi pahn-
lahng,
2 sampah me liseliping de sohte mwomwe. Rotorot kipe wasa loal kan, oh
ngehn en Koht kin ketiketseli pohn pihl kan.
3 Koht eri ketin mahsanih, “Marain en miehla”—marain ahpw pwarada.
4 Koht eri kupwurperenkihda lingan en maraino. E ahpw ketin katohrepe-
seng maraino oh rotorot,

1:3: 2 Mak. 7.28; 2 Kor. 4.6.

5 oh ketikihong eden maraino, “Rahn,” a eden rotoroto, “Pwohng.” Eri,
pwohngo imwiseklahr oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met wadepen
keieun rahn.
6-7 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, “Pwalang ehu en miehla pwe en irepeseng pihl
kan ong ni wasa tohrohr riau”—eri, e ahpw pweida. Koht eri ketin wiahda
pwalang en lahng ehu me katohrepeseng pihl kan me mi pah oh powe.
8 Koht eri ketikihong eden pwalango, “Lahng.” Eri, pwohngo imwiseklahr
oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met wadepen keriaun rahn.
9 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, “Pihl kan me mi pahnlahng en kohpene
wasateieu, pwe pwehl madekeng en pwarada”—eri, e ahpw pweida.
10 Ih eri ketikihong eden pwehl madekengo “Sahpw,” a pihl kan me
kohpene wasatehkis “Madau.” Koht eri kupwurperenkihda wiepen nin lime
wet.
11 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Sahpw en kawosehda soangen tuhke koaros me
kin kapwarehda wah laud oh wah tikitik”—eri, e ahpw pweida.
12 Eri, sahpw ahpw tapihada kawosehda soangen tuhke koaros me kin
kapwarehda wah laud oh wah tikitik. Koht eri kupwurperenkihda wiepen
nin lime pwukat.
13 Eri, pwohng imwiseklahr oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met wade-
pen kesiluhwen rahn.
14 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, “Marain kei en miehla pahnlahng, mehn irepe-
seng rahn oh pwohng, oh mehn kilelehdi ahnsou me rahn akan, sounpar
akan, oh iren ahnsou kan pahn kin tepida;
15 re pahn kin lingaling pahnlahng oh kamakamarainih sampah”—eri, e
ahpw pweida.
16 Koht eri ketin wiahda marain kalaimwun riau, iei ketipin me pahn
kin kakaun nin rahn, oh maram me pahn kin kakaun nipwong; e pil ketin
wiahda usu kan.
17 E ketikidahng marain pwukat pahnlahng, pwe re en kin dakedaker
sampah,
18 kakaun rahn oh nipwong kan, oh ireirepeseng marain oh rotorot. Koht
eri kupwurperenkihda wiepen nin lime pwukat.
19 Eri, pwohngo imwiseklahr oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met
wadepen kapahieun rahn.
20 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, “Soahng koaros me kin mie ar mour en audehla
pihl akan, oh menpihr kan en audehla pahnlahng.”
21 Koht eri ketin kapikada mwahmw kalaimwun kan, oh soahng mour
koaros me kin kousoan nan pihl, oh soangen menpihr koaros. Koht eri
kupwurperenkihda wiepen nin lime pwukat.
22 E ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwih irail koaros, mahsanih, “Kumwail
koaros me momour nan pihl oh nansed, kumwail en kaparaparala oh
audehla madau kan, a menpihr kan en pil tohtohla.”
23 Eri, pwohngo imwiseklahr oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met
wadepen kelimaun rahn.
24 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, “Pwelen sampah en kapwarehda soangen
mahn mand oh lawalo koaros oh soangen mahn laud oh tikitik koaros”—eri,
e ahpw pweida.
25 Koht eri ketin wiahda soangen mahn pwukat koaros. E ahpw kup-
wurperenkihda wiepen nin lime pwukat.
26 Koht eri pil ketin mahsanih, “A met kitail pahn wiahda aramas; kitail
pahn wiahda aramas rasehng kitail. Re pahn ahneki manaman en kaunda

1:6-7: 2 Pit. 3.5.

mwahmw akan, menpihr kan, mahn mand oh lawalo, mahn laud oh tikitik koaros."
27 Koht eri ketin wiahda aramas; e ahpw ketin wiahda aramas rasehng ih.
E ketin wiahda ohl oh lih,
28 oh kupwuramwahwih ira, mahsanih, "Kumwa kaparaparala pwe
kadaudokamwa kan pahn kousoanla wasa koaros nin sampah oh kaunda
mehkoaros. I kihong kumwa manaman en kaunda mwahmw akan, men-
pihr kan oh mahn lawalo kan koaros."
29 Koht ahpw pil ketin mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kilang pwe I kihong
kumwa met soangen tuhke koaros me wararail kin mie, oh soangen wah-
ntuhke koaros, pwe kumwa en wiahki amwa mehn tungoal;
30 a ong mahn lawalo kan oh pil ong menpihr kan, I kihong tehntuhke kan
oh kisintuhke kan pwe re en kin kangkang"—eri, e ahpw pweida.
31 Koht eri inenen kupwurperenkihda wiepen nin lime pwukat koaros.
Eri, pwohngo imwiseklahr oh marain en rahn pwarodohr—iei met wadepen
keweneun rahn.

2

1 Eri, wiepen sampah oh pahnlahng oh audepara kan koaros ahpw im-
wisekla.
2 Koht eri ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime doadoahk me e ketin wiewia
kohdo, oh ketin kommoaldi ni keisuhn rahn.
3 E ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwih keisuhn rahno, oh ketin kasarawihala
pwe en wiahla rahn sarawi ehu, pwehki ih rahno me e ketin kaimwisekala
wiepen nin lime kan oh ketin kommoaldihsang sapwellime doadoahk.
4 Ih duwen sampah eh wiawihda oh mehkoaros pahnlahng eh
kepikipikda.

Mwetuwel en Ihden

Eri, ni ahnsou me KAUN-O[a] Koht ketin wiahda sampah oh mehkoaros
pahnlahng,
5 sohte kisin tuhke pwoat mie nin sampah, pil sohte kisin werentuhke kis
wosada, pwehki Koht eh sohte ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn sampah; oh
sohte aramas me pahn koadoahki pwelen sampah.
6 Eri, mehnda ma sohte keteu, ahpw pihl kin kuskusdahsang nanpwel oh
kin kalakalamwur sampah pwon.
7 KAUN-O Koht eri ketikihda nesen pwehl[b] ehu sang nanpwel oh ketin
wiahkihda war ehu me mwomwen aramas. E ahpw ketikihong ni waro
angin mour; ni ahnsowohte mour ahpw miehla ni paliweren aramaso.
8 KAUN-O Koht eri ketin wiahda mwetuwel ehu ni palimese, me adaneki
Ihden; oh ketikihong loale aramaso me e ketin wiahda.
9 E ahpw ketin kakairada soangen tuhke kaselel koaros oh soangen tuhke
me wah kan kin mwahu ong tungoal. Nan werengen mwetuwelo mie
tuhke riapwoat, iei tuhkehn komour oh pil tuhkehn kehsehki aramas dahme
mwahu oh dahme suwed.
10 Pillap pwoat kin pwilipwilsang nan Ihden pwe en kin kalamwur mwe-
tuwelo; e ahpw kasangpeseng wiahda kahngen pillap pahieu.

1:26: 1 Kor. 11.7. **1:27:** Sen. 5.1-2. **1:27:** Mad. 19.4; Mark 10.6. **2:2:** Eks. 20.11. **2:2:** Ipru 4.4,10. [a] **2:4:** ***KAUN-O:*** KAUN-O ni nting laud me kin doadoahk nan Kadehde Mering ni mahsen en Pohnpei, kin wiliandi mwaren Iahweh ni mahsen en Ipru. [b] **2:7:** ***PWEHL...ARAMAS:*** Ni mahsen en Ipru sisen lepin lokaia "pwehl" oh "aramas" kereniong duwepenehte. **2:7:** 1 Kor. 15.45. **2:9:** Kaud. 2.7; 22.2,14.

11 Keieun kahngo adaneki Pison; eri, ih pillap me tang kapilpene wehin
Apila unsek.
12 (Ih wasakiset me kohl kaselel kin dierek ie, iangahki pwilin tuhke
kesempwal, oh kisin takai kesempwal kin rek ie.)
13 Keriaun pillapo adaneki Kihon; me kapilpene wehin Kus.
14 Kesiluhwen pillapo me adaneki Daikris, e tang ni palimesehn wehin
Asiria. Kapahieun pillapo, iei Iupreitis.
15 KAUN-O Koht eri ketikihdiong aramaso nan mwetuwel en Ihden pwe en
kin apwahpwalih oh sinsile.
16 E ahpw mahsanihong, "Ke kak tungoale wahntuhke koaros me mi nan
mwetuwelet,
17 ahpw ihte wahntuhkehn kehsehki aramas dahme mwahu oh dahme
suwed me ke sohte pahn tungoale, ma ke pahn tungoale, ke pahn mehkihla
rahnohte."
18 KAUN-O Koht pil ketin mahsanih, "E sohte konehng aramas menet en
kelekelehpw. I pahn wiahiong eh werek en wia sawasepe."
19 Eri, Koht ahpw pil ketin wiahda sang pwehl soangen mahn akan koaros
oh soangen menpihr kan koaros. E ahpw ketikihong aramaso pwe en kihong
adarail. Eri, ahd akan me e kihong emenemen, iei ih me re adaneki.
20 Eri, aramaso ahpw kihong eden menpihr kan, oh mahn akan koaros;
ahpw e sohte diarada emen me konehng eh werek mehn sewese.
21 Eri, KAUN-O Koht ahpw ketin kameirkelikihala aramaso, oh nindokon
eh memeir, Koht ahpw ketikihsang apwoat tihnkopwouwih ko, oh ketin
pwurehng kapwurepene uduk en wasao.
22 E ahpw ketin wiahda lih emen sang tihnkopwou me e ketikihsang rehn
aramaso, oh ketin kahredohng aramaso.
23 Aramaso eri patohwan,
"Iei met emen me rasehng iehte—
tih me sang tih kat, oh uduk sang ni udukei.
E pahn adaneki 'Lih' pwehki eh kohsang rehn ohl."[c]
24 Iei kahrepe wet me ohl emen pahn kin mweikihsang seme oh ine oh
ehukihong eh pwoud, pwe ira en kin wiahla ehu.
25 Eri, ira koaros, ohlo oh liho, ira kilisou; ira ahpw sohte kin namenengki.

3

Pwupwulahn Aramas

1 Eri, sineik ih mahn me keieu mwersuwed nanpwungen mahn akan me
KAUN-O Koht ketin wiahda. E ahpw idekda rehn liho, "Mehlel apwoat me
Koht ketin keinepwihsang kumwa en dehr tungoale wahntuhke kan en nan
mwetuwelet?"
2 Liho eri sapengki, "Se kak tungoale wahntuhke koaros en mwetuwelet,
3 ihte wahntuhke me mi nanwerengeo me se sohte kak tungoale. Koht
ketin keinepwihsang kiht wahntuhke pwoatet se en dehr tungoale de sair,
pwe se de mehkihla."
4 Sineiko ahpw sapengki liho, "Likamw pwoat men; kumwa sohte pahn
mehla.
5 Koht mahsanih men pwehki eh mwahngih me ni ahnsowohte me kumwa
pahn tungoale wahntuhkehn, kumwa pahn marainla oh duwehla Koht, pwe
kumwa pahn esehla dahme mwahu oh dahme suwed."

---

[c] **2:23:** ***LIH...OHL:*** Sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "lih" oh "ohl" ekis duwepenehte
2:24: Mad. 19.5; Mark 10.7-8; 1 Kor. 6.16; Ep. 5.31. **3:1:** Kaud. 12.9; 20.2.

6 Liho eri lingankihda tuhkeo oh men tungoalehda wah ko; e ahpw
lemehda kamwahupen eh pahn marainla. Ih eri dolung wahntuhkeo oh
tungoale. E ahpw pil kihong eh pwoudo pwe en pil iang tungoale. Eh
pwoudo ahpw pil iang tungoale.
7 Ni ahnsowohte me ira tungoale, ira eri marainla oh diarada me ira
kilisou; ira eri pahda tehntuhke pihk kei, wiahkihda ara koahl oh koalehda.
8 Nin soutik en rahno, ira ahpw rongada KAUN-O Koht eh ketiketseli nan
mwetuwelo; ira ahpw rukula nanwerengen tuhke ko.
9 A KAUN-O Koht ahpw malipe ohlo, mahsanih, “Ia kowe?”
10 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, ‘I patohwan rongada omwi ketiketseli
nan mwetuwelet; I ahpw patohwan masepwehkada oh rukusang komwi,
pwehki ei kilisou.”
11 Koht eri ketin keinemwe, “Pwe ihs me ndaiong uhk me ke kilisou? Ke so
tungoalehda wahntuhke me I keinepwihsang uhko?”
12 Ohlo ahpw patohwan sapeng, “Lih me komw ketikihong ieo me pato-
hwanohng ie I en tungoale, iei me I tungoalehkihda.”
13 KAUN-O Koht ketin keinemwe rehn liho, “Dahme ke wiahkihda met?”
Liho ahpw patohwan sapeng, “Sineiko me keteweiehdi, ihme I patohwan
tungoalehkihda.”

Koht ketin Koasoanehdi Kalokepen Tepin Dihp

14 KAUN-O Koht eri mahsanihong sineiko, “Pwehki omw wiadahr met, ke
pahn alehki kalokolok; kowehte me pahn pwukoahki keria wet. Sang met
kohla ke pahn kin limwahdengki kapehdomw, oh pwehl me pahn kin wia
konomw kisin mwenge erein omw mour.
15 Kowe oh liho pahn kin imwintihtipene; nein liho oh pil noumw kan
pahn pil kin imwintihtipene kohkohlahte. Aramas akan pahn sok pohn
moangomwen pwe en kamwutepene; oh ke pahn ke keimwen neh.”
16 E ahpw pil mahsanihong liho, “I pahn katohtowehla omw apwal kan ni
omw pahn kin liseian, oh kalaudehla omw medek en neitik, ahpw ke pahn
kin ininangihete omw pwoud, oh ih me pahn kin kaunuhkada.”
17 E ahpw pil mahsanihong ohlo, “Pwehki omw dukiong omw pwoudo oh
tungoalehda wahntuhke me I keinepwihsang uhko, pwehki soahng wet me
ke wiadahr, pwelin sampah pahn rialahr. Ke pahn doadoahk laud erein omw
mour, pwe pwelin sampah en kawosada kisin mwenge me pahn itarohng
uhk.
18 E pahn kawosada dihpw tekatek oh reh, oh ke pahn kin tungoale
wahntuhkehn nanwel kan.
19 Ke pahn doadoahk oh kakerehdi pwudowomw, pwe ke en koadoahki-
hada wahn pwelin sampah, ke lao pwurehng wiepwella, me ke wiawihda
sang ie. Pwe ke wiawihda sang pwehl oh ke pahn pwurehng wiepwella.”
20 Adam[d] eri kihong eden eh pwoudo Ihp[e] pwehki eh wia inen aramas
momour koaros.
21 KAUN-O Koht eri ketin wiahiong Adam oh eh pwoud ara likou kilinmen,
oh ketin kalikawihkinirahda.

Adam oh Ihp Pekeussang nan Ihden

22 KAUN-O Koht eri mahsanih, “Met aramas menet duwelahr emen
kiht, pwehki eh esedahr dahme mwahu oh dahme suwed. E sohte pahn

---

3:13: 2 Kor. 11.3; 1 Tim. 2.14. **3:15:** Kaud. 12.17. **3:17:** Ipru 6.8. [d] **3:20:** ***ADAM:*** Ahd wet iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “aramas.” [e] **3:20:** ***IHP:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru, kereniong duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki “momour.”

mweimweiong en tungoale wahntuhkehn komour oh en ahneki mour poatopoat."

23 KAUN-O Koht eri ketin kausasang tepin aramas nan mwetuwel en Ihden, pwe en kin koadoahki pwelin sampah me pein ih wiawihda sang ie.

24 Koht ahpw ketikihong ni palimesehn mwetuwel en Ihden kerup [f] kei, oh kedlahs kisiniei pwoat me mpwul sirangarang pali koaros, pwe en silehsang aramas koaros tuhken komouro.

4

Kain oh Eipel

1 Adam eri wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud ong eh pwoudo, liho eri liseianda. Liho naitikihada pwutak emen; ih eri patohwan, "I nainekidahr pwutak emen sang ni kalahngan en KAUN-O." Ih eri kihong ede Kain.[g]

2 Mwuri, e ahpw naitikihada pil emen pwutak, Eipel. Eipel eri wiahla sounsilepen sihpw, a Kain wia ohl en sapwasapw men.

3 Mwurin ahnsou kei Kain ahpw wahdo ekei wahnsapwe ko oh meirongkihong KAUN-O.

4 A mwuri, Eipel ahpw kihda mesenihen nah sihpw akan oh kemehla, pwe en meirongkihong KAUN-O uduk me keieu kaselel en sihpwo. KAUN-O eri kupwurehla Eipel oh kupwurperenkihda eh meirongo,

5 ahpw e sohte ketin kupwure Kain oh eh meirongo. Iei me Kain lingeringerkihda kowahlap oh pohtoutoukihla.

6 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Kain, "Dahme ke lingeringerki oh pohtoutouki?

7 Ma ke wia mehkot pwung, ke pahn pereperen; a pwehki omw wiadahr mehkot suwed, dihp rasehng mahn lawalo men me nektehn poar pohmw. E men kaunuhkada, ahpw ke uhdahn pahn powehdi."

8 Kain eri ndaiong rie Eipel, "Kita kolahng mwemweit nan mohso." Ni ara lel nan mohso, Kain sohpeiongete rieo kemehla.

9 KAUN-O ketin keinemwe rehn Kain, mahsanih, "Ia riomwo, Eipel?"

A e sapeng, patohwan, "I sohte patohwan. Dah? Ngehi silepen rieio?"

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Dahme ke wiahkihda suwed mwuledek wet? Ntahn riomwo likilikwerih ie sang nanpwel, likamwete ngihl ehu me pekipeki I en ikih.

11 Ke rialahr, oh ke pahn pekeussang pohn pwelen sahpw wet me direkilahr ntahn riomwo. Likamwete e sarapeseng pwe en ale ntao sang ni pehmwen.

12 Ma ke pahn sapwasapw, pwelen sahpw sohte pahn kawosadahng uhk mehkot; ke pahn sansaruaruseli nin sampah."

13 Kain ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Kalokolok wet me nohn laud mehlel.

14 Rahnwet komw ketin kasareiesang nan sahpw wet oh sang mwohn silangmwi. I pahn sansaruaruseli nin sampah, oh mehmen me diar ie pahn kemeiehla."

15 A KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Soh! Pwe mehmen me pahn kemeiukala, I pahn ikih suwed sang pahn pak isipak." KAUN-O eri ketikihdiong pohn Kain kilel ehu, mehn kehsehki koaros me pahn kin tuhwong, pwe re de kemehla.

3:22: Kaud. 22.14. [f] **3:24:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. [g] **4:1:** ***KAIN:*** Ahd wet, iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "nainekihda." **4:4:** Ipru 11.4. **4:8:** Mad. 23.35; Luk 11.51; 1 Sohn 3.12. **4:10:** Ipru 12.24.

16 Kain eri patopatohla sang mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh kousoanla nan
sahpw ehu me adaneki “Saruaru,” ni palimesehn Ihden.

Kadaudok en Kain kan

17 Kain oh eh pwoudo ahpw naitikihada pwutak emen, oh kihong ede
Enok. Kain eri kauwada kahnimw ehu oh kihong eden nah pwutako.
18 Enok pil wiahda nah pwutak emen me adaneki Irad, me wia semen
Meusael, a Meusael nainekihda pwutak emen ede Medusael, me wia semen
Lamek.
19 Lamek ahpw pwoudikihda lih riemen, eden emen Ada, a emen Silla.
20 Ada kaipwidi Sapal, pahpa kahlap en irail ko me kin kousoan nan
impwal akan oh kin apwalih pelinmen kan.
21 Eden rieo Supal, pahpa kahlap en sounkeseng koaros me kin kesengki
arp oh mehn pepeuk.
22 Silla kaipwidi Tupal Kain, pahpa kahlap en sounwia mete koaros me kin
wiahkihda dipwisou kan prons oh mete. Rien Tupal Kain serepein adaneki
Naama.
23 Lamek eri ndaiong eh pwoud ko,
“Ada oh Silla, kumwa rong ie mahs:
I kemehla mwahnakapw emen pwehki eh wokihiehdi.
24 Ma mehmen me pahn kemehla Kain pahn ale kalokolok pak isipak,
a mehmen me pahn kemeiehla pahn ale kalokolok pak isihsek isuh.”

Sehd oh Inos

25 Adam oh eh pwoudo ahpw pil naitikihada pil emen pwutak. Liho eri
patohwan, “Koht ketikihong ie nei pwutaket pwe en wiliandi Eipel, me Kain
kemelahr.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako, Sehd.[h]
26 Sehd eri wiahda pwutak emen me e kihong ede Enos. Ih ahnsou me
aramas akan tapihada kaudok ni mwaren KAUN-O.

5

Kadaudok en Adam kan
(1 Kronikel 1.1-4)

1 Ih met kadaudok en Adam kan. (Ni rahn me Koht ketin wiahda aramas
akan, e ketin wiairailda rasehng ih.
2 E ketin wiahda ohl oh lih, kupwuramwahwihirahla oh ketin kah-
danekinirahla “Aramas.”)
3 Ni Adam eh sounpar 130, e nainekihda pwutak emen duwehte ih, oh e
kihong ede Sehd.
4 Mwurin met Adam pil momourki sounpar 800 oh pil nainekihda seri kei,
5 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 930.
6 Ni Sehd eh sounpar 105, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Enos,
7 oh mwuri e momourki sounpar 807. E nainekihda pil seri kei,
8 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 912.
9 Ni Enos eh sounpar 90, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Kenan,
10 oh mwuri e pil momourki sounpar 815. E pil nainekihda seri kei,
11 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 905.
12 Ni Kenan eh sounpar 70, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Maalalel,
13 oh mwuri e pil momourki sounpar 840. E nainekihda pil seri kei,
14 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 910.

---

h **4:25:** ***SEHD:*** Ahd wet, iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kihongehr.” **5:1:** Sen. 1.27-28. **5:2:** Mad. 19.4; Mark 10.6.

15 Ni Maalalel eh sounpar 65, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Sared,
16 oh mwuri e pil momourki sounpar 830. E pil nainekihda seri kei,
17 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 895.
18 Ni Sared eh sounpar 162, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Enok,
19 oh mwuri e pil momourki sounpar 800. E pil nainekihda seri kei,
20 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 962.
21 Ni Enok eh sounpar 65, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Medusala,
22 mwurin met, Enok momourki sounpar 300 mwohn silangin Koht oh pil nainekihda seri kei.
23 Enok eri momourki sounpar 365.
24 E momour mwohn silangin Koht erein eh mour, e ahpw sohrala pwehki Koht eh ketin ketikihsang sampah.
25 Ni Medusala eh sounpar 187, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Lamek,
26 oh mwuri e pil momourki sounpar 782. E pil nainekihda seri kei,
27 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 969.
28 Ni Lamek eh sounpar 182, e nainekihda pwutak emen;
29 e ahpw mahsanih, “Sang nan pwehl me KAUN-O ketin kerialahr, seri menet pahn kamaiawihkitailda sang atail apwal akan”; ih eri kihong ede Noha.[i]
30 Lamek eri pil momourki sounpar 595. E pil nainekihda seri kei,
31 e ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 777.
32 Mwurin Noha eh lel sounpar 500, e nainekihda pwutak silimen, Sehm, Ahm, oh Saped.

6

Suwedlahn Aramas akan

1 Ni ahnsowo aramas ngeder kaparaparalahr wasa koaros nin sampah, oh serepein kan ipwidier.
2 Ekei nein koht ko ni ar kilangada lingan en serepein ko, re ahpw pwoudikihda me re mwahuki kan.
3 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “I solahr pahn mweidohng aramas re en mour kohkohlahte; pwe re pahn mehla. Sang met kohla re solahr pahn daulih sounpar 120.”
4 Ni ahnsowo oh pil mwurihdohsang, mie kodon kei nin sampah, kadaudok en lih aramas akan oh koht ko. Iei irail me aramas kommwad oh ndand en mahsie.
5 Ni KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihada duwen aramas akan ar suwedlahr nin sampah, oh ar lamalam akan eh kin suwed ahnsou koaros,
6 e ahpw koluhkihla eh ketin wiahda aramas oh ketikihdiong nin sampah. Kupwure eri toutoukihla,
7 iei me e mahsaniheki, “I pahn kamwomwasang aramas koaros me I wiadahr, iangahki mahn akan oh menpihr kan, pwehki I koluhkilahr ei wiairailda.”
8 Ahpw Noha kelehpw me keniken pahn kupwur en KAUN-O.

Noha

5:24: Sir. 44.16; 49.14; Ipru 11.5; Sud 14. [i] **5:29:** ***NOHA:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru kereniong duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “kamaiauda.” **6:1:** Sohp 1.6; 2.1. **6:4:** Nempe 13.33; Sir. 16.7. **6:5:** Mad. 24.37; Luk 17.26; 1 Pit. 3.20.

9-10 Iet duwen poadopoad en Noha. E naineki pwutak silimen, Sehm, Ahm,
oh Saped. Ohl lelepek men Noha, oh ihete me keniken rehn Koht ahnsowo.
Eh mour poadidiong Koht,
11 a aramas teikan koaros suwed mwohn silangin Koht, oh kamaramas
kaparaparalahr wasa koaros.
12 Mwohn silangin Koht sampah inenen suwed mehlel, pwehki aramas
akan ar dipanlahr kowahlap.
13 Koht eri mahsanihong Noha, "I koasoanedier en kamwomwala aramas
koaros. I pahn kamwomwala douluhl irail koaros, pwehki sampah direki-
lahr arail wiewia suwed kan.
14 Eri, wiahda weromw warihmw ehu sang tuhke mwahu; wiahda loale
pere kei, oh litopwiheki loale oh liki tahr.
15 E pahn reireiki piht 450, oh tehlepe piht 75, oh ile piht 45.
16 Wiahiong pwelengen warihmwen, oh nanpwungen pwelenge oh keile
kan wehwe ieu en mie, me uwe ins 18. E pahn poasoake siluh, oh ke pahn
wiahda wenihmw ehu ni pengepenge.
17 Pwe I pahn kadardiong sampah nohlik ehu pwe en kamwomwala
mehkoros me momour nin sampah. Mehkoaros nin sampah pahn mehla,
18 a ngehi I pahn kauwada ei inou nanpwungata. Eri, ke pahn pedolong
nan warihmwo, iangahki omw pwoud, noumw pwutak kan oh ar pwoud
kan,
19-20 oh pil mahn akan, wad riemen ohl oh lih, sang ni soangen mahn
koaros, oh sang ni soangen menpihr koaros, pwe re en iang uhk mourla.
21 Wahda soangen mwenge koaros me ke pahn kin tungoale oh irail pahn
kin kangkang."
22 Noha eri ahpw kapwaiada mehkoaros me Koht ketin mahsanih.

7

Nohlik Lapalap

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Noha, "Pedolong nan warihmwen, ian-
gahki omw peneinei koaros; pwe kowehte rehn aramas pwukat me I diarada
me kin wia dahme pwung.
2 Sehrehlong pwopwoud en mahn wad isuh sang ni soangen mahn
mwakelekel koaros, ahpw pwopwoud wad ehu sang ni soangen mahn samin
j koaros.
3 Pil sehrehlong pwopwoud en menpihr wad isuh sang ni soangen men-
pihr kan koaros. Ke pahn wia met pwe soangen mahn oh menpihr koaros
en mourla, pwe re en kak pwurehng kaparaparala nin sampah.
4 Pwe mwurin rahn isuhte I pahn tapihada kamwerediong pohn sampah
keteu me pahn mweremwer erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek, pwe en
kamwomwala soahng mour koaros me I wiadahr."
5 Noha eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
6 Noha sounpar 600 ahnsou me nohlik lapalap lelohng sampah.
7 Ih, eh pwoudo, nah pwutak ko, oh ar pwoud kan eri pedolong nan
warihmwo pwe re en pitsang nohlik lapalapo.
8 Soangen mahn oh menpihr koaros ohl oh lih, me mwakelekel oh samin,

---

6:9-10: Sir. 44.17-18; 2 Pit. 2.5. **6:22:** Ipru 11.7. j **7:2:** ***MAHN MWAKELEKEL OH SAMIN:*** Mahn mwakelekel iei soangen mahn me Koht ketin mweidohng mehn Israel en tungoale oh mahn samin e ketin keinepwih re en tungoale pwehki dene e samin ong kaudok. **7:7:** Mad. 24.38-39; Luk 17.27.

9 re pil iang Noha pedolong nan warihmwo, duwen me Koht ketin mah-
sanih.
10 Mwurin rahn isuh nohlik lapalapo ahpw lel sampah.
11 Ni Noha eh sounpar 600, ni eisek isuhn Mei, keriaun sounpwong,[k]
pwarer koaros me mi pahn madau lapalap akan en sampah kakusada
audeparail, oh pahnlahng likamwete e pwoarpeseng pwe en kakusedi pile
kan.
12 Eri, keteu ahpw mweremwerki rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek.
13 Rahnohte Noha oh eh pwoudo, nah pwutak silimen, Sehm, Ahm oh
Saped, iangahki ar pwoud kan, re ahpw pedolong nan warihmwo.
14 Soangen mahn akan koaros, mahn lawalo oh mahn mand, mahn laud
oh tikitik, oh pil soangen menpihr kan koaros, pil iang irail pedolong.
15 Ohl oh lih sang ni soangen mahn oh menpihr koaros, re pil iang Noha
pedolong nan warihmwo,
16 duwen me Koht ketin mahsanih. KAUN-O eri ketin ritingedi
wenihmwen warihmwo sang liki.
17 Nohlik lapalapo ahpw wiewiawihki rahn pahisek, oh pihl kan lalaud-
lahte lao kapehda warihmwo sang nanpwel.
18 Pihlo inenen loalada mehlel, me kahrehda warihmwo peipeiseli powe.
19 Pihlo ahpw kohkohda oh koaduhpwaldi nahna me keieu ileile kan;
20 e ahpw pil sikdahsang kumwen nahna ileile kan piht 25.
21 Soahng koaros me momour nin sampah ahpw mehla—menpihr kan,
mahn akan, oh aramas akan koaros.
22 Soahng koaros me momour nin sampah mehla.
23 KAUN-O ketin kamwomwala soahng momour koaros nin sampah—
aramas akan, mahn akan, oh menpihr kan. Ihte me luhwe Noha oh irail ko
me iang pedolong nan warihmwo.
24 Pihl akan eri mihmihte oh lalaudlahte pohn sampah erein rahn 150.

8

Imwiseklahn Nohlik Lapalapo

1 Koht sohte ketin meliehla Noha oh mahn akan koaros me iang mihmi
nan warihmwo; iei me e kupwurehda en ketin ipiralahng pohn sampah
kisinieng ehu, me kahrehda pihl kan ar tapihada pwuredi.
2 Pwarer en madau kan pahn sampah, oh pwoaren pahnlahng kan ahpw
pinapinla. Keteu en nanleng ahpw tokedi,
3 pihlo ahpw wie ngalangaldi erein rahn 150,
4 oh ni eisek isuhn Oktoper, keisuhn sounpwong, warihmwo ahpw serada
pohn nahnahn Ararat.
5 Pihl kan wia tikitiklahte, lel ni keieun Senweri, kaeisek en sounpwong,
ahnsou me kumwen nahna kan pwarada.
6 Mwurin rahn 40 Noha ahpw ritingada wenihmwen warihmwo
7 oh kapihrei menpihr toantoal emen. E pihriei oh pipihrseli lao pihl kan
madadahsang pohn sampah.
8 Mwuhr, Noha ahpw kadarei mwuroi men, mehn kehsehki ma pihl kan
tikitiklahr,

---

k **7:11:** ***KERIAUN SOUNPWONG:*** Ni ahnsowo arail lamalam nin duwen sounpar oh sounpwong weksang atail lamalam en met, pwe re kin nda me atail sounpwong Eipril iei tepin pahr rehrail. **7:11:** 2 Pit. 3.6.

9 ahpw pwehki pihl kan kipekipehte sampah, mwuroio sohte diar wasa e
pahn sokedi ie. Noha eri kapaieila peho oh ale mwuroio, kapwurehlong nan
warihmwo.
10 Noha eri awiawihete mwurin rahn isuh e ahpw pil kadar mwuroio.
11 Mwuroio ahpw pwurodo nin soutik, ilahda tehntuhke olip ehu me
ahpwtehn wosada. Noha eri esekihda me pihl kan sosohredihsangehr pohn
sampah.
12 E ahpw pil komodoaloanki erein rahn isuh; e ahpw pil kadarei
mwuroio; eri mwo, mwuroio sohte pwurodo.
13 Ahnsou me Noha sounpar 601, ni keieun Eipril, keieun sounpwong, pihl
akan ngalangaldier douluhl pohn sampah. Noha eri kihsang pwelengen
warihmwo, e ahpw kilengiei oh kilangada duwen sahpw eh madekenglahr.
14 Ni 27 en Mei, keriaun sounpwong, sampah eri madekengda douluhl.
15 Koht eri mahsanihong Noha,
16 “Pedoisang nan warihmwen, iangahki omw pwoud, noumw pwutak
kan oh ar pwoud kan.
17 Kahreiei mahn akan oh menpihr kan koaros, pwe re en kaparaparala
oh kipehdi wasa koaros nin sampah.”
18 Noha eri pedoisang nan warihmwo, iangahki eh pwoudo, nah pwutak
ko oh ar pwoud kan.
19 Mahn akan oh menpihr kan koaros ahpw pil pedohi wad soangen mahn
akan sang loale.

Noha Patohwandahng Koht eh Meirong

20 Noha eri kauwadahng KAUN-O pei sarawi ehu; e ahpw pilada mahn ekei
wad emen sang rehn mahn mwakelekel oh menpihr ko, e ahpw meirongk-
ihla pohn pei sarawio.
21 KAUN-O eri kupwurperenkihda pwohn meirongo, e ahpw mahsanih,
“I solahr pahn keriahla sampah kohkohlahte pwehki sapwung en aramas
akan; pwe I ese me sang ni ar tikitik ar lamalam akan kin uhwongete ni
me suwed. Eri, I solahr pahn pwurehng kamwomwala mour koaros nin
sampah, duwen me I wiahier met.
22 Nindokon sampah eh pahn mihmihte, ahnsoun kamwarak oh ahnsoun
dolung pahn mie. Ahnsoun pou oh ahnsoun karakar pahn mie; rahn oh
pwohng pahn mie.”

9

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Noha

1 Koht ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwiheki Noha oh nah pwutak ko mahsen
wet: “Kumwail kaparaparala pwe kadaudokamwail kan en kousoanla wasa
koaros nin sampah.
2 Mahn koaros en sampah, iangahki menpihr kan oh mwahmw akan,
pahn lammwikin kumwail. Koaros pahn mi pahn amwail manaman.
3 Kumwail kak tungoale soahng me momour koaros oh pil tuhke koaros. I
kihong kumwail koaros pwe kumwail en wiahki amwail mehn tungoal.
4 Ihte me kumwail sohte pahn tungoalehn: uduk me mie nta, I sohte
mweidada pwehki mour mi nan nta.
5 Mehmen me pahn kihsang amwail mour, I pahn kalokehki mehla, oh I
pahn kauwehla mahn emen me pahn kemeikumwailla.

9:1: Sen. 1.28. **9:4:** Lip. 7.26-27; 17.10-14; 19.26; Deud. 12.16,23; 15.23.

6 Mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas, e pahn kamakamala rehn aramas;
pwe aramas wiawihda rasehng Koht.
7 "Kumwail eri kaparaparala pwe kadaudokamwail kan en tohtohla oh
kousoanla wasa koaros nin sampah."
8 Koht pil mahsanihong Noha oh nah pwutak ko,
9 "Eri, met I pahn kauwada ei inou rehmwail oh rehn kadaudokamwail
kan,
10 oh pil rehn mahn mour koaros me mi rehmwail—menpihr kan oh mahn
akan—oh mehkoaros me kohieisang nan warihmwo.
11 Eri, iet audepen ei inou en: I inoukihda me I solahr pahn pwurehng
kauwehkihla nohlik lapalap soahng me momour kan nin sampah. Solahr
pil ehu nohlik lapalap pahn wiawi pwe en kauwehla sampah.
12 Eri, iet kilel poatopoat en ei inou ong kumwail oh ong soahng me
momour kan koaros:
13 ahia pwoat me I padokadahng nan depwek kan. Ih me pahn wia kilel en
ei inou ong sampah.
14 Ahnsou koaros me I pahn kapwarehda depwek pohn sampah oh ahia
pwoat pahn sansal nan depwek kan,
15 I pahn kin tamanda ei inou ong kumwail oh ong mahn akan koaros,
duwen nohlik lapalap eh solahr pahn wiawi pwe en kauwehla soahng me
momour kan koaros nin sampah.
16 Eri, ni ahia eh pahn kin pwarada nan depwek kan, I pahn kin kilang
oh tamanda inou poatopoat wet me mie nanpwungen ngehi oh soahng me
momour kan koaros nin sampah."
17 Koht ahpw pil mahsanihong Noha, "Ih met kilel en inou me I
padokadahr nanpwungen ngehi oh soahng me momour kan koaros nin
sampah."

Noha oh Nah Pwutak kan

18 Nein Noha ko me iang kohieisang nan warihmwo, iei Sehm, Ahm (semen
Kenan), oh Saped.
19 Nein Noha pwukat silimen iei irail me semen aramas koaros nin
sampah.
20 Noha, ohlen wia sapwasapw men. Ih me tepin wiahda mwetuwel en
wain ehu.
21 Mwurin eh tungoale wain en eh mwetuwelo, e ahpw sakaula mehlel oh
kilisouda wendiong nan imwe impwalo.
22 Eri, Ahm, semen Kenan, ni eh kilangada duwen semeo eh kilisou, e ahpw
kohla oh padahkihong rie ko, Sehm oh Saped.
23 Sehm oh Saped eri ale likou reirei ehu, kidahng pohn pwopwara oh
kahsekirla nan impwalo oh pwaindi samarao. Masara ko sohsohpeisangete
pwe ira dehr kilang samarao ni eh kilisou.
24 Ni waino eh sarada oh Noha eri esehda dahme nah me tikitiko wiahiong,
25 e ahpw patohwan,
"Kenan en riahla!
E pahn wiahla lidun rie kan.
26 Kaping ong KAUN-O, Koht en Sehm!
Kenan pahn wiahla lidun Sehm.
27 Koht en ketin kaparahla Saped![l]
Kadaudoke kan en kousoanla rehn nein Sehm kan!

9:6: Eks. 20.13; Sen. 1.26. **9:7:** Sen. 1.28. [l] **9:27:** ***SAPED:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "kaparaparala."

Kenan pahn wiahla lidun Saped."
28 Eri, mwurin nohlik lapalapo, Noha pil momourki sounpar 350.
29 E ahpw sipalla ni eh sounpar 950.

10

Kadaudok en Nein Noha Pwutak kan
(1 Kronikel 1.5-23)

1 Iet kadaudok en nein Noha pwutak kan, Sehm, Ahm, oh Saped. Me silimenet naineki pwutak kei me ipwidi mwurin nohlik lapalapo.
2 Nein Saped pwutak kan iei—Komer, Makok, Madai, Sapan, Tupal, Mesek, oh Tiras—iei irail pwukat me wia pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
3 Kadaudok en Komer iei irail mehn Askenas, Ripahd, oh Tokarma.
4 Kadaudok en Sapan iei irail mehn Elisa, mehn Spein, Saiprus, oh Rodes.
5 Iei irail me wia pahpa en aramas ako me kin koukousoan limwahn oaroahr oh nin deke kan. Ih met kan kadaudok en Saped, me kin koukousoan wasa kan rehn kadaudokarail tohrohr kan oh wasa kan, ehuehu pwihn kin lokaiahki pein ar lokaia.
6 Nein Ahm kan iei—Kus, Isip, Lipia, oh Kenan—irail me pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
7 Kadaudok en Kus iei irail mehn Sepa, Apila, Sapta, Raama, oh Sapteka. Kadaudok en Raama iei mehn Sipa oh Dedan.
8 Kus naineki pwutak emen ede Nimrod, me wiahla sounpei keieu lapalap emen nan sampah.
9 Sang ni kupwur kalahngan en KAUN-O e wiahla sounkesik koahiek men, iei kahrepen aramas akan ar kin nda, "KAUN-O en ketin kupwurei komwi pwe komwi en wiahla sounkesik koahiek men duwehte Nimrod!"
10 Nin tapio eh wehi iangahki Papilon, Erek, oh Akad, wasa siluh pwukat koaros mi nan Papilonia.
11 Sang nan wehio e ketila Asiria oh kauwada kahnimw kan en Ninipe, Rehopod Ir, Kala,
12 oh Resen, me mihte nanpwungen Ninipe oh kahnimw laud en Kala.
13 Kadaudok en Isip kan iei mehn Lidia, Anam, Lehap, Napdu,
14 Padrus, Kaslu, oh Krihd, me mehn Pilisdia kan pwilisang ie.
15 Nein Kenan pwutak—Saidon, me keieu laud, oh Hed—irail me pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
16 Kenan pil wia pahpa kahlap en mehn Sepus, mehn Amor, mehn Kirkas,
17 mehn Ip, mehn Ark, mehn Sin,
18 mehn Arpad, mehn Semar oh mehn Amad. Kadaudok en mehn Kenan ikiparpeseng,
19 lao irepen Kenan lellahng palieir en Saidon lel Kerar limwahn Kasa oh kolahng palimese lel Sodom, Komora, Adma, oh Sepoim limwahn Lasa.
20 Ih met kan kadaudok en Ahm, me kin koukousoan rehn kadaudokarail kan oh wasa kan, ehuehu pwihn kin lokaiahki pein ar lokaia.
21 Sehm, rien Saped me laud, ih me wia pahpa kahlap en mehn Ipru koaros.
22 Nein Sehm pwutak—Elam, Ahsur, Arpaksad, Lud, oh Aram— irail me wia pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
23 Kadaudok en mehn Aram ko iei mehn Us, Hul, Keder, oh Mesek.
24 Arpaksad me naineki Sela, Sela me naineki Eper.

25 Eper naineki pwutak riemen: emen adaneki Pelek,[m] pwehki nindokon
eh mwehi aramas en sampah pwalpeseng wiahda pali kei; oh meteio
adaneki Sokdan.
26 Kadaudok en Sokdan kan iei mehn Almodad, Selep, Asarmaped, Sera,
27 Adoram, Usal, Dikla,
28 Opal, Apimael, Sipa,
29 Opir, Apila, oh Sopap. Irail koaros pwildohsang Sokdan.
30 Sahpw me re kin kousoan ie tepisang Mesa kolahng Separ ni palimesehn
sahpwo.
31 Ih met kan kadaudok en Sehm, me kin koukousoan rehn kadaudokarail
kan oh wasa kan, ehuehu pwihn kin lokaiahki pein ar lokaia.
32 Aramas pwukat koaros wia kisehn kadaudok en Noha, ehuehu wehi nin
duwen wekpeseng en ar kadaudok. Mwurin nohlik lapalapo, wehin sampah
kan koaros pwildohsang rehn nein Noha pwutak ko.

11

Imwen Doulik en Papilon

1 Nin tapio, tohn sampah koaros ahnekipene soangen mahsenteieu, pwe
re kin doadoahngki soangen lepin mahsen kan me duwepenehte wasa
koaros.
2 Ni ar mwekimwekidlahng palimese, re ahpw lel wasa patapat kis nan
Papilonia, wasa re kousoanla ie.
3 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Nna, kitail umwunda pwehl oh
wiahkihda lepin takai.” Eri, re ahpw wiahda lepin takai pwehl, mehn kou
ihmw, oh pil onopada tahr, mehn kapasapene takai ko.
4 Irail ahpw nda, “Eri, met kitail wiahda ehu kahnimw, oh ehu imwen
doulik, me imwi pahn leldalahng pahnlahng, pwe kitail en ndandla oh dehr
mwarahkpeseng wasa kan nin sampah.”
5 KAUN-O eri ketidi pwe en mahsanih kahnimwo oh imwen douliko me
aramas ako kauwadahr.
6 E ahpw mahsanih, “Eri, aramas pwukat koaros wiahki ehu, oh re kin
lokaiahki lokaiateieu; met iei tepin me re pahn wiewia kohwei. Mwurin met
re pahn mwadangete kak wiahda soahng koaros me re anahne.
7 Eri, kitail kohdihwei oh kapingada ar lokaia, pwe re en dehr we-
hwehkipene ar lokaia kan.”
8 KAUN-O eri ketin kalipeihrpeseng ong wasa koaros nin sampah. Irail eri
tokedihsang ar wiewia kahnimwo.
9 Kahnimwo adaneki Papilon,[n] pwehki iei wasao me KAUN-O ketin kapin-
gada lokaiahn aramas koaros, oh sang wasao me e ketin kalipeihrpeseng ong
wasa koaros nin sampah.

Kadaudok en Sehm kan
(1 Kronikel 1.24-27)

10 Iet kadaudok en Sehm kan. Sounpar riau mwurin nohlik lapalapo, ni
Sehm eh sounpar 100, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Arpaksad.
11 Mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 500 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
12 Ni Arpaksad eh sounpar 35, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Sela;
13 mwuri, e momourki sounpar 403 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
14 Ni Sela eh sounpar 30, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Eper;

---

[m] **10:25:** ***PELEK:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni mahsen en Ipru kereniong duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “pwalpeseng. [n] **11:9:** ***PAPILON:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kapingada.”

15 mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 403 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
16 Ni Eper eh sounpar 34, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Pelek;
17 mwuri, e ahpw momourki sounpar 430 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
18 Ni Pelek eh sounpar 30, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Reu;
19 mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 209 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
20 Ni Reu eh sounpar 32, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Seruk;
21 mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 207 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
22 Ni Seruk eh sounpar 30, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Nahor;
23 mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 200 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
24 Ni Nahor eh sounpar 29, e nainekihda pwutak emen, ede Tera;
25 mwuri, e ahpw pil momourki sounpar 119 oh nainekihda pil seri kei.
26 Mwurin Tera eh sounpar 70, e nainekihda Eipram, Nahor, oh Aran.

Kadaudok en Tera

27 Iet kadaudok en Tera kan: Tera semen Eipram, Nahor oh Aran. Aran semen Lohd.
28 Eri, Aran mehla nan uhdakeo, Ur nan Papilonia, nindokon eh pahpao eh momourte.
29 Aran semen Iska oh pil serepein men, Milka, en Nahor eh pwoud; oh Eipram pwoudikihda Sarai.
30 Sohte nein Sarai seri, pwehki ih lih depwen men.
31 Tera eri kahrehda nah pwutak Eipram, oh Lohd nein Aran, rien Eipram ohl, oh Sarai, en Eipram eh pwoud; irail koaros ahpw mweselsang Ur, kahnimw en Papilonia, pwe re en kolahng Kenan. Irail ahpw lel kahnimw Aran, wasa re kousoanla ie.
32 Tera sipalla wasao ni eh sounpar 205.

12

Koht ketin Malipe Eipram

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Eipram, “Kohkohla sang nan sapwomwen, rehn kisehmw kan, sang ni imwen semomwen, kowe eri kohla nan sahpw ehu me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.
2 I pahn kihong uhk kadaudok ngedehrie, me pahn wiahla wehi lapalap ehu. I pahn kapaiaiukada oh kalinganahla edomw pwe en wiahla mehn kapai.
3 I pahn kapaiahda irail kan me kin kapaiaiukada.
Ahpw I pahn keriahla irail kan me kin keriaiukala.
Wehi koaros en sampah pahn peki rehi I en kapaiairailda duwehte ei kapaiaiukadahr.”
4 Eipram, sounpar 75, e ahpw mweselsang Aran, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih; Lohd eri iangihada.
5 E pil kahre eh pwoud Sarai, oh Lohd nein rieo, iangahki kepwe koaros oh ladu koaros me re naineki nan Aran. Irail eri tapihada seiloaklahng Kenan.
Ni ar lel nan Kenan,
6 Eipram ahpw kotehla sahpwo lao lel wasa sarawien kahnimw Sekem, lel tuhke sarawien More. (Ni ahnsowo mehn Kenan kan mihmihte nan sahpwo.)
7 KAUN-O ahpw pwarohng Eipram oh mahsanihong, “Ih sahpwet me I pahn kihong kadaudokomw kan.” Eipram eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao ong KAUN-O, pwehki eh ketin pwarohng.

12:1: Wie. 7.2-3; Ipru 11.8. **12:3:** Kal. 3.8. **12:7:** Wie. 7.5; Kal. 3.16.

8 Mwurin mwo, e ahpw douluhlsang wasao ong palieir, lel nahna me
mi palimesehn kahnimw Pedel; e ahpw kauwada ie imwe impwal kan,
nanpwungen Pedel me mi palikapi oh Ai me mi palimese. E pil kauwada
wasao pei sarawi ehu, oh kaudokiong KAUN-O.
9 Eri, e kin keseusang ehu wasa keseulahng ehu wasa, mwekimwekid
kohla palieir en Kenan.

Eipram nan Isip

10 A pwehki eh sohte kisin mwenge nan sahpwo, oh lehk laud eh lalaud-
lahte, Eipram douluhldilahte lel Isip, wasa e kousoanla ie ahnsou kis.
11 Ni eh pahn kereniong pedolong nan Isip, e ahpw ndaiong eh pwoud
Sarai, "Kilang, I ese me lih masamwahu men kowe.
12 Eri, ni mehn Isip kan ar pahn kilanguhkada, re pahn nda, 'En Eipram
eh pwoud met'—re ahpw pahn kemeiehla, oh re pahn mweidohng uhk ke en
momour.
13 Eri, menlau ke ahpw ndaiong irail me riei serepein kowe; pwe re en
kasamwo ie mwahu pwehki kowe oh mweidohng ie I en momourte."
14 Eri, ni eh pedolong nan Isip, mehn Isip ko ahpw kilangada uwen lingan
en eh pwoudo.
15 Lapalap akan ahpw kilangada liho oh kairehki Parao uwen eh lingan oh
masamwahu; liho eri pakahrlahng nan tehnpas en Parao.
16 Parao ahpw kasamwo Eipram pwehki Sarai, oh ketikihong nah pelin
sihpw oh kuht, kou, ahs, lidu, oh kamel tohto.
17 Ahpw pwehki Parao eh ketikihsang Eipram Sarai. KAUN-O ahpw ketin
kalokehki ih oh tohn tehnpeseo kalokolok laud en soumwahu suwed kei.
18 Ihme Parao malipehdo Eipram oh keinemwe reh, "Dahme komw
wiahiong ie? Dahme komw sohte padahkihongiehki me Sarai omwi pwoud?
19 Dahme kahrehda komw mahsaniheki me riomwi, ngehi eri alehda pwe
I en pwoudiki? Eri, ien ih! Ale oh patopatohweisang met."
20 Parao eri ketikihong Eipram rehn sapwellime aramas akan pwe re
en kahreieisang nan irepen Isip, iangahki eh pwoud oh mehkoaros me e
ahneki.

13

Eipram oh Lohd Tohrohrpeseng

1 Eipram eri mweselsang Isip, kolahng paliepeng, iangahki eh pwoud oh
mehkoaros me e ahneki, kolahng palieir en Kenan; Lohd pil iang ih.
2 Eipram inenen kepwehpwe, pwe e naineki sihpw, kuht, oh kou tohto,
iangahki kohl oh silper.
3 Mwuhr, e ahpw douluhlsang mwo, mwekimwekid kolahng Pedel oh Ai,
wasa e kauwada ie imwe impwal kan mahs
4 iangahki pei sarawi ehu. E ahpw kaudokiong KAUN-O wasao.
5 Lohd pil naineki sihpw, kuht, oh kou tohto, iangahki eh peneinei oh nah
tohndoadoahk kan.
6 Eri, audepen sahpwo sohte itarohng pwe ira en kousoanpene ie; pwe ira
koaros naineki pelinmen tohtohie.
7 Iei me pei oh akamai wiawihkihda nanpwungen nein Eipram oh nein
Lohd neira silepen mahn akan. (Ni ahnsowo mehn Kenan oh mehn Peris
kin kousoante nan sahpwo.)
8 Eipram eri ndaiong Lohd, "Kilang, kita peneinei, ihme noumw silepe kan
oh nei silepe kan re en dehr akamaipene.

12:13: Sen. 20.2; 26.7.

9 Kita tohrohrpeseng. Menlau pilada mehnia sahpw me ke mwahuki
kousoan ie, pwe ke en tohrohrala oh kousoanla ie. Ma ke pahn kohwei wasa
kis, a I pahn kohla ekis wasa tohrohr."
10 Lohd ahpw irihrongseli oh kilangada duwen sahpw me Pillap Sordan
tang loale eh patapat laud lellahng Soar oh eh diren pihl, likamwete sap-
wellimen KAUN-O mwetuwel[o] de wehin Isip. (Eri, met mwohn KAUN-O eh
ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kan en Sodom oh Komora.)
11 Lohd eri pilada sahpw patapat en Sordan oh tohrohralahng ni palimese.
Ih duwen met en ohl riemenet ara tohrohrpeseng.
12 Eipram mihmihte nan Kenan, a Lohd kousoanla nanpwungen kahnimw
kan me mi limwahn Sordan oh kauwada imwe impwal kan limwahn Sodom.
13 Tohn kahnimw wet aramas suwed kei, oh aramas dipan ekei mwohn
silangin KAUN-O.

Eipram Keseulahng Epron

14 Mwurin Lohd eh tohrohrala sang Eipram, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsani-
hong Eipram, "Sang wasa ke mihmi iehn, irongowei wasa koaros.
15 Pwe I pahn ketikihong uhk oh kadaudokomw kan sahpw koaros me ke
kilikilang, oh e pahn wiahla sapwamwail kohkohlahte.
16 I pahn kangederehla kadaudokomw kan, re pahn uhdahn tohtohlah-
sang pwelpar en sampah. Ma mie me kak wadekedi pwelpar en sampah
koaros, eri, e pahn kak wadekedi kadaudokomw kan.
17 Eri, met onopada oh kohwei wasa koaros nan sahpwet pwon, pwe I pahn
ketikihong uhk koaros."
18 Eipram eri kasauwada imwe impwal ko oh kohla kousoanla limwahn
tuhke sarawi kan en Mamre karanih Epron. Ih eri kauwadahng KAUN-O pei
sarawi ehu wasao.

14

Eipram Kapitala Lohd

1 Nanmwarki pahmen, Amrapel, nanmwarkien Papilonia, Ariok, nan-
mwarkien Elasar, Sedorlaomer, nanmwarkien Elam, oh Daidal, nan-
mwarkien Koiim,
2 re mahweniong nanmwarki limmen pwukat: Pera, nanmwarkien
Sodom, Pirsa, nanmwarkien Komora, Sinap, nanmwarkien Adma, Semeper,
nanmwarkien Sepoim, oh nanmwarkien Pela (de Soar).
3 Nanmwarki limmen pwukat eri miniminpenehr nan Wahun Siddim, iei
me ahnsou wet Sehden Mehla.
4 Erein sounpar eisek riau re ketiketkiher pahn manaman en Sedorlaomer,
a ni kaeisek siluhn sounparo re pelianda oh moromorada.
5 Ni kaeisek pahieun sounparo, Sedorlaomer oh ienge nanmwarki kan
ahpw pokonpene, iangahki sapwellimarail karis en sounpei, oh kalowehdi
mehn Repa kan nan Asterod Karnaim, mehn Sus kan nan Ahm, mehn Em
kan nan patapat en Kiriadaim,
6 oh mehn Hor kan ni nahna kan en Edom lellahng Elparan, me mi ni
keilen sapwtehno.
7 Re ahpw pwurodohng Kades (de Enmispat). Re kalowehdi sapwen mehn
Amalek koaros, oh kalowehdi mehn Amor kan, me kin kousoan nan Asason
Damar.
8 Nanmwarkien Sodom, Komora, Adma, Sepoim oh Pela ahpw onopada
sapwellimarail karis en sounpei kan nan Wauhn Siddim oh mahweniong

---

o **13:10:** ***SAPWELLIMEN KAUN-O MWETUWEL:*** Met iei mwetuwel en Ihden. **13:10:** Sen. 2.10. **13:15:** Wie. 7.5.

9 nanmwarkien Elam, Koiim, Papilonia, oh Elasar, nanmwarki limmen
uhwong nanmwarki pahmen.
10 Wahun Siddim me inenen diren pwoaren tahr. Eri, nanmwarkien
Sodom oh Komora ahpw lempehdiong nan pwoahr ako, ni ara wekidek en
tangasang nan mahweno. Iengara teiko ahpw tangdoaui oh rukula pohn
nahna kan.
11 Nanmwarki pahmeno eri ketikihsang mehkoaros nan Sodom oh
Komora, oh pil kisin mwenge; re ahpw ketiketlahsang.
12 Re pil wahsang Lohd oh mehkoaros me e ahneki, pwe e kin koukousoan
nan kahnimw Sodom.
13 Ohl emen sang rehn me pitla ko ahpw kohdo oh kairehki Eipram mehn
Ipruo mehkoaros. Eipram kin koukousoan limwahn tuhke sarawi ko en
Mamre, mehn Amor, me iei rien Eskol oh Aner; irail kin miniminiong
Eipram.
14 Eipram lao rongada duwen nein rieo eh iangehr lohdi oh selidi, e ahpw
kapokonepene ohl loalopwoat kan en eh kahnimpwalo, irail koaros me 318;
e ahpw kahreiraillahng Dan, raparapahki nanmwarki pahmen ko.
15 E ahpw katohrepeseng nah aramas ako ni pwihn kei wasao, e ahpw
mahweniong irail nipwong oh kaloweirailidi. E ahpw pwakihirailla lao lel
Hopa, paliepeng en Damaskus.
16 Ih eri kapwurehsang irail kepwe koaros. E pil kapwurehsang irail Lohd,
nein rieo, iangahki lih akan oh aramas teikan.

Melkisedek Kapaiahda Eipram

17 Ni Eipram eh sapahldo sang eh kalowehdi nanmwarki Sedorlaomer
oh nanmwarki teiko, nanmwarkien Sodom ahpw ketieila kasamwo ih nan
Wahun Sape (me pil adaneki Wahun Nanmwarki).
18 Melkisedek, me iei nanmwarkien Salem oh pil samworo en Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie, e ahpw ketikihong Eipram pilawa oh wain.
19 E ahpw kapaiahkihda mahsen pwukat: “Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah, en ketin kupwuramwahwih Eipram.
20 Kaping en kohieng Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketikihong komwi man-
aman en powehdi omwi imwintihti kan.” Eri, Eipram ahpw ketikihong
Melkisedek eisek kis ehun kepwe kan koaros me e kalowedier.
21 Nanmwarkien Sodom ahpw mahsanihong Eipram, “Komw kolokolete
mehkoaros me komw kalowedier, ihte nei aramas akan me komw pahn
kapwuredohng ie.”
22 Eipram eri sapeng, patohwan, “I kahukihla mwohn KAUN-O, Koht Wasa
Lapalahpie, Sounwiepen nanleng oh sampah,
23 me I sohte pahn ale mehkot sang rehmwi, mehnda ma mwulen dereht
ehu de selen suht ehu. Pwe komwi dehr mahsanih, ‘Ngehi me kahrehiong
Eipram eh kepwehpwehla.’
24 Eri, sohte mehkot I pahn ale ahi. Ihte me I pahn ale, dahme nei ohl akan
doadoahngkiher oh pwais me uhdahn en iengei kan, Aner, Eskol oh Mamre;
irail me pahn ale pwaisarail.”

15

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Eipram

14:18: Ipru 7.1-10.

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Eipram ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu, e rongada
KAUN-O eh mamahsanih, “Eipram, ke dehr masak; pwe iet ngehi pereh-
pomw me pahn apwahpwalihiuk. I pahn kihong uhk keting ehu me lapalah-
pie.”
2 Eipram ahpw patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ia duwen omwi
pahn ketikihong ie ketingpei lapalap, ni eh sohte ei tungoal seri? Elieser,
mehn Damaskus, iei ihte me pahn ale ei sohso.
3 Pwehki sohte seri men komw ketikihong ie, ihme kahrehda emen ei ladu
kan me pahn ale ei sohso.”
4 E ahpw pil rongada KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih, “Soh! Kaidehkin ladu
menet me pahn ale omw sohso; pwe pein noumw pwutak.”
5 KAUN-O eri ketin kahreieilahng liki oh mahsanih, “Kilengdalahng pahn-
lahng, oh wadek usu kan, ma ke kak; pwe iei pahn duwen ngeder en
kadaudokomw kan.”
6 Eipram eri likihala KAUN-O, oh ihme KAUN-O ketin kupwurperenkihla
oh sapwellimanikihla.
7 Kedekedeo, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Eipram, “Iet ngehi KAUN-O, me
kahluweiukasang Ur nan Papilonia, pwe I en kihong uhk sahpw wet, pwe en
wiahla uhdahn sapwomw.”
8 A Eipram sapeng, patohwanohng, “Maing KAUNO, Wasa Lapalap, dahme
I pahn patohwan esehki me sahpw wet iei uhdahn ei tungoal?”
9 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Wadohng ie mahs emen koupwul me
sounpar siluh, emen kuht me sounpar siluh, emen sihpw wol me sounpar
siluh, emen mwuroi oh emen pitsin.”
10 Eipram eri patohwandohng Koht soangen mahn pwukat koaros. E ahpw
pwalangirailpeseng wiahkihda riapali, e ahpw kasohpeipene kairekala; a
menpihr ko e sohte pwalangpeseng.
11 Menpihr toantoal kei ahpw kin pihrdidohng pohn mahn mehla ko, a
Eipram ahpw kin karawansang.
12 Ni ketipino eh peiklahr, Eipram ahpw meirla oh meirkelikla, oh lemw
ehu ahpw kipehdi.
13 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn keikeiruseli nan
sapwen wai ehu; re pahn wiahla lidu wasao oh ale lokolok erein sounpar
400.
14 Ahpw I pahn kaloke wehi me pahn wiahiong irail soahng wet, oh ni arail
pahn kohkohlasang nan sahpwo, re pahn wahsang kepwe tohto.
15 A kowe, ke pahn mour werei, ke lao pahn mehla ni popohl. Ke pahn
seridi mwurin omw pahn mour werei.
16 Eri, mwurin dih pahieu kadaudokomw kan pahn pwurodo met, pwe
I pahn kasarehsang met mehn Amor kan ahnsou me re pahn konehng ale
kalokolok pwehki ar suwed laud kan.”
17 Ni ketipino eh kihrla oh wasa rotorotala, dahl ehu me wie edied oh
kisiniei me wie mpwumpwul powe pa pwarada oh mwekimwekid kohla
nanpwungen mahn me pwalpeseng ko.
18 Rahno KAUN-O eri kauwada inou ehu nanpwungen ih oh Eipram,
mahsanih, “I inoukihda me I pahn kihong kadaudokomw kan sahpw wet
pwon, sang ni irepen Isip lel Pillap Iupreitis,
19 iangahki sapwen mehn Ken kan, sapwen mehn Kenis kan, mehn
Kadmon kan,
20 mehn Id kan, mehn Peris kan, mehn Repa kan,

15:5: Rom 4.18; Ipru 11.12. **15:6:** Rom 4.3; Kal. 3.6; Seims 2.23. **15:12:** Sohp 4.13,14. **15:13:** Eks. 1.1-14; Wie. 7.6. **15:14:** Eks. 12.40-41; Wie. 7.7. **15:18:** Wie. 7.5.

21 mehn Amor kan, mehn Kenan kan, mehn Kirkas kan, oh mehn Sepus kan."

16

Akar oh Ismael

1 Sarai, en Eipram eh pwoud, sohte neitikihong Eipram. Ahpw mie eh lidu lih emen, mehn Isip, ede Akar.

2 Sarai eri ndaiong Eipram, "Kilang, KAUN-O sohte ketin kupwurehiong ie seri; dahme ke soh pekehikidahki ei liduwen? Mweinele e kak wiahiong ie emen serien." Eipram ahpw pwungki dahme Sarai ndaiong.

3 Sarai eri kihong Eipram eh lidu Akar, mehn Isipo, pwe en pekehiki. (Met wiawiher sounpar eisek mwurin Eipram eh koukousoankiher nan Kenan.)

4 Eri, mwurin Eipram eh ale Akar oh kapwaiada reh nsenen pwopwoud, Akar ahpw liseianda. Eri, ni eh pehmadahr me e liseiandahr, e ahpw aklapalapkihla oh tapihada mwamwahlikihla Sarai.

5 Sarai eri ndaiong Eipram, "Kowe me kahrehda Akar eh mwamwahlikiniehla. I kihong uhk ei liduwet ke en pekehiki. Eri, sang ni ahnsou me e liseiandahr, e mwamwahlikiniehla. KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehda ihs me pwung rehta."

6 Eipram ahpw sapengki, "Me mwahu. Kapwurewei omw liduwen, oh wiahiong nsenomw." Sarai eri kapwurehla liduwo oh kin sakosakone, kahrehda Akar eh tangasang.

7 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw tuhwong Akar limwahn pwarer en nan sapwtehn, nanial en kolahng Sur.

8 E ahpw mahsanihong, "Akar, en Sarai eh lidu, ke kohsang ia, oh ke kohkohla ia?"

Akar ahpw sapeng, "I tangasang Sarai."

9 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, "Pwurala rehn liho, oh peki mahk reh."

10 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "I pahn kangederehla kadaudokomw kan, oh uwen tohtowe sohte me kak wadekada.

11 Kereniongehr ke pahn naitikihada noumw pwutak emen, oh ke pahn kihong ede, Ismael,[p] pwe KAUN-O ketin karongeier ngilen omw apwal.

12 Ahpw mouren noumw pwutak en pahn rasehng mouren ahs lawalo men; e pahn uhwong aramas koaros, oh aramas koaros pahn uhwong. E pahn kousoan dohsang kiseh kan koaros."

13 Akar eri mengimengloalki, "Mehlel, me I kilangehr Koht, I ahpw momourte?" Ih eri kamwarenki KAUN-O, me ketin mahseniong, "Koht Me kin Mahsanih Wasa."

14 Ih kahrepen en aramas akan ar kin kahdanekihki pwarer me mi nanpwungen Kades oh Pered, "Pwarer en me Ieiaso Me ketin Mamahsanih Ie."

15 Akar eri naitikihong Eipram pwutak emen; Eipram ahpw kihong ede Ismael.

16 Eipram sounpar 86 ni ahnsowo.

17

Sirkumsais, iei Kilel en Inowo

1 Ni Eipram eh sounpar 99, KAUN-O ahpw ketin pwarohng oh mahsanihong, "Ngehi me Koht, Wasa Lapalap. Ke pahn peikiong ie, oh wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros.

---

p **16:11:** ***ISMAEL:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "Koht ketin karonge." **16:15:** Kal. 4.22.

2 I pahn wia ei inou ong uhk, oh I pahn kangederehla kadaudokomw kan."
3 Eipram eri poaridi lel nanpwel, Koht ahpw mahsanih,
4 "Ih inowo met me I pahn wiahiong uhk: I inoukihong uhk me ke pahn
wiahla semen wehi ngedehrie.
5 Sang met kohla ke solahr pahn adaneki Eipram, a ke pahn adanekihla
Eipraam,[q] pwehki i pahn wiahkinuhkala Semen Wehi ngedehrie.
6 I pahn kangederehla kadaudokomw kan, oh ekei irail pahn wiahla
nanmwarki. Kadaudokomw kan pahn ngeder mehlel, oh re pahn wiahla
wehi kei.
7 "I pahn dadaurete ei inou ong uhk, oh pil ong kadaudokomw kan en dih
me pahn kohdo kan oh pil kohkohlahte. I pahn kin wia omw Koht, oh Koht
en kadaudokomw kan mwurimw.
8 I pahn kihong uhk oh kadaudokomw kan sahpw wet me ke keikeiru ie
met. Ke pahn sapwenikihla Kenan pwon kohkohlahte, oh I pahn wia arail
Koht."
9 Koht ahpw pil mahsanihong Eipraam, "Ke uhdahn pahn pil kapwaiada
inou wet, kowe oh kadaudokomw kan, erein dih kan me pahn kohdo.
10 Eri, iet inou me kowe oh kadaudokomw kan pahn inoukihdahn: ohl
koaros rehmwail pahn sirkumsaisla.
11-12 Sang met kohla, seri wol koaros pahn sirkumsaisla ni ar pahn mahki
rahn 8, iangahki lidu kan me ipwidi rehmwail oh me pweipweido sang
liki. Eri, met pahn wia kilel en inou me poadadahr nanpwungen ngehi oh
kumwail.
13 Emenemen pahn sirkumsaisla, oh met pahn wia kilel ehu ni pali-
waramwail kan, me pahn kasalehda ei inou poatopoat ong kumwail.
14 Ohl emen me sohte pahn sirkumsaisla, eh solahr iang kisehn nei aramas
akan, pwehki eh sohte kapwaiada ei inou wet."
15 Koht ahpw pil mahsanihong Eipraam, "Sang met kohla ke solahr pahn
kahdaneki omw pwoudo Sarai, ahpw Sara.
16 I pahn kapaiahda, oh I pahn kihong en naitikihong uhk noumw pwutak
emen. I pahn kapaiahda oh e pahn wiahla inen wehi tohto, oh sang rehn
kadaudoke kan nanmwarki kei pahn pwarada."
17 Eipraam ahpw poaridi lel nanpwel, e ahpw tapihada kouruhrki pein eh
lamalam, nda, "Mie ohl laud me kak wiahda seri ni eh sounparehr 100? A
Sara me sounparehr 90 kak neitik?"
18 Ih eri patohwanohng Koht, "Maing, dahme komw sohte mweidohngki
Ismael en wia semen kadaudok ei kan?"
19 A Koht mahsanih, "Soh. Omw pwoud Sara pahn naitikihada pwutak
emen, me ke pahn kihong ede Aisek.[r] I pahn kapwaiada ei inou ong ih oh
ong kadaudoke kan. Pwe inou poatopoat ehu met.
20 I rongehr omw pekipek duwen Ismael, eri, I pahn kapaiahda oh kanged-
erehla nah kan oh kadaudoke kan. E pahn wiahla semen kaun ehk riemen,
oh I pahn kihong kadaudoke kan re en wiahla wehi laud ehu.
21 I pahn dadaurete ei inou ong noumw pwutak Aisek, me Sara pahn
naitikihada ni soangen ahnsou wet nan sounpar kohkohdo."
22 Mwurin mahsen pwukat, Koht ahpw ketiketla sang Eipraam.

---

[q] **17:5:** ***EIPRAAM:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "semen wehi ngedehrie." pwehki I pahn wiahkinuhkala semen wehi ngedehrie. **17:5:** Rom 4.17. **17:7:** Luk 1.55. **17:8:** Wie. 7.5. **17:10:** Wie. 7.8; Rom 4.11. [r] **17:19:** ***AISEK:*** Iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "e kin kouruhr."

23 Eri rahnohte, Eipraam sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak Ismael, oh ohl
koaros en tohn imweo, iangahki lidu kan me ipwidi reh oh me e pwainda
kan.
24 Eipraam sounpar 99, ni eh sirkumsaisla,
25 a nah pwutako Ismael sounpar 13.
26 Ira koaros sirkumsaisla rahnteieu,
27 iangahki nein Eipraam lidu ko koaros.

18

Inoupen Ipwidien Aisek

1 KAUN-O eri ketin pwarohng Eipraam ni tuhke sarawi kan en Mamre.
Eipraam wie mwomwohd ni wenihmwen imwe impwalo ni ahnsou me
karakar en rahn inenen laud.
2 Ih eri kilenglahte kilangada ohl silimen me kesikesihnen mwowe. Eri,
ni ahnsowohte e tangalahng irail pwe en kasamwo irail. E ahpw poaridi lel
nanpwel,
3 oh patohwan, "Maing ko, iet ngehi sapwellimamwail ladu, kumwail dehr
douluhlweisang imweiet ahpw sohte kommoaldi.
4 I pahn wadohng kumwail pihl pwe kumwail en widen nehmwail kan;
eri, kumwail kommoaldi mahs pahn mwetehn tuhkeht.
5 I pahn wiahda sakamwail, pwe kumwail en rosonda oh usehla amwail
seiloaken. Kumwail leledohr ni imweiet; eri, I pahn papah kumwail."
Re ahpw sapeng, "Kalahngan en komwi; mehkoaros en wiawi duwen me
komw mahsanih."
6 Eipraam eri mwadangete patohlong nan impwalo oh ndahng Sara,
"Mwadang umwunda pilawa, sang nan ehd en pilawa me keieu mwahu."
7 Mwuri, e ahpw pil tangala rehn nah pelin kou ko oh pilada kou pwul me
keieu pwulopwul oh mworourou, e ahpw kihong nah sounpapaho, pwe en
pil kaunopada.
8 E pil ale pwete, milik, oh uduken kouo, oh kihong irail. Nindokon arail
sakasak, Eipraam kesikesihnen mparail pahn tuhkeo.
9 Ni arail sakasak, re ahpw idek rehn Eipraam, "Ia Sara, omw pwoudo?"
Eipraam ahpw sapeng, "E patopato nan impwalen."
10 Emen irail ahpw mahsanih, "I inoukihong komwi me omwi pwoud Sara
pahn naitikihada nah pwutak emen mwurin sounpwong 9, oh ni ahnsowo I
pahn pwurodo."
Sara ahpw mihmi loale limwahn wenihmwen impwalo, rongorong
mehkoaros.
11 Eipraam oh Sara ira inenen likeilapalahr, oh Sara solahr wia eh pwung.
12 Ihme e kouruhrkihda oh mengimengloalki, "Nan ei likeilapalahr oh
solahr kak neitik, ia duwe, I pahn pil men wiewiahte nsenen pwopwoud?
Oh ei pwoudo pil likeilapalahr mehlel."
13 KAUN-O eri keinemwe rehn Eipraam, "Dahme Sara kouruhrki oh
ndahki, 'E pahn mehlel pwoat me I kak neitik nan ei likeilapalahr?'
14 Mie mehkot me apwal ong KAUN-O? Ni ahnsou me I kilelehdi, mwurin
sounpwong 9, I pahn pwurodo rehmw oh Sara pahn naitikihada pwutak
emen."
15 Eri, pwehki Sara eh masepwehkada, e ahpw kahmahmkihla oh pato-
hwan, "Soh! I sohte kouruhr."
KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Ei, ke kouruhrki."

18:2: Ipru 13.2. **18:10:** Rom 9.9. **18:12:** 1 Pit. 3.6. **18:14:** Luk 1.37.

Eipraam Pekipeki Poadoarepen Sodom

16 Eri, ohlen keiru silimeno ahpw ketida oh ketiketlahng wasa kis me re
kak iroirlahng kahnimw Sodom, oh Eipraam ahpw pil iangirailla pwe en
kamwurirailla nanialo.
17 KAUN-O eri ketin mengimengloalki, “I sohte pahn ekihsang Eipraam
dahme I pahn wiaht.
18 Kadaudoke kan pahn wiahla wehi lapalap oh manaman ehu, oh wehi
koaros en sampah pahn peki I en kapaiairailda duwehte ei kapaiadahr ih.
19 I pilada ih pwe en padahkihong nah kan oh kadaudoke kan re en kin
peikiong ei kosonned akan ni ar pahn kin wia dahme mwahu oh dahme
pwung. I ahpw pahn kin kapwaiong ih soahng koaros me I inoukidahr.”
20 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Ngilen kedip ong Sodom oh Komora me inenen
suwed, oh dipara kan me inenen toutou mehlel.
21 I pahn kohdihwei pwe I en kadehde ma ngilen kedip kan me I rongehr
me mehlel de soh.”
22 Mehn keiru ko eri ketida oh ketiketlahng Sodom, a KAUN-O ketikette
rehn Eipraam.
23 Eipraam eri keilahng mpen KAUN-O oh patohwanohng, “Ia duwe, komw
uhdahn pahn ketin kamwomwala me dipan akan, iangahki me sohte dipe
kan?
24 Ma mie aramas sohte dipe limehk nan kahnimwo, komw pahn ketin
kamwomwala kahnimwo pwon? Komw sohte pahn kupwur mahk oh sohte
ketin kamwomwala kahnimwo pwehki me lelepek limehko?
25 Eri, uhdahn soh! Komw sohte kak kemehla me dipan akan iangahki me
sohte dipe kan. Met sohte kak wiawi rehmwi. Pwe ma met pahn pweida,
me sohte dipe kan pahn ale lokolok duwehte me dipan akan. Met sohte
kak wiawi. Sounkopwung en sampah pwon uhdahn pahn kin pwung ni
sapwellime wiewia kan.”
26 KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma I pahn diar nan Sodom
aramas limehk me sohte dipe, I pahn mahkohng kahnimwo unsek pwehki
me limehko.”
27 Eipraam ahpw pil pwurehng patohwan, “Maing KAUN, komw ketin
kupwur mahk oh kupwure ei pahn pwurehng pato. Aramas emen ngehi,
me sohwar mehlel en patohwanda mehkot.
28 Ahpw ia duwe, mweinele aramas sohte dipe lelete pehklimmen, re sohte
lel limehk. Komw pahn ketin kamwomwalahte kahnimwo pwon pwehki eh
sohte lel limehko?”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I sohte pahn kamwomwala
kahnimwo, ma I diar aramas sohte dipe pehklimmen ie.”
29 Eipraam pil pwurehng patohwan, “A ma ele mehte pehk me dierek?”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, “I sohte pahn kamwomwala, ma mehte pehk
me dierek ie.”
30 Eipraam ahpw patohwan, “Maing, komw dehpa engiengda pahi ma I
pwurupwurehngete ei peidek kat. A ma mehte siliakan me dierekda?”
KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “I sohte pahn kamwomwala, ma me siliakan
dierekda.”
31 Eipraam ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kupwur mahk oh
kupwure ei pahn pwurehng pato. A ma mehte riehk me dierekda?”
KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, I sohte pahn kamwomwala kahnimwo ma I diar
aramas sohte dipe riehk ie.”
32 Eipraam ahpw pil patohwanohng, “Maing, komw kupwur mahk, pei-
dektehr ehu me I pahn wia. A ma mehte ehk me dierek nan kahnimwo?”

KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I sohte pahn kamwomwala, ma me ehk dierekda.”
33 Mwurin KAUN-O eh mahseniong Eipraam, e ahpw ketiketla sang; a Eipraam ahpw pwuralahng ni imweo.

19

Suwedlahn mehn Sodom kan

1 Ni tohnleng riemeno ara lel Sodom nin soutikpene, Lohd wie mwomwohd ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, wasa aramas akan kin pokonpene ie. Eri, ni Lohd eh kilangirahda, e ahpw uhda oh rahnmwahwih ira
2 oh patohwan, “Maing ko, iet ngehi, I patopato wasaht pwe I en papah kumwa. Kumwa ketido ni imweiet. Kumwa pahn widen aluweluwamwa kan oh pweiekidi rehi. Nimenseng kumwa ahpw pahn usehla sapwellimamwa seiloak.”

Ira ahpw sapeng Lohd, mahsanih, “Soh! Se pahn kommoaldi wasaht nan wasahn tuhpene en kahnimwet.”

3 Ahpw Lohd ngidingidkihong ira en iangada, ketilahng ni imweo. Re ahpw ketiketla. Lohd eri ndaiong nah sounpapah ko re en umwun pilawa oh kaunopada kisin sak mwahu ong aramas en keiru ko. Ni soahng koaros eh nekier, re ahpw sak.

4 Mwohn mehn keiru ko ara pahn kolahng meirla, ohlen Sodom kan ahpw kapilpene ihmwo. Ohl koaros en kahnimwo, me pwulopwul oh me mah kan, iang mi wasao.
5 Re ahpw likwerih Lohd oh idek reh, “Ia ohl ako me kodohng pweidi rehmw nipwonget? Waieirahdo mahs pwe se en kak kapwaiada rehra ineng suwed en paliwarat akan, pwe se en pein kalel mahs nanpwungat.”

6 Lohd ahpw pwerieila rehrail, oh ritingedi wenihmwo,
7 e ahpw ndalahng irail, “Maing ko, menlau kumwail dehr wia soangen tiahk suweden!
8 Iet, mie nei serepein riemen me meipwon. I pahn kihong kumwail pwe kumwail en wiahiong ira nsenamwail. Ahpw I peki rehmwail, kumwail dehr wiahiong mehkot ohl pwukat, pwe ira mehn keiru kei ni imweiet, oh I uhdahn pahn apwalih ira.”

9 A irail sapeng, ndalahng, “Pwulahkasang men; kowe mehn liki men! Ihs kowe pwe ke en ndahng kiht dahme se en wia? Keisang men, pwe se de pil wiahiong uhk me pahn suwed sang me se pahn wiahiong ira.” Re ahpw sikenla Lohd oh doudahla pwe re en kauwehla wenihmwo.
10 A iet ohl riemen me mihmi loaleo sewesehda Lohd, sikenlong ong loale; ira ahpw ritingedi wenihmwo.
11 Ira ahpw karotongehla mesen me mihmi liki ko koaros, irail eri sohla kak diar wenihmwo.

Lohd Mweselsang Sodom

12 Ohlen keiru riemeno eri idek rehn Lohd, “Mie kisehmw wasaht—noumw pwutak kan, serepein kan, oh en noumw kan ar pwoud kan, de kisehmw me iang koukousoan nan kahnimwet—wairailsang wasaht,
13 pwe se pahn kamwomwala wasaht. KAUN-O ketin karongeier kedip suwed koaros ong tohn kahnimw wet, oh e ketin poaroneikitodo pwe se en kamwomwala Sodom.”

19:5: S. K. 19.22-24. **19:11:** 2 Nan. 6.18.

14 Lohd eri kohla rehn ohl ako me pahn pwoudiki nah serepein ko, oh
ndaiong ira, “Kumwa mwadang iang kohkohla sang wasaht; pwe KAUN-
O pahn ketin kamwomwala wasaht.” Ira ahpw kihkihong me e wie
kamwakamwanohng ira.
15 Nin sohrahno tohnleng ko ahpw keruwahda Lohd, mahsanihong,
“Mwadang! Ale omw pwouden oh noumw serepein riemen en, oh mwadan-
gehisang met, pwe kumwail dehr pil iang ohla ni kamwomwmwomwlahn
kahnimw wet.”
16 Lohd ahpw peikasalda; a KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla. Ihme tohnleng
ko alehte pehn Lohd, pehn eh pwoudo, oh pehn nah serepein ko, oh
kahreirailieisang nan kahnimwo.
17 Ni ar miher likin kahnimwo, emen tohnleng ko mahsanihong Lohd,
“Tang, pwe ke en mourla! Ke dehpa sohpeila pohn souwomwen, oh dehpa
uhdi nan wahu. Tenge nahna kan, pwe ke de pil iang kamakamala.”
18 Lohd ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Soh, maing! Kaidehkin men me pahn
wiawi.
19 Maing, komw ketin kupwureielahr mehlel; sapwellimomwi kalahngan
me doareielahr. Nahna kan me nohn doh; mwohn ei pahn lel mwo kalokolok
wet pahn koanoaiehdi oh I pahn mehla.
20 Komw mahsanih kisin kahnimwen? I kak lellahng mwo pwe me keren.
Komw mweidohng ie I en patolahng mwo—wasa tikitik kis—oh ih wasa I kak
pitla ie.
21 Tohnlengo eri sapeng, “Eri, me mwahu! I sohte pahn kamwomwala
kisin kahnimwen.
22 Nna, mwadang tenge wasao! I sohte kak wia mehkot ke lao lel mwo.”
Pwehki Lohd e kahdaneki kahnimwo kisin kahnimw tikitik, ihme kahn-
imwo adanekihki Soar.[s]

Kamwomwmwomwlahn Sodom oh Komora

23 Lohd ahpw lel Soar ni ahnsou me ketipino ahpwtehn dakada.
24 KAUN-O eri ketin kamwerehdi suwepel okohk,[t] pohn Sodom oh
Komora.
25 E ahpw ketin kamwomwala kahnimw ko oh nan wahuo pwon, iangahki
tohn kahnimw ko koaros oh mehkoaros me audepen sahpwo.
26 Ahpw en Lohd eh pwoud, me kilengla mwuri, e ahpw pikla wiahla uhr
soahl.
27 Mandahn rahno, nimensehngie, Eipraam ahpw sangkalahng wasa e
patohwan tuhwong KAUN-O ie.
28 E ahpw kilengdilahng Sodom oh Komora oh nan wahuo pwon, e ahpw
kilangada duwen ediniei eh ediedida sang nan sahpwo, rasehng edin uhmw
kalaimwun ehu.
29 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kamwomwala kahnimw ko nan wahuo,
e ketin kupwukupwurehte Eipraam oh ketin mweidohng Lohd en pitla.

Tepin mehn Mohap oh mehn Ammon

30 Pwehki Lohd eh masak mihmihte Soar, ih oh nah serepein riemeno
ahpw douluhllahng nin nahna kan; irail eri kin koukousoan nan pwoar ehu.
31 Nah serepein laudo eri ndaiong me tikitiko, “Kilang, ata pahpao likeila-
palahr, oh sohte ohl emen nin sampah pwon luhwehdi me kak pwoudikinki-
tahda pwe kita en neitik seri duwen me kin wiawi.

19:16: 2 Pit. 2.7. [s] **19:22:** ***SOAR:*** Sisen ahd wet duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “tikitik.” [t] **19:24:** ***SUWEPEL:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **19:24:** Mad. 10.15; 11.23-24; Luk 10.12; 17.29; 2 Pit. 2.6; Sud 7. **19:26:** Luk 17.32.

32 Nna, kita kasakawihkihla wain e lao sakaula douluhl; kita ahpw wendi
reh tuhkihong paliwarata pwe kita en neitikihong ata pahpa."
33 Eri, nipwongo ira ahpw kasakawihkihla wain e lao sakaula douluhl.
Serepein laudo eri wendi rehn eh pahpao oh tuhkihong paliwereo. Eh
pahpao ahpw sohte kehnda mehkot nan eh sakaula douluhl.
34 Mandahn rahno serepein laudo ahpw ndaiong me tikitiko, "Pwohng I
wendi rehn pahpa oh tuhkihong paliwereiet. Kita pil kasakawihkihla wain
pwonget, kowe eri pahn uhd wia duwen me I wiadahr. Kita koaros eri pahn
neitikiong at pahpao."
35 Eri, nipwongo ira ahpw pil kasakawihkihla wain e lao sakaula; oh
serepein tikitiko ahpw uhd wendi rehn eh pahpao, oh tuhkihong paliwereo.
Nan eh sakaula douluhl e ahpw sohte mwahn pil kehnda wasa.
36 Iei duwen met nein Lohd serepein riemeno ara liseianohng ara pahpao.
37 Serepein laudo eri naitikihada pwutak emen me e kihong ede Mohap.[u]
Ih me wia semen mehn Mohap en ahnsou wet kan.
38 Me tikitiko pil naitikihada nah pwutak emen, me e kihong ede Penami.[v]
Ih me wia semen mehn Ammon en ahnsouwet kan.

20

Eipraam oh Apimelek

1 Eipraam eri mweselsang Mamre kolahng palieir en Kenan oh kousoanla
nanpwungen Kades oh Sur. Nindokon eh koukousoanier nan Kerar,
2 e kin patohwan me Sara, eh pwoudo, uhdahn rie. Apimelek, nan-
mwarkien Kerar, ahpw ketin poaronehdo Sara reh pwehn pekehikihda.
3 Koht ahpw ketin pwarohng Apimelek nipwong nan ouraman ehu oh
mahsanihong, "Komw pahn mehla pwe lih me komw aledahr mie eh
pwoud."
4 Ahpw Apimelek saikinte wia nsenen pwopwoud rehn liho, e ahpw
patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, ia duwen omwi pahn ketin kemehla aramas
emen me sohte dipe?
5 Pein Eipraam patohwanohng ie me rie lih menet oh pil pein lihet
patohwan me rie Eipraam. Iei me I wiadahr met ni kapehd oh lamalam
mwakelekel."
6 Koht ahpw ketin sapeng nan eh ouraman mahsanih, "Mehlel, I ese me ke
wiadahr met ni kapehd oh lamalam mwakelekel, pwe ngehi me kasilehsang
uhk ke en dehr wiahda dihp oh sohte mweidohng ke en sair liho.
7 Eri, met ale lihen kapwurelahng rehn uhdahn eh pwoudo, pwe soukohp
men ih; oh e pahn kapakapkin uhk pwe ke en dehr mehla. Ma ke sohte pahn
kapwurehla, ke en ese pwe kowe oh noumw kan koaros pahn mehla."
8 Mandahn rahno Apimelek ahpw mwadang kipada oh ketin
kapokonepene sapwellime lapalap ako koaros oh mahsanihong irail soahng
koaros me wiawihong, irail eri masepwehkada.
9 Apimelek ahpw malipehdo Eipraam oh mahsanihong, "Dahme komw
wiahiong kiht? Dahme I wiahiong komwi pwe komwi en wadohng ie oh
pohn ei wehi apwal laud wet? Komw wiahiong ie soangen ire ieu me sohte
kin wiawihong ie sang mahs kohdo.
10 Dahme komw wiahki soangen irair wet?"

---

u **19:37:** ***MOHAP:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "sang rehn semei." v **19:38:** ***PENAMI:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "nein kisehi" oh sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki "mehn Ammon." Ih me wia semen mehn Ammon en ahnsou wet kan. **20:2:** Sen. 12.13; 26.7.

11 A Eipraam sapengki, “Pwehki I lemeleme me sohte me pahn wahuneki
Koht rehmwail; kumwail eri pahn kemeiehla pwehki ei pwoudo.
12 Ahpw mehlel riei liho, pwe nein ei pahpa, ahpw kaidehn nein ei nohno,
ihme I pwoudikihdahki.
13 Ni Koht eh ketin kupwurehda I en patopatohsang rehn ei pahpao oh
patopatolahng nan sapwen mehn liki kan, I patohwanohng lihet, ‘Ke pahn
kin ndahng aramas akan me riei kowe, pwe ih duwen omw pahn kak
kasalehda omw loalopwoatohng ie.’ ”
14 Apimelek ahpw kapwurehla Sara rehn Eipraam, iangahki sihpw, kou,
oh lidu kei.
15 E ahpw mahsanihong Eipraam, “Sahpwet pwon sapwei; kousoanla
wasa me komw kupwurki.”
16 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Sara, “Kilang, I kihongehr riomwo mwohni
silper kid, kadehdepen eh sohte dipomw; aramas koaros pahn ese me sohte
sapwung ehu ke wiahda.”
17-18 KAUN-O ketin iredihsang lih koaros en peneinei en Apimelek re en
dehr neitik, pwehki irairo me wiawihong Sara. Eri Eipraam ahpw kapakap
ong Koht pwehki Apimelek; Koht eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin kakehlahda
iangahki eh pwoud oh neira lidu serepein kan, irail eri kakehr pwurehng
neitik.

21

En Aisek eh Ipwidi

1 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwihala Sara, duwen me e ketin
inoukidahr,
2 e ahpw liseianda oh wiahiong Eipraam pwutak emen, ni Eipraam eh
likeilapalahr. Kisin pwutako ipwidi ahnsou me Koht mahsanih me e pahn
ipwidi.
3 Eipraam eri kihong ede Aisek.
4 Ni eh mahkiher rahn 8, Eipraam ahpw sirkumsaisihala nin duwen me
Koht ketin mahsanih.
5 Eipraam sounpar 100, ahnsou me Aisek ipwidi.
6 Sara eri patohwan, “Koht ketikihong ie peren oh kouruhr.[W] Koaros me
rong met pahn iang ie perenda.”
7 E ahpw pil ketihtihki, “Ihs me kak ndahng Eipraam me Sara pahn kadihdi
nah seri kan? Ahpw met I naitikiadahr seri men ong ih ni eh likeilapalahr.”
8 Serio eri keirda, oh nin rahn me e mweisang dihdi, Eipraam wiahda
lapalahn kamadipw ehu.

Akar oh Ismael Pekederla

9 Rahn ehu, Ismael, nein Akar mehn Isipo ong Eipraam, oh Aisek, nein Sara
kisin pwutako, ira wie mwadomwadong.
10 Sara eri kilangirahda oh ndaiong Eipraam, “Kilang, kasarehla lih
liduwen oh nah pwutaken. Nein liduwen pwutaken sohte pahn kak iang
ahneki mehkot sang omw kepwe kan, pwe nei pwutak, Aisek, me pahn
sohsohki.”
11 Met kapwunodehda kowahlap Eipraam, pwe Ismael pil uhdahn nah
seri.

21:2: Ipru 11.11. **21:4:** Sen. 17.12; Wie. 7.8. [W] **21:6:** ***KOURUHR:*** Eden pwutako Aisek, iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “e kin kouruhr.” (Pil tehk 17.17-19.) **21:10:** Kal. 4.29-30.

12 Koht eri ketin mahsanihong, “Ke dehr pwunodki pwutaken oh omw lidu
Akar. Kapwaiada mehkoaros me Sara pahn ndawei, pwe kadaudokomw kan
me I inoukihonguhkehr pahn tepisang Aisek.
13 I pahn pil kangederehla kadaudok en nein liduwen nah pwutaken, pwe
re en wiahla wehi laud ehu. Pwe pil noumw pwutaken.”
14 Nin sohrahn en mandahn rahno, Eipraam ahpw kihong Akar eh tungoal
kepinwar oh ehden pihl ehu. E ahpw koasoanehdi serio pohn tihnsewen
liho oh kadarala. Liho eri mwesel oh kohla sansaruaruseli nan sapwtehn
Peersepa.
15 Ni nimara pihlo eh rosalahr, e ahpw kihdiong nah serio pahn tuhke
pwoat.
16 Liho ahpw kohla mwohndi iaht 100 dohlahsang wasa serio mihmi ie. Ih
eri mengimengloalki, “I sohte kakohng kilang nei seriet eh pahn mehla.” Eri,
ni eh mwomwohd wasao, serio tapihada sengiseng.
17 Koht ketin karongehda ngilen serio, oh tohnleng en Kohto men sang
nanleng ahpw mahsanihong Akar, “Akar, dahme ke pwunodkidahr? Ke
dehr masak. Koht ketin karongeier ngilen noumw serien me wie sengiseng.
18 Uhda oh kohwei, ale oh kansenamwahwihala. I pahn wiahiong kadau-
doke kan wehi lapalap ehu.”
19 Koht eri ketin kapehdpeseng pwoaren mese ko, liho eri kilangada
pwarer ehu. E ahpw kohla oh idipada ehden pihlo, oh kanimpile nah serio.
20 Koht eri ketin kupwukupwurehte serio nindokon eh kekeirda. E ahpw
kin koukousoan nan sapwtehn en Paran oh wiahla soupal en kesik mahn
emen.
21 Eh nohno eri kapwopwoudikihda lihen Isip men.

Inou Nanpwungen Eipraam oh Apimelek

22 Ni ahnsowo Apimelek oh Pikol, kaunen sapwellime sounpei kan,
ira ketila rehn Eipraam oh mahsanihong, “Koht ketin ieiang komwi ni
mehkoaros me komw kin wia.
23 Eri, komw kahukihla mwohn silangin Koht me komw sohte pahn
pitihedi, oh pitihdi nei seri kan de kadaudokei kan. Komw inoukihda me
komw pahn loalopwoatohng ie oh pil ong sahpwet me komw koukousoan
ie, duwen ei loalopwoatohng komwi.”
24 Eipraam ahpw sapengki, “I inoukihda.”
25 Eipraam ahpw kaulimkihong Apimelek duwen pwarer ehu me sap-
wellimen Apimelek tohndoadoahk ko adihasangehr.
26 Apimelek ahpw mahsanihong, “I sohte ese ihs me wia met. Komw sohte
padahkihong ie oh I ahpwtehn rongada duwen irair wet.”
27 Eipraam ahpw patohwanohng Apimelek sihpw kei oh kou kei, ira eri
wiahda inou ehu.
28 Eipraam katohrehsang sihmpwul isimen sang nan nah pelin sihpwo.
29 Apimelek ahpw keinemwe reh, “Ia wehwehn met?”
30 Eipraam ahpw sapengki, “Komw pahn ketiki sihmpwul isimen pwukat.
Eri, met wehwehki me komw ketin pwungki me ngehi me weirada pwarer
wet.”
31 Ih kahrepe wet me wasao adanekihki, Peersepa,[x] pwehki ih wasa me
ohl riemenet wiahda inou ehu ie.
32 Mwurin ara wiadahr inou wet nan Peersepa, Apimelek oh Pikol ahpw
sapahllahng nan Pilisdia.

21:12: Rom 9.7; Ipru 11.18. **21:22:** Sen. 26.26. [x] **21:31:** ***PEERSEPA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Pwarer en Inou” de “Pwarer en me Isimeno.” (Pil tehk 26.33.)

33 Eipraam eri padokedi tuhke damarisk pwoat nan Peersepa oh kaudokiong KAUN-O, Koht Soutuk.
34 Eipraam eri koukousoan nan Pilisdia ahnsou reirei.

22

Koht Mahsanihong Eipraam en Meirongkihla Aisek

1 Kedekedeo, Koht ahpw ketin song Eipraam; e mahsanihong, “Eipraam!”
A Eipraam sapeng, patohwan, “Iet ngehi, Maing!”
2 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Ale Aisek, noumw pwutak iehrosen, me ke kin kesempwalki, oh kohla nan wehin Moria. Kowe kohla meirongkihong ie nin duwen meirong isihs ehu pohn nahna me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.”
3 Eri, nin sohrahn en mandahn rahno, Eipraam ahpw wesehda eh tuwien meirongo, oh audehda nah ahso oh wahda Aisek, iangahki ladu riemen. Re ahpw mwesellahng wasa me Koht ketin mahsanih en patolahng ie.
4 Ni kesiluhwen rahno Eipraam kilang wasao me sansaldo sang wasa doh.
5 Ih eri ndaiong eh ladu ko, “Kumwa mihmihte met rehn ahset. Ngehi oh pwutaket pahn kolahng wia kaudok mwo, se ahpw pahn pwurodo rehmwa.”
6 Eipraam eri kihong Aisek en wahda tuwien meirong ko, a pein ih wahda samwit en kisiniei oh pil naip pwoat. Ni ara kohkohla nanialo,
7 Aisek ahpw idek reh, “Ipa!”
A e sapeng, “Dah mwo, samwa?”
Aisek ahpw nda, “I kilikilang samwit en kisiniei oh tuwien meirong kat, a ia sihmpwul mehn meirongen?”
8 Eipraam sapeng, nda, “Samwa, Koht pahn pein ketikihda ata mehn meirong.” Ira eri dodouluhlla nanialo.
9 Ni ara lel wasa me Koht ketin kasalehiong Eipraam, e ahpw kauwada pei sarawi ehu oh koasoanediong powe tuwi ko. E ahpw salihedi nah pwutak Aisek oh kidahng pohn kapakap en tuwi ko pohn pei sarawio.
10 E ahpw ale nah naipo pwe en kemehkihla Aisek.
11 A iet tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw malipe sang nanleng, mahsanih, “Eipraam, Eipraam!”
A e sapeng, “Iet ngehi, Maing.”
12 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Ke dehr sair pwutaken, de wiahiong mehkot. I dehdehkiher uwen omw poadidiong Koht, pwehki omw sohte kahng meirongkihong ie noumw pwutak iehrosen.”
13 Eipraam ahpw kilikilengseli oh kilangada sihpw wol emen me kode ko tengalahr ni kisin rahntuhke kei. E ahpw kohla ale oh wiahkihla eh mehn meirong isihs wiliandi nah pwutako.
14 Eipraam ahpw kihong eden wasao, “KAUN-O me ketin Sawaskihda.” Lel rahnwet aramas akan kin kahdanehkihki wasao, “Nahnahn Sawas en KAUN-O.”
15 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw malipe Eipraam keriapak sang nanleng, mahsanih,
16 “I kahukilahr ni pein mwarei—KAUN-O me mamahsen—me I pahn kapaiaiukada mehlel, pwehki omw wiadahr met oh sohte kahng meirongkihong ie noumw pwutaken.
17 I inoukihong uhk me I pahn kangederehla kadaudokomw kan duwehte ngeder en usu kan en pahnlahng de ngeder en pihk kan pohn oaroahr kan. Kadaudokomw kan pahn kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan.

22:1: Sir. 44.20; Ipru 11.17-19. **22:2:** 2 Kron. 3.1. **22:9:** Seims 2.21. **22:16:** Ipru 6.13-14. **22:17:** Ipru 11.12.

18 Wehi koaros pahn peki I en kapaiairailda nin duwen ei kapaiadahr
kadaudokomw kan—pwehki omw kapwaiadahr ei mahseno."
19 Eipraam eri pwurala rehn eh ladu ko, re ahpw sapahllahng Peersepa,
wasa e kin kousoan ie.

Kadaudok en Nahor kan

20 Mwurin ahnsou ehu Eipraam ahpw esehda me Milka naitikihada seri
welimen ong rie Nahor:
21 Us me mesenih, rie pwutak Pus, Kemuel semen Aram,
22 Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Sidlap, oh Petuel,
23 Petuel semen Repeka. Milka naitikihada pwutak welimen pwukat ong
Nahor, rien Eipraam.
24 Reuma, en Nahor pekehi naitikihada Tepa, Kaam, Taas, oh Maaka.

23

Sara Mehla oh Eipraam Pwainda Wasahn Seridi

1 Sara momourki sounpar 127.
2 E ahpw mehla nan Epron, nan Kenan; Eipraam ahpw mwahieiki eh
mehlao.
3 E ahpw ketila sang wasa me paliweren eh pwoud wie wonohn ie oh ketila
rehn mehn Id ko, oh mahsanihong irail,
4 "Ngehi mehn liki men me patopato rehmwail; kumwail menlau netiki-
dohng ie wasa kis, me I kak nekidedi ie ei pwoudo."
5 Re ahpw sapengki,
6 "Maing, komw karongei kiht mahs. Se patohwan wiahkin komwi ohl
lapalap oh manaman emen; komw ketin nekidedi omwi pwoud nan wasa
keieu mwahu me mie reht. Kiht koaros pahn perenki patohwanohng komwi
sousou ehu, pwe komwi en nekidedi ie omwi pwoudo."
7 Eipraham ahpw poaridi mwohrail
8 oh mahsanih, "Ma kumwail kupwure pwe I en nekidedi ei pwoud
wasaht, a kumwail menlau peki rehn Epron nein Sohar
9 pwe en netikihong ie poaren paip Makpela, me mihte ni keilen sahpweo.
Kumwail peki reh pwe en netikihong ie uwen pweinen sahpwo unsek, met,
mwohmwail, pwe I en kak sapwenikihla oh wiahkihla ei wasahn sousou."
10 Pein Epron iang patopato rehn mehn Id ko ni ewen kehl wasahn
tuhpene en aramas; ih eri sapeng mwohn aramas koaros wasao,
11 "Maing, komw karonge mahs; I pahn patohwanohng komwi sahpwo
pwon iangahki poaren paip me mihmi ieo. Met mwohn nei aramas akan, I
pahn patohwanohng komwi, pwe komwi en kak nekidedi ie omwi pwoudo."
12 Eipraam eri poaridi mwohn mehn Id ko
13 oh mahsanihalahng Epron, pwe koaros en kak rong, "Eri, I peki rehmwi
komwi menlau karonge ie. I pahn pwainda sahpwo pwon, komw ale
pweineht, eri I pahn sarepedi ei pwoudo wasao."
14 A Epron sapengki,
15 "Maing, sahpwo me komw men ale pahn pweipweiki sekel pahpwiki
en silper—dahme mie nanpwungata? Eri komw nekidedi omwi pwoudo
wasao."
16 Eipraam eri pwungkihda oh teneki uwen pweipwei me Epron pato-
hwanda mwohn pokono—sekel silper pahpwiki, nin duwen pweipwei me
kin wiawi rehn sounnetinet kan.

22:18: Wie. 3.25. **23:4:** Ipru 11.9,13; Wie. 7.16.

17 Ih duwen met sahpw me uhdahn sapwen Epron nan Makpela palimesehn Mamre, eh wiahla sapwen Eipraam. Met iangahki sahpwo, pwoaren paipo, oh tuhke koaros me mi loale.
18 Mehn Id koaros me iang mihmi wasao ahpw kilelehdier me uhdahn sapwen Eipraam wasao.
19 Eipraam ahpw nekidedi eh pwoud Sara nan pwoaren paip me mi nan sahpwo nan Kenan.
20 Eri sapwen mehn Id ko, oh pwoaren paipo me mi loale, ahpw wiahla en Eipraam eh wasahn sarepedi me melahr akan.

24

Repenpen en Aisek eh Pwoud

1 Eri, Eipraam inenen likeilapalahr, oh KAUN-O ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwiher ni mehkoaros.
2 Eipraam eri ndaiong nah laduwo me keieu maho, me pil sounkohwahn mehkoaros me e ahneki, "Kihdiong pehmwen nan dengeiey oh wiahda inou.
3 I anahne ke en inoukihong ie oh kahukihla mwohn KAUN-O, Koht en nanleng oh sampah, me ke sohte pahn pilada en nei pwutaket eh pwoud emen sang wasaht nan Kenan.
4 Ke pahn pwurowei nan uhdakeio oh rapahkihda en nei pwutak Aisek, eh pwoud sang rehn kisehi ko."
5 Laduwo ahpw idek, "A ma serepeino sohte pahn men iang ie kohdo met, dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kadarala sapwellimomwi pwutaket nan sahpw me komw ketido sang ie?"
6 Eipraam ahpw sapengki, "Kalekehte ke kadarala nei pwutaken wasao!
7 KAUN-O, Koht en nanleng, ketikiniesang rehn ei pahpao oh nan sapwen kisehi ko, ketikidohng ie wasaht, oh ketin kahukihla oh inoukihong ie me e pahn ketikihong sahpw wet kadaudokei kan. E pahn ketin kadar sapwellime tohnleng mwohmw pwe ke en kak alehsang wasao en nei pwutako eh pwoud.
8 A ma serepeino sohte men iang uhk kohdo met, ke pahn saledeksang inou me ke wiahiong ie. Ahpw ke sohte mwahn pahn kapwurehla wasao nei pwutako."
9 Laduwo eri kihdi peho nanpwungen dengen Eipraam, eh soumaso, oh wiahda inou me e pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e kehkehlingkihong.
10 Laduwo, me sounkohwahn en Eipraam dipwisou kan, eri ale nein eh soumaso kamel ehk, e ahpw mwesel kohkolahng nan kahnimw wasa me Nahor kin koukousoan ie paliepeng en Mesopodamia.
11 Ni eh lel wasao, e kommoalehdi kamel ko ni pwarer ehu likin kahnimwo. Eri, wasa soutikpenehr, oh ahnsowo lihen kahnimwo kan kin kodohng idipil.
12 E ahpw kapakap, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Koht en ei soumas Eipraam, komw ketin kupwure ie rahnwet oh kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou ong ei tungoal soumaso.
13 Iet ngehi me patopato limwahn pwarer wet, wasa me serepein kan en kahnimw wet pahn patohdohng idipil ie.
14 Eri, serepein pwulopwul men me I pahn ndahng, 'Menlau kaidi omw sahen pwe I en nimpil mahs.' Ma e pahn nda, 'Nna, ale oh nim; oh I pil pahn kanimpile noumw kamel kan,' iei ih me komw ketin piladahr ong

---

y **24:2:** ***KIHDIONG PEHMWEN NAN DENGEIE:*** Met iei duwen inou ehu eh kin wiawihda me sohte kak wekidekla.

sapwellimomwi ladu Aisek. Ma met pahn pweida, I pahn patohwan esehki me komw ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou ong ei soumaso."

15 Mwohn eh kanekehla eh kapakapo, iet Repeka pa lel wasao, kapaik eh saho. Repeka nein Petuel, a Petuel nein Milka, en Nahor rien Eipraam eh pwoud.

16 Eri, Repeka serepein meipwon emen, me inenen kaselel. E kohdihla ni pwarero oh idipada nah saho oh pwurodohsang ie.

17 Laduwo ahpw tangala reh oh ndaiong, "Menlau kihdo mahs nimei kis pihlen sang nan noumw sahen."

18 A serepeino ahpw sapeng, nda, "Nna, komw ale, maing." Ih eri mwadangete kihdihsang pohn pwopwe saho, kanimpilehki laduwo.

19 Mwurin eh kanimpile laduwo, serepeino ahpw nda, "I pahn pil kanimpile noumw kamel kan, irail koaros lao medla."

20 Ih eri mwadangete wudekihdi audepen nah saho nan deupen pihl ko, oh pwuredihla idipil nan pwarero e lao kanimpile kamel ko koaros.

21 Laduwo ahpw mwasamwasahn, ma Koht ketin kupwurehla eh seiloak de soh.

22 Ni eh nekier en serepeino eh kanimpile mahn ako, laduwo ahpw ale rihng kesempwal ehu oh kihong ni tumwe, oh luwou kohl riau ong ni peh kan.

23 E ahpw idek reh, "Nein ihs kowe, ihs omw pahpa? Menlau ndadohng ie mahs. Mie wasa ni imwen omw pahpao me ngehi oh nei mahn akan kak pweidi ie pwohnget?"

24 Serepeino ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ngehi nein Petuel, nein Nahor oh Milka."

25 Reh oh tahpwte reht, kenen mahn akan, oh mie wasa me kumwail kak pweidi ie."

26 Ohlo eri kelehpwikihdi oh kaudokiong KAUN-O, ketihtihki,

27 "Kaping ong KAUN-O, Koht en ei soumas Eipraam, me ketin kapwaiadahr sapwellime inou ong ei soumas. KAUN-O me ketin kahluwaiedohng ni imwen kisehn ei soumaso."

28 Serepeino ahpw mwadangalahng ni imwen eh nohno oh padahkihong mehkoaros me wiawiher.

29 Mie rien Repeka ohl emen me adaneki Lapan, me tenge pwarero wasa me nein Eipraam laduwo mihmi ie.

30 E kilangada rihngo oh luwou ko ni pehn rie serepeino, oh rongada mehkoaros me ohlo ndaiong serepeino. Ih eri kohla rehn nein Eipraam laduwo, me kesikesihnen limwahn kamel ko nin pwarero.

31 E ahpw ndahng, "Komw ketido, KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwhwihiukadahr. Dahme komw ketiketki met, ni ei kaunopadahr deumwi ni imweio, oh dewen noumwi mahn akan?"

32 Ohlo eri pedolong nan ihmwo, a Lapan akeredihsang pohn kamel ko kepwe ko oh kamwenge irail. Mwuhr, e ahpw kihong pihl laduwo oh ienge ko pwe re en widen nehrail ko.

33 Kisin sak pil kaunopadahr mwohrail; laduwo ahpw ketihtihki, "I sohte pahn tungoal mwohn ei pahn sakarkihda kahrepen ei pwarodo."

Lapan eri nda, "Nna, komw kaselehda."

34 Ih eri tapiada koasoi: "Sapwellimen Eipraam ladu ngehi.

35 KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwih mehlel ei soumaso, oh ketin kapaiahda ni mehkoaros. E ketikihong pelin sihpw ngeder, pelin kuht oh kou, silper, kohl, oh lidu kei, iangahki kamel oh ahs tohtohie.

36 Sara, en ei soumaso eh pwoud, naitikihada pwutak emen ni eh likeilapalahr. Ei soumaso ketikihongehr eh sohso, mehkoaros me e ahneki.

37 E kehkehlingkihong ie I en inoukihda oh kapwaiada eh mahsen, ni eh
mahsanih, ‘Kaleke ke pilada en nei pwutaket eh pwoud sang nan wehin
Kenan.
38 Ke pahn kohwei rehn ei peneinei, rehn kisehi ko, oh pilasang rehrail en
nei pwutaket eh pwoud.’
39 Ngehi ahpw patohwanohng ei soumaso, ‘A dahme pahn wiawi, ma
serepeino sohte men iang patohdo?’
40 A e sapeng, mahsanih, ‘KAUN-O, me I kin peikiong ahnsou koaros, pahn
ketin kadar sapwellime tohnleng pwe en ieiang uhk pwe omw seiloak en kak
pweida. Ke pahn ale en nei pwutaket eh pwoud sang rehn ei peneinei, sang
rehn en ei pahpao eh peneinei.
41 Eri, ma ke kapwaiada met, ke pahn saledeksang omw inowo; a ma ke
kohla rehn ei peneinei, re ahpw kahng kihwei, ke pahn pil saledeksang omw
inowo.’
42 “Eri, ni ei leledo rahnwet ni pwarero, I wia ei kapakap nin duwe
met, ‘Maing KAUN, Koht en ei soumas Eipraam, komw ketin kupwure ei
doadoahk.
43 Iet ngehi me patopato ni pwarer wet. Eri, ni serepein pwulopwul men
eh pahn kohieidohng idipil, I pahn peki en kihdo mahs nimei kis pihl sang
nan nah saho.
44 Eri, ma e kihdo oh e pil pahn kanimpile nei kamel akan, iei ih me komw
ketin pilada en nein ei soumaso pwutak eh pwoud.’
45 Eri, mwohn ei kanekehla ei kapakapo, Repeka pa lella kapaik eh saho, e
ahpw kohdihla idipil ni pwarero, I ahpw ndahng, ‘Menlau kihdo mahs nimei
kis pihlen.’
46 A e mwadangete kihdi eh saho oh nda, ‘Ale, nim oh I pil pahn kanimpile
noumw kamel akan.’ Ngehi eri nimpil oh ih kanimpile kamel ako.
47 I ahpw idek reh, ‘Nein ihs kowe? Ihs omw pahpa?’ A e sapeng, nda, ‘Nein
Petuel ngehi, nein Nahor oh Milka.’ Ngehi eri kihong kisin rihngo ni tumweo
oh luwou ko ni peh ko.
48 Ngehi eri kelehpwikihdi oh kaudokiong KAUN-O. I kapinga KAUN-O,
Koht en ei soumas Eipraam, me ketin kahluwaiedohng rehn rien ei soumaso,
wasa I diarehr ie en nein ei soumaso pwutak eh pwoud.
49 Eri, ma komw men kapwaiada omwi pwukoa ong ei soumaso, a komw
menlau padahkihdo; ma so, komw pil mahsanihodo, pwe I en koasoanehdi
dahme I pahn wia.”
50 Lapan oh Petuel eri sapeng, “Pwehki irair wet eh sang ni kupwuren
KAUN-O, kitail sohte kak wia mehkot pwe kapwaiadahte.
51 Eri, iet Repeka; komw ale oh ketikihda. En pwoudikihda nein omw
soumaso, pwutak, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin kupwurkiher.”
52 Ni nein Eipraam laduwo eh rongada arail pasapeng en pekipek wet, e
ahpw poaridi lel nanpwel oh kaudokiong KAUN-O.
53 E ahpw kapwarehda likou, silper, kohl oh dipwisou en kapwat ekei, oh
kihong Repeka. E pil kihong ekei dipwisou pweilaud ko rehn rien Repeka
ohlo oh eh nohno.
54 Eri, nein Eipraam laduwo oh ienge ko ahpw mwenge oh nim, oh pweidi
wasao. Nimenseng en mandahn rahno, laduwo ahpw ndaiong irail, “Eri,
kumwail mweidohng ie pwe I en pwuralahng rehn ei soumaso.”
55 Lapan oh eh nohno ahpw sapeng, “Serepeinen en mihmihte mahs reht
wihk ehu de rahn eisek; mwuhr, e kak kohkohwei.”
56 A e sapeng ira, nda, “Kumwail dehr kapweiekiehdi, pwe KAUN-O ketin
kupwuramwahwihalahr ei seiloaket. Kumwail mweidohng ie I en pwurala
rehn ei soumaso.”

57 Irail eri sapeng, nda, “Kitail ekerodo serepeinen oh idek reh nsene.”
58 Irail eri ekerodo Repeka oh idek reh, “Ke men iangada ohl menet kohkohla?” A e sapeng, “Ei, I pahn iangada.”
59 Eri, irail ahpw mweidala Repeka oh neirail sounpapaho en iangada nein Eipraam laduwo oh ienge ko.
60 Irail eri kapaiahda Repeka, nda:
“Kowe riat serepein, ke en wiahla inen kadaudok ngedehrie!
Kadaudokomw kan en kalowehdi kahnimw en ar imwintihti kan!”
61 Mwuhr, Repeka oh nah pwihnen serepein kan ahpw karadahng pohn kamel ko oh iangada nein Eipraam laduwo, re ahpw mwesel kohkohla.
62 Aisek ahpw mwemweitlahng nan sapwtehn en “Pwarer en me Ieiaso Me ketin Mamahsanih Ie”; e ahpw kin koukousoan palieir en Kenan.
63 Soutik ehu, e ahpw wie mwemweitseli nan mohs akan, e ahpw kilangada kamel kei me kohkohdo.
64 Ni Repeka eh kilangada Aisek, e ahpw keredihsang pohn dakepeo,
65 oh idek rehn nein Eipraam laduwo, “Ihs ohl meno me kohkodohng kitail nan mohso?”
Laduwo ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ih ei soumaso mwo.” Repeka eri alehte eh koaduhpwel, koaduhpwalkihdi meseo.
66 Laduwo eri ndaiong Aisek mehkoaros me e wiadahr.
67 Mwuhr, Aisek ahpw kahrehlong Repeka nan impwal en eh nohno, Sara, oh serepeino ahpw wiahla eh pwoud. Aisek poakepoakehla mehlel Repeka, iei me e sohla kin nsensuwedki mehlahn eh nohno.

25

Kadaudok en Eipraam Teikan
(1 Kronikel 1.32-33)

1 Eipraam pil pwoudikihda emen lih torohr, me adaneki Ketura.
2 E ahpw naitikihong Simran, Soksan, Medan, Midian, Ispak, oh Sua.
3 Soksan me semen Sipa oh Dedan, oh kadaudok en Dedan iei mehn Ahsur, mehn Letus oh mehn Leum.
4 Nein Midian pwutak iei Epa, Eper, Anok, Apida, oh Eldaa. Irail pwukat koaros iei kadaudok en Ketura.
5 Eipraam kihong Aisek mehkoaros me e ahneki;
6 ahpw nindokon eh momourte, e kihong kisakis kei ong nah pwutak me eh pwoud teiko wiahiong. E ahpw kadaralahng seri pwukat palimese dohlasang nah pwutak Aisek.

Sipalla oh Seridi en Eipraam

7-8 Eipraam eri sipalla ni eh sounpar 175.
9 Nah pwutak Aisek oh Ismael nekidedi kahlepe nan pwoaren paip Makpela, nan sahpw palimesehn Mamre me kisehn sapwen Epron nein Sohar mehn Id.
10 Ih sahpwet me Eipraam pwainsang mehn Id ko; Eipraam oh eh pwoud ira koaros seridi wasao.
11 Mwurin sipallahn Eipraam, Koht ketin kupwuramwahwihala nah pwutak Aisek, me kin kousoan limwahn “Pwarer en me Ieiaso Me ketin Mahmahsanih Ie.”

Kadaudok en Ismael kan
(1 Kronikel 1.28-31)

12 Ismael, me Akar, lidu en Sara mehn Isipo, wiahiong Eipraam,

25:10: Sen. 23.3-16.

13 naineki pwutak pwukat, nin duwen irekidien ar ipwidi: Nepaiod, Kedar,
Adpeel, Mipsam,
14 Misma, Duma, Massa,
15 Hadad, Tema, Setur, Napis, oh Kedema.
16 Irail wia pahpa kahlap en kadaudok eisek riauo, oh mwararail kan
ahpw kohieng pohn arail kousapw oh wasahn kousoan kan.
17 Ismael sounpar 137 ni eh sipalla.
18 Kadaudok en Ismael kan kousoanla nan sahpw me mi nanpwungen
Apila oh Sur, ni palimesehn Isip nan ahl me tang kolahng Asiria. Re kin
kousoan dohsang kadaudok teikan en Eipraam.

Ipwidien Seikop oh Esau

19 Iet duwen poadopoad en Aisek, nein Eipraam.
20 Aisek sounpar 40 ahnsou me e pwoudikihda Repeka, nein Petuel (mehn
Aram oh Mesopodamia) oh rien Lapan serepein.
21 Pwehki Repeka eh sohte neitik, Aisek ahpw kapakapohng KAUN-O.
KAUN-O ahpw kupwurehla eh pekipek, Repeka eri liseianda.
22 Ni kisin mpwero ara pisipisikenpene nan kapehde, Repeka ahpw nda,
“Dahme soahng wet kak wiawihkihong ie?” Ih eri patohwan peki rehn
KAUN-O en ketin kamarainih.
23 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong,
“Tohn wehi riau me mihmi nan kapehdomw.
Ke pahn naitikihada tohn wehi riau me pahn uhpene nanpwungara.
Ehu pahn kehlail sang ehu;
oh me laudo pahn liduwih me tikitiko.”
24 Eri, ni eh lelehr ahnsoun eh neitik, Repeka ahpw naitikihada mpwer
ehu.
25 Kisin pwutako me ipwidi mahso me poh weitahta, kili me wunaun; iei
me irail kihongki ede Esau.[z]
26 Ni rieo eh pil ipwidi, e kolokol teng keimwin nehn Esauo; iei me irail
kihongki ede Seikop.[a] Seri ko ipwidi ni ahnsou me Aisek sounpar 60.

Esau Netikihla Pwungen eh Sohso

27 Eri, ni pwutak ko ara keirda, Esau wiahla soupal en kesik mahn emen,
me kin perenki mihmihseli nansapw; a Seikop pwutak nennen emen me kin
mihmihte ni imwe.
28 Aisek ahpw kesempwalkihla Esau pwehki eh kin perenki sakan mahn
me Esau kin kasikihdi; a Repeka kin mwohneki Seikop.
29 Rahn ehu nindokon Seikop eh inihnim kene kisin sali, Esau ahpw
pwurodo sang kesik nansapw, inenen men mwengehda.
30 E ahpw ndahng Seikop, “I inenen duhpeklahr, kihdo mahs kenei kis
konomw sali weitahtahn.” (Ihme e adanekihki Edom.)[b]
31 Seikop ahpw sapeng, nda, “I pahn kihwei, ma ke pahn kihong ie omw
pwungen sohso.”
32 Esau ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, “I nektehn mehla, dah katepehiong ie ei
sohso?”
33 Seikop eri sapeng, nda, “Nna, kahukihla mahs me ke pahn kihdo omw
sohso.”

25:23: Rom 9.12. [z] **25:25:** ***ESAU:*** Ahd wet kohsang ni eden sahpw me adaneki Seir, sahpw me kadaudok en Esau kan kousoanla ie mwuhr, oh sisen ahd Seir ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “wunaun.” [a] **25:26:** ***SEIKOP:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “keimwin neh.” [b] **25:30:** ***EDOM:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “weitahta.”

Esau eri kahula oh inoukihong Seikop pwungen eh sohso.
34 Seikop eri kihong kene pilawa oh selie nan dahl ehu. E ahpw tungoalehla oh kohkohla. Ih duwen Esau eh sohte mwahn kesempwalki pwungen eh sohso.

26

Aisek Kousoan nan Kerar

1 Lehk lapalap ehu ahpw pweida nan sahpwo me tohrohrasang me wiawi ni mwehin Eipraam. Aisek eri kohla rehn Apimelek, nanmwarkien mehn Pilisdia kan, nan Kerar.
2 KAUN-O ketin pwarohngehr Aisek oh mahsanihongehr, “Ke dehr kohdihla Isip, ahpw mihmihte nan sahpwet, wasa me I ndaiong uhk ke en mihmi ie.
3 Mihmihte nan sahpwet, I ahpw pahn ieiang uhk oh kupwuramwahwihiuk, pwe I pahn kihong uhk oh kadaudokomw kan sahpw pwukat koaros, pwe I en kapwaiada inou me I wiahiong semomwo, Eipraam.
4 I pahn katohtowehla kadaudokomw kan duwehte usu en pahnlahng kan, oh kihong irail sahpw pwukat koaros. Wehi koaros pahn peki I en kapaiairailda duwehte ei kapaiadahr kadaudokomw kan.
5 I pahn kapaiaiukada, pwehki Eipraam e peikiong ie oh kapwaiada ei kosonned kan oh ei koasoandi koaros.”
6 Aisek eri kousoanla nan Kerar.
7 Ni ohl akan en wasao ar kin idek ihs Repeka, e kin ndahng irail me rie. E perki ndaiong irail me eh pwoud Repeka, pwe ohl en wasao de kemehla pwe re en kihsang Repeka, pwe liho me inenen kaselel.
8 Ni Aisek eh wereilahr wasao, Apimelek, nanmwarkien Pilisdia, ahpw mahsenieisang nan wenihmwtok ehu oh mahsanihada Aisek oh Repeka ara wiewia nsenen pwopwoud.
9 E ahpw malipehdo Aisek oh mahsanihong, “Uhdahn omw pwoud lih menen, a dahme ke ndahki me riomw?”
Aisek ahpw sapengki, “I perki pwe aramas akan de kemehkiniehla ma I pahn nda me ei pwoud.”
10 Apimelek ahpw mahsanih, “Dahme ke wiahkihong kiht soangen piht wet? Emen ohl pwukat kakete engda rehn omw pwouden oh kowe me pahn pwukoahkihdi sapwung wet.”
11 Apimelek ahpw mahsanihong aramas koaros koasoandi wet, “Mehmen me pahn kedirapwa ohl menet de eh pwoud pahn kamakamala.”
12 Aisek eri padokedi wahntuhke nan sahpwo, e ahpw dolung pak epwiki tohtohsang me e padokedi, pwe KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwih.
13 Rahn koaros e ahpw kin kekeirda nan eh paiamwahu, e lao wiahla ohl kepwehpwe men.
14 E naineki kiden sihpw oh kou, oh tohndoadoahk ngeder, kahrehda mehn Pilisdia kan kin peiriniong.
15 Mehn Pilisdia kan eri audekihla pwehl pwarer en pihl koaros me nein eh pahpao, Eipraam, tohndoadoahk kan weiradahr mahs.
16 Apimelek ahpw mahsanihong Aisek, “Eri kohkohweisang nan wehiet, pwe ke inenen kehlailsangkihtehr.”
17 Aisek eri mwesel kohkohla oh kauwada imwe impwal kan nan Wahun Kerar, wasa me e kousoanla ie ahnsou kis.

25:33: Ipru 12.16. **26:3:** Sen. 22.16-18. **26:7:** Sen. 12.13; 20.2.

18 Aisek ahpw pwurehng weirada pwarer me weiweidahr nan mwehin
Eipraam, me mehn Pilisdia ko audekilahr pwehl. E ahpw kihong eden
pwarer ko soangen ahd kante me eh pahpao kihong eden pwarer ko mahsie.
19 Nein Aisek tohndoadoahk ko weirada pwarer ehu nan wahuo oh di-
arada pihl me pwepwengkida sang loale.
20 Silepen sihpw kei en Kerar ahpw akamaiong nein Aisek silepen sihpw
ko, ketihtihki, "Aht pwarer men." Ih me Aisek kadanekihki pwarero "Aka-
mai."
21 Re pil weirada ehu pwarer, re ahpw pil akamaikihda; e ahpw kadanek-
ihla pwarero "Pelian."
22 E ahpw mwekidsang wasao oh pil weirada ehu pwarer. Eri pwarer
wet sohte akamaipe wiawi, e ahpw kadanekihla "Saledek." Aisek ahpw
mahsanih, "KAUN-O ketikihongkitailehr saledek pwe kitail en kousoan nan
sahpwet, eri kitail pahn paiamwahula wasaht."
23 Aisek ahpw mweselsang wasao oh kohdahla Peersepa.
24 Nipwongohte KAUN-O ketin pwarohng oh mahsanihong, "Ngehi me
Koht en semomw Eipraam. Ke dehr masak mehkot; I kin ieiang uhk. I pahn
kapaiaiukada oh kangederehla kadaudokomw kan pwehki ei inou ong ei
ladu Eipraam."
25 Aisek eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao oh kaudokiong KAUN-O.
Mwurin eh kauwada imwe impwal kan wasao, nah tohndoadoahk kan
ahpw weirada pwarer ehu wasao.

Inou Nanpwungen Aisek oh Apimelek

26 Apimelek ketido sang Kerar, iangahki sapwellime sounkaweid Ahusad
oh Pikol, kaunen sounpeio, pwe re en tuhwong Aisek.
27 Aisek eri idek rehrail, "Dahme kumwail ketikihdo rehi met, nan amwail
sohte kupwurkin ie oh kausiesang nan sapwellimamwail wehi?"
28 A re sapeng, "Met se eseier me KAUN-O kin ketin ieiang komwi, iei me se
koasoanehdi pwe kitail en wiahda inou nanpwungatail. Se men komwi en
inoukihda
29 me komwi sohte pahn wiahiong kiht mehkot suwed, duwehte at sohte
wiahiong komwi mehkot suwed. Se kadek ong komwi oh mweidohng
komwi en mweselsang reht ni popohl. Eri e uhdahn sansal me KAUN-O ketin
kupwuramwahwihkomwier."
30 Aisek eri kamadipweirailda, irail eri konot oh sakau.
31 Nimensehngie en mandahn rahno, re ahpw wiahda ar inou oh kahula.
Aisek eri kamwurirailla, re ahpw ketiketla ni popohl.
32 Ni rahnohte nein Aisek tohndoadoahngko ahpw pwarodo oh kairehki
duwen pwarer me re weiradahr. Re ndahng, "Se diaradahr pihl."
33 Ih eri kihong eden pwarero "Inou." Ih me kahnimw en wasao adanek-
ihki Peersepa. [c]

En Esau eh Pwoud en Liki kan

34 Ni Esau eh sounpar 40, e pwoudikihda serepein en Id riemen; Sudid,
nein Peeri, oh Pasemad, nein Elon.
35 Serepein pwukat koaros kahrehiong en Aisek oh Repeka ara nsensuwed
mehlel.

27

Aisek Kapaiahda Seikop

26:26: Sen. 21.22. [c] **26:33:** ***PEERSEPA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "Pwarer en Inou" de "Pwarer en me Isimeno" (Pil tehk 21.31).

1 Eri, ni Aisek eh ohl laudlahr oh maskunlahr, e ahpw ekerodo nah pwutak
laudo, Esau, oh ndaiong, “Samwa!”
Esau ahpw sapeng, “Maing.”
2 Aisek ahpw ndahng, “Kilang, pwe I ohl laudlahr oh nektehn mehla.
3 Ale noumw kesik ketieu oh kanenge kan, ke ahpw kohwei nansapw oh
kasikiodo kenei emen mahnen.
4 Ke ahpw umwunda duwen me I kin ioukio, oh wahdo rehi, pwe I en
tungoale, I ahpw pahn kapaiaiukada mwohn ei pahn mehla.”
5 Repeka ahpw wie rongorong Aisek ni eh ndindaiong Esau mepwukat.
Eri, ni Esau eh mwesel kolahng kesik,
6 Repeka ahpw ndaiong Seikop, “I rong omw pahpao eh ndahng Esau,
7 ‘Wahdo mahs kenei emen mahnen, umwunda, pwe I en tungoale oh
kapaiaiukada mwohn silangin KAUN-O mwohn ei pahn mehla.’
8 Eri, samwa, kapwaiada me I pahn ndaiong uhk.
9 Kohwei rehn pelin kuhto, pilada riakis kuht mworourou en oh wahdo
rehi, pwe I en umwunda nin duwen omw pahpao eh kin iouki.
10 Ke ahpw pahn walahng pwe en sakan, pwe en kapaiaiukada mwohn eh
pahn mehla.”
11 Seikop ahpw ndahng eh nohno, “A ia duwen, pwe ke ese me riei Esau
me kil wunaun, a ngehi I me kil medendel.
12 Ma ei pahpao pahn sair ie, e pahn esehda me I pitipitih; e ahpw pahn
keriaiehla oh sohte kapaiaiehda.”
13 Eh nohno ahpw sapeng, nda, “Keriapomw koaros en kohdi pohi, samwa.
Kapwaiadahte me I ndaweiet, kohwei wahdo kuht ko.”
14 Seikop eri kohla, pilada kuht ko, oh wahdo rehn eh nohno. Liho ahpw
kaunopada nin duwen me Aisek kin inangih sakan.
15 Repeka eri ale en Esau eh likou kaselel ko, me e kin nekinekid nan
imweo, oh kalikawihkihda Seikop.
16 E ahpw kidimkipene pehn Seikop oh tepinwere kilin kuht ko,
17 oh kihong kisin sak iou oh pilawa me e umwunda.
18 Seikop eri wa kohla rehn eh pahpao oh ndahng, “Ipa.”
A e sapeng, “Ihs kowe?”
19 Seikop ahpw sapengki, “Ngehi Esau, noumwi pwutak mesenih. I wiahda
mehkoaros duwen omwi mahsanihong ie. Pwourda oh sakan kisin uduk me
I wadohng komwi pwe komwi en kapaiaiehda.”
20 Aisek eri sapeng, “Ke meid mwadang en diarada kisin uduk pwukan,
samwa!”
A e sapeng, nda, “KAUN-O, omwi Koht, me ketin sewese ie pwe I en
mwadang diarada.”
21 Aisek eri ndalahng Seikop, “Keido mahs pwe I en sair uhk, mehlel me
kowe Esau?”
22 Seikop eri keilahng mpen eh pahpao. Eh pahpao eri sair oh mahsanih,
“Ngilomwen ngilen Seikop, a pehmw kan pehn Esau.”
23 E sohte lemeleme me Seikop mwo, pwehki peh kan eh wunaun duwehte
pehn Esau. Ih eri pahn kapaiahda Seikop,
24 e ahpw pil pwurehng idek, “Mehlel me kowe Esau?”
A Seikop sapeng, “Ei, maing,”
25 Aisek eri ndalahng, “Nna, kihdo mahs delen uduken, pwe I en tungoale;
I ahpw pahn kapaiaiukada.” Seikop eri kailahng dahlo, e ahpw pil kihong
wain pwe en nim.
26 Eri, E pahpao ahpw ndahng, “Keido metik ie, samwa.”

27 Seikop eri keila oh metik eh pahpao. Eri, ni Aisek eh nedada pwohn
eh likou ko, e ahpw kapaiahda oh nda, “Pwohtik pwohmwahu en nei
pwutaket rasehng pwohtik pwohmwahu en sahpw ehu me KAUN-O ketin
kupwuramwahwiher.
28 Koht en ketikihong uhk pwoaiken lahng oh kangederehla audepen
sapwomw kan; en ketikihong uhk rahk en pilawa oh wain.
29 Wehi kan en uhpahiong uhk, oh aramas akan en poaridi mwohmw. Ke
en kaunda omw peneinei kan, oh kadaudok en omw nohno kan en poaridi
mwohmw. Irail kan me pahn keriaiukala, re en riahla, oh irail kan me pahn
kapaiaiukada, re en paiamwahula.”

Esau Peki Aisek en Kapaiahda

30 Aisek eri kairalahte kapaiamwahu wet, Seikop ahpw mwesel kohkohla.
Mwurihte, rie Esau pa pwersang.
31 E pil wa kodohng eh pahpao kisin uduk me e umwundahr, oh ndahng,
“Ipa, pwourda oh sakan, oh kapaiaiehda.”
32 Aisek ahpw idek reh, “Ihs kowe?”
A Esau sapeng, “Noumwi pwutak mesenih, Esau.”
33 Aisek ahpw tapihada rerrer oh idek, “A pwe ihs me apwtehn kemehla
mahn emen oh wadohng ie I en tungoale mwohn omw pwarodo? I tun-
goalehr oh kapaiadahr; oh e pahn pai kohkohlahte.”
34 Esau lao rong mepwukat, e ahpw weriwer oh nsensuwedla mehlel, e
ahpw ndaiong eh pahpao, “Ipa, menlau pil kapaiaiehda.”
35 Aisek ahpw sapeng, nda, “Riomwo kohdo oh pitihiehdi; e kihsangehr
kapaipomw.”
36 Esau eri nda, “Ih keriapak en eh pitihiehdi met. E konehng mehlel edeo,
Seikop.[d] E kihsangieier pwungen ei sohso, a met e pil kihsangehr kapaipei.
Ia duwe, sohte kapaiamwahu ehu komw nekinekidohng ie?”
37 Aisek ahpw sapeng, “I koasoanehdi en kaunuhkada, oh kilelehiong
kiseh kan koaros re en kin liduwih. I kihong rahk en pilawa oh wain. Eri,
met solahr me I kak wiahiong uhk, samwa.”
38 Esau usehlahte eh pekipek ngidingid rehn eh pahpao, ndinda, “Ipa, ia
duwe, kapaiamwahuteieu me mi rehmw? Menlau pil kapaiaiehda.” Ih eri
sengiseng.
39 Aisek eri ndahng,
“Sohte kapaien sampah ong kowe,
sohte pahn pwoaiken nanleng ong sapwomw kan.
40 Ke pahn momourki noumw kedlahs,
oh uhpahiong riomwo.
Ahpw soh, ni omw pahn pelian,
ke pahn pitsang omw uhpahiong.”
41 Esau eri kailongkihla mehlel Seikop, pwehki kapaiamwahu me eh
pahpa wiahiong. E ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ahnsoun mwahieiki mehlahn
ei pahpao kerendohr. Eri, mwurin ahnsowo, I ahpw pahn kemehla Seikop.”
42 Ahpw ni Repeka eh rongada duwen lamalam en Esau, ih eri ekerodo
Seikop oh ndahng, “Kilang, riomw Esau lemeleme en dupukohng uhk oh
kemeiukala.
43 Eri, samwa, kapwaiada me I pahn ndawei. Onopada pwe ke en tangala
rehn riei Lapan nan Aran.

27:27: Ipru 11.20. **27:29:** Sen. 12.3. mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “pitih.” 11.20. **27:40:** Sen. 36.8; 2 Nan. 8.20.

[d] **27:36:** ***SEIKOP:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin **27:36:** Sen. 25.29-34. **27:38:** Ipru 12.17. **27:39:** Ipru

44 Mihmi mahs reh ekis ahnsou, nsensuwed en riomwo lao meleileidi,
45 oh e lao manokehla me ke wiahiong. Mwuhr, I ahpw pahn kadarala
emen pwe en kapwureiukodo. Dahme nei pwutak riemenet pahn pwup-
wukihsang ie rahnteieu?"

Aisek Kadarala Seikop rehn Lapan

46 Repeka ahpw ndahng Aisek, "I inenen tihwokilahr en Esau eh pwoud
kan, lihen liki kan. Ma Seikop pahn pwoudikihda emen soangen lih pwukat,
me pwilidak en Id, eri a, ihte me mwahu, I en mehla."

28

1 Aisek eri ekerodo Seikop oh rahnmwahwih, e ahpw kehkehlingkihong
nda, "Ke dehpa pwoudikihda emen lihen Kenan.
2 Onopada pwe ke en kohwei Mesopodamia, ni imwen Petuel, semen omw
nohno. Ke ahpw pwoudikihda emen lihen wasao, emen nein Lapan, rien
omw nohno, nah serepein ko.
3 Koht, Wasa Lapalap, en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk oh ketikihong uhk
noumw seri tohto, pwe ke en wiahla semen wehi tohto!
4 En pil ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk oh kadaudokomw kan duwehte eh
ketin kupwuramwahwih Eipraam, pwe kumwail en sapwenikihla sahpw
wet me ke keikeiruier loale, oh me Koht ketikihong Eipraam."
5 Aisek eri kadarala Seikop Mesopodamia, rehn Lapan, nein Petuel mehn
Aram. Lapan, iei rien Repeka me naineki Seikop oh Esau.

Esau Pekehikihda pil Emen Lih Tohrohr [e]

6 Esau ahpw esehda me Aisek kapaiadahr Seikop oh kadaralahngehr
Mesopodamia, pwe en ale eh pwoud emen lihen wasao. E pil esehda me ni
Aisek eh kapaiahda Seikop, e kehkehlingkihong en dehr pwoudikihda emen
lihen Kenan.
7 E pil diarada me Seikop peikiong eh pahpa oh nohno oh samwalahr
Mesopodamia.
8 Eri, ni Esau eh esedahr me eh pahpa Aisek sohte pwungki lihen Kenan
men en pwoudiki nah pwutako,
9 e ahpw kohla rehn Ismael, nein Eipraam, oh pekehikihda emen lih
tohrohr, ede Maalad, me tiksang Nepaiod.

En Seikop eh Ouraman nan Pedel

10 Seikop eri mweselsang Peersepa oh seiloaklahng Aran.
11 E ahpw lellahng wasa kis me e pweidi ie, pwehki wasa pwongihdi. Ih eri
ale takai ehu wasao pwe en ulung oh meirla.
12 E ahpw ouramanda dene e kilangada kehndake ieu me uhdahsang
sampah oh leldahla nanleng; a tohnleng en Koht kei kin doudou kohda oh
kin doudou kohdi powe.
13 A dene KAUN-O ketiket limwah, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Ngehi me KAUN-
O, Koht en Eipraam oh Aisek. I pahn kihong uhk oh kadaudokomw kan
sahpw wet me ke pweidi ieht.
14 Kadaudokomw kan pahn ngeder, rasehng pwelpar en sampah; re pahn
kaparaparala nan sahpw koaros nin sampah. Eri, wehi kan koaros nin
sampah pahn men I en kapaiairailda nin duwen ei kapaiadahr kowe oh
kadaudokomw kan.

28:4: Sen. 17.4-8. [e] **28:5:** ***PIL EMEN LIH TOHROHR:*** Ni Esau eh sounpar 40, e ahpw pwoudikihda emen lih, mehn Id, oh pil pekehikihda pil emen lihen Id. **28:12:** Sohn 1.51. **28:13:** Sen. 13.14-15. **28:14:** Sen. 12.3; 22.18.

15 Tamataman me I pahn ieiang uhk oh sinsileiuk wasa koaros me ke
pahn kohla ie, oh I pahn kapwuredohng uhk nan sahpw wet. I sohte pahn
keseiukala I lao kapwaiada mehkoaros me I inoukihong uhk."
16 Seikop ahpw pirida, oh nda, "Mehlel me KAUN-O ketiket wasa kiset, I
ahpw sohte ese."
17 E ahpw lemmwida oh nda, "Meid kelemw wasa kiset! Mehlel me
tehnpas en Kohto met, oh wenihmwen lahng."
18 Seikop ahpw pwourda nin sorahnie. E ahpw ale takai me e ulungo oh
kauwada pwe en wia mehn kataman ehu. Ih eri kieldiong powe leh pwe en
kasarawihong Koht.
19 E ahpw kihong eden wasao Pedel. [f] (Mahsie kahnimw en wasao adaneki
Lus.)
20 Seikop ahpw pil wiahiong KAUN-O inou ehu, patohwanohng, "Maing,
ma komw pahn ketin ieiang ie oh sewese ie ni ei seiloak wet, oh ketikihdo ei
tungoal mehn ketihnain oh likou,
21 oh ma I pahn paiamwahu pwuralahng ni imwen semeio; eri, komwi,
maing, me pahn wiahla ei Koht.
22 Takai wet me I kauwadahr pwe en wia mehn kataman ehu, pahn
wiahla tehnpasomwi, oh I pahn kin meirongkihong komwi eisek kis ehun
mehkoaros me komw pahn kin ketikihong ie."

29

Seikop Lel ni Imwen Lapan

1 Seikop eri usehla eh seiloaklahng sapwen mehn palimese.
2 Ni eh kohkohla nanialo e ahpw kilangada pwarer ehu nan mohs ehu, oh
pelin sihpw siluh me mihmi limwah. Pwe pelin sihpw ko kin nimpilsang ni
pwarer wet, oh lapalahn takai ehu kin pwaindi pwarero.
3 Ni pelin sihpw ko koaros ar kin pokonpene wasao, silepe kan kin
katapwurehsang takaio pohn pwarero, oh kin kanimpile sihpw kan. Eri
mwuhr, re kin kapwurehiong powe.
4 Seikop eri idek rehrail, "Riei ko, mehnia kei kumwail?"
Irail ahpw sapeng, "Kiht mehn Aran."
5 A e idek, "Kumwail ese Lapan nein Nahor?"
A irail sapeng, "Ei, se ese."
6 A e pil pwurehng idek, "E me kehlail, de soh?"
Re ahpw sapengki, "Ei, e me kehlail; oh iet Resel nah serepein me kahkahre
kohdo nah pelin sihpw."
7 Seikop eri nda, "Pwehki wasa eh sousouwasete oh eh saikinte ahnsoun
kapokonepene sihpw kan nan kehl, dahme kumwail so kanimpileirail oh
kapwureiraillahng nan mohs pwe re en mwengemwenge mahs?"
8 Irail eri sapeng, nda, "Se sohte kak wia men; pelin sihpw koaros lao
pokonpene, se ahpw pahn katapwurehsang takaien pohn pwareren oh
kanimpile sihpw akan."
9 Nindokon Seikop eh lokolokaiaiong irail, Resel pa lel wasao, kahre nein
eh pahpao pelin sihpw; pwe ih me kin apwahpwalih irail.
10 Ahnsou me Seikop kilangada Resel, nein Lapan rien eh nohno, ni eh
kahkahre sihpw ko, e kohla ni pwarero oh katapwurehsang takaio powe, e
ahpw kanimpile nein Lapan sihpw ko.
11 Ih eri metik Resel oh sengisengki eh peren.

---

[f] **28:19:** ***PEDEL:*** Ahd wet iei lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "tehnpesen Koht."

12 E ahpw ndaiong, “Ngehi nein Repeka, oh kisehn omw papaho.”
Resel eri tangala ndahng eh pahpao.
13 Lapan rongadahte duwen Seikop, nein rie serepein Repeka, e mwadangalahte kasamwo, pwoalehdi oh metik; e ahpw kahrehdo ni imweo. Seikop eri koasoiaiong Lapan mehkoaros me wiawiher.
14 Lapan ahpw ndaiong, “Ei, mehlelete, pwe kowe kisehn udukei oh kisehn ntai.” Seikop eri mihmihki reh sounpwong ehu.

Seikop Doadoahkohng Lapan pwehki Resel oh Lia

15 Lapan eri ndahng Seikop, “Mehnda ma kita peneinei ehu, a e sohte konehng ke en doadoahkohng ie ni sohte pweipwei. Ia uwen pweipwei me ke anahne?”
16 Mie nein Lapan nah serepein riemen: me laudo ede Lia, a me tikitiko Resel.
17 Ahpw Lia me ekis kersuwed, a Resel me inenen masamwahu oh paliwaramwahu.
18 Seikop mwahuki mehlel Resel, iei me e ndakihong Lapan, “I pahn doadoahkohng komwi erein sounpar isuh pwe I en pwoudiki Resel.”
19 A Lapan sapeng, ndaiong, “Ei, I mwahuki kihong uhk sang emen tohrohr. Eri, ke pahn mihmihte rehi.”
20 Seikop eri doadoahngki erein sounpar isuh pwehki Resel, a sounpar isuho likamwete rahnte depe pwehki eh nohn poakepoake Resel.
21 Seikop eri ndaiong Lapan, “Eri, komw mweidohngiehla Resel pwe I en pwoudikihda, pwe ahnsou leledohr.”
22 Lapan eri wiahda kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu oh lukehiong aramas koaros en wasao.
23 A nipwongo, e kawaila Lia wiliandi Resel rehn Seikop; Seikop eri wiahda reh nsenen pwopwoud.
24 (Lapan ahpw kihong Lia emen nah serepein lidu ko, ede Silpa, pwe en papah.)
25 Eri, nimensengo Seikop ahpw diarada me Lia me e wiahda reh nsenen pwopwoud. Ih eri ndahng Lapan, “Dahme ke wiahkihong ie met? I doadoahkohng komwi pwe I en ale Resel. Dahme komw pitihkiniehdi?”
26 Lapan ahpw sapeng, nda, “Iet duwen tiahk en sahpwet, se sohte kin kapwopwoudihala nait serepein tikitik kan mwohn me laud kan.
27 Awih lao wihk ehu dou pohn kasarawihpen kapwopwoud wet, I ahpw pahn kihong uhk Resel, ma ke pahn doadoahkohng ie pil erein sounpar isuh.”
28 Seikop eri pwungkihda, oh mwurin wihk ehu, Lapan ahpw kihong Resel pwe en pwoudikihda.
29 (Lapan ahpw kihong Resel emen nah serepein lidu ko, ede Pila, pwe en kin papah.)
30 Seikop eri pil wiahda nsenen pwopwoud rehn Resel oh e poakepoake laudsang e poakepoake Lia. Ih eri doadoahkohng Lapan pil erein sounpar isuh.

Nein Seikop Seri kei Ipwidi

31 KAUN-O lao ketin mwahngihada me Seikop sohte nohn poakepoake Lia, e ahpw ketin kupwurehla pwe en neitik; a Resel sohte neitik.

32 Lia eri liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen. Ih eri patohwan, “KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla ei apwal oh met ei pwoudo pahn poakepoakeiehla.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako Reupen.[g]
33 E pil pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada pil emen pwutak. Ih eri patohwan, “KAUN-O pil ketikihong ie pwutak menet, pwehki eh karongehda duwen Seikop eh sohte nohn poakepoake ie.” Ih eri kihong ede Simion.[h]
34 E ahpw pil pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada pil emen kisin pwutak. Ih eri patohwan, “Eri, met ei pwoudo pahn patehng ie oh poakohng ie, pwehki ei naitikiadahr pwutak silimen.” Ih eri kihong ede Lipai.[i]
35 E ahpw pil pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada pil emen pwutak. Ih eri patohwan, “Met, I pahn kapinga KAUN-O.” Ih eri kihong ede Suda.[j] Eri mwuri, e ahpw sohla neitik.

30

1 Eri, ni Resel eh eseier me e sohte neitik, e ahpw peiriniongada rieo Lia oh ndaiong Seikop, “Menlau wiahiong ie nei seri, ma soh, I pahn mehla.”
2 Seikop eri lingeringerda pahn Resel oh ndaiong, “Dah, ngehi me Koht? Pwe ih me ketin kupwurehda ke en wia lih depwen.”
3 A Resel ahpw sapeng, nda, “Iet ei lidu, Pila. Ale oh pekehikihda, pwe en liseianda oh wiahiong ie nei seri. Eri, ih duwen ei pahn kak naineki seri sang rehn ei liduwet.”
4 Ih eri kihong Seikop eh lidu Pila pwe en pekehikihda; Seikop eri wiahda rehn Pila nsenen pwopwoud.
5 Pila eri liseianda oh naitikihada kisin pwutak kis.
6 Resel eri nda, “Koht ketin kasalehiongieier ei pwuhng. E ketin karonge ei pekipek oh ketikihong ie nei seri.” Ih eri kihong ede Dan.[k]
7 Eri, en Resel eh lidu ahpw pil pwurehng liseianda oh naitikiadahng Seikop nah pwutak keriemen.
8 Resel ahpw nda, “I uhwong oh pelianda riei serepein, oh kalowehdi.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako Napdali.[l]
9 Ni Lia eh eseier me e solahr neitik, e kihong Seikop eh lidu Silpa pwe en pekehikihda.
10 Silpa eri naitikihong Seikop pwutak emen.
11 Lia eri nda, “I paiamwahulahr.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako Kad.[m]
12 En Lia eh liduwo ahpw pil naitikihong Seikop nah pwutak keriemen.
13 Lia eri nda, “Meid pai ngehi, pwe lih akan pahn kapaia ie.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako Aser.[n]
14 Eri, ni ahnsoun dolung wahn pilawa, Reupen ahpw kohla nansapw oh diarada soangen kisin tuhke me adaneki mandreik.[o] Ih eri wadohng eh

---

g **29:32:** ***REUPEN:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kilang, pwutak emen” de “kupwurehla ei apwal.” h **29:33:** SIMION; Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “karongehda.” i **29:34:** ***LIPAI:*** Sises ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kapatapene.” j **29:35:** ***SUDA:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kaping.” k **30:6:** ***DAN:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “kasalehda en emen eh pwuhng.” l **30:8:** ***NAPDALI:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “uhwong oh pelian.’. m **30:11:** ***KAD:*** Ahd wet, iei mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “paiamwahu.” n **30:13:** ***ASER:*** Ahd wet, iei mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “meid pai.” o **30:14:** ***MANDREIK:*** Ni ahnsowo mehn mahs ako kin kamehlele me kisin tuhke wet mehn wia wini en neitik de pil mehn mesehl.”

nohno Lia. Resel eri peki rehn Lia, nda, “Menlau kihdo ekis kisin mandreik
sang rehn noumw serien.”
15 Lia ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ke sohte itarki omw adihasang ie ei pwoudo, ke
ahpw pil men song en kihsang en nei seriet eh mandreik kan?”
Resel ahpw ndalahng, “Ma ke pahn kihdo en noumw serien eh mandreik
kan, ke pahn wendi rehn Seikop pwonget.”
16 Eri, ni Seikop eh pwurodo sang nansapw nin soutiko, Lia ahpw kohieila
oh kasamwo, oh ndahng, “Ke pahn wendi rehi pwonget, pwe I pwainkidahr
en nei seriet eh mandreik ko.” Eri, Seikop ahpw wiahda reh pwongo nsenen
pwopwoud.
17 Koht eri ketin karonge en Lia eh kapakap, ih eri liseianda oh naitiki-
adahng Seikop kelimmen en nah pwutak.
18 Lia eri nda, “Koht ketin katingihkin ie ei kihong ei pwoud ei liduwo.” Ih
eri kihong eden pwutako Isakar.[p]
19 Lia ahpw pil pwurehng liseianda oh wiahiong Seikop kewenemen en
nah pwutak.
20 Ih eri nda, “Koht ketikihong ie kisakis mwahu ieu. Eri met, ei pwoudo
pahn perenki mihmi rehi, pwehki ei kihong nah pwutak wenemen.” Ih eri
kihong eden pwutako Sepulon.[q]
21 Mwuhr, e ahpw naitikihada serepein men, me e kihong ede Daina.
22 Koht pil ketin kupwukupwurehte Resel, pwe e ketin karonge eh pekipek
oh kupwurehiong en kak neitik.
23 Resel ahpw liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen. Ih eri nda, “Koht
ketikihsang ie kanamenekpen ei depwen.
24 En pil ketikihong ie pil emen pwutaken.” Ih eri kihong eden pwutako
Sosep.[r]

Koasoandi Nanpwungen Seikop oh Lapan

25 Mwurin Sosep eh ipwidi, Seikop ndahng lapan, “Menlau mweidohng ie
I en kohkolahng nan sapweio.
26 Kihdo ei pwoud kan oh nei seri kan me I papahkinuhkehr, pwe I en
kohkohla. Ke ese mehlel duwen sawas me I wiahionguhkehr.”
27 Lapan eri sapengki, “I pahn koasoia met: I eseier sang nan ei kosetipw
me Koht ketin kupwuramwahwihieier pwehki kowe.
28 Ke en kilelehdi dahme ei pweipwand ong uhk, I ahpw pahn pwainohng
uhk.”
29 Seikop ahpw sapeng, “Ke ese duwen doadoahk me I wiahiong uhk oh
duwen epwel mwahu me I wiahiong noumw mahn akan;
30 mwohn ei pwarodo met re me malaulau, a met re tohtolahr mehlel,
pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk sang ni ei pwarodo. Eri met
e lelehr ei ahnsoun doadoahk ong ei peneinei.”
31 Lapan eri idek reh, “A dahme I pahn katingihkin uhk?”
Seikop ahpw sapeng nda, “Ke sohte pahn kihong ie mehkot, ahpw I pahn
usehlahte apwahpwalih noumw mahn akan ma ke pahn mweidohng ie met:
32 I en dawih noumw mahn akan koaros rahnwet oh katohrehsang sihpw
poh toantoal koaros iangahki kuht mwangerenger koaros. Ihte soangen
mahn pwukat me ke pahn pwainkin ie.

---

[p] **30:18:** ***ISAKAR:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “emen me pwaindahr” oh pil lepin mahsen me wehwehki “mie keting.” [q] **30:20:** ***SEPULON:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kisakis.” [r] **30:24:** ***SOSEP:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “en pil kihdo” oh pil lepin mahsen me wehwehki “e kihsang.”

33 Sang met kohla, ni omw pahn kin dawih nei mahn akan; kuht men me
sohte mwangerenger de sihpw men me sohte poh toantoal, ke pahn ese me
I pirapahda."
34 Lapan eri nda, "Me pwung duwen me ke ndahn."
35 A rahnohte Lapan ahpw katohrehsang kuht wol alahl de mwangerenger
ko oh kuht lih mwangerenger oh alahl koaros me mie mwei pwetepwet
rehrail; oh sihpw toantoal koaros. E ahpw kihong rehn nah pwutak ko pwe
re en apwahpwalih.
36 E ahpw wahda nah pelinmeno oh kohkohla sang Seikop oh dohlahsang
erein rahn siluh. Seikop ahpw apwahpwalih luhwen pelinmeno.
37 Seikop ahpw pelehdi lepin rahntuhke mour kei sang ni soangen tuhke
kei, e ahpw tehrasang apali kilin tuhke ko pwe en kak mwomwen ahl
pwetepwet.
38 E ahpw kauwada lepin tuhke ko wasahn nimpil en mahn ako. E
kauwada lepin tuhke pwukat wasao mwohn pelinmeno, pwe mahn ako en
kin kowerek ni ahnsou me re pahn kin kolahng nimpil.
39 Eri, ni mahn ako ar kin kowerek limwahn lepin tuhke ko, re kin
liseianda oh naitikihada kisin kuht alahl oh mwangerenger.
40 A Seikop katohrehsang sihpw ko rehn kuht ko, e ahpw koasoanediong
irail re en mihte mwohn nein Lapan sihpw me alahl oh poh toantoal ko. Ih
eri pein apwalihada nah pelinmeno oh e sohte kin kapatahiong nein Lapan
ko.
41 Ni ahnsou me mahn me sohte soumwahu ko kin kowerek, Seikop kin
kauwada lepin rahn tuhke ko ni wasahn nimpilo, mwohn mesen mahn ako,
pwe re en kin kowerek limwahn lepin tuhke ko.
42 Ahpw e sohte kin kihdi lepin tuhke ko mwohn mahn me soumwahu ko.
Lapan eri kin inenehdi mahn soumwahu ko, a me kehlail ko Seikop.
43 Ih duwen Seikop eh kepwehpwehla oh nainekihla pelinmen tohto,
iangahki lidu, kamel oh ahs tohto.

31

Seikop Tangasang Lapan

1 Seikop esehda me nein Lapan pwutak ko koasoakoasoia dene, "Seikop
kihsangehr mehkoaros me e ahneki sang rehn atail pahpao, oh e kepwehp-
wehkihla en atail pahpao dipwisou kan."
2 Seikop pil tehkada me mwomwen Lapan ong ih solahr duwehte mahs.
3 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Seikop, "Pwurala nan sapwen omw
pahpa kahlap ako, wasa ke ipwidi ieo, pwe I pahn ieiang uhk."
4 Seikop eri ileklahng Resel oh Lia ira en pwarodo nansapw wasa e kin
apwahpwalih ie nah pelin sihpw.
5 E ahpw ndaiong ira, "I tehkadahr me mwomwen amwa pahpao ong ie
solahr duwehte mahs; ahpw Koht en semeio ketin ieiangiehte.
6 Kumwa inenen dehdehki uwen laud en ei doadoahkohng amwa pahpao.
7 Ahpw amwa pahpao pitihiehdi oh wekidala pak eisek pweinen ei
doadoahk. Ahpw Koht sohte ketin mweidohng en wiahiong ie mehkot
suwed.
8 Ahnsou koaros me amwa pahpao kin ndahng ie, 'Kuht mwangerenger
kan pahn wia pweinen omw doadoahk,' pelin meno unsek kin naitikihada
me mwangerenger. A ni eh kin nda, 'Kuht alahl kan pahn wia pweinen omw
doaodahk,' pelin meno unsek kin naitikihada kuht alahl.
9 Koht ketikihsang nein amwa pahpao pelinmen ko oh kitikihong ie.

10 “Ni ahnsou mwahu en kaparmen, I auramanda me I kilenglahte ki-
langada duwen kuht wol kan ar kin kowerekiong kuht lih kan, re alahl oh
mwangerenger.
11 Nan auramano tohnleng en Kohto ahpw malipe ie oh mahsanih,
‘Seikop!’ I ahpw sapeng patohwan, ‘Iet ngehi, maing.’
12 Ih eri mahsanih, ‘Kilang oh tehk mwahu duwen kuht wol kan ar kin
kowerekih kuht lih kan, koaros alahl oh mwangerenger. I wiadahr met, pwe
I kilangehr soahng koaros me Lapan wiahiong uhk.
13 Ngehi me Koht me pwarohng uhk nan Pedel, wasa me ke keiehki takai
lehn olip mehn kataman ehu oh wiahiong ie inou ehu. Eri, onopada oh
kohkohla nan sahpw me ke ipwidi ieo.’ ”
14 Resel oh Lia ahpw sapeng nda, “Sohte mehkot luhwe me se pahn
sohsohki sang at pahpao.
15 E kin wiahkin kiht mehn liki kei. E netkinkitala oh doadoahngkihla
pweinat ko.
16 Dipwisou koaros me Koht ketikihsang at pahpao uhdahn aht oh en nait
seri kan. Eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me Koht mahsanihong uhk ke en wia.”
17-18 Seikop eri kaunopada mehkoaros, e kidahng nah seri ko, oh eh pwoud
ko pohn kamel kei oh mwesel iangahki nah pelinmen koaros oh mehkoaros
me e alehdi nan Mesopodamia, kohkolahng rehn eh pahpa Aisek nan Kenan.
19 Nindokon Lapan eh kolahng sehk winen nah sihpw ko, Resel ahpw
kawaisang nein Lapan nah kisin mwomwen koht ko.
20 Seikop widinge Lapan ni eh sohte kehsehki me eh pahn mwesel.
21 Iei me Seikop tangasang Lapan wa soahng koaros me e ahneki. Mwurin
e kotehla Pillap Iupreitis, e inenlahng ni wasa nahnahn Kilead.

Lapan Pwakih Seikop

22 Mwurin rahn siluh, Lapan ahpw rongada me Seikop tangehr.
23 E mwadangete pwakihala iangahki kiseh ko oh mwurin rahn isuh e
ahpw koanoahdi Seikop ni sahpw nahnahn Kilead.
24 Ahpw nipwongo Koht ketin sansalohng Lapan nan auraman ehu oh
mahsanihong, “Kaleke ke wiahiong Seikop mehkot suwed.”
25 Seikop koasoanedier imwe impwal ko pohn nahna ehu. Lapan oh kiseh
ko ahpw uhd kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan wasa nahnahn Kilead.
26 Lapan ahpw ndahng Seikop, “Dahme ke widingehkin ie oh tangahkih-
sang nei serepein kan likamw aramas en poar mour kei?
27 Dahme ke widingehkin ie oh tangdoaui sohte padahkihong ie, pwe I en
iang uhk kohdo oh kokoul en peren kesekesengki dampwurin oh arp?
28 Ke sohte mweidohng ie I en kamwurimwuriong oh metik nei serepein
kan oh neirail seri kan. Tiahk sakanakan ehu me ke wiadahr!
29 I kakete wiahiong uhk mehkot suwed, ahpw Koht en semomwo mah-
sanihong ie pwohng, ‘Kaleke ke wiahiong Seikop mehkot suwed.’
30 I ese me ke men samwewohngehr rehn omw peneinei pwehki omw
loaleidkiniraildahr, a dahme ke pirapasangki nei kisin mwomwen koht ko?”
31 Seikop ahpw sapeng nda, “I wiadahr met, pwehki ei perki ke de
adihasang ie noumw serepein kan.
32 Ahpw nin duwen pirapasang en noumw koht kan me ke kekeinakin
ie, en kamakamala mwohtail koaros ihs me pahn dierekda kolokol noumw
kisin koht ko, kisehtail kan me mihmi met re en wia sounkadehde en ire
wet. Ma ke diarada mehkot met me uhdahn ahmw, a ale oh wahda.” Seikop
sasairki me Resel me kawaisang nein Lapan kisin mwomwen koht ko.

31:13: Sen. 28.18-22.

33 Lapan eri pedolong nan impwal en Seikop oh impwal en Lia pwehn
rapahki kisin mwomwen koht ko oh pil nan impwal en lidu riemeno; ahpw
e sohte diarada kisin mwomwen koht ko. E ahpw pedoisang mwo kohla nan
en Resel.
34 A Resel ahpw ale kisin mwomwen koht ko, oh ekihla pahn mehn
mwomwohd en kamelo oh mwohdala powe. Lapan eri rapahkiseli nan
impwal en Resel e ahpw sohte diar.
35 Resel ndalahng eh pahpao, "Maing, komw en kupwur mahk oh dehr
suwedki ei sohte kak patohda mwohn sihlangomwi; pwe I patohwan wiewia
met ei soumwahu en lih," Lapan eri raparapahkiseli oh sohte diar kisin
mwomwen koht ko.
36 Seikop eri lingeringerda oh ndalahng Lapan, "Sapwung dah de dihp dah
me I wiahda, pwe ke en pwakihiehdo, oh
37 sarepseli ei kepwe kan koaros? Dahme ke diarada me uhdahn ahmw
sang ni ei kepwe kan? Ma mie mehkot ke diarada, a pwilikihdi met mwohn
kisehta kan oh irail en wia sounkopwung nanpwungata.
38 Erein sounpar rieisek me I mihmihki rehmw, noumw sihpw lih kan oh
kuht kan so mwahn emen iohla; I so mwahn kangasang mehmen sang rehn
noumw pelin sihpw.
39 I sohte mwahn wadohng uhk mahn emen me mahn lawalo kan kin
kemehla; I kin pein kapwungala sapwung kan oh mehkoaros me kin wiaw-
ihong pelinmen ko sang ni pirap en nipwong de nin rahn.
40 Ni rahn I kin mwasingkihla karakar uk en ketipin oh nipwong I kin
kereniong mehkihla lemwulemwur en keteu, oh I sohte kak meirki.
41 Sang nan sounpar rieisek me I doadoahkohng uhk, sounpar eisek
pahieu I lidiliduwihiuk pwehki noumw serepein riemenen oh sounpar
weneu pwehki noumw pelinmen kan. Komwi ahpw wekidala pak eisek
pweinen ei doadoahk.
42 Ma Koht en semei ko, Koht en Eipraam oh Aisek, sohte ketin kupwure
ie, ele ke kasareielahr sohte wa mehkot. Ahpw Koht ketin mwahngihada ei
apwal oh wahn ei doadoahk, ihme e ketin kapwungki ong uhk pwohng."

Inou Nanpwungen Seikop oh Lapan

43 Lapan ahpw sapeng Seikop nda, "Uhdahn nei serepein kan iangahki
neirail seri kan, oh pelinmen kan pil uhdahn nei. Mehlel, mehkoaros me
ke kilang wasaht uhdahn ahi. Ahpw I sohte kak kolokol serepein pwukat oh
nair seri kan.
44 Eri, kita pahn wiahda inou ehu nanpwungata. Kita koasoakehda ekei
takai pwe en wia mehn kataman en ata inou."
45 Seikop eri ale takai ehu oh kauwada mehn kataman.
46 E ahpw ndaiong kiseh ko re en rikpene ekei takai oh koasoakehda. Irail
eri tungoal limwahn koasoakoasoako.
47 Lapan eri kihong eden wasao Sekar Saaduda,[s] a Seikop kahdaneki
Kaleed.[t]
48 Lapan eri ndahng Seikop, "Pehs wet pahn wia mehn kataman nanpwun-
gata." Ihme wasao adanekihki Kaleed.
49 Lapan pil nda, "KAUN-O en ketin sinsile nanpwungata, ni ata pahn
tohrohrpeseng." Eri wasao pil adanekihla Mispa.[u]

---

[s] **31:47:** ***SEKAR SAADUDA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Aramaik wehwehki "koasoakoasoak ehu mehn wia kataman ehu ong kitail." [t] **31:47:** ***KALEED:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "koasoakoasoak ehu mehn wia kataman ehu ong kitail." [u] **31:49:** ***MISPA:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "wasa me aramas pahn mwasamwasahn sang ie."

50 Lapan ahpw pil nda, “Ma ke wiakauwe nei serepein kan de pwoudikihda ekei lih tohrohr, mehnda ma I sohte ese met, a ke en tamataman me Koht me pahn ketin mwahngih kita.
51 Iet takai pwukat me I koasoakedahr nanpwungata, oh takai wet pahn wia mehn kataman.
52 Koasoakoasoak en takai pwukat oh takai en kataman wet pahn wia mehn kataman ehu. I sohte pahn kotehwei koasoakoasoak wet pwe I en uhwong uhk, oh ke sohte pahn kotehdo takai en kataman wet pwe ke en uhwong ie.
53 Koht en Eipraam oh Koht en Nahor[v] me pahn wia sounkopwung en nanpwungata.” Seikop eri kahukihla ni mwaren Kohto me seme Aisek kin kaudokiong, me e pahn kapwaiada inou wet.
54 Ih eri kemehla mahn emen oh meirongkihla pohn nahnao oh luhkeiong kiseh ko pwe re en iang tungoal reh. Mwurin ar tungoal, re ahpw pweidi pohn nahnao.
55 Lapan eri pwourda nin sohrahnie, kamwurimwuriong irail, metik nah serepein ko oh neira pwutak ko, oh mwesel kohkolahng nan sapweo.

32

Seikop Kaunopada pwe en Tuhwong Esau

1 Nindokon Seikop eh wiewia eh seiloak, tohnleng en Koht kei ahpw tuhwong.
2 Eri, ni eh kilangirailda eh ahpw patohwan, “Iet karis en Koht kei.” E ahpw kihong eden wasao Mahanaim.[w]
3 Seikop eri kadarala mwowe meninkeder kei rehn rie Esau nan wehin Edom.
4 E kehkehlingkihong meninkeder ko re en ndaiong Esau, “Iet ngehi, Seikop, sapwellimomwi ladu, me patohwan pakairkiwohng ei kaun Esau duwen ei keikeiruier rehn Lapan oh mihmihte reh lel rahnwet.
5 Mie rehi nei pelin kou, pelin ahs, pelin sihpw oh kuht, oh pil kiden lidu ohl oh lih. I patohwanowohng komwi, maing, pakair wet, pwe I en diar kalahngan pahn kupwuromwi.”
6 Meninkeder ko pwurodo rehn Seikop oh patohwanohng, “Se patohla rehn riomwi Esau, ahpw iet e ketiket kohdo rehmwi iangahki aramas 400.”
7 Seikop eri masepwehkada kowahlap, oh nehkpeseng aramas me mihmi reh ko, oh pil nah pelin sihpw oh kuht, pelin kou oh kamel ko, wiahkihda pwihn riau.
8 E ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ma Esau pahn peiong ehu pwihn, a pwihn teio kakete pitlahsang.”
9 Seikop eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing Koht en semei Eipraam, Koht en semei Aisek, komw ketin karong ie! Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsanihongieier, ‘Pwurowei nan sapwomw rehn kisehmw kan, I ahpw pahn kupwuramwahwihiuk.’
10 I sohte warohng kalahngan koaros oh loalopwoat poatopoat me komw ketin kupwurehki sapwellimomwi ladu menet. I kotelahr Pillap Sordan sohte wa mehkot ihte sokon pwoat, a met I pwurodohr kahre pwihn riau wet.

---

[v] **31:53:** ***EIPRAAM...NAHOR:*** Eipraam iei en Seikop eh pahpa kahlap oh Nahor iei en Lapan eh pahpa [w] **32:2:** ***MAHANAIM:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “karis en sounpei riau.”

11 Komw ketin doareiesang ni manaman en riei Esau. I perki ni eh
patopatohdo pwe ede uhwong kiht oh kauweikitala koaros, iangahki lih
akan oh pil seri kan.
12 Komw kupwukupwure sapwellimomwi inowo me mahsanih, 'I pahn
kupwuramwhwihiuk pwe mehkoaros en pweida rehmw, oh I pahn kihong
uhk kadaudokomw ngedehrie me soh kak wadawad. Re pahn tohto duwe-
hte pihken ni oaroahr akan.' "
13 Eri, mwurin eh pweidi wasao nipwongo, e pilada sang nan dipwisou ko
me mihmi reh kisakis me e pahn kihong rie Esau.
14 Eri, iet kan: kuht lih 200 oh kuht wol 20, sihpw lih 200 oh sihpw wol 20,
15 kamel lih me apwtehn neitik 30 iangahki wahrail kan, kou lih 40 oh
kouwol 10, ahs lih 20 oh ahs wol 10.
16 E ahpw nehkpeseng pelinmen pwukat rehn ladu kei, oh ndaiong irail,
"Kumwail tiengwei mwohi, oh dehr kapatapene pelinmen kan, ahpw irepe-
seng ehute soangen mahn ekis wasa.
17 E ahpw pil kehkehlingkihong ladu me tiengo, "Ni omw pahn tuhwong
riei Esau oh eh pahn idek rehmw, 'Ihs me omw soumas? Ke pahn mi ia? Nein
ihs mahn pwukat me ke kahkahre?
18 Ke pahn sapengki, 'En sapwellimomwi ladu Seikop eh tungoal mahn
pwukat. Eh tungoal kisakis me e patohwan kadarodohng komwi, maing.
Pein ih patopato kohdo mwurit.' "
19 E ahpw pil wiahiong soangen kehkehlikohte ong keriemen, oh pil
kesilimen, oh koaros me idihdawehn pelinmen ko, e ndaiong irail, "Ih
soangen pato wette me kumwail pahn patohwanohng Esau, ni amwail pahn
tuhwong.
20 Kumwail pil pahn ndahng, 'Ei, sapwellimomwi ladu Seikop patopato-
hdo mwurit.' " Seikop ahpw mengimengloalki, "I pahn kameleileikihdi Esau
kisakis pwukat me pahn tiengla mwohi, oh ni ei pahn tuhwong, ele e pahn
kadekohng ie oh mahkohng ie."
21 Kisakis ko eri pekederla mwowe, a ih e pweidi nipwongo nan imwe
impwalo.

Seikop Poadoarohng Aramas emen nan Peniel

22 Nipwongohte Seikop pwourda oh ale eh pwoud riemeno, eh lih lidu
riemeno, oh nah seri 11 ko oh kotehla Pillap Sappok.
23 Mwurin eh kadarihralahr, e ahpw pil kadarala eh kepwe ko koaros.
24 Ih eri kelekelepw wasao.
A iet ohl emen ahpw pwarohng oh poadoarohng lao lel nin sohrahn.
25 Ni ohlo eh pehmada me e sohte kak kesehdi, e poakih pwonen Seikopo.
Eri, pwonen Seikopo ahpw piselpeseng.
26 Ohlo ahpw nda, "Eri, pweisang ie, pwe wasa rahnehr."
A Seikop sapeng, nda, "I sohte pahn pweisang uhk, ke lao pahn kapa-
iaiehda."
27 Ohlo ahpw idek reh, "Ia edomw?"
Seikop ahpw sapeng, "Seikop."
28 Ohlo ahpw ndahng, "Ke solahr pahn adaneki Seikop. Pwe ke
poadoarongehr Koht oh aramas akan, ke ahpw powedier. Eri, ke pahn
adanekilahr Israel." x
29 Seikop ahpw idek, "A komwi, ia mwaromwi?"
A e sapeng, "Dahme ke idengki mwarei?" Ih eri kapaiahda Seikop wasao.

32:12: Sen. 22.17. **32:24:** Os. 12.3-4. x **32:28:** ***ISRAEL:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "e poadoarohng Koht" de "Koht kin ketin poadoar. **32:28:** Sen. 35.10. **32:29:** S. K. 13.17-18.

30 Seikop eri kihong eden wasao Peniely oh ketihtihki, “I kilangehr Koht ni
uhdahn silangi, ahpw iet I momourte.”
31 Eri, ni eh mweselsang Peniel, ketipin ahpw dakerada, ih eri alu pelingek
kohkohla pwehki pwoneo eh piselpesengehr.
32 Ih kahrepen kadaudok en Israel kan ar sohte tungoale uduk me kin mi
ni pwonen mahn, pwehki ih wasa me ohlo poakihdi rehn Seikop.

33

Seikop Tuhwong Esau

1 Seikop ahpw kilenglahte kilangada Esau eh kohkohdo iangahki ohl
pahpwiki. Ih eri nehkpeseng nah seri ko nanpwungen Lia, Resel oh eh
pekehi lih riemeno.
2 E ahpw koasoanehdi mwohrail eh pekehi riemeno iangahki neira seri ko,
mwuri Lia oh nah seri ko, a Resel oh Sosep me keieu mwuhr.
3 Seikop ahpw tiengla mwohrail oh poaridiong nanpwel pak isuh, ni
ahnsou me rieo leledo.
4 Esau tangalahte pwoalehdi oh metik, ira koaros eri sengiseng.
5 Ni Esau eh sarada oh kilangada lih ako oh seri ko, e ahpw idek, “Ihs
aramas pwukat me ianguhket?”
Seikop ahpw sapeng, “Maing, ih ei tungoal seri kan me Koht ketin kup-
wurehkin ie.”
6 Pekehi ko oh neira seri ko ahpw aluhdo oh rahnmwahwih oh poaridi
mwowe;
7 mwuri Lia oh nah ko pil aluhdahdo rahnmwahwih oh poaridi, Resel oh
Sosep me aluhdahdo keieu mwuhr, ira ahpw rahnmwahwih oh pil poaridi.
8 Esau ahpw idek, “A ia wehwehn pwihn me I tuhwongo?”
Seikop ahpw sapeng, “Maing, pwe I en diar kuwpuramwahu rehmwi.”
9 Esau ahpw nda, “Itar kepwe kan me I ahneki; kolokolete mehkan me
uhdahn ahmw.”
10 Seikop eri patohwan, “So maing, ma komw kupwureielahr, a komw
ketikihda kisakis wet. Pwe ei pato pahn silangmwi rasehng ei pato pahn
silangin Koht, pwehki omwi nohn kadekohng ie.
11 Komw ketikihda kisakis wet me I patohwandohng komwi; Koht ketin
kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh ketikihong ie soahng koaros me I anahne.”
Seikop eri wie ngidingidkihong eh lao ale dipwisou ko.
12 Esau eri nda, “Eri me mwahu, kitail onopada mwesel. I pahn tiengla
mahs.”
13 A Seikop sapengki, “Duwen omwi mahsanih, seri pwelel kat me luwet,
oh pil mie pelin sihpw kei oh kou kei iangahki wahrail kan. Ma re pahn
pakahrwei ni karuaru, pelinmen ko koaros pahn mehla.
14 Komw tiengwei, I ahpw pahn wawai kohwei ieiang mwekid en pelin-
men kan oh seri kan, I lao lel rehmwi nan Edom.”
15 Esau ahpw nda, “Eri mweidohng ie I en kihdi ekei nei ohl ako pwe re en
ianguhk.”
Seikop ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw dehr kupwurohki men, ihte I men
komwi en kupwureiehla.”
16 Eri ni rahnohte Esau pwuralahng Edom.
17 Seikop ahpw kohla Sukot, wasa e kauwada ie imwe ihmw ehu oh impwal
kei ong nah pelinmen ko. Ih kahrepen wasao e adanekihla Sukot.z

y **32:30:** ***PENIEL:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “silangin Koht.”
z **33:17:** ***SUKOT:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “impwal.”

18 Ni Seikop eh pwurodohsang Mesopodamia, e sohte diar apwal ehu ih
lao lel nan kahnimw en Sekem nan Kenan, e ahpw kauwada imwe imwpal
ko nan mohs ehu limwahn kahnimwo.
19 E pwainsang sahpwo rehn kisehn kadaudok en Amor ko, semen Sekem,
ni uwen silper epwiki.
20 E ahpw kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao, oh kihong eden wasao El, Koht
en Israel.

34

Angkehlail me Wiawihong Daina

1 Rahn ehu Daina, nein Lia serepein ong Seikop, ahpw mwemweitla rehn
lihen Kenan kei.
2 Sekem, nein Amor mehn Ip, kaunen wasao, e kilangete Daina oh
mwahukihda, e ahpw angkehlailiong.
3 E ahpw kilangada uwen kaselel en serepeino, ihme kahrehda e inenen
poakepoakehla oh song en kansenamwahwihala.
4 E ahpw ndaiong eh pahpao, “Menlao pekihda serepein menet ei pwoud.”
5 Seikop eri rongada duwen nah serepeino eh adsuwedlahr, e ahpw sohte
wia mehkot pwehki nah pwutak ko ar mihmi nansapw, apwahpwalih nair
pelinmen ko, e sohte mwahn mweseiseiki, re lao pwurodo sang nansapw.
6 Amor, semen Sekem, ahpw kohla rehn Seikop pwe ira en koasoia duwen
ire wet,
7 ni ahnsowo nein Seikop pwutak ko pa lelodo sang nansapwo. Ni ar ron-
gada ire wet, re inenen pwuriamweikihla oh lingeringerkihda kowahlap,
pwehki Sekem eh wiadahr soangen tiahk wet oh kanamenekilahr aramas
en Israel kan.
8 Amor eri ndaiong Seikop, “Ei tungoal pwutako, Sekem, men pwoudiki
sapwellimomwi serepeinen; komw kupwurehla oh ketikihong pwe en
pwoudikihda.
9 Kitail inoukipene en kapwopwoudipene neitail kan, kumwail mwei-
dodohng kiht noumwail kan, a kiht se pahn uhd mweidohng kumwail nait
kan.
10 Pwe kumwail en kak iang kousoanla nan sahpwet; kumwail kak
kousoan wasa kan me kumwail anahne, oh iang wie netinetseli ni saledek,
oh uhdahn sapwenikihla sahpw akan me kumwail kousoan loale.
11 Sekem eri ndaiong semen Daina oh rie ko, “Kumwail kupwurehla ei
pekipek, I ahpw pahn patohwanohng kumwail soahng koaros me kumwail
anahne.
12 Kumwail kilelehdi uwen pweinen serepeinen, oh soangen kisakis me
kumwail anahne, pwe I pahn kihong kumwail soahng koaros me kumwail
pahn peki, ma kumwail pahn mweidohng ie I en pwoudiki serepeinen.”
13 Nein Seikop pwutak ko ahpw wiahiong Sekem oh eh pahpao pasapeng
widing ehu, pwehki ar lingeringerki riarail serepeino eh adsuwedlahr.
14 Irail eri nda, “Se sohte kak mweidohng riat serepeinet en pwoudiki
aramas me sohte sirkumsais; pwe mehkot kanamenek reht soahngen.
15 Ihte se pahn pwungki ma ohl koaros rehmwail pahn sirkumsaisla.
16 Eri kitail ahpw pahn kihpene neitail kan re en pwopwoudpene. Se pahn
mihla rehmwail oh wiahla kisehmwail.
17 Ahpw ma kumwail sohte pwungki at koasoandi duwen sirkumsaisla,
eri, se pahn wahda serepeinet oh kohkohla.”
18 Amor oh nah pwutako, Sekem, ahpw pwungki koasoandi wet.

33:19: Sos. 24.32; Sohn 4.5.

19 Pwutako eri mwadangete kapwaiada dahme re koasoanehdio, pwehki
eh limpoakohng mehlel nein Seikop serepeino. Pwutaket me keieu wahu
nan eh peneinei.
20 Amor oh nah pwutak Sekem eri kohla wasahn tuhpene en kahnimwo
oh padahkihong aramas ako:
21 “Aramas pwukat me kadek; kumwail mweidohng re en kousoanla
rehtail oh seiloakseli ni saledek. Pwe sahpwet me laud oh itar irail en iang
kousoan loale. Kitail kihong irail neitail serepein kan pwe re en pwoudiki,
oh re pahn pil kihong kitail en pwoudiki neirail kan.
22 Ahpw aramas pwukat pahn pwungki mihla rehtail oh wiahla kisehtail,
ma ohl koaros rehtail pahn sirkumsaisla duwehte irail.
23 Eri, kitail sou pahn pil ahnekihla ar kepwe kan oh nair pelimen kan? Eri
kitail mweidohng re en mihla rehtail.”
24 Eri ohl koaros en kahnimwo ahpw pwungkihda dahme Amor oh nah
pwutak Sekem ndahng irail, ohl koaros en kahnimwo ahpw sirkumsaisla.
25 Eri mwurin rahn siluh, nindokon ohl ako ar weiweirengki ar sirkum-
saiso, riemen nein Seikop pwutak ko, rien Daina ko, Simion oh Lipai, ira
ahpw ale neira kedlahs oh waila kemehla ohl koaros en kahnimwo,
26 iangahki Amor oh nah pwutak Sekem. Ira eri wahsang Daina nan
imwen Sekemo oh kohkohla.
27 Mwurin ara kemehla ohl ako, nein Seikop pwutak teiko pedolong oh
kauwehla kahnimwo, dupuken ar kadsuwedihala riarail serepeino.
28 Re pil wahsang mahn ako, sihpw, kou, ahs, oh mehkoaros me mi nan
kahnimwo oh nansapw.
29 Re wahsang kepwe kesempwal koaros, iangahki lih oh seri koaros oh
dipwisoun nan ihmw koaros.
30 Seikop ahpw ndaiong Simion oh Lipai, “Kumwail kahrehiongieier nan
apwal laud ehu; mehn Kenan oh Peris, iangahki koaros tohn sahpwet
pahn kailongkiniela. Nei ohl akan me malaulau; ma re pahn ehupene oh
mahweniong ie, atail peneinei pwon pahn mwomwla.”
31 A re sapengki, “Se sohte kak mweidohng re en wiahkihla riato lih me kin
netiki paliwere.”

35

Koht ketin Kupwuramwahwih Seikop nan Pedel

1 Koht ketin mahsanihong Seikop, “Kohdawei Pedel met, oh kousoanla
wasao. Kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong ie, ong Koht me pwarohng uhk ni
ahnsou me ke tangatangasang riomw Esau.”
2 Seikop eri ndahng eh peneinei oh irail koaros me ieiang ih, “Kumwail
kesehla koht en liki kan koaros me mihmi rehmwail; kumwail eri
kamwakeleikumwailda oh pwuhriong nan likou mwakelekel.
3 Pwe kitail pahn kohdahla Pedel met, oh I pahn kauwada wasao pei
sarawi ehu ong Koht me ketin karonge ie nan ei apwal oh ketin ieiang ie nan
ei seiloak.”
4 Irail eri kihong Seikop koht en liki koaros me re kolokol oh mentiati
koaros me mi ni salengarail kan.
5 Ni Seikop oh nah pwutak ko ar mweselda, lemmwin Koht ahpw kipehdi
kahnimw koaros me kapilirailpene, me kahrehda sohte emen pwakihirailla.
6 Seikop oh aramas koaros me ieiang ih ahpw lel Lus, me ahnsou wet
adaneki Pedel, nan wehin Kenan.

35:1: Sen. 28.11-17.

7 E kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao oh kihong ede Pedel, pwe iei wasao me
Koht ketin sansalohng ih nindokon eh tangatangasang rieo.
8 Depora, lih me kin apwahpwalih Repeka, eri mehla oh seridi pahn tuhke
ohk pwoat pahnengin Pedel. Iei me tuhkeo adanekihki “Ohk en Mwahiei.”
9 Ni Seikop eh pwurodohsang sang Mesopodamia, Koht ketin pwurehng
pwarohng oh kupwuramwahwih.
10 Koht ahpw mahsanihong, “Sang met kohla ke solahr pahn adaneki
Seikop, ahpw ke pahn adanekilahr Israel.” Ih eri adanekihla Israel.
11 Koht pil mahsanihong, “Ngehi Koht Wasa Lapalap. Noumw seri en
ngederla. Wehi tohtohie pahn pwilisang rehmw oh nanmwarki kei pahn
ipwisang rehmw.
12 Sahpw me I kihongehr Eipraam oh Aisek, I pahn uhd kihong uhk oh
kadaudokomw kan.”
13 Koht eri ketin sohrala sang reh.
14 Seikop eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu mehn kataman, wasa me Koht ketin
mahseniong ih, oh e ahpw kasarawihala ni eh wudekihdiong powe wain oh
lehn olip.
15 E ahpw kihong eden wasao Pedel.

Mehlahn Resel

16 Seikop oh eh peneinei ahpw mweselsang wasao kohkolahng Eprat. Ni
ar kohkohla nanialo Resel ahpw lelehr eh ahnsoun neitik, e ahpw medekda
oh mihla nan apwal en neitik.
17 Ni eh medeko eh uklahr mehlel, sounkaneitiko ahpw ndaiong, “Ke dehr
masak pwe pil emen pwutak men.”
18 Ahpw ni eh pahn melahr, e ahpw kihong eden nah pwutako Penoni,[a] a
eh pahpao kihong ede Pensamin.[b]
19 Resel eri mehla oh seridi limwahn ahl en kolahng Eprat, me ahnsou wet
adaneki Pedleem.
20 Seikop eri kauwada mehn kataman ehu pohn eh sousowo; oh iei kilel
en mehn kataman wet me mihmihte lel rahnwet.
21 Seikop ahpw douluhlla oh kauwada imwe impwal ko palilahsang
kengkeng en Eder.

Nein Seikop Pwutak ko
(1 Kronikel 2.1-2)

22 Nindokon Seikop eh koukousoan wasao, Reupen kohla oh wiahiong
nsenen pwopwoud rehn Pila, emen en eh pahpao eh pekehi ko. Ahnsou me
Seikop rongada met, e inenen lingeringerkihda mehlel.
Seikop naineki pwutak ehk riemen.
23 Nein Lia pwutak kan iei Reupen (nein Seikop pwutak mesenih), Simion,
Lipai, Suda, Isakar, oh Sepulon.
24 Nein Resel pwutak kan iei Sosep oh Pensamin.
25 Pila, nein Resel liduwo me naitikihada Dan oh Napdali.
26 Silpa, nein Lia liduwo me naitikihada Kad oh Aser. Pwutak pwukat
ipwidi nan Mesopodamia.

Mehlahn Aisek

27 Seikop eri kohkohla rehn eh pahpa Aisek nan Mamre, limwahn Epron,
wasa me Eipraam oh Aisek kin kousoan ie mahs.

35:10: Sen. 32.28. **35:11:** Sen. 17.4-8. **35:14:** Sen. 28.18-19. [a] **35:18:** ***PENONI:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “nein ei pahtou.” [b] **35:18:** ***PENSAMIN:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “nei pwutak me pahn paiamwahu.” **35:22:** Sen. 49.4. **35:27:** Sen. 13.18.

28 Aisek momourki sounpar 180,
29 e ahpw mehla ni eh ohl laud mehlel; nah pwutak ko Esau oh Seikop ahpw sarepedi ih.

36

Kadaudok en Esau kan
(1 Kronikel 1.34-37)

1 Iet kadaudok en Esau kan, me pil kin adaneki Edom.
2 Esau pwoudikihda lihen Kenan kei: Ada, nein Elon mehn Id; Olipama, nein Anah serepein, Anah nein Sipeon mehn Id;
3 oh Pasemad, nein Ismael serepein oh rien Nepaiod.
4 Ada naitikihada Elipas; Pasemad naitikihada Reuel;
5 oh Olipama naitikihada Seus, Salam, oh Kora. Pwutak pwukat koaros ipwidiong Esau nan Kenan.
6 Esau eri ale eh pwoud ko, nah pwutak ko oh serepein ko, oh tohn imwe koaros, iangahki nah mahn koaros oh mehkoaros me e ahneki nan Kenan oh kohkohla sang rehn rie Seikop, kohkolahng nan sahpw tohrohr ehu.
7 E kohkohla sang wasao pwehki sahpwo me ih oh Seikop koukousoan loale sohte itar pwehn komokomour irail koaros; re naineki mahn tohto oh re solahr kak mihmipene.
8 Esau eri kousoanla nan sahpw ileile nan Edom.
9 Ih met kadaudok en Esau kan, pahpa kahlap en mehn Edom kan.
10-13 Ada, en Esau eh pwoud, naitikihada pwutak emen, ede Elipas, oh Elipas naineki pwutak limmen: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Katam, oh Kenas, oh sang emen lih torohr, Timna, pil emen pwutak, Amalek.
En Esau eh pwoud Pasemad naitikihada pwutak emen ede Reuel, oh Reuel naineki pwutak pahmen: Nahad, Sera, Samma, oh Mihsa.
14 En Esau eh pwoud Olipama, nein Anah serepein rien Sipeon, naitikihada pwutak silimen: Seus, Salam, oh Kora.
15 Ih met kan kadaudok en Esau. Nein Esau mesenih pwutak Elipas iei pahpa kahlap en kadaudok pwukat: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Kenas,
16 Kora, Katam, oh Amalek. Irail pwukat koaros iei kadaudok en Esau eh pwoud Ada.
17 Nein Esau pwutak Reuel ih me pahpa kahlap en kadaudok pwukat: Nahad, Sera, Samma oh Mihsa. Irail pwukat koaros iei kisehn kadaudok en Esau eh pwoud Pasemad.
18 Kadaudok en Olipama en Esau eh pwoud, nein Anah serepein, iei kadaudok pwukat: Seus, Salam, oh Kora.
19 Kadaudok pwukat koaros iei kadaudok en Esau.

Kadaudok en Seir kan
(1 Kronikel 1.38-42)

20-21 Pwilidak en Edom pwalpeseng wiahda kadaudok kei me tepidohsang Seir, mehn Hor: Lotan, Sopal, Sipeon, Anah, Dihson, Eser, oh Dihsan.
22 Lotan me pahpa kahlap en peneineien Ori oh Eman. (Mie rien Lotan serepein men adaneki Timna.)
23 Sopal iei pahpa kahlap en peneineien Alpan, Manaad, Epal, Sehpo, oh Onam.
24 Sipeon naineki pwutak riemen: Aiah oh Anah. (Ih Anaho me diarada pwarer me karakar ko nan sapwtehn ni eh apwahpwalih nein eh pahpao ahs ako.)

36:2: Sen. 26.34. **36:3:** Sen. 28.9.

25-26 Anah me wia semen Dihson, me wia pahpa kahlap en peneineien
Emdan, Espan, Idran, oh Seran. Anah me pil naineki serepein me adaneki
Olipama.
27 Eser wia pahpa kahlap en peneineien Pilan, Sapan, oh Akan.
28 Dihsan wia pahpa kahlap en peneineien en Us oh Aran.
29-30 Ih met kan kadaudok en mehn Hor nan Edom: Lotan, Sopal, Sipeon,
Anah, Dihson, Eser, oh Dihsan.

Nanmwarki kan en Edom
(1 Kronikel 1.43-54)

31-39 Mwohn eh saikinte miehla nanmwarki nan Israel, nanmwarki
pwukat iei irail me kaunda Edom:
Pela nein Peor sang Dinapa
Sosap nein Sera sang Posra
Usam sang Teman
Adad nein Pedad sang Apid (e kalwehdi mehn Midian kan nan mahwen
ehu nan Mohap)
Samla sang Masreka
Saul sang Rehopod-limwan-pillapo
Paal Anan nein Akpor
Adad sang Pau (eh pwoud iei Methapel, nein Madred oh nein Mehsap
serepein)
40-43 Esau wia pahpa kahlap en kadaudok en mehn Edom pwukat: Timna,
Alpa, Seded, Olipama, Elah, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mipsar, Makdiel, oh Iram.
Wasa kan me ehuehu kadaudok pwukat kousoanla ie kin adaneki eden
kadaudoko.

37

Sosep oh Rie kan

1 Eri, Seikop ahpw usehlahte eh keikeiru nan Kenan, wasa me eh pahpao
kin kousoan ie mahs.
2 Eri, iet duwen poadopoad en eh peneinei.
Sosep, pwutak pwulopwul men me mahkiher sounpar eisek isuh oh kin
iang rie ko, nein Pila oh Silpa en eh pahpao eh pekehi ko, apwahpwalih nair
pelin sihpw oh pelin kuht kan. E ahpw kedipairailda rehn ar pahpao duwen
mehkot sapwung me re wiahda.
3 Sosep inenen soisoi pahn Seikop sang rie teiko koaros, pwehki eh ipwidi
ni eh pahpao eh ohl laudlahr. Seikop eri wiahiong Sosep eh likou reirei me
kaselel oh peh reirei.
4 Ni rie ko ar tehkada duwen ar pahpao e kesempwaliki kowahlap Sosep
sang irail koaros, re kailongkihla mehlel, oh solahr men lokaia mwahu ong.
5 Kedekedeo, Sosep ahpw wiahda ouraman ehu, e ahpw koasoiaiong rie
ko duwe. Met ahpw kahrehiong ar inenen kailongkihla.
6 E ndaiong irail, “Kumwail rong mahs duwen me I ouramandahro.
7 Dene kitail koaros mihmi nansapw piripirepene kapakap en pilawa kei;
a iet ei kapakapo pa kesihnenda, a amwail ko kapilpene ahio oh poaridi
mwowe.”
8 Rie ko ahpw idek reh, “Ke lemeleme me ke pahn wiahla at nanmwarki, de
ke pahn kaunkitada?” Ar kailongki ahpw ukla mehlel, pwehki eh ouramano.
9 Sosep pil pwurehng ouraman, oh ndaiong rie ko, “I pil pwurehng
ouraman oh kilangada duwen ketipin, maram, oh usu eisek ehu ar poaridi
mwohi.”

10 E ahpw pil ndaiong eh pahpao duwen ouramano, eh pahpao eri lupwoarehda, ndaiong, “Ia duwe? Pwehki omw ouraman, ke lemeleme me omw nohno, riomw kan, oh pil ngehi, se pahn poaridi mwohmw?”
11 Rien Sosep ko ahpw kin peipeiriniong, a eh pahpao ahpw kin medemedewe irair wet.

Sosep Netla Rehn mehn Isip kei

12 Rien Sosep ko eri kohla likin Sekem pwe re en sinsile nein ar pahpao pelin mahn kei.
13 Seikop eri ndaiong Sosep, “I men ke en kohla Sekem, wasa me riomw ko kin apwahpwalih pelinmen ko.”
Sosep ahpw sapeng, “Iet ngehi, I onopadahr.”
14 Eh pahpao eri ndahng, “Eri, kohwei oh kilang ia iren riomw ko, oh ia iren mahn akan. Ke ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong ie.” Semeo eri kadarala Sosep sang nan Wahun Epron.
Ni Sosep eh lel Sekem,
15 ohl emen ahpw tuhwong ni eh kohkohseli nansapw, e ahpw idek reh, “Dahme ke raparapahki?”
16 Sosep ahpw sapeng, “I raparapahki riei ko. Ia wasa re kin apwahpwalih ie nait pelinmen ko?”
17 Ohlo ahpw nda, “Re apwtehn mweselsang met. I mwur rong ar ndinda me re pahn kohla Dodan.” Sosep eri douluhlla raparapahki rie ko, e ahpw diarihrada Dodan.
18 Rie ko eri kilangada eh kohkohdo dohsang irail, oh mwohn eh kerendohng irail re inoukihda re en kemehla.
19 Re ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ien sounouramano, e kohkohdo.
20 Nna, kitail kemehla oh kesehdiong nan ehu pwareren. Kitail nek nda me mahn lawalo me kangala. Kitail ahpw pahn kilang da katepen eh ouraman kan.”
21 Reupen rongada arail koasoio, e ahpw song en kapitasang Sosep rehrail. Ih eri ndahng irail, “Kitail dehr kakerehdi nta.
22 Kumwail dehr kemehla. Kumwail kesehdiongete nan ehu pwareren nan sapwtehnet, ieremen kauwehla paliwere.” E ndaiong irail met pwe e men kapitasang Sosep rehrail oh kapwurelahng rehn eh pahpao.
23 Ni Sosep eh lel rehn rie ko, re kapwuhrasang eh likou reireio;
24 oh koledi kesehdiong nan pwoahr madekeng ehu.
25 Nindokon ar mwengemwenge, re kilenglahte kilangada mehn Ismael kei me seiseiloaksang Kilead. Neirail kamel kan wa diren kepwe kesempwal kei, me re weuwa kolahng Isip.
26 Suda eri ndaiong rie ko, “Dah katepehiong kitail, ma kitail kemehla riatailo oh ekihla eh mehla?
27 Kitail netikihla rehn mehn Ismael pwukat, oh dehr wiahiong paliwere mehkot suwed; pwe ih pil riatail, kisehn udukatail oh ntahtail.” Rie ko eri pwungkihda.
28 Eri, ni sounnet en Midian kei ar keid wasao, pirieno ahpw apihadahsang Sosep nan pwoahro oh netikihong mehn Ismael ko ni mwohni silper 20. Mehn Ismael ko eri walahng Sosep Isip.
29 Ni Reupen eh pwuralahng ni pwoahro oh diarada me Sosep solahr mi loale, e tehrasang eh likou ko uwen eh nsensuwedla.
30 Ih eri pwurala rehn rie ko, oh ndahng irail, “Pwutako solahr mi wasao! Dahme I pahn wia?”

37:11: Wie. 7.9. **37:28:** Wie. 7.9.

31 Irail eri kemehla kuht men, re ahpw ale en Sosep eh likou reireio oh
kaduhdi nan ntahn kuhto.
32 Re ahpw walahng ar pahpao, nda, “Se diar likou wet. Kilang ma kaidehn
en noumw pwutako?”
33 Seikop kadehdehte me iei, e ahpw nda, “En nei pwutako eh likowo met!
Mahn lawalo me kemehla; mahn kommwad me kangala.”
34 Seikop eri tehrpeseng eh likou ko oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed.
E ahpw mwahieiki nah pwutako rahn tohtohie.
35 Nah pwutak ko oh nah serepein koaros ahpw kin pokondohng reh,
pwe re en kansenamwahwihala. Ahpw e sohte men nsenamwahula, e kin
ndindahte, “I pahn mwahmwahieiki nei pwutako, I lao pahn kohdihla reh
nan sousou.” Ih eri usehlahte mwahmwahieiki nah pwutak Sosep.
36 Ni ahnsowo, mehn Midian ko netikihla Sosep rehn Podipar nan Isip,
emen sapwellimen Parao lapalap ako, me kaunen pwihnen silasil en tehn-
paso.

38

Suda oh Damar

1 Ni ahnsowo Suda eri mweselsang rehn rie ko oh kohla kousoanla rehn
ohl emen ede Ira, sang kahnimw en Adullam.
2 E ahpw tuhwong wasao serepein en Kenan men, me eh pahpa adaneki
Sua. E ahpw pwoudikihda serepeino.
3 Serepeino eri naitikihong pwutak emen me e kihong ede Er.
4 E pil pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada pil emen pwutak, e ahpw kihong
eden Onan.
5 E pil neitik kasilipak oh kihong eden pwutako, Sela. Suda mihmi nan
Aksip ni ahnsou me pwutako ipwidi.
6 Kedekedeo, Suda ahpw kapwopwoudihada nah pwutak mesenih Er, ong
lih emen me ede Damar.
7 Ahpw tiahk en Er me sohte mwahu, kahrehda e kahngiangihada
kowahlap KAUN-O, iei me KAUN-O ketikihsang eh mour.
8 Suda eri ndaiong Onan, rien Er, “Kohwei kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud
rehn liohdio, en riomwo eh pwoudo, pwe ke en kapwaiada omw pwukoa
ong riomwo oh wiahda nah seri, pwe en mie kadaudoke.”
9 Ahpw Onan ese me seri me e pahn wiahda, kaidehn ih me pahn adki,
eri ahnsou koaros me e kin kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud rehn liohdio, e
sohte kin kusiong, ahpw e kin kakusala liki, pwe en dehr wiahda kadaudok
en rieo.
10 E ahpw kahngiangihkihda KAUN-O soahng me e kin wiao, KAUN-O eri
pil ketikihsang eh mour.
11 Suda eri ndaiong Damar, “Pwurala ni imwen omw pahpao wiewiate
liohdi men, nei pwutak Sela lao keirda wiahla ohl.” Pwe e perki Sela de pil
mehla duwehte rie ko. Damar eri pwurala ni imweo.
12 Kedekedeo, en Suda eh pwoudo mehla. Mwurin ahnsoun mwahiei
eh dauliher, Suda ahpw kohla Timna iangahki Ira mehn Adullam, pwe en
sehkasang winen nah sihpw ko.
13 Damar eri rongada me Suda pahn kohla Timna pwehn sehk winen nah
sihpw ko.
14 E ahpw pwuhrsang nan eh likoun liohdi, pwainkihdi meseo koaduhp-
wel ehu, oh mwohndiong ni keilenial me tang kolahng Timna, pwe eh ese me
nein Suda pwutak pekindihdi, Sela, wialahr ohl emen, e ahpw sohte kohieng
pwe en pwoudiki.

15 Ni Suda eh kilangada liho, e kihkihong me lihen netiki paliwere men ih,
pwehki eh pwaindi meseo.
16 E ahpw keilahng mpe ni keilenialo oh ndahng, “Ia uwen pweinomw?”
(E sasairki me en nah pwutako eh pwoudo mwo.)
Liho ahpw sapeng, “Dahme ke pahn kihong ie?”
17 A ohlo sapengki, “I pahn kadarodohng uhk emen kisin kuht sang nan
nei pelinmeno.”
Liho ahpw nda, “Me mwahu, ma ke pahn kihong ie mehkot pwe I en
kolokol oh wiahki kilel en ata inou lao ke kadarodohng ie kuhto.”
18 Suda eri idek, “Dahme I pahn kihong uhk me pahn wia kilel en ata inou?”
A liho sapengki, “Omw katengen oh sokon me ke kolokolen.” E ahpw
kihong liho dipwisou ko. Ira eri kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud, liho eri
liseianda.
19 Damar eri pwurala ni imweo, e ahpw kihsang eh koaduhpwelo, oh
pwurehng pwuhriong nan likoun liohdi.
20 Suda eri kadarala Ira pwe en wahla kisin kuhto oh en kapwurehdo sang
rehn liho dipwisou ko me wia kilel en ara inou. Ahpw Ira sohte diar liho.
21 E ahpw idekseli rehn mehn Enaim ko, “Ia lih me kin netiki paliwereo me
mihmi ni keileniale?”
A irail sapeng, “Sohte mwahn lih emen me kin netiki paliwere men
wasaht.”
22 E ahpw pwurala rehn Suda oh ndahng, “I sohte diar liho. Tohn
kahnimwo pil nda me sohte mwahn lihen netiki paliwere men wasao.”
23 Suda eri nda, “Eri, en ahnekihla ei dipwisou ko, pwe aramas de kou-
ruhrkin kita. I kadarowohngehr kisin kuht me I inoukihong, ahpw ke sohte
diar.”
24 Ahpw mwurin sounpwong siluh, mie me ndahng Suda, ketihtihki, “En
noumw pwutako eh pwoudo wialahr lihen netiki paliwere men, oh met e
liseiandahr.”
Suda eri nda, “Kumwail wahieila pwehn isihsla.”
25 Nindokon eh pakapakahrlahng wasahn kalokolok, e ahpw kadaralahng
semen eh pwoudo pakair wet: “I liseianohng ohl me ahneki dipwisou
pwukat. Kumwail kilang en ihs dipwisou pwukat— kilel me mi ni katenget
oh sokonet.”
26 Suda kilangada dipwisou ko, e ahpw nda, “E pwung sang ie. Eh
sapwung tikitik sang ei sapwung, pwehki ei sohte kihong nei pwutak Sela
en pwoudiki.” Suda eri sohla wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud.
27 Ni ahnsoun eh neitik eh lelehr, Damar diarada me mpwer ehu me mi
nan kapehde.
28 Ni eh pahn neitikier, emen mpwero kapwadei apali peho; sounkeneitiko
ahpw koledi oh pirehiong ni peho kisinsel weitahta kis, pwe en wia kilel me
ih me ipwidi mahs.
29 Ahpw ni eh kapwurehlong peho, rie teio uhd pwediei; sounkeneitiko
ahpw nda, “Ih duwen omw nantihong pwe ke en pwediei!” Ih me e
adanekihki Peres.[c]
30 Mwuri rieo ahpw pwediei; e ahpw adanekihla Sera.[d]

39

Sosep oh en Podipar eh Pwoud

---

[c] **38:29:** ***PERES:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwheki “pwediei.” [d] **38:30:** ***SERA:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “marain weitahta ni ahnsoun ketipin dakada nimenseng.”

1 Eri, mehn Ismael ko walahng Sosep nan Isip. Re ahpw netikihong
Podipar, mehn Isip men, emen sapwellimen Parao lapalap ako, kaunen
silepen tehnpas en nanmwarkio.
2 KAUN-O eri kin ketin ieiang Sosep, pwe mehkoaros en kin pweida
mwahu reh. E kin koukousoan ni imwen eh soumaso, me wia pwilidak en
Isip men.
3 Ohlo ahpw esehda me KAUN-O kin ketin ieiang Sosep oh mehkoaros kin
pweida mwahu reh.
4 Podipar ahpw perenkihda mehlel en Sosep eh papah mwahu. Ih eri
kasapwiladahng Sosep sounkohwahn imweo oh eh kepwe kan koaros.
5 Sang ni ahnsowo kohla, KAUN-O kin ketin kupwuramwahwih imwen
Podipar pwehki Sosep oh pil kin ketin kupwuramwahwih mehkoaros me mi
nan imwe oh pil nan sapwe kan.
6 Podipar eri kihong mehkoaros Sosep en kin apwahpwalih oh sohte kin
kedirepwki mehkot, ihte kisin tungoal kan me e kin tungoale.
Sosep, pwutak paliwaramwahu men oh pil masamwahu.
7 Kedekedeo, en Podipar eh pwoud ahpw inangihada Sosep oh peki en
kohla mahs wendi reh.
8 A Sosep sohte men dukiong, e ahpw ndaiong liho, “Ei soumas sohte
kin kedirepwki mehkot nan ihmwet, pwehki eh likih ie. E wiahkinielahr
sounkohwahn mehkoaros me e ahneki.
9 At manaman duwepenehte nan ihmwet, oh e sohte irehdihsang ie
mehkot, ihte komwi, eh pwoud, me e irehdihsang ie. Eri a, ia duwen ei pahn
wiahda soangen sapwung laud wet, oh dipkihda mwohn Koht?”
10 Liho ahpw kin pekipeki reh rahn koaros, ahpw Sosep sohte dukiong
wendi reh.
11 Rahn ehu Sosep ahpw pedolong nan ihmwo pwe en wia eh doadoahk,
oh sohte ohl emen nan ihmwo ni ahnsowo.
12 Liho ahpw koledi en Sosep likowo oh ndahng, “Nna, wendi mahs rehi.”
A Sosep uhdahte tangasang, tangeila liki, a eh likowo mihmihte rehn liho.
13 Ni liho eh kilangada me e sohte wa eh likowo ni eh tangeisang reh,
14 e ahpw ekerpene ladu ko en nan ihmwo, oh ndahng irail, “Kumwail
kilang mahs! Ei pwoudo wadohng ni imwatailet mehn Ipru menet oh met e
men kapailokei kitail. E pedolongodo nan ei pere oh song en angkehlailiong
ie, I ahpw weriwer uwen ei kak.
15 Ni ei weriwer, e ahpw kesehla eh likowet, ih eri tangeila likio.”
16 Liho eri nekidala likowo lao en Sosep eh soumaso pwurodo.
17 E ahpw ndaiong koasoiohte, ketihtihki, “Omw lidu, mehn Ipruo, me ke
wadohng kitail, pedolong nan ei pere oh kapailokei ie.
18 Ahpw ni ei weriwer, e kesehlahte eh likowet, ih tangeila likio.”
19 Eri, en Sosep eh soumaso lingeringerda kowahlap.
20 Ih eri ale Sosep oh kihong nan imweteng, wasa me sapwellimen nan-
mwarki aramas selidi kan kin sensel ie. Sosep eri mihla nan imwetengo.
21 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin ieiangete Sosep, oh ketin kupwuramwahwihala, iei
me kaunen imwetengo inenen perenkihla Sosep.
22 Ih eri kasapwiladahng Sosep en kin apwahpwalih tohnimwetengo
koaros. Sosep eri kin pwukoahki mehkoaros me kin wiawi nan imwetengo.
23 Kaunen imwetengo sohte kin kedirepwki en Sosep pwukoa, pwe KAUN-
O kin ketin ieiang Sosep pwe mehkoaros me e kin wia en pweida mwahu.

39:2: Wie. 7.9. **39:21:** Wie. 7.9.

40

Sosep Kawehwehda en Tohnimwetengo Ara Ouraman kan

1 Kedekedeo, sounkohwahn wain, oh kaunen wia pilawahn nanmwarki,
ira koaros kahngiangihada nanmwarkien Isip.
2 Parao eri engiengda pahra,
3 oh ketikihlong ira nan imweteng rehn kaunen silasil ko; wasaohte me
Sosep wie sensel ie.
4 Kaunen silasilo eri kilelehiong Sosep pwe en papah ira. Irail ahpw mihmi
nan imwetengo ahnsou reirei.
5 Pwohng ehu, sounkohwahn wain oh kaunen pilawahn nanmwarkio ira
koaros ahpw ouramanda. Eri, wehwehn ara ouraman ko wekpeseng.
6 Sosep lao pedolong rehra nimengseng, e ahpw kasawihada ara mwom-
wen pahtou.
7 Ih eri idek rehra, “Dahkot mwo, maing ko, dahme kumwa mwomwen
pahtouki rahnwet?”
8 Ira ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ahki kiht koaros se ouraman pwohng. Eri, sohte
emen met me kak kawehwehiong kiht wehwehn at ouraman ko.”
Sosep ahpw ndahng ira, “Koht kelehpw me kak ketin kawehwehda oura-
man kan. Nna, kumwa ndadohng ie amwa ouraman kan.”
9 Sounkohwahn waino eri nda, “I ouraman me tuhkehn wain pwoat mi
mwohi
10 me rah siluh mie. Ni tehntuhkeo eh pwerla oh wah, wahn wain akan eri
mahla.
11 I wie kolokol sapwellimen Parao dahlo. I ahpw dolungete wahn wain
ako, wengidediong nan dahlo, oh loangedahng Parao.”
12 Sosep ahpw ndaiong, “Eri, iet wehwehn ouramanen: rahn tuhkehn
wain siluho wehwehki rahn siluh me luhwe.
13 Mwurin rahn siluh Parao pahn kasaledekeiukala, mahkohng uhk, oh
kapwurehiong uhk nan deumw. Ke pahn loangedahng sapwellime dahl
duwen me ke kin wia mahso, ni omw kin sounkohwahn wain.
14 A ke ahpw tamantaman ie nan omw paiamwahu, oh menlau kataman
ie rehn nanmarkio, pwe en ketikihsang ie nan imweteng wet.
15 Pwe ngehi aramas emen me pirapodohsang nan sapwen mehn Ipru kan,
oh lao lel met sohte mehkot I wiahda pwe re en keseiehlong nan imweteng
wet.”
16 Eri, ni kaunen wie pilawa eh rongada duwen kawehwehpen ouramano
eh mwahu, e ahpw pil ndahng Sosep, “Ngehi pil ouraman. Eri, iet duwe: I
ouraman me kopwoun pilawa siluh poasoakehda pohn moangeiet.
17 Kopwou me keieu powe, inenen audaud en soangen kisin konot koaros,
konot en Parao; ahpw menpihr kan wie kangkang.”
18 Sosep eri sapeng, nda, “Iet wehwe: kopwou siluho wehwehki rahn siluh
me luhwe.
19 Eri, mwurin rahn siluh Parao pahn ketikihsang uhk nan imwetenget
oh lupukasang moangomwen. E ahpw pahn langadahng uhk ni apwoat
tuhkehn; menpihr kan ahpw pahn kangasang uduk en paliwaromwen.”
20 Eri, rahn siluh mwuri, rahnen ipwidien Parao, lapalahn kamadipw
ehu ahpw wiawihong tohn tehnpeseo koaros. Ih eri malipehdo sapwellime
sounkohwahn waino, oh pil kaunen pilawao, mwohn lapalap ako.
21 Ih eri ketin kapwurehiong sounkohwahn waino nan dewe;
22 a kaunen wie pilawao e ketin langahda nin tuhke pwoat. Ih duwen eh
pweida ouraman ko me Sosep kawehwehda.

23 Ahpw iet sounkohwahn waino nan eh pai, e ahpw manokehla, oh sohte
tamanda Sosep.

41

Sosep Kawehwehda sapwellimen Parao Eliman kan

1 Mwurin sounpar riau, Parao ahpw ketin elimanda me dene e ketiket ni
keilen Pillap Nail,
2 ni ahnsowo kou kaselel mworourou isimen ahpw pwarada sang nan
pillapo oh tapihada mwengemwenge ni keilen pillapo.
3 Mwuhr, pil kou isimen pwarada sang nan pillapo; re me inenen tihti oh
mwomw suwed. Re kohda oh pil iang mihmi limwahn kou teiko,
4 oh kou tihti ko uhdahte kangala kou mworourou ko. Parao eri ohpala
wasa.
5 E ahpw pil seimwokla oh pwurehng elimanda. Wahn kohn isuh uhsang
ni kirikirtehpwoat; re inenen kaneng oh kaselel.
6 A pil wahn kohn isuh pil wosada me sohte kanenge oh meng pwehki
kisinieng en nan sapwtehn,
7 re ahpw kangala wahn kohn isuh kaneng oh kaselel ko. Parao eri ohpala
wasa, oh ketin diarada me e ketin eliman.
8 Nimenseng e ahpw kupwur toutoula, e ahpw kapokonepene
sounakmanaman oh me loalokong kan koaros en Isip. Ih eri mahsanihong
irail duwen sapwellime eliman ko; ahpw sohte emen rehrail me kak
kawehwehda.
9 Sapwellime sounkohwahn waino ahpw patohwanohng Parao, “Rahnwet
I pahn sakarkihda sapwung me I wiadahr.
10 Ni omwi ketin engiengda pahi oh kaunen wie pilawao, komwi ahpw
ketikihong kiht nan imweteng nan imwen kaunen silasil ko.
11 Se ahpw patohwan ouramanda pwohng ehu. Kiht koaros ouraman
ahpw wehwehpara wekpeseng.
12 Mwahnakapw en Ipru men iang kiht mihmi nan imwetengo, lidun
kaunen pwihnen silasil. Kiht eri padahkihong duwen at ouraman ko. E
ahpw kawehwehiong kiht.
13 Soahng koaros eri pweida duwen me e kawehwedahr ko: ngehi eri
pwurehng nan dewei, a soun wie pilawao langadahng nin tuhkeo.”
14 Parao eri poaronelahng Sosep en patohdo reh. Re ahpw mwadangete
kihieisang nan imwetengo, oh mwurin eh kihsang eh alis ko, oh wilian eh
likou kan, Sosep ahpw patohla pahn kupwur en Parao.
15 Parao eri mahsanihong, “Ahi ouraman ehu, ahpw sohte mehmen me
kak kawehwehda. I rong me dene ke kak kawehwehda ouraman.”
16 Sosep eri patohwan sapeng, “I sohte kak, ahpw Koht me pahn ketin
kupwurkalahngan kawehwehiong komwi.”
17 Parao ahpw mahsanih, “I ouraman me I kesikesihnen ni keilen Pillap
Nail,
18 a kou mworourou kaselel isimen ahpw pwarada sang nan pillapo oh
tapihada mwengemwengeseli.
19 Mwuhr, pil kou isimen pwarada sang nan pillapo, me inenen tihti
oh mwomw suwed. I saikinte mwahn kilangada soangen kou sakanakan
duwehte met kan nan Isip pwon.
20 Eri, kou tihti ko ahpw kangala kou mworourou ko,
21 ahpw sohte sansal lipwen ar kangala, pwe re mwomwomw suwedte oh
wie tihtihte duwehte mahs. Ngehi eri pirada.

41:8: Dan. 2.2.

22 I pil pwurehng ouraman, dene I kilangada wahn kohn isuh, me inenen
kaneng oh kaselel, me uhsang ni kirikirtehpwoat.
23 Mwuhr, pil wahn kohn isuh ahpw pil wosada, me sohte kanenge oh
meng pwehki kisinieng en nan sapwtehn,
24 re ahpw kangala wahn kohn kaselel ko. Eri, I padahkihongehr
sounakmanaman akan ouraman pwukat, ahpw sohte emen rehrail me kak
kawehwehiong ie."
25 Sosep ahpw patohwanohng Parao, "Sapwellimomwi eliman riau wet
wehwehteieu. Koht kupwurki kasalehiong komwi dahme e pahn ketin wia.
26 Eri, kou mworourou isimen ko wehwehki sounpar isuh, oh kohn kaneng
isuh ko pil wehwehki sounpar isuh; koaros wehwehteieu.
27 A kou tihti isimen ko me kohda mwuhr oh kohn sohte kanenge ko me
mengkihla kisinieng en nan sapwtehn, wehwehki sounpar isuhwen lehk
lapalap.
28 Ih pahn duwen me I patohwanohngkomwier—Koht ketin kasale-
hiongkomwier dahme e pahn ketin wia.
29 Sounpar isuh rahk laplap pahn mie nan Isip pwon.
30 Mwurin sounpar isuh lehk lapalap pil pahn usehla, oh sohla me pahn
tamatamanki ahnsoun rahko, pwehki lehk lapalapo pahn kauwehla wehiet.
31 Aramas akan pahn manokehla rahk lapalapo, pwehki lehk lapalap me
pahn wiawi mwurì pahn mwuledek.
32 Kahrepen omwi eliman pak riau pwehki Koht ketin kileledier me irair
wet pahn pweida ni ahnsou keren.
33 "Eri, met komw pahn ketin rapahkihda ohl loalokong oh koahiek men
me komw pahn ketikihong doadoahk en apwahpwalih wehiet.
34 Komw pahn pil ketin kilelehdi ekei lapalap me pahn nekidala limakis
ehun wahnsahpw erein sounpar isuhwen rahk.
35 Padahkihong irail re en nahkpene wahnsahpw koaros erein ahnsoun
rahk me pahn kohdo, oh kihong irail manaman en nekidala oh sile pilawa
kan nan kahnimw kan.
36 Pwe tohn wehi pokon en kak kang ni ahnsou me lehk lapalap pahn
kohdo nan Isip. Pwe aramas akan en dehr duhpekla."

Sosep Kesepwilda wiahla Kepina en Isip

37 Parao oh sapwellime lapalap akan ahpw kamanahla koasoandi wet.
38 Parao eri mahsanihong irail, "Kitail sohte kak diar emen ohl me duwe-
hte Sosep, me audaukidahr ngehn en Koht."
39 Parao eri mahsanihong Sosep, "Koht ketin kasalehiongkomwiher mep-
wukat koaros, eri e dehde mehlel me sohte emen ohl me loalokong oh
koahiek sang komwi.
40 Eri, met I pahn kasapwilkomwihda, pwe komwi en kaunda ei wehi, oh
nei aramas akan koaros pahn kin kapwaiada omwi koasoandi. Ngehite me
pahn lapalapasang komwi.
41 Met I kasapwiladahngkomwiher en wiahla kepina en Isip pwon."
42 Parao eri ketikihsang sapwellime kisin rihng en nanmwarki oh ketik-
ihong ni sendin pehn Sosep. E ahpw pil ketin kalikawihkihda likou linen
kaselel, oh ketin kammwarehkihda elin kohl ehu.
43 E ahpw ketikihong sapwellime werennansapw keriau pwe en dake, oh
sapwellime pwihnen sounpei ahpw tieng mwowe, pakapakairki ni ngihl
laud, ndinda, "Kumwail poaridiong! Kumwail poaridiong!" Ih duwen Sosep
eh wiahla kaunen Isip pwon.

41:40: Wie. 7.10. **41:42:** Dan. 5.29.

44 Parao ahpw mahsanihong Sosep, “Ngehi me nanmwarki, ahpw sohte
emen nan Isip pwon pahn kamwakid peh de neh, ma komw sohte pahn
mweidohng.”
45-46 E ahpw ketikidahng pohn Sosep mwar ehu, iei, Sapenat Panea;
oh ketikihong eh pwoud, Asenat, nein Podipera serepein; Podipera me
samworo en kahnimw Iliopolis.
Sosep sounpar 30 ahnsou me eh tapihada papah Parao, nanmwarkien
Isip. E ahpw seiloak kapilseli Isip pwon.
47 Erein sounpar isuhwen rahko, wahnsahpwo inenen pweida mwahu,
48 Sosep eri kihpene kisin mwenge koaros oh nahkpene nan kahnimw kan.
Nan ehuehu kahnimw kan e kin kihpene mwengehn wasa kan me karanih
kahnimwo.
49 E kihpene wahn pilawa me uwe rasehng pihken ni oaroahr kan; e ahpw
sohla sohng, pwehki eh sohla kak sosohng.
50 Eri, mwohn sounpar en lehk lapalap ko leledo, Asenat ahpw naitikihong
Sosep pwutak riemen.
51 Sosep eri patohwan, “Koht me ketin kupwurehda pwe I en manokehla
douluhl ei lokolok koaros oh peneineien ei pahpao”; ih eri kihong eden nah
meseniho, Manase.[e]
52 E ahpw pil patohwan, “Koht me ketikihong ie wahnedi kan nan sapwen
ei apwal kan”; ih eri kihong eden nah pwutak keriemeno, Epraim.[f]
53 Sounpar isuhwen rahk nan Isip eri imwisekla,
54 a sounpar isuhwen lehk lapalap ahpw uhd tepida, duwen Sosep eh
kohpadahr. Lehk lapalap kipehdi wehi teikan koaros, ahpw nan Isip mie
kisin mwenge.
55 Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Isip ko kin men mwenge, re kin patohla peki
kisin mwenge rehn Parao. Ih eri kin mahsanihong irail re en kohla rehn
Sosep oh wia dahme e pahn patohwanohng irail.
56 Ni lehk lapalapo eh uklahr oh kipehdi wasa koaros nan wehio pwon,
Sosep ahpw ritingada imwen nahk koaros oh netikihong mehn Isip ko
pilawa ko.
57 Sang wasa koaros nin sampah, aramas akan kin pwarodo rehn Sosep
pwe re en pwainda arail tungoal pilawa, pwe lehk lapalapo pil lelpeseng
wasa koaros.

42

Rien Sosep ko Seiloaklahng Isip pwe re en Pwain Wahn Kohn

1 Ni Seikop eh rongada me mie kohn nan Isip, e ahpw ndaiong nah pwutak
ko, “Dahme kumwail mwomwohdmwahlki, sohte wia mehkot?
2 I rong me mie kohn nan Isip; kumwail kohdihla mwo oh pwainda
kanatail ekis, pwe kitail dehr mehkihla atail duhpek.”
3 Eri rien Sosep pwutak ehk ko ahpw kohdihla Isip pwe re en pwainda
kanarail wahn kohn.
4 Ahpw Seikop sohte mweidohng rien Sosepo, Pensamin, en iang irail
kohdihla, pwehki e perki e de lelohng apwal.
5 Nein Seikop pwutak ko eri kohdihla iangahki aramas teikan pwehn
pwain wahn kohn, pwe lehk lapalapo kipedier wasa koaros nan Kenan.

---

[e] **41:51:** MANASE; Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kahrehda I en manokehla.” [f] **41:52:** ***EPRAIM:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kihong wahnedi.” **41:54:** Wie. 7.11. **41:55:** Sohn 2.5. **42:2:** Wie. 7.12.

6 Sosep, kepina en Isip, me kin netinetikihong aramas akan wahn kohn. Rien Sosep ko eri lel Isip, re ahpw kohla oh rahnmwahwih oh poarikidiong masarail nanpwel.

7 Sosep mwadangete eseirailda ni e kilang irail, ahpw mwomwehda me e sehse irail. E ahpw lokaia lemei ong irail oh idek, “Kumwail kohsang ia?”

A re sapeng, nda, “Se patohdo sang Kenan pwe se en pwain kisin mwenge.”

8 Sosep uhdahn wehwehki me rie ko mwo, ahpw irail sasairki me Sosep mwo.

9 Ih eri tamanda ouraman me e wiahier duwen irail, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Lipoahrok kei kumwail me kodohng kadehde wasa luwet akan en sahpwet.”

10 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Soh maing, sapwellimomwi lidu kat patohdohng pwain kisin mwenge.

11 Kiht koaros nein sahm tehmen. Kiht aramas mehlel kei, kaidehn kiht lipoahrok kei.”

12 Sosep ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Soh, kumwail kodohn lipoahroke wasa luwet kan en at wehi.”

13 Irail sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, kiht koaros me ehk riemen, nein ohl tehmen nan Kenan. Me keieu tikitiko patopato rehn at tungoal pahpao, a emen mehla.”

14 Sosep ahpw mahsanih, “Sohte kak, uhdahn kumwail lipoahrok kei.

15 Eri iet duwen eh pahn dehdehda dahme kumwail ndindahn: I kahukihla ni mwaren Parao, me kumwail sohte pahn kohkohsang met, riamwail me tikitiko lao pahn pwarodo wasaht.

16 Eri kumwail kadarowei emen kumwail rehn riamwail me tikitiko pwehn kahrehdo, a kumwail meteikan koaros pahn sensel met, mehlel en amwail koasoi kan lao pahn dierekda; ma kumwail sohte pahn lokaia mehlel, nin duwen Parao eh ieias, kumwail lipoahrok kei.”

17 Ih eri keseiraillong nan imweteng erein rahn siluh.

18 Ni kesiluhn rahn Sosep ndaiong irail, “Ngehi aramas emen me kin lemmwiki Koht, eri, I pahn kadarkumwailla ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada dahme I pahn ndaiong kumwail.

19 Pwe en kadehdehda me kumwail ohl mehlel kei, eri, emen rehmwail me pahn mihmi nan imweteng, a meteikan pahn pwurala wahla wahn kohn me kumwail pwaindahr ong amwail peneinei me duhpeklahr.

20 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn wahdo riamwail me keieu tikitiko. Ih duwen amwail pahn kadehdehda mehlel en amwail koasoi, oh kumwail sohte pahn mehla.”

Re ahpw iang pwungki koasoandi wet.

21 Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Kitail uhdahn pahn ale lokolok pwehki soahng me kitail wiahiong riatailo; kitail kilang uwen laud en eh pwunod ni eh pekipeki rehtail kitail en poakehla, ahpw kitail sohte men rong. Ih kahrepen atail milahr nan apwal wet.”

22 Reupen ahpw nda, “I ndaiong kumwail en dehr wia soangen sapwung wet ong riatailo, kumwail ahpw sohte men rong ie. Met kitail aleier pweinen eh mehlao.”

23 Re sasairki me Sosep mwahngih mehkoaros me re ndinda, pwehki eh mie sounkawehwehiong arail koasoi kan.

24 E ahpw pweiekla sang irail oh tentenihr. Mwuhr e ahpw pwurodo rehrail oh pwurehng mahseniong irail. E ahpw pilada Simion, oh pirehdi mwohn masarail kan.

42:9: Sen. 37.5-10. **42:22:** Sen. 37.21-22.

Rien Sosep ko Pwurala Kenan

25 Sosep pil koasoanehdi pwe arail ehd ko en audaudkihda wahn kohn,
nair mwohni ko en kapwurupwurdiong nan ehd ko, oh katihnaparail nan
seiloak en kohieng irail. Eri, soahng pwukat ahpw wiawiher.
26 Pwihn pirieno ahpw kesedahng pohn ahs ako ehd en kohn me re
pwaindahr, re ahpw mwesel kohkohla.
27 Ni ar lel wasahn keiru nipwong, emen irail ahpw sapwadpeseng eh ehdo
pwehn kamwenge nah ahso, e ahpw diarada ni ewen eh ehdo nah mwohni
ko.
28 E ahpw likwerkilahng rie ko, "Ser, nei mwohni ko kapwurupwuriong
nan ei ehdet!" Re ahpw nsensuwedla oh masepwehkada ndapene nan-
pwungarail, "Dahme Koht ketin wiahiongkitailehr?"
29 Ni arail lel rehn arail pahpao nan Kenan, re ahpw koasoiaiong soahng
koaros me wiawihiong irail.
30 Re ndaiong, "Kepina en Isipo mahsen lemeiong kiht oh karaunihkin kiht
me dene se lipoahroke sahpwo.
31 A se patohwanohng, 'Kiht aramas mehlel kei; kaidehn kiht lipoahrok
kei.
32 Kiht pirien ehu me ehk riemen, nein sahm tehmen; emen mehla, a me
tikitiko mihmi rehn at pahpao nan Kenan.'
33 Ohlo ahpw sapengkin kiht, mahsanih, 'Iet duwen ei pahn ese me
kumwail aramas mehlel kei: emen kumwail pahn mihmi rehi; a mehteikan
pahn pwurala wahla wahn kohn kan ong amwail peneinei me duhpeklahr
akan.
34 Ni amwail pahn pwurodo rehi iangahki riamwail me tikitiko, I pahn
esehki me kumwail aramas mehlel kei, a kaidehn lipoahrok kei. I ahpw
pahn kapwureiong kumwail riamwailet, oh kumwail kakehr mihmi wasaht
oh netinetseli.' "
35 Eri, ni ar wudekidihsang kanengen ar ehd ko, re diarada nair mwohni
ko mihmihte nan en emenemen eh ehd. Ni ar kilangada mwohni ko, irail
koaros oh arail pahpao inenen masepwehkada.
36 Arail pahpao eri ndaiong irail, "Kumwail men adihasangieier nei seri
kan koaros? Sosep solahr mie; Simion solahr mie; a met kumwail pil men
kihsang ie Pensamin. Ngehi me lokolongki mepwukat!"
37 Reupen ahpw ndaiong eh pahpao, "Ipa, ngehi me pahn pwukoahki
kapwurehdo Pensamin, eri, ma I sohte kapwurehdo rehmwi, a komw kak
kemehla nei pwutak riemeno."
38 A Seikop sapeng, nda, "Nei pwutaket sohte pahn iang kumwail kohdih-
wei; rieo melahr, oh ihete me luhwe. Ehu apwal kakete lelohng nan amwail
seiloaken. I ohl laudlahr, oh nsensuwed me kumwail pahn kahrehiong ie
kakete kemeiehla."

43

Rien Sosep kan Pwuralahng Isip Iangahki Pensamin

1 Lehk lapalapo nan Kenan inenen uklahr mehlel,
2 eri, ni peneinei en Seikop ko ar tungoalelahr wahn kohn ko, me re
wahdo sang Isip, Seikop ahpw ndaiong nah pwutak ko, "Kumwail pwurala
oh pwurehng pwainda atail tungoal kisin mwenge."
3 Suda ahpw sapeng eh pahpao, nda, "Ohlo kehlehlingkihong kiht ni
kehlail, me se sohte pahn kak tuhwong ma riato sohte iang kiht.
4 Ma ke mweidohng riato en iang kiht, eri, se pahn kohdihla oh pwainda
omw tungoal wahn kohn.

5 A ma ke sohte men mweidohng, eri se sohte pahn kohdihla, pwe ohlo
mahsanihong kiht, me se sohte pahn tuhwong ma riato sohte iang kiht.' "
6 Seikop ahpw nda, "Pwe dahme kumwail pil ndakihong ohlo me mie
emen riamwail? Kumwail inenen kihong ie nan apwal."
7 A re sapeng, nda, "Pwe ohlo idihdekte reht duwen oaretik en atail
peneinei, 'Amwail pahpao momourte? Mie pil emen riamwail?' Eri, se
uhdahn pahn sapeng eh peidek ko. Pala se kak ese me e pahn mahsanihong
kiht se en wahla riato?"
8 Suda ahpw ndaiong eh pahpao, "Mweidohng pwutaken en iangiehda,
pwe se en mwesel kohkohla, pwe emen kitail de mehkihla duhpek.
9 I pahn pangala pein ei mour, oh ngehi me pahn pwukoahki. Ma I sohte
kapwurehdo, eri, I pahn dipada ong komwi kohkohlahte.
10 Kitail kauwelahr atail ahnsou, mahk kitail lelehr mwo oh pwurodohr
pahn pak riapak."
11 Arail pahpao eri ndaiong irail, "Eri, ma ih pahn duwe met, a kumwail
audekihda amwail ehd kan wahnsahpw me keieu kaselel oh wahwei
kisikisehki kepinao.
12 Kumwail pil kalaudehla pak riapak uwen mwohni me kumwail pahn
wa kohwei, oh kapwurehla mwohni me kumwail diar nan amwail ehd ko.
Mweinele sapwungala ieu men.
13 Kumwail pil kahrehda riamwailet oh kumwail pil mwadang pwurodo.
14 Koht Wasa Lapalap en ketin kupwure pwe kumwail en diar kalahngan
rehn ohlo, pwe en kapwuredohng kumwail Pensamin oh riamwail teio,
a ngehi, ma I sepwoupwoulahr solahr nei seri, so mehn wiawi, I pahn
kanengamahiong."
15 Pwihn pirieno eri ale arail mehn kisakis ko oh uwen mwohni laud pak
riapak, oh iangahki Pensamin; re ahpw mwesel kohdilahng Isip pwe re en
tuhwong Sosep.
16 Ni Sosep eh mahsanihada me Pensamin iang irail, e ahpw mahsani-
hong sapwellime kaunen papah ko, "Kahrehla pwihno ni imweio, ke ahpw
kemehla emen mahn en oh onopada pwe re pahn iang ie tungoal nin
souwaset."
17 Kaunen papah ko eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me koasoandiong en
wiawi, e ahpw kahreirailla nan tehnpas en Sosepo.
18 Ni ar pedolong nan tehnpaso, re inenen masepwehkada, re ahpw
mengimengloalki, "Kitail pakahrdohngehr wasaht pwehki mwohni ko me
kapwurupwurlong nan atail ehd ko nin tapio. Re pahn kemeikitail, adi-
hasang kitail neitail ahs akan oh kaliduwihkitailla."
19 Irail eri keilahng mpen kaunen papah ko oh lokaiaiong ni wenihmwen
tehnpaso.
20 Re patohwanohng, "Maing, komw kupwur mahk, pak ehu se patohwan
pwarodohr wasakiset pwe se en pwainda at tungoal kisin mwenge.
21 Ahpw ni at lel wasahn kommoal oh keiruhdi ie, se sapwadpeseng at
tungoal ehd ko, oh diarada nan ewen en emenemen eh ehd mwohni ko. Se
patohwan kapwurehdo koaros.
22 Se pil iangahki mwohni mehn pwainda pil ekei mwenge. Se sohte
patohwan ihs me kihdiong mwohni ko nan at tungoal ehd ko."
23 Papaho ahpw ndaiong irail, "Kumwail dehr pwunod, kumwail dehr
masak. Mweinele amwail Koht, Koht en samamwailo me ketikihong
kumwail mwohni pwukan nan amwail ehd kan. I aleier pweinen
kanamwail mwenge ko." E ahpw kahreiei Simion rehrail.

24 Papaho eri kahrehlong pirieno nan tehnpas en Sosep. E ahpw kihong
irail pihl mehn widen nehrail ko, oh e pil kamwenge neirail ahs ako.
25 Irail eri kaunopada arail kisakis ko mwohn Sosep eh pahn lelodo nin
souwas, pwe re rongada me re pahn iang Sosep saken souwas.
26 Ni Sosep eh lelodo, re ahpw walahng kisakis ko, oh poaridi mwowe lel
nanpwel.
27 Sosep eri idek ia irarail oh pil mahsanih, “Kumwail koasoiaiong ie mahs
duwen amwail pahpa ohl laudo, a ia ire? E momourte oh e me kehlail?”
28 Re sapeng, “Ei maing, sapwellimomwi ladu sohwar, at tungoal pahpa,
momourte oh e me kehlail.” Re ahpw kelehpwkihdi oh poaridi mwowe.
29 Ni Sosep eh kilangada rie Pensamin e ahpw idek, “Ih riamwail me
tikitiko met me kumwail koasoiaiong ie duwe?” Ih eri mahsanihong, “Koht
en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk, samwa.”
30 E ahpw mwadangete ketiketla sang irail, pwe nan kupwure mwekidiki-
hda e poakohng rie ko, e ahpw solahr itarohng, ih eri ketilongala nan eh pere
oh tentenihr ie.
31 Mwurin eh epwinekda, e ahpw ketieila oh nantihong kanengamahiong
pepehm en nan kupwure, ih eri mahsanih sak en wiawihla.
32 Sosep ket ni ehu tehpel a rie ko ni ehu. Mehn Isip ko me iang kepin sako
pil pato ni ehu tehpel, pwe re kin wiahki mehkot kanamenek oh kasaroh
iang mehn Ipru kan mwohdehng ni ehu tehpel.
33 Pirieno ahpw mwohndiong ni tehpel sallahng Sosep, me meseniho
mahs, mwuhri meteiko nin duwen irekidien sounpararail ko, lao lel me
keieu tikitiko. Ni ar tehkada duwen koasoandi en ar mohndio, re ahpw
inenen pwuriamweikihla.
34 Re audehda neirail dahl ako sang ni en Sosep tehpelo, oh en Pensamin
eh tungoalo inenen laudsang en meteiko pak limau. Irail eri iang ih sakasak
oh pereperen kowahlap.

44

Kep ehu Salongala

1 Sosep eri ketikihong kaunen papah ko koasoandi pwukat: “Audekihda
en aramas pwukat ar ehd kan kisin mwenge lao dir, uwen me re kak wahda,
oh kapwurehiong nan ewen en emenemen eh ehd nah mwohni ko.
2 Pil kihong nei kep silpero nan en me keieu tikitiko eh ehdo, iangahki nah
mwohni ko.” Kaunen papah ko eri kapwaiada sapwellimen Sosep koasoandi
pwukat.
3 Ni mandahn rahno nimenseng, pirieno oh nair ahs ako ahpw mwesel.
4 Re saikinte dohlahsang kahnimwo, a Sosep mahsanihong papaho,
“Mwadang pwakihowei mahs pwihno. Ni omw pahn koanoairaildi, ke
pahn idek rehrail, “Dahme kumwail dupuksuwedkihong ie ni ei apwalih
kumwail? Dahme kumwail pirapakihsang sapwellimen ei kauno kep
silpero?
5 Iei kepo me e kin sak pilki, oh kin wiewiahki mehn kosetipw. Kumwail
wiadahr sapwung laud ehu!”
6 Ni papaho eh koanoirailidi, e ahpw ndaiong irail dahme Sosep mahsani-
her.
7 A irail ahpw sapeng, nda, “Maing, ia duwen omwi kak mahsanih soahng
pwukat? Se kahukihla me se sohte wiahda soangen tiahken.
8 Komwi pil mwahngih me se pil patohwandohr mwohni ko me se diarada
ni ewen at tungoal ehd ko. Eri ia duwen at pahn kak pirapa silper oh kohl
sang ni tehnpas en omwi kaun?

9 Mehmen reht me kep silpero pahn dierekda nan eh ehd, a en kamakamala, oh kiht koaros se pahn wiahla sapwellimomwi lidu."
10 A e sapeng, "Me mwahu; en wiawi dahme kumwail ndindahn. Ahpw so pwe mehmeno me kep silper wet dierekda reh, ihte me pahn wiahla lidu, a meteikan pahn saledekla."
11 Irail eri mwadangete kihdi sang pohn ahs ako arail ehd ko, kihdiong nanpwel oh sapwadada.
12 En Sosep laduwo ahpw tepihada rapahki, tepida sang rehn me laudo oh imwisekla rehn me tikitiko. Kepo ahpw dierekda nan en Pensamin ehdo.
13 Irail ahpw tehrpeseng ar likou ko pwehki arail nsensuwed, re ahpw kapwuredahng ar ehd ko pohn ahs ako oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo.
14 Ni ahnsou me Suda oh rie ko lellahng ni tehnpas en Sosep, e wie ketikette mwo. Re ahpw poaridi mwowe.
15 Sosep ahpw mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail wiadahr? Kumwail sehse me soangen aramas ngehiet kakete diarada duwen kumwail sang nan ei kosetipw?"
16 Suda ahpw sapeng, "Dahme se pahn sapengkin komwi, maing? Dahme se pahn patohwan akupwungkihong komwi? Ia duwen at pahn doareikitala patohwan me se uhdahn mwakelekel? Koht ketin kasaledahr at sapwung. Eri kiht koaros wialahr met sapwellimomwi lidu, kaidehn ihete me sapwellimomwi kepo dierekda reh."
17 Sosep ahpw mahsanih, "Soh! Kaidehn men me pahn wiawi! Ihete me nei kepo dierekda reh me pahn wiahla ei lidu. Kumwail teikan koaros kak pwurowei ni meleilei rehn amwail pahpao."

En Suda Pekipek duwen Pensamin

18 Suda ahpw keiong mpen Sosep oh patohwan, "Maing, komw kupwure ie mahs oh karonge ei pato kat. Komw dehr engieng pahi; pwe komwi pil rasehng Parao.
19 Maing, komw ketin idekehr reht, 'Mie amwail pahpa de emen riamwail?'
20 Kiht eri sapengkin komwi, 'Mie at tungoal pahpa me ohl laudlahr oh riat emen me tikitik, me ipwidi ni ahnsou me at pahpao ohl laudlahr. Uhdahn rien me tikitik menet melahr, oh ih kelehpwte me luhwe rehra, me inara tehmen; eri, e me inenen soisoi pahn at pahpao.'
21 Maing, komwi ahpw mahsanihong kiht se en kahrehdihdo pwutako rehmwi, pwe komw kupwurki mahsanih,
22 se ahpw patohwanohng komwi me pwutak menet sohte kak patohsang rehn eh pahpao; pwe eh pahpao uhdahn pahn kapilsalehdkihla.
23 Komwi ahpw mahsanih, 'Ma riamwail me tikitiko sohte pahn iang kumwail pwurodo, eri kumwail sohte pahn kak tuhwong ie.'
24 Ni at patohwan pwuradahla rehn at tungoal pahpao, se patohwanohng mehkoaros me komw mahsanihong kiht.
25 Eri, at tungoal pahpao pil patohwanohng kiht se en pwuredihdo oh pwainda at tungoal mwenge.
26 Se ahpw sapengki, 'Se sohte kak pwurala; se sohte pahn kak tuhwong ohlo ma riat me tikitiko sohte iang kiht. Se pahn kohla ma riat me tikitiko pahn iang kiht.'
27 At tungoal pahpao eri patohwanohng kiht, 'Kumwail ese me ei pwoud Resel wiahiong ie nei pwutak riemente.
28 Eri, emen ira solahr mie. Oh mweinele mahn lawalo men me kangalahr, pwe lel rahnwet e saikinte pwarada.

29 Ma kumwail pahn pil wahsang mehmenet rehi, oh paisuwed ehu ahpw
lelohng, kumwail pahn kahrehiong ei pahn mehkihla nsensuwed, pwe I ohl
laudlahr.' "
30-31 Suda ahpw pil patohwan, "Eri maing, ma I pahn pwurala rehn ei
pahpao, ih eri kilangada me riatet sohte iang kiht, e uhdahn pahn kapil-
salehkihla. Pwe pwutaket me kahrehiong eh momour, oh e pil ohl laudlahr,
nsensuwed pahn kakete kahrehiong eh pahn kapilsalehdala.
32 Oh I pil pangalahr ei mour ong ei pahpao pwehki pwutaket. I pato-
hwanohng ma I sohte pahn kapwurelahng pwutaket, eri, ngehi me pahn
pwukoahki erein ei mour.
33 Eri maing, I pahn wiliandi pwutaket oh wiahla sapwellimomwi lidu;
komw mweidohng en iang rie kan patopatohla.
34 Ia duwen ei pahn kak pwurala rehn ei tungoal pahpao ma pwutaket
sohte iang ie? I sohte pahn itarohng kilang nsensuwed laud me pahn lelohng
ei pahpao."

45

Sosep Kasalehiong Rie ko Ihs Ih

1 Sosep solahr kak irehdi mwekid kompoake kan en nan kupwure mwohn
eh ladu ko, ih eri mahsanihong irail en pedoisang wasao. Sohte emen me
pato reh ni ahnsou me e ketin kasalehiong rie ko pein ih.
2 Ih eri tapihada tentenihr laud, me kahrehda mehn Isip kan ar rongada,
oh rohng wet ahpw lellahng nan tehnpas en Parao.
3 Sosep eri mahsanihong rie ko, "Ngehi Sosep. Ei pahpao momourte?" Rie
ko ahpw nennenlahte sohte sapeng, re inenen masepwehkada oh pwuri-
amweikihla.
4 Sosep eri mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail keido." Ni ar keipenehng mpe,
e ahpw mahsanih, "Ngehi riamwail Sosepo, me kumwail netikihla pwe en
wisikdohng Isip.
5 Eri met kumwail dehr nsensuwed de kapwukoahkin kumwail pwehki
amwail netikiniehdo wasaht. Pwe mehlel me Koht me ketin kadarodohng ie
wasaht mwohmwail pwe I en komourala aramas akan.
6 Erein sounpar riau met me lehk lapalap wiewiawi nan sahpwet; oh erein
sounpar limau luhwe me sohte koadoahkpen wahnsahpw de dolung wahn
sahpw pahn wiawi.
7 Koht ketin kadariehdo mwohmwail, pwe I en kapitkumwailla ni soan-
gen irair kapwuriamwei wet pwe kumwail en momourte iangahki kadau-
dokamwail kan.
8 Eri kaidehn kumwail me kadariedohng wasaht, ahpw Koht. E ketin
wiahkiniehla sapwellimen Parao aramas lapalap. Nghei me pwukoahki
wehiet pwon; ngehi me kaunda Isip pwon.
9 "Eri kumwail mwadang pwurowei rehn ei pahpao oh ndaiong me iet
dahme nah pwutak Sosep patohwan: 'Koht ketin kupwuredahr pwe I en
wiahla kaunen Isip pwon; komw mwadangodo rehi, komw dehr pwahnd.
10 Komw pahn kousoanla nan Kosen, wasa me komw kak karanih ie—
komwi, noumwi seri kan, nein noumwi seri kan, noumwi sihpw, kuht, kou,
oh pil soahng koaros me komwi ahneki.
11 Ma komw pahn kousoan nan Kosen, I pahn kak en apwalih komwi.
Pwehki sounpar limau en lehk lapalap me luhwe; oh I sohte men komwi oh
omwi peneinei oh noumwi mahn akan en duhpekla.' "

45:1: Wie. 7.13. **45:9:** Wie. 7.14.

12 Sosep ahpw uselahte mahsanih, “Eri kumwail koaros, oh pil kowe
Pensamin, kak kilang me ngehi uhdahn Sosep.
13 Kumwail padahkihong ei pahpao duwen manaman me I ahneki nan
Isip oh padahkihong soahng koaros me kumwail kilangehr. Eri kumwail
mwadangowei oh kahrehdo ei pahpao wasaht.”
14 E ahpw pwoalehdi rie Pensamin oh tapihada tentenihr; Pensamin eri
pil sengiseng nindokon ara wie pwoaloapwoal.
15 Nindokon e wie tentenihr, e ahpw pwoalehdi oh metik emenemen rie
ko. Mwuri, rie ko ahpw tapihada koasoieng.
16 Ahnsou me rohng lel nan tehnpaso me rien Sosep kan leledohr, Parao
oh sapwellime kan inenen perenkihda.
17 E ahpw mahsanihong Sosep, “Komw patohwanohng riomwi kan re en
audehda neirail mahn akan oh pwuralahng nan Kenan.
18 Irail en ale arail pahpao oh arail peneieni kan oh pwurodo wasaht. I
pahn kihong irail sahpw me keieu mwahu nan Isip, oh re pahn ahneki me
pahn depasang irail en mourki.
19 Komw pil patohwanohng irail en wahla werennansapw akan sang Isip
pwe arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan oh ar pahpao en kak dake kodohng
Isip.
20 Re en dehr pwunodki arail dipwisou kan nan imwarail kan; pwe re pahn
iang ahneki dipwisou kaselel kan en Isip.”
21 Nein Seikop pwutak ko ahpw kapwaiada mehkoaros. Sosep kihong
irail werennansapw kei, nin duwen me Parao mahsanih, e ketikihong irail
katihnaparail ong ar seiloako.
22 E pil wilianda en emenemen eh likou kan, e ahpw kihong Pensamin
mwohni silper silipwiki oh likou limau.
23 E ahpw kadaralahng e pahpao ahs ehk diren kepwe kaselel sang Isip oh
ahs ehk diren wahn kohn, pilawa oh pil soangen mehn ketihnain teikan.
24 Ni eh ketin kamwurirailla e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kaleke kumwail
akakamai kohwei nanialo.”
25 Irail eri mweselsang Isip kohkolahng rehn arail pahpa Seikop nan
Kenan.
26 Irail ahpw padahkihong arail pahpao, “Sosep momourte, ih me kaunda
Isip pwon!” Seikop pwuriamweila oh sohte kak kamehlele irail.
27 Ahpw ni arail koasoiaiong soahng koaros me Sosep mahsanihong irail,
oh ni e kilangada werennansapw ako me Sosep kadaralahng pwehn dake
kohdihla, ngenen Seikop pa tihnainda.
28 E ahpw nda, “Nei pwutak Sosep momourte, ihte met me I peki! I en kohla
kilang mwohn ei pahn mehla.”

46

Seikop oh eh Peneinei Mweselahng Isip

1 Seikop eri kihpene eh kepwe kan koaros oh mwesellahng Peersepa, e
ahpw wiahda meirong kei ong Koht en seme, Aisek, wasao.
2 Koht eri mahsanihong Seikop ni kasansal ehu nipwong, mahsanih,
“Seikop, Seikop!”
E ahpw patohwan sapeng, “Iet ngehi, maing.”
3 E ahpw mahsanih, “Ngehi Koht, Koht en semomw, ke dehr perki kohla
Isip; pwe I pahn wiahkihla kadaudokomw kan wehi lapalap ehu wasao.
4 I pahn iang uhk kohwei Isip, oh I pil pahn kapwurehdo kadaudokomw
kan wasaht. Sosep pahn mi rehmw ni omw pahn mehla.”

5 Seikop eri mweselsang Peersepa. Nah pwutak ko eri kidahng Seikop,
nair seri tikitik ko, oh ar pwoud ko, pohn werennansapw ko me Parao ketin
kadarala pwe re en dake.
6 Irail eri wahda nair mahn ako, oh iangahki mehkoaros me re ahneki nan
Kenan oh mwesellahng Isip. Seikop wa kohdihla kadaudoke kan koaros:
7 nah pwutak ko, nah serepein ko, oh neirail seri ko.
8 Tohn peneineien Seikop me iang ih patohlahng Isip iei nah pwutak laud
Reupen
9 oh nein Reupen pwutak ko: Anok, Pallu, Esron, oh Karmi.
10 Simion oh nah pwutak ko: Semuel, Samin, Ohad, Sakin, Sohar, oh Saul,
nein lih lidu en Kenan men.
11 Lipai oh nah pwutak ko: Kerson, Kohad, oh Merari.
12 Suda oh nah pwutak ko: Sela, Peres, oh Sera. (Nein Suda pwutak teiko,
Er oh Onan, ira mehla nan Kenan.) Nein Peres pwutak iei Esron oh Amul.
13 Isakar oh nah pwutak ko: Tola, Pua, Sasup, oh Simron.
14 Sepulon oh nah pwutak ko: Sered, Elon, oh Saleel.
15 Ih met kan pwutak ko me Lia wiahiong Seikop nan Mesopodamia,
iangahki Daina. Nah kan koaros sang Lia patpene wiahda me siliakan
silimen.
16 Kad oh nah pwutak ko: Sepohn, Aki, Suni, Espon, Eri, Arod, oh Areli.
17 Aser oh nah pwutak ko: Imna, Ispa, Ispi, Peria, oh riarail serepein Sera.
Nein Peria pwutak kan iei Eper oh Malkiel.
18 Me ehk wenemen pwutak iei kadaudok en Seikop sang Silpa, lidu
serepein me Lapan kihong nah serepein Lia.
19 Resel, en Seikop eh pwoud, wiahiong pwutak riemen: Sosep oh Pen-
samin.
20 Nan Isip Sosep wiahda pwutak riemen: Manase oh Epraim, sang
Asenad, nein Podipera serepein, samworo men nan Iliopolis.
21 Nein Pensamin pwutak kan iei Pela, Peker, Aspel, Kera, Nahman, Ehi,
Ros, Muppin, oh Ard.
22 Me ehk pahmen pwukat iei kadaudok en Seikop sang Resel.
23 Dan oh nah pwutak Usim.
24 Napdali oh nah pwutak ko: Sasehl, Kuni, Seser, oh Sillem.
25 Me isimen pwukat iei kadaudok en Seikop sang Pila, lidu serepein me
Lapan kihong nah serepein Resel.
26 Eri, irail koaros kadaudok en Seikop ko me kohdilahng Isip me wenehk
wenemen, a en nah pwutak ko ar pwoud ko sohte wadohng.
27 Nein Sosep pwutak riemen me ipwidi nan Isip, eri, irail koaros me
kolahng wasao me isiakan.

Sosep oh eh Peneinei nan Isip

28 Seikop eri kadarala Suda mwowe rehn Sosep pwe en peki en tuhwong
nan Kosen. Ni ar lel wasao,
29 Sosep ahpw ketin kaunopada sapwellime werennansapw oh ketilahng
Kosen pwe en tuhwong eh pahpa Seikop. Eri, ni eh tuhwong, e pwoalehdi oh
tentenihr ahnsou reirei.
30 Seikop ahpw ndahng Sosep, “Met I kakehr mehla, ni ei kilanguhkehr oh
eseier me ke momourte.”
31 Sosep eri mahsanihong rie ko oh eh peneinei, “I pahn kolahng ndahng
Parao me peneineien ei pahpao, patohdohsangehr Kenan, wasa re kin
koukousoan ie, oh re patodohr rehi.

46:6: Wie. 7.15. **46:20:** Sen. 41.50-52. **46:27:** Wie. 7.14.

32 I pahn ndaiong me kumwail silepen sihpw kei oh kin apwahpwalih
pelinmen kan oh kumwail wa kohdo noumwail pelinmen kan oh mehkoaros
me kumwail ahneki.
33 Eri, ni Parao eh pahn malipei kumwail oh keinemwe da amwail
doadoahk,
34 kumwail pahn sapengki me kumwail kin apwalih pelinmen kan sang
ni amwail tikitik, duwen me amwail pahpa kahlap ako kin wia. Pwe ma ih
duwe met, e pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail en kousoan nan Kosen." Sosep
mahsanih met pwehki mehn Isip sohte kin mwahuki silepen sihpw kan.

47

1 Sosep eri wahda rie pwutak limmen oh patohla oh patohwanohng Parao,
"Semeio oh rie ko patohdihdo sang Kenan, re wa arail tungoal kepwe kan
koaros. Re patopato met nan Kosen."
2 Ih eri patohwan kapehsehiong Parao rie ko me iang ih.
3 Parao eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Doadoahk da amwail?"
Irail patohwan sapeng, "Silepen sihpw kei, kiht, maing, duwehte at tun-
goal pahpa kahlap ako.
4 Se patohdohng kousoanla nan sahpw wet, maing, pwe nan Kenan solahr
kisin tungoal ong nait pelinmen kan, lehk lapalapet me inenen uk mehlel.
Kalahngan en wasa lapalap en ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se en kak patohwan
kousoan nan Kosen."
5 Parao eri mahsanihong Sosep, "Ni omwi pahpao oh riomwi kan ar
leledohr,
6 irail kak sapwasapw wasa koaros nan Isip pwon. Re kak kousoanla nan
Kosen, pwe iei wasa keieu kaselel. Oh ma mie ohl ekei nanpwungarail me
koahiek, a komw kak kihong pwe re en kin apwahpwalih nei pelinmen kan."
7 Sosep eri patohwando seme Seikop rehn Parao. Seikop eri patohwan
kapaiahda Parao.
8 Parao eri keinemwe reh, "Komw sounpar depe?"
9 Seikop ahpw patohwan sapeng, "Ei mour ni ei seiseiloakseli imwiseklahr
ni ei sounpar 130. Sounpar malaulau kei met kan oh apwal; ahpw e sohte
duwehte sounpar tohto en ei pahpa kahlap ako ni ar seiseiloakseli."
10 Seikop eri sakarada pahn kupwur en Parao; ih eri patopatohla.
11 Sosep eri koasoanehdi semeo oh rie ko nan Isip, ketikihong irail sap-
warail wasa kaselel kei, kereniong kahnimw Rameses, duwen me Parao
mahsanih.
12 Sosep pil ketikihong semeo, rie ko, oh eh peneinei koaros, iangahki me
tikitik kan, kanarail kisin mwenge.

Lehk Lapalap

13 Lehk lapalapo inenen mwuledek mehlel wasa koaros nin sampah, oh
mehn Isip oh Kenan re luwetkihla eh sohla mwenge.
14 Sosep eri ketin kihpene mwohni koaros me mehn Isip oh Kenan
pwainkihda ar tungoal pilawa ko. Ih eri ketin nekidala mwohni ko nan
tehnpas en Parao.
15 Ahnsou me mwohni en Isip oh Kenan koaros neklahr, mehn Isip ko
patohdo rehn Sosep oh patohwanohng, "Komw ketikihong kiht at tungoal
kisin mwenge pwe se de mehla. Komw ketin kupwurei kiht, pwe solahr at
tungoal mwohni."
16 Sosep ketin sapeng irail, "Kumwail wahdo noumwail pelinmen kan,
I ahpw pahn wiliankihong kumwail kisin mwenge, ma solahr noumwail
mwohni."

17 Irail eri wadohng Sosep nair pelinmen kan; ih eri ketikihong irail kisin
mwenge wiliankihla neirail oahs akan, sihpw oh kuht, kou oh ahs akan.
Nan sounparo e ketikihong irail mwenge wiliankihda neiral pelinmen kan
koaros.
18 Eri, sounpar ehu mwuri, re ahpw pwurala reh oh patohwanohng,
“Se sohte pahn patohwan ekihsang komwi, maing, duwen eh solahr at
tungoal mwohni oh duwen omwi ketin sapwellimanikilahr nait pelinmen
kan. Solahr me se pahn patohwanohng komwi, maing, ihte paliwarat oh at
tungoal sahpw akan me luhwehdi.
19 Komw ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se de patohwan mehla. Komw dehr
mweidohng se en luhssang at tungoale sahpw akan. Komw ketikihda at
tungoal paliwar akan oh at tungoal sahpw akan wiliankihla kisin mwenge.
Se pahn patohwan liduwih Parao oh e pahn ketin nin limankihla at tungoal
sahpw akan. Komw ketikihong kiht wahn kohn pwe se en kak mourki oh
werentuhke pwe se en padokedi nan aht mohs kan.”
20 Sosep eri ketin pwainda sahpw akan koaros nan Isip ni mwaren
Parao. Emenemen mehn Isip ahpw netikihla sapwe, pwe lehko me inenen
mwuledek. Eri, Parao ahpw ketin nin limankihla sahpw akan koaros.
21 Sang apali Isip lellahng apali, Sosep ahpw kaliduwihala aramas akan.
22 Ihte sahpw me e sohte pwainda, sapwen samworo ko. Re sohte netikihla
sapwarail ko, pwe Parao kin ketikihong irail mwohni en sawas pwe re en kin
momourki.
23 Sosep ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan, “Kumwail kilang, I pwain-
sangkumwailehr sahpw pwukat ni mwaren Parao pwe en nin limankihla.
Iet amwail tungoal werentuhke kan, me kumwail pahn kamwarak nan
sahpw akan.
24 Eri, ni ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw, kumwail pahn kihong Parao li-
makis ehu. A luhwe kumwail pahn ahnekihla, mehn kamwarak nan sahpw,
oh mehn wia amwail tungoal kisin mwenge ong pein kumwail, oh ong
amwail peneinei kan.”
25 Irail eri patohwan sapeng, “Komw ketin komourkitalahr; komwi ketin
kupwur mwahu ong kihtehr, maing, eri, se pahn patohwan wiahla sapwelli-
men Parao lidu.”
26 Sosep eri kauwada kosonned ehu ong sahpw akan en Isip, pwe limakis
ehun wahnsahpw en kin kohieng Parao. Eri, kosonned wet wie kekehlailte
lel rahnwet. Ihte sapwen samworo ko me sohte wiahla nin limen Parao.

En Seikop eh Kehkehlik

27 Mehn Israel ko eri kousoanla nan Kosen nan wehin Isip; re kepwehp-
wehla oh nainlahr mehlel.
28 Seikop koukousoanki Isip sounpar 17, e lao lel sounpar 147.
29 Ni eh kereniongehr mehla, e ahpw ekerodo nah pwutak Sosep oh
ndaiong, “Menlau kihdi pehmwen nan dengeie,g oh inoukihda me ke pahn
loalopwoat oh kadekohng ie, oh sohte pahn sarepiehdi nan Isip.
30 I anahne seridi wasa me semei ko seridi ie. Eri, ke pahn waielahsang
Isip, oh sarepiehdi nan ar sousou ko.”
Sosep ahpw sapeng, “I pahn kapwaiada kupwuromwien.”
31 Seikop eri ndaiong, “Eri, kahukihla me ke pahn kapwaiada inou wet.”
Sosep eri kahula, Seikop ahpw wia eh keimwseklahn kaping pohn eh pehto.

---

g **47:29:** ***KIHDI PEHMWEN NAN DENGEIE:*** Tehk 24.2. **47:29:** Sen. 49.29-32; 50.6.

48

Seikop Kapaiahda Epraim oh Manase

1 Kedekedeo, pakair ehu ahpw wiawihong Sosep me dene semeo me ekis
luwet. Ih eri ketikihda sapwellime pwutak riemeno, Epraim oh Manase, oh
ketila rehn Seikop.
2 Ni Seikop eh rongada me nah pwutak, Sosep, ketiket kodohng reh, e
tihnainda oh mwohdada nan dewe peht.
3 Seikop eri nadiong Sosep, "Koht, Wasa Lapalap, ketin pwarohng ie nan
Lus nan Kenan, oh ketin kupwuramwahwih ie.
4 E mahsanihong ie, 'I pahn kangederehla noumw seri kan, oh kadau-
dokomw kan pahn wiahla wehi ngeder. I pahn kihong irail sahpw wet pwe
re en sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.' "
5 Seikop pil mahsanih, "Eri, I pahn nainekihla noumw pwutak riemen me
ipwidier nan Isip mwohn ei pwarodo met. Epraim oh Manase pahn wiahla
nei pwutak, duwehte Reupen oh Simion.
6 A seri kan me pahn ipwidi mwurira, kowe me pahn naineki; oh re pahn
iang ale sohsohn riarail Epraim oh Manase.
7 I wia met pwe ni ei pwurodo sang Mesopodamia, omw nohno Resel
kahrehiong ie lapalahn nsensuwed ni eh mehla nan Kenan, ekis dohsang
Eprat. Ngehi eri sarepidi liho wasao, limwahn ahl me kodohng Eprat."
(Eprat iei Pedleem.)
8 Ni Seikop eh kilangada nein Sosep pwutak ko, e ahpw idek, "Ihs pwutak
kan?"
9 Sosep eri sapeng, "Ih nei pwutak kan met, me Koht ketikihong ie nan
Isip."
Seikop ahpw nda, "Kahreiradohng ie mahs pwe I en kapaiairahda."
10 Mesen Seikop ko ediedlahr pwehki eh ohl laudlahr, oh e sohte ki-
lang mwahu wasa. Sosep eri karehdohng reh nah pwutak ko, a Seikop
pwoaloirahdi oh metik ira.
11 Seikop eri ndaiong Sosep, "Sohla ei koapworopwor en pwurehng tuh-
wong uhk, ahpw iet Koht ketin kupwure pwe I en pil tuhwong noumw
pwutak kat."
12 Sosep eri kihsang pwutak ko pohn nehn Seikop ko oh poaridi lel
nanpwel.
13 Sosep eri kihla Epraim palimeing en Seikop a Manase palimaun.
14 Seikop ahpw kapisereihdi peh ko oh kihdi peh palimaun pohn moangen
Epraim me tikitiko, a peh palimeing pohn moangen Manase me laudo.
15 Ih eri kapaiahda Sosep[h] patohwan,
"Koht me semei ko, Eipraam oh Aisek, kin papah, en ketin kupwuramwah-
wih pwutak kat!
Koht me ketin kakahluwa ie lel rahnwet, en ketin kupwuramwahwih ira!
16 Tohnlengo me ketin kapitiesang nan me suwed koaros, en pil ketin
kupwuramwahwih ira!
Mwarei, oh mwaren semei ko Eipraam oh Aisek, en poatopoatete rehn
pwutak kat!
Ira en neitik seri tohto, oh kadaudokara kan en ngeder!"
17 Ni Sosep eh kilang duwen semeo eh kihdiong pohn moangen Epraim
peh palimaun, e ahpw nsensuwedkihla. Ih eri kihsang pehn semeo pohn
moangen Epraim pwe en kidahng pohn moangen Manase.

48:3: Sen. 28.13-14. **48:7:** Sen. 35.16-19. [h] **48:15:** ***SOSEP:*** Kapai me Seikop wiahiong Epraim oh Manase, ni mehlel e kihla kapai pwukat ong Sosep.

18 E ahpw ndaiong semeo, “Ipa, kaidehkin ih pahn duwe men. Pwe iet me
laudo; eri, kihdiong powe pehmw palimaunen.”
19 Semeo ahpw sapeng, nda, “I ese, samwa, I ese. Kadaudok en Manase kan
pahn pil wiahla wehi lapalap ehu. Ahpw rie me tikitiket pahn lapalapasang,
oh kadaudoke kan pahn wiahla wehi ngedehrie.”
20 Ih eri kapaiairahda rahno, ketihtihki, “Mehn Israel kan pahn kin ka-
paiahda aramas akan ni edomwa. Re pahn nda, ‘Koht en ketin kupwurei
kumwail pwe kumwail en duwehte Epraim oh Manase.’ ” Ih duwen met
Seikop eh mwohnekihla Epraim sang Manase.
21 Seikop eri ndahng Sosep, “Kilang, pwe I nektehn mehla, a Koht pahn
ketin ieiang uhk, oh e pahn ketin kahreiukalahng nan sapwen omw pahpa
kahlap ako.
22 Kowe me I pahn kihong Sekem,[i] a kaidehk riomw ko. Sekem wasa
kaselelo me I kalowehkihdi nei kedlahs oh kesik ketieu sang mehn Amor.”

49

En Seikop eh Kokohp duwen Nah kan

1 Seikop eri ekerpene nah pwutak ko oh patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail
pokonpene, pwe I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme pahn wiawihong kumwail
ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo:

2 “Kumwail nein Seikop kan, kumwail pokonpene oh rong.
Kumwail rong amwail pahpa, Israel.

3 “Reupen, kowe, me nei mesenih, kowe me ei kehl,
oh tepin wahnedi.
Kowe me keieu aklapalap oh keieu kehlail rehn nei pwutak kan koaros.
4 Ke rasehng ahden lapake kehlail,
ahpw ke sohte mwahn pahn lapalapala,
pwehki omw wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud rehn ei pekehio
oh kasaminehla en omw pahpa eh peht.

5 “Simion oh Lipai pirien.
Ira kin doadoahngki neira kedlahs ong ni pei eikek.
6 I sohte pahn iang ira nan ara koasoandi kan,
I sohte pahn iang ira nan ara mihting kan,
pwehki ara kemelahr aramas nan ara lingeringer
oh kauwehla nehn kouwol akan wiahki ara mehn mwadong.
7 Ira en riahkihla ara lingeringer, pwehki eh nohn uk,
oh ara mwakar, pwehki eh nohn laud.
I pahn kihirapeseng nan Israel;
I pahn keseirahla rehn mehn Israel kan.

8 “A kowe, Suda, riomw kan pahn kapingaiuk.
Ke kolokol tepinweren omw imwintihti kan.
Riomw kan pahn poaridi mwohmw.
9 Suda rasehng laion emen,
me kin kemehla seike oh sapahlih nan pese,
me kin kedengideng oh wendiong nanpwel,
oh sohte me kak katairong limwah.

48:20: Ipru 11.21. [i] **48:22:** ***SEKEM:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “wasa kaselel.” **49:9:** Nempe 24.9; Kaud. 5.5.

10 Suda pahn kin kolokol sokon en nanmwarki,
manaman en kaunda wasa pahn mihmiehte rehn kadaudoke kan.
Wehi teikan pahn nohpweiong
oh poaridi mwowe.
11 E kin saliediong sapwellime ahs nin tuhken wain,
ni rahn wain me keieu kaselel.
E kin kamwakelehki wain weitahta me duwehte nta sapwellime likou kan.
12 Pwoaren mese ko weitahtakihla eh kin nim wain.
Ngih ko pwetepwetikihla eh kin niminim milik.

13 "Sepulon pahn kousoan ni keilen sehd.
Eh oaroahr pahn wia wasahn peidien sohp kan.
Oh sapwe pahn lellahng wehin Saidon.

14 "Isakar, iei ahs kehlail emen
me kin wonohn dengpeseng nanpwungen eh mehn wisik kan.
15 E kilangada duwen mwahu en eh wasahn kommoaldi
oh duwen kaselel en sahpwo.
eri e kaidi tihnsewe pwe en wahda eh wisik
oh idihdohng en doadoahk duwehte lidu.

16 "Dan pahn wia kaunen tohn eh wehi.
Re pahn duwehte kadaudok teikan en Israel.
17 Dan pahn rasehng sineik emen limwahnial,
sineik me pwoisin suwed me wonohn limwahnial,
me kin kehpene nehn oahs,
pwe soundake oahs en dikousang powe.

18 "Maing KAUN, I awiawihete sapwellimomwi komour.

19 "Pwihn loallap suwed ehu pahn peiong Kad,
ahpw e pahn sohpeiong irail oh pwakihirailda.

20 "Sapwen Aser pahn kapwarehda wahnsahpw mwahu.
E pahn kaunopohng nanmwarki kan konotarail me konehng.

21 "Napdali rasehng tie men me kin tangatangseli ni saledek,
me kin naitikihada nah me kaselel kan.

22 "Sosep rasehng ahsen wel men, limwahn utuhnpihl pwoat,
ahsen wel men ni keilen nahna.
23 Eh imwintihti kan pahn mahweniong
oh pwakihki neirail kesik ketieu kan.
24 Ahpw eh pahn kadangpeseng nah kesik ketieu oh sohte rerrer,
oh peh kan pahn kin kehlailki
manaman en Koht Lapalap en Seikop,
oh mwaren Silepeo, Soundoarepen Israel.
25 Koht en semomw me sawasepomw,
Koht Wasa Lapalap me kin kupwuramwahwihkinuhk
kapaien keteu sang nanleng
oh sang ni pwarer loal akan pahn pwehl,
kapaien kou tohto oh seri ngeder,
26 kapaien wahn pilawa oh wahntuhke kan,

kapaien atail pahpa kahlap ako,
soahng kansenamwahu kan en dohl poatopoat kan.
Kapai pwukat en kohdiong pohn tapwin Sosep,
pohn temwen me pilipildahr rehn rie ko.

27 “Pensamin rasehng kidi en wel.
Nimenseng oh nin soutik e kin kemehla oh kangala seike kan.”

28 Ih met kan kadaudok eisek riaun Israel, oh ih met me samarailo ndaiong irail ni eh wia sapwellime mahsen en kamwurumwur ong emenemen sapwellime pwutak ko.

Sipalla oh Nekinekidi en Seikop

29 Seikop eri kehkehlingkihong nah pwutak ko, nda, “Met I pahn kolahng milahr rehn ei aramas me melahr ako. Kumwail sarepiehdi rehn semei ko nan peden paip me mi nan sapwen Epron, mehn Id,
30 nan Makpela ni palimesehn Mamre, nan Kenan. Eipraam pwainda peden paip wet oh sahpw wet sang rehn Epron, mehn Id, pwe en wia eh wasahn sousou.
31 Ih wasao me re sarepedi ie Eipraam oh eh pwoud Sara; ih wasao me re sarepedi ie Aisek oh eh pwoud Repeka; oh ih wasao me I pil sarepidi ie Lia.
32 Peden paipo oh sahpwo pweipweida sang rehn mehn Id. Kumwail sarepiehdi wasao.”
33 Eri, ni Seikop eh kaimwisekala eh kehkehlik pwukat ong nah pwutak ko, e ahpw kainenehla neh ko pohn pehto oh imwisekla.

50

1 Sosep eri ketin poaralahng pohn kahlep en semeo, tentenihr oh metimetik meseo.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong toakte ko me kin papah, re en kihong wini ni kahlep en eh pahpao.
3 Re ahpw winiwiniehki erein rahn 40, uwen reireien ahnsou me wini kin kohieng ni kahlep en aramas mehla. Mwuhr, mehn Isip ahpw mwahieiki Seikop erein rahn 70.
4 Ahnsoun mwahieio lao imwisekla, Sosep ahpw mahsanihong sapwellimen Parao lapalap ako, “Kumwail menlau padahkihong Parao pakair wet:
5 ‘Ni ei pahpao eh pahn mehla, e patohwan peki rehi, I en inoukihong, me I pahn sarepedi nan sousou me e kaunopadahr nan Kenan. Eri, komw kupwurkalahngan mweidohng pwe I en patohla sarepedi semeio, I ahpw pahn patohwan pwurodo.’ ”
6 Parao ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Komw ketiwei sarepedi semomwen, duwen omwi ketin inoukihong.”
7 Sosep eri ketila sarepedi semeo. Sapwellimen Parao lapalap koaros, me mah kan, oh kaun akan koaros en Isip, ahpw iang Sosep patohdahla.
8 En Sosep eh peneinei koaros, rie ko, oh peneineien eh pahpao pil iang ih kohla. Ihte seri tikitik ko, nair pelinmen kan, sihpw, kuht, oh kou kan, me sohte iang, pwe re mihmihte nan Kosen.
9 Aramas me dake werennansapw oh me dake oahs akan pil iang patohdahla; lapalahn pokon ehu me wia kaparo.

49:30: Sen. 23.3-20. **49:31:** Sen. 25.9-10; Sen. 35.29. **49:33:** Wie. 7.15. **50:5:** Sen. 47.29-31.

10 Ni arail lel wasahn kamwakele kohn nan Atad, ni palimesehn Sordan,
re wiahda sarawi lapalap oh reirei ehu en mwahiei. Sosep eri mwahieiki eh
pahpao erein rahn isuh.
11 Ni pwilidak en Kenan ko ar kilangada sarawien mwahieio nan Atad, re
nda, "Sarawi lapalap ehu met rehn mehn Isip kan." Iei kahrepen wasao eh
adanekihla Apel Misraim.j
12 Nein Seikop pwutak ko eri kapwaiada dahme arail pahpao kehkehlingk-
ihong irail.
13 Re walahng nan Kenan, oh sarepedi nan poaren paipo nan Makpela,
palimesehn Mamre, wasa me Eipraam pwainsang Epron, mehn Id, pwe en
wiahla eh wasahn sousou.
14 Mwurin Sosep eh sarepedier semeo, e ahpw sapahllahng Isip, iangahki
rie ko, oh pil irail koaros me iang patohdahla sarepedi Seikop.

Sosep Kakehlakahla Lamalam en Rie ko

15 Eri, mwurin mehlahn arail pahpao, rien Sosep ko ahpw patohwan,
"Ia duwe, ma Sosep pahn ketin kadakadaur eh kailongkin kitail, oh men
dupukohng kitail suwed me kitail wiahiong?"
16 Irail eri kadaralahng Sosep ilek ehu me ketihtihki, "Mwohn samatailo
eh sipalla,
17 e kehkehlingkihong kiht se en padahkihong komwi, 'Menlau mahkiki-
hong riomw kan sapwung me re wiahiong uhk.' Eri, komw kupwurei kiht
oh ketin mahkikihong kiht sapwung wet me kiht, ladun Koht en semomwio,
wiadahr." Sosep ahpw tentenihr ni arail patohwanohng mepwukat.
18 Rie ko eri piserwarodohng reh oh poaridi mwowe, patohwanohng, "Iet
kiht sapwellimomwi lidu sohwar ekei."
19 Sosep ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr perki mehkot. I sohte
kak wiliandi Koht.
20 Kumwail koasoanehdi kumwail en wiahiong ie me suwed, Koht ahpw
ketin kawekiong ni mehkot mwahu, pwe en doarehla mouren aramas
ngeder me momourkier rahnwet irair me wiawihero.
21 Eri, sohte mehkot kumwail pahn masak. I pahn apwalih kumwail
oh noumwail seri kan." Ih duwen eh ketin kakehlakahkinirailda mahsen
pwukat me lel oh kamwakidada kapehdirail kan.

Sipallahn Sosep

22 Sosep eri ketiket nan Isip rehn peneineien eh pahpa; e sounpar 110
ahnsou me eh sipalla.
23 E ieiasete e lao ketin udiahl nein Epraim nah seri ko, oh pil nein nah seri
ko. E pil ieiasete ni ahnsou me Makir nein Manase, nah seri ko ipwidi.
24 Ih eri mahsanihong rie ko, "I nektehn mehla, ahpw Koht pahn
ketin apwalih kumwail oh pahn ketin kahluwaikumwailsang nan sahpwet
kahluwaikumwaillahng nan sahpw me e ketin inoukihong Eipraam, Aisek
oh Seikop."
25 Sosep eri peki rehn mehn Israel ko pwe re en wiahda inou ehu. E
mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail inoukihong ie, me ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin
kahluwaikumwaillahng nan sahpwo, kumwail pahn wahda paliwereiet."
26 Sosep eri sipalla ni eh sounpar 110. Irail eri kihong wini ni kahlepeo oh
kihdiong nan kohpwa.

---

j **50:11:** ***APEL MISRAIM:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "sarawien mwahiei en mehn Isip." **50:13:** Wie. 7.16. **50:25:** Eks. 13.19; Sos. 24.32; Ipru 11.22.

EKSODUS

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Eden pwuhk wet, *Eksodus*, wehwehki ‘seiloaksang,’ eri, met kawehwehda wiewia kesempwal ehu nan poadopoad en Israel me koasoiepe mi nan pwuhk wet—iei en mehn Israel ko ar seiloaksang Isip, wasa re wia lidu.

Pwuhk wet pwalpeseng wiahda pali pahieu: 1) koasoia duwen kasaledeklahn mehn Ipru kan sang nan mour en lidu; 2) koasoia duwen arail seiloaklahng ni Nahna Sainai; 3) koasoia duwen sapwellimen Koht inou ong sapwellime aramas akan nin Nahna Sainai, iei ahnsou me e ketikihong irail sapwellime kosonned pwe re en kin kapwaiada nin duen pwungen kosonned en Koht, oh pwungen kosonned en wehi, oh pil kosonned akan me re pahn momourki; oh 4) duwen kokoudahn oh kalinganlahn en mehn Israel kan ar wasahn kaudok, duwen koasoandi kan me pid samworo kan, oh duwen kaudok ong Koht.

Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, pwuhk wet koasoia dahme Koht ketin wiahda, ni eh ketin kasaledekala sapwellime aramas ako me mihmi nan mouren lidu oh ketikinirailpene pwe re en wiahla wehi ehu me ahneki koapworopwor laud ong ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo.

Nan pwuhk wet aramas me keieu kesempwal, iei Moses, ohl emen me Koht ketin pilada pwe en patohwan kahluwa sapwellimen Koht aramas akan sang Isip. Me keieu wadawad nan pwuhk wet, iei Kosonned en Koht Eiseko, me sansal nan ire laud 20.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Mehn Israel kan kasaledekla sang Isip 1.1—15.21
- a. Mour en lidu nan Isip 1.1-22
- b. Ipwidien Moses oh eh mour ni eh pwulopwul 2.1—4.31
- c. Moses oh Aaron tuhwong nanmwarki en Isip 5.1—11.10
- d. Pahsohpa oh seiloaksang Isip 12.1—15.21

Sang Sehd Weitahta ong Nahna Sainai 15.22—18.27

Kosonned oh inou 19.1—24.18

Impwalen Inowo oh kaweidpen duwen kaudok 25.1—40.38

En mehn Israel ar Kahpwal nan Isip

1 Iet eden nein Seikop pwutak ko me iangih kohdihla Isip, emenemen irail iangahki eh peneinei:

2 Reupen, Simion, Lipai, Suda,

3 Isakar, Sepulon, Pensamin,

4 Dan, Napdali, Kad, oh Aser.

5 Eri, koaros me uhdahn kisehn kadaudok en Seikop patpene me isiakan. A Sosep ketiketier nan Isip.

6 Eri, Sosep oh rie ko, iangahki diho koaros, melahr.

7 Kadaudokarail ko, mehn Israel ko, ahpw kaparaparala oh inenen tohtohla; re pil kehlailla oh audehla wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

8 Eri, nanmwarki kapw emen, me sohte mwahn mwahngih duwen Sosep, ahpw kesepwilda nan Isip.

9 E ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “Kumwail kilang duwen mehn Israel kan ar wie tohtohla oh kehlailasang kitail. Met keper mehlel ong kitail.

1:1: Sen. 46.8-27. **1:7:** Wie. 7.17. **1:8:** Wie. 7.18.

10 Eri, e konehng kitail en wiahiong irail ehu koasoandien pwe re dehr
tohtohla. Pwe, ni ahnsoun mahwen, re de miniminiong atail imwintihti kan
oh mahweniong kitail, oh pil lipalahsang rehtail."
11 Eri, mehn Isip ko koasoanediong arail kaunen doadoahk pwe re en kin
itonehng irail nan doadoahk apwal re lao luwetala. Iei mehn Israel ko me
kauwadahng Parao kahnimw kan en Pitom oh Rameses, wasahn nekidala
mwenge.
12 Eri soh, ni uwen mehn Isip ar kaloke mehn Israel ko, re pil tohtohlah-
sang mahs oh parpeseng wasa koaros nan sahpwo. Mehn Isip ko eri
masakala mehn Israel ko.
13-14 Re kin itonehng irail nan mour apwal en kalidu oh nan doadoahk laud
en wiahda ihmw, oh pil soangen doadoahk koaros en nansapw. Re sohte kin
poakeirailla.
15 Nanmwarkien Isip ahpw pil mahsanihong Sipra oh Pua sounkeneitik
ko, me kin sewese lihen Ipru ko,
16 "Ni amwa pahn kin sewese kanaitikih lihen Ipru kan, ma serio ipwidi
kisin pwutak, a kumwa kemehla; a ma kisin serepein, a kumwa kamourala."
17 Ahpw sounkeneitik ko, lih masak Koht riemen, ihme ira sohte
peikikiong nanmwarkio; pwe ira kin kamourala kisin pwutak kan.
18 Nanmwarkio eri malipeirahdo, oh keinemwe rehra, "Dahme kumwa
kin kamourkihla seri ohl akan?"
19 Lih ako eri sapeng, patohwan, "Lihen Ipru kan sohte duwehte lihen Isip
kan; pwe re kin mengei en neitik, oh serio kin ipwidi mwohn sounkeneitik
eh kin lel rehrail."
20 Eri, Koht ketin kupwurehla sounkeneitik ko, oh mehn Israel ko pil wie
tohtohlahte oh kekehlailla.
21 Pwehki sounkeneitik ko ara masak Koht, Koht ketikihong ira neira seri
tohto.
22 Parao eri mahsanihong sapwellime aramas koaros kosonned wet:
'Kumwail kesehla nan Pillap Nail seri ohl koaros me ipwidihsang mehn Ipru
kan, a kumwail kamourala serepein koaros."

2

Ipwidien Moses

1 Ohl emen me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai ahpw pwoudikihda lih emen me
kisehn kadaudokohte.
2 Liho eri naitikihada kisin pwutak kis. Ni eh kilangada uwen kaselel en
nah kisin pwutako, e ahpw ekihla erein sounpwong siluh.
3 Ni eh solahr kak ekieki, e ahpw ale kopwou ehu me wiawihkihda ahlek
oh litopwiheki tahr. Ih eri kihdiong loale kisin serio, oh pwilikihdi nan pelien
ahlek ehu ni keilen pillapo.
4 A rien kisin serio serepein men ahpw kesikesihnen kailalahsang,
mwasamwasahn dahme pahn wiawihong serio.
5 Kedekedeo, sapwellimen Parao serepeino ahpw patohdilahng duhdu
ni pillapo, oh nah papah kan wie mwemweitseli ni keilen pillapo. Ih eri
kilangada kopwowo nan pelien ahlek en pillapo, e ahpw ilakih emen eh lidu
ko en wadohng.
6 E ahpw pahkada kopwowo oh kilangada loale kisin pwutak pwelel kis,
me wie sengiseng. E ahpw poakepoakehda oh nda, "Ih emen nein mehn Ipru
ko seri met."

1:10: Wie. 7.19. **1:22:** Wie. 7.19. **2:2:** Wie. 7.20; Ipru 11.23.

7 Rien kisin pwutako serepeino ahpw idek reh, “E soh mwahu I en patohla
ekerodo emen lihen Ipru en, pwe en apwalihong komwi serien?”
8 A e sapengki, “Nna, tangowei!” Serepeino eri tangala oh ekerodo en serio
eh nohno.
9 Sapwellimen Parao serepeino ahpw ndahng, “Menlau ale seri pwelel
menet oh apwalihada, I ahpw pahn pwainohng uhk.” Liho eri ale serio oh
apwalihada.
10 Ni serio eh laudla, e ahpw wahla rehn sapwellimen Parao serepeino, me
pwekada oh wiahkihla uhdahn nah. Serepeino ahpw nda, “I kihsang seri
menet nan pihl.” Ihme e kihongki ede Moses.[a]

Moses Sopohla Midian

11 Kedekedeo, ni Moses eh laudlahr, e ahpw kohieilahng kilang kiseh kan,
e ahpw kilangada duwen apwal en doadoahk me idihdiong re en wia. E
kilangada mehn Isip men eh kemehla emen kiseh ko.
12 Moses eri kilikilengseli ma mie aramas, oh ni eh sohte kilangada emen,
e uhdahte kemehla mehn Isipo, oh ekihla paliwereo nan pihk.
13 Mandahn rahno e pwureila oh kilangada mehn Ipru riemen ara pepei.
Ih eri ndaiong me sapwung rehrao, “Dahme ke kemekemehki riomwen me
uhdahn kisehmw?”
14 A ohlo sapeng, nda, “Ihs me kilelehdi me komwi en kaunkitada oh
kadeingkitada? Komw pahn kemeiehla duwehte omwi kemehla mehn
Isipo?” Moses ahpw masepwehkada oh mengimengloalki, “Aramas akan
esedahr dahme I wiadahro.”
15-16 Ni Parao eh karongehda met, e ahpw song en kemehla Moses. Moses
ahpw tangasang, tangala kousoanla nan Midian.
Rahn ehu, e ahpw mwomwohd limwahn pwarer ehu, a nein samworoun
Midian men, ede Sedro, nah serepein isimen, re ahpw kohieilahng idipil oh
audehda dewen pihlo, mehn kanimpile nein ar pahpao sihpw oh kuht kan.
17 A silepen sihpw kei ahpw pwakihasang nein Sedro serepein ko wasao.
Moses ahpw doareirailla, oh kanimpile nair mahn akan.
18 Ni ar pwuralahng rehn arail pahpa, e ahpw idek rehrail, “Dahme
kumwail mwadang en pwurkihdo rahnwet?”
19 A irail sapeng, nda, “Ahki mehn Isip men me doareikitala sang silepen
sihpw ko, oh pein ih idipiliong kiht oh kanimpile nait mahn akan.”
20 Ohlo ahpw idek rehrail, “A ia ih? Dahme kumwail sohte kahrehkihdo
met? Kumwail pwurowei, ndaiong en kodohng tungoal rehtail.”
21 Moses eri lemehda en kousoanla wasao. Sedro eri kihong nah serepein
Sipora pwe en pwoudikihda.
22 Sipora eri naitikihada nah pwutak emen, me Moses kihong ede Ker-
som,[b] pwehki eh nda, “Ngehi mehn liki men nan sapwen liki wet.”
23 Kedekedeo, nanmwarkien Isip ahpw sipalla, ahpw mehn Israel ko wie
lokolokete nan ar mouren kalidu, oh wie sengisengloalki ar men ale sawas.
Ngilarail kan leldalahng rehn Koht,
24 Koht eri ketin karonge arail pekipek, oh pil ketin tamanda inou me e
ketin wiahiong Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop.
25 E ketin kupwurehla en mehn Israel ko ar kaliduhla, oh ketin kasalehiong
irail pein ih.

---

a **2:10:** ***MOSES:*** Sisen Ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kihsang.”
2:10: Wie. 7.21. **2:11:** Wie. 7.23-28. **2:11:** Ipru 11.24. **2:15-16:** Wie. 7.29; Ipru 11.27.

b **2:22:** ***KERSOM:*** Sisen ahd wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “mehn liki.”
2:24: Sen. 15.13-14.

3

Koht ketin Malipe Moses

1 Rahn ehu Moses wie apwahpwalih nein en eh pwoudo eh pahpao, Sedro,
samworoun Midian, nah sihpw oh kuht kei. E ahpw kahre pelinmen ko
kotehla sapwtehn, kolahng Sainai, nahna sarawio.
2 Tohnleng en KAUN-O men ahpw pwarohng ni mwomwen mpwulen
kisiniei me mpwumpwulsang nan kisin tuhke kis. Moses kilangada duwen
kisin tuhkeo eh mpwumpwul, ahpw sohte roangala.
3 E ahpw mengimengloalki, "Soahng kapwuriamwei wet, dahme kisin
tuhke pwoatet sohte roangkihla? I pahn keila oh tehk mahs."
4 Ni KAUN-O eh mahsanihada eh keikeidohng kadehde kisin tuhkeo, e
ahpw mahsen sang nan tuhkeo, mahsanih, "Moses! Moses!"
E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Iet ngehi, maing."
5 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Ke dehr keido met. Kihsang omw suht kan,
pwe wasa me ke mihmi ie wasa sarawi ehu.
6 Ngehi me Koht en semomw kan, Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht
en Seikop." Moses eri perehla meseo, pwehki eh lemmwiki udiahl Koht.
7 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "I mahsaniher uwen lokolok laud en nei aramas
akan nan Isip; I rongehr ar pekipeki sawas pwehki ar kaun kan me lemei.
Ei, I dehdehkiher uwen ar lokolok laud.
8 Eri, I kohdidohng kapitasang irail rehn mehn Isip kan, oh kahreirailsang
nan sahpwo, kahreiraillahng nan sahpw kaselel oh pwelmwahu ehu, sahpw
ehu me reken mwenge oh kepwe, me ahnsou wet mehn Kenan, mehn Id,
mehn Amor, mehn Peres, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus kin kousoan ie.
9 I karongeier ngilen nei aramas akan. I mahsaniher uwen lokolok laud
me mehn Isip kan kin wiahiong irail.
10 Eri, met I pahn kadaruhkowei rehn Parao, pwe ke en kahluwahsang nei
aramas akan, mehn Israel, nan Isip."
11 Moses ahpw patohwanohng Koht, "Maing, ihs ngehi pwe I en patohla
rehn Parao, oh kahluwahsang mehn Israel kan nan Isip?"
12 A Koht ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I pahn kin ieiang uhk; oh iet kadehde-
pen me ngehi me kadaruhkowei: ni omw pahn kahluwahsang nei aramas
akan nan Isip, ke pahn kaudokiong ie pohn nahna wet."
13 Moses ahpw patohwan sapengki, "Ni ei pahn patohla rehn mehn Israel
ko oh patohwanohng irail, 'Koht en samamwail ko ketin poaroneiedohng
kumwail,' a ma re patohwan idek rehi, 'Ia mwaren Koht menet?' Eri, dahme
I pahn sapengkin irail?"
14 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Ngehi iei uhdahn ngehi. Ke pahn ndaiong
irail, 'Me kin mwarenki NGEHI IEI,[c] iei ih me ketin kadariedohng kumwail.'
15 Ndaiong mehn Israel ko, me ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa
kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, me kadaruhkowei rehrail.
Ih mwarei en met kohkohlahte; ih me dih koaros pahn kin kamwarehkin ie
kohkohlahte.
16 Eri, kohwei oh kapokonepe kaun akan koaros en Israel oh pato-
hwanohng irail, me ngehi KAUN-O, Koht en arail pahpa ako, Koht en
Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop, ketin pwarohng uhk. Ndaiong irail me I mahsani-
her dahme mehn Isip kan wiewiahiong irail.
17 Eri, I koasoanedier me I pahn kahluwairail sang Isip, wasa me irail wie
lokolok laud ie, kahreiraillahng nan sapwen mehn Kenan, mehn Id, mehn

3:2: Wie. 7.30-34. **3:13:** Eks. 6.2-3. [c] **3:14:** ***NGEHI IEI:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet, ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki Iahweh, me iei kawehwe me wiawihda nan Kadehde Mering wet kin mahsanih "KAUN-O." **3:14:** Kaud. 1.4,8.

Amor, mehn Peres, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus kan. Sahpw kaselel ehu met, me reken kepwe oh kisin mwenge.

18 "Nei aramas akan pahn rong dahme ke pahn ndaiong irail. Eri, ke pahn iang kaunen Israel kan kohla rehn nanmwarkien Isip oh ndaiong, 'KAUN-O, Koht en mehn Ipru kan, ketin kasalehiongkitehr pein ih. Eri, komw ketin mweidohng kiht pwe se en wia at seiloak en rahn siluh kolahng nan sapwtehn, pwe se en wia at meirong ong KAUN-O, at Koht.'

19 I mwahngiher me nanmwarkien Isip sohte pahn mweidohng kumwail en kohkohsang nan Isip, ma I sohte pahn idingki.

20 Ahpw, I pahn doadoahngki ei manaman oh kalokehki Isip soahng kapwuriamwei kei me I pahn wiahda. Mwurin mwo, e ahpw pahn mweidkumwailla.

21 "I pahn pil sewese pwe nei aramas akan en keniken rehn mehn Isip kan, pwe ni amwail pahn mweselsang wasao, kumwail dehr mwesel kahiep.

22 Lih koaros pahn peki rehn kompoakeparail lih akan, oh rehn mehn mparail kan, likou oh dipwisou kesempwal en silper oh kohl. Kumwail eri pahn kapwatahkihda noumwail pwutak oh serepein kan, oh kumwail pahn wahsang dipwisou kan nan Isip."

4

Koht Ketikihong Moses Manaman

1 Moses ahpw patohwan sapengki KAUN-O, "A ma mehn Israel kan sohte pahn kamehlele ie, oh sohte men rong ei pato kat, dahme I pahn wia ma re patohwan me komwi sohte mwahn pwarohng ie?"

2 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe reh, "Dahme ke kolokolen?"

A e patohwan, "Sokon pwoat."

3 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Kesehdiong nanpwelen." Moses kesehdiongete nanpwehlo, a e wiahla sineik men. Moses ahpw pitipitte pweieklahsang.

4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Met, kapahwei pehmwen oh ale pwadaikien, pwekada." Moses eri kapahla peho, ale pwadaikio, pwekada; e ahpw pwurehng wiahla sokon.

5 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Eri, ke pahn wia met pwe re en kamehlele me KAUN-O, Koht en arail pahpa kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, pwarohng uhk."

6 KAUN-O pil pwurehng mahsanihong Moses, "Kapwadolong pehmwen nan omw likowen." E ahpw kapwaiada; oh ni eh kapwadeisang, peho diren tokutoklahr, diren mwahi pwetepwet, duwehte sinoh.

7 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Pwurehng kapwadolong pehmwen nan omw likowen." E ahpw kapwaiada, oh ni eh kapwadeisang, sohte mehkot ie, pwe me inenen mwahu duwehte wasa teikan en paliwere.

8 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Ma re sohte kamehlelehkin uhk kilel keieuo, a re pahn kamehleleiuk ni kilel keriau wet.

9 Ma re sohte kamehlele kilel riau wet, oh sohte men rong uhk, eri, ke pahn ale ekis pihl sang nan pillapo oh wudekihdiong pohn pwehl madekeng. A pihlo pahn wekila, wiahla nta."

10 A Moses patohwan, "Maing, KAUN, komw dehr ketin poaroneiehla. I sohte kin kak pato mwohn pokon, a met ni omwi pil mahseniong ie, I pil sohte kakohng. I me soakoahiek en pato, oh loweiet me toutou."

11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong, "Ihs me kin wiahda ewen aramas? Ihs me kin kalohtengihala de kasalengeponehla aramas? Ihs me kin wiahiong

3:21: Eks. 12.35-36.

mesen aramas pwe en kilang wasa? De ihs me kin kamaskunihala aramas?
Iei Ngehi, KAUN-O.
12 Eri, kohwei! Pwe I pahn seweseiuk pwe ke en kak lokaia, oh I pahn
padahkihong uhk dahme ke pahn nda."
13 A Moses patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketin poaronehla emen
tohrohr."
14 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn Moses oh mahsanih, "Ia duwen
Aaron, riomwo, me kisehn Lipai? I mwahngih duwen eh kadek lokaia. Ien
ih, e kohkodohng tuhwong uhk, e pahn perenda ni eh pahn tuhwong uhk.
15 Ke kak padahkihong dahme e pahn nda. Eri, I pahn sewesei kumwa
koaros ni amwa pahn lokaia, oh I pahn padahkihong kumwa koaros dahme
kumwa pahn wia.
16 E pahn wilianuhkedi oh koasoi mwohn aramas akan. Eri, ke pahn
rasehng Koht ni omw pahn audehki dahme e pahn koasoia.
17 Eri, ale sokon pwoatet, me ke pahn wiahkihda soangen manaman kei."

Moses Sapahllahng Isip

18 Mwurin met, Moses ahpw pwuralahng rehn Sedro, en eh pwoudo
eh pahpa, oh ndaiong, "Komw menlau mweidohng ie I en pwurala rehn
kisehi ko nan Isip pwe I en kadehde ma re momourte de soh." Sedro eri
kemwurimwuriong.
19 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses nan Midian, "Eri, pwurowei nan
Isip; pwe irail koaros me men kemeiukala, re melahr."
20 Moses eri ale eh pwoud oh nah seri kan, e ahpw kidahng pohn ahs emen
oh pwuralahng Isip. E pil wa sokono me Koht ketikihong.
21 KAUN-O eri pil pwurehng mahsanihong Moses, "Eri met, ni omw pahn
pwurowei Isip, ke uhdahn pahn wiahda mwohn Parao manaman koaros
me I kihonguhkehr. I pahn kakeptakaila nan kapehde, oh e sohte pahn
mweidohng aramas akan en kohkohsang reh.
22 Ke ahpw pahn patohwanohng Parao, me Ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanih:
'Israel, iei nei mesenih.
23 I padahkihongkomwiher, komwi en mweidohng Israel en kohkohla,
pwe en kak kaudokiong ie; komw ahpw sohte mweidohng. Eri, met I pahn
kemehla sapwellimomwi pwutak mesenihen.' "
24 KAUN-O ketin tuhwong Moses wasa me re komkommoal ie nindokon ar
seiseiloaklahng Isip oh song en kemehla.
25-26 Eh pwoudo, Sipora, ahpw alehte kisin takai keng kis, serehsang imwin
kilin dundun en nah pwutako, oh kasairehki ntao nehn[d] Moseso. Pwehki
sarawien sirkumsais, e ahpw nda, "Kowe uhdahn ei pwoud ni nta." KAUN-O
eri ketin mweidohng Moses en momourte.
27 Mwurin ahnsou kis, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Aaron, "Kohwei nan
sapwtehn, pwe ke en tuhwong Moses." Ih eri patohla pwe en tuhwong Moses
nin nahna sarawio; ni eh tuhwong, e ahpw metik.
28 Moses eri patohwanohng Aaron mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsani-
hong ni eh ketin poaronehla, oh pil manaman koaros me KAUN-O ketin
koasoanehdiong en wia.
29 Moses oh Aaron, ira eri patohla oh kapokonepene kaun koaros en Israel.
30 Aaron eri patohwanohng irail mehkoaros me KAUN-O mahsanihong
Moses, ih eri pil wiahda manaman ko koaros mwohn masarail kan.

4:23: Eks. 12.29. [d] **4:25-26:** ***NEH:*** Ekei medemedewe me lepin lokaia "neh" uhdahn wehwehki dipwisoun ohl.

31 Irail eri kamehlelehla, oh ni ar rongada me KAUN-O ketidohr rehrail oh
mahsaniher duwen ar lokolok, re ahpw poaridi oh pwongih.

5

Moses oh Aaron mwohn Parao

1 Moses oh Aaron eri patohla rehn Parao oh patohwanohng, “KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih, ‘Komw ketin mweidala pwe nei aramas akan
en patolahng kaudokiong ie nan sapwtehn.’ ”

2 Parao eri ketin sapeng, “Ihs KAUN-O menen, pwe I en dukiong oh
mweidohng Israel en kohkohweisang rehi? Eri, I soh mwahn ese KAUN-O;
oh I sohte pahn mweidohng Israel en kohkohla.”

3 A ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Koht en mehn Ipru kan, ih me ketin
pwarohng kiht. Eri, komw ketin mweidohng kiht se en wia seiloak en rahn
siluh ong nan sapwtehn pwe se en kaudokiong KAUN-O, at Koht. Pwe ma se
sohte pahn kapwaiada, e pahn ketin kalokehkin kiht soumwahu suwed de
mahwen.”

4 Nanmwarkien Isipo eri mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron, “Dahme kumwa
lidiliderehki aramas akan nan ar doadoahk? Kumwa pwurowei doadoahk
pwe kumwa lidu riemen!

5 Kumwa kilang ia uwen tohtohlahn aramas en Ipru kan sang pwilidak en
sahpwet. A met, kumwa men re en kommoaldihsangehr ar doadoahk!”

6 Eri, rahnohte Parao koasoanediong mehn Isip ko me wia kaunen lidu ko
oh kaunen Israel kan:

7 “Kumwail dehr pwurehng kihong aramas akan dihpw, mehn wia takai
pweht. Re en pein kolahng rapahki.

8 Ahpw kumwail pahn itonehng irail re en wiahda uwen tohtohn takai
pweht me re kin wiahda mahso; kaleke kumwail kamalaulauwihala. Pwe
aramas pohnkahke kei irail, ihme re pekipekihki I en mweidohng irail re en
kolahng kaudokiong arail Koht.’

9 Kumwail kadoadoahkih laud aramas pwukat, pwe re en soupisekla
mehlel, oh sohte kak rong kapahrek likamw pwukan.”

10 Eri, kaunen lidu ko, oh mehn Israel me kin kaun doadoahko, ahpw
kohla oh ndaiong mehn Israel ko, “Parao mahsanih me e solahr pahn kihong
kumwail dihpw.

11 Kumwail en pein kohwei oh ale wasa me kumwail kak diar ie, ahpw
kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahda uwen tohtohn takai pweht duwehte mahs.”

12 Aramas akan eri kohpeseng nan Isip pwe re en kihpene dihpw.

13 Kaunen lidu ko ahpw kin koangoangehkin irail, re en wiahda uwen
tohtohn takai pwetohte rahn koaros, duwehte ahnsou me irail kin pein
kihong irail dihpw.

14 Mehn Isip kan me kaun lidu ko ahpw kin wokih kaunen mehn Israel
ko me re koasoanehdi re en kin kaun doadoahko. Re ahpw kin idingkin
irail, “Dahme kumwail sohte wiahkihda uwen tohtohn takai pweht rahnwet
duwehte amwail kin wiahda mahso?”

15 Mehn Israel ko me kin kaun ahpw patohla rehn Parao oh repenpwung
reh, patohwan, “Maing, dahme komw ketin wiahkihong kiht met?

16 Solahr dihpw me kohieng kiht, komwi ahpw kin ketin idingohng kiht se
en wia takai pweht. A met, se pil kin kalokolok. Komwi me pahn pwukoahki
met.”

17 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pwehki kumwail me
pohnkahke, ihme kumwail pekipekihki kumwail en kolahng kaudokiong
KAUN-O.

18 Kumwail pwurowei doadoahk! Sohte dihpw ehu me pahn kohieng
kumwail, ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahda uwen tohtohn takai pweht
me kileldi."
19 Eri kaunen mehn Israel ko ese me re milahr nan apwal, ahnsou me
nanmwarkio mahsanihong irail me re pahn wiahda uwen tohtohn takai
pwehtohte rahn koaros, duwehte mahs.
20 Eri, ni ar patopatohla, re tuhwong Moses oh Aaron me awiawih irail.
21 Re apw ndaiong ira, "KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher dahme kumwa
wiahiong kiht, oh e pahn ketin kalokei kumwa, pwehki amwa kahrehiong
Parao oh sapwellime lapalap akan ar kailongkinkitala. Kumwa kihongehr
kedlahs pwoat nan pehrail pwe re en kemeikitala."

En Moses Kaulim ong KAUN-O

22 Moses eri pwurehng patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Maing Kaun, dahme
komw ketin likidmeliekilahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan? Dahme komw
ketin poaronekiniehdo wasaht?
23 Pwe sang ni ei patohdohng rehn Parao pwe I en pato ni mwaromwi, e
sohte tokedihsang wiakauwe sapwellimomwi aramas akan. Komwi ahpw
sohte ketin seweseirailda!"

6

1 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Met ke pahn kilang dahme I
pahn wiahiong Parao. I pahn idingohng en kadarala nei aramas akan. Ahpw
mehlel, I pahn idingohng en kasareirailla sang nan sapweo."

Koht Malipe Moses

2 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Ngehi me KAUN-O.
3 I pwarongehr Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, nin duwen Koht, Wasa Lapalap.
I ahpw sohte kasalehiong irail mwarei, KAUN-O.[e]
4 I pil wiadahr ei inou ong irail, I inoukihong irail me I pahn kihong irail
Kenan, sahpw me re keikeiru ie.
5 Met I karongeier ngilen weirek en mehn Israel kan, me mehn Isip kan
kaliduwihalahr, oh I tamandahr ei inowo.
6 Eri, ke pahn padahkihong mehn Israel kan, 'Ngehi me KAUN-O; I pahn
kamaiaweikumwailda sang nan doadoahk laud me mehn Isip kan kin
idingohng kumwail. I pahn kapitasang kumwail nan mouren lidu. I pahn
kapitkinkumwailla roson en nin limei kat me pahn kaloke irail mwuledek.
7 I pahn pwengkumwailda, oh nainekinkumwailla; oh I pahn wiahla
amwail Koht. Kumwail pahn esehla me ngehi KAUN-O, iei amwail Koht, me
kin kamaiaweikumwailda sang pahn manaman en mehn Isip kan.
8 I pahn kahluwaikumwaillahng nan sahpw me I kahukihla me I pahn
kihong Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop. I pahn kihong kumwail sahpwo pwe
kumwail en uhdahn sapwenikihla. Ngehi me KAUN-O.' "
9 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko mepwukat; ahpw re sohte men
rong, pwehki apwal laud en kalidu me re mihmi loale.
10 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses,
11 "Kohwei rehn Parao, nanmwarkien Isip, oh kairehki me e uhdahn pahn
mweidala mehn Israel kan pwe re en kohkohla sang nan sahpwet."
12 A Moses ahpw sapeng patohwan, "Ni mehn Israel kan ar sohte men rong,
ia duwen Parao eh pahn ketin karonge ie, ni ei soakoahiek en pato?"

6:2: Sen. 17.1; 28.3; 35.11; Eks. 3.13-15. [e] **6:3:** ***KAUN-O:*** Tehk 3.14.

13 KAUN-O eri ketikihong Moses oh Aaron kosonned ehu, ira en kairehki
mehn Israel kan oh Parao, nanmwarkien Isip, duwen ara aleier kosonned
pwe ira en kahreieisang nan Isip mehn Israel kan.

Duwen Peneineien Moses oh Aaron

14 Nein Seikop mesenih, Reupen, naineki pwutak pahmen: Anok, Pallu,
Esron oh Karmi; irail me wia pahpa kahlap en peneinei kan me weuwa
adarail.
15 Simion naineki pwutak wenemen: Semuel, Samin, Ohad, Sakin, Sohar,
oh Saul, nein lihen Kenan men; iei irail pwukat me wia pahpa kahlap en
peneinei kan me weuwa adarail.
16 Lipai naineki pwutak silimen: Kerson, Kohad, oh Merari; iei irail me wia
pahpa kahlap en peneinei kan me weuwa adarail. Lipai momourki sounpar
137.
17 Kerson naineki pwutak riemen: Lipni oh Simei, kadaudokara kan
inenen ngeder.
18 Kohad naineki pwutak pahmen: Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel. Kohad
momourki sounpar 133.
19 Merari naineki pwutak riemen: Mahli, oh Musi. Ih irail pwukat me wia
peneineien Lipai kan oh kadaudokarail kan.
20 Amram pwoudikihda Soseped, rien eh pahpao serepein, iei ih me
naitikihada Aaron oh Moses. Amram momourki sounpar 137.
21 Isar naineki pwutak silimen: Kora, Nepek, oh Sikri.
22 Ussiel pil naineki pwutak silimen: Misael, Elsapahn oh Sidri.
23 Aaron pwoudikihda Elisehpa, nein Aminadap serepein oh rien Nahson;
ih me naitikihada Nadap, Apihu, Eleasar oh Idamar.
24 Kora naineki pwutak silimen: Assir, Elkana oh Apiasap; iei irail me wia
pahpa kahlap en pwihnlap en peneineien Kora.
25 Eleasar, nein Aaron pwutak, pwoudikihda emen nein Putiel serepein ko,
ih me nainekihda Pineas. Iei irail me wia kaunen peneinei kan en kadaudok
en Lipai.
26 Aaron oh Moses iei ira me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong: “Kumwa
kahrehsang nan Isip kadaudok en Israel kan.”
27 Iei ira me patohwanohng nanmwarkien Isipo en ketin kasaledekihala
mehn Israel kan.

Kosonned en KAUN-O ong Moses oh Aaron

28 Ahnsou me KAUN-O mahseniong Moses nan Isip,
29 e mahsanih, “Ngehi, iei KAUN-O. Ke pahn kairehki Parao, nanmwarkien
Isip, mehkoaros me I padahkihong uhk.”
30 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw mwahngih me ngehi aramas
soakoahiek en pato men; a ia duwen Parao eh pahn ketin karonge ie?”

7

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn wiahiong uhk pwe ke en rasehng Koht
mwohn Parao, oh riomw Aaron pahn koasoiong duwehte omw soukohp.
2 Ke pahn ndaiong Aaron mehkoaros me I koasoanediong uhk, oh e
ahpw pahn patohwanohng Parao en mweidala mehn Israel kan pwe re en
mweselda sang Isip.
3 Ahpw I pahn kakeptakaila nan kapehden nanmwarkio, oh e sohte pahn
rong uhk, mehnda ma I pahn wiahda manaman kamasepwehk kei nan Isip,

6:16: Nempe 3.17-20; 26.57-58; 1 Kron. 6.16-19. **7:3:** Wie. 7.36.

4 I pahn kalokehki mehn Isip kan kalokolok mwuledek, oh mwuri, I ahpw
pahn kahluwa nei aramas akan sang nan sahpwo.
5 Mehn Isip kan eri pahn esehla me iei ngehi me KAUN-O, ni ei pahn pelian
irail oh kahluwaieisang mehn Israel kan nan Isip."
6 Moses oh Aaron eri kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
7 Moses sounpar 80, a Aaron sounpar 83, ni ahnsou me ira tuhwong Parao.

En Aaron eh Sokon

8 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron,
9 "Ma Parao pahn mahsanihong kumwa, 'Kumwa kadehdehkihda pein
kumwa ehu manamanen,' eri, ke pahn ndaiong Aaron, 'Ale omw sokonen
oh kesehdiong mwohn Parao, oh e pahn wiahla sineik men.' "
10 Moses oh Aaron eri patohla rehn Parao oh wiahda soahng koaros me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ira. Aaron kesehdiong nanpwel eh sokono
mwohn Parao oh sapwellime lapalap ako, e ahpw wiahla sineik men.
11 Parao eri malipepene sapwellime aramas loalokong kan oh
sounakmanaman kan; re ahpw pil wiahda soahngohte sang ni ar
akmanaman.
12 Re kesehdiong nanpwel ar sokon kan, sokon ko ahpw pil wiahla sineik.
Ahpw en Aaron eh sokono kadallehla ar sokon ko koaros.
13 Eri soh, Parao me inenen keptakai; oh sohte men rong ira, duwen me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.

Kahpwal Laud Lel Isip

Nta

14 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Parao me inenen keptakai oh e sohte
mweidohng aramas akan en kohkohla.
15 Eri, kohwei oh tuhwong Parao nimenseng, ni eh pahn ketilahng ni Pillap
Nail. Awihedi ni keilen pillapo. Wa kohwei sokonen me wiahla sineik.
16 Ke ahpw patohwanohng Parao, 'KAUN-O, Koht en mehn Ipru kan, ketin
kederiehdo pwe I en patohwanohng komwi en mweidohng sapwellime
aramas akan re en patopatohla, pwe re en patolahng kaudokiong nan
sapwtehn. Eri, lel met komw sohte men karonge.
17 Eri, maing, KAUN-O mahsanih, me komw pahn mwahngihala ihs ih sang
dahme e pahn ketin wia. Eri, komw mahsanih, pwe I pahn poakihki sokon
wet pilen pillapet, a e pahn wiahla nta.
18 Mwahmw akan pahn mehla oh matala nan pillap wet, me kahrehda
mehn Isip kan sohla pahn kak nimpil sang ie."
19 KAUN-O ahpw pil mahsanihong Moses, "Ndaiong Aaron en ale eh
sokono oh kapahwei pohn pihl koaros en Isip, pillap akan, dahu kan, oh leh
kan. Pihl koaros pahn wiahla nta, oh nta pahn audehla wasa koaros nan
sahpwo, pil iangahki nan pwoaren tuhke kan, oh nan pwoaren paip akan."
20 Eri, Moses oh Aaron ahpw kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsani-
hong ira. Aaron pwekada eh sokono oh poakihki pillapo; pilen pillapo ahpw
wiahla nta mwohn Parao oh sapwellime lapalap ako.
21 Mwahmw akan ahpw mehla nan pillapo, oh pihlo inenen
pwohsuwedla, ihme kahrehda mehn Isip kan sohla kak nimpil sang ie.
Pihl koaros nan Isip wiahla nta.
22 Sounakmanaman en Isip ko pil wiahda soahngohte, sang ni ar akmana-
man, me kahrehda Parao inenen keptakaila. E sohte mwahn karonge Moses
oh Aaron, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.

7:17: Kaud. 16.4.

23 Parao eri ketin sapahllahng ni tehnpeseo, soh mwahn kupwurohki
mehkotet.
24 Mehn Isip koaros ahpw weirada ni keilen pillapo pwoahr en pihl kei,
pwehki ar sohla kak nim pilen pillapo.
25 Mwurin kalokolok wet, rahn isuh dou powe, a ehu kalokolok pil wiawi.

8

Kairu kan

1 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Moses, “Kohwei rehn Parao oh ndaiong
me iet me KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Komw ketin mweidala nei aramas akan en
patolahng kaudokiong ie.
2 Ma komw sohte pahn kupwurki mweidirailla, I pahn kalokehki sahpwo
pwon kairu.
3 Pillapo pahn direkihla kairu; re pahn kohda sang loale, kohlong ong
nan tehnpasomwi, nan omwi perehn seimwoak, pohn omwi peht, nan
imwen sapwellimomwi lapalap akan oh aramas akan, nan omwi wasahn
wia mwenge oh wia pilawa kan.
4 Re pahn lusungkomwiseli, oh pil sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh la-
palap akan.’ ”
5 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Ndaiong Aaron en kapahla eh
sokono pohn pillap akan, pohn dahu kan, pohn leh kan, pwe en kapwarehda
kairu kan nan Isip.”
6 Aaron eri kapahla peho pohn pihl akan en Isip, kairu kan ahpw pwarada
oh kipehdi nan Isip.
7 Ahpw sounakmanaman akan pil kapwarehda kairu kan nan Isip sang ni
ar akmanaman.
8 Parao eri malipehdo Moses oh Aaron, oh mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa
kapakap oh peki rehn KAUN-O pwe en ketikihsang kairu kan, I ahpw pahn
mweidala noumwa aramas akan en kohwei kaudokiong KAUN-O.’
9 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I pahn perenki kapakapkin komwi.
Ahpw komw ketin kilelehdi ahnsou me I pahn kapakapkin komwi, sap-
wellimomwi lapalap akan oh aramas akan, pwe kairu kan en pweiekla sang
kumwail, oh nan tehnpasamwail kan, pweieklahng nan pillapo.”
10 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komw kapakapkin ie lakapw.”
Moses eri patohwan, “E pahn pweida duwen me komw mahsanih, pwe
komwi en mwahngihala duwen eh sohte emen koht me duwehte KAUN-O,
at Koht.
11 Kairu kan pahn pweiekla sang komwi, oh nan tehnpasamwail kan, oh
sang sapwellimomwi lapalap akan oh aramas akan; oh re pahn pweieklahng
nan pillapo.”
12 Moses oh Aaron eri patopatohla sang rehn Parao, Moses ahpw pato-
hwan kapakapohng KAUN-O pwe en ketikihsang rehn Parao kairu kan.
13 KAUN-O eri ketin kupwurehla en Moses eh kapakap; eri, kairu kan nan
ihmw akan, nan mwetuwel kan, oh nan sahpw akan, ahpw mehla.
14 Mehn Isip kan ahpw koasoakehda kairu kan wiahda koasoakoasoak
kalaimwun kei, me kahrehda pwohsuwedla wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
15 Eri, ni Parao eh mwahngiher me kairu kan melahr, e pwurehng kep-
takaila, oh sohla men karonge Moses oh Aaron, duwen me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanih.

Amwise kan

16 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Ndaiong Aaron en poakihki eh
sokono nanpwel, a pwelpar ahpw pahn wekila wiahla amwise nan Isip
pwon.”
17 Aaron eri poakihki nanpwel eh sokono. Pwelpar koaros en Isip wiahla
amwise, oh kipehdi aramas akan oh mahn akan.
18 Sounakmanaman akan pil song en wiahda soahngohte sang ni ar
akmanaman, pwe en kapwarehda amwise kan, ahpw re sohte kak. Amwise
kan ahpw kipehdi wasa koaros.
19 Sounakmanaman akan eri patohwanohng Parao, “Mehkotet sang nin
limen Koht.” Ahpw Parao keptakailahte oh sohte men karonge Moses oh
Aaron, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.

Loahng kan

20 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Nin sohrahn ke pahn kohwei oh
tuhwong Parao ni eh pahn ketilahng ni pillapo, ke ahpw ndaiong me KAUN-
O mahsanih, ‘Komw kadarala nei aramas akan pwe re en kaudokiong ie.
21 Ma komw sohte pahn kupwurki kadarirailla, eri, I inoukihong komwi
me I pahn kadarpeseng mwuten loahng kei pohmwi, pohn sapwellimomwi
lapalap akan oh aramas akan. Nan imwen mehn Isip kan pahn direkihla
loahng, oh e pil pahn kipehdi nan pwehl kan.
22 Rahnohte I pahn silehdi nan Kosen, wasa nei aramas akan kin kouk-
ousoan ie, pwe loahng kan en dehr mihla ie, pwe komwi en mwahngihala
me ngehi KAUN-O, I kin iang mihmi nan sahpw wet.
23 I pahn katohrepeseng nei aramas akan oh sapwellimomwi kan. Mana-
man wet pahn pweida lakapw.’ ”
24 KAUN-O eri ketin wiahda met, oh mwuten loahng kei ahpw pihrdohng
ni tehnpas en Parao, oh nan imwen sapwellime lapalap ako, oh nan Isip
pwon. Sahpwo pwon ahpw ohkihla loahng.
25 Parao eri malipehdo Moses oh Aaron oh mahsanihong ira, “Kumwail
kohwei oh kaudokiong amwail Koht nan sahpwette.”
26 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Met sohte kak wiawi, pwehki meirong
en mahn akan me se pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O, at Koht, eh pahn
kansensuwedihada mehn Isip kan. Ma se pahn doadoahngki mahn me kin
kansensuwedihada mehn Isip kan oh meirongkihla mwohn masarail kan,
re pahn kateikitedi oh kemeikitala.
27 Se uhdahn pahn wia seiloak en rahn siluh kolahng nan sapwtehn, pwe
se en wia at meirong ong KAUN-O, at Koht, duwen me e mahsanihong kiht.”
28 Parao ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn mweidohng kumwail en kohwei oh
kaudokiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, nan sapwtehn, ahpw sohte dohweisang
met. Eri, kumwail pil kapakapkin ie.”
29 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ni ahnsowohte me I pahn kohkohla
sang met, I pahn kapakapohng KAUN-O pwe lakapwete loahng kan en
pweiekla sang komwi, oh sapwellimomwi lapalap akan oh aramas akan.
Ahpw komw sohte pahn ketin pwurehng pitih kiht oh kapweiengkitasang
at pahn kohla kaudokiong KAUN-O.”
30 Moses eri patopatohla sang rehn Parao oh patohwan wia eh ka-
pakapohng KAUN-O,
31 KAUN-O eri ketin kapwaiada pekipek en Moses. Loahng ko ahpw
sohrasang rehn Parao, rehn sapwellime lapalap ako oh aramas ako; sohte
mehmen me luhwehdi.
32 Ahpw pil ahnsou wet kupwur en Parao kepikeptakaite, pwe e sohte men
kadarala mehn Israel ko.

8:19: Luk 11.20.

9

Mehlahn Mahn akan

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Kohwei rehn Parao oh ndaiong me
KAUN-O, Koht en mehn Ipru kan, mahsanih, “Komw mweidala pwe nei
aramas akan en patolahng kaudokiong ie.
2 Ma komw sohte pahn pwurehng kupwurki re en patopatohla,
3 I pahn kalokehkin komwi kalokolok suwed ehu ong mahn akan— ong
sapwellimomwi oahs akan, ahs akan, kamel kan, kou kan, sihpw oh kuht
kan.
4 I pahn katohrepeseng nein mehn Israel mahn akan oh nein mehn Isip
kan, oh sohte nein mehn Israel mahn emen pahn mehla.
5 Ngehi KAUN-O, me kilelehdier me lakapw iei ahnsou me I pahn wiahda
mepwukat.’ ”
6 Mandahn rahno KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapwaiahda dahme e mahsaniho.
Eri, nein mehn Isip mahn ako koaros mehla, ahpw sohte emen nein mehn
Israel ko mehla.
7 Parao eri keinemwe dahme wiawi, re ahpw padahkihong me sohte nein
mehn Israel mahn emen me mehla. Ahpw nan kupwure keptakailahte oh
sohte men mweidohng mehn Israel ko en patopatohla.

Kens kan

8 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron, “Kumwa ale ekei pehsen sang
nan sidohp; Moses en sipedadawohng nan wehwe mwohn Parao.
9 Pehso ahpw pahn mwarakseli wasa koaros nan Isip duwehte pwelpar,
oh e pahn kahrehiong aramas akan oh mahn akan ar pahn mpwoskihda, oh
pahn sawapeseng wiahla kens.”
10 Ira eri ale pehs sang nan sidohp oh uh mwohn Parao; Moses eri
sipedadalahng pehso nan wehwe, e ahpw kahrehda mpwos rehn aramas
akan oh mahn akan me sawapeseng wiahla kens.
11 Sounakmanaman ko sohte kak pwarodo mwohn Moses, pwehki ar
diren mpwosala duwehte mehn Isip teiko.
12 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kakeptakaila kupwur en Parao pwe en sohte men
rong Moses oh Aaron, duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses.

Keteu Aihs Takai

13 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Nin sohrahn ke pahn kohwei rehn
Parao oh ndaiong me iet me KAUN-O, Koht en mehn Ipru kan, mahsanih,
‘Mweidala nei aramas akan pwe re en kolahng kaudokiong ie.
14 Met I pahn kihong pein komwi ei kalokolok kan koaros, oh ong sap-
wellimomwi lapalap akan, pwe komwi en mwahngih duwen eh sohte emen
koht mie nin sampah pwon duwehte ngehi.
15 Ma I kamwakid pehiet pwe en kalokei komwi oh sapwellimomwi
aramas akan, kumwail uhdahn pahn mwomwla douluhl.
16 Ahpw I mweidohng komwi en momour pwe I en kasalehiong komwi ei
manaman, oh mwarei en kipehla wasa koaros nin sampah.
17 Eri, komwi ahpw pil lemeiongete nei aramas akan oh sohte mweidohng
re en kohkohwei.
18 Eri, lakapwte I pahn kamwerehdi keteu aihs takai, soahng me saikinte
wiawi nan Isip sang ni eh wiawihda.

9:10: Kaud. 16.2. **9:16:** Rom 9.17.

19 Eri, komwi mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi mahn akan oh mehkoaros
me mihmi likin ihmw en kohlong nan ihmw. Keteu aihs takai pahn mw-
erediong pohn aramas koaros oh mahn koaros me sohte rukula, oh re pahn
mehla.' "
20 Eri, ekei sapwellimen Parao lapalap ako ahpw masakada mahsenen
KAUN-O, iei me re kihlong nan ihmw neirail lidu kan oh mahn akan.
21 A ekei sohte nsenohki mahseno, re ahpw sohte karukihala neirail lidu
kan oh mahn akan.
22 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Kauwadawohng pehmwen pahn-
lahng pwe keteu aihs takai en mwerediong pohn Isip, pohn aramas akan,
mahn akan, oh dihpw en nansapw koaros."
23 Moses ahpw kauwadalahng eh sokono pahnlahng, KAUN-O eri ketikihdi
nansapwe oh keteu aihs takai, oh lioal lel nanpwel. KAUN-O eri ketin
kamwerehdi
24 keteu aihs takai iangahki lioal me wie piripir. Iei met keieun melimel
suwed me lel Isip sang ni eh wiahla wehin Isip.
25 Wasa koaros nan Isip melimel en aihs takaio lel mehkoaros me mihmi
likin ihmw, aramas oh mahn koaros. E kemehla dihpw koaros en nansapw
akan oh kauwehla tuhke koaros.
26 Ihte wasa me melimelo sohte lel ie, iei nan Kosen, wasa me mehn Israel
ko koukousoan ie.
27 Parao eri malipehdo Moses oh Aaron, oh mahsanihong ira, "Met I
dipadahr. KAUN-O me ketin pwung; ngehi oh nei aramas akan me sapwung.
28 Kumwa kapakapkin kiht rehn KAUN-O; pwe soangen nansapwe oh
keteu aihs takai wet en tokedi. I inoukihda me I pahn mweidohng kumwail
en kohkohwei, kumwail sohte pahn mihmi met."
29 Moses eri patohwanohng, "Ni ahnsou me I pahn patohieila sang nan
kahnimw wet, I pahn kauwadalahng rehn KAUN-O pehi kat. Nansapwe
ahpw pahn tokedi, oh sohla pahn keteu aihs takai, pwe komwi en mwahngih
me sampah uhdahn nin limen KAUN-O.
30 A met I ese me komwi oh sapwellimomwi lapalap akan saikinte
lemmwikihla KAUN-O, Koht."
31 Wahntuhke kan me adaneki plaks oh parli, re mengila, pwehki wahn-
tuhke parli iower oh wahntuhke plaks ahpwtehn pwerla.
32 Ahpw wahn wihd sohte ohla, pwehki e saikinte lel ahnsoun ar mah.
33 Moses eri patopatohla sang rehn Parao patopatolahng likin kahnimwo.
E ahpw kauwada peh ko pwe en kapakapohng KAUN-O. Eri, nansapwe oh
keteu aihs takaio oh keteu ahpw tokedi.
34 Ni ahnsou me Parao mahsanihada me keteu, keteu aihs takai, oh
nansapwe tokedier, e pil pwurehng dipada, iangahki sapwellime lapalap
ako.
35 Nan eh keptakailahr e sohte kupwurki mehn Israel ko en kohkohla,
duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses.

10

Loukust kan

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Kohwei rehn Parao, pwe I kakeptakai-
halahr iangahki sapwellime lapalap akan, pwe I en wia ei manaman akan
mwohrail,
2 oh pwe ke en kak padahkihong noumw seri kan oh kadaudokomw kan
duwen ei kapingkidahr mehn Isip kan ei manaman akan. Pwe kumwail
koaros en ese me ngehi me KAUN-O."

9:24: Kaud. 8.7; 16.21.

3 Moses oh Aaron eri patohla rehn Parao oh patohwanohng, “Iet me
KAUN-O, Koht en mehn Ipru kan, mahsanih, ‘Ia erein omwi sohte pahn
men karongei ie? Komw mweidohng nei aramas akan pwe re en kolahng
kaudokiong ie.
4 Ma komw sohte pahn mweidohng re en kohkohla, eri a, lakapwete I pahn
kadirehkihla loukust omwi wehi.
5 Re pahn kipehdi wasa koaros nansapw, oh sohla me pahn kak kilang
sahpw. Re pahn kangala mehkoaros me keteu aihs takaio sohte kauwehla,
iangahki tuhke koaros.
6 Re pahn audehla nan tehnpasomwi kan oh imwen sapwellimomwi
lapalap akan oh aramas akan. Re pahn suwedsang kalokolok koaros me
amwail pahpa kahlap ako udiahlehr.’ ” Moses eri pirekekte patopatohla.
7 Sapwellimen Parao lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng, “Ia erein ohl
menet eh pahn kedirepwei kitail? Komw ketin kupwureirailla, pwe re en
kak kaudokiong KAUN-O, ar Koht. Komw sohte mahsanih duwen Isip eh
ohlahr?”
8 Moses oh Aaron ahpw likwerdo sapahl mwohn Parao, e ahpw mah-
sanihong ira, “Kumwail kak kohwei oh kaudokiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
Ahpw ihs me pahn iang kohwei?”
9 Moses eri sapeng, patohwan, “Kiht koaruhsie pahn patopatohla, me
tikitik kan oh me laud kan; nait pwutak oh serepein kan, nait sihpw kan oh
kuht kan, oh pil nait pelin kou kan, pwehki se uhdahn pahn wia sarawi ehu
ong KAUN-O.”
10 Parao ahpw mahsanih, “I kahukihla KAUN-O me I sohte pahn mwei-
dohng kumwail en wa lih akan oh seri kan! Uhdahn me dehde me kumwa
koasoakoasone mehkot suwed nan kapehdomwa.
11 Sohte kak! Kumwail ohl akante me pahn kohwei oh kaudokiong KAUN-
O, ma ih me kumwail anahne.” Ni ahnsowohte, ira ahpw pakasarasang
mwohn Parao.
12 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Kapahwei pehmwen pohn Isip,
pwe loukust kan en pwarada oh kangala mehkoaros, pil tuhke koaros me
luhwehdi sang keteu aihs takaio.”
13 Moses eri kapahla eh sokono, a KAUN-O ahpw koasoanehdi pwe
kisinieng ehu en ipidohng pohn sahpwo sang palimese, erein rahn ehu
pwon oh pwohng ehu pwon. Mandahn rahno, nimenseng, kisiniengo ahpw
ipirodo loukust ko.
14 Re ahpw kohdo oh kipehdi nan Isip pwon. Soangen tohto wet sohte
wiawi sang mahs kohdo, oh pil sohte pahn wiawi sang met kohla.
15 Re ahpw kipehdi wasa kan oh rotongedi sahpwo; re kangala wahntuhke
koaros me sohte ohkihla keteu aihs takaio. Sohte wahntuhke, de tehntuhke
ieu, de kisin dihpw kis, me luhwehdi nan Isip.
16 Parao eri mwadangete malipehdo Moses oh Aaron oh mahsanihong ira,
“I dipadahr ong KAUN-O, amwa Koht, oh pil ong kumwa.
17 Eri, kumwa menlau mahkohng ie met, oh kapakapohng KAUN-O, amwa
Koht, pwe en ketikihweisang ie kalokolok wet.”
18 Moses eri patopatohla sang rehn Parao, oh patohwan wia eh ka-
pakapohng KAUN-O.
19 KAUN-O eri ketin wekidala kisiniengo, wekidiong ni kisinieng kehlail
ehu me uhdo sang palikapi; e ahpw ipirasang loukust ko ipiralahng nan Sehd
Weitahta. Sohte loukust men luhwehdi nan Isip.
20 KAUN-O ahpw kakeptakaila Parao, iei me e sohte mweidohng mehn
Israel ko en kohkohla.

10:14: Kaud. 9.2-3.

Rotorot en Lahng

21 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Kapahdawei pehmwen pahnlahng,
pwe rotorot mosul me aramas kak pehmada en kipehdi nan Isip pwon.”
22 Moses ahpw kapahda peho pahnlahng, a ni ahnsowohte rotorot mosul
ehu ahpw kipehdi nan Isip pwon me wiewiawihki erein rahn siluh.
23 Mehn Isip ko sohla kak kilangki wasa, oh sohla me kohieisang nan imwe
erein rahn siluhwo. A wasa me mehn Israel ko mihmi ie, marain.
24 Parao ahpw ketin malipehdo Moses oh mahsanihong, “Kumwail kakehr
kohwei oh kaudokiong KAUN-O; pil lih akan oh noumwail seri kan kak iang
kumwail; ihte noumwail sihpw kan, kuht kan, oh pelin kou kan, me pahn
mihmi met.”
25 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Eri, ma ih duwen, a komw
ketikihong kiht mahn akan, at mehn meirong oh meirong isihs ong KAUN-O,
at Koht.
26 Nait mahn akan uhdahn pahn pil iang kiht; sohte mehmen pahn mihmi.
Se uhdahn pahn kin pilada mahn me se pahn kin meirongkihong KAUN-O, at
Koht. Ni at pahn lel wasahn kaudoko, pein kiht sohte patohwan ese mehnia
mahn me se pahn meirongkihla nan at kaudok.”
27 KAUN-O ahpw pil ketin kakeptakaila Parao, iei me e sohte mweidohng
irail re en kohkohla.
28 E ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Eri, kohkohweisang mwohi! Kaleke
komw pwurodo; ma komw pwurodo, rahnohte komw pahn kamakamala!”
29 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ih me pahn wiawi, duwen me komw
mahsanih. Komw solahr pahn pwurehng mahsanih ie.”

11

Pakairpen Mehlahn Mesenih kan

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Kalokolok tehr ieu me I pahn
kihong Parao oh mehn Isip kan. Mwuri, e pahn mweidkumwailla. Ahpw
ni eh pahn mweidkumwaillahr, e pahn pwakih kumwail sang Isip.
2 Eri, ke pahn ndaiong mehn Israel kan, ohl akan oh lih akan koaros, emen-
emen en peki sang rehn kompoakepah mehn Isip kan soangen dipwisou
kesempwal me duwehte silper oh kohl.
3 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kupwurehda pwe mehn Israel kan en kenikenla
rehn mehn Isip kan; lapalap akan oh aramas akan nan Isip kin wiahki Moses
ohl wahun emen.
4 Moses ahpw patohwanohng Parao, “Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Nin
lukepen pwong I pahn dawih Isip,
5 oh mesenih koaros nan Isip pahn mehla, sang sapwellimen Parao
mesenih, me pahn sohsohki mwoale, lel mesenihen lih lidu me kin
kapikapirki peh takaien ngidarpene wahn wihd kan. Pil mesenihen kou kan
koaros pahn mehla.
6 Ngilen nsensuwed laud oh mwahiei pahn peida sang wasa koaros nan
Isip. Soangen ngilen nsensuwed me saikinte mie sang mahs kohdo, oh pil
sohte pahn mie sang met kohla.
7 A rehn mehn Israel kan sohte me pahn rong kidi men e pahn ngoangih
aramas akan de mahn akan. Eri met, kumwail pahn ese me ngehi, KAUN-O
me katohrehsang mehn Israel kan sang mehn Isip kan.’
8 Moses eri kaimwisengkihla eh koasoi, patohwan, “Sapwellimomwi la-
palap akan koaros ahpw pahn pwarodo oh poaridi mwohi, patohwan,
‘Komw ketiketwei, komwi oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan koaros.’ Mwurin

10:22: Mel. 105.28; Kaud. 16.10.

met, I ahpw pahn patopatohla." Moses eri patopatohla sang rehn Parao ni eh lingeringer laud.
9 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Parao sohte pahn karongeiuk. Eri met, I pahn katohtowehla ei manaman akan nan Isip."
10 Moses oh Aaron ahpw wiahda manaman pwukat koaros mwohn silangin Parao. KAUN-O ahpw ketin kakeptakailahte Parao; ihme e sohte kin mweidkihla mehn Israel kan en kohkohla sang Isip.

12

Pahsohpa

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron nan Isip,
2 "Eri, sounpwong wet,[f] ih me pahn wiahla sounpwong en tepin pahr rehmwail.
3 Kumwa padahkihong mehn Israel koaros met: Ni kaeisek en rahnen sounpwong wet, emenemen ohl en pilada sihmpwul de kuht emen ong eh peneinei, mahn emen ong tohn ehu ihmw.
4 Ma tohn peneinei ehu me nohn malaulau ong emen sihmpwul, a re pahn patehng tohn ehu ihmw keren, pwe irail koaros pahn ahnekipene sihmpwul tehmen. E pahn kasawih aramas depe me pahn kak kangala kisin mahno.
5 Kumwail pahn pilada emen kuht de sihpw, me mahkiher sounpar ehu, oh sohte soumwahu.
6 Eri, ni eisek pahieun sounpwongo, mehn Israel koaros pahn kemehla mahn ako.
7 Irail pahn ale ekis nta oh iriski uhr en wenihmw kan oh nan temwen ihmw kan me re pahn tungoale ie mahno.
8 Nipwongohte, re pahn tungoale uduke me kereng pohn kisiniei, seliehki pilawa me sohte doal ihs iangahki tehntuhke katik.
9 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale wasa kis rehn sihmpwulo amas de pwoail, pwe e pahn pwonte kereng, iangahki moange, peh kan, neh kan, oh pil kepwehn loale kan.
10 Kumwail dehpa luhwekihdi mehkot ong nimensengen mandahn rahno. Ma mie luhwe, a kumwail isikala.
11 Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn tungoale mahno: kumwail pahn pwuhriong nan amwail likoun seiloak, oh pwuhriong nan amwail suht, oh kumwail pahn kolokol amwail sokon. Kumwail ahpw pahn tungoale pitipit. Pwe iei amwail kamadipw sarawi en Pahsohpa ong ngehi, KAUN-O.
12 Pwe nipwongohte, I pahn keidwei nan Isip oh kemehla mesenih ohl koaros en sahpwo, aramas oh mahn akan. I pahn kaloke koht koaros en Isip, pwe ngehi me KAUN-O.
13 Ntao pahn wia kilel en ihmw kan me kumwail koukousoan ie. Ni ei pahn kilang ntao, I pahn daulih kumwail. Kalokoloko eri sohte pahn lelohng kumwail ni ei pahn kadaridi ei kamakam pohn wehin Isip.
14 Rahno pahn wia rahnen kataman ehu rehmwail; kumwail pahn wia kamadipw sarawien kataman ong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O wiadahr. Kumwail pahn kin wia met erein dih koaros me pahn kohdo."

Kamadipw Sarawien Pilawa me Sohte Doal Ihs

15 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Erein rahn isuh kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa me sohte doal ihs. Ni rahnen tepin wihko, kumwail pahn kihsang ihs koaros nan imwamwail kan, pwe mehmen me pahn tungoale pilawa me

---

12:1: Lip. 23.5; Nempe 9.1-5; 28.16; Deud. 16.1-2. [f] **12:2:** ***SOUNPWONG WET:*** Iei atail Eipil.
12:14: Eks. 23.15; 34.18; Lip. 23.6-8; Nempe 28.17-25; Deud. 16.3-8.

doal ihs sang ni keieun rahn lel ni keisuhn rahn, e pahn lekdeksang rehn mehn Israel.
16 Ni keieun rahn oh ni keisuhwen rahn, kumwail pahn wia pokon sarawi. Nin rahn ako sohte doadoahk pahn wiawi, ahpw ihte, doadoahk en kaunopada kisin tungoal me aramas koaros kin anahne.
17 Kumwail kapwaiada kamadipw sarawio, pwe ih rahno me I kahluwaieisang Isip kadaudokamwail kan. E pahn wiahla rahnen kamadipw sarawi ehu, erein dih koaros me pahn kohdo.
18 Kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa sohte doal ihs sang nin soutik en ni eisek pahieun keieun sounpwongo lel nin soutik en kerieisek ehun rahn.
19-20 Erein rahn isuh sohte ihs pahn mihmi nan imwamwail kan, pwe ma mehmen pahn tungoalehda pilawa me doal ihs, e pahn lekdeksang rehn mehn Israel kan, mehnda ma ih mehn liki de pwilidak en Israel men."

Tepin Pahsohpa

21 Moses eri kapokonepene kaunen Israel akan koaros, oh ndaiong irail, "Emenemen kumwail pahn pilada sihmpwul de kuht emen oh kemehla pwe amwail peneinei kan en kak wia sarawien Pahsohpa wet.
22 Kumwail pahn ale apwoat rahn isop oh kaduh nan nta me mi nan peisin, oh iriski ntao ni uhr en wenihmw kan, oh nan temwen ihmw kan. Sohte emen kumwail pahn pedoisang nan imwe lao lel nimenseng.
23 Pwe KAUN-O pahn ket wasa koaros nan Isip pwe en ketin kemehla mehn Isip kan. Eri, ni eh pahn mahsanihada nta ni utuhn wenihmw kan, e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng meninkauwo en pedolong nan imwamwail kan oh kemeikumwailla.
24 Kumwail pahn peikiong koasoandi wet wiahkihla kosonned poatopoat ehu ong kumwail oh noumwail seri kan.
25 Eri, ni amwail pahn pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail, duwen me eh ketin inoukidahr, kumwail pahn pil kin wia tiahk sarawi pwukat.
26 Oh ni noumwail seri kan ar pahn idek rehmwail, 'Ia wehwehn tiahk wet?'
27 Kumwail pahn sapeng, nda, 'Met atail meirong en Pahsohpa ong KAUN-O, pwehki eh ketin douluhlsang imwen mehn Israel kan nan Isip ahnsou me e ketin kalokehki mehla mehn Isip ko, e ahpw ketin kupwureikitailla.' "
Mehn Israel ko eri kelepwikihdi oh pwongih Koht.
28 Re ahpw kohla oh kapwaiada mehkoaros duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron.

Mehlahn Mesenih kan

29 Nin lukepen pwong KAUN-O eri ketin kemehla nein mehn Isip koaros nair mesenih, sapwellimen Parao pwutak mesenih, me pahn sohsohki mwoale, lel mesenih me sensel nan imweteng kan; iangahki mesenihen mahn akan.
30 Parao oh sapwellime lapalap akan koaros, oh pil mehn Isip koaros, ahpw opala wasa nipwongo; oh mwahiei laud ehu ahpw wiawi nan Isip, pwehki sohte ihmw ehu mie me pwutak men sohte mehla ie.
31 Nipwongohte, Parao ahpw malipehdo Moses oh Aaron, oh mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa pitipit kohkohweisang met, kumwa oh mehn Israel koaros. Kumwa kohkohweisang rehn nei aramas akan, oh kaudokiong KAUN-O, duwen me kumwail ndindahn.
32 Kumwail wahda noumwail sihpw kan oh kuht kan oh kou kan, duwen me kumwail pekidahr, oh kohkohwei. Kumwail eri pil kapakapkin ie."

12:23: Ipru 11.28. **12:29:** Eks. 4.22-31.

33 Mehn Isip ko ahpw koangoangehki mehn Israel ko re en mwadangeisang nan wehio; re ahpw nda, “Ma kumwail pwapwand, kiht koaros pahn mehla.”
34 Aramas ako eri ale arail pilawa ko mwohn eh saikinte doalihsda, oh me mihmihte nan deuparail, koarukipene nan arail likou kan oh kapaikada oh mwesel.
35 Mehn Israel ko eri kapwaiada dahme Moses kehkehlingkihong irail; pwe re en peki rehn mehn Isip ko soangen dipwisou kesempwal me duwehte silper oh kohl oh likou.
36 KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla pwe mehn Israel ko en keniken pahn mehn Isip ko, iei me mehn Isip ko kihong irail dahme re pekipeki rehrail. Iei duwen ar wahsang en mehn Isip ko ar dipwisou kan.

Mehn Israel kan Lipasang Isip

37 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselsang Rameses kolahng Sukot. Ohl akan me 600,000, a lih oh seri sohte wadawadohng.
38 Pil pokon en ekei aramas iangirailda, iangahki kiden sihpw, kuht oh kou.
39 Re ahpw umwunda pilawa me sohte doal ihs sang ni pilawa me re wahsang Isip, pwehki mehn Isip ko ar keruwairailieisang nan Isip, oh sohla ar ahnsoun kaunopada ar tungoal kisin mwenge de pilawa me doal ihs.
40 Mehn Israel ko koukousoankiher nan Isip sounpar 430.
41 Nin rahn me kaimwisekla sounpar pahpwiki silihseko kadaudok en sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas koaros wiahkihteieu mweselsang Isip.
42 Iei pwongo met me KAUN-O ketin sinsile irail pwe en ketin kahluwairailsang nan Isip. Iei me mehn Israel kan kasarawihalahr pwohngo ong KAUN-O erein dih koaros me pahn kohdo; re kin wia katamanpen pwohngo, re pahn kin pisilei.

Kosonned en Pahsohpa

43 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Aaron oh Moses, “Iet koasoandi kan en Pahsohpa: Sohte mehn liki men pahn iang tungoale amwail Pahsohpa.
44 Ahpw lidu men sohte lipilipil me pweipweida kak iang tungoale, ma kumwail pahn sirkumsaisihala mahs.
45 Sohte mehn keiru men de tohndoadoahk alahlda men pahn iang tungoale.
46 Kumwail pahn tungoale mahno unsek ni ihmwohte me kumwail kaunopada ie; sohte kisin uduk kis pahn kak wisiksang ni ihmwo wisikilahng liki. Kumwail sohte pahn kauwehla apwoat tihn mahno.
47 Mehn Israel koaros uhdahn pahn iang wia kamadipw wet.
48 Ahpw sohte ohl me sohte sirkumsais pahn iang tungoale. Ma mehn liki men me mi rehmwail men iang kamadipw en Pahsohpa pwehn wauneki KAUN-O, ohl koaros me mi nan imwe pahn sirkumsaisla. Eri, e pahn kak iang kamadipw wet duwehte pwilidak en Israel men.
49 Kosonned pwukat pahn doadoahk rehn pwilidak en Israel kan oh rehn mehn liki kan me kousoanla rehmwail.”
50 Mehn Israel eri kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron.
51 Ni rahnohte KAUN-O ketin kahrehsang Isip kadaudok en Israel kan koaros.

12:35: Eks. 3.21-22. **12:40:** Sen. 15.13; Kal. 3.17. **12:46:** Nempe 9.12; Sohn 19.36.

13

Kasarawihpen Mesenih kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Kumwail kasarawihong ie mesenih ohl koaros, pwe mesenih ohl koaros
oh mesenih mahn koaros, uhdahn nei.”

Sarawien Pilawa me Sohte Doal Ihs

3 Moses eri patohwanohng aramas ako, “Kumwail tamataman rahnwet—
rahn me kumwail mweselsang Isip, wasa me kumwail wia lidu kei ie. Ih
rahnwet me KAUN-O ketin waikumwaildo ni roson lapalap en nin lime.
Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale pilawa doal ihs.
4 Kumwail pahn mweselsang Isip rahnwet, ni keieun sounpwong en Apip.
5 KAUN-O ketin kahukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn ketik-
ihong kumwail sapwen mehn Kenan, mehn Id, mehn Amor, mehn Ip, oh
mehn Sepus. Eri, ni eh pahn ketin kahreikumwaildohng nan sahpwo me
kaselel oh pwelmwahu, kumwail uhdahn pahn wia sarawi wet ni keieun
sounpwong en pahr koaros.
6 Erein rahn isuh kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa me sohte doal ihs, oh ni
keisuhwen rahn pahn wia rahn sarawien wauneki KAUN-O.
7 Erein rahn isuh kumwail sohte pahn tungoale pilawa me doal ihs; sohte
ihs de mehkot me doal ihs pahn mihmi nan sapwamwail.
8 Ni rahn me kumwail pahn tapihada sarawio, kumwail pahn kawehwe-
hiong noumwail pwutak kan me kumwail wiewia mepwukat pwehki dahme
KAUN-O ketin wiahiong kumwail ni amwail mweselsang Isip.
9 Sarawi wet pahn wia mehn kataman ehu, me rasehng mehkot me
pirapiriong ni pehmwail oh nin temwamwail; e pahn katamankin kumwail
en peupeusehla oh sukuhlki kosonned en KAUN-O, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin
kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip ni roson lapalap en nin lime.
10 Iei me kumwail pahn kin wia sarawi wet ni ahnsou me kileledi nan pahr
koaros.

Mesenih kan

11 “KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail sapwen mehn Kenan, me e ketin
kahukihong kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Ni ahnsou me e pahn
ketikihong kumwail,
12 kumwail uhdahn pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O mesenih wol koaros en
noumwail mahn akan, pwe KAUN-O me sapwellimaniki.
13 Mesenih wol koaros en noumwail ahs akan kumwail pahn pwainkihla
sihpwul men. Ma kumwail sohte men pwainla ahso, kumwail pahn katim-
peseng tepinwere. Kumwail uhdahn pahn pwainla noumwail mesenih
pwutak.
14 Ehu rahn, ma noumw pwutak idek ia wehwehn sarawi wet, kumwail
pahn sapengki, ‘Ni roson lapalap en nin lime, KAUN-O ketin waikitodo sang
Isip wasa se kaliduhla ie.
15 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarki en Isip keptakaila oh sohte men mweidohng
se en mwesel, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kemehla mesenih koaros nan Isip,
mesenihen aramas oh mahn akan. Ih kahrepen at kin meirongkihong
KAUN-O mesenih wol koaros en mahn akan oh pwainkihla mesenih koaros
en nait pwutak kan.
16 Eri, sarawi wet pahn wia kataman ehu rasehng mehkot me pirapiriong
ni pehmwail oh nin temwamwail; katamanpen KAUN-O eh ketikihsang
kitail nan Isip ni roson en nin lime.’ ”

13:2: Nempe 3.13; Luk 2.23. **13:12:** Eks. 34.19-20; Luk 2.23.

Uhr Depwek oh Uhr Kisiniei

17 Ni Parao eh mweidalahr aramas akan en kohkohla sang nan sapwellime
wehi, Koht sohte ketin kahluwa irail ni ahl me mi pohn oaroahr kohlahng
Pilisdia, mehnda eh ahl keren pwoat. Pwe e kupwukupwure, “Re de
wekidala ar lamalam oh men pwuralahng Isip ni ar pahn diarada me re
pahn mahweniong imwintihti kan.”
18 Ahpw e ketin kahluwairaillahng nan sapwtehn kolahng Sehd
Weitahta.g Mehn Israel ko mweselsang Isip wa arail tehtehn mahwen.
19 Moses ahpw wa kohla tihn Sosep ko, duwen me Sosep pekihda rehn
mehn Israel ko re en kahukihla ni inou me re pahn wahda sang Isip, ni
eh mahsanihong irail, “Koht uhdahn pahn sewesei kumwail; eri, kumwail
pahn wahda tih kat kohkohla sang wasaht.”
20 Irail eri mweselsang Sukot oh uhdi Edam, wasa re kauwada ie imwarail
impwal kan, limwahn irepen sapwtehno.
21 Ni rahn KAUN-O kin ketin tieng mwohrail ni mwomwen uhren depwek,
pwe en ketin kasalehiong irail ahlo, a nipwong e pil kin ket mwohrail ni
mwomwen uhren kisiniei, pwe en kin kamarainih irail. Irail eri kin kak wia
ar seiloak ni rahn oh nipwong.
22 Ahnsou koaros uhren depweko kin mi mwohn mehn Israel ko ni rahn,
a uhr kisinieio kin mi mwohrail nipwong.

14

Mehn Israel ko Kotehla Sehd Weitahtao

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Ndaiong mehn Israel kan re en pweiekdo oh kauwada imwarail impwal
kan kainene Pi Airod, nanpwungen Mikdol oh Sehd Weitahtao, mwohn Paal
Sepon.
3 Pwe Parao pahn lemeleme me mehn Israel kan sansaruaruseli nan
sapwtehno.
4 I pahn kakeptakaila Parao, pwe en pwakih irail. Wauwi ahpw pahn
sansal ni ei pahn powehdi Parao oh sapwellime karis en sounpei kan.
Mehn Isip kan ahpw pahn esehla me iei ngehi KAUN-O.” Mehn Israel ko eri
kapwaiada mahsen wet.
5 Ni ahnsou me pakair wiawihong nanmwarkien Isipo, duwen mehn
Israel kan ar tangdoauier, ih oh sapwellime lapalap akan eri ketin wekidala
kupwurarail ong mehn Israel; re ahpw mahsanih, “Mehlel kitail sapwun-
gala! Mehnda kitail mweidohng mehn Israel ko re en tang ni ar liduliduwih
kitail?”
6 Parao eri ketin kaunopada sapwellime kurumahn mahwen oh ketin
kapokonepene sapwellime karis en sounpei kan.
7 E ketikihda werennansapw wonepwiki me keieu kaselel, iangahki pil
ekei werennansapw, me kaunen sounpei ko kin tangahki.
8 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kakeptakaila Parao, ihme e pwakiheki mehn Israel
ko, me seiseiloak pahn epwelipen KAUN-O.
9 Sounpei en Isip kan, iangahki oahs oh werennansapw koaros, oh
sountangahki mehpwukat koaros, ahpw pwakihala mehn Israel ko oh

g **13:18:** ***SEHD WEITAHTA:*** (Ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “sehd en ahlek”) likamwete nin tapio e wehwehki (1) kisin leh kei oh lehpwel me irekla nanpwungen utuhn Dahun Sues oh Sehd Mediderenien, pali moron en aramas kamehlele me mwekid en nan Eksodus 13 wiawi wasao (2) oh mwuhr e ahpw katehlapala lellahng Dahun Sues oh (3) Dahun Akapa. **13:19:** Sen. 50.25; Sos. 24.32.

koanoiraildi wasa re kauwada imwarail impwal ko limwahn Sehd Weitahtao, kereniong Pi Airod, kainene Paal Sepon.
10 Ni mehn Israel ko ar kilangada mehn Isip ko ar wie karis kohkodohng irail. Irail ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh likweriong KAUN-O pwe en ketin sewese irail.
11 Re ahpw patohwanohng Moses, “Sohte wasahn seridi nan wehin Isip me komw kahrehkinkitodohng nan sapwtehnet pwe se en mehla ie? Komw mahsanih dahme komw kahrehiongkitehr ni omwi kahreikitasang Isip.
12 Se soh ndaiong komwi mwohn atail mweselo, me soangen irair wet uhdahn pahn pweida? Se ndaiong komwihte en piseksang kiht; pwe se en liduliduwih mehn Isip kan. Pwe e mwahwongete se en wiewiahte lidu sang kodohng mehla nan sapwtehnet.”
13 Moses ahpw sapengkin irail, “Kumwail dehr masak! Kumwail nan kapehd kehlail, oh mwasahn dahme KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahda pwe en ketin kapitkumwailla rahnwet. Pwe mehn Isip pwukan me kumwail kilikilang rahnwet, kumwail solahr pahn kilang irail kohkohlahte.
14 KAUN-O me pahn ketin mahwenkin kumwail; kumwail sohte pahn kin wia mehkot.”
15 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Dahme ke likilikwerihkin ie? Pakairkihong mehn Israel kan, re en mweselda.
16 A kowe pwekada omw sokonen, oh kapahwei pohn sehden, pwe en pwalpeseng wiahda kehl riau, pwe mehn Israel kan en kak keidwei nanwerenge duwehte pohn ngalangal.
17 I pahn kakeptakaila mehn Isip kan pwe re en pwakihkumwailwei. Eri, wauwi ahpw pahn sansal ni ei pahn powehdi Parao, oh sapwellime sounpei koaros, iangahki werennansapw akan oh pil sountangahki kan.
18 Ni ei pahn kaloweiraildi, mehn Isip kan pahn esehla me iei ngehi KAUN-O.”
19 Eri, tohnleng en Koht, me kin tieng mwohn karis en mehn Israel ko, e ahpw keseulahng mwurirail. Uhren depweko me kin mi mwohrail pil keseudohng mwurirail
20 oh uhda nanpwungen karis en mehn Isip oh karis en mehn Israel ko. Eri, pwohngo me dapwakin oh me inenen rotorot lao lel nimenseng, oh karis riauo sohte kak kerenpene erein pwohngo pwon.
21 Moses eri kapahla peho pohn sehdo, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kammadakihda sehdo kisinieng kehlail ehu sang palimese, me ipihpdo erein pwohngo pwon, oh kammadahda sehdo. Pihl akan lao kohpeseng wiahda kehl riau,
22 mehn Israel ko ahpw kotehla wasao kekeid pohn ngalangal nanpwungen kehl en pihl riau palimeing oh palimaun.
23 Mehn Isip ko ahpw pwakihirailla oh idawehniraillahng nanwerengen sehdo, iangahki wararail oahs koaros, werennansapw akan oh sountangahki ko.
24 Nin sohrahn KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsendihdo sang ni uhr kisinieio oh ni uhren depweko, mahsendidohng pohn karis en mehn Isip ko, oh ketin kapingirailda.
25 Pwe e ketin katengehla daian werennansapw ako, me kahrehda re sohla kak tang. Mehn Isip ko eri nda, “Kitail pweiekla oh tangasang mehn Israel kan, pwe KAUN-O me ketin pelian kitail oh mahmahwenkin irail.”
26 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Kapahwei pehmwen pohn sehden, pwe sehden en pwilidohng pohn mehn Isip kan, oh pohn wararail werennansapw akan, iangahki sountangahki kan.”

14:22: 1 Kor. 10.1-2; Ipru 11.29.

27 Moses eri kapahla peho pohn sehdo, a nimensehngie pilen sehdo koaros
pa pwurpenehng nan dewe. Mehn Isip ko eri songosong re en tangasang
ahden pihlo, re ahpw lohdiong loale, KAUN-O eri ketin kakihrirailla nan
sehdo.
28 Sehdo eri pwurpene oh koaduhpwaldi karis en sounpei koaros, ian-
gahki werennansapw akan, oh sountangahki kan, me pwakihala mehn
Israel ko nansedo; sohte emen pitla.
29 A mehn Israel ko keidlahte nan sehdo duwehte pohn ngalangal, nan-
pwungen kehl riaun pihl ni palimeing oh palimaun.
30 Ih duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kapitala mehn Israel ko rahno sang mehn
Isip ko. Mehn Israel ko ahpw kilang duwen mehn Isip ko ar mehla oh
engiengpene pohn oaroahro.
31 Re pil kadehdehier manaman lapalap me KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong
mehn Isip ko; irail eri lemmwikihda KAUN-O oh pwosonla ih oh sapwellime
ladu Moses.

15

En Moses eh Koul

1 Moses oh mehn Israel ko eri koulkihong KAUN-O koul pwoatet:

"I pahn koulkihong KAUN-O apwoat koulen, kapingpen roson lapalap en
sapwellime powehdi,
pwehki e ketin kakihralahng nan kepin madau oahs akan oh
soundakepahr akan.
2 KAUN-O me kehlepei kehlail;
ih me ketin kapitiehla.
Ih me ei Koht, I pahn kin kapikapinga;
ih me Koht en semeio, I pahn kin koulki sapwelime roson lapalap.
3 KAUN-O iei sounpei kommwad men;
KAUN-O iei mware.

4 "E ketin sikendiong karis en sounpei en Isip kan oh wararail kan nan kepin
madau;
kaunen sounpei wadawad koaros ahpw duhla nan Sehd Weitahta.
5 Ahden sehdo koaduhpwalirail di;
re ahpw kihrla, rasehng peitehl ehu me kin kihrdiong nan kepin madau.

6 "Maing KAUN, meid kapwuriamwei roson en nin limomwi palimaun;
me kin sipedpeseng at imwintihti kan.
7 Komw ketin kamwomwalahr sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan, ni roson
lapalap en powehdi;
engieng en nan kupwuromwi kamwasikairaillahr, rasehng mpwulen
kisiniei me kin karoangehla dihpw meng.
8 Komwi ketin peuk sehdo, e ahpw pwalpeseng;
wiahla kelen pihl riau,
oh ngalangaldier lel nan kapi.
9 At imwintihtio ahpw kahski, 'I pahn pwakih irail oh kolirail di;
I pahn nehkpeseng ar kepwe kan, oh kihsang irail mehkoaros me I
anahne;
I pahn usada nei kedlahs, oh adihasang mehkoaros me re ahneki.'
10 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, esingek teieu sang rehmwi, a mehn Isip ko duhla;
re kihrla, rasehng leht, nan ahden pihlo.

15:1: Kaud. 15.3. **15:2:** Mel. 118.14; Ais. 12.2.

11 “Maing KAUN, ihs rehn koht akan me duwehte komwi, me sarawihe kowahlap?
Ihs me duwehte komwi, me manaman lapalahpie,
oh lammwin kowahlahpie ni wiepen nin limomwi kan?
12 Komw ketin kapahwei nin limomwi palimaun,
a sampah ahpw kadallehla at imwintihti kan.
13 Komw ketin loalopwoatohng sapwellimomwi inowo, ni omwi ketin kahluwahier aramas akan me komw ketin kapitalahr;
ni manaman en sapwellimomwi roson, komw ketin kahluwadohng irail nin limomwi sarawi.
14 Tohn wehi kan rongehr oh masepwehkadahr;
pwunod laud ehu, rasehng medek en neitik, ahpw kepehdier mehn Pilisdia kan.
15 Kaunen Edom kan eri masepwehkadahr,
me lapalap en Mohap kan tapihadahr rerrer,
tohn Kenan koaros nan kapehd tikitiklahr.
16 Re masepwehkadahr oh lemmwidahr.
Maing KAUN, re kilang sapwellimomwi roson,
re ahpw uh nennenkihla ar masepwehk
lao sapwellimomwi aramas akan douluhlwei—
sapwellimomwi aramas akan me komwi kapitasang nan mour en lidu.
17 Komw ketin kahluwairaildo oh koasoanediong irail pohn sapwellimomwi nahna,
Maing KAUN, wasa me komw ketin wiahda ie mwoalomwi,
Tehnpas me pein komwi ketin wiahda.
18 Maing KAUN, komwi me pahn ketin nanmwarki erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.”

En Miriam eh Koul

19 Ni weren mehn Isip ko oahs akan, iangahki werennansapw ako oh soundakepahr ako, keidla nansedo, KAUN-O ketin kapwilodohng sehdo pohrail oh koaduhpwalikiniraildi. A mehn Israel ko ahpw kotehla wasao, sapasapal kohla pohn ngalangal.

20 Lih soukohp Miriam, rien Aaron, eri ale soangen keseng ehu me ede dampwurin; oh lih koaros idawehnla pil kesekesengki dampwurin oh kahkahlek.

21 Miriam ahpw koulkihong irail koul pwoatet:
“Kumwail koulkihong KAUN-O apwoat koulen, kapingpen roson lapalap en sapwellime powehdi;
pwehki eh ketin kakihralahng nan kepin madau oahs akan oh soundakepahr akan.”

Pihl Sadik

22 Moses eri kaunopada mehn Israel ko pwe re en mweselsang ni Sehd Weitahtao kolahng nan sapwtehn en Sur. Re sapasapalki rahn siluh nan sapwtehn oh sohte diar pihl.

23 Re ahpw lellahng wasa me adaneki Mara, ahpw re sohte kak nim pilen wasao pwe me nohn sadik. Ihme kahrehda re kihong eden wasao Mara.[h]

24 Aramas ako eri kaulimala oh lipahnedihada Moses, ndahng, “Dahme se pahn nim?”

---

h **15:23:** ***MARA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “katik.”

25 Moses eri kapakap ngidingid ong KAUN-O; KAUN-O eri ketin kasalehiong lepin tuhke lep; Moses ahpw kesehdiongete nan pihlo, pihlo pa ioula, sohla sadik.

Ih wasaht me KAUN-O ketikihong irail kosonned kei, oh pil ketin song irail.

26 E mahsanihong irail, "Ma kumwail pahn peikiong ie douluhl oh kapwaiada dahme pwung, oh dadaur ei koasoandi koaros, I sohte pahn kalokehkin kumwail ehu soangen soumwahu suwed ko me I kalokehkier mehn Isip ko. Pwe iei ngehi KAUN-O me kin kamwahwihkumwailla."

27 Mandahn rahno re ahpw douluhllahng Elim, wasa me utuhnpihl eisek riau oh tuhke pahm isihsek mi ie. Irail eri kauwada imwarail impwal ko wasao limwahn pihl ko.

16

Manna oh Kulu kan

1 Eri pokon en mehn Israel ko ahpw mweselsang Elim, oh ni eisek limaun keriaun sounpwong,[i] mwurin ar mweselda sang Isip, re ahpw lellahng sapwtehn en Sur, me mihte nanpwungen Elim oh Sainai.

2 Irail koaros eri kaulimala oh lipahnedihada Moses oh Aaron nan sapwtehno,

3 re ndaiong ira, "E mwahwongete KAUN-O en ketin kemeikitala nan Isip, wasa se kin mwomwohdete mpen nait einpwoat en uduk ko oh tungutungoale uwen sali me se anahne. Komwi ahpw kahreikitodohng nan sahpwtehn wet pwe se en mehkihla duhpek."

4 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "I pahn kamwerehdiong kumwail koaros pilawa sang pahnlahng. Rahn koaros aramas akan en kohieisang nan imwarail kan oh kihpene arail tungoal me pahn kin itarohng rahn ehu. Pwe I men song irail, ma re pahn idawehn ei kosonned akan de soh.

5 Ni keweneun rahn, re en kihpene pak riapak uwen me re kihpene rahn teiko, oh kaunopada."

6 Moses oh Aaron eri padahkihong mehn Israel ko koaros, "Soutik wet kumwail pahn ese me KAUN-O, iei ih me ketin kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip,

7 oh nimengseng kumwail pahn kilang lingaling en KAUN-O. Pwe e ketin karongeier amwail kaulime—ei, amwail kaulime, pwe kiht, ihte at pwais, kapwaiada sapwellime kaweid kan."

8 Moses ahpw pil patohwan, "KAUN-O me pahn ketikihong kumwail uduk pwe kumwail en tungoale nin soutik wet, oh uwen pilawa me kumwail mwahuki nimenseng en lakapw, pwehki eh ketin karongeier kaulim oh lipahned kan me kumwail wiahiong. Pwe kaidehn kiht me kumwail kaulime, pwe KAUN-O."

9 Moses eri ndaiong Aaron, "Ndaiong pokon en mehn Israel koaros re en patohdo oh uh mwohn silangin KAUN-O, pwe e ketin karongeier arail tungoal lipahned kan."

10 Nindokon Aaron eh kapakapahrekiong pokono, re sohpeilahng nan saptehno, lingaling en KAUN-O pa pwarada nan pelien depwek pali.

11 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses,

12 "I rongehr kaulim kan en mehn Israel. Padahkihong irail, me nin soutik kumwail pahn tungoale uduk, oh nimenseng kumwail pahn medkihla pilawa. Pwe irail en ese me ngehi, KAUN-O, iei arail Koht."

15:25: Sir. 38.5.

[i] **16:1:** ***KERIAUN SOUNPWONG:*** Sang nan lukepen Eipril lel nan lukepen Mei.

16:4: Sohn 6.31.

13 Nin soutikpene kulu ngedehrie ahpw pihrdo oh kipehdi kahnimpwal
ko, oh nimenseng pwoaik mwarakpeseng wasa koaros nan kahnimwo.
14 Ni pwoaiken mensengo eh sohrala, mie mehkot tikitik pohn pwehl en
sapwtehno me menipinip duwehte wunen mwahmw.
15 Ni mehn Israel ko ar kilangada, re sehse dahkot mwo, re ahpw peipei-
dekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Dahkot met?"
Moses eri ndahng irail, "Ih pilawao met me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail
pwe kumwail en tungoale.
16 KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi pwe emenemen kumwail en kihpene uwen
me e anahne tungoale, kereniong paun weneu ong emen aramas."
17 Mehn Israel ko eri wia met, ekei kihpene me tohtohsang, a ekei me
malaulausang.
18 Re ahpw paunihada, oh irail me kihpene tohtohsang me re anahne, e
sohte laudla rehrail, oh irail me kihpene malaulausang me re anahne, e
sohte tikitikla rehrail. Emenemen kihpenehte uwen me e anahne.
19 Moses ahpw ndahng irail, "Sohte me pahn nahkohng lakapw luhwen
mehkot."
20 Ekei irail eri sohte men rong Moses, re ahpw nahkihdi luhwe kei ong
nimenseng en mandahn rahno. Nimensengo re diarada me e diren mwahs
oh ohlahr. Moses eri lingeringerda pahrail.
21 Re kin kihpene nimenseng koaros uwen me itarohng emenmen; ahpw
ni ahnsou me ketipin kin karakarala, e kin peipeseng.
22 Ni keweneun rahn irail ahpw kihpene pak riau uwen tungoal me
itarohng rahn ehu, paun eisek riau ong aramas emen. Kaunen mehn Israel
koaros ahpw pwarodo rehn Moses oh pakairkihong duwen met,
23 e ahpw ndaiong irail, "KAUN-O mahsaniher, me lakapw rahn sarawi,
rahnen kommoal ehu, oh kasarawihong KAUN-O. Kumwail pahn umwunda
dahme kumwail men umwun, oh pwoailihada dahme kumwail men
pwoailih. Luhwe koaros kumwail pahn nekidala ong lakapw."
24 Irail eri kapwaiada dahme Moses nda; re nahkohng mandao luhwe ko.
Eri, e sohte ohla, oh sohte mwahs dierekda loale.
25 Moses eri nda, "Kumwail tungoale met rahnwet, pwehki iei rah-
nen kommoal me kasarawihong KAUN-O, oh kumwail sohte pahn dierek
mwenge nansapw.
26 Erein rahn weneu kumwail pahn kin kihpene, pwe ni keisuhwen rahn,
me iei rahnen kommoal, kumwail sohte pahn diar."
27 Ni keisuhwen rahno ekei ahpw kohieilahng kihpene, re ahpw sohte diar
mehkot.
28 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Ia erein amwail sohte pahn kapwa-
iada ei kosonned akan?
29 Kumwail tamanda pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, I kihong kumwail rahnen
kommoalo, ihme kahrehda ni keweneun rahn I kihong kumwail mwenge
me itarohng rahn riau. Koaros en mihmihte nan dewe ni keisuhwen rahn;
sohte me pahn kohieila liki."
30 Iei me aramas ako sohte kin doadoahngki ni keisuhwen rahn.
31 Mehn Israel ko kihong eden kisin mwengeo, manna.j E duwehte
werentuhke koriander; ahpw poh pwetepwet oh nemenemen keik me doal
sukehn loangalap.

16:15: 1 Kor. 10.3. **16:18:** 2 Kor. 8.15. **16:23:** Eks. 20.8-11. j **16:31:** ***MANNA:*** Sisen ahd wet kereniong duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "dahkot mwo?" (pil tehk ire tikitik 15.) **16:31:** Nempe 11.7-8.

32 Moses ahpw nda, “KAUN-O, ketin mahsanih, kitail en nekidala ekei
manna, pwehn nekinekohng kadaudokatail kan, pwe re en kilang soangen
kisin tungoal me e katungoalehkin kitail nan sapwtehn ni eh kahluwaiki-
taildo sang Isip.”
33 Moses eri ndaiong Aaron, “Ale ehu sahn oh audehkihda elep en kalon
en manna, ke ahpw kihdiong mwohn silangin KAUN-O pwe en nekinekiong
kadaudokatail kan.”
34 Aaron eri kihdiong mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo saho, nin duwen KAUN-O
eh ketin mahsanihong Moses.
35 Mehn Israel ko eri tungutungoale manna wet erein pahr pahisek, re lao
lel wasa me re soandi ie, nan Kenan.
36 (Elep en kalon pahrekiong eisek kis ehun mehnsohngo me re kin
sohngki werentuhke kan.)

17

Pihl sang nan Paip
(Nempe Kan 20.1-13)

1 Mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw mweselda sang sapwtehn en Sin, re ahpw
kin kommoaldi wasa kan me KAUN-O kin ketin kilelehdi re en kommoal ie.
Nan Repidim re ahpw uhdi ie oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan, ahpw sohte
pihl wasao mehn nimpil.
2 Irail eri pelianda Moses oh ndaiong, “Komw kanimpilei kiht wasaht.”
Moses eri sapeng irail, nda, “Dahme kumwail uhkihong ie? Dahme
kumwail men songki KAUN-O?”
3 Ni ar men nimpildahr, re ahpw lipahnedihada Moses, ndinda, “Dahme
komw wahkinkitodo sang Isip? Pwe komwi en kemeikitala, iangahki nait
seri oh pil nait mahn akan?”
4 Moses ahpw kapakap ngidingidiong KAUN-O, patohwanohng, “Maing,
dahme I pahn wiahiong aramas pwukat? Re nektehn kostakai ie.”
5 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Kahrehda kaunen mehn Israel kan,
oh kumwail kohwei mwohn aramas akan. Wa kohwei omw sokon me ke
poakiheki Pillap Nail.
6 I pahn uh mwohmw wasao pohn Nahna Sainai. Ke pahn poakih paipo, a
pihl ahpw pahn kusieisang, pwe aramas akan en nimpilsang ie.” Moses eri
wiahda mepwukat mwohn kaunen mehn Israel ko.
7 Wasao eri adanekihla Massa oh Meripa,[k] pwehki mehn Israel ko ar
kaulim, oh kasongosonge KAUN-O ni ar nda, “KAUN-O ketin ieiang kitail, de
soh?”

Mahwen ong mehn Amalek

8 Mehn Amalek kan ahpw kohdo oh men mahweniong mehn Israel nan
Repidim.
9 Moses eri ndaiong Sosua, “Pilada ekei ohlen, ke ahpw kohwei lakapw oh
mahweniong mehn Amalek kan. I pahn uh pohn dohlo, kolokol sokon me
Koht ketikihong ie.”
10 Sosua eri kapwaiada dahme Moses ndaiong, ih eri mahweniong mehn
Amalek ko; a Moses, Aaron oh Hur ahpw kohdahla pohn dohlo.
11 Eri, nindokon Moses kapakapahda peh ko, mehn Israel ko kin pweida
nan mahweno; a ni eh kin kadaridi peh ko, mehn Amalek ko kin tapihada
pweida.

16:33: Ipru 9.4. **16:35:** Sos. 5.12. **17:1:** Nempe 20.2-13. [k] **17:7:** ***MASSA...MERIPA:*** Ahd pwukat ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “songosong” oh “kaulim.”

12 Ni pehn Moses ko eh daula, Aaron oh Hur ahpw ale takai ehu oh
kamwohdangdiong Moses powe, ira ahpw kesikesihnen mpe kolokolada
peh ko; lao ketipino kihrla.
13 Sosua eri kalowehdi mehn Amalek ko koaros.
14 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Ntingihedi met nan pwuhk, pwe
en wia mehn kataman ehu. Ke ahpw kairehki Sosua me I pahn irisasang
pahnlahng mwaren Amalek, pwe katamanpe en dehr kin wiawi."
15 Moses eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao, me e kihong ede, "KAUN-O iei
ei Pilaik."
16 E ahpw pil nda, "Kolada pilaik en KAUN-O! KAUN-O pahn kin ketin
mahweniong mehn Amalek kohkohlahte!"

18

Sedro Mwemweitla rehn Moses

1 Semen en Moses eh pwoudo, me adaneki Sedro, samworo en Midian,
rongada duwen mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahiong Moses oh aramas en
Israel ko ni e ketin kahluwairail sang nan Isip.
2 Ohlo ahpw kohla rehn Moses iangahki en Moses eh pwoudo, Sipora, me
mihmihte iangahki neira pwutak riemen.
3 Emen pwutako adaneki Kersom;[l] pwe Moses patohwan, "I wiahier mehn
liki men nan sapwen mehn liki."
4 Meteio adaneki Elieser;[m] pwe e mahsanih, "Koht en semei iei sawasepei;
oh e ketin doareiesang nin limen nanmwarkien Isip."
5 Sedro eri kohla rehn Moses nan sapwtehn wasa e kauwada ie imwe
impwal ko limwahn nahna sarawio, iangahki en Moses eh pwoudo oh nah
seri riemeno.
6 E ahpw pakairkilahng Moses me re kohkolahng reh.
7 Moses eri kohla tuhwong oh poaridi mwowe oh metik; mwurin ara
rahnmwahupene, re ahpw kohla nan imwen Moses impwalo.
8 Moses eri padahkihong Sedro soahng koaros me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong
nanmwarkien Isip, oh ong mehn Isip ko pwe en ketin kapitala mehn Israel
ko. E pil padahkihong duwen apwal laud me re aledier nan ar seiloak oh
duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kapitirailla.
9 Sedro inenen perenkihda eh rongada mepwukat koaros,
10 e ahpw patohwan, "Kapinga KAUN-O, me ketin kapitkumwailla sang
nanmwarkio oh aramas en Isip ko! Kapinga KAUN-O, me ketin kapitala
sapwellime kan sang nan mour en lidu!
11 I eseier me KAUN-O ketin lapalapasang koht koaros, pwehki eh ketin
wiahda met nindokon mehn Isip kan ar wiakauwe oh mwamwahliki mehn
Israel kan."
12 Sedro eri wahdo meirong isihs ehu oh soangen meirong teikan pwe en
meirongkihong Koht; Aaron oh kaunen mehn Israel koaros ahpw iang Sedro
mwohdehng sak sarawio, nin duwen tiahk en kaudok.

Idihdahn Sounkopwung
(Deuderonomi 1.9-18)

13 Mandahn rahno Moses ahpw soupisengkihla wiepen kopwung nan-
pwungen aramas ako me reperepen pwung reh sang nimenseng lel nin
soutik.

17:14: Deud. 25.17-19; 1 Sam. 15.2-9. **18:2:** Eks. 2.21-22. [l] **18:3:** ***KERSOM:*** Sisen ahd wet duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "mehn liki." **18:3:** Wie. 7.29. [m] **18:4:** ***ELIESER:*** Sisen ahd wet duwehte lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "Koht kin ketin sewese ie."

14 Ni Sedro eh tehkada mehkoaros me Moses wiewiahiong aramas ako, e
ahpw idek reh, “Dahme komw wiewiahiong aramas akan? Dahme komw
kelehpw wiewiahki soahng pwukat koaros, aramas akan ahpw kin kesike-
sihnen awiawih wasaht sang nimenseng lel nin soutik pwe re en kin ale
kaweid sang rehmwi?”
15 Moses ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I pahn wia met pwe aramas akan kin
patohdo rehi pwe re en ese dah kupwur en Koht.
16 Ni ahnsou me aramas riemen kin akamaida, re kin kohdo rehi, I ahpw
kin koasoanehdi ihs rehra me pwung oh kin padahkihong ira sapwellimen
Koht koasoandi kan oh kosonned akan.”
17 Sedro eri nda, “E sohte pwung dahme komw wiewiahn.
18 Komwi oh aramas akan uhdahn pahn pwangada. Doadoahk wet me
nohn toutou oh komwi sohte kak kelehpw wiewia men.
19 Komw karonge ie mahs, oh I pahn patohwanda ehu kaweid mwahu
en, oh Koht en ketin ieiang komwi. Me mwahu omwi wia wiliepen aramas
akan mwohn silangin Koht oh omwi kin patohwandahng pahn kupwure ar
kahpwal akan.
20 Komw pahn kin kawehwehiong irail duwen kupwur en Koht oh duwen
ar pahn kin momour oh dahme re pahn kin wia.
21 Ahpw komw pahn pilada sang rehn aramas akan ekei me koahiek oh
koasoanehdi pwe re en kin wia kaunen aramas akan: kaunen aramas kid,
epwiki, limehk oh ehk. Aramas pwukat uhdahn pahn masak Koht, pahn
likilik oh sohte kin kapehd mwersuwed.
22 Mweidohng irail en wia sounkopwung, a ong ni ire kesempwal akan
re en kin tuhkihong komwi; re en kin pein kapwungala nanpwungarail
soangen ire kan me sohte nohn kesempwal. Met pahn mengeiong komwi,
ma re pahn iang sewese omwi doadoahk toutouen.
23 Ma komw pahn wia met, duwen me Koht ketin mahsanih, komw sohte
pahn tihwokihla oh aramas pwukat koaros pahn pwurala ni imwarail kan
nsenamwahu.”
24 Moses eri idawehn kaweid en Sedro
25 oh pilada aramas koahiek kei sang rehn mehn Israel ko. E kilelehdi pwe
re en kin kaunen me kid, epwiki, limehk oh ehk.
26 Re ahpw kin wia sounkopwung en mehn Israel ko, oh ni mehkan me
kesempwal oh apwal re kin tuhkihong Moses, a re kin kapwungala mehkan
me sohte nohn apwal.
27 Moses eri rahnmwahwihala Sedro, Sedro ahpw mwesel kohkolahng
nan uhdakeo.

19

Mehn Israel ko nin Nahna Sainai

1-2 Ni keieun rahnen kesiluhwen sounpwong mwurin ar mweselsang nan
wehin Isip, mehn Israel ko seiloak sang Repidim, re lel nan sapwtehn en
Sainai, irail eri kauwada ie imwarail impwal kan sallahng Nahna Sainai.
3 Moses eri patohdahla pohn nahnao pwe en tuhwong Koht.
KAUN-O eri mahseniong sang pohn nahnao, e mahsanih en pato-
hwanohng mehn Israel kan, kadaudok en Seikop kan:
4 “Kumwail pein kilangehr dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, wiahiong mehn Isip
kan oh duwen ei waikumwaildo duwehte ikel men me kin wa nah kan pohn
peh kan.

5 Eri, ma kumwail pahn peikiong ie oh dadaur ei inou, kumwail pahn
wiahla nei aramas kesempwal. Tohn sampah pwon uhdahn nei, ahpw
kumwail me pahn wiahla nei aramas pilipil.
6 Kumwail eri pahn wiahla wehi ehu me pahn papah ie duwen samworo,
pwihnen aramas ehu me kasarawihong iehte."
7 Moses eri patohla kapokonepene kaun ako oh patohwanohng irail
mehkoaros me KAUN-O mahsanih.
8 Aramas ako koaros eri wiahkinteieu sapeng, patohwan, "Se pahn kap-
waiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih." Moses eri sakarkidahng
KAUN-O en aramas ako pasapeng.
9 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "I pahn pwarodo rehmw nan dep-
wek mosul ehu, pwe aramas akan en rong ei kin koasoi ong uhk, pwe re en
kin kamehleleiuk."
Moses eri patohwanohng KAUN-O pasapeng en aramas ako.
10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Pwurowei rehn aramas akan oh
padahkihong irail pwe rahnwet oh lakapw re en onopohng kaudok. Re en
lopworada ar likou kan
11 oh onopadahng pali. Pwe rahno I pahn kohdihwei pohn Nahna Sainai,
wasa me aramas akan koaros kak kilang ie.
12 Ke pahn wiahda kehl ehu kapilpene nahnaht, irepen aramas akan,
oh padahkihong irail kaleke re de kohdahdo nin nahnaht de pil sair tapi.
Mehmen me pahn sair nahnaht, e pahn kamakamala;
13 sohte aramas pahn sair, pwe e pahn kostakaidi de kesingkihdi kesik
ketieu. Eri, met pahn wiawihong aramas de mahn akan; re uhdahn pahn
kamakamala. Ahnsou me ngilen sowi pahn lokaia, iei ahnsou me aramas
akan pahn mwekididohng nin nahnaht."
14 Moses eri patohdihdo sang nin nahnao, patohdidohng rehn aramas
akan, pwe en kaunop kin irail kaudoko. Mwurin ar kamwakelehda ar likou
kan,
15 Moses ahpw ndaiong irail, "Kumwail onopadahng pali; kumwail dehpa
wia nsenen pwopwoud."
16 Eri, nimenseng en kesiluhwen rahn, nansapwe ieu pa pos pohn nahnao,
lioal tapihada piripir, oh pelien depwek mosul pali pa kipehdi pohn nahnao;
oh ngilen sowi laud ehu pa kadirehla nan wehwe. Aramas koaros en nan
kahnimpwalo salohkihda kowahlap.
17 Moses eri kahrehda aramas ako sang nan kahnimpwalo pwe re en
patohlahng kasamwo Koht. Re ahpw uhdi oh awiawih nin tepin nahnao.
18 Ediniei moron ehu eri koaduhpwaldi Nahna Sainai pwon, pwe KAUN-
O ketididohr powe ni sansal en mpwulen kisiniei. Edied en nahnao
rasehng edin uhmw kalaimwun ehu. Aramas akan koaros ahpw salohkihda
kowahlap.
19 Ngilen sowio wie lalaudla oh ukla mehlel. Moses kin pato, a Koht ketin
sapengki ngilen nansapwe.
20 KAUN-O ketidihdo pohn kumwen Nahna Sainai, oh ketin malipe Moses
wasao; Moses eri patohdahla reh.
21 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong, "Kohdihwei oh kehkehlingkihong aramas
akan re dehpa kotehla kehlo pwe re en kodohng kilang ie, pwe ma re pahn
wia met, me tohto rehrail pahn mehla.
22 Pil samworo kan me kin kerendohng ie, re pahn uhdahn kamwakele
pein irail, pwe ma soh, I pahn kalokei irail."

19:5: 1 Pit. 2.9. **19:5:** Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 26.18; Tait. 2.14. **19:6:** Kaud. 1.6; 5.10. **19:12:** Ipru 12.18-20. **19:16:** Kaud. 4.5. **19:16:** Deud. 4.11-12.

23 Moses ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Aramas akan sohte kak patohdahdo, pwehki omwi ketin mahsanihong kiht se en wiahkihla nahna sarawi ehu met oh se en wiahda ehu kehl kapilkipene.”
24 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong, “Kohdihwei oh kahredahdo Aaron. A samworo kan oh aramas akan sohte pahn kotehla kehlo pwe re en kohdadohng rehi, pwe ma re pahn wia met, I pahn kalokei irail.”
25 Moses eri patohdihla rehn aramas ako oh patohwanohng irail mepwukat koaros.

20

Kosonned Eisek
(Deuderonomi 5.1-21)

1 Koht ketin poahngoak. oh iet audepe kan:
2 “Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me kahluweikumwaildo sang nan wehin Isip, wasa me kumwail kaliduhla ie.
3 “Kumwail sohte pahn ahneki emen koht tohrohr mwohi.
4 “Kumwail sohte pahn wiahiong kumwail dikedik en eni de sansal en mehkot me mi pahnlahng, de nin sampah, de nan pihl kan pahn sampah.
5 Kumwail sohte pahn poaridiong dikedik en eni men de pwongih, pwe iei ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ngehi Koht luwakahk emen. Irail me kin kailongkin ie, I kin kaloke nair seri kan lel dih kesiluh oh kapahieu.
6 A I kin kalahngan poatopoat ong irail kan me kin poakohng ie oh kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.
7 “Kumwail sohte pahn kasaminehla mwarei, pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn kaloke mehmen me kin kasaminehla mwarei.
8 “Kumwail tamataman rahnen Sapad, oh wiahki rahn sarawi.
9 Kumwail pahn kin wia amwail doadoahk koaros erein rahn weneu,
10 a ni keisuhwen rahn, iei rahnen kommoal, kumwail pahn kasarawihong ie. Rahno sohte me pahn doadoahk—kumwail, oh noumwail seri kan, oh amwail lidu kan, oh noumwail mahn akan, oh mehn keiru kan me koukousoan rehmwail.
11 Erein rahn weneu ngehi, KAUN-O, me wiahda nanleng, sampah, madau kan, oh audepahr koaros, a ni keisuhwen rahn I kommoaldi. Ih kahrepen ngehi, KAUN-O, kasarawihala rahnen Sapad oh wiahkihla rahn sarawi.
12 “Kumwail wauneki samamwail oh inamwail kan, pwe kumwail en mour werei nan sahpw me I pahn kihong kumwail.
13 “Kumwail sohte pahn kemehla aramas.
14 “Kumwail sohte pahn kamwahl.
15 “Kumwail sohte pahn pirap.
16 “Kumwail sohte pahn karaunlikamwohng aramas emen.
17 “Kumwail sohte pahn noahroke imwen emen. Kumwail sohte pahn noahroke en emen eh pwoud, de eh lidu, de nah ahs de nah kou, de mehkot me uhdahn ah.”

20:4: Eks. 34.17; Lip. 19.4; 26.1; Deud. 4.15-18; 27.15. **20:5:** Eks. 34.6-7; Nempe 14.18; Deud. 7.9-10. **20:7:** Lip. 19.12. **20:8:** Eks. 16.23-30; 31.12-14. **20:9:** Eks. 23.12; 31.15; 34.21; 35.2; Lip. 23.3. **20:11:** Sen. 2.1-3; Eks. 31.17. **20:12:** Deud. 27.16; Mad. 15.4; 19.19; Mark 7.10; 10.19; Luk 18.20; Ep. 6.2; Ep. 6.3. **20:13:** Sen. 9.6; Lip. 24.17; Mad. 5.21; 19.18; Mark 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9; Seims 2.11. **20:14:** Lip. 20.10; Mad. 5.27; 19.18; Mark 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9; Seims 2.11. **20:15:** Lip. 19.11; Mad. 19.18; Mark 10.19; Luk 18.20; Rom 13.9. **20:16:** Eks. 23.1; Mad. 19.18; Mark 10.19; Luk 18.20. **20:17:** Rom 7.7; 13.9.

En Aramas akan ar Masepwehkada
(Deuderonomi 5.22-33)

18 Ni aramas ako ar rongada nansapweo oh ngilen sowio, oh kilangada
lioal eh piripir, oh nahnao eh wie edied, re rerrerki ar masepwehkada, oh
uh kailalahsang nahnao.
19 Re ahpw ndaiong Moses, “Komwi me en koasoiong kiht, se ahpw pahn
rong; a ieremen Koht, pwe se de mehla.”
20 Moses ahpw sapengkin irail, “Kumwail dehr masak; pwe Koht ketido
rehmwail pwe en ketin song kumwail, pwe kumwail en peikiong oh dehr
wiahda dihp.”
21 Ahpw aramas ako pil mihmihte kailalahsang nahnao; a Moses kelehpw
me patolahng limwahn depwek mosul wasa me Koht ketiket ie.

Kosonned akan duwen Pei Sarawi

22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses en padahkihong mehn Israel ko,
“Kumwail pein kilangehr duwen ei mahseniongkumwailehr sang nanleng.
23 Kumwail dehr pein wiahiong kumwail koht kohl de silper pwe kumwail
en pwongih duwehte amwail kin pwongih ie.
24 Kumwail pahn wiahda ehu pei sarawi pwehl ong ie, oh pohn pei sarawi
wet me kumwail pahn meirongkihong ie noumwail sihpw kan oh kou kan,
nin duwen meirong isihs oh meirong en kaminimin. Wasa koaros me I
pilada pwe kumwail en kin kaudokiong ie, I pahn kin iang kumwail mi
wasao oh I pahn kin kapaikumwailda.
25 Ma kumwail pahn wiahiong ie pei sarawi takai, kumwail dehpa wiahki-
hda takai perper, pwe ni amwail kin doadoahngki sisel pohn takai, kumwail
kin kasaminehkihla pei sarawio.
26 Kumwail dehr kin wiahiong ie pei sarawi me kumwail kin doudahla
pohn kehndake, pwe kumwail dehr kin sansal suwed ong aramas ni amwail
kin karada powe.

21

Wiepen Lidu
(Deuderonomi 15.12-18)

1 “Kihong mehn Israel kan kosonned pwukat:
2 Ma kumwail pwainda lidu mehn Ipru men, e pahn liduwihiuk erein
sounpar weneu; ni keisuhwen sounparo, e pahn saledekla sohte ale pweip-
wei.
3 Ma e kiripw ni eh wiahla omw lidu, e pahn pil kiripw ni eh pahn
mweselda; a ma e pwopwoud ni eh wiahla omw lidu, e pahn wa eh pwoud
kohkohla.
4 Ma eh soumas me kihong eh pwoud, eh pwoudo ahpw naitikihada nah
pwutak de serepein kei, liho oh nah seri ko pahn mihmihte rehn soumaso
nin duwen mehkot me uhdahn ah, a ohlo pahn kelehpw kohkohla.
5 Ahpw ma liduwo kasalehda me e poakepoake eh soumaso, eh pwoud oh
nah seri kan, oh e sohte men saledekla,
6 eri eh soumaso pahn walahng wasahn kaudok. E pahn ndahng en kesih-
nenda ni wenihmw de ni uhr en ihmwo, ih eri pahn kihong en doaksaleng.
Liduwo eri pahn wiahla nah lidu erein eh mour.
7 “Ma aramas emen pahn netikihla nah serepein nin duwen lidu men, e
sohte pahn kak saledekla duwehte lidu ohl kan.

20:18: Ipru 12.18-19. **20:25:** Deud. 27.5-7; Sos. 8.31. **21:2:** Lip. 25.39-46.

8 Ma e pahn netila rehn emen ohl me men wiahki eh pwoud, ahpw ohlo
sohte mwahuki, eri serepeino pahn pwurehng netila rehn eh pahpao; eh
soumaso sohte kak netikihla rehn mehn liki men, pwehki eh sohte pwung
dahme e wiahiong serepeino.
9 Ma ohl emen pahn pwainda serepein lidu men pwehn kihong nah
pwutak, ohlo pahn wiahki serepeino duwehte uhdahn nah.
10 Ma ohl emen pahn alehda emen lih tohrohr likin uhdahn eh pwoud,
ohlo pahn uselahte kihkihong uhdahn eh pwoudo kisin mwenge, likou oh
soangen pwuhngohte me liho ahneki mahs.
11 Ma e sohte kapwaiada soangen pwukoa pwukat ong uhdahn eh
pwoudo, e pahn kasaledekala liho sohte ale pweipwei ehu.

Kosonned akan duwen Mwekid Lemei

12 “Mehmen me pahn keme emen aramas oh kemehla, e pahn kamaka-
mala.
13 Ahpw ma e depweikihla, kaidehn e nsenki kemehla, e kak tangala wasa
kis me I pahn koasoanediong, oh e pahn rukula wasao.
14 Ahpw ma aramas emen pahn lingeringer oh kemehla aramas emen
sang nan nsene, e pahn kamakamala, mehnda ma e pahn tenge ei pei sarawi
pwehn rukula ie.
15 “Mehmen me pahn keme seme de ine en kamakamala.
16 “Mehmen me pahn pirapahla emen aramas oh netikihla, de kolokol
pwehn wiahki eh lidu, en kamakamala.
17 “Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme oh ine, en kamakamala.
18 “Ma aramas riemen pahn peida, oh emen pahn kalipwelipwekihda
meteio takai de peh, ahpw sohte kemehla, e sohte pahn alehki kalokolok.
Ma aramas me lipwalipwadahro pahn mihmihki nan peht pwehki eh ohlao,
19 ahpw mwuhr e pwourda oh kohkohseli wie doadoahngki sokon, aramas
me kalipwelipwehdao pahn pwukoahki pwain pweinen rahn ako me e
mihmihki nan peht sohte doadoahk oh pweinen koadoahkpen eh ohla kan.
20 “Mehmen me pahn wokih eh lidu ohl de lih, liduwo ahpw mehla ni
ahnsowohte, aramas menet pahn uhdahn ale kalokolok.
21 Ahpw ma liduwo sohte mehla mwurin rahn ehu de riau, soumaso sohte
pahn ale kalokolok. Pwehki liduwo eh wia mehkot me uhdahn ah.
22 “Ma aramas ekei peida oh lel lih liseian emen kahrehda eh liseiano
ohla ahpw paliweren liho sohte ohla, aramas me kahrehiong en liho eh
liseiano eh ohla pahn pwukoahki pwain uwe ieu me en liho eh pwoudo pahn
koasoanehdi oh mwoalen kopwung pwungki.
23 Ahpw ma liho pahn ale ehu soangen ohla ni paliwere, kalokolok pahn
mihmi ni mour pwehki mour,
24 pwoaren mas pwehki pwoaren mas, ngih pwehki ngih, peh pwehki peh,
neh pwehki neh,
25 mwasikala pwehki mwasikala, ohla pwehki ohla, wowoki pwehki
wowoki.
26 “Ma aramas emen pahn poakih oh kauwehla pwoaren mesen eh lidu
ohl de lih, e pahn kasaledekala liduwo pweinen meseo.
27 Ma e kauwehla ngih pwoat rehn eh liduwo, e pahn kasaledekala eh
liduwo pweinen ngiho.

Pwukoahn Aramas emen me Ahneki Dipwisou

21:12: Lip. 24.17. **21:13:** Nempe 35.10-34; Deud. 19.1-13; Sos. 20.1-9. **21:16:** Deud. 24.7.
21:17: Lip. 20.9; Mad. 15.4; Mark 7.10. **21:24:** Lip. 24.19-20; Deud. 19.21; Mad. 5.38.

28 “Ma kouwol men pahn kodom aramas emen lao kemehla, kouo pahn
kostakaidi, oh sohte me pahn tungoale uduke; ahpw me nah kouo sohte
pahn ale kalokolok.
29 Ahpw ma kouo kin epwehnki poar pohn aramas akan oh aramas
me naineki kouo, mwurin kehkehlik kei, e sohte kelehdi—eri ma kouo
kemehla aramas emen, e pahn kostakaidi oh me naineki kouo pil pahn iang
kamakamala.
30 Ahpw ma me naineki kouo pahn mweimweiong en kihda uwen mwohni
ieu pwehn pitkihsang mehla, e pahn pwainla uwen me kileledi.
31 Ma kouwol men kemehla kisin pwutak kis de kisin serepein kis, soangen
kosonned wet pahn pil doadoahk.
32 Ma kouwol men pahn kemehla lidu ohl de lih, aramas me nah kouo pahn
pwainohng soumas me naineki liduwo uwen mwohni silper silisek, oh kouo
pahn kostakaidi.
33 “Ma aramas emen pahn kihsang pweinen pwarer ehu, de ma e weirada
pwarer ehu oh sohte pwaindi, oh ma kouwol men de ahs emen pahn
pwupwudiong loale,
34 e pahn pwain mahno. E pahn pwainohng aramas me nah mahno, ahpw
e kak kolokol mahno.
35 Ma nein emen kouwol kemehla nein emen tohrohr nah kouwol, aramas
riemeno pahn netikihla kou momouro oh nehkpeseng mwohnio nanpwun-
gara; ira pil pahn nehkpeseng uduk en kou me mehlao.
36 Ahpw ma e dehde me kouo kin epwehnki pwahki oh poar pohn aramas
de mahn oh aramas me naineki kouo sohte kelehdi, e pahn kihong aramas
teio kouwol momouro, a e pahn kolokol me mehlao.

22

Kosonned kan me pid Kapwungpwunglahn Dipwisou me Pirapada

1 “Ma aramas emen pirapahda kou men de sihpw men oh kemehla de
netikihla, e uhdahn pahn kapwungkihla kou limmen kou emeno, oh sihpw
pahmen sihpw emeno.
2-4 E uhdahn pahn kapwungala dahme e pirapadao. Ma sohte mehkot me
e kak kapwungkihla, e pahn netila nin duwen lidu men pwehn kapwungala
dahme e pirapadao. Ma mahn pirapadao dierekda reh momour, mehnda ma
kou men de sihpw men de ahs emen, e pahn kapwungkihla mahn riemen
ong mahn emen.
“Ma lipirap men dierekda ni eh wehdpeseng imwen emen nipwong, e
ahpw kamakamala, aramas me kemehlao sohte pahn dipaniki dipen kama-
ramas. Ahpw ma met wiawi ni rahn, e pahn dipaniki dipen kamaramas.
5 “Ma aramas emen pahn mweidohng nah mahn akan en
mwengemwengeseli nan sahpw de nan mwetin wain, re ahpw pitla oh
kangala en emen tohrohr eh wahnsahpw me mi nan sapwe, aramas me
naineki mahn ako pahn kapwungala ohla ko sang nan audepen sapwe ko
de eh mwetin wain ko.
6 “Ma aramas emen tapihada isihs nan sapwe, oh kisinieio ahpw doula
oh kamwasikahla wahnsahpw me kekeirda de dondolehr oh wonohn, me
tapihada isihso pahn pwukoahki kapwungala ohlahn wahnsahpw ako.
7 “Ma aramas emen pwungkihda en nekidala nein emen mwohni de
mehkot kesempwal, dipwisowo ahpw pirapasang nan imwe, lipirapo, ma
e dierekda, pahn kapwungala uwen dipwisou pirapalao pak riapak.
8 Ahpw ma lipirapo sohte dierekda, aramas me nekinekid dipwisou ke-
sempwal ko pahn wisikdohng ni wasahn kaudok, e ahpw pahn kahula me
kaidehn ih me pirapahla dipwisou ko.

9 “Repenpwung koaros me pid dipwisou, de pil pid kou, ahs, sihpw,
likou, de soangen dipwisou pwupwula kan, aramas riemeno me wiewia ara
repenpwung, pahn wisikdohng ni wasahn kaudok. Oh mehmen rehra me
Koht ketin kasalehda me ih me dipadahr, pahn kapwungohng meteio pak
riapak uwen pweinen dipwisowo.
10 “Ma aramas emen pwungkihda en apwalih nein emen aramas nah ahs,
kou, sihpw de ehu soangen mahn tohrohr, oh mahno ahpw mehla de ohla de
kulsang ni ahnsoun mahwen, oh sohte mie sounkadehdehpen irair wet,
11 aramas me apwalih mahno pahn kohla ni wasahn kaudok oh kahukihla
me e sohte pirapasang nein aramas teio nah mahno. Ma mahno sohte
pirapala, a aramas me nah mahno pahn mahkikihla ohla de mehlahn
mahno, oh aramas me apwalih mahno sohte pahn kapwungala mahno;
12 ahpw ma mahno pirapala, aramas me apwalih mahno pahn kapwun-
gohng me naineki mahno.
13 Ma mahn lawalo kei me kemehla, aramaso pahn kapwarehda luhwen
mahno pwehn wia mehn kadehde; oh e sohte pahn pwukoahki kapwungala
dahme mahn lawalo ko wiahda.
14 “Ma aramas emen pekihsang emen aramas mahn emen pwehn
doadoahngki, mahno ahpw ohla de mehla ni ahnsou me aramas me
nainekio sohte mie, aramas me pekihda mahno uhdahn pahn pwukoahki
kapwungala mahno.
15 Ahpw ma me naineki mahno mihmi ni ahnsou me mahno sapwungala,
aramas me pekihda mahno sohte pahn kapwungala. Ma mahn emen
me emen pekihda pwehn doadoahngki ni lepin ahnsou, eri pweinen eh
doadaohngki mahno pahn kapwungala pweinen mahno.

Kosonned en Wehi Pokon

16 “Ma ohl emen pahn kauwehla meipwon emen me sohte inou en pwop-
woud, e uhdahn pahn pwainda serepeino oh pwoudikihla.
17 Ahpw ma en serepeino eh pahpa kahng en pwoudikihda, ohlo pahn
kihong en serepeino eh pahpao uwen mwohni ieu me pahrekiong pweinen
eh pahn pwoudiki serepein meipwon emen.
18 “Lih emen me kin wunahni en kamakamala.
19 “Aramas emen me kin dihpki mahn en kamakamala.
20 “Mehmen me kin meirongohng emen koht likin ngehi, KAUN-O, en
kamakamala.
21 “Kumwail dehr wiakauwe de kaloke mehn liki kan; tamanda me
kumwail wiahier aramas en liki kei nan Isip.
22 Kumwail dehr wiakauwe liohdi men de me sepwoupwou men.
23 Ma kumwail pahn wia met, ngehi, KAUN-O, I pahn rong irail ni ar pahn
likweriong ie pwe I en sewese irail,
24 oh I pahn engiengda oh kemeikumwailla nan mahwen. Amwail pwoud
kan pahn liohdihla oh noumwail seri kan pahn sepwoupwoula.
25 “Ma ke kamangaiong mwohni ong emen nei aramas me semwehmwe,
ke dehr idingki en kapwuredohng uhk wihn en noumw mwohnio.
26 Ma ke ale en emen eh sekid pwehn wia kadehdehpen eh pweipwan-
dehng uhk, ke uhdahn pahn kapwurehiong eh sekido mwohn ketipin eh
pahn kihrla,

22:16: Deud. 22.28-29. **22:18:** Deud. 18.10-11. **22:19:** Lip. 18.23; 20.15-16; Deud. 27.21. **22:20:** Deud. 17.2-7. **22:21:** Eks. 23.9; Lip. 19.33-34; Deud. 24.17-18; 27.19. **22:25:** Lip. 25.35-38; Deud. 15.7-11; 23.19-20. **22:26:** Deud. 24.10-13.

27 pwe ihte eh likou met me e kak likawih pwe en dehr pou. Dahme e pahn
uhp nipwong? Ni eh pahn likweriong ie pwe I en sewese, I pahn rong pwe I
me kin kupwurkalahngan.
28 “Ke sohte pahn lahlahwe Koht, de keriahla kaunen omw wehi.
29 “Ke pahn meirongkihong ie omw wahn kohn, wain, oh lehn olip ni eh
pahn lel ni ahnsawi.
“Ke pahn kihong ie mesenih en noumw pwutak kan.
30 “Ke pahn kihong ie mesenih en noumw kou oh sihpw kan. Mweidohng
mesenih wolo en mihmihte rehn eh nohno erein rahn isuh, a ni kawaluhn
rahn ke pahn meirongkihong ie.
31 “Nei aramas kumwail, eri kumwail sohte pahn kang uduk en mahn me
mahn lawalo kan kemehla, ahpw kumwail kihong kenen kidi kan.

23

Duwen Pwuhng oh Inen

1 “Ke dehr pakairkiseli rohng likamw akan oh dehr sewesehki me di-
padahr emen omw kadehde likamw.
2 Pil dehr idawehn pali moron en aramas ni ar wia me sapwung de ian-
girail ni ar kin wia kadehde me pahn kauwehla pwuhng mwohn mwoalen
kopwung.
3 Pil dehr uhpalihki me semwehmwe men nan eh kopwung.
4 “Ma ke kilangada nein omw imwintihti men nah kou de ahs eh pitla, ale
oh kapwurelahng reh.
5 Ma nein omw imwintihti men nah ahs pwupwudi oh wonohn pahn eh
wisik toutou, ke dehr sohpeisang, ahpw sewesehda.
6 “Ke dehr kahmahmkihla pwuhng en emen me semwehmwe nan eh
kopwung.
7 Ke dehr karaunlikamw, ke dehr pangala aramas me sohte dipe pwehn
kamakamala, pwe i pahn kaloke aramas me kin wia soahng suwed wet.
8 Ke dehr ale kisakis ieu sang emen pwe en pwainehng uhk ke en wia
mehkot me sohte pwung, pwe soangen kisakis wet kin karotongehla aramas
ong ni dahme pwung oh kin kauwehla pwung en irail kan me sohte diparail.
9 “Kumwail dehr wiakauwe mehn liki men; kumwail ese mwomwen
pepehm en mehn liki kan, pwe kumwail iang wia mehn liki kei nan Isip.

Sounpar Keisuh oh Rahn Keisuh

10 “Erein sounpar weneu ke pahn koadoahki sapwomwo oh rikpene
wahnsahpw koaros.
11 Ahpw ni keisuhwen sounpar ke sohte pahn koadoahki oh sohte pahn
rik mehkot me keirda loale. Pwe me semwehmwe kan en kak tungoale
wahnsahpwo oh mahn akan en kak kang dahme luhwehdi. Ke pil pahn wia
duwehte ong omw mwetin wain kan oh mwetin olip kan.
12 “Ke pahn doadoahk erein rahn weneu nan wihk ehu, a ni keisuhwen
rahn ke pahn kommoal, pwe omw lidu kan oh mehn liki kan me kin
doadoahk ong uhk oh pil noumw mahn akan en pil kak kommoal.
13 “Rong kanahieng mehkoaros me ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanihonguhkehr—
ke dehr kapakap ong koht teikan; ke dehr pil nda adarail kan.

22:28: Wie. 23.5. **22:31:** Lip. 17.15. **23:1:** Eks. 20.16; Lip. 19.11-12; Deud. 5.20. **23:3:** Lip. 19.15. **23:4:** Deud. 22.1-4. **23:6:** Lip. 19.15; Deud. 16.19. **23:9:** Eks. 22.21; Lip. 19.33-34; Deud. 24.17-18; 27.19. **23:10:** Lip. 25.1-7. **23:12:** Eks. 20.9-11; 31.15; 34.21; 35.2; Lip. 23.3; Deud. 5.13-14.

Sarawi Lapalap Siluh
(Eksodus 34.18-26; Deuderonomi 16.1-17)

14 "Sarawi siluh pahn kin wiawi nan sounpar koaros pwehn kawauwih ie.
15 Nan sounpwong Apip, sounpwong me kumwail mwesel sang Isip,
kumwail pahn wia Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs nin duwen ei koasoane-
diongkumwailehr. Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale pilawa me doal ihs erein
rahn isuh en sarawi wet. Kumwail sohte pahn kodohn wia kaudok ong ie
ahpw sohte wa mehn meirong.
16 "Sarawien Wahnsahpw pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn tapi-
hada dolung wahnsahpw.
Sarawien impwal kan pahn wiawi ni ahnsoun lemwulemwmwur, ni
ahnsou me kumwail pahn dolung wahn amwail mwetin wain oh wahntuhke
teikan.
17 Nan sounpar koaros ni ahnsoun sarawi siluh lapalap pwukat, ohl koaros
rehmwail pahn kin pwarodo pwehn wia kaudok ong ie, amwail Koht oh
amwail Kaun.
18 "Kumwail dehr meirongkihong ie pilawa doal ihs ni amwail pahn
meirongkihong ie mahn emen. Wih en mahn me meironglahr ni ahnsoun
sarawi pwukat sohte pahn nekinek lel mandahsang rahno.
19 "Nan sounpar koaros kumwail pahn wadohng ni tehnpas en KAUN-O
amwail Koht wahnsahpw me kumwail pahn tepin dolung.
"Kumwail sohte pahn kukih sihmpwul men de kuht men nan pilendihdi
en eh nohno.

Inou kei oh Mahsen en Kaweid kei

20 "I pahn kadar mwohmwail tohnleng men pwe en apwahpwalih
kumwail nan amwail seiloak oh en kahluwaikumwaillahng wasa I
onopadahr.
21 Rong eh mahsen oh peikiong. Kumwail dehr kahngohdiong, pwe ngehi
me kadar oh e sohte pahn mahkohng amwail kahngohdi kan.
22 Ahpw ma kumwail peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoane-
hdi, I pahn mahweniong amwail imwintihti kan koaros.
23 Nei tohnleng pahn tieng mwohmwail oh kahluwaikumwaillahng nan
sapwen mehn Amor, mehn Id, mehn Peris, mehn Kenan, mehn Ip oh mehn
Sepus, I ahpw pahn kamwomwirailla.
24 Kumwail dehr poaridi mwohn ar koht kan de kaudokiong irail, kumwail
dehr idawehn ar tiahk kan. Kumwail kamwomwala ar koht kan oh
karangkepeseng ar uhr takai sarawi kan.
25 Ma kumwail kaudokiong ie, KAUN-O amwail Koht, I pahn kupwu-
ramwahwih kin kumwail kisin tungoal oh pihl oh I pahn kadowanewei sang
kumwail soangen soumwahu koaros.
26 Sohte lih emen pahn depwen de iohla nan sapwamwailo. I pahn kihong
kumwail mour werei.
27 "I pahn kupwurehda pwe irail kan me kin uhwong kumwail re en
masakiehla; I pahn kapingada irail kan me kumwail pahn mahweniong oh
I pahn kupwurehda pwe amwail imwintihti kan en pirekekte tangasang
kumwail.
28 I pahn kamasakada amwail imwintihti kan. I pahn koakoahsang
mehn Ip kan, mehn Kenan kan, mehn Id kan nindokon amwail pahn
mwekimwekidwei.

23:15: Eks. 12.14-20; Lip. 23.6-8; Nempe 28.17-25. **23:16:** Lip. 23.15-21; Nempe 28.26-31; Lip. 23.39-43. **23:19:** Deud. 26.2; Eks. 34.26; Deud. 14.21.

29 I sohte pahn kalipeirailla nan erein sounpar ehu; pwe ma I wia met,
sahpwo pahn tehnla oh mahn lawalo kan pahn ngederla.
30 Ahpw I pahn wad ekis oh kalikalipeirailla, kumwail lao ngederla oh
itarohng sapwenikihla sahpwo.
31 I pahn koasoanehdi pwe irepen sapwamwail en sang Sehden Akapa
lellahng Pillap Iupreitis oh sang Sehd Mediderenien lel nan sapwtehn. I
pahn kihong kumwail manaman pohn tohn sahpwo oh kumwail pahn
koakoairailsang nan sahpwo ni amwail pahn mwekimwekidwei.
32 Kumwail dehr wiahda inou ehu ong irail de ong arail koht kan.
33 Kumwail dehr mweidohng re en mihmi nan sapwamwail; pwe re de
kihong kumwail nan dihp oh lidipihkumwaildi ong pwongih ar koht kan."

24

Kamanamanlahn Inou

1 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses, "Kohdahdo nin nahnaht, kowe, Aaron,
Nadad, Apihu, oh kaunen mehn Israel isiakan. Ahpw nindokon amwail
pahn alialu kohdahdo, oh saikinte kerendo wasaht, kumwail pahn poaridi
oh pwongih ie.
2 Kowehte me pahn kohdahdo karanih ie; meteikan sohte pahn keren-
dohng ie, oh aramas akan sohte pahn kohdahdo pohn nahnaht."
3 Moses eri patohla patohwanohng aramas ako koaros me KAUN-O mah-
sanih oh sapwellime kosonned akan koaros. Aramas ako eri wiahkinteieu
sapeng, nda, "Se pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih."
4 Moses eri ntingihedi sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen kan koaros. Man-
dahn rahno, nimensehngie, e ahpw kauwada pei sarawi ieu nin tepin
nahnao, oh kihdiong wasao takai eisek riau, mehn katamanpen kadaudok
eisek riaun Israel.
5 Ih eri kadarala mwahnakapw kei pwe re en meirongkihong KAUN-O
mehn meirong isihs kei, oh pil kemehla koupwul wol kei nin duwen meirong
en kaminimin.
6 Moses eri wudekihong elep en ntahn mahno ako nan peisin kei; a elep e
wudekihong pohn pei sarawio.
7 Mwuhr, e ahpw ale pwuhken inowo, me sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned
akan ntingdier loale oh wadekohng aramas ako; aramas ako eri sapeng, nda,
"Se pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih."
8 Moses eri ale nta sang nan peisin ko oh usupihki aramas ako, nda, "Ih
ntao met me kamanalahr inou me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong kumwail ni eh
ketikihong kumwail mahsen pwukat koaros."
9 Eri, Moses, Aaron, Nadap, Apihu oh kaunen mehn Israel isiakano, ahpw
kohdahla nin nahnao,
10 re ahpw udiahl Koht en Israel. Pahn aluweluwe kan likamwete taht
takai kesempwal poh mei, lingan duwehte lingan en pahn pwetenleng.
11 Koht sohte ketin wia mehkot suwed ong kaunen mehn Israel pwukat.
Re udiahlehr Koht; mwuhr, re ahpw tungoalpene.

Moses pohn Nahna Sainai

12 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Kohdahdo rehi pohn nahnaht, oh
mihmi met. I pahn kihong uhk pelien takai riapali, me I ntingihedi powe ei
kosonned akan, pwe ke en padahkihong aramas akan."
13 Moses eri kaunopada, ih oh sawasepe Sosua; Moses ahpw patohdahla
pohn nahna sarawio.

24:8: Mad. 26.28; Mark 14.24; Luk 22.20; 1 Kor. 11.25; Ipru 10.29; Ipru 9.19-20.

14 Moses ahpw ndaiong kaun ako, “Kumwail awiawih met, se lao pwurodo.
Aaron oh Hur pahn mihmihte rehmwail; mehmen me mie mehkot me e men
kapwungala, a en tuhkihong ira.”
15 Moses eri patohdahla pohn Nahna Sainai, a iet pelien depwek pali pa
kipehdi nahnao.
16-17 Lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw kohdi pohn nahnao. Ong mehn Israel
ko, marain wet duwehte mpwul en kisiniei me lullul pohn nahnao. Pelien
depweko kipekipehte nahnao erein rahn weneu, oh ni keisuhwen rahn,
KAUN-O ahpw ketin malipe Moses sang nan pelien depweko.
18 Moses eri patohdahla pohn nahnao nan pelien depweko. E ahpw
mihmihki wasao rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek.

25

Kisakis kan me Wiahda Impwal Sarawio
(Eksodus 35.4-9)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Ndaiong mehn Israel kan en wia kisakis ong ie. Ke ahpw ale soangen
kisakis koaros me emenemen pahn pein nsenki kihda.
3 Kisakis pwukat pahn mihmi ni kohl, silper oh prons;
4 likou linen kaselel; wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh poh weitahta;
likou me wiawihkihda wunen kuht;
5 kilin wunen sihpw wol me koaduh nan poh weitahta; kilin kou kaselel;
tuhke akesia;
6 lehn lamp akan; soangen mehn doalo lehn kei oh warpwohmwahu kan;
7 karnelian oh kisin takai kesempwal teikan mehn kapwata en Samworo
Lapalap ihpod[n] oh mehn kapwata perehpen mwaremware.
8 Aramas akan pahn wiahda Impwal sarawi ehu ong ie, pwe I en kin
koukousoan nanpwungarail.
9 Re pahn wiahda Impwalo oh kapwate kan pahn kin wiawihda nin duwen
koasoandi me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.

Kohpwahn Inowo
(Eksodus 37.1-9)

10 “Ke pahn wiahda ehu Kohpwa sang tuhke akesia, me pahn reireiki ins
45, tehlap ins 27 oh ilehki ins 27.
11 Ke ahpw kidimkihla loale oh liki kohl tohr, kapilkipene kohl keile ko
koaros.
12 Wiahda rihng kohl pahieu mehn wisik oh katengediong ni neh pahieu
en Kohpwao, riau apali a riau apali.
13 Wiahda tuhkehn wisik sang ni tuhke akesia oh kidimkihla kohl,
14 ke ahpw kadil tuhke ko nan rihng ko ni keile riau en Kohpwao.
15 Tuhke ko pahn kin mihmihte nan rihng ko oh sohte pahn kin kohsang.
16 Ke pahn kihdiong nan Kohpwao pelien takai riapali me I pahn kihwei,
me kosonned kan ntinting powe.
17 “Ke pahn wiahda pweine me kohl tohr wia, me pahn reireiki ins 45 oh
tehlapki ins 27.
18 Pil wiahda kerup[o] riemen me perperda sang kohl,

24:18: Deud. 9.9. [n] **25:7:** ***IHPOD:*** Lepin mahsen wet iei eden lepin likou ehu me kereniong duwehte mehn pere mwaremwaren aramas. E wiawihkihda likou pweilaud oh lingan me mie pwekid ie me Urim oh Dumim kin mi loale, kisin ape riau mehn rapahki kupwur en Koht. **25:17:** Ipru 9.5.
[o] **25:18:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin lokaia kan.

19 emen pahn mi ni apali pweinen Kohpwao a emen apali. Kerup ko pahn
wiawihda patehngete pweinen Kohpwao.
20 Ira pahn sohpeipene pohn pweinen Kohpwao oh kapapeseng pehra ko
powe oh koaduhpwaldi.
21 Kihdiong nan Kohpwao pelien takai riapalio oh pwainkihdi pweineo.
22 I pahn tuhwong uhk wasao, oh pohn pweinen Kohpwao nanpwungen
kerup riemeno I pahn kihong uhk kosonned koaros ong mehn Israel.

Tehpel en Meirong en Pilawa ong Koht
(Eksodus 37.10-16)

23 "Ke pahn pil wiahda ehu tehpel sang tuhke akesia, me pahn reireiki ins
36, tehlapki ins 18 oh ilehki ins 27.
24 Kohl tohr me pahn kidim oh kapilkipene kohl ni keile ko.
25 Wiahda mehn kolpene me tehlepe mihmi ni ins 3 oh kohl me pahn kidim
mehn kolpeneo.
26 Wiahda rihng kohl pahieu oh katengediong ehuehu ni keimw pahieu en
nehn tehpelo.
27 Rihng ko me pahn kol tuhkehn wa tehpelo, pahn mi limwahn keilen
tehpelo.
28 Tuhke akesia me pahn wia tuhkehn wa tehpelo oh pahn kidikidki kohl.
29 Pil wiahda pileit, kep, sah, oh ekei pwohl mehn doadoahk ong ni
meirong en wain. Mepwukat koaros pahn wiawihkihda kohl tohr.
30 Tehpel wet pahn koasoansoandiong mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, oh
ahnsou koaros pilawa sarawi mehn meirong ong ie pahn kin mi pohn tepel
wet.

Dewen Lampo
(Eksodus 37.17-24)

31 "Wiahda ehu dewen lamp me kohl tohr wia. Wiahkihda kapi oh
inonde kohl me sukusukda. Wahntuhke kan me pahn kapwata, me iangahki
wahntuhke mpwek oh teh, pahn patehngete dewen lampo.
32 Rah weneu pahn uhsang ni keile, siluh sang ni apali, a siluh apali.
33 Ni ehuehu rah weneu ko pahn kapwatki wahnrohs siluh me mwomwen
masal en almond iangahki mpweke oh teh kan.
34 Inonden dewen lampo pahn kapwatki wahnrohs pahieu me mwomwen
masal en almond iangahki mpweke oh teh kan.
35 E pahn mie ehu wahnrohs mpwek pahn ehuehu rah siluh ko koaros.
36 Mpwek kan, rah kan oh dewen lampo pahn sukusukda ehute sang ni
kohl tohr.
37 Lamp isuh pahn wiawihda ong ni dewen lamp wet oh koasoansoandi
pwe re en kin kamarainih mwowe.
38 Wiahkihda kohl tohr tihpw kan oh opwong kan.
39 Doadoahngki paun 75 en kohl tohr mehn wiahda dewen lamp oh
dipwisawi kan koaros.
40 Ke pahn kanahieng wiepen mepwukat nin duwen koasoandi me I
kasalehiong uhk pohn nahnao.

26

Wiepen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale [p]
(Eksodus 36.8-38)

25:30: Lip. 24.5-8. **25:40:** Wie. 7.44; Ipru 8.5. [p] **26:: *IMPWAL ME KAUN-O PAHN KIN KETIKET LOALE:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

1 “Ke pahn wiahda loalen Impwal sarawio, iei Impwal me I pahn kin
ketiket loale, ke pahn wiahkihda lepin likou linen kaselel eisek me pahn
wiawihkihda wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta. Mwomwen
kerup kei pahn deiadidi powe.
2 Lepin likou koaros pahn soangen wehteieu, me pahn iaht 14 reirei oh
iaht 2 tehlap.
3 Lepin likou limau pahn deideipene wiahla ehu, pil duwehte lepin likou
limau teiko.
4 Wiahda kisin sahl likou me mwomwen pwakel poh mei ni keilen ehuehu
kahdeng riauo.
5 Kihong pwakel limeisek pwukat ni pelien likou keieu en kahdeng keieu
oh pil pwakel limeisek ong ni pelien likou kelimau en kahdeng keriauo,
pwakel pwukat pahn pelialipene.
6 Ke ahpw pil wiahda kisin metehn kateng kohl limeisek me pahn kolpene
kahdeng riau pwukat pwehn wiahla ehu.
7 “Ke pahn pwainkihdi Impwalo lepin likou eisek ehu me wiawihkihda
wunen kuht.
8 Koaros pahn soangen wehteieu, iaht 15 reirei oh iaht 2 tehlap.
9 Ke pahn dehkpene lepin likou limau wiahla ehu, oh lepin likou weneu
teiko pwehn pil wiahla ehu. Welikpene keweneu en lepin likowo oh
kihdiong mwohn Impwalo.
10 Kihong pwakel limeisek ni keilen pweine keieuo oh pil pwakel limeisek
ni keilen pweine teio.
11 Pil wiahda metehn kateng prons limeisek oh kihong ni kisin sahl ko
pwehn kolpene pweine riauo pwehn wiahla mehn pweipwei ehu.
12 Langahda apali luhwen pweineo, pwehn mwotomwotou ni pengepen-
gen Impwalo.
13 Luhwen elep en iaht en pweine ko pahn langada ni pengepengen
Impwalo, pwehn wia perehpe.
14 “Pil wiahda mehn pweipwei riau, ehu pahn wiawihsang ni wunen
sihpw wol me koaduh poh weitahta, a ehu sang ni kilin kou kaselel, met kan
pahn wia pweinen maslikin Impwalo.
15 “Ke pahn wiahda uhr kan en Impwalo sang ni tuhke Akesia.
16 Apwoat uhr pahn reireiki piht 15 oh ins 27 tehlap,
17 oh ni tepin uhr ko kihdiong kisin tuhke me pahn sikeisang mehn kolpene
uhr ko. Kisin tuhke pwukat pahn mi ni uhr koaros.
18 Ke pahn wiahda uhr riehk ni palieir en Impwalo,
19 oh wiahda poahsoan silper pahisek me pahn mi pahn uhr ko; poahsoan
riau pahn apwoat uhr oh mie kisin tuhke me pahn sikeisang pwehn kolpene
uhr ko.
20 Wiahda uhr riehk mehn mi ni paliepeng en Impwalo,
21 oh poahsoan silper pahisek, poahsoan riau pahn mi pahn apwoat uhr.
22 Wiahda uhr wenepwoat ong ni palikapi en Impwalo,
23 oh uhr riapwoat ong ni keimw kan.
24 Uhr en nan keimw pwukat pahn patpene kohda lel powe. Iei met duwen
koasoandien uhr en nan keimw riauo.
25 Eri, uhr welipwoat pahn uhda pohn poahsoan silper eisek weneu,
poahsoan silper riau pahn apwoat uhr.
26 “Ke pahn wiahda tuhkehn ndape ehk sillep oh tuhkehn doakoloal rielep
sang tuhke Akesia, limlep ong ni uhr akan en apali Impwalo,
27 a limlep ong apali, oh limlep ong uhr en palikapi.

28 Doakoloal en nanwerenge, pahn mi nan lukopen uhr kan oh pahn
uhsang elep Impwalo lel elep.
29 Ke pahn kidimki uhr kan kohl oh kihong ekei rihng kohl me ndape oh
doakoloal kan pahn kedil loale, ndape oh doakoloal kan pahn pil kidikidki
kohl.
30 Ke pahn kauwada Impwalo nin duwen koasoandi me I kasale-
hionguhkehr pohn nahnao.
31 "Wiahda ehu kahdeng sang likou linen kaselel me wiawihkihda wunen
sihpw me poh mei, weitahta, oh ntahnmwel. Mwomwen kerup kei pahn
deiadidi powe.
32 Ke pahn langadahng ni lepin uhr pahieu en tuhke Akesia me kidikidki
kohl oh katengehkihdi metehn kateng, kihong pahn lepin uhr kan poahsoan
silper pahieu.
33 Langahda kahdengo ni metehn kateng kan me irek pahn pwelengen
Impwalo, oh koasoanehdi Kohpwahn Inowo me pelien takai riapalio mi
loale masloalen kahdengo. Kahdengo pahn irepeseng Wasa Sarawio sang
Wasa Sarawiheo.
34 Ke ahpw kihdiong pohn Kopwahn Inowo pweineo.
35 Koasoanehdi tehpelo ni paliepeng en Impwalo likin Wasa Sarawiheo, oh
dewen lampo ni palieir.
36 "Ke pahn wiahkihda ehu kahdeng likou linen kaselel me wiawihda sang
wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmel, oh weitahta, me deiad lingan, mehn mi ni
wenihmwen Impwalo.
37 Wiahda lepin uhr limpwoat sang tuhke Akesia me pahn kidikidki kohl
me kahdeng wet pahn langadahng ie, iangahki ekei metehn kateng kohl; pil
wiahda poahsoan prons limau mehn mi pahn lepin uhr pwukat.

27

Duwen Pei Sarawio
(Eksodus 38.1-7)

1 "Ke pahn wiahda ehu pei sarawi sang tuhke akesia. E pahn keimw
pahieu, piht isuh elep reirei oh isuh elep tehlap, oh piht pahieu elep ile.
2 Ni keimw pahieu kode pahieu pahn mi ie me pahn uhsangete ni pei
sarawio, oh wasa koaros pahn kidikidki prons.
3 Wiahda ekei pan me pehs me kirihsla kan en kohieng loale, pil wiahda
ekei sapwel, pwohl, tihpw, oh pan me kisiniei pahn kin mi loale. Dipwisou
pwukat pahn wiawihda sang ni prons.
4 Wiahkihda prons ehu pasapas mehn inihn, oh ni keimw pahieu en mehn
inihn wet ke pahn kihong rihng pahieu mehn wisik.
5 Ke ahpw kihdiong mehn inihn wet pahn keilen pei sarawio. Ileile en
mehn inihn wet pahn lelete nan lukopen pei sarawio.
6 Ke pahn pil wiahda ekei tuhkehn wisik sang tuhke akesia mehn wa pei
sarawio, oh kidimkihla prons,
7 oh kadilong nan rihng ko, me mi ni pali riau en pei sarawio, mehn rowe
pei sarawio.
8 Ke pahn pil wiahkihda pei sarawio dinapw ni mwomwen kohpwa, nin
duwen me I kasalehiong uhk pohn nahnao.

Duwen Kelen Impwalen KAUN-O
(Eksodus 38.9-20)

26:33: Ipru 6.19; 9.3-5.

9 “Ke pahn kelehkipene Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale ekei kahdeng
me wiawihkihda likou linen kaselel. Kahdeng ko me pahn mi ni palieir en
Impwalo pahn reireiki iaht 50.
10 Kahdeng ko pahn langada ni lepin uhr prons riehk oh lepin uhr ko
pahn uhda pohn poahsoan prons rieisek, iangahki metehn kateng oh mete
ahtikitik me pahn kedil nan kahdeng ko pahn wiawihkihda silper.
11 Ke pahn pil wiahda soahngohte ni paliepeng en kehlo.
12 Ni palikapi pahn pil mie ekei kahdeng me pahn reireiki iaht 25, oh lepin
uhr ehk oh poahsoan eisek.
13 Ni palimese, wasa me wenihmw pahn mi ie, kehlo pahn pil tehlapki iaht
25.
14-15 Ni pali riau en wenihmwo, kahdeng kan me pahn mi ie pahn reireiki
iaht isuh elep, iangahki lepin uhr silipwoat oh poahsoan siluh.
16 Ong ni wenihmwo kahdeng ehu pahn mi ie me pahn reireiki iaht
10, me pahn wiawihda sang ni likou linen kaselel me wiawihda sang ni
wunen sihpw, me poh mei, ntahnmwel oh weitahta, me pahn deiad lingan.
Kahdengo pahn langada ni lepin uhr pahpwoat me uhda pohn poahsoan
pahieu.
17 Mete silper ahtikitik pahn kadokepene lepin uhr koaros me kapil kehlo,
oh silper me pahn wia metehn kateng kan, oh prons me pahn wia poahsoane
kan.
18 Kehlo pahn iaht 50 reirei, tehlap iaht 25 oh iaht riau elep ile. Kahdeng
kan pahn wiawihda sang likou linen kaselel oh poahsoan kan pahn wiawi-
hda sang prons.
19 Dipwisoun doadoahk koaros me pahn doadoahk nan Impwalo oh
metehn kateng koaros en Impwalo oh kehlo pahn wiawihda sang prons.

Epwelpen Lampo
(Lipai 24.1-4)

20 “Koasoanediong mehn Israel kan pwe re en wadohng uhk leh kaselel en
olip, pwe lampo en kin kak isihsda soutik koaros.
21 Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pahn kin kaunopada lampo likin kahdengo me
mi mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo nan Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale. Eri,
lampo pahn kin ngkengken mwohn silangi sang nin soutik lel nimenseng.
Koasoandi wet pahn kin wiawi rehn mehn Israel kan oh kadaudokarail kan
kohkohlahte.

28

Likoun Samworo kan
(Eksodus 39.1-7)

1 Ekerodo riomw Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, Nadap, Apihu, Eleasar oh
Idamar. Katohreirailsang rehn mehn Israel kan pwe re en kin papah ie nin
duwen samworo kei.
2 Wiahiong riomw Aaron likou kaselel en samworo me pahn kawauwihala
oh kalinganahla.
3 Ekerpene aramas koahiek koaros me I kakoahiekihalahr, ke ahpw
ndaiong irail re en wiahda en Aaron eh likou kan, pwe en kasarawihong ie
nin duwen samworo, oh en wia doadoahk en samworo.
4 Ndaiong irail en wiahda ehu perehpen mwaremware, ehu likou ihpod,
likou puhp reirei, seht deiad, lisoarop oh katengen lukope. Re en wiahiong
likou pwukat Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pwe re en kin papah ie nin duwen
samworo kei.

5 Aramas koahiek pwukat pahn doadoahngki likou me wiawihda sang ni
wunen sihpw me poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, iangahki dereht kohl,
oh likou linen kaselel.
6 "Re pahn wiahkihda likou ihpodo wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel oh
weitahta, dereht kohl oh likou linen kaselel me deiad lingan.
7 Kisin likou riau pahn mie pohn imwin pwopwe mehn katengepene
imwin powe riau.
8 Kateng ehu me pahn wiawihda sangete ni soangen likou ko pahn wiaw-
ihda patehngete ihpodo.
9 Ale takai karnelian riau oh parada powe eden nein Seikop pwutak ehk
riemeno,
10 nin duwen irekidien ar ipwidi, ahd weneu ni ehu takai oh weneu ni ehu.
11 Emen samanen nting en wiahda pohn takai ko eden nein Seikop pwutak
ehk riemeno oh kapwatahki ni mwomwen kisin kohl kei.
12 Ke ahpw kihong takai riau wet pohn likou me katengepene pohn
pwopwen likou ihpodo pwe en wia mehn kataman en kadaudok eisek riaun
Israel. Ih duwen met Aaron eh pahn kin wa adarail kan pohn pwopwe, pwe
ngehi, KAUN-O, I en kin tamataman nei aramas akan ahnsou koaros.
13 Ke pahn pil wiahda dewen kohl riau,
14 oh sahl sihn riapwoat en kohl tohr, me ingkolpene wiahla sahl pwoat
pahn uhsang ni dewen kohl ko.

Perehpen Mwaremware
(Eksodus 39.8-21)

15 "Ke pahn wiahda perehpen mwaremware me Samworo Lapalap pahn
doadoahngki ni eh pahn kin rapahki kupwur en Koht. E pahn wiawihkihda
soangen dipwisou kesempwal me ihpodo wiawihda sang ie oh pil soangen
deiadohte.
16 E pahn keimw pahieu oh masriapar, ins 9 reirei oh ins 9 tehlap.
17 Ke pahn kapwatahkihda kairek pahieu en kisin takai kesempwal kei; ni
kairek keieuo kihdiong rupi, topas, oh karnet;
18 ni kairek keriauo, kihdiong emarald, sapair, oh daimon;
19 ni kesiluhwen kairek, turkuois, akat, oh amedist;
20 ni kapahieu, peril, karnelian, oh sasper. Kisin takai kesempwal pwukat
pahn koasoandi ni mwomwen kohl.
21 Ni ehuehu kisin takai eisek riau pwukat e pahn ntinting ie eden emene-
men nein Seikop pwutak ko, mehn kasalehda kadaudok en Israel ko.
22 Ong ni perehpen mwaremwareo wiahda sahl sihn me kohl tohr oh
ingkolpene.
23 Wiahda rihng riau en kohl, oh kihong ni keimw en perehpen
mwaremware powe
24 oh pirehiong sahl kohl riapwoato ni rihng riauo.
25 Pirehiong imwi riau teiko ni perehpen mwaremwareo, iei duwen eh
pahn katengehdi mwohn pirapiren ihpodo.
26 Ke ahpw pahn wiahda rihng riau en kohl oh koasoanediong ni keimw
en pahn perehpen mwaremwareo maslikin ihpodo.
27 Pil wiahda rihng kohl riau oh kihdiong ni pali peh riau en ihpodo,
limwahn katengen ihpodo.
28 Katengehkipene sahl poh mei rihng en perehpen mwaremware oh
rihng en ihpodo, pwe perehpen mwaremware en soandi mwahu pohn
katengepeo oh en dehr mwer.

29 “Ni ahnsou me Aaron kin pedolong nan Wasa Sarawio, e pahn mi nan
perehpen mwaremware me mwaren kadaudok en Israel ko ntinting powe,
pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, en kin tamankihda nei aramas akan ahnsou koaros.
30 Kihdiong pahn perehpen mwaremware Urim oh Dumimq. pwe Aaron
en kin wa ni ahnsou me eh pahn kin patohlong nan Wasa Sarawio mwohn
silangi. E pahn kin wa perehpen mwaremware wet ahnsou koaros, pwe en
kin rapahkihong mehn Israel kan audepen kupwurei.

Likoun Samworo Teikan
(Eksodus 39.22-31)

31 “Likou reirei me kin mi pohn ihpodo pahn wiawihkihda wunen sihpw
poh mei.
32 E pahn pwoar ni moange nanwerenge, oh pwoahro pahn pwungidi
pwehn kehlail, dehr teipeseng.
33-34 Ni pwungipen imwin pah ke pahn kihdiong ekei wahn
pwohmakraneid me wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw me poh mei,
ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, me pahn kapilpene kisin pehl kei me wiawihkihda
kohl.
35 Aaron pahn kin likawih likou reirei wet ni eh pahn kin wia doadoahk
en samworo. Ni eh pahn kin pwarodo mwohn silangi nan Wasa Sarawio, de
ni eh pahn kin pedoisang wasao, ngilen kisin pehl ko pahn sekesek pwe en
dehr kamakamala.
36 “Ke pahn wiahda ehu mehn kapwat sang kohl tohr, oh ntingihediong
powe mahsen pwoatet ‘Kasarawihong KAUN-O.’
37 Sahl poh mei me pahn pirehiong kapwat wet ni temwen lisoaropo.
38 Aaron pahn mi nan lisoarop wet, nin duwen kilel ehu me ngehi,
KAUN-O, pahn kupwurperenki meirong koaros me mehn Israel kan pahn
meirongkihong ie, mehnda ma re kin sapwungala nan ar meirong kan.
39 “En Aaron seht pahn pil deideida sang ni likou linen kaselel oh lisoarop
pahn pil wiawihkihda linen kaselel oh eh kateng pahn kapwatki deiad
lingan.
40 “Pil wiahda ekei seht, ekei kateng oh ekei kisin lisoarop ong nein Aaron
pwutak ko, pwehn kawauwihirailla oh kalinganairailla.
41 Kalikawihkihda riomw Aaron oh nah pwutak kan likou pwukat. Kowe
eri keiehkiniraildi lehn olip oh kasapwilirailda, pwe re en wiahla nei sam-
woro.
42 Pil wiahiong irail saramada linen me pahn sang ni lukeparail lel ni tepin
dengerail kan, pwe re en dehr kin sansal suwed.
43 Aaron oh nah pwutak kan pahn kin likawih saramada pwukat ahnsou
koaros me re pahn kin pedolong nan Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale
de ni ar pahn kin keidohng papah nin duwen samworo kei nan Wasa
Sarawio, pwe re en dehr kamakamkihla ar pahn sansal suwedla. Koasoandi
poatopoat ehu met ong Aaron oh kadaudoke kan.

29

Kaweid kan duwen Kesepwildahn Aaron oh Nah Pwutak ko
(Lipai 8.1-36)

1 “Iet me ke pahn wiahiong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pwe ke en kasarawi-
hong irail ni doadoahk en samworo oh papah ie. Ale emen koupwul wol oh
sihpw wol riemen me sohte kisin samin kis rehra.

---

q **28:30:** ***URIM OH DUMIM:*** Kisin ape riau me samworo kan kin doadoahngki pwe re en rapahki kupwur en Koht; sohte dehde ia mwomwen ar kin doadoahngki **28:30:** Nempe 27.21; Deud. 33.8; Esra 2.63; Neh. 7.65. **28:33-34:** Sir. 45.9.

2 Ale pilawa amas me keieu kaselel, sohte doal ihs, ke ahpw wiahda ekei
pilawa me doal lehn olip, a ekei sohte doal leh, ekei pahn mwomwen keik
menipinip oh irisiki leh.
3 Kihong nan ehu kopwou oh meirongkihong ie ni omw pahn meirongki
koupwul wolo oh sihpw wol riemeno.
4 Kahrehdo Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ni wenihmwen Impwal me I kin
ketiket loale, pwe re en duhdu nin duwen tiahk en kamwakel.
5 Kalikawihkihda Aaron likoun samworo kan—seht, likou ihpod, likou
puhp me kin mi pohn likou ihpodo, perehpen mwaremware oh kateng.
6 Kidahng pohn moange lisoarop en samworo oh katengehdiong powe
kilel en kasarawi me ntinting ‘Kasarawihong KAUN-O.’
7 Ke ahpw ale lehn kei oh kieldiong pohn moange oh keiehki.
8 “Kahrehdo nah pwutak ko oh kalikawihkinirailda seht kan;
9 oh pirekipene lukeparail kan kateng oh kihong irail lisoarop. Ih duwen
met omw pahn kasapwilada Aaron oh nah pwutak ko. Irail oh kadau-
dokarail kan pahn kin papah ie nin duwen samworo kei kohkohlahte.
10 “Ke pahn kahrehdo koupwul wolo mwohn Impwal me I kin ketiket loale
oh ndahng Aaron oh nah pwutak ko en kidahng pehrail kan pohn moangen
kouo.
11 Ke ahpw kemehla kouwolo wasao mwohn silangi ni wenihmwen Imp-
walo.
12 Ke ahpw koaduh sendinpehmw nan ntaho oh iriski imwin pei sarawio.
Mwuhr ke ahpw wudekihdiong luhwen ntaho nan tepin pei sarawio.
13 Mwuhr ke ahpw ale kirihs koaros en kepwehn loale kan, wasa mwahu
en eho oh mwidihlik riau iangahki kirihs ko, ke ahpw isikala pohn pei
sarawio nin duwen meirong ong ie.
14 A uduken kouwolo, kilio oh kepwe teikan koaros en nan kapehde ke
pahn isikala likin kahnimpwalo. Met iei meirong en tomwki dipen samworo
kan.
15 “Ale emen sihpw wol ko oh ndahng Aaron oh nah pwutak ko en kidahng
pehrail ko pohn moangen sihpwo.
16 Kemehla oh ale ntaho oh usupihki keimw pahieu en pei sarawio.
17 Sarpisetikihpene sihpwo; kamwakelehda kepwehn loale kan oh
kumwutih kan oh kidahng pohn moangen mahno oh wasa teiko.
18 Isikala sihpwo pwon pohn pei sarawio nin duwen meirong en konot,
pwohmwahu en meirong wet kin kaparanda kupwurei.
19 “Ale sihpw wol teio—sihpw wol mehn wia doadoahk en kasarawio—oh
ndaiong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko re en kidahng pehrail kan pohn moangen
sihpwo.
20 Kemehla oh ale ekis ntaho oh iriski palimaun en imwin salengen Aaron
oh nah pwutak ko oh palimaun en sendinpehlaparail ko oh palimaun en
sendinnehlaparail ko. Ke ahpw usupihki luhwen ntaho keimw pahieu en
pei sarawio.
21 Ale ekis ntaho me mi pohn pei sarawio oh ekis lehn kei oh usupihki
Aaron, eh likou kan oh nah pwutak kan oh ar likou kan. Eri ih oh nah pwutak
kan oh ar likou kan pahn kasarawihong ie.
22 “Serehsang kirihs en sihpw wolo, kirihs en pwadaikio, kirihs en kep-
wehn loale kan, wasa mwahu en eho, mwidihlik riau iangahki kirihsih kan,
oh denge palimaun.
23 Kihsang nan kopwou me meirongalahr ong ie, lopwon en pilawa ieu:
lopwon en pilawa doal leh oh ehu me sohte doal leh, oh ehu keik menipinip.

29:18: Ep. 5.2; Pil. 4.18.

24 Kihong kisin soangen mwenge pwukat nan pehn Aaron oh nah pwutak
ko pwe re en kasarawihong ie nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu.
25 Eri, ke ahpw alehsang irail oh isikala pohn pei sarawio, pohn meirong
me isihslahr ako nin duwen meirong en konot ong ie. Pwohmwahu en
meirong wet me I kin kupwurperenki.
26 "Ale mwaremwaren sihpw menet oh kasarawihong ie nin duwen
kisakis tohrohr ehu. Eri met pahn wiahla omw kepinkonot.
27 "Ni ahnsou me samworo men pahn kasarawihla, mwaremware oh
dengen sihpw me doadoahk ni kasarawio pahn kasarawihong ie nin duwen
kisakis tohrohr ehu oh pahn katohrohrla pwehn wia pwaisen samworo kan.
28 Met iei ei koasoandi poatopoat me ni ahnsou me nei aramas akan pahn
kin wia arail meirong en kaminimin, samworo kan en kin kepinkonotki
mwaremware oh dengen mahn akan. Pwe iei met en aramas akan ar kisakis
ong ie, KAUN-O.
29 "En Aaron eh likoun samworo kan pahn kin kohieng nah pwutak
ko mwurin eh pahn sipalla, pwe re en likawih ahnsou me re pahn uhd
kasarawihala ong samworo.
30 Nein Aaron pwutak emen me pahn wiliandi ih wiahla samworo oh
pahn kin pedolong nan Impwal sarawio mwohn silangi, pahn likawih likou
pwukat erein rahn isuh.
31 "Ke pahn ale uduk en sihpw wol me doadoahkehr ong ni kesepwildahn
Aaron oh nah pwutak ko oh pwoailihada wasa sarawi ehu.
32 Ni wenihmwen Impwalo mwohn silangi, re pahn kang iangahki pilawa
me luhwehdi nan kopwowo.
33 Re pahn tungoale dahme doadoahkohng ni sarawien tomwen dihp ni
ahnsou me re kesepwilda. Samworo kante me pahn kin tungoale mepwukat
pwe soahng sarawi kei met.
34 Ma mie luhwen uduk de pilawa me kasarawiher mandahn rahno
nimenseng, e pahn isihsla; sohte me pahn kang, pwe mehkot me sarawi.
35 "Erein rahn isuh ke pahn wiewia sarawien kesepwildahn Aaron oh nah
pwutak kan nin duwen me I koasoanedier.
36 Rahn koaros ke pahn kin meirongkihla koupwul wol men, pwehn wia
tomwen dihp. Met pahn kamwakelehda pei sarawio. Mwuhr ke pahn
keiehki pei sarawio lehn olip, pwehn sarawihla.
37 Wia met erein rahn isuh. Pei sarawio eri pahn sarawihla douluhl oh
mehmen de mehkot me pahn sair pahn ohkihla manaman en sarawi wet.[r]

Meirong en Rahn Koaros
(Nempe Kan 28.1-8)

38 "Iet me ke pahn meirongkihla rahn koaros pohn pei sarawio
kohkohlahte: sihmpwul riemen me sounpar ehu.
39 Meirongkihla emen nimenseng a emen nin soutik.
40 Iangahki keieun sihpwo paun riau en pilawa kaselel me doal lehn olip,
ekis wain mehn meirong.
41 Meirongkihla keriaun sihpwo nin soutik, iangahki soangen uwen pi-
lawa, lehn olip oh wain me wiawi nimensengo. Ih met meirong en konot
ong ie, KAUN-O, oh pwohmwahu en meirong wet kin kaparanda kupwurei.

---

[r] **29:37:** ***OHKIHLA MANAMAN EN SARAWI WET:*** Ni ahnsowo aramas akan kin kamehlele me aramas emen me kaidehn samworo de mehkot sohte lipilipil pahn ohla ma re sairada mehkot me sarawi.

42 Sang met kohkohlahte meirong isihs wet pahn kin wiawi mwohn silangi
mwohn wenihmwen Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale, wasa I pahn kin
tuhwong ie nei aramas akan, oh mahseniong uhk.
43 Wasakiset, ih wasa me I pahn kin tuhwong mehn Israel kan, ihme
lingaling en mwarei pahn kasarawihala wasaht.
44 I pahn kasarawihala Impwalo oh pei sarawio, oh I pahn katohrehla
Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pwe re en papah ie nin duwen samworo.
45 I pahn kin mihmi nanpwungen mehn Israel kan oh wiewia arail Koht.
46 Re pahn esehla me ngehi KAUN-O, iei arail Koht me kahreiraildo sang
Isip pwe I en kin kousoan nanpwungarail. Ngehi KAUN-O, arail Koht.

30

Pei Sarawien Isik Warpwohmwahu
(Eksodus 37.25-28)

1 “Ke pahn wiahda ehu pei sarawi sang tuhke akesia, wasa warp-
wohmwahu pahn kin isihsla ie.
2 E pahn keimw pahieu oh reirei ins 18, oh ilehki ins 36. Koden imwi kan
ni keimw pahieu pahn uhsangete pei sarawio.
3 Kidimki kohl tohr powe, ni keimw pahieu koaros oh iangahki kode ko.
Kapilkipene ni keile kohl tohr.
4 Wiahda rihng riau mehn wisik oh kihdiong pahn keile ko pali riau mehn
kolada tuhke riapwoat mehn wa pei sarawio.
5 Wiahkihda tuhkehn wisik pwukat tuhke akesia oh kidimki kohl.
6 Koasoanehdi pei sarawi wet likin kahdeng me mwotoudi mwohn Kohp-
wahn Inowo. Ih wasao me I pahn tuhwong uhk ie.
7 Nimenseng koaros, ni ahnsou me Aaron pahn kin kaunopada lamp kan,
e pahn kin isikada warpwohmwahu pohn pei sarawi wet.
8 E pil pahn wia soahngohte nin soutik kan ni eh pahn kin isikada lamp
kan. Koasoandi en isik warpwohmwahu wet pahn kin wiawi erein dih
koaros kohkohlahte.
9 Ke dehr wia meirong en warpwohmwahu me keinepwi pohn pei sarawi
wet, de meirong en mahn, de wahnsahpw, de kieldiong powe meirong en
wain.
10 Pak ehu nan sounpar koaros Aaron pahn wia kasarawien kamwakele
pei sarawi wet ni eh pahn kin usupihki keimw pahieuo ntahn mahn me
meirongalahr. Met pahn kin wiawi nan sounpar koaros kohkohlahte. Pei
sarawi wet uhdahn pahn wia pei sarawi ehu me kasarawihong ie, KAUN-O.”

Daksis en Impwalen KAUN-O

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
12 “Ni omw pahn wiahda wadawad en mehn Israel kan, emenemen
aramas pahn kihong ie pweinen eh mour, pwe paisuwed en dehr lelohng
nindokon wadawad en aramas eh wiewiawi.
13 Koaros me iangehr wadawadedi pahn kihda uwen paun en mwohni
me koasoansoandier en kihda. Koaros pahn kihda uwen mwohni wet nin
duwen meirong ehu ong ie.
14 Koaros me iangehr wadawadedi, wehwehki ohl koaros me mahkier
sounpar rieisek kohda, pahn kihong ie uwen mwohni wet.
15 Me kepwehpwe kan sohte pahn kihda mwohni laudsang me kileldi oh
me semwehmwe kan sohte pahn kihda tikitiksang, ni ar pahn kin kihda
mwohni wet ong pweinen ar mour.

30:13: Eks. 38.25-26; Mad. 17.24.

16 Rikpene soangen mwohni wet sang rehn mehn Israel kan oh doadoah-
ngkihong ni kamwahupen Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale. Daksis wet
pahn wia pweinen ar mour, oh eh pahn katamankin ie I en apwahpwalih
irail."

Peisin Prons

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
18 "Wiahda ehu peisin me prons wia kapi. Ke ahpw koasoanediong
nanpwungen Impwalo oh pei sarawio, oh audehkihda pihl.
19 Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pahn kin doadoahngki pihl wet pwe re en
omwiomwki oh widenki nehrail kan
20 mwohn ar pahn pedolong nan Impwalo de keiong ni pei sarawio pwe re
en kin wia meirong en konot, ih duwen met ar sohte pahn kamakamala.
21 Re uhdahn pahn kin omwiomw oh widen nehrail kan pwe re dehr
mehla. Koasoandi wet pahn poatopoat ong irail oh kadaudokarail kan
kohkohlahte."

Lehn Kei

22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
23 "Ale soangen mehn doaloahda warpwohmwahu kaselel koaros— paun
12 pilen mir, paun 6 en sinamon pwohmwahu, paun 6 en reh pwohmwahu,
24 oh paun 12 en kasia (koaros nin duwen paun me koasoandier). Kap-
atahiong kalon ehu en lehn olip,
25 oh doaloapene wiahkihda lehn kei sarawi, duwehte lehn wai
pwohmwahu.
26 Doadoahngki pwehn wia lehn keie Impwalo, Kohpwahn Inowo,
27 tehpelo oh dipwisawi koaros, dewen lampo oh dipwisawi kan, pei
sarawien isik warpwohmwahwo,
28 pei sarawien meirong isihso, iangahki dipwisawi koaros oh peisin en
omwiomw oh widene iangahki kapio.
29 Iei duwen mepwukat ar pahn kasarawihla, eri dipwisou pwukat uh-
dahn pahn sarawihla, oh mehmen de mehkot me pahn sair, pahn ohkihla
manaman en sarawi wet.[S]
30 Mwuri keiehdi Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, oh kasarawihirailla ong ni
doadoahk en nei samworo.
31 Ndahng aramas en Israel kan, 'Lehn kei sarawi wet pahn kin doadoahk
ong ie kohkohlahte.
32 E sohte pahn doadoahk ong aramas mwahl akan, oh kumwail sohte
pahn alasang wiepen doalepe pwehn wiahda ehu lehn kei mwahl. Pwe met
me sarawi, ke uhdahn pahn wiahki mehkot sarawi.
33 Mehmen me pahn wiahda leh ieu me duwehte met de doadoahngki ong
emen me kaidehk samworo, e sohla pahn wia kisehn nei aramas akan.' "

Warpwohmwahu

34 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Ale soangen uwehte ieu sang
ni dipwisou pwohmwahu pwukat—stakte, onika, kalpanum oh warp-
wohmwahu tohr.
35 Doaloapene pwehn wiahda warpwohmwahu, duwehte lehn wai. Ki-
hong soahl pwe en mwakelekel oh sarawi.
36 Sukpene apali lao wiahla pehs oh wahla nan Impwalo oh kamwerehdi
mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo. Wiahki warpwohmwahu wet mehkot me uh-
dahn sarawi.

30:18: Eks. 38.8. **30:22:** Eks. 37.29. [S] **30:29:** ***OHKIHLA MANAMAN EN SARAWI WET:*** Tehk 29.37.

37 Kumwail dehr alasang doalepen warpwohmwahu wet pwe kumwail en
wiahkihda pein amwail warpwohmwahu. Wiahki met mehkot me sarawi
me kasarawihong ie.
38 Mehmen me wiahda warpwohmwahu duwehte met ong pein eh
doadoahk, e sohla pahn wia kisehn nei aramas akan."

31

Pilipildahn Tohndoadoahk Saman ong Wiepen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale
(Eksodus 35.30-36.1)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 "I piladahr Pesalel, nein Uri nein Hur, sang ni kadaudok en Suda,
3 oh I audehkidahr ei manaman en dehdehki, saman oh koahiek ong
soangen doadoahk koaros en kalingan—
4 ong ni pilahnihada soangen mwahi koaros, oh ong wiepen soahng kan ni
kohl, silper oh prons;
5 doadoahk en parada takai kesempwal akan, iangahki tuhke; oh soangen
doadoahk lingan teikan.
6 I pil piladahr Oliap, nein Aisamak, sang ni kadaudok en Dan pwe en iang
Pesalel doadoahk. I pil audehkidahr koahiek laud tohndoadoahk saman
teikan, pwe re en kak wia soahng koaros me I koasoanedier en kin wiawi:
7 Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale, Kohpwahn Inowo oh pweine, mehn
kalingan koaros en Impwalo,
8 tehpel oh dipwisawi kan, dewen lamp kohl tohr oh dipwisawi koaros, pei
sarawien isik warpwohmwahu,
9 pei sarawien meirong isihs oh dipwisawi koaros, peisin en omwiomw
iangahki kapi,
10 likou lingan en samworo kan me Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pahn kin
likawih ahnsoun ar pahn wia doadoahk en samworo,
11 lehn keio oh warpwohmwahu ong Wasa Sarawio. Wiepen mepwukat
koaros pahn wiawihda nin duwen me I koasoanedionguhkehr."

Sapad, Rahnen Kommoal

12 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses
13 en padahkihong mehn Israel kan, "Kumwail pahn kin wauneki rahnen
Sapad, ei rahnen kommoal, pwe iei mehn kataman ehu nanpwungen ngehi
oh kumwail oh pil kadaudokamwail kan, pwe kumwail en esehla me ngehi,
KAUN-O, me wiahkinkumwaillahr nei aramas kesempwal.
14 Iei me kumwail pahn kin wauneki rahno, pwehki eh wialahr rahn
sarawi rehmwail. Mehmen me sohte pahn wauneki rahno, pahn kamaka-
mala.
15 Kumwail pahn kin doadoahk erein rahn weneu, a keisuhwen rahn,
iei rahnen kommoal unsek me kasarawihla ong ie. Mehmen me pahn
doadoahk rahno, pahn kamakamala.
16 Mehn Israel kan pahn kin wauneki rahnen kommoal wet nin duwen
kilel en inowo.
17 E pahn wiahla kilel poatopoat ehu nanpwungen ngehi oh aramas en
Israel kan, pwehki ngehi, KAUN-O, me wiahda nanleng oh sampah erein
rahn weneu, oh ni keisuhwen rahn I ahpw tokedi sang ei doadoahk oh
kommoaldi."

31:15: Eks. 20.8-11; 23.12; 34.21; 35.2; Lip. 23.3; Deud. 5.12-14. **31:17:** Eks. 20.11.

18 Mwurin Koht eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen ong Moses pohn Nahna Sainai, e ketikihong pelien takai riapalio, me pein ih ketin ntingihedier powe kosonned akan.

32

Dikedik en Kouwol Kohl
(Deuderonomi 9.6-29)

1 Ni aramas ako ar tehkada duwen Moses eh pwand en pwuredi sang pohn nahnao, re ahpw keiong mpen Aaron oh ndaiong, "Nna, komw wiahiong kiht emen kohten me pahn kahluwei kiht, pwe se sehselahr dahme wiawihong ohl menet Moses, me kahreikitodo sang Isip."

2 Aaron eri sapeng irail, nda, "Me mwahu! Kumwail kihsang en amwail pwoud kan, en noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan, tiarail kohl, oh wadohng ie."

3 Aramas ako koaros eri kihpene tiarail kohl kan oh wapene rehn Aaron.

4 Ih eri ale oh inimada lao peipeseng, e ahpw wudekihong nan deupe ieu, oh wiahkihda mwomwen kouwol men.

Aramas ako ahpw werkihda, nda, "Israel, iet atail koht me kahluweikitodo sang Isip."

5 Aaron eri kauwada pei sarawi ieu mwohn mwomwen kouwolo. E ahpw nda, "Lakapw kitail pahn wia sarawi pwe en wauneki KAUN-O."

6 Nimenseng en mandahn rahno, re ahpw meirongkihla mahn akan mehn wia meirong isihs, oh pil meirong en kaminimin. Re ahpw mwohdpene oh mwenge; mwuhri, re ahpw uhd nim sakau oh sakaula oh pil wiewia nsenen pwopwoud.

7 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Kohdihwei mwadang rehn aramas akan me ke kahrehdo sang Isip, pwe re sapwungalahr.

8 Re wetsangehr nan ahl me I kilelehiong irail re en kin idawehn; re wiadahr ong pein irail kouwol men me re wiahsang ni kohl me re inimada, re ahpw pwongipwongih oh wiewia meirong ong, ndinda me ih arail kohto, me kahluwairail sang Isip.

9 I ese duwen aramas pwukat ar nohn keptakai.

10 Eri, ke dehr kapweiekiehdi, pwe I uhdahn engieng pahrail, I pahn kamwomwirailla. I ahpw pahn wiahkin uhk oh kadaudokomw kan ehu wehi me ndand mehlel."

11 Moses ahpw ngidingidki eh pekipek, ong KAUN-O eh Koht, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, dahme komwi nohn engiengki pahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me komwi ketin kapitasang Isip ni roson oh manaman lapalahpie?

12 Pwe Mehn Isip kan en kak ndahki me komwi ketin kahluwa sang sapwellimomwi aramas akan Isip, pwe komwi koasoakoasoane en kemeirailla pohn nahna kan oh kamwomwirail douluhl? Komw ketin kameleileidi kupwuromwi; komw ketin kupwurehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan, oh dehr kauweirailla.

13 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi ladu ko, Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop, oh duwen inowo me komw ketin wiahiong irail, ni omwi ketin kahukihong irail me komw pahn kangederehla kadaudokarail kan pwe re en duwehla tohtohn usu kan me mi pahnlahng, oh pahn kihong kadaudokarail kan sahpw me komw inoukidahr, pwe re en sapwenikihla kohkohlahte."

32:1: Wie. 7.40. **32:4:** 1 Nan. 12.28; Wie. 7.41. **32:6:** 1 Kor. 10.7. **32:11:** Nempe 14.13-19. **32:13:** Sen. 22.16-17; Sen. 17.8.

14 KAUN-O eri ketin wekidala kupwure, oh sohte ketin kapwaiong sapwellime aramas ako kalokolok me e ketin kupwuredahro.

15 Moses eri patopatohdi sang pohn nahnao, wa pelien takai riapalio, me sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned ko ntinting powe.
16 Pelien takai riapalio, iei wiepen pein nin limen Koht, oh nting ko pein Koht me ketin wiadiong powe.

17 Sosua eri rongada mwoaromwoarong en aramas ako, e ahpw ndaiong Moses, "Likamw I rong ngilen mahwen nan kahnimpwalo."

18 Moses ahpw sapeng, nda, "Kaidehk ngilen mwoarong kaperen en powehdi, de ngilen mwoarong kansensuwed en lohdi; mwoarong en aramas me kokoul me I rongorong."

19 Ni Moses eh kerendohngehr ni kahnimpwalo oh kilangada mwomwen kouwolo oh aramas ako ar kahkahlek, nan kapehde ahpw lingeringerda kowahlap. E ahpw katepwekehki tepin nahnao pelien takai riapalio me e weuwa kohdi, oh pwalangpeseng.
20 E ahpw poarehngete mwomwen kouwolo, keselahng nan kisiniei. Mwuhr, e ahpw kamwutepene oh doaloahki pihl. Ih eri kanimpilehki mehn Israel ko pihlo.
21 E ahpw ndaiong Aaron, "Dahme aramas pwukat wiahiong uhk pwe ke en kahrehiong irail nan dihp lapalap wet?"

22 Aaron ahpw sapeng Moses, nda, "Maing, komw dehr lingeringer pahi; komw ese mwahu duwen aramas pwukat ar nohn semeniong me suwed.
23 Re ndaiong ie, 'Wiadahng kiht emen kohten pwe en kahluwei kiht, pwe se sehselahr dahme wiahiong ohl menet Moses me kahreikitodo sang Isip.'
24 Ngehi eri ndaiong irail, re en wahdo neirail kohl kan, eri, irail ko me mie tiarail kohl re kihpene oh wadohng ie. Ngehi eri kesehdiong nan kisiniei, kouwol kohl menet pa pwarada!"

25 Moses eri esehda duwen aramas ako ar pingkidahr en Aaron eh mweidada re en kaudokiong dikedik en kouwolo, mehnda ma wasao e keper ong irail pwehki ar imwintihti kan ar kapilirailpene.
26 E ahpw kesihnenda ni ewen kelen kahnimpwal ako, oh nda, "Mehmen me men iang KAUN-O, en kohdo rehi!" Mehn Lipai ko koaros eri pokonpene oh kapilpene.
27 E ahpw ndaiong irail, "KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, me emenemen kumwail koaros en ale noumwail kedlahs akan oh kohwei ni impwal kan koaros sang ni ewen kehl wet lel palio, oh kemehla riamwail kan, kompoakepamwail kan oh mehn mpamwail kan."
28 Mehn Lipai ko eri kapwaiada duwen me Moses ndaiong irail, oh rahnohte, aramas kereniong 3,000 kamakamala.
29 Moses eri ndaiong mehn Lipai ko, "Rahnwet kumwail pein kasarawihongkumwailehr doadoahk en samworoun KAUN-O, ni amwail kemelahr noumwail pwutak kan oh riamwail kan. Eri, KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihkumwailehr rahnwet."

30 Mandahn rahno Moses ahpw ndaiong aramas ako, "Kumwail wiadahr dihp lapalap ehu. Eri, I pahn kohdalahng pohn nahnao rehn KAUN-O; mweinele I kak ale mahkpen dipamwailen."
31 Moses eri pwuradalahng rehn KAUN-O oh patohwanohng, "Maing, pokon en aramas pwukat wiadahr dihp lapalap ehu. Pwe re wiadahng pein irail koht emen sang kohl.

32 Eri, komw ketin kupwurmahkohng irail. Ma komw sohte pahn kupwurmahk, a komw ketin irisasang mwareiet nan pwuhk me komw ketin ntingihedi."
33 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Ihte me I pahn irisasang nan nei pwuhk, me kin wiahda dihp ong ie.
34 Eri met, kohwei oh kahluwalahng nei aramas akan wasa me I kilelehionguhkehr. Ke ahpw tamataman pwe nei tohnleng pahn kahluwaiuk, oh ni ahnsoun kalokolok, I ahpw pahn kalokehkin irail diparailo."
35 KAUN-O eri ketin kalokehkin irail soumwahu ieu, pwehki ar idingohng Aaron en wiahda kouwolo.

33

KAUN-O Koasoanehdi mehn Israel ko en Mweselsang Nahna Sainai

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Mweselsang wasaht, iangahki aramas akan me ke kahredo sang Isip. Kumwail kohwei nan sahpw me I inoukihda me I pahn kihong Eipraam, Aisek, Seikop, oh pil kadaudokarail kan.
2 I pahn kadarewei emen tohnleng pwehn kahluweikumwail. I pahn kasarehla mehn Kenan kan, mehn Amor kan, mehn Id kan, mehn Peris kan, mehn Ip oh mehn Sepus kan.
3 Kumwail pahn kohwei nan sahpw kaselel oh reken dipwisou. Ahpw I sohte pahn iang kumwail, pwehki amwail nan kapehd keptakai, I de kauweikumwailla nanialo."
4 Ahnsou me aramas ako rongada mahsen kansensuwed wet, re tapihada mwahiei oh kihsang arail kapwat akan.
5 Pwe KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses en ndaiong irail, "Aramas keptakai kei kumwail. Ma I pahn iang kumwail kohwei, mehnda ma ahnsoutehkis, I uhdahn pahn kamwomwkumwailla. Eri, kumwail kihsang noumwail kisin kohl kan; I ahpw pahn ese dahme I pahn wiahiong kumwail."
6 Eri, ni arail mweselsang Nahna Sainai, mehn Israel ko sohla kapwatki kisin kohl.

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Impwal

7 Wasa koaros me mehn Israel kan pahn kin kauwada ie imwarail impwal akan, Moses kin epwehnki kauwada Impwal sarawio ekis dohlahsang imwarail impwal ko. Me adaneki Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, oh mehmen me kin anahne tuhkihong KAUN-O mehkot, pahn kin kohla wasao.
8 Ahnsou koaros me Moses pahn pwarala wasao, aramas koaros pahn kesihnenda ni wenihmwen imwarail impwal kan oh kilikilang Moses e lao kin pedolong loale.
9 Mwurin, Moses eh kin pedolong loale, pelien depwek pali kin kohdi oh perehla wenihmwen Impwalo, KAUN-O ahpw kin ketin mahseniong Moses sang nan pelien depweko.
10 Ahnsou me aramas ako pahn kilang pelien depweko ni wenihmwen Impwalo, re kin poaridi.
11 KAUN-O ahpw kin ketin mahseniong Moses ni sansal mehlel, duwehte aramas emen eh kin lokaiaiong kompoakepah. Moses ahpw kin pwurala nan kahnimpwalo, a mwahnakapw me kin seweseo, me ede Sosua, nein Nun, e kin mihmihte nan Impwalo.

KAUN-O Inoukihda me e pahn ketin Ieiang Sapwellime Aramas akan

---

32:32: Mel. 69.28; Kaud. 3.5. **33:1:** Sen. 12.7; Sen. 26.3; Sen. 28.13.

12 Moses ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Maing, mehlel pwoat me komw
ketin mahsanih I en kahluwalahng aramas pwukat nan sahpwo, ahpw
komw sohte ketin mahsanihong ie ihs me pahn iang ie patohla. Komw
ketin mahsaniher me komwi mwahngih mehlel duwen ngehi, oh komw
kupwurperenkin ie.
13 Eri, ma komw kupwurperenkin ie, I patohwan peki rehmwi, komwi
en ketin kasalehiong ie kupwuromwien, pwe I en dadaurete ei kin papah
komwi oh kin kaparanda kupwuromwi. Komwi en pil tamataman aramas
pwukat me komw ketin piladahr pwehn wiahla sapwellimomwi.”
14 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn ieiang uhk, pwe ke en powehdi.”
15 Moses ahpw sapengki, “Ma komw sohte pahn ketin ieiang kiht, a komw
dehr kadarkitala sang wasa kiset.
16 Pwe ia duwen at pahn ese me komw ketin kupwurperenkin ie oh
sapwellimomwi aramas akan, ma komw sohte ketin ieiang kiht? Ma komw
pahn ketin ieiang kiht, se uhdahn pahn keniken pahn kupwuromwi mwohn
aramas teikan en sampah.”
17 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “I pahn kapwaiada me ke ah-
pwtehn ndahn, pwehki ei kin kupwurperenkin uhk oh mwahngihiuk
mehlel.”
18 Moses eri peki rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin kup-
wurkalahngan kasalehiong ie mahs omwi lingaling.”
19 KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Eri, I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei
lingan koaros, oh I pahn masanihada mwohmw mwarei; iei mwarei, KAUN-
O, oh I me kin kupwurkalahngan ong irail kan me I kin pilada.
20 Ke sohte kak kilang ie, pwe sohte aramas emen kak kilang ie ahpw
momour;
21 ahpw iet wasa kis limwahi me ke kak kesihnenda pohn paip ehu.
22 Ni ahnsou me ei lingaling pahn lel met, I pahn kihdiong uhk nan peden
paipo, oh perehkihla pehiet mesomwen, I lao daulihiuk.
23 A I ahpw pahn kihsang pehiet, ke ahpw pahn kak kilang tihnseweiet, a
kaidehk silangiet.”

34

Keriaun Pelien Takai Riapali
(Deuderonomi 10.1-5)

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Wiahda pelien takai riapali me
duwehte mehn mahs ako, pwe I en ntingihedi powe mahsen ko me ntingdier
pohn takai riapalio me ke pwalangpesengo.
2 Nimenseng en lakapw ke pahn kaunopada oh kohdahdo pohn Nahna
Sainai oh tuhwong ie.
3 Sohte me pahn iang uhk kohdahdo; sohte me pahn mihmiseli nin
nahnaht; pil sohte sihpw de kou pahn mwengemwengeseli mpen nahnaht.”
4 Moses eri wiahda pelien takai riapali me duwehte mehn mahs ako, oh
nimenseng en mandahn rahno e patohdahla pohn Nahna Sainai, duwen me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih; e ahpw wa pelien takai riapalio.
5 KAUN-O eri ketidihdo, ket nan pelien depwek pali, e ahpw ket mwohn
Moses oh mahsanih mware sarawi, KAUN-O![t]
6 KAUN-O eri ketin keid mwowe oh mahsanih, “Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht emen
me diren kalahngan oh kadek, me sohte kin mwadahng lingeringerda, oh
me diren limpoak lapalap oh loalopwoat mehlel.

33:19: Rom 9.15. [t] **34:5:** KAUN-O; Tehk 3.14, oh pil ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **34:6:** Eks. 20.5-6; Nempe 14.18; Deud. 5.9-10; 7.9-10.

7 I kin kapwaiada ei inou ong me ngeder, oh kin mahkohng me suwed kan
oh me dipan akan; ahpw I uhdahn pahn kalokehki seri kan oh nein neirail
kan lel ni dih kesiluh oh kapahieu pwehki dipen samarail kan."
8 Ni ahnsowohte, Moses ahpw poaridiong nanpwel oh pwongih,
9 e ahpw patohwan, "Maing, ma komw uhdahn ketin kupwurperenkin
ie, a komw ketin ieiang kihtete. Aramas pwukat me keptakai, ahpw komw
ketin mahkikihong kiht at sapwung oh dipat akan, oh wiahkinkitala sap-
wellimomwi."

Wiepen Inou Sapahl
(Eksodus 23.14-19; Deuderonomi 7.1-5; 16.1-17)

10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "I pahn wiahda inou ehu ong mehn
Israel. I pahn wiahda mwohrail soahng kapwuriamwei kei me saikinte
wiawi nin sampah rehn tohn wehi kan. Pwe aramas akan me ieiang uhk en
kilang dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, kak wiahda, pwe I pahn wiahiong kumwail
mehkot lammwin mehlel.
11 Kumwail kapwaiada kosonned akan me I pahn kihong kumwail rahn-
wet. I pahn koahkoahsang mwohmwail mehn Amor kan, mehn Kenan kan,
mehn Id kan, mehn Peris kan, oh mehn Sepus kan.
12 Kumwail dehr wiahiong inou ehu ong tohn wehio me kumwail kohko-
lahng, pwe met pahn kahrehiong kumwail amwail pahn lohdi.
13 Ahpw kumwail pahn kauwehla arail pei sarawi kan, kamwomwala arail
mwoahl sarawi kan, oh pelehdihsang arail kilel en koht lih Asera.
14 "Kumwail sohte pahn pwongih emen koht tohrohr en liki, pwe ngehi,
KAUN-O, me luwakahk.
15 Kumwail dehpa wiahiong tohn wehio inou ehu, pwe ni ar pahn pwongih
ar koht likamw akan oh meirongohng irail, re de lukeikumwail en iang
tungoale ar mehn meirong kan me meirongalahr.
16 Kumwail pil sohte pahn kapwopwoudiheki noumwail pwutak kan
neirail serepein kan; pwe lihen liki pwukat kin wia tiahk suwed ni ar kin
kaudokiong ar koht kan, oh re de kahrehiong noumwail pwutak kan ar
sohpeisang ie oh papah koht likamw akan.
17 "Kumwail sohte pahn wiahiong kumwail koht me wiawihda sang mete
oh kaudokiong.
18 "Kumwail pahn kapwaiada Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs. Nin duwen
me I mahsanihong kumwailehr, erein rahn isuh kumwail pahn tungoale
pilawa me sohte doal ihs nan sounpwong en Apip, pwe ih nan sounpwongo
me kumwail mweseldo sang nan wehin Isip.
19 "Mesenih ohl koaros oh mesenihen mahn akan uhdahn nei.
20 Ahpw mesenihen ahs koaros kumwail pahn wiliankihda emen sih-
pwen; ma kumwail sohte pahn wilianda, a kumwail pahn katimpeseng
tepinwere. A mesenihen noumwail pwutak kan kumwail pahn wiliankihda
mwohni.
"Sohte emen rehmwail pahn patohda mwohi kahiep, sohte wa mehkot
mehn meirong.
21 "Kumwail pahn doadoahk erein rahn weneu, a ni keisuhwen rahn
kumwail pahn kommoal; mehnda ma pil ahnsoun deipwel oh dolung
wahnsahpw.

34:13: Deud. 16.21. **34:17:** Eks. 20.4; Lip. 19.4; Deud. 5.8; 27.15. **34:18:** Eks. 12.14-20; Lip. 23.6-8; Nempe 28.16-25. **34:19:** Eks. 13.2. **34:20:** Eks. 13.13. **34:21:** Eks. 20.9-10; 23.12; 31.15; 35.2; Lip. 23.3; Deud. 5.13-14.

22 “Kumwail pahn kapwaiada Sarawien Wahnsahpw, ni ahnsoun dolung
wahn pilawa kan. Kumwail pil pahn kapwaiada Sarawien Impwal, ni ahn-
soun lemwulemwur, ni amwail pahn kihpene amwail wahnsahpw akan.
23 “Pak siluh nan sounpar ehu ohl koaros pahn pwarodo oh pwongih ie,
KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
24 Mwurin ei pahn kausasang wehi kan mwohmwail oh kalaudehla irepen
amwail wehi, sohte emen me pahn men song kalowehdi sapwamwail
nindokon amwail pahn kin wiewia sarawi siluh pwukat.
25 “Kumwail sohte pahn meirongkihong ie pilawa me doal ihs ni amwail
pahn kin wiahiong ie meirongen mahn. Kumwail sohte pahn nahkohng
nimenseng mehkot me kisehn mahn kamala me wia Sarawien Pahsohpa.
26 “Kumwail pahn kin mwohwehiong tehnpas en KAUN-O dipwisou me
keieu mwahu kan en nan sapwamwail kan.
“Kumwail sohte pahn pwoailih kisin sihmpwul men de kuht men nan
pilen dihdien eh nohno.”
27 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Ntingihedi mahsen pwukat, pwe ih
mahsen pwukat me I wiahki ei inou ong uhk oh ong mehn Israel.”
28 Moses eri patopatohte rehn KAUN-O erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng
pahisek, sohte kin tungoale mehkot de sohte kin nimpil. Ih eri ntingihediong
pohn pelien takai riapalio mahsen kan en inowo—Kosonned Eiseko.

Moses Patohdi sang pohn Nahna Sainai

29 Ni ahnsou me Moses patopatohdi sang pohn Nahna Sainai, wa pelien
takaien kataman ko, e sasairki me meseo lingaling pwehki eh patopato ong
KAUN-O.
30 Ni Aaron oh aramas ako ar kilangada Moses oh diarada duwen meseo
eh lingaling, re masak keilahng mpe.
31 Moses eri eker irail, a Aaron oh kaunen mehn Israel koaros ahpw
keilahng reh, ih eri lokaiaiong irail.
32 Mwuhr, mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw keipenehng mpe, e ahpw kasale-
hiong irail kosonned koaros me KAUN-O mahsanihong pohn Nahna Sainai.
33 Ni Moses eh kaimwisekala eh kapahrek, e ahpw perehkihla meseo
koaduhpwel ehu.
34 Ahnsou koaros me e kin patohla nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket
loale, pwe en tuhwong KAUN-O oh patohong, e kin kihsang perehpen meseo.
Ni eh kin pedoisang loale, e kin padahkihong mehn Israel ko mehkoaros me
KAUN-O kin ketin mahsanihong en patohwanda.
35 Irail kin kilang duwen meseo eh kin lingaling, ahpw e kin pwurehng
perehkihla koaduhpwelo meseo lao lel ahnsou me e kin pwurala pwe en
patohong KAUN-O.

35

Kosonned akan ong Rahnen Sapad

1 Moses kapokonepene mehn Israel ko koaros oh patohwanohng irail, “Iet
dahme KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong kumwail pwe kumwail en kapwaiada.
2 Erein rahn weneu kumwail kak doadoahk, ahpw ni keisuhwen rahno
pahn wia rahn sarawi, rahn lapalap en kommoal me kasarawihong ie,
KAUN-O. Mehmen me pahn doadoahk rahno pahn kamakamala.

34:22: Lip. 23.15-21; Nempe 28.26-31; Lip. 23.39-43. **34:25:** Eks. 12.10. **34:26:** Deud. 26.2; Deud. 14.21. **34:29:** 2 Kor. 3.7-16. **35:2:** Eks. 20.8-11; 23.12; 31.15; 34.21; Lip. 23.3; Deud. 5.12-14.

3 Kumwail sohte pahn pil saunda kisiniei nan imwamwail kan ni rahnen
Sapad."

Meirong ong Impwal Sarawio
(Eksodus 25.1-9)

4 Moses patohwanohng mehn Israel ko koaros, "Iet dahme KAUN-O ketin
koasoanehdi:
5 Kumwail en wia amwail kisakis ong KAUN-O. Koaros me nsenki en
patohwanohng KAUN-O eh kisakis en kohl, silper de prons;
6 likou linen kaselel; wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta;
likou me wiawihkihda wunen kuht;
7 wunen sihpw wol me koaduh nan poh weitahta; kilin kou kaselel; tuhke
akesia;
8 lehn lamp akan; soangen mehn doalo lehn kei oh warpwohmwahu;
9 karnelian oh kisin takai kesempwal teikan mehn kapwata ihpod en
Samworo Lapalap oh kapwata perehpen mwaremware.

Dipwisou kan en Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale
(Eksodus 39.32-43)

10 "Toundoadoahk saman koaros rehmwail en patohdo oh wiahda
mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi:
11 Impwalo, pweine oh pwelengen masliki, metehn kateng kan, uhr kan,
lohlo kan, lepin uhr kan oh poahsoane kan;
12 Kohpwahn Inowo, oh tuhkehn wisik kan, pweine, kahdeng kan me wia
perehpe;
13 tehpelo iangahki tuhkehn wisik ko, oh dipwisou kan koaros, pilawa
mehn meirong ong Koht;
14 dewen lampo iangahki dipwisawi kan, oh lamp akan iangahki leh kan;
15 pei sarawi en isik warpwohmwahu, iangahki tuhkehn wisik kan, oh
lehn keio; warpwohmwahu; kahdeng en wenihmwen Impwalo;
16 pei sarawi en isik mehn meirong kan, iangahki pasapas en inihn pronso
oh tuhkehn wisik kan oh dipwisawi kan; peisin en omwiomw oh kapio;
17 kahdeng en kehl iangahki lepin uhr kan oh poahsoane kan, kahdeng en
wenihmwen kehlo;
18 kisin tuhkehn katenge Impwalo oh sahl akan, oh kehlo;
19 oh likou lingan akan me samworo kan pahn kin likawih ahnsoun ar
papah nan Wasa Sarawio—likou sarawi kan en samworo Aaron oh nah
pwutak kan."

En Aramas Meirong kan

20 Mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw mweselpeseng,
21 oh emenemen nin duwen me e nsenki ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O
eh meirong mehn wiahda Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale. Re
wahdo soahng koaros me anahnepe mie ong ni kaudok oh mehn wia likoun
samworo kan.
22 koaros me inengieng, ohl oh lih, ahpw wapene mehn kapwat kan, mehn-
tiati kan, rihng kan, mwaramwar akan oh soangen kisintakai kesempwal
kan me kohl wia oh kasarawihong KAUN-O.
23 Koaros me mie arail likou linen kaselel; wunen sihpw me poh mei,
ntahnmwel, oh weitahta; likou me wiawihda sang wunen kuht, wunen
sihpw wol me koaduh nan poh weitahta; kilin kou kaselel, re wapene.
24 Koaros me kak kihda silper de prons re pil meirongkihong KAUN-O, oh
koaros me pil mie ar tuhke akesia me kak doadoahk, re pil wahdo.

25 Lih saman koaros pil wapene dereht linen kaselel oh dereht me wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw, me poh mei, weitahta, oh ntahnmwel.
26 Re pil wiahda dereht sang ni wunen kuht.
27 Kaun akan wapene karnelian oh kisintakai kesempwal teikan mehn kohieng ni likou ihpod oh ni perehpen mwaremware,
28 oh mehn wia lehn lamp akan, lehn kei oh warpwohmwahu.
29 Mehn Israel koaros me men patohwando ar mehn meirong kan ong KAUN-O ong ni doadoahk me e ketin koasoanediong Moses en wia.

Tohndoadoahk Saman kan ong Wiepen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale
(Eksodus 31.1-11)

30 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, “KAUN-O ketin piladahr Pesalel, nein Uri, nein Hur sang ni kadaudok en Suda.
31 Koht ketin audehkidahr sapwellime manaman oh ketikihong koahiek oh saman oh dehdehki ni soangen doadoahk koaros en kalingan,
32 ong ni pilahnihada soangen mwahi kan oh ong wiepen soahng kan ni kohl, silper oh prons;
33 doadoahk en parada takai kesempwal akan; iangahki tuhke oh soangen doadoahk lingan teikan.
34 KAUN-O ketikihong ih oh Oliap nein Aisamak, sang ni kadaudok en Dan, koahiek en padahkihong meteikan doadoahk saman pwukat.
35 E ketikihong ira saman en doadoahk en parada dipwisou, pilahnihada oh dehkada likou linen kaselel; wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, soangen likou teikan. Irail kak wiahda soangen doadoahk koaros oh re inenen samanohng pilahnihada.

36

1 “Pesalel, Oliap oh tohndoadoahk saman teikan koaros, me KAUN-O ketikihongirailehr koahiek oh loalokong, me ese wiahda soahng kan me anahnepe mie ong ni kokoudahn Impwal sarawio, pahn wiahda soahng koaros nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi.”

Mehn Israel Wapene Dipwisou Tohto

2 Moses eri ekerodo Pesalel, Oliap oh ohl koahiek teiko me KAUN-O ketikihongirailehr koahiek en doadoahk oh me men iang sawas, oh patohwanohng irail re en tapihada doadoahk.
3 Re ahpw ale sang reh mehn meirong koaros me mehn Israel ko wapene pwehn sewesehda kokoupen Impwal sarawio. Mehn Israel ko uselahte weuwapene ar mehn meirong ko nimenseng koaros.
4 Ohl koahiek ko me tapihadahr doadoahk, ahpw patohla rehn Moses
5 oh patohwanohng, “Aramas akan wapenehr dipwisou tohtohsang me kitail anahne ong doadoahk me KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier kitail en wia.”
6 Moses eri kadarpeseng pakair nan kahnimpwalo me aramas akan en tokedihsang ar wapene dipwisou ong ni kokoupen Impwal sarawio; aramas ako eri sohla wapene dipwisou.
7 Pwe dahme wisikpenehr, itarohngehr kanekehla doadoahko.

Wiepen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale
(Eksodus 26.1-37)

8 Ohl me keieu koahiek ni koadoahkpen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale, wiahkihda Impwalo sang ni lepin likou linen kaselel eisek me wiawihkihda wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, oh mwomwen kerup kei deiadidi powe.

9 Lepin likou ko koaros soangen wehteieu, iaht 14 reirei oh iaht 2 tehlap.
10 Re dehkpene limau lepin likou ko wiahla ehu, pil duwehte lepin likou limau teiko.
11 Re ahpw kihong ni keilen pelien likou riauo mwomwen pwakel limeisek me poh mei.
12 Re kihong pwakel limeisek ni pelien likou keieuo oh pil pwakel limeisek ni pelien likou keriauo, re kapahrekihpene pwakel ko.
13 Re wiahda kisin metehn kateng kohl limeisek, me kolpene pelien likou riauo oh wiahla ehu.
14 Re wiahkihda pweinen Impwalo lepin likou eisek ehu me wiawihkihda wunen kuht.
15 Re wiahda koaros soangen wehteieu, iaht 15 reirei oh iaht 2 tehlap.
16 Re dehkpene lepin likou limau wiahla ehu, oh me weneu teiko ong ni ehu.
17 Re kihong pwakel limeisek ni keilen kahdeng keieuo oh pil pwakel limeisek ni keilen kahdeng keriauo.
18 Re wiahda kisin metehn kateng limeisek oh kolkipene kahdeng riauo oh wiahla ehu pweipwei.
19 Re wiahda pweipwei riau, ehu wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw wol me koaduh poh weitahta, a ehu sang ni kilin kou kaselel, mehn pwaindi maslikio.
20 Re wiahda uhr en Impwalo sang ni tuhke akesia.
21 Ehuehu uhr reireiki piht 15 oh ins 27 tehlap,
22 mie mehkot me sikeisang imwin ehueheu uhr pwehn kolpene uhr ko.
23 Re wiahda uhr riehk ong palieir,
24 oh poahsoan silper pahisek mi pah, poahsoan riau pahn ehuehu uhr pwehn kolada mehkot sikeisang pahn uhr ko.
25 Re wiahda uhr riehk ong paliepeng en Impwalo,
26 oh poahsoan silper pahisek, riau pahn eheuehu uhr.
27 Ong ni palikapi en Impwalo, re wiahda uhr wenepwoat,
28 oh uhr riapwoat ong ni keimw kan.
29 Uhr en keimw pwukat patpene sang pah kohda lel powe. Ih duwen kosoandien uhr riapwoat en nan keimw kan.
30 Eri uhr welipwoat me wiawihda oh poahsoan silper eisek weneu, poahsoan silper riau pahn ehuehu uhr.
31 Re wiahda lohlo eisek limau sang tuhke akesia, limpwoat ong uhr kan en apali Impwalo,
32 a limpwoat ong apali, oh limpwoat ong uhr kan en palimese oh palikapi.
33 Lohlo en nanwerenge, pahn mi nanpwungen uhr kan, oh tang sang ni apali Impwalo lel apali.
34 Re kidimkihla uhr ko kohl oh kihong rihng kohl kei me kolpene lohlo ko, kohl me kidim lohlo ko.
35 Re wiahda kahdeng ehu sang likou linen kaselel me wiawihkihda wunen sihpw me poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, oh mwomwen kerup kei deiadidi powe.
36 Re wiahda lepin uhr pahpwoat sang tuhke akesia oh kidimkihla kohl, me kahdengo pahn kin langada ie, oh katengehkihdi kisin metehn kateng kohl kei. Re ahpw wiahda poahsoan pahieu en silper mehn utungada lepin uhr ko.
37 Ong ni wenihmwen Impwalo re wiahda kahdeng ehu sang likou linen kaselel me wiawihda sang wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, me deiad lingan.

38 Ong kahdeng wet re wiahda lepin uhr limpwoat, oh katengehkihdi metehn kateng kei, me kidikidkihla kohl, oh wiahda poahsoan prons limau ong lepin uhr pwukat.

37

Wiepen Kopwahn Inowo
(Eksodus 25.10-22)

1 Pesalel wiahkihda Kopwahn Inowo sang tuhke akesia, me reireiki ins 45 oh tehlapki ins 27, oh ilehki ins 27.

2 E ahpw kidimki kohl loale oh liki oh kapilkipene kohl keile ko koaros.

3 E wiahda rihng pahieu en kohl mehn wisik oh katengediong ni neh pahieu en Kohpwao, riau apali a riau apali.

4 E wiahda tuhkehn wisik sang tuhke akesia, oh kidimkihla kohl,

5 e ahpw kadil tuhke ko nan rihng ko ni keile riau en Kohpwao.

6 E wiahda pweine me kohl tohr wia, me reireiki ins 45 oh ins 27 tehlap.

7 E wiahda kerup riemen me perperda sang kohl,

8 emen mi ni apali pweinen Kohpwao, a emen apali. Kerup ko wiawihdahte patehng pweinen Kohpawo.

9 Ira sohpeipene pohn pweinen Kohpwao oh kapapeseng pehra ko powe oh koaduhpwaldi.

Wiepen Tehpel en Meirong en Pilawa
(Eksodus 25.23-30)

10 E wiahda tehpel ehu sang tuhke akesia, me reireiki ins 36, tehlapki ins 18, oh ilehki ins 27.

11 E ahpw kidimkihla kohl tohr oh kapilkipene kohl ni keile ko.

12 E wiahda mehn kolpene me tehlapki ins 3 oh kohl me kidim mehn kolpeneo.

13 E ahpw wiahda rihng kohl pahieu, oh katengediong ehuehu ni keimw pahieu en nehn tehpelo.

14 Rihng ko me kolada tuhkehn wa tehpelo mihte limwahn keilen tehpelo.

15 E wiahda tuhkehn wisik ko sang tuhke akesia oh kidimkihla kohl.

16 E wiahkihda kohl tohr dahl ekei mehn mi pohn tehpelo: pileit, kep, sah oh pwohl kei mehn doadoahk ong ni meirong en wain.

Wiepen Dewen Lamp
(Eksodus 25.31-40)

17 E wiahkihda dewen lampo kohl tohr. E wiahkihda poahsoane oh inonde sang kohl sukusukda; kapwate kan, me iangahki wahntuhke mpwek oh teh, patehngete lampo.

18 Rah weneu uhsang ni keile, siluh sang apali a siluh apali.

19 Ni ehuehu rah weneu ko mie kapwat wahnrohs siluh me mwomwen masal en almond iangahki mpweke oh teh kan.

20 Ni inonden dewen lampo mie kapwat wahnrohs pahieu me mwomwen masal en almond iangahki mpweke oh teh kan.

21 Mie ehu wahnrohs mpwek pahn ehuehu rah siluh ko koaros.

22 Mpwek kan, rah kan oh dewen lampo sukusukda ehute sang ni kohl tohr.

23 E wiahda lamp isuh ong ni dewen lampo, oh e wiahkihda kohl tohr tihpw kei oh opwong kei.

24 E doadoahngkier paun 75 en kohl ong ni dewen lampo oh dipwisawi kan koaros.

Wiepen Pei Sarawien Isik Warpwohmwahu
(Eksodus 30.1-5)

25 E wiahda pei sarawi ehu sang tuhke akesia, wasa warpwohmwahu pahn
kin isihsla ie. E wiahda keimw pahieu oh reireiki ins 18, oh tehlapki ins 18
oh ilehki ins 36. Kode kan ni keimw pahieu uhsangete ni pei sarawio.
26 E kidimki kohl tohr powe, ni keile pahieu koaros oh iangahki kode ko,
oh kapilkipene ni keile kohl tohr.
27 E wiahda rihng riau mehn wisik oh kihdiong pahn keile ko pali riau,
mehn kolada tuhke riapwoat mehn wa pei sarawio.
28 Tuhke akesia me e wiahkihda tuhkehn wisik ko oh kidimkihla kohl.

Wiawidahn Lehn Kei oh Warpwohmwahu
(Eksodus 30.22-38)

29 E pil wiahda lehn kei sarawi oh warpwohmwahu, me doalpene duwehte
lehn wai pwohmwahu.

38

Wiepen Pei Sarawien Meirong Isihs
(Eksodus 27.1-8)

1 Ong ni mehn meirong isihs, e wiahda pei sarawi ehu sang tuhke akesia. E
keimw pahieu, piht isuh elep reirei oh isuh elep tehlap, oh piht pahieu elep
ile.
2 E wiahda ni keimw pahieu kode pahieu me uhsangete pei sarawio. E
ahpw kidimkihla wasa koaros prons.
3 E pil wiahda dipwisoun pei sarawio koaros: pan, sapwel, pwohl, tihpw,
oh pan me kisiniei pahn mi loale. Dipwisou pwukat koaros wiawihkihda
prons.
4 E wiahkihda prons pasapas ehu mehn inihn, oh kihdiong pahn keilen pei
sarawio, eri ile en mehn inihn wet lelte nan lukopen pei sarawio.
5 E wiahda rihng pahieu mehn wisik oh kihdiong ni keimw pahieu ko.
6 E wiahda tuhkehn wisik kei sang tuhke akesia oh kidimkihla prons,
7 oh kadil nan rihng ko me mi ni pali riau en pei sarawio. Pei sarawio
wiawihkihda dinapw oh mwowmen kohpwa.

Wiepen Peisin Prons
(Eksodus 30.18)

8 E wiahda peisin pronso oh kapio sang ni kilahs en irongen, lih akan me
kin wie papah ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale me kihda
kilahs pwukat.

Wiepen Kelen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale
(Eksodus 27.9-19)

9 E wiahkihda likou linen kaselel kahdeng en kelen Impwal me KAUN-O
pahn kin ketiket loale. Ni palieir kahdeng ko reireiki iaht 50,
10 kahdeng ko langada ni lepin uhr prons rieisek me uhda sang pohn
poahsoan prons rieisek, iangahki kisin metehn kateng oh mete ahtikitik me
pahn kedil nan kahdengo, pil wiawihda sang silper.
11 Wiepen kehlo ni paliepeng duwehte wiepen palieir.
12 Ni palikapi kahdeng ko reireiki iaht 25, oh lepin uhr eisek oh poahsoan
eisek iangahki metehn kateng oh mete ahtikitik me pahn kedil nan kah-
dengo, pil wiawihda sang silper.
13 Ni palimese, wasa me wenihmwo mi ie, kahdengo pil tehlapki iaht 25.

37:29: Eks. 30.22-38. **38:8:** Eks. 30.18.

14-15 Ni pali riau en wenihmwo kahdeng iaht isuh elep mi ie, iangahki lepin uhr silipwoat oh poahsoan siluh.
16 Kahdeng koaros me kapil kehlo wiawihda sang ni likou linen kaselel.
17 Poahsoan en lepin uhr ko wiawihda sang prons, metehn kateng ko oh mete ahtikitik ko me pahn kedil nan kahdeng ko wiawihda sang ni silper, oh silper me pil kidim ni imwin lepin uhr ko.
18 Kahdeng en wenihmwen kehlo wiawihda sang likou linen kaselel me wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahte me deiad lingan. E reireiki iaht eisek oh ilehki iaht riau elep, duwehte kahdeng en kehlo.
19 Kahdeng ko langada ni lepin uhr pahpwoat me uhda pohn poahsoan prons pahieu. Metehn kateng kan, pweinen imwin uhr kan oh mete ahtikitik me pahn kedil nan kahdeng ko pil wiawihda sang ni silper.
20 Metehn kateng koaros mehn katengediong nanpwel Impwalo oh kehlo wiawihda sang prons.

Mete kan me Doadoahkala ong Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale

21 Iet uwen mete me doadoahkala ni wiepen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale, wasa me pelien takai riapalio me Kosonned Eiseko ntinting powe, kin nekinek ie. Moses me koasoanehdi oh mehn Lipai kan me wiahda pahn kaweidpen Idamar, nein samworo Aaron.
22 Pesalel nein Uri, nein Hur, sang kadaudok en Suda, wiadahr soahng koaros me KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier.
23 Sawasepe Oliap, nein Aisamak, kisehn kadaudok en Dan, ih me saman en sukada mehkot, pilahnihada, oh pil saman en wiahda likou linen kaselel sang wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel oh weitahta.
24 Kohl koaros me kasarawihong KAUN-O ong ni wiepen Impwal sarawio, toutouki paun 2,195 nin duwen wadawad en paun akan en Tehnpas sarawio.
25 Toutoun silper me alahldi sang rehn aramas akan me wadawadehr mihmi ni paun 7,550 nin duwen eh tenekehr oh nin duwen wadawad en paun akan en Tehnpas sarawio.
26 Uwen mwohni wet pahrekiong aramas koaros me wadawadier, emenemen pwainla uwen me koasoanedier oh tenek nin duwen wadawad en paun akan nan tehnpas sarawio. Ohl 603.550 me mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda me ntingdier nan wadawad en peneinei koaros.
27 Ong ni silper, paun 7,500 me doadoahkalahr pwehn wiahda poahsoan epwiki en Impwal sarawio iangahki kahdeng ko, paun 75 ong ni ehu poahsoan.
28 Luhwen silper ko me paun 50, Pesalel wiahkihda mete ahtikitik me kedil nan kahdeng ko, oh metehn katenge lepin uhr ko oh pil kidimkihla imwin uhr ko.
29 Prons me kasarawihongehr KAUN-O toutouki paun 5,310.
30 E doadoahngkihong ni poahsoan kan en wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale, iangahki pei sarawi pronso oh pasapas en inihno oh dipwisou koaros en pei sarawio,
31 iangahki poahsoan koaros me kapil kehlo oh wenihmwen kehlo oh metehn katengediong Impwalo oh kehlo nanpwel.

39

Wiepen Likoun Samworo kan
(Eksodus 28.1-14)

38:25: Eks. 30.11-16. **38:26:** Mad. 17.24.

1 Re wiahkihda likou kaselel kei sang ni likou wunen sihpw poh mei,
ntahnmwel oh weitahta me samworo kan pahn kin likawih ni ar pahn kin
wia ar doadoahk nan Wasa Sarawio. Re wiahiong Aaron eh likoun samworo
nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanediong Moses.
2 Re wiahda ihpod sang likou linen kaselel, me wiawihda sang ni wunen
sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel oh weitahta oh dereht kohl.
3 Re sukada kohl menipinip oh lupukedi ahtikitik oh dehkohng ni likou
linen en wunen sihpw me poh mei, ntahmwel, oh weitahta.
4 Re kihong ni imwin pwopwen ihpodo kisin likou riau mehn katengepene
imwin powe riau.
5 Kateng ehu pil wiawihda sangete ni soangen likowohte pil wiawihda
patehngete ihpodo, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanediong Moses.
6 Re kaunopada kisin takai karnelian kan oh koasoanehdi ni mwomwen
kohl; re ahpw ntingihdiong powe eden nein Seikop pwutak ehk riemeno.
7 Re ahpw kihong pohn kisin likou pohn pwopwen ihpodo mehn kataman
kadaudok eisek riaun Israel duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanediong Moses.

Wiepen Perehpen Mwaremware
(Eksodus 28.15-30)

8 Re wiahda perehpen mwaremware oh doadoahngki soangen dip-
wisowohte me re wiahkihda ihpod oh soangen deiadohte.
9 E keimw pahieu oh masriapar, ins 9 reirei oh ins 9 tehlap.
10-11 Re kapwatahkihda kairek pahieu en kisin takai kesempwal kei: re
kihong ni kairek keieu rupi, topas, oh karnet; ni kairek keriauo re kihdiong
emarald, sapair, oh daimon;
12 ni kesiluhn kairek, turkuois, akat, oh amedist;
13 ni kapahieu, peril, karnelian, oh sasper. Kisin takai kesempwal pwukat
koasoansoandi ni mwomwen kohl.
14 Ni ehuehu kisin takai eisek riau pwukat e ntinting ie mwaren emene-
men nein Seikop pwutak ko, mehn kasalehda kadaudok eisek riaun Israel.
15 Ong ni perehpen mwaremwareo re wiahiong sahl sihn me kohl tohr oh
ingkolpene.
16 Re wiahda kairek en kohl riau oh rihng kohl riau, oh kihong ni imwi
powe en perehpen mwaremwareo.
17 Re pirehiong sahl kohl riapwoato ni rihng riauo,
18 oh pirehiong imwi riau teiko ni perehpen mwaremwareo, ih duwen eh
katengdiong mwohn pirapiren ihpodo.
19 Re wiahda rihng kohl riau oh koasoanediong ni keimw en pahn pereh-
pen mwaremwareo maslikin ihpodo.
20 Re pil wiahda rihng kohl riau oh kihdiong ni pali peh riau en ihpodo,
limwahn katengepen ihpodo.
21 Nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses, re katengehkihdi
sahl poh mei rihng riauo en perehpen mwaremwareo oh rihng en ihpodo,
pwe perehpen mwaremwareo en soandi mwahu pohn katengepeo oh en
dehr mwer.

Wiepen Likoun Samworo Teikan
(Eksodus 28.31-43)

22 Wunen sihpw poh mei me wia likou reirei me kin mi pohn ihpodo.
23 Pwoaren moangen likouo pwungidi pwehn kehlail, dehr teipeseng.
24-26 Ni pwungipen imwi pah re kihdiong wahn pwohmakraneid kei me
wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta oh kisin

pehl kei me kohl tohr wia ahpw kapilpene, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses.

27 Re wiahda en Aaron oh nah pwutak ko arail seht,

28 oh pil ar lisoarop, rausis linen,

29 oh mehn kateng sang likou linen kaselel me wiawihda sang wunen sihpw me poh mei, ntahnmwel oh weitahta oh deiad lingan, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses.

30 Re wiahkihda kohl tohr dipwisou ko me wia kilel en kasarawi, re ahpw ntingihediong powe lepin mahsen wet “Kasarawihong KAUN-O.”

31 Re ahpw pirehkihdi sahl poh mei ong ni temwen lisoaropo, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin kosoanehdiong Moses.

Kaimwiseklahn Doadoahk wet
(Eksodus 35.10-19)

32 Doadoahk koaros en Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale ahpw imwisekla. Mehn Israel ko wiahda soahng koaros nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses.

33 Re ahpw wadohng Moses Impwalo oh dipwisawi kan koaros, metehn kateng kan, uhr, ndape oh doakoloal kan, lepin uhr kan oh poahsoane kan.

34 Pweine me wiawihda sang wunen kuht wol oh koaduh poh weitahta; pweine kilin kou kaselel; kahdeng;

35 Kohpwahn Inowo me pelien takai riapalio mihmi loale, tuhkehn wisik ko oh pweine;

36 tehpelo oh dipwisawi koaros iangahki pilawa en meirong ong Koht;

37 dewen lampo me kohl tohr wia, lamp akan oh dipwisawi koaros oh lehn lamp akan;

38 pei sarawi kohlo; lehn kei; warpwohmwahu; kahdeng en kelen wenihmwen Impwalo;

39 pei sarawi pronso iangahki pasapas en inihn pronso, tuhkehn wisik ko, oh dipwisawi koaros; peisin en omwiomw oh kapio;

40 kahdeng en kehlo oh lepin uhr ko oh poahsoane kan; kahdeng en kelen wenihmwo oh sahl ako; metehn katengehdi Impwalo nan nanpwel; dipwisou koaros mehn doadoahk nan Impwalo;

41 oh likou kaselel ko me samworo ko pahn kin likawih nan Wasa Sarawio—likou sarawi kan en Aaron oh nah pwutak ko.

42 Mehn Israel ko wiadahr mehkoaros nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses.

43 Moses dawiher mehkoaros oh kilangehr me re wiadahr mehkoaros nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi. Moses eri kupwuramwahwihiralla.

40

Kokoudahn oh Kasarawihpen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,

2 “Ni keieun rahnen keieun sounpwong ke pahn kauwada Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale.

3 Ke pahn kihdiong loale Kohpwahn Inowo me pelien takai riapali en Kosonned Eisek mihmi loale, ke ahpw langadahng kahdengo mwowe.

4 Wahdo tehpelo oh koasoanediong powe dipwisawi kan. Pil walongodo dewen lampo oh kaunopada lamp akan powe.

5 Koasoanehdi pei sarawien warpwohmwahwo mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo oh kidahng kahdengo ni wenihmwen Impwalo.

6 Pwilikihdi mwohn Impwalo pei sarawien meirong isihso.
7 Kihdiong nanpwungen Impwalo oh pei sarawio peisin en omwiomwo,
oh audehkihda pihl.
8 Koasoanehdi kehlo oh langahda kahdengo ni wenihmwen kehlo.
9 "Ke ahpw kasarawihala Impwalo oh dipwisawi kan ni omw pahn keiehki
leh sarawi, eri, e ahpw pahn sarawihla.
10 Mwuhr, ke pahn pil kasarawihala pei sarawio oh dipwisawi koaros ni
omw pahn keiehki leh, e ahpw pahn sarawihla douluhl.
11 Ke ahpw pil kasarawihala peisin en omwiomw oh kapio ni soangen
mwohmwohte.
12 "Ekerodo Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ong ni wenihmwen Impwalet oh
padahkihong irail en duhdu nin duwen tiahk en kamwakel.
13 Kalikawihkihda Aaron likoun samworo, oh keiehki leh pwe en
kasarawihla wiahla nei samworo.
14 Pil ekerodo nah pwutak ko oh kalikawihkinirailda seht kan.
15 Ke ahpw keieiraildi duwehte omw keiedier samarailo, pwe re en kin
papah ie nin duwen samworo kei. Kei sarawi wet pahn kahrehiong irail re
en wiahla samworo kei erein dih koaros kohkohlahte."
16 Moses eri kapwaiada soahng koaros nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin
koasoanehdi.
17 Eri, ni keieun rahnen keieun sounpwong ni sounpar keriau mwurin ar
mweselsang Isip, Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale ahpw kokouda.
18 Moses me kihdiong poahsoane kan, ih me kauwada uhr ko, ih me
koasoanehdi lohlo ko, ih me kauwada lepin uhr ko.
19 E ahpw pahkpeseng Impwalo oh kihdiong pweine powe, duwen me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
20 Ih eri ale pelien takaien kataman ko oh kihdiong nan Kohpwahn Inowo.
E pil kihdiong tuhkehn ro ko nan rihng en Kohpwao oh pwaindi.
21 E ahpw wahlong Kohpwao nan Impwalo, oh langahda kahdengo. Iei
duwen met eh perehla Kohpwahn Inowo, duwen me KAUN-O ketin mah-
sanih.
22 E ahpw koasoanediong tehpelo nan Impwalo ni paliepeng, likin kah-
dengo,
23 oh pwilikihdi powe pilawahn meirong ong KAUN-O, duwen me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih.
24 A dewen lampo e pwilikihdi loale sallahng tehpelo, ni palieir en Imp-
walo.
25 E ahpw isikada lamp akan mwohn silangin KAUN-O, duwen me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih.
26 E ahpw koasoanehdi pei sarawi kohlo nan Impwalo, mwohn kahdengo.
27 E ahpw isikada warpwohmwahu powe, duwen me KAUN-O mahsanih.
28 E ahpw langahda kahdengo ni wenihmwen Impwalo.
29 A pei sarawien meirong isihso e kihdiong mwohn wenihmwen Imp-
walo. E ahpw wia eh meirong isihs oh meirong en wahn kohn powe, duwen
me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
30 E kihdiong peisin en omwiomwo nanpwungen Impwalo oh pei sarawio;
e ahpw wudekihong pihl loale.
31 Moses oh Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ahpw kin omwiomw loale oh widen
nehrail ko wasao,
32 ni ar kin pedolong nan Impwalo, de keiong ni pei sarawio, duwen me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.

33 Moses pil wiahda kehl ehu kapilpene Impwalo oh pei sarawio, oh langahda kahdeng ni wenihmwen kehlo. Moses eri kaimwisekala eh doadoahk koaros.

Pelien Depwek Pali pohn Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin Ketiket Loale

34 Pelien depwek pali eri kipehdi Impwalo oh lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw kadirehla tehnpaso.
35 Moses eri sohla kak pedolong nan Impwalo, pwehki pelien depweko.
36 Ahnsou koaros me pelien depweko kin saradasang pohn Impwalo, mehn Israel ko kin mweselda sang ehu wasa, mwesellahng ehu wasa tohrohr.
37 A ma pelien depweko sohte kin saradasang, re sohte kin mwekidwei; re kin awiawihete lao lel rahn me pelien depweko kin saradasang.
38 Erein arail seiseiloak, re kak kilang pelien depwek en KAUN-O, me kin mihmi pohn Impwalo ni rahn, a nipwong kisiniei ehu me kin mpwumpwul powe.

40:34: 1 Nan. 8.10-11; Ais. 6.4; Esek. 43.4-5; Kaud. 15.8.

LIPAI

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Lipai* audaudki kosonned akan me pid en mehn Lipai kan doadoahk en samworo. Samworo pwukat kin pwukoahki epwelpen kaudok en mehn Israel en kawa ko, oh arail tiahk sarawi kan.

Ire me keieu kesempwpal nan pwuhk wet, iei duwen Koht eh sarawihe, oh pil duwen wiepen tiahk sarawi kan me sapwellime aramams akan en idawehn ni ar kaudok oh ni ar wiewia, pwe re en kin momour nin duwen sapwellimen "Koht sarawien Israel."

Eri, lepin mahsen me keieu kesempwal oh dehde nan pwuhk wet, iei me mi nan ire laud 19, ire tikititk 18, me Sises ketin kahdaneki keriaun kosonned me lapalap: "Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw duwehte omw kin poakohng pein uhk."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen kosonned akan me pid kisakis oh meirong 1.1—7.38
Kesepwildahn Aaron oh nah pwukat ko ong ni doadoahk en samworo 8.1—10.20
Duwen kosonned akan me pid mwakelekel oh samin ong kaudok 11.1—15.33
Rahnen Tomw 16.1-34
Duwen kosonned akan mehn sewese kadakadaur mour sarawi oh kaudok sarawi 17.1—27.34

Duwen Meirong Isihs kan

1 KAUN-O ketin malipe Moses sang nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh ketikihong kosonned pwukat
2 pwe en patohwanohng mehn Israel kan en kapwaiada ni ar pahn kin wia arail meirong.

Ni emen eh pahn meirongki mahn emen, e kak kihsang nin nah kou de sihpw de kuht kan.

3 Ma eh meirong pahn mihmi ni meirong isihs en kou, mahno pahn kouwol emen, me sohte kisin samin kis reh. E pahn kahrehdo mahno ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, pwe KAUN-O en ketin kupwurperenki.
4 Aramaso ahpw pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen mahno, pwehn wiahla eh meirong en tomwki dipe kan.
5 E pahn kemehla kouo wasao, oh samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron, pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O nta, a mwuhr re pahn usupihki ni keile pahieu koaros en pei sarawio me mihte ni wenihmwen Impwalo.
6 Mwuhr e ahpw pahn kihsang kilin mahno oh sepepene uduke.
7 Eri, samworo kan pahn koasoanehdi tuwi pohn pei sarawio oh isikada.
8 Re pahn kihong uduk me sapidier ko pohn kisinieio, iangahki moange oh wihe ko.
9 Aramaso pahn kamwakelehda kepwehn mahno oh neh kan; eri samworo ahpw pahn isikala meirongo pwon pohn pei sarawio. Pwohn meirong en konot wet kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
10 Ma aramas emen pahn meirongki sihpw men de kuht men, mahno pahn mahn wol emen me sohte kisin samin kis reh.
11 E pahn kemehla ni paliepeng en pei sarawio, oh samworo kan ahpw pahn usupihki nta ni pali pahieu koaros en pei sarawio.

12 Mwurin aramaso eh pahn sepepenehr uduken mahno, samworo ahpw
pahn kihdi uduk en mahno pohn kisiniei, iangahki moange oh wihe ko.
13 Aramaso pahn kamwakelehda kepwehn loale kan oh neh kan; eri
samworo ahpw pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O oh isikala meirongo pohn
pei sarawio. Pwohn meirong en konot wet kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-
O.
14 Ma aramaso pahn meirongki menpihr men nin duwen meirong isihs,
menpihro pahn mwuroi men de emen menpihr me adaneki pitsin.
15 Samworo pahn wadohng menpihro ni pei sarawio; e ahpw pahn pirer
tepinwere oh isikala moange pohn pei sarawio.
16 Samworo pahn kihsang kepwehn loale oh keselahng ni palimesehn pei
sarawio wasa pehs ko kin lekdekla ie.
17 E pahn ale pehn menpihro, kadangpeseng oh pwalangpeseng, ahpw e
sohte pahn tehrasang peh kan, oh e pahn isikala pwon pohn pei sarawio.
Pwohn meirong en konot wet kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.

2

Meirong en Wahnsahpw

1 Ma mehmen pahn meirongki wahnsahpw ong KAUN-O, en ngidarpene
mahs pwe en wiahla pilawa. E pahn kihong lehn olip oh warpwohmwahu
powe;
2 E ahpw pahn wadohng rehn samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron.
Emen irail ahpw pahn ale ehu oaroahr en pilawao iangahki leho oh
warpwohmwahu koaros oh isikala pohn pei sarawio, mehn wia kilel ehu
me koaros meirongalahr ong KAUN-O. Pwohn meirong en konot wet kin
kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
3 Luhwen pilawa en meirongo pahn kohieng samworo ko. E wia mehkot
me inenen sarawi, pwehki eh kisehn meirong me wiawihong KAUN-O.
4 Ma mehn meirongo iei pilawa me umw, e pahn wiawihda sohte doal ihs.
E kak mwomwen lopwon en pilawa doal lehn olip de ni mwomwen keik
menipinip me lehn olip kohieng powe.
5 Ma mehn meirongo iei pilawa me kuk nan mehn pirain, e pahn wiawihda
sang ni pilawa doal lehn olip ahpw sohte doal ihs.
6 Ke pahn pilitikihdi oh wudekihong leh powe, ni omw pahn wiahki mehn
meirong.
7 Ma mehn meirongo iei pilawa me kuk nan pan, e pahn wiawihda sang
pilawa oh lehn olip.
8 Wahdo nin duwen meirong ehu ong KAUN-O oh kihong samworo, e ahpw
pahn walahng pohn pei sarawio.
9 Samworo pahn kihsang ekis ni meirongo nin duwen kilel ehu me koaros
meirongalahr ong KAUN-O, e ahpw pahn isikala pohn pei sarawio. Pwohn
meirong en konot wet kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
10 Luhwen mehn meirongo pahn kohieng samworo kan. E wia mehkot me
inenen sarawi, pwehki eh kisehn meirong isihs me wiawihong KAUN-O.
11 Meirong en wahn pilawa koaros me ke pahn wiahiong KAUN-O sohte
pahn doal ihs; sohte ihs de sukehn loangalap pahn doadoahk ni meirong
isihs me kin wiawihong KAUN-O.
12 Wahn pilawa me aramas pahn kin tepin dolung nan sounpar koaros
pahn wisikdohng rehn KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte pahn isihsla pohn pei sarawio.
13 Kihong soahl ni mehn meirong en wahn pilawa koaros, pwe soahl
wehwehki inowo nanpwungen kumwail oh Koht. (Kihong soahl nan amwail
mehn meirong koaros.)

14 Ni omw pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O tepin wahn sapwomw koaros me
ke pahn dolung, ke pahn meirongki wahn kohn kereng pohn kisiniei de kohn
ngidar.
15 Kihong powe lehn olip oh warpwohmwahu.
16 Samworo ahpw pahn isikala warpwomwahu koaros iangahki ekis
wahn kohno oh leho me pahn wia kilel ehu; nin duwen meirong en konot
ehu ong KAUN-O.

3

Meirong en Kaminimin

1 Ma emen pahn wahdo nah kou pwehn wia meirong en kaminimin, e
pahn kouwol de kou lih me sohte kisin samin kis reh.
2 Aramaso pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen kouo oh kemehla mwohn
Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale. Samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron
ahpw pahn usupihki nta pali pahieu koaros en pei sarawio.
3 Re ahpw pahn alehsang ni mahno wasa pwukat nin duwen meirong en
konot ong KAUN-O: wih en kepwehn loale koaros,
4 iangahki mwidihlik ko oh wihe ko oh wasa keieu mwahu en eho.
5 Samworo ko ahpw pahn isikala koaros pohn pei sarawio iangahki
meirong isihs teikan. Pwohn meirong en konot wet kin kaparanda kupwur
en KAUN-O.
6 Ma emen pahn wahdo sihpw men de kuht men pwe en wia meirong en
kaminimin, e kak kuht wol de kuht lih me sohte kisin samin kis reh.
7 Ma aramaso pahn meirongki sihpw men,
8 e pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen mahno oh kemehla mwohn Imp-
walo. Samworo kan ahpw pahn usupihki nta pali pahieu koaros en pei
sarawio.
9 Re ahpw pahn alehsang ni mahno wasa pwukat nin duwen meirong en
konot ong KAUN-O: Wihe, pwadaiki pwon pahn sapasang limwahn tihlapeo,
oh wih koaros me patehng kepwehn loale kan,
10 mwidihlik kan iangahki wihe kan oh wasa keieu mwahu en eho.
11 Samworo ahpw pahn isikala mepwukat koaros pohn pei sarawio nin
duwen meirong en konot ong KAUN-O.
12 Ma emen pahn meirongki kuht,
13 e pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen kuhto oh kemehla mwohn Impwalo.
Samworo kan ahpw pahn usupihki nta pali pahieu koaros en pei sarawio.
14 Re ahpw pahn alehsang ni mahno wasa pwukat nin duwen meirong en
konot ong KAUN-O: wihe koaros en kepwehn loale,
15 mwidihlik ko oh wihe ko, oh wasa keieu mwahu en eho.
16 Samworo ahpw pahn isikala mepwukat koaros pohn pei sarawio nin
duwen meirong en konot me pahn kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O. KAUN-O
me sapwellimaniki wih koaros.
17 Sohte mehn Israel men pahn tungoale wih de nta; koasoandi poatopoat
ehu met ong mehn Israel koaros oh kadaudokarail kan wasa koaros me re
pahn kousoan ie.

4

Meirong en Dihp me Aramas Depweikihla

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,

2 en padahkihong mehn Israel kan: ma mehmen pahn wiahda dihp oh
kauwehla ehu sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned akan ni eh depweikihla, e
pahn kapwaiada koasoandi pwukat.

3 Ma Samworo Lapalap me dipadahr oh kahrehda aramas akan en
pwukoakihdi dipeo, e pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O koupwul wol men me
sohte kisin samin kis reh pwehn tomwki dipeo.

4 E pahn wahdo koupwul wolo ni wenihmwen Impwalo, oh kidahng peh
pohn moange, oh kemehla wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O.

5 Samworo Lapalapo pahn ale ekis ntahn kouo oh wahlong nan Impwalo.

6 E ahpw pahn kaduh sendinpeh nan ntao oh usupihki mwohn kahdeng
sarawio pahn pak isuh.

7 Mwuri e pahn pil iriski ntao koden keimw en pei sarawien warp-
wohmwahwo me mi nan Impwalo. E ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen
ntao ni poahsoan en pei sarawien meirong isihs me mi ni wenihmwen
Impwalo.

8 E pahn kihsang wih en kouo koaros, wih en kepwehn loale kan,

9 mwudihlik ko oh wihe ko, oh wasa keieu mwahu en eho.

10 Samworo ahpw pahn ale wih pwukat oh isikala pohn pei sarawien
meirong isihso, duwen me e wiahiongehr wih en mahn me kamalahr ni
meirong en kaminimino.

11 E pahn ale kilio, uduke koaros, moange, neh ko oh kepwehn loale,
iangahki mwasahltik ko;

12 eh pahn wahieila mepwukat koaros likin kahnimpwalo, wasa
mwakelekel en kaudok me pehs kan kin lekdekla ie, e ahpw pahn isikala
wasao pohn koasoakoasoak en tuwi ko.

13 Ma mehn Israel koaros me dipadahr oh kauwelahr kosonned ehu en
KAUN-O ni ar depweikihla,

14 eri ni dihpo eh dehdehdahr, mehn Israel koaruhsie pahn iang wahdo
koupwul wol men pwehn wia ar meirong en dihp. Re pahn wadohng ni
Impwalen KAUN-O;

15 oh kaun akan en mehn Israel ahpw pahn kidahng pehrail kan pohn
moangen kouo, oh mahno ahpw pahn kamakamala wasao.

16 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw pahn ale ekis ntao oh wahlong nan Impwalo.

17 E pahn kaduh sendinpeho nan ntao oh usupihki mwohn kahdengo pahn
pak isuh.

18 Mwuri e pahn iriski ntao koden keimw en pei sarawien warp-
wohmwahwo me mi nan Impwalo. E ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen
ntao ni poahsoan en pei sarawien meirong isihs me mi ni wenihmwen
Impwalo.

19 E ahpw pahn ale wihe koaros oh isikala pohn pei sarawio.

20 E pahn wiahiong kou menet duwehte me e wiahiong kouwol en meirong
en dihpo. Ih duwen eh pahn wia meirong en tomwen dihp en aramas akan
oh diparail kan ahpw pahn lapwada.

21 Mwuhr e pahn ale kouwolo oh wahla likin kahnimpwalo oh isikala ie,
duwehte eh isikala kouwol me wia meirong en dipe kan. Ih met duwen
meirong en tomw oh lapwadahn dipen aramas akan.

22 Ma kaun emen me wiahda dihp oh kauwehla ehu kosonned en KAUN-O
ni eh depweikihla,

23 eri, ni petehkpen dihp wet eh pahn wiawiher, eh pahn wahdo eh mehn
meirong emen koupwul wol me sohte kisin samin kis reh.

24 E pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen mahno oh kemehla paliepeng en
pei sarawio, wasa me mahn akan me kin wia mehn meirong isihs kin
kamakamala ie. Met iei meirong en lapwahda dihp.
25 Samworo pahn kaduh sendinpeh nan ntahn mahno oh iriski koden
keimw en pei sarawio, e ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen ntao ni poah-
soan en pei sarawio.
26 Mwuri e pahn isikala wihe koaros pohn pei sarawio, duwehte eh isikala
wih en mahn me kamala ong meirong en kaminimino. Ih duwen met
samworo eh pahn wia meirong en tomwki dipen kaun akan, oh dipeo ahpw
pahn lapwada.
27 Ma emen aramas mwahl akan me wiahda dihp oh kauwehla ehu
kosonned en KAUN-O ni eh depweikihla,
28 eri, ni petehkpen dihp wet eh wiawiher, e pahn wahdo eh mehn meirong
emen kuht lih me sohte kisin samin kis reh.
29 E pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen mahno oh kemehla ni paliepeng en
pei sarawio, wasa me mahn en wia meirong isihs kin kamala ie.
30 Samworo pahn kaduh sendinpeh nan ntahn mahno oh iriski koden
keimw en pei sarawio, e ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen ntao ni poah-
soan en pei sarawio.
31 E pahn kihsang wihe koaros, duwehte eh kihsang wih en mahn me
kamala ni meirong en kaminimino, oh isakala wiho pohn pei sarawio.
Pwohn meirong wet kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O. Ih duwen met
samworo eh pahn wia meirong en dipen aramas, dihpo ahpw pahn lapwada.
32 Ma aramas emen pahn wahdo emen sihpw pwehn wia mehn meirong
en dihp, e pahn sihpw lih men me sohte kisin samin kis reh.
33 E pahn kidahng peh pohn moangen mahno oh kemehla ni paliepeng en
pei sarawio, wasa me mahn en wia meirong isihs kin kamala ie.
34 Samworo pahn kaduh sendinpeh nan ntahn mahno oh iriski koden
keimw en pei sarawio, e ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen ntao ni poah-
soan en pei sarawio.
35 Mwuri e ahpw pahn kihsang wihe koaros, duwehte eh kihsang wih
en sihpw me wia meirong en kaminimino, e ahpw pahn isikala pohn pei
sarawio iangahki meirong en konot me kin kohieng KAUN-O. Ih duwen
met samworo eh pahn wia meirong en dipen aramas, oh dipeo ahpw pahn
lapwada.

5

Ahnsou kan me Aramas pahn Wia Meirong en Dihp

1 Meirong en dihp pahn wiawi ni ahnsou pwukat.
Ma mehmen pahn likwerdohng ni mwoalen kopwung pwehn wia
sounkadehde, e ahpw kahng kasalehda mehkot me e kilangehr de rongehr,
eri e pahn pwukoahkihdi dihp wet.
2 Ma mehmen pahn depweikihla oh sairada mehkot me samin ong kaudok,
me rasehng mahn mehla, eri e saminlahr oh dipikidahr ni ahnsou me e
diaradahr dahme e wiadahro.
3 Ma mehmen pahn depweikihla oh sairada samin en aramas sohte
lipilipil, eri e saminlahr oh dipikidahr ni ahnsou me e diaradahr dahme e
wiadahro.
4 Ma mehmen pahn kahukihla mehkot sohte lipilipil, ni eh sohte nsenohki,
eri e dipikidahr ni ahnsou me e diarada dahme e wiadahr.
5 Ni mehmen eh pahn wiahda dihp, e pahn sakarkihda dipeo

4:27: Nempe 15.27-28.

6 oh patohwanohng KAUN-O sihpw lih men de kuht lih men pwehn wia eh meirong en tomwki dihp. Eri samworo pahn meirongki mahno pwehn lapwahda dipen aramaso.
7 Ma aramas emen sohte kak meirongki sihpw de kuht, e pahn patohwandohng KAUN-O mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen pwehn wia meirong en tomwen dipeo, emen mwuroio pahn wia meirong en dipe a emen pahn wia meirong isihs.
8 E pahn wadohng samworo menpihr pwukat, samworo ahpw pahn wia mahs meirong en dihp. E pahn pirer tepinweren menpihro ahpw e sohte pahn dolsang moange,
9 oh usupihki ekis ntao pengepengen pei sarawio. E ahpw pahn wudekihdiong luhwen ntao ni poahsoan en pei sarawio. Iei met meirong en dihp.
10 Mwuri e pahn meirongkihla keriemen en menpihro pwehn wia meirong isihs nin duwen me koasoandier. Ih duwen met samworo eh pahn wia meirong en tomwki dipen aramaso; dipeo ahpw pahn lapwada.
11 Ma aramas emen sohte kak meirongki mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen, e pahn wahdo paun riau en pilawa mehn wia meirong en dihp. E sohte pahn kihong powe lehn olip de warpwohmwahu, pwehki meirong en dihp met, kaidehkin meirong en wahnsahpw.
12 E pahn wadohng rehn samworo pwehn kihsang ehu oaroahr en pilawao, nin duwen kilel ehu me koaros meirongalahr ong KAUN-O, e ahpw pahn isikala pohn pei sarawio nin duwen meirong en konot. Met iei meirong en dihp.
13 Ih duwen met samworo eh pahn wia meirong en tomwki dipen aramaso; dipeo ahpw pahn lapwada. Luhwen pilawao pahn kohieng samworo duwehte meirong en wahnsahpw.

Meirong en Kapwungala

14 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat.
15 Mehmen me pahn depweikihla oh wiahda dihp, pwehki eh sohte patohwando meirong kan me kasarawihong KAUN-O, e pahn patohwandohng KAUN-O sihpw wol de kuht wol men me sohte kisin samin kis reh pwehn wia eh meirong en kapwungala. Pweinen mahno pahn mihmi ni uwe ieu me koasoandier.
16 Aramaso pahn kapwungala dahme e sohte patohwandao, e pahn pil kapatahiong persent rieisek oh kihong samworo.
17 Ma mehmen dipada ni eh depweikihla oh kauwehla ehu kosonned en KAUN-O, e pahn dipaniki oh pwukoahki dipeo.
18 E pahn wadohng samworo sihpw wol de kuht wol men me sohte kisin samin kis reh pwehn wia eh meirong en kapwungala. Pweinen mahno pahn mihmi ni uwe ieu me koasoandier. Samworo ahpw pahn wiahda meirong en tomwen dihp me aramaso depweikilahr, dipeo ahpw pahn lapwada.
19 Ih met meirong en kapwungala dihp me aramaso wiahiong KAUN-O.

6

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat.
2 Aramas emen pahn patohwanda eh meirong ma e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O ni eh kahng kapwurehiong mehkot me rie mehn Israel men likihong, de ni eh pirapahsang de pitihasang mehkot,
3 de lokaia likamwki mehkot me pwupwula ni eh kahukihla me e sohte diarada.

6:1: Nempe 5.5-8.

4-5 Ma aramas emen pahn dipikihda ehu dihp pwukat, e pahn kapwungala dipwisowo pwehki eh wiahda likamw. Ni rahn me dipeo pahn dehdedahr, e pahn kapwurehiong dipwisou ko koaros rehn rie mehn Israelo oh pil kapatahiong persent rieisek.

6 E ahpw pahn wadohng samworo sihpw wol de kuht wol men me sohte kisin samin kis reh pwehn wia eh meirong en kapwungala ong KAUN-O. Pweinen mahno pahn mihmi ni uwen me koasoandier.

7 Samworo ahpw pahn meirongkihla pwehn wia meirong en dipen aramaso, dipeo ahpw pahn lapwada.

Meirong Isihs kan

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,

9 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko koasoandi pwukat duwen meirong isihs kan. Meirong isihs pahn mihmihte pohn pei sarawio erein pwohng ehu pwon, oh kisineio pahn lullulte.

10 Eri samworo me likawih likou linen reirei oh rausis linen pahn kihsang pehs ko pohn pei sarawio oh kihdiong ni pengepengen pei sarawio.

11 Mwuri e pahn wilian eh likou ko oh ale pehs ko walahng likin kahnimpwalo wasa kis me mwakelekel ong kaudok.

12 Kisiniei pohn pei sarawio pahn lullulte, sohte pahn koakunla. Nimenseng koaros samworo pahn kin kihong tuwi oh koasoanehdi meirong isihso powe, oh isikala wih en meirong en kaminimino.

13 Kisinieio pahn kin lullulte ahnsou koaros pohn pei sarawio, oh sohte pahn koakunla.

Meirong en Wahnsahpw

14 Iet duwen koasoandi kan me pid meirong en wahnsahpw. Emen samworo me kadaudok en Aaron pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O meirong en wahnsahpw mwohn pei sarawio.

15 E ahpw pahn ale ekis oaroahr en pilawao oh leh, iangahki warpwohmwahu me mi powe, e ahpw pahn isikala pohn pei sarawio nin duwen kilel ehu me koaros meirongalahr ong KAUN-O.

16-17 Samworo pahn tungoale luhwen pilawao. Re pahn wiahkihda pilawa umw me sohte doal ihs oh tungoale nan wasa sarawi ehu, nan kelen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale. KAUN-O ketikihongehr samworo ko meirong wet pwe en wia kisehn ar meirong en konot. Meirong wet me inenen sarawi, duwehte meirong en dihp oh meirong en kapwungala.

18 Erein dih koaros kohkohlahte kadaudok en Aaron ohl koaros kak tungoale pilawa wet pwe pweisarail sang ni mwenge me meirongalahr ong KAUN-O. Mehmen sohte lipilipil me pahn sair meirong en konot ehu pahn ohla pwehki meirongo me sarawi.

19 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat

20 me pid kesepwildahn emen samworo me kadaudok en Aaron. Ni rahn me e pahn sepwilda, e pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O paun en pilawa riau (duwehte mehn meirong en wahnsahpw en rahn koaros), elep nimenseng oh elep nin soutik.

21 Pilawa wet pahn doal leh oh kuk pohn mehn prain. Mwuri e ahpw pahn pilitikihdi oh meirongki duwehte meirong en wahnsahpw me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.

22 Kadaudok en Aaron koaros me pahn wia doadoahk en Samworo Lapalap pahn wia meirong wet erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Re pahn isikala koaruhsie nin duwen meirong ehu ong KAUN-O.

23 Sohte emen pahn tungoale mehkot sang ni meirong en wahnsahpw me
samworo emen pahn meirongki, koaruhsie pahn isihsla.

Meirong en Dihp

24 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
25 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko koasoandi pwukat me pid
meirong en dihp. Mahn me pahn wia mehn meirong en dihp, pahn
kamakamala ni paliepeng en pei sarawio, wasa me mahn en meirong isihs
kin kamala ie. Meirong wet me inenen sarawi.
26 Samworo me meirongkihla mahno pahn tungoale uduke nan wasa
sarawi ehu, nan kelen Impwalen KAUN-O.
27 Mehmen de mehkot me pahn sair uduk en mahno, pahn ohla pwehki
mahno me sarawi. Ma ntahn mahno kohieng ni likou ehu, likowo pahn
lopwolopw nan wasa sarawi ehu.
28 Ma re pwoailih uduko nan einpwoat me wiawihkida pwehl, re pahn
kauwehla einpwoato. Ma re pwoailih uduko nan einpwoat mete, re pahn
irisada oh udenki pihl.
29 Ohl koaros en peneinei en samworo kak iang tungoale mehn meirong
wet; meirong wet me inenen sarawi.
30 Ahpw ma re pahn patohwanla ntahn mahno nan Impwalo pwe re en
doadoahngki ni sarawien meirong en tomwki dihp, sohte me pahn tungoale
uduk en mahno; re pahn isikala.

7

Meirong en Kapwungala

1 Iet koasoandi kan me pid meirong en kapwungala sapwung kan, me
inenen sarawi.
2 Re pahn kemehla mahn en meirong wet ni paliepeng en pei sarawio,
wasa me mahn en meirong isihs kan kin kamala ie, re ahpw pahn wudek-
ihdiong ntao ni pali pahieu en pei sarawio.
3 Re pahn kihsang wihe koaros oh meirongkihla pohn pei sarawio: wih en
pwadaiki, wih en kepwehn loale ko,
4 mwidihlik ko iangahki wih en wasa keieu mwahu en eho.
5 Samworo pahn isikala wih koaros pohn pei sarawio nin duwen meirong
en konot ehu ong KAUN-O. Iei met meirong en kapwungala.
6 Ohl koaros me peneinei en samworo kak iang tungoale meirong wet,
ahpw re pahn kin tungoale nan wasa sarawi ehu, pwe met iei mehkot me
inenen sarawi.
7 Mie koasoandi ehu me pid meirong en dihp oh pil meirong en kapwun-
gala: uduk en mahno pahn kohieng pweisen samworo me wia meirongo,
8 kilin mahn me wia meirong isihs pahn kohieng pweisen samworo me
wia meirong isihso.
9 Meirong en wahnsahpw koaros me umw de kuk nan pan, de nan mehn
prain, pahn kohieng pweisen samworo me wia meirongo ong Koht.
10 Ahpw mehn meirong en wahnsahpw koaros me amas, mehnda ma doal
ihs de madekeng, iei pweisen samworo koaros me kadaudok en Aaron; met
pahn nehne pahrek nanpwungarail.

Meirong en Kaminimin

11 Iet koasoandi kan me pid meirong en kaminimin ong KAUN-O.
12 Ma aramas emen pahn wia meirong wet pwe eh tungoal kapingkalah-
ngan ong KAUN-O, e pahn wahdo iangahki mahn en meirongo, pilawa me

sohte doal ihs: ekei lopwon en pilawa doal lehn olip de keik menipinip me
lehn olip kohieng ie de keik me pilawa wiahda me doal lehn olip.
13 E pahn pil kapatahiong ekei lopwon en pilawa me doal ihs.
14 E pahn kihsang ni ehuehu soangen pilawa pwukat mehn wia eh kisakis
tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O; eri met pahn kohieng pweisen samworo me
wudekihdiong ntahn mahno pohn pei sarawio.
15 Re pahn tungoale uduk en mahno ni rahnohte me re wia meirongo;
sohte mehkot luhwehdi pahn nekinekla ong nimenseng en mandahn rahno.
16 Ma emen pahn wahdo mehn meirong en kaminimin pwehn kapwaiada
eh inou de sang ni pein nsene, e pahn tungoale ni rahn me e wia meirongo;
ahpw ma mie luhwe, e kak pil tungoale mandahn rahno.
17 Ma mie luhwen uduko ni kasiluhn rahno, e pahn isihsla.
18 Ma aramaso tungoale uduko ni kesiluhn rahn, Koht sohte pahn kup-
wurperenki eh meirongo. Aramaso sohte pahn ale kapaipen eh meirong
pwe e saminlahr. Eri mehmen me pahn tungoale pahn pwukoahki ale
lokolok en dipe.
19 Ma mehkot samin ong kaudok pahn sair uduko, sohte me pahn tungoale;
e pahn isihsla.
Mehmen me mwakelekel ong kaudok kak tungoale uduko;
20 ahpw ma emen me samin pahn tungoale, e sohlahr pahn wia kisehn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
21 Pil ehu, ma mehmen pahn tungoale uduk en meirong wet mwurin eh
sair mehkot me samin ong kaudok, mehnda ma sang rehn aramas de mahn,
eri e solahr pahn wia kisehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
22 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat
23 pwe en padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Sohte me pahn tungoale wih en
kou de sihpw de kuht.
24 Sohte me pahn tungoale wih en mahn me mehla mwahl de mahn lawalo
kemehla, ahpw e kak wiahki ehu soangen doadoahk tohrohr.
25 Mehmen me pahn tungoale wih en mahn me pahn wia mehn meirong
en konot ong KAUN-O solahr pahn wia kisehn sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan.
26 Mehn Israel kan sohte pahn tungoale ntahn menpihr de ntahn mahn
wasa koaros me re pahn kousoan ie.
27 Mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned wet solahr pahn wia kisehn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
28 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat
29 pwe en padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Mehmen me pahn wia eh
meirong en kaminimin pahn patohwando ekis pwe en wia eh kisakis
tohrohr ong KAUN-O.
30 Pein ih pahn patohwando nan peh nin duwen meirong en konot. E pahn
patohwando wih en mahno iangahki mwaremware pwehn wia eh kisakis
tohrohr ong KAUN-O.
31 Samworo pahn isikala wih ko pohn pei sarawio, oh mwaremwareo
pahn kohieng pweisen samworo ko.
32 Aramaso pahn patohwanda palimaun en nehn mahno pwehn wia eh
kisakis tohrohr
33 ong samworo me kin wia meirong en nta oh wih mehn meirong en
kaminimin.

7:26: Sen. 9.4; Lip. 17.10-14; 19.26; Deud. 12.16,23; 15.23.

34 Mwaremwar en mahno, iei kisakis tohrohr ehu, oh palimaun en nehn
mahno iei kisakis tohrohr me KAUN-O ketikihsangehr mehn Israel oh ketiki-
hongehr samworo kan. Ih met me mehn Israel kan pahn kin patohwanohng
samworo kan erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.
35 Iei met pweisen Aaron oh nah pwutak kan sang ni meirong isihs ong
KAUN-O ni rahn me re sepwildahng doadoahk en samworo.
36 Ni rahno me KAUN-O mahsanihong mehn Israel kan re en pato-
hwanohng irail pwais wet sang ni meirongo. Met iei koasoandi ehu me
mehn Israel kan pahn kapwaiada erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.
37 Eri ih koasoandi pwukat me pid meirong isihs, meirong en wahnsahpw,
meirong en dihp, meirong en kapwungala, meirong en kesepwilda, oh
meirong en kaminimin.
38 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat pohn Nahna Sainai ni
rahn me e patohwanohng mehn Israel kan re en patohwanda arail meirong
kan.

8

Kesepwildahn Aaron oh nah Pwutak kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 "Ekerodo Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ni wenihmwen ei Impwalo, kowe eri
wahdo likoun samworo kan, leh sarawio, kouwol mehn meirong en dihp,
sihpw wol riemen oh kopwoun pilawa sohte doal ihs.
3 Kowe eri kapokonepene mehn Israel koaros wasao."
4 Moses eri kapwaiada me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong. Eri ni mehn Israel
ko ar pokonpenehr,
5 Moses ahpw patohwanohng irail, "Met I pahn wia dahme KAUN-O ketin
mahsanih I en wia."
6 Moses eri kahrehdahla Aaron oh nah pwutak ko mwohrail oh
kamwakelekinirailda pihl.
7 E ahpw kalikawihkihda Aaron sehto oh likou reireio oh pirekipene
lukepeo katengo. E ahpw kidahng ihpod[a] powe oh pirekipene lukepeo
kateng deiad.
8 E ahpw pil kihong perehpen mwaremware, oh kihong loale Urim oh
Dumim[b]
9 E ahpw patohwandahng lisoarop likou pohn moange oh kihong mwohn
lisoaropo kapwat kohl ehu, iei kilel sarawi ehu me e kasarawilahr, duwen
KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong.
10 Moses ahpw ale leh sarawio oh kieldiong ni Impwalen KAUN-O iangahki
dipwisawi kan koaros. Ih duwen met soahng koaros eh kasarawilahr ong
KAUN-O.
11 E ahpw usupihki leh sarawio pak isuh pohn pei sarawio oh dipwisawi
kan, oh pil iangahki peisino oh kapio. Ih duwen met eh pil kasarawihong
KAUN-O mepwukat.
12 E ahpw kasapwilada Aaron ni eh kieldiong pohn moange leh sarawio.
13 Mwuhr, e ahpw kahrehdahla nein Aaron pwutak ko, oh kalikaw-
ihkinirailda seht ko, oh pirekipene lukeparail kan kateng deiad oh pil
patohwandahng lisoarop ko pohn moangarail nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin
mahsanihong.

---

a **8:7:** ***IHPOD:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

b **8:8:** ***URIM OH DUMIM:*** Kisin ape riau me samworo kan kin doadoahngki pwe re en rapahki kupwur en Koht; e sohte dehde mwomwen ar kin doadoahngki.

14 Mwuri Moses ahpw patohwando kouwol pwulo mehn meirong en dihp. Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ahpw kidahng pehrail ko pohn moangen kouo.
15 Moses eri kemehla kouo oh kaduh sendinpeh nan ntah oh iriski koden keimw pahieu en pei sarawio pwehn kasarawihala. E ahpw wudekihdiong luwen ntahn mahno ni poahsoan en pei sarawio. Ih duwen met eh kamwakelehda oh kasarawihala pei sarawio.
16 Moses ahpw ale wih koaros en kepwehn loale, wasa keieu mwahu en eho, mwidihlik oh wihe ko, oh isikala koaros pohn pei sarawio.
17 A luhwen mahno iangahki kilio, udukeo, oh kepwehn loale, e wahieila likin kahnimpwalo oh isikala, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong.
18 Mwuhr, Moses pil ale sihpw wol mehn meirong isihs, Aaron oh nah pwutak ko ahpw pil kidahng pehrail ko pohn moangen sihpwo.
19 E ahpw kemehla oh usupihki ntao ni pengepenge pahieu koaros en pei sarawio.
20-21 E ahpw saptikihdi sihpwo oh kamwakelehda kepwehn loale kan oh neh ko oh isikala moangeo, iangahki wihe oh luhwen sihpwo pohn pei sarawio, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong. Meirong isihs wet iei meirong en konot, oh pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
22 Moses pil ale keriemen en sihpwo, mehn wia kasarawien kesepwildahn samworo kan, Aaron oh nah pwutak ko eri kidahng pehrail ko pohn moangen mahno.
23 Moses eri kemehla oh ale ekis ntao oh iriski palimaun en imwin salengen Aaron, palimaun en sendilap en peh, oh palimaun en sendilap en neho.
24 E pil wiahiong soahngohte nein Aaron pwutak ko. E ahpw wudekihdiong luhwen ntao ni pengepenge pahieu en pei sarawio.
25 E ale wih en mahno, wih en pwadaiki, wih en kepwehn loale, wasa keieu mwahu en eho, wih en mwidihlik ko oh palimaun en neho.
26 E ahpw ale sang nan kopwou ehu lopwon en pilawa me sohte doal ihs me kasarawihongehr KAUN-O, ehu lopwon en pilawa doal leh, oh ehu keik menipinip, e ahpw kihdiong mepwukat pohn wih ko oh pohn palimaun en nehn mahno.
27 E ahpw kihong mwenge mepwukat koaros nan pehn Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, pwe re en patohwandahng KAUN-O nin duwen ar kisakis tohrohr.
28 Moses pil pwurehng ale sang rehrail mwenge pwukat oh isikala pohn meirong isihso me mi pohn pei sarawio, nin duwen meirong en kasapwilada samworo. Iei met meirong en konot ehu, oh pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
29 Moses eri ale mwaremwaren mahno oh patohwandahng KAUN-O nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu. Ih met pweisen Moses sang ni sihpw wolo me wia mehn meirong en kasapwilada samworo. Moses wiadahr mekoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong.
30 Moses eri ale ekis leh sarawio oh ekis ntahn mahno me mi pohn pei sarawio, oh usipihki Aaron oh nah pwutak ko oh pil ar likou kan. Ih duwen met eh kasarawihirailla iangahki ar likou kan ong KAUN-O.
31 Moses patohwanohng Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, “Kumwail ale uduken mahn en oh wahla mwohn wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh pwoailihada oh tungoale wasao iangahki pilawa me mi nan kopwoun meirong en kasapwilada samworo nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.
32 Kumwail eri isikala uduk oh pilawa me luhwe.
33 Erein rahn isuh kumwail sohte pahn kohkohsang ni wenihmwen Impwalo, lao amwail kasarawien kesepwilda pahn imwisekla.

34 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong kiht, se en wiahda dahme se patohwan
wiahier rahnwet, pwe dipamwail kan en lapwada.
35 Kumwail pahn mihmihte nipwong oh ni rahn erein rahn isuh
ni wenihmwen Impwalo, wiewia dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong
kumwail. Ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada met, kumwail pahn mehla.
Ih met me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie."
36 Aaron oh nah pwutak ko eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanihong Moses.

9

Aaron wiahda Meirong kei

1 Ni rahn mwurin kasarawihpen kesepwildao eh imwiseklahr, Moses
ahpw ekerodo Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, iangahki kaunen mehn Israel ko.
2 E ahpw patohwanohng Aaron, "Ale emen kouwol pwul oh emen sihpw
wol me sohte kisin samin kis rehra oh meirongkihong KAUN-O, kouwolo
pahn wia mehn meirong en dihp oh sihpw wolo pahn wia mehn meirong
isihs.
3 Ke pahn pil ndaiong mehn Israel kan re en wahdo emen kuht wol
mehn wia meirong en dihp, emen kouwol me mahki sounpar ehu, oh emen
sihmpwul me pil mahki sounpar ehu me sohte kisin samin kis reh, mahn
pwukat pahn wia mehn meirong isihs,
4 oh pil emen kouwol oh emen sihpw wol mehn wia meirong en kamin-
imin. Irail en meirongkihong KAUN-O mahn pwukat koaros iangahki
meirong en wahnsahpw me doal leh. Re pahn wia met pwe KAUN-O pahn
ketin pwarohng irail rahnwet.' "
5 Irail eri wapene mwohn wenihmwen Impwalo mehkoaros me Moses
patohwanohng irail oh pokon en mehn Israel ko ahpw patopene wasao pwe
re en kaudokiong KAUN-O.
6 Moses ahpw patohwanohng irail, "KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong kumwail
en wia met, pwe sapwellime lingaling en pwarohng kumwail."
7 Ih eri patohwanohng Aaron, "Kohwei ni pei sarawio oh wiahda meirong
en dihp oh meirong isihs pwehn wia lapwepen dipomw kan oh dipen
aramas akan, ke pahn wia meirong wet pwe dipen aramas akan en lapwada,
nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih."
8 Aaron eri patohla ni pei sarawio oh kemehla koupwul wol men mehn wia
meirong en dipe.
9 Nah pwutak ko ahpw patohwandohng ntahn kouo, ih eri kaduh sendin-
peh nan ntao oh iriski koden keimw pahieu en pei sarawio oh wudekihdiong
luhwen ntao ni poahsoan en pei sarawio.
10 Mwuri e ahpw isikala wih en mahno pohn pei sarawio, iangahki
mwidihlik ko oh wasa keieu mwahu en eho, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin
mahsanihong Moses.
11 Ahpw udukeo oh kilio e isikala likin kahnimpwalo.
12 Aaron pil kemehla mahn me wia eh meirong isihs. Nah pwutak ko pil
patohwandohng ntao, e ahpw wudekihdiong ni pengepenge pahieu koaros
en pei sarawio.
13 Irail pil kihong moangeo oh wasa teikan en mahno, e ahpw isikala pohn
pei sarawio.
14 Mwuri e kamwakelehda kepwehn loale kan oh neh ko, oh isikala pohn
meirong isihso me mi pohn pei sarawio.

9:7: Ipru 7.27.

15 Mwurin mepwukat e ahpw patohwanda en aramas ako ar meirong. E ale kuht mehn wia meirong en dipen aramas ako oh kemehla. E ahpw meirongki duwehte me e wiahiong eh mehn meirong en dipeo.
16 E pil ale; mahno mehn wia meirong isihs oh meirongkihla nin duwen kosonnedo.
17 E patohwanda meirong en wahnsahpw wet, e ale oaroahr en pilawa ehu oh isikala pohn pei sarawio. (Met kin patehng meirong isihs en rahn koaros.)
18 E kemehla kouwolo oh sihpw wolo pwehn wia meirong en kaminimin en aramas akan. Nah pwutak ko patohwandohng ntao, e ahpw wudekihdiong ni pengepenge pahieu koaros en pei sarawio.
19 Aaron ahpw kihong wih en kouwolo oh sihpw wolo
20 pohn mwaremwaren mahn ako oh wahla koaros pohn pei sarawio. E ahpw isikala wih ko pohn pei sarawio,
21 oh patohwandohng pweisen samworo kan mwaremwar ko oh neh palimaun kan nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O, nin duwen me Moses koasoanehdi.
22 Ni Aaron eh kaimwisekala meirong koaros, e ahpw patohwanda peh ko pohn aramas koaros oh kupwuramwahwihirailla. E ahpw patohdi sang wasao.
23 Moses oh Aaron ahpw patohlongala nan Impwalen KAUN-O. Ni ara pwureisang loale, ira ahpw kupwuramwahwih aramas ako. Lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw pwarada mwohn aramas ako koaros.
24 KAUN-O eri mwadangete kadarala kisiniei oh isikala meirong isihso oh luhwen wih ko me mi pohn pei sarawio. Ni aramas ako ar kilangada irair wet, koaruhsie ahpw weriwer oh poaridiong nanpwel.

10

Nadap oh Apihu

1 Nein Aaron pwutak ko, Nadap oh Apihu, ira ale neira pan en kisiniei ko, audehkihda mwoalus oh kihong warpwohmwahu loale, oh patohwandahng KAUN-O. Ahpw kisinieio sohte sarawi, pwe KAUN-O sohte ketin mahsanih ira en wia.
2 KAUN-O ahpw mwadangete kadarala kisiniei oh isikirahla, ira eri mehla wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
3 Moses eri patohwanohng Aaron, “Ih duwen kupwur en KAUN-O met, ni eh ketin mahsanih, ‘Koaros me kin papah ie pahn wauneki ei sarawi; I ahpw pahn kasalehiong nei aramas akan ei lingan.’ ” Aaron ahpw nenenlahte sohte mwekid.
4 Moses eri ekerodo Misael oh Elsapahn, nein Ussiel, ullap en Aaron, oh patohwanohng ira, “Kumwa menlao patohdo oh patohwansang paliweren riamwa ko ni Impwal sarawio oh wahieilahng likin kahnimpwalo.”
5 Ira eri patohla oh ale ira nan ara mihmihte nan ara likoun samworo, oh wahieilahng likin kahnimpwalo, nin duwen Moses eh patohwanohng ira.
6 Moses ahpw patohwanohng Aaron oh nah pwutak ko Eleasar oh Idamar, “Kumwail dehpa kapingada pitenmoangamwail kan de tehrpeseng amwail likou kan pwehn kasalehda amwail nsensuwed. Ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn mehla oh KAUN-O pahn pil ketin engiengda pahn aramas koaros; ahpw riamwail mehn Israel koaros kak mwahieiki riamwail ko me sapwellimen KAUN-O kisiniei kemelahr.

9:18: Lip. 3.1-11. **9:22:** Nempe 6.22-26.

7 Kumwail dehr kohieiweisang ni wenihmwen Impwalo pwe kumwail
dehr mehla; pwe kumwail kasarawihkilahr leh sarawien KAUN-O." Irail eri
kapwaiada dahme Moses patohwanohng irail.

Koasoandi kan ong Samworo kan

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Aaron,
9 "Kowe oh noumw pwutak kan sohte pahn pedolong nan ei Impwalo
mwurin amwail pahn kin nim wain de pihru; ma kumwail pahn wia met,
kumwail pahn mehla. Kosonned ehu met me kadaudokamwail koaros pahn
kin iang kapwaiada.
10 Kumwail en kin katohrepeseng dahme sapwellimen Koht oh dahme soh,
dahme mwakelekel ong kaudok oh dahme samin.
11 Kumwail pahn padahkihong mehn Israel koaros kosonned koaros me
KAUN-O ketikihong Moses pwehn padahkihong kumwail.
12 Moses eri patohwanohng Aaron oh nah pwutak riemen me luhwehdi
ko, Eleasar oh Idamar, "Kumwa ale meirong en wahnsahpw me luhwehdi
kan sang ni meirong en konot me wiawihongehr KAUN-O, kumwa ahpw
wiahkihda pilawa me sohte doal ihs oh tungoale limwahn pei sarawio,
pwehki meirong wet me inenen sarawi.
13 Kumwail tungoale nan ehu wasa sarawi. Ih pwaisamwail met oh
pweisen noumwail pwutak kan sang ni meirong en konot me wiawihongehr
KAUN-O. Ih met me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihohg ie.
14 Ahpw kumwail oh noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn iang
tungoale mwaremware oh nehn mahn me meirongalahr ong KAUN-O nin
duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O oh pwais tohrohr ong samworo kan.
Kumwail pahn tungoale nan wasa mwakelekel ong kaudok. Pwe meirong
pwukat kohieng kumwail oh noumwail seri kan pwe en wia pwaisamwail
sang ni meirong en kaminimin en mehn Israel kan.
15 Nehn mahn en meirongo oh mwaremwareo pahn wisikdo ni ahnsou
me wiho pahn meirongala nin duwen meirong isihs ong KAUN-O. Re ahpw
pahn wiahla pwaisamwail oh pweisen noumwail seri kan kohkohlahte, nin
duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih."
16 Moses eri idekda kuhto, mehn wia meirong en dihp. E ahpw diarada
me e isihslahr. E ahpw lingeringerda pahn nein Aaron pwutak ko, Eleasar
oh Idamar, e ahpw patohwanohng ira,
17 "Dahme kumwa sohte tungoalehki meirong en dihpo nan wasa sarawi
ehu? Pwe met mehkot me inenen sarawi, oh KAUN-O ketikihong kumwa
pwehn lapwahda dipen aramas akan koaros.
18 Pwehki ntao eh sohte wisiklong nan Impwal sarawio, kumwa uhdahn
pahn tungoalehla meirongo wasao, duwen me I koasoanedier."
19 Aaron ahpw sapeng Moses patohwan, "Ia duwe, ma I tungoalehla mehn
meirong en dihpo rahnwet, KAUN-O pahn kupwur perenki? Aramas akan
wahdo ar mehn meirong en dihp rahnwet oh ar mehn meirong isihs, ahpw
me suwed pwukat pil wiawihong ie.
20 Ni Moses eh rongada met, e ahpw perenkihda.

11

Mahn akan me Aramas Kak Tungoale
(Deuderonomi 14.3-21)

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses oh Aaron koasoandi pwukat,

10:12: Lip. 6.14-18. **10:14:** Lip. 7.30-34. **10:17:** Lip. 6.24-26.

2 pwe ira en padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Kumwail kak tungoale mahn
en nansapw koaros
3 me kikin nehrail kan pwalpeseng oh me kin rukoa kanarail kisin
mwenge,
4-6 ahpw kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk en kamel, rak padser, de
uduken rapit. Mahn pwukat pahn iang wadawadohng mehkot me samin—re
kin rukoa kanarail kisin mwenge ahpw kikin nehrail kan sohte pwalpeseng.
7 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduken pwihk—en wadawadohng mehkot
me samin—kikirail kan pwalpeseng ahpw re sohte kin rukoa kanarail kisin
mwenge.
8 Kumwail dehr tungoale uduken mahn pwukat de sair ni ar melahr; re
me samin.
9 Kumwail kak tungoale soangen mwahmw koaros me mie sikarail oh
wunarail,
10 ahpw mwahmw men me kin mihmi nan pihl, nansed de nan pillap, me
sohte sike oh wune, kumwail sohte pahn tungoale.
11 Soangen mwahmw pwukat pahn iang wadawadohng mehkot me
samin. Kumwail dehr tungoale de sair ni ar melahr.
12 Kumwail dehr tungoale mwahmw men me kin mihmi nansed de nan
pihl me sohte sike oh wune.
13-19 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduken soangen menpihr pwukat: ikel,
likoht, oahk, palkon, pwusards, puldur, krow, ostris; paret, sidoahk, kewelik,
pelikan, kormorant; uhpoahs de pwehk.
20 Kisin mensiek koaros me mie arail pehnpihr, re me samin,
21 ihte me mwakelekel, me kin lusulus kan.
22 Kumwail kak tungoale loukust, kutohrenpil de mensiek.
23 Ahpw meteikan koaros me mie arail pehnpihr ahpw kin kerep nanpwel,
re en wadawadohng mehkot me samin.
24-28 Mehmen me sairada soangen mahn pwukat me mehla pahn saminla
lao lel nin soutik: eri mahn koaros me mie kikin pehrail me sohte kasang-
peseng oh kin rukoa kanarail kisin mwenge oh mahn koaros me kin aluhki
neh oh peh me kumwut kasang. Mehmen me pahn wahda mahn pwukat ni
ar melahr, e pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan, oh e pahn kin saminkihla lao
lel nin soutik.
29-30 Moul, kitik, lamwer, oh kieihl kan pahn wadawadohng mehkot me
samin.
31 Mehmen me sairada mahn pwukat me mehla, pahn saminla lao lel nin
soutik.
32 Oh ma mahn pwukat pahn pwupwudiong pohn mehkot ni ar melahr, eri
mehkot me e pwupwudiong poweo pahn saminla. Eri mehkot me aramas
kin doadoahngki rasehng tuhke, likou, kilin kou de tehnied. Dipwisowo
pahn koaduhdi nan pihl ahpw e pahn samin lao lel nin soutik.
33 Ma mahn pwukat pahn pwupwudiong nan einpwoat ni ar melahr,
mehkoaros loale pahn saminla oh kumwail pahn kauwehla einpwoato.
34 Kisin tungoal koaros me pilen einpwoato wudekiong powe pahn
saminla oh mehkoaros me aramas pahn nimasang nan einpwoato me
samin.
35 Mehkot me mahn mehla pwukat pwupwudiong powe pahn saminla; ma
sidohp me wiawihkihda pwehl kumwail pahn kauwehla sidohpo,
36 ahpw ma pwarer ehu de sistern ehu e pahn wie mwakmwakelekelte,
mehnda ma mehkot me sairada mahn mehla ko wiahla mehkot samin.
37 Ma emen mahn mehla ko pahn pwupwudiong pohn werentuhkehn
poad, werentuhkeo sohte pahn saminkihla.

38 Ahpw ma werentuhkeo wie kelekelemwur nan pihl oh mahn mehlao
ahpw pwupwudiong powe, e pahn saminla.
39 Ma mahn emen me kumwail kak tungoale pahn mehla, mehmen me
pahn sairada, e pahn saminla lao lel nin soutik.
40 Oh mehmen me pahn tungoale ekis uduken mahno, e pahn kamwakele-
hda eh likou kan, ahpw e pahn saminla lao lel nin soutik; mehmen me wahda
mahn mehlao pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan, ahpw e pahn saminla lao
lel nin soutik.
41 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale mahn tikitik men me kin limwahdek
nanpwel.
42 Mehnda ma e kin kerep de aluhki neh pahieu de neh tohto.
43 Kumwail dehr kasaminehkinkumwailla ni amwail pahn tungoale soan-
gen mahn pwukat.
44 Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht; kumwail eri pahn sarawihla, pwehki
ngehi me sarawi.
45 Ngehi KAUN-O, me kahreikumwaildo sang Isip pwe I en wiahla amwail
Koht. Eri kumwail pahn sarawihla pwehki ngehi me sarawi.
46 Ih met kosonned me pid duwen mahn akan oh menpihr kan, duwen
mehkoaros me kin mi nansed de nan pihl oh mehkoaros me kin limwahdek
nanpwel.
47 Kumwail pahn kanahieng katohrepeseng me mwakelekel oh me samin
kan, mahn akan me kumwail kak tungoale oh sohte kak tungoale.

12

Kamwakeldahn Lih akan Mwurin Neitik

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat,
2 pwe en padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Lih emen me pahn kaipwidi
kisin pwutak pahn saminla ong kaudok erein rahn isuh, duwehte eh kin
saminkihla eh soumwahu en lih.
3 Ni kawaluhn rahn serio pahn sirkumsaisla.
4 Eri erein rahn silihsek siluh mwurin liho eh pahn kin saminkihla pwilip-
wil en nta; e sohte pahn sair mehkot me sarawi de pedolong nan Impwal
sarawio, ahnsoun eh kamwakel lao imwisekla.
5 Ni lih emen pahn kaipwidi kisin serepein kis, e pahn saminla ong kaudok
erein rahn eisek pahieu, duwehte eh kin saminkihla eh soumwahu en lih.
Eri mwurin rahn weneisek weneu lih pahn kin saminkihla pwilipwil en nta.
6 Ni ahnsou me rahn en eh kamwakel pahn imwisekla, mwurin eh
naitikihada serepein de pwutak, e pahn wadohng samworo ni wenihmwen
Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale sihmpwul men me sounpar ehu mehn
wia meirong isihs oh mwuroi men de pitsin men mehn wia meirong en dihp.
7 Samworo ahpw pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O meirong pwukat oh wia
sarawien kamwakelehsang eh samin, liho ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong
kaudok. Ih met me lih emen pahn kin wia mwurin eh pahn neitik.
8 Ma liho sohte kak meirongki sihmpwul, e pahn wahdo mwuroi riemen de
pitsin riemen, emen mehn wia meirong isihs, a emen mehn wia meirong en
dihp. Samworo ahpw pahn wia sarawien kamwakelehsang eh samin, liho
ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.

13

Koasoandi kan me Pid duwen Tokutok

11:44: Lip. 19.2; 1 Pit. 1.16. **12:3:** Sen. 17.12; Luk 2.21. **12:8:** Luk 2.24.

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses oh Aaron koasoandi pwukat.
2 Ma mehmen mie kens ni kili de mpwos de mpwet me kak wia kilel en soumwahu tokutok, e pahn pakahrdohng rehn samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron.
3 Samworo ahpw pahn kasawih kenso ni kilio. Ma wunen kilio me mi ni kenso poh pwetepwetalahr oh kenso loaldi, met kasalehda me iei soumwahu tokutok ehu, oh samworo pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr.
4 Ahpw ma kenso poh pwetepwet oh sohte loaldi oh wune kan sohte poh pwetepwetala, samworo pahn katohrehsang aramaso rehn aramas teikan erein rahn isuh.
5 Ni keisuhn rahn samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih, oh ma nin duwen eh lemeleme, kenso duweduwehte sohte laudla, e pahn katohrehla aramaso pil erein rahn isuh.
6 E pahn pil pwurehng kasawih ni keisuhn rahn, oh ma kenso tikitiklahr oh sohte laudla, e pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr ong kaudok. Pwe kens mwahl ehu mwo. Aramaso pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh wialahr aramas mwakelekel ong kaudok.
7 Ahpw ma kenso laudla mwurin samworo eh kasawiher oh nda me e mwakelekellahr, e pahn pwurehng patohla rehn samworo.
8 Samworo ahpw pahn pwurehng kasawih, oh ma e diarada me kenso laudlahr, e pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr; pwe soumwahu tokutok ehu mwo.
9 Ma emen pahn alehdi soumwahu suwed ni kili, e pahn wisikdohng rehn samworo,
10 pwe en ale keseu reh. Ma kenso poh pwetepwet oh pil kapwetepwetihala wunen wasa me kenso mieo, oh diren nahn,
11 iei soumwahu tokutok ehu me wereilahr. Samworo pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr, ahpw sohte pahn katohrehsang aramas akan; pwehki aramas kak kilang me e samin.
12 Ma soumwahu tokutoko doupeseng ni kilin aramaso, lellahng ni moange oh nin neh kan,
13 samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih. Ma e diarada me soumwahwo doupesengehr wasa koaros ni paliwere, e pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr ong kaudok. Ma kilin aramaso poh pwetepwetala, e mwakelekellahr ong kaudok.
14 Ahpw sang ni ahnsowohte me kens pahn pwarada ni kili, e saminlahr.
15 Samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih, oh ma e diarada me uduke kenspesengehr, e pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr. Pwe uduk me momour oh kenspeseng, iei tokutok.
16 Ahpw ma kenso mwahula oh pwurehng poh pwetepwetala, aramaso pahn pwurala rehn samworo.
17 Samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih oh ma kenso poh pwetepwetala, e mwakelekellahr ong kaudok, eri samworo pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr.
18 Mehmen me ahneki mpwos ehu me mwahulahr,
19 oh ma mwuhr mie mpwos pwetepwet ehu de mwahi weitahta pwarada wasa mpwos mahso, e pahn pwarala rehn samworo.
20 Samworo ahpw pahn kasawih, oh ma mwahio loaldi ni kilio, oh ma wunen wasao poh pwetepwetala, e pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr. Pwe soumwahu tokutok me tepidahr ni mpwoso.
21 Ahpw ma mwurin samworo eh kasawih, oh diarada me wunen wasao sohte poh pwetepwetala oh mwahio sohte loaldi, ahpw e poh mara, samworo pahn katohrehla sang aramas akan erein rahn isuh.

22 Ma mwahio laudla pohn kilio, samworo pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr pwe soumwahu tokutok ehu mwo.
23 Ahpw ma e duweduwehte sohte laudla de doupeseng, iei mohn mpwoso mwo, eri samworo pahn nda me e mwakelekellahr ong kaudok.

24 Ma mehmen mwasikala ni kili, uduken kilio ahpw poh pwetepwetala de poh pwetepwet weitahta,
25 samworo pahn kasawih. Ma wunen aramaso ni mpwoso poh pwetepwetala oh mpwoso loaldi ni kilio, eri met tokutok me tepidahr wasa mwasikalao, oh samworo pahn nda me e saminlahr.
26 Ahpw ma wune sohte poh pwetepwetala oh mwahio sohte loaldi ni kilio, oh e poh mara, samworo pahn katohrehla sang rehn aramas akan erein rahn isuh.
27 Samworo pahn pil pwurehng kasawih ni keisuhn rahn. Oh ma e lalaudla, eri soumwahu tokutok ehu mwo, samworo pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr.
28 Ahpw ma mwahio duweduwehte sohte laudla oh e poh mara, kaidehkin tokutok. Samworo pahn nda me e mwakelekellahr ong kaudok, pwe iei mohn mpwos mwasikala ieu mwo.

29 Ma kens ehu pahn pwarada ni moangen de ni kaikaihn ohl emen de lih emen,
30 samworo pahn kasawih, oh ma e diarada me kenso loaldi ni kilio oh wunen wasao me poh oangoahng, e soumwahu tokutok, oh samworo pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr.
31 Ahpw ni eh kasawih, e diarada me kenso sohte loaldi ni kilio, oh wunen wasao sohte toantoal, samworo pahn katohrehla sang rehn aramas akan erein rahn isuh.
32 Eri ni keisuhn rahn e pahn pil pwurehng kasawih. Ma kenso sohte laudla oh wune sohte poh oangoahng oh sohte loaldi ni kilio,
33 aramaso pahn sehkasang wune ko likin wasa me kenso mi ie. Samworo ahpw pahn katohrehla sang rehn aramas akan erein rahn isuh.
34 Ni keisuhn rahn samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih, oh ma kenso sohte laudla oh sohte loaldi ni kilio, e pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr ong kaudok. Aramaso pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan, e ahpw pahn wiahla aramas mwakelekel.
35 Ahpw ma kenso laudla, mwurin kadehdepen eh mwakelekellahr,
36 samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih. Ma kenso laudla, e sohte anahne tehk ma wunen wasao poh oangoahng; pwe aramaso uhdahn saminlahr.
37 Ahpw ma samworo lemeleme me kenso sohte laudla oh wunen wasao wosohsada poh toantoal, kenso mwahulahr, oh samworo pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr ong kaudok.

38 Ma mwahi pwetepwet pahn pwarada ni kilin ohl emen de lih emen,
39 samworo pahn kasawih. Ma mwahio poh reirei, eri mpwet ehu me pwarada ni kilio; aramaso mwakelekellahr ong kaudok.

40-41 Ma pitenmoangen aramas emen pahn mwerasang ni likinpaiki de pohn tepwe, met sohte pahn kahrehda eh saminkihla.
42 Ahpw ma kens poh pwetepwet weitahta pahn pwarada wasao, iei soumwahu tokutok ehu.
43 Samworo ahpw pahn kasawih oh ma e diarada kens poh pwetepwet weitahta,
44 e pahn nda me aramaso saminlahr pwehki soumwahu tokutok me mi nan moangeo.

45 Aramas emen me ahneki soumwahu tokutok pahn likawih likou tok,
e sohte pahn karada moange, e pahn koaduhpwalihdi mese, oh likilikw-
erkiseli “Samin, samin!”
46 E pahn samin erein eh wiewia soumwahu wet, oh e pahn mihmihte likin
kahnimpwalo, katohrohrla sang aramas teikan.

Kosonned kan me pid Eniep

47 Ma mie eniep [c] ni likou me wiawihda sang ni wunen sihpw de linen
48 de ni mwein soangen likou pwukat de ni kilin kou de mehkot me
wiawihda sang kilin kou,
49 eri ma eniepo pohn dihpw de poh weitahta, eri iei ih soangen eniep me
kin doupeseng, eri samworo pahn kilang.
50 Samworo ahpw pahn kasawih dipwisowo oh katohrehla erein rahn
isuh.
51 Ni kesiluhn rahn e pahn pil pwurehng kasawih, oh ma eniepo lalaudla,
dipwisowo saminlahr.
52 Samworo pahn isikala pwehki eniep me kin lalaudla uhdahn pahn
isihsla.
53 Ahpw ni eh kasawih e diarada me eniepo sohte lalaudla ni dipwisowo,
54 e pahn koasoanehdi pwehn wudeuda oh katohrohrla erein rahn isuh.
55 Eri e pahn pwurehng kasawih, oh ma pohn eniepo sohte wekila,
mehnda ma e sohte lalaudla, dipwisowo samsaminte. Ke pahn isikala
dipwisowo, mehnda ma eniepo mi masloal de maslikin dipwisowo.
56 Ahpw ni ahnsou me samworo pahn pwurehng kasawih, ma eniepo
tikitiklahr, e pahn tehrasang ni likowo de ni kilin kouo.
57 Ahpw ma eniepo pahn pwurehng pwarada, oh wie lalaudlahte, eri
aramas me ahneki dipwisowo pahn isikala.
58 Ma e pahn widen dipwisowo oh mwahio pahn sohrala, e pahn
pwurehng widen; eri dipwisowo pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.
59 Eri ih met kosonned me pid duwen eniep me mi ni likou me wiawihk-
ihda wunen sihpw de linen oh de likou teikan oh ni mehkot me wiawihda
sang ni kilin kou.

14

Kamwakelpen me Soumwahu Tokutok

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
2 koasoandi pwukat me pid duwen kamwakelehda aramas mwurin ar
ahneki soumwahu tokutok pwe re en mwakelekella ong kaudok. Ni rahn me
e pahn ale kadehdepen eh mwakelekel, e pahn pakahrdohng rehn samworo.
3 Samworo ahpw pahn kahrelahng likin kahnimpwalo oh kasawih. Ma
soumwahwo mwahulahr,
4 samworo pahn koasoanehdi pwe menpihr riemen me mwakelekel ong
kaudok en wisikdo iangahki ehu rahntuhkehn sidar, ehu sahl weitahta, oh
ehu rahntuhkehn isop.
5 Eri samworo pahn koasoanehdi pwe emen menpihr ko en kamakamala
pohn pwohl ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl oh pilen pwarer mi loale.
6 E ahpw pahn ale menpihr teio iangahki rahntuhkehn sidaro, sahl
weitahtao, oh rahntuhkehn isopo oh kaduh nan ntahn menpihr me kamaka-
malahro.

---

[c] **13:47:** ***ENIEP:*** Lepin mahsen “tokutok” oh “eniep” duwepenehte ni mahsen en Ipru. **14:2:** Mad. 8.4; Mark 1.44; Luk 5.14; 17.14.

7 E pahn usupihki ntao pak isuh aramas me pahn kamwakelda sang eh soumwahu tokutok, e ahpw pahn nda me aramaso mwakelekellahr. E ahpw pahn kadarala menpihr mouro nanwehwe.
8 Aramaso pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh sehkasang pitenmoange oh duhdu; e ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok. E kak pwuralahng nan kahnimpwalo, ahpw e pahn koukousoan likin imwe impwalo erein rahn isuh.
9 Ni keisuhn rahno e pahn pwurehng sehkasang pitenmoange, eh alis, padi oh wunen paliwere koaros; eh pahn kamwakelehda eh likou oh duhdu, e ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.
10 Ni kawaluhn rahn e pahn wahdo riemen sihmpwul wol oh emen sihmpwul lih me sounpar ehu me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail, paun limau pilawa doal lehn olip, oh ehu kep en lehn olip.
11 Samworo ahpw pahn ale aramaso oh mehn meirong pwukat oh walahng irail ni wenihmwen Impwalen KAUN-O.
12 E pahn ale emen sihmpwul wol ko iangahki kep en lehn olipo, e ahpw pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O nin duwen meirong en kapwungala. E ahpw pahn patohwandahng mepwukat KAUN-O nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu.
13 Samworo ahpw pahn kemehla sihmpwulo nan wasa sarawio ehu, wasa me mahn akan mehn wia meirong en dihp oh meirong isihs kin kamala ie. E pahn wia met, pwehki mehn meirong en kapwungala, duwehte mehn meirong en dihp, me pahn kin kohieng samworo oh pil wia mehkot me sarawi.
14 Samworo pahn ale ekis ntahn sihmpwulo oh iriski imwin salenge palimaun, sendilepen peh palimaun, oh pil sendilepen neh palimaun en aramaso me pahn kamwakel ong kaudok.
15 Samworo pahn pil ale ekis lehn olip oh wudekihdiong nan peh palimeing,
16 e ahpw pahn kaduh sendinpeh palimaun loale oh usupihki pak isuh wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
17 E pahn ale ekis leh me mihmi nan peh oh ekis ntahn sihmpwulo oh iriski imwin salenge palimaun, sendilepen peh palimaun, sendilepen neh palimaun en aramaso me pahn kamwakel ong kaudok.
18 E pahn kihdiong luhwen leh me mihmi nan peh pohn moangen aramaso. Ih duwen met samworo eh pahn wia sarawien kamwakel.
19 Samworo ahpw pahn wia meirong en dihp oh sarawien kamwakel. Mwurin met, e pahn kemehla mahn en wia meirong isihs,
20 oh meirongki iangahki meirong en wahnsahpw pohn pei sarawio. Ih duwen met samworo eh pahn wia sarawien kamwakel, aramaso ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.
21 Ma aramaso me semwehmwe oh sohte kak wia met, e pahn wahdo emente sihmpwul wol mehn wia sarawien kamwakel, mehn wia eh meirong en kapwungala; iei kisakis tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O. E pahn wahdo paunte riau pilawa me doal lehn olip oh ehu kep en lehn olip.
22 E pil pahn wa kohdo mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen, emen mehn wia meirong en dihp oh emen mehn wia meirong isihs.
23 Ni kawaluhn rahn en eh kamwakel, e pahn wadohng samworo mepwukat ni wenihmwen Impwalo.
24 Samworo pahn ale sihmpwulo oh lehn olipo oh patohwandahng KAUN-O nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu.
25 E pahn kemehla sihmpwulo oh ale ekis ntao oh iriski imwin salenge palimaun en aramaso, sendilepen peh palimaun, oh sendilepen neh palimaun.

26 Samworo ahpw pahn wudekihdiong ekis leh nan peh palimeing, oh
27 sendinpeh palimaun pahn usupih wasao pak isuh mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
28 E pahn pil iriski leh wasakohte me e iriski ntahn mahno, eri ni imwin salenge palimaun, ni sendilepen neh palimaun, oh ni sendilepen neh palimaun.
29 Luhwen leh me mi nan peh, e pahn kihdiong pohn moangen aramaso. Ih duwen met e pahn wia sarawien kamwakel.
30 Mwuhr e pahn meirongki emen mwuroi ko de pitsin ko,
31 pwehn wia meirong en dihp oh emen pahn wia meirong isihs iangahki mehn meirong en wahnsahpw. Ih duwen met samworo e pahn wia sarawien kamwakel.
32 Ih met duwen kosonned ong aramas me soumwahu tokutok ahpw sohte kak kihda eh mehn meirong me anahnepe mie pwe en mwakelekelkihla.

Eniep nan Ihmw kan

33 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses oh Aaron
34 koasoandi pwukat me pid ihmw kan me eniep kin doudoupeseng loale. (Aramas akan en kapwaiada koasoandi pwukat mwurin ar pahn pedolong nan wehin Kenan, sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong irail pwe re en sapwenikihla.)
35 Mehmen me diarada eniep nan imwe en pwarodo oh pakairkihong samworo.
36 Samworo ahpw pahn koasoanehdi pwe mehkoaros nan ihmwo en kemwekidsang mwohn eh pahn kolahng kasawih eniepo; ma re sohte kihsang, eri e pahn nda me mehkoaros nan ihmwo saminlahr. Eri e pahn pedolong nan ihmwo
37 oh kasawih eniepo. Ma e diarada wasa kei me pohn dihpw de weitahta me mwomwen kangkang diden ihmwo,
38 e pahn pedoisang loale oh loakehdi erein rahn isuh.
39 Ni keisuhn rahn e pahn pwurala oh pwurehng kasawih. Ma eniepo laudla,
40 e pahn koasoanehdi pwe takai ko me eniepo mi ie en poksang oh lekdeklahng wasa samin kei likin kahnimwo.
41 Mwuri e pahn pil koasoanehdi pwe re en korehdasang diden loale koaros oh kihd koaros en lekdeklahng wasa samin kei likin kahnimwo.
42 Eri takai kapw en wisikdo oh wiliandi takai me lekdeklahr ko, oh re pahn litapwiheki dihd ko litopw kapw.
43 Ma eniepo pahn pwurehng pwarada nan ihmwo mwurin takai ko eh poksangehr oh koroiroier oh pwurehngehr litopw,
44 samworo pahn pwurala oh pwurehng kasawih. Ma eniepo laudlahr, eri ihmwo saminlahr.
45 Ihmwo uhdahn pahn kerengpeseng, oh takai ko, tuhke ko, oh mehkoaros loale, pahn wisiklahng wasa samin kei likin kahnimwo.
46 Mehmen me pahn pedolong nan ihmwo ni eh loakdier pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
47 Mehmen me pahn wendi de mwenge nan ihmwo pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan.
48 Ma samworo, ni eh pahn pwurala kilang, oh diarada me eniepo sohte pwurehng pwarada mwurin eh pwurehng litopw, e pahn nda me ihmwo mwakelekellahr ong kaudok pwehki eniepo eh kohsangehr douluhl.
49 Pwe ihmwo en kamwakelda, e pahn wahdo menpihr riemen, iangahki ehu rahntuhkehn sidar, ehu sahl weitahta, oh ehu rahntuhkehn isop.

50 E pahn kemehla emen menpihr ko pohn einpwoat me wiawihkihda
pwehl me pilen pwarer mi loale.
51 Mwuri e pahn ale rahntuhkehn sidaro, rahntuhkehn isopo, oh sahl
weitahtao oh menpihr mouro; e ahpw pahn kaduh mepwukat nan ntahn
menpihr me kamakamalahro oh nan pihlo. Eri e pahn usupihki ihmwo pak
isuh.
52 Ih duwen met eh pahn kamwakelekihda ihmwo ntahn menpihro, pilen
pwarero, menpihr me mouro, rahntuhkehn sidaro, rahntuhkehn isopo oh
sahl weitahtao.
53 Eri e pahn kadarala menpihr mouro nanwehwe likin kahnimwo. Ih
duwen met eh pahn wia sarawien kamwakelehda ihmwo; ihmwo eri pahn
mwakelekellahr ong kaudok.
54 Ih met kosonned akan me pid duwen soumwahu tokutok;
55-56 duwehte kens, mpwos, de mpwet ape; oh pil pid duwen eniep ni likou
de nan ihmw kan.
57 Kosonned pwukat kin kasalehda iahd me mehkot kin saminla oh iahd e
kin mwakelekella.

15

Pihl Suwed me kin Kohsang ni Paliweren Aramas

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses oh Aaron koasoandi pwukat
2 pwe ira en padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Ma nahn pahn kohsang ni ohn
mour en ohl,[d] nahno me samin,
3 mehnda ma e pein pwilisang ni ohn mouro de e pinahla.
4 Ma ohlo pahn wendi de mwohndi pohn peht ehu, pehto pahn saminkihla.
5 Mehmen me pahn sair eh pehto,
6 de mwohndi wasa me ohlo mwohd ie, pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan
oh duhdu, ahpw e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
7 Mehmen me pahn sair paliweren ohl me nahn kin pwilipwilsang, pahn
kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhdu, ahpw e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin
soutik.
8 Ma ohl me nahno kin pwilipwilsang pahn kendipiong pohn aramas emen
me mwakelekel ong kaudok, aramaso pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh
duhdu, ahpw e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
9 Mehn mwomwohd koaros de pil mehn mwohd pohn oahs de kamel pahn
saminla ma ohl me nahn kin pwilipwilisang pahn mwohndi powe.
10 Mehmen me pahn sair mehkot me ohl menet mwohndier powe pahn
saminkihla lao lel nin soutik. Mehmen me pahn wahda mehkot me ohl
menet mwohndier powe pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhdu, ahpw
e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
11 Ma ohl me nahn kin pwilipwilsang pahn doahke emen tohrohr ni eh
sohte omwiomw mahs, aramas teio pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh
duhdu, ahpw e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
12 Ma ohl menet pahn doahke pwohl ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl, aramas
pahn pwalangpeseng, de ma e doahke pwohl tuhke ehu, pwohlo pahn
wideuda.
13 Ni eh pahn mwahula en ohl menet eh soumwahwo, e pahn awih erein
rahn isuh, e ahpw pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhduhki pilen
pwarer, eri e ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.

---

d **15:2:** ***OHN MOUR EN OHL:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

14 Ni kawaluhn rahno, e pahn ale mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen oh
walahng ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh kihong
samworo.
15 Samworo ahpw pahn wiahki emen menpihr ko mehn meirong en dihp
oh emen mehn meirong isihs. Ih duwen met samworo eh pahn wia sarawien
kamwakelehda ohlo.
16 Ma ohl emen pahn kakusiei pilen newe, paliwere pwon pahn duhdu, oh
e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
17 Ma pilen ohlo pahn kusieng ni mehkoaros me wiawihkihda likou de
kilin kou, dipwisowo pahn kamwakelkihda pihl, oh e pahn saminkihla lao
lel nin soutik.
18 Ma ohl emen oh lih emen pahn kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud, ira
koaros pahn duhdu mwuri, oh ira pahn saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
19 Ahnsou me lih emen pahn kin wia eh soumwahu en lih, e pahn
saminkihla erein rahn isuh. Mehmen me pahn doahke pahn saminkihla lao
lel nin soutik.
20 Mehkot me liho pahn mwohndi powe de wendi powe erein eh wiewia
eh soumwahu pahn saminla.
21-23 Mehmen me pahn sair kihen lih menet; eh peht de mehkot me e
mwohndi powe pahn kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhdu, ahpw e pahn
saminkihla lao lel nin soutik.
24 Ma ohl emen pahn wiahiong lih emen nsenen pwopwoud ni ahnsou me
e wiewia eh soumwahu en lih, eri e iangehr saminla, oh e pahn saminkihla
erein rahn isuh; oh peht koaros me e pahn wendi powe, pil iangehr saminla.
25 Ma lih emen pahn mehnwarmwowi erein rahn ekei likin ahnsoun
eh soumwahu en lih, de nta pwilipwil erein rahn ekei likin ahnsoun eh
soumwahu en lih, e pahn saminkihla erein ntao eh pahn pwilipwil.
26 Peht koaros me e wendi powe de mehkot me e pahn mwohndi powe ni
ahnsou me e wiewia soumwahu en nta pwilipwil pahn saminla.
27 Mehmen me pahn sair dipwisou pwukat pahn saminkihla, eri e pahn
kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhdu, ahpw e pahn saminkihla lao lel nin
soutik.
28 Mwurin eh soumwahu pwilipwilo pahn imwisekla e pahn awiawihete
erein rahn isuh, e ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.
29 Ni kawaluhn rahn e pahn wahla mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen rehn
samworo ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
30 Samworo ahpw pahn wiahki emen menpihr ko mehn meirong en
dihp oh emen mehn meirong isihs. Iei duwen met e pahn wia sarawien
kamwakele liho.
31 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses en kehkehlingkihong mehn Israel
ko duwen ar samin pwe re dehr kasaminehla Impwal me mi nanwerengen
kahnimpwalo. Ma re pahn kasaminehla, re pahn mehla.
32 Ih met kosonned akan me pid duwen ohl me ahneki soumwahu en nahn
pwilipwil oh ohl me pahn kakusala newe,
33 de lih emen me wia eh soumwahu en lih, de ohl emen me pahn wiahiong
nsenen pwopwoud lih emen me samin ong kaudok.

16

Rahnen Tomw [e]

1 KAUN-O mahseniong Moses mwurin mehlahn nein Aaron pwutak
riemeno me kamakamkihla ara meirongkihong KAUN-O kisiniei keinepwi.

[e] **16::** ***RAHNEN TOMW:*** Mehn Suhs akan kin kahdaneki rahno “Inom Kippur.”

2 E mahsanih, “Ndaiong riomwo, Aaron me ahnsou kesempwalte me e
pahn kotehla kahdengo pwehn pedolong nan Wasa Sarawiheo, pwe iei wasa
me I kin pwarada ie nan pelien depwek pali pohnangin pweinen Kohpwahn
Inowo. Ma e sohte pahn peikiong ie, e pahn kamakamala.
3 E pahn kak pedolong nan Wasa Sarawiheo; mwurin eh pahn wahdo
emen kou wol pwulopwul mehn meirong en dihp oh emen sihpw wol mehn
meirong isihs.”
4 KAUN-O eri ketin koasoanehdi iren kaweid pwukat. Mwohn Aaron eh
pahn pedolong nan Wasa Sarawiheo, e pahn duhdu mahs oh likawihada
likoun samworo, iei likou reirei linen, rausis en loale, kateng, oh lisoarop.
5 Mehn Israel ko pahn kihong Aaron kuht wol riemen mehn meirong en
dihp, oh emen sihpw wol mehn meirong isihs.
6 E ahpw pahn meirongkihla kouwol men pwehki dipe kan oh dipen eh
peneinei.
7 Eri, e ahpw pahn ale kuht wol riemeno oh patohwanlahng ni
wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
8 E pahn wia usuhs wasao, doadoahngki kisin takai riau, ehu nting powe,
“ong KAUN-O” a ehu “ong Asasel.” f
9 Aaron ahpw pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O kuht me usuhsdahro oh
wiahkihla mehn meirong en dihp.
10 A kuht me pilipildahr ong Asasel pahn mourte mweimweidahng KAUN-
O oh pahn pekederlahng nan sapwtehn rehn Asasel pwehn lapwahsang
dipen aramas akan.
11 Ni ahnsou me Aaron pahn meirongkihla kouwolo pwehn wiahla
meirong en dipe kan oh dipen eh peneinei,
12 e pahn ale dahlen kisiniei ehu me diren mwoalus ngkengken sang pohn
pei sarawio oh oaroahr riau en warpwohmwahu oh wahlongala nan Wasa
Sarawiheo.
13 Eri, wasao, mwohn silangin KAUN-O, e pahn audehkihda kisinieio
warpwohmwahwo; pwe edin warpwohmwahwo en kipehdi pweinen Koh-
pwahn Inowo pwe en dehr kilang oh mehla.
14 E pahn alehki sendin peho ekis ntahn kouwolo oh usupihki pweinen
kohpwao oh pil usupihki mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo pak isuh.
15 Mwurin met, e pahn kemehla kuhto pwe en wiahla meirong en dipen
aramas akan, e ahpw pahn wahla ntaho nan Wasa Sarawiheo oh usupihki
pweinen kohpwao oh mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, duwehte me e wiahiong
ntahn kouwolo.
16 Ih duwen met eh pahn wia tiahk sarawien kamwakelehda Wasa Sarawi-
heo sang samin en mehn Israel kan oh sang diparail kan koaros. E pahn
wiahiong met ong Impwalo, pwehki Impwalo eh kin mihmi nan werengen
kahnimpwal me saminlahn kaudok.
17 Sohte aramas emen pahn mi nan Impwalo sang ni ahnsou me Aaron
pahn pedolong nan Wasa Sarawiheo pwe en wia tiahk sarawien kamwakel,
lao e pahn pedoisang loale. Mwurin eh wiahier tiahk sarawien kamwakel
ong pein ih, eh peneinei oh pil aramas koaros,
18 e pahn pedoila ni pei sarawien meirong isihso oh wia tiahk sarawien
kamwakelehda. E pahn wa kohla ekis ntahn kouwolo oh ntahn kuhto, oh
kihdiong ni kohd pahieu me mi ni keimwen pei sarawio.

16:2: Ipru 6.19. **16:3:** Ipru 9.7. f **16:8:** ***ASASEL:*** Wehwehn lepin mahsen wet ni mahsen en Ipru sohte dehde; mweinele eden eni en nan sapwtehn men. **16:15:** Ipru 9.12.

19 E pahn alehki sendin peho ekis ntaho oh usupihki pohn pei sarawio pak
isuh. Ih duwen met eh pahn kamwakelehsang dipen mehn Israel kan oh
kasarawihala pei sarawio.

Kuht mehn wia Tomwpen Dihp

20 Ni Aaron eh kaimwisekalahr tiahk sarawien kamwakelehda Wasa
Sarawiheo, oh wasa teikan en Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, oh
pei sarawio, e ahpw pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O kuht me momouro, me
pilipildahr ong Asasel.g
21 E pahn kapahla peh ko pohn moangen kuhto oh sakarkihda tiahk
suwed koaros, dihp koaros, oh kahngohdi en mehn Israel kan, ih eri pahn
kasauwong dihp pwukat koaros pohn moangen kuhto. Eri, kuhto ahpw
pahn pakahrlahng nan sapwtehn, oh mie ohl emen me kileldier me pahn
wahla.
22 Eri, dipen aramas koaros pahn iang kuhto kolahng nan sahpw ehu me
sohte towe.
23 Eri Aaron ahpw pahn pedolong nan Impwalo, oh kihsang eh likoun
samworo ko me e likawihada mwohn eh pedolong nan Wasa Sarawiheo, oh
pwilikihda likou pwukat wasao.
24 E ahpw pahn duhdu nan wasa sarawi kis, oh pwuhriong nan uhdahn eh
likou kan. Mwurin met, e pahn pedoila oh wia meirong isihs en lapwahda
pein dipe kan oh dipen aramas akan.
25 E pahn isikala pohn pei sarawio wih en mahn mehn wia meirong en
dihp.
26 Aramas me kahreieila kuhto rehn Asasel nan sapwtehn pahn
kamwakelehda eh likou kan oh duhdu mwohn eh pahn pwurala nan
kahnimpwalo.
27 A kouwol oh kuht me kamakamalahr pwehn wia meirong en dihpo, me
ntahra ko wisikdohng nan Wasa Sarawiheo mehn lapwahsang dihpo, pahn
wisikla likin kahnimpwalo oh isihsla. Kili, uduke, oh kanengen nan kapehd
koaros pahn isihsla.
28 Aramas me pahn isikala mahn ako pahn kamwakelehda eh likou oh
duhdu mwohn eh pahn pwuralahng nan kahnimpwalo.

Duwen Epwelipen Rahnen Tomw

29 Eri, kosonned kan me pahn sansal pah pahn poatopoat ong kumwail
ahnsou kan koaros me pahn kohdo. Ni kaeisek en rahn keisuhn sounpwong,
mehn Israel koaros, oh mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehrail, pahn kaisihsol
oh sohte doadoahk.
30 Nin rahno tiahk sarawien kamwakel pahn wiawi pwehn kamwakele
sang irail diparail kan koaros, pwe re en mwakelekel ni ahnsou en kaudok.
31 Rahno uhdahn pahn wiahla rahn sarawi ehu, rahnen kaisihsol oh
mweisang doadoahk. Kosonned pwukat pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
32 Samworo Lapalap, me kesepwildahr oh kasarawilahr pwehn wiliandi
eh pahpa, iei ih me pahn kin wia tiahk sarawien kamwakel wet. E pahn
likawihada likoun samworo,
33 oh wia tiahk sarawien kamwakele nan Wasa Sarawiheo, oh wasa teikan
en Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, pei sarawio, samworo kan, oh
pokon en mehn Israel ko koaros.
34 Kosonned pwukat pahn kin poatopoat ong kumwail ahnsou kan koaros
me pahn kohdo. Tiahk sarawi wet pahn kin wiawi pak ehu nan pahr ehu
pwehn kamwakele sang mehn Israel kan nan diparail kan koaros.

---

g **16:20:** ***ASASEL:*** Tehk 16.8. **16:23:** Esek. 44.19. **16:27:** Ipru 13.11. **16:29:** Lip. 23.26-32; Nempe 29.7-11.

Eri, Moses kapwaiada mehkoaros, duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi.

17

Duwen Kosonned me Pid Nta

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko oh mehn Israel kan koaros
kosonned pwukat.
3-4 Mehn Israel men me pahn kemehla kou men de sihpw men de kuht
men pwehn wiahki eh meirong ong KAUN-O wasa kis me tohrohrasang
ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, e pahn kauwehla
kosonned. E kakeredier nta oh solahr pahn wia kisehn sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan.
5 Wehwehn koasoandi wet pwe mehn Israel kan en kin wadohng KAUN-O
mahn akan me re kin epwehnki kemehla nansapw. Re pahn kin wadohng
rehn samworo ni wenihmwen Impwalo oh kemehla pwehn wia ar mehn
meirong en kaminimin.
6 Samworo ahpw pahn usupihki ntao pei sarawio ni wenihmwen Impwalo
oh isikala wih ko pwe pwohn meirongo en kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
7 Mehn Israel kan eri solahr pahn soaloalopwoat ong KAUN-O ni ar
pahn kemehla nair mahn akan nansapw pwehn wia meirong ong eni tepil
kan. Mehn Israel kan pahn kapwaiada kosonned wet erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte.
8 Mehn Israel men de mehn liki men me kin kousoan rehn mehn Israel kan
me pahn kin wia meirong isihs de ehu soangen meirong tohrohr,
9 ong KAUN-O ekis wasa likin mwohn wenihmwen Impwalo, e sohlahr
pahn wia kisehn sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas.
10 Ma mehn Israel men de mehn liki men me kin kousoan rehn mehn
Israel kan pahn tungoale uduk me nta mihmihte ie, KAUN-O pahn ketin
sohpeisang oh e solahr pahn wiahki ih kisehn sapwellime aramas akan.
11 Mour en mehkoaros me momour kin mihmi ni nta, ihme KAUN-O ketin
koasoanehkihdi pwe nta koaros en kin widekiong pohn pei sarawio pwehn
kin kihsang dipen aramas akan. Nta, me iei mour, iei me kin kihsang dihp.
12 Ihme kahrehda KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong mehn Israel kan pwe irail
de mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehrail, re dehpa tungoale uduk me nta
mihmihte ie.
13 Mehn Israel men de mehn liki men me kin kousoan rehn mehn Israel
kan me pahn koledi mahn emen de menpihr men me mwakelekel ong
kaudok, e pahn kakerehdiong ntahn mahno nanpwel oh kihong pwehl
powe.
14 Mour en mehkoaros me momour mihmi ni nta, iei me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanihkihong mehn Israel kan re dehr tungoale uduk me nta mihmihte
ie oh mehmen me pahn tungoalehda e solahr pahn wia kisehn sapwellime
aramas akan.
15 Aramas emen, mehn Israel de mehn liki, me pahn tungoale uduk en
mahn me mehla mwahl de me mahn lawalo kemehla, pahn lopworada eh
likou kan, duhdu oh awih lao lel nin soutik mwohn eh pahn mwakelekella.
16 Ma e sohte pahn kapwaiada met, e pahn ale kalokepen eh sapwung.

18

Tiahk Keinepwi kan Nanpwungen Ohl oh Lih

17:10: Sen. 9.4; Lip. 7.26-27; 19.26; Deud. 12.16,23; 15.23. **17:11:** Ipru 9.22.

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel kan, “Ngehi, KAUN-O amwail Koht.
3 Kumwail dehr idawehn tiahk en mehn Isip kan, wasa kumwail kousoan
ie mahso, de mehn Kenan kan, wasa I kahkahrekumwaillahng ie.
4 Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned akan oh kapwaiada dahme I koa-
soanedier. Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
5 Kumwail idawehn tiahk oh kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail;
kumwail ahpw pahn mourla. Ngehi KAUN-O.”
6 KAUN-O ketikihda kosonned pwukat. Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong
emen me kisehn omw peneinei.
7 Dehr kanamenekihala omw pahpa ni omw pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud
ong omw nohno. Ke dehr pil kanamenekihala pein omw nohno.
8 Dehr kanamenekihala omw pahpa ni omw pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud
ong eh pwoud teikan.
9 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong riomw serepein, de serepein men me
eh nohno pwoudiki omw pahpa, de serepein men me eh pahpa pwoudiki
omw nohno, mehnda ma kumwa tikida wasa kis de soh.
10 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong nein noumw seri kan nair seri; pwe
met pahn kanamenekihukala.
11 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong serepein men me amwa nohno
tehmen de pahpa tehmen; pwe serepeino pil uhdahn riomw.
12-13 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong rien omw pahpa lih de rien omw
nohno lih.
14 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong rien en omw pahpa ohl eh pwoud; pwe
liho pil pahn wiahla omw nohno.
15 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong en noumw pwutak eh pwoud
16 de ong en riomw eh pwoud.
17 Ma ke wiahiongehr nsenen pwopwoud ong lih emen, a ke dehr pil
wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud ong nein liho serepein de nah serepein; pwe
ira kakete wia kisehmw, oh met tiahk en kilikileng suwed ehu.
18 Dehr pwoudikihda rien omw pwoud serepein, erein omw pwoudo eh
momour.
19 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong lih emen nindokon eh wiewia eh
soumwahu en lih, pwe liho me samin ong kaudok.
20 Dehr wia nsenen pwopwoud ong en emen ohl eh pwoud, pwe met pahn
kasamineiukala.
21 Dehr mweidohng emen noumw seri kan en wia mehn meirong ong koht
likamw Molek, pwehki met pahn kasaminehla mwar en Koht, me iei KAUN-
O.
22 Sohte ohl emen pahn eng rehn emen ohl, pwe Koht kin ketin kalahdeki
tiahk wet.
23 Sohte ohl emen de lih emen pahn eng rehn mahn emen; pwe e pahn
saminkihla.
24 Dehr kasaminehkinkumwailla tiahk pwukat, pwe iei met me kahrehda
me rotorot akan ar kin saminla, irail me rotorot akan me kin kousoan wasa
me I kahkahreikumwailwohng ie.
25 Ar tiahk kan kasaminelahr sapwarailo, iei me KAUN-O ketin
kalokalokehki sahpwo, oh towe kan kin lekdeksang loale.

18:5: Neh. 9.29; Esek. 18.9; 20.11-13; Luk 10.28; Rom 10.5; Kal. 3.12. **18:8:** Lip. 20.11; Deud. 22.30; 27.20. **18:9:** Lip. 20.17; Deud. 27.22. **18:12-13:** Lip. 20.19-20. **18:15:** Lip. 20.12. **18:16:** Lip. 20.21. **18:17:** Lip. 20.14; Deud. 27.23. **18:19:** Lip. 20.18. **18:20:** Lip. 20.10. **18:21:** Lip. 20.1-5. **18:22:** Lip. 20.13. **18:23:** Eks. 22.19; Lip. 20.15-16; Deud. 27.21.

26-27 Re kin wia tiahk saut pwukat koaros oh kin kasaminehkihla sahpwo,
eri kumwail dehpa iang wia tiahk pwukat. Kumwail koaros me pwilidak
kan oh mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehmwail, kumwail pahn kapwaiada
sapwellimen KAUN-O koasoandi oh kosonned akan,
28 eri kumwail sohte pahn lekdeksang nan sahpwo, duwehte eh keselahr
me rotorot akan me kin kousoan wasao mwohmwail.
29 Pwe aramas koaros me pahn kin wiahda soangen tiahk saut pwukat
solahr pahn wia kisehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
30 KAUN-O pil mahsanih, "Kumwail kapwaiada koasoandi kan me I kihong
kumwail oh dehr idawehn tiahk en aramas ako me kousoanehr nan sahpwo
mwohmwail, oh dehr kasamineikumwailla ni amwail pahn wiahda ekei
soahng pwukat. Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht."

19

Kosonned kei duwen Mour Sarawi oh Pwungen Aramas

1 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses
2 en patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, "Kumwail en sarawihla, pwe ngehi,
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me sarawi.
3 Emenemen kumwail pahn kin wauneki eh nohno oh eh pahpa, oh pil
kapwaiada rahnen Sapad, duwen me I koasoanedier. Ngehi me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht.
4 "Kumwail dehr keseiehla oh pwongih dikedik en eni kan, pil dehr wiahda
oh pwongih koht kan me wiawihkihda mete. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail
Koht.
5 "Ni amwail pahn kemehla mahn emen pwehn wia meirong en kamin-
imin, kumwail kapwaiada kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail; eri, I ahpw
pahn perenki meirongo.
6 Kumwail pahn kang uduko ni rahn me kumwail kemehla mahno, de
mandahn rahno. Ma mie uduk me luhwehdi lel ni kesiluhn rahn e pahn
isihsla,
7 pwehki eh saminlahr ong kaudok. Eri, ma mehmen pahn tungoale, I
sohte pahn perenki meirongo.
8 Mehmen me pahn tungoale pahn kamwahlihala mehkot me kasarawi-
hongieier, oh e solahr pahn wia kisehn nei aramas akan.
9 "Ni amwail pahn dolung wahn amwail mwetuwel kan, kumwail dehr
pelehsang wahnsahpw kan me mi ni keilen amwail mwahto, pil dehr
rikpene luhwen wahnsahpw kan.
10 Kumwail dehr dolung sapahlih amwail mwetin wain kan, wain me
kumwail sohte kilang oh dauliher, de rikada wahn wain me pwupwudi kan;
kumwail mweidohng kenen me semwehmwe kan oh mehn liki kan. Ngehi
me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
11 "Kumwail dehr pirap, de mwersuwed, de wia likamw.
12 Kumwail dehr wiahda inou ni mwarei ma kumwail sohte lemeleme
en kapwaiada; pwe met kin kahdsuwedihala mwarei. Ngehi me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht.
13 "Kumwail dehr wiahda mehkot suwed ong aramas emen, sohte lipilipil,
de adihasang mehkot. Kumwail dehr kolokol pweinen noumwail tohn-
doadoahk kan, en dehr pil pwahndkihla rahn ehu.

19:2: Lip. 11.44-45; 1 Pit. 1.16. **19:3:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; Eks. 20.8; Deud. 5.12. **19:4:** Lip. 26.1; Eks. 20.23; 34.17. **19:9:** Lip. 27.15; Deud. 24.19-22. **19:11:** Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20. **19:12:** Eks. 20.7; Deud. 5.11; Mad. 5.33. **19:13:** Deud. 24.14-15.

14 Kumwail dehr lahlahwe aramas salengepon, de kihdiong mehkot
mwohn me maskun men pwe en dipekelekelki, ahpw kumwail lemmwikin
ie. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
15 “Kumwail wia dahme mehlel oh pwung ni amwail kin koasoanehdi
pwunglahn kopwung kan nan mwoalen kopwung; dehr uhpalihki me
semwehmwe kan, de masak me kepwehpwe kan.
16 Dehr karaunmwahlih aramas, oh ni emen eh pahn wia kopwung en eh
mour, kasalehda omw kadehde ma e kak sewese ih. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
17 “Ke dehr kadakadaur nan kapehdomw lamalam suwed ong emen,
kapwungala soansuwed kan nanpwungen kowe oh mehn mpomw kan, pwe
ke dehr wiahkihda dihp.
18 Dehr dupungki me suwed ong emen eh wia suwed ong uhk, de
kadakadaur omw kailongki, ahpw ke en poakohng mehn mpomw duwehte
omw kin poakohng pein uhk. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
19 “Kumwail peikiong ei kosonned akan. Kumwail sohte pahn kowarak-
iheki noumwail mahn mahnd akan ong ehu soangen mahn tohrohr. Dehr
padokedi soangen werentuhke riau nan mwetuwelteieu. Kumwail sohte
pahn likawih likou me wiawihkihda soangen likou riau.
20 “Ma e sansal me ohl emen wiahki eh pekehi serepein lidu men, ahpw
serepeino saikinte pweipweida oh kasaledekla, oh ma emen ohl tohrohr
pahn kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud rehn serepeino, eri, ira pahn kalokolok,
ahpw ira sohte pahn kamakamala, pwehki serepeino wia lidu men.
21 Ohlo pahn wahla sihpw wol men ni wenihmwen Impwalo, mehn wia
meirong en kapwungala,
22 eri, samworo ahpw pahn wia sarawien kamwakel pwe en kamwakele
sang dipen ohlo, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong dipeo.
23 “Ni amwail pahn pedolong nan sapwen inowo oh padokedi soangen
wahntuhke sohte lipilipil, kumwail pahn wiahki me wahntuhke ko mehkot
samin ong kaudok erein sounpar siluh. Kumwail dehr tungoale erein
ahnsowo.
24 Ni kapahieun sounpar wahntuhke koaros pahn kasarawihla nin duwen
kisakis ehu mehn kasapahlkalahngan ong ie, KAUN-O.
25 Ahpw ni kelimaun pahr, kumwail kakehr tungoale wahntuhke ko. Eri,
ma kumwail pahn kin wia met, amwail tuhke kan pahn kin pweida oh wa
mwahu. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
26 “Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk doal nta. Dehr wia soangen tiahk
en akmanaman oh kosetipw.
27 Kumwail sohte pahn sehk ni pengepengen moangamwail kan de koakoa
amwail alis kan;
28 kumwail sohte pil pahn palih kilimwail kan, de leke paliwaramwail pwe
kumwail en kasalehda amwail nsensuwedkilahr me melahhr emen. Ngehi
me KAUN-O.
29 “Kumwail dehr kasaminehla noumwail serepein kan ni amwail kin
wiahkin irail lihen netiki paliwere[g] kei nan tehnpas sarawien mehn liki kan;

19:14: Deud. 27.18. **19:15:** Eks. 23.6-8; Deud. 16.19. **19:17:** Mad. 18.15. **19:18:** Mad. 5.43; 19.19; 22.39; Mark 12.31; Luk 10.27; Rom 13.9; Kal. 5.14; Seims 2.8. **19:19:** Deud. 22.9-11. **19:26:** Sen. 9.4; Lip. 7.26-27; 17.10-14; Deud. 12.16,23; 15.23; Deud. 18.10. **19:27:** Lip. 21.5; Deud. 14.1.

g **19:29:** ***LIHEN NETIKI PALIWERE:*** Soangen lih pwukat kin dierek nan imwen kaudok en mehn Kenan kan wasa me aramas kin kaudokiong koht en kaparapar kan. Irail kin medemedewe ma irail pahn kapwaiada nsenen pwoud ong lih pwukat kin sewese ar mwaht akan en wa mwahu oh nair mahn akan en tohtohla.

pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn sohpeiong koht teikan; eri, sahpwet pahn direkihla tiahk suwed.
30 Kumwail kapwaiada rahnen Sapad oh wauneki tehnpesei. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
31 “Kumwail dehr kohla rehn me kin ketieni kan. Ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn saminla ong kaudok. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
32 “Kahkahki oh wauneki me mah kan. Kumwail lemmwikin ie oh peikiong ie. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
33 “Dehr wiakauwe mehn liki kan me kin kousoan nan sapwamwail.
34 Kumwail nsenohkin irail duwehte amwail kin nsenohki riamwail mehn Israel kan, oh poakohng irail duwehte amwail kin poakohng pein kumwail. Kumwail en tamataman me kumwail wia mehn liki kei nan wehin Isip mahso. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
35 “Kumwail dehr pitihedi aramas ni amwail pahn doadoahngki mehn sohng sapwung oh mehn tenek sapwung.
36 Kumwail doadoahngki mehn sohng pwung oh mehn tenek pwung. Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ngehi me waikumwaildo sang Isip.
37 Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned oh koasoandi koaros. Ngehi me KAUN-O.”

20

Kalokepen Sapeik

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel kan, “Mehmen rehmwail de emen sang rehn irail mehn liki me kin koukousoan rehmwail pahn wiahkihla mehn meirong ong koht likamw Molek emen nah seri kan, e pahn kostakaidi e lao mehla.
3 Ma emen kumwail pahn meirongkihong Molek emen nah seri oh kasaminehkihla ei Impwal sarawio oh mwarei me sarawi, I pahn uhwong oh e solahr pahn wia kisehn nei aramas akan.
4 Ma aramas akan pohnsehse dahme aramaso wiadahr, oh sohte kemehla,
5 eri, pein ngehi pahn uhwong ih oh eh peneinei unsek oh ong koaros me iang ih soaloalopwoat ong ie oh kaudokiong Molek. I solahr pahn wiahki ih kisehn nei aramas akan.
6 “Mehmen me pahn ale kaweid rehn soun ketieni de soun kosetipw, I pahn uhwong ih oh e solahr pahn wia kisehn nei aramas akan.
7 Eri, kumwail en kolokol amwail mour sarawi, pwe ngehi KAUN-O amwail Koht.
8 Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned akan, pwehki ngehi KAUN-O, me kin kasarawihkumwailla.”
9 KAUN-O ketikihda kosonned pwukat. Mehmen me pahn keriahla eh pahpa de eh nohno, e pahn kamakamala; pein ih pahn pwukoahki eh mehla.
10 Ma aramas emen pahn kamwahlihdi ienge mehn Israel men, ira koaros, ohlo oh liho, pahn kamakamala.
11 Pwutak emen me pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud ong emen en eh pahpa eh pwoud kan, e kanamenekihalahr eh pahpa oh ira koaros pwutako oh liho, pahn kamakamala. Ira me pein pwukoahki ara mehla.

19:29: Deud. 23.17. **19:30:** Lip. 26.2. **19:31:** Deud. 18.11; 1 Sam. 28.3; 2 Nan. 23.4; Ais. 8.19. **19:33:** Eks. 22.21; Deud. 24.17-18; 27.19. **19:35:** Deud. 25.13-16; Lep. 20.10; Esek. 45.10. **20:9:** Eks. 21.17; Mad. 15.4; Mark 7.10. **20:10:** Eks. 20.14; Lip. 18.20; Deud. 5.18. **20:11:** Lip. 18.8; Deud. 22.30; 27.20.

12 Ma ohl emen pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud ong en nah pwutak eh
pwoud, ira koaros pahn kamakamala. Ira wiadahr tiahk en kilikileng suwed
oh ira pahn pein pwukoahki ara mehla.
13 Ma ohl emen pahn tuhkihong paliwere emen ohl, ira wiadahr tiahk
kasaut ehu; ira koaros pahn kamakamala. Ira me pahn pein pwukoahki ara
mehla.
14 Ma ohl emen pwoudikihda serepein men iangahki en serepeino eh
nohno, irail koaros, ohlo oh lih riemeno pahn isihsla, pwehki kanamanek
en tiahk me re wiadahr; pwe soangen tiahk wet sohte pahn wiawi nan-
pwungamwail.
15 Ma ohl emen pahn eng rehn mahn emen, ohlo oh mahno ira koaros pahn
kamakamala.
16 Ma lih emen pahn song en eng rehn mahn emen, ira koaros pahn
kamakamala. Ira pahn pein pwukoahki ara mehla.
17 Ma ohl emen pahn pwoudikihda rie serepein, de nein eh pahpa de
nohno serepein, ira pahn lekdeksang rehn riarail aramas akan pwehki tiahk
kanamenek wet; ohlo pahn pwukoakihdi tiahk suwed en kilikileng suwed.
18 Ma ohl emen pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud ong lih emen nindokon liho
eh wiewia eh soumwahu en lih, ira koaros pahn lekdeksang rehn riara
aramas akan, pwehki ara kauwehla kosonned kan me pid mwakelekel en
kaudok.
19 Ma ohl emen pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud ong rien eh nohno de rien eh
pahpa lih, ira koaros pahn pwukoahki dipen kilikileng suwed.
20 Ma pwutak emen pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud ong en rien eh pahpa eh
pwoud, e kanamenekihalahr rien eh pahpa, eri ira koaros, pwutako oh liho
pahn pwukoahki irair wet oh ira pahn mehla sohte neira seri.
21 Ma ohl emen pahn pwoudikihda en rie eh pwoud, ira koaros pahn
mehla sohte neira seri, pwehki eh wiadahr tiahk samin oh kanamenekihala
rieo.
22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned akan oh
koasoandi kan, pwe kumwail dehr lekdeksang nan sahpw en Kenan, me I
kahkahreikumwaillahng ie.
23 Kumwail dehr ale tiahk en tohn sahpwo; I kasakasare irail sang nan
sahpwo pwe kumwail en kak pedolong loale. Pwe I kalahdkidahr tiahk saut
kan me re wiadahr.
24 Ahpw I inoukihongkumwailehr me I pahn kihong kumwail en sap-
wenikihla sahpw wet me rekiki kisin tungoal. Ngehi KAUN-O amwail Koht,
me katohreikumwailsang wehi teikan.
25 Eri, kumwail en kin kadehde oh katohrehsang mahn oh menpihr
mwakelekel kan sang rehn me samin kan. Kumwail dehr tungoale mahn de
menpihr samin. I koasoanedier soangen mahn da me samin, eri ni amwail
pahn tungoale kumwail pahn saminkihla.
26 Kumwail pahn kin sarawi oh uhdahn wia nei aramas, pwehki ngehi me
KAUN-O oh I me sarawi. I pilkumwaildahr sang nanpwungen wehi teikan
pwe kumwail en wiahla nei aramas.
27 “Ohl emen de lih emen sohte lipilipil me pahn kin wia katieni de
kosetipw, pahn kostakaidi oh kamakamala; aramas emen me pahn wia
tiahk wet pahn pein pwukoahki eh mehla.”

20:12: Lip. 18.15. **20:13:** Lip. 18.22. **20:14:** Lip. 18.17; Deud. 27.23. **20:15:** Eks. 22.19; Lip. 18.23; Deud. 27.21. **20:17:** Lip. 18.9; Deud. 27.22. **20:18:** Lip. 18.19. **20:19:** Lip. 18.12-14. **20:21:** Lip. 18.16.

21

Duwen Samworo kan ar Sarawi

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses en patohwanohng samworo kan me
nein Aaron, “Sohte samworo men pahn kasaminehkihla pein ih ni eh pahn
iang kasarawien sarepidi kiseh men me melahr,
2 likin mehlahn eh pahpa, nohno, nah pwutak, nah serepein, rie ohl,
3 de rie serepein me saikinte pwopwoud oh kin iang mihmi ni imweo.
4 E sohte pahn kasaminehkihla pein ih mehlahn irail kan me pwop-
woudohng nan eh peneinei.
5 “Sohte samworo men pahn sehkasang pitenmoange de eh alis, de leke
kili, pwe en kasalehda eh nsensuwedki mehlahn emen.
6 E pahn sarawi oh e sohte pahn kasaminehla mwarei. E kin patohwan-
dahng ie meirong en konot kan, eri e uhdahn pahn sarawi.
7 Samworo men sohte pahn pwoudikihda lih emem me kin netiki paliwere
de lih me sohte meipwon de me mweisang eh pwoud.
8 Aramas akan pahn kin wiahki samworo aramas sarawi, pwehki eh kin
patohwandahng ie meirong en konot kan. Ngehi KAUN-O; I me sarawi oh I
kin kasarawihala nei aramas akan.
9 Ma nein samworo serepein pahn wiahla lihen netiki paliwere, serepeino
pahn kanamenekihala eh pahpa; e uhdahn pahn isihsla lao mehla.
10 “Samworo Lapalapo me keikidier leh sarawi pohn moange oh
kasarawilahr pwehn kin likawih likoun samworo, sohte pahn kin
kapingada pitenmoange de tehrpeseng eh likou pwehn kasalehda eh
nsensuwedki me melahr emen.
11-12 E kasarawihongieier oh e sohte pahn pein kasaminehla ih de
kasaminehla ei Impwal sarawio ni eh pahn pedoisang oh kohla pedolong
nan ihmw ehu wasa aramas mehla men mihmi ie, mehnda ma pil eh pahpa
de eh nohno.
13 E pahn pwoudikihda lih meipwon,
14 kaidehk liohdi de lih me mweisang eh pwoud de lih me kin netiki
paliwere. E pahn pwoudiki lih meipwon emen sang nan eh peneinei.
15 Ma soh, nah seri kan, me uhdahn pahn wia seri sarawi kei, pahn wiahla
seri samin kei. Ngehi KAUN-O oh ngehi me piladahr oh katohrelahr ih
pwehn wia Samworo Lapalap.”
16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
17 en padahkihong Aaron, “Sohte emen rehn kadaudokomw kan me mie
mehkot suwed ni paliwere pahn kak mweimweiong en patohwandahng
ie meirong en konot. Koasoandi wet pahn poatopoat erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte.
18 Sohte aramas emen me mie mehkot suwed ni paliwere kak
mweimweiong en wia meirong: eri soangen aramas me rasehng me
maskun, dangepel, de kiaweliwel;
19 me pehtuk, de nehtuk;
20 me mpwokos de me sokelei; sohte emen me masapang de kilinwai, de
me lekwusol.
21 Sohte emen me kisehn kadadudok en samworo Aaron me mie mehkot
mwomwsuwed ni paliwere pahn mweimweiong en patohwandahng ie
meirong en konot.
22 Soangen aramas menet kak iang tungoale meirong en konot me kin
kohieng ie, soangen meirong en konot kan koaros, me sarawi oh pil me
inenen sarawihe kan,

21:5: Lip. 19.27-28; Deud. 14.1.

23 ahpw pwehki mwomwsuwed ni paliwere e sohte pahn keidohng
limwahn kahdeng sarawio de limwahn pei sarwio. E sohte pahn
kasaminehla dipwisou sarawi pwukat, pwehki ngehi KAUN-O oh ngehi me
kasarawihiraillahr."
24 Ih met me Moses patohwanohng Aaron, nein Aaron pwutak ko oh mehn
Israel ko koaros.

22

Sarawien mehn Meirong ko

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko, "Kumwail dehr kin
kasaminehla mwarei sarawi, kumwail wauneki mehn meirong sarawi
kan me mehn Israel kan kin kasarawihong ie. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
3 Ma emen sang rehn kadaudokamwail kan, nan eh samin ong kaudok,
ahpw keidohng mpen mehn meirong sarawi kan me mehn Israel kan
kin kasarawihong ie, e solahr pahn pwurehng papah ni pei sarawi wet.
Koasoandi wet pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
4 "Sohte emen sang rehn kadaudok en Aaron me ahneki soumwahu tuku-
tuk de soumwahu en nahn pwilipwil mwahl, pahn kak tungoale meirong
sarawi kan lao e pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok. Samworo koaros pahn
saminla ma re doahkehda mehkot samin rasehng kahlep en aramas mehla
de ma e nahn pwilipwil,
5 de ma e doakehda mahn de aramas samin.
6 Samworo men me saminlahr, e pahn saminte lao lel nin soutik, oh e sohte
pahn tungoale mehkot sang ni meirong sarawi kan, e lao duhdu.
7 Mwurin kihrlahn ketipin, e mwakelekellahr, eri ih ahnsowo me e kak
tungoale meirong sarawi kan, me uhdahn pwaise.
8 E sohte pahn tungoale uduk en mahn emen sohte lipilipil me mehla
mwahl de mahn lawalo kemehla; pwe met pahn kahrehiong eh saminla.
Ngehi me KAUN-O.
9 "Samworo koaros pahn kapwaiada kosonned kan me I wiadahr. Ma soh,
re pahn dipikihda oh mehkihla ar sohte peikiong kosonned sarawi pwukat.
Ngehi me KAUN-O oh Ngehi me kin kasarawihirailla.
10 "Peneineien samworo kante me kak tungoale meirong sarawi kan; irail
kan me kin kousoan rehn samworo de kin doadoahkohng samworo kan
sohte kak iang tungoale.
11 Ahpw en samworo eh lidu kan me e pwainkihda pein nah mwohni de
me ipwidi ni imwe, kak iang tungoale pweisen samworo.
12 Nein samworo serepein me pahn pwoudikihda emen me kaidehk
samworo, sohte kak iang tungoale meirong sarawi kan.
13 Ahpw nein samworo serepein me liohdi de mweisang eh pwoud me
sohte nah seri oh me pwurodohng ni imwen eh pahpa kak iang tungoale
kisin tungoal me eh pahpa kin ale, nin duwen samworo men. Kisehn
peneineien samworo kante me kak iang tungoale pwaise.
14 "Ma aramas emen me kaidehk kisehn peneineien samworo pahn tun-
goalehda meirong sarawi kan ni eh sohte nsenki, e pahn kapwungohng
samworo pweinen meirong sarawio oh kapataiong persent 20.
15 Samworo kan sohte pahn kasaminehla meirong sarawi kan
16 ni ar pahn mweidohng aramas emen me sohte mweimweiong en iang
tungoale; pwe met pahn kahrehda aramaso eh pahn dipikihda oh ale
kalokepe. Ngehi me KAUN-O me kin kasarawihala meirong pwukat."
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses

18 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko oh ong mehn Israel koaros
kosonned pwukat. Ansou me mehn Israel men de mehn liki men me kin
kousoan nan Israel pahn wia meirong isihs, pwehn kapwaiada inou ehu de
wia meirong sang ni pein nsene, sohte kisin samin kis pahn mie rehn mahno.
19 Pwe KAUN-O en kak kupwurehla meirongo, e pahn mihmi ni mahn wol
oh sohte kisin samin kis reh.
20 Ma kumwail meirongki mahn emen me mie kisin samin kis reh, KAUN-
O sohte pahn ketin kupwurehla.
21 Ma emen pahn wiahda meirong en kaminimin ong KAUN-O, pwehn
kapwaiada inou ehu de pwe en wia sang ni pein nsene, sohte pahn kisin
samin kis rehn mahno, pwe KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehla.
22 Kumwail dehr meirongkihong KAUN-O mahn emen me maskun de
nehtuk de ohla ni paliwere, de kens, de tepwasang kili de ripwiripw.
Kumwail dehr meirongki soangen mahn pwukat pohn pei sarawio nin
duwen meirong en konot.
23 Kumwail kak meirongki mahn emen me sohte unsek de pakalong nin
duwen meirong en nsen, ahpw KAUN-O sohte pahn kupwurehla pwehn wia
meirong mehn kapwaiada inou.
24 Kumwail sohte pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O mahn me wisole mwut-
pene, lekasang, ohla, de pwal. Met sohte mweimweiong en wiawi nan
sapwamwail.
25 Kumwail dehpa wiahki meirong en konot mahn emen me kumwail ale
sang rehn mehn liki kan. Soangen mahn pwukat me samin oh KAUN-O sohte
pahn ketin kupwurehla.
26-27 Ahnsou me kou men de sihpw men pahn kin ipwidi, e sohte pahn
katohrohrasang rehn eh nohno erein rahn isuh, ahpw mwurin rahn isuh
e kakehr wia mehn meirong en konot me KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehla.
28 Kumwail sohte pahn meirongki kou men oh naho, de sihpw men oh
naho de kuht men oh naho rahnteieu.
29 Ahnsou me kumwail pahn wia meirong en kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-
O, kumwail kapwaiada kosonned pwukat pwe KAUN-O en kin ketin kup-
wurehla.
30 Eri, kumwail pahn kin tungoale rahnohte, sohte mehkot pahn luhwehdi
ong mandahn rahno.
31 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.
Ngehi me KAUN-O.
32 Kumwail dehr kasaminehla mwarei sarawi; mehn Israel koaros pahn
pohnese duwen ei sarawi. Ngehi me KAUN-O me kasarawihkumwailla.
33 Ngehi me kahreikumwaildo sang Isip, pwe I en wiahla amwail Koht.
Ngehi me KAUN-O.”

23

Duwen Sarawi kan

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
2 kosonned en sarawi pwukat ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan pahn kin
pokonpenehn wia kaudok.
3 Rahn weneu kumwail pahn doadoahk, kumwail ahpw tamataman pwe
keisuhn rahn, iei rahnen Sapad, iei rahnen kommoal. Rahno kumwail pahn
kin pokonpene ong kaudok. Pwe KAUN-O me ketin sapwellimaniki rahnen
Sapad, sohte lipilipil wasa kumwail pahn mi ie.

22:20: Deud. 17.1. **23:3:** Eks. 20.8-10; 23.12; 31.15; 34.21; 35.2; Deud. 5.12-14.

4 Eri, iet kan soangen sarawi kan me kumwail pahn kin wia ni ahnsou me
kileldi kan.

Sarawien Pahsohpa[i]
(Nempe Kan 28.16-25)

5 Pahsohpa, sarawi me kin wiawi pwe en wauneki KAUN-O, kin tepida ni
ketipin eh pahn kihrla ni eisek pahieun rahnen tepin sounpwong.
6 Eri, Sarawien Pilawa sohte Doal Ihs pahn kin tepida ni eisek limaun
rahnen sounpwongo; erein rahn isuh kumwail sohte pahn tungoale pilawa
me doal ihs.
7 Ni keieun rahn, kumwail pahn pokonpene ong kaudok; sohte doadoahk
ehu pahn wiawi.
8 Kumwail pahn wia amwail meirong en konot ong KAUN-O erein rahn
isuh. Eri, ni keisuhn rahn, kumwail pahn pwurehng pokonpene pwe
kumwail en wia amwail kaudok, oh sohte doadoahk ehu pahn wiawi.
9-10 Ni amwail pahn pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong
kumwail oh dolung wahnsapwamwail, kumwail pahn mwowehiong sam-
woro kan tepin wahnsapwamwail kan.
11 Samworo eri pahn patohwandahng wahnsahpw ako ong KAUN-O nin
duwen meirong tohrohr ehu, pwe kumwail en ale kupwuramwahu. Sam-
woro pahn wia met ni rahn mwurin rahnen Sapad.
12 Ni rahnohte, emen sihpw wol me mahkier sounpar ehu oh sohte kisin
samin kis reh pahn pil wia meirong isihs ong ni mwaren KAUN-O.
13 Kumwail pahn pil iangahki paunen pilawa pahiu doal lehn olip, mehn
wia meirong en konot. KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki pwohn soangen
meirong wet. Eri, pahkis ehun kalon en wain pahn pil iang meirong en
pilawao.
14 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale pilawa amas, pilawa roang, de pilawa
umwda, kumwail lao pahn mwowehiong Koht tepin wahnsapwamwail.
Kosonned wet pahn poatopoat erein dih koaros me pahn kohdo. Eri,
kadaudokamwail kan koaros pil pahn kapwaiada.

Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw[j]
(Nempe Kan 28.26-31)

15 Eri, kumwail pahn wadek wihk isuh unsek sang ni keieun rahn mwurin
rahnen Sapado me kumwail mwowehiong KAUN-O wahnsapwamwail kan.
16 Ni kelimeisek en rahn, mwurin rahnen Sapad keisuh, kumwail pahn
kihda pil ehu meirong kapw en wahnsapwamwail kan ong KAUN-O.
17 Ehuehu peneinei pahn wahdo lopwon en pilawa riau oh meirongk-
ihong KAUN-O nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu. Ehuehu lopwon pwukat
pahn wiawikihda paunen pilawa pahieu, doal ihs oh umwda; oh pahn
meironglahng KAUN-O nin duwen meirong en tepin wahnsahpw.
18 Eri, mehn Israel kan pahn iangahki pilawa pwukat sihmpwul isimen,
kouwol emen, oh kuht riemen, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail. Kumwail
pahn wiahki mahn pwukat ehu meirong isihs ong KAUN-O, iangahki
meirong en konot oh pil meirong en wain. KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki
pwohn soangen meirong wet.
19 Kumwail pahn pil meirongkihla emen kuht wol ong ni meirong en dihp
oh sihmpwul wol riemen me sounpar ehu ong ni meirong en kaminimin.

---

[i] **23:4:** ***PAHSOHPA:*** Mehn Suhs kin kahdaneki sarawi wet "Pesak', me wehwehki "daulih." Tehk Eksodus 12.13. oh Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs **23:5:** Eks. 12.1-13; Deud. 16.1-2. **23:6:** Eks. 12.14-20; 23.15; 34.18; Deud. 16.3-8.

[j] **23:14:** ***SARAWIEN DOLUNG WAHNSAHPW:*** Mehn Suhs kin kahdaneki sarawi wet "Sapuwod." **23:15:** Eks. 23.16; 34.22; Deud. 16.9-12.

20 Samworo pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O pilawa ko iangahki sihmpwul
riemeno pwe en wia kisakis tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O pwe en kohieng
samworo ko. Meirong pwukat me uhdahn sarawi.
21 Rahno kumwail sohte pahn wia amwail doadoahk en rahn koaros,
ahpw kumwail pahn pokonpene pwe kumwail en wia kaudok. Eri, kadau-
dokamwail kan pahn kin kapwaiada kosonned pwukat erein dih koaros me
pahn kohdo, sohte lipilipil wasa re pahn kin kousoan ie.
22 Ni amwail pahn dolung wahn amwail mwetuwel kan, kumwail dehr
pelehsang wahnsahpwo lel ni irepen mwahto, pil dehr rikpene luhwen
wahnsahpwo; kumwail mweidalahng kenen me semwehmwe kan oh mehn
liki kan. KAUN-O, iei amwail Koht.

Sarawien Parakapw[k]
(Nempe Kan 29.1-6)

23-24 Ni keieun rahnen keisuhn sounpwong kumwail pahn wiahki rahnen
kommoal kesempwal ehu, oh pokonpene pwe kumwail en wia kaudok ni
ahnsou me kumwail pahn rong ngilen sowi kan.
25 Kumwail pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O amwail meirong en konot oh
sohte me pahn doadoahk rahno.

Rahnen Tomw
(Nempe Kan 29.7-11)

26-27 Ni kaeisek en rahnen keisuhn sounpwong, iei rahn me nan sounpar
koaros me tiahk sarawi ehu pahn kin wiawi, eri, tiahk en lapwahsang dipen
aramas akan. Kumwail pahn kaisihsol ni rahno; oh pokonpene ong kaudok
oh wia meirong en konot ong KAUN-O.
28 Kumwail sohte pahn doadoahk rahno, pwehki eh wia rahnen tiahk
sarawien lapwapen dihp.
29 Mehmen me pahn tungoale mehkot rahno, e sohla pahn wia kisehn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
30 Oh ma emen pahn doadoahk ni rahno, pein KAUN-O pahn ketin ke-
mehla.
31 Kosonned wet pahn doke kadaukokamwail kan koaruhsie, sohte lipilipil
wasa re kin koukousoan ie.
32 Sang ketipin eh kin kihrla ni rahn keduwaun sounpwongo lel ni
kihrlahn ketipin ni rahn kaeisek, kumwail pahn wiahki rahno rahnen
kommoal kesempwal ehu, iei rahnen kaisihsol.

Sarawien Impwal kan[l]
(Nempe Kan 29.12-40)

33-34 Sarawien Impwal kan pahn kin tepida ni rahn kaeisek limaun
keisuhn sounpwong, oh e pahn kin wereiki rahn isuh.
35 Ni keieun rahn pwukat kumwail pahn pokonpene ong kaudok oh sohte
doadoahk pahn wiawi.
36 Rahn koaros erein rahn isuho, kumwail pahn kin wia meirong en konot.
Ni kawaluhwen rahn kumwail pahn pwurehng pokonpene ong kaudok oh
wia meirong en konot. Rahnen kaudok ehu met; eri, kumwail sohte pahn
doadoahk.
(37 Ih rahn pwukat me kin wia rahn sarawi lapalap, me kumwail pahn kin
wauneki Koht ni amwail pahn kin pokonpene ong kaudok oh wia meirong

---

23:22: Lip. 19.9-10; Deud. 24.19-22. [k] **23:22:** ***SARAWIEN PARAKAPW:*** Mehn Suhs kin kahdaneki sarawi wet “Asanah” ' **23:26-27:** Lip. 16.29-34. [l] **23:32:** ***SARAWIEN IMPWAL:*** Mehn Suhs kin kahdaneki sarawi wet “Sukot”. **23:33-34:** Deud. 16.13-15.

en konot, meirong isihs, wahnsahpw, oh wain, nin duwen anahnepen rahn akan.
38 Sarawi pwukat eri pahn kapatapatehng rahnen Sapad teikan, oh meirong pwukat pil pahn kapatapatehng amwail meirong me kumwail kin epwehnki wia, oh meirong kan mehn kapwaiada amwail inou kan, oh pil meirong kan me kumwail pil kin wiahiong KAUN-O sang ni pein nsenamwail.)
39 Ni rahn kaeisek limaun keisuhn sounpwong, ni amwail pahn dolungehr wahnsapwamwail kan, kumwail pahn kin wia sarawi wet erein rahn isuh. Eri, keieun rahn pahn wia rahn kesempwal en kommoal.
40 Ni rahno kumwail pahn ale ekei wahn amwail tuhke kan me keieu mwahu, oh tehnpaini, pil tehntuhke sang nin tuhke kan; kumwail ahpw pahn tapihada sarawien wauneki KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
41 Eri, kumwail pahn kin wia sarawi wet erein rahn isuh. Kosonned wet pahn kin poatopoat rehn kadaudokamwail kan erein dih koaros me pahn kohdo.
42 Mehn Israel koaros pahn kin kousoan pahn mwetehn impwal pwukat erein rahn isuh,
43 pwe kadaudokamwail kan en ese me KAUN-O me ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en Israel kan en kin kousoan pahn mwetehn impwal kan ni eh ketin kahluwahdo sang irail nan Isip. Iei ih me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
44 Eri, iei duwen met Moses eh kihong mehn Israel ko kosonned kan duwen sarawi kan me re pahn kin wia pwe re en wauneki KAUN-O.

24

Epwelpen Lamp akan
(Eksodus 27.20-21)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel ko, re en wahdo leh kaselel en olip ong lamp akan en Impwalo, pwe re en kin ngkengken poatopoat.
3 Nin soutik koaros Aaron pahn kin isikada pwe re en kin ngkengken lao lel nimenseng, mwohn silangin KAUN-O likin kahdengo mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, me mihte nan Wasa Sarawiheo. Kosonned wet pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
4 Aaron me pahn kin apwalih lamp akan me mi ni dewen lamp kohlo, oh pahn kin tetehk pwe re en kin ngkingkente mwohn silangin KAUN-O.

Pilawahn Meirong ong Koht

5 Ale paun 24 en pilawa oh umwunda lopwon en pilawa eisek riau.
6 Kairakihala lopwon en pilawa ko ni kahng riau, lopwon weneu ni ehu kahng, oh pwilikihdi pohn tehpel kohlo mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
7 Kihdiong pohn ehuehu kahng en lopwon en pilawa ko warpwohmwahu kaselel pwehn wia kilel en meirong en konot ong KAUN-O, iei me pahn wiliandi pilawa.
8 Rahnen Sapad koaros sang met kohla, pilawa wet pahn kin pwilidi mwohn silangin KAUN-O. Met iei pwukoahn mehn Israel kohkohlahte.
9 Pilawa wet iei pweisen Aaron oh kadaudoke kan, oh re pahn tungoale wasa sarawi ehu, pwehki iei kisehn meirong en konot me keieu sarawihe, meirong en konot ong KAUN-O pwe samworo kan en kin tungoale.

Kalokolok Pwung

24:5: Eks. 25.30. **24:9:** Mad. 12.4; Mark 2.26; Luk 6.4.

10-11 Mie ohl emen me eh pahpa mehn Isip, a eh nohno mehn Israel, liho adaneki Selomid, nein Dipri, kisehn kadaudok en Dan. Ohl menet akamaiong mehn Israel men nan kahnimpwalo, e ahpw lahlahwe mwaren KAUN-O. Aramas ako eri walahng ohlo rehn Moses,
12 oh kihong silepe, re ahpw awiawih lao KAUN-O pahn ketin koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawihong.
13 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Moses,
14 "Ale aramas en wahieila likin kahnimpwalen. Koaros me rongehr eh lahlahwe pahn kidahng pohn moange pehrail kan mehn wia kadehdehpen eh lahlahwe, re ahpw pahn katehki takai e lao mehla.
15 Pil padahkihong mehn Israel kan me, 'Mehmen pahn kin lahlahwe Koht, pahn ale kalokepe,
16 oh pahn kamakamala.' Aramas koaros pahn katehki takai oh kemehla mehn Israel de mehn liki men me kin kousoan nan Israel me pahn lahlahwe KAUN-O.
17 "Mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas emen, pahn kamakamala,
18 oh mehmen me pahn kemehla nein emen mahn, e pahn wilianla mahno. Poahsoan en ire wet pwe mour ong mour.
19 "Mehmen me pahn kauwehla emen aramas, soahngohte me e wiahiong aramas ohlao, ihme aramas ohlao pahn pil wiahiong.
20 Ma e katipw apwoat tih, apwoat tih pahn pil katipwitimwpeseng; ma e kihsang apali pwoaren mesen emen, apali pwoaren mese ko pahn kohsang. Ma e kauwehla ngihn emen, apwoat ngih pahn usuhssang. Soangen ohlaohte me emen wiahiong emen, ihme pahn pil wiawihong.
21 Mehmen me pahn kemehla mahn emen, e pahn kapwungala, ahpw mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas emen, pahn kamakamala.
22 Kosonned wet doke kumwail koaros, mehn liki oh mehn Israel kan. Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht."
23 Mwurin Moses eh patohwanohng koasoandi pwukat ong mehn Israel ko, re ahpw wahieilahng ohl me lahlahweo likin kahnimpwalo oh katehki takai e lao mehla. Iei duwen mehn Israel ko ar kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses.

25

Keisuhn Sounpar
(Deuderonomi 15.1-11)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses nin Nahna Sainai
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel ko kosonned pwukat. Ni amwail pahn pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail, kumwail pahn wauneki KAUN-O ni amwail sohte pahn koadoahki sahpwo ni keisuhn sounpar koaros.
3 Erein sounpar weneu kumwail kak padok tuhke nan amwail mwetuwel kan, kamwakelehsang rahn amwail tuhkehn wain kan, oh dolung wahnsahpw akan.
4 Ahpw keisuhn sounpar pahn wia sounpar en kommoal unsek ong sahpwo, sounpar me pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O. Kumwail sohte pahn padok mehkot nan mwetuwel de kamwakele rahn amwail tuhkehn wain kan.

24:17: Eks. 21.12. **24:20:** Eks. 21.23-25; Deud. 19.21; Mad. 5.38. **24:22:** Nempe 15.16. **25:1:** Eks. 23.10-11.

5 Kumwail sohte pahn pil rikpene werentuhke kan me kin pein wosada,
de pil wahntuhke en wain akan me rah kan sohte kamwakel; pwe sounpar
en kommoal douluhl ehu ong sahpwo.
6 Mehnda ma kumwail sohte padok mehkot nan sahpwo erein sounparo,
e pahn kihong kumwail amwail tungoal kisin mwenge, oh ong amwail lidu
kan, toundoadoahk kan, oh ong mehn liki kan me koukousoan rehmwail,
7 noumwail pelinmen kan, oh mahn lawalo kan nan sapwamwail kan.
Soahng koaros me sahpwo pahn kapwarehda, kak wiahla mehn tungoal.

Sounparen Onohnsapahl

8 Wadek sounpar isuh pak isuh, wiahda sounpar pahisek duwau.
9 Mwuri, ni kaeisek en rahnen keisuhn sounpwong, Rahnen Tomw,
kadarowei ohl emen pwe en peuk sowi nan sahpwo pwon.
10 Ih duwen met amwail pahn katorehla sounpar kalimeisek wet oh
lohkihda saledek ong tohn sahpwo koaros. Nan sounpar wet sahpw akan
koaros me netlahr pahn kapwurupwurlahng aramaso me uhdahn sap-
weniki sahpwo, de kadaudoke kan; oh aramas akan me netlahr nin duwen
lidu pahn pwuralahng rehn arail peneinei.
11 Kumwail sohte pahn padokedi mehkot nan sapwamwail kan, de dolung
werentuhke me kin pein wosada de rikpene wahn wain nan amwail mwatin
wain me rah kan sohte kamwakelda.
12 Sounparo pwon pahn wia ahnsou sarawi rehmwail. Ihte me kumwail
pahn kak tungoale, wahnsahpw me kin pein osada.
13 Nan sounpar wet sahpw koaros me netlahr pahn kapwurupwurlahng
aramas me uhdahn sapweniki sahpwo.
14 Eri, ni amwail pahn netikihla sahpw rehn mehn Israel men de pwain-
sang, kumwail loaloapwoatpene dehr mwersuwed.
15 Pweinen sahpw pahn koasoansoandi nin duwen sounpar akan me
sahpwo kak wa mwohn Sounparen Onohndasapahlo.
16 Ma sounpar akan me tohto, pweine pahn laud, ahpw ma sounpar
akan me malaulau, pweine pahn tikitik, pwe dahme pahn netla iei tohtohn
wahnsahpw me sahpwo kak kihda.
17 Eri, kumwail dehr kin kapweipwei riamwail mehn Israel kan, ahpw
kumwail en wauneki oh peikiong KAUN-O amwail Koht.

Kahpwal ni Keisuhn Sounpar

18 Kumwail kapwaiada sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned oh koasoandi kan
koaros, pwe kumwail en onepek nan amwail mour nan sahpwo.
19 Sahpwo pahn kihda wah kan, oh kisin tungoal pahn itarohng kumwail,
eri kumwail pahn onepek nan amwail mour.
20 Ahpw ele emen rehmwail kak patohwan idek dahme aramas pahn
tungoale ni keisuhn sounpar, ma sohte mehkot poadidi oh wahnsahpw
sohte rikirikpene.
21 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih sahpwo ni keweneu en pahr
pwehn kak kihda me pahn itarohng sounpar riau.
22 Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn padokedi mehkot nan sapwamwail ni
kawaluhn sounpar, kumwail pahn tungutungoalehte dahme kumwail dol-
ung ni kaweneu en sounparo, eri e pahn mie kisin tungoal me pahn itar lao
kumwail dolung wahnsahpw me kumwail padokedi nan pahro.

Onohnsapahl en Sahpw akan

23 Sapwamwail kan sohte pahn netla kohkohlahte; pwe kaidehk sap-
wamwail, pwe uhdahn nin limen Koht. A kumwail rasehng mehn liki kei
me mweimweiong en kohwahki.

24 Ni ahnsou me peliensapw ehu pahn netla, kumwail pahn pohnesehki
pwungen aramas me uhdahn sapweniki pwe en pwurehng pwainda.
25 Ma mehn Israel men pahn semwehmwehla oh idihdohng en netikihla
sapwe, kiseh me keieu karanih pahn pwainda pwehn kapwurehdo.
26 Ahpw ma aramaso sohte kiseh me pahn pwainda oh kapwurehdo
sahpwo, eri ni eh pahn paiamwahula mwuhr e pahn kak pwurehng pein
pwainda oh kapwurehdo sahpwo.
27 Ahpw e pahn pwainehng aramas me pwainsango uwe ieu me pahn
kadokehla luhwe mwohn Sounparen Onohnsapahlo, ahnsou me e uhdahn
pahn pwurehng sapweo.
28 Ahpw ma sohte nah mwohni me itar en kapwurehdo sahpwo, sahpwo
pahn mihmihte pahn manaman en aramas me pwaindao lao lel Sounparen
Onohnsapahlo. Nan sounparo sahpwo pahn kapwurupwurlahng rehn me
uhdahn sapwenikio.
29 Ma aramas emen netikihla imwe me mi nan kelen kahnimw ehu, mie
eh pwungen pwainda sapahl erein pahr ehu pwon sang ni ahnsou me e
netikihlao.
30 Ahpw ma e sohte pwainda sapahl nan sounparo, e solahr ahneki
pwungen pwainda sapahl oh imwo pahn wiahla uhdahn imwen me pwain-
dao oh kadaudoke kan. E sohte pahn kapwurupwurla nan Sounparen
Onohnsapahlo.
31 Ahpw ihmw kan me sohte mi nan kehl, pahn duwehte sahpw akan;
me aramas me uhdahn sapweniki sahpwo ahneki pwungen pwurehng
pwainda; oh sahpwo pahn kapwurupwurlahng aramas me uhdahn sap-
wenikio nan Sounparen Onohnsapahlo.
32 Ahpw mehn Lipai kan ahneki pwung ahnsou koaros en pwainda sapahl
ihmw kan me uhdahn imwarail nan arail kahnimw kan.
33 Ma mehn Lipai men pahn netikihla ihmw ehu nan kahnimw pwukat oh
ihmwo sohte pweipweida sapahl, e pahn kapwurupwurla nan Sounparen
Onohnsapahlo, pwehki ihmw kan me mehn Lipai kan kin imwaneki nan
kahnimw kan uhdahn imwarail kohkohlahte rehn mehn Israel kan.
34 Ahpw mohs kan me mihmi limwahn ar kahnimw kan, sohte pahn kak
netla; pwe uhdahn arail sohso kohkohlahte.

Lohn ong me Semwehmwe kan

35 Ma riomw mehn Israel men me kin kousoan limwahmw
semwehmwehla oh sohte kak pein kamakamour ih, ke pahn sewese duwen
omw pahn sewese noumw tohndoadoahk, pwe en kak koukousoante
limwahmw.
36 Ke dehr kihong en pwain wihn en mwohni me ke kihongehr, ahpw
peikiong Koht oh mweidohng riomw mehn Israelo en koukousoante
limwahmw.
37 Dehr itonehng en pwainla wihn en mwohni me ke kamangaiong, pil
dehr kihong wihn ni kisin tungoal me ke netikihong.
38 Iei met ehu koasoandi en KAUN-O amwail Koht me ketin
kahreikumwaildo sang Isip, pwehn ketikihong kumwail wehin Kenan
oh en wiahla amwail Koht.

Kasaledeklahn Lidu kan

39 Ma riomw mehn Israel men me kin kousoan limwahmw pahn
semwehmwehla kahrehda eh men pangala pein ih rehmw oh wiahla omw
lidu, ke sohte pahn kihong en wia doadoahk en lidu.

25:35: Deud. 15.7-8. **25:37:** Eks. 22.25; Deud. 23.19-20. **25:39:** Eks. 21.2-6; Deud. 15.12-18.

40 E pahn mihmi rehmw duwen tohndoadoahk men oh wie doadoahk
rehmw lao lel Sounparen Onohnsapahlo.
41 Ni ahnsowo ih oh nah seri kan pahn pedoisang rehmw oh pwuralahng
nan eh peneinei oh nan sapwen eh pahpa kalahp ako.
42 Mehn Israel kan iei sapwellimen KAUN-O lidu, oh ih me kahreiraildo
sang Isip; iei me irail sohte pahn netla wiahla lidu.
43 Ke dehr wiakauwe irail, ahpw peikiong omw Koht.
44 Ma kumwail anahne lidu, kumwail kak pwainsang nan wehi kan me
kapilkumwailpene.
45 Kumwail pil kak pwainda nein mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehmwail
neirail seri kan. Soangen seri me ipwidi nan sapwamwail, kumwail kak
nainekihla,
46 oh noumwail seri kan pahn uhd sohsohkin irail oh irail pahn papah
noumwail kan erein ar mour. Ahpw kumwail dehr wiakauwe riamwail
mehn Israel kan.
47 Ma mehn liki men me kin kousoan rehmwail pahn kepwehpwehla,
nindokon riamwail mehn Israel men semwehmwehla oh pangala pein ih
rehn mehn liki kepwehpweo pwehn wiahla eh lidu, de pil rehn kisehn mehn
likio pwehn wiahla eh lidu,
48 mwurin eh netlahr, e ahnekihte pwungen pweipweida sapahl. Emen
rie,
49 de rien eh pahpa, de nein rien eh nohno de emen kiseh me karanih
mehlel, kak pwainda sapahl; de ma pein ih kak koadoahkihada mwohni me
pahn itar en pein pwainda eh saledek.
50 E pahn tuhkihong ire wet aramas me pwainda ih, ira ahpw pahn wadek
sounpar akan sang ahnsou me e pein netikihla pein ih pwehn wiahla lidu,
lao lel Sounparen Onohnsapahlo, ira pil pahn koasoanehdi uwen pweinen
kasaledekla nin duwen pweinen tohndoadoahk men.
51-52 E pahn kapwurehla uwen pweinen kasaledekla nin duwen pahr me
luhwe kan,
53 duwehte ma e doadoahngki erein sounpar ehu. E soumaso sohte pahn
wiakauwe.
54 Ma e sohte ale saledek ni ehu soangen ire pwukat, ih oh nah seri kan
uhdahn pahn saledekla nan Sounparen Onohnsapahlo.
55 Mehn Israel men sohte kak wiahla lidu kohkohlahte, pwehki mehn
Israel kan iei sapwellimen Koht lidu kei. Ih me ketin kahreiraildo sang Isip;
ih me KAUN-O arail Koht.

26

Kupwuramwahu ong me Peik
(Deuderonomi 7.12-24; 28.1-14)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr wiahiong kumwail mwomwen
koht likamw akan, de dikedik en eni, de sansal takai de uhr takai, de takai
sukusukda pwe kumwail en pwongih. Ngehi KAUN-O amwail Koht.
2 Kumwail kapwaiada sarawi kan, oh wauneki wasa aramas kin kau-
dokohng ie. Ngehi me KAUN-O.
3 “Ma kumwail pahn kin momourki ei kosonned akan oh kapwaiada ei
koasoandi kan,
4 I pahn kin kadaridiong kumwail keteu ni ahnsou mwahu, pwe sap-
wamwail kan en kin kihda wahnsahpw mwahu oh en kin mie wahntuhke
kan.

26:1: Lip. 19.4; Eks. 20.4; Deud. 5.8; 16.21-22; 27.1. **26:3:** Deud. 11.13-15; 28.1-14.

5 Wahn sapwamwail kan pahn rekla mehlel oh kumwail pahn dondolung werentuhke kan lao lel ni ahnsoun rikada wahn wain, oh kumwail pahn rikirik wahn wain lao lel ahnsoun kamwarak werentuhke. Kisin tungoal pahn itarohng kumwail, oh kumwail pahn onepek mwahu nan sapwamwail.
6 "I pahn kihong kumwail popohl nan sapwamwail, kumwail pahn kin memeir oh sohte masak mehmen. I pahn karawansang nan sapwamwail kan mahn keper kan oh sohla mahwen pahn wiawi wasao.
7 Kumwail pahn kin powehdi amwail imwintihti kan;
8 mehte limmen rehmwail pahn kak kalowehdi epwiki rehrail, oh me epwiki rehmwail kak kalowehdi nen.
9 I pahn kapaiakumwailda oh katohtohwehla noumwail seri kan. I pahn kapwaiada ei inou me I wiahiong kumwail.
10 Wahn sapwamwail me kumwail pahn dolung pahn inenen rek, oh kumwail pahn tungutungoale erein sounpar ehu, eri, kumwail pahn kesehla luhwe ko pwehn wiliankihdi wahnsahpw kapw.
11 I pahn kin mihmi nan ei Impwal sarawio rehmwail, oh I sohte mwahn pahn sohpeisang kumwail.
12 I pahn kin ieiang kumwail, I pahn wiahla amwail Koht, oh kumwail pahn wiahla nei aramas.
13 Ngehi me KAUN-O amwail Koht, me kahreikumwaildo sang Isip, pwe kumwail en dehr wia lidu. I kauwehla manaman me katoutouwih kumwailla oh mweidohng kumwail en inenda oh saledek weweidwei."

Kalokolok en Sapeik
(Deuderonomi 28.15-68)

14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ahpw ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan, kumwail pahn ale lokolok.
15 Ma kumwail pahn kahng kapwaiada ei kosonned akan oh koasoandi kan oh kauwehla inou me I wiahiong kumwail,
16 I pahn kalokei kumwail. I pahn kihong kumwail nan soangen lokolok kei duwehte—soumwahu me sohte kak mwahula, oh karakar me pahn kahrehiong kumwail amwail pahn maskunla oh lupukala amwail mour. Kumwail pahn koadoahki sapwamwail kan, ahpw sohte pahn katepe, pwe amwail imwintihti kan pahn kaloweikumwaildi oh kangasang wahn sapwamwail kan.
17 I pahn sohpeisang kumwail pwe kumwail en lohdi oh irail me kin kailongkin kumwail re pahn kaunkumwailda; kumwail pahn masepwehkada kouwahlap oh pahn tang ni eh sohte mehmen me pwakipwakih kumwail.
18 "Ma pil mwurin mepwukat, kumwail sohte pahn peikiong ie, I pahn kalaudehla amwail kalokolok pak isipak.
19 I pahn kauwehla amwail keptakaiki amwail aklapalap; keteu sohla pahn mweredi, sapwamwail kan pahn madekengda oh kekeluwakala duwehla mete.
20 Amwail doadoahk kehlail koaros sohla pahn katepe, pwehki eh pahn sohla wahn sapwamwail kan oh sohla wahn amwail mwetuwel kan.
21 "Ma kumwail pahn pil usehlahte nan amwail aklapalap oh sohte men peikiong ie, I pahn pil pwurehng kalaudehla amwail kalokolok pak isipak.
22 I pahn kadarowohng kumwail mahn keper me pahn kemehla noumwail seri kan, kamwomwala noumwail pelinmen kan, oh kumwail pahn malaulaula oh sohla pahn mie moahl en aramas pohn ahl akan.

26:12: 2 Kor. 6.16. **26:14:** Deud. 28.15-68.

23 “Ma mwurin kalokolok pwukat, kumwail pil duweduwehte sohte rong
ie, ahpw usehlahte amwail uhwong ie,
24 eri I pahn sohpeiong kumwail oh kalokei kumwail pak isipak, uksang
mahs.
25 I pahn kidohng kumwail mahwen pwe I en kalokehkin kumwail amwail
kauwehla atail inou, oh ma kumwail pahn pokonpene nan kahnimw kan
pwehn rukusang ie, I pahn kadaridiong kumwail soangen soumwahu me
sohte kin mwahula, kumwail ahpw pahn peki mahk rehn amwail imwintihti
kan.
26 I pahn lupukala reken kisin mwenge kan, eri lih ehk pahn doadoah-
ngkipene wasahn umwun pilawa ehu, pwe re en umwunda uwen pilawa
me mie rehrail. Re pahn nehkohng kumwail, oh mwurin amwail pahn
tungoalehla, kumwail pahn pil men mengehda.

27 “Ma mwurin mepwukat koaros, kumwail pil usehlahte amwail kahngo-
hdiong ie oh sohte men peikiong ie,
28 eri nan ei engieng, I pahn sohpeiong kumwail oh kalokei kumwail pak
isipak, uksang mahs.
29 Amwail duhpek pahn ukla mehlel oh kumwail pahn kangala noumwail
seri.
30 I pahn kamwomwala wasahn amwail kaudok kan pohn dohl akan,
karangkehdi amwail pei sarawien warpwohmwahu kan oh kesepweke-
lahng kahlepamwail kan pohn mwomwen dikedik en eni kan me wonohn
nanpwel. Nan ei sautkinkumwaillahr,
31 I pahn kamwomwala amwail kahnimw kan oh kauwehla wasahn
amwail kaudok kan, oh I sohte pahn kupwurehla amwail meirong kan.
32 I pahn kamwomwala douluhl sapwamwail kan, amwail imwintihti kan
me kin kousoanla ie pahn pwuriamweikihla soangen mwomwla wet.
33 I pahn wadohng kumwail mahwen oh kamwarak kumwailpeseng nan
wehin liki kan. Sapwamwail kan pahn tehnla oh amwail kahnimw kan pahn
mwomwla.
34-35 Sahpwo eri pahn nsenamwahukihla eh pahn kommoaldi douluhl,
kommoal me kumwail sohte kihong; oh pahn wonohn komkommoal nin-
dokon amwail pahn kalipilipala oh mihmi nan sapwen amwail imwintihti
kan.

36 “I pahn kamasak kumwail me kalipilipala kan, pwe kumwail en kin
tangdoaui, ni amwail pahn kin rong kisin ngilen tehntuhke kis ni kisinieng
eh pahn kin ipir. Kumwail pahn kin tang duwehte ma kumwail tangatan-
gasang amwail imwintihti kan nan mahwen oh kumwail pahn pwupwudi
ni eh sohte imwintihti men limwamwail.
37 Kumwail pahn pwumpwupw kohwei pohn emenemen kumwail ni eh
sohte me pwakipwakih kumwail, oh kumwail sohte pahn kak mahweniong
amwail imwintihti kan.
38 Kumwail pahn mehla nindokon amwail mihmihte wasa kumwail kalip-
ilipalahng ie; sapwen amwail imwintihti kan pahn kadalleikumwailla.
39 Me malaulau rehmwail pahn mourla nan sapwen amwail imwintihtih
oh re pahn sosohrala pwehki pein dipamwail kan oh dipen amwail pahpa
kahlap ako.

40 “Ahpw kadaudokamwail kan pahn sakarkihda diparail kan oh dipen
arail pahpa kahlap ako, me uhwong ie oh kahngohdiong ie,
41 me kahrehda I sohpeisang irail oh kalipeiraillahng nan sapwen arail
imwintihti kan. Mwuri, kadaudokamwail ko ahpw aktikitikla oh koluhkihla
oh kapwungala diparail kan oh ar kahngohdi,

42 I pahn tamanda ei inou ong Seikop, Aisek oh Eipraam, oh I pahn onehda
sapahl ei inowo me I pahn kihong aramas akan sahpwo.
43 Ahpw keieu, sahpwo pahn koakoahsang towe kan, pwehn kak kom-
moaldi douluhl, oh re pahn ale kalokolok pwehki ar soikala ei koasoandi oh
kosonned akan.
44 Ahpw ni ar pahn mihmihte nan sapwen ar imwintihti kan, I sohte pahn
keseirailla doulluhl de kamwomwirailla. Pwe met pahn kaimwisekala ei
inou ong irail. Ngehi me KAUN-O arail Koht.
45 I pahn onehda sapahl inou me I wiahiong ar pahpa kahlap ako, ni ei
kasalehiong wehi koaros ei manaman ni ei kahrehdohsang nei aramas sang
Isip, pwe ngehi me KAUN-O, I en wiahla arail Koht."
46 Ih koasoandi oh kosonned pwukat koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
nin Nahna Sainai pwe en patohwanohng mehn Israel ko.

27

Kosonned kan me Pid Kisakis ong KAUN-O

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses kosonned pwukat
2 pwehn padahkihong mehn Israel kan. Ni aramas emen eh pahn wiahla
mehn meirong ong KAUN-O pwehn kapwaiada inou kesempwal ehu, ara-
maso pahn kak kasaledekla ni eh pahn pweipweikihda uwen mwohni me
pahn sansal pah,
3-7 nin duwen me koasoandier:
-ohl, sounpar rieisek lel weneisek: mwohni silper 50
-lih: mwohni silper 30
kisin pwutak, sounpar limau lel rieisek: mwohni silper 20
-kisin serepein: mwohni silper 10
-seri pwelel pwutak, pahnangin sounpar limwau: mwohni silper 5
-seri pwelel serepein, mwohni silper 3
-ohl pohnangin sounpar weneisek: mwohni silper 15
-lih pohnangin sounpar weneisek: mowhni silper 10
8 Ma aramas me wiahda inowo me semwehmwe mehlel oh sohte kak
pwainla pweipwei me koasoandier, e pahn kahrehdo aramaso rehn sam-
woro, oh samworo pahn koasoanehdiong uwen pweipwei ehu me tikitik,
uwen me e pahn kak pwainkihla eh meirongo.
9 Ma inowo pid mahn emen me pahn wia meirong ehu me pahn kaparanda
kupwuren KAUN-O, eri meirong koaros ong KAUN-O pahn wia mehkot
sarawi,
10 oh aramas me wiahda inowo sohte kak wiliankihda meirongo emen
mahn tohrohr. Ma e pahn wiahda met, mahn riemeno koaros pahn wiahla
sapwellimen KAUN-O.
11 Ahpw ma inowo pid mahn emen me samin ong kaudok, me sohte
pahn kaparanda kupwuren KAUN-O, aramaso pahn walahng mahno rehn
samworo.
12 Samworo ahpw pahn koasoanehdi uwen pweinen mahno me pahn
konehng mwomwen mahno ma e mwahu de mwomw suwed, oh pweipwei
me samworo kilelehdi ihme pahn doadoahk.
13 Ma aramaso men pwurehng pwainda sapahl mahno, e pahn kihda
uwen pweine iangahki persent 20.
14 Ahnsou me aramas emen pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O imwe, samworo
pahn kilelehiong pweine nin duwen mwahu de suwed en ihmwo oh pweip-
weio iei me pahn doadoahk.

26:42: Sen. 28.13-14; Sen. 26.3-4; Sen. 17.7-8.

15 Ma aramas me kasarawiher imweo men pwurehng pwainda sapahl, e
pahn kihda uwen pweine iangahki persent 20.
16 Ma aramas emen pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O ekis wasa nan sapwe,
pweine pahn koasoandi nin duwen tohto en werentuhke me e kamwarakdi
ong loale, ni mwohni silper eisek ong ehu kapakap en parli.
17 Ma e kasarawihong KAUN-O sahpwo mwurinte Sounparen Onohn-
sapahlo, e pahn kihda pweine unsek.
18 Ma e kasarawihong KAUN-O sahpwo ahnsou ehu mwuri, samworo
pahn koasoanehdi uwen pweine me pahn konehng lel ni Sounparen Onohn-
sapahlo.
19 Ma aramas me kasarawiher sahpwo men pwurehng pwainda sapahl, e
pahn kihda pweine iangahki persent 20.
20 Ma e netikihla sahpwo rehn emen, ni eh sohte pwurehng pwainda
sapahl sang KAUN-O, e sohla pahn ahneki pwungen pwainda sapahl.
21 Ni eh pahn lel ni Sounparen Onohnsapahlo, KAUN-O pahn ketin nin
limanikihla douluhl sahpwo; e pahn kohieng samworo kan.
22 Ma aramas emen pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O peliensapw ehu me e
pwainda,
23 somworo pahn koasoanehdi uwen pweine me konehng tohtohn soun-
par lel Sounparen Onohnsapahlo, oh aramaso pahn pwainla sahpwo rahno-
hte; oh KAUN-O me pahn sapwellimaniki mwohnio.
24 Ni Sounparen Onohnsapahl, sahpwo pahn kapwurupwurdohng me
tepin sapweniki, de kadaudoke kan.
25 Pweinen sahpw koaros pahn koasoandi nin duwen me koasoandier.
26 KAUN-O me sapwellimaniki mahn mesenih koaros, eri sohte aramas
emen pahn wiahki nsene oh meirongkihong kAUN-O. Kou men, sihpw men
de kuht men KAUN-O me ketin sapwellimaniki,
27 ahpw mesenihen mahn samin men kak pweipweida sapahl nin duwen
koasoandien pweipwei iangahki persent 20. Ma e sohte pweipweida sapahl,
e kak netla rehn emen tohrohr ni pweipwei me koasoandier.
28 Sohte aramas emen kak netikihla de pwainda sapahl dahme e kasarawi-
hongehr douluhl KAUN-O,[m] mehnda ma aramas, mahn de sahpw. Pwe
KAUN-O pahn ketin sapwellimanikihla douluhl kohkohlahte.
29 Aramas koaros me milahr pahn keria, sohte kak en pweipweida sapahl,
re uhdahn pahn kamakamala.
30 KAUN-O me ketin sapwellimaniki eisek kis ehun wahnsahpw koaros,
mehnda ma werentuhke de wahntuhke.
31 Ma aramas emen men pwainda sapahl ekis wahnsahpw pwukat, e pahn
kihda pweine me koasoandier iangahki persent 20.
32 Emen sang nan mahn ehk koaros uhdahn sapwellimen KAUN-O. Ni
mahn akan ar kin wadawad, kaeisek en mahn koaros uhdahn sapwellimen
KAUN-O.
33 Me naineki mahn akan sohte pahn koasoanehdi pwe mahn mwomw
suwed kan en pilipilda. E sohte pahn pil wilianda. Ma e pahn wiliankihdi
mahno emen mahn tohrohr, mahn ako koaros pahn wiahla sapwellimen
KAUN-O oh mahn ako sohte kak pweipweida sapahl.
34 Ih koasoandi pwukat me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses ni Nahna Sainai
pwehn padahkihong mehn Israel ko.

---

m **27:28:** ***KASARAWIHONGEHR DOULUHL KAUN-O:*** Mehkot sohte lipilipil me kasarawihongehr KAUN-O ni soangen mwohmw wet, Koht pahn ketin sapwellimanikihla douluhl oh sohte me kak doadoahngki dipwisou wet, dipwisou wet uhdahn pahn kamwomwmwomwla douluhl. **27:28:** Nempe 18.14. **27:30:** Nempe 18.21; Deud. 14.22-29.

NEMPE KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Nempe kan* koasoia duwen poadopoad en mehn Israel kan erein sounpar 40, sang ahnsou me re mweselsang nin Nahna Sainai lel ni ahnsou me re lel ni irepen palimesehn sahpw me Koht ketin inoukihong irail. Eden pwuhk wet kohsang ni irair kesempwal ehu me wiawi rehrail, iei: wadawad en mehn Israel ko nin Nahna Sainai mwohn ar mweselsang wasao, oh pil ehu wadawad me wiawi nan Mohap, ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan, sounpar rieisek samwa mwuri. Nanpwungen wadawad riau wet, mehn Israel ko ahpw patohla Kades Parnea ni irepen palieir en Kenan; a ni ar sohte pedolong nan sapwen inowo sang wasao, re mihmihki wasao sounpar tohto. Eri, mwurin met re ahpw mweselsang Kades oh kohla nan sahpw me mi ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan. Eri, ekei irail ahpw kousoanla wasao, a luhwe ko kaunopada pwe re en kotehla Sordan kolahng Kenan.

Pwuhken *Nempe kan* iei koasoiepen aramas ekei me pak tohto kin sohla ar koapworopwor oh nan kapehd tikitikla pwehki apwal akan, aramas me kin pelian Koht oh Moses, oh ohl me Koht ketin kilelehdi en kahluwa irail. Pwuhk wet koasoia duwen en Koht eh ketin loalopwoat oh ketin apwahpwalihete sapwellime aramas akan, mehnda ma re me luwet oh sapeik. Pwuhk wet pil koasoia duwen en Moses eh kanengamah ekei ahnsou.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Mehn Israel kan onopada re en mweselsang Nahna Sainai 1.1– 9.23
a. Keieun wadawad en aramas 1.1–4.49
b. Soangen kosonned oh koasoandi kan 5.1–8.26
c. Keriaun Pahsohpa 9.1-23
Sang Nahna Sainai lel Mohap 10.1–21.35
Mwekid kan nan Mohap 22.1–32.42
Oaralap en ar seiloaksang Isip lel Mohap 33.1-49
Kaweid kan mwohn ar pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan 33.50–36.13

Keieun Wadawad en mehn Israel kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahseniong Moses nan Impwal me e kin ketiket loaleo,
nan Sapwtehn Sainai, ni keieun rahnen sounpwong keriau ni sounpar
keriau mwurin mehn Israel ko ar mweselsang Isip, e mahsanih,
2 “Kowe oh Aaron pahn wia wadawad en aramas en Israel kan koaros nin
duwen ar peneinei kan. Kumwa eri ntingihedi eden ohl koaros me mahkier
3 sounpar rieisek kohda me kak wia sounpei.
4 Emen kaunen peneinei kan sang ni kadaudok koaros en sewesei kumwa.
5-16 Eri iet mwaren irail kan, kaunen kadaudok kan, me pilipildahr pwehn
wia doadoahk wet:

Kadaudok	Kaunen peneinei
Reupen	Elisur, nein Sedeur
Simion	Selumiel, nein Surisadai
Suda	Nahson, nein Aminadap
Isakar	Nedanel, nein Suar
Sepulon	Eliap, nein Elon
Epraim	Elisama, nein Ammihud
Manase	Kamaliel, nein Pedasur
Pensamin	Apidan, nein Kideoni
Dan	Ahieser, nein Amisadai
Aser	Pakiel, nein Okaran
Kad	Eliasap, nein Deuel
Napdali	Aira, nein Enan

17 Ohl ehk riemen pwukat sewesehda Moses oh Aaron
18 kapokonepene mehn Israel koaros ni rahn keieu en keriaun sounpwong
oh ntingihedi aramas koaros ni wadawad en peneinei. Mwaren ohl koaros
sang sounpar rieisek kohda ntingdi oh wadawadedi,
19 nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih. Moses ntingihedi mwaren aramas
akan nan Sapwtehn Sainai.
20-46 Ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda me kak wia sounpei,
kileldier nin duwen peneinei, tepisang kadaudok en Reupen nein Seikop
mesenih. Koaruhsie patpene iet duwe:

Kadaudok	Uwen tohto
Reupen	46,500
Simion	59,300
Kad	45,650
Suda	74,600
Isakaer	54,400
Sepulon	57,400
Epraim	40,500
Manase	32,200
Pensamin	35,400
Dan	62,700
Aser	41,500
Napdali	53,400
Patpene koaros:	603,550

47 Mehn Lipai ko sohte iang patehng kileledi en mehn Israel teiko,
48 pwehki KAUN-O eh mahsanihong Moses,
49 “Ni omw pahn wia wadawad en aramas akan me kak wia sounpei, ke
dehpa iangahki kadaudok en Lipai.
50 Ahpw, kumwa pahn kihong mehn Lipai kan en pwukoahki apwahp-
walih Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale iangahki dipwisou kan me mi
loale. Re pahn kin wa iangahki dipwisawi kan, pil papah loale, oh kauwada
imwarail impwal kan kapilkipene.
51 Ahnsou koaros me kumwail pahn kin mwekidida, mehn Lipai kan pahn
kin kamwerehdi Impwalo oh pahn kin pwurehng kauwada wasa kapw kis

me kumwail pahn kin uhdi ie. Mehmen me kaidehn mehn Lipai me pahn keidohng mpen Impwalo pahn kamakamala.
52 Mehn Israel teikan pahn kin kauwada imwarail impwal ni koasoandien pwihn kei, emenemen aramas pahn iang eh pwihn pahn arail pilaik.
53 Ahpw mehn Lipai kan pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan kapilkipene Impwalo pwe re en sinsile, pwe emen en dehr kerendohng oh kahrehda ei engieng eh pahn lelohng mehn Israel koaros."
54 Mehn Israel ko eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses.

2

Koasoanepen Kadaudok kan nan Kahnimpwalo

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses oh Aaron kaweid pwukat.
2 Ahnsou me mehn Israel kan pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan, emenemen pahn mi pahn pilaik en eh pwihnlap oh mi pahn pilaik en eh peneinei. Re pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan kapilkipene Impwalo.
3-9 Irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en Suda pahn wiahda pwihn kei oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni palimese, pahn kaweidpen arail kaun pwukat:

Kadaudok	Kaun	Uwen tohto
Suda	Nahson, nein Aminadap	74,600
Isakar	Nedaniel, nein Suar	54,400
Sepulon	Eliap, nein Elon	57,400
Patpene koaros:	186,400	

Pwihnlap en Suda me pahn tiengki kaparo.
10-16 Irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en Reupen pahn wiahda pwihn kei oh kuwada imwarail impwal kan ni palieir, pahn kaweidpen arail kaun pwukat:

Kadaudok	Kaun	Uwen tohto
Reupen	Elisur, nein Sedeur	46,500
Simion	Selumiel, nein Surisadai	59,300
Kad	Eliasap, nein Deuel	45,650
Patpene koaros:	151,450	

Pwihnlap en Reupen me pahn keriaun mwekid.
17 Mehn Lipai kan pahn mwekidwei oh wa Impwalo mwurin pwihnlap riau me tiengo, oh mwohn pwihnlap riau me alu mwuhro. Ehuehu pwihnlap pahn mwekidwei ni soangen koasoanditeieu duwehte ar koasoandi ni ar pahn kin kauwada imwarail impwal kan, ni ehuehu pwihnlap pahn ar pilaik.
18-24 Irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en Epraim pahn wiahda pwihn kei oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni palikapi, pahn kaweidpen arail kaun pwukat:

1:54: Nempe 26.1-51.

Kadaudok	Kaun	Uwen tohto
Epraim	Elisama, nein Ammihud	40,500
Manase	Kamaliel, nein Pedasur	32,200
Pensamin	Apidan son of Kideoni	35,400
Patpene koaros:	108,100	

Pwihnlap en Epraim me pahn mwekid kesiluh.
25-31 Irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en Dan pahn wiahda pwihn kei oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni paliepeng, pahn kaweidpen arail kaun pwukat:

Kadaudok	Kaun	Uwen tohto
Dan	Ahieser, nein Amisadai	62,700
Aser	Pakiel, nein Okran	41,500
Napdali	Aira, nein Enan	53,400
Patpene koaros:	157,600	

Pwihnlap en Dan me pahn mwekid keieu mwuhr.
32 Uwen tohtohn mehn Israel koaros patpene me towehda pwihnlap akan, irail me 603,550.
33 Duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanediong Moses, mehn Lipai ko sohte iang patehng wadawaden mehn Israel ko.
34 Mehn Israel ko eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses. Re kauwada imwarail impwal, emenemen aramas pahn eh pilaik, oh re mwekidwei, emenemen iang pein eh peneinei.

3

Nein Aaron Pwutak kan
1 Iet peneineien Aaron oh Moses ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin mahseniong Moses pohn Nahna Sainai.
2 Aaron naineki pwutak pahmen: Nadap, iei ih me keieu laud, Apihu, Eleasar, oh Idamar.
3 Moses keieiraildier oh kasarawihirailla ong samworo,
4 ahpw Nadap oh Apihu kamakamala ni ahnsou me ira meirongkihong KAUN-O kisiniei keinepwi nan Sapwtehn Sainai. Sohte neira seri, Eleasar oh Idamar wiewiahki doadoahk en samworo nindokon Aaron eh momour.

Mehn Lipai kan Pilipilda pwe re en Papah Samworo kan
5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
6 “Ekerodo kadaudok en Lipai oh kilelehdi pwe re en kin papah samworo Aaron.
7 Re pahn wia doadoahk me anahnepe mie nan Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale oh wia en Aaron pwukao kan oh en mehn Israel kan koaros.
8 Re pahn apwalih dipwisou kan en nan Impwalo oh wia doadoahk ong mehn Israel kan koaros.
9 Ihte en mehn Lipai kan ar pwukoa, iei re en papah Aaron oh nah pwukat ko.

3:2: Nempe 26.60. **3:4:** Lip. 10.1-2; Nempe 26.61.

10 Ke pahn pilada Aaron oh nah pwutak kan pwe re en wiewia pwukoahn samworo; mehmen me pahn song en iang wia pwukoa wet pahn kamakamala."
11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
12-13 "Sang met kohla mehn Lipai kan pahn wiahla nei aramas. Ni ei kemehla mesenih en mehn Isip ko, I kasarawihong ie mesenih en ehuehu peneineien mehn Israel oh mesenih en nair mahn koaros pwe re en wiahla nei. Met I piladahr mehn Lipai kan pwe re en wiahla nei, wiliandi mesenih en mehn Israel kan. Re wialahr nei aramas. Ngehi me KAUN-O."

Wadawad en mehn Lipai kan

14 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses nin Sapwtehn Sainai
15 en ntingihedi mehn Lipai ko nin duwen ar peneinei, kilelehdi ohl koaros me mahki sounpwong ehu kohda.
16 Moses eri kapwaiada.
17-20 Lipai naineki pwutak silimen: Kerson, Kohad oh Merari, irail me pahpa kahlap en peneinei kan me weuwa adarail ko. Kerson naineki pwutak riemen: Lipni oh Simei; Kohad naineki pwutak pahmen: Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel; oh Merari naineki pwutak riemen: Mahli oh Musi. Irail me wia pahpa kahlap en peneinei kan me weuwa adarail kan.
21 Peneineien Kerson kispeseng wiahda peneineien Lipni oh Simei.
22 Ohl koaros mehn Lipai me mahkier sounpwong ehu kohda patpene wiahda me 7,500.
23 Peneinei wet pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni palikapi en Impwalo.
24 Eliasap, nein Lael me pahn wia kaunen peneinei wet.
25 Irail pahn pwukoahki Impwalo, pwelengen masloale oh liki, kahdeng en wenihmw,
26 kahdeng en kehl me kapilpene Impwalo oh pei sarawio, oh kahdeng en wenihmwen kehlo. Irail me pwukoahki doadoahk koaros me pid dipwisou pwukat.
27 Peneineien Kohad kispeseng wiahda peneineien Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel.
28 Ohl koaros mehn Lipai me mahkier sounpwong ehu kohda patpene wiahda me 8,600.
29 Peneinei wet pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni palieir en Impwalo,
30 Elisapan, nein Ussiel me kaunen peneinei wet.
31 Irail me pwukoahki Kohpwahn Inowo, tehpelo, dewen lampo, pei sarawi ko, oh kepwehn kamwakel me samworo kin doadoahngki Wasa Sarawio, oh kahdeng en wenihmwen Wasa Sarawiheo. Irail me pwukoahki doadoahk me pid dipwisou pwukat.
32 Kaunen mehn Lipai ko iei Eleasar, nein Aaron. Ih me kin kaun irail me wiewia ar pwukao kan nan Wasa Sarawio.
33 Peneineien Merari kispeseng wiahda peneinei kan en Mahli oh Musi.
34 Ohl koaros mehn Lipai me mahkier sounpwong ehu kohda patpene wiahda me 6,200.
35 Peneinei wet pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni paliepeng en Impwalo, oh Suriel, nein Apieil me kaunen peneinei wet.
36 Re kileldi en pwukoahki uhr en Impwalo, ndape kan, lepin uhr ko, poahsoane, oh soahng teikan koaros. Re pwukoahki doadoahk koaros me pid dipwisou pwukat.

3:12-13: Eks. 13.2.

37 Re pil pwukoahki lepin uhr, poahsoane, tuhkehn kateng, oh sahl en likin kehlo.
38 Moses oh Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan mwohn Impwalo ni palimese. Re pahn wia en mehn Israel kan ar kaudok nan Wasa Sarawio. Ma emen tohrohr pahn song en wia doadoahk pwukat pahn kamakamala.
39 Ohl koaros mehn Lipai me mahkier sounpwong ehu kohda me Moses ngtingihedi ni wadepen peneinei duwen me KAUN-O mahsanih, irail me 22,000.

Mehn Lipai Wiliandi Mesenih en mehn Israel kan

40-41 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses, “Ngehi me naineki mesenih en mehn Israel kan koaros. Eri ngtingihedi eden mesenih pwutak koaros en Israel, sang me sounpwong ehu kohda. Ahpw mehn Lipai koaros me I naineki wiliandi mesenih koaros en Israel. Ngehi me KAUN-O! I pil naineki nein mehn Lipai pelinmen kan koaros.”
42 Moses eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O mahsanihong oh ntingihedi mesenih ohl koaros me mahkier sounpwong ehu kohda;
43 eri irail koaros patpene me 22,273.
44 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
45 “Met kasarawihong ie mehn Lipai kan wiliandi mesenih ohl koaros en mehn Israel, oh nein mehn Lipai pelinmen kan wiliandi nein mehn Israel mesenih en mahn akan.
46 Pwehki mesenih en mehn Israel kan ar tohtohkihsang mesenih en mehn Lipai kan aramas 273, ke pahn pwainda mesenih 273-o.
47 Emenemen mesenih pahn pweipweiki mwohni silper limau nin duwen me koasoandier.
48 Ke pahn kihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko mwohni wet.”
49 Moses eri kapwaiada mahsen wet oh ale
50 mwohni silper 1,365
51 oh kihong Aaron oh nah pwutak ko.

4

Pwukoahn Peneineien Kohad mehn Lipai

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsaniong Moses
2 en wia wadawaden peneineien Kohad mehn Lipai nin duwen ar peneinei kan,
3 oh pil ntingihedi mwaren ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar silihsek lel limeisek me kak wia doadoahk nan Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale.
4 Arail doadoahk pahn pid soahng kan me uhdahn sarawihe.
5 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses kaweid pwukat. Ni ahnsou me impwal kan pahn kin kamweremwerdi pwe mehn Israel kan en mwesel, Aaron oh nah pwutak kan pahn pedolong nan Impwalo, kihdihsang kahdeng me mi mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo oh pwainkihdi kohpwao.
6 Re ahpw pahn kidimkihdi kilin kou kaselel ehu, oh perekipeseng powe likou poh mei ehu, re ahpw pahn kadilong tuhkehn wisik ko.
7 Re pahn pil perekipeseng likou poh mei ehu pohn tehpel en meirong en pilawa ong KAUN-O oh koasoanediong powe dahl akan, pwohl en warpwohmwahu kan, pwohl en meirong kan, oh sah me wain en meirong kin mi loale. Pilawa pahn kin mihmihte pohn tehpelo ahnsou koaros.

8 Re pahn perekipeseng likou poh weitahta ehu pohn mepwukat koaros,
oh kihdiong powe kilin kou kaselel ehu, re ahpw pahn kadilong tuhkehn
wisik ko.
9 Re pahn ale likou poh mei ehu oh kidimkipene dewen lampo, iangahki
lamp akan, tihpw kan, opwong kan, oh deupen lehn olip ko koaros.
10 Re pahn kidimkipene kilin kou kaselel ehu, iangahki dipwisawi kan
koaros oh kihdiong pohn mehn ro ehu.
11 Mwuhr re ahpw pahn perekipeseng likou poh mei ehu pohn pei sarawi
kohlo, oh pwainkihdi kilin kou kaselel ehu, re ahpw pahn kadilong tuhkehn
wisik ko.
12 Re pahn ale dipwisou koaros me kin doadoahk nan Wasa Sarawio, oh
kidimkipene likou poh mei ehu, oh pwainkihdi kilin kou kaselel ehu, oh
kihdiong pohn mehn ro ehu.
13 Re pahn kihsang pehs me kirihsla ko pohn pei sarawio oh perekipeseng
likou poh ntahnmwel ehu powe.
14 Re pahn kidahng powe dipwisou koaros me kin doadoahk ni pei
sarawio: pan en kisiniei, metehn kateng, sapwel, oh peisin kan. Re ahpw
pahn kidimkihdi kilin kou kaselel ehu oh kadilong tuhkehn wisik ko.
15 Ni ahnsoun kamwerehdi impwal kan, peneineien Kohad pahn kohla
pwe re en wahda dipwisou sarawi kan, ahpw mwurin Aaron oh nah pwutak
ko ar pahn kidimpenehr dipwisou kan. Peneineien Kohad ko sohte pahn sair
dipwisou sarawi kan, pwe re de mehkihla.
Ih met kan pwukoa kan en peneineien Kohad ahnsou koaros me Impwalo
pahn kin kemwekida.
16 Eleasar, nein samworo Aaron, pahn pwukoahki apwahpwalih Impwalo
pwon iangahki lehn lamp akan, warpwohmwau, wahntuhkehn meirong
kan, lehn kei sarawio, oh mehkoaros me mi nan Impwalo me kasarawilahr
ong KAUN-O.
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron,
18 “Kumwa dehpa mweidohng peneineien Kohad en
19 mehkihla ar pahn keidohng limwahn dipwisou sarawi pwukat. Pwe
irair wet en dehr wiawi, Aaron oh nah pwutak ko pahn pedolong oh
kilelediong en emenemen ohl eh doadoahk oh ndahng dahme e pahn wa.
20 Pwe ma mehn Kohad kan pahn pedolong nan Impwalo oh kilang
samworo ko ar kihkihpene dipwisou sarawi kan, re pahn mehla.”

Pwukoahn Peneineien Kerson mehn Lipai

21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
22 en wia wadawad en peneineien Kerson mehn Lipai nin duwen ar
peneinei kan,
23 oh pil ntingihedi mwaren ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar silihsek lel
limeisek me kak wia doadoahk nan Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket
loale.
24 Re pahn pwukoahki wa dipwisou pwukat:
25 Impwalo, pwelengen masloale, pwelengen masliki, mehn pweipwei
kilin kou kaselel me mi powe, kahdeng en wenihmwo,
26 kahdeng ko oh sahl en kehl me kapilpene Impwalo oh pei sarawio,
kahdeng en wenihmwen kehlo, oh soahng koaros me kin doadoahkohng
dipwisou pwukat. Re pahn wia doadoahk koaros me anahnepe mie ong
dipwisou pwukat.
27 Moses oh Aaron pahn tehk mwahu pwe mehn Kerson pwukat en
kapwaiada mwahu ar pwukoa kan oh wahda soahng koaros me Aaron oh
nah pwutak ko pahn kilelehiong irail.

28 Ih met kan pwukao kan en peneineien Kerson ong Impwalo; re pahn kin
wia pahn kaweidpen Idamar, nein samworo Aaron pwutak.

Pwukoahn Peneineien Merari mehn Lipai

29 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses en wia wadawad en penineien Merari
mehn Lipai nin duwen ar peneinei kan,
30 oh pil ntingihedi mwaren ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar silihsek lel
limeisek me kak wia doadoahk nan Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket
loale.
31 Re pahn pwukoahki wa uhr ko, ndape oh doakoloal ko, lepin uhr ko, oh
poahsoanen Impwalo,
32 oh lepin uhr ko, poahsoane, kisin tuhkehn katengehdi Impwalo nan
pwehl, oh sahl me kapilpene kelen Impwalo, iangahki soahng koaros me
kin doadoahkohng ni kokoudahn dipwisou pwukat. Emenemen ohl pahn
pwukoahki wa dipwisou me kileldiong en wa.
33 Ih met pwukoa kan en peneineien Merari ong ni doadoahk en Impwalo;
re pahn kapwaiada soahng pwukat koaros pahn kaweidpen Idamar, nein
samworo Aaron pwutak.

Wadawad en mehn Lipai kan

34-48 Pwehn kapwaiada mahsen en KAUN-O, Moses oh Aaron oh kaunen
mehn Israel ko wia wadawad en peneinei siluh en Lipai; Kohad, Kerson,
oh Merari. Re wia wadawad wet nin duwen ar peneinei oh ntingihedi ohl
koaros me mahkier sounpar silihsek lel limeisek me kak wia doadoahk nan
Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale, eri iet uwen tohtohn ohl akan:

Peneinei	Uwen tohto
Kohad	2,750
Kerson	2,630
Merari	3,200
Patpene koaros	8,580

49 Mwaren emenemen ohl ntingdi nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsani-
hong Moses; oh sang ni mahsen me KAUN-O wiahiong Moses, emenemen
ohl kileldiongehr eh pwukoa ong ni doadoahk en papah de wisik dipwisou.

5

Duwen Aramas Samin

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Koasoanediong mehn Israel kan re en kesehsang nan kahnimpwalo
koaros me soumwahu tokutok oh me nahn kin pwilisang ni paliwere oh
koaros me saminkilahr ar sairada aramas mehla.
3 Kadarala soangen aramas me samin ong kaudok pwukat koaros, pwe
re dehr kasaminehla kahnimpwalo, wasa me I kin koukousoan ie rehn nei
aramas akan.”
4 Mehn Israel ko eri kapwaiada oh keseirailsang nan kahnimpwalo.

Kapwungala Sapwung me Wiawihong emen

5 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
6 kaweid pwukat pwe en padahkihong mehn Israel ko. Ma aramas emen
pahn soaloalopwoatohng KAUN-O oh wiahda mehkot sapwung ong emen,

5:5: Lip. 6.1-7.

7 e pahn sakarkihda eh sapwungo oh kapwungala ni unsek, patehng persent 20, ong aramas me e wiahiong sapwungo.
8 Ahpw ma aramaso melahr oh sohte kiseh me karanih me pweipweio kak kohieng, e pahn kohieng KAUN-O pwe en uhd kohieng samworo. Pweipwei wet pahn patehng meirong en sihpw wol me samworo kin wia pwehn kamwakelehda aramas dipan meno.
9 Pil duwehte kisakis kesempwal koaros me mehn Israel kin meirongkihong KAUN-O kin uhd kohieng pweisen samworo men me re kin kihong meirongo.
10 Emenemen samworo pahn tungoalenkihla meirong kan me kin kohieng.

Wiepen Lih me eh Pwoud Lemelemehkohng

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
12-14 en padakihong mehn Israel ko kaweid pwukat. Ma ohl emen pahn lemelemehkohng eh pwoud me dene e kin pitipitih oh kasaminehkilahr pein ih pwehki eh kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud ong emen ohl tohrohr. Ahpw e sohte dehdehiong ohlo pwehki ele liho eh kin karkaririh—sohte sounkadehde, oh sohte me diarada eh wiewia tiahko. De ohl emen kak lemelemehkohng eh pwoud, mehnda ma liho sohte wia mehkot sapwung.
15 Eri, nan ire pwukat koaros ohlo pahn kahrelahng eh pwoud rehn samworo. E pil pahn wa kohla mehn meirong me koasoandier, paun riau en pilawa parli, ahpw e sohte pahn doaloahki lehn olip de warpwohmwau, pwehki eh wia meirong en ohl lemelemehk men, me men diarada dahme mehlel.
16 Samworo pahn kahrehla lih pwehn kesihnenda mwohn pei sarawio.
17 E pahn wudekihong pihl sarawi nan pwohl ehu oh ale pwehl sang nan taten Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh kihong nan pihlo.
18 Mwuri, e pahn sapwadpeseng pitenmoangen liho oh kihdiong nan pehn liho pilawa amas mehn meirong. Samworo ahpw pahn kolada pwohl me pihl katiko mi loale mehn keriahla aramas.
19 Samworo ahpw pahn ndahng liho en pwungki kahula wet me samworo pahn wia, “Ma ke sohte wia dipen kamwahl, ke sohte pahn ale keria sang nan pihl wet.
20 Ahpw ma ke wiadahr dipen kamwahl,
21 KAUN-O en ketin wiahkihla edomwen mehn keria ieu rehn kisehmw kan. En ketin kupwurehda pwe omw wasa sarawien en wetikitikla oh kapehdomwen en mpwospeseng.
22 Pihl wet en kohlong nan kapehdomwen oh kamwpwosepeseng oh kanurpene omw wasa sarawien.”
Liho ahpw pahn sapeng, nda, “Ei, I pwungki, kupwur en KAUN-O en pweida.”
23 Samworo ahpw pahn ntingihedi keria wet oh widensang ntingo nan pwohl en pihl katiko.
24 Mwohn eh pahn kihong liho en nim pihlo me pahn kak en kahrehiong weirek laud,
25 samworo pahn ale meirong en pilawa me mi nan pehn liho, oh kolada pwehn kasarawihong KAUN-O oh patohwandiong pohn pei sarawio.
26 E ahpw pahn ale ehu oaroahr en pilawao nin duwen kilel en meirong oh isikala pohn pei sarawio. Mwuhr e pahn kihong liho en nim pihlo.
27 Ma e wiahda dihp ong emen ohl tohrohr, pihlo pahn kahrehiong eh pahn weirek laud; kapehde pahn mpwospeseng oh eh wasa sarawio pahn nurpene. Ede pahn wiahla mehn keria rehn kiseh kan.

28 Ahpw ma e sohte dipada, e sohte pahn ale mehkot suwed oh e pahn kak neitik.
29-30 Ih duwen kosonned ong ohl akan me kin luwak oh lemelemehk me ar pwoud kan kin kamwahl. Liho pahn kesihnenda mwohn pei sarawio, samworo ahpw pahn wia sarawi wet.
31 Ohlo pahn saledeksang dihp, ahpw ma liho dipada, e pahn lokolongki dipeo.

6

Kosonned ong Nasaraid

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel ko kaweid pwukat. Ohl emen de lih emen me pahn wiahda inou en wiahla Nasaraid men oh kasarawihong pein ih KAUN-O
3 pahn mweisang nim wain oh pihru. E sohte pahn nim mehkot me wiawihsang kreip de kang kreip de reisin.
4 Nindokon eh wiewia Nasaraid men, e sohte pahn kang mehkot me kohsang ni tuhkehn kreip, mehnda ma were de kilin kreip.
5 Erein eh pahn mihmi nan eh inowo, e sohte pahn sehk pitenmoange de koakoahsang eh alis. E pahn kapwaiada eh inowo erein eh kasarawihong KAUN-O, oh e pahn kadarala pitenmoange oh eh alis.
6-7 Pitenmoange iei kilel en eh kasarawihong Koht, eri e sohte pahn kasaminehla pein ih ni eh pahn karanih aramas mehla men, mehnda ma eh pahpa de nohno, de rie.
8 Erein eh wiewia Nasaraid men, e kasarawihongehr KAUN-O.
9 Ma pitenmoangen Nasaraid men me kasarawilahr pahn saminkihla eh mihmi limwahn aramas emen me mwadangete mehla ni ahnsowohte; e pahn awih erein rahn isuh oh e ahpw pahn sehkasang pitenmoange oh eh alis, eri e ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok.
10 Ni kawaluh en rahn, e pahn wahla rehn samworo mwuroi riemen de pitsin riemen ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
11 Samworo ahpw pahn meirongkihla emen mwuroi ko pwehn wiahki meirong en dihpo oh emen mwuroi ko e pahn wiahki meirong isihs mehn kamwakelehsang samin en eh sairada aramas mehlao. Ni rahnohte aramaso pahn kasarawihala sapahl pitenmoangeo
12 oh tapihada sapahl eh mour en Nasaraid. Lepin ahnsou me e wiewiahki nasaraid mahs, solahr katepe, pwehki pitenmoange me kasarawilahro eh saminlahr. Pwehn wia meirong en kapwungala, e pahn wahdo emen sihmpwul me sounpar ehu.
13 Ni ahnsou me Nasaraid men pahn kanekelahr eh inou, e pahn wia sarawi. E pahn kohla ni wenihmwen Impwalo
14 oh patohwandahng KAUN-O mahn silimen me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail: emen sihmpwul wol me sounpar ehu mehn meirong isihs, emen sihmpwul lih me sounpar ehu mehn meirong en dihp, emen sihpw wol mehn meirong en kaminimin.
15 E pil pahn meirongkihla ehu kopwoun pilawa me sohte doal ihs: lopwon en pilawa mosul me doal lehn olip oh keik menipinip me lehn olip kohieng powe, oh pahn kapatahiong mepwukat meirong en wahnsahpw oh wain duwen me koasoandier en kin iang meirong kan.
16 Samworo ahpw pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O mepwukat oh wia meirong en dihp oh meirong isihs.

6:3: Luk 1.15. **6:13:** Wie. 21.23-24.

17 E pahn meirongkihla sihpw wolo ong KAUN-O nin duwen meirong
en kaminimin, iangahki kopwoun pilawao; e pahn pil patohwandahng
meirong en wahnsahpw oh wain.
18 Nasaraido ahpw pahn sehkasang pitenmoange ni wenihmwen Impwalo
oh isikala nan kisiniei en meirong en kaminimin me wie lullulo.
19 Mwuhr, ni tihnsewen sihpw wolo eh pwoailehr, samworo pahn ale oh
kihong nan pehn Nasaraido, iangahki ehu lopwon en pilawa mosul oh keik
menipinip sang nan kopwowo.
20 Mwuri, samworo pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O nin duwen kisakis
kesempwal ehu; me wialahr meirong sarawi me pahn kohieng samworo,
iangahki mwaremware oh neh me pahn kohieng pweisen samworo nin
duwen kosonned. Mwurin met, Nasaraido kakehr nim wain.
21 Ih met kosonned kan me pid Nasaraid kan; ahpw ma Nasaraid men
inoukihda en kihda meirong ehu me laud sang uwen me koasoandi ong eh
inowo, e pahn kapwaiada inou me e wiadahro.

Kupwuramwahu ong Samworo kan

22 Eri, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
23 en padahkihong Aaron oh nah pwutak kan re en wia kapakap en kapai
pwukat ni ahnsou me re pahn kapakapki mehn Israel kan:
24 KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail oh apwahpwalih kumwail;
25 KAUN-O en ketin kamarainihkin kumwail silangi oh kupwureikumwail:
26 KAUN-O en ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail
oh ketikihong kumwail popohl.
27 KAUN-O pil mahsanih, “Ma re pahn kin kapaiahkihda mehn Israel kan
mwarei, eri I pahn kin kapaiairailda.”

7

En Kaun akan ar Meirong

1 Ni rahn me Moses kaimwisekala kokoudahn Impwal me KAUN-O kin
ketiket loale, e ahpw keiehla oh kasarawihala Impwalo iangahki dipwisawi
kan koaros oh pil pei sarawio iangahki dipwisawi kan koaros.
2 Soupeidi en peneinei kan me wia kaunen kadaudok en Israel, iei irail ko
me pil iang kaunda aramas akan me wadawadier,
3 irail ahpw patohwanda ar mehn meirong kan ong KAUN-O: kuruma
weneu oh kou ehk riemen, ehu kuruma ong kaun riemen oh kou men ong
kaun emen. Mwurin ar wapenehr dipwisou pwukat,
4 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses,
5 “Ale meirong pwukat me pahn wia doadoahk ong ni Impwalo; ke ahpw
kihong mehn Lipai kan pwehn wia doadoahk me re pahn wia.”
6 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Lipai ko kuruma ko oh kou ko.
7 E kihong mehn Kerson kuruma riau oh kou pahmen,
8 oh kuruma pahieu oh kou welimen ong mehn Merari. Ar doadoahk
koaros pahn kin wiawi pahn epwelpen Idamar, nein samworo Aaron.
9 Ahpw Moses sohte kihong mehn Kohad kuruma de kou, pwehki ar pahn
kapaik dipwisou sarawi ko me re kin pwukoahki apwalih.
10 Kaun akan pil patohwanpene meirong kei mehn iang wia kasarawihpen
pei sarawio. Ni ar onopadahr re en patohwanda ar meirong kan ni pei
sarawio,
11 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses, “Patohwanohng irail me
erein rahn eisek riau irekweite emenemen kaun pahn wahdo eh kisakis en
kasarawih pei sarawiet.”

12-83 Irail eri patohwando ar meirong kan nin duwe met:

Rahn	Kadaudok	Kaun
Keieu	Suda	Nahson, nein Aminadap
Keriau	Isakar	Nedanel, nein Suar
Kesiluh	Sepulon	Eliap, nein Elon
Kapahieu	Reupen	Elisur, nein Sedeur
Kelimau	Simion	Selumiel, nein Surisadai
Keweneu	Kad	Eliasap, nein Deuel
Keisuh	Epriam	Elisama, nein Ammihud
Kawaluh	Manase	Kamaliel, nein Pedasur
Keduwau	Pensamin	Apidan, nein Kideon
Kaeisek	Dan	Ashier, nein Amisadai
Kaeisek ehu	Aser	Pakiel, nein Okran
Kaeisek riau	Napdali	Aira, nein Enan

Kisakis kan me emenemen patohwanda soahngteieu, me iei: ehu pwohl silper me toutouki ouns 50 oh ehu peisin silper me toutouki ouns 30 nin duwen me koasoandier, koaros diren pilawa doal leh mehn wia meirong en wahnsahpw; ehu dahl kohl me toutouki ouns 4, diren warpwohmwahu; emen koupwul wol, emen sihpw wol, oh emen sihmpwul me sounpar ehu, mehn wia meirong isihs; emen kuht, mehn meirong en dihp; oh pil kou wol riemen, sihpw wol limmen, kuht limmen oh sihmpwul limmen me sounpar ehu, mehn wia meirong en kaminimin.

84-88 Iet kan uwen tohtohn mehn meirong me kaun ehk riemeno wapene mehn wia kasarawihpen pei sarawio:

-pwohl silper eisek riau oh peisin silper eisek riau me toutoui patpene wiahda paun 60
-dahl kohl eisek riau me toutoui patpene wiahda ouns 48 me diren warpwohmwahu
-kou wol ehk riemen, sihpw wol ehk riemen, sihmpwul me sounpar ehu me ehk riemen, iangahki arail meirong en wahnsahpw, mehn wia meirong isihs.
-kuht ehk riemem, mehn meirong en dihp.
-kouwol riehk pahmen, sihpw wol wenehk, kuht wenehk, oh pil sihmpwul wenehk me sounpar ehu, mehn wia meirong en kaminimin.

89 Ni ahnsou me Moses patohla nan Impwalo pwehn patohong KAUN-O, e ahpw rongada duwen KAUN-O e ketin mahmahseniong sang pohn pweinen Kohpwahn Inowo nanpwungen kerup[a] riemeno.

8

Koasoandien Lamp akan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 "Padahkihong Aaron me ni eh pahn kin koasoanehdi lamp isuh ko nan dewen lampo, en koasoanehdi pwe marain en kin dakerada mwohn dewen lampo."
3 Aaron eri kapwaiada oh koasoanehdi lamp ako pwe en sohpeiong dewen lampo.

a **7:89:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **8:1:** Eks 25.31-40; 37.17-24.

4 Dewen lampo pwon wiawihda sang kohl sukusukda nin duwen
mwohmw me KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong Moses.

Kamwakel oh Kasarawihalahn Mehn Lipai kan

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
6 “Katohrehsang mehn Lipai kan sang rehn mehn Israel teikan oh
kamwakeleirailda
7 nin duwe met: usupihkin irail pilen kamwakel oh re en sihpih wasa
koaros ni paliwararail kan oh lopworada ar likou kan. Ih duwen ar pahn
mwakelekella ong kaudok.
8 Re ahpw pahn ale emen koupwul wol iangahki mehn meirong en
wahnsahpw me doal lehn olip; a kowe, ke pahn pil ale emen kouwol mehn
wia meirong en dihp.
9 Mehn Lipai ko ahpw pahn patohdahdo mwohn Impwalo, wasa ke pahn
kapokonepene ie mehn Israel kan koaros.
10 Eri mehn Israel kan pahn kidahng pehrail kan pohn moangen mehn
Lipai kan,
11 oh Aaron ahpw pahn kasarawihong ie mehn Lipai kan nin duwen
kisakis kesempwal ehu sang rehn mehn Israel kan, pwe re en wia ei
doadoahk.
12 Mehn Lipai kan ahpw pahn kidahng pehrail kan pohn moangen kouwol
riemeno; emen mehn wia meirong en dihp, oh emen mehn wia meirong
isihs, pwehn wia tiahk sarawien kamwakel ong mehn Lipai kan.
13 “Kasarawihala mehn Lipai kan pwe re en wia kisakis tohrohr ehu ong ie,
oh kihong Aaron oh nah pwutak kan en kin apwahpwali irail.
14 Eri ih duwen omw pahn katohrehsang mehn Lipai kan sang rehn mehn
Israel teikan, pwe re en wiahla nei.
15 Mwurin omw pahn kamwakelehda oh kasarawihala mehn Lipai kan, re
pahn kakehr doadoahk nan Impwalo.
16 I nainekiniraillahr wiliandi nein mehn Israel kan nair mesenih pwutak
koaros oh re wialahr nei kelehpw.
17 Ni ei kemehla mesenihen mehn Isip ko, I kasarawihalahr mesenih
pwutak koaros en peneineien Israel oh mesenih koaros en nair mahn akan
pwe re en wiahla nei.
18 Eri, met I nainekilahr mehn Lipai kan wiliandi mesenihen mehn Israel
kan,
19 eri I ketikihongehr Aaron oh nah pwutak ko mehn Lipai kan, pwe re
en wia kisakis ehu sang mehn Israel kan, me pahn wiliandi mehn Israel oh
doadoahk nan Impwalo oh sinsile irail sang apwal me pahn lelohng irail ma
re pahn kin keidohng limwahn Wasa Sarawio.”
20 Eri Moses, Aaron oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw kasarawihala mehn Lipai
ko, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses.
21 Mehn Lipai ko eri pein kamwakeleirailda oh lopworada ar likou kan,
Aaron ahpw kasarawihirailla nin duwen kisakis tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O.
E pil wia sarawien kamwakeleirailda.
22 Mehn Israel ko eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsani-
hong Moses me pid duwen mehn Lipai ko. Eri mehn Lipai ko kakehr
doadoahk nan Impwalo pahn kaweidpen Aaron oh nah pwutak ko.
23 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
24 “Mehn Lipai koaros me sang sounpar rieisek limau pahn kin wia arail
pwukoa kan nan Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket laole,

8:17: Eks. 13.2.

25 oh re pahn kommoaldi ni ar pahn lel sounpar limeisek.
26 Mwurin met re kak sewese mehn Lipai teikan ni ar pwukoa kan nan
Impwalo, ahpw re sohte pahn kelehpw wia sarawi. Ih duwen met omw pahn
koasoanehdi en mehn Lipai kan ar doadoahk.

9

Keriaun Pahsohpa

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses nan Sapwtehn Sainai ni keieun soun-
pwong en keriaun pahr mwurin mehn Israel ko ar mweselsang Isip, e
mahsanih,
2-3 "Ni kaeisek pahieun rahn en sounpwong wet, tepida nin soutik, mehn
Israel kan pahn wia Sarawien Pahsohpa nin duwen koasoandi koaros en
sarawi wet."
4 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko re en wiahda Sarawien Pah-
sohpa,
5 oh nin soutik en kaeisek pahieun rahn ni keieun sounpwong re ahpw
wiahda sarawio nan Sapwtehn Sainai. Re wiahda soahng koaros nin duwen
me KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses.
6 Ahpw mie aramas ekei me samin ong kaudok, pwehki ar sairada aramas
mehla, irail eri sohte kak iang wia Sarawien Pahsohpa rahno. Re ahpw
patohla rehn Moses oh Aaron
7 oh patohwanohng ira, "Se me samin pwehki at sairada aramas mehla,
ahpw dahme se sohte pahn iangki mehn Israel kan patohwandahng KAUN-
O at tungoal meirong?"
8 Moses ahpw sapengkin irail, "Kumwail awih I lao ale kaweid sang rehn
KAUN-O."
9 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses
10 en patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, "Ni ahnsou me emen mehn Israel de
emen kadaudoke kan pahn saminla pwehki eh sairada aramas mehla de e
seiseiloakseli wasa doh, ahpw e men iang wia Sarawien Pahsohpa,
11 e mweimweiong en iang wia sarawio ahpw mwurin sounpwoung ehu,
nin soutik en kaeisek pahieun keriaun sounpwong. Soangen aramas menet
pahn wia sarawio ni eh pahn tungoale pilawa me sohte doal ihs oh dihpw
katik.
12 Sohte mehkot pahn luwehdi sang ni kisin tungoal pwukat ong manda
sang rahno oh sohte tih pwoat rehn mahno pahn katipwitimwpeseng. Re
pahn kapwaiada koasoandi koaros en Pahsohpa.
13 Ahpw mehmen me mwakelekel ong kaudok oh sohte seiseiloakseli
wasa doh, ahpw sohte iang kapwaiada Pahsohpa, e solahr pahn iang wia
kisehn nei aramas akan, pwehki eh sohte iang patohwandahng ie meirong
ni ahnsou me kileldi. Aramas meno pahn pwukoahki eh sapwung.
14 "Ma mehn liki men me kin koukousoan rehmwail men iang wia Sarawien
Pahsohpa, e pahn iang wia nin duwen koasoandi koaros en Sarawien
Pahsohpa. Koasoandi ehute me pahn doadoahk ong aramas koaros, ong
mehn liki de pwilidak kan."

Pelien Depweko
(Eksodus 40.34-38)

15-16 Eri, rahn me Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale eh kokouda,
pelien depwek pali ahpw pwarada oh kipehdi. Nipwong, depweko kin
mwomwen mpwulen kisiniei.

9:1: Eks. 12.1-13. **9:12:** Eks. 12.46; Sohn 19.36.

17 Ni ahnsou me pelien depweko kin mwekidida, mehn Israel ko kin
mweselda; oh wasa me e kin uhdi ie, re pil kin uhdi oh kauwada imwarail
impwal kan.
18 Sang ni kupwur en KAUN-O re kin mwekidwei, oh sang ni kupwur en
KAUN-O re kin uhdi. Re kin mihmihte wasatehkis erein pelien depweko eh
kin mihmi pohn Impwalo.
19 Eri, ma pelien depweko pahn kin mihmi werei pohn Impwalo, mehn
Israel ko kin peikiong KAUN-O oh sohte kin mwekidwei.
20 Ekei ahnsou pelien depweko kin mihmihki pohn Impwalo rahnte depe;
ahpw mehnda, re kin mihmihte de mwekidida sang ni kupwur en KAUN-O.
21 Ekei ahnsou pelien depweko kin mihmihte sang nin soutik lel ni-
menseng; eri, aramas ako kin mwesel ni ahnsou me e kin mwekidida.
Mehnda ma ni rahn de nipwong, ahpw re kin mweselda ni ahnsou me pelien
depweko kin mwekidida.
22 Mehnda ma e mihmihki rahn riau, de sounpwong ehu, de sounpar ehu,
de pil reireisang, erein pelien depweko eh kin mihmi pohn Impwalo, aramas
akan sohte kin mweselda; a ni eh pahn mwekidida, re ahpw kin mweselda.
23 Eri, re kin kauwada imwarail impwal, oh re kin kihdihsang oh mwe-
selda, nin duwen koasoandi kan me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses.

10

Sowi Silper kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Wiahkihda sowi riau silper sukusukda, mehn doadoahk pwehn kin
kapokonepene aramas akan oh pwehn wia kilel en mweselda.
3 Ahnsou me sowi riau wet pahn pepeuk ni ngihl reirei, mehn Israel koaros
pahn pokonpene rehmw ni wenihmwen Impwal me I kin ketiket loale.
4 Ahpw ahnsou me ngilen sowi ehu pahn pepeuk, kaunen peneinei kante
me pahn pokonpene rehmw.
5 Ni pepeuk mwotomwot ehu, e pahn wia kilel pwe kadaudok kan me
imwarail impwal kan mi ni palimese en mwekidida oh mwesel.
6 Ni pepeuk mwotomwot keriapak, kilel pwe kadaudok en palieir kan re
en mwekidida oh mwesel. Eri pepeuk mwotmwot kan pahn wia kilel en
mwekidida oh mweselda,
7 a pepeuk reirei pahn kin wia kilel en kapokonepene aramas akan.
8 Nein samworo Aaron nah pwutak kan me pahn kin peuk sowi kan.
“Koasoandi wet pahn poatopoat sang met kohkohlahte.
9 Ni ahnsoun mahwen nan sapwamwail kan, ni amwail pahn kin doan-
doare pein kumwail sang amwail imwintihti kan me pahn kin mahweniong
kumwail, kumwail peuk sowi kan, Eri ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn
sewesei kumwail oh doarehsang kumwail amwail imwintihti kan.
10 Ni amwail mwekid kaperen kan, ni Sarawien Maram Pwul oh rahn
sarawi teikan, kumwail pahn pil kin peuk sowi kan ni ahnsou me kumwail
pahn patohwanda amwail meirong isihs kan oh meirong en kaminimin kan.
I ahpw pahn sewesei kumwail. Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht.”

Mehn Israel kan Kaunopada Mweselda

11 Ni kerieisek en rahn en sounpwong keriau nan sounpahr keriau mwurin
mehn Israel ko ar mweselsang Isip, pelien depweko me kin uh pohn Impwal
me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale pa mwekidida sang powe.
12 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselda nan ar seiloak sang nan Sapwtehn Sainai.
Pelien depweko eri uhdi pohn sapwtehn en Paran.

13 Irail tapihada mwekid nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanediong Moses,
14 eri ni ahnsou koaros me re kin pwurehng mweselda, re kin wia soangen
mwekidteieu. Irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en kadaudok en Suda
me kin tieng oh Nahson, nein Aminadap, me kaunda.
15 Nedanel, nein Suar, ih me kaunen kadaudok en Isakar,
16 oh Eliap, nein Elon, ih me kaunen kadaudok en Sepulon.
17 Eri, Impwalo pahn kin kamweremwerdi, oh peneineien Kerson oh Merari
me kin wa, pahn mweselda.
18 Mwuhr irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en kadaudok en Reupen,
pahn mweselda oh Elisur, nein Sedeur, me kaunda.
19 Selumiel, nein Surisadai me kaunda kadaudok en Simion,
20 oh Eliap, nein Deuel me kaunda kadaudok en Kad.
21 Mwuhr peneineien Kohad mehn Lipai ahpw pahn mweselda wa dipwisou
sarawi ko. Ni ahnsou me re kin lellahng wasa me re pahn kin pwurehng
kommoaldi ie, Impwalo pahn kin kokoudahr sapahl wasao.
22 Mwuri, irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en kadaudok en Epraim
ahpw pahn mwekid oh Elisama, nein Ammihud, me kaunda.
23 Kamaliel, nein Pedasur, me kaunda kadaudok en Manase,
24 oh Apidan, nein Kideoni, me kaunda kadaudok en Pensamin.
25 Me keieu mwesel mwuhr, irail kan me mi pahn pilaik en pwihnlap en
kadaudok en Dan, me wia silepen pwihnlap kan koaros me mi mwuhr, ahpw
pahn mweselda oh Ahieser, nein Amisadai, me kaunda.
26 Pakiel, nein Okran, me kaunda kadaudok en Aser,
27 oh Aira, nein Enan, me kaunda kadaudok en Napdali.
28 Eri ih duwen met, koasoandien kapar ong pwihn kan, ahnsou koaros me
mehn Israel kan kin kamwerepeseng imwarail impwal kan oh mweselda.
29 Moses eri patohwanohng en rie lih eh pwoud Opap, nein Sedro mehn
Midian, “Kita pahn mwesel kohkolahng wasa me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih e
pahn ketikihong kitail. E ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketin kapaiahda Israel;
eri kohdo iangkitada pwe ke en iang ahneki at pai.”
30 Opap ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Soh, I sohte pahn iang kumwail, pwe I
pahn pwuralahng nan uhdakeio.”
31 Moses ahpw ndalahng, “Menlau ke dehr kohkoweisang reht. Ke ese wasa
se kak kauwada ie at impwal akan nan sapwtehnet, ke kak kaweidkin kiht.
32 Ma ke pahn iangkitala, ke pahn iang kiht ahnekihla pai kan me KAUN-O
pahn ketin kupwurehiong kiht.”

Mehn Israel ko Mweselda

33 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselsang nin nahna sarawi Sainai, re ahpw sei-
seiloak erein rahn siluh. Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inowo kin tieng
ahnsou koaros pwe en rapahkihong irail wasa me re pahn kin kommoaldi
ie.
34 Ni arail kin mweselsang wasahn kommoal koaros, pelien depwek en
KAUN-O kin mihmi pohrail ni rahn.
35 Eri, ahnsou koaros me Kohpwahn Inowo kin mwekidida, Moses kin pa-
tohwan, “Maing KAUN, komw ketida oh kamwarakpeseng sapwellimomwi
imwintihti kan pwe irail kan me kin kailongkin komwi en tangpeseng
mwohmwi.”
36 A ni depweko eh kin uhdi, Moses kin patohwan, “Maing KAUN, komw
ketido nan peneinei en Israel pwukat me ngedehrie, me soh kak wadawad.”

10:35: Mel. 68.1.

11

Wasao Adanekihla Taperah

1 Aramas ako ahpw kaulimkihla ar apwal akan oh lipahnedihada KAUN-O.
Eri, ni eh ketin karongehda, e ahpw engiengda kowahlap. Kisiniei en KAUN-
O eri lulda nanpwungarail oh kamwasikehla apalien ar kahnimpwalo.
2 Aramas ako eri likwerih Moses pwe en sewese irail. Moses ahpw
kapakapohng KAUN-O, kisinieio eri kunla.
3 Irail eri kihong eden wasao Taperah,[b] pwehki kisiniei en KAUN-O eh
luldahng irail wasao.

Moses Pilada Kaun Isiakan

4 Mie mehn liki kei me iangala mehn Israel ko. Aramas pwukat eri tapihada
ar inengieng tungoale uduk, oh mehn Israel ko pil iang irail kaulimala,
ndinda, "Ihs me kak kihong kitail uduk pwe kitail en tungoale?
5 Tamanda kisin mwahmw ko me kitail kin tungoale, sohte pwain, nan
Isip; iangahki kiuhri, wasmelen, anien, oh karlik!
6 A met, kitail inenen luwetalahr. Sohte kanatail mehkot pwe ihte manna
rahn koaros!"
(
7 Manna duwehte kisin weren wahntuhke kan, ahpw mwomwe me oan-
goang pohpwetepwet.
8-9 E kin iang pwoaik mweredi nipwong nan kahnimpwalo. Aramas
ako ahpw kin kohseli oh rikpene nimenseng, re kin sukpene pwe re en
pwoailihada nan einpwoat oh wiahkihda kisin pankeik kei. Nemeneme
duwehte pilawa umw me doal lehn olip.)
10 Moses ahpw rongada en aramas ako ar kaukaulim, ni arail kin tuhpene
ni wenihmwen imwarail impwal kan. E ahpw pahtoula pwehki KAUN-O eh
ketin engiengda pahrail.
11 E ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Dahme komw ketin
wiakauwekinielahr? Dahme komwi solahr kupwurperenkiniehki? Dahme
komw ketin kapwukoahkin ie epwelipen aramas pwukat koaros?
12 Kaidehkin ngehi me kapikirailda de kaipwidiong irail nin sampah.
Dahme komw ketin kupwurehkihong ie I en wairailla duwehte sounepwel
seri men oh tupwengeirailda duwehte seri pwelel kolahng nan sahpwo me
komw ketin inoukihong ar pahpa kahlap ako?
13 I pahn kihsang ia uduk pwe I en kak katungoalehki soangen aramas
pokon wet? Re kin kalap sengiseng oh pekipeki kanarail uduk.
14 I sohte kak kelehpw pwukoahki epwelpen aramas pwukat koaros, e me
nohn toutou ong ie!
15 Ma ih duwen kupwuromwi en met, a komw ketin kemeiehla; pwe I en
sohla mi pahn sapwellimomwi engienget."
16 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Kapokonepene kaun isiakan me
keniken pahn arams akan; oh kahreiraildohng ie ni ei Impwalo, pwe re en
kesihnenda mpomw.
17 I pahn ketidihdo oh mahseniong uhk wasao. I pahn ketikihsang ekis
manaman en ngehn me I ketikihong uhk oh uhd ketikihong irail. Eri, re
pahn kakehr iang uhk apwahpwalih aramas pwukat; eri, ke solahr pahn
kelekelehpwkin irail.
18 Eri, padahkihong aramas akan, 'Kumwail kamwakeleikumwailda ong
lakapw, pwe kumwail pahn tungoale uduk. Pwe KAUN-O karongedahr

---

b **11:3:** ***TAPERAH:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki "lullul." **11:7:** Eks. 16.31. **11:8-9:** Eks. 16.13-15.

amwail sengiseng oh ndinda me kumwail men tungoale uduk, oh me dene mourimwail nan Isip me mwahu. Eri, KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail kanamwail uduk, oh kumwail uhdahn pahn tungoale.
19 Kumwail pahn tungoale, kaidehkinte rahn ehu de riau, rahn limau de eisek, kaidehkin pil rahn rieisek,
20 pwe erein sounpwong ehu pwon, kumwail lao pahn sangatkihda oh sohla men ned pwowe. Met pahn wiawi pwehki amwail kesehla KAUN-O me kin ketiket rehmwail oh kaulimala oh ndinda dahme kumwail kohkihdohsang Isip.' "
21 Moses eri patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Mie met aramas 600,000, a komw ketin mahsanih me komw pahn katungoalehkin irail uduk erein sounpwong ehu pwon?
22 Ma kou koaros oh sihpw koaros pahn kamakamala, e pahn itarohng irail? Ma mwahmw akan koaros en nansed pahn lohdi, e pahn itarohng irail?"
23 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Ia duwe, mie irepen ei manaman? Ke pahn mwadang kilang ma ei koasoi pahn pweida de soh!"
24 Moses eri kohieila oh patohwanohng aramas ako dahme KAUN-O mahsanih. E kapokonepene ohl isiakan sang rehn kaun akan; e ahpw koasoaneirail di kapilkipene Impwalo.
25 KAUN-O eri ketidihdo nan pelien depwek pali oh mahseniong Moses. E ahpw ketikihsang ekis manaman en ngehn me e ketin audehkihda Moses mahso, oh ketikihong kaun isiakano. Eri, ni ngehno eh ti pohrail re ahpw tapihada kokohp ni ngihl laud; eri, re pil mwadangete tokedi.
26 Eri, kaun riemen, sang rehn kaun isiakano, me adaneki Eldad oh Medad, ira sohte iang kohla ni Impwalo, ira mihmihte nan kahnimpwalo. Ahpw wasao, nan kahimpwalo, ngehno pil ti pohra; eri, ira pil iang tapihada kokohp ni ngihl laud.
27 Mwahnakapw emen eri tenge Moses pwe en kehsehki dahme Eldad oh Medad wiewia.
28 Eri, Sosua, nein Nun, me papah Moses sang ni eh tikitik, ahpw ndalahng Moses, "Maing, komw katokeirahdi!"
29 Moses ahpw sapengki, "Dah? Kowe me pahn kaweid ie? I ahpw men KAUN-O en ketin audehki aramas koaros sapwellime ngehn pwe re en pil kokohp ni ngihl laud!"
30 Moses oh kaun isiakano eri pwuralahng ni kahnimpwalo.

KAUN-O ketin Kadarodo Pelin Kulu ieu

31 Eri, mwurin met, kisinieng ehu ahpw kohda sang ni kupwur en KAUN-O; e ahpw ipirodohng nan kahnimpwalo lapalahn pelin kulu ieu, me kin pipihrseli piht siluh sang pohn pwehl. Re ahpw sokedi pohn kahnimpwalo oh pil pohn sahpw lel mwail kei pali koaros.
32 Aramas ako eri soupisengkihla ar rikirikpene kulu ko ni rahno pwon, nipwongo pwon, oh pil manda sang rahno. Eri, me keieu malaulau me emen rikada, kohpwa laud limeisek. Re ahpw palangada pahn ketipin kapilpene kahnimpwalo.
33 Eri, nindokon arail tungoal udungko eh saikinte rosala, KAUN-O ahpw engiengda pahn aramas ako oh ketin kalokehkin irail soumwahu lusulus ehu.
34 Iei me wasao adanekihla Kiprod Attapa (me wehwehki "Sousoun Mehwo kei"), pwehki ar sarepedi wasao aramas ako me mehwokihda uduk.
35 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselsang wasao, mwesellahng Aserod, wasa re kauwada ie imwarail impwal ko.

12

Miriam Kalokolok

1 Eri, Miriam oh Aaron ahpw tapihada lipahnedih Moses, pwehki eh
pwoudikihda lihen Kus men.
2 Ira eri nda, “Pwe dah? Moses kelehpw me KAUN-O mahseniong? E soh
pil mahseniong kita?” KAUN-O eri ketin karongehda ara lipahnedo.
3 Moses, iei ohl aktikitik men, me keieu aktikitik rehn aramas en sampah
kan.
4 Ni ahnsowohte, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses, Aaron oh
Miriam, “I men kumwail silimenen en kohdo ni ei Impwalo.” Irail eri
patohla.
5 KAUN-O eri ketidihdo nan pelien depwek pali, e ahpw ket ni ewen
Impwalo oh malipe Aaron oh Miriam. Ira eri patohla.
6 A KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwa rong ei koasoi kat! Ma mie soukohp
kei rehmwail, I pahn kasalehiong irail pein Ngehi nan kaudiahl, I pahn
mahseniong irail nan ouraman.
7 E pahn wekisang duwen ei kin mahseniong nei laduwen Moses, pwe I
ketikihongehr en pwukoahki epwelpen nei aramas en Israel koaros.
8 Eri, I kin mahseniong sang ni silangi, ni sansal, kaidehn ni mwohmw. E
kilang ei lingan! Eri, ia duwen amwa kak kommwad en lipahnedih ei ladu
Moses?”
9 KAUN-O ketin engiengda pahrail; ih eri ketiketlahsang irail
10 oh pelin depweko sohrasang pohn Impwalo, kilin Miriam ahpw toku-
tokla duwehla sinoh. Ni Aaron eh kilangada eh tokutoklahr,
11 e ahpw patohwanohng Moses, “Maing, menlau komw dehr kap-
wukoahkin kiht kalokolok en dihp me se patohwan wiadahr nan at rotorot.
12 Komw dehr mweidohng lih menet en wiahla mehkot me ipwidi sohte
mwomwe pwehki elep paliwere eh mwengesangehr.”
13 Moses eri ngil laudida patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Maing Koht, komw kup-
wure oh ketin kamwahwihala liho!”
14 KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma eh pahpao kendipiong ni mese,
e pahn namenekla erein rahn isuh. Eri en lekdeksang nan kahnimpwalen
erein rahn isuh; mwuri e kak kapwurupwurdo.”
15 Miriam eri katohrohralahsang nan kahnimpwalo erein rahn isuh, eri
aramas akan sohte mweselda e lao kapwurpwurdo nan kahnimpwalo.
16 Irail eri mweselsang Aserod oh kohla kauwada imwarail impwal kan
nan sapwtehn en Paran.

13

Lipoahrok kei

1 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Pilada emen kaun sang ni ehuehu kadaudok eisek riaun Israel kan oh
kadarirailewei nan Kenan, nin duwen lipoahrok kei, pwe re en kasawih oh
dawih sahpwo me I pahn kihong mehn Israel kan.”
3-15 Moses eri kapwaiada oh kadarala lipoahrok pwukat sang ni sapwtehn
en Paran:

12:3: Sir. 45.4. **12:7:** Ipru 3.2. **12:14:** Nempe 5.2-3.

Kadaudok	Kaun
Reupen	Samua nein Sakur
Simion	Sapad nein Ori
Suda	Kalep nein Sepune
Isakar	Ikal nein Sosep
Epriam	Osea nein Nun
Pensamin	Palti nein Rapu
Sepulon	Kadiel nein Sodi
Manase	Kaddi nein Susi
Dan	Ammiel nein Kemalli
Aser	Sedur nein Maikel
Napdali	Napi nein Popis
Kad	Keuel nein Makai

16 Ih met kan lipoahrok kan me Moses kadarala pwehn kasawih oh dawih
sahpwo. Eh ahpw kihong Osea, nein Nun, mwar kapw ehu, iei Sosua.

17 Ni ahnsou me Moses kadarirailla, e patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail pahn
keidwei paliepeng kolahng palieir en Kenan oh mwuhr keidwei pohn sahpw
dohl kan.
18 Kumwail ahpw kilang soangen sahpw da ieu mwo, aramas depe me
mihmi mwo oh ma re me kehlail.
19 Kumwail pil kilang ma sahpwo me kaselel de sakanakan oh ma aramas
ako kin kousoan nansapw de nan kelen mahwen.
20 Pil kadehde ma pwelen sahpwo me mwahu oh ma mie tuhke tohto
wasao. Kumwail pil wahdo ekei wahntuhke me kin keirda wasao.” (Ahn-
sowo iei ahnsoun pwerlahn wahn kreip.)

21 Ohl ako eri keidla paliepeng oh dawih sahpwo sang nan sapwtehn en
Sin ni palieir lao lel Rehop, limwahn Wasahn Kot en Amad ni paliepeng.
22 Re keidla ni palieir en sahpwo oh lel Epron, wasa me peneineien Aiman,
Sesai, oh Talmai, kadaudok en kodon ko me adaneki mehn Anak kin kousoan
ie. (Epron kokouda sounpar isuh mwohn Soan nan Isip.)
23 Irail ahpw lel nan Wahun Eskol, re ahpw pelehdi wasao rahntuhke kreip
ehu me emwiemwin oh toutou, kahrehda ohl riemen me iniehda. Re pil wa
pwurodo pwohmakraneid kei oh wahn pik kei.
24 (Wasao adanekihla Wahun Eskol[c] pwehki emwin kreip me mehn Israel
ko wahsang wasao.)

25 Eri, mwurin rahn pahisek lipoahrok ko ahpw pwurodo sang ar dawih
sahpwo;
26 re ahpw pwurodo rehn Moses, Aaron oh pokon en mehn Israel ko nan
Kades nan sapwtehn en Paran. Re ahpw koasoiaiong ira oh mehn Israel ko
duwen dahme re kilang, oh re pil kasalehiong irail wahnsahpw ako me re
wahdo sang nan sahpwo.
27 Eri, iei koasoi me re wiahiong Moses; “Se lel nan sahpw me komw
ketin kadarkitalahng ie. Sahpwo me audapan oh pwelmwahu, oh iet ekei
wahnsahpwo.
28 Ahpw towe kan me inenen kehlail, oh kahnimw kan me laud oh inenen
kelpene mwahu. Se pil kilangada wasao aramas akan me kadaudok en
kodon ko.

---

c **13:24:** ***ESKOL:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “emwin kreip.”

29 Mehn Amalek kin mihmi ni palieir; mehn Id, mehn Sepus oh mehn
Amor kin mihmi ni wasa nahnahn kan; oh mehn Kenan kin mihmi limwahn
Sehd Mediderenien oh ni keilen Pillap Sordan."
30 Kalep eri oale irail en nennenla mwohn Moses, e ahpw nda, "Nna, kitail
mwadang kohla mahweniong oh sapwenikihla sahpwo; pwe kitail uhdahn
kak en kalowehdi."
31 Ahpw ohl ako me iang ih kohla, ahpw ketihtihki, "Soh! Kitail sohte kak
mahweniong tohnsahpw pwukat, pwe re inenen kehlail sang kitail."
32 Eri, arail koasoi ong mehn Israel ko duwen sahpw me re dawih oh
kasawih me likamw. Re ahpw nda, "Wahnsahpw akan nan sahpwo sohte
itarohng kamwenge towe kan. Aramas koaros me se kilangada wasa ko
inenen reirei,
33 oh se pil kilangada kodon kei wasao, me kadaudok en Anak, likamwete
kiht mensiek uwen ar lapala."

14

Aramas akan Kaulimala

1 Eri, pwohng ehu pwon aramas ako sengisengki ar pwunod.
2 Re ahpw lipahnedihada Moses oh Aaron, ketihtihki, "Me pahn mwahu
atail mehlahte nan Isip de nan sapwtehn wet!
3 Dahme KAUN-O ketikinkitaildohki nan sahpw wet? Kitail uhdahn
pahn mehla nan mahwen; eri, atail pwoud kan oh neitail seri kan pahn
wiahla dipwisou me lohdi nan mahwen. Atail pwuralahng Isip soh pahn
mwahusang met?"
4 Irail eri tapihada ndapene, "Nna, kitail pilada emen me pahn kapwureik-
itailahng Isip."
5 Eri, Moses oh Aaron ahpw poaridi nanpwel mwohn pokon en mehn
Israel ko.
6 Oh riemen lipoahrok ko, me dawih sahpwo, Sosua, nein Nun, oh Kalep,
nein Sepune, ahpw tehrpeseng ara likou ko, uwen ara nsensuwed,
7 ira eri ndalahng aramas ako, "Sahpw me se dawihero iei sahpw mwahu
ehu.
8 Ma KAUN-O ketin kupwurei kitail, e pahn ketin kahluwaikitaillahng nan
sahpw kaselel wet oh ketikihong kitail.
9 Eri, kumwail dehr kahngohdiong KAUN-O. Kumwail dehr masak tohn-
sahpw wet; me mengei kitail en kaloweiraildi. KAUN-O pahn ketin ieiang
kitail. E ketin kamwomwala ar koht akan, mehn doareparail. Kumwail dehr
masak!"
10 Ahpw pokono wie songosong en katehkin ira takai lao ira mehla; a ni
ahnsowohte lingaling en KAUN-O pa sansalda pohn Impwalo.

Moses Kapakapki Aramas akan

11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Ia erein aramas pwukat ar pahn
mwamwahlikin ie? Ia erein ar pahn kahng kamehlele ie, ni ei wiadahr
manaman tohtohie mwohn masarail kan?
12 Eri, I pahn kalokehkin irail soumwahu lusulus ehu pwe en kemeirailla.
A kowe, I pahn wiahkin uhk wehi kapw ehu, wehi ehu me pahn lapala-
pasang oh tohtohsang irail."
13 Moses ahpw sapeng KAUN-O, patohwan, "Komwi me ketikihsang ara-
mas pwukat nan Isip ni manaman lapalap en nin limomwi. A ni mehn Isip
ar pahn rong dahme komw ketin wiahiong sapwellimomwi aramas pwukat,

13:33: Sen. 6.4. **14:9:** Ipru 3.16. **14:13:** Eks. 32.11-14.

14 re soh pahn patohwanohng tohnsahpw wet? Pwe re pil iangehr
rong duwen komwi, Maing KAUN, duwen omwi kin ketin ieiang kiht,
duwen omwi kin ketin pwarada ni sansal mwohn masat ni ahnsou me
sapwellimomwi pelien depweko eh kin uhdi poht, oh pil duwen omwi kin
ketieng mwoht ni rahn ni mwomwen uhr depwek oh nipwong ni mwomwen
uhr kisiniei.
15 Eri, ma komw pahn ketin kemehla sapwellimomwi aramas pwukat
koaros, tohnwehi kan me rongehr duwen omwi ndand, pahn patohwan,
16 'KAUN-O sohte eh manaman pwe en ketikihong sapwellime aramas
akan nan sahpw me e ketin inoukihong irail; ihme kahrehda e ketin
kauwehkinirailla nan sapwtehn.'
17 Eri, Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehda roson en sapwellimomwi man-
aman, oh wiahda dahme komw ketin inoukihong kiht ni sapwellimomwi
mahsen wet,
18 'Ngehi me KAUN-O, eri, I kin kanengamah oh kalahngan oh limpoak
poatopoat; I kin mahkikihong dihp oh suwed en aramas; ahpw I pahn kaloke
seri kan lel dih kesiluh oh kapahieu pwehki dipen ar pahpa oh nohno kan.'
19 Eri, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan mahkikihong dipen aramas pwukat,
duwen me konehng omwi limpoak lapalap oh poatopoat, nin duwen omwi
ketin wiahiongirailehr sang ni ar mweselsang wehin Isip."
20 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Eri, I pahn mahkohng irail duwen me ke pekien.
21 Ahpw I kahukihla ni mwarei oh pil ni ei lingaling me kin kadirehla
sampah,
22 me sohte emen nanpwungen aramas pwukat pahn pedolong nan sap-
wen inowo. Re kilangehr ei lingaling oh pil manaman akan me I wiadahr
nan Isip oh pil nan sapwtehno; irail ahpw uhwong ie pak tohto oh sohte
peikiong ie.
23 Eri, re sohte pahn pedolong nan sahpw wet me I inoukihong ar pahpa
kahlap ako, sohte emen irail me mwamwahlikin ie pahn iang pedolong loale.
24 Ahpw ei ladu Kalep kasalehda ehu soangen mour tohrohr oh e kin
loalopwoatohng ie; ihme I pahn kahluwahng ih nan sahpw me e dawih oh
kasawih, oh kadaudoke kan pahn sapwenikihla
25 wasa patapat akan, wasa me mehn Amalek oh mehn Kenan kin kousoan
ie met. Eri, lakapw kumwail mwesel oh pwurala nan sapwtehn kolahng ni
Sehd Weitahta."

KAUN-O ketin Kalokehki Aramas akan ar Kaulim

26 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron,
27 "Ia erein pokon en aramas suwed pwukat ar pahn lipilipahnede ie? I
pwahngahkidahr rongorong ar kaulim!
28 Eri, kihong irail ei pasapenget: 'I kahukiha ni mwarei me I pahn
wiahiong kumwail soahngohte me I rongasang kumwail. Ngehi, KAUN-O
me mahmahsen.
29 Kumwail pahn mehla oh kahlepamwail kan pahn pwupwudiong nan
sapwtehn wet. Pwehki amwail kaulimeielahr, sohte emen kumwail me
mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda pahn pedolong nan sahpw
30 me I kahukilahr mehlel I en koasoaneikumwaildi ie. Sohte mehmen
kumwail pahn pedolong, ihte Kalep oh Sosua.
31 Kumwail nda me noumwail seri kan pahn wiahla dipwisou lohdi nan
mahwen, ahpw iei irail pwukat me I pahn kapedolong ong nan sahpw me
kumwail soikalahr; eri, re pahn sapwenikihla.

14:18: Eks. 20.5-6; 34.6-7; Deud. 5.9-10; 7.9-10. **14:21:** Ipru 3.18. **14:24:** Sos. 14.9-12. **14:29:** Ipru 3.17.

32 A duwen kumwail, kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla nan sapwehten wet.
33 Noumwail seri kan pahn wiahla silepen sihpw oh kakahnseli nan
sapwtehn erein sounpar 40, pweinen amwail soaloalopwoat, kumwail
koaros lao pahn mehla.
34 Kumwail pahn ale lokolok pwehki dipamwail kan erein sounpar 40,
sounpar ehu ong ehuehu rahn pahiseko me kumwail dawihki sahpwo.
Kumwail eri pahn pehmada wehwehn ei pahn uhwong kumwail.
35 I kahukihla me I pahn wia soahng wet ong aramas suwed koaros me
ehupene oh kahngohdihong ie. Kumwail koaros pahn mehla nan sapwtehn
wet. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.' "
36-37 Eri, ohl ako me Moses kadarala pwe re en dawih oh kasawih sah-
pwo, ahpw pwurodo oh wia koasoi likamw, me kahrehda mehn Israel ko
kaulimehkihla KAUN-O oh lahlahwe. Eri, e ahpw ketin kalokehki lipoahrok
pwukat soumwahu laud ehu me re mehkihla.
38 Sang rehn lipoahrok ehk riemeno, ihte me luhwehdi momour, Sosua oh
Kalep.

Tepin Mwekid en Mahwenohng Sahpwo
(Deuderonomi 1.41-46)

39 Ni Moses eh kasalehiong mehn Israel ko sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen
pwukat, aramas ako inenen pahtoula oh nsensuwedla kowahlap.
40 Eri, mandahn rahno, nimensehngie, re ahpw kohdalahng mahwen
wasa nahna kan, ndinda, "Nna, kitail patopatohdalahng wasa me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanihong kitail duwe. Kitail patohwan ese me kitail dipadahr."
41 Moses ahpw patohwan, "Eri, dahme kumwail pahn ketiwohki
sapeikiong KAUN-O met? Kumwail sohte pahn pweida.
42 Kumwail dehr kohdawei, pwe KAUN-O sohte ketin ieiang kumwail;
kumwail uhdahn pahn lohdiong pahn amwail imwintihti kan.
43 Ni amwail pahn mahweniong mehn Amalek kan oh mehn Kenan kan,
kumwail uhdahn pahn kamakamala, pwehki amwail kahngalahr idawehn
KAUN-O, me kahrehda e solahr pahn kin ketin ieiang kumwail."
44 Irail ahpw wonlahte mwowe kohdalahng pohn nahna ko, mehnda ma
sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inowo oh Moses sohte mwahn mwekid-
sang nan kahnimpwalo.
45 Eri, mehn Amalek oh Kenan ahpw kohiei mahweniong irail oh
kaloweirailidi, re ahpw pil pwakih irail lao lel Orma.

15

Kosonned akan Duwen Meirong

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses koasoandi pwukat
2 pwe mehn Israel kan en kin kapwaiada nan sahpw me e pahn ketikihong
irail.
3 Kouwol men, sihpw wol men, sihpw men de kuht men pahn kin kak
mweimweidahng KAUN-O pwehn wia meirong isihs de meirong en kap-
waiada inou ehu de meirong en nsen, de meirong en warpwohmwahu,
de meirong ni amwail sarawi kan. Pwohn meirong en konot pwukat kin
kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
4-5 Mehmen me pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O sihpw men de kuht men, e
pahn iangahki mahno paun en pilawa riau me doalki pain riau en lehn olip
pwehn wia meirong en wahnsahpw, iangahki pain riau en wain.

14:33: Wie. 7.36.

6 Ma sihpw wol men me pahn wia mehn meirong, paun pahieu en pilawa
me doalki pain siluh en lehn olip me pahn meirongala pwehn wia meirong
en wahnsahpw,
7 iangahki pain siluh en wain. Pwohn meirong pwukat kin kaparanda
kupwur en KAUN-O.
8 Ma kouwol men me pahn meirongala pwehn wia meirong isihs de
meirong en kapwaiada inou ehu de meirong en kaminimin,
9 paun weneu en pilawa me doalki pain pahieu en lehn olip me pahn wia
mehn meirong en wahnsahpw,
10 iangahki pain pahieu en wain. Pwohn meirong pwukat kin kaparanda
kupwur en KAUN-O.
11 Ih soahng pwukat me pahn meirongala ong emenemen kouwol, sihpw
wol, sihpw de kuht eh pahn meirongala.
12 Ni ahnsou me mahn tohtohsang emen me pahn meirongala, dipwisou
me pahn iang emenemen mahn pahn duweduwehte ong emenemen mahn
ako.
13 Mehn Israel koaros pahn kin wia met, ni arail pahn kin wia meirong en
konot, pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
14 Ahpw ahnsou koaros me mehn liki men me kin koukousoan rehmwail,
mehnda ma ahnsou mwotomwot de reirei, me pahn wia meirong en konot,
me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, e pahn pil kapwaiada
soangen koasoandiohte.
15 Sang met kohla koasoandi pwukat kin manaman ong kumwail oh ong
mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehmwail. Pwe kumwail oh irail soangen
pahrekte ieu mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
16 Soangen kosonned oh koasoandi koaros kin doakedoake kumwail oh pil
irail.
17 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
18 koasoandi pwukat pwe mehn Israel ko en kin kapwaiada nan sahpw me
e pahn ketikihong irail.
19 Ni amwail pahn kin tungoale wahnsahpwo, kumwail pahn kin ka-
tohrehsang ekis pwehn wia mehn kisakis kesempwal ehu ong KAUN-O.
20 Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn umwun pilawa, keieun lopwon sang ni
wahn pilawa kapw pahn wia mehn kisakis kesempwal ehu ong KAUN-O.
Met pahn meirongala duwehte kisakis kesempwal me kumwail kin wia ni
meirong en wahnsahpw sang amwail wasahn koadoahki wahnsahpw.
21 Sang met kohla soangen kisakis kesempwal wet pahn kin wiawihong
KAUN-O sang pilawa me kumwail pahn kin umwun.
22 Ahpw ma emen depweila oh sohte kapwaiada ehu koasoandi pwukat
me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses,
23 oh ma sang met kohla mehn Israel koaros sohte kapwaiada mehkoaros
me KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses pwe en padahkihong irail.
24 Ma sapwung wet wiawi pwehki ar sohte wehwehki, eri re pahn
meirongkihla emen kouwol nin duwen meirong isihs, me pwowe kin ka-
paranda kupwur en KAUN-O, iangahki meirong en wahnsahpw oh wain me
kin wiawi. Re pil pahn kapatahiong emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en
dihp.
25 Samworo ahpw pahn wia sarawien kamwakele mehn Israel koaros, oh
diparailo ahpw pahn lapwada, pwehki ar depweikihla sapwung wet oh re
patohwandahr ar meirong en dihp nin duwen meirong isihs ong KAUN-O.

15:16: Lip. 24.22.

26 Mehn Israel koaros iangahki mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehrail pahn
ale lapwepen diparailo, pwehki irail koaros iang pwukoahkihdi sapwung
wet.
27 Ahpw ma aramas emen me depweikihla dihp ehu, e pahn meirongki
kuht lih men me sounpar ehu nin duwen meirong en dihp.
28 Samworo ahpw pahn wia sarawien kamwakel mwohn silangin KAUN-O
ni pei sarawio, dipen aramaso ahpw pahn lapwada.
29 Soangen koasoandihteieu doake koaros me pahn depweikihla dihp ehu,
mehnda ma ih mehn Israel men de mehn liki men me kin kousoan rehmwail.
30 Ahpw aramas emen sohte lipilipil, mehn Israel de mehn liki, me dipada
sang ni pein insene, e milahr nan dipen mwamwahliki KAUN-O, eri e pahn
kamakamala,
31 pwehki eh soikala kosonned en KAUN-O oh kauwehla ehu sapwellime
koasoandi kan. E pahn pein pwukoahki eh mehla.

Ohl emen me Kauwehla Kosonned en Sapad.

32 Nindokon mehn Israel kan ar koukousoan nan sapwtehn, ohl emen
ahpw dierekda eh wesewesei tuwi ni rahnen Sapad.
33 E ahpw pakahrdo rehn Moses, Aaron oh rehn mehn Israel ko koaros,
34 re ahpw kihong nan imweteng, pwehki ar sehse dahme re pahn
wiahiong.
35 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Aramas menet pahn kamakamala;
mehn Israel koaros pahn katehki takai likin kahnimpwalo e lao mehla.”
36 Mehn Israel koaros ahpw kahreieila ohlo likin kahnimpwalo oh katehki
takai e lao mehla duwen KAUN-O e mahsanihong Moses.

Koasoandi Duwen Pengkir mehn Kataman ni Ar Likou kan

37 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
38 en patohwanohng mehn Israel kan, “Kumwail wiahda pengkir mehn
kataman ni pwungipen amwail likou kan oh kihong kisin sahl poh mei ni
ehuehu mehn kataman kan. Met pahn wiawi sang met kohkohlahte.
39 Mehn kataman pwukat pahn katamankin kumwail ei kosonned koaros
pwe kumwail dehr kin sohpeisang ie oh idawehn ineng en nan kape-
hdamwail kan.
40 Mehn kataman pwukat pahn kin katamankin kumwail en kapwaiada ei
kosonned koaros; eri kumwail pahn wiahla nei aramas.
41 Ngehi, KAUN-O amwail Koht, me kahreikumwaildo sang Isip pwe I en
wiahla amwail Koht. Ngehi KAUN-O.”

16

Kahngohdi en Kora, Dadan oh Apiram

1-2 Kora, nein Isar, peneineien Kohad sang kadaudok en Lipai, ahpw
kahngohdiongda Moses. Kadaudok en Reupen silimen ahpw iangala ih—
Dadan oh Apiram, nein Eliap, oh On, nein Peled—pil iangahki mehn Israel
250, kaun ndahnd kei me pilipilda sang rehn mehn Israel ko.
3 Irail eri pokonpene mwohn Moses oh Aaron oh patohwanohng ira,
“Kumwa nohn daulihala! KAUN-O ketin sapwellimaniki mehn Israel koaros,
oh KAUN-O kin ketiket rehtail koaruhsie. Eri, a dahme komwi, Moses, kin
pein kasapwilkomwihda pohn sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan?”
4 Ni Moses eh rong met, e poaridiong nanpwel oh kapakap.

15:27: Lip. 4.27-31. **15:38:** Deud. 22.12. **16:1-2:** Sir. 45.18-20. **16:1-2:** Sud 11.

5 E ahpw patohwanlahng Kora oh ienge ko, “Nimenseng en lakapw KAUN-O pahn ketin kasalehiong kitail ihs me e ketin sapwellimaniki; e pahn ketin mweidohng ih me e ketin sapwellimanikio, mehmeno, me e ketin piladahr en keieng mpe ni pei sarawio.
6-7 Nimenseng en lakapw kowe oh iengomw kan pahn ale noumwail pan en kisiniei kan, audekihda mwoalus ngkingken oh warpwohmwahu, kumwail ahpw pahn walahng ni pei sarawio. Kitail ahpw pahn kilang ihs rehtail me KAUN-O ketin piladahr. Kumwail mehn Lipai kan, kumwail me nohn daulihalahr!”
8 Moses pil usehla patohwanohng Kora, “Kumwail rong, kumwail mehn Lipai kan!
9 Kumwail wiahki mehkot mwahl, en Koht en Israel eh ketin katohreikumwailsang rehn mehn Israel teikan, pwe kumwail en kak keieng mpe, oh wia amwail doadoahk ni Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, oh papah mehn Israel kan?
10 E ketin mweidohng kumwail oh mehn Lipai teikan, kumwail en kak keieng mpe, a met kumwail pil anahne wiahla samworo!
11 Ni omw akupwungiong Aaron, ni mehlel, KAUN-O, me kowe oh iengomw kan kahngohdiong.”
12 Moses eri ekerodo Dadan oh Apiram, ahpw ira sapeng ketihtihki, “Se sohte pahn kohwei!
13 Komw sohte itarki omwi kahreikitodo sang nan sahpw me pwelmwahu nan Isip, pwe komwi en kemeikitala nan sapwtehnet? Komw pil pahn kaunkitadahr?
14 Komw sohte kahreikitodohng nan sahpw pwelmwahu de kihong kiht mwetin wain, a met komw songosong en pitihkitedi. Soh, se sohte pahn patohwei rehmwi!”
15 Moses eri lingeringerda oh patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Maing, komw dehpa kupwure meirong me aramas pwukat pahn patohwandohng komwi. I sohte wia mehkot suwed ong ira. I pil sohte kihsang emen neira ahs akan.”
16 Moses ahpw patohwanohng Kora, “Kowe oh iengomw me 250 koaros pahn patohdo ni Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale; Aaron pahn pil iang mi wasao.
17 Emenemen kumwail pahn wa kohdo nah pan en kisiniei, oh audekihda mwoalus ngkingken oh warpwohmwahu loale, oh meirongki ong KAUN-O ni pei sarawio.”
18 Eri, emenemen irail ahpw ale nah pan en kisiniei, oh audekihda mwoalus ngkingken oh warpwohmwahu, oh uh ni wenihmwen Impwalo, iangahki Moses oh Aaron.
19 Kora eri kapokonepene aramas koaros, re ahpw uh sohpeiong Moses oh Aaron ni wenihmwen Impwalo. Lingaling en KAUN-O pa mwadangete pwaradahng aramas koaros,
20 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron,
21 “Kumwa keiweisang rehn aramas pwukat, pwe I pahn mwadang kamwomwirailla.”
22 Moses oh Aaron ahpw poaridiong nanpwel oh kapakap patohwan, “Maing Koht, komwi me pwarer en mour. Ahnsou me aramas emen kin dipada, komw kin ketin engiengda pahn aramas koaros?”
23 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
24 “Ndaiong aramas akan re en keiweisang ni en Kora, Dadan oh Apiram imwarail impwal kan.”
25 Moses eri patohla rehn Dadan oh Apiram iangahki kaunen mehn Israel ko.

26 E ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail keiweisang limwahn en aramas
suwed pwukat ar impwal kan oh dehr doahke mehkot me arail. Ma soh,
kumwail pahn iang kamwomwmwomwla pwehki diparail kan.”
27 Irail eri keilahsang limwahn en Kora, Dadan oh Apiram ar impwal ko.
Dadan oh Apiram ahpw pedoi oh kesikesihnen ni wenihmwen imwara
impwal, iangahki ara pwoud kan oh neira seri kan.
28 Moses ahpw patohwanohng aramas ako, “Ih duwen met amwail pahn
ese me KAUN-O ketin kedariehdo pwe I en kapwaiada mepwukat koaros
ahpw kaidehkin nsenei me I wiewiahki mepwukat.
29 Ma aramas pwukat pahn mehkihla mehla mwahl ni sohte kalokolok
sang rehn KAUN-O, eri a KAUN-O sohte ketin kadariehdo,
30 ahpw ma KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahda mehkot kapwuriamwei oh sam-
pah pahn sarapeseng oh kadallehla ira oh mehkoaros me ira ahneki, pwe ira
en kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan ni ara momourte, kumwail pahn
esehki me aramas pwukat kahngohdiong KAUN-O oh soikala ih.”
31 E nekte eh patohwan mepwukat, pwehl me mi pahn nehn Dadan oh
Apiram pa sarapeseng
32 oh kadallehla ira koaros oh ara peneinei kan iangahki iengen Kora
koaros oh mehkoaros me irail ahneki.
33 Irail eri mourte kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan, iangahki ar
dipwisou koaros. Pwehlo eri pwurpene oh irail sohrala.
34 Mehn Israel koaros me mihmi wasao ahpw tangpeseng ni ar rongada
ngilen ar mwahmwahiei. Re ahpw weriwer ndinda, “Kitail tang pwe
sampah dehr pil kadalleikitailla.”
35 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kadaridi kisiniei me kamwasikahla aramas 250 me
meirongki warpwohmwahu.

Pan en Kisinei

36 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses,
37 “Ndaiong Eleasar, nein samworo Aaron, en kihsang pan prons en
kisiniei me mihmi rehn ohl me melahr ako, oh en kamwarakpeseng
mwoalus ko ekis wasa doh, pwe pan en kisiniei ko me sarawi.
38 Pan pwukat kasarawihla ni ahnsou me re mweimweidahng KAUN-O ni
pei sarawio. Eri, ale nein aramas pwukat me kamakamkihla diparail kan,
neirail pan en kisiniei kan oh sukpene lao wiahla pelien mete menipinip oh
wiahkihla mehn pwaindi pei sarawio. Met pahn wiahla mehn kapar ehu
ong mehn Israel.
39 Eri, samworo Eleasar ahpw ale pan en kisiniei ko oh sukpene lao wiahla
pelien mete menipinip pwe en wiahda pweinen pei sarawio.
40 Met wiahla mehn kapar ehu ong mehn Israel ko pwe emen me kaidehn
kisehn kadaudok en Aaron dehr keiong mpen pei sarawio pwe en meirongk-
ihong KAUN-O warpwohmwahu. Ma e pahn wia, e pahn kamakamala
duwehte Kora oh ienge ko. Mepwukat koaros wiawiher nin duwen KAUN-O
eh masanihong Moses en patohwanohng Eleasar.

Aaron Kapitala mehn Israel

41 Manda sang rahno aramas koaros ahpw lipahnedihada Moses oh Aaron
ketihtihki, “Kumwa kemelahr ekei sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan.”
42 Ni ar pokonpene pwe re en uhwong Moses oh Aaron, re sohpeilahng Im-
pwalo oh kilangada duwen pelien depwek pali eh pwapwaindi oh lingaling
en KAUN-O eh pwarada.
43 Moses oh Aaron ahpw kohla oh uh mwohn Impwalo,
44 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses,

45 “Keiweisang mpen aramas pwukat pwe met I pahn kamwomwirailla!”
Ira riemeno eri poaridiong nanpwel,
46 Moses eri patohwanohng Aaron, “Ale noumw pan en kisiniei, oh audekihda mwoalus ngkingken sang ni pei sarawio oh kihong ekei warpwohmwahu nan mwoalus kan. Kowe eri mwadang kohwei rehn aramas akan oh wia sarawien kamwakel. Nna mwadang! Pwe engieng en KAUN-O tepidahr oh soumwahu lusulus ehu tepidahr.”
47 Aaron eri kapwaiada, e ale nah pan en kisiniei oh tangala wasa me aramas ako wie pokopokon ie, ni eh kilangada me soumwahwo tepidahr, e ahpw kihong warpwohmwahu pohn mwoalus ko oh wiahda sarawien kamwakele aramas ako.
48 Met kahrehda soumwahwo eh tokedi, Aaron ahpw uh nanpwungen me momour oh me melahr akan.
49 Wadepen aramas me mehla mihmi ni 14,700, me mehla ni moromor en Kora sohte wadawadohng.
50 Ni ahnsou me soumwahu lusuluso tokedi, Aaron ahpw pwurala rehn Moses ni wenihmwen Impwalo.

17

En Aaron eh Sokon

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Patohwanohng mehn Israel kan re en kihong uhk sokon ehk riapwoat, apwoat sang rehn kaunen ar kadaudok kan. Ke ahpw ntingihedi eden emenemen kauno ni eh sokon
3 oh pil ntingihedi eden Aaron ni sokon en Lipai. Emenemen kaunen kadaudok kan pahn ahneki apwoat sokon.
4 Ke ahpw wahla ni Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale oh kihdiong mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, wasa I kin tuhwong uhk ieo.
5 Eri sokon en aramas me I piladahr pahn masalpeseng. Ih duwen met ei pahn katokihedi en mehn Israel kan ar kin lipahnedihiuk.”
6 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, oh emenemen kaun ahpw kihong ar sokon kan, ehu sang ehu kadaudok, eri koaros patpene me ehk riapwoat, oh en Aaron eh sokon pil iang patehng.
7 Moses eri patohwandiong nan Impwalo sokon ko koaros mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo.
8 Mandahsang rahno ni en Moses eh patohla nan Impwalo, e kilangada duwen en Aaron eh sokono, me wiliandi kadaudok en Lipai, eh masalpesengehr. E mpwekda, masalpeseng oh kapwarehda wahn almond kei me mahier.
9 Moses eri ale sokon ko koaros oh wahiei oh kasalehiong mehn Israel ko. Re kilangehr dahme pweidahr oh emenemen ahpw ale uhdahn eh sokon.
10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, “Kapwurediong en Aaron sokonen mwohn Kohpwahn Inowen. Pwe en nekinek men pwe en wia mehn kapar ong mehn Israel me kahngohdi kan, pwe re en katokihedi ar lipahned kan; pwe ma soh, re pahn mehla.”
11 Moses eri wiahda nin duwen KAUN-O eh mahsanih.
12 Mehn Israel ko eri patohwanohng Moses, “Eri ih pahn imwilaht met!
13 Mehmen me pahn keiwohng mpen Impwalo eh pahn kamakamala, eri kitail koaruhsie pahn mehla!”

17:8: Ipru 9.4.

18

Pwukoa kan en Samworo oh mehn Lipai kan.

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Aaron, “Kowe, noumw seri oh mehn Lipai kan, kumwail pahn pwukoahki mehkoaros me sapwung ni amwail doadoahk nan Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale; ahpw kowe oh noumw seri kan me pahn pwukoahki me sapwung ni amwail doadoahk en samworo.
2 Pil kahrehdo kisehmw, me kadaudok en Lipai, pwe re en kin sewesei kumwail nindokon kowe oh noumw seri kan amwail pahn kin doadoahk nan Impwal wet.
3 Re pahn seweseiuk oh kapwaiada arail pwukoa kan nan Impwalo, ahpw re sohte pahn sair pei sarawio de dipwisou sarawi kan nan Wasa Sarawio. Ma re pahn sair mepwukat, kowe oh irail koaros pahn kamakamala.
4 Irail pahn iang uhk doadoahk oh re pahn kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan me pid arail doadoahk nan Impwalo; ahpw sohte emen tohrohr me pahn iang uhk doadoahk.
5 Kowe oh noumw pwutak kante me pahn pwukoahki doadoahk nan Wasa Sarawio oh ni pei sarawio, pwe ei engieng en dehr pwurehng lel mehn Israel kan.
6 Ngehi me pilada kisehmw kadaudok en Lipai kan sang rehn men Israel kan, eri kalahngan ehu sang rehi. Re kasarawilahr ong ie pwe re en kapwaiada arail pwukoa kan nan Impwalo.
7 Ahpw kowe oh noumw pwutak kante me pahn pwukoahki pwukoahn samworo me pid pei sarawio oh audepen Wasa Sarawiheo. Ih met kan amwail pwukoa, pwehki ei kihong kumwail kalahngan en samworo. Mehmen me sohte iang pwihn en samworo e ahpw keieng mpen dipwisou sarawi pwukat pahn kamakamala.”

Pwaisen Samworo sang ni Meirong kan

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Aaron, “Tamataman pwe ngehi me kihong kumwail samworo kan pwaisamwail sang ni meirong kesempwal kan likin meirong isihs en mehn Israel kan. I kihong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan pwehn wia pwaisamwail kohkohlahte.
9 Iet kan pwaisamwail sang ni meirong sarawi kan me sohte kin isihsla pohn pei sarawio: meirong en wahnsahpw, meirong en dihp, oh meirong en kapwungala sapwung kan. Mehkoaros me mweimweidahng ie pwehn wia meirong kesempwal iei pwaisomw oh pwaisen noumw seri kan.
10 Kumwail pahn kin tungoale soahng pwukat wasa sarawi ehu, oh ohl kante me pahn kin tungoale. Kumwail pahn kin wiahki mepwukat mehkot sarawi.
11 “Kumwail pil pahn pwaisanki meirong kesempwal teikan me mehn Israel kan pahn kin mweidadahng ie. I kihong mepwukat ong kowe, noumw pwutak kan oh noumw serepein kan sang met oh kohkohlahte. Koaros me kisehn omw peneinei oh mwakelekel ong kaudok pahn kak iang tungoale.
12 “I pil kihongkumwailehr keieun wahnsahpw kaselel me mehn Israel kan kin nohpweikihong ie nan sounpar koaros: eri lehn olip, wain oh wahnsahpw.
13 Koaros pahn kohieng kumwail, oh tohn amwail peneinei koaros me mwakelekel ong kaudok kak iang tungoale.
14 “Mehkoaros nan wehin Israel me kasarawihongieier pahn wia pwaisamwail.
15 “Mesenih koaros, aramas de mahn, me mehn Israel kan kin meirongkihong ie pahn kohieng kumwail, pwe kumwail en ahnekihla. Ahpw kumwail

18:14: Lip. 27.28.

pahn ale pweinen pweipweida sapahl en mesenihen aramas koaros, oh pil ale pweinen mesenihen mahn me samin ong kaudok.

16 Seri kan pahn kin pweipweida sapahl ni ar sounpwong ehu ni pweipwein mwohni silper limau nin duwen me koasoandier.

17 Ahpw mesenihen kou, sihpw, oh kuht kan sohte pahn pweipweida sapahl, pwe ngehi me naineki oh re pahn meirongala. Kumwail usupihki ntahrail pei sarawio oh isikala wihe ko pwehn wia meirong en konot, me pwowe kin kaparaniehda.

18 Uduk kan iei pwaisamwail, duwehte mwaremware, oh neh palimaun en meirong kesempwal kan.

19 "I kihonguhkehr, oh ong noumw pwutak kan oh noumw serepein kan, sang met oh kohkohlahte, meirong kesempwal kan koaros me mehn Israel kan kin meirongkihong ie. Met inou ehu me sohte kak ohla me I wiahiong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan."

20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Aaron, "Ke sohte pahn ale sohso ieu sang ni sapwen mehn Israel kan de sohte wasa kis pahn kohieng uhk, pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, me pahn wia pwaisomw oh omw sohso."

Pwaisen Mehn Lipai kan

21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Mehn Israel kan kin meirongkihong ie eisek kis ehun arail dipwisou kan; eri meirong pwukat I kihongehr mehn Lipai kan. Met pwehn wia pweinen doadoahk en apwahpwalih Impwal me I pahn kin ketiket loale.

22 Mehn Israel teikan solahr pahn keieng mpen Impwalo, pwe re dehr ale kalokolok en kamala.

23 Sang met kohla mehn Lipai kante me pahn kin apwahpwalih Impwalo oh irailte me pahn kolokol pwukoa kan koaros. Met koasoandi poatopoat ehu me doke kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan. Mehn Lipai kan sohte pahn sohsohki mehkot nan Israel,

24 pwe I kihongirailehr ar sohso eisek kis ehun kisakis kan me mehn Israel kan kin mweidadahng ie ni mwomwen meirong kesempwal ehu. Ih me I ndakihong irail me re sohte pahn sohsohki mehkot nan Israel."

Eisek Kis Ehu sang mehn Lipai kan

25 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses

26 en ndaiong mehn Lipai ko, "Ni ahnsou me kumwail kin ale meirong kan sang mehn Israel kan me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail pwe kumwail en pwaisanki, kumwail en patohwandahng KAUN-O eisek kis ehun meirong ko pwehn wia amwail kisakis kesempwal ehu ong KAUN-O.

27 Soangen meirong kesempwal wet kumwail pahn kin wiahki duwehte meirong me soumwet men kin wiahsang ni wahnsahpw kapw oh wain kapw.

28 Ih duwen met amwail pahn pil wia amwail meirong kesempwal ong KAUN-O sang ni meirong koaros me kumwail kin ale sang rehn mehn Israel kan. Kumwail ahpw pahn patohwanohng Aaron meirong kesempwal pwukat me ong KAUN-O.

29 Kumwail patohwanohng me keieu kaselel sang ni kisakis pwukat me kumwail kin ale.

30 Mwurin amwail patohwandahngehr me keieu kaselel kan, kumwail kak pwaisanki me luhwe kan, duwehte soumwet me kin pwaisanki luhwen me e kin meirongkihla.

31 Kumwail oh amwail peneinei kan kak tungoale luhwe kan wasa koaros sohte lipilipil, pwe ih pweinen amwail doadoahk nan Impwalo.

18:21: Lip. 27.30-33; Deud. 14.22-29.

32 Kumwail sohte pahn dipaniki amwail pahn tungoale mepwukat
pwehki amwail patohwandahngehr KAUN-O. Ahpw kumwail kanahieng
pwe kumwail de kasaminehla kisakis sarawi pwukat en mehn Israel, ni
amwail pahn tungoale mwohn ahnsou me keieu kaselel eh pahn meiron-
gala; ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn mehla."

19

Pehs en Kou Weitahta

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron
2 ira en ndaiong mehn Israel kan koasoandi pwukat. Re en wahdo kou
weitahta men me sohte kisin samin kis reh oh me saikinte doadoahk,
3 oh re en kihong samworo Eleasar. Kouo ahpw pahn pakahrlahng likin
kahnimpwalo oh kamakamala ie mwohn samworo.
4 Samworo Eleasar ahpw pahn kaduh sendinpeh nan ntao oh usupihki pak
isuh mwohn Impwalo.
5 Mwuhr, mahno pwon, iangahki kili, uduke, nta oh kepwehn loale kan
pahn isihsla mwohn mesen samworo.
6 Samworo ahpw pahn ale rahntuhke sidar ehu, isop ehu oh kisin sahl
weitahta kis, oh keselahng nan kisinieio.
7 Samworo ahpw pahn lopworada eh likou kan oh duhpki paliwere pihl;
mwurin met e pahn kak pwurodohng nan kahnimpwalo; ahpw e pahn
samisaminte lao lel nin soutik.
8 Aramas me isikala mahno pahn pil lopworada eh likou kan oh duhpki
pihl paliwere, ahpw e pahn pil samisaminte lao lel nin soutik.
9 Eri aramas emen me mwakelekel ong kaudok pahn kihpene pehs en
kouo oh koasoanediong wasa mwakelekel kis likin kahnimpwalo. Ih wasao
me e pahn nekinek ie pwe mehn Israel kan en kin doadoahngki ni ar pahn
kin kaunopada pihl mehn kamwakel. Sarawi wet iei sarawien lapwahsang
dihp.
10 Aramas me kihpenehr pehs en kouo pahn pil lopworada eh likou kan
oh e pahn samisaminte lao lel nin soutik. Koasoandi wet pahn manaman
kohkohlahte ong mehn Israel kan oh ong mehn liki kan me kin kousoan
rehrail.

Duwen Sairada Aramas Mehla

11 Mehmen me pahn sairada aramas mehla e pahn saminla ong kaudok
erein rahn isuh.
12 E pahn kamwakelkihda pilen kamwakel ni rahn kesiluh oh ni rahn
keisuh, e ahpw pahn mwakelekella. Ahpw ma e sohte kamwakelehda pein
ih ni kesiluh oh keisuhn rahn, e sohte pahn mwakelekella.
13 Mehmen me sairada aramas mehla men ahpw sohte kamwakelehda
pein ih pahn samisaminte pwehki pilen kamwakel eh sohte kamwakelehda.
E pahn kasaminehla Impwalen KAUN-O, oh e sohlar pahn wia kisehn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
14 Ma aramas emen pahn mehla nan impwal ehu, mehmen sohte lipilipil
me mihmi nan impwalo ni ahnsoun mehlao de pedolong loale, pahn saminla
erein rahn isuh.
15 Sah koaros oh einpwoat koaros me sohte pweine pil pahn saminla.
16 Ma mehmen sairada aramas emen me kamakamalahr de melahr
mwahl likin ihmw ehu, de ma mehmen sairada tihn aramas de sousou ehu,
e pahn saminla erein rahn isuh.

19:9: Ipru 9.13.

17 Pwehn kamwakelsang soangen samin pwukat, pehs en kou weitahtao
me isihslahr pwehn lapwahda dihp pahn wisikdo oh kohieng nan ehu
einpwoat, oh pil iangahki pihl mwakelekel.
18 A duwen impwalo me aramas mehla loale, mehmen me mwakelekel
ong kaudok pahn ale rahn isop, kaduh nan pihlo oh usupihki impwalo,
dipwisou kan koaros loale, oh iangahki aramas koaros me mihmi loale.
Nin duwen aramaso me sairada aramas mehlao de tihn aramas de sousou
ehu, mehmen me mwakelekel ong kaudok pahn usupihki pihlo aramaso me
sairada soahng pwukat.
19 Ni kesiluh oh keisuhn rahn aramaso me mwakelekel ong kaudok pahn
usupihki pihlo aramas samino. Ni keisuhn rahn e pahn kamwakelehda
aramaso, oh mwurin aramaso eh pahn lopworada eh likou kan oh pein
duhpki pihl paliwere, eri e pahn mwakelekelda nin soutik.
20 Mehmen me pahn saminla ong kaudok ahpw sohte kamwakelehda
pein ih pahn samisaminte pwehki pilen kamwakel eh sohte kamwakelehda.
E pahn kasaminehla Impwalen KAUN-O, oh e solahr pahn wia kisehn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
21 Kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada koasoandi wet kohkohlahte. Aramas me
kin usupiki pihl en kamwakel pahn pil lopworada eh likou kan, oh mehmen
me pahn doahke pihlo, pahn saminla ong kaudok lao lel nin soutik.
22 Soahng koaros me aramas samin men pahn doahke pahn saminla, oh
mehmen me pahn doahke soahng pwukat pahn saminla lao lel nin soutik.

20

Mwekid kan nan Kades
(Eksodus 17.1-7)

1 Mehn Israel ko koaros eri lel nan sapwtehn Sin ni keieun sounpwong, re
ahpw kousoanla wasao ahnsou kis, oh ih wasao me Miriam mehla oh seridi
ie.
2 Pihl eri rosala wasao; aramas ako eri kohla kapilpene Moses oh Aaron,
3 re ahpw kaulimla, ketihtihki, “E mwahwongete kitail en iang riatail
mehn Israel ko mehla mwohn Impwalen KAUN-O.
4 Dahme komw kahrekinkitodohng nan sapwtehn wet? Pwe kiht oh nait
mahn akan en mehla wasaht?
5 Dahme komw wahkinkitasang Isip, weikitodohng nan sahpw sakanakan
wet? Sohte mehkot kak keirda wasaht, sohte kohn, sohte tuhke pik, sohte
wahn wain, sohte tuhke pwohmakraneid. Pil sohte mwahn kisin pihl kis
mehn nimpil.”
6 Moses oh Aaron eri tohrohrala sang pokono oh patohla ni wenihmwen
Impwalo. Ira eri poaridiong nanpwel, oh lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw
pwarohng ira.
7 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Moses,
8 “Ale sokon me mi mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo. Eri, kowe oh riomw Aaron,
kumwa kapokonepene mehn Israel kan koaros. Eri, mwohn masarail
koaros kumwa lokaiaiong paipalapen, e ahpw pahn kakusada pihl. Ih
duwen met amwa pahn kapwilasang pihl nan paipen pwe aramas akan,
iangahki neirail mahn akan, re en nim.”
9 Moses eri kohla ale sokono, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.
10 Ih oh Aaron eri kapokonepene aramas ako koaros mwohn paipalapo.
Moses eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail rong, kumwail me nan kapehd

20:2: Eks. 17.1-7.

keptakailahr kan. Ia duwe, se pahn kakusieisang pihl nan paipalap wet, pwe kumwail en nim?"
11 Moses eri kolada sokono wokihki pak riau paipo. Pihl pa kusukusiei.
Irail koaros oh nair mahn akan eri nimpil.
12 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses oh Aaron, "Pwehki amwa
pwoson sohte itarohng amwa pahn kalohkihda roson en ei manaman
sarawi mwohn mehn Israel kan, kumwa sohte pahn kahluwairaillahng nan
sahpw me I inoukihong irail."
13 Met wiawiher nan Meripa,[d] wasa me mehn Israel ko uhwong KAUN-O
oh kaulimala, oh wasa me e ketin kasalehiong irail ie me ih me sarawi.

Nanmwarkien Edom Sohte Mweidohng Mehn Israel en Kotehla Sapweo

14 Moses eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn nanmwarkien Edom sang
Kades, ketihtihki, "Pekipek wet sang rehn kisehmwi kan, me kadaudok en
Israel. Komw mwahngih duwen apwal akan me lelohngkitehr,
15 duwen at pahpa kahlap ako ar patohdihla Isip, oh duwen at kousoan
wasao erein sounpar tohto. Mehn Isip ko ahpw wiakauwehla at pahpa
kahlap ako, oh pil kiht.
16 Se ahpw likweriong KAUN-O en ketin sewesei kiht. E ketin karongei kiht
oh ketin kadarodo tohnleng men, oh ketin kahluwaikitasang wehin Isip. Eri
met se patopato Kades, kahnimw ehu ni irepen sapwellimomwi wehi.
17 Komw kupwurkalahngan mweidohng kiht se en patohwan kotehla
sapwellimomwi wehi. Kiht oh nait kou kan sohte pahn keid nansapw de nan
mwetin wain kan. Se sohte pahn nimasang pilen sapwellimamwail pwarer
kan. Se pahn keid nan allap, se lao daulih sapwellimomwi wehi."
18 Mehn Edom kan ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, "Se sohte pahn mweidohng
kumwail en kotehla at wehi. Ma kumwail kotehla, se pahn mahweniong
kumwail."
19 Mehn Israel ko eri patohwan, "Ahpw ia duwe, pwe se pahn kekeidte nan
elen wehi, ma kiht oh nait mahn akan pahn nim amwail pihl kan, se pahn
pwainohng kumwail—ihte me se mwahuki, se en kotehwei sahpwen."
20 Mehn Edom kan ahpw pwurehng ketihtihki, "Soh! Kumwail sohte pahn
kotehdo at wehi." Irail eri kohieilahng tuhwong mehn Israel ko iangahki
karis en sounpei pwe re en mahweniong irail.
21 Eri, pwehki mehn Edom kan ar kahngete mehn Israel ko en kotehla
sapwarailo, mehn Israel ko eri keid ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.

Mehlahn Aaron

22 Mehn Israel ko koaros eri mweselsang Kades, re ahpw kohla oh lel nin
Nahna Or,
23 limwahn irepen wehin Edom. Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses
oh Aaron wasao,
24 "Aaron sohte pahn iang pedolong nan sahpw me I inoukihda me I pahn
kihong mehn Israel kan. E pahn mehla pwehki amwa uhwong ei mahsen
kan nan Meripa.
25 Eri, ale Aaron oh nah pwutak Eleasar oh kahreiralahng nin Nahna Or.
26 Eri, ke ahpw kihsang en Aaron eh likoun samworo kan oh kalikawihki-
hda Eleasar, pwe Aaron pahn mehla wasao."
27 Moses eri kapwaiada mehkoaros duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.
Irail kohdahla pohn Nahna Or mwohn mesen aramas ako koaros.

20:11: Kupw. 11.4. [d] **20:13:** ***MERIPA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "kaukaulim."

28 Moses ahpw kihsang en Aaron eh likoun samworo ko oh kalikawihk-
ihda Eleasar. Aaron eri mehla wasao pohn nahnao; oh Moses oh Eleasar
pwuredihsang pohn nahnao.
29 Mehn Israel ko ahpw rongada me Aaron melahr, re ahpw mwahieiki
erein rahn silihsek.

21

Mehn Israel ko Kalowehdi mehn Kenan kan

1 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkien Arad, mehn Kenan men me kin ketiket
palieir en sahpwo, karongehda me mehn Israel ko kohkohdo nanial en
Adarim, e ahpw mahweniong irail oh salihedi ekei irail.
2 Mehn Israel ko eri kahula oh inoukihong KAUN-O, patohwan, “Ma komwi
pahn ketikihong aramas pwukat pahn at manaman, se pahn patohwan
kasarawiong komwi douluhl[e] ar kahnimw kan.”
3 KAUN-O eri ketin karonge mehn Israel ko oh e ahpw ketikihong mehn
Kenan ko pahn ar manaman. Mehn Israel ko eri kamwomwirailla douluhl
iangahki ar kahnimw kan; ihme re kahdanekihla wasao Orma.[f]

Sineik Prons men

4 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselsang nin Nahna Or kolahng ni Sehden
Akapa, pidipidahki likin wehin Edom. Ahpw aramas ako sohla kak ka-
nengamahiong apwal en seiloako;
5 re ahpw tapihada lipanedihada Koht oh Moses, ketihtihki, “Dahme komw
waikinkitodohsang Isip? Pwe se en kodohng mehla nan sapwtehnet, wasa
me sohte kisin tungoal, oh sohte pihl? Se solahr kak tungoale kisin tungoal
sakanakan wet!”
6 KAUN-O eri ketin kadarala sineik pwoisin kei rehn aramas ako me
keirailpene oh kemehla mehn Israel tohto.
7 Aramas ako eri kohla rehn Moses oh ndaiong, “Se dipadahr ong KAUN-O
oh pil ong komwi ni at lipanedih kumwa. Eri, komw kasakaskin kiht rehn
KAUN-O pwe en ketikihsang sineik pwukat.” Moses eri kapakapki aramas
ako.
8 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses en wiahkihda mete emen sineik oh
langahda ni apwoat tuhkehn, pwe mehmen me sineik kan pahn ngalispene
ahpw kilengdahng, e pahn mourla.
9 Moses eri wiahda sineik men sang prons oh langahda ni tuhke pwoat.
Pwe mehmen me sineik kan pahn ngalispene en kak kilengdahng oh e ahpw
pahn mwahula.

Sang Nahna Or Kolahng Wahun mehn Mohap kan

10 Mehn Israel ko ahpw mwekidla oh kauwada imwarail impwal ko Apod.
11 Mwurin ar mweselsang wasao re kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan
mohn imwen Aparim nan sapwtehn ni palimesehn sapwen mehn Mohap
kan.
12 Mwuhr re ahpw kauwada imwarail impwal kan nan Wahun Sered.
13 Sang wasao re pil mwekidla oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni
paliepeng en Pillap Arnon, nan sapwtehn me kohla lel sapwen mehn Amor
kan. (Arnon iei irepen sapwen mehn Mohap oh sapwen mehn Amor.)

20:28: Eks. 29.29; Nempe 33.38; Deud. 10.6. **21:1:** Nempe 33.40. [e] **21:2:** ***KASARAWIONG...DOULUHL:*** Mehkot me kasarawiong KAUN-O ni mwohmw wet pahn wiahla douluhl sapwellimen KAUN-O, oh sohte me kak doadoahngki. e pahn kamwomwmwomwla. [f] **21:3:** ***ORMA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “mwomwla.” **21:4:** Deud. 2.1. **21:5:** 1 Kor. 10.9. **21:9:** 2 Nan. 18.4; Sohn 3.14.

14 Ih kahrepen *Pwuhken Mahwen kan en KAUN-O* koasoia "...kisin kahnimw en Wahep nan Supa, oh wahu kan; Pillap Arnon,
15 oh wasa ukedi en wahu kan me kolahng kahnimw Ar oh lellahng irepen Mohap."
16 Sang wasao re ahpw kohla wasa kis me adaneki Pwarer Kan, wasa me KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses, "Kapokonepene aramas akan pwe I pahn kihong irail pihl."
17 Ni ahnsowo mehn Israel ko ahpw koulki koul pwoatet:
Pwarer kan, kakusada amwail pihl;
se ahpw pahn pereperen kasamwohki at koul—
18 pwarero me soupeidi kan weirada
oh kaunen aramas akan weirkihda
reireiso pwoat
oh arail sokon kan."
Re mwekid sang nan sapwtehn kolahng Madana,
19 oh sang mwo re kohla Nahaliel, oh sang Nahaliel kolahng Pamod,
20 oh sang Pamod kolahng wahun sapwen mehn Mohap kan, pahn kumwen Nahna Piska, sallahng sapwtehno.

Lohdien Nanmwarki Sihon oh Nanmwarki Ok (Deud. 2.26–3.11)

21 Mehn Israel ko eri kadaralahng Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor, meninkeder kei me ketihtihkihong,
22 "Komw kupwurkalahngan mweidohng kiht se en patohwan kotehla sapwellimomwi wehi. Kiht oh nait kou kan sohte pahn patohsang nan ahl, se sohte pahn keid nansapw de nan mwetin wain kan. Se sohte pahn nimasang pilen sapwellimomwi pwarer kan. Se pahn keid nan allap, se lao daulih sapwellimomwi wehi."
23 Ahpw Sihon sohte kupwurki mehn Israel ko en kotehla sapwellime wehi. Iei me e kapokonepene sapwellime karis oh ketla Sahas nan sapwtehn oh mahweniong mehn Israel ko.
24 Ahpw mehn Israel ko kemehla kiden imwintihti nan mahwen oh kalowehdi sapwen mehn Amor ko sang Pillap Arnon ni paliepeng en Sappok lel ni irepen mehn Ammon kan, pwe mehn Ammon kan kin sinsile mwahu sapwarailo.
25 Mehn Israel ko eri kalowehdi kahnimw koaros en mehn Amor iangahki Espon oh kahnimw koaros me mi limwah, re ahpw kousoanla wasa ko.
26 Espon iei poahsoan kaunen sapwellimen Sihon kahnimw, nanmwarkien mehn Amor kan, me mahweniong mahs nanmwarkien Mohap oh kalowehdi sahpwo pwon lellahng Pillap Arnon.
27 Ih kahrepen koul pwoatet me ketihtihki,

"Kumwail kohdo nan Espon, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Sihon kahnimw!
Se men kilang eh pahn kokouda oh onohnda sapahl.
28 Ahnsou ehu sang wasaht nan kahnimw Espon
sapwellimen Sihon karis mwekidsang ie rasehng mpwul en kisiniei;
e kamwomwala kahnimw Ar nan Mohap
oh kalowehdi dolen Arnon palipowe kan.
29 Meid kamasepwehk ong kumwail tohn Mohap!
Kumwail me kin kaudokiong Kemos, kumwail olahr!
Amwail koht keselahr noumwail sounpei kan,
nanmwarkien Amor koledier lih akan.

21:28: Ser. 48.45-46.

30 Ahpw met kadaudokarail kan kamwomwmwomwlahr,
sangete Espon lellahng Dipon,
sang Nasim lel Nopa, limwahn Medepa."

31 Mehn Israel ko eri kousoanla nan sapwen mehn Amor ko.
32 Moses eri kadarala ohl ekei pwe re en rapahki wasa mwahu en mahwen ong mehn Saser. Mehn Israel ko ahpw kalowehdi wasao oh kahnimw ko me kapilpene oh kausasang mehn Amor me kin kausoan wasao.
33 Mehn Israel ko ahpw pwurala oh keid ni ahl me kolahng Pasan, oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan, ahpw mwekidla iangahki sapwellime karis pwehn mahweniong mehn Israel ko ni Edrei.
34 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Ke dehr masak nanmwarki menet. Pwe I pahn mweidohng uhk ke en kalowehdi ih, sapwellime aramas akan koaros iangahki sapweo. Wiahiong soahng me ke wiahiong Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor kan, me kaunda Espon."
35 Mehn Israel ko eri kemehla Ok, nah pwutak ko oh sapwellime aramas koaros, sohte emen luwehdi; mwuhr, re ahpw kousoanla nan sahpwo.

22

Nanmwarkien Mohap Poaronlahng Palaam

1 Mehn Israel ko eri wonlahte mwowe re lao lel wasa patapat akan nan wehin Mohap; re ahpw kauwada imwarail impwal kan wasao, ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan, sallahng Seriko.
2 Eri, ni nanmwarki Palak, nein Sippor, eh mwahngihada dahme mehn Israel ko wiahiong mehn Amor ko,
3 ih oh mehn Mohap ko koaros ahpw masakada mehn Israel ko pwehki ar nohn tohto.
4 Mehn Mohap ko eri ndaiong kaunen mehn Midian kan, "Aramas pwukat pahn mwadangete kamwomwala atail wehi kan koaros, rasehng kouwol me kin kangasang dihpw nan mohs. Nanmwarki Palak eri
5 poaronelahng meninkeder kei rehn Palaam, nein Peor, me kin mihmi Pedor nan Amaw limwahn Pillap Iupreitis, pwe re en patohwanohng, "I men kairehkin komwi me lapalahn wehi ehu kohdo sang Isip; re mwarahkpeseng wasa koaros oh likamwete re pahn mahweniong kiht oh sapwenikihla sapwat akan.
6 Re nohn tohto oh kehlailasang kiht. Eri, menlau, ketido pwe komwi en keriahla tohnwehi wet. Iei duwen ele at pahn kak kaloweiraildi oh kasareirailsang nan at wehi. Pwe I ese me irail kan me komw kin kupwuramwahwih, re kin paiamwahula; a irail kan me komw kin keriahla, re kin paisuwedla."
7 Kaunen Mohap oh Midian kan eri wahda pweinen kosetipwo oh kohkohla. Re kohla rehn Palaam oh ndaiong mehkoaros me Palak mahsanihong irail.
8 Palaam eri sapeng irail, "Kumwail pweidi rehi pwohnget; lakapw I ahpw pahn sapengkin kumwail dahme KAUN-O pahn mahsanihong ie." Kaunen Mohap ko eri pweidi ni imwen Palaam.
9 Koht eri ketido oh keinemwe rehn Palaam, "Ihs aramas pwukan me mihmi rehmw?"
10-11 Palaam eri sapeng, patohwan, "Nanmwarkien Mohap, Palak, me patohwan kadariraildo pwe re en patohwanohng ie duwen aramas ekei me patohdo sang Isip oh mwarahkseli nan sahpwo pwon. E peki I en

22:5: Nempe 31.8; 2 Pit. 2.15-16; Sud 11.

kohla oh keriairailla pwe re en kak mahweniong irail oh kaloweirail di oh kasareirailla sang wasao."

12 Koht eri mahsanihong Palaam, "Ke dehr iang aramas pwukan kohwei; ke pil sohte pahn keriahla tohnwehien, pwe I kapaiairaildahr."

13 Eri, mandahn rahno, nimenseng, Palaam ahpw ndaiong meninkeder ko, "Kumwail pwurowei nan amwail wehi, pwe KAUN-O sohte kupwurki I en iang kumwailda."

14 Meninkeder ko eri mwesel pwurala rehn Palak oh patohwanohng me Palaam kahng iang irail patohdo.

15 Eri, Palak ahpw pil ketin poaronehla ekei meninkeder me tohto oh lapalapasang mehn mahs ako.

16 Re ahpw kohla rehn Palaam oh ndaiong en Palak mahsen wet: "Menlau, komw dehr mweidohng mehkot en iredihsang omwi pahn ketido rehi.

17 I pahn kihong komwi keting laud mehlel ehu, oh I pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me komw pahn peki rehi. Menlau, ketido oh keriahla aramas pwukat."

18 Palaam ahpw sapeng patohwanohng meninkeder ko, "Mehnda ma Palak pahn pil ketikihong ie silper oh kohl koaros en tehnpeseo, ahpw I sohte kak kauwehla kosonned en KAUN-O, ei Koht, ni mehkot tikitik de laud.

19 Ahpw kumwail pil pweidi rehi pwohnget, duwehte pwihn teio, pwe I en kak ese dahme kapw ni kupwur en KAUN-O ong ire wet."

20 KAUN-O eri ketido rehn Palaam nipwongo oh mahsanihong, "Ma aramas pwukat kodohn likwerihiuk, eri, pwourda oh iangirailda; ahpw ke dehr wia mehkot tohrohrasang me I pahn ndaiong uhk."

21 Eri, manda nimenseng Palaam ahpw kaunopaoda nah ahso, oh iangala kaunen Mohap ko.

Palaam oh Nah Ahso

22 Koht eri ketin engiengkihda Palaam eh kohkohla, oh ni eh kohkohla dake nah ahso iangahki eh ladu riemen, tohnleng en KAUN-O pa uh nanialo pwehn irehdi ih.

23 Ni ahso eh kilangada tohnleng men eh kesikesihnen wasao oh kolokol kedlahs pwoat, e ahpw wetsang nan ahlo wetlong nan dihpw ko. A Palaam ahpw wokih ahso pwe en kapwurelahng nanialo.

24 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw uhda wasa wetikitik kis nanpwungen kelen mwetin wain kei.

25 Ni ahso eh kilangada tohnlengo, e keilahng ni kehlo oh idangehng nehn Palaamo ie. Palaam eri pil pwurehng wokih ahso.

26 Tohnlengo ahpw pil ketila uh wasa me wetikitik mehlel, wasa me ahso sohte kak mwekidla ni palimeing de palimaun.

27 Eri, met ni ahso eh kilangada tohnlengo eh uh mwowe, e ahpw mwohndiong nanpwelo pahn Palaam. Palaam eri lingeringerdahte oh tapihada wokihki ahso eh sokono.

28 KAUN-O eri ketin kupwurehda ahso en lokaia, ahso ahpw ndahng Palaam, "Dahme kahrehda ke wokihkin ie pak silipak?

29 A Palaam ahpw sapeng, "Pwehki omw kapakapailokei ie! Ma mie nei kedlahs met, I kemeiukalahr."

30 Ahso ahpw ndalahng Palaam, "Kaidehkin noumw ahs ngehi, oh kaidehkin dakepomw ahs ngehi sang ni omw tikitik? Sang mahs kohdo, mie ahnsou ehu me I sohte papah iuk?"

Ohlo ahpw sapeng, "Soh."

31 KAUN-O eri ketin mweidohng Palaam en kilangada tohnlengo eh kesikesihnen nanialo ngapkihda nah kedlahs pwoat. Palaam eri poaridiong mwowe lel nanpwel.
32 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, “Dahme ke wokihki pak silipak noumw ahsen? I kodohn karomwpwaiukala, pwe ke sohte pahn wia seiloak wet.
33 Ahpw noumw ahsen kilangiehda, iei me e wetkihsang nan ahlet, mahkete I kemeiukalahr, a ahsen pahn pitla.
34 Palaam eri sapeng patohwan, “I dipadahr, I sohte patohwan me komwi ketiket mwohi nan ahlet pwe komwi en uhwong ie. Eri, ma komw sohte kupwurki ei seiloaket, a I pahn pwuralahng ni imweio.”
35 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, “Iangeweite aramas pwukat, ahpw ke pahn koasoia soahng kante me I padahkihong uhk ke en koasoia.” Palaam eri iangada nein Palaam meninkeder ko.

Palak Kasamwo Palaam

36 Ni Palak eh karongehda me Palaam patopato kohdo, e ahpw ketieila pwe en tuhwong ni kahnimw Ar, me mi limwahn Pillap Arnon ni irepen wehin Mohap.
37 Palak ahpw mahsanihong Palaam, “I seu kadarowohng uhk meninkeder ko pwe ke en patohdo? Dahme ke sohte mwadangkihdo? Ke lemeleme me I sohte pahn kihong uhk keting laud?”
38 Palaam ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ahpw iet I patodohr. A soangen manaman dah me mie rehi? Ihte mahsenohte me Koht ketikihong ie me I pahn kak patohwanda.”
39 Palaam eri iangada Palak, ira ketiketlahng kahnimw Usod,
40 Palak ahpw kemehla sihpw oh kou kei wasao, oh kadaralahng kisin uduk kis Palaam oh meninkeder ko me e iangodo.

En Palaam Kokohp Keieu

41 Eri, mandahn rahno, nimenseng, Palak eri ketin kahredalahng Palaam Pamod Paal, wasa Palaam kak kilang ekei aramas en Israel ko.

23

1 Palaam eri patohwanohng Palak, “Komw ketin kauwada wasaht pei sarawi isuh oh ketikidohng ie kouwol isimen oh sihpw wol isimen.”
2 Palak eri ketin kapwaiada pekipek en Palaam. Ira ahpw meirongkihla kouwol men oh sihpw wol men pohn ehuehu pei sarawi ko.
3 Palaam eri patohwanohng Palak, “Komw ketin sepit mahs limwahn sapwellimomwi meirong isihs pwukat, pwe I pahn patolahng patohwan mahs ma KAUN-O ele pahn ketin tuhwong ie. Mehkoaros me e pahn mahsanihong ie, I pahn patohwanohng komwi.” Palaam eri patopatolahng pohn nahna ehu,
4 oh Koht ahpw ketin tuhwong Palaam wasao. Palaam ahpw patohwanohng, “I patohwan kauwada pei sarawi isuh oh meirongkihla kouwol men oh sihpw wol men pohn ehuehu pei sarawi ko.”
5 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Pwurowei rehn Palak oh patohwanda mahsen kan me I pahn mahsanihong uhk.”
6 Palaam eri pwurala oh tuhwong Palak me ketikette limwahn sapwellime meirong isihso, iangahki kaun koaros en wehin Mohap.
7 Palaam eri patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:

“Palak, nanmwarkien Mohap, ketin malipeiehdo
sang Siria, sang nin nahna kan en palimese.
E mahsanih, ‘Kohdo wia kokohp ni mwarei;

komw keriahla mehn Israel ko."
8 A ia duwen ei pahn keriahla me Koht sohte ketin keriahla?
Ia duwen ei pahn kailongkihla me Koht sohte ketin kalahdeki?
9 Sang pohn paip ile kan I kak uduhdiahl irail,
sang pohn dohl akan I kak mwasamwasahn irail.
Wehi ehu irail me uhtohrada,
me paiamwahusang wehi teikan.
10 Kadaudok en Israel kan me ngeder duwehte pwelpar,
ihs me kak wadekada tohtohn irail?
Komwi ketin kupwure ie pwe ei mour en imwisekla duwehte emen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan,
pwe imwilahn ei mour en duwehte imwilahn me pwung kan."

11 Eri, Palak ahpw mahsanihong Palaam, "Dahme ke wiewiahiong ie? I ekeruhkodo pwe ke en keriahla ei imwintihti kan, a dahme ke wia, ihte ke kapakapkin irail."
12 A Palaam sapeng, patohwan, "Pwe da? Kakete I en potohwanda ehu soahng tohrohrasang me KAUN-O ketikihong ie?"

En Palaam Kokohp Keriau

13 Palak eri mahsanihong, "Iangiehda mahs, kita kohla ekis wasa tohrohr, wasa me ke pahn kilang ekeite mehn Israel ko. Eri, ke pahn keriairailla sang wasao."
14 Ih eri ketin kahrelahng Palaam nan mohsen Sopim, me mi pohn Nahna Piska, wasa me e ketin kauwada ie pei sarawi isuh oh ketin meirongkihla kouwol men oh sihpw wol men pohn ehuehu pei sarawi ko.
15 Palaam eri patohwanohng Palak, "Komw sepit mahs limwahn mehn meirong isihs pwukat, pwe I pahn patolahng tuhwong Koht mahs."
16 KAUN-O eri ketin tuhwong Palaam oh mahsanihong dahme e pahn patohwanda; e ahpw pil ketin kapwurelahng rehn Palak.
17 Palaam eri pwurala oh tuhwong Palak me ketikette limwahn mehn meirong isihs ko, iangahki kaunen Mohap ko. Palak eri keinemwe dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih;
18 a Palaam ahpw patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:

"Palak, nein Sippor, komw ketido mahs;
oh rong kanahieng dahme I pahn patohwan.
19 Koht kaidek aramas emen me kin lokaia likamw;
pil kaidehk aramas emen me kin wekidala audepen kupwure.
Ni eh pahn ketin inoukihda mehkot, e kin ketin kapwaiada;
mehkot me e kin mahsanih kin pweida.
20 E ketin mahsanihong ie I en kapaiahda;
eri, me Koht ketin kupwuramwahwih, I sohte kak wekidala.
21 I sohte kilangada mehkot suwed rehn mehn Israel,
de kahpwal, ni ahnsou kohkohdo.
KAUN-O, arail Koht, kin ketin ieiang irail;
re patohwan wiahki ih arail nanmwarki.
22 Koht ketin kahluwairaildo sang wehin Isip;
e ketin uhpalihkin irail nan mahwen, rasehng kou lawalo men.
23 Sohte katepen tiahk en wunahni rehn mehn Israel,
pil sohte ketepen kosetipw rehrail.
Ih ahnsowo met ahnsoun patohwan duwen mehn Israel,
'Kilang dahme Koht ketin wiadahr!'

24 Iet wehin Israel me rasehng laion kehlail men:
e sohte pahn wendi e lao kadallehla seike,
oh nimala ntahn irail me e kemehla."

25 Eri, Palak ahpw mahsanihong Palaam, "Ma ke sohte pahn keriahla
mehn Israel kan, ke sohte pil pahn kapaiairailda."
26 Palaam ahpw sapeng Palak, patohwan, "I soh patohwanohngkomwiher
me I pahn patohwanda mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie?"

En Palaam Kokohp Kesiluh

27 Palak eri mahsanihong, "Kohdo mahs; I pahn kahreiukalahng ekis
wasa tohrohr; mweinele Koht pahn ketin kupwurki ke en keriairailla sang
wasao."
28 Ih eri ketin kahrelahng Palaam pohn kumwen Nahna Peor, sallahng
sapwtehno.
29 Palaam ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw ketin kauwada pei sarawi isuh
wasaht, oh ketikidohng ie kouwol isimen oh pil sihpw wol isimen."
30 Palak eri ketin kapwaiada me Palaam patohwanohng; ih eri meirongk-
ihla kouwol men oh sihpw wol men pohn ehuehu pei sarawi ko.

24

1 Palaam eri esehda me KAUN-O ketin kupwurki en kapaiahda mehn Israel
ko. Kahrehda e sohla kohla rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O duwen me e kin wia.
E ahpw kilikilengseli nan sapwtehn
2 oh kilangada mehn Israel ko ni imwarail impwal ko ni wad kadaudok.
Ngenen Koht eri ti powe,
3 ih eri patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:

"Iet mahsen en Palaam, nein Peor,
mahsen en aramas emen me kak kilang mehkoaros ni sansal,
4 me kak rong mahsen en Koht.
Mesei kat pehdpesengehr, I aleier
kaudial ehu sang rehn Koht, Wasa Lapalap.
5 Impwal kan en mehn Israel ko me kaselel,
6 rasehng nih kei me irihrek kohwei,
mwetuwel kei ni keilen pillap,
tuhkehn alos kei me KAUN-O ketin padokedi,
rasehng tuhke sidar kei limwahn pihl.
7 Keteu pahn mwuledek rehrail
oh arail werentuhke pahn poadidi nan pwehl wisekesek mwahu.
Arail nanmwarki pahn lapalapasang Akak,
oh roson en eh wehi pahn kohieng wasa doh kan.
8 Koht ketin kahluwairaildo sang wehin Isip;
e kin ketin uhpalihkin irail nan mahwen, rasehng kou lawalo men.
Re kin kadallehla arail imwintihti kan,
kauwehla tihrail kan oh katimpeseng kanengen neirail kesik ketieu.
9 Arail wehi kin rasehng laion kehlail men;
ni eh pahn memeir, sohte me eimahiong kapirida.
Mehmen me pahn kapaiahda Israel, e pahn pil paiamwahu;
a mehmen me pahn keriahla Israel, e pahn riahla."

24:9: Sen. 49.9; b Sen. 12.3.

10 Palak eri engiengda kowahlap pahn Palaam. Ih eri rakopene lime ko
oh mahsanihlahng Palaam, “I ekeruhkodo pwe ke en keriahla ei imwintihti
kan, ke ahpw kapaiairailda pak siluh.
11 Eri, pwilipwilahkewei sang met, pwilahkewohng ni imwomwo! I inouk-
ihda me I pahn kihong uhk keting laud ehu, a met KAUN-O ketikihsangehr
keting wet rehmw.”
12 Palaam eri sapeng, patohwan, “I soh patohwanohng meninkeder ko me
komw ketin kadaralahng ie,
13 me mehnda ma komw pahn ketikihong ie silper oh kohl en tehnpa-
somwi koaros, ahpw I sohte kak kauwehla kosonned en KAUN-O ni ei pahn
wiahda mehkot ni pein nsenei; pwe ihte me I pahn kin patohwandahn,
dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie.”

Kaimwseklahn en Palaam Kokohp

14 Palaam pil patohwanohng Palak, “Ahnsou wet I pahn patohla rehn riei
aramas ako, ahpw mwohn ei pahn patohla, I men kehsehkin komwi dahme
mehn Israel kan pahn wiahiong sapwellimomwi kan ni rahn akan me pahn
kohdo.”
15 Ih eri patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:

“Iet mahsen en Palaam, nein Peor,
mahsen en aramas emen me kak kilang mehkoaros ni sansal,
16 me kak rong mahsen en Koht,
me kin kupwurokongki kupwurokong en Wasa Lapalahpie.
Mesei kat pehdpesengehr, I aleier
kaudial sang rehn Koht, Wasa Lapalap.
17 I patohwan kilikilenglahng ahnsou me pahn kohdo,
I ahpw kilangada wehin Israel.
Nanmwarki men pahn ketin pwarada nan wehio, rasehng usu ehu,
e pahn ketieisang nan Israel, rasehng rakim lingaling ehu.
E pahn ketin kauwehla kaunen wehin Mohap kan,
oh kamwomwala me akalapalap oh lemei kan koaros.
18 E pahn ketin kalowehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan nan Edom,
oh ketin nin limanikihla sapwarail;
Israel eri pahn kin poweiraildi.
19 Wehin Israel pahn kaitiekiraildi
oh kamwomwala douluhl me pitla kan.”

20 “Eri, nan kaudialo, Palaam pil kilangada mehn Amalek kan; ih eri pil
patohwanda mahsen en kokohp wet:
“Wehin Amalek me keieu kehlail nanpwungen wehi kan,
ahpw ni imwilah e pahn kamwomwmwomwla douluhl.”
21 Oh nan kaudialo, e ahpw pil kilangada mehn Ken kan; ih eri pil
patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:
“Amwail wasahn kousoan me kehlail oh mwahu,
rasehng pesen menpihr men pohn paipalap ileilehie;
22 ahpw kumwail, mehn Ken, kumwail pahn mwomwla
ni ahnsou mehn Asiria kan pahn kaloweikumwaildi.”
23 Palaam ahpw pil patohwanda mahsen en kokohp pwukat:
“Ihs aramas pwukat me pokonpene ni paliepeng?
24 Karis kan pahn seiloakdo sang Saiprus;
re pahn kalowehdi Asiria oh Papilon,
a mwuhr, re ahpw pahn pil mwomwla kohkohlahte.”

25 Palaam eri uhdahte kohkohla ni imweo, oh Palak pil ketiketla sang
wasao.

25

Mehn Israel ko nan Peor

1 Ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan Wahun
Akasia, ohl ako ahpw tapihada neneke lih en Mohap kan me mihmi wasao.
2-3 Lih pwukat kin luhke ohlen Israel ko ong arail kamadipw sarawi kan,
wasa me re kin pwongih ie koht en Mohap. Mehn Israel ko eri kin iang
tungoale kisin mwenge me kin meirongala ong Paal, koht en Peor, oh pil
pwongih ih. KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn mehn Isreal,
4 oh mahsanihong Moses, "Ale kaunen mehn Israel kan oh kemeirailla ni
pokon sansal, pwe iei duwen met ei sohla pahn engieng pahn aramas akan."
5 Moses eri patohwanohng kaun ako, "Emenemen kumwail pahn kemehla
aramas koaros me kisehn eh kadaudok me iangalahr pwongih Paal en Peor."
6 Emen mehn Israel ko ahpw pedolong nan imwe impwal iangahki lih en
Midia men mwohn mesen Moses oh mwohn mehn Israel koaros, nindokon
ar mwahmwahiei mwohn Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
7 Ni Pineas, nein Eleasar, me pahpa kahlapki samworo Aaron, kilang met,
e ahpw udahte kohkohla sang nan pokono. E ahpw ale ketieu pwoat,
8 oh idawehnla ohlo oh liho nan impwalo oh doakoahki ketieuo pwar pali-
warara ko koaros. Ih duwen met soumwahu lusuluso me kamwomwalahr
mehn Israel ko eh tokedi,
9 ahpw mwurin soumwahwo eh kemelahr aramas rianen pahkid.
10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
11 "Pwehki wiewiahn Pineas, I solahr engieng pahn mehn Israel kan. E
sohte mwahn mweidohng re en pwongih koht emen likin ngehi, ih kahrepen
ei sohte kamwomwirailla nan ei engieng.
12 Eri, ke pahn padahkihong me I pahn kauwada inou ehu nanpwungen
ngehi oh ih me pahn manaman kohkohlahte.
13 Ih oh kadaudoke kan pahn wialahr samworo poatopoat kohkohlahte,
pwehki eh nohn loalopwoat ong ie oh kahrehiong kupwurmahk pohn mehn
Israel kan."
14 Eden ohl en Israel me iang lih en Midiano kamakamala iei Simri, nein
Salu, kaunen peneinei ehu nan kadaudok en Simion.
15 Eden liho iei Kospi. Sur, eh pahpa, wia kaunen ehu peneineien mehn
Midia.
16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
17 "Mahweniong mehn Midia kan oh kamwomwirailla,
18 pwehki suwed me re wiahiong uhk ni ahnsou me re pitihiukedi nan
Peor, oh pwehki Kospi, me kamakamlahr ni ahnsoun soumwahu lusulus
nan Peor."

26

Keriaun Wadawad en Aramas

1 Mwurin soumwahu lusuluso, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses oh
Eleasar, nein Aaron,
2 "Kumwa wiahda wadawad en peneinei kan en mehn Israel koaros,
ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda me kak wia doadoahk en
sounpei."

26:1: Nempe 1.1-46.

3-4 Moses oh Eleasar ahpw kapwaiada, ira eri kapokonepene ohl koaros me
mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda. Re ahpw pokonpene nan patapat en Mohap
ni keilen Pillap Sordan sallahng Seriko.
Iet kan mehn Israel me kohdohsang Isip:
5 Kadaudok en Reupen (Reupen, iei nein Seikop mesenih): peneineien
Anok, Pallu,
6 Esron oh Karmi.
7 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene 43,730 ohl.
8 Peneineien Pallu iei Eliap
9 oh nah pwutak kan iei Nemuel, Dadan, oh Apiram. (Deidan oh Apiram,
iei ira me pilipildahr sang rehn mehn Israel kan. Ira me uhwong Moses oh
Aaron oh iangala iengen Kora ko ni ahnsou me re kahngohdiong KAUN-O.
10 Sampah sarapeseng oh kadaleirahla, ira eri mehla iangahki Kora oh
ienge ko ni ahnsou me kisiniei karongehla me 250; irail eri wiahla mehn
kapar ehu ong aramas akan.
11 Ahpw nein Kora pwutak ko sohte iang kamakamala.)
12 Kadaudok en Simion: peneineien Nemuel, Samin, Sakin,
13 Sera, oh Saul.
14 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 22,200 ohl.
15 Kadaudok en kad: peneineien Sepon, Aki, Suni,
16 Osni, Eri,
17 Arod, oh Areli.
18 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 40,500 ohl.
19-21 Kadaudok en Suda: peneineien Sela, Peres, Sera, Esron oh Amul.
(Riemen nein Suda pwutak, Er oh Onan, ira mehla nan wehin Kenan).
22 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 76,500 ohl.
23 Kadaudok en Isakar: peneineien Tola, Pua,
24 Sasup oh Simron.
25 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 64,300 ohl.
26 Kadaudok en Sepulon: peneineien Sered, Elon, oh Sapleel.
27 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 60,500 ohl.
28 Kadaudok kan en Sosep, me naineki pwutak riemen, Manase oh Epraim.
29 Kadaudok en Manase. Makir, nein Manase, iei semen Kilead oh peneinei
me pahn wad met kan arail pahpa kahlap ako tepisang Kilead:
30 Peneinei en Ieser, Elek,
31 Asriel, Sekem,
32 Semida oh Eper.
33 Selopehad, nein Eper, sohte nah pwutak ahpw mie nah serepein; adarail
iei Mala, Noha, Okla, Milka oh Tirsa.
34 Peneinei pwutak koaros patpene me 52,700 ohl.
35 Kadaudok en Epraim: peneineien Sudela, Peker, oh Tahan.
36 Peneineien Eran tepisang Sudela.
37 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 32,500 ohl.
Ih peneinei pwukat me tepisang Sosep.
38 Kadaudok en Pensamin: peneineien Pela, Aspel, Airam,
39 Sepupam oh Upam.
40 Peneineien Ard oh Nahman tepisang Pela.
41 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 45,600 ohl.
42 Kadaudok en Dan: peneineien Usim,
43 irail koaros me 64,400 ohl.
44 Kadaudokk en Aser: peneineien Imna, Ispi, oh Peria.

45 Peneineien Eper oh Malkiel tepisang Peria.
46 Aser naineki serepein men ede Sera.
47 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 53,400 ohl.
48 Kadaudok en Napdali: peneineien Saseel, Kuni,
49 Seser oh Sillem.
50 Peneinei pwukat koaros patpene me 45,400 ohl.
51 Ohlen Israel koaros patpene me 601,730.
52 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
53 "Nehkpeseng sahpwo nanpwungen kadaudok pwukat nin duwen tohtohn aramas akan.
54-56 Nehnehn sahpwo pahn wiawi ni usuhs, oh sahpw laud pahn kohieng kadaudok laud, oh sahpw tikitik pahn kohieng kadaudok tikitik."
57 Kadaudok en Lipai, me towe, peneineien Kerson, Kohad oh Merari.
58 Kadaudokarail kan iei keimw en peneineien Lipni, Epron, Mali, Musi oh Kora. Kohad iei semen Amram,
59 me pwoudiki nein Lipai serepein, Sokeped me ipwidi Isip. E wiahiong Amram pwutak riemen, Aaron oh Moses oh serepein men, Miriam.
60 Aaron naineki pwutak pahmen, Nadap, Apihu, Eleasar oh Idamar.
61 Nadap oh Apihu mehla ahnsou me ira wiahiong KAUN-O kisiniei me sohte sarawi.
62 Mehn Lipai ohl me sounpwong ehu kohda koaros patpene me 23,000. Re wadawad tohrohrasang mehn Israel teikan pwehki ar sohte kin ale sohsohn sahpw nan Israel.
63 Moses oh Eleasar me wia wadawad en peneinei pwukat koaros nan patapat en Mohap ni keilen Pillap Sordan sallahng Seriko.
64 Sohte ohl emen luhwehdi me iang ntingdier ni wadawad en aramas me Moses oh Aaron wiadahr nan Sapwtehn en Sainai.
65 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me irail koaros pahn mehla nan sapwtehn, ihte me soh, Kalep nein Sepune oh Sosua, nein Nun.

27

Nein Selopehad Serepein kei

1 Mahla, Noha, Okla, Milka, oh Tirsa, ih serepein pwukat me nein Selopehad, Selopehad, nein Eper, Eper nein Kilead, Kilead, nein Makir, Makir, nein Manase, Manase nein Sosep.
2 Irail kohla oh kesihnenda mwohn Moses, samworo Eleasar, kaun akan oh mehn Israel ko koaros ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh patohwan,
3 "At pahpao mehla nan sapwtehno sohte nah pwutak. E sohte iang iengen Kora ko me kahngohdiong KAUN-O; e mehkihla pein dipe.
4 Pwehki eh sohte nah pwutak, ia kahrepen eden at pahpao eh pahn sohrala sang wehin Israel? Kumwail ketikidohng kiht at sohso sang rehn en pahpa peneinei kan."
5 Moses eri patohwanohng KAUN-O ar pekipek,
6 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong,
7 "En nein Selopehad serepein kan ar pekipek me pwung; ke pahn kihong irail arail sohso sang rehn kisehn arail pahpao. En arail pahpa eh sohso en kohieng irail.

26:52: Nempe 34.13; Sos. 14.1-2. **26:60:** Nempe 3.2. **26:61:** Lip. 10.1-2; Nempe 3.4. **26:65:** Nempe 14.26-35. **27:7:** Nempe 36.2.

8 Ndaiong mehn Israel kan me ahnsou me ohl emen pahn kin mehla sohte
nah pwutak, nah serepein me pahn ale sohso.
9 Ma sohte nah serepein, rie pwutak kan me pahn ale sohso.
10 Ma sohte rie pwutak, rien eh pahpa ohl akan me pahn ale.
11 Ma sohte rie de rien eh pahpa, a kiseh me keieu karanih me pahn
sohsohki oh wiahkihla uhdahn ah. Mehn Israel kan pahn kin kapwaiada
koasoandi wet, nin duwen ngehi, KAUN-O, ei mahsanihong uhk."

Moses Idihada Sosua Wiliepe
(Deud. 31.1-8)

12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses, "Kohdahwei pohn Nahna Aparim;
ke ahpw pahn kilang sang wasao sahpw me I pahn kihong mehn Israel kan.
13 Mwurin omw pahn kilang sahpwo, ke pahn mehla, duwehte riomw
Aaron,
14 pwehki amwa sapeikiong ei mahseno nan sapwtehn en Sin. Ni ahnsou
me mehn Israel koaros pelianiehda nan Meripa, kumwa sohte uhkihda
roson en ei manaman sarawi mwohrail." (Meripa, iei utuhnpihl me mi nan
Kades nan sapwtehn en Sin.)
15 Moses eri kapakap, patohwan,
16 "Maing KAUN, Koht me wia poahsoan en mour koaros, I peki komwi en
ketin kilelehdi ohl emen me pahn kin kaweid aramas pwukat,
17 oh kaunirailda nan mahwen, pwe sapwellimomwi aramas akan en dehr
rasehng pelin sihpw me sohte silepahr."
18 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Ale Sosua, nein Nun, pwe ih ohl
koahiek men, kowe eri kidahng pehmw kan pohn moange.
19 E ahpw pahn patohda mwohn samworo Eleasar oh aramas akan koaros.
Ke ahpw pahn pakairkihong irail koaros me iei ih wiliepomw.
20 Ke ahpw pil kihong apalien omw manaman, pwe mehn Israel kan
koaros en peikiong.
21 E pahn peikiong samworo Eleasar, me pahn esehkihla kupwurei Urim
oh Dumim.g Ih duwen met me Eleasar pahn kaweidki Sosua oh pil mehn
Israel kan mehkoaros me irail pahn kin wia."
22 Moses eri kapwaiada me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong. Ih eri ale Sosua
oh kahrelahng rehn samworo Eleasar mwohn mesen mehn Israel kan
koaros.
23 E ahpw kidahng peh ko pohn moangen Sosua, oh pakairkihong aramas
ako me iei ih wiliepe, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher.

28

Oaralap en Meirong kan
(Eksodus 29.38-46)

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses
2 en kehkehlingkihong mehn Israel kan me re en patohwanohng Koht ar
meirong en konot me kin kaparanda kupwure, ni ahnsou kan me kileldier.
3 Eri, iet kan meirong en konot me kumwail pahn kin patohwandahng
KAUN-O: mehn meirong isihs en rahn koaros, sihmpwul wol riemen me
sounpar ehu sohte kisin samin kis rehra.
4 Keieun sihmpwulo pahn meirongala nimenseng, a keriemeno nin soutik;

27:12: Deud. 3.23-27; 32.48-52. **27:17:** 1 Nan. 22.17; Esek. 34.5; Mad. 9.36; Mark 6.34. **27:18:** Eks. 24.13. g **27:21:** ***URIM OH DUMIM:*** Kisin takai riau me samworo kan kin doadoahngki pwe re en rapahkihki kupwur en Koht; sohte me ese duwen ar kin doadoahngki. **27:21:** Eks. 28.30; 1 Sam. 14.41 (RSV); 28.6. **27:23:** Deud. 31.23.

5 ong emenemen mahno ako, kumwail pahn iangahki meirong en wahn-
sahpw me pahn mihmi ni paun 2 en pilawa me doalki pain 2 en lehn olip
kaselel.
6 Ih met meirong en rahn koaros me kin pwonte isihsla, me tepin wiawi nin
Nahna Sainai nin duwen meirong isihs, me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur
en KAUN-O.
7 Wudekihong pohn pei sarawio pain 2 en wain; iei met meirong en wain
me pahn iang keieun sihmpwulo.
8 Nin soutik kumwail pil pahn meirongkihla keriemen en sihmpwulo
duwehte mehn nimensengo, iangahki meirong en wain. Met pil wia
meirong en konot, me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.

Meirong en Sapad

9 Ni rahnen Sapad kumwail pahn meirongkihla sihmpwul wol riemen me
sounpar ehu me sohte kisin samin kis rehra, oh paun 4 pilawa me doal lehn
olip nin duwen meirong en wahnsahpw, oh iangahki meirong en waino.
10 Meirong isihs wet pahn kin wiawi rahnen Sapad koaros pwehn patehng
meirong en rahn koaros oh pil meirong en wain.

Meirong en ni Keieun Rahnen Sounpwong

11 Ni tepin sounpwong koaros kumwail pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O
meirong isihs me pahn mihmi ni koupwul wol riemen, sihpw wol men,
sihmpwul wol isimen me sounpar ehu, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
12 Mehn meirong en wahnsahpw pahn mihmi ni pilawa me doal lehn olip,
paun 6 ong emenemen kouwol; paun 4 ong emenemen sihpw wolo,
13 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul. Meirong isihs pwukat iei meirong
en konot, me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.
14 Meirong en wain me pahn iang mahn pwukat: pain 4 ong emenemen
kouwol, pain 3 ong sihpwo, oh pain 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul. Ih met
koasoandi en meirong isihs ni keieun rahnen sounpwong koaros erein pahr
ehu.
15 Kumwail pil pahn meirongkihla emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en
dihp, pwehn patehng meirong en rahn koaros, oh pil meirong en wain.

Meirong kan en Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs (Lipai 23.5-14)

16 Sarawien Pahsohpa, mehn kauwawih KAUN-O, pahn wiawi ni rahn
kaeisek pahieu ni keieun sounpwong.
17 Ni kaeisek limaun rahn iei rahn me sarawi ehu pahn tepida oh wiewiaw-
ihki erein rahn isuh. Erein rahn pwukat kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa me
sohte doal ihs.
18 Ni keieun rahn en sarawi wet kumwail pahn pokonpene wia kaudok, oh
sohte me pahn doadoahk.
19 Meirongkihong KAUN-O meirong isihs wet nin duwen meirong en
konot: koupwul wol riemen, sihpw wol men, oh sihmpwul wol isimen me
sounpar ehu, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
20 Pil meirongki wahnsahpw me kin wiawi: pilawa me doal lehn olip, paun
6 ong emenemen kou, paun 4 ong sihpw wolo,
21 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul.
22 Pil meirongki emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en dihp; eri ih duwen
amwail pahn wia sarawien kamwakele aramas akan.

28:16: Eks. 12.1-13; Deud. 16.1-2. **28:17:** Eks. 12.14-20; 23.15; 34.18; Deud. 16.3-8.

23 Kumwail pahn kapatahiong mepwukat meirong isihs me kin wiawi
nimenseng koaros.
24 Pil duwehte, erein rahn isuh kumwail pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O
meirong en konot, me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwure. Meirong wet pahn
patehng meirong isihs en rahn koaros oh pil meirong en wain.
25 Ni keisuhn rahno kumwail pahn pokonpene pwehn wia kaudok oh
sohte me pahn doadoahk.

Meirong kan ni Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw
(Lipai 23.15-22)

26 Ni keieun rahnen Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw, ni amwail pahn kin
meirongkihong KAUN-O wahnsahpw kapw, kumwail pahn pokonpene wia
kaudok oh sohte doadoahk pahn wiawi rahno.
27 Kumwail pahn wia meirong isihs ehu, me pwowe kin kaparanda kup-
wur en KAUN-O: koupwul wol riemen, sihpw wol men, oh sihmpwul wol
isimen me sounpar ehu, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
28 Pil meirongki wahnsahpw me kin wiawi, pilawa me doal lehn olip: paun
6 ong emenemen kou, paun 4 ong sihpw wolo,
29 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul.
30 Pil meirongkihla emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en dihp, met iei
duwen amwail pahn wia sarawien kamwakele aramas akan.
31 Wia meirong pwukat iangahki meirong en wain pwehn patehng
meirong isihs oh meirong en wahnsahpw en rahn koaros.

29

Meirong kan ni Sarawien Parakapw
(Lipai 23.23-25)

1 Ni keieun rahnen keisuhn sounpwong kumwail pahn pokonpene pwehn
wia kaudok, oh sohte doadoahk pahn wiawi rahno. Ni rahno sowi kan pahn
pepeuk.
2 Kumwail pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O meirong isihs ehu, me pwowe
pahn kin kaparanda kupwure: koupwul wol men, sihpw wol men, oh
sihmpwul wol isimen me sounpar ehu, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
3 Pil wia meirong en wahnsahpw me kin wiawi: pilawa doal lehn olip,
paun 6 ong kouo, paun 4 ong sihpwo,
4 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul.
5 Kumwail pahn pil meirongki emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en dihp,
met iei duwen amwail pahn wia sarawien kamwakele aramas akan.
6 Kumwail pahn meirongki mepwukat pwehn patehng meirong isihs en
keieun rahnen sounpwong iangahki meirong en wahnsahpw oh meirong
isihs en rahn koaros iangahki meirong en wahnsahpw oh wain. Pwohn
meirong en konot pwukat kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.

Meirong kan ni Rahnen Tomw
(Lipai 23.26-32)

7 Ni kaeisek en rahnen keisuhn sounpwong kumwail pahn pokonpene
pwehn wia kaudok, kumwail pahn kaisihsol oh sohte doadoahk pahn wiawi
rahno.
8 Kumwail meirongkihong KAUN-O meirong isihs ehu, me pwowe kin
kaparanda kupwure: koupwul wol men, sihpw wol men, oh sihmpwul wol
isimen me sounpar ehu, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.

28:26: Eks. 23.16; 34.22; Deud. 16.9-12. **29:7:** Lip. 16.29-34.

9 Kumwail pil pahn meirongki wahnsahpw me kin wiawi: pilawa me doal
lehn olip, paun 6 ong kouo, paun 4 ong sihpwo,
10 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul.
11 Kumwail pil pahn meirongki emen kuht wol mehn wia meirong en dihp,
me pahn patehng meirong en kuht me kin wia sarawien kamwakele aramas
akan, oh meirong isihs en rahn koaros iangahki meirong en wahnsahpw oh
wain.

Meirong kan ni Sarawien Impwal kan
(Lipai 23.33-44)

12 Kumwail pahn pokonpene pwehn wia kaudok ni kaeisek limaun rahnen
keisuhn sounpwong. Kumwail pahn wia sarawi wet pwehn kawauwih
KAUN-O erein rahn isuh oh sohte me pahn doadoahk.
13 Ni keieun rahn pwukat kumwail pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O meirong
en konot ehu, me pwowe kin kaparanda kupwure: koupwul wol ehk
silimen, sihpw wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen me sounpar ehu,
me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
14 Pil wia meirong en wahnsahpw: pilawa me doal lehn olip, paun 6 ong
emenemen kou, paun 4 ong emenemen sihpw wol,
15 oh paun 2 ong emenemen sihmpwul, iangahki meirong en wain kan me
koasoandier.
16 Pil meirongkihla emen kuht wol ong ni meirong en dihp. Meirong
pwukat pahn patehng meirong isihs en rahn koaros iangahki meirong en
wahnsahpw oh meirong en wain.
17 Ni keriaun rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol ehk riemen,
sihpw wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen me sounpar ehu, me sohte
kisin samin kis rehrail.
18-19 Kumwail pil iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
20 Ni kesiluhn rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol ehk emen,
sihpw wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen, me sohte kisin samin kis
rehrail.
21-22 Kumwail pil iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
23 Ni kapahieun rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol ehk, sihpw
wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
24-25 Kumwail pahn iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
26 Ni kelimaun rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol duwemen,
sihpw wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen, me sohte kisin samin kis
rehrail.
27-28 Kumwail pahn iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
29 Ni keweneun rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol welimen,
sihpw wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen, me sohte kisin samin kis
rehrail.
30-31 Kumwail pahn iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
32 Ni keisuhn rahn kumwail pahn meirongki koupwul wol isimen, sihpw
wol riemen, oh sihmpwul wol ehk pahmen, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
33-34 Kumwail pahn iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.

29:12: Lip. 23.34; Deud. 16.13-15.

35 Ni kawaluhn rahn kumwail pahn pokonpene wia kaudok oh sohte me
pahn doadoahk.
36 Kumwail pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O meirong en konot ehu, me
pwowe kin kaparanda kupwure: koupwul wol men, sihpw men, oh sihm-
pwul wol isimen, me sohte kisin samin kis rehrail.
37-38 Kumwail pahn iangahki soangen meirong ko me wiawiher ni keieun
rahno.
39 Ih koasoandi pwukat me pid meirong isihs kan, meirong en wahn-
sahpw, meirong en wain, oh meirong en kaminimin me kumwail pahn kin
wiahiong KAUN-O ni rahnen sarawi me kileldier kan. Iei mepwukat me
pahn patehng meirong kan me kumwail pahn kin wia pwe kumwail en
kapwaiada inou ehu de me kumwail wia ni pein nsenamwail.
40 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko mekoaros me KAUN-O mah-
sanihong.

30

Kosonned en Inou kan

1 Moses kehkehlingkihong kaunen kadaudok en mehn Israel ko ire
pwukat.
2 Ni ahnsou me aramas emen pahn inoukihda en meirongkihong KAUN-O
mehkot de kahukihla me e pahn mweisang mehkot, e sohte pahn kauwehla
eh inowo, ahpw e pahn kapwaiada mehkot me e inoukidahr.
3 Ma peinakapw men me mihmihte rehn eh pahpa inoukihda en wia
mehkot ong KAUN-O de kahukihla en mweisang mehkot,
4 e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e inoukidahr ma eh pahpa
pahn pwungki.
5 Ahpw ma eh pahpa esehda duwen eh inou ahpw sohte pwungki,
peinakapwo pahn saledeksangehr nan eh inowo. KAUN-O pahn ketin
kupwurmahk ong ih, pwehki eh pahpao eh sohte pwungki.
6 Ma lih kiripw men wiahda inou ehu sang ni nsene de wia inou mwahl
ehu, de ma e kahukihla en mweisang mehkot, a mwuhr eh ahpw pwopwou-
dida,
7 e pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e inoukihda de kahukihla ma eh
pwoudo sohte sapwungki ni eh pahn esehda.
8 Ahpw ma eh pwoudo pahn irehdihsang eh inowo ni ahnsou me e
esehda, eri e saledeksangehr, e sohte pahn kapwaiada. KAUN-O pahn ketin
kupwurmahkohng liho.
9 Ma liohdi men de lih emen me mweisangehr eh pwoud pahn inoukihda
en mweisang mehkot, e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada.
10 Ma lih pwopwoud men inoukihda de kahukihla en mweisang mehkot,
11 e pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e inoukidahr de kahukilahr ma eh
pwoudo pahn esehda ahpw sohte sapwungki.
12 Ahpw ma eh pwoudo pahn irehdihsang en kapwaiada inowo ni eh
esedahr, liho saledeksangehr eh inowo oh e kakehr sohla kapwaiada. KAUN-
O pahn ketin kupwurmahkohng, pwehki eh pwoudo eh irehdihsang.
13 Eh pwoudo ahneki pwung en irehdi de kasohrehla inou me liho
wiadahr.
14 Ahpw ma mwurin rahn ehu eh ahpw esehda duwen eh inowo, e ahpw
sohte irehdi, liho pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e inoukidahr. Ohlo
pwungki inowo ni rahn me e esehda ahpw sohte irehdi.

30:2: Deud. 23.21-23; Mad. 5.33.

15 Ahpw ma mwurin inowo ahpw irehdi, e pahn pwukoakihdi ma liho
sohte pahn kapwaiada.
16 Ih kosonned pwukat me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses me pid duwen inou
me lih kiripw men me kin mihmi ni imwen eh pahpa de lih pwopwoud men
wiadahr.

31

Mahwen Sarawi ong mehn Midian

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
2 “Dupukohng mehn Midian kan dahme re wiahiong mehn Israel kan.
Mwurin omw pahn kapwaiada met, ke ahpw pahn mehla.”
3 Moses eri patohwanohng aramas ako, “Kumwail onopada, pwe kumwail
en mahweniong mehn Midian kan oh kaloke irail pwehki ar kauwehla
kupwuren KAUN-O.
4 Kumwail pahn pilada ohl kid sang ni ehuehu kadaudok en mehn Israel
kan pwe re en onopada ong mahwen.”
5 Ohl kid eri pilipilda sang ehuehu kadaudok en mehn Israel ko, koaros
patpene me nen riekid me onopada ong mahwen.
6 Moses eri kadar irail pahn kaweidpen Pineas, nein samworo Eleasar, me
kolokol dipwisou sarawi ko iangahki sowi ko mehn wia pakair.
7 Re ahpw tapihada mahweniong mehn Midian duwen KAUN-O eh ketin
mahsanihong Moses, oh re kemehla ohl koaros,
8 iangahki nanmwarki limmen en Midian: Epi, Rekem, Sur, Hur, oh Repa.
Re pil kemehla Palaam, nain Peor.
9 Mehn Israel ko eri salihedi lih en Midian ko oh nair seri ko iangahki
neirail pelinmen ko, oh kihsang ar dipwisou kan koaros.
10 Re pil isikala ar kahnimw kan oh imwarail impwal kan.
11 Re ahpw ale dipwisou lohdi koaros, iangahki aramas selidi koaros oh
pelinmen kan,
12 oh wahla rehn Moses oh Eleasar oh rehn mehn Israel ko me mihmi ni
imwarail impwal ko nan patapat en Mohap ni keilen Pillap Sordan sallahng
Seriko.

Sapahldohn Karis kan

13 Moses, Eleasar oh kaunen mehn Israel koaros ahpw kohieilasang nan
ar kahnimpwalo pwe re en kasamwo karis en sounpei ko.
14 Moses eri lingeringerda pahn kaunen sounpei ko, irail kan me kaweid
pwihn kan me sapahldohsang nan mahwen.
15 E ahpw idekda rehrail, “Ia kahrepen amwail sohte kemehla lih akan?
16 Kumwail tamataman pwe iei irail me idawehnla kaweid en Palaam oh
kahrehiong mehn Israel kan ar soaloalopwoat ong KAUN-O nan Peor. Ih
kahrepen soumwahu lusulus me KAUN-O ketikidohng pohn mehn Israel ko.
17 Eri met kumwail kemehla pwutak koaros oh lih koaros me wiahier
nsenen pwopwoud.
18 Ahpw kumwail kak kolokol ong pein kumwail serepein kan oh lih
meipwon kan.
19 Eri met kumwail koaros me kemelahr aramas emen de doahkehda
aramas mehla men pahn mihmi likin kahnimpwalo erein rahn isuh. Ni
kesiluhn rahn oh ni keisuhn rahn kumwail pahn kamwakeleikumwailda
iangahki lih akan me kumwail salihedi.

31:16: Nempe 25.1-9.

20 Kumwail pahn pil kamwakelehda likou koaros oh mehkoaros me wiawihda sang kilin kou, kilin kuht de tuhke."
21 Eleasar eri patohwanohng sounpei ko me ahpwtehn pwurodo sang mahwen, "Ih met koasoandi me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses.
22-23 Mehkoaros me sohte kin mwasikala, rasehng kohl, silper, prons, mete, dihn oh leht pahn kohieng nan kisiniei pwehn mwakelekella. Soahng teikan koaros pahn kin kamwakelkihda pilen kamwakel.
24 Ni keisuhn rahn kumwail pahn lopworada amwail likou kan; kumwail ahpw pahn mwakelekella ong kaudok, oh pwurehng pedolong nan kahnimpwalo."

Nehnehn Dipwisou Lohdi ko

25 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
26 "Kowe oh Eleasar iangahki kaun teikan en mehn Israel, pahn wadekedi mehkoaros me lohdi nan mahwen, iangahki aramas selidi kan oh pelinmen kan.
27 Kumwail ahpw pahn nehkpeseng ni pahrek, apali pahn kohieng sounpei kan, a apali pahn kohieng mehn Israel teikan.
28 Daksis pahn kohieng KAUN-O, sang pali me pahn kohieng sounpei kan, eri emen aramas sang nan wad en aramas selidi limepwiki, pil duwehte sang rehn mahn akan, kou, ahs, sihpw, oh kuht kan.
29 Patohwanohng samworo Eleasar nin duwen meirong kesempwal ehu ong KAUN-O.
30 Sang ni pali me pahn kohieng mehn Israel kan, ale emen aramas sang nan wad en aramas selidi limehk, pil duwehte sang rehn mahn akan, kou, ahs, sihpw, oh kuht kan. Mepwukat pahn kohieng mehn Lipai kan me kin apwahpwalih Impwalen KAUN-O."
31 Moses oh Eleasar eri kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
32-35 Iet uwen tohtohn mehkoaros me sounpei kan kalowehdi nan mahwen, likin me emenemen koledi ong pein ih: sihpw oh kuht me 675,000, kou 72,000, ahs 61,000, serepein meipwon 32,000.
36-40 Apali me kohieng sounpei ko, sihpw oh kuht 337,500. Sang mepwukat daksis ong KAUN-O me 675: ong sounpei ko kou 36,000, daksis ong KAUN-O 72. Ong sounpei ko ahs 30,500, daksis ong KAUN-O 61. Serepein meipwon ong sounpei ko 16,000, daksis ong KAUN-O 32.
41 Moses eri kihong Eleasar daksis ko mehn wia meirong kesempwal ehu ong KAUN-O, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih.
42-46 Uwen me kohieng mehn Israel ko pil duwehte me kohieng sounpei ko: sihpw oh kuht 337,500, kou 36,000, ahs 30,500 oh serepein meipwon 16,000.
47 Sang ni pali wet Moses alehsang emen aramas sang ni wad en aramas selidi limehk, pil duwehte ong mahn akan, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih, e ahpw patohwanohng mehn Lipai ko me kin apwahpwalih Impwalen KAUN-O.
48 Kaunen pwihn en sounpei kan eri patohla rehn Moses
49 oh patohwanohng, "Maing, se patohwan wadekehr sounpei ko me emenemen kiht kaunda, oh sohte me salongala.
50 Eri se patohwandohr kapwat kohl pwukat, luwou, rihng, mehn tiati, oh mwaramwar kan me emenemen kiht aledier. Se patohwan mweidohng KAUN-O pwehn wia at tungoal meirong oh en ketin sinsilei kiht."
51 Moses oh Eleasar ahpw ale kohl me mihmi ni kapwat kan.
52 Toutou en kapwat pwukat koaros me sounpei ko kihda mihmi pohnangin paun 400.

53 Koaros me sohte iang sounpei wie kolokolete dipwisou me re koledi ko.
54 Moses oh Eleasar eri wahla kohl ko ni Impwalo, pwe KAUN-O en kin
apwahpwalih oh sinsile mehn Israel ko.

32

Kadaudok kan ni Palimesehn Sordan
(Deud. 3.12-22)

1 Kadaudok kan en Reupen oh Kad naineki kiden pelinmen. Ni ar tehkada
duwen wehin Saser oh Kilead eh mwahu ong nair kou kan,
2 re ahpw patohla rehn Moses, Eleasar oh kaun teiko en mehn Israel, oh
patohwanohng irail,
3-4 "Sahpwet me KAUN-O ketin sewesehki mehn Israel kan pwe re en
patopato loale—kahnimw en Atarod, Dipon, Saser, Nimra, Espon, Eleale,
Sipma, Nepo, oh Peon—me mwahu ong neitail pelinmen kan, pwe nait
pelinmen kan me tohto.
5 Menlau kumwail kidohng kiht se en sapwenikihla sahpwet, a ieremen se
kotehla Pillap Sordan oh kousoanla wasao."
6 Moses ahpw sapeng irail, ketihtihki, "Kumwail men mihmihte met
nindokon riamwail mehn Israel kan kohkolahng mahwen?
7 Ia duwen amwail kak eimah oh song en katikitikihala kapehd en mehn
Israel kan ong ar pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan oh kolahng nan sahpw me
KAUN-O ketikihong irail?
8 Ihme samamwail ko wia ni ei kadarirailsang Kades Parnea pwe re en
kolahng kasawih sahpwo.
9 Re kohla lel ni Wahun Eskol oh kilangada sahpwo, ahpw ni ar pwurodo,
re katikitikihala kapehd en mehn Israel ko pwe re dehr pedolong nan sahpw
me KAUN-O ketikihong irail.
10 KAUN-O eri engiengda rahno oh ketin wiahda inou ehu:
11 'I kahukihla me ni ar sohte loalopwoatohng ie, sohte ohl emen me
sounpar rieisek kohda me iang kohdo sang Isip pahn iang pedolong nan
sahpw me I inoukihong Eipram, Aisek, oh Seikop.
12 Eri met pid koaros, likin Kalep, nein Sepune mehn Kenis oh Sosua, nein
Nun; ira kelehpw me loalopwoatohng KAUN-O.
13 KAUN-O ketin engiengda pahn aramas ako oh kupwurehda re en
kakahnseli nan sapwtehn erein sounpar pahisek, dih ko koaros me kahn-
giangihada KAUN-O lao mehla.
14 Eri met kumwail wiliandier samamwail ako, wia dih kapw en aramas
dipan me kaunopadahngehr pwe engieng en KAUN-O en pwurehng kohdi
pohn mehn Israel kan.
15 Ma kumwail kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad pahn kahng idawehn ih met,
e pahn pwurehng kesehla aramas pwukat nan sapwtehn, kumwail eri pahn
pwukoakihdi ar pahn mwomwla."
16 Irail eri keieng mpen Moses oh patohwanohng, "Komw ketin mwei-
dohng kiht mahs se en kauwada kehl takai met ong nait pelinmen kan oh
pil wiahda ekei kisin kahnimw me pahn ahneki kehl kehlail ong at tungoal
peneinei kan.
17 Se ahpw pahn onopada pwe se en iang mehn Israel kan kolahng
mahwen oh koasoanediong irail nan sahpw me pahn wiahla uhdakarail.
Ahpw at tungoal peneinei kan pahn koukousoan nan kahnimwet dohsang
imwintihti kan.

32:8: Nempe 13.17-33. **32:10:** Nempe 14.26-35.

18 Se sohte pahn pwurodo ni at tungoal ihmw kan lao mehn Israel koaros
pahn alehdi sahpw me pahn kohieng irail.
19 Se sohte pahn ale mehkot pwe se en ahnekihla palio Pillap Sordan, pwe
se aleier pwaisat wasaht palimesehn Sordan.
20 Moses ahpw sapeng irail, ketihtihki, “Ma kumwail uhdahn pahn kapwa-
iada dahme kumwail ndindahn, eri met mwohn silangin KAUN-O kumwail
onopada pwe kumwail en kolahng mahwen.
21 Noumwail sounpei koaros en kotehwei Sordan pahn kaweidpen KAUN-
O; re en mahweniong atail imwintihti kan lao KAUN-O pahn kaloweiraildi,
22 oh alehdi sahpwo. Eri mwuhr, kumwail kak pwurodo, pwehki amwail
kapwaiadahr amwail pwukoa ong KAUN-O oh ong riamwail mehn Israel
kan. KAUN-O ahpw pahn kadehdehda me sahpwet ni palimesehn Sordan
iei sapwamwail.
23 Ahpw ma kumwail sohte kapwaiada amwail inou, eri kumwail pahn
dipada ong KAUN-O, oh kumwail pahn ale kalokolok en dipamwail.
24 Eri, kumwail kauwada kahnimw kan ong amwail peneinei kan oh kehl
kan ong noumwail pelinmen kan oh kapwaiada dahme kumwail inouki-
dahr!”
25 Kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad ahpw patohwan, “Maing, se pahn kapwa-
iada omwi mahsen.
26 At pwoud oh nait seri kan, iangahki nait kou oh sihpw kan pahn mihmite
nan kahnimw kat en Kilead.
27 Ahpw kiht koaros onopadahngehr mahwen duwen KAUN-O eh ketin
mahsanih. Se pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan oh iang mahwen nin duwen omwi
mahsanih.”
28 Moses eri patohwanohng koasoandi pwukat ong Eleasar, Sosua oh kaun
teiko en mehn Israel:
29 “Ma kadaudok en Kad oh Reupen pahn kotehla Sordan pwehn kolahng
mahwen duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanih, oh ma sang ni arail sawas
kumwail pahn kak kalowehdi sahpwo, eri kumwail kihong irail re en
sapwenikihla Kilead.
30 Ahpw ma re sohte kotehla Sordan oh iang mahwen, re pahn ale
pwaisarail sang nan wehin Kenan, duwehte kumwail.”
31 Kadaudok en Kad oh Reupen ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, se pahn
kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O mahsanih.”
32 Se pahn patohla pahn sapwellime kaweid oh kotehla wehin Kenan oh
iang mahwen, pwe se en ale sapwat wasaht, ni palimesehn Sordan.”
33 Moses eri kilelehiong kadaudok en Kad oh Reupen oh apali en kadaudok
en Manase sahpw koaros me mi pahn Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor,
oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan, iangahki kahnimw kan oh pil sahpw akan me
kapilpene.
34 Kadaudok en Kad ahpw pwurehng onehda sapahl kahnimw kan en
Dipon, Atarod, Aroer,
35 Atrod Sopan, Saser, Sokpea,
36 Ped Nimra, oh Ped Aran.
37 Kadaudok en Reupen pwurehng onehda sapahl Espon, Eleale, Kiri-
adaim,
38 Nepo, Paal Meon (ahd wet wekidekla), oh Sipma. Re kihong ahd kapw
kei ong kahnimw kan me re onehda sapahl.
39 Peneineien Makir, nein Manase, ahpw mahweniong wehin Kilead, oh
kousoanla ie oh kasarehsang mehn Amor ko me koukousoan wasao.
40 Moses eri kihong peneineien Makir wehin Kilead, irail eri kousoanla
wasao.

41 Sair, kisehn kadaudok en Manase, ahpw mahweniong oh kalowehdi
kisin kousapw kei oh kahdankinirailla “Kousapwen Sair.”
42 Nopa mahweniong oh kalowehdi Kenad oh kousapw ekei limwah, e
ahpw kihong eden wasao Nopa, me iei ede.

33

Seiloaksang Isip lel Mohap

1 Poadopoad me pahn wad met kasalehda eden wasa kan me mehn
Israel ko kauwada ie imwarail impwal kan mwurin ar mweselsang Isip ni
kadaudok kan pahn kaweidpen Moses oh Aaron.
2 Sang ni mahsen en KAUN-O Moses ahpw ntingihedi eden wasa kan
ahnsou koaros me re kin kauwada ie imwarail impwal kan.
3 Mehn Israel ko mweselsang Isip ni kelimaun rahnen keieun sounpwong
en pahro, mandahn rahn keieun Pahsohpa. Re mweselsang kahnimw
Rameses pahn epwelipen nin limen KAUN-O mwohn mesen mehn Isip kan,
4 me sansarepedi nair mesenih pwutak kan me KAUN-O ketin kemehla. Ni
eh ketin wiahda met, e ketin kasalehda duwen eh ketin manaman sang koht
en Isip ko.
5 Mehn Israel ko mweselsang Rameses oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan
nan Sukot.
6 Mwurin met re kauwada imwarail impwal ko ni Edam ni keilen
sapwtehno.
7 Sang mwo re pwurodohng Pi Airod, paliepeng en Paal Sepon oh kauwada
imwarail impwal ko limwahn Mikdol.
8 Re mweselsang Pi Airod oh kotehla Sehd Weitahtao[h] kolahng nan
sapwtehn en Sur; mwurin ar pil seiseiloangki rahn siluh, re ahpw kauwada
imwarail impwal kan nan Mara.
9 Re mweselsang mwo kolahng Elim, wasa re pil kauwada imwarail
impwal kan, pwehki eh mie wasao pwarer eisek riau oh nih isiakan.
10 Re mweselsang Elim oh kauwada imwarail impwal ko limwahn Dahun
Sues.
11 Mwurin met re pil mweselda oh kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan
sapwtehn en Sin.
12 Mwuri nan Dopka,
13 oh mwuri nan Alus.
14 Mwurin met nan Repidim, wasa me re sohte diar ie pihl en nimpil.
15-37 Re mweselsang Repidim kolahng Nahna Or, re ahpw pil kauwada
imwaril impwal ko wasa pwukat: Sapwtehn Sainai, Kiprod Attapa (de
“Sousou kan en Ineng”), Aserod, Ridma, Rimmon Peres, Lipna, Rissa, Kehe-
lada, Nahna Seper, Arada, Makelod, Tahad, Tera, Midka, Asmona, Moserod,
Pen Sahkan, Or Akkidkad, Sotpada, Aprona, Esiongkeper, sapwtehn en Sin
(me iei Kades), oh Nahna Or, ni keilen wehin Edom.
38-39 Sang ni mahsen en KAUN-O, samworo Aaron ahpw douda pohn
Nahna Or. Ni eh sounpar 123 eh ahpw mehla wasao ni keieun rahnen
kelimaun sounpwong ni kapahisek en pahr mwurin mehn Israel ko ar
mweselsang Isip.
40 Nanmwarkien Arad, ni palieir en Kenan, ahpw karongehda me mehn
Israel ko seiseiloak kohdo.

---

h **33:8:** ***SEHD WEITAHTA:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **33:38-39:** Nempe 20.22-28; Deud. 10.6; 32.50. **33:40:** Nempe 21.1.

41-49 Sang ni Nahna Or lel nan patapat en Mohap, mehn Israel ko kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni wasa pwukat: Salmona, Punon, Opod, nan mohn ihmw kan en Aparim nan sapwen Mohap, Dipon Kad, Almon Dipladaim, Nahna Aparim limwahn Nahna Nepo, oh nan patapat en Mohap palio Pillap Sordan sallahng Seriko, nan pwungen Ped Sesimod oh Wahun Akasia.

Kaweid kan Mwohn ar Kotehla Sordan

50 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses kaweid pwukat, nan patapat en Mohap palio Sordan sallahng Seriko,

51 "Ni amwail pahn kotehwei Sordan kolahng nan wehin Kenan,

52 kumwail pahn kasarehsang tohn sahpwo koaros. Kamwomwala arail dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda takai de mete oh pil ar wasahn kaudok kan.

53 Kumwail kalowehdi sahpwo oh kousoanla ie, pwe I kihong kumwail.

54 Kumwail nehkpeseng sahpwo nanpwungen kadaudok kan oh peneinei kan ni usuhs, oh pelien sahpw laud pahn kohieng peneinei me tohto kan, oh pelien sahpw tikitik pahn kohieng peneinei me malaulau kan.

55 Ahpw ma kumwail sohte pahn kasarehla tohn sahpwo, irail kan me luhwehdi pahn wiahla mwahi apwal nan pwoaren masamwail oh tuhke tekatek limwahmwail, irail ahpw pahn mahweniong kumwail.

56 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kasareirailla, I pahn kamwomwkumwailla, duwehte ei kupwukupwure I en kamwomwirailla."

34

Irepen Sahpwo

1 KAUN-O ketikihong Moses

2 kaweid pwukat pwehn patohwanohng mehn Israel ko: "Ni amwail pahn pedolong nan Kenan, sahpw me I pahn kihong kumwail, eri, iet pahn mwomwen irepen sahpwo.

3 Irepen palieir pahn sang nan sapwtehn en Sin oh peianla irepen wehin Edom. E pahn tepisang ni palimese ni palieir en imwin Sehden Mehla.

4 Mwuhr e ahpw pahn wetilahng palieir kolahng Wasahn Kot en Akrappim oh kolahng Sin lellahng palieir en Kades Parnea. Mwuhr e ahpw pahn wet kolahng ni paliepeng en palikapi kolahng Asar Addar oh douluhllahng Asmon,

5 wasa e pahn wet peianla wahwo ni irepen Isip oh ididi ni Sehd Mediderenien.

6 "Sehd Mediderenien me pahn wia irepen palikapi.

7 "Irepen paliepeng pahn inen sang Sehd Mediderenien lel Nahna Or,

8 oh sang mwo kolahng Wasahn Kot en Amad. E ahpw pahn douluhllahng Sedad,

9 oh kolahng Sipron, oh pahn ididi ni Asar Enan.

10 "Irepen palimese pahn inen sang Asar Enan kolahng Sepahm.

11 E ahpw pahn wet kohdilahng palieir ong Arpel, palimese en Ain, ahpw kolahng ni dohl akan ni palimesehn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili,

12 ahpw tang kodihla palieir ni keilen Pillap Sordan kolahng Sehden Mehla.

"Ih met irepe pahieu en sapwamwail."

13 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, "Ih sahpwo met me kumwail pahn usuhski, sahpw me KAUN-O ketin kilelehiong kadaudok duwau elep.

33:54: Nempe 26.54-56. **34:13:** Nempe 26.52-56. **34:13:** Sos. 14.1-5.

14 Kadaudok kan en Reupen oh Kad oh palimesehn kadaudok en Manase
aleier sapwarail, me nehnepesengehr nin duwen ar peneinei kan,
15 ni palimesehn Sordan, sallahng Seriko."

Kaun akan me Pwukoahki Nehk Sahpwo

16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
17 "Samworo Eleasar oh Sosua, nein Nun, pahn nehkpeseng sahpwo ong
aramas akan.
18 Pil ale emen kaun sang ni ehuehu kadaudok pwe re en sewese nehk
sahpwo."
19-28 Iet ohl akan me KAUN-O ketin pilada:

Kadaudok	Kaun
Suda	Kalep, nein Sepune
Simion	Selumiel, nein Ammihud
Pensamin	Elidad, nein Kislon
Dan	Pukki, nein Sokli
Manase	Anniel, nein Epod
Epraim	Kemuel, nein Siptan
Sepulon	Elisapan, nein Parnak
Isakar	Paltiel, nein Assan
Aser	Aihud, nein Selomi
Napdali	Pedael, nein Ammihud.

29 Ih ohl pwukat me KAUN-O ketin kilelehdi pwe re en nehkpeseng sahpwo
ong mehn Israel kan nan wehin Kenan.

35

Kahnimw kan me Kileldiong mehn Lipai kan

1 KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses nan patapat en Mohap palio Sordan sal-
lahng Seriko,
2 "Ndaiong mehn Israel kan me sang ni sahpw me re aleier, re pahn kihong
mehn Lipai kan ekei kahnimw me re pahn kousoan loale iangahki sahpw
akan me kapilpene kahnimw kan.
3 Mehn Lipai kan pahn ahnekihla kahnimw pwukat oh re pahn kin
kousoan wasao. Neirail mahn akan me pahn kin mihmi nan sahpw akan
likin kahnimw ko.
4 Sahpw me neirail mahn akan pahn mihmi loale pahn tangasang ni kelen
kahnimwo ni iaht limepwiki ni pali koaros,
5 oh wasao pahn keimw pahieu oh iaht kid pali koaros, oh kahnimwo pahn
mi nan werenge.
6 Kumwail pahn kihong mehn Lipai kan kahnimw en rukula weneu, wasa
aramas emen kak tangala ie oh rukula ma e depweila oh kemehla aramas
emen. Kumwail pil pahn kihong irail kahnimw pahisek riau,
7 iangahki sahpw me neirail mahn akan pahn kin mihmi loale; eri koaros
patpene wiahda kahnimw pahisek waluh.
8 Uwen tohtohn kahnimw en mehn Lipai nan ehuehu kadaudok pahn
wiawihda nin duwen uwen laud en sahpwo."

35:1: Sos. 21.1-42.

Kahnimw en Rukula kan
(Deud. 19.1-13; Sosua 20.1-9)

9 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses,
10 en patohwanohng mehn Israel ko, “Ni amwail pahn kotehla Pillap
Sordan oh pedolong nan wehin Kenan,
11 kumwail pahn pilada ekei kahnimw en rukula me aramas emen kak
tangala oh rukula ie ma e depweila oh kemehla aramas emen.
12 E pahn poadondoarsang kisehn me melahro me pahn men ikih. Aramas
me kadip uhwong me e kemehla aramas, sohte pahn kamakamala ma e
sohte pahn ale kopwung mwohn pokon sansal.
13 Kumwail pilada kahnimw weneu,
14 siluh ni palimesehn Sordan oh siluh nan wehin Kenan.
15 Kahnimw pwukat pahn wia kahnimw en rukula ong mehn Israel kan oh
mehn liki kan me kin koukousoan rehmwail ni lepin ahnsou de poatopoat.
Mehmen me pahn depweila oh kemehla aramas emen kak tangala oh rukula
nan ehu kahnimw pwukat.
16-18 “Ahpw ma emen pahn ale mete de takai de tuhke pwehn kemehkihla
emen, e dipikidahr dipen kamaramas oh e pahn kamakamala.
19 Kisehn aramas mehlao me keieu keren ahneki pwukoahn kemehla
aramas dipadao. Ma e pahn diar aramaso e pahn kemehla.
20 “Ma aramas emen pahn kailongki emen oh sikendi de katehki takai
pwehn kemehla
21 de pakirih, eri, e dipikidahr dipen kamaramas oh e pahn kamakamala.
Kisehn aramas mehlao me keieu keren ahneki pwukoahn kemehla aramas
dipadao. Ma e diar aramaso e pahn kemehla.
22 “Ahpw ma aramas emen pahn depweila oh kemehla emen me e sohte
kailongki, ni eh sikendi de katehki takai;
23 de ma aramas emen sohte kilang, ahpw koski takai oh depweila ke-
mehkihla aramas emen me kaidehk eh imwintihti.
24 Ni soangen irair pwukat aramas koaros pahn uhki aramas me kahrehda
mehlao, a kaidehk kisehn aramas mehlao me songosong en ikih me mehlao.
25 Aramas akan pahn doarehla pwe kisehn aramas mehlao de ikih, oh irail
pahn kapwurelahng nan kahnimw en rukula me e tangala ieo. Oh e pahn
koukousoante wasao lao Samworo Lapalap en ahnsowo pahn mehla.
26 Ma me kemehla aramaso pahn kohkohlahsang nan kahnimw en rukula
me e tangala ieo,
27 oh ma kisehn me kamakamalao diar ih oh kemehla, irair wet sohte
mihmi ni dipen kamaramas.
28 Aramas emen me depweila oh kemehla emen aramas uhdahn pahn
mihmite nan kahnimw en rukula lao Samworo Lapalap pahn mehla, eri,
mwurin met e kakehr pwurala ni imwe.
29 Koasoandi pwukat pahn manaman rehmwail oh rehn kadaudokamwail
kan wasa koaros me kumwail pahn kousoan ie.
30 “Aramas emen me kadip uhwong me e kamaramas pahn kak ka-
makamala ma sounkadehde pahn me riemen de tohtohsang; kadehdepen
aramastehmen sohte itar en utungada kadip en kamaramas.
31 Aramas emen me kamaramas pahn kamakamala. E sohte kak pitkihla
ma e pwainkihda mwohni.

35:9: Deud. 19.2-4; Sos. 20.1-9. **35:30:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

32 Ma aramas emen pahn tangala rukula nan kahnimw en rukula ehu,
kumwail dehr mweidohng en pwainki mwohni pwehn pwurala ni imwe
mwohn Samworo Lapalap eh pahn mehla.
33 Ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn kasaminehla sahpw me
kumwail koukousoan loale. Pwe kamaramas kin kasaminehla sahpw,
oh ihte aramaso me kemehla emen aramas pahn kamakamala me kak
pwurehng kamwakelehda sahpwo me aramas kamakamala loale.
34 Kumwail dehr kasaminehla sahpw me kumwail koukousoan loale, pwe
Ngehi KAUN-O oh I kin koukousoan rehn mehn Israel kan."

36

Sohsohn Lih Pwopwoud kan

1 Moangen peneinei kan nan peneineien Kilead, nein Makir me pahpa
kahlapki Manase, nein Sosep, ahpw patohla rehn Moses oh kaun teikan en
mehn Israel.
2 Re ahpw patohwanohng irail, "KAUN-O ketin mahsanih kumwail en
nehkpeseng sahpw rehn mehn Israel kan ni usuhs. E pil mahsanihong
kumwail en kihong sapwen kisehto, Selopehad, ong nah serepein ko.
3 Ahpw kumwail en tamataman pwe ma re pwoudikihda kadaudok en
emen ohl tohrohr, sapwarailo pahn wiahla sapwen kadaudok en ohl me re
pwoudikihdao, oh sahpw me kohieng kiht pahn tikitikla.
4 Ni pahr en Onohnsapahl, ni ahnsou me sahpw koaros me netlahr pahn
pwurehng kapwurupwurlahng me uhdahn sapweniki, sapwen nein Selope-
had serepein ko pahn wiahla douluhl sapwen kadaudok me re pwoudikihda
oh kadaudok en serepein ko pahn katihasang sahpwo."
5 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko koasoandi wet sang rehn KAUN-
O, "Dahme kadaudok en Manase patohwan me pwung;
6 eri KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me nein Selopehad serepein kan saledeklahr
pwe re en pwoudikihda emen sohte lipilipil me re mwahuki ahpw sangete
nan arail kadaudok.
7 Sapwen mehn Israel koaros pahn mihmihte nan arail kadaudok.
8 Lih koaros me sohsohki sahpw nan ehu kadaudok en Israel pahn
pwoudikihda ohl en kadaudokohte. Ih duwen mehn Israel koaros ar pahn
sohsohki sapwen ar pahpa kahlap ako,
9 oh sahpwo sohte pahn kohsang ni ehu kadaudok kolahng ni ehu. Kadau-
dok koaros pahn kolokolete sapwarail.
10-11 Eri Mahla, Tirsa, Okla, Milka, oh Noha, nein Selopehad serepein
ko, ahpw kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses, re ahpw
pwoudikihda me re pahn pirien ko.
12 Irail eri pwopwoudpenehte nan arail peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Manase, nein Sosep, oh sapwarail ko mihmihte nan sapwen kadaudok en
arail pahpao.
13 Ih met koasoandi oh kosonned akan me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
nan patapat en Mohap palio Pillap Sordan sallahng Seriko pwehn pato-
hwanohng mehn Israel ko.

36:2: Nempe 27.7.

DEUDERONOMI

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Audepen pwuken *Deuderonomi* iei kapahrek kei me Moses wiahiong mehn Israel ko nan sapwen Mohap, wasa re uhdi ie ni imwilahn ar seiloak reirei me re wia nan sapwtehn oh ni ahnsou me re nektehn pedolong oh sapwenikihla Kenan.

Ekei ire kesempwal me ntingdi nan pwuhk wet iei me pahn sansalda pah: 1) Moses wia katamanpen wiewia kapwuriamwei kan me pweida rehn mehn Israel ko erein sounpar 40 me dauliher. Moses koangngoangehki mehn Israel ko re en tamataman duwen Koht eh ketin kahluwairailehr nan sapwtehn, oh re en peikong ih oh loalopwoatohng. 2) Duwen Moses eh katamanda sapahl Kosonned Eisek en Koht, oh duwen kawehwe mehlel en Kosonned Keieu, duwen Kohtohte eh pahn sapwellimaniki limpoak unsek en aramas pwe re en loalopwoatohng ih kelehpw. Mwuhr Moses ahpw pil kasalehda sapahl kosonned kei me pahn kin kakaun oh kawekaweid mouren mehn Israel kan nan sapwen inowo. 3) Moses katamanohng mehn Israel ko wehwehn inou nanpwungen irail oh Koht; e ahpw pil koangngoangehkin irail re en onehda sapahl ar inou kan ong ni pwukoa wet. 4) Sosua ale manaman en kaunda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan. Eri, mwurin Moses eh koulki koulen kaping pwoat duwen en Koht eh loalopwoat, oh mwurin eh kupwuramwahwihala kadaudok en Israel ko, e ahpw sipalla mohap, palimesehn Pillap Sordan.

Eri, iei oaralap kesempwal en pwuhk wet: Koht eh ketin kapitala oh kupwuramwahwihala sapwellime aramas pilipil kan me e kin ketin loaloale. Iei me aramas pwukat pahn kin tamataman irair wet, re pahn poakohng Koht oh peikiong, pwe re en kin ahneki mour oh kupwuramwahu poatopoat.

Iei pwuloi me keieu kesempwal en pwuhk wet, ire laud 6.4-6, Sises ketin kahdaneki kosonned me keieu lapalap nanpwungen kosonned akan: “Ke en poakohng KAUN-O omw Koht sang nan mohngiongomw unsek, ni ngenomw unsek, oh ni omw kehl koaros.”

Audepe ni Oaralap

Poadopoad keieun Moses 1.1—4.49
Poadopoad keriaun Moses 5.1—26.19
a. Kosonned Eiseko 5.1—10.22
b. Kosonned kan, koasoandi kan, oh kehkehlik kan 11.1—26.19
Kaweid kan ong ni ar pahn pedolong nan Kenan 27.1—28.68
Kokouda sapahl en inowo 29.1—30.20
Kaimwiseklahn mahsen en Moses 31.1—33.29
Sipallahn Moses 34.1-12

Oaralap

1 Audepen pwuhk wet iei mahsen kan me Moses mahsanihong mehn Israel ko ni ahnsou me re mihmi nan sapwtehn palimesehn Pillap Sordan. Re mihmi nan Wahun Sordan limwahn Sup, nanpwungen kahnimw Paran me mi apali wasa re mihmi ie, a kahnimw kan en Topel, Lapan Aserod, oh Disahp mi apali.

2 (2 Rahn eisek ehu aramas kin seiloangki sang Nahna Sainai lel Kades Parnea, keid nan wasa nahnahn Edom.)

3 Eri, ni rahn keieu en kaeisek ehun sounpwong en kapahisek en pahr mwurin ar mweselsang Isip, Moses ahpw patohwanohng mehn Israel ko mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih en padahkihong irail.

4 Met wiawiher mwurin KAUN-O eh ketin kalowehdi Sihon, nanmwarkien
mehn Amor kan, me kaunda kahnimw Espon, oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan,
me kaunda kahnimw Astarod oh Edrei.
5 Eri, ni aramas ako ar mihmi palimesehn Sordan nanpwungen mehn
Mohap, Moses tapihada kawehwe sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan oh
sapwellime padahk kan.
E ketihtihki,
6 "Ni atail patopato limwahn Nahna Sainai, KAUN-O, atail Koht, mahsani-
hong kitail, 'E wereilahr amwail mihmi limwahn nahnaht.
7 Kumwail mweselda. Kumwail kohwei wasa nahnahn en mehn Amor, oh
wasa koaros me mi limwahn sapwarail—nan Wahun Sordan, wasa nahna
kan oh wasa patapat akan, ong palieir, oh pil ong oaroahr en Mediderenien.
Kumwail kohwei nan wehin Kenan oh paliweisang Nahna kan en Lepanon
lelewohng ni lapalahn Pillap Iupreitis.
8 Pwe ih sahpwo met me ngehi, KAUN-O, inoukihda me I pahn kihong
amwail pahpa kahlap ako, Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, oh pil ong kadau-
dokarail kan. Kumwail kohwei oh sapwenikihla.' "

Moses Pilada Sounkopwung kei (Eksodus 18.13-27)

9 Moses patohwanohng aramas ako, "Nindokon atail patopatohte nin
Nahna Sainai, I padahkihong kumwail me pwukoahn kahluwai kumwail me
nohn toutou ong ie, I sohte kak kelehpw kahluwai kumwail.
10 KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketin kahngedereikumwailla rasehng usuhn
pahnlahng kan.
11 KAUN-O, Koht en samamwail ko, en ketin katohtohweikumwailla pahn
pak kid oh ketin kupwuramwahwihkumwailla nin duwen eh ketin inouki-
dahr.
12 Ahpw ia duwen ei kak kelehpwki pwukoahn kapwungala amwail
akupwung kan oh repenpwung kan?
13 Kumwail pilada ekei ohl loalokong oh koahiek sang nan ehuehu kadau-
dok kan, I ahpw pahn koasoanediong irail re en kin apwahpwalih kumwail.
14 Eri, kumwail sapengkinieier me kumwail pwungki ire wet.
15 Ngehi eri kamanahla ohl loalokong oh koahiek me kumwail piladahr
sang nan kadaudok kan, oh koasoanehdi re en apwahpwalih kumwail.
Ekei pwukoahki epwelpen aramas kid, ekei epwelpen aramas epwiki, ekei
limehk, a ekei ehk. I pil kilelehdi ekei sounsawas sang nan kadaudok kan.
16 "Ni ahnsowo I kaweidkin irail, 'Kumwail rong akupwung kan me kin
pwarada nanpwungamwail. Kumwail wia kopwung ni pwung pahrek rehn
mehn Israel kan oh pil rehn mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehmwail.
17 Kumwail dehr kin uhpalihki emen ni amwail pahn kin koasoanehdi
pwunglahn ar repenpwung kan, kumwail wia soahng koaros ni pwung
pahrek. Kumwail dehr masak emen aramas, pwe amwail koasoandi kan
kin sang rehn Koht. Ma iren kopwung ehu me nohn apwal ong kumwail,
a kumwail wadohng ie oh I ahpw pahn koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawi.'
18 Pil ni ahnsowohte I kaweidkin kumwail dahme pahn kin wiawi ni
soahng teikan koaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.

Lipoahrok kei Pekedersang Kades Parnea (Nempe kan 13.1-33)

19 "Kitail patohwan kapwaiadahr dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong
kitail. Kitail mweselsang Nahna Sainai oh kotehla sapwtehn kalaimwun oh

---

1:4: Nempe 21.21-35.

kamasepwehko kolahng sahpw nahnahn en mehn Amor. Ni atail lelohng Kades Parnea,
20-21 I ndaiong kumwail, ‘Kumwail lelehr sapwen mehn Amor kan, me KAUN-O, atail Koht oh Koht en atail pahpa kahlap ako pahn ketikihong kitail. Io, kumwail kilang. Kumwail kohwei oh sapwenikihla duwen me e ketin mahsaniher. Kumwail dehr peikasal de masepwehk.’
22 “A kumwail ahpw patohdo rehi oh patohwan, ‘Kitail kadarala mwohtail ekei lipoahrok pwe re en dawih sahpwo, pwe re en padahkihong kitail elen kolahng wasao oh mwomwen kahnimw ko.’
23 “Ngehi eri pwungki ire wet, I ahpw piladahr ohl ehk riemen, emen sang nan ehuehu kadaudok.
24 Irail eri kohla nan sahpw nahnahn oh pil lellahng Wahun Eskol oh dawih sahpwo.
25 Re wahdo wahntuhke kei me re diarada wasao oh pakairkihdo me sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kitail me inenen pwehl mwahu.
26 “Ahpw kumwail kahngohdiongala mahsen en KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ih me kumwail sohte pahn pedokilong nan sahpwo.
27 Kumwail lipahnedihada KAUN-O, ketihtihki, ‘KAUN-O ketin kalahdekin kitail. E ketikinkitaildo sang Isip pwehn ketikihong kitail rehn mehn Amor kan pwe re en kemeikitailla.
28 Dahme kitail pahn kolahng wia wasao? Se masepwehk. Aramas ako me se kadarala mwo patohwanong kiht me tohn wasao me inenen kehlail oh reireisang kitail, oh dene kelen ar kahnimw kan leldalahng pahnlahng. Re kilangada kodon kei wasao!’
29 “Ahpw I ndaiong kumwail, ‘Kumwail dehr masak aramas pwuko.
30 KAUN-O, amwail Koht pahn ketin kahluwai kumwail oh pahn ketin mahwenkin kumwail, duwehte me e ketin wiahiong kumwail nan Isip oh nan sapwtehno.
31 Kumwail kilahngehr duwen eh ketin waikumwaildo lel wasaht sohte diar apwal laud, duwehte pahpa men eh kin kahluwa nah seri.’
32 Ahpw ni ei patopatohwan mepwukat, kumwail pil sohte likih KAUN-O,
33 mehnda ma e kin ketin tiengla mwohmwail ahnsou koaros pwehn ketin rapahkihong kumwail wasa kumwail pahn kin kauwada ie imwamwail impwal kan. E ketin tieng mwohmwail nan uhr kisiniei nipwong oh ni uhr en depwek ehu ni rahn, pwehn kasalehiong kumwail ahlo.

KAUN-O ketin Kaloke Israel (Nempe kan 14.20-45)

34 “KAUN-O ketin karongehda amwail kaulim kan oh ketin engienghkihda, ih me e ketin mahsanihki oh koasoanehkihdi,
35 ‘Sohte emen kumwail sang dih suwed wet pahn pedolong nan sahpw kaselel me I inoukihda me I pahn kihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako.
36 Kalepte, nein Sepune me pahn pedolong loale. Pwehki eh loalopwoatohng ie, I pahn kihong ih oh kadaudoke kan sahpw me e dawihero.’
37 Kumwail me pil kahrehda KAUN-O eh ketin engiengda pahi oh mahsanih, ‘Pil kowe, Moses, ke sohte pahn iang pedolong nan sahpwo.
38 Ahpw sawasepomw Sosua, nein Nun, iei ih me pahn pedolong. Koangngoangehki met, pwe ih me pahn kahluwa Israel pwehn sapwenikihla sahpwo.’
39 “KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong kitail koaros, ‘Noumwail seri kan me saikinte ese dahme sapwung oh dahme pwung, iei irail me pahn pedolong

1:26: Deud. 9.23; Ipru 3.16. **1:31:** Wie. 13.18. **1:32:** Ipru 3.19. **1:34:** Ipru 3.18.

nan sahpwo—noumwail seri kan me kumwail ndinda dene amwail imwintihti kan pahn koledi, I pahn kihong irail sahpwo, oh irail me pahn kousoanla loale.
40 Ahpw kumwail, kumwail pwurala nan sapwtehno oh keid nan ahl me kolahng Sehden Akapa.'
41 "Kumwail eri sapeng ie, patohwan, 'Moses, se dipadahr ong KAUN-O. Se pahn patolahng mahwen met, duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.' Eri, emenemen kumwail ahpw onopadahng mahwen oh lemeleme me mehkot mengei ehu alehdi sahpw nahnahno.
42 "KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie, 'Ndaiong irail re dehr mahwen, pwe I sohte pahn iang irail, re pahn lohdiong pahn ar imwintihti kan.'
43 I patohwanohng kumwail dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, ahpw kumwail sohte men rong. Kumwail kahngohdiong ih oh nan amwail aklapalap kumwail mwesel kolahng nan sahpw nahnahno.
44 Mehn Amor ko me koukousoan wasa nahnahn pwuko, ahpw kodohng kumwail rasehng mwuten loangalap ehu. Re ahpw pwakihkumwaildo lel Orma oh kaloweikumwaildi nan sahpw nahnahn Edom.
45 Kumwail eri likweriong KAUN-O oh peki sapwellime sawas, ahpw e sohte mwahn karongei kumwail.

Sounpar ako nan Sapwtehn

46 "Eri, mwurin atail mihmihki Kades ahnsou reirehie,

2

1 kitail ahpw pwurala oh kolahng nan sapwtehno, keid nan ahl me kolahng Sehden Akapa, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih; kitail ahpw seiseiloakseli ahnsou reirei nan sahpw nahnahn Edom.
2 "KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong ie
3 me e wereilahr atail seiseiloakseli nan sahpw nahnahn ko oh kitail pahn mwekidla paliepeng.
4 E mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng kumwail kaweid pwukat: 'Kumwail nektehn pahn kotehla sahpw nahnahn Edom, sapwen kisehmwail ko, kadaudok en Esau ko. Irail pahn masak kumwail,
5 ahpw kumwail sohte pahn mahweniong irail, pwe I sohte pahn kihong kumwail kisin wasa kis sang nan sapwarail. Pwe I kihongehr kadaudok en Esau ko re en sapweniki Edom.
6 Kumwail kak pwainsang irail kisin mwenge oh pihl.'
7 "Kumwail tamataman duwen KAUN-O, amwail Koht eh ketin kupwuramwahwihkumwailahr ni mehkoaros me kumwail wiadahr. E ketin apwalih kumwail nindokon amwail seiseiloakseli nan sapwtehno. E ketin ieiang kumwail erein sounpar pahisek, oh kumwail aledier soahng koaros me kumwail kin anahne.
8 "Kitail ahpw mweseldahsang nan ahl me tangasang kisin kahnimw kan en Elad oh Esiongkeper kolahng Sehden Mehla, kitail ahpw wet kolahng Mohap ni paliepeng en palimese.
9 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, 'Dehr kedirapwa mehn Mohap kan, kadaudok en Lohd kan, de pil mahweinong irail. I kihongirailehr kahnimwen Ar, oh I sohte pahn kihong kumwail ekis sang nan sapwarailo.' "
(10 Keinek kehlail en kodon kei me adaneki mehn Em kin kousoan Ar mahso. Re reirei duwehte mehn Anak, pil ehu keinek en kodon.
11 Re pil kin adaneki mehn Repa, duwehte mehn Anak, ahpw mehn Mohap kin ekerkin irail mehn Em.

2:1: Nempe 21.4. **2:4:** Sen. 36.8. **2:9:** Sen. 19.37.

12 Mahso mehn Hor me kin kousoan Edom, ahpw kadaudok kan en Esau
pwakihrailsang wasao, kauwehla arail wehi, oh kousoanla wasao, duwehte
mehn Israel ko ar pwakihasang ar imwintihti ko nan sahpw me KAUN-O
ketikihong irail.)
13 "Mwuhr kitail ahpw kotehla Pillap Sered duwen me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanihong kitail.
14 Met iei sounpar silihsek waluh mwurin atail mweselsang Kades Parnea.
Ohl koaros me kin mahwen nan diho melahr, duwen me KAUN-O ketin
mahsaniher.
15 KAUN-O ketin uhwong irail, e lao ketin kamwomwirailla koaros.
16 "Mwurin arail melahr koaros,
17 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong kitail,
18 'Rahnwet kumwail pahn kotehla sapwen mehn Edom kan, kolahng Ar.
19 Kumwail pahn keid karanihte sapwen mehn Ammon, kadaudok en
Lohd, Kumwail dehpa kadirapwa irail de mahweniong irail, pwe I sohte
pahn kihong kumwail ekis wasa sang nan sapwarail me I kihongirailehr.' "
(
20 Sahpw wet pil kin adaneki sapwen Repa, eden aramas ako me kin
kousoan wasao; mehn Ammon kahdanekin irail mehn Samsum.
21 Re reirei duwehte mehn Anak, Irail me tohto oh wia keinek kehlail.
Ahpw KAUN-O ketin kamwomwirailla, oh mehn Ammon ahpw kihsang
sapwarailo oh kousoanla wasao.
22 KAUN-O pil ketin wiahda soahngohte ong mehn Edom, kadaudok kan
en Esau, me kin kousoan nan wasa nahnahn Edom. E ketin kamwomwala
mehn Hor, mehn Edom eri alehdi sapwarailo oh kousoanla ie, wasa re
mihmihte ie lel met.
23 Sahpw me mi ni keilen Mediderenieno mehn dekehn Krihd me kihsang
oh kousoanla ie. Re kamwomwala mehn Ap, me iei uhdahn tohn wasao, re
ahpw kihsang sahpwo pwon lel palieir ni kahnimw en Kasa.)
24 "Mwurin atail kotelahr sapwen Mohap, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong
kitail, 'Met kumwail mwesel oh kotehla Pillap Arnon. I pahn kihong Sihon,
nanmwarkien Espon, pahn amwail manaman, iangahki sapwe kan koaros.
Kumwail mahweniong oh kousoanla nan sapweo.
25 Sang met kohla I pahn wiahda pwe aramas akan wasa koaros re en kin
masak kumwail. Koaros pahn rerrerki masak ni ar pahn rong adamwail.'

Israel Powehdi Nanmwarki Sihon (Nempe kan 21.21-30)

26 "Ngehi eri kadarala meninkeder kei sang nan sapwtehn en Kedemod
ong Sihon, nanmwarkien Espon, iangahkihla pekipen meleilei wet:
27 'Komw ketin mweidohng kiht se en kotehla mahs nin limomwiet. Se
pahn patohwan inenlahte sohte wetsang nan ahllapet.
28 Se pahn pwain kisin tungoal me se pahn tungoale oh pihl me se pahn
nim. Ihte me se men patohwan wia, kotehla nin limomwiet,
29 se lao sipalla palio Sordan ong nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong
kiht. Kadaudok en Esau, me kin kousoan nan Edom, oh mehn Mohap me kin
kousoan Ar, patohwan mweidohngkitehr se en kotehla sapwarailo.'
30 "Ahpw Nanmwarki Sihon sohte mweidohng kitail en kotehla sapweo.
KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketin kupwurehiong pwe en kahngohdi oh kep-
takaila, pwe kitail en kak kalowehdi oh adihasang sapweo, iei sahpw me
kitail koukousoan ie lel rahnwet.

2:14: Nempe 14.28-35. **2:19:** Sen. 19.38.

31 "KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Kilang, I kaluwetehla Nanmwarki
Sihon oh eh wehi. E sohte kak uhwong kumwail; kumwail eri adihasang
sapweo oh kousoanla wasao.'
32 Sihon ahpw ketieila iangahki sapwellime karis kan pwe re en mahwe-
niong kitail limwahn kisin kahnimw en Sahas,
33 ahpw KAUN-O, atail Koht ketikihong ih pahn atail manaman, ihme kitail
patohwan kemehkihla, iangahki sapwellime pwutak kan oh sapwellime
sounpei koaros.
34 Ni ahnsowohte se koledi oh kamwomwala kisin kahnimw koaros oh
kemehla towe kan, ohl, lih oh seri koaros. Sohte me luhwehdi rehrail.
35 Se kihsang pelinmen kan oh kauwehla kisin kahnimw kan.
36 KAUN-O atail Koht ketin mweidohng kitail en kalowehdi kisin kahnimw
koaros sang Aroer me mi ni keilen Wahun Arnon, oh kahnimwo me mi
nanwerengen wahuo, oh pil lellahng Kilead. Sohte kelen kisin kahnimw ehu
me kehlail me kitail sohte kin kakohng.
37 Ahpw kitail sohte kohla limwahn sapwen mehn Ammon kan de ni keilen
Pillap Sappok de nan kisin kahnimw kan en wasa nahnahn de wasa kan me
KAUN-O, atail Koht ketin mahsanihong kitail, kitail en dehr kohla ie.

3

Israel Kalowehdi Nanmwarki Ok (Nempe kan 21.31-35)

1 "Mwuhr, kitail ahpw wet kohdalahng wehin Pasan, oh Ok, nanmwarkien
Pasan, ahpw ketieido iangahki sapwellime sounpei koaros pwehn mahwe-
niong kiht limwahn kahnimw en Edrei.
2 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Ke dehr masak. Pwe I pahn kihong uhk
ih iangahki nah sounpei kan oh pil sapwe kan koaros. Wiahiong soahngohte
me ke wiahiong Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor, me kakaun Espon.'
3 "Ih duwen KAUN-O eh pil ketikihong nanmwarki Ok iangahki sap-
wellime kan koaros pahn atail manaman, kitail eri kemeirailla koaros.
4 Ni ahnsowohte kitail pil kalowehdi eh kisin kahnimw koaros— sohte ehu
me kitail sohte kalowehdi. Kahnimw koaros me kitail kalowehdi patpene
me weneisek—wehin Arkop pwon, wasa me Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan, kin
kakaun ie.
5 Kelen kahnimw pwukat koaros me ileile iangahki ewen kehl kan, oh
lepin mete me katengehdi ewen kehl kan, pil iangahki kousapw tohto me
sohte kele.
6 Kitail kamwomwalahr kahnimw koaros oh kemelahr ohl, lih oh seri
koaros, duwehte me kitail wiahiongehr kahnimw kan me Sihon, nan-
mwarkien Espon, kin kakaun.
7 Kitail pil kihsang pelinmen kan oh dipwisou kan, oh kauwehla kisin
kahnimw kan.
8 "Ni ahnsowo kitail pil kihsang rehn nanmwarkien Amor riemeno sahpw
me mi ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan, sang Pillap Arnon kolahng Nahna
Ermon.
9 (Mehn Saidon kin kahdaneki Nahna Ermon Sirion, a mehn Amor kin
kahdaneki Senir.)
10 Kitail kihsangehr sapwen Nanmwarki Ok koaros, me kin kakaun Pasan;
iei kahnimw kan nan sahpw patapato, oh sapwen Kilead oh Pasan, oh pil
lellahng kisin kahnimw en Saleka oh Edrei ni palimese."
(
11 Nanmwarki Ok me wia kaimwseklahn nanmwarkien Repa. Eh kohp-
wahn mehla wiawihkihda takai, piht weneu tehlap oh kerenieng piht eisek

pahiu reirei, nin duwen sosohng en mehn Ammon. Me mihmihte nan kahnimw en Ammon nan Rappa lel rahnwet.)

Kadaudok me Kousoanla ni Palimesehn Sordan (Nempe kan 32.1-42)

12 "Ni atail kalowehdi sahpwo, I kihong kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad pwe re en sapwenikihla paliepeng en kisin kahnimw Aroer limwahn Pillap Arnon oh ekis wasa sang nan sahpw nahnahn Kilead iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me mi loale.
13 I kihong apali en kadaudok en Manase luhwen wehin Kilead iangahki sahpw koaros nan Pasan, wasa me Nanmwarki Ok kin kakaun, me iei wehin Arkop pwon."
(Mahs Pasan kin adaneki wehin Repa.
14 Sair, kadaudok en Manase, kihsang wehin Arkop pwon, me iei Pasan, oh pil lellahng ni irepen Kesur oh Maaka. E kihong eden kousapw ako pein edeo, kousapw ako eri adadanekihte Sair lel rahnwet.)
15 "I kihla Kilead ong peneineien Makir sang kadaudok en Manase.
16 Oh ong kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad I kihla sahpw sang Kilead lel Pillap Arnon. Nanwerengen pillapo me wia irepen palieir, oh Pillap Sappok me wia irepen paliepeng, me kisin wasa kis wia irepen sapwen mehn Ammon.
17 Ni palikapi en sapwarailo lellahng ni Pillap Sordan, sang Lehen Kalili ni paliepeng kohdilahng ni palieir en Sehden Mehla oh lellahng ni tepin Nahna Piska ni palimese.
18 "Ni ahnsowohte I kihong irail kaweid pwukat: 'KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketikihong kumwail palimesehn Sordan pwe kumwail en kousoanla loale. Eri, met kumwail onopada amwail tehtehn mahwen oh noumwail sounpei kan pwe re en kotehla Pillap Sordan mwohn kadaudok en Israel teiko, pwe kumwail en sewese irail ni ar pahn ale sahpwo.
19 Ihte noumwail pelinmen kan, amwail pwoud kan oh noumwail seri kan—I ese me kumwail naineki pelinmen tohto—irailte me pahn mihmi nan kisin kahnimw kan me I kihongkumwailehr.
20 Kumwail sewese riamwail mehn Israel kan, re lao pahn alehdi sahpw me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong irail ni palikapi en Sordan oh lao KAUN-O eh pahn ketin mweidohng irail en soandihla wasao ni meleilei, nin duwen me e ketin wiahiong kumwail wasaht. Mwurin mwo, kumwail kakehr pwurodo nan sahpw me I kihongkumwailehr.'
21 "Ngehi eri kaweidki Sosua: 'Ke kilangehr mehkoaros me KAUN-O, omw Koht ketin wiahiongehr nanmwarki riemeno, Sihon oh Ok; e pahn pil ketin wiahiong koaros me kumwail pahn kin mahweniong sapwarail kan.
22 Ke dehr masak irail, pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht pahn ketin mahwenkin kumwail.'

Moses Sohte Mweimweiong en Pedolong Kenan

23 "Ni ahnsowo I ngidingidki ei kapakap, patohwan,
24 'Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, I patohwan ese me komw ketin kasalehiong ie tepin soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw pahn ketin wiahda. Sohte emen koht nanleng de sampah me kak wia soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw ketin wiadahr!
25 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mweidohng ie I en kotehla Pillap Sordan oh kilang sahpw kaselel me mi palio, sahpw nahnahn kaselel iangahki Nahnahn Lepanon kan.'

3:18: Sos. 1.12-15. **3:23:** Nempe 27.12-14; Deud. 32.48-52.

26 “Ahpw pwehki kumwail KAUN-O ketin engiengda pahi oh sohte men
ketin karonge. Ahpw e ketin mahsanih, ‘Erier! Ke dehr pwurehng pato-
hwanda duwen irair wet!
27 Kohwei pohn kumwen Nahna Piska oh kilenglahng ni paliepeng oh
palieir, ni palimese oh palikapi. Kadehde mwahu dahme ke uduhdiahl, pwe
ke sohte pahn kotehla Sordan.
28 Kaweidki Sosua dahme eh pahn wia. Kakehlahda kapehde, pwe e
pahn kahluwa aramas akan pwe re en kolahng kousoanla nan sahpw me
ke kilikilang en.’
29 “Kiht eri mihmihte nan wahu me sallahng kahnimw Pedpeor.”

4

Moses Koangngoangehki mehn Israel re en Peikiong Koht

1 Eri, Moses ahpw mahsanihong aramas ako, “Kumwail rong kanahieng
met kosonned kan oh koasoandien tiahk kan me I pahn padahkihong
kumwail, oh kapwaiada, pwe kumwail en kak mourla oh kak pedolong oh
sapwenikihla sahpwo me KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, pahn
ketikihong kumwail.
2 Kaleke kumwail kapatahiong de pil kihsang elep pwuloi nan ei kosonned
kan. Kapwaiada kosonned en KAUN-O, amwail Koht, nin duwen mehkoaros
me I kihong kumwail.
3 Pein kumwail kadehdeier dahme KAUN-O ketin wiadahr nin Nahna Peor,
duwen eh ketin kamwomwala irail koaros me kin pwongih Paal wasao.
4 Ahpw kumwail me loalopwoatohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kumwail wie
momourte lel rahnwet.
5 “Eri, I padahkihongkumwailehr kosonned koaros, nin duwen KAUN-O, ei
Koht eh ketin mahsanihong ie, pwe kumwail en kin kapwaiada nan sahpwo
me kumwail pahn pedolong loale oh sapwenikihla.
6 Kapwaiada ni loalopwoat, pwe met pahn wiahla kadehdepen amwail
loalokong oh kupwurokong nan wehi teikan. Pwe ni ar pahn rong duwen
kosonned pwukat koaros, re pahn kapingahla, nda, ‘Sohte wehi ehu me
loalokong oh kupwurokong duwehte wehi lapalap wet.’
7 “Pwe sohte wehi lapalap ehu mie, me eh koht kin kerendohng duwehte
KAUN-O, atail Koht, eh kin ketin kerendohng kitail ni ahnsou me kitail kin
anahne. E kin ketin sapeng kitail ni atail kin likweriong oh peki sapwellime
sawas ahnsou koaros.
8 Sohte wehi lapalap ehu mie me ahneki kosonned me inenen pwung
duwehte kosonned pwukat me I padahkihongkumwailehr rahnwet.
9 Ahpw kumwail pahn kanahieng, pwe kumwail dehr manokehla ire ke-
sempwal akan me kumwail pein kadehdehkiher masamwail kan. Kumwail
dehpa mweidohng re en sohrasang nan kapehdamwail erein amwail mour.
A kumwail pahn kin koasoiaiong noumwail seri kan oh nein noumwail seri
kan,
10 duwen rahn me kumwail uh limwahn nahna Orep mwohn silangin
KAUN-O, amwail Koht; oh duwen eh mahsanihong ie, ‘Kapokonepene ara-
mas akan mwohi, pwe re en rong dahme I pahn mahsanih, oh re en esehla
waunekin ie erein ar mour pwe re en padahkihong nair seri kan duwen
wauwi.’
11 “Koasoiaiong noumwail seri kan duwen amwail kohla oh uh ni keilen
nahnao me rotorotkihla ediniei mosul oh lullul leldalahng pahnlahng.

4:2: Kaud. 22.18-19. **4:3:** Nempe 25.1-9. **4:11:** Eks. 19.16-18; Ipru 12.18-19.

12 Pil duwen en KAUN-O eh mahseniong kumwail sang nan mpwulo, oh
duwen amwail rong kapitie, ahpw sohte kilang mwomwe.
13 E ketin padahkihong kumwail dahme kumwail en wiewia pwe kumwail
en kapwaiada inowo nanpwungen ih oh kumwail—kumwail en peikiong
Kosonned Eiseko me e ketin ntingihedi pohn pelien takai riapalio.
14 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en padahkihong kumwail kosonned koaros
me kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada nan sahpw me kumwail nektehn pahn
pedolong loale oh sapwenikihla."

Kalik sang Pwongih Dikedik en Eni kan

15 "Kumwail eri kanahieng. Ni amwail sohte kilang mwohmw ehu ni rahn
me KAUN-O ketin mahseniong kumwail nin Nahna Sainai sang nan mpwulo,
16 kahrehda kumwail dehr pein kauweikumwailla ni amwail pahn pein
wiahiong kumwail mwohmw de dikedik en eni sohte lipilipil— mwomwen
aramas ohl de lih,
17 de mwomwen mahn, menpihr,
18 mahn kerep, de mwahmw.
19 Ni amwail pahn kilengdalahng pahnlahng oh kilang ketipin, maram oh
usu kan, kumwail dehpa sapwungala wiahkin irail koht oh pwongih irail.
Pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketikihongehr wehi teikan koaros mepwukat
pwe re en pwongih.
20 A kumwail me KAUN-O ketin pilada oh ketin kahluwaikumwaildo sang
Isip, duwehte sang nan kisiniei mwehl ehu me kin kapeipeseng mete, pwe
kumwail en wiahla sapwellime aramas, nin duwen me kumwail wiewia
rahnwet.
21 KAUN-O ahpw ketin engiengda pahi pwehki kumwail, oh ketin kahuk-
ihla me I sohte pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan, de I sohte pahn iang pedolong
nan sahpw kaselelo me e pahn ketikihong kumwail pwe kumwail en sap-
wenikihla.
22 I pahn mehla nan sahpw wet oh sohte pahn iang kotehla Pillap Sordan,
a kumwail pahn mwadang kotehla oh sapwenikihla sahpw kaselelo.
23 Eri, kumwail kanahieng oh dehr manokehla inowo me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, ketin wiahiongkumwailehr. Kumwail en peikiong sapwellime
kosonned pwe kumwail en dehr wiahiong kumwail dikedik en eni men,
sohte lipilipil,
24 pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht, iei Koht emen me rasehng mwehl en kisiniei,
pwe ih Koht luwakahk emen.
25 "Ni amwail pahn soandier nan sahpwo ahnsou reirei oh kilangehr
noumwail seri oh pil nein noumwail seri kan, kumwail dehr dipikihda
amwail pahn pein wiahiong kumwail dikedik en eni ehu ni soangen
mwohmw ehu sohte lipilipil. Met me suwed kowahlap mwohn silangin
KAUN-O oh e pahn ketin engiengda.
26 Eri, rahnwet I kahukihla ni mwaren nanleng oh sampah, me ma
kumwail pahn wia soahng pwukat, kumwail uhdahn pahn ohkihla.
Kumwail sohte pahn mour werei nan sahpw me kumwail kohkolahng
sapwenikihla. Pwe kumwail pahn kamwomwmwomwla douluhl.
27 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwarangkumwailseli nanpwungen wehi kan, oh
me malaulau rehmwail me pahn mourla wasao.
28 Eri, nan wasa ko kumwail pahn kin kaudokiong koht kan me kin
wiawihda sang ni pehn aramas, me kin wiawihkihda tuhke de takai, me

4:13: Eks. 31.18; 34.28; Deud. 9.10. **4:14:** Eks. 21.1. **4:16:** Eks. 20.4; Lip. 26.1; Deud. 5.8; 27.15.
4:17: Rom 1.23. **4:20:** Eks. 19.5; Deud. 7.6; 14.2; 26.18; Tait. 2.14; 1 Pit. 2.9. **4:21:** Nempe 20.12.
4:24: Ipru 12.29. **4:27:** Deud. 28.36.

sohte kak kilang wasa, sohte kak rong wasa, de kang mehkot, de sohte kak ned pwohn mehkot.

29 Kumwail pahn rapahki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, wasao; eri ma kumwail pahn rapahki ni mohngiong unsek, kumwail pahn diar.

30 Ni amwail pahn miher nan apwal pwehki soahng pwukat lelohngkumwailehr, eri, kumwail pahn sohpeiong KAUN-O oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan.

31 Pwe ih Koht kalahngan emen. E sohte pahn ketin keseikumwailla de kamwomwkumwailla. E sohte pahn likidmeliehla inowo me pein ih ketin wiahiong amwail pahpa kahlap ko.

32 “Kumwail kalelapak duwen dahme pweidahr nan irair en ahnsou kan me samwalahr, ni rahn akan mwohn amwail ipidi, sang ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada aramas nin sampah. Kumwail kalelapak wasa koaros nin sampah, ma mie soangen irair kesempwal duwehte met me pwarada sang mahs kohdo? De mie mehkot me ronge parpeseng duwehte met?

33 De mie aramas ekei me rongadahr kapitien Koht me mahmahsen sang nan mpwulen kisiniei duwehte kumwail, ahpw momourte?

34 Mie koht emen me eimahdahr oh ketikihsang aramas ekei nan ehu wehi oh sapwellimanikinirailla duwehte KAUN-O, amwail Koht? E ketikihdo soumwahu lusulus oh mahwen, e ketin wiahda doadoahk manaman oh kapwuriamwei kei, oh kupwurehda soahng kamasepwehk kei en wiawi, mwohn masamwail kan.

35 KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong kumwail mepwukat, pwe en kadehdehiong kumwail me ihete me Koht, sohte pil emen.

36 E ketin mweidohng kumwail en rong kapitie sang nanleng pwehn kak ketin kaweid kumwail. E pil ketin mweidohng kumwail en kilang sapwellime kisiniei sarawi, oh e ketin mahseniong kumwail sang nan kisinieio.

37 Pwehki eh ketin loalloale amwail pahpa kahlap ako oh pilada kadaudokarail ko, oh pwehki pein ih eh ketin kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip ni manaman lapalap en nin lime.

38 Ni amwail kohkohwei, eh ketin kasarehla wehi kei me lapalap oh kehlailasang kumwail, pwe en kak ketin kapedolong oh ketikihong kumwail sapwarailo, sahpw me kumwail sapwesapweniki ahnsou wet.

39 Kumwail eri tamataman oh dehr manokehla; me KAUN-O iei ih Koht en nanleng oh pil sampah. Sohte pil emen tohrohr.

40 Kumwail kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail rahnwet, eri e pahn mwahu ong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan. Kumwail pahn mour werei nan sahpw me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail pwe kumwail en sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.”

Kahnimw en Rukula kei ni Palimesehn Sordan

41 Moses eri kilelehdi kahnimw siluh ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan,

42 wasa me aramas emen kak tangala ie ma e depweikihla kemehla emen me kaidehn eh imwintihti. E kak tangala oh rukula nan ehu kahnimw pwukat oh sohte pahn ale kalokolok en kamakamala.

43 Ong kadaudok en Reupen, kahnimw en Peser me mi nan sapwtehn pohn wasa patapato; ong kadaudok en Kad iei Ramod, nan sapwen Kilead; oh ong kadaudok en Manase iei Kolan, nan sapwen Pasan.

Kapehsehn Kosonned en Koht ong mehn Israel

44 Moses eri patohwanohng mehn Israel ko sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan oh padahk kan.

4:29: Ser. 29.13. **4:35:** Mark 12.32. **4:41:** Sos. 20.8-9.

45-46 E patohwanohng irail kosonned pwukat mwurin ar mweselsang Isip
oh ar lel nan wahu ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan, sallahng kahnimw en
Pedpeor, nan sapwen nanmwarki Sihon, mehn Amor, me kaunda kisin
kahnimw en Espon. Moses oh aramas en Israel ko kalowehdi nanmwarki
menet mwurin ar mweselsang Isip.
47 Re ahpw kousoanla nan sapwe iangahki sapwen Ok, nanmwarkien
Pasan, iei ih emen nanmwarkien mehn Amor me kin kokousoan palimesehn
Sordan.
48 Sahpw wet tepisang ni kahnimw Aroer, me mi ni keilen Pillap Arnon,
kolahng paliepeng en Nahna Sirion, me iei Nahna Ermon.
49 Pil iangahki sahpw koaros ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan kohdilahng
palieir ni Sehden Mehla oh kolahng ni palimesehn tepin Nahna Piska.

5

Kosonned Eiseko
(Eksodus 20.1-17)

1 Moses kapokonepene mehn Israel ko koaros oh patohwanohng irail,
“Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong duwen kosonned akan me I pahn
kihong kumwail rahnwet. Kumwail ale oh padahngki oh kapwaiada.
2 Nin Nahna Sainai, KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin wiahda inou ehu
3 ong samatail ko oh pil ong kitail koaros me momour rahnwet.
4 KAUN-O ketin poahngok ong kitail pohn nahnao ni sansal en silangi nan
mpwulen kisinieio.
5 Ni ahnsowo I patohwan kesihnenda nanpwungen KAUN-O oh kumwail
pwe I en patohwanohng kumwail audepen kapitie, pwehki amwail
masakada mpwulen kisinieio oh sohte men keidahla pohn nahnao.
“KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih,
6 ‘Ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me kapitkumwailla sang Isip, wasa
kumwail mihmi ie nan mour en lidu.
7 “ ‘Kumwail dehr pwongih emen koht tohrohr mwohi.
8 “ ‘Kumwail dehr pein wiahiong kumwail sansal en mehkot sohte lipilipil
nanleng de nin sampah de pahn pilen nan madau.
9 Kumwail dehr poaridi mwohn dikedik en eni de pil pwongih, pwe ngehi
me amwail Koht, oh I sohte kin pohnese peliei kan. I kin kaloke irail kan
me kin kailongkin ie iangahki kadaudokarail kan leldohng ni dih kesiluh oh
kapahieu.
10 Ahpw I kin kasalehda ei limpoakohng dih ngeder en irail kan me
poakohng ie oh kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.
11 “ ‘Kumwail dehr doadoahngki mwarei ong ni mehkot me suwed, pwe
ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn kaloke mehmen me kin ndinda mwahl
mwarei.
12 “ ‘Kumwail pahn kasarawihala oh kapwaiada rahnen Sapad, nin duwen
ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ei koasoanediongkumwailehr.
13 Erein rahn weneu kumwail pahn kin doadoahk,
14 a ni keisuhwen rahn iei rahnen kommoal, rahn me kumwail pahn kin
kasarawihong ie. Rahno sohte me pahn doadoahk—kumwail, noumwail
seri kan, amwail lidu kan, noumwail mahn akan, iangahki mehn liki kan
me kousoan rehmwail. Noumwail lidu kan pahn iang kommoal duwehte
kumwail.

5:8: Lip. 26.1; Deud. 4.15-18; 27.15. **5:9:** Eks. 34.6-7; Nempe 14.18; Deud. 7.9-10. **5:11:** Lip. 19.12. **5:12:** Eks. 16.23-30; 31.12-14. **5:13:** Eks. 23.12; 31.15; 34.21; 35.2; Lip. 23.3.

15 Kumwail tamataman duwen amwail mour en lidu nan Isip, oh duwen
ngehi KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ei kapitkumwailla ni roson oh manaman
lapalap. Ih kahrepen ei koasoanediong kumwail en kin kasarawih rahnen
Sapad.
16 " 'Kumwail wauneki samamwail oh inamwail, nin duwen ngehi, KAUN-
O, amwail Koht, koasoanediong kumwail, pwe kumwail en nsenamwahu oh
mour werei nan sahpw me I pahn kihong kumwail.
17 " 'Dehr kemehla aramas.
18 " 'Dehr kamwahl.
19 " 'Dehr pirap.
20 " 'Dehr karaunmwahlih emen.
21 " 'Dehr noahroke en emen eh pwoud, imwe, eh lidu, nah kou, nah ahs, de
mehkot me uhdahn ah.'
22 " 'Ih met kosonned akan me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail ni ahnsou me
kumwail pokonpene ni nahnao. Ni eh ketin poahngok sang nan mpwulen
kisineio oh sang nan depwek mosulo, ihte kosonned pwukat me e ketikihong
kumwail sohte pil palilahsang. Ih eri ketin ntingihediong pohn takai riapali
oh ketikihong ie.

En Aramas ako ar Masepwehkada (Eksodus 20.18-21)

23 "Ni ahnsou me nahnao wie lullul oh kumwail rongada ngihlo me
peipeido sang nan rotorot mosul, amwail kaun oh soupeidi en kadaudok kan
ahpw patohdo rehi oh patohwanohng ie,
24 'KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin kasaledohngkitailehr sapwellime roson oh
lingaling ni atail rongehr kapitie sang nan mpwulen kisinieio! Rahnwet
kitail patohwanehr duwen aramas eh kak momourte, mehnda ma Koht
ketin mahseniong ih.
25 Ahpw da kahrepen atail pahn mehla? Pwe mpwulen kisiniei kamasep-
wehk wet pahn kamwomwkitailla. Kitail uhdahn pahn mehla ma kitail
pahn pwurehng rong kapitien KAUN-O, atail Koht.
26 Mie aramas emen me momourte mwurin eh rongehr kapitien Koht ieias
sang nan mpwulen kisiniei?
27 Maing Moses, komw pwurehng ketidahwei oh rong mehkoaros me
KAUN-O, atail Koht, pahn mahsanih. Komwi nek sapahldihdo oh mahsani-
hong kiht dahme e mahsanihong komwi. Se pahn rong oh kapwaiada.'
28 "Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin karonge met, e mahsanihong ie, 'I rongehr
dahme aramas pwukat nda, eri irail me pwung.
29 Iamen duwen nan kapehdirail kan met! Iamen re en kin waunekin ie
oh kapwaiada ei kosonned akan ahnsou koaros, pwe irail oh kadaudokarail
kan en kin nsenamwahu kohkohlahte.
30 Pwurowei oh padahkihong irail re en pwurala nan imwarail impwal
kan.
31 A kowe, Moses, mihmihte rehi met, pwe I pahn kihong uhk ei kosonned
oh mahsen kan koaros, kowe eri padahkihong irail, pwe re en kapwaiada
nan sahpw me I pahn kihong irail.'
32 "Kumwail mehn Israel, kumwail kanahieng oh kapwaiada mehkoaros
me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin mahsanihongkumwailehr. Kaleke kumwail
kauwehla ehu sapwellime kosonned pwukat.

5:16: Deud. 27.16; Sir. 3.1-16; Mad. 15.4; 19.19; Mark 7.10; 10.19; Luk 18.20; Ep. 6.2 b Ep. 6.3. **5:22:** Ipru 12.18-19.

33 Kumwail peikiong oh kapwaiada koaros, pwe kumwail en kin nse-
namwahu oh uselahte kousoan nan sahpw me kumwail pahn kousoanla
loale.

6

Kosonned en Koht me Keieu Lapalap

1 "Iet kosonned akan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, mahsanihong ie pwe I en
padahkihong kumwail. Kumwail en kapwaiada nan sahpwo me kumwail
nektehn pedolong loale oh sapwenikihla.
2 Erein amwail mour, kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan pahn kin
lemmwiki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan
koaros me I kihong kumwail, pwe kumwail en kak mour werei nan sahpwo.
3 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong oh kapwaiada kosonned
pwukat! Eri kumwail pahn kin paiamwahu; kumwail pahn wiahla wehi
kehlail ehu oh momour nan sahpw kepwehn oh pwelmwahwo, nin duwen
KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, ketin inoukidahr.
4 "Israel, ke en tamataman met! KAUN-O, atail Koht, ihete me Koht.
5 Eri, ke en poakohng KAUN-O omw Koht sang nan mohngiongomw unsek,
ni ngenomw unsek, oh ni omw kehl koaros.
6 Dehr manokehla kosonned pwukat me I kihong kumwail rahnwet.
7 Padahkihong noumwail seri kan. Kataman kin irail ahnsou me kumwail
kin mihmi nan imwamwail oh pil ni ahnsou me kumwail kin mihmiseli ekis
wasa tohrohr, ni ahnsou me kumwail kin kommoal oh pil ni ahnsou me
kumwail kin wiewia amwail doadoahk.
8 Salihediong padahk pwukat ni pehmwail oh nin temwamwail pwehn
wia mehn kataman ong kumwail.
9 Ntingihediong ni uhren imwamwail kan oh pil ni amwail ewen kehl
akan."

Kalikasang Kumwail Sapeik

10 "Eri, duwen KAUN-O, amwail Koht, eh ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa
kahlap ako, Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop, me e pahn ketikihong kumwail sahpw
ehu me kahnimw lapala oh kepwehpwe kei mi loale, me kaidehn kumwail
me kauwada.
11 Nan ihmw akan pahn diren dipwisou mwahu, me kaidehn kumwail
me kihong loale. E pahn mie pwarer en pihl kei, me kaidehn kumwail me
weirada; oh pil mwetuwel en wain oh tuhkehn olip, me kaidehn kumwail
me padokedi. Eri, ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin kahluweikumwailahng
nan sahpwo oh kumwail pahn rekiki soangen kisin tungoal koaros,
12 kanahieng pwe kumwail deh manokehla KAUN-O me ketin
kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip, wasa me kumwail wia lidu ie.
13 Kumwail lemmwiki KAUN-O, amwail Koht; kaudokiong ihete oh kahuk-
ihla mwarete kelehpw.
14 Kumwail dehr kaudokiong koht teikan, koht en aramas akan me
kapilkumwailpene.
15 Ma kumwail pahn pwongih koht teikan, engieng en KAUN-O pahn
lelohng kumwail rasehng kisiniei oh pahn kamwomwkumwailla douluhl,
pwehki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me kin ketiket rehmwail, iei Koht luwakahk
emen.

6:4: Mark 12.29. **6:5:** Mad. 22.37; Mark 12.30; Luk 10.27. **6:6:** Deud. 11.18-20. **6:10:** Sen. 12.7; b Sen. 26.3; c Sen. 28.13. **6:13:** Mad. 4.10; Luk 4.8.

16 "Kumwail dehr kasongosonge KAUN-O, amwail Koht, duwehte amwail
kasongosongehier nan Massa.
17 Kanahieng kapwaiada kosonned akan koaros me e ketiki-
hongkumwailehr.
18 Wiahda dahme pwung oh mwahu me KAUN-O ketin kupwurki, pwe
kumwail en kin paiamwahu, oh kak pedolong oh sapwenikihla sahpw
kaselel me e ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako.
19 Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kasarehla amwail imwintihti kan duwen me e
ketin inoukihdahr.
20 "Ni ahnsou kohkohdo, noumwail seri kan pahn idek rehmwail,
'Dahme kahrehda KAUN-O, atail Koht, mahsanihkihong kitail en kapwaiada
kosonned pwukat koaros?'
21 Eri, kumwail pahn sapeng, nda, 'Kitail wiahla lidu kei en Parao nan Isip,
KAUN-O ahpw ketin doarehkinkitailla manaman lapalap en nin lime.
22 Se pein kilangki masat akan sapwellime doadoahk kapwuriamwei kan
oh soahng kamasepwehk kan me e wiahiong mehn Isip ko, iangahki Parao
oh sapwellime lapalap ako.
23 E ketikihsang kitail nan Isip pwehn kaluwaikitaildohng wasaht oh
ketikihong kitail sahpw wet, nin duwen me e ketin inoukihong atail pahpa
kahlap ako.
24 KAUN-O mahsanihong kitail, kitail en kapwaiada kosonned pwukat
koaros, oh lemmwiki ih. Ma kitail pahn kapwaiada, eri e pahn ketin sinsile
atail wehi ahnsou koaros pwehn paiamwahu.
25 Ma kitail pahn loalopwoatohng kapwaiada mehkoaros me Koht mah-
sanihong kitail, eri kitail pahn kaparanda kupwure.' "

7

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Aramas akan
(Eksodus 34.11-16)

1 "KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kahluwai kumwail ong nan sahpwo
me kumwail pahn sapwenikihla, oh e pahn ketin kasarehsang loale wehi
tohto. Ni amwail pahn kohkohla e pahn kasarehsang loale wehi isuh me
laud oh kehlail sang kumwail. Iet akan, mehn Id, Kirkas, Amor, Kenan, Peris,
Ip, oh Sepus.
2 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong irail pahn amwail
manaman pwe kumwail pahn kaloweiraildi, eri kumwail kemehla irail
koaros. Kumwail dehpa wiahiong irail inou ehu de kadek ong irail.
3 Kumwail dehpa pwoudikihda emen irail de mweidohng noumwail seri
kan en pwoudikinirail,
4 pwe re pahn kahrehiong noumwail seri kan ar pahn sohpeisang KAUN-O
oh kaudokiong koht teikan. Ma re pahn wia met, engieng en KAUN-O pahn
lelohng kumwail oh e pahn mwadang kamwomwkumwailla.
5 Eri, kumwail kauwehla arail pei sarawi kan, karangkepeseng arail uhr
takai kan, pelehdihsang arail kilel en koht lih Asera, oh isikala arail dikedik
en eni kan.
6 Kumwail en wia met pwehki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me ketin sap-
wellimanikin kumwail. E ketin pilkumwaildahr sang nan wehi koaros en
sampah, pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime aramas pilipil.

6:16: Mad. 4.7; Luk 4.12; b Eks. 17.1-7. **7:1:** Wie. 13.19. **7:5:** Deud. 12.3. **7:6:** Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 14.2; 26.18; Tait. 2.14; 1 Pit. 2.9.

7 “Kaidehn amwail tohtohsang aramas teikan me kahrehda KAUN-O eh
ketin loaloalei kumwail de pilkumwailda—kumwail tikitik sang wehi en
sampah kan koaros.
8 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin loalloalei kumwail oh kupwurki kapwaiada in-
owo me e ketin wiahiong amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Ihme e ketin
doarehkinkumwailla manaman en nin lime oh ketin kapitkumwailla sang
amwail lidu pahn manaman en Parao, nanmwarkien Isip.
9 Kumwail eri tamataman me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ihete me Koht, oh
ih me loalopwoat. E pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh kasalehda
sapwellime limpoak ong dih kid akan me poakohng ih oh kapwaiada sap-
wellime mahsen kan;
10 ahpw e pahn mwadangete kaloke irail kan me kin kailongki ih.
11 Eri, kumwail kanahieng kapwaiada mehkoaros me kumwail padahngk-
iher oh peikiong kosonned akan koaros me I kehkehlingkihong kumwail
rahnwet.

Kapai kan en Peik
(Deud. 28.1-14)

12 “Eri, ma kumwail rong kanahieng kosonned pwukat oh kapwaiada,
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou oh limpoak
poatopoat me e ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako.
13 E pahn ketin loalloale oh kupwuramwahwih kumwail oh katohto-
hweikumwailla; e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail seri ngeder
oh wahn sapwamwail pwe en tohtohla: amwail wahn kohn, wahn wain,
oh wahn olip kan, noumwail kou oh sihpw kan, nan sahpw me e ketin
inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn ketikihong kumwail.
14 Kumwail pahn paieki kupwuramwahu pwukat sang wehi teikan
koaros; sohte ohl oh lih emen rehmwail pahn depwen, oh noumwail mahn
akan koaros pahn pil neitik.
15 KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang rehmwail soangen soumwahu koaros. E
sohte pahn ketin kadarodohng kumwail soangen soumwahu suwed ko me
lelohngkumwailehr mahs nan Isip, ahpw e pahn uhd ketikihong amwail
imwintihti kan koaros.
16 Kumwail eri kamwomwala wehi pwukat koaros me KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, pahn ketikihong pahn amwail manaman. Kumwail dehpa kadekohng
irail de kaudokiong ar koht kan. Pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail
pahn mehkihla.
17 “Kumwail dehr mengimengloalki me aramas pwukat tohtohsang
kumwail oh kumwail pahn sohte kak kasareirailla.
18 Kumwail dehpa masak irail, ahpw kumwail tamanda dahme KAUN-O
ketin wiahiong Parao oh sapwellime aramas akan koaros.
19 Tamanda kalokolok laud ko me kumwail pein kilangki masamwail kan,
kilel oh soahng kapwuriamwei ko, manaman oh roson lapalap me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, ketin wiahda pwe en ketin kasaledekehkinkumwailla. Soahng
pwukat koaros KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn pil ketin wiahiong wehi kan
koaros me kumwail masamasak ahnsou wet.
20 E pahn pil ketin kadarodohng irail loangalap kan pwe en kamwomwala
irail kan me luhwehdi de me wie rukuruksang kumwail.
21 Eri, kumwail dehr masak irail, pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kin ketin
ieiang kumwail. Ih Koht lapalap emen, eri kumwail en lemmwiki ih.
22 E pahn ketin koahkoahsang wehi pwukat mwohmwail. A kumwail
sohte kak kamwomwirailla koaros ahnsou tehkis, pwe ma met pahn pweida,

7:9: Eks. 20.5-6; 34.6-7; Nempe 14.18; Deud. 5.9-10. **7:12:** Deud. 11.13-17.

mahn lawalo kan pahn tohtohla nan sahpw akan oh pahn keper ong kumwail.
23 Ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketikihong irail pahn amwail manaman oh e pahn ketin kaukauwei irail, irail lao pahn mwomwla douluhl.
24 E pahn ketikihong arail nanmwarki kan pahn amwail manaman. Kumwail pahn kemeirailla, irail eri pahn manokonokla. Sohte emen irail pahn kak peliankumwailda; kumwail pahn kamwomwirailla douluhl.
25 Kumwail isikala arail dikedik en eni kan. Kumwail dehpa ale de noahroke silper oh kohl me mi rehrail. Ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail pahn mehkihla, pwe KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
26 Kumwail dehpa wadohng nan imwamwail kan dikedik en eni kan, pwe keria me mihmi pohrail en dehr pil lelohng kumwail. Kumwail en kailongki oh tatki mepwukat pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin keriairaillahr."

8

Sahpw Kaselel me mehn Israel pahn Sapwenikihla

1 "Kumwail kapwaiada kosonned koaros me I padapadahkihong kumwail rahnwet, pwe kumwail en mourla oh kaparaparala oh sapwenikihla sahpw me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako.
2 Kumwail tamataman seiloak reirei me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin kahluwaikumwailehr erein sounpar pahisek me samwalahr nan sapwtehno. E ketin mweidohng kumwail nan apwal kei pwe en ketin katikitikihkumwailla oh kadierekada ma kumwail uhdahn nan kapehd mehlel ong kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned de soh.
3 E ketin katikitikihkumwailla oh kalehkihkumwailla, e ahpw ketin katungoalehkin kumwail manna, soangen kisin tungoal me kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako sohte mwahn kin kilang sang mahs kohdo, pwe en kasalehiong kumwail me kaidehkte kisin tungoal me aramas akan kin mourki, pwe soangen mahsen koaros me kin pwilisang nin silangin KAUN-O.
4 Amwail likou kan sohte meringla, oh nehmwail kan sohte mpwetada, erein sounpar pahiseko.
5 Kumwail tamataman me KAUN-O amwail Koht kin ketin kapwung oh kalokei kumwail duwehte pahpa men eh kin kapwung oh kaloke nah seri.
6 Eri, kumwail kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O mahsanihongkumwailehr, oh mourki sapwellime kosonned akan oh lemmwiki ih.
7 Pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn kahreikumwaillahng nan sahpw kaselel ehu, sahpw diren piletik oh pwarer, sahpw me pihl ngeder kin kusukusda sang pahn pwehl nan wahu oh ni keilen dohl kan,
8 sahpw me reken wihd, parli, wahn wain, wahn pik, pwohmakraneid, olip oh sukehn loangalap.
9 Sahpw wet, iei wasa kumwail pahn kin medkihla soangen kisin mwenge koaros, oh kumwail sohte pahn anahne mehkot, wasa me takai kan kin kihda mete ie, oh nahna kan kin audaudki kapa de mete weitahta.
10 Ni amwail pahn kin tungoal oh nsenamwahu medla, kumwail en kin kapinga KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pwehki sahpw kaselel wet me e ketikihong kumwail.

Kehkehlik en Dehr Manokehla KAUN-O

8:3: Mad. 4.4; Luk 4.4. **8:5:** Kupw. 11.9-10.

11 “Kumwail kanahieng pwe kumwail dehr manokehla KAUN-O, amwail
Koht. Kumwail dehpa sohte kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan me I
padapadahkihong kumwail rahnwet.
12 Ni amwail pahn kin tungoal oh nsenamwahu medla, oh ni amwail pahn
kin kauwada imwamwail kaselel kan oh koukousoan loale,
13 ni noumwail kou oh pelin sihpw kan, noumwail mwohni silper oh
kohl, oh mehkoaros me kumwail pahn ahneki, eh pahn tohtohla, kumwail
kanahieng
14 pwe kumwail dehr aklapalapkihla. Kumwail dehpa manokehla KAUN-
O, amwail Koht, me ketikihsang kumwail Isip, wasa kumwail wia lidu ie.
15 E ketin kahluwaikumwaildo nan sapwtehn laud oh kamasepwehko me
diren sineik pwoisin, skorpion. Nan sahpw madekeng oh sohte pihl, e ketin
kakus ong kumwail pihl sang nan paipalapo;
16 e katungoalehkin kumwail manna nan sapwtehno, soangen kisin tun-
goal me amwail pahpa kahlap ako sohte kin tungoale mahs. Eri, e ketin
wiahda mepwukat, pwe en ketin katikitikihkumwailla oh song kumwail, oh
ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin kupwukupwurehiong kumwail.
17 Eri, kumwail dehpa medemedewe me pein amwail manaman oh kehlail
me kumwail kepwehpwehkihla.
18 Kumwail tamatamante KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pwe ih me kin ketikihong
kumwail manaman pwe kumwail en alehdi kamwahu kan, oh iei duwen
met eh kin ketin kapwaiada inou me e ketin wiahiong amwail pahpa kahlap
ako.
19 Kaleke kumwail manokehla KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh idawehnla koht
teikan, kaudokiong irail oh papah irail, pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met, I
kahukihla met me kumwail uhdahn pahn mwomwla douluhl.
20 Ma kumwail sohte pahn peikiong KAUN-O, eri kumwail pahn mwomwla
duwehte wehi ko me KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwomwala mwohmwail.

9

Sapeik en Aramas akan

1 “Kumwail mehn Israel, rong kanahieng! Rahnwet kumwail pahn kotehla
Pillap Sordan pwe kumwail en kowohng kalowehdi wehi kei me laud
oh kehlailasang kumwail; oh pil ar kahnimw laud kan me ar kehl kan
leldalahng pahnlahng.
2 Aramas en wasao me reirei oh kehlail, kodon kei me dene sohte me kak
pelianirailda.
3 Ahpw met kumwail pahn pein kadehde duwen KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
eh pahn ketieng mwohmwail rasehng mwehl en kisiniei. E pahn ketin
kaloweirailidi ni amwail pahn kohkohwei, pwe kumwail en pwakihirailla oh
kamwomwirailla mwadang nin duwen eh ketin inoukidahr.
4 “Mwurin KAUN-O, amwail Koht, eh pahn ketin kasareirailsang
mwohmwail, kumwail dehpa mengimengloalki, ‘Pwehki pein atail pwuhng
me KAUN-O ketin mweidekihong kitail en sapwenikihla sahpwet.’ Ahpw
pwehki sang ni suwed en wehi pwukat me KAUN-O ketin kupwurehkihda
re en pekedersang mwohmwail.
5 Eri, kaidehkin pwehki amwail pwuhng de amwail nan kapehd mwahu
me kumwail pahn pedokihlong oh sapwenikihla sapwarailo. KAUN-O ketin
kasarehsangehr wehi kan me towe sahpw wet pwehki ar suwed, pwe en
kapwaiada inou me e ketin kahukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako, Eipraam,
Aisek oh Seikop.

8:11: Os. 13.5-6.

6 Eri, kumwail en ese oh dehdehki me kaidehk amwail pwuhng me
kahrehda KAUN-O eh ketikihong kumwail sahpw kaselel wet pwe kumwail
en sapwenikihla; pwe wehi keptakai ieu kumwail.
7 “Kumwail dehpa manokehla duwen amwail kahngiangihada KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, nan sapwtehno. Sang ni rahno me kumwail mweselsang Isip
lel ahnsou me kumwail leldohng wasaht, kumwail kin kahngohdiong.
8 Kumwail pil inenen kahngiangihada KAUN-O nin Nahna Sainai, iei me e
ketin kupwurehkihda en kamwomwkumwailla.
9 I kohdahla pohn nahnao pwe I en ale pelien takai riapalio, pelien takaien
inou me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong kumwail. I ahpw mihmihte pohn nahnao
erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek, sohte kang de nim mehkot.
10 KAUN-O eri ketikihong ie pelien takai riapalio, me pein nin lime me
ntingihedi powe mehkoaros me e mahsanihong kumwail pohn nahnao sang
nan kisinieio ni rahnen pokon lapalapo.
11 Ni imwilahn rahn pahiseko, KAUN-O ahpw ketikihong ie pelien takai
riapali en inowo, me e ntingihedi powe sapwellime inowo.
12 Eri KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Eri, ukuwei! Mwadangdihwei!
Pwe noumw aramas akan me ke kahrehdo sang Isip re sapwungalahr. Re
sohpeisangehr ahl me I kilelehiong irail re en weweidki oh re wiadangehr
pein irail dikedik en eni ehu.’
13 “KAUN-O pil ketin mahsanihong ie, ‘I kilangehr aramas pwukat, oh ia
uwen ar keptakai!
14 Eri, I pahn kamwomwirailla oh irisasang adarail kan wasa koaros
nin sampah; I ahpw pahn wiahkinuhkala wehi ehu me pahn kehlail oh
wadawadasang irail.’
15 “Ngehi eri pwuredihsang pohn nahnao, wa pelien takai riapalio, nin-
dokon nahnao eh wie mpwumpwul.
16 Ngehi eri kilangada duwen amwail dipadahr ong KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, ni amwail wiadahng kumwail kouwol pwul men sang mete inih-
nda. Kumwail eri mwadang sohpeisang ahl me KAUN-O ketin kilelehiong
kumwail en weweidki.
17 Ngehi eri alehte pelien takai riapalio, katepwehkehki wasa mwohn
mesamwail kan, pelien takai ko eri pwalpeseng.
18 I ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwohn silangin KAUN-O, duwehte mahso;
I sohte kang de nim mehkot erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek,
pwehki dihp me kumwail wiadahr mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh sapwung me
kumwail kahngiangihkidahr.
19 I inenen masakada engieng laud en KAUN-O me kakete kamwom-
wkumwailla. KAUN-O ahpw pil ketin karonge ie ahnsowo.
20 KAUN-O pil ketin engiengda pahn Aaron oh kupwurehda en kemehla, I
ahpw pil kapakapki ahnsowo.
21 Ngehi eri ale ape me kumwail dipikidahro, iei kouwol pwulo me
kumwail wiahkihda mete, oh keselahng nan kisiniei. Ngehi eri irispene e lao
wiahla pwelpar; I ahpw kamwerehdiong nan piletik me tangdihsang pohn
nahnao.
22 “Kumwail pil kahngiangihadahr KAUN-O nan Taperah, nan Massa, oh
pil nan Kiprod-Ataapa.
23 Ni eh ketin kadarkumwailewei sang Kades Parnea oh mahsanih
kumwail en kohwei oh sapwenikihla sahpw me e ketikihongkumwailehr,
kumwail ahpw kahngohdiong, kumwail sohte likih de peikiong.

9:9: Eks. 24.18. **9:19:** Ipru 12.21. **9:22:** Nempe 11.3; b Eks. 17.7; c Nempe 11.34. **9:23:** Nempe 13.17; b Deud. 1.21; c Nempe 13.31; Deud. 1.26; Ipru 3.16.

24 Sang ni ahnsowo me I tapihada mihmi rehmwail, kumwail kin kahngohdihong KAUN-O.
25 "Ngehi eri poaridiong nanpwel mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek, pwehki KAUN-O eh mahsanih me e pahn kamwomwkumwailla.
26 I ahpw peki rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, 'Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komw dehr ketin kamwomwala sapwellimomwi aramas akan; pwe iei sapwellimomwi. Sapwellimomwi manaman me kapitirailla oh ketikiniraildo sang Isip ni roson oh manaman lapalahpie.
27 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi ladu ko, Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop; komw dehr ketin tehk keptakai, suwed, de dipen aramas pwukat.
28 Pwe mehn Isip dehr kin nda me komwi sohte kak ketikilahng sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan sahpw me komwi ketin inoukihong irail. Re pahn kin nda me komwi ketin kahluwairaillahng nan sapwtehno pwe komwi en ketin kemeirailla pwehki omwi ketin kalahdekin irail.
29 Ahpw sapwellimomwi irail, uhdahn sapwellimomwi, me komw ketikihdo sang Isip ni roson oh manaman lapalap en nin limomwi.'

10

Moses Pwurehng ale Kosonned akan
(Eksodus 34.1-10)

1 "KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, 'Wiahda pelien takai riapali duwehte mehn mahs ako, ke ahpw kohdahdo pohn nahnaht. Pil wiahda ehu kohpwa tuhkehn.
2 I pahn ntingihediong pohn takai riapalien mahsen ko me mi pohn pelien takai riapalien mahs ako me ke kauwelahr; ke ahpw pahn koasoanediong nan kohpwahn.'
3 "Ngehi eri wiahda kohpwa ieu sang tuhke akesia, oh siselehda pelien takai riapali duwehte mehn mahs ako, I ahpw kohdahla pohn nahnao wa pelien takai riapalio.
4 KAUN-O eri ketin intingihedi pohn pelien takai riapalio duwen me e ketin ntingihedi pohn pelien takai riapalien mahs ako, Kosonned Eiseko me e ketin poahngokihong kumwail pohn nahnao sang nan mpwulen kisinieio ni rahnen pokon lapalapo; e ahpw ketikihong ie.
5 I ahpw pwuredihsang pohn nahnao oh kihdiong nan kohpwa me I wiadahro pelien takai riapalio, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong ie; oh re mihmihte wasao lel ahnsou wet."
(
6 Mehn Israel ko eri mweselsang pwarer kan en Sahkan, mwesellahng Mosera. Wasao Aaron ahpw sipalla oh seridi ie, a nah pwutak Eleasar ahpw wiliandi nan dewen samworo.
7 Sang wasao re ahpw inenlahng Kudkoda, oh sang Kudkoda re kohdilahng Sotpada, wasa kisin piletik kei mi ie.
8 Eri, ni ahnsowo KAUN-O ahpw ketin koasoanehdi pwe kadaudok en Lipai en pwukoahki apwahpwalih Kohpwahn Inowo, oh papah nin duwen samworo kei, oh wia kapaiamwahu kan ni mwaren KAUN-O, duwen me kin wiewiawi kohdo lel rahnwet.
9 Ih kahrepen kadaudok en Lipai ar sohte iang sapwasapw duwehte kadaudok teikan. Pwe arail sohso, iei re en wia samworo en KAUN-O, duwen KAUN-O, amwail Koht, e ketin inoukihda.)

10:6: Nempe 20.28; 33.38. **10:8:** Nempe 3.5-8.

10 “I mihmihki pohn nahnao erein rahn pahisek oh pwohng pahisek,
duwehte me I wiahier mahso. KAUN-O eri pil ketin karonge ei pekipek
ahnsowo, oh kupwurehda en dehr ketin kamwomwkumwailla.
11 E ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Eri, met, mwesel oh kohwei mwohn noumw
aramas akan oh kahluwa irail pwe re en kak pedolong oh sapwenikihla
sahpw me I inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako me I pahn kihong irail.

Dahme KAUN-O Kupwurki sang rehn Sapwellime kan

12 “Eri met, kumwail mehn Israel, kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, ketin kupwurki sang rehmwail. Kumwail en lemmwiki KAUN-O oh
kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen koaros. Poakohng ih oh papah ni mohn-
giongimwail unsek.
13 Kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned koaros me I kehkehlingkihong
kumwail rahnwet pwe kumwail en nsenamwahu.
14 KAUN-O me sapwellimaniki pahnlahng oh sampah oh pil audepe kan
koaros.
15 Pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin loaloale mehlel amwail pahpa kahlap ako,
ihme e ketin pilkinkumwailda, e ahpw sohte ketin pilada aramas teikan, oh
kumwail wialahr sapwellime aramas pilipil kei lel rahnwet.
16 Eri, sang met kohla kumwail peikiong KAUN-O oh tokedihsang amwail
keptakai.
17 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me ketin lapalapasang koht akan koaros oh
manaman koaros. Ih me Wasa Lapalahpie oh roson; eri mehkoaros en
peikiong ih. E sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas oh e sohte kin ketin uhpalihki
me sapwung.
18 E kin ketin koasoanehdi pwuhng ong me sepwoupwou kan oh ong liohdi
kan; e kin ketin poakohng mehn liki kan me koukousoan rehn atail aramas
akan oh e kin ketin katungoale oh kalikawih irail.
19 Eri, kumwail pil kasalehda amwail poakohng mehn liki kan, pwe
kumwail pil wia mehn liki mahso nan Isip.
20 Kumwail lemmwiki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kaudokiong ihete.
Loalopwoat ong ih oh kahula ni mwarehte.
21 Kapinga ih—ih me amwail Koht, oh kumwail pein kilangki masamwail
kan sapwellime wiewia lapalap oh kapwuriamwei me e ketin wiahiong
kumwail.
22 Ni amwail pahpa kahlap ako arail kohdilahng Isip, irail mehte isiakan,
ahpw met KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin kahngedereikumwaillahr duwehte
usuhn pahnlahng kan.”

11

Roson en KAUN-O

1 “Poakohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned
akan ahnsou koaros.
2 Kumwail tamanda rahnwet dahme kumwail padahngkiher duwen
KAUN-O sang nan sapwellime wiewia kan ong kumwail. Pwe pein kumwail
a kaidehkin noumwail seri kan me udiahlehr wiewia pwukat. Kumwail
udiahlehr sapwellimen KAUN-O roson, sapwellime manaman, sapwellime
lapalap oh
3 sapwellime wiewia kapwuriamwei kan. Kumwail udiahlehr dahme e
ketin wiahiong nanmwarkien Isip oh sapwellime wehio pwon.

10:10: Eks. 34.28. **10:17:** 1 Tim. 6.15; Kaud. 17.14; 19.16; Wie. 10.34; Rom 2.11; Kal. 2.6; Ep. 6.9.
10:18: Sir. 35.12-15. **10:22:** Sen. 46.27; b Sen. 15.5; 22.17. **11:3:** Eks. 7.8-12.13.

4 Kumwail kilahngehr duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kamwomwala douluhl
karis en mehn Isip ko iangahki oahs oh wararail werennansapw ko ni
eh ketin kakihrirailla nan Sehd Weitahtao[a] ahnsou me re pwakipwakih
kumwailo.
5 Kumwail eseier dahme KAUN-O ketin wiahiong kumwail nan sapwtehn
mwohn amwail leledo wasaht.
6 Kumwail tamanda dahme e ketin wiahiong Dadan oh Apiram, nein Eliap
me kisehn kadaudok en Reupen. Sampah sarapeseng mwohn mesen aramas
koaros oh kadahlleirahla, iangahki ara peneinei, imwarail impwal, oh neira
ladu koaros oh neira pelinmen ko.
7 Ei, kumwail me kilangehr soahng kapwuriamwei pwukat koaros me
KAUN-O ketin wiadahr.

Kapai kan en Sapwen Inowo

8 "Kumwail kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoanediong kumwail rahnwet.
Kumwail eri pahn kak kotehla pillapo oh sapwenikihla sahpw me kumwail
nekten pedolong loale.
9 Kumwail pil pahn mour werei nan sahpw diren kepwe oh pwelmwahu
me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako oh kadaudokarail
kan.
10 Sahpw me kumwail nektehn pedolong loale sohte duwehte wehin Isip,
wasa me kumwail kin kousoan ie mahs. Kumwail kin doadoahk laudki
kadarpeseng pihl nan mwetuwel kan mwurin amwail padokedi weren-
tuhke kan.
11 A nan sahpw me kumwail nektehn pedolong loale iei sahpw nahnahn
oh diren wahu, sahpw me keteu kin kalakalamwur.
12 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kin ketin apwalih sahpwet oh kin ketin sinsile
erein sounpar kan.
13 "Eri, kumwail kapwaiada kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail rahn-
wet; kumwail poakohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh papah sang nan kape-
hdomwail unsek.
14 Ma kumwail pahn kin wia met, e pahn kin ketin kadarediong keteu
pohn sapwamwailo ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn anahne, ni ahnsoun isol
oh ahnsoun rahk, pwehn mie wahntuhke, wahn wain oh lehn olip kan ong
kumwail,
15 oh pil tehn dihpw ong noumwail pelinmen kan. E pahn kin mie uwen
mwenge me kumwail anahne.
16 Kumwail dehr dohweisang KAUN-O, ni amwail pahn pwongih oh papah
koht teikan.
17 Ma kumwail pahn wia met, KAUN-O pahn ketin engiengda pahmwail.
E pahn katokehdi keteu oh pwelen sapwamwailo pahn madekengla oh
werentuhke kan sohte pahn keirda. Kumwail eri pahn mwadang mehla,
mehnda ma iei sahpw kaselel ehu me e ketikihong kumwail.
18 "Kumwail tamataman kosonned pwukat oh kesempwaliki mehlel. Pire-
hiong ni pehmwail kan oh ni temwamwail kan pwehn wia kilel en mehn
kataman ong kumwail.
19 Kumwail padahkihong noumwail seri kan. Koasoaia nan imwamwail
oh wasa teikan, ni ahnsoun kommoal oh ni ahnsoun doadoahk.
20 Kumwail ntingihediong ni uhren imwamwail kan oh ni ewen amwail
kehl kan.

---

a **11:4:** ***SEHD WEITAHTA:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **11:4:** Eks. 14.28. **11:6:** Nempe 16.31-32. **11:13:** Lip. 26.3-5; Deud. 7.12-16; 28.1-14. **11:18:** Deud. 6.6-9.

21 Kumwail oh noumwail seri kan ahpw pahn mour werei nan sahpw
me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Kumwail pahn
mihmihte nan sahpwo erein pahnlahng eh pahn mihmihte pohn sampah.
22 “Kumwail eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoanediong kumwail:
kumwail poahkohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kapwaiada mehkoaros me e
mahsanih oh loalopwoatohng ih.
23 E ahpw pahn ketin pwakihasang mwohmwail tohn wehi koaros,
kumwail ahpw pahn sapwenikihla sahpw me wia kisehn wehi lapalap oh
kehlail sang kumwail.
24 Kumwail pahn sapwenikihla sahpw koaros me kumwail pahn alu powe.
Sang nan sapwtehn en palieir lel ni Nahnahn Lepanon kan ni paliepeng, oh
sang Pillap Iupreitis ni palimese lellahng Sehd Mediderenieno ni palikapi.
25 Wasa koaros me kumwail pahn kohla ie sohte lipilipil nan sahpwo,
KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe wehi kan en masak kumwail duwen
me e ketin inoukidahr oh sohte wehi ehu pahn kak ireikumwaildi.
26 “Rahnwet I pahn kihong kumwail en pilada nanpwungen kupwu-
ramwhu oh keria—
27 kupwuramwahu, ma kumwail peikiong mahsen en KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, me I kihong kumwail rahnwet;
28 a keria, ma kumwail sohte peikiong mahsen pwukat ahpw sohpeisang
pwehn pwongih koht teikan me kumwail sohte kin pwongih mahs.
29 “Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin kahluweikumwaillahng nan sahpw
me kumwail pahn kousoanla loale, kumwail pahn kalohkihda kupwu-
ramwahwo sang pohn Nahna Kerisim oh keriao sang pohn Nahna Epal. (
30 Nahna riau pwukat mihte palikapi en Pillap Sordan nan sapwen mehn
Kenan kan me kin kousoan nan wahun Sordan. Re kin mihmi sallahng ni
palikapi, sohte dohsang tuhke sarawi kan en More, limwahn kisin kahnimw
Kilkal.)
31 Kumwail nektehn kotehla Pillap Sordan oh kousoanla nan sahpw me
KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail. Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn alehdi
sahpwo oh soandiong loale,
32 kumwail kanaiehng kapwaiada kosonned koaros me I kihong kumwail
rahnwet.

12

Wasahn Kaudokteieu

1 “Eri met, kumwail rong kosonned koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong
kumwail en kin kapwaiada nindokon amwail pahn kin kousoan nan sahpw
me KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, pahn ketikihong kumwail.
2 Nan sahpw me kumwail pahn kousoanla ie, kumwail pahn kamwom-
wala wasa koaros me towe kan kin kaudokiong ar koht akan pohn nahna
kan, nin dohl akan, oh pahn tuhke mwetehn kan.
3 Kumwail kauwehla arail pei sarawi kan oh karangkepeseng arail uhr
takai sarawi kan. Isikala arail kilel en koht lih Asera oh pelehdihsang arail
dikedik en eni kan, pwe re en dehr pwurehng ale kaudok wasa pwukat.
4 “Kumwail dehpa kaudokiong amwail Koht nin duwen aramas pwuko ar
kin kaudokiong arail koht akan.
5 KAUN-O pahn ketin pilada sang nan sapwen kadaudok kan koaros
wasateieu me aramas akan pahn kin pokonpene mwohn silangi oh kau-
dokiong.

11:24: Sos. 1.3-5. **11:29:** Deud. 27.11-14; Sos. 8.33-35. **12:3:** Deud. 7.5.

6 Eri, ih wasao me kumwail pahn kin meirongkihong ie amwail mehn
meirong isihs kan oh soangen meirong teikan, amwail nohpwei eisek kis
ehu en amwail dipwisou kan oh amwail isais kan, kisakis kan me kumwail
inoukihong KAUN-O, amwail kisakis sang ni pein nsenamwail, oh mesenih
en noumwail kou oh sihpw kan.
7 Kumwail oh amwail peneinei kan pahn pil tungoal wasao mwohn
silangin KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh pereperen pwehki kamwahu kan me
kumwail koadoahkihadahr.
8 "Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, kumwail sohte pahn kin wia soahng kan
me kumwail wiewia sang mahs kohdo. Pwe sang mahs kohdo emenemen
kumwail kin wiewia pein nsene nan amwail kaudok,
9 pwehki amwail saikinte pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
ketikihong kumwail pwe kumwail en kak kousoan ie ni meleilei.
10 Ni amwail pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan, KAUN-O pahn ketin mweidohng
kumwail en sapwenikihla sahpwo oh kousoanla ie. E pahn ketin kasilehsang
kumwail amwail imwintihti kan koaros, pwe kumwail en kousoan ni
meleilei.
11 KAUN-O pahn ketin pilada wasateieu me kumwail pahn kin kau-
dokiong ih; eri, ih wasao me kumwail pahn patohwanla mehkoaros me
I koasoanedier: amwail meirong isihs kan oh meirong teikan, amwail
nohpweien eisek kis ehun amwail dipwisou kan oh isais kan, oh pil kisakis
kesempwal akan me kumwail pahn kin inoukihong KAUN-O.
12 Kumwail eri pahn pereperen mwohn silangi, iangahki noumwail seri
kan, amwail ladu kan, oh mehn Lipai kan me kin kousoan nan amwail
kahnimw kan. Kumwail en tamataman me mehn Lipai kan sohte udahn
sapwarail.
13 Kumwail dehpa wia amwail meirong kan wasa kis sohte lipilipil me pein
kumwail pilada;
14 a kumwail pahn wiahte wasa me KAUN-O pahn ketin kilelehdi nan
sapwen ehu amwail kadaudok kan. Ihte wasao me kumwail pahn kin
wia ie amwail meirong isihs kan oh kapwaiada soahng teikan koaros me I
koasoanedier.
15 "Ahpw nsenamwail ma kumwail men kemehla oh tungoale noumwail
mahn akan wasa me kumwail pahn kin kousoan ie. Kumwail pil kak
tungoale uwen me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail. Kumwail koaros,
mehnda ma kumwail mwakelekel ong kaudok de samin, kumwail kak
tungoale udukarail, duwehte amwail kin tungoale uduk en tie de uduk en
mahn me adaneki andelop.
16 Ahpw kumwail sohte pahn tungoale ntahrail, kumwail pahn kakere-
diong nan pwehl duwehte pihl.
17 Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale amwail nohpweien eisek kis ehun wahn-
sahpw, amwail wain, de amwail lehn olip nan amwail wasahn kousoan kan.
Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale wasao mehkot me kumwail meirongkihong
KAUN-O: mesenih en noumwail kou kan oh sihpw kan, de kisakis kan me
kumwail inoukihong KAUN-O, de kisakis kan sang ni pein nsenamwail, de
ehu soangen kisakis tohrohr.
18 Kumwail oh noumwail seri kan, iangahki amwail ladu kan oh mehn
Lipai kan me kin kousoan nan amwail kisin kahnimw kan, pahn tungoale-
hte meirong pwukat mwohn silangin KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ni wasahn
kaudokteieuo me KAUN-O amwail Koht ketin piladahr. Oh kumwail pahn
pereperenki wasao mehkoaros me kumwail wiadahr.

12:16: Sen. 9.4; Lip. 7.26-27; 17.10-14; 19.26; Deud. 15.23.

19 Kumwail dehpa manokehla mehn Lipai kan erein amwail mour nan
sapwamwailo.
20 “Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kalaudehla sap-
wamwail nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr, eri kumwail pahn kak tungoale
uduk ahnsou koaros me kumwail inangih.
21 Ma wasahn kaudokteieuo me nohn doh, eri nin duwen me I koa-
soanedier, kumwail kak kemehla emen noumwail kou kan de sihpw kan
me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail oh tungoale uduke ni imwamwail ahnsou
koaros me kumwail inangih.
22 Aramas koaros sohte lipilipil, mehnda ma e mwakelekel ong kaudok de
samin, kak tungoale uduko, nin duwen eh kin tungoale uduk en tie de uduk
en andelop.
23 Ihte kumwail sohte pahn tungoale nta ahnsou me kumwail pahn tun-
goale uduk, pwe mour kin mihmi ni nta; eri, kumwail sohte pahn tungoale
mour iangahki uduk.
24 Dehr tungoale nta, a kumwail kakerehiong nanpwel duwehte pihl.
25 Ma kumwail sohte pahn tungoale nta, eri, KAUN-O pahn kup-
wurperenkihda, oh mehkoaros pahn pweida rehmwail oh rehn kadau-
dokamwail kan.
26 Kumwail patohwanla amwail meirong kan oh kisakis kan me kumwail
inoukihong KAUN-O, kumwail patohwanla ni wasahn kaudokteieuo me e
ketin piladahro.
27 Kumwail eri meirongkihla wasao mehn meirong kan me pahn isishla
douluhl pohn pei sarawien KAUN-O, oh pil soangen mehn meirong teikan
me kumwail pahn tungoale udukeo, a ntao kumwail pahn kakerediong pohn
pei sarawio.
28 Kumwail loalopwoatohng kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoanediong
kumwail, eri, mehkoaros ahpw pahn pweida mehlel rehmwail oh rehn
kadaudokamwail kan kohkohlahte, pwe kumwail pahn wiewia mehkot me
pwung oh kaperen pahn kupwur en KAUN-O, amwail Koht.

Kalik sang Pwongih Dikedik en Eni kan

29 “KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kamwomwala wehi kan ni amwail
pahn pedolong nan sapwarail; eri, kumwail pahn sapwenikihla sapwarail
kan oh kousoanla wasao.
30 Eri, mwurin KAUN-O eh pahn ketin kamwomwirailla, kumwail pahn
kanahieng pwe kumwail dehr idawehn arail tiahk en kaudok kan, pwe
met pahn kauweikumwailla. Kumwail dehr song en esehla ia duwen arail
kin kaudokiong arail koht akan pwe kumwail en kin wia amwail kaudok
duwehte irail.
31 Eri, kumwail dehpa kaudokiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, duwehte ar
kin kaudokiong arail koht akan, pwe ni ar kin kaudok kan re kin wia
mehkoaros me inenen suwed me KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki. Pwe re pil
kin meirongkihla nair seri kan nan kisiniei pohn ar pei sarawi kan.
32 “Kumwail eri kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoanedier; dehr kap-
ataiong mehkot de kihsang mehkot.

13

1 “Soukohp emen de sounkawehwe ouraman emen kakete inoukihda kilel
ehu de mehkot kapwuriamwei,

12:23: Lip. 17.10-14. **12:32:** Deud. 4.2; Kaud. 22.18-19.

2 pwe en kasalehiong kumwail duwen amwail pahn kaudokiong de papah
koht akan me kumwail sohte kin pwongih mahso. Eri, mehnda ma e
inoukihdao pahn pweida,
3 a kumwail dehr nsenohki de tehk aramaso. Pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
ketin wie doadoahngki ih pwe en song kumwail ma kumwail kin poakohng
KAUN-O sang nan kapehdomwail kan oh ngenimwail kan unsek.
4 Kumwail idawehn KAUN-O oh lemmwiki ih. Kumwail peikiong oh
kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan. Kumwail pwongih oh loalopwoatohng.
5 Kumwail kemehla soukohp emen de sounkawehwe ouraman emen
me kin padahkihong kumwail en kahngohdiong KAUN-O me ketin
kapitkumwailla sang Isip, wasa me kumwail wia lidu ie. Pwe soangen
aramas menet me suwed oh e kin songosong en kahluwaikumwailsang nan
mour me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi kumwail en momourki. E uhdahn
pahn kamakamala, pwe kumwail en pitsang soangen suwed wet.
6 "Pil riomw, de noumw pwutak de serepein, de omw pwoud me ke kin
poakepoake, de kompoakepahmw me ke kin loalloale mehlel, pil kakete
koangngoangehkin uhk ni rir pwe ke en kaudokiong koht teikan, koht akan
me kowe oh omw pahpa kahlap ako sohte mwahn kin pwongih.
7 Emen irail kakete koangngoangehkin kumwail pwe kumwail en kau-
dokiong koht en aramas akan me kin kousoan mpamwail, de koht en aramas
akan me kin kousoan dohsang kumwail.
8 Ahpw kaleke kumwail de dukiong de rong. Kumwail dehr kadekong de
poakepoake, pil dehr sewese.
9 Ahpw kumwail kemehla! Kumwail en tepin katehki takai, kumwail eri
pil mweidohng meteikan en pil katehki takai.
10 En kostakaidi lao mehla! Pwe e song en kaweidkumwailsang KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, me ketin kapitkumwailsang Isip, wasa kumwail wia lidu ie.
11 Eri mehn Isreal kan koaros ahpw pahn rong irair wet, oh re pahn
masakala; eri, sohte me pahn pwurehng wia soangen tiahk suwed wet.
12 "Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn mihmi nan kisin kahnimw kan me KAUN-
O, amwail Koht, ketikihong kumwail, mweinele kumwail pahn rong
13 me ekei aramas me sohte katepe kan en amwail wehi kahrehiongehr
ekei tohn ar kahnimw kan en pwongih koht akan me re sohte mwahn kin
pwongih mahs.
14 Ma kumwail pahn rong soangen koasoi pwukat, kumwail rapahki ni
keneinei; oh ma mehlel me soangen ire wet pweidahr,
15 eri kumwail kemehla tohn kahnimwo koaros iangahki nair pelinmen
kan. Kumwail kamwomwala kahnimwo douluhl.
16 Kumwail eri wapene en tohn wasao ar dipwisou kan oh kasokehda nan
wasahn tuhpene nanwerengen kahnimwo. Kumwail eri isikala kahnimwo
oh mehkoaros me mi loale pwehn wia mehn meirong ehu ong KAUN-O,
amwail Koht. Wasao pahn kamwomwmwomwla oh sohte pahn onohnda
sapahl.
17 Kumwail dehpa kolokol mehkot me uhdahn pahn kamwomwmwom-
wla; KAUN-O ahpw pahn kupwur meleileidi oh kupwureikumwailla. E pahn
ketin kupwurei kumwail oh kangedereikumwailla, nin duwen me e ketin
inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako,
18 ma kumwail pahn peikiong sapwellime mahsen koaros me I kihong
kumwail rahnwet, oh kapwaiada kupwure.

14

Tiahk en Mwahiei me Keinepwi

1 Sapwellimen Kauno, amwail Koht, kumwail. Eri, ahnsou me kumwail
pahn kin mwahieiki me melahr emen, kumwail dehr leke kilimwail de
sehkasang wunen pohn temwamwail kan, duwehte me aramas teikan kin
epwehnki wia.
2 Pwe kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-O, amwail Koht; e ketin
pilkumwailda sang nanpwungen aramas teikan koaros en sampah pwehn
wiahkinkumwailla sapwellime aramas.

Mahn Mwakelekel oh Samin kan (Lipai 11.1-47)

3 "Kumwail dehr tungoale mehkot me KAUN-O ketin kilelehdier me samin.
4 Iet mahn akan me kumwail kak tungoale: kou, sihpw, kuht,
5 tie, sihpw en wel, kuht en wel de andelop—
6 mahn emen me kikin neh de peh pwalpeseng oh kin rukoa kene kisin
mwenge, kumwail kak tungoale.
7 Ahpw kumwail sohte pahn tungoale mahn akan me kikin nehrail de
pehrail kan sohte pwalpeseng oh pil sohte kin rukoa kanarail kisin mwenge.
Pwe kumwail sohte pahn tungoale kamel, rapit de rak-padser. Pwe re kin
rukoa kanarail kisin mwenge, ahpw kikin pehrail de nehrail kan sohte
pwalpeseng. Kumwail pahn wiahkin irail mahn samin.
8 Kumwail dehpa tungoale pwihk. Re pahn wadawadohng mahn samin;
kikin nehrail oh pehrail kan pwalpeseng, ahpw re sohte kin rukoa kanarail
kisin mwenge. Kumwail dehpa tungoale soangen mahn pwukat de pil sair
ni ar melahr.
9 "Kumwail kak tungoale mwahmw koaros me mie sike oh wune,
10 ahpw mehkot me kin momour nan pihl ahpw sohte sike oh wune
kumwail sohte pahn tungoale; e pahn wadawadohng mehkot me samin.
11 "Kumwail kak tungoale menpihr mwakelekel koaros.
12-18 Ahpw iet soangen menpihr kan me kumwail sohte pahn tungoale:
ikel, likoht, oahk, pwusard, puldur, krow, ostris, paret, sidoahk, kewelik,
pelikan, kormorant, uhpoahs, oh pwehk.
19 "Mensiek koaros me mie ar pehn pihr me samin, kumwail sohte pahn
tungoale.
20 Kumwail kak tungoale mensiek mwakelekel kan.
21 "Kumwail sohte pahn tungoale mahn emen me mehla mwahl. Kumwail
kak kihong mehn liki kan me kousoan rehmwail pwe re en tungoale, de
kumwail kak netikihla rehn mehn liki teikan. Kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-
O, amwail Koht; kumwail iei sapwellime aramas.
"Kumwail dehr pwoailih sihmpwul men de kuht men nan pilendihdi en
eh nohno.

Kosonned en Eisek Kis Ehun Wahnsahpw

22 "Katohrehsang eisek kis ehun wahnsapwamwail kan nan sounpar
koaros.
23 Kumwail ahpw kohla wasateieuo me KAUN-O ketin piladahr pwe
kumwail en kin wia kaudok ie; kumwail ahpw tungoale eisek kis ehun
amwail wahntuhke kan, wain, olip, oh mesenih en noumwail kou oh sihpw
kan mwohn silangi wasao. Kumwail wia met pwe kumwail en esehla
lemmwiki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kohkohlahte.

14:1: Lip. 19.28; 21.5. **14:2:** Eks. 19.5-6; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 26.18; Tait. 2.14; 1 Pit. 2.9. **14:21:** Eks. 23.19; 34.26. **14:22:** Lip. 27.30-33; Nempe 18.21.

24 Ma wasahn kaudokteieuo me nohn dohsang wasa kumwail kin mi ie
oh kumwail sohte kak wa eisek kis ehun wahnsapwamwail kan me KAUN-O
ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail, eri iet me kumwail pahn wia:
25 Netikihla wahnsapwamwail kan oh wahla mwohnio ni wasahn kaudok-
teieuo.
26 Kumwail ahpw pwainda soahng koaros me kumwail anahne— uduken
kou, sihpw, wain, pihru—kumwail oh amwail peneinei kan eri tungutungoal
oh pereperen wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
27 “Kumwail dehpa pohnsehsehla mehn Lipai kan me kin kousoan nan
amwail kisin kahnimw kan; sohte uhdahn sapwarail.
28 Ni imwin sounpar siluh koaros kumwail pahn wahla eisek kis ehun
wahnsapwamwail kan koaros oh nekidala nan imwen nahk en amwail
kahnimw kan.
29 Met iei en mehn Lipai kan ar tungoal pwehki eh sohte sapwarail; oh
pil en mehn liki kan, me sepwoupwou kan oh liohdi kan me kin kousoan
nan amwail kahnimw kan. Re pahn kin patohdo oh ale uwen me re anahne.
Kumwail wia met, oh KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ahpw pahn kupwuramwahwih
kumwail ni mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.

15

Keisuhwen Sounpar
(Lipai 25.1-7)

1 “Ni imwin sounpar isuh koaros kumwail pahn kasohrehla pweipwand
en mwohni koaros me emen pweipwandki ong kumwail.
2 Eri, iet wiepe: emenemen kumwail me kamangaiong riamwail mehn
Israel men mwohni, e pahn kasohrehla pweipwand wet; e sohte pahn
song en ale sapahl mwohnio; pwe pein KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier me
pweipwando en kasohrala.
3 Kumwail kak ale mwohni me mehn liki men pweipwandki ong kumwail,
ahpw kumwail sohte kak ale mwohni me riamwail mehn Israel kan pweip-
wandki ong kumwail.
4 “KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail nan
sahpw me e pahn ketikihong kumwail. Sohte emen kumwail pahn
semwehmwehla,
5 ma kumwail peikiong ih oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me I ndaiong
kumwail rahnwet.
6 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail duwen me e ketin
inoukidahr. Kumwail pahn kamangaiong mwohni ong wehi tohto; ahpw
kumwail sohte pahn peki mwohni sang ehu wehi; kumwail pahn ahneki
manaman pohn wehi tohto, ahpw sohte wehi ehu pahn ahneki manaman
pohmwail.
7 “Ma mie mehn Israel men me paisuwedlahr nan kahnimw kan nan
sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketikihong kumwail, eri, kumwail dehr
kin lehkohng oh kahng sewese.
8 Ahpw kumwail en kin sapanohng oh sewesehki uwen mwohni me e
anahne.
9 Kumwail dehr kin kahng kamangaiong mehkot, pwehki dene sounpar en
kasohrehla amwail pweipwand kan kerendohr. Kumwail dehr mweidohng
soangen lamalam suwed wet en pedolong nan kapehdomwail kan. Ma
kumwail sohte pahn kamangaila lohn wet, e pahn likwerih KAUN-O pwe en
uhwong kumwail, kumwail eri pahn pwukoahkihdi.

15:7: Lip. 25.35.

10 Kumwail kihong ni kapehd saledek oh mwakelekel, KAUN-O ahpw pahn
ketin kupwuramwahwih mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.
11 Ahnsou koaros pahn kin mie mehn Israel kei me semwehmwe oh pahn
kin anahne mehkot; eri I ndaiong kumwail en kin sapanohng irail.

Epwelpen Lidu
(Eksodus 21.1-11)

12 "Ma riamwail mehn Israel men, ohl de lih, pahn pein pangodohng
kumwail pein ih pwehn wiahla amwail lidu, kumwail pahn kasaledekihala
mwurin sounpar weneu me e wie papahkinkumwailehr. Ni eh pahn lel ni
keisuhwen sounpar kumwail pahn kasaledekihala.
13 Ni amwail pahn kasaledekihala, kumwail sohte pahn kadarala kahiep.
14 Kumwail kisekisehki dahme KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihkin
kumwail—me rasehng sihpw, wahntuhke oh wain.
15 Kumwail tamataman duwen amwail mour en lidu nan Isip oh duwen
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, eh ketin kasaledekeikumwailla; iei kahrepen ei
kihong kumwail met kosonned wet.
16 "Eri, mweinele amwail liduwo sohte men patopatohla sang rehmwail;
ele e poakohng kumwail, amwail peneinei oh men patopatohte rehmwail.
17 Ma iei duwen met, a kumwail wahla ni wenihmwen imwamwailo oh
kihong en doksaleng; eri e pahn wialahr amwail lidu erein eh mour. Pil
wiahiong soahng wet amwail lidu lih kan.
18 Kumwail dehr kin mehnseiren de apwalki ni ahnsou me kumwail
pahn kin kasaledekihala lidu kan; pwe erein sounparehr weneu re
wie papahkinkumwail ni elep en pweinen noumwail tohndoadoahk kan.
Kumwail wia met, oh KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ahpw pahn kupwuramwahwih
mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.

Mesenihen Kou oh Sihpw kan

19 "Kumwail katohrehsang mesenih ohl en noumwail kou oh sihpw kan
koaros ong KAUN-O, amwail Koht; kumwail dehpa koadoadoahkih mahn
pwukat oh kumwail dehr pil sehkasang wunen sihpw pwukat.
20 Nan sounpar koaros kumwail oh amwail peneinei kan pahn kin tun-
goale mahn pwukat mwohn silangin KAUN-O ni wasahn kaudokteieuo.
21 Ahpw ma mie soangen sapwung ehu rehn mahn pwukat, me rasehng
nehtuk de maskun de ohla laud ehu, kumwail sohte pahn meirongkihong
KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
22 Kumwail kak tungoale soangen mahn pwukat ni imwamwail. Kumwail
koaros, mehnda ma kumwail mwakelekel de samin ong kaudok, kumwail
kak tungoale, duwehte amwail kin tungoale uduken tie de andelop.
23 Ahpw kumwail dehpa tungoale ntahrail; kumwail pahn wudekihdiong
nanpwel duwehte pihl.

16

Pahsohpa
(Eksodus 12.1-20)

1 "Kumwail kawauwih KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ni amwail pahn kin kap-
waiada Sarawien Pahsohpa nan sounpwong Apip; iei nipwong ehu en
sounpwongo me e ketin kapitkumwailla sang Isip.

15:11: Mad. 26.11; Mark 14.7; Sohn 12.8. **15:12:** Lip. 15.39-46. **15:19:** Eks.13.12. **15:23:** Sen. 9.4; Lip. 7.26-27; 17.10-14; 19.26; Deud. 12.16,23. **16:1:** Eks. 12.1-20; Lip. 23.5-8; Nempe 28.16-25.

2 Kumwail pahn kohla wasahn kaudokteieuo oh kemehla emen noumwail
sihpw de kou pwehn wia mehn kamadipw en Pahsohpa oh kawauwih
KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
3 Ni amwail pahn wia kamadipw wet, kumwail sohte pahn tungoale
pilawa doal ihs. Erein rahn isuh kumwail pahn tungutungoale pilawa me
sohte doal ihs, nin duwen amwail wiahier ahnsou me kumwail seiloak sang
Isip ni karuaru. Kumwail tungoale pilawa wet—me pahn adanekihla pilawa
en lokolok—pwe erein amwail mour kumwail en kin tamataman rahn me
kumwail kohdo sang Isip, wasahn lokoloko.
4 Erein rahn isuh sohte emen pahn kolokol ni imwe ihs; oh uduken mahn
me pahn kamala nin soutik en keieun rahn, kumwail pahn tungoalehla
nipwongohte.
5-6 "Kumwail pahn kemehla mahn en Pahsohpa kan ni wasahn kaudok-
teieuo—a kaidehn ekis wasa tohrohr nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
pahn ketikihong kumwail. Kumwail wia met ni ahnsou me ketipin pahn
kihrila, iei ahnsou me kumwail mweselsang Isip.
7 Kumwail pahn pwoailihada uduko oh tungoale wasahn kaudokteieuo;
kumwail ahpw pahn pwurala ni imwamwail kan manda sang rahno.
8 Erein rahn weneu mwuri kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa me sohte doal
ihs, oh ni keisuhwen rahn kumwail pahn pokonpene pwehn kaudokiong
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kumwail sohte pahn doadoahk rahno.

Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw
(Eksodus 34.22; Lipai 23.15-21)

9 "Wadek wihk isuh sang ahnsou me kumwail tapihada dolung wahnsap-
wamwail kan,
10 eri, kumwail ahpw pahn wia Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw akan, pwe
kumwail en kawauwih KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ni amwail pahn patohwando
ni nsenamwail meirong sang ni uwen pai me e ketin kupwuramwahwihkin
kumwail.
11 Kumwail en pereperen mwohn silangin KAUN-O iangahki noumwail
seri kan, amwail ladu kan, oh mehn Lipai kan, mehn liki kan, me sepwoup-
wou kan oh liohdi kan me kin koukousoan rehmwail. Kumwail wia met ni
wasahn kaudokteieuo.
12 Kumwail kanaiehng oh kapwaiada kosonned pwukat; tamataman me
kumwail wia lidu kei nan Isip.

Sarawien Impwal kan
(Lipai 23.33-43)

13 "Mwurin amwail pahn kamwakelehsang kilin amwail wahnsahpw
akan koaros oh idangpene wahn wain kan koaros, kumwail pahn wia
Sarawien Impwal kan erein rahn isuh.
14 Kumwail en pereperenki sarawi wet iangahki noumwail seri kan,
amwail ladu kan, mehn Lipai kan, mehn liki kan, me sepwoupwou kan, oh
liohdi kan me kin koukousoan nan amwail kahnimw kan.
15 Kumwail kawauwihala KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ni amwail pahn kin
wiewia sarawi wet erein rahn isuh ni wasahn kaudokteieuo. Kumwail
pereperen, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail wahn-
sapwamwail kan oh amwail doadoahk.

16:9: Lip. 23.15-21; Nempe 28.26-31. **16:13:** Lip. 23.33-36,39-43; Nempe 29.12-38.

16 “Ohl koaros en amwail wehi pahn kin pokonpene oh kaudokiong KAUN-O pak siluh nan sounpar ehu ni wasahn kaudokteieuo: eri ni rahnen Pahsohpa, ni Sarawien Wahnsahpw, oh ni Sarawien Impwal kan. Emenemente ohl pahn wa kohdo eh meirong
17 uwen me e kakohng, sang ni pai kan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin kupwuramwahwiheki.

Duwen Doadoahk en Pwuhng

18 “Kumwail pahn pilada ekei sounkopwung oh ekei me lapalap nan kahnimw koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail. Ohl pwukat pahn kin kapwung aramas akan ni sohte uhpali.
19 Re sohte pahn wia kopwung ni sapahrek en lamalam de kasalehda ar peupali; oh re sohte pahn ale mwohni de mehkot pwehn pwainda arail pahn uhpalihki emen, pwe kisakis kan kin karotongehla mesen me loalokong oh me mehlel kan, oh kin kahrehda ar pahn wia tenekpen ar kopwung ni sapwung.
20 Ahnsou koaros kumwail en kin ahneki lamalam pahrek oh pwung, pwe kumwail en kak kousoanla nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail, eri kumwail pahn usehlahte koukousoan wasao.
21 “Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn kauwadahng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pei sarawi ehu, kumwail dehr kin kihdiong limwah sansal en koht lih Asera.
22 Oh pil dehr kauwada sansal takai en dikedik en eni pwe kumwail en pwongih. KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki soangen dikedik pwukat.

17

1 “Kumwail dehr meirongkihong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kou de sihpw me mie soangen soumwahu ieu ni paliwere; pwe KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki met.
2 “Ma mie nan amwail kahnimw ohl emen de lih emen me wiadahr sapwung ehu ong KAUN-O oh kauwelahr sapwellime inou,
3 ni eh kin papah de pwongih koht teikan de ketipin de maram de usu kan; soangen tiahk wet kin uhwong kosonned en KAUN-O.
4 Eri ma kumwail rong soangen irair wet, kumwail pahn rapahki ni keneinei. Ma mehlel pwoat me soahng wet pweidahr nan Israel,
5 eri kumwail en ale aramaso oh wahieila likin kahnimwo oh katehki takai e lao mehla.
6 Aramaso pahn kamakamala ma aramas riemen de tohtohsang pahn kadehdehda duwen eh sapwung; ahpw ma emente aramas me pahn kadehde, e sohte pahn kamakamala.
7 Sounkadehde kan me pahn tepin katehki takai, mwuri, aramas teikan ahpw pahn iang kate; ih duwen met amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
8 “Ekei ahnsou e pahn apwal ong sounkopwung kan re en diarada oh koasoanehdi pwunglahn mepwukat, me rasehng pwungen sapwasapw de kalipwelipwehda aramas de kamaramas ni nsenki de depweikihla. Ma soangen ire pwukat pahn pwarada, kumwail kohla wasahn kaudokteieuo me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin piladahr;
9 kumwail eri kihong samworo mehn Lipai kan oh sounkopwung me ahneki ahnsowo, pwe re en koasoanehdi pwunglahn kopwung wet.

16:19: Eks. 23.6-8; Lip. 19.15. **16:21:** Eks. 34.13. **16:22:** Lip. 26.1. **17:3:** Eks. 22.20. **17:6:** Nempe 35.30; Deud. 19.15; Mad. 18.16; 2 Kor. 13.1; 1 Tim. 5.19; Ipru 10.28. **17:7:** 1 Kor. 5.13.

10 Re pahn koasoanehdi pwunglahn kopwung wet, kumwail ahpw pahn
kapwaiada dahme koasoandi.
11 Kumwail pahn peikiong dahme re koasoanehdi oh idawehn ar kaweid
kan ni oaretik.
12 Mehmen me sohte men peikiong sounkopwung de samworo e pahn
kamakamala; ih duwen met amwail pahn kadohwansang wehin Israel
soangen suwed wet.
13 Aramas koaros ahpw pahn rong ire wet oh masakada, oh sohla me pahn
eimahiong wia soangen mwekid wet.

Kaweid kan me pid Nanmwarki

14 "Mwurin amwail pahn alehdier sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn
ketikihong kumwail oh soandier loale, kumwail pahn inangihada en tun-
goalenki emen nanmwarki, duwehte wehi teikan me mihmi limwahmwail.
15 Kumwail kanaiehng oh pilada aramas me KAUN-O ketin piladahr en
nanmwarki. Aramaso pahn sang rehmwail; kumwail dehpa wiahkihla
mehn liki men amwail nanmwarki.
16 Nanmwarki menet sohte pahn sapwellimaniki oahs tohto ong sap-
wellime sounpei kan, oh e sohte pahn poaronelahng Isip aramas pwehn
pwainda oahs, pwe KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me sapwellime aramas akan
sohte pahn pwurala Isip.
17 Nanmwarki menet sohte pahn sapwellimaniki likend tohto, pwe met
pahn kahrehiong eh pahn sohpeisang KAUN-O, e pil sohte pahn kepwehp-
wekihla silper oh kohl.
18 Ni eh pahn nanmwarkihla e pahn sapwellimaniki ehu pwuken pelien
kosonned akan en Koht oh padahk kan me pahn ntingdihsang nan keieun
pwuhk wet me wie nekinek rehn samwaro mehn Lipai kan.
19 E pahn kin nekinekid pwuhk wet reh oh kin wadewadek erein eh
mour, pwe en kin padahngki duwen lemmwin KAUN-O oh kapwaiada ni
loalopwoat mehkoaros me audedahr pwuhk wet.
20 Met pahn sewese pwe en dehr kin kupwukupwure me e deisang rie
mehn Israel kan oh en dehr kin sapeikiong mahsen kan en KAUN-O. Ih
duwen eh pahn kakaun erein sounpar tohto oh kadaudoke pahn pil kaunda
Israel erein dih tohtohie.

18

Pwais en Samworo kan

1 "Samworo kan en kadaudok en Lipai sohte pahn iang sapwasapw nan
wehin Israel; ahpw re pahn momourki en aramas akan ar meirong oh
kisakis ong KAUN-O.
2 Re sohte pahn sapwasapw, duwehte kadaudok teikan; pwaisarail iei
kamwahu en wiewia doadoahk en samworo, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin
inoukidahr.
3 "Ahnsou koaros me kou de sihpw men pahn meirongala, samworo kan
pahn kin pwaisanki tihnsewen mahno, dilin ewe powe oh kapehde.
4 Irail pahn kin ale keieun nohpwein wahntuhke kan, duwehte wain, olip
oh wunen sihpw kan.
5 KAUN-O ketin piladahr kadaudokk en Lipai sang nan amwail kadaudok
koaros pwe re en kin papah ih nin duwen samworo kei kohkohlahte.
6 "Lipai men me inengieng kak en patohdo sang ni kahnimw koaros en
Israel ong wasahn kaudokteieuo,

17:14: 1 Sam. 8.5. **17:16:** 1 Nan. 10.28; 2 Kron. 1.16; 9.28. **17:17:** 1 Nan. 11.1-8; b 1 Nan. 10.14-22,27; 2 Kron. 1.15; 9.27. **18:2:** Nempe 18.20.

7 oh kak doadoahk wasao duwen samworo men en KAUN-O eh Koht,
duwehte samworo en Lipai teikan me kin wie doadoahk wasao.
8 E pahn kin ale soangen uwen pwaisohte me samworo teikan kin ale, oh
e kak nekidala dahme eh peneinei kin kihong.

Kaliksang Tiahk en me Rotorot akan

9 Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn lel nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
pahn ketikihong kumwail, kumwail dehpa iang wia tiahk suwed me tohn
wehi ko kin epwehnki wia.
10 Kumwail dehpa meirongkihla noumwail seri kan nan kisiniei pohn pei
sarawi kan; oh dehr mweidohng amwail aramas akan en wia soangen tiahk
me duwehte kosetipw, pweh, wunahni
11 de mesehl, oh dehr mweidohng re en kin katieni.
12 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kin ketin kalahdeki aramas me kin wia soangen
tiahk suwed pwukat oh ih kahrepen eh ketin kasarehsang nan sahpwo wehi
ko nindokon amwail kohkodohng wasaht.
13 Kumwail en loalopwoat mwuledek ong KAUN-O."

Inoupen Pekederdohn Soukohp men

14 Moses ahpw ketihtihki, "Tohn sahpw me kumwail nektehn sap-
wenikihla, re kin idawehn kaweidpen sounakamanaman akan, de re kin
koapworopworki kosetipw kan; ahpw KAUN-O amwail Koht, sohte kup-
wurki kumwail en wia soahng wet.
15 Pwe e pahn ketin poaronehdo sapwellime soukohp emen duwehte
ngehi sang nanpwungamwail; eri, kumwail pahn peikiong.
16 "Ni ahnsou me kumwail pokopokon pohn Nahna Sainai, kumwail
pekihda kumwail en dehr pwurehng rong kapitien KAUN-O, de pwurehng
kilang sapwellime kisiniei kamasepwehko, kumwail masak pwehki dene
kumwail pahn mehkihla.
17 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Me pwung ar pekipeken.
18 Eri, I pahn kadarowohng irail soukohp men me duwehte kowe sang nan-
pwungen arail aramas akan. I pahn mahsanihong dahme en patohwanda;
ih eri pahn patohwanohng aramas akan mehkoaros me I pahn koasoanehdi.
19 Eri, ni ahnsou me soukohp emen pahn kin pato ni mwarei, I pahn kaloke
aramas sohte lipilipil me sohte kin peikiong.
20 Ahpw ma soukohp emen pahn kin eimah patohwanda mehkot ni
mwarei ni ei sohte mahsanihong en kohpada, eri e pahn kamakamala, pil
duwehte soukohp emen me pahn wia kokohp ni mwaren koht teikan.'
21 "Mweinele kumwail men ese dahme kumwail kak esehki ma mahsen en
soukohp emen pwilisang rehn KAUN-O.
22 Eri, ma soukohp emen pahn patohwanda mehkot ni mwaren KAUN-
O, oh audepen pato wet sohte pweida, eri kaidehkin sapwellimen KAUN-O
mahsen wet. Soukohp meno patohier sang ni pein nsene; eri, kumwail sohte
pahn masak."

19

Kahnimw en Rukula kan
(Nempe kan 35.9-28; Sosua 20.1-9)

1 "Mwurin KAUN-O, amwail Koht, eh ketin kamwomwala tohn sahpw me e
pahn ketikihong kumwail oh mwurin amwail pahn alehdi ar kahnimw kan
oh imwarail kan oh soandiong wasao,

18:10: Lip. 19.26; b Eks. 22.18. **18:11:** Lip. 19.31. **18:13:** Mad. 5.48. **18:15:** Wie. 3.22; 7.37.
18:19: Wie. 3.23. **19:1:** Sos. 20.1-9.

2-3 kumwail pwalangpeseng sahpwo ni pelien sapw siluh, oh ehuehu
pelien sapw pahn ahneki kahnimw ehu me mengei en lella ie. Eri aramas
emen me pahn kemehla aramas pahn mengei en tangala nan kahnimwo
pwehn ale sawas.
4 Ma aramas emen pahn depweila oh kemehla aramas emen me kaidehk
eh imwintihti, e kak tangala nan ehu kahnimw pwukat oh rukula ie.
5 Karasepe, ma aramas riemen pahn kohla nanwel pwe ira en pal tuhke, oh
nindokon emen eh pelepelehki sile tuhkeo, sileo ahpw pwupwusang ni peho
oh lel mehteio oh kemehla, e kak tangala nan ehu kahnimw ko oh rukula ie.
6 Ma kahnimw ehute me mie, mweinele e pahn inenen doh mehlel, eri
kisehn aramas me mehlao me ahneki pwukoahn ikih me mehlao pahn
kakete koledi aramas me depweila oh kemehla ni eh lingeringer. Eri, pwehki
eh depweikihla kamaramas wet me kaidehn eh imwintihti,
7 Ih kahrepen ei koasoanediong kumwail en kauwada kahnimw siluh.
8 "Ni KAUN-O, amwail Koht, eh pahn ketin kalaudehla sapwamwail, nin
duwen me e mahsanihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn ketin wia,
oh ketikihong kumwail sahpw koaros me e ketin inoukidahr,
9 eri, kumwail pahn pil pilada kahnimw siluh. (E pahn ketikihong
kumwail sahpw wet ma kumwail kapwaiada mehkoaros me I koasoane-
diong kumwail rahnwet oh ma kumwail poakohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
oh momourki sapwellime padahk kan.)
10 Kumwail kapwaiada met, pwe aramas mwakelekel kan en dehr mehla
oh kumwail en dehr pwukoahki arail mehla nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn
ketikihong kumwail.
11 "Ahpw ia duwen ma emen pahn kemehla eh imwintihti ni nsen, e ahpw
tangala pwehn rapahki sawas nan ehu kahnimw ko.
12 Ni soangen ire wet, kaunen eh kahnimw pahn likwerihodo oh kihong
nan pehn aramas me pwukoahki ikih aramas me melahro, pwe en kamaka-
mala.
13 Kumwail dehpa mahkong. Kumwail kihsang nan Israel soangen aramas
me kin kamaramas, pwe kumwail en kin nsenamwahu.

Pehs en Mahs akan

14 "Kumwail dehr kasauwada pehs en sahpwen mehn mpamwail kan, me
kokoudahr mahsie nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong
kumwail.

Kosonned duwen Sounkadehde kan

15 "Sounkadehde tehmen sohte itar en wia kadehde ong aramas dipada
men; ahpw kadehdepen sounkadehde riemen, ihme uhdahn pahn kin mie,
pwe aramas dipada meno en dierekda me e dipada ni mehlel.
16 Ma aramas emen pahn song karaunmwahlkihong emen sapwung laud
ehu,
17 ira koaros pahn pwarala wasahn kaudokteieuo oh ale kopwung rehn
samworo kan oh sounkopwung kan me ahneki pwukoa ni ahnsowo.
18 Sounkopwung kan ahpw pahn rapahki mwahu iren kopwung wet; oh
ma e dierekda me aramas meno uhdahn wiahda karaun likamw ehu ong rie
mehn Israelo,
19 e uhdahn pahn ale kalokolok me aramas en pahnkedipo pahn ale. Pwe
iei duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
20 Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pahn rong irair wet; re pahn masakala, oh
sohte me pahn pwurehng wia soangen irair suwed wet.

19:14: Deud. 27.17. **19:15:** Nempe 35.30; Deud. 17.6; Mad. 18.16; Sohn 19.31; 2 Kor. 13.1; 1 Tim 5.19; Ipru 10.28.

21 Eri, kumwail dehr kadekohng soangen aramas pwukat; ahpw en
pwainki eh mour mouren aramas, mese mesen aramas, ngih ngihn aramas,
peh pehn aramas oh neh nehn aramas.

20

Duwen Mahwen

1 "Ni amwail pahn kohwo hng mahweniong amwail imwintihti kan
oh kilangada wararail werennansapw akan oh oahs akan eh tohtohsang
waramwail kan, oh pil arail karis kan eh tohtohsang anwailo, eri kumwail
dehpa masakirailda. Pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me ketin kapitkumwailla
sang Isip, pahn ketin ieiang kumwail.
2 Mwohn amwail pahn tapihada mahwen, samworo men pahn patohda
mwohmwail oh patohwan ong karis kan,
3 'Kumwail ohl en Israel kan karongie! Rahnwet kumwail pahn mahwen.
Kumwail dehr masak amwail imwintihti kan de nan kapehd tikitikla de
salohda.
4 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin ieiang kumwail, oh e pahn ketikihong
kumwail kapai en powehdi.'
5 "Mwuri, kaunen karis kan pahn mahseniong sounpei kan, 'Mie ohl emen
met me ahpwtehn kauwada imwe, ahpw saikinte isimwese? Ma mie, eri en
pwurala ni imwe. Pwe ma e pahn mehla nan mahwen, emen tohrohr pahn
isimwese imweo.
6 Mie ohl emen met me ahpwtehn kammwarak nan eh mwetuwel, e ahpw
saikinte dolung wahn wain kan? Ma mie, en pwurala ni imwe. Pwe ma e
pahn mehla nan mahwen, emen tohrohr pahn paieki wahn eh mwetuwel.
7 Mie ohl emen rehmwail me ahpwtehn inou en pwopwoudida? Ma mie,
en pwurala ni imwe. Pwe ma e pahn mehla nan mahwen, emen tohrohr
pahn pwoudikihda lih me e inou en pwopwoudehngo.
8 "Kaunen karis kan pahn pil mahsanihong neirail sounpei kan, 'Mie
mehmen rehmwail me salodahr oh masepwehkadahr? Ma mie, en pwurala
ni imwe, pwe e dehr kaluwetehla lamalam en sounpei teikan.'
9 Ni kaunen karis kan ar kaimwisekla arail mahsen kan, kaunen pwihn en
sounpei kan pahn pilipilda.
10 "Ni amwail pahn mahweniong kahnimw ehu, kumwail kihong mahs
towe kan ar ahnsoun pekimahk.
11 Ma re ritingada wenihmwen kahnimwo oh pekimahk, re pahn wiahla
amwail lidu oh wia doadoahk idihd ong kumwail.
12 Ma re sohte pahn pekimahk, pwe re men mahweniong kumwail, eri
noumwail sounpei kan en pidakihpene kahnimwo.
13 Eri, ahnsou me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail
en kaloweiraildi, kumwail kemehla ohl koaros en nan kahnimwo.
14 Ahpw kumwail kak ale lih akan ong kumwail, iangahki seri kan,
pelinmen kan oh mehkoaros nan kahmimwo. Kumwail kak doadoahngki
mehkoaros me en tohn kahnimwo. KAUN-O me ketikihong kumwail.
15 Iei duwen met me kumwail pahn kin wiahiong tohn kahnimw kan me
dohsang wasa me kumwail pahn kousoanla ie.
16 "Ahpw ma kumwail pahn alehdi kahnimw kei nan sahpw me KAUN-O
pahn ketikihong kumwail, kumwail kemehla towe kan koaros.
17 Kamwomwala aramas koaros: mehn Id, mehn Amor, mehn Kenan,
mehn Peris, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus kan, duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koa-
soanediong kumwail.

19:21: Eks. 21.23-25; Lip. 24.19-20; Mad. 5.38.

18 Kumwail kemeirailla pwe re dehr kahrehiong kumwail nan dihp
mwohn KAUN-O ni ar pahn padahkihong kumwail soangen tiahk suwed kan
me re kin wia ni ar kin kaudokiong ar koht kan.
19 "Ni amwail pahn kin songosong en kalowehdi kahnimw ehu, kumwail
dehr kin kauwehla tuhke me kin wah kan, mehnda ma ahnsou reirei me
kumwail mahmahwenkihong kahnimwo. Kumwail tungoale wahntuhke
kan; ahpw kumwail dehr kamwomwala tuhke kan; tuhke kan kaidehk
amwail imwintihti.
20 Tuhke teikan kumwail kak pelehdi, oh doadoahngki nindokon amwail
awiawih kahnimwo en lohdi.

21

Kamaramas me Sohte Dehde

1 "Ma aramas emen dierekda kamakamala nan sahpw me KAUN-O pahn
ketikihong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte ese ihs me kemehla,
2 amwail kaun akan oh sounkopwung kan pahn ketla wasa me paliwaro
dierek ie oh sohngehdi uwen doh en wasao kolahng nan ehuehu kahnimw
kan me karanih wasao.
3 Mwuhr, kaunen kahnimw me keieu karanih wasa me paliwaro dierek ie,
re pahn pilada emen koupwul me saikinte wia doadoahk.
4 Re ahpw pahn kahrelahng kouo wasa kis limwahn kisin piletik kis
me sohte kin madada oh pwehl en wasao saikinte deideida sang mahs de
saikinte mehkot poadidi ie, re ahpw pahn kauwehla tepinweren mahno
wasao.
5 Samworo mehn Lipai kan pahn pil iang ketla wasao, pwe irail me pahn
kin koasoanehdi pwungen kosonned me pid kamaramas. KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, ketin piliraildahr pwe re en kin papah ih oh kupwuramwahwih
aramas ni mware.
6 Kaun akan koaros en kahnimw me karanih wasa me aramaso kamaka-
mala ie pahn omwiomw pohn kouo
7 oh mahsanih, 'Kaidehk kiht me kemehla aramas menet, se pil sohte
patohwan ihs me kemehla!
8 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahkong sapwellimomwi aramas en Israel
kan me komw ketin kapitasang nan Isip. Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht
oh dehr ketin mweidohng se en pwukoakihdi kamakamalahn aramas
mwakelekel menet.'
9 Eri, ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin kupwurki,
kumwail sohte pahn pwukoahki kamakamalahn aramas menet.

Duwen Lih akan me Poaridi nan Mahwen

10 "Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail
en powehdi nan mahwen ehu oh kumwail koledi me mour kei,
11 kumwail kakete diar nanpwungarail emen lih kaselel me kumwail pahn
inengieng pwoudikihda.
12 Kumwail ale oh wahla ni imwamwail, oh sehkasang pitenmoange,
kihsang kiki kan,
13 oh wilianda eh likou kan. E pahn mihmi nan imwamwail oh
mwahmwahieiki eh pahpa oh nohno erein sounpwong ehu, mwuri,
kumwail kakehr pwoudikihda.
14 Mwuhr, ma kumwail solahr men pwoudiki, kumwail pahn kasaledek-
ihala. Pwehki amwail idingkihongehr en wia nsenen pwopwoud ong
kumwail, kumwail sohte kak wiahki amwail lidu de netikihla.

Duwen Sohsohn Mesenih kan

15 “Ma ohl emen pwoudiki lih riemen, ira koaros ahpw naitikihada seri
pwutak, ahpw pwutak me tepin ipwidio kaidehkin sang rehn lih me keniken
pah,
16 ni eh pahn koasoanehdi pwungen sohso nanpwungen nah seri ko, e
sohte pahn peupalihki pwutak me nein eh pwoud me kenikeno oh kihong
pwais me uhdahn en meseniho.
17 E pahn kihong nah pwutak me nein eh pwoud me sohte kenikeno, eh
pwais pak riapak laud mehnda ma kaidehkin nein eh pwoud me kenikeno.
E pahn pohnesehki meseniho oh kihong pwaise me e ahneki nin duwen
pwungen kosonned en sohso.

Duwen Pwutak Ketihwo

18 “Ma ohl emen naineki pwukat emen me ketihwo oh kin kahngohdiong
eh pahpa oh nohno, mehnda ma ira pil kin keme,
19 eh pahpa oh nohno pahn kahrehla pwutako nan kopwung mwohn kaun
akan en kahnimwo.
20 Ira pahn patohwanohng kaun ako, ‘Nait pwutaket me ketihwo oh
kahngohdiong kiht. Pwutak peidlakid men ih oh kamam sakau.’
21 Mwuri, ohl en kahnimwo koaros pahn katehki takai e lao mehla. Iei
duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet. Mehn Israel koaros pahn
rong duwen irair wet, oh masakada.

Soangen Kosonned kei

22 “Ma aramas emen pahn kamakamala pwehki sapwung laud ehu oh
paliwere pahn langalang ni tuhke,
23 e sohte pahn langalang ni tuhkeo sang nipwong lel nin rahn. E pahn
seridi ni rahnohte, pwe paliweren me mehla me kin langalang ni tuhke
kin kahrediong pohn sahpw keria en Koht. Kumwail pahn kin sarepedi
me mehla men, pwe kumwail en dehr kin kasaminehla sahpw me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail.

22

1 “Ma kumwail kilangada nein mehn Israel men nah kou de sihpw me
pitlahr, kumwail dehr pohnsehse; kumwail ale oh wahla rehn me naho.
2 Ahpw ma aramas me naineki mahno kin kousoan wasa doh de
ma kumwail sehse ihs me nah kouo de sihpwo, a kumwail wahla ni
imwamwailo. Ma me uhdahn naho pahn rapakihdo, kumwail kihong.
3 Kumwail pahn pil wia soahngohte ma kumwail diarada ahs emen, de
likou ehu, de mehkot me pwupwusang rehn riamwail mehn Israel men.
4 “Ma nein mehn Israel men ahs de kou pwupwudi, kumwail dehr
pohnsehse; kumwail sewesehda mahno pwe en kak pwurehng pwourda.
5 “Lih akan sohte pahn kin likawih likoun ohl oh ohl akan sohte pahn
likawih likoun lih. KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin kalahdeki aramas me kin
wia met.
6 “Ma kumwail diar pesen menpihr ehu nan tuhke de nanpwel oh
nohnohn menpihr ko mwomwohd pohn kutohre ko de kisin menpihr ko,
kumwail sohte pahn ale nohnohn menpihro.
7 Kumwail kak ale kisin mehnpihr ko ahpw kumwail pahn kadarala ar
nohno, pwe kumwail en kak mour werei oh kin paiamwahu.
8 “Ni amwail pahn kin kauwada ihmw kapw ehu, kumwail pahn
kanaiehng kihong kehl ehu me kapil keilen pwelengen ihmwo. Eri, kumwail
sohte pahn pwukoahki ma emen pwupwudi sang powe oh mehla.

21:23: Kal. 3.13. **22:1:** Eks. 23.4-5.

9 “Kumwail dehr padokedi ehu soangen werentuhke nan amwail mwetuwel en wain akan; ma kumwail pahn wia met, eri e sohte mweimweiong kumwail en doadoahngki wahn wain akan de wahntuhke teiko.
10 “Kumwail dehpa kapatapene kouwol emen oh ahs emen ni doadoahk en deipwel.
11 Kumwail dehr likawih likou me wiawihkihda wunen sihpw oh linen patpene.
12 Kumwail dehkohng kapwat ni keile pahieu en amwail likou kan.

Kosonned duwen Mwakelekel en Paliwar

13 “Ma ohl emen pahn pwoudikihda serepein men a mwuhr e ahpw lemehda en kesehla pwehki eh sohte mwahuki,
14 e ahpw wiahda kadip likamw kei ong serepeino dene e sohte meipwon ni ahnsou me e pwoudikihdao;
15 ma soahng wet wiawi, a en serepeino eh pahpa oh nohno pahn ale tehi me nta mie me ira doadoahngki nipwong me ira kopwopwoudo, mehn kadehde me serepeino meipwon, ira ahpw pahn kasalehda nan mwoalen kopwung ong kaun akan.
16 En serepeino eh pahpa eri pahn patohwanohng irail, ‘I kihongehr nei serepeinet ohl menet pwehn pwoudikihda, a met e kahngehr pwoudiki.
17 E wiahiongehr ih kadehde likamw kei dene e sohte meipwon ahnsou me e pwoudikihda. Ahpw iet kadehdepen nei serepeinet eh meipwon; kumwail mahsanih nta nan tehi me ira doadoahngki nipwong me ira kapwopwoudo!’
18 Eri, kaun akan en kahnimwo pahn ale en serepeino eh pwoudo oh woakih.
19 Re pahn pil koasoanediong en pwainki mwohni silper epwiki oh patohwanohng mwohnio rehn en serepeino eh pahpa, pwehki ohlo eh kahdsuwedihalahr serepein en Israel men. Pil ehu, ohlo pahn pwopwoudikihte serepeino, e sohte kak mweisang erein eh mour.
20 “Ahpw ma kadipo me mehlel oh sohte kadehdepen serepeino eh meipwon,
21 eri re pahn ale serepeino oh wahla ni wenihmwen imwen eh pahpao, aramas en kahnimwo ahpw pahn katehki takai e lao mehla. Pwe e wiadahr mehkot kanamenek rehtail, ni eh wendier rehn ohl mwohn eh pwopwoudida, nindokon eh mihmihte ni imwen eh pahpao. Iei duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
22 “Ma ohl emen dierekda eh wiewia nsenen pwopwoud ong en emen ohl eh pwoud, ira koaros pahn kamakamala. Iei duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
23 “Ma ohl emen dierekda nan kahnimw ehu eh wiewia nsenen pwopwoud ong serepein men me mie eh inoun pwopwoud,
24 eri kumwail pahn wahiralahng likin kahnimwo oh katehkin ira takai lao ira mehla. Serepeino pahn kamakamala pwehki eh sohte likwerih sawasepe, pwe e mi nan kahnimw me aramas kak rong ngile. Oh ohlo pahn pil kamakamala pwehki eh wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud serepein me mie eh inou. Iei duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
25 “Ma ohl emen angkehlailohng serepein men nansapw oh serepeino inouongehr emen tohrohr, eri, ohlohte me pahn kamakamala;
26 sohte mehkot pahn wiawihong serepeino, pwe e sohte wiahda dihp ehu me konehng en kamakamkihla. Soangen ire wet duwehte ma ohl emen pahn peiong emen ohl oh kemehla.

22:9: Lip. 19.19. **22:12:** Nempe 15.37-41.

27 Ohlo angkehlailiong serepein me mie eh inowo nansapw, eri, mehnda
ma serepeino likwerih sawasepe, ahpw sohte me kak sewese.
28 “Ma ohl emen dierekda eh angkehlailiong serepein men me sohte eh
inou,
29 ohlo uhdahn pahn pwain ong en serepeino eh pahpa pweinen lih me
ahpwtehn pwopwoudida ni uwen mwohni silper limeisek, oh e pahn wiahla
eh pwoud, pwehki eh idingohng en wia nsenen pwopwoud. E sohte kak
mweisang erein eh mour.
30 “Sohte me pahn kanamenekihala eh pahpa ni eh pahn wia nsenen
pwopwoud ong emen en eh pahpa eh pwoud kan.

23

Katohrohr sang Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

1 Sohte ohl emen me lekwusol de ohn mouri lupsang kak iang towehla
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
2 Sohte aramas emen me ipwin nenek de kadaudok en soangen aramas
pwukat, pil lel ni dih kaeisek, kak iang towehla sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan.
3 “Sohte mehn Ammon de mehn Mohap men de emen kadaudokarail kan,
pil lel ni dih kaeisek, kak iang towehla sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
4 Re sohte men kamwengeikumwail de kanimpileikumwail nan amwail
seiloak sang Isip, oh irail koadoadoahkier Palaam, nein Peor sang nan
kahnimw Pedor nan Mesopodamia, pwe en keriaikumwailla.
5 Ahpw KAUN-O, amwail Koht, sohte ketin karonge Palaam, pwe e
ketin kawekohng keriauo ni kupwuramwahu, pwehki eh ketin loalloalei
kumwail.
6 Nindokon amwail wiewia wehi ehu, kumwail dehpa wia mehkot mehn
sewese wehi pwukat de kapaiairailda.
7 “Kumwail dehr mwamwahliki mehn Edom kan, pwe irail wia
kisehmwail. Kumwail dehr pil mwamwahliki mehn Isip kan, pwe kumwail
kousoanehr ahnsou ehu nan sapwarailo.
8 Sang ni kesiluhwen dih kohla kadaudokarail kan kak iang towehla
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.

Kadakadaur Mwakelekel nan Kahnimpwalen Sounpei kan

9 “Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn mihmi nan imwamwail impwal kan
ahnsoun mahwen, kumwail pahn mweisang soahng koaros me pahn
kasamineikumwailla ong kaudok.
10 Ma mehmen pahn saminla pwehki eh wiadahr ouraman en enihwo[b]
nipwong, e pahn kohla likin kahnimpwalo oh mihmi mwo.
11 Mwurin souwas e pahn duhdu, oh e kak pwurodo nan kahnimpwal ni
ahnsou me ketipin pahn kihrila.
12 “E pahn mie wasa kis likin kahnimpwalo wasa kumwail kak kohla
kainen ie.
13 Kumwail pahn kin weuwa kisin lepin tuhke kis me pahn kin iang
amwail dipwisou kan, pwe ni amwail pahn kin kainen mwenge, kumwail
en kak weirada pwoahr oh kainendiong loale, oh sarepidi.
14 Amwail kahnimpwal kan en kin mwakelekel ong kaudok, pwehki
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kin ketiket rehmwail nan amwail kahnimpwal kan,

---

22:28: Eks. 22.16-17. **22:30:** Lip. 18.8; 20.11; Deud. 27.20. **23:3:** Neh. 13.1-2. **23:4:** Nempe 22. 1-6. **23:5:** Nempe 23.7—24.9.

[b] **23:10:** ***OURAMAN EN ENIHWO:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

pwehn kin sinsilei kumwail oh ketikihong kumwail manaman en powehdi amwail imwintihti kan. Kumwail dehr wia mehkot me sansalsuwed me pahn kahrehda KAUN-O eh pahn ketin sohpeisang kumwail.

Soangen Kosonned Kei

15 "Ma lidu men pahn tangasang eh kaun tangodohng rehmwail pwehn ale
sawas, kumwail dehr kapwurehla.
16 E kak mihmihte nan ehu amwail kahnimw kan me e pilada mihmi ie, oh
kumwail sohte pahn lemeiong.
17 "Sohte mehn Israel men, ohl de lih, pahn wiahla sounnetiki paliwere
nan tehnpas sarawi ehu.
18 Pil sohte mwohni ehu me pahn alahldi sang ni soangen mour wet
pahn kak wisikdohng nan Tehnpas en KAUN-O pwehn kapingkalahnganki
pweidahn inou ehu. KAUN-O ketin kalahdeki irail me kin netiki paliwararail
nan tehnpas sarawi.
19 "Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn kin kamangaiong emen mehn Israel
mwohni de kisin mwenge de mehkot sohte lipilipil, kumwail dehr ale wihn.
20 Kumwail kak ale wihn ni mehkot me kumwail pahn kamangaiong mehn
liki kan, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn ale wihn ni mehkot me kumwail pahn
kamangaiong riamwail mehn Israel men. Kumwail kapwaiada kosonned
wet, oh KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ahpw pahn kupwuramwahwih mehkoaros
me kumwail pahn kin wia nan sahpw me kumwail pahn pedolong loale.
21 "Ni amwail pahn kin wia inou ehu ong KAUN-O amwail Koht, kumwail
dehr kin kasauala dahme kumwail inoukidahr; KAUN-O pahn ketin kap-
wukoahnekin kumwail, oh dihp ehu ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada
inowo.
22 E sohte wiahda dihp ma kumwail sohte inoukihong KAUN-O mehkot,
23 ahpw ma kumwail pahn inoukihda mehkot sang ni nsenamwail, eri
kumwail nantihong kapwaiada.
24 "Ma kumwail pahn keid nan ahl apwoat me mi nan en emen mwetuwel
en wain, kumwail kak kang wahn wain koaros me kumwail inengieng, ahpw
kumwail sohte pahn dolungehng nan kopwou oh wahda.
25 Ma kumwail pahn keid nan ahl apwoat me mi nan en emen mwetuwel
en kohn, kumwail kak tungoale wahn kohn koaros me kumwail kak usada,
ahpw kumwail sohte pahn pelehki kisin naip.

24

Duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud oh Pwopwoud Sapahl

1 "Ma ohl emen pwoudikihda lih emen, mwuri, e ahpw sohla men
pwoudiki pwehki eh diarada reh sapwung laud ehu, eri, e pahn wiahda
kisinlikoun kamweid kis oh kihong liho. E ahpw pahn kadarala sang ni
imwe.
2 Eri, ma liho pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr,
3 oh ohl me e pwoudikihda mwuhro pil kahngala pwoudiki liho, oh wiahda
kisinlikoun kamweid oh kihong liho oh kasarehsang ni imwe, de ma ohlo
pahn mehla;
4 eri, ohl me pwoudikihda liho mahso, sohte kak pwurehng pwoudikihda
liho, ma e pahn pwurehng pwoudikihda, e pahn wia mehkot sapwung
mwohn silangin KAUN-O. Kumwail dehpa wiahda soangen dihp wet nan
sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail.

23:17: Lip. 19.29. **23:19:** Eks. 22.25; Lip. 25.36-37; Deud. 15.7-11. **23:21:** Nempe 30.1-16; Mad. 5.33. **24:1:** Mad. 5.31; 19.7; Mark 10.4.

Soangen Kosonned kei

5 "Ma ohl emen ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, e sohte pahn iang doadoahk en
sounpei de iang wia doadoahk en wehi pokon; ahpw e pahn saledek mihmi
ni imwe erein sounpar ehu, pwe en kin kansenamwahwih eh pwoud.
6 "Ni omw pahn kihong emen mehkot ni lohn, ke sohte pahn kihsang nah
takaien ngidarpene wahntuhke kan pwe en wia kadehdepen lohno; pwe
met pahn kihsang tehtehn eh mehn kamour pein ih oh eh peneinei.
7 "Mehmen me pahn pirapahla oh ekihla rie mehn Israel men oh wiahk-
ihla nah lidu, de netikilahng emen pwehn wiahki eh lidu, e pahn kamaka-
mala. Iei duwen amwail pahn pitsang soangen suwed wet.
8 "Ma ke alehdi soumwahu lusulus en kihl, ke pahn kapwaiada dahme
samworo mehn Lipai kan pahn padahkihong uhk; ke pahn kapwaiada
kaweid kan me I kihongirailehr.
9 Tamataman dahme KAUN-O, omw Koht, ketin wiahiong Miriam ni
amwail patopatohdo sang Isip.
10 "Ma ke pahn kihong emen lohn ke sohte pahn pedolong ni imwe pwe ke
en ale eh likou mehn wia kadehdehpen lohno,
11 ahpw mihmihte liki, e lao pahn pein wahieidohng uhk.
12 Ma aramas semwehmwe men ih, ke dehpa kolokol erein pwohng ehu
pwon;
13 kapwurehla mwohn ketipin eh pahn kihrla, pwe en kak meirla nan
eh likouo. E ahpw pahn kapingkalahngan ong uhk, oh KAUN-O pahn ketin
kupwurperenkinuhk.
14 "Ke dehpa kasapwungehla pweinen tohndoadoahk emen me
semwehmwe oh paisuwed, mehnda ma riomw mehn Isreal de mehn
liki men me kin kousoan nan ehu amwail kahnimw kan.
15 Rahn koaros ke pahn kihong pweinen eh doadoahk en rahno mwohn
kihrlahn ketipin; pwe aramas semwehmwe men ih me kin anahne mwohnio
ong eh mour. Ma ke sohte pahn pwainohng, e pahn lipahnedkihla mwohn
silangin KAUN-O; eri, ke ahpw pahn dipikihda irair wet.
16 "Sahm akan sohte pahn kamakamkihla dipen nair seri kan, oh seri kan
sohte pahn kamakamkihla dipen samarail kan; ahpw aramas emen pahn
kamakamkihla dihp me pein ih wiahda.
17 "Ke sohte pahn kihsang de kauwehla pwungen mehn liki kan, de me
sepwoupwou kan; ke sohte pahn pil kihsang en liohdi men eh likou mehn
wia kadehdehpen lohn.
18 Tamataman me ke wia lidu men nan wehin Isip, oh KAUN-O, omw Koht,
me ketin kapituhkasang wasao; ih kahrepen ei kihong uhk kosonned wet.
19 "Ni omw pahn dolung wahnsapwomw kan, ke ahpw manokehla wahda
ekei wahnsahpw me ke lupukedi ko, ke dehpa pwuralahng ale; ahpw
mweidala wahnsahpw pwuko pwe mehn liki kan en ale, de me sepwoupwou
kan oh liohdi kan en kak ale arail, pwe KAUN-O, omw Koht, en ketin
kupwuramwahwihiuk ni mehkoaros me ke pahn kin wia.
20 Ni omw pahn itik oh dolung pak ehu wahn omw tuhkehn olip kan, ke
dehpa pwurehng itik oh pwurehng dolung wah kan me luhwehdi; ahpw
mweidohng pwe luhwe kan en kohieng mehn liki kan, me sepwopwou kan
oh liohdi kan.

24:7: Eks. 21.16. **24:8:** Lip. 13.1—14.54. **24:9:** Nempe 12.10. **24:10:** Eks. 22.26-27. **24:14:** Lip. 19.13. **24:16:** 2 Nan. 14.6; 2 Kron. 25.4; Esek. 18.20. **24:17:** Eks. 23.9; Lip. 19.33-34; Deud. 27.19. **24:19:** Lip. 19.9-10; 23.22.

21 Ni omw pahn dolung oh kihpene wahn omw tuhkehn wain kan pak ehu,
ke ahpw mweidala pwe wahn wain me luhwehdi kan en kohieng mehn liki
kan, me sepwoupwou kan oh liohdi kan.
22 Dehr manokehla me kumwail wia lidu kei nan wehin Isip; ih kahrepen
ei kihong kumwail kosonned wet.

25

1 "Ni aramas riemen ara pahn lelki mwoalen kopwung pwungen ara
repenpwung kan, ke pahn koasoanehdi ihs me pwung oh ihs me sapwung.
2 Ma me sapwungo konehng ale kamakam, a sounkopwung pahn koa-
soanehdi en wendi wekidekdi mwohn mese, e ahpw pahn ale uwen tohtohn
wowoki me konehng eh sapwungo.
3 Ahpw e sohte pahn daulih wowoki pahisek. Pwe ma e pahn daulih,
riomwo pahn sohla wauwi mwohn mesen aramas akan.
4 "Ke sohte pahn pirepene ewen kou men ahnsou me eh pahn kin koahkoa
wahn kohn nan wasahn koahkoa kohn.

Pwukoahn Ohl Emen ong Rie me Melahr

5 "Ni pirien ehu ara pahn kousoanpene wasatehkis oh emen ira pahn
mehla sohte nah pwutak, liohdio sohte pahn pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr
likin peneineio; ahpw rien me melahro eh pwukoa iei en: pwoudikihda
liohdio.
6 Eri, mesenih ohl me pahn ipwidi pahn wiahla nein me melahro, pwe ede,
de eh peneinei dehr irihrsang nan Israel.
7 Ahpw ma rien me melahro kahng pwoudikihda liohdio, liho pahn lelki
mwoalen kopwung en me mah kan en kahnimwo, oh ketihtihkihong irail,
"Rien ei pwoudo kahng kapwaiada eh pwukoa rehi; e kahng kadakadaur
eden rieo nan Israel.'
8 Eri, me mah kan en kahnimwo pahn likwerih ohlo oh mahseniong. Ma e
kahngete pwoudikihda liho,
9 eri, liho pahn keieng mpen ohlo mwohn me mah kan en kahnimwo, oh
kihsang ehu eh suht kan, e ahpw kendipiong ni mese, oh ndahng, 'Ih duwen
met me pahn wiawihong ohl me kahng kihong rie kadaudoke.'
10 Eri, nan wehin Israel peneineien ohlo pahn adanekihla 'penienein ohl
me eh suhto pehdsang.'

Ekei Kosonned Tohrohr

11 "Ma ohl riemen pahn peida oh en emen eh pwoud song en sewese eh
pwoudo oh koledi ohn mour en ohl teio,
12 kumwail dehr mahkohng; kumwail lupukasang peho.
13-14 Kumwail dehr kin pitih aramas ni amwail kin doadoahngki mehn
tenek oh mehn sosohng.
15 Kumwail doadoahngki mehn tenek oh mehn sosohng pwung, pwe
kumwail en mour werei nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketiki-
hong kumwail.
16 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas me kin pitih meteikan.

Kosonned en Kemehla mehn Amalek

17 "Kumwail tamataman dahme mehn Amalek ko wiahiong kumwail ni
amwail kohkohdo sang Isip.

25:3: 2 Kor. 11.24. **25:4:** 1 Kor. 9.9; 1 Tim. 5.18. **25:5:** Mad. 22.24; Mark 12.19; Luk 20.28.
25:7: Rud 4.7-8. **25:13-14:** Lip. 19.35-36. **25:17:** Eks. 17.8-14; 1 Sam. 15.2-9.

18 Re sohte masak Koht, kahrehda re mahweniong kumwail sang
mwurimwail ni amwail pwangadahr mehlel oh solahr engimwail oh irail
kemehla koaros me pwapwand kohla mwurimwail.
19 Eri, ni KAUN-O, amwail Koht eh pahn ketikihong kumwail sahpwo
oh kumwail pahn solahr perki amwail imwintihti kan me kousoan kapil
kumwail, kumwail kanahieng oh kemehla mehn Amalek koaros, pwe kata-
manparail en dehr kin mie rehn aramas akan kohkohlahte. Kumwail dehpa
manokehla!

26

Meirong en Wahnsahpw

1 "Mwurin amwail pahn pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
pahn ketikihong kumwail oh kousoanla loale,
2 emenemen kumwail pahn kihong nan kopwou mwohn eh wahnsahpw
koaros oh walahng wasahn kaudokteieuo,
3 e ahpw pahn kohla rehn samworo me ahneki doadoahk ni ahnsowo
oh ndahng, 'Rahnwet I patohwan kadehde ong KAUN-O ei Koht me I pedo-
longehr nan sahpw me e ketin inoukihong atail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn
ketikihong kitail.'
4 "Samworo eri pahn ale kopwouo sang rehmw oh kihdiong mwohn pei
sarawien KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
5 Mwuhr, ke pahn patohwan mwohn silangin KAUN-O, 'Ei pahpa kahlap
iei mehn Aram men me kin kakahnseli wasa kan. E patohdihla Isip oh
kousoanla wasao ahnsou me kiseh ko malaulau. Irail eri keirda wiahla wehi
laud ehu, wehi kehlail oh tohn mehlel.
6 Mehn Isip ko kalokei kiht mwuledek oh wiahkinkitala ar lidu.
7 Se ahpw likweriong oh peki sawas sang rehn KAUN-O, Koht en at pahpa
kahlap ako. KAUN-O eri ketin karonge ngilen at pekipek oh mahsanihada
duwen at lokolok, apwal, oh pwunod mwuledek.
8 KAUN-O eri ketikihsang kiht nan Isip ni manaman lapalap oh ni ep-
welpen nin lime, ni eh ketin wiahda soahng kamasepwehk kei, kilel oh
manaman kapwuriamwei kei.
9 E ketikidohng kiht wasaht oh ketikihong kiht sahpw kaselel oh reken
kepwe wet.
10 Eri, met I patohwandohng KAUN-O mwohn ei wahnsahpw me e ketiki-
hong ie.'
"Eri, ke pahn patohwandiong kopwouo mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh wia
kaudok wasao.
11 Kumwail ahpw pahn kapingkalahnganki soahng mwahu kan me KAUN-
O, amwail Koht, ketikihong kumwail oh amwail peneinei; oh mweidohng
mehn Lipai kan, oh pil mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehmwail, re en pil
iang amwail sarawi wet.
12 "Mwurin sounpar siluh koaros kumwail pahn katohrehsang eisek kis
ehun amwail wahnsahpw oh kihong mehn Lipai kan, mehn liki kan, me
sepwoupwou kan, oh liohdi kan, pwe arail kisin tungoal en mie oh itar nan
amwail kahnimw koaros.
13 Eri, mwuhr kumwail pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O, 'I
patohwansangehr ni imweio pwais sarawio—eisek kis ehun ei wahnsahpw.
I patohwanongehr mehn Lipai ko, mehn liki ko, me sepwoupwou ko, oh
liohdi ko, nin duwen me komw ketin mahsanihong ie. I sohte sapeikiong de
manokehla sapwellime kosonned akan duwen nohpweien eisek kis ehun at
dipwisou.

26:2: Eks. 23.19. **26:12:** Deud. 14.28-29.

14 I sohte kin tungoale mehkot sang ni pwais sarawi wet nindokon ei nsensuwed, de pil wahsang nan imweio ni ei samin ong kaudok, de mweidohng mehkot en wia mehn meirong ong me melahr akan. I peikiong komwi, maing KAUN, I kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me komwi ketin mahsanih I en wiahda duwen nohpweien eisek kis ehun at dipwisou.
15 Komw ketin mahsendihdo sang ni sapwellimomwi wasa sarawi nanleng oh ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellimomwi mehn Israel kan oh sahpw kaselel oh reken kepwe me komw ketikihong kiht nin duwen me komw ketin inoukihong at pahpa kahlap ako.'

Duwen Sapwellimen KAUN-O Aramas akan

16 "KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong kumwail rahnwet, kumwail en kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan koaros. Kumwail pahn kapwaiada mehpwukat ni loalopwoat sang nan mohngiongimwail unsek.
17 Rahnwet kumwail kadehdedahr me KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahla amwail Koht oh kumwail pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan, oh pil kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan koaros.
18 Rahnwet KAUN-O ketin aleikumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime aramas, duwen me e ketin inoukidahr, oh e mahsanih kumwail en peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan koaros.
19 E pahn ketin kasapwilkumwailda pohn wehi koaros me e ketin kapikada. Kumwail en kapinga oh wauneki mware. Kumwail pahn wiahla sapwellime aramas duwen me e ketin inoukidahr."

27

Kosonned en Koht me Ntingdier pohn Pelien Takai

1 Moses iangahki kaunen mehn Israel ko ahpw ndaiong aramas ako, "Kumwail kapwaiada mahsen koaros me I kihong kumwail rahnwet.
2 Rahn me kumwail pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan oh pedolong nan sahpw me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail, kumwail pahn kauwada takai kalaimwun kei oh iriski mehnkodi.
3 Kumwail eri ntingihedi powe kosonned pwukat koaros oh padahk pwukat. Ni amwail pahn pedolong nan sahpw kaselel oh pwelmwahwo me KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, inoukihongkumwailehr,
4 oh ni amwail pahn lelehr palio Sordan, kumwail kauwada pelien takai pwukat pohn Nahna Epal oh iriski mehnkodi duwen me I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet.
5 Kumwail eri kauwada wasao ehu pei sarawi me takai wia oh sohte mete pahn doadoahk ie,
6 pwe pei sarawi koaros me kumwail pahn kauwadahng KAUN-O pahn wiawihkihda takai me sohte perper. Kumwail ahpw pahn wia meirong isihs kan wasao,
7 oh kumwail pahn pil wia meirong en kaminimin kan me kumwail pahn tungoalepene oh kapingkalahngankihong KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
8 Kumwail ntingihedi ni sansal mahsen koaros en kosonned en Koht pohn takai me kumwail iriskilahr mehnkodi."
9 Moses iangahki samworo mehn Lipai ko eri mahsanihong mehn Israel ko koaros, "Kumwail nennenla, kumwail mehn Israel, oh rong. Rahnwet kumwail wialahr aramas en KAUN-O, amwail Koht;
10 eri kumwail en peikiong oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned koaros me I kihong kumwail rahnwet."

26:18: Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tait. 2.14; 1 Pit. 2.9. **27:2:** Sos. 8.30-32. **27:5:** Eks. 20.25.

Keria kan ong Sapeik

11 Moses eri mahsanihong mehn Israel ko,
12 “Mwurin amwail pahn kotehla Sordan, kadaudok pwukat me pahn
wad pah pahn uh pohn Nahna Kerisim ni ahnsou me kasarawi en kupwu-
ramwahu pahn kohieng aramas akan: kadaudok en Simion, Lipai, Suda,
Isakar, Sosep oh Pensamin.
13 Oh me pahn wad met kan, pahn uh pohn Nahna Epal ni ahnsou me
keria kan pahn wadawad: kadaudok en Reupen, Kad, Aser, Sepulon, Dan
oh Napdali.
14 Mehn Lipai kan ahpw pahn patohwanda mahsen pwukat ni ngihl laud:
15 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas me pahn kin wiahkihda dikedik en
eni, takai, tuhke de mete oh kaudokiong ni rir; KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki
kaudok ong dikedik en eni.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
16 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me sohte kin wauneki eh pahpa
de eh nohno.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
17 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me kin kamwakid pehs en
sapwen mehn mpe.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
18 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me kin kahre me maskun men ni
ahl sapwung.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
19 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn kauwehla oh kihsang
en mehn liki kan, en me sepwoupwou kan, en liohdi kan ar pwuhng.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
20 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn kanamenekihala eh
pahpa ni eh pahn wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud ong emen en eh pahpa eh
pwoud kan.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
21 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn wia nsenen pwopwoud
ong mahn emen.’
“Koaros pahn patohwan sapeng, ‘Amen!’
22 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn wiahiong nsenen
pwopwoud ong rie serepein de rehn serepein me ara nohno tehmen de
pahpa tehmen.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
23 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud
ong en eh pwoud eh nohno.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
24 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn kemehla aramas emen
ni rir.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
25 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me pahn ale mwohni pwehn
kemehla aramas emen me sohte dipe.’
“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’
26 “ ‘Koht en ketin keriahla aramas emen me sohte pahn peikiong sapwelli-
men Koht kosonned oh padahk kan.’

27:12: Deud. 11.29; Sos. 8.33-35. **27:15:** Eks. 20.4; 34.17; Lip. 19.4; 26.1; Deud. 4.15-18; 5.8. **27:16:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16. **27:17:** Deud. 19.14. **27:18:** Lip. 19.14. **27:19:** Eks. 22.21; 23.9; Lip. 19.33-34; Deud. 24.17-18. **27:20:** Lip. 18.8; 20.11; Deud. 22.30. **27:21:** Eks. 22.19; Lip. 18.23; 20.15. **27:22:** Lip. 18.9; 20.17. **27:23:** Lip. 18.17; 20.14.

“Koaros pahn sapeng patohwan, ‘Amen!’

28

Kupwuramwahu kan en Peik
(Lipai 26.3-13; Deuderonomi 7.12-24)

1 “Ma kumwail pahn peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh loalopwoatohng kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail rahnwet, e pahn ketin kasapwilkumwailda pohn wehi teikan koaros en sampah.
2 Kumwail peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kumwail ahpw pahn paikihla kupwuramwahu pwukat koaros:
3 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih amwail kahnimw kan oh amwail mwetuwel kan.
4 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail seri ngeder, reken wahnsahpw, iangahki kou oh sihpw tohto.
5 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih wahn sapwamwail kan oh kisin mwenge me kumwail kin onopada sang ni wahnsahpw pwukat.
6 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.
7 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kalowehdi amwail imwintihti kan ni arail pahn mahweniong kumwail. Re pahn tangodohng kumwail sang wasa kis, a re pahn uhd sopopeseng wasa koaros ni amwail pahn pelian irail.
8 “KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih amwail doadoahk oh pahn kadirehkihla wahnsahpw amwail imwen nahk kan. E pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail nan sahpw me e pahn ketikihong kumwail.
9 “Ma kumwail pahn peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me e ketin koasoanediong kumwail, e pahn ketin wiahkinkumwailla sapwellime aramas duwen me e ketin inoukidahr.
10 Eri, aramas koaros nin sampah pahn ese me KAUN-O ketin pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime, oh re pahn masangkumwailla.
11 KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail seri ngeder, kou tohto, oh reken wahnsahpw nan sahpw me e ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn ketikihong kumwail.
12 E pahn ketin kamwerehdi keteu ni ahnsou mwahu sang ni sapwellime imwen nahk pahnlahng oh kupwuramwahwih amwail doadoahk koaros, pwe kumwail en kamangaiong wehi teikan mwohni, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn anahne pweipwandki mehkot sang rehrail.
13 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn kasapwilkumwailda kaun nanpwungen wehi kan, a kaidehk wehi tikitik me kin idawehn wehi teikan. Kumwail pahn paiamwahu ahnsou koaros oh sohte pahn pwupwula ma kumwail pahn loalopwoat oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan me I kihong kumwail rahnwet.
14 Ahpw kaleke kumwail sapeikiong, de kaudokiong oh papah koht teikan.

Wahn Sapeik
(Lipai 26.14-46)

15 “Ahpw ma kumwail sohte peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh sohte loalopwoatohng kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan koaros oh koasoandi kan me I kihong kumwail rahnwet, soahng suwed pwukat koaros pahn pweiong kumwail:

27:26: Kal. 3.10. **28:1:** Deud. 11.13-17.

16 “KAUN-O pahn ketin keriahla amwail kahnimw kan oh amwail mwetuwel kan.
17 “KAUN-O pahn ketin keriahla wahn sapwamwail kan oh kisin mwenge kan me kumwail kin kaunopada sang ni wahnsahpw pwukat.
18 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kerieikumwailla oh ketikihong kumwail seri malaulau, wahnsahpw sakanakan, oh kou oh sihpw malaulau.
19 “KAUN-O pahn ketin keriahla mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia.
20 “Ma kumwail pahn wiahda dihp oh sohpeisang KAUN-O, e pahn ketikidohng kumwail paisuwed, pingiping oh kahpwal ni mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia, kumwail eri pahn mwadangete mwomwla douluhl.
21 E pahn ketin kadarodohng kumwail soumwahu tohto, lao sohte emen kumwail pahn luhwehdi nan sahpw me kumwail nektehn pedolong loale.
22 KAUN-O pahn ketin kalokehkin kumwail soumwahu lusulus, mpwos oh karakar; e pahn ketikidohng kumwail kisinieng karakar pwehn kauwehla wahnsapwamwail kan. Soangen paisuwed pwukat pahn mihmi rehmwail lao kumwail mehla.
23 Sohte keteu pahn mwer, oh pwelen sapwamwail kan pahn kekeluwakala duwehte mete.
24 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwerehdi pwelpar oh pihk pwehn wiliankihdi keteu, lao kumwail mwomwla.
25 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda amwail imwintihti kan en poweikumwaildi. Kumwail pahn tangodohng irail sang wasa kis, kumwail ahpw pahn uhd tangpeseng wasa koaros, oh aramas koaros nin sampah pahn masepwehkada ni ar pahn kilang dahme wiawihong kumwail.
26 Ni amwail pahn mehla, menpihr kan oh mahn lawalo kan pahn kohdo oh kangkang paliwaramwail kan, oh sohte me pahn karawanirailla.
27 KAUN-O pahn ketin kadarodohng kumwail mpwos, duwehte me e ketin wiahiong mehn Isip ko. E pahn kupwurehda pwe paliwaramwail kan en ohkihla kens. Kilimwail kan pahn direkihla kens oh pwudong, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar mehn kamwahwihala.
28 KAUN-O pahn kupwurehda pwe kumwail en sahliella, maskunla oh pingida.
29 Kumwail pahn kokohseli ni rahn dedehmseli wasa duwehte maskun men, kumwail ahpw sohte pahn kak diar ahl. Kumwail sohte pahn paiamwahula ni mehkoaros me kumwail pahn wia. Kumwail pahn mihmi pahn kehnaudok poatopoat oh aramas pahn pirapaikumwail, oh sohte mehmen pahn sewesei kumwail.
30 “Kumwail pahn inou ong serepein men—a emen tohrohr pahn pwoudikihda. Kumwail pahn kauwada imwamwail—ahpw sohte iang kousoan loale. Kumwail pahn wiahda mwetuwel en wain—ahpw sohte iang kang wahn wain kan.
31 Noumwail kou kan pahn kamakamala mwohn masamwail, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn iang kang udukarail. Noumwail ahs akan pahn pehdsang kumwail nindokon amwail kilikilang, oh re sohte pahn kapwurupwurdohng kumwail. Noumwail sihpw kan pahn kohieng amwail imwintihti kan, oh sohte mehmen pahn sewesei kumwail.
32 Noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn kohieng mehn liki kan nin duwen lidu kei, nindokon amwail pahn kilikilang irail. Kumwail pahn kin nsensuwed oh kasikasik rahn koaros kapwurupwurdohn noumwail seri kan.
33 Wehin liki ehu pahn adihasang kumwail wahnsahpw me kumwail doadoahklaudki en kakairada oh sohte mehkot kumwail pahn dolung, a kumwail pahn mihmihte pahn kehnaudok oh sarlemei.

34 Amwail lokolok pahn kahrehda amwail pahn sahliella.
35 KAUN-O pahn ketikihong ni nehmwail kan kens me sohte kak mwahula, ohla kamedek oh mpwos pahn pwarada sang nan moangamwail lel pahn nehmwail kan.
36 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kauskumwailla oh amwail nanmwarki nan sapwen liki ehu, wasa me kumwail de amwail pahpa kahlap ako sohte mwahn kin kousoan ie mahs; kumwail pahn papah koht kan me wiawihkihda tuhke oh takai.
37 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwarangkumwailseli nan wehi kan, oh aramas akan pahn pwuriamweikihla dahme wiawihongkumwailehr; re pahn kin kouruhrkin kumwail oh kapailokei kumwail.
38 “Kumwail pahn padokedi werentuhke tohto, ahpw dolung me malaulau, pwe loukust kan pahn kangasang wahn amwail mwetuwel kan.
39 Kumwail pahn padokedi wahn wain nan amwail mwetuwel kan oh apwalihada, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn dolung de tungoale wain, pwe mwahs akan pahn kangala tuhkehn wain kan.
40 Tuhke en olip pahn keirda wasa koaros nan sapwamwail, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn ahneki lehn olip, pwe wah kan pahn pwupwudisang.
41 Kumwail pahn naineki pwutak oh serepein kei, ahpw re pahn pehdsang kumwail, pwehki ar pahn poarmourdi nan mahwen oh wisiksang kumwail.
42 Mensiek pahn kauwehla amwail tuhke oh wahn sapwamwail koaros.
43 “En mehn liki kan me kousoan nan sapwamwail ar manaman pahn lalaudla pohmwail, nindokon amwail manaman pahn wie tikitikla.
44 Re pahn nainekihla mwohni tohto oh pahn kin kamangaiong kumwail, ahpw sohte mwohni me kumwail pahn kamangaiong irail. Ni imwilah irail pahn uhd kaunkumwailda.
45 “Soangen paisuwed pwukat koaros pahn lelohng kumwail, oh pahn mihmi rehmwail lao kumwail mwomwla, pwehki amwail sohte peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kapwaiada kosonned koaros me e ketikihong kumwail.
46 Ih mepwukat me pahn wia kadehdepen sapwellimen Koht kadeik ong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan kohkohlahte.
47 KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail ni soahng koaros, a kumwail ahpw sohte men papah ni mohngiong peren oh nsenamwahu.
48 Eri, kumwail pahn papah imwintihti kan me KAUN-O pahn ketin kadarodohng kumwail. Kumwail pahn duhpekla, men nimpilda, sohla amwail likou, kumwail pahn mihla nan soangen anahn oh apwal koaros. KAUN-O pahn ketin kalokei kumwail lao kumwail mwomwla.
49 KAUN-O pahn ketikidohng kumwail wehi ehu sang ni imwin sampah, eri wehi ehu me arail mahsen kumwail sohte ese. Re pahn kohdo oh tahrkumwailpeseng duwehte ikel men.
50 Re pahn lemei oh sohte mahkohng mehmen, me mah de pwulopwul.
51 Re pahn kangala noumwail pelinmen kan oh wahnsapwamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn mehkihla amwail duhpek. Re sohte pahn kihdiong kumwail mehkot sang ni wahnsahpw, wain, lehn olip, kou de sihpw kan, eri kumwail pahn mehla.
52 Re pahn mahweniong kahnimw koaros en sahpwo me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail, oh kehl ileile kan me diren tehtehn mahwen me kumwail kin koapworopworki pahn pwupwudi.
53 “Ni ahnsou me amwail imwintihti kan pahn mahmahweniong amwail kahnimw kan, kumwail pahn duhpekla, kumwail eri pahn kangada uduk en noumwail seri kan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketikihong kumwail.

54-55 Pil aramas me nan kapehd inen oh ipwipen soupeidi pahn pil duhpekla nan mahweno, oh pahn pil tungoalehla ekei nah seri kan pwehki eh sohte kisin mwenge reh. E sohte pahn pil kihong rie pwe en iang tungoale de eh pwoud me e poakepoake de nah seri me luhwehdi ko.
56-57 Pil lih me keieu nan kapehd inen oh ipwipen soupeidi, me sohte kin aluhla wasa kis pwehki eh kepwehpwe, pahn pil wia soahngohte. Ni ahnsou me imwintihti pahn mahmahweniong eh kahnimw, e pahn duhpekla, e ahpw pahn kangala ni rir nah seri me ahpwtehn ipwidi pil ianghki iengen serio. E sohte pahn kadarohng eh pwoud me e poakepoake oh nah seri kan pwe re en iang tungoale.

58 “Ma kumwail sohte pahn peikiong oh loalopwoatohng padahk kan me ntingdier nan pwuhk wet oh ma kumwail sohte pahn wauneki mwar lemmwin oh kapwuriamwei en KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
59 e pahn ketin kadarodohng kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan soangen soumwahu me sohte kak mwahula oh soumwahu lusulus me sohte kak katokotokdi.
60 E pahn pil pwurehng ketikihong kumwail soangen soumwahu suwed oh kamasepwek ko me kumwail aledier nan Isip, eri kumwail sohte pahn kak mwahula.
61 E pahn pil kadarodohng kumwail soangen soumwahu koaros me sohte ntinting nan pwuken sapwellimen Koht kosonned oh padahk kan, eri kumwail pahn mwomwkihla.
62 Mehnda ma kumwail pahn ngederla rasehng usuhn pahnlang kan, me malaulau rehmwail pahn pitla pwehki amwail sohte peikiong KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
63 Duwen Koht eh ketin kupwurperenki en kapaiakumwailda oh en kangedereikumwailla, ih pil duwen eh pahn ketin kupwurperenki en kauweikumwailla oh kamwomwkumwailla. Kumwail pahn sohrasang nan sahpw me kumwail nektehn pedolong loale.

64 “KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwarangkumwailseli nanpwungen wehi koaros sang ni imwin sampah lel ni imwi teio, kumwail eri pahn papah koht kan me wiawihkihda tuhke oh takai, koht kei me kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako soh mwahn kin pwongih mahs.
65 Kumwail sohte pahn diar popohl wasa kis; sohte wasa kis pahn wiahla uhdahn pein amwail wasa; KAUN-O pahn ketin kadirehkinkumwailla pwunod, sohla koapworopwor oh mwoatohtala.
66 Amwail mour pahn kin keper ahnsou koaros. Ni rahn oh ni pwong kumwail pahn kin masamasak mehkot, oh masamasak mehla ahnsou koaros.
67 Mohngiongimwail kan pahn lusuluski soahng kan me kumwail pahn uduhdiahl. Nimenseng koaros kumwail pahn kin kasik nin soutik en leledo. Nin soutik kan kumwail pahn kin kasik nimenseng en leledo.
68 KAUN-O pahn ketin kadarkumwaillahng Isip pohn sohp kei, mehnda ma e mahsanih me kumwail sohte mwahn pahn pwurala mwo. Eri, kumwail pahn song en pein netkinkumwailla rehn amwail imwintihti kan wasao, pwe kumwail en wiahla lidu, ahpw sohte me pahn men pwainkumwailda.”

29

Sapwllimen KAUN-O Inou ong Israel nan Sapwen Mohap

28:56-57: 2 Nan. 6.28—29; Koul Ked. 4.10.

1 Ih met kan audepen inou me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong Moses en
wiahiong mehn Israel kan nan wehin Mohap; mepwukat koaros kapatap-
atohng inou me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong irail ni Nahna Sainai.
2 Moses eri kapokonepene aramas en Israel koaros oh patohwanohng irail,
“Kumwail pein kilahngehr dahme KAUN-O ketin wiahiong nanmwarki en
Isip, sapwellime lapalap ako oh wehio unsek.
3 Kumwail kilangehr soumwahu lusulus kamasepwek ko, manaman ako
oh soahng kapwuriamwei ko me Koht ketin wiadahr.
4 Ahpw lel rahnwet e sohte mweidohng kumwail en marainkihla dahme
kumwail kilangehr.
5 Erein sounpar pahisek KAUN-O ketin kahrei kumwail nan sapwtehn
ahpw amwail likou kan oh suht kan sohte ohkihla.
6 Sohte pilawa me kumwail en tungoale de wain de pihru me kumwail
pahn nim, ahpw KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail
anahne pwe en kasalehiong kumwail me ih me amwail Koht.
7 Oh ni atail lel wasaht, Sihon, nanmwarkien Espon, oh Ok, nanmwarkien
Pasan, ira ketieido pwehn mahweniong kitail. Ahpw kitail kaloweirail-
di,
8 alehdi sapwara ko, oh nehkpeseng nanpwungen kadaudok en Reupen
oh Kad oh apali kadaudok en Manase.
9 Kumwail en peikiong ni loalopwoat audepen inou wet, pwe kumwail en
paiamwahu ni mehkoaros me kumwail pahn wia.
10 “Rahnwet kumwail patohwan uh mwohn silangin KAUN-O, amwail
Koht, kumwail koaros—amwail kaun akan oh lapalap akan, noumwail ohl
akan,
11 lih akan, oh noumwail seri kan oh mehn liki kan me kin kousoan
rehmwail oh kin resehda tuhke oh weuwahiong kumwail pihl.
12 Kumwail patohier rahnwet wasakiset pwe kumwail en kapedolong inou
wet oh alehda pwukoah kan,
13 pwe KAUN-O en ketin kamanaikumwailla pwe kumwail en wiahla
sapwellime aramas oh ih en wiahla amwail Koht, nin duwen me e ketin
inoukihongehr amwail pahpa kahlap ako, Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop.
14 Kaidehn kumwail kelehpw me KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahiong inou wet
iangahki pwukoah kan en inou wet.
15 Pwe e ketin wiewiahiong kitail koaruhsie me uh mwohn silangi
wasakiset rahnwet oh pil ong kadaudokatail kan me saikinte ipwidi.
16 “Kumwail tamataman duwen mouritail nan Isip oh duwen seiloak me
kitail wiewia nan sapwen wehin liki kan.
17 Kumwail kilangehr arail dikedik en eni saut kan me wiawikihda tuhke,
takai, silper oh kohl.
18 Kumwail kanahieng pwe ohl emen, lih emen, peneinei ehu, de kadau-
dok ehu me iang kesikesihnen wasaht rahnwet dehr sohpeisang KAUN-
O, atail Koht, pwehn kaudokiong koht en wehi teikan. Met pahn rasehng
kalewen tuhke pwoat me keirda oh katikala oh wiahla tuhke pwoisin pwoat.
19 Kumwail en kanahieng pwe emen dehr rongorong koasoandi pwukat
oh lemeleme me soahng koaros pahn pweida mwahu reh, mehnda ma e
keptakaila oh wiewiahte nsene. Met pahn kamwomwala kumwail koaros,
me suwed oh me mwahu kan.
20 KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin mahkohng soangen aramas menet. Ahpw
engieng en KAUN-O pahn lelohng oh paisuwed koaros me ntingdier nan
pwuhk wet pahn lelohng ih lao KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwomwala douluhl.

29:7: Nempe 21.21-30; b Nempe 21.31-35. **29:8:** Nempe 32.33. **29:18:** Ipru 12.15.

21 KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahki ih karasepe ehu mwohn kadaudok koaros
en Israel oh pahn kahrediong powe paisuwed koaros en keria me mihmi nan
inou me ntingting nan sapwellimen KAUN-O pwuken padahk wet.
22 "Ni dih kan me pahn kohdo kadaudokamwail kan oh mehn liki kan sang
wehi doh kan pahn kilang paisuwed oh lokolok kan me KAUN-O ketikihong
sapwamwailo.
23 Mwetuwel kan pahn tehnla, diren suwepel oh soahl; sohte mehkot pahn
poadidi loale, pil sohte dihpw pahn wosada loale. Sapwamwailet pahn
duwehte kahnimw kan en Sodom oh Komora, Adma oh Sepoim, me KAUN-O
ketin kamwomwala ni eh ketin engiengda.
24 Eri, tohn wehi koaros en sampah ahpw pahn kalekalelapek, 'Dahme
KAUN-O ketin wiahkihong sapwarailo ire wet? Dahme kahrehda sap-
wellime engieng nohn mwuledengki?'
25 Eri, pasapengpe pahn duwe met, 'Pwehki sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan ar kauwehla inou me re wiahiong ih, Koht en arail pahpa kahlap ako,
ni eh ketikihsang irail nan Isip.
26 Re papahier koht teikan me re soh mwahn kin pwongih mahs, koht kan
me KAUN-O ketin keinapwihdi re dehr kin pwongih.
27 Iei me KAUN-O ketin engiengkihda pahn sapwellime aramas akan oh
ketikihdiong pohrail soangen paisuwed pwukat koaros me ntingdier nan
pwuhk wet.
28 KAUN-O ketin engiengda kowahlap, e ahpw ketin usirailda sang nan
sapwarailo oh ketin keseiraillahng nan sapwen mehn liki ehu, oh ih wasao
me re mihmi ie lel rahnwet.'
29 Mie soahng kei me KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin kaririahla; ahpw e ketin
kasalehda sapwellime Kosonned, oh kitail oh kadaudokatail kan pahn kin
peikiong kohkohlahte.

30

Koasoandi kan duwen Onohnsapahl oh Kupwuramwahu kan

1 "Eri met I mweidohng kumwail en pilada nanpwungen kupwuramwahu
oh keria. Ni mepwukat koaros eh pahn lelohng kumwail nindokon
amwail koukousoan nanpwungen wehi kan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin
kalipeikumwaillahng ie, kumwail pahn tamanda pilipil wet me I kihong
kumwail.
2 Ma kumwail oh kadaudokamwail kan pahn sohpeiong KAUN-O oh
kapwaiada nan kapehdamwail unsek sapwellime mahsen kan me I kihong
kumwail rahnwet,
3 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail. E
pahn ketin pwurehng kapwureikumwaildo sang nan wehi kan me e ketin
kalipeikumwailla ie oh pwurehng kapaiakumwailda.
4 Mehnda ma e ketin kalipeikumwaillahng wasa doh ni irepen sampah,
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn pwurehng ketikinkumwailpene oh kahluwai
kumwail
5 pwe kumwail pahn pwurehng sapwenikihla sahpwo, sapwen amwail
pahpa kahlap ako. E pahn ketin wiahkinkumwailla wehi ehu me lapala-
pasang oh paiamwahusang wehin amwail pahpa kahlap ako.
6 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail
kan mohngiong peik, pwe kumwail en poakohng ih sang nan kapehdamwail
kan unsek, oh kumwail pahn momour nan sahpwo.

29:23: Sen. 19.24-25.

7 E pahn ketikihdiong keria pwukat pohn amwail imwintihti kan oh pohn
irail kan me kin kailongkin kumwail oh kalokei kumwail.
8 Ahpw kumwail pahn pwurehng peikiong KAUN-O oh kapwaiada
mehkoaros me I padapadahkihong kumwail rahnwet.
9 E pahn ketikihong kumwail soangen kamwahu koaros, pwe amwail
peneinei pahn ngederla, oh noumwail mahn oh wahnsahpwamwail pahn
tohtohla. E pahn kupwurperenki kapaiakumwailda duwehte eh ketin
kupwurperenki kapaiahda amwail pahpa kahlap ako,
10 ma kumwail pahn kin peikiong, kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned oh
mahsen kan me ntingdier nan pwuken sapwellime padahk wet, oh wiliakap-
wala mehlel nan kapehdamwail kan.
11 "Pwe kosonned wet me I padapadahkihong kumwail rahnwet,
kaidehkin kosonned apwal ehu ong kumwail de dohsang kumwail.
12-13 Kaidehk kosonned ehu me mi nanleng de me mi palio madau, pwe
kumwail en nda, 'Ihs me pahn kak kohla pwe en wadohng kitail pwe kitail
en kak rong oh kapwaiada?'
14 Soh! E mihmihte limwahmwail, kumwail eseier oh padahngkiher. Eri
ihte, kumwail en kapwaiada.
15 "Rahnwet I kihong kumwail en pilada nanpwungen me mwahu oh me
suwed, oh nanpwungen mehla oh mour.
16 Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada kosonned akan en KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
me I padapadahkihong kumwail rahnwet, eri, kumwail poakohng ih, oh
peikiong, oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan koaros, kumwail eri
pahn mourla oh keirda, oh e pahn kupwuramwahwih kumwail nan sahpw
me kumwail kohkowohng loale pwe kumwail en sapwenikihla.
17 Ahpw ma kumwail sohpeisang, oh sohpeiong koht teikan, pwe kumwail
en kaudokiong irail,
18 eri, I ndaiong kumwail met me kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla. Amwail
mour pahn mwotomwot nan sahpw me kumwail pahn sapwenikihla
mwurin amwail pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan.
19 Eri, met sampah oh nanleng en wia ei sounkadehde me I ki-
hongkumwailehr, kumwail en pilada nanpwungen mour oh mehla, nan-
pwungen sapwellimen Koht kupwuramwahu de sapwellimen Koht keria.
Eri, pilada mour.
20 Poakohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen oh
loalopwoatohng, pwe ih me pahn kahrehiong kumwail oh kadaudokamwail
kan mour werei nan sahpw me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong amwail pahpa
kahlap ako, Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop."

31

Sosua Wiliandi Moses

1 Moses ahpw usehla eh mahsanihong mehn Israel ko,
2 ketihtihki, "Ahnsou wet I sounparehr 120. I solahr kak kahluwai
kumwail, oh KAUN-O mahsanihong ie me I sohte pahn iang kotehla Sordan.
3 Eri, pein ih me pahn ketin kohtehla mwohmwail. E pahn ketin kauwehla
wehi kan mwohmwail oh kumwail pahn kaloweirail di. Sosua me pahn
kahluwai kumwail duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher.
4 Duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kauwehla Sihon oh Ok, nanmwarki kan en
Amor, oh sapwarail kan, ih duwen eh pahn ketin kamwomwala wehi
pwukat.

30:12-13: Rom 10.6-8. **30:15:** Sir. 15.16-17. **30:20:** Sen. 12.7; b Sen. 26.3; c Sen. 28.13. **31:2:** Nempe 20.12. **31:4:** Nempe 21.21-35.

5 E pahn ketikihong irail pahn amwail manaman, oh kumwail pahn
wiahiong irail soahngohte me e mahsanihong kumwail.
6 Kumwail nan kapehd kehlail oh kommwad, oh dehr masak irail de perki
mehkot; pwe KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin ieiang kumwail, e sohte
pahn ketin keseikumwailla de likidmelieikumwailla."
7 Moses eri malipehdo Sosua mwohn mesen mehn Israel ko koaros,
oh mahsanihong, "Kilang, ke pahn nan kapehd kehlail oh kommwad ni
omw pahn kahluwalahng aramas pwukat nan sahpw me KAUN-O ketin
inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako. Kowe me pahn koasoanehdi pwe re en
sapwenikihla.
8 KAUN-O pahn ketin kahluwaiuk oh pahn ketin ieiang uhk; e sohte pahn
ketin keseiukala de likidmelieiukala. Dehr perki de masak mehkot."

Wadawad en Kosonnedo pahn kin Wiawi Mwurin Pahr Isuh Koaros

9 Moses eri ntingihedi sapwellimen Koht Kosonned oh kihong samworo
mehn Lipai ko me kin apwahpwalih sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn In-
owo, oh ong kaunen mehn Israel ko.
10 Ih eri koasoanediong irail, "Ni imwilahn sounpar isuh koaros, ni soun-
par en kasohralahn pweipwand kan, kumwail pahn wadek pwuhk wet ong
mehn Israel kan ni ahnsoun Sarawien Impwal kan;
11 wadekohng irail ni ahnsou me re pahn pokonpenehn kaudokiong
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ni wasahn kaudokteieuo.
12 Kapokonepene aramas akan koaros, ohl, lih, seri, oh pil mehn liki
kan koaros me kin kousoan nan amwail kahnimw kan, pwe re en rong oh
esehla duwen ar pahn lemmwiki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh loalopwoatohng
kapwaiada sapwellime padahk kan.
13 Eri, kadaudokamwail, me sohte iang rong Kosonned en KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, pahn rong oh esehla duwen ar pahn peikiong erein arail pahn
mihmi nan sahpw me kumwail pahn sapwenikihla palio Pillap Sordan."

Kaimwiseklahn sapwellimen KAUN-O Kaweid ong Moses

14 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses, "Omw mour mwotomwotalahr.
Ekerodo Sosua, kumwa eri kohdo ni Impwalo pwe I en kihong ei kaweid
kan." Moses oh Sosua eri kohla wasao.
15 KAUN-O eri ketin pwarohng ira wasao nan uhren depwek ehu limwahn
wenihmwen Impwalo.
16 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, "Mwurin omw pahn mehla oh seridi,
aramas pwukat pahn soaloalopwoatohng ie oh kauwehla inowo me I
wiahiongirailehr. Re pahn keseiehla oh kaudokiong kohten me rotorot akan
en sahpw me re nektehn pedolong loale.
17 Ni ahnsowo ei engieng pahn lelohng irail. I pahn keseirailla oh re pahn
mwomwla. Re pahn lokolok laud oh mihla nan apwal mwuledek. Eri, re
ahpw pahn ese me apwal pwukat lelohngirailehr pwehki ngehi, arail Koht,
solahr ieiang irail.'
18 Ni ahnsowo I sohte pahn sewese irail pwehki ar wiewia suwed kan oh
ar kaudokiong koht teikan.
19 Ntingihedi koul pwoatet, oh padahkihong mehn Israel kan pwe en wia
ei kadehde ong irail.
20 I pahn kahluwadohng irail nan sahpw kaselel oh reken kepwe wet, nin
duwen me I inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako. Re pahn kin mwenge ie,
medla ie, mworouroula ie; ahpw re pahn sohpeisang ie oh kaudokiong koht
teikan. Re pahn mwamwahlikin ie, oh kauwehla ei inou,

31:8: Sos. 1.5; Ipru 13.5. **31:10:** Deud. 15.12; b Deud. 16.13-15.

21 oh lokolok laud tohto pahn lelohng irail. Eri, re pahn koulki koul
pwoatet, ahpw e pahn wiahla mehn kadehde ong irail. I ese ahnsou
wet duwen arail lamalam mwohn ei kahluwairaillahng nan sahpw me I
inoukihong irail."
22 Rahnohte Moses ntingihedi koulo oh padahkihong mehn Israel ko.
23 KAUN-O eri mahseniong Sosua, nein Nun, e mahsanih, "Nan kapehd
kehlail oh kommwad, pwe kowe me pahn kahluwalahng mehn Israel kan
nan sahpw me I inoukihong irail, oh I pahn ieiang uhk."
24 Moses eri ntingihedi ni keneinei Kosonned en Koht wet nan pwuhk ehu.
25 Ni eh kaimwisekala, e ahpw mahsanihong samworo mehn Lipai ko me
kin apwahpwalih sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inowo,
26 "Kumwail ale pwuken sapwellimen Koht Kosonned wet oh pwilikihdi
limwahn Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O, amwail Koht. En mihmihte wasao oh
wia mehn kadehde ong sapwellime aramas akan.
27 I ese duwen arail kahngohdi oh keptakai. Re kin kahngohdiong KAUN-O
ni ei momour, ar kahngohdi pahn laudla mwurin ei pahn mehla.
28 Kumwail kapokonepene mwohi kaunen kadaudok koaros oh me la-
palap akan, pwe I en pakairkihda mahsen pwukat ong irail. I pahn likwerih
nanleng oh sampah pwe ira en wia ei sounkadehde en uhwong irail.
29 I ese me mwurin ei pahn mehla aramas akan pahn suwedla oh kesehla
mehkan me I padahkihongirailehr. Eri, ni imwilah, apwal laud pahn lelohng
irail, pwehki arail pahn kahngiangihkihda KAUN-O arail pahn wiewia
soahng kan me e ketin keinapwi."

En Moses eh Koulen Kaping

30 Moses eri wadekada pwuloi koaros en koul pwoatet nindokon pokon en
mehn Israel ko wie rongorong:

32

1 "Nanleng oh sampah, kumwa rong ei pato kat;
rong kanahieng dahme I pahn patohwan.
2 Ei padahk pahn pwiliwei rasehng dingiding en keteu
oh mwerediong pohn sampah rasehng pwoaiken lahng.
Ei pato kan pahn mweredi rasehng keteu pohn poadakapw en wahnsahpw.
rasehng keteu pohn dihpw kan.
3 I pahn kapinga mwaren KAUN-O,
oh sapwellime aramas akan pahn lohkiseli sapwellime roson lapalap.

4 "KAUN-O iei silepamwail me manaman,
sapwellime wiewia kan me unsek oh pwung.
Amwail Koht me loalopwoat oh mehlel,
e kin ketin wiahda dahme pwung oh pahrek.
5 Ahpw kumwail me soaloalopwoat, sohte warohng wia sapwellime aramas,
wehi mwersuwed oh dipan ehu.
6 Ih duwen amwail pahn dupukohng KAUN-O,
kumwail aramas sempoak oh pweipwei?
Iei ih me samamwail, ih me ketin kapikkumwailda,
e ketin wiahkinkumwailla wehi ehu.

7 "Tamanda mahsie, ahnsou kei samwalahr,
peki rehn samamwail kan en wehkohng kumwail dahme wiawi,
pil peki rehn me mah kan en padokada dahme wiawi keilahn ahio.

31:23: Nempe 27.23; Sos. 1.6.

8 Wasa Lapalahpie ketin koasoanediong wehi kan sapwarail kan,
wasa kan me re en kousoanla ie.
E ketin koasoanediong emen tohnleng ong ehuehu wehi,
9 ahpw e ketin pilada kadaudok en Seikop pwe en ketin sapwellimanikin
irail.

10 "E ketin diar irail ni arail sansalongseli nan sapwtehn,
sapwtehn me sohte mehkot ie, ihte kisinieng.
E ketin sinsile irail oh apwapwalih irail,
nin duwen eh kin ketin apwalih pein ih.
11 Rasehng ikel men eh kin padapadahkihong wah kan duwen ar pahn pihr,
eh kin kihpeseng eh pehnpihr kan pwehn daperkin irail,
iei duwen KAUN-O eh kin ketin kolokol Israel pwe en dehr pwupwudi.
12 KAUN-O kelehpw me kin ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas akan,
sohte koht en liki men me sewese.

13 "E ketin mweidohng irail en kaunda sahpw ileile kan,
oh re tungoale soahng kan me keirda nan sahpw akan.
Re diar sukehn loangalap nanpwungen takai kan,
arail tuhkehn olip kan pweida mwahu nan pwehl takain kan.
14 Neirail kou oh kuht kan kin kihda milik laud,
re naineki sihpw, kuht, oh kou me keieu kaselel,
wahn kohn keieu kaselel, oh wain me keieu iou.

15 "Sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan kepwehpwehla, ahpw re kahngo-
hdihla,
re medla oh mworouroula.
Re keselahr Koht me ketin kapikirailda
oh sohpeisang arail sounkomour manamano.
16 KAUN-O ketin luwangkidahr arail dikedik en eni kan,
arail wiewia suwed kan kahngiangihadahr.
17 Re meirong ong koht kei me sohte mehlel,
koht kapw ekei me arail pahpa kahlap ako sohte ese,
koht kei me Israel sohte mwahn kin peikiong.
18 Re manokelahr arail Koht, arail sounkomour manamano,
iei ih me ketikihong irail mour.

19 "Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih met, e ketin engiengda
oh sohpeisang sapwellime pwutak oh serepein kan.
20 E ahpw mahsanih, 'I solahr pahn seweseirail,
eri, I pahn kilang dahme pahn wiawihong irail,
aramas pwukoa me keptakai oh soaloalopwoat.
21 Arail dikedik en eni kan kahngiangihiedahr,
I luwangkidahr arail koht mwahl akan,
koht ekei me kaidehn uhdahn koht.
Eri, I pahn doadoahngki ehu wehi mwahlen pwe re en lingeringerkihda,
I pahn kaliwakakinirailda ehu wehi me pweipwei en.
22 Ei engieng pahn lulluda duwehte kisiniei
oh kamwasikahla soahng koaros nin sampah.
E pahn leldilahng pahn sampah. [c]
oh pil kamwasikahla poahsoan en nahna kan.

32:8: Wie. 17.26. **32:17:** 1 Kor. 10.20. **32:21:** 1 Kor. 10.22; b Rom 10.19. [c] **32:22:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Met pil iei duwehte wasahn me melahr akan.

23 “ ‘I pahn kadarodohng irail apwal ekei me sohte pahn maiauda,
I pahn kadarohng irail nei arep kan koaros.
24 Re pahn mehkihla duhpek oh soumwahu karakar,
re pahn mehkihla soumwau suwed kei.
I pahn kadarodo mahn lawalo pwehn peiong irail,
oh sineik pwoisin pwe en ngalis irail.
25 Aramas pahn mehkihla mahwen nanial akan,
oh masepwehk pahn kipehdi irail nan ihmw kan.
Mwahnakapw akan oh serepein kan pahn mehla,
seri pwelel kan oh me mah kan pil sohte pahn pitla.
26 I kak kamwomwirailla douluhl,
pwe sohte emen en kak tamanirailda.
27 Ahpw I perki ar imwintihti kan de suweiki
me re kalowedier nei aramas akan,
pwehki pein ngehi me kauweirailla.

28 “Israel iei wehi ehu me sohte audepe;
wehi ehu me uhdahn soaloalokong.
29 Re sohte ese dahme re lohkihdi;
re sohte kak dehdehki dahme wiawihong irail.
30 Dahme aramas tehmen kak kalowehkihdi aramas kid,
oh aramas riemente kak kalowehdi aramas nen?
KAUN-O, arail Koht, ketin keseirailahr;
arail Koht manaman ketin sohpeisangirailehr.
31 Arail imwintihti kan ese me pein arail koht akan me luwet,
sohte manaman duwehte Koht en Israel.
32 Arail imwintihti kan suwed duwehte Sodom oh Komora,
re duwehte wahn wain katik oh pwoisin,
33 re duwehte wain me wiawihdasang pwoisin en sineik kan.

34 “KAUN-O ketin tamataman dahme arail imwintihti kan wiadahr,
e ketin awiawih ahnsou mwahu en kaloke irail.
35 KAUN-O pahn ketin ikih oh kaloke irail,
ahnsowo pahn leledo me irail pahn pwupwudi;
pwe rahnen ar lokolok kerendohr.
36 KAUN-O pahn ketin kapitala sapwellime aramas akan
ni eh pahn mahsanihada me ar kehl sohralahr.
E pahn kupwurkalahngan ong irail kan me kin papah ih,
ni eh pahn mahsanihada me solahr sawasaparail.
37 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw pahn keinemwe rehn sapwellime aramas akan,
‘Ia koht manaman ako me kumwail kin likih?
38 Kumwail katungoalehkinirailla wih en amwail meirong ko,
oh kihong irail amwail meirong en wain pwe re en nim.
Re en kohdo oh sewesei kumwail met,
re en tangodo doareikumwailla.

39 “ ‘Ngehi, ngehi kelehpw me Koht,
sohte emen koht me mehlel.
Ngehi me kin kemehla oh ngehi me kin kihong mour, ngehi me kin kauwehla
oh ngehi me kin kamwahwihala,
oh sohte emen kak uhwong ie.

32:35: Rom 12.19; Ipru 10.30. **32:36:** Mel. 135.14.

40 Nin duwen ngehi Koht ieiaso,
I pwekada pehi kat oh kahukihla
41 me I pahn edehda nei kedlahs kisiniei,
oh wia ei kadeik.
I pahn ikihong ei imwintihti kan
oh kaloke irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.
42 Ntahrail pahn dingiding sang nin nei arep kan,
oh nei kedlahs pahn kemehla koaros me kin uhwong ie.
Sohte emen me kin uhwong ie pahn mourla,
me ohla oh selidi kan pil pahn iang mehla.'

43 "Kumwail wehi kan, kumwail en kapinga sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan—
pwe e kin ketin kaloke me kin kemeirailla kan.
E pahn ketin ikihong sapwellime imwintihti kan
oh ketin mahkikihong dipen sapwellime aramas akan."

44 Moses oh Sosua, nein Nun, me wadekohng mehn Israel ko mahsen koaros en koul pwoatet, pwe mehn Israel kan en kak rong.

En Moses Kaimwiseklahn Kaweid

45 Ni Moses eh kaimwisekla eh patopatohwanohng mehn Israel ko duwen sapwellimen Koht padahk kan,
46 e ahpw patohwanohng irail, "Kumwail rong kanaiehng mehkoaros me I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet. Kumwail koangngoangehki noumwail seri kan, pwe re en loalopwoatohng kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht padahk pwukat.
47 Kaidehk padahk me sohte audepe kei met. Ih amwail mour unsek met. Kumwail peikiong padahk pwukat, kumwail ahpw pahn mour werei nan sahpw me kumwail pahn sapwenikihla mwurin amwail pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan."
48 Eri, rahnohte KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Moses,
49 "Kohdahwei pohn Nahna Aparim kan nan wehin Mohap sallahng Seriko. Ke ahpw doudahla pohn Nahna Nepo oh irongewei wehin Kenan me I pahn kihong mehn Israel kan pwe re en sapwenikihla.
50 Ke pahn mehla pohn nahnao, duwehte riomw Aaron eh mehla pohn Nahna Or,
51 pwehki amwa soaloalopwoatohng ie mwohn mesen mehn Israel ko. Ni ahnsou me kumwa mihmi ni pihl kan en Meripa, limwahn kahnimw Kades nan sapwtehn en Sin, kumwa kauwehla ei wahu nanpwungen mehn Israel ko.
52 Ke pahn ireirowohngete sahpwo sang wasa doh, ahpw ke sohte pahn iang pedolong nan sahpw me I pahn kihong mehn Israel kan."

33

Moses Kapaiahda Kadaudok en Israel ko

1 Iet kupwuramwahu kan me Moses, sapwellimen Koht ohl, kupwuramwahwiheki mehn Israel ko mwohn eh sipalla.

2 "KAUN-O ketido sang pohn Nahna Sainai;
e ketin pwarada rasehng ketipin pohn Edom;
oh dakerada sapwellime aramas akan sang pohn Nahna Paran.

32:43: Rom 15.10; Kaud. 19.2. **32:48:** Nempe. 27.12-14; Deud. 3.23-27.

E ketiket kohdahdo nanpwungen karis en tohnleng,
nin lime palimaun e ketiki mpwulen kisiniei.
3 KAUN-O ketin loalloale sapwellime kan,
oh kin ketin sinsile irail kan me e sapwellimanki.
Eri, se kin poaridi mwohn aluweluwe kan,
oh kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan.
4 Se kin kapwaiada Kosonned me Moses patohwanohng kiht,
dipwisoun at wehi me keieu kesempwal.
5 KAUN-O wialahr nanmwarkien Israel,
ni ahnsou me kadaudokarail kan pokonpenehr.

6 Moses ahpw patohwanda duwen kadaudok en Reupen:
“Reupen en momourte, e dehr mehla,
mehnda ma nah aramas akan me malaulau.”

7 E ahpw patohwanda met duwen kadaudok en Suda:
“Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge arail peksawas,
oh ketikiniraildo rehn kadaudok teiko.
Maing KAUN, komw ketin iang irail nan mahwen,
oh ketin sewese irail uhwong arail imwintihti kan.”

8 Duwen kadaudok en Lipai e patohwan:
“Maing KAUN, komwi kin ketin kasalehda kupwuromwi ni Urim oh Dumim,[d]
rehn sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoat kan, mehn Lipai.
Komwi ketin kasongosongeirailehr nan Massa,
oh kasalehda ar mehlel limwahn pihl kan en Meripa.
9 Re kasalehda arail loalopwoatohng komwi,
laud sang samarail, riarail, de nair seri kan.
Re kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi mahsen ko,
oh loalopwoatohng sapwellimomwi inou.
10 Re pahn padahkihong sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwe re en kapwaiada
sapwellimomwi Kosonned.
Re pahn wia arail meirong kan pohn sapwellimomwi pei sarawi.
11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwuramwahwih arail koahiek,
oh ketin kupwurperenki arail doadoahk.
Komw ketin kauwehla koaros me kin uhwong irail
pwe re en dehr pwurehng uhda.”

12 Duwen kadaudok en Pensamin e patohwan:
“Iei kadaudoko me KAUN-O kin ketin loalloale;
e kin ketin sinsile irail ahnsou koaros,
oh kin ketiket nanpwungarail.”

13 Duwen kadaudok en Sosep e patohwan:
“KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwiheki keteu nan sapwarail kan
oh pihl sang pahn sampah.
14 En kupwuramwahwiheki sapwarail ketipin,
oh reken soangen wahnsahpw me keieu mwahu.
15 Arail dohl poatopoat akan en direkihla wahnsahpw me keieu kaselel,

[d] **33:8:** ***URIM OH DUMIM:*** Kisin ape riau me samworo kan kin doadoahngki pwe re en rapahkihki kupwur en Koht, sohte me ese mwomwen ar kin doadoahngki ape riau wet. **33:8:** Eks. 28.30; b Eks. 17.7; c Eks. 17.7; Nempe 20.13.

16 sapwarail en direkihla soahng mwahu koaros,
oh kupwuramwahu sang kalahngan en KAUN-O,
me ketin mahsen sang nan kisin tuhke me mpwumwpwulo.
Kupwuramwahu pwukat en kohdi pohn kadaudok en Sosep,
pwehki ih me pilipildahr sang nanpwungen rie ko.
17 E kehlail rasehng kouwol,
rasehng koden kou en nanwel,
me e pahn kauwehkihla wehi koaros:
pil wehi kan me mi ni irepen sampah:
kode kan iei kehlail en kadaudok nen en Epraim,
oh iei kehlail en kadaudok kid en Manase.”

18 Duwen kadaudok en Sepulon oh Isakar e patohwan:
“Sepulon paiamwahula nan eh doadoahk en netinetseli nan madau kan,
oh Isakar en kepwehpwehla nan eh wasa.
19 Irail pahn luke mehn liki kan ong pohn ar nahna kan,
oh wia wasao arail meirong pwung.
Re kin kepwehpwehla sang nan madau,
oh sang ni pihk en ni oaroahr kan.”

20 Duwen kadaudok en Kad e patohwan:
“Kapinga KAUN-O, me ketin kalaudehla sapwen Kad.
Kad wonohn, rasehng laion men,
pwehn kangala peh de moangen seikeo.
21 Re pein aleier sahpw me keieu kaselel,
re iangehr ale pwais en wia kaun emen.
Re kapwaiada sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned oh mahsen kan
ni ahnsou me kaunen Israel kan pokonpenehr.”

22 Duwen kadaudok en Dan e patohwan:
“Dan rasehng kisin laion kis,
me kin tangodo sang Pasan.”

23 Duwen kadaudok en Napdali e patohwan:
“KAUN-O ketin kupwukupwure oh kupwuramwahwih mehn Napdali,
sapwarailo tangasang Lehen Kalili lellahng palieir.”

24 Duwen kadaudok en Aser e patohwan:
“Aser aleier kupwuramwahu laud sang kadaudok teiko.
En pil kenken rehn rie ko,
oh sapwe en reken tuhke olip.
25 Eh kahnimw kan en kelkipene mete,
oh en ahneki mour saledek sang apwal ahnsou koaros.”

26 Aramas en Israel kan, sohte Koht emen mie me duwehte amwail Koht,
me kin ketin kotekote pahnlahng ni roson lapalap,
me kin ketin dakehdo depwek kan pwe en ketin sewesei kumwail.
27 Koht iei doarepamwail ahnsou koaros,
nin lime poatopoat kan, iei utupomw.
E ketin pwakihasang mwohmwail amwail imwintihti kan
oh mahsanihong kumwail en kamwomwirailla koaros.
28 Eri, kadaudok en Seikop ko ahpw soandi oh meleilei,
oh nsensenamwahu nan sahpw me reken kohn oh wain,
wasa pwoaiken pahnlahng kin kalamwuri pwehl.

29 Israel, ia uwen omw pai!
Sohte emen me duwehte kowe,
wehi ehu me KAUN-O kin ketin apwahpwalih.
Pein KAUN-O me wia omw mehn sansar oh noumw kedlahs,
pwe en doareiuk oh kupwurehiong uhk pwe ke en powehdi.
Omw imwintihti kan pahn pwarodo rehmw oh pekipeki ke en poakeirailla,
eri ke pahn tiakiraildi.

34

Sipallahn Moses

1 Eri, sang ni patapat en Mohap Moses ahpw kohdahla pohn Nahna Nepo, ni kumwen Nahna Piska, sallahng Seriko. KAUN-O eri ketin kasalehiong ih sahpwo pwon—sang Kilead lellahng Dan ni paliepeng,
2 wehin Napdali koaros, wehin Epraim oh Manase, wehin Suda me lellahng Sehd Mediderenien ni palikapi,
3 Suda ni palieir; oh patapat me tangasang Soar lellahng Seriko, kahnimw en tuhke pahm.
4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Moses, “Ih sahpwo met me I inoukihong Eipraam, Aisek oh Seikop, me I pahn kihong kadaudokarail ko. I kasalehionguhkehr, ahpw ke sohte pahn iang kotehla oh pedolong loale.”
5 Eri, Moses, ladun KAUN-O, ahpw mehla wasao nan wehin Mohap, duwen KAUN-O eh mahsaniher.
6 KAUN-O eri ketin serepidi nan wahu ehu sallahng Pedpeor nan Mohap. Ahpw lel rahnwet sohte me ese wasa eh seridi ie.
7 Moses mehla ni eh sounpar 120, ahpw mese sohte ediedla, oh paliwere kekehlailte.
8 Mehn Israel ko eri mwahieiki erein rahn silihsek nan patapat en Mohap.
9 Sosua, nein Nun, iei ohl me diren kupwurokong men, pwehki Moses kidahng powe lime ko. Mehn Israel ko kin peikiong Sosua oh kapwaiada mahsen kan me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses pwe en padahkihong irail.
10 Sohte soukohp emen nan Israel me duwehte Moses, ih me KAUN-O kin ketin mahseniong pak tohto.
11 Tamanda kilel ko koaros oh manaman ko me KAUN-O ketin kadaralahng en wiahda nan Isip mwohn silangin Parao oh sapwellime lapalap ako, oh pil mwohn Isip pwon;
12 oh pil manaman kapwuriamwei oh kamasepwehk ko koaros me Moses wiadahr mwohn mesen mehn Israel ko.

34:4: Sen. 12.7; b Sen. 26.3; c Sen. 28.13. **34:10:** Eks. 33.11; Sir. 45.1-5.

SOSUA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Sosua* iei koasoiepen mehn Israel ko ar kalowehdi Kenan pahn kaweidpen Sosua, ohl me wiliandi Moses. Soangen mwekid kesempwal akan me koasoiepe mi nan pwuhk wet, me iangahki duwen mehn Israel ko ar kotehla Sordan, pwupwulahn Seriko, mahwen nan Ai, oh onohnsapahl en inou nanpwungen Koht oh sapwellime aramas akan. Ire me keieu dehde mwahu nan pwuhk wet iei, "Kumwail pilada rahnwet ihs me kumwail pahn papah, pwe ngehi oh ei peneinei, se pahn pahpa KAUN-O" (24.15).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen mehn Israel ko ar kalowehdi Kenan 1.1—12.24
Duwen ar nehk sahpwo 13.1—21.45
a. Sahpw ni palimesehn Sordan 13.1-33
b. Sahpw ni palikapi en Sordan 14.1—19.51
c. Kahnimw kan en aramas akan me tangasang nan apwal 20.1-9
d. Kahnimw en mehn Lipai kan 21.1-45
Kadaudok en palimese pwuralahng nan sapwarail 22.1-34
En Sosua kapahrek en kamwurimwur 23.1-16
Onohnsapahl en inowo nan Sekem 24.1-33

Koht Mahsanihong Sosua en Kalowehdi Kenan

1 Mwurin sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu, Moses eh melahr, KAUN-O ahpw
mahseniong nein Moses sounsawaso, me iei Sosua nein Nun, e mahsanih,
2 "Ei ladu Moses melahr. Eri, kaunopada ahnsou wet, kowe oh mehn Isreal
akan koaros, oh kotehla Pillap Sordan kolahng nan sahpw me I pahn kihong
kumwail.
3 Duwehte me I padahkihong Moses, I kihonguhkehr, oh nei aramas akan
koaros, sahpw koaros me kumwail pahn kaparowohng ie.
4 Iet irepen sapwamwailen: sang sapwtehno ni palieir lel dolen Lepanon
kan ni paliepeng; oh sang pillap laud, Iupreitis, ni palimese, iangahki
sapwen mehn Id kan, lel Sehd Mediderenien ni palikapi.
5 "Sohte me pahn kak kaloweiukedi erein omw mour. I pahn ieiang uhk
duwehte ei kin ieiang Moses. I sohte pahn keseiukala.
6 Kehlail oh kommwad, pwe kowe me pahn kahluwa aramas pwukat ni
arail pahn kolahng nan sahpw me I inoukihong ar pahpa kahlap ako.
7 A kowe, ke en kehlail oh kommwad. Oh kanahieng kapwaiada
kosonnedo pwon me ei ladu Moses kihonguhkehr. Dehr mwamwahliki
kosonnedo; eri ke pahn pweida mwahu wasa koaros me ke pahn kohla ie.
8 Kanahieng pwe pwuken Kosonnedo pahn kin wadawad ni ahnsoun kau-
dok koaros. Ke pahn kin sukusukuhlki nin rahn oh nipwong, oh kanahieng
soahng koaros me ntingdier loale. Eri, ke ahpw pahn kepwehpwehla oh
pweida.
9 Tamatamante me I ndahnguhkehr ke en kehlail oh kommwad! Ke dehr
masak de lamalam tikitik, pwehki Ngehi, KAUN-O, omw Koht, me kin ieiang
uhk wasa koaros me ke pahn kin kohla ie."

Sosua Kihong Kosonned ong Aramas ako

10 Sosua eri ndaiong kaunen mehn Israel ko re en kohla nan re kohla nan
kahnimpwalo oh ndahng aramas ako,

1:3: Deud. 11.24.25. **1:5:** Deud. 31.1.6,8; Ipru 13.5. **1:7:** Deud. 31.6,7,23.

11 “Kumwail kaunopada amwail kisin tungoal, pwe mwurin rahn siluh
kumwail pahn kohla oh kotehla Pillap Sordan pwe kumwail en sap-
wenikihla sahpwo me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail.”
12 Sosua ahpw ndaiong kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad oh elep en kadaudok
en Manase,
13 “Tamataman duwen sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu Moses, eh pato-
hwanohng kumwail, me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketikihong kumwail
sahpw wet ni palimesehn Sordan pwe en wiahla amwail wasahn kousoan.
14 Amwail pwoud, noumwail seri, oh noumwail pelinmen kan, pahn
mihmi wasaht, a noumwail sounpei kan me onopadahngehr mahwen pahn
kotehla pillapo mwohn riamwail mehn Isreal akan pwe re en sewese irail
15 lao re sapwenikihla sahpwo ni palimesehn Sordan me KAUN-O amwail
Koht ketikihongirailehr. Eri ni ahnsou me kadaudok en Israel koaros
pahn kousoanla wasao, kumwail pahn pwurodo oh kousoanla wasaht nan
sapwamwail ni palimesehn Sordan, sahpw me Moses, sapwellimen KAUN-O
ladu, kihongkumwailehr.”
16 Irail eri sapeng Sosua, nda, “Se pahn wia soahng koaros me komwi
padahkihong kiht, oh kohla wasa sohte lipilipil me komwi pahn kadarkita-
lahng ie.
17 Se pahn peikiong komwi duwehte at kin peikiong Moses, oh KAUN-O,
omw Koht, en ketin ieiang komwi duwehte eh kin ketin ieiang Moses.
18 Mehmen me pahn pelian, de sapeikiong omwi kosonned akan, sohte
lipilipil, e uhdahn pahn kamakamala. A komwi en kehlail oh kommwad!”

2

Sosua Kadarala Lipoahrok kei nan Kahnimw Seriko

1 Sosua ahpw kadarala lipoahrok riemen sang arail kahnimpwal nan
Akasia pwe ira en kohla dawih ni rir wehin Kenan oh kahnimw en Seriko.
Ira eri kohla nan kahnimwo oh keiruhdi rehn lihen netiki paliwere men me
adaneki Reap.
2 Nanmwarkien Seriko ahpw karongehda me dene mehn Israel kei
kodohngehr nan kahnimwo nipwong, pwe re en lipoahroke mwomwen
wehio.
3 Ih eri ketin poaronlahng Reap, mahsanih, “Ohl akan me mihmi nan
imwomwen, ira kodohn lipoahroke wehiet! Kahreirahdo!”
4-6 Liho eri sapeng, nda, “Mie ohl ekei me patohdo ni imwei, ahpw I sohte
patohwan wasa ira patohsang ie. Ahpw ira pwurala nin soutik mwohn
ahnsou me wehnimwen kehlo pahn ritidi. I pil sohte patohwan wasa ira
kohkolahng ie; ahpw ma kumwail pahn mwadang idawehnirahla, kumwail
pahn kak koanoirahdi.” (A Reap kahrelangehr lipoahrok ko pohn pwelen-
gen imweo, oh karukihirahla pahn dihpw kei me e pwilikihdi wasao.)
7 Eri, sapwellimen nanmwarki sounkair ako ahpw pedoisang nan kah-
nimwo, oh wehnimwen kehlo ahpw ritidi. Irail ahpw kohla oh rapara-
pahkiseli lipoahrok ko lao lel ahl me kotehla Pillap Sordan.
8 Mwohn lipoahrok ko ara pahn kommoaldi, Reap ahpw kohdalahng pohn
imweo
9 oh ndaiong ira, “I ese me KAUN-O ketikihongkumwailehr sahpw wet.
Aramas koaros nan wehiet re uhdahn masak kumwail.
10 Se pil rong duwen en KAUN-O eh ketin kammadahda Sehd Weitahta
mwohmwail ni ahnsou me kumwail pedoisang nan Isip. Se pil rong duwen

1:12: Nempe 32.28-32; Deud. 3.18-20; Sos. 22.1-6.

amwail kemehla Sihon oh Ok, nanmwarkien Amor riemen, ni palimesehn Sordan.
11 Se ahpw masepwehkada ni at rongada mepwukat. Eri, kiht koaruhsie pil lamalam tikitikla pwehki kumwail. Amwail Koht iei KAUN-O, ih me Koht en nanleng oh sampah.
12 Eri, kumwa kahula ni mware me kumwa pahn kadekohng ei peneinei duwehte ei kadekohng kumwa, oh kumwa pil kihong ie mehkot kilel en ei pahn kak likih kumwa.
13 Kumwa inoukihong ie me kumwa pahn doarehla ei pahpa oh nohno, oh riei kan, oh pil arail peneinei koaros. Dehr mweidohng se en kamakamala!'
14 Ohl ako ahpw ndaiong liho, "Koht en ketin kemeikitala ma se sohte pahn kapwaiada at lokaia pwukat. Ma ke sohte pahn kasalehiong mehmen dahme se wia, eri se pahn inoukihong uhk me se pahn kadekohng kumwail ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kiht sahpwet."
15 Reap kin koukousoan nan ihmw ehu me mi pohn kelen kahnimwo. Liho eri ale sahl pwoat oh kadaredi ohl ako sang ni wenihmwtoko.
16 Ih eri padahkihong ira, "Kumwa alu kohwei nanpwungen uluhl akan, pwe sapwellimen nanmwarki aramas akan de diarkumwahda. Kumwa rukurungki rahn siluh, re lao pwurodo. A mwuri, kumwa ahpw pahn kak kohkohwei."
17 Ohl oko ahpw ndaiong liho, "Se pahn kolokol at inou me ke men se en wiahiong uhk.
18 Eri, iet me ke pahn wia ni ahnsou me se pahn pedolong pwe se en kauwehla sahpw wet, ke pahn pirehiong sahl weitahta pwoat ni wenihmwtok me ke kadarkitedi sang ieo. Oh ke pahn kapokonepene omw pahpa, nohno, riomw kan, oh peneineien omw pahpa koaros, nan imwomwet.
19 Ma mehmen pahn pedoisang nan ihmwet oh kolahng nan ahl oh mehla, pein ih pahn pwukoahki. Ahpw ma mie me mihmi nan ihmwet ahpw ohla, eri, iei kiht me pahn pwukoahki.
20 A ma ke kasalehda dahme se wia, eri se sohte pahn kolokol at inou me ke men se en wiahiong uhk."
21 Liho ahpw pwungki oh kadarirahla. Mwurin ara kohkohla, liho ahpw pirehiong sahl weitahta ni wenihmwtoko.
22 Lipoahrok ko eri kohla nanpwungen uluhl kan oh rukurukseli wasao lao lel ahnsou me sapwellimen nanmwarki sounkair ko kaimwsekala arail raparapahkin ira; met erein rahn siluh. Irail sohte diarada mehmen, re ahpw pwuralahng Seriko.
23 Lipoahrok riemeno ahpw pwuredi sang nanpwungen uluhl akan oh kotehla pillapo. Ira ahpw pwuralahng rehn Sosua oh kasalehiong soahng koaros me wiawiher wasao.
24 Ira ahpw ndaiong Sosua, "Se uhdahn kamehlele me KAUN-O ketikihong kitail wehio pwon, pwe aramas koaros wasao kin masamasak kitail."

3

Mehn Israel Kotehla Pillap Sordan

1 Sosua ahpw pirida nimensehngie, ih oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw mweselsang ar kahnimpwal nan Akasia kolahng Pillap Sordan. Irail eri keiruhdi wasao mwohn arail kotehla Sordan.
2 Eri, mwurin rahn siluh, arail kaun akan ahpw kohkohseli nan kahnimpwalo

2:10: Eks. 14.21; Nempe 21.21-35.

3 oh pakapakairkihong aramas akan, “Ni ahnsou me samworo kan pahn
kapaikada Kopwahn Inoun KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kumwail koaros pahn
wahda amwail dipwisou oh kaparewei mwurirail.
4 Pwe ih duwen amwail pahn diarada alamwail me kumwail pahn keid ie,
pwehki kumwail sohte kin pwarek wasaht mahso. Ahpw kumwail dehpa
karanih Kohpwao; kummwail pahn alu elep en mwail mwuri.”
5 Sosua ahpw ndaiong aramas akan, “Kumwail pein kasarawihkumwailla,
pwehki lakapw KAUN-O pahn ketin wia manaman ekei nanpwungamwail.”
6 Sosua eri pil padahkihong samworo kan, “Kumwail ale Kohpwahn Inow
en, oh tieng mwohn aramas akan.” Re ahpw kapwaiada koasoandien Sosua.
7 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sosua, “Me I pahn wia rahnwet
kahrehiong mehn Israel koaros ar pahn wiahkinuhkala aramas lapalap
emen, oh irail pahn esehla me I kin iang uhk duwehte ei kin ieiang Moses.
8 Eri, ke pahn padahkihong samworo kan me wa Kohpwahn Inowo, ‘Ni
amwail pahn lel ni pillapo, kumwail pahn uhdi nan pihlo ahpw ni keile’.”
9 Sosua eri padahkihong aramas akan, “Kumwail kohdo mahs, oh rong
dahme KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin mahsanih.
10 Rahnwet kumwail pahn esehda me Koht ieias kin ketiket nan-
pwungamwail. Eri, ni amwail kohkohwei, e pahn ketin kausasang
mwohmwail mehn Kenan kan, mehn Id kan, mehn Ip kan, mehn Peris kan,
mehn Kirkas kan, mehn Amor kan, oh pil mehn Sepus kan.
11 Kohpwahn Inoun kaunen sampah pwon pahn kotehla Pillap Sordan
mwohmwail.
12 Eri, met kumwail pilada aramas ehk riemen, wademen sang nan
kadaudok en Israel kan.
13 Ni ahnsou me samworo kan me wa Kohpwahn Inoun Kaunen sampah
pwon pahn kerediong nan pihlo, Pillap Sordan pahn tokedisang eh pwilip-
wil, a pihl me pwilido sang palipowehn pillapo pahn pwilpene wasatehkis.”
14 Eri, ahnsowo ahnsoun rahk ahpw lapakehda. Mehn Israel ko ahpw
pedoisang wasa me re keiruhdi ie pwe re en kotehla Pillap Sordan. Samworo
kan ahpw tieng mwohrail oh wahda Kohpwahn Inowo.
15 Ni arail lel ni keilen Pillap Sordan oh kerediong nan pihlo,
16 pihlo ahpw tokedi, sohla pwilipwil. Pihlo eri kadirehla wasao, kohdahla
lel ni kahnimw Adam; Adam iei kahnimw ehu me mi limwahn Saredan. Pihl
me kin pwilipwildilahng Seden Mehla pil katoketokdi, oh aramas akan ahpw
kakehr kotehla pihlo kohla kerenlahng Seriko.
17 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail kotehla, re alu nan wasa madekeng. Samworo
kan me wa Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O ahpw kesikesihnen pohn pwehl
madekeng nanwerengen Sordan, lao aramas koaros kotehla pillapo.

4

Kokoudahn Takain Kataman kei

1 Ni ahnsou me tohn wehio pwon kotehla Sordan, KAUN-O ahpw mahsani-
hong Sosua,
2 “Pilada ohl ehk riemen, wademen sang nan ehu kadaudok,
3 oh padahkihong irail re en ale takai eisek riau sang nanwerengen
Sordan, sang wasa me samworo kan kesikesihnen ie. Ndahng irail en
wahda takai pwukat oh pwilikihdiong wasa me kumwail pahn kommoaldi
ie pwohnget.”
4 Sosua eri kapokonepene ohl ehk riemen me e piladahr,

5 oh padahkihong irail, “Kumwail kohla nan Pillap Sordan mwohn Kopwahn Inoun KAUN-O, amwail Koht. Emenemen kumwail pahn kapaikada ehu takai, ehu ong ehu kadaudok en Israel kan.

6 Takai pwukat pahn wia mehn kataman ong aramas akan duwen dahme KAUN-O ketin wiadahr. Ni ahnsou me noumwail serien dih kohkohdo kan pahn idek ia wehwehn takai pwukat ong kumwail,

7 kumwail pahn padahkihong irail me pilen Sordan sohla pwilipwil ni ahnsou me Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O kotehla pillapo. Eri, takai pwukat pahn wia mehn kataman ong mehn Israel kan kohkohlahte.”

8 Ohl ako eri kapwaiada mehkan me Sosua padahkihong irail. Nin duwen me KAUN-O mahsanihong Sosua, re ahpw ale takai eisek riau nanwerengen Pillap Sordan, ehu ong ehu kadaudok en Israel kan. Irail wadohng takai pwukat wasa me koaros kommoaldi ie, oh pwilikihdiong wasao.

9 Sosua pil kauada takai eisek riau nanwerengen Pillap Sordan, wasa me samworo ko me wa Kohpwahn Inowo kesikesihnen ie. (Takai pwukat pil mihmihte wasao).

10 Samworo ko ahpw kesikesihnen nanwerengen Pillap Sordan lao lel arail wiadahr soahng koaros me KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong Sosua me aramas ako en wia. Ih met me Moses koasoanedier.

Aramas akan ahpw mwadang kotehla pillapo.

11 Ni ahnsou me irail koaros kotelahr pillapo, sapwellimen KAUN-O Kopwahn Inowo, oh samworo ko, ahpw uhd tiengla mwohn aramas akan.

12 Ohl akan sang ni kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad, oh elep en kadaudok en Manase, kotehla pillapo mwohn aramas teikan, pwe re onopehr ong mahwen nin duwen me Moses padahkihong irail.

13 Mwohn silangin KAUN-O mwein ohl kereniong 40,000 me onopadahngehr mahwen, re kotehla pillapo kowohng nan patapat me kerenlahng Seriko.

14 Mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin wiahier ni rahno kahrehiong mehn Israel kan ar wiahkihla Sosua aramas lapalap emen. Re ahpw waunekihla sang ni ahnsowo kohla lel eh mehla, duwehte arail kin wauneki Moses.

15 Eri KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Sosua,

16 “Padahkihong samworo kan me weuwa Kopwahn Inow en re en kohdahdo sang nan Pillap Sordan.”

17 Sosua ahpw kapwaiada mahsen en KAUN-O.

18 Eri, ni ahnsou me samworo ko karada sang nan pihlo, pillapo ahpw pwurehng pwilipwilla, oh ahpw pil lapakehda oh kadirehla pohn keilen pillapo.

19 Eri, aramas akan kotehla Pillap Sordan ni eisek en Eipril, iei ih sounpwong keieun mehn Israel. Re ahpw kauada imwarail imwpwal akan nan Kilkal, me mi palimesehn Seriko.

20 Iei ih wasao me Sosua kauada ie takai eisek riau ko me wisikdo sang nan Pillap Sordan.

21 Ih eri pil padahkihong mehn Israel kan, “Eri, ma mwurin met, seri kan pahn idek rehn arail pahpa kan, ‘Ia wehwehn takai pwukat?’

22 Kumwail pahn padahkihong irail me mehn Israel kan kotehla Pillap Sordan nan pwehl madekeng.

23 KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin kammadahda pilen Sordan lao kiht koaros kotehla, duwehte eh ketin wiahiongehr Sehd Weitatao, lao kiht koaros kotehla.

24 Pwehki met, aramas koaros nan sampah pahn ese manaman en KAUN-O, oh kumwail pahn wauneki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kohkohlahte.”

5

1 Eri, nanmwarkien Amor koaros me mihmi palikapi en Sordan, oh
nanmwarkien Kenan koaros me mihmi limwahn Sehd Mediderenien, re
rongadahr me KAUN-O ketin kammadahda Pillap Sordan ni ahnsou me
mehn Israel kan kotehdo pillapo. Irail eri loaltikitikla oh masakada mehn
Israel kan.

Tiahk en Sirkumsais nan Kilkal

2 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sosua, “Wiahda ekei naip sang
takai toal, oh sirkumsaisihala ohlen Israel kan.”
3 Sosua eri kapwaiada mahsen en KAUN-O oh sirkumsaisihirailla pohn
uluhl ehu me re kahdaneki Uluhl en Sirkumsais.
4-6 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko mweselsang Isip ohl koaros sirkum-
saislahr. A ni rahn pahiseko me re kohkohseli nan sapwtehno, re sohte
sirkumsaisihala neirail pwutak kan. Oh ni imwilahn sounpar ako, ohl
koaros me kak mahwen ni ar mweselsang Isip, re melahr, pwehki arail sohte
peikiong KAUN-O. Eri, nin duwen eh ketin kahukihla, KAUN-O sohte ketin
mweidohng irail en kilang sahpw reken kepwe oh pwel mwahu me e ketin
inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako.
7 Ahpw neirail pwutak ko saikinte sirkumsaisla; eri ih dih kahpw wet me
Sosua sirkumsaisihala.
8 Mwurin sirkumsais wet eh imwisekla, tohn wehin Israel koaros kouk-
ousoan wasao lao arail ohla kan mwahula.
9 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sosua, “Rahnwet I kihsangehr
kanamenek koaros en amwail kaliduhla nan Isip.” Eri, iei ih met kahrepen
arail kahdanekihki wasao Kilkal,[a] oh iei ede lel rahnwet.
10 Eri, ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan koukousoan nan Kilkal, nan wasa
patapat limwahn Seriko, irail wia sarawien Pahsohpa nin soutik en eisek
pahieun sounpwongo.
11 Mandahn rahnohte re kangehr kisin mwenge me poadidier nan Kenan:
kohn me inihn, oh pilawa umw me sohte doal ihs.
12 Mwurin met, mannao ahpw sohla mweredi. Eri, mehn Israel kan solahr
kang manna; a sang ni ahnsowo kohla, irail uhd kang wahnsahpw akan en
Kenan.

Sosua oh Ohl emen me nah Kedlahs Mie

13 Eri, ni ahnsou me Sosua karanih Seriko, e pwuriamweikihla eh kilan-
gada ohl emen me kesikesihnen mwowe oh kol kedlahs pwoat. Sosua ahpw
alulahng oh idek, “Kowe kisehn nait sounpei kan, de at imwintihti?”
14 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, “Soh! I kodohng met pwe I en kaunda sounpeien
KAUN-O.”
Sosua eri poaridi oh pwongih, ahpw patohwanohng, “Iet ngehi, maing,
sapwellimomwi ladu. Dahme komw ketin kupwurki I en wia?”
15 Eri, kaunen sounpeien KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Sosua, “Kihsang
omw suhten; pwe ke kesikesihnen pohn wasa sarawi.” Sosua eri kapwaiada
mahsen en ohlo.

6

Ohlahn Kahnimw Seriko

1 Eri, kahnimw Seriko ahpw ritidi douluhl sang mehn Israel kan pwe re en
dehr pedolong. Sohte mehmen kak pedolong de pedoisang nan kahnimwo.

5:4-6: Nempe 14.28-35. [a] **5:9:** ***KILKAL:*** Sisen ahd wet kereniong duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “kihsang.” **5:10:** Eks. 12.1-13. **5:12:** Eks. 16.35.

2 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sosua, “I pahn mweidohng uhk kahnimw Seriko oh eh nanmwarki, iangahki nah sounpei kommwad koaros.
3 Eri, kowe oh noumw sounpei kan pahn pidakih kahnimwo pahn pak ehu nan rahn ehu; oh met pahn wiawihki rahn weneu.
4 Eri, samworo isimen pahn tieng mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, oh emenemen irail pahn wa ehu sowi. Ni keisuhwen rahn me kumwail pidakih kahnimwo, kowe oh noumw sounpei kan pahn kapil kahnimwo pahn pak isipak, iangahki samworo kan me pahn kin peuk sowi.
5 Eri, irail pahn wia ehu pepeuk ni ngihl reirei. Oh ni ahnsowohte me kumwail rong ngihl wet, aramas koaros pahn wiakihteieu weriwer. Eri, kelen kahnimwo ahpw pahn rengkpeseng, oh sounpei koaros pahn aluwohng kahnimwo.”
6 Sosua eri kapokonepene samworo kan, oh padahkihong irail, “Kumwail wahda Kohpwahn Inow en. Eri, isimen rehmwail pahn tieng mwohn Kohpwahn, re en wahda neirail sowi kan.”
7 Oh e pil padahkihong ohl akan, “Kumwail tapihada! Kapil kahnimwo, oh ekei sounpei en tieng mwohn Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O.”
8-9 Eri, nin duwen Sosua eh koasoanehdi, pwihnen silasil kei ahpw tieng mwohn samworo ko me pepeuk sowi; oh mwuri samworo ko me weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo, oh ehu pwihnen silasil me alu keieu mwuhr. Nindokon sowi kan eh wie pepeuk sohte kommoal.
10 Sosua padahkihong ohl akan me re sohte pahn weriwer, oh pil sohte pahn mweseisei lao lel ahnsou me e pahn padahkihong irail dahme pahn wiawi.
11 Ih eri kadarala samworo me wa Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O pwe re en pidakih kahnimwo pak ehu. Irail eri pil pwurodohng nan arail kahnimpwalo oh kommoaldi nipwongo.
12-13 Manda, Sosua ahpw pirida nimensehngie, samworo ko oh sounpei ko ahpw pil kohla pidakih kahnimwo duwehte rahn keieuo: pwihnen silasil ehu me tieng, mwuri, samworo isimen me pepeuk sowi isuh, mwuri, samworo kan me weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo, oh keieu mwuhr, pil ehu pwihn en silasil. Nindokon sowi kan wie pepeuk sohte kommoal.
14 Ni rahn keriau, irail pil pwurehng pidakih kahnimwo pahn pak ehu, re ahpw pwurodohng nan arail kahnimpwalo. Irail eri wiewiahki mwekid wet rahn weneu.
15 Eri, ni keisuhwen rahn, irail ahpw pirida nimensehngie, oh kapar pidakih kahnimwo pahn pak isipak. Ih rahnohte me re pidakih kahnimwo pahn pak isipak.
16 Ni keisuhwen arail pidakih kahnimwo, ni ahnsou me samworo kan pahn pepeuk neirail sowi kan, Sosua ahpw padahkihong ohl akan, “Kumwail weriwer! Pwe KAUN-O ketikihongkumwailehr kahnimw wet!
17 Kahnimw wet oh mehkoaros me mi loale uhdahn pahn kamwomwomwla wiahla meirong ehu ong KAUN-O. Ihte lihen netiki paliwere Reap oh eh peneinei kan me pahn luhwehdi, pwehki liho eh karukihala neitail lipoahrok ko.
18 A kumwail, kumwail pahn kadohwankumwailewei sang dipwisou me pahn ohla kan. Ma kumwail pahn ale mehkot, kumwail pahn kahrehiong mehn Israel kahpwal oh mwomwla.
19 A mehkoaros me wiawihkihda silper, kohl, de mete teikan, pahn kin katohrohrala ong KAUN-O. Dipwisou pwukat pahn wisiklahng nan wasahn nekidala dipwisoun KAUN-O.”

20 Samworo kan ahpw peuk neirail sowi kan. Ni ohl akan ar rongadahr,
re ahpw weriwer laudida. Eri, kelen kahnimwo ahpw rengkpeseng pwup-
wudi. Sounpei koaros ahpw kaparolong nan kahnimwo oh kalowehdi.
21 Re ahpw kemekihla kedlahs aramas koaros me dierek nan kahnimwo,
ohl oh lih, me pwulopwul oh me mah kan. Re ahpw pil kemehla kou, sihpw,
oh ahs akan.
22 Sosua ahpw padahkihong neirail lipoahrok riemeno, “Kumwa kohla ni
imwen lihen netiki paliwereo, kumwa ahpw pahn kapedoi ih oh eh peneinei
nin duwen me kumwa inoukihong.”
23 Ira eri kohla oh kapedoi Reap, oh eh pahpa, nohno, rie pwutak kan oh
eh peneinei koaros. Re ahpw kahreirailla koaros, iangahki arail lidu kan
limwahn wasa mehn Israel kan koukousoan ie.
24 Irail eri ale kisiniei oh isikada kahnimwo, oh mehkoaros me mi loale.
Ihte dipwisou me wiawihkihda kohl, silper, oh mete teikan, me sohte
roangala. Dipwisou pwukat ahpw wisiklahng wasahn nekidala dipwisoun
KAUN-O.
25 Sosua ahpw doarehla mouren Reap, lihen netiki paliwereo, oh eh
peneinei koaros, pwehki eh karukialahr lipoahrok ko me Sosua kadaralahr
pwe ira en lipoahroke kahnimw Seriko. (Eri, kadaudok en Reap wie
koukousoan nanpwungen mehn Israel sang ni ahnsowo lel rahnwet.)
26 Ni ahnsowo Sosua ahpw kihda pakair kehlail ehu: “Mehmen me pahn
song kauwada sapahl kahnimw wet, Seriko, e pahn riahla pahn KAUN-O.
Mehmen me pahn wiahda poahsoan en kahnimw wet, nah mesenih wol
pahn salongala;
mehmen me pahn kauwada wenihmwen kehl wet, nah pekindihdi pahn
salongala.”
27 KAUN-O eri ketin ieiang Sosua, oh eh ndand ahpw lohkseli nan wehio
pwon.

7

Dipen Akan

1 Koasoandi en KAUN-O ong mehn Israel me keinapwidi re dehr kihsang
mehkot nan Seriko me pahn kamwomwomwla, re ahpw sohte kapwaiada.
Ohl emen ede Akan me kauwehla koasoandio, KAUN-O eri engiengda
kowahlap pahn mehn Israel ko. (Akan iei nein Karmi oh eh pahpa kahlap
iei Sapdi, oh e kisehn peneineien Sera, me kisehn kadaudok en Suda.)
2 Sosua kadarala ohl ekei sang Seriko ong Ai, kahnimw ehu me mi
palimesehn Pedel karanih Pedapen, pwe re en kolahng lipoahroke sahpwo.
Ni ar wiadahr met,
3 re pakairkidohng Sosua: “Sohte anahnepen koaros en mahweniong Ai.
Ihte ohl riekid de silikid en pekederlahng wasao. Komw dehr kadarodo
kariso unsek pwehn mahwenih Ai; pwe Ai kisin kahnimw tikitik ehu.”
4 Eri, kereniong sounpein Israel silikid me wia mahweno, ahpw re
mwadangete pweiekla.
5 Ohl en Ai ko pwakih irail sang ni ewen kelen kahnimwo lel wasahn wie
takai kei oh kemehla ohl siliakan wenemen kohdihla ni dohlo. Mehn Israel
ko eri nan kapehd tikitikla oh masepwehkada.
6 Sosua oh kaunen mehn Israel ko ahpw tehrpeseng ar likou ko pwehki
ar nsensuwed, oh wendiong nanpwel mwohn sapwellimen KAUN-O Koh-
pwahn Inowo oh mihmihte wasao lel nin soutik, oh kamwerediong pohn
moangarail ko pwelpar pwe re en kasalehda ar nsensuwed kowahlap.

6:20: Ipru 11.30. **6:25:** Ipru 11.31. **6:26:** 1 Nan. 16.34.

7 Sosua eri patohwan, “Maing KAUN Wasa lapalahpie! Dahme komw ketin wahkinkitodohng paliet Pillap Sordan? Pwe komwi en ketin pangalahng kiht rehn mehn Amor kan? Pwe re en kamwomwkitala? Dahme se sohte patopatohkihte palio Sordan?

8 Dahme I kak patohwan, Maing ei Kaun, ni mehn Israel kan ar pweiekdosangehr ar imwintihti kan?

9 Mehn Kenan oh aramas koaros nan wehi kan pahn rong irair wet. Re pahn kapilkitpene oh kemeikitala koaros. Eri, dahme komw pahn ketin wia pwe komwi en doarehla oh sinsile sapwellimomwi wahu?”

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Sosua, “Pwourda! Dahme ke mihmihki nanpwel?

11 Israel dipadahr! Re kauwelahr inou me re wiahiong ie, inou me I koasoanehdi re en kapwaiada. Re kihsangehr ekei dipwisou me I koasoanehdi en kamwomwmwomwla. Re pirapahsang, re kahmahmkihla, ahpw re kapataiongehr nan ar kepwe kan.

12 Ih kahrepe wet me mehn Israel kan sohte kak peliankihda ar imwintihti kan. Re pweiekdosangehr ar imwintihti kan, pwe pein irail kahredahr keriaparail! I solahr pahn mi rehmwail lao kumwail kauwehla dipwisou ko me I koasoanehdi kumwail en kamwomwala.

13 Uhda oh kamwakelehda aramas koaros oh kaunopirailda pwe re en patohdo mwohn silangi. Ndahng irail re en onopada lakapw, pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, pahn poahngok ong mehn Israel kan: ‘Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail kolokol ekei dipwisou me I koasoanehdi kumwail en kamwomwala! Kumwail sohte kak pelian amwail imwintihti kan lao kumwail kesehsang rehmwail dipwisou pwukat!’

14 Eri, padahkihong irail me nimenseng en lakapw re en pokondo, wad kadaudok. Oh kadaudok me I pahn idihada, en mwekidido, wad peneinei. Oh peneinei me I pahn idihada, en mwekidido, wad peneinei tikitik. Oh peneinei tikitik me I pahn idihada, en mwekidido, wad emen.

15 Aramaso me idihdida oh me dierekda reh kolokol dipwisou keinepwi ko, pahn isihsla iangahki eh peneinei oh mehkoaros me e ahneki. Pwe e kahrediongehr kanamenek mwuledek pohn Israel oh kauwehlahr eh inou ong ie.

16 Manda sang rahno Sosua eri kahrehdo mehn Israel ko, wad kadaudok, oh kadaudok en Suda ahpw idihdida.

17 E pil kahrehdo kadaudok en Suda, wad peneinei, oh peneineien Sera ahpw idihdida. E ahpw kahrehdo peneineien Sera, wad peneinei tikitik, oh peneinei tikitik en Sapdi ahpw idihdida.

18 Ih eri kahrehdo ohl akan en peneineien Sapdi, wad emen, oh Akan, nein Karmi me pahpa kahlapki Sapdi, ahpw idihdida.

19 Sosua eri patohwanohng, “Lao, lokaia mehlel met mwohn silangin KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, oh patohwan sakarada. Ndaiong ie met dahme ke wiadahr. Ke dehr ekihsang ie mehkot.”

20 Akan eri sapeng patohwan, “Mehlel, I dipadahr ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, oh iet me I wiadahr.

21 Sang nan dipwisou ko me kitail alehdier, I kilangada likou kaselel ehu en Papilonia, mwohni silper paun limau, oh lepin kohl lep me toutouki paun ehu. I inenen mwahukihda dipwisou pwuko, ihme I kihsangki. Komw pahn diar dipwisou pwukat seridi pahnpwel nan imwei impwalo oh mwohni silper ko mi pah.”

22 Sosua eri kadarala ohl ekei me tangala ni impwalo oh diarada me dipwisou keinepwi ko seridier pahnpwel iangahki silper ko me mi pah.

23 Irail eri wahieido sang nan impwalo, wahla rehn Sosua oh rehn mehn Israel ko koaros oh pwilikihdi mwohn silangin KAUN-O.

24 Sosua, iangahki mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw poarehng Akan, silper ko, likou kaselelo, lepin kohlo, iangahki nein Akan pwutak oh serepein ko, nah kou, ahs, sihpw, imwe impwalo, oh mehkoaros me e ahneki, irail eri walahng nan Wahu en Apwal.

25 Sosua eri mahsanih, "Dahme ke wadohngkitailki soangen kahpwal wet? Eri, KAUN-O en ketikidiong pohmw kahpwal laud!" Aramas ako koaros ahpw katehki Akan takai, ih lao mehla; re pil katehki takai eh peneinei oh isikala mehkoros me e ahneki.

26 Re ahpw wiahda lapalahn koasukoasuk en takai ehu powe, me mihmihte wasao lel rahnwet. Ihme kahrehda wasao adanekihki Wahun Apwal.

KAUN-O eri ketin kupwur meleileidi.

8

Kahnimw en Ai Lohdi oh Ohla.

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Sosua, "Ale sounpei koaros oh kohdahla nan kahnimw en Ai. Ke dehr masak mehkot de nan kapehd tikitik. I pahn mweidohng uhk manaman en powehdi nanmwarkien Ai, nah aramas akan, kahnimwo oh sahpwo.

2 Ke pahn wiahiong Ai, oh eh nanmwarki, soahngohte me ke wiahiong Seriko oh eh nanmwarkio, eri met kumwail kakehr ale oh ahnekihla dipwisou kan oh pelinmen kan. Kaunopada pwe ke en mahweniong kahnimwo sang ni palikie ni eh sasairki."

3 Sosua eri kaunopada mehkoaros pwe en patolahng Ai, iangahki nah sounpei koaros. E pilada sounpei silinen sang rehn sounpei me keieu mwahu ko, e ahpw kadarirailla nipwong, mwurin eh kihong irail koasoandi pwukat:

4 "Kumwail rukula palio kahnimwo, ahpw sohte nohn dohlasang; kumwail ahpw onopada oh mahweniong kahnimwo.

5 Ngehi oh nei aramas akan pahn kolahng kahnimwo. Ahnsou me ohl en kahnimwo pahn kohiei pwe re en peiong kiht, se pahn wekidekte oh tang, duwehte me se wia ni keieun rahno.

6 Re pahn pwakih kiht lao se dohlahsang kahnimwo. Re pahn lemeleme me se tangatangasang irail, duwehte me se wia mahso.

7 Kumwail eri pahn pwarada oh kalowehdi kahnimwo. KAUN-O, amwail Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail sahpwo.

8 Mwurin amwail pahn kalowehdi kahnimwo, kumwail pahn isikala, duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi. Ih met sapwellime koasoandi kan."

9 Sosua eri kadarirailla, irail eri kohla wasahn rukula kan oh awiawih wasa ko, ni palikapi en Ai, nanpwungen Ai oh Pedel. Sosua pweidi nipwongo nan kahnimpwal rehn nah aramas ako.

10 Nimensehngie Sosua eri pwourda oh kapokonepene sounpei ko. Ih oh kaun akan ahpw kahluwairaillahng Ai.

11 Ih oh sounpei ko ahpw inenlahng ni wenihmwen kahnimwo oh koasoanehdi imwarail impwal ko ni paliepeng, a wahuo nanpwungen irail oh Ai.

12 Ih eri ale sounpei limekid oh karukihirailla ni palikapi en kahnimwo nanpwungen Ai oh Pedel.

13 Sounpei ko koasoansoandi ong ni mwomwen mahwen ni paliepeng en kahnimwo a luhwe ko ni palikapi. Sosua eri pweidi nan wahuo.

14 Ni nanmwarkien Ai eh mahsanihada nein Sosua aramas ako, e
mwadangete mwekidida. Ih oh sapwellime sounpei ko koaros ahpw ko-
hieilahng nan Wahun Sordan, pwe re en mahweniong mehn Israel ko
wasaohte me re mahwen mahs, ni eh sohte mwahngih me nein Sosua
aramas ako pahn mahweniong sang ni tihnsewerail.
15 Sosua oh nah aramas ako mwomwehda me re pahn pweiekla oh
tangalahng nan sapwtehno.
16 Ohl akan koaros en kahnimwo ahpw likwerpene pwe re en pwakih irail,
oh ni ar pwakipwakih Sosua, re ahpw dohdohlahsang kahnimwo.
17 Ohl akan koaros en Ai idawehnla mehn Israel ko, kahnimwo ahpw
langada oh sohte mehmen me pahn doarehla.
18 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Sosua, "Kainenelahng noumw kesik ketieu en
Ai; pwe I pahn kihong uhk kahnimwo." Sosua eri wia duwen me KAUN-O
mahsanih,
19 oh ni eh pwekada peho, ohl ako me wie rukuruk likin kahnimwo
ahpw mwadangete tangolong nan kahnimwo oh kalowehdi. Re ahpw
mwadangete isikada.
20 Ni ahnsou me mehn Ai ko sohpeila re ahpw kilangada ar kahnimwo eh
wie lullul. Sohte wasa re kak tangala ie, pwe mehn Israel ko me tangalahng
nan sapwtehno, ahpw uhd pirekekte peiong irail.
21 Ni Sosua oh nah ohl ako ar kilangada me mehtei ko aledier kahnimwo
oh e wie lullul, re pirekekte tapihada kemehla mehn Ai ko.
22 Mehn Israel ko me mi nan kahnimwo ahpw kohdi oh iang iangarail
ko mahwen. Mehn Ai ko eri diarada me mehn Israel ko kapilirailpenehr
douluhl, irail koaros eri kamakamala. Sohte emen pitla, oh sohte emen
mourla
23 ihte nanmwarkien Ai, me re salihedi oh walahng rehn Sosua.
24 Mehn Israel ko kemehla aramas koaros me ar imwintihti nan
sapwtehno wasa re pwakihraillahng ie. Irail eri pwurala Ai oh kemehla
aramas koaros wasao.
25-26 Sosua kolokolete nah kesik ketieu kainenelahng Ai oh sohte kadaridi
lao aramas koaros nan kahnimwo kamakamala. Tohn Ai koaros kamaka-
mala rahno—ohl oh lih nen riekid.
27 Mehn Israel ko eri kihsang pelinmen ko oh dipwisou lohdi ko nan
kahnimwo oh ahnekihla, duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Sosua.
28 Sosua isikala kahnimwo oh kamwomwala. Rahnwet e mihmihte ni
mwomwen kahnimw ehu me kamwomwla.
29 E ahpw langadahng ni tuhke pwoat nanmwarkien Ai oh erekso wie
langalang ie lao lel nin soutik. Ni ketipin eh pahn kihrla Sosua ahpw
mahsanih erekso en nanmwarkio en lapwidi oh ledeklahng ni ewen kelen
kahnimwo. Re ahpw koasoakedahng powe lapalahn koaskoasuk en takai,
me mihmihte lel rahnwet.

Wadawad en Kosonnedo ni Nahna Epal

30 Sosua eri kauwada ni Nahna Epal pei sarawi ehu ong KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel.
31 E wiahda nin duwen kehkehlik kan me Moses, lidun KAUN-O padahk-
ihong mehn Israel kan, nin duwen me mi nan Kosonned en Moses: "Pei
sarawi ehu me wiawihda sang takai me kaidehn mete me parada." Re ahpw
wiahda pohn pei sarawi wet ar meirong isihs ong KAUN-O oh pil ar meirong
en kaminimin.

8:30: Deud. 27.2-8. **8:31:** Eks. 20.25.

32 Wasao, mwohn mesen mehn Israel ko, Sosua ahpw wiahda pohn takai
ko pelien Kosonnedo me Moses ntingihdier.
33 Mehn Israel ko iangahki ar kaun akan, opiser kan oh sounkopwung kan,
pil iangahki mehn liki kan, ahpw kesihnen ni pali riaun Kohpwahn Inowo,
sohpeiong samworoun Lipai ko me wa Kohpwao. Apali pokono kesihnen
sohpeisang Nahna Kerisim, a apali kesihnen sohpeisang Nahna Epal. Moses,
lidun KAUN-O koasoanehdiong irail re en kin wia met, ni ahnsou me re pahn
kin ale kupwuramwahu.
34 Sosua eri wadekohng irail Kosonnedo pwon iangahki kupwuramwahu
kan oh keria kan, nin duwen ar ntingdier nan Pwuhken Kosonnedo.
35 Sosua wadekada ehuehu kosonned koaros en Moses ong pokono, ian-
gahki lih akan oh seri kan, pil mehn liki kan me kin kousoan rehrail.

9

Mehn Kipeon kan Pitihedi Sosua

1 Rongen mehn Israel ar powehdi ahpw lelohng nanmwarki koaros en
palikapi en Sordan—nin dohl akan, ni keilen nahna kan oh ni oaroahr
koaros en Sehd Mediderenien pil lellahng ni paliepeng en Lepanon; eri
iei nanmwarki pwukat: nanmwarkien Id, nanmwarkien mehn Amor,
nanmwarkien mehn Kenan, mehn Peris, mehn Ip oh nanmwarkien mehn
Sepus.
2 Irail koaros eri pokonpene oh kapokonepene ar karis en sounpei kan pwe
re en mahweniong Sosua oh mehn Israel kan.
3 Ahpw mehn Kipeon, me iang mehn Ip, ahpw rongada dahme Sosua
wiahiong mehn Seriko oh mehn Ai.
4 Irail eri koasoanehdi re en pitihedi. Re kohla oh ale kisin mwenge oh
akeradahng pohn neirail ahs ako iangahki tehn ehd mering kei oh ehd kilin
mahn deipin kei.
5 Re ahpw likawihada likou sakanakan kei oh suhtihada suht mering
deipin kei. Re pil wahda pilawa kitei oh kekeluwak kei.
6 Irail eri kohla ni kahnimpwal en Kilkal oh ndaiong Sosua oh mehn Israel
ko, “Se patohdo sang sahpw doh ehu. Se men kitail en wiahda ehu inowen.”
7 Mehn Israel ko ahpw sapeng irail patohwan, “Dahme kitail pahn wiahki
inou wet? Mwein kumwail kin mihmihte nan sahpw akan me mihte
limwaht.”
8 A irail patohwan ong Sosua, “Kiht, se pahn patohwan papah komwi.”
Sosua ahpw idek rehrail, “Ihs kumwail? Kumwail kohsang ia?”
9 Irail eri patohwanohng, “Maing, se patohdo sang wasa doh, se patohwan
rongadahr duwen KAUN-O, sapwellimomwi Koht. Se patohwan rongehr
mehkoaros me e ketin wiahda nan Isip
10 oh dahme e ketin wiahiong nanmwarkien Amor riemen ni palimesehn
Sordan: iei Sihon, nanmwarkien Espon, oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan me kin
ketiket Astarod.
11 At tungoal kaun akan oh aramas koaros me kin patopato nan at tun-
goal wasa kan patohwanohng kiht se en patohwanda kisin tungoal mehn
ketihnain ong seiloak oh patohdo tuhwong komwi. Re patohwanohng kiht
se en patohdo doadoahk ong komwi oh peki kitail en wiahda ehu inou en
miniminpene.

8:33: Deud. 11.29; 27.11-14. **9:7:** Eks. 23.32; 34.12; Deud. 7.2. **9:10:** Nempe 21.21-35.

12 Komw mahsanih at tungoal kepinwar akat. Ni at mweseldo pwehn tuhwong komwi, e mwamwahute oh wie karakar. Ahpw met e kekeluwakalahr oh kiteilahr.
13 Ni at audehda ehd kilin mahn pwukat, re kapwakapwete, ahpw komw mahsanih duwen ar teipesengehr. At tungoal likou kat oh suht kat meringlahr, kisehn reirei en at tungoal seiloak."
14 Mehn Israel ko eri ale ekei arail kisin tungoal sang rehrail, ahpw sohte ale kaweid sang rehn KAUN-O.
15 Sosua eri wiahda inou en minimin ehu ong mehn Kipeon oh mweidohng re en saledek, dehr kamakamala. Kaunen en mehn Israel ko ahpw inoukihda me re pahn dadaurete inou wet.
16 Rahn siluh mwurin inou wet eh wiawihda, mehn Israel ko ahpw esehda me aramas pwukat kin koukousoan limwarail.
17 Mehn Israel ko eri tapihada mwesel sang wasao oh mwurin rahn siluh re lel wasa me aramas pwukat kin kousoan ie: iei Kipeon, Kepihra, Perod, oh Kiriad Searim.
18 Mehn Israel ko ahpw sohte kak en kemeirailla, pwehki ar kaun akan ar wiahda inou lap ehu ong irail ni mwaren KAUN-O, Koht en Israel. Aramas ako ahpw akupwungki ire wet mwohn ar kaun ako.
19 Kaun ako ahpw sapeng irail mahsanih, "Se wiadahr inou lap ehu ong irail ni mwaren KAUN-O, Koht en Israel. Eri met, se sohte kak wiahiong irail mehkot.
20 Se pahn mweidohng irail re en momour, pwehki at inou; ma soh, Koht pahn ketin kalokei kitail.
21 Re en saledek momourte, ahpw re pahn kin weseituwi oh idipilohng kitail." Ih duwen met me kaunen mehn Israel ko koasoanehdiong irail.
22 Sosua eri koasoanehdi pwe mehn Kipeon ko en pakahrdohng reh, ih eri idek rehrail, "Dahme kumwail pitihkinkit oh nda me kumwail kohsang wasa doh, ni amwail kin koukousoante wasaht?
23 Pwehki amwail wiadahr met, Koht pahn ketin kerieikumwailla. Noumwail aramas akan pahn kin wiewiahte lidu, weseweseituwi oh idihdipilohng mwoahl sarawi en ei Koht."
24 Irail eri sapeng patohwan, "Maing, se patohwan wiadahr met, pwehki at esedahr me KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketin koasoanehdiong Moses oh kihong kumwail sahpwet pwon oh en kemehla tohn sahpw me momour ie ni amwail pahn kohkohdo. Se patohwan wiadahr met pwehki at masangkumwailda; se perkihda at tungoal mour de sapwungala.
25 Met se patohwan milahr pahn omwi manaman; komw ketin wiahiong kiht dahme pwung me komw ketin kupwurki."
26 Eri, iet me Sosua wia: e kin doandoareirail oh apwahpwalih irail oh sohte mweidohng mehn Israel en kemeirailla.
27 Ahpw ni ahnsowohte e wiahkinirailla lidu, pwe re en kin weseituwi oh idipiliong mehn Israel kan oh ong pei sarawien KAUN-O. Re wiewiahte doadoahk wet lel rahnwet, wasa me KAUN-O ketin pilada re en kin kaudok ong ih ie.

10

Mehn Amor Lohdi

1 Eri, nanmwarkien Serusalem,[b] Adonisedek, ahpw karongehda me Sosua kalowedier oh kauwelahr mehlel kahnimw Ai, oh kemelahr nanmwarkio duwehte me e wiahiong kahnimw Seriko oh nanmwarkien Seriko. E pil

b **10:1:** ***SERUSALEM:*** Ni ahnsowo wasao wia ehu kahnimw en mehn Sepus.

karongehda me mehn Kipeon kan re nanpwungmwahwong mehn Israel kan oh kin koukousoan rehrail.
2 Eri, tohn Serusalem kan ahpw inenen masepwehkada, pwehki Kipeon iei ehu kahnimw laud me duwehte kahnimw kan me mie arail nanmwarki. Kipeon pil laudsang Ai, oh neirail sounpei kan me kommwad.
3 Adonisedek ahpw poaronlahng nanmwarki pwukat: Oham, nanmwarkien Epron, Piram, nanmwarkien Sarmud, Sapia, nanmwarkien Lakis, oh Depir, nanmwarkien Eklon, mahsanih:
4 "Kumwail ketido oh sewese ie pwe kitail en mahweniong mehn Kipeon, pwehki arail nanpwungmwahwong Sosua oh mehn Israel kan."
5 Eri, nanmwarki limmen en Amor pwukat, nanmwarkien Serusalem, Epron, Sarmud, Lakis, oh Eklon, irail eri kapokonepene sapwellimarail sounpei kan koaros. Irail ahpw kapilpene kahnimw Kipeon oh mahweniong.
6 Mehn Kipeon eri pakairkilahng Sosua nan Kilkal, ketihtihki, "Maing Sosua, komw dehr likidmelieikitala! Komw ketido met, oh sewesei kiht! Doareikitala! Pwe nanmwarkien Amor koaros me kin koukousoan pohn uluhl kan, re miniminpenehr oh peliankitadahr!"
7 Eri, Sosua oh nah sounpei koaros, iangahki nah pwihnen sounpei me keieu samanohng mahwen ahpw tapihada mwesel sang Kilkal.
8 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sosua, "Ke dehr masak irail; pwe I mweidohnguhkehr ke en kaloweiraildi. Eri, sohte emen irail pahn kak en ireiukedi."
9 Eri, pwohngo pwon Sosua oh nah sounpei ko koaros alu sang Kilkal kolahng Kipeon, re ahpw mahweniongirailda ni ar sasairki.
10 KAUN-O eri ketin kupwurehda pwe mehn Amor ko en masakada sounpein Israel ko. Mehn Israel ko eri kemeirailla nan Kipeon, oh pwakih irail kohdihla lel ni wasahn kote dohlo nan Ped Oron; re mahmahwen lao lel Aseka oh palieir en Makeda.
11 Ni ahnsou me re tangatangasang sounpein Israel kan kohkohdilahng ni wasahn kote dohlo nan Ped Oron, oh pil kolahng Aseka, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kamwerehdiong pohrail keteu aihs takai, oh kemehkinirailla. Me mehkihla keteu aihs takaio tohto sang me mehn Israel kan kemehla.
12 Ni rahn me KAUN-O ketin mweidohng mehn Israel kan en kalowehdi mehn Amor, Sosua ahpw patohiong KAUN-O. E ahpw patohwan mwohn mehn Israel kan:
"ketipin, uhdi pohn Kipeon;
maram, mihmihte pohn Wahun Aisalon."
13 Eri, ketipin ahpw uhdi, oh maram ahpw pil sohla mwekid, lao lel tohn wehin Israel ar kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan. Mepwukat ntingdier nan *Pwuhken Sasar*. Ketipin uhdi nanwerengen lahng, oh sohla mwekid ni rahno pwon.
14 Met sohte kin wiawi mahs, sohte sang rahno kohdo, me duwehte rahnwet, me pein KAUN-O ketin peikiong aramas oh iang sewese mehn Israel kan!
15 Eri, Sosua oh nah sounpei kan ahpw pwuralahng nan arail kahnimpwal nan Kilkal.

Sosua Kalowehdi Nanmwarkien Amor Limmen

16 Nanmwarki limmen mehn Amor tangdoaui oh rukula nan peden paip en Makeda.
17 Aramas emen diarirailda, oh pakairkihong Sosua wasa re rukuruk ie.

10:13: 2 Sam. 1.18; Sir. 46.4-6.

18 Sosua eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail katapwurehiong ni ewen peden
paipo ekei takai kalaimwunen, oh kihdiong wasao ekei silepe,
19 ahpw kaleke kumwail mihmi wasao. Kumwail mwasamwasahn imwin-
tihti ko oh kumwail kohla mwurirail kumwail ahpw kasikih irail, kumwail
dehr mweidohng re en kohla nan arail kahnimw kan! KAUN-O, amwail Koht
ketin kupwuredahr kumwail en poweiraildi. .
20 Sosua oh mehn Israel ko kemeirailla, ahpw ekei pitla oh diarada pereh-
parail nan kelen kahnimw kan oh sohte iang kamakamala.
21 Nein Sosua ohl ako koaros ahpw pwurodo nan kahnimpwal en Makeda,
sohte emen me ohla.
Sohte emen nan sahpwo me eimahiong lipahnedih mehn Israel ko.
22 Sosua eri mahsanih, “Kumwail koahkoahda ewen peden paipo oh
kahredohng ie nanmwarki limmen en.”
23 Eri, ewen peden paipo ahpw langada oh nanmwarki kan en Serusalem,
Epron, Sarmud, Lakis, oh Eklon ahpw pakahrieila,
24 oh pakahrlahng rehn Sosua. Sosua eri ekerpene mehn Israel ko koaros
reh oh mahsanihong kaunen sounpei ko me ieiang ih, re en keila oh
sokekidiong nehrail kan nin tepinweren nanmwarki ko. Irail eri kapwaiada.
25 Sosua ahpw mahsanihong kaunen sounpei ko, “Kumwail dehr masak
de perki mehkot. Kumwail nantiheng wiahda met oh koapworopworki me
ih duwen met me KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahiong amwail imwintihti kan
koaros.”
26 Sosua eri kemehla nanmwarki ko oh langadahng kahleparail ko nin
tuhke limpwoat, wasa re langalang ie lao lel nin soutik.
27 Nin soutikpene Sosua ahpw mahsanih me kahlaparail ko en kohdisang
nin tuhke ko oh lekdeklahng nan peden paip me re rukla ieo. Lapalahn
takai kei ahpw katapwurlahng ni ewen peden paipo, re mihmihte wasao lel
rahnwet.

Sosua pil Kalowehdi ekei Sahpwen mehn Amor

28 Sosua mahweniong oh kalowehdi Makeda oh eh nanmwarkio rahno. E
ahpw kemehla tohn kahnimwo koaros, sohte emen pitsang kamakamalao. E
wiahiong nanmwarkien Makeda soahngohte me e wiahiong nanmwarkien
Seriko.
29 Mwurin met, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei kan ahpw douluhlla sang
Makeda kolahng Lipna oh mahweniong kahnimw wet.
30 KAUN-O pil ketikihong mehn Israel ko re en kalowehdi kahnimw wet
oh eh nanmwarkio. Re sohte mahkohng aramastehmen, pwe koaruhsie
kamakamala. Re wiahiong nanmwarkio soahngohte me re wiahiong nan-
mwarkien Seriko.
31 Mwurin met, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko douluhlla sang Lipna
kolahng Lakis; re kapilpene kahnimwo oh mahweniong.
32 KAUN-O ketin mweidohng mehn Israel ko pwe re en kalowehdi kahn-
imw en Lakis ni keriaun rahnen mahwen. Duwehte me re wiahiong kah-
nimw Lipna, re sohte mahkong aramas emen, re kemehla tohn kahnimwo
koaros.
33 Oram, nanmwarkien Keser, ketido pwehn sewese kahnimw en Lakis,
ahpw Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko kalowehdi oh kemeirailla, sohte
emen pitla.
34 Mwuri, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko douluhlla sang Lakis kolahng
Eklon, kapilpene kahnimwo oh mahweniong.
35 Rahnohte re kalowehdi oh kemehla tohn kahnimwo koaros, duwehte
me re wiahiong kahnimw en Lakis.

36 Mwurin met, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko douluhlla sang Eklon
kolahng dolen Epron kan, mahweniong
37 oh kalowehdi. Re kemehla nanmwarkio oh tohn kahnimwo koaros
oh tohn kahnimw kan me mi limwahn Epron. Sosua ahpw kamwomwala
douluhl kahnimwo, duwehte me e wiahiong Eklon. Sohte emen pitla.
38 Mwuri, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko wetlahng kahnimw en Depir
oh mahweniong.
39 E kalowehdi, iangahki eh nanmwarkio oh kahnimw koaros me mi
limwah. E ahpw wiahiong Depir soahngohte me e wiahiong Epron oh Lipna
oh ara nanmwarki ko.
40 Sosua eri kalowehdi sahpwo pwon. E powehdi nanmwarki koaros en
sahpw dohl kan, wasa ukedi kan en sahpwo ni palimese, dohl akan en
palikapi iangahki sahpw madekeng kan en palieir. E sohte mahkong aramas
emen; koaruhsie kamakamala. Ih duwen met me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, eh
ketin kupwurehda.
41 Mwekid en mahwen kan en Sosua kahrehiong ih en mwekidseli sang
Kades Parnea ni palieir lellahng ni oaroahr en Kasa, iangahki wasa kan en
Kosen, pil lellahng paliepeng en Kipeon.
42 Sosua kalowehdi nanmarki pwukat koaros oh sapwarail kan ni mwekid
en mahwente ieu, pwehki KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, iei me kin ketin mamah-
wenki Israel.
43 Mwurin met, Sosua oh nah karis en sounpei ko pwuralahng nan
kahnimpwal en Kilkal.

11

Sosua Kalowehdi Sapin oh Ienge kan

1 Ni rongen powehdi kan en Israel eh lellahng Sapin, nanmwarkien Asor, e
ahpw uhd poaronelahng rohng pwukat rehn Sopap, nanmwarkien Madon,
ong nanmwarki kan en Simron oh Aksap,
2 oh ong nanmwarki kan ni wasa nahnahn paliepeng, nan Wahun Sordan
ni palieir en Lehen Kalili, ni keilen dohl akan oh ni oaroahr en Dor.
3 E pil poaronelahng rohng pwukat ong ni keilen Sordan riau, ong mehn
Amor, mehn Id, mehn Peris, oh ong mehn Sepus ni wasa nahnahn sahpwo
iangahki mehn Ip kan me kin kousoan ni tepin nahna Ermon nan wehin
Mispah.
4 Irail pwukat eri pwarodo iangahki nair karis en sounpei kan—karis ehu
me tohtowe rasehng pihk en ni oaroahr kan. Re pil iangahkihdo kiden oahs
oh werennansapw.
5 Nanmwarki pwukat koaros eri ehukipene ar kehl koaros oh kauwada ar
kahnimpwal kan ni Piletik Merom pwe re en mahweniong Israel.
6 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Sosua, “Ke dehr masak irail. Pwe lakapw
I pahn kemehla irail koaros mwohn mesen mehn Israel kan. Kumwail
pahn kalipwelipwehda neirail oahs akan oh isikala wararail werennansapw
akan.”
7 Sosua oh nah ohl koaros ahpw mahweniong irail limwahn Piletik Merom
ni ar sasairki.
8 KAUN-O eri ketin mweidohng mehn Israel en poweiraildi; mehn Israel
ko mahweniong irail oh pwakihirailla lao lellahng paliepeng en Misrepod
Maim oh Saidon, oh pil lellahng palimesehn wahun Mispah. Mahweno
nannantihlahte mwowe lao sohte emen imwintihti me mour luhwehdi.
9 Sosua wiahiong irail dahme KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi: e kalipwelipwe-
hda neirail oahs akan oh isikala wararail werennansapw akan.

10 Sosua ahpw pweiekla, oh kalowehdi Asor oh kemehla eh nanmwarkio.
(Ni ahnsowo Asor iei wehi me keieu kehlail nanpwungen wehi ko koaros.)
11 Irail eri kemehla tohn wasao koaros, sohte emen me luhwehdi me
momour, oh kahnimwo pil isihsla.
12 Sosua kalowehdi kahnimw pwukat koaros oh arail nanmwarki kan oh
kemehla towe kan koaros, nin duwen Moses, ladun KAUN-O eh patohwan
koasoanehdi.
13 Ahpw mehn Israel ko sohte isikala kahnimw ko me kokouda pohn wasa
ile kan, ihte Asor me Sosua isikada.
14 Mehn Israel ko eri wahsang dipwisou kesempwal ko oh pelinmen ko
sang nan kahnimw pwukat. Re ahpw kemehla aramas koaros; sohte emen
me luhwehdi me momour.
15 KAUN-O ketikihong koasoandi pwukat Moses, sapwellime ladu, oh
Moses ahpw patohwanohng Sosua, oh Sosua ahpw kapwaiada. E kapwaiada
mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdiong Moses.

Sahpw me Sosua Kalowehdi

16 Sosua kalowehdi sahpw pwukat koaros—sahpw nahnahn oh keilen dohl
akan, wasa koaros ni paliepeng oh palieir, wasa koaros nan Kosen oh sahpw
madakeng me mi ni palieir, iangahki Wahun Sordan.
17-18 Sahpw me tang sang Nahna Alak me mi ni palieir limwahn Edom,
lellahng Palkad me mi ni paliepeng, nan wahun Lepanon palieir en Nahna
Ermon. Sosua mahmahweniong nanmwarki kan en sahpw pwukat ahnsou
reirei, e ahpw kaloweiraildi koaros oh kemeirailla.
19 Ihte kahnimw me nanpwung meleileiong Israel iei Kipeon, wasa me
ekei mehn Ip kousoan ie. Kahnimw teiko koaros lohdi nan mahwen.
20 KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda re en mahweniong mehn Israel ko, pwe
re en kamwomwmwomwla oh towe kan koaros en kamakamala sohte ale
mahk. Ih me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdiong Moses.
21 Ni ahnsowo Sosua kohla oh kamwomwala keinek en kodon kan me
adaneki mehn Anak me kin koukousoan nan sahpw nahnahn Epron, Depir,
Anap, oh wasa nahnahn Suda oh Israel. Sosua kamwomwirailla douluhl
iangahki ar kahnimw kan.
22 Sohte emen mehn Anak me luhwehdi nan wehin Israel; ahpw mie
mehkei me malaulau, me luhwehdi nan Kasa, Kad, oh Asdod.
23 Sosua kalowehdi sahpwo pwon, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoane-
hdiong Moses. Sosua eri pwalangpeseng sahpwo oh kihong mehn Israel re
en sapwenikihla, ehuehu peliensapw ong kadaudok kan.
Aramas koaros ahpw kommoaldi sang mahwen.

12

Nanmwarki kan me Moses Kalowehdi

1 Mehn Israel ko kalowedier oh kousoanlahr nan sahpw palimesehn Sor-
dan, sang Wahun Arnon kohdalahng Wahun Sordan oh lellahng paliepeng
en Nahna Ermon. Re kalowehdi nanmwarki riemen.
2 Emen iei Sihon, mehn Amor me kaunda Espon. Sapwellime wehi pil
iangahki apali Kilead: sang Aroer (ni keilen Wahun Arnon) oh sang ni
kahnimw me mi nanwerengen wahwo, oh lellahng Pillap Sappok, me mi ni
irepen Ammon;
3 e pil iangahki Wahun Sordan sang Lehen Kalili ni palieir en Ped Sesimod
(palimesehn Seden Mehla) oh kolahng ni tepin Nahna Piska.

11:20: Deud. 7.16. **12:1:** Nempe 21.21-35; Deud. 2.26—3.11.

4 Re pil kalowehdi Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan, emen iei ih me ikmurihla
mehn Repa ko; e kaunda Astarod oh Edrei.
5 Sapwellime wehi iei Nahna Ermon, Saleka, oh Pasan koaros lellahng
ni irepen Kesur oh Maaka, pil iangahki apali en Kilead, lel sapwen Sihon,
nanmwarkien Espon.
6 Nanmwarki riemenet lohdiong pahn Moses oh pahn mehn Israel. Moses,
ladun KAUN-O, patohwanohng sapwarail ko ong kadaudok en Reupen oh
Kad oh apali ong kadaudok en Manase, pwe re en sapwenikihla.

Nanmwarki kan me Sosua Kalowehdi

7 Sosua oh mehn Israel ko kalowehdi nanmwarki koaros nan sahpw ni
palikapi en Sordan, sang Paalkad nan wahun Lepanon kolahng Nahna Alak
ni palieir en Edom. Sosua eri nehkpeseng sahpw nanpwungen kadaudok
kan oh kihong irail pwe re en sapwenikihla.
8 Peliensapwo pil iangahki wasa nahnahn, keilen dohl kan en palikapi,
Wahun Sordan oh wasa dohl kan, oh wasa ukedi en palimese oh sahpw
madekeng ni palieir. Sahpw wet mahs wia sapwen mehn Id, Amor, Kenan,
Peris, mehn Ip oh mehn Sepus.
9 Mehn Israel ko kalowehdi nanmwarkien kahnimw kan me pahn sansal
pah: kahnimw Seriko, Ai (limwahn Pedel),
10 Serusalem, Epron,
11 Sarmud, Lakis,
12 Eklon, Keser,
13 Depir, Keder,
14 Orma, Arad,
15 Lipna, Adullam,
16 Makeda, Pedel,
17 Tappua, Eper,
18 Apek, Lasaron,
19 Madon, Asor,
20 Simron Meron, Aksap,
21 Taanak, Mekiddo,
22 Kedes, Sokneam (nan Karmel),
23 Dor (ni oaroahr), Koiim (nan Kalili)
24 oh Tirsa—nanmwarki koaros patpene irail me siliakan emen.

13

Sahpw me Saikinte Lohdi

1 Eri, Sosua ohl laudlahr. KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong, “Ke inenen ohl
laudlahr, a mihmiehte sahpw tohto me pahn lohdi:
2 sapwen mehn Pilisdia kan oh mehn Kesur kan,
3 iangahki sapwen mehn Ap koaros ni palieir. (Sahpw sang piletik Sihor ni
keilen Isip, lellahng paliepeng ni Ekron me re wiahki sapwen mehn Kenan;
nanmwarkien mehn Pilisdia kan kin ketiket Kasa, Asdod, Askelon, Kad oh
Ekron.)
4 Pil miehte sahpw koaros en mehn Kenan oh Meara (kisehn mehn Saidon)
pil lellahng Apek ni keilen sapwen mehn Amor kan;
5 sapwen mehn Kepal kan; sahpw koaros en Lepanon ni palimese, sang
Paalkad, me mihte ni palieir en Nahna Ermon, kolahng Wasahn Kot en
Amad.

12:6: Nempe 32.33; Deud. 3.12.

6 Met iangahki sapwen mehn Saidon koaros, me kin koukousoan nan
sahpw nahnahn nanpwungen Nahnahn Lepanon kan oh Misrepod Maim. I
pahn kasarehla aramas pwukat koaros ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan pahn
kin mwekimwekid kohwei. Ke pahn nehkpeseng sahpwo nanpwungen
mehn Israel kan, duwen me I padahkihonguhkehr.
7 Eri met, nehkpeseng sahpwet nanpwungen kadaudok duwau teikan oh
apali en kadaudok en Manase pwe re en sapwenikihla.

Nehsapw en Palimese en Sordan

8 Kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad oh apali kadaudok en Manase alehdier
sahpw me Moses, ladun Koht patohwanohng irail; e mihte palimesehn Pillap
Sordan.
9 Sapwarail lellahng Aroer (ni keilen Wahun Arnon) oh kahnimw me mi
nan werengen wahuo ingahki patapat koaros sang Medepa lel Dipon.
10 E lella ni irepen Ammon oh iangahki kahnimw koaros me Sihon,
nanmwarkien Amor kaunda, me kin ketin kakaun Espon.
11 E pil iangahki Kilead, wasa kan en Kesur oh Maaka, nahna koaros en
Ermon oh wasa kan nan Pasan lella Saleka.
12 E pil iangahki wehin Ok, iei ih me keimwseklahn mehn Repa kan, me
kaunda Asdarod oh Edrei. Moses kalowehdi wehi pwukat oh kasarehla towe
kan.
13 Ahpw mehn Israel ko sohte kasarehla tohn Kesur oh Maaka; re mihmi-
hte rehn mehn Israel ko.
14 Moses sohte kihong mehn Lipai ko sapwarail. Pwe Koht ketin mahsani-
hong Moses me re pehn ale pweisarail sang ni meirong kan me kin isihsla
pohn pei sarawien KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.

Sahpw me Kohieng Reupen

15 Moses kihong pelien sahpw pali ong peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Reupen, pwe re en sapwenikihla.
16 Sapwarailo lellahng Aroer (ni keilen Wahun Arnon) oh kahnimw me mi
nan werengen wahuo iangahki wasa patapat koaros me kapil Medepa.
17 Pil iangahki Espon oh kahnimw koaros en wasa patapato: Dipon, Pamod
Paal, Ped Paalmeon,
18 Sahas, Kedemod, Mepaad,
19 Kiriadaim, Sipma, Sered Sahar, me mi pohn dohlo nan wahuo,
20 Pedpeor, wasa ukedi kan en Nahna Piska, oh Ped Sasimod.
21 Pil iangahki kahnimw koaros en wasa patapato oh wehio pwon me en
Sihon, nanmwarkien Amor, me kaunda Espon. Moses kalowehdi ih iangahki
kaunen Midian kan: Epi, Rekem, Sur, Hur, oh Repa. Irail koaros kaundahr
sahpw ni mwaren Nanmwarki Sihon.
22 Rehn irail ko me mehn Israel ko kemehla iei ohl sounwunahni me
adaneki Palaam, nein Peor.
23 Sordan iei me wia irepen palikapi en sapwen kadaudok en Reupen. Ih
mepwukat kahnimw kan me kohieng peneinei kan en kadaudok en Reupen,
pwe re en sapwenikihla.

Sahpw me Kohieng Kad

24 Moses pil kihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en Kad paliensapw pali pwe
re en sapwenikihla.
25 Sapwarailo iangahki Saser oh kahnimw koaros en Kilead, apali wehin
Ammon lellahng Aroer, me mihte palimesehn Rappa;

13:6: Nempe 33.54. **13:8:** Nempe 32.33; Deud. 3.12. **13:14:** Deud. 18.1.

26 sahpw wet tepisang Espon lellahng Ramad Mispe oh Petonim, sang
Mahanaim lel keilen Lodepar.
27 Nan Wahun Sordan e iangahki Ped Aram, Pednimra, Sukot oh Sapon,
luhwen wehin Sihon, nanmwarkien Espon. Pillap Sordan me wia irepen
palikapi en sahpwet lellahng Lehen Kalili.
28 Ih kahnimw pwukat me kohieng peneinei kan en kadaudok en Kad pwe
re en sapwenikihla.

Sahpw me kohieng Manase Palimese

29 Moses kihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en Manase paliensapw pali
pwe re en sapwenikihla.
30 Eri, peliensapw wet lellahng Mahanaim oh iangahki wasa koaros
nan Pasan, iei wehin Ok pwon, nanmwarkien Pasan, iangahki kousapw
weneisek koaros en Sair nan Pasan.
31 E pil iangahki apali Kilead, Asdarod oh Edrei, poahsoan kaunen kahn-
imw kan en wehin Ok nan Pasan. Mepwukat koaros kohieng apali peneinei
kan me peusdo sang Makir, nein Manase.
32 Ih duwen met Moses eh pwalangpeseng sahpw me mi palimesehn
Seriko oh Sordan ni eh mihmi nan patapat en Mohap.
33 Ahpw Moses sohte kihong sapwen kadaudok en Lipai. E ndaiong irail
me pwaisarail iei mehn meirong kan me kin wiawihong KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel.

14

Nehsapw ni Palikapi en Sordan

1 Iet duwen koasoaiepen sapwen Kenan ni palikapi en Sordan eh nehnepe-
seng nanpwungen mehn Israel ko. Samworo Eleasar, Sosua nein Nun, oh
kaunen peneinei kan en kadaudok en mehn Israel kan nehkohng sahpwo
aramas akan.
2 Duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses, sahpw akan en kadaudok
duwau elep me mi ni palikapi en Sordan pahn nehnepeseng ni usuhs.[c]
3-4 Moses kihongehr kadaudok riau oh pil elep en ehu kadaudok sahpw
me mi ni palimesehn Sordan. (Kadaudok en Sosep ko pwalpeseng wiahda
kadaudok riau: kadaudok en Manase oh kadaudok en Epraim.) Moses sohte
kihong sapwen mehn Lipai ko; ahpw kahnimw kei kohieng irail pwe re
kin kousoan loale, iangahki mohs kei me neirail kou oh sihpw kan en kak
mwengemwenge ie.
5 Mehn Israel ko eri nehkpesng sahpwo nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanihong Moses.

Epron Kohieng Kalep

6 Rahn ehu aramas ekei sang nan kadaudok en Suda ahpw patohdo rehn
Sosua nan Kilkal. Emen irail, iei Kalep nein Sepune mehn Kenis ahpw
patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih dahme KAUN-O mahsanihong Moses,
ladun Koht, nan Kades Parnea duwen komwi oh ngehi.
7 I mahkiher sounpar pahisek ni ahnsou me ladun Koht, Moses kadariehla
sang Kades Parnea pwe I en lipoahroke sahpwet. I wadohngehr ih pakair
mehlel ehu.

13:33: Nempe 18.20; Deud. 18.2. [c] **14:2:** ***USUHS:*** Tiahk wet kin wiawi ni ar kin doadoahngki soangen kisin takai kei me kilel mie pwe re en rapahki kupwur en Koht **14:2:** Nempe 26.52-56; 34.13. **14:3-4:** Nempe 32.33; 34.14-15; Deud. 3.12-17. **14:6:** Nempe 14.30. **14:7:** Nempe 13.1-30.

8 Ahpw ohl teiko me iang ie kohla, kamasepwehkihada atail tungoal aramas akan. A ngehi I loalopwoat mehlel ni ei peikiong KAUN-O ei Koht.
9 Pwehki ei kapwaiadahr mwekido, Moses ahpw inoukihong ie me ngehi oh nei seri kan pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo me I aluher powe.
10 Ahpw komw mahsanih met. Sounparehr pahisek limau douwer pohn KAUN-O eh mahsanihong Moses met. E mahsanih met ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko seiseiloak nan sapwtehno, eri, KAUN-O nin duwen me e ketin inoukihdahr ketin kolokol ie lel rahnwet. Komw mahsanih ie! Met I sounparehr welihsek limau,
11 ahpw I wie kekehlailte duwehte rahn me Moses kadariehlao. I pil kakete iang mahwen de wia mehkot tohrohr.
12 Eri, komw ketikihong ie met sahpw nahnahn me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong ie rahn me ngehi oh iangei ko wahla pakairo. Se padahkihong komwi me keinek en kodon ko me adaneki mehn Anak iang mihmi mwo nan kelen kahnimw ile kan. Mweinele KAUN-O pahn ketin ieiang ie, oh I pahn kak kausirail sang wasako nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher."
13 Sosua eri kupwuramwahwih Kalep, nein Sepune oh kihong ih kahnimw en Epron pwe en sapwenikihla.
14 Epron wiewiahte kadaudoken Kalep, nein Sepune mehn Kenis, pwehki eh loalopwoatohng kapwaiada kupwuren KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
15 Mwohn met, Epron adaneki kahnimw en Arpa (Arpa iei kodon me keieu lapalap rehn mehn Anak ko).
Eri met meleilei oh popohl mielahr nan wehin Israel.

15

Sahpw me Kohieng Suda

1 Peneinei kan en kadaudok en Suda ale peliensapw nin duwen me pahn wad pah:
sahpw me mihmi oh leldilahng palieir en sapwtehn Sin, ni irepen Edom.
2 Irepen palieir tangasang ni palieir en Sehden Mehla,
3 oh kohla ni palieir sang ni Wasahn Kot en Akrappim oh tang kolahng Sin. E tang ni palieir en Kades Parnea daulih Esron oh kohdahla Addar, wetlahng Karka,
4 oh inenlahng Asmon oh idawehn piletik ni irepen Isip oh kolahng ni Sehd Mediderenien, iei was me irepen sahpwo imwisekla ie. Ih met irepen palieir en Suda.
5 Palikapi en irepen Suda iei Sehden Mehla, e ahpw uhd kohdala lel wasa me pilen Sordan kin kusla ie.
Irepen paliepeng tapihada wasao,
6 oh tang kohdahla Ped Okla oh kolahng paliepeng lel nahna kan me saldidohng Wahun Sordan. E ahpw uhd tang kohdalahng takai en Pohan (Pohan iei nein Reupen),
7 oh sang Wahun Apwal kolahng Depir, e ahpw uhd wetlahng paliepeng kolahng Kilkal, me salehngete Wasahn Kot en Adummin ni palieir en wahwo. E ahpw uhd tang kolahng pwarer kan en Ensemes oh kohla Enrokel,
8 e ahpw kohdahla daulih Wahun Innom ni palieir en dohl wasa me kahnimw en mehn Sepus kan me iei Seruselem mi ie. Irepen sahpwo ahpw douluhldahla pohn dohlo ni palikapi en Wahun Innom, ni imwin paliepeng en Wahun Repaim.

14:9: Nempe 14.24.

9 E ahpw wet wasao kolahng ni Pwarer kan en Neptoa ahpw uhd kohieila
ni kahnimw kan limwahn Nahna Epron. Sang mwo e ahpw wetlahng Paala
(de Kiriad Searim),
10 wasa e kapilpene palikapi en Paala kolahng wasa nahnahn Edom,
kohdala paliepeng en Nahna Searim (de Kesalon), e ahpw kohdilahng Ped
Semes, oh douluhlahng Timna.
11 Irepen sahpwo kohdala ni dohl en paliepeng en Ekron, wetlahng
Sikkeron, daulih Nahna Paala oh inenlahng Samnia. E ahpw imwisekla ni
Sehd Mediderenien,
12 me wia irepen palikapi.
Iei nan sahpw pwukat me peneinei kan en Suda kin kousoan ie.

Kalep Kalowehdi Epron oh Depir
(Sounkopwung 1.11-15)

13 Nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Sosua, peliensapw pali sang
nan sapwen Suda kohieng Kalep, nein Sepune, sang ni kadaudok en Suda.
Kalep eri ale Epron, en Arpa kahnimw, Arpa semen Anak.
14 Kalep eri kausala kadaudok en Anak ko sang nan kahnimwo— iei
peneineien Sesai, Aiman oh Talmai.
15 E ahpw kohsang wasao kohla mahweniong aramas ako me kin kousoan
Depir. (Kahnimw wet kin adaneki mahs Kiriad Seper.)
16 Kalep eri nda, "I pahn kihong nei serepein Aksa en pwoudiki ohl me
pahn kalowehdi Kiriad Seper."
17 Odniel, nein rien Kalep ohl ede Kenas, ahpw kalowehdi kahnimwo,
Kalep eri kihong nah serepeino pwe en pwoudikihda.
18 Ni rahn en kapwopwoudo, Odniel ahpw kangngoangehki serepeino en
pekihda sang rehn eh pahpao ehu peliensapwen. Serepeino eri doudihsang
pohn dakepe ahso, a Kalep ahpw idek reh dahme e mwahuki.
19 E ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, "I mwahuki sahpw me mie pwarer ie. Sahpw
me ke kihong ieo me madekeng." Kalep eri kihong nah serepeino pwarer
ekei me mi powe oh pah nan sahpwo.

Kahnimw kan en Suda

20 Iet sahpw me peneinei kan en kadaudok en Suda sapwenikihla.
21 Eri, kahnimw kan me uhdahn arail ni palieir, me mi ni irepen Edom iei:
Kapseel, Eder Sakur,
22 Kina, Dimona, Adada,
23 Kedes, Asor, Idana,
24 Sip, Telem, Pealod,
25 Asor Adatta, Keriod Esron (de Asor),
26 Amam, Sema, Molada,
27 Asar Kadda, Esmon, Pedpelet,
28 Asar Sual, Peersepa, Pisiodia,
29 Paala, Im, Esem.
30 Eltolad, Kesil, Orma,
31 Siklak, Madmanna, Sansanna,
32 Lapaod, Silim, Ain, oh Rimmon: koaros patpene me rieisek duwau,
iangahki kahnimw kan me kapilpene.
33 Kahnimw kan me mi ni tepin dohl akan iei Estaol, Sora, Asna,
34 Sanoa, Engannim, Tappua, Enam,
35 Sarmud, Adullam, Soko, Aseka,

15:13: S.K. 1.20.

36 Saaraim, Adidaim, Kedera oh Kederodaim; koaros patpene me eisek pahieu iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
37 Pil kahnimw kei iei Senan, Adasa, Mikdalkad,
38 Dilean, Mispah, Sokdeel,
39 Lakis, Poskad, Eklon,
40 Kappon, Lahmam, Kitlis,
41 Kederod, Peddakon, Naama oh Makeda: koaros patpene me eisek weneu, iangahki kisin kahnimw tikitik kan me kapilpene.
42 Pil mie kahnimw kei iei Lipna, Eder, Asan,
43 Ipta, Asna, Nesip,
44 Keila, Aksip oh Maresa: kahnimw duwau iangahki kisin kahnimw kei me kapilpene.
45 Pil Ekron iangahki kisin kahnimw kan oh kousapw akan,
46 oh kahnimw koaros oh kisin kahnimw kan me karanih Asdod, sang Ekron kolahng Sehd Mediderenien.
47 Pil kahnimw kan en Asdod oh Kasa, iangahki kisin kahnimw oh kousapw akan me irek pohn keilen pillap lel ni irepen Isip oh lel ni oaroahr en Sehd Mediderenien.
48 Oh wasa nahnahn sahpwo, iei kahnimw Samir, Sattir, Soko,
49 Danna, Kiriad Seper (de Depir),
50 Anap, Estemoa, Anim,
51 Kosen Olon, oh Kilo: koaros patpene me eisek ehu, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
52 Kahnimw kan eh Arap, Duma, Esan,
53 Sanim, Ped Tappua, Apeka,
54 Umta, Epron, oh Sior: koaros patpene me eisek, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
55 Kahnimw kan en Maon, Karmel, Sip, Sutta,
56 Sesreel, Sokdeam, Sanoa,
57 Kain, kipea, oh Timna: koaros patpene me eisek, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
58 Kahnimw Alul, Pedsur, Kedor,
59 Maarad, Pedanod oh Eltekon: koaros patpene me weneu, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
60 Kahnimw en Kiriad Paal (de Kiriad Searim) oh Rappa: kahnimw riau, iangahki kisin kahnimw me kapilirailpene.
61 Nan saptehno kahnimw Ped Arapa, Middin, Sekaka,
62 Nipsan, Kahnimw en Soahl, oh Engkedi: kahnimw weneu, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
63 Ahpw mehn Suda ko sohte kak kasarehsang mehn Sepus ko me koukousoan Serusalem. Mehn Sepus ko mihmihte Serusalem rehn mehn Suda ko.

16

Sahpw me Kohieng Epraim oh Manase Palikapi

1 Irepen palieir en sahpw me kileldiong kadaudok en Sosep tepisang Sordan limwahn Seriko, limwahn Pwarer kan en Seriko. E kohsang Seriko kohdala wasa nahnahn oh lellahng Pedel.
2 Sang Pedel e ahpw uhd kohla Lus, oh douluhllahng Atarod Addar, wasa mehn Ark ko kin koukousoan ie.

15:63: S.K. 1.21; 2 Sam. 5.6; 1 Kron. 11.4.

3 E ahpw kohla palikapi kolahng sapwen mehn Saplet kan, pil lellahng Pali Pah Ped Oron. E ahpw douluhlsang mwo kolahng Keser oh ididi ni Sehd Mediderenien.
4 Kadaudok en Sosep kan, kadaudok en Epraim oh palikapi en Manase, iei irail me sapwenikihla sahpwet.

Epraim

5 Iet sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Epraim: irepen sapwarail tangasang Atarod Addar kolahng palimese kolahng Pali Pohn Ped Oron
6 oh sang wasao e ahpw tang kolahng Sehd Mediderenien. Mikmedad mi paliepeng. Ni palimesehn wasao irepen sahpw wet kolahng Taanad Sailo oh daulih palimesehn Sanoa.
7 E ahpw kohdihla sang Sanoa kolahng Atarod oh Naara, oh lel Seriko oh ididi Sordan.
8 Irepen sahpwo tang kolahng palikapi sang Tappua kolahng piletik en Kana e ahpw ididi ni Sehd Mediderenieno. Ih sahpwet me kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Epraim,
9 iangahki ekei kahnimw me mi nan irepen Manase me kohieng mehn Epraim ko.
10 Re ahpw sohte kasarehla mehn Kenan ko me kousoan Keser, mehn Kenan ko eri kousoanla rehn mehn Epraim ko lel rahnwet; ahpw re idihdiong re en doadoahk duwehte lidu.

17

Palikapi en Kadaudok en Manase

1 Peliensapw me mi palikapi en Sordan kohieng ekei peneinei kan me kisehn Manase, nein Sosep me keieu laud. Makir, semen Kilead, ih me nein Manase pwutak me keieu laud oh sounpei dengngan men ih, kahrehda Kilead oh Pasan me mi palimesehn Sordan, kohieng pwe en sapwenikihla.
2 A sahpw me mi palikapi en Sordan kohieng luhwen peneinei kan en Manase: iei Apieser, Elek, Asriel, Sekem, Eper oh Semida. Irail pwukat iei kadaudok en Manase, nein Sosep, oh irail iei me kaunen peneinei kan.
3 Selopehad, nein Eper, Eper nein Kilead, Kilead nein Makir, Makir nein Manase, eri, Selopehad sohte nah pwutak emen, ahpw ihte nah serepein kei me mie. Iet adarail kan: Mahla, Noha, Okla, Milka oh Tirsa.
4 Irail pwukat ahpw kohla rehn samworo Eleaser oh rehn Sosua nein Nun oh rehn kaunen mehn Israel ko oh patohwanohng irail, “KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses en patohwanohng kiht sapwat duwehte riat ohl akan.” Eri, nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin koasoanehdi, re iang ale sahpw duwehte riarail ohl ako.
5 Ih kahrepen Manase eh ale pwais eisek likin Kilead oh Pasan ni palimesehn Sordan,
6 pwehki sahpw eh kohieng kadaudoke lih oh ohl akan. Sapwen Kilead ahpw uhd kohieng luhwen kadaudoken Manase kan.
7 Sapwen Manase kohsang Aser lel Mikmedad, palimesehn Sekem. Irepen sahpwo tang palieir oh iangahkihla mehn Entappua.
8 Sahpw me kapil Tappua iei sapwen Manase, ahpw kahnimw en Tappua me mi ni irepen wasao, uhdahn sapwen kadaudok en Epraim.
9 Irepen sapwo ahpw uhd tang kohdilahng piletik en Kana. Kahnimw kan me mi ni palieir en piletik wet uhdahn sapwen Epraim, mehnda ma re mi nan sapwen Manase. Irepen sapwen Manase tang kolahng paliepeng en piletiko oh ididi ni Sehd Mediderenien.

16:10: S.K. 1.29. **17:4:** Nempe 27.1-7.

10 Epraim mi ni palieir oh Manase mi ni paliepeng, Sehd Mediderenien
me wia ara irepen palikapi. Aser mi ni paliepeng en palikapi, a Isakar mi
ni paliepeng en palimese.
11 Nan sapwen Isakar oh Aser, Manase ahneki Ped Sean oh Ipleam,
iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirapene, pil iangahki kahnimw Dor
(me mi ni oaroahr), Endor, Taanak, Mekiddo oh kisin kahnimw kan me
kapilirailpene.
12 Mehn Manase sohte kak kasarehla tohn kahnimw ko me kin mihmi
nan kahnimw pwuko, ihme mehn Kenan kan usehlahte koukousoan wasa
pwuko.
13 Pil ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kehlaillahr, re sohte kasarehla mehn
Kenan ko koaros, ahpw re iding irail pwe re en kin liduwih irail.

Epraim oh Manase ni Palikapi Peki Kalaudpen Sapwarail

14 Kadaudok en Sosep ko eri ndaiong Sosua, “Dahme komw ketikihongk-
itki sahpw tikitik? Se me ngeder, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwuramwah-
wihkitalahr?”
15 Sosua eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail me uhdahn ngeder oh sahpw
nahnahn Epraim me tikitik ong kumwail, eri kumwail kohwei nanwelo oh
pein mwatihada sapwamwail nansapwen mehn Peres kan oh mehn Repa
kan.”
16 Irail eri sapeng Sosua, patohwan, “Sahpw nahnahno sohte itarohng
kiht, oh pil mie weren mehn Kenan kan me mi wasa patapat akan wararail
werennansapw mete, iei irail kan me kin kousoan nan Ped Sean oh nan
kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene, oh pil irail kan me kin mi nan Wahun
Sesreel.”
17 Sosua eri mahsanihong kadaudok en Epraim oh Palikapi en Manase,
“Kumwail me ngeder oh inenen kehlail. Kumwail pahn pwaisanki pwais
laud.
18 Kumwail pahn sapweniki sahpw nahnahno. Mehnda ma nanwel
kumwail pahn mwatihada oh sapwenikihla koaros sang apali lel apali. A
mehn Kenan kan, kumwail pahn kasarehsang wasa pwuko mehnda ma mie
wararail werennansapw mete oh re me pil kehlail.”

18

Nehnepeseng en Luhwen Sahpw

1 Mwurin ar kalowehdier saphwo, mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw pokon-
pene Sailo oh kauwada Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
2 Mie kadaudok isuh en mehn Israel ko me saikinte ale sapwarail.
3 Sosua eri mahsanihong mehn Israel ko, “Ia werein amwail pahn awiawi
mwohn amwail pahn kohwei oh ale sahpw me KAUN-O, Koht en amwail
pahpa kahlap ako ketikihongkumwailehr?
4 Kumwail pilada ohl silimen sang ni ehuehu kadaudok. I pahn kadar-
ihrwohng nan sahpwo pwe re en kilelehdi wasa me re men sapweniki.
Mwuhr re pahn pwurodo rehi.
5 Sahpw en pahn pwalpeseng nanpwungarail wiahda peliensapw isuh:
Suda pahn mihmihte nan sapwe ni palieir, oh Sosep nan sapwe ni paliepeng.
6 Kumwail eri ntingihedi mwomwen peliensapw isuho oh wadohng ie. I
ahpw pahn wia usuhs[d] pwe I en rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O, atail Koht, ihs
me pahn sapweniki ehuehu peliensapw.

17:12: S.K. 1.27-28. [d] **18:6:** ***USUHS:*** Tehk 14.2.

7 Mehn Lipai kan sohte pahn iang ale sahpw duwehte kumwail, pwe
pwaisarail iei wia samworo en KAUN-O. A kadaudok en Kad, Reupen oh
Palimesehn Manase aleier pwaisarail ni palimesehn Sordan, me Moses,
ladun KAUN-O patohwanohngirailehr.

8 Ohl ako eri patohla pwe re en koasoanehdi nan map sahpwo mwurin
Sosua eh wiahiong irail kehkehlik pwukat: “Kumwail kohwei nan sahpw
en pwon oh kilelehdi nan map wasa kan, kumwail ahpw pwurodo rehi. I
pahn wia usuhs wasaht nan Sailo pwe I en rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O ong
ni sahpw me ehuehu kadaudok pahn sapweniki.

9 Ohl ako eri patohla nan sahpwo pwon oh kilelehdi nan doaropwe duwen
ar pwalangpeseng wiahkihda pelien sapw isuh, iangahki ar kahnimw kan.
Irail eri pwurodo rehn Sosua nan Sailo.

10 Sosua eri wia usuhs pwehn rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O ong ni sahpw
me ehuehu kadaudok pahn sapweniki, e ahpw kilelehiong ehuehu kadau-
dok en Israel ko wasa kei nan sahpwo.

Sahpw me Kohieng Pensamin

11 Keieun usuhs en peliensapw inenehdi peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Pensamin. Sapwarailo mihte nanpwungen kadaudok en Suda oh Sosep.

12 Ni paliepeng irepen sapwarailo tepisang Sordan e ahpw tang ko-
hdala paliepeng en Seriko oh palikapi daulih sahpw nahnahn lellahng ni
sapwtehn en Pedapen.

13 Irepen sahpwo ahpw tang kohdihla palieir en Lus (me pil kin adaneki
Pedel) ahpw kohdihla lel Atarod Addar, pohn nahna ni palieir en Pali Pahn
Ped Oron.

14 Irepen sahpwo ahpw pil wetlahng palieir sang ni palikapi en nahna wet
kolahng Kiriad Paal (de Kiriad Searim), me uhdahn sapwen kadaudok en
Suda. Ih met irepen palikapi.

15 Irepen palieir tepsang ni keilen Kiriad Searim oh tang kolahng Pwarer
kan en Neptoa.

16 E ahpw kohdihla lel ni tepin nahna me sallahng Wahun Innom me mi
ni paliepeng en Wahun Repaim. E ahpw tang palieir kotehla Wahun Innom,
palieir en nahna en mehn Sepus kan, oh kolahng Enrokel.

17 E Ahpw wetlahng paliepeng kolahng Ensemes ahpw uhd kohla Kelilod,
me salehngete Wasahn Kot en Adummim. Irepen sahpwo ahpw pil tang
kohdilahng Takain Pohan (Pohan iei nein Reupen)

18 oh daulih paliepeng en nahna me sallahng Wahun Sordan. E ahpw
kohdihla nan wahuo,

19 ahpw tang daulih paliepeng en nahna en Ped Okla, oh ididi ni paliepeng
en Sehden Mehla, wasa me Pillap Sordan kin kusla ie. Ih met irepen palieir.

20 Sordan me wia irepen palimese. Ih met irepen sapwen peneinei kan en
kadaudok en Pensamin.

21 Kahnimw kan me en peneinei kan en kadaudok en Pensamin iei Seriko,
Ped Okla, Emek Kesis,

22 Ped Arapa, Semaraim, Pedel,

23 Appim, Para, Opra,

24 Keparammoni, Opni, oh Kepa: koaros patpene me eisek riau, iangahki
kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.

25 Pil mie kahnimw kei iei Kipeon, Rama, Peerod,

26 Mispa, Kepihra, Mosa,

27 Rekem, Irpeel, Tarala,

28 Sela, Aelep, Sepus (de Serusalem), Kipea, oh Kiriad Searim: koaros
patpene me eisek pahieu, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
Ih sahpw wet me kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Pensamin.

19

Sahpw me Kohieng Simion

1 Keriaun kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan me kadaudok en
Simion. Sahpwo lellahng sahpw me kohieng kadaudok en Suda.
2 E iangahki Peersepa, Sipa, Molada,
3 Asar, Sual, Pala, Esem,
4 Eldolad, Pedul, Orma,
5 Siklak, Ped Markapod, Asar Susa,
6 Ped Lapaod, oh Saruhen: koaros patpene me eisek siluh, iangahki
kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
7 Pil mie Ain, Rimmon, Eder, oh Asan: koaros patpene me pahieu, iangahki
kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
8 Pil iangahki kahnimw koaros me kapilpene kahnimw pwukat lellahng
Paalad Peer (de Rama), me mi ni palieir. Ih sahpw wet me kohieng sapwen
peneinei kan en kadaudok en Simion.
9 Pwehki sapwen Suda eh siksang uwen me re anahne, kahrehda ekis wasa
nan sahpwo kohieng kadaudok en Simion.

Sahpw me Kohieng Sepulon

10 Kesiluhwen kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan me kadaudok en
Sepulon. Sahpw me kohieng irail lellahng Sarid.
11 Irepen sahpwo tepisang mwo kolahng palikapi lel Mareal oh tang
limwahn irepen Dappesed oh piletik me mi palimesehn Sokneam.
12 Ni pali teio en Sarid e tang kolahng palimesehn irepen Kislod Tapor, e
ahpw inenlahng Daperad oh kohdahla Sapia.
13 E ahpw doulluhl sang wasao kolahng palimese ong Kad Eper oh Edkatin,
e ahpw wet kolahng Nead ni ahl en Rimmon.
14 Ni paliepeng irepen sahpwo tang kolahng Annadon, oh ididi ni Wahun
Iptahel.
15 E iangahki Kattad, Nahalal, Simron, Idala, oh Pedleem: kahnimw eisek
riau, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
16 Kahnimw pwukat iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me mihte nan sahpw me
kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Sepulon.

Sahpw me Kohieng Isakar

17 Kapahieun kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Isakar.
18 Uwen sahpw wet pil iangahki Sesreel, Kesulod, Sunem,
19 Aparaim, Sion, Anaharad,
20 Rappid, Kision, Epes,
21 Remed, Engannim, Enadda oh Pedpasses.
22 Irepen sahpwo pil tang limwahn Tapor, Sahasuma, oh Ped Semes oh
ididi ni Pillap Sordan. E iangahki kahnimw eisek weneu oh kisin kahnimw
kan me kapilirailpene.
23 Kahnimw pwukat iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me mi nan sahpw me
kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Isakar.

19:2: 1 Kron. 4.28-33.

Sahpw me Kohieng Aser

24 Kelimaun kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Aser.
25 Uwen sahpw wet me iangahki Elkad, Ali, Peten, Aksap,
26 Allam Melek, Amad, oh Misal. Ni palikapi e lellahng Karmel oh Sihor
Lipnad.
27 Ni eh wet kolahng palimese, irepen sahpw tang kolahng Peddakon, oh
lel irepen Sepulon oh Wahun Iptahel kolahng paliepeng en Pedemek oh
Neiel. E ahpw douluhlla kolahng Kapul ni paliepeng,
28 Epron, Rehop, Ammon oh Kana lellahng Saidon.
29 Irepen sahpwo ahpw uhd wetlahng Rama, oh lellahng kahnimw me
kehl kehlail, me iei Dair; e ahpw wetlahng Osa oh ididi ni Sehd Mediderenien. E iangahki kahnimw pwukat: Mahalap, Aksip,
30 Umma, Apek oh Rehop: kahnimw rieisek riau iangahki kisin kahnimw
kan me kapilirailpene.
31 Kahnimw pwukat iangahki kisin kahnimw kan mihte nan sahpw me
kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Aser.

Sahpw me Kohieng Napdali

32 Keweneun kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en
Napdali.
33 Irepen sahpw wet tepisang Elep kolahng tuhke ohk me mi Saanannim,
oh kolahng Adaminekep oh Samnia, pil lellang Lakkum oh ididi ni Pillap
Sordan.
34 Irepen sahpwo ahpw wet wasao kolahng Asnod Tapor ni palikapi, oh
sang mwo ahpw tang kolahng Ukkok limwahn Sepulon ni palieir, Aser ni
palikapi oh Pillap Sordan ni palimese.
35 Kahnimw kan me ahneki kehl kehlail iei Siddim, Ser, Amad, Rakkad,
Kinnered,
36 Adama, Rama, Asor,
37 Kedes, Edrei, Enasor,
38 Wairon, Mikdalel, Orem, Pedanad, oh Ped Semes: kahnimw eisek
duwau, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
39 Kahnimw pwukat iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me mihte nan sahpw me
kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Sepulon.

Sahpw me Kohieng Dan

40 Keisuhn kileldi en sahpw wiawihong peneinei kan en kadaudok en Dan.
41 Uwen sahpw wet me iangahki Sora, Estaol, Irsemes,
42 Saalpim, Aisalon, Idla,
43 Elon, Timna, Ekron,
44 Elteke, Kippedon, Paalad,
45 Sehud, Peneperak, Kadrimmon,
46 Masarkon oh Rakkon, iangahki sahpw me kapil Sopa.
47 Ahnsou me tohn Dan pwupwusang nan sapwarailo, re kohla Lais pwe re
en mahweniong. Re ahpw kalowehdi, kemehla towe kan oh sapwenikihla.
Re ahpw soandiong nan sahpwo oh uhd eden sahpwo Dan, eden ar pahpa
kahlapo.
48 Kahnimw pwukat iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me mihte nan sahpw me
kohieng sapwen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Dan.

Kaimwiseklahn Kileldi en Sahpw

19:47: S.K. 18.27-29.

49 Ni mehn Israel ko ar kanekehla nehsapw wet, re ahpw kihong sapwen
Sosua, nein Nun peliensapw pali.
50 Duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi, re kihong kahnimw me e peki-
hda: iei Timnad Sera, nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim. Ih eri onehda sapahl
kahnimwo oh kousoanla ie.
51 Samworo Eleasar, Sosua nein Nun, oh kaunen peneinei kan me kadau-
dok en mehn Israel kan nehkpeseng peliensapw pwukat ni usuhs[e] pwe re en
rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O nan Sailo, ni wenihmwen Impwal me KAUN-O
kin ketiket loale. Ih met mwomwen ar nehkpeseng sahpwo.

20

Kahnimw en Rukula kan

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Sosua
2 en padahkihong mehn Israel ko, “Kumwail pilada kahnimw kan wasahn
rukula me I mahsanihongehr Moses duwe.
3 Mehmen me pahn depweila oh kemehla emen aramas en kak kohla
wasao pwehn rukusang aramas me men ikih.
4 E kak tenge ehu kahnimw pwukat, oh kohla wasahn kopwung ni ewen
kelen kahnimwo oh kawehwehiong kaun akan dahme pweidahro. Irail
ahpw pahn kahrehlong nan kahnimwo oh kihong wasa kis me e kak
kousoan ie.
5 Ma aramas me men ikih kamakamalao pahn idawehnla nan kahnimwo,
tohn kahnimwo sohte pahn pangala me depweilo rehn aramaso. Re pahn
sinsile pwehki eh depweikihla mehlahn aramaso a kaidehk sang ni eh
lingeringer.
6 E kak koukousoan nan kahnimwo lao e ale kopwung mwohn pokon
sansal oh lao Samworo Lapalap en ahnsowo pahn mehla. Mwuhr aramaso
kakehr pwurala ni imweo, wasa me e tangasang ie.”
7 Irail eri koasoanehdi Kedes nan Kalili ni palikapi en Sordan, nan sahpw
nahnahn Napdali; oh Sekem nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim; oh Epron nan
sahpw nahnahn Suda.
8 Re pilada Peser me mi nan sapwen Reupen, ni palimesehn Sordan, wasa
patapat en palimesehn Seriko; oh Ramod nan Kilead, nan sapwen Kad; oh
Kolan nan Pasan, nan sapwen Manase.
9 Ih kahnimw pwukat me pilipilda pwehn wia wasahn rukula ong mehn
Israel koaros oh ong mehn liki kan me koukousoan rehrail. Mehmen
me pahn depweila oh kemehla aramas emen pahn kak ale sawas wasao
oh silasildi sang me kin men ikih kamalahn aramas emen; e sohte kak
kamakamala, ma e sohte ale mahs kopwung en dihp.

21

Kahnimw en mehn Lipai kan

1 Kaunen peneinei kan en mehn Lipai ko ahpw patohla rehn samworo
Eleasar oh rehn Sosua nein Nun oh rehn kaunen peneinei koaros en kadau-
dok kan en Israel.
2 Re ahpw patohwanohng irail nan Sailo, nan wehin Kenan, “KAUN-O
ketin mahsanihong Moses me se pahn patohwan ale kahnimw kei mehn
wia wasahn at kousoan, iangahki wasa me nait mahn akan pahn kin
mwengemwenge ie.”

---

e **19:51:** ***USUHS:*** Tehk 14.2. **20:1:** Nempe 35.6-32; Deud. 4.41-43; 19.1-13. **21:2:** Nempe 35.1-8.

3 Eri nin duwen koasoandi en KAUN-O, mehn Israel ko kihong mehn Lipai
ko kahnimw kei oh sahpw sang nan pein sapwarail ko.
4 Peneinei en mehn Lipai ko me kisehn peneineien Kohad iei irail me
tepin ale kahnimw kei. Peneinei kan me kadaudok en samworo Aaron ale
kahnimw eisek siluh sang nan sapwen Suda, Simion oh Pensamin.
5 Luhwen peneineien Kohad ale kahnimw eisek sang nan sapwen Epraim,
Dan oh palikapi en Manase.
6 Kahnimw eisek siluh kohieng peneineien Kerson sang nan sapwen
Isakar, Aser, Napdali oh palimesehn Manase.
7 Kahnimw eisek riau sang nan sapwen Reupen, Kad oh Sepulon kohieng
peneinei kan en peneineien Merari.
8 Mehn Israel kan kihong mehn Lipai kan kahnimw pwukat oh wasahn
nair mahn akan en mwenge ie, sang ni usuhs, [f] nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanihong Moses.
9 Ih met eden kahnimw kan sang sapwen Suda oh Simion me kohieng
10 kadaudok en Aaron kan me kisehn peneineien Kohad, me kadaudok en
Lipai. Irail me tepin usuhs.
11 Re ahpw ale kahnimw Arpa (Arpa iei semen Anak), me ahnsou wet
adaneki Epron, nan sahpw nahnahn Suda, iangahki sahpw me kapilpene
mehn kamwenge mahn.
12 Ahpw mohs akan en kahnimwo iangahki kisin kahnimw kan ko-
hiengehr sapwen Kalep nein Sepune.
13 Patehng Epron (ehu kahnimw en rukula), kahnimw kan me pahn sansal
pah kohieng kadaudok kan en samworo Aaron: iei Lipna,
14 Sattir, Estemoa,
15 Olon, Depir,
16 Ain, Suhda, oh Ped Semes, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn akan:
kahnimw duwau sang kadaudok en Suda oh Simion.
17 Re ale sang nan sapwen Pensamin kahnimw pahieu: Kipeon, Kepa,
18 Anadod oh Almon, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn akan.
19 Patpene wiahda kahnimw eisek siluh, iangahki sapwen kamwenge
mahn akan me kohieng samworo kan me kisehn kadaudok en Aaron.
20 Peneinei teiko en Lipai peneineien Kohad ale kahnimw kei sang nan
sapwen Epraim.
21 Kahnimw pahieu kohieng irail: Sekem oh sapwen kamwenge mahn nan
sahpw nahnahn Epraim (ehu kahnimw en rukula), Keser,
22 Kipsaim oh Ped Oron, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
23 Re ale sahpw pahieu sang sapwen Dan: Eldeke, Kippedon,
24 Aisalon, oh Kadrimmon, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
25 Re ale kahnimw riau sang ni Palikapi en Manase: Taanak oh Kadrim-
mon, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
26 Peneinei pwukat en peneineien Kohad ale kahnimw eisek, iangahki
sapwen kamwenge mahn.
27 Pil ehu pwihn en Lipai, peneineien Kerson ale sang nan sapwen Palime-
sehn Manase kahnimw riau: Kolan nan Pasan (ehu kahnimw en rukula) oh
Peestera, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
28 Re ale sang nan sapwen Isakar kahnimw pahieu: iei Kision, Daperad,
29 Sarmud oh Enannim, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
30 Re ale sang nan sapwen Aser kahnimw pahieu: Misal, Apdon,

---

f **21:8:** ***USUHS:*** Tehk 14.2.

31 Elkad oh Rehop, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
32 Re ale sang nan sapwen Napdali kahnimw siluh: Kedes nan Kalili, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn (ehu kahnimw en rukula), Ammod Dor, oh Kardan, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
33 Ekei peneinei sang peneineien Kerson ale kahnimw eisek siluh iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
34 Luhwen mehn Lipai kan, peneineien Merari ale sang sapwen Sepulon kahnimw pahieu: Sokneam, Karta,
35 Dimna, oh Nahalal, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
36 Re ale sang nan sapwen Reupen kahnimw pahieu: Peser, Sahas,
37 Kedemod oh Mepaad, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
38 Re ale sang ni kadaudok en Kad kahnimw pahieu: Ramod nan Kilead iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn (ehu kahnimw en rukula), Mahanaim.
39 Espon oh Saser, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn.
40 Eri, kahnimw koaros me kohieng peneineien Merari patpene wiahda kahnimw eisek riau.
41-42 Nan sahpw me kohieng sapwen mehn Israel ko, kahnimw kan patpene wiahda me pahisek waluh, iangahki sapwen kamwenge mahn akan me kapilirailpene, iei me kohieng mehn Lipai kan.

Israel Alehdi Sahpw

43 KAUN-O eri ketikihong mehn Israel ko sahpw koaros me e ketin inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako me e pahn ketikihong irail. Ni ar alehdier sahpw pwukat, re ahpw soandiong wasao.
44 KAUN-O ketikihong irail meleilei oh popohl nan sahpwo pwon, nin duwen me e ketin inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako. Sohte imwintihti men sang rehn arail imwintihti kan koaros kak pelianirailda, pwe KAUN-O ketikihong mehn Israel ko roson en powehdi ar imwintihti kan koaros.
45 KAUN-O ketin kapwaiada inou koaros me e ketin wiahiong mehn Israel ko.

22

Sosua Kadarpeseng Kadaudok en Palimese ong ar Wasa kan

1 Sosua eri kapokonepene kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh Palimesehn Manase.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me Moses, ladun KAUN-O koasoanehdiong kumwail, oh kumwail kapwaiadahr ei kosonned akan koaros.
3 Erein ahnsou pwukat koaros kumwail sohte mwahn meliehla kompoakepahmwail mehn Israel kan. Kumwail inenen kanahieng oh peikiong kosonned akan en KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
4 Eri met, nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketikihongehr meleilei oh popohl iangamwail mehn Israel kan. Eri, kumwail kohkohwei nan sahpw me kumwail kosekose sapwamwail, sahpw ni palimesehn Sordan, me Moses, ladun Koht patohwanohng kumwail.
5 Kumwail kanahieng kapwaiada kosonned akan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht ketikihong kumwail, iei limpoak ong KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kapwaiada kupwure, peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan, oh loalopwoatohng ih oh papah ih sang nan kapehdamwail oh ngenamwail unsek.”
6-8 Sosua eri kadariraillahng ni imwarail kan mwurin eh kapaiairailda, ketihtihki, “Kumwail pahn kepwehpwe, oh naineki mahn tohto, silper, kohl,

22:2: Nempe 32.20-32; Sos. 1.12-15.

prons, mete, oh likou tohto ni amwail pahn kohkowohng ni imwamwail kan. Kumwail pil kihong pwaisen riamwail kadaudok teikan kan dahme kumwail ale sang rehn amwail imwintihti kan." Irail eri mwesel kohkolahng ni imwarail kan.

Moses ketikihong apali en kadaudok en Manase sahpw me mi palimesehn Sordan, a apali kadaudoko Sosua ketikihong irail sahpw me mi palikapi en Sordan.

9 Eri, kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh Palimesehn Manase ahpw kohkohla nan ar wasahn kousoan ko. Luhwen mehn Israel ko mwohndi Sailo nan wehin Kenan, a meteiko mwesel kohkohla nan uhdahn sapwarail, nan wehin Kilead, me re alehdi nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Moses.

Pei Sarawi ni Keilen Pillap Sordan

10 Ni ahnsou me kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh Palimesehn Manase lel Kelilod, ni palikapi en Sordan, re kauwada lapalahn pei sarawi ehu me kapwuriamwei ni keilen Sordan.

11 Rohng pwoat ahpw lelohng luhwen mehn Israel ko me ketihtihki, "Kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh palimesehn Manase kauwadahr pei sarawi ehu nan Kelilod, nan atail wasa paliet Sordan!"

12 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko rongada met, aramas koaros eri pokonpene Sailo pwehn mahweniong kadaudok en palimese kan.

13 Mehn Israel ko eri kadarala Pineas, nein samworo Eleasar rehn kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh palimesehn Manase nan wehin Kilead.

14 Kaun ehk me iang Pineas, emen sang ehuehu kadaudok en palikapi oh emen sang ni ehuehu moangen peneinei kan.

15 Re kohla nan wehin Kilead rehn kadaudok en Reupen, Kad, oh Palimesehn Manase,

16 re ahpw patohwanohng irail ni mwaren sapwellimen KAUN-O mehn Israel koaros, ketihtihki, "Dahme kumwail wiahki soangen suwed wet ong Koht en Israel? Kumwail kahngohdiong KAUN-O ni amwail kauwadahr pei sarawi wet ong pein kumwail! Met kumwail solahr idawehn ih!

17 Kumwail sohte tamanda dipatailo nan Peor, ni KAUN-O eh ketin kalokehki sapwellime ko soumwahu suwedo? Kitail wie lokolongki dihpo lel rahnwet. Dah dihpo sohte itar?

18 Ia duwen, kumwail sohte men idawehn ih met? Ma kumwail pahn kahngohdiong KAUN-O rahnwet, e pahn ketin engieng pahn mehn Isrel koaros lakapw.

19 Ma sapwamwail en sohte mwahu ong kaudok, eri kumwail kohdo nin limmen KAUN-O wasa me sapwellime Impwalo mihmi ie. Kumwail repenpwung ong ekei sapwat akan pwe kumwail en ale sapwamwail. Ahpw kumwail dehr kahngohdiong KAUN-O de uhwong ni amwail pahn kauwada ehu pei sarawi likin pei sarawien KAUN-O atail Koht.

20 Kumwail tamanda duwen Akan nein Sera, eh kahng peikiong duwen kosonned me pid dipwisou kan me pahn kamwomwla; mehn Israel koaros lokolongki sapwungo. Kaidehn Akan kelehpw me mehkihla dihpeo.

21 Kadaudok en Reupen, Kad oh Palimesehn Manase ahpw sapeng kaunen peneinei ko en palikapi:

22 "Me Manamano iei Koht! Ih me KAUN-O! Me Manamano iei Koht! Ih me KAUN-O! E mwahngih kahrepen at wia met, se pil mehn kumwail en patohwan ese! Ma se kahngohdiong oh sohte dadaur at loalopwoatohng KAUN-O, eri, kumwail dehr mweidohng se en momour!

22:16: Deud. 12.13-14. **22:17:** Nempe 25.1-9. **22:20:** Sos. 7.1-26.

23 Ma se sapeikiong KAUN-O oh kauwada pein at tungoal pei sarawi pwe se
en wia at meirong kan powe de wia at meirong en wahnsahpw de meirong
en kaminimin, eri, kumwail mweidohng KAUN-O en pein ketin kalokei kiht.
24 Soh! Se patohwan wia met, pwehki at perki ehu rahn kadaudokamwail
kan de patohwanohng kadaudokat kan, 'Kaidehn kumwail sapwellimen
KAUN-O, me iei Koht en Israel.
25 E ketin wiahda Sordan pwehn wiahla irepen sahpw nanpwungen
kiht oh kumwail tohn kadaudok en Reupen oh Kad. Kaidehn kumwail
sapwellimen KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.' Kadaudokamwail kan eri pahn kak
katokehdi sang kadaudokat kan pwe re en dehr iang kaudokiong KAUN-O.
26 Ihme se patohwan kaukihda pei sarawi wet, kaidehkin mehn wia
meirong isihs de meirong teikan,
27 ahpw en wia kilel ehu ong at aramas akan oh ong kumwail oh ong
dih kan mwuritail, me kitail kin kaudokiong KAUN-O mwohn sapwellime
Impwal sarawio iangahki atail meirong isihs, meirong teikan oh meirong
en kaminimin. Pwe daudokamwail kan en dehr nda me kaidehn kiht
sapwellimen KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
28 Ih met at tungoal lamalam, pwe ma ire wet pahn pweida, kadaudokat
kan kak patohwan, 'Kumwail kilang! Atail pahpa kahlap ako kauwadahr
pei sarawi ehu me duwehte pei sarawien KAUN-O, Kaidehkin mehn wia
meirong isihs de soangen meirong teikan, ahpw mehn wia kilel ehu nan-
pwungen at aramas akan oh kumwail.'
29 Se sohte pahn kahngohdiong KAUN-O de tokedi sang idihdawehn ih met
pwehki at kauwadahr pei sarawi ehu mehn wia meirong isihs de meirong
en wahnsahpw de soangen meirong teikan. Se sohte pahn kauwada ehu pei
sarawi tohrohr likin pei sarawien KAUN-O, atail Koht me mi mwohn Impwal
me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale."
30 Samworo Pineas oh kaunen mehn Israel ko me iang ih, oh moangen
peneinei kan en kadaudok en palimesehn Manase, rongehr dahme kadau-
dok en Reupen, Kad oh Manase patohwanehr, irail eri nsenamwahula.
31 Pineas, nein samworo Eleasar, ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Met kitail
patohwanehr me KAUN-O ketiket rehtail. Kumwail sohte kahngohdiong, eri
kumwail doarehsangehr mehn Israel kan sapwellimen KAUN-O kalokolok."
32 Pineas oh kaun ako eri mweselsang rehn kadaudok en Reupen oh
Kad nan wehin Kilead oh pwuralahng Kenan, rehn mehn Israel ko, oh
pakairkihong irail duwen arail pasapeng.
33 Mehn Israel ko eri nsenamwahula oh kapikapinga Koht. Re solahr wia
koasoaiepen mahwen pwe re en kolahng kauwehla sahpw me Reupen oh
Kad soandier loale.
34 Kadaudok en Reupen, oh Kad ahpw patohwan, "Pei sarawi wet mehn
kadehde ehu ong kitail koaros me KAUN-O uhdahn Koht." Iei me re
kahdanekihla wasao "Mehn Kadehde."

23

En Sosua eh Kapahrek en Kamwurumwur

1 Mwurin ahnsou reirei, KAUN-O ketikihong mehn Israel ko meleilei sang
rehn ar imwintihti kan me kapikapil irail. Oh ni ahnsowo Sosua ohl laudlahr,
2 ih eri kapokonepene mehn Israel ko koaros, me mah kan, kaun akan,
sounkopwung kan, oh kaunen aramas akan oh mahsanihong irail, "I ohl
laudlahr.
3 Kumwail kilangehr mehkoaros me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin
wiahiongehr wehi pwukat koaros pwehki kumwail. KAUN-O amwail
Koht ketin mahmahwen kin kumwail.

4 I kihongehr kadaudokamwail kan luhwen wehi kan pwe re en sapwenikihla, iangahki wehi koaros me I kalowehdier sang Pillap Sordan ni palimese lel Sehd Mediderenien ni palikapi.
5 KAUN-O, amwail Koht pahn ketin kapweiekirailla, oh e pahn ketin koakoahirailla ni amwail pahn kohwei. Kumwail pahn alehdi sapwarail kan, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong kumwail.
6 Eri, kumwail kanahieng peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me nt-ingdier nan pwuken Kosonned en Moses. Kumwail dehpa kesehla ehu pwuloi en kosonned pwukat,
7 oh kumwail dehpa patehng aramas pwukat me luhwehdi rehmwail de koasoia mwaren ar koht kan de doadoahngki mwararail kan ni amwail pahn kin wia amwail inou de pwongih koht pwukan de poaridi mwohrail.
8 Ihme kumwail pahn wia en, loalopwoatohng KAUN-O, duwen amwail kin wia sang mahs kohdo.
9 KAUN-O ketin koakoahla wehi lapalap oh kehlail nindokon amwail kohkohdo, oh sohte emen me kak peliankumwailda.
10 Emente kumwail kak pwakihala aramas kid, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin mahmahwen kin kumwail, nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr.
11 Eri, kumwail en kanahieng, oh limpoak ong KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
12 Ma kumwail pahn soaloalopwoat oh iangala wehi kan me luhwehdi rehmwail oh pwoudikinirailda,
13 kumwail kak dehdehki me KAUN-O, amwail Koht solahr pahn koahkoahsang mwohmwail wehi pwukat. Ahpw re pahn keper mehlel ong kumwail rasehng lidip ehu de pwoahr loal ehu oh e pahn pil kamedekiong kumwail rasehng wowoki ieu pohn tihnsewemwail de kisin tuhke tekatek nan pwoaren masamwail kan. Oh met pahn wiewiawihte lao sohla emen rehmwail pahn luhwehdi nan sahpw kaselel wet me KAUN-O amwail Koht ketikihongkumwailehr.
14 Eri, met ahnsoun ei mehla leledohr. Emenemen kumwail patohwan ese nan mohngiongimwail oh ngenimwail me KAUN-O amwail Koht ketikihong kumwail soahng mwahu koaros me e ketin inoukidahr. E ketin kapwaiadahr inou koaros me e ketin wiahda, sohte ehu me sapwungala.
15 Ahpw nin duwen eh ketin kapwaiadahr sapwellime inou koaros ong kumwail, ih pil duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada kalokolok koaros me e ketin inoukidahr.
16 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada inou me KAUN-O ketin kupwurki kumwail en kapwaiada oh ma kumwail pahn papah oh pwongih koht teikan, eri, nan sapwellime engieng e pahn ketin kalokei kumwail oh sohte emen rehmwail pahn luhwehdi nan sahpw kaselel wet me e ketikihong kumwail."

24

Sosua Koasoiong Aramas akan nan Sekem

1 Sosua ahpw kapokonepene kadaudok en Israel koaros nan Sekem. E likwerih me mah kan, kaun akan, sounkopwung kan, oh lapalap akan en Israel; irail ahpw pokonpene mwohn silangin Koht.
2 Sosua ahpw padahkihong aramas koaros, "Iet duwen me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, 'Mahso amwail pahpa kahlap ako kin kousoan palio Pillap Iupreitis oh pwongih koht teikan. Eri, emen samamwail ako iei Tera, semen Eipraam oh Nahor.

23:10: Deud. 32.30; b Deud. 3.22. **24:2:** Sen. 11.27.

3 Ngehi eri ale Eipraam sang sahpw me mi palio Iupreitis oh kahluwaseli
nan sapwen Kenan pwon. I kihong kadaudoke ngeder. I kihong ih Aisek,
4 oh I kihong Aisek, Seikop oh Esau. Eri, I kihong Esau en sapweniki wasa
nahnahn Edom; a Seikop oh nah seri ko kohdilahngehr Isip.
5 Mwuhr, I ahpw kadarala Moses oh Aaron, oh I ahpw kalokehki Isip
kalokolok laud. I ahpw kahluwaikumwaildo sang wasao.
6 I kahrehdo amwail pahpa kahlap ako sang nan Isip, mehn Isip ko ahpw
pwakihkiniraildo werennansapw oh karis en sounpei. Ahpw ni amwail
pahpa kahlap ako ar lel Sehd Weitahta,
7 re ahpw likwerih ie oh peki sawas, I ahpw kihong rotorot ehu nanpwun-
gen irail oh mehn Isip ko. I kapwilewohng sehdo pohn mehn Isip ko oh
komwopwirailla. Kumwail kilangehr dahme I wiahiong mehn Isip ko.
"Kumwail koukousoan nan sapwtehn ahnsou reirei.
8 "I ahpw waikumwaildohng nan sapwen mehn Amor kan, me kin kouk-
ousoan ni palimesehn Sordan. Re ahpw mahweniong kumwail; I ahpw
mweidohng kumwail en poweiraildi. Kumwail eri alehdier sapwarail, pwe
I kamwomwirailla sang mwohmwail.
9 Eri, Palak, nein Sippor, nanmwarkien Mohap ahpw mahweniong
kumwail. E ileklahng Palaam, nein Peor, oh peki en keriakumwailla.
10 Ahpw I sohte mwahn rong Palaam; eri, e kapaiaikumwailda, ih duwen
ei doareikumwailla sang Palak.
11 Kumwail ahpw kotehla Sordan oh kodohng Seriko. Mehn Seriko kan
ahpw mahweniong kumwail. Oh mwuhr, mehn Amor, mehn Peris, mehn
Kenan, mehn Id, mehn Kirkas, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus, re pil mahweniong
kumwail. I ahpw mweidohng kumwail en kaloweiraildi.
12 I kadarala ei mehn kamasak mwohmwail pwe en pwakihewei nan-
mwarkien Amor riemeno. Noumwail ketieu oh kedlahs sohte wia mehkot.
13 I kihong kumwail sahpw ehu me kaidehn kumwail me koadoahkihada,
oh pil kahnimw kan me kaidehn kumwail me kauwada. Kumwail kouk-
ousoanier wasao, oh kangkang kreip sang nin tuhkehn wain kan, oh olip
sang tuhke kan me kaidehn kumwail me padokedi.'
14 Sosua eri usehla koasoia, "Eri, kumwail wauneki KAUN-O, oh papah ih
ni mehlel oh loalopwoat. Kumwail kesehla koht akan me amwail pahpa
kahlap ako kin kaudokiong nan Mesopodamia oh Isip, ahpw papahte KAUN-
O.
15 Ma kumwail sohte men papah KAUN-O, eri, kumwail pilada rahnwet ihs
me kumwail pahn papah: ma koht akan me amwail pahpa kahlap ako kin
papah nan Mesopodamia, de kohten mehn Amor kan me sapweniki sahpwet
me kumwail koukousoan ie ahnsou wet. A Ngehi oh ei peneinei, se pahn
papah KAUN-O."
16 Eri, aramas ako ahpw sapeng, nda, "Se sohte pahn mweisang KAUN-O
pwe se en uhd papah koht teikan.
17 KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketikihdo samatail ko, oh pil kitail sang atail
kaliduhla nan Isip, oh kitail pil kilangehr manaman kan me e ketin wiadahr.
E ketin apwahpwalih kitail mwahu wasa koaros me kitail kin kohla ie, pil
nan wehi laud koaros me kitail kin kotehla.
18 Ni ahnsou me kitail kin kohkohwei, KAUN-O pil ketin pwakihewei mehn
Amor kan me koukousoan wasao. Eri, ihme kitail pahn papahki KAUN-O,
pwe iei ih atail Koht."

24:3: Sen. 12.1-9; b Sen. 21.1-3. **24:4:** Sen. 25.24-26; b Sen. 36.8; Deud. 2.5; c Sen. 46.1-7. **24:5:** Eks. 3.1—12.42. **24:6:** Eks. 14.1-31. **24:8:** Nempe 21.21-35. **24:9:** Nempe 22.1—24.25. **24:11:** Sos. 3.14-17; b Sos. 6.1-21. **24:12:** Eks. 23.28; Deud. 7.20. **24:13:** Deud. 6.10-11.

19 Sosua ahpw padahkihong aramas ako, “Mwein ele kumwail sohte pahn
kak papah KAUN-O, pwehki ih Koht sarawi oh luakahk emen. E sohte pahn
ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail oh amwail wiewia sapwung kan.
20 Ma kumwail mweisang KAUN-O oh papah kohten liki kan, eri, e
pahn ketin peliankumwailda oh kalokei kumwail. E pahn ketin kamwom-
wkumwailla, mehnda ma e ketin wia me mwahu ong kumwail mahso.”
21 Aramas akan ahpw sapeng Sosua, nda, “Soh! Se pahn papah KAUN-O.”
22 Sosua ahpw ndahng irail, “Pein kumwail me pahn wia sounkadehdepen
me kumwail piladahr en papah KAUN-O.”
Irail ahpw nda, “Ei, pein kiht me sounkadehde.”
23 Sosua ahpw nda, “Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail kohten liki kan me mih-
mih nanpwungamwail, oh wiahda amwail inoun loalopwoatohng KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel.”
24 Aramas akan ahpw padahkihong Sosua, “Se pahn papah KAUN-O, atail
Koht, oh peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.”
25 Eri, ni rahno, Sosua ahpw wiahda inou ehu ong aramas akan nan Sekem;
e kihong irail kosonned kei oh pil mehn kaweidparail.
26 Sosua ahpw ntingihedi kosonned pwukat nan pwuken Kosonned en
Koht. Ih eri ale lapalahn takai ehu, oh kauwada pahn tuhke pwoat nan wasa
sarawien KAUN-O.
27 E padahkihong aramas koaros, “Takai wet pahn wia atail mehn kade-
hde. Takai wet rongehr mahsen koaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong
kitail. Eri, e pil pahn wia mehn kadehdepamwail, pwe en perehsang
kumwail amwail pahn kahngodiong amwail Koht.”
28 Sosua eri kadarpeseng aramas akan, oh emenmen ahpw pwuralahng
nan uhdahn eh wasa.

Mehlahn Sosua oh Eleasar

29 Mwurin met, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu Sosua, nein Nun, ahpw mehla
ni eh sounpar 110.
30 Re ahpw sarepidi nan uhdahn sapwe nan Timnad Sera, wasa nahnahn
Epraim, paliepeng en Nahna Kaas.
31 Mehn Israel koaros kin papah KAUN-O erein ahnsou me Sosua momour.
Oh mwurin eh mehla, irail pil kadakadaurete arail papah KAUN-O erein
ahnsou me arail kaun akan pil momour me kin wehwehki sapwellimen
KAUN-O wiewia kan koaros.
32 Eri, tihn Sosep, me mehn Israel kan wahdo sang Isip, re ahpw sarepidi
nan Sekem, nan sahpw me Seikop pwainkihda mwohni silper 100 sang
kadaudok en Amor, en Sekem eh pahpa. Eri, kadaudok en Sosep me kin
sohsohki sahpwo.
33 Eleasar, nein Aaron, pil mehla oh seridi nan Kipea, nan kahnimw en
wasa nahnahn Epraim me nah pwutak Pineas sapweniki.

24:30: Sos. 19.49-50.

SOUNKOPWUNG KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pali laud en pwuhken *Sounkopwung kan* iei poadopoad en mehn Israel ahnsou me re kalowehdi Kenan lel ni ahnsou me wehin nanmwarki kan poadada. Eri, koasoi pwukat pid wiewia kesempwal en aramas ekei me re kin kahdaneki "Sounkopwung," ahpw me tohto rehrail me kin wia kaunen sounpei. Rehn sounkopwung pwukat, iei Samson me keieu ndand, koasoiepe kak dierek nan ire laud 13-16.

Iei padahk me keieu kesempwal nan pwuhk wet, duwen pweidahn mouren wehin Israel eh poahsoankihda arail loalopwoatohng Koht, a soaloalopwoat kin kahrehda paisuwed. Ahpw pil mie ehu irair kesempwal sang met: mehnda ma tohn wehio pahn kin soaloalopwoat ong Koht oh paisuwedla kin lelohng irail, a Koht kin ketin onopada kupwure ahnsou koaros pwe en ketin kapitala sapwellime aramas akan ma re pahn kin koluhkihla sapwung kan oh sohpeiong ih.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Wiewia kesempwal kan lel ni ahnsou me Sosua sipalla 1.1—2.10
Sounkopwung kan en Israel 2.11—16.31
Soangen mwekid kesempwal kei 17.1—21.25

Kadaudok en Suda oh Simion Kalowehdi Adonipesek

1 Mwurin mehlahn Sosua mehn Israel ahpw kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, "Mehnia rehn kadaudokat kan me pahn tiengla oh mahweniong mehn Kenan kan?"

2 KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kadaudok en Suda me pahn tiengla. I pahn mweidohng irail re en kaunda sahpwo."

3 Mehn Suda ko eri ndahng mehn Simion ko, 'Kumwail iang kiht kohla nan sahpw me kileldiong kiht, oh kitail ehupene mahweniong mehn Kenan kan. Mwuhr se pahn uhd iang kumwail kohwei nan sahpw me kileldiong kumwail." Eri, kadaudok en Simion oh

4 kadaudok en Suda ahpw ehupene kohla mahwen. KAUN-O eri ketikihong irail re en powehdi mehn Kenan kan oh mehn Peres kan; irail eri koledi ohlen Pesek nen.

5 Re ahpw diarada Adonipesek wasao, irail eri mahweniong.

6 E tangdoaui, re ahpw pwakihala oh koledi oh lupukasang sendinpehlap ko oh sendinnehlap ko.

7 Adonipesek ahpw mahsanih, "Nanmwarki isiakan I lupukasang sendinpehlaparail ko oh sendinnehlaparail ko, irail eri kin tungutungoale mweremwer en mwenge pahn ei tehpel. Eri, Koht ketin wiahiongieier dahme I wiahiong irailo." Ih eri wisikla Serusalem wasa e sipalla ie.

Kadaudok en Suda Kalowehdi Serusalem oh Epron

8 Kadaudok en Suda mahweniong Serusalem oh kalowehdi. Re ahpw kemehla towe kan oh isikala kahnimwo.

9 Mwurin met re ahpw douluhlla oh mahweniong mehn Kenan kan me koukousoan wasa nahnahn kan, ni tepin dohl akan oh nan wasa madekeng en palieir.

10 Re ahpw uhd kolahng mahweniong tohn Kenan kan me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Epron, me mahs adaneki Kiriad Arpa. Re ahpw kalowehdi peneineien Sesai, Aiman, oh Talmai wasao.

Odniel Kalowehdi Kahnimw Depir
(Sosua 15.13-19)

11 Ohlen Suda ko ahpw mwekidsang wasao oh kolahng mahweniong tohn
kahnimw Depir, me adaneki Kiriad Seper ni ahnsowo.
12 Emen irail me adaneki Kalep ahpw patohwan, “I pahn kihong nei
serepein Aksa en pwoudiki ohl emen me pahn kalowehdi Kiriad Seper.”
13 Odniel, nein rien Kalep me tikitik ede Kenas, eri kalowehdi kahnimwo,
Kalep eri kihong en pwoudiki nah serepein Aksa.
14 Ni rahnen kapwopwoudo, Odniel ahpw koangngoangehki serepeino en
peki rehn eh pahpao en kihong ehu peliensapwen. Serepeino eri doudih-
sang pohn were ahso, a Kalep ahpw idek reh dahme e anahne.
15 E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I anahne ekei pwareren. Sahpw me komw
ketikihongieo me madekeng.” Kalep eri kihong pwarer kei me mi palipah
oh palipowe.

Kadaudok en Suda oh Pensamin Kalowehdi ekei Wasa

16 Kadaudok en semen en Moses eh pwoud, mehn Ken, iangada tohn
Suda sang Seriko, kolahng sapwtehn en palieir en Arad nan Suda. Re ahpw
soandiong wasao rehn mehn Amalek kan.
17 Kadaudok en Suda iangahki kadaudok en Simion; irail ahpw kalowehdi
mehn Kenan kan me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Sepad. Re ahpw keriahla
kahnimwo, kamwomwala oh kahdanekihla Orma.[a]
18-19 KAUN-O ketin sewese mehn Suda ko, irail ahpw koledi sahpw nah-
nahno. Ahpw re sohte kalowehdi Kasa, Askelon, Ekron oh sahpw akan me
kapilirailpene. Aramas pwukat me kin koukousoan ni oaroahr, re waraneki
werennansapw mete, kahrehda mehn Suda ko sohte kak kasareirailla.
20 Duwen Moses eh koasoanehdi, Epron kohieng Kalep, me kasarehsang
nan kahnimwo keinek siluh me kadaudok en Anak.
21 Ahpw kadaudok en Pensamin sohte kasarehla mehn Sepus kan me
kousoan Serusalem. Mehn Sepus kan eri uselahte kousoan Serusalem rehn
kadaudok en Pensamin sang ahnsowo kohdo.

Kadaudok en Epraim oh Manase Kalowehdi Kahnimw Pedel

22-23 Kadaudok en Epraim oh Manase kohla mahweniong kahnimw Pedel
me ahnsowo adaneki Lus. KAUN-O ketin seweseirailda. Re kadaralahng nan
kahnimwo lipoahrok kei
24 me tuhwong ohl emen me kohkohsang nan kahnimwo. Re ahpw
ndahng, “Menlau padahkihong kiht ahlen kolahng nan kahnimwen, se
ahpw sohte pahn wiahiong komwi mehkot suwed.”
25 Ih eri padahkihong irail. Kadaudok en Epraim oh Manase eri kemehla
tohn kahnimwo koaros, ihte ohl menet oh eh peneinei me sohte kamaka-
mala.
26 Ohlo eri kohla nan sapwen mehn Id kan oh kauwada kahnimw ehu
wasao, oh kihong ede Lus me e adanekihte lel rahnwet.

Aramas akan me mehn Israel Sohte Kasarehsang nan ar Wasa

27 Kadaudok en Manase sohte kasarehsang nan kahnimw kan en Ped Sean,
Taanak, Dor, Ipleam, Mekiddo oh kahnimw keren kan aramas ako me kin
kousoan wasa pwuko; mehn Kenan ko uselahte koukousoan wasa ko.
28 Ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kehlaillahr, re itonehng mehn Kenan ko pwe
re en doadoahk ong irail, ahpw re sohte kasarehla irail koaros.

---

a **1:17:** ***ORMA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “mwomwla.” **1:20:** Sos 15.13-14 **1:21:** Sos 15.63; 2 Sam 5.6; 1 Kron. 11.4. **1:28:** Sos 17.11-13.

29 Kadaudok en Epraim sohte kasarehla mehn Kenan me kin kousoan nan
kahnimw Keser, kahrehda mehn Kenan ko uselahte koukousoan rehrail.
30 Kadaudok en Sepulon sohte kasarehla aramas ako me kin koukousoan
nan kahnimw kan en Kitron oh Nahalal, ihme mehn Kenan ko usehlahte
koukousoan rehrail wasao oh re itoit ong re en kin doadoahk ong irail.
31 Kadaudok en Aser sohte kasarehla aramas ako me koukousoan nan
kahnimw kan en Akko, Saidon, Ahlap, Aksip, Elpa, Apek oh Rehop.
32 Mehn Aser ko kousoan rehn mehn Kenan ko, pwehki ar sohte pakasar-
ala.
33 Kadaudok en Napdali sohte kasarehla irail ko me koukousoan nan
kahnimw kan en Ped Semes oh Pedanad. Mehn Napdali ko kousoan rehn
mehn Kenan ko, re ahpw itonehng irail re en doadoahk ong irail.
34 Mehn Amor itonehng kadaudok en Dan re en kohkohla nan sahpw
nahnahn oh sohte mweidohng irail en kohdihla nan sahpw patapato.
35 Mehn Amor uselahte koukousoan Aisalon, Salpim oh Nahna Eres, ahpw
kadaudok en Epraim oh Manase kakaun irailte oh itonehng pwe re en kin
doadoahk ong irail.
36 Paliepeng en Sela, irepen mehn Edom tang ni Wasahn Kot en Akrappim.

2

Tohnleng en KAUN-O nan Pokim

1 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw ketisang Kilkal ketlahng Pokim oh mahsani-
hong mehn Israel ko, “I waikumwaildo sang nan Isip oh kahluwadohng
kumwail nan sahpw me I inoukihda me I pahn kihong amwail pahpa
kahlap ako. I inoukihda me I sohte pahn kauwehla ei inou ong kumwail
kohkohlahte.
2 Kumwail sohte pahn wiahda ehu inou ong aramas akan me kin kousoan
nan sahpw wet, oh kumwail pahn kauwehla ar pei sarawi kan. Ahpw
kumwail sohte mwahn wia dahme I ndaiong kumwail. Ahpw kumwail wia
dahme I nda kumwail en dehr wia!
3 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I sohte pahn koakoahsang aramas pwukat
mwohmwail. Irail pahn wia amwail imwintihti, oh kumwail pahn lohdiong
pahn ar manaman oh iang pwongih arail koht likamw akan.”
4 Ni tohnlengo eh mahsanih mepwukat, mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw
tapihada sengiseng.
5 Ihme wasao adanekilahki Pokim.[b] Irail eri wiahda ar meirong ong
KAUN-O wasao.

Mehlahn Sosua

6 Sosua eri kadarpeseng mehn Israel ko, oh emenemen aramas ahpw pein
kohla ale sapwe.
7 Eri, mehn Israel ko kin papah KAUN-O erein Sosua eh momour, oh
mwurin eh melahr re pil kin usehlahte papah KAUN-O, erein kaun ako me
dehdehkihla mehlel mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong mehn Israel ko,
ar pil momour.
8 Eri, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu Sosua nein Nun ahpw mehla ni eh
sounpar 110.
9 E seridi nan uhdahn sapwe, Timnad Sera, me mi sahpw nahnahn Epraim,
paliepeng en Nahna Kaas.

1:29: Sos 16.10. **2:2:** Eks 34.12-13; Deud 7.2-5. [b] **2:5:** ***POKIM:*** Met ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Irail kan me kin sengiseng.” **2:9:** Sos 19.49-50.

10 Eri, aramas en diho koaros pil mehla, oh dihen mwuhro ahpw
manokehla KAUN-O oh pil mehkan me e kin ketin wiahiong mehn Israel.

Mehn Israel Sohla Kaudokiong KAUN-O

11 Mehn Israel ko eri wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O ni ar papah Paal ko.
12 Re sohla kaudokiong KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako, me ketikih-
sang irail nan Isip. Re ahpw tapihada kaudokiong koht teikan, kohten wehi
kan me mi mparail. Re kin pwongih koht pwukat, kahrehda KAUN-O ketin
engiengda kowahlap.
13 Re sohla kaudokiong KAUN-O, ahpw uhd papah Paal ko oh Asdarde ko,
14 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda kowahlap pahn mehn Israel oh ketin mwei-
dalahng irail pahn manaman en arail imwintihti kan pwe re en kulihasang
arail dipwisou kan. E ketin mweidala mehn Israel ko re en lohdiong pahn
manaman en arail imwintihti kan, oh re ahpw sohla kak pein doareirailla.
15 Ahnsou koaros me re pahn kin mahwen, KAUN-O pahn kin ketin
uhwong mehn Israel ko, duwen me e mahsanih me e pahn ketin wia. Re
inenen mihla nan apwal laud.
16 KAUN-O eri ketikihong mehn Israel kaun ekei me kapitasang irail pahn
manaman en arail imwintihti kan.
17 Mehn Israel ko ahpw sohte dukiong kaun pwukat. Israel soaloalopwoat
ong KAUN-O oh wonlahte pwongipwongih koht likamw akan. Samarail ko
kin kapwaiada sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned akan, a dih wet keselahr
tiahk en samarail ko.
18 Eri, ahnsou koaros me KAUN-O kin ketikihong mehn Israel emen kaun,
KAUN-O pahn kin ketin sewese oh kapitasang irail pahn arail imwintihti kan
erein kaun meno eh kin momour. E kin ketin kupwurehla mehn Israel ko
pwehki ar kin sengisengki ar lokolok laud pahn ar imwintihti kan.
19 A ni kaun meno eh kin mehla, aramas akan kin pwurehng nan ar mour
suwed en mahs oh kin suwedsang dihen mwowe ko. Re kin keptakaila oh
wonlahte nan ar tiahk suwed kan.
20 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda kowahlap pahn Israel, oh mahsanih, “Wehi
wet kauwelahr inou me I koasoanediong ar pahpa kahlap ako re en kin
dadaur. Pwehki ar sohte peikiong ie,
21 I solahr pahn koakoahsang mwohrail wehi ko me mihmihte nan sahpw
wet lel ni ahnsou me Sosua mehlao.
22 Ih duwen ei pahn kadehde me mehn Israel kan pahn idawehn ei
koasoandi kan, duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako.”
23 KAUN-O eri ketin mweidohng wehi ko me e sohte ketikihdi pahn
manaman en Sosua, re en mihmiehte; e sohte ketin koakoahirailla mwadang
mwurin mehlahn Sosua.

3

Wehi kan me Luhwehdi nan Sahpwo

1 KAUN-O eri ketikihong nan sahpwo ekei tohn wehi pwe re en kin
kasongosonge mehn Israel ko me sohte iang sairada apwal en mahwen kan
nan Kenan.
2 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin padahkihong ehuehu dih en Israel
duwen mahwen, ahpw mehlel irail ko me sohte iang sair apwal en mahwen
mahs.
3 Me luhwehdi nan sahpwo iei kahnimw limau en mehn Pilisdia kan,
mehn Kenan koaros, mehn Saidon, oh mehn Ip me kousoan ni nahna kan
en Lepanon sang Nahna Paal Ermon lellahng ni Wasahn Kot en Amad.

4 Irail wia mehn kasongosong ong mehn Israel kan, pwe KAUN-O en
kadiarakda ma mehn Israel kan pahn kin peikiong kosonned akan me e
ketikihong Moses pwe en patohwanohng ar pahpa kahlap ako.
5 Eri, mehn Israel ko ahpw soandiong nanpwungen mehn Kenan, mehn
Id, mehn Amor, mehn Peris, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus.
6 Re pwopwoudpene nanpwungarail oh iang kaudokiong ar koht kan.

Odniel

7 Mehn Israel ko ahpw manokehla KAUN-O, arail Koht; re dipadahr oh kin
kaudokiong sansal akan en Paal oh Asera.
8 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengkihda met pahn Israel oh mweidohng Kusan
Risadaim, nanmwarkien Mesopodamia en kaloweiraildi. Irail eri mihmihte
pahn sapwellime manaman erein sounpar waluh.
9 Mehn Israel ko eri sohpeiong KAUN-O oh e ketin poaronedohng irail
emen ohl me pahn kapitirailla. Ih ohl menet Odniel, nein Kenas rien Kalep
pwutak me tikitik.
10 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw ti powe, ih eri wiahla kaunen mehn Israel
ko. Odniel eri tapihada mahwen; KAUN-O eri ketikihong pwe en powehdi
nanmwarkien Mesopodamia.
11 Meleilei ahpw miehla nan sahpw erein sounpar pahisek, mwuhr Odniel
ahpw mehla.

Ehud

12 Mehn Israel ko pil pwurehng dipada ong KAUN-O. Pwehki kahrepe wet,
KAUN-O ketin kakehlailihala Eklon, nanmwarkien Mohap, ih eri pelianda
mehn Israel ko.
13 Eklon eri ehuong mehn Ammon ko oh mehn Amalek ko, re ahpw
kalowehdi mehn Israel ko oh koledi Seriko, kahnimw en nih tohto.
14 Mehn Israel ko eri mihla pahn manaman en Eklon erein sounpar eisek
waluh.
15 Mehn Israel ko ahpw pwurehng sohpeiong KAUN-O oh e ketin poarone-
dohng irail emen ohl me pahn kapitirailla. Eri met iei Ehud, ohl meingtoal
emen, nein Kera, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin. Mehn Israel ko eri
kadarala Ehud rehn Eklon, nanmwarkien Mohap, iangahkihla ar kisakis
kan.
16 Ehud wiahda nah kedlahs pwoat me keng pali riau oh reireiki piht ehu
elep. E ahpw katengediong nin lukepe nan eh likou kan.
17 E ahpw wa kohla kisakis ko ong Eklon, ohl mworourou men.
18 Ahnsou me Ehud patohwanohng kisakis ko, e patohwanohng ienge
aramas ako re en patopatohla ni imwarail.
19 A pein Ehud wetite limwahn sansal takai ko me mi Kilkal, pwurala
rehn Eklon oh patohwanohng, “Wasa Lapalap, mie mehkot rir me I men
sekerehkin komwi.”
Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong sapwellime ladu ko re en kohieisang wasa
ira mihmi ieo. Irail eri kohkohieisang nan pereo.
20 Mwuri, ni ahnsou me nanmwarki kelehpw ketiket nan pere
lemwulemwur ehu pohn ihmwo, Ehud patohla reh oh patohwan, “Mie
koasoandi ehu rehi me sang rehn Koht ong komwi.” Nanmwarkio ahpw
ketida.
21 Ehud alehki nah kedlahso pali peh meingtoal oh doakoahki kapehden
nanmwarkio.
22 Kedlahso pwon iangahki mangileo pwarolong nan kapehdeo, wihn
kapehdeo ahpw kidimpene, Ehud sohte usasang ni kapehdeo, imwio pw-
eripweriei nanpwungen denge ko.

23 Ehud ahpw kohieila liki, ritingedi wenihmwo oh lokehdi, ih eri
kohkohlahsang.
24 Ladu ko eri patohdo oh kilangada me wenihmwo loak, re ahpw kikihong
me nanmwarkio ketin lokolokewel [c] loale.
25 Re ahpw awiawih ekis werei, oh ni eh sohte ritingada wenihmwo, re ale
kih oh ritingada. Oh iet arail mwohnsapwo, wonohn nan taht pwoulahr.
26 Ehud ahpw tangasang mwo nindokon ar awiawih nanmwarkio. E
keidla mwohn sansal takai ko oh tangalahng Seira.
27 Ni eh lel mwo nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim, e peuk sowi ehu pwe mehn
Israel ko en pokonpenehn mahwen, e ahpw kahluwairaildi sang pohn dohl
ako.
28 E ndaiong irail, “Kumwail idawehniehdo. KAUN-O kupwuredahr
kumwail en powehdi mehn Mohap kan, amwail imwintihti.” Irail eri
idawehndihla Ehud oh kalowehdi wasa me mehn Mohap ko mihmi ie pwe
re en kotehla Sordan; re ahpw sohte mweidohng mehmen rehrail en kotehla
pillapo.
29 Rahno re kemehla sounpei kehlail en Mohap nen, sohte emen pitla.
30 Rahno mehn Israel ko eri kalowehdi mehn Mohap ko, oh sang ahnsowo
kohla meleilei ahpw miehla nan sahpwo erein pahr welihsek.

Samkar

31 Kaun me kohdo mwuri iei Samkar nein Anad. E pil kapitala mehn Israel
ko ni eh kemehkihla mehn Pilisdia wenlop mehn deipwel en kou.

4

Depora oh Parak

1 Mwurin Ehud eh mehla, mehn Israel ko ahpw pwurehng sapwungala
mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
2 KAUN-O eri ketin mweidohng pwe re en mihla pahn manaman en
Sapin, nanmwarkien Kenan men, me kaunda mehn Asor. Kaun lapalap en
sapwellimen Sapin karis kan adaneki Sisera, me kin ketiket nan kahnimw
Arosed-en-Mehn-Liki-kan.
3 Sapin sapwellimaniki werennansapw mete 900, oh kin kakaun mehn
Israel ko erein sounpar 20 oh kin lemeiong irail kowahlap. Mehn Israel ko
eri patohwan likweriong KAUN-O pwe en ketin sewese irail.
4 Depora, en Lapidod eh pwoud, ih lih soukohp men. Iei ih me kin
kapwukapwung oh kaukaweid mehn Israel ko ni ahnsowo.
5 Depora kin epwehnki mwomwohd pahn tuhke pahm pwoat me mi
nanpwungen Rama oh Pedel ni sahpw nahnahn Epraim, mehn Israel ko
ahpw kin pwarala reh pwe re en ale pwunglahn ar kopwung kan.
6 Ih eri ileklahng Parak, nein Apinoham, sang kahnimw Kedes nan Nap-
dali, pwe en pwarodo reh. Depora eri patohwanohng, “KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel, ketin koasoanedier, ‘Ke en kohwei oh kaunda sounpei nen sang ni
kadaudok en Napdali oh Sepulon, oh kahluwawohng nin Nahna Tapor.
7 I pahn kahluwadohng rehmw Sisera, kaun lapalap en sapwellimen
Sapin karis kan, pwe en mahweniong uhk ni Pillap Kison, iangahki were
werennansapw kan oh nah sounpei kan; ahpw I pahn kihong uhk manaman
pwe ke en powehdi.’ ”
8 Parak eri patohwanohng Depora, “Eri, me mwahu! I pahn patohla, ma
komw pahn ketin iang ie; a ma soh, I sohte pahn patohla.”

---

[c] **3:24:** ***LOKOLOKOWEL:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

9 Depora ahpw sapengki, “Me mwahu! I pahn iang uhk kohwei, ahpw ke
en ese pwe kaidehk kowe me pahn kahrehda lingan en powehdi en mahwen
wet, pwe KAUN-O pahn ketin mweidohng Sisera en lohdi pahn manaman en
lih emen.” Depora eri iangala Parak kohkohlahng Kedes.
10 Parak eri ekerpene kadaudok en Sepulon oh Napdali nan Kedes, oh
sounpei nen idawehnla ih. Depora pil iang ketiketla.
11 Eri, Eper, mehn Ken, kauwadahr imwe impwal kan limwahn Kedes,
karanihte tuhke kehlail pwoat ni Sananim. E tohrohralasangehr mehn Ken
teiko, me kadaudok en Opap, rien en Moses eh pwoudo.
12 Pakair ehu ahpw lel Sisera, dene Parak, nein Apinoham, miher pohn
Nahna Tapor.
13 Sisera eri kapokonepene were werennansapw mete 900 ko, oh nah
sounpei koaros, oh kamwekid irail sang Arosed-en-Mehn-Liki-kan kolahng
Pillap Kison.
14 Depora eri mahsanihong Parak, “Nna, kitail! Pwe iei rahnwet me KAUN-
O ketikihongehr Sisera pahn omw manaman.” Parak eri kohdi sang pohn
Nahna Tapor iangahki nah sounpei nen.
15 Ni Parak oh nah karis en sounpei kan ar mahweniongirailda, KAUN-O
ahpw ketin kapingada Sisera oh were werennansapw akan oh nah sounpei
kan. Eri, Sisera ahpw lusisangete pohn were werennansapw, oh tangdoaui.
16 A Parak ahpw pwakipwakih werennansapw ako oh karis en sounpei
ko lao lel kahnimw Arosed-en-Mehn-Liki-kan. Nein Sisera sounpei koaros
kamakamala; sohte emen pitla.
17 Eri, Sisera ahpw tangala oh lel impwal en Sael, me pwoudiki Eper,
mehn Ken; pwe Sapin, nanmwarkien Asor oh peneineien Eper, irail me
nanpwungmwahu.
18 Sael eri pedoisang nan impwalo pwe en tuhwong Sisera oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing, komw ketilong. Komw ketilongodo rehi, komw dehr
perki mehkot.” Ih eri ketilong nan impwalo; Sael ahpw perehkihla pelien
likou ehu.
19 Sisera ahpw mahsanihong Sael, “I mehkilahr ei men nimpil, komw
kanimpile ie mahs.” Liho eri kihong sahen milik ehu pwe en nim, ih eri pil
pwurehng ekihla ohlo.
20 Sisera ahpw mahsanihong Sael, “Komw kesikesihnente ni wenihmwen
impwalet, oh ma mie aramas me kohdo idek ma mie aramas loale, a komw
sapeng me sohte.”
21 Sisera inenen ngirala mehlel, me kahrehda e mwadang seimwoakala oh
seimwoangkelikla. Sael eri ale ama ieu oh kisin tuhke pwonopwon oh keng
sang ni impwalo ahpw wailong rehn ohlo, kaudiong pohn apali moangeo,
pasur kisin tuhkeo lao pwar moangen Sisera. Ohlo eri mehla.
22 Eri, ni ahnsowo Parak ahpw lel wasao raparapahki Sisera; Sael ahpw
pedoila pwe en tuhwong oh ndaiong, “Komw ketilongodo! I pahn kasale-
hiong komwi ohl me komw raparapahkien.” Ih eri iang Sael pedelong, oh
kadehdehda Sisera eh wonohn nan taht, melahr, oh kisin tuhkehn impwal
pwoat pwarete moangeo ilawehdiong nan tahto.
23 Rahnohte Koht ketikihong mehn Israel en kalowehdi Sapin, nan-
mwarkien mehn Kenan.
24 Eri, mehn Isral ko kekehlailla rahn koaros, lao re kamwomwala sap-
wellimen Sapin wehi.

5

En Depora oh Parak ara Koul

1 Rahno Depora oh Parak nein Apinoham, ira ahpw koulki koulen kaping
pwoatet, me ketihtihki,

2 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Mehn Israel kan me inenen dengngang en mahwen;
aramas akan kin perenki ar pahn iang mahwen.
3 Kumwail nanmwarki kan, kumwail karonge ie mahs!
Kumwail soupeidi kan, kumwail tehk mahs ngileiet!
I pahn pahn kouliong KAUN-O oh kesengiong
KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
4 Maing KAUN, ni omwi ketsang nin nahna kan en Seir,
ni omwi ketsang nan sapwen Edom,
sampah rerada, keteu mweredi sang nanleng.
Ei, depwek kan kapwildiong pihl pohn sampah.
5 Nahna kan rerrerki ar masakala silangin KAUN en Sainai,
silangin KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.

6 Ni mwehin Samkar nein Anad,
ni mwehin Sael,
sohla aramas kote nan sahpwo,
sounseiloak kan ahpw kin kekeid ni ahl kahrpidek.
7 Kahnimw en Israel kan tehnlahr, Depora;
sohla tohn kahnimwo lao komw pwarodo,
komw pwarodo rasehng inen mehn Israel.
8 Mie mahwen nan sahpwo
ni ahnsou me mehn Israel akan pilada koht kapw akan.
Ia duwe, mie mehn sansar ehu, de ketieu pwoat
me dierek nan Israel rehn ohl 40,000?
9 Mohngiongi kin ieiang kaunen Israel kan,
oh pil aramas akan me perenki ar pahn iang mahwen.
Kapinga KAUN-O!
10 Kumwail pil iang koasoia, kumwail me kin dake ahs pwetepwet kan,
kumwail me kin ket pohn mehn dakadak kan,
oh pil kumwail me kin weid nanial akan.
11 Kumwail rong! Ngilen aramas ngeder me peipeido sang limwahn pwarer
kan,
wasa re kapikapinga sapwellimen KAUN-O roson en powehdi,
en mehn Israel kan roson en powehdi!

1 Eri sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan ahpw kapareisang nan ar kahnimw
akan.
12 Tiengla, Depora, tiengla!
Tiengla! Tiakada apwoat koulen! Tieng mwowe!
Kohkohwei, Parak, nein Apinoham, kohkohwei,
kahluwawei noumwi me selidi kan!
13 Me loalopwoat kan eri pwarpene rehn arail kaun akan;
sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan pokonpene reh, onopadahng mah-
wen.
14 Re mwekid sang Epraim mwekidlahng nan wahwo,
mwurin kadaudok en Pensamin oh ienge aramas akan.
Kaun lapalap en sounpei kan kohdihdo sang Makir,
kaun tikitik kan sang Sepulon.
15 Kaun akan en Isakar pil kohdo iangahki Depora;

5:5: Eks 19.18.

ei, Isakar oh Parak pil ketido,
re ahpw idawehnla Parak nan wahwo.
A Kadaudok en Reupen pwalpeseng;
re peikasalki ma re pahn iang kohdo, de soh.
16 Dahme re mihmihki rehn sihpw akan?
Pwe re en rongorong ngilen silepe kan?
Ei, kadaudok en Reupen pwalpeseng;
re peikasalki me re pahn iang kohdo, de soh.
17 Kadaudok en Kad mihmihte palimesehn Sordan,
oh kadaudok en Dan mihmihte ni sohp akan.
Kadaudok en Aser me mi limwahn oaroahr,
re mihmihte wasao.
18 A Sepulon oh Napdali, iei kadaudok riau wet
me pangala ara mour nan mahwen.

19 Nanmwmarki kan samwodohr oh mahwendahr
nan Taanak, ni keilen piletik Mekiddo.
Nanmwarkien Kenan kan mahwendahr,
re ahpw sohte wahsang silper.
20 Usu kan pil mahwen sang pahnlahng;
ni ar kotekoteseli pahnlahng,
re pil mahweniong Sisera.
21 Ahd kehlail en Kison kapeiraillahr,
ahden pillapo me kin pwilipwil sohte kommoal.
I pahn wenewei, wonewei mwowe ni kehlail!
22 Mie kumwukumwusek en ngilen nehn oahs akan pohn pwehl
ni ar tangatang kohwei.

23 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Sapwen Meros en riahla,”
“Towe kan koaros en riahla.
Re sohte kohdo sewese KAUN-O,
nin duwen sounpei kei me pahn mahwenki ih.”

24 Sael me keieu pai nanpwungen lih akan,
werek en Eper, mehn Ken—
meid pai nanpwungen lih akan me kin kousoan nan impwal kan.
25 Sisera peki pihl reh, a e kihong milik,
e wadohng milik nan dahl lingan ehu.
26 Sael koleki palimeingi kisin tuhke pwonopwon oh keng sang ni impwalo,
a ni palimauni ama toutou ieu.
E pasurdiong kisin tuhkeo nan moangen Sisera oh pwar moangeo,
sang apali moange lel apali.
27 Ohlo eri pwupwudiong nan taht limwahn nehn Sael,
pinipintatseli, e lao mehla.
E pwupwudiong limwahn nehn liho nan tahto,
e pwupwudiong nan pwehlo oh mehla.

28 Inen Sisera kilikilengla sang ni wenihmwtok,
e kesikesihnen limwahn perehpen wenihmwtok oh mengimengloalki,
“Dahme were werennansapwo nohn pwand en pwerdohki?
Dahme nah oahs kan nohn pwandki?”
29 Me loalokong rehn eh lidu lih akan sapeng,
oh pein ih ahpw iang medemedewe nan kapehde,

30 “Re mwein nenehk dipwisou lohdi kan,
peinakapw emen de riemen ong sounpei men,
likou lingan ong Sisera,
elin tuhke kesempwal, mwaren lih nanmwarki?”

31 Eri, Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan koaros en mehla duwehte mwo,
a irail kan me kin poakohng komwi en lingaling rasehng dakadahn ketipin.

Eri, meleilei ahpw miehla nan sahpwo erein sounpar 40.

6

Kidion

1 Mehn Israel ko pil pwurehng sapwungala oh wiahda dihp mwohn silangin KAUN-O, kahrehda e ketin mweidohng pwe mehn Midian en kaunirailda erein sounpar isuh.

2 Mehn Midian inenen kehlailasang mehn Israel, me kahrehda mehn Israel ko kin ruksang irail oh kin mihmi pahn paip akan oh pil wasa kan me kak doareirailla nin nahna kan.

3 Ahnsou koaros me mehn Israel kin padokedi ar wahnsahpw akan, mehn Midian oh mehn Amalek kan oh ekei keinek en nan sapwtehn kin pwarodo oh mahweniong irail.

4 Irail kin kohdohte kauwada imwarail impwal akan nan sahpw poadakapw akan oh kauwehla wahnsahpw akan lellahng palieir limwahn Kasa. Sohte mehkot kin luhwehdi pwe mehn Israel ko en kin momourki, pil sohte sihpw de kou men de ahs men.

5 Re kin wa kohdo neirail pelinmen kan oh imwarail impwal kan, rasehng pelin loukust moaron. Sohte me kak wadekada wen tohtohn irail oh neirail kamel kan. Re ahpw kin kohdo kauwehla sahpw akan,

6 a mehn Israel sohte kin kak wiahiong irail mehkot.

7 Ni mehn Israel ko ar sohpeiong KAUN-O oh peki sawas pwehki mehn Midian,

8 KAUN-O ketin kadarodohng irail soukohp emen me wa mahsen wet sang rehn KAUN-O, Koht en Israel: “I kahluwaikumwaildo sang nan mouren lidu nan Isip.

9 I kapitkumwailla sang mehn Isip kan, oh pil sang irail ko me mahweniong kumwail wasaht. I koakoahirailsang mwohmwail, oh kihong kumwail sapwarail pwe kumwail en sapwenikihla.

10 I ndaiong kumwail me ngehi, iei KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh kumwail sohte pahn pwongih kohten mehn Amor kan, me sapweniki sahpw me kumwail koukousoan ie met. Kumwail ahpw sohte dukiong ie.”

11 Tohnleng en KAUN-O eri pwarodo nan kisin kahnimw kis nan Opra oh ketidiong pahn tuhke kehlail pwoat, me en Sohas, kisehn peneinei lap en Apieser. Nah pwutak Kidion wie koakoahk wahn pilawa kei wasa rir, wasahn tiak wain, pwe en ruksang mehn Midian kan.

12 Tohnleng en KAUN-O eri pwarohng oh mahsanih, “Kowe ohl kommwad emen, oh KAUN-O ketin ieiang uhk!”

13 Kidion ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ma e pahn mweimweiong ie, a I men idek ma iei KAUN-O ketin ieiang kiht, a dahme soahng pwukat koaros wiawihkihong kiht? Ia duwen soahng kapwuriamwei ko me samat ako padahkihong kiht duwen me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong irail—duwen eh ketin

kahluwairailsang Isip? KAUN-O ketin keseikitalahr. E ketikihongkitehr pahn manaman en mehn Midian kan."

14 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong, "Kohwei, oh sang ni omw kehl koaros kapitala Israel sang rehn mehn Midian akan. Ngehi me kadaruhkewei."

15 A Kidion sapeng patohwan, "A ia duwen, maing ei Kaun, ei pahn kak kapitala Israel? Pwe ei peneinei me keieu luwet nan kadaudok en Manase, oh ngehi me keieu sohte wadei rehn ei peneinei."

16 A KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong, "Ke kak wia met, pwehki I pahn seweseiuk. Omw pahn kalowehdi mehn Midian akan pahn mengeiong uhk, re pahn rasehng aramastehmen."

17 Kidion eri sapeng patohwan, "Ma komw ketin kupwure ie, a komw ketin kasalehiong ie kilel ehu me I pahn patohwan esehki me uhdahn komwi me KAUN-O.

18 Kalahngan en komwi, komw dehpa ketiweisang met, I lao patohwan pwurodo wa kisin konot, ei mehn meirong ong komwi."

KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "I pahn awiawihiukete, ke lao pwurodo."

19 Kidion eri patohla kaunopada kuht pwulopwul men, oh pilawa tohto me sohte doal ihs. E ahpw kihdiong uduk en kuhto nan kopwou ehu, a pileo nan einpwoat ehu, e ahpw walahng tohnleng en KAUN-O me ketiket pahn tuhkeo, oh patohwandahng.

20 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, "Pwilikihdi uduken oh pilawa kan pohn paip wet, ke ahpw wudekihdiong powe pilen kuhten." Kidion eri kapwaiada.

21 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw sairki kuhto oh pilawa ko imwin sapwellime sokon me mihmi nin limeo. Ni ahnsowohte kisiniei ahpw okada sang nan paipo oh karoangehla uduko oh pil pilawa ko. Tohnlengo eri sohrasang wasao.

22 Kidion eri esehda me tohnleng en KAUN-O men me pwarohng ih. Ih eri masepwehkada kowahlap, ahpw patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap! I patohwanehr silangin sapwellimomwi tohnleng!"

23 A KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Popohl! Ke dehr masak. Ke sohte pahn mehla."

24 Kidion eri kauwadahng KAUN-O pei sarawi ehu wasao, oh kihong eden pei sarawio, "KAUN-O, iei Popohl." (Pei sarawio mihmihte lel rahnwet nan Opra, wasa me wia sapwen peneinei lap en Apieser.)

25 Nipwongo KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Kidion, "Ale emen nein omw pahpa kouwol kan oh pil emen kouwol me sounpar isuh, kowe eri kauwehla en omw pahpao eh pei sarawi ong Paal, oh pelehdihsang tuhke sarawien koht lih Asera me mihmi limwah.

26 Ke ahpw kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong KAUN-O, omw Koht, pohn koasoakoasoak wet. Mwuri, ke pahn ale keriemen en kouwolen oh meirongkihla ni meirong isihs oh wiahkihla omw tuwi tuhke sarawi ong Asera me ke ahpwtehn pelehdihsang."

27 Kidion eri ale ohl ehk sang eh ladu ko oh wiahda dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih. E ahpw wiahda mehkoaros nipwong, pwehki eh masak eh peneinei oh tohnkahnimwo.

28 Ni tohnkahnimwo ar pirida nimenseng en mandahn rahno, re diarada me pei sarawi ong Paal oh tuhke sarawi ong Asera wonohnehr nanpwel, oh keriemen en kouwolo meirongalahr pohn pei sarawi ehu me ahpwtehn kokouda.

29 Re ahpw peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Ihs me wiahda mehkotet?" Re ahpw rapahki oh diarada me Kidion nein Sohas pwutak me wiahda met.

30 Irail eri ndaiong Sohas, “Wahdo noumw pwutaken met, pwe en ka-
makamala! Pwehki eh kauwehla pei sarawi ong Paal oh pelehdihsang tuhke
sarawi ong Asera me mi limwahn pei sarawio.”
31 A Sohas ahpw idek rehn irail ko me kapikapil ih, “Kumwail uhki Paal?
Kumwail men doarehla ih? Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me men uhki Paal
pahn kamakamala mwohn wasa eh pahn rahnpeseng. Ma Paal koht emen,
a en doarehla pein ih. Pwe eh pei sarawio ohlahr.”
32 Eri, sang rahno kohla, Kidion adanekihla Seruppaal,[d] pwehki Sohas eh
nda, “Paal en doarehla pein ih; pwehki eh pei sarawio ohlahr.”
33 Eri, mehn Midian kan koaros, mehn Amalek kan, oh keinek en nan
sapwtehn kan, ahpw pokonpene, oh kotehla Pillap Sordan, oh kauwada
imwarail impwal kan nan Wahun Sesreel.
34 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw ti pohn Kidion. E ahpw peuk sowi ehu pwe en
kapokonepene peneinei lap en Apieser, pwe re en idawehnla ih.
35 E ahpw pil kadarpeseng meninkeder kei nan wehi koaros rehn kadau-
dok en Manase, pwe re en pil idawehnla. Pil ekei meninkeder pekederlahng
rehn kadaudok en Aser, Sepulon oh Napdali, irail eri pil iang idawehnla.
36 Kidion eri patohwanohng Koht, “Maing, komw mahsaniher me komw
kupwurki doadoahngkin ie pwe komwi en kapitala Israel.
37 Eri iet, I pahn patohwandiong nanpwel kisin kilin sihpw kiset, wasa se
kin koakoa pilawa ie. Eri nimenseng ma pohn kisin kilin sihpw kisette me
pwoik mi powe, a nanpwel madekeng, eri, I pahn patohwan esehki me iei
kupwuromwien, I en kapitala Israel.”
38 Eri, ahpw pweida. Pwe ni Kidion eh pirida nimenseng, e wengid kisin
kilin sihpwo, e lao wengidasang pwoaik me itarohng audehda kep en pihl
ehu.
39 Kidion eri patohwanohng Koht, “Maing, komw dehpa ketin engieng
pahi; komw ketin mweidohng ie I en pwurehng pato. Komw kupwure, pwe
I en pwurehng rapahki kilel en kupwuromwi ni kisin kilin sihpw kiset. Eri,
komw kupwure pwe kisin kilin sihpw kiset en madekeng, oh pwoaik en mie
nanpwel.”
40 Koht eri ketin kapwaiada pekipeko nipwongo. Pwe kisin kilin sihpwo
inenen madekeng, a nanpwelohte me pwoaik mi ie.

7

Kidion Kalowehdi mehn Midian

1 Rahn ehu Kidion oh nah sounpei koaros ahpw sangkenein kauwada
imwarail impwal kan limwahn utuhnpihl Arod. Kahnimpwal en mehn
Midian kan mi nan wahu peliepeng en mehn Israel, nin tepin Nahna More.
2 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Kidion, “Noumw sounpei kan me nohn
tohto pwe I en mweidohng ke en kalowehkihdi mehn Midian kan. Re kakete
nda me re kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan sang ni pein arail kehl, a kaidehk
sang ni ei manaman.
3 Eri, padahkihong aramas akan, ‘Mehmen me masepwehk en pwurala
ni imwe, a kiht pahn mihmihte met nin Nahna Kilead.’ ” Eri, me 22,000 me
pwurala, a me 10,000 me mihmihte.
4 KAUN-O eri pil mahsanihong Kidion, “Noumw sounpei kan me nohn
tohto. Kahreiraildilahng ni pihlo, I ahpw pahn katohreirailpeseng wasao.
Mehmen me I ndaiong uhk en iang uhk, a e pahn iang. Mehmen me I nda e
sohte pahn iang uhk, a e sohte pahn iang.”

---

d **6:32:** ***SERUPPAAL:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Paal en pein doarehla pein ih.” **7:3:** Deud 20.8.

5 Kidion eri kahrehdihla nah sounpei ko ni pihlo; oh KAUN-O ahpw
mahsanihong, “Koaros me pahn toukeki pihl pehrail kan oh nimpil duwehte
kidi kan, ke pahn katohrehsang rehn me pahn kelehpwikihdi oh nimpil.”
6 Eri, sounpei 300 me toukeki pihl pehrail kan oh nimpil duwehte kidi kan.
Mehteiko koaros kelehpwikihdi oh nimpil.
7 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Kidion, “I pahn kapituhkala oh seweseiuk
pwe ke en kalowehkihdi mehn Midian kan sounpei 300 me nimpilsang nan
pehrail. Padahkihong mehteiko en pwurala ni imwarail ko.”
8 Kidion eri kadarala mehn Israel ko koaros ni imwarail, ihte me 300 me
luhwe; e ahpw kolokolete neirail sowi ko oh arail dipwisou ko koaros. En
mehn Midian kan arail kahnimpwalo mihte pahnangirail, nan wahwo.
9 Nipwongo KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Kidion, “Pwourda, oh kohdihwei
mahweniong mehn Midian kan nan arail kahnimpwalo; pwe I mweidohn-
guhkehr ke en kaloweiraildi.
10 Ahpw ma ke masak mahweniong irail, kohdihwei ni arail kahnimpwalo
iangahki omw ladu Pura.
11 Ni omw pahn rong dahme re ndinda, nan kapehdomw pahn kehlailda
pwe ke en mahweniong irail.” Kidion oh eh laduwo eri kohdihla ni irepen
wasa me ar imwintihti ko kin mihmi ie.
12 Eri, mehn Midian ko, oh mehn Amalek ko, oh sounpei kan en kadaudok
en nan sapwtehn ko, re kadirehla wahwo, rasehng pelin loukust ehu. Neirail
kamel kan sohte kak wadawad uwen ar tohto, rasehng piken ni oaroahr.
13 Eri, ni Kidion eh lel wasao, e rongada duwen ohl emen eh koasoakoasoia
ong emen ohl eh ouraman, ndinda, “I ouramanda, dene lopwon en pilawa
ieu, me wiawihkihda wahn parli, tapwurdidohng nan atail kahnimpwalet
oh lelete ehu impwalo kesepwekehdi, wekidada oh kapatapatahla nan-
pwel.”
14 Ohl teio ahpw sapengki, “Met sohte kak wehwehki okotme tohrohr pwe
kedlahs en Kidion, mehn Israelo, nein Sohas. Koht ketin mweidohng en
kalowehdi mehn Midian kan oh atail karis en sounpei kan koaros.”
15 Ni Kidion eh rongada duwen ouramano, oh pil duwen wehwehn oura-
mano, e ahpw kelehpwikihdiong nanpwel. Mwuhr, e ahpw pwurala ni
kahnimpwal en mehn Israel ko oh ndaiong irail, “Nna, kitail mwekid! KAUN-
O ketin mweidohng kitail en kalowehdi karis en mehn Midian kan!”
16 Ih eri katohrepeseng nah sounpei 300-o ni pwihn siluh, ahpw kihong
emenemen sounpei ko sowi ehu oh sah ieu me mehnser mi loale.
17 Ih eri pil ndaiong irail, “Kumwail mwasahn ie oh alasang dahme I pahn
wia, ni ei pahn lel ni irepen arail kahnimpwalo.
18 Ni ngehi oh ei pwihnet at pahn peuk nait sowi kan, kumwail pil pahn
peuk noumwail kan, oh kumwail weriwer sang pali koaros, ndinda, ‘Pwehki
KAUN-O oh pwehki Kidion!’ ”
19 Kidion oh nah sounpei 100 ko ahpw lel ni irepen kahnimpwalo kere-
niong nin lukepen pwong, mwurinte kawiliali en soun silasil ko. Re ahpw
peuk neirail sowi ko oh kauwehla neirail sah ko.
20 Pwihn siluho pil peuk neirail sowi ko oh pil kauwehla neirail sah ko. Re
ahpw weriwer, oh ndinda, “Kedlahs pwoat ong KAUN-O oh ong Kidion!”
21 Nein Kidion sounpei ko eri mihmihte nan arail wasa, kapilpene kahn-
impwalo; a ar imwintihti ko koaros ahpw weriwer oh tangdoaui.
22 Nindokon nein Kidion sounpei ko ar pepeuk sowi, KAUN-O ketin
kupwurehda pwe tohnimpwal ko en pein peikipene neirail kedlahs akan
nanpwungarail. Re ahpw tang kolahng Saredan oh lellahng Ped Sida, lao
pil lel nan kahnimw en Apel Mehola limwahn Tappad.

23 Mehn Israel kan ahpw likwerpene sang nan kadaudok en Napdali, oh
Aser, oh pil sang kadaudok en Manase, pwe re en pwakihala mehn Midian
kan.
24 Kidion ahpw pil kadarpeseng meninkeder kei nin sahpw nahnahn
Epraim pwe re en padahkihong irail, “Kumwail kohdihdo oh iang mahwe-
niong mehn Midian kan. Kumwail sinsile sahpw me peian Pillap Sordan
oh piletik kan lei Pedpara, pwe mehn Midian kan en dehr kotehla.” Mehn
Epraim kan koaros eri likwerpene en iang mahwen, irail eri sinsile Pillap
Sordan oh piletik kan lei Pedpara.
25 Re ahpw pil koledi kaun riemen mehn Midian, Orep oh Seep; re ahpw
kemehla Orep ni Paipen Orep, a Seep ni Wasahn Tiak Wain en Seep. Re
uselahte pwakipwakih mehn Midian ko oh pil wadohng moangen Orep oh
Seep rehn Kidion, me mihmi palimesehn Sordan.

8

Imwiseklahn Lohdien mehn Midian kan

1 Mehn Epraim eri ndaiong Kidion, “Dahme komw sohte ekerkinkit ni
omwi mahweniong mehn Midian ko? Dahme komw wiahkihongkitki soan-
gen irairen?” Irail eri kaulimala kowahlap.
2 Kidion ahpw sapeng irail, nda, “Me I wiadahro sohte kak pahrekiong
dahme kumwail wiadahro. Pwe kisin mehkot tikitik me kumwail mehn
Epraim kan wiadahr, laudsang wiewia kan koaros en ei peneinei lap.
3 Koht ketikihong kumwail kaun riemen mehn Midian, Orep oh Seep.
Dahme I wiahda me kak kapahrekiong met?” Eri, ni eh nda irair wet, re
sohla lingeringer pah.
4 Kidion oh nah sounpei 300-o ahpw lel ni Pillap Sordan oh kotehla pihlo.
Re inenen pwangada, ahpw re pwakipwakihete ar imwintihti ko.
5 Kidion eri peki rehn tohnkahnimw Sukot, “Kumwail menlau kihong
nei sounpei kat ekei lopwon en pilawa. Pwe re inenen pwangadahr oh
duhpeklahr. I pwakipwakihodo Sepa oh Salmuna, nanmwarkien mehn
Midian kan.”
6 A kaunen Sukot ko ahpw sapeng, nda, “Dahme se pahn kihongki kisin
tungoal noumwi sounpei kan, nan omwi saikinte koledi Sepa oh Salmuna?”
7 Kidion eri nda, “Me mwahu! A ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong
pahn ei manaman Sepa oh Salmuna, I pahn kauwehkihla paliwaramwail
kan dihpw tekatek en nan sapwtehn.”
8 Kidion ahpw douluhllahng Penuel, e ahpw pil wia soangen pekipekohte
me e wiahiong mehn Sukot, a mehn Penuel pil wia soangen pasapengohte
me mehn Sukot nda.
9 Kidion eri ndaiong irail, “I pahn pwurodo kehlail, oh ni ei pahn pwurodo,
I pahn kauwehla imwen doulik wet!”
10 Sepa oh Salmuna wie ketiket Karkor rehn sapwellimara kariso. Rehn
karis en kadaudok en nan sapwtehn, mehte 15,000 me luhwehdi, pwe
sounpei 120,000 me kamakamala nan mahweno.
11 Kidion peianlahte ahl me tang ni irepen sapwtehno, palimesehn Nopa
oh Sokpea, e ahpw mahweniong irail ni ar sohte onopada.
12 Nanmwarkien Midian riemeno, Sepa oh Salmuna, ahpw tangdoaui.
Kidion eri pwakihirahla oh kolirahdi. E pil kamasepwekihada neira karis
ko koaros.
13 Ni Kidion eh pwurodo sang nan mahwen, e ahpw keid ni Wasahn Kot en
Eres.

8:5: Mel 83.11.

14 Ih eri koledi mwahnakapw emen sang Sukot oh wiahiong peidek kei.
Mwahnakapw pwulopwulo eri ntingihedi eden kaun 77 ko en Sukot.
15 Kidion eri kohla rehn aramas en Sukot ko oh ndaiong irail, “Kumwail
tamanda amwail kahng seweseieo? Kumwail ndaiong ie me kumwail sohte
kak kihong nei sounpei kan me pwangadahr kisin mwenge, pwehki ei
saikinte koledi Sepa oh Salmuna? Eri, iet ira.”
16 Ih eri ale dihpw tekatek en nan sapwtehno oh kalokehki kaunen Sukot
ko.
17 E ahpw pil kauwehla imwen douliko me mi Penuel, oh pil kemehla ohlen
kahnimwo.
18 Ih eri idek rehn Sepa oh Salmuna, “Ia mwomwen ohl ako me kumwa
kemehla nan Tapor?”
A ira sapeng, mahsanih, “Re duwehte komwi—irail koaros duwehte sap-
wellimen nanmwarki pwutak.”
19 Kidion eri nda, “Riei irail, nein ei nohno. I kahukihla ni mehlel, ma
kumwa sohte kemeirailla, I sohte pahn kemeikumwahla.”
20 Ih eri ndaiong Seder, nah meseniho, “Nna, uhda oh kemeirahla!” Ahpw
kisin pwutako sohte usada nah kedlahso, pwehki eh masepwehk, pwe kisin
pwutak tikitik kis mwo.
21 A Sepa oh Salmuna ahpw mahsanihong Kidion, “Nna, komw pein
kemeikitala, pwe ohl emen en wia doadoahk en ohl.” Kidion eri kemehla
Sepa oh Salmuna; e ahpw kihsang kapwat ako me mihmi nin tepinweren
neira kamel ko.
22 Mwurin mwo, mehn Israel ko ahpw ndaiong Kidion, “Komw kaunki-
tada—komwi oh pil nein noumwi pwutaken mwurimwi. Pwe komw me
ketin kapitasang kiht pahn manaman en mehn Midian akan.”
23 Kidion ahpw sapengkin irail, “I sohte pahn kaunkumwailda, pil nei
pwutaket soh. KAUN-O me pahn kin ketin kakaun kumwail.”
24 E ahpw usehlahte oh ketihtihki, “I men peki rehmwail mehkot. Ma
emenemen kumwail sohte kak kihong ie nah kisin mehn tiati kohl me e
rikada sang nin dipwisoun mahwen kan.” (Mehn Midian kin epwehnki
kapwatki kisin mehn tiati kohl, pwehki ar kisehn mehn nan sapwtehn.)
25 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Se pahn inenen perenki kihong
komwi.” Irail eri pahkpeseng pelien likou ehu, oh emenenmen aramas ako
ahpw kihdiong loale kisin mehn tiati kohl sang ni kepwe me e rikada nan
mahweno.
26 Mehn tiati me kohpene wiahda pohnangin paun 40. Met sohte iangahki
kapwat teiko, elen takai kesempwal ko oh likou poh ntahnmwel me nan-
mwarkien Midian ko kin likawih, de mwaramwar me kin mwotomwotou
ni tepinweren kamel ko.
27 Kidion eri wiahkihda dikedik en eni men sang kohl ko oh kihdi nan
eh kahnimwo, Opra. Mehn Israel koaros eri sohpeisang Koht oh tapihada
pwongih dikedik en enio. Iei met me kahrehda en Kidion eh pwupwula
iangahki eh peneinei.
28 Iei duwen met mehn Israel ko ar kalowehdi mehn Midian. Mehn Midian
ko eri mihla pahn manaman en mehn Israel. Sahpwo eri mour meleilei erein
sounpar 40, lao Kidion mehla.

En Kidion eh Mehla

29 Kidion eri pwurala oh kousoanla ni imweo.
30 Nah pwutak me 70, pwehki eh pwoudikihda lih tohto.
31 E pil pekehikihda lih emen nan Sekem, me naitikihada pwutak emen me
e kihong ede Apimelek.

32 Kidion nein Sohas ahpw mehla ni eh likeilapalahr, e seridi nan sousoun
eh pahpa Sohas, nan Opra, kahnimw en peneineien Apieser.
33 Mwurin mehlahn Kidion, mehn Israel ko pil pwurehng sohpeisang Koht
oh kin kaudokiong Paal ko. Re ahpw pilada Paal-en-Inou oh wiahki ar koht.
34 Re sohla papah de pwongih KAUN-O, ar Koht, me ketin kapitasang irail
pahn arail imwitihti kan me kapikapil irail.
35 Re pil sohla tehk de wia ar kapingkalahngan ong peneineien Kidion
pwehki kamwahu koaros me ohlo wiahiong Israel.

9

Apimelek

1 Apimelek nein Kidion ahpw kohla Sekem, wasa rien eh nohno kan koaros
kin koukousoan ie. Ih eri ndaiong irail
2 re en idek rehn tohn Sekem kan, “Dahme kumwail lemeleme me pahn
mwahu ong kumwail, ma pwutak 70 koaros nein Kidion en kaunkumwailda,
de aramastehmen en kaun kumwail? Kumwail tamataman me ngehi iei
kisehmwail oh pil ntahmwail.”
3 Rien eh nohno ko eri tuhkihong tohn Sekem kan duwen irair wet. Irail
koaros eri pwungkipene re en idawehn Apimelek pwehki eh kisehrail.
4 Irail pil kihong mwohni silper 70 sang ni mwohni en tehnpas en Paal-en-
Inou. Apimelek eri ale mwohni pwukat oh kisekisehkihla aramas soh katepe
kei pwe re en pil iangala ih.
5 Mwuhr, e ahpw kohla ni imwen eh pahpao nan Opra, oh kemehla nein
Kidion pwutak 70 ko pohn takai ehu. Ahpw Sodam, nein Kidion pwutak
keieu tikitiko, pitsang mehla, pwehki eh rukula.
6 Ohl en Sekem oh ohl en Pedmilo koaros, ahpw pokonpene oh kohla nin
tuhke sarawien Sekem, wasa re kasapwilada Apimelek ie pwehn wiahla ar
nanmwarki.
7 Ni Sodam eh rongada duwen met, e ahpw kohla oh uh pohn Nahna
Kerisim, oh werlahng irail nda, “Kumwail tohn Sekem koaros, kumwail rong
ie, pwe Koht en ketin karongei kumwail!
8 Dene ahnsou ehu tuhke kan pokonpene pwe re en pilada pein arail
nanmwarki. Re ahpw ndaiong tuhke olip, ‘Komwi me pahn ketin wia at
nanmwarki.’
9 A tuhke olipo sapeng irail, nda, ‘Ia duwe, I pahn kesehkihla ei leh me kin
doadoahk ni kawahupen koht akan, pwe I en kaunkumwailda?’
10 Tuhke ko eri ndalahng tuhke piko, ‘Komwi me pahn ketin wia at
nanmwarki.’
11 A tuhke piko sapeng irail, nda, ‘Ia duwe, I pahn kesehkihla ei wahntuhke
iou oh kaselel, pwe I en kaunkumwailda?’
12 Tuhke ko eri ndalahng tuhkehn waino, ‘Komwi me pahn ketin wia at
nanmwarki.’
13 A tuhkehn waino sapeng irail, nda, ‘Ia duwe, I pahn kesehkihla ei wain,
me kin kaparanda koht akan oh aramas akan, pwe I en kaunkumwailda?’
14 Tuhke ko eri ndalahng kisin tuhke tekateko, ‘Komwi me pahn ketin wia
at nanmwarki.’
15 Tuhke tekateko ahpw sapeng irail, nda, ‘Ma kumwail uhdahn mwahuki
I en wia amwail nanmwarki, a kumwail kohdo oh rirla pahn mwetehi. Pwe
ma soh, kisiniei pahn kohdahsang nin tuhke tekatek oh kamwasikahla tuhke
sidar kan en Lepanon.’
16 Sodam pil nda, “Eri met, kumwail nan kapehd mwakelekel oh mehlel
ni kesepwildahn Apimelek en nanmwarki? Kumwail wauneki Kidion oh eh

peneinei duwen me konehng, oh kin kapingkalahngankihong mehkoaros me e wiahiong kumwail?
17 Kumwail tamanda duwen ei pahpao eh mahwenkin kumwail, pwe en kapitasang kumwail pahn manaman en mehn Midian.
18 Pwe rahnwet kumwail uhwongehr en ei pahpao eh peneinei. Kumwail kemelahr nah pwutak ko—oh kasapwiladahr Apimelek, me nein lih lidu men, pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien Sekem, pwehki eh kisehmwail.
19 Eri, ma kumwail nan kapehd mwakelekel oh mehlel ni amwail wiahda mepwukat ong Kidion oh eh peneinei, a kumwail en perenkihda amwail nanmwarki Apimelek, oh ih en ketin iang kumwail pereperen.
20 A ma soh, kisiniei en kohsang rehn Apimelek oh isikala tohn Sekem oh Pedmilo iangahki Apimelek."
21 Sodam eri tangdoaui. E ahpw tangala oh kousoanla Peer, pwehki eh masak rie Apimelek.

22 Apimelek eri kaunda Israel erein sounpar siluh.
23 Koht eri ketin mweidohng nanpwung suwed en miehla nanpwungen Apimelek oh aramas en Sekem, aramas ako eri pelianda oh uhwong Apimelek.
24 Met wiawiher pwe Apimelek oh mehn Sekem ko me painohng en kemehla nein Kidion pwutak isiakano, en lokolongki ar sapwung laudo.
25 Mehn Sekem ahpw kin rukuruk oh mwasamwasahn Apimelek pohn nahna kan, irail ahpw kin kulih aramas koaros me kin keid wasao; pakair ahpw wiawihong Apimelek.

26 Kaal nein Eped eri kohdo Sekem iangahki rie ko; aramas en Sekem eri koapworopworkihla.
27 Irail koaros eri kohieila nan ar mwetin wain akan oh dolung wahn wain oh wiahkihda wain, re ahpw wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu. Irail eri kohla nan tehnpas en ar koht, wasa re tungoal oh niminim ie oh kepikepitki Apimelek.
28 Kaal eri nda, "Soangen aramas da kei kitail nan Sekem? Dahme kitail wie papahki Apimelek? Ihs ih? Nein Kidion pwutak! Oh Sepul kin kapwaiada dahme Apimelek kin koasoanehdi, eri, ia kahrepen atail pahn papah? Kumwail loalopwoatohng samamwailo, Amor, me tepin kauwada amwail peneinei!
29 I ahpw men ngehi me kakaun aramas pwukat! Pwe I pahn kapweiekdi Apimelek! I pahn ndaiong, 'Kakehlahda sapwellimomwi karis kan oh ketido, kita pahn mahwen!' "

30 Sepul, kaunen kahnimwo, ahpw engiengda ni eh karongehda pato pwukat.
31 Ih eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn Apimelek nan Aruma, me ketihtihki, "Kaal nein Eped oh rie kan leledohngehr Sekem oh re sohte pahn mweidohng komwi en ketilong nan kahnimwet.
32 Eri, komwi oh sapwellimomwi sounpei kan kumwail ketieila nipwong oh rukula nansapw.
33 Ninsohrahn en lakapw kumwail en mahweniong kahnimwet, oh ni ahnsou me Kaal oh ienge kan pahn peliankumwailda, kumwail uhwong oh mahweniong irail uwen amwail kak."

34 Eri, Apimelek oh nah sounpei koaros ahpw mwekidieila nipwongo oh rukula likin Sekem ni pwihn pahieu.
35 Ahnsou me Apimelek oh ienge ko koaros kilangada Kaal eh kohkohiei oh uh ni wenihmwen kahnimwo, re uhdahsang nan arail wasahn rukula kan.

36 Kaal kilangirailda oh ndalahng Sepul, “Kilang mahs kiden aramas eh kohkohdihsang pohn nahna kan!”
Sepul ahpw sapeng, “Kaidehn aramas ekei mwo, pwe mwete kei me mi pohn nahnao!”
37 Kaal ahpw pwurehng nda, “Kadehde mwahu! Aramas ekei kohkohdihsang pohn kumwen nahnao oh pil ehu pwihn kohkohdo nan ahl me kohsang ni tuhke ohk en aramas en kosetipw kan.”
38 Sepul eri ndaiong, “Eri, ia omw lokaia laud oh aklapalap met, kowe me nda, “Ihs Apimelek pwe kitail en papah? Ih aramas pwukat me ke mwamwahliki. Eri, met kohla oh mahweniong irail.”
39 Kaal ahpw kahluwalahng mehn Sekem ko pwe re en mahweniong Apimelek.
40 Apimelek eri pwakih Kaal, Kaal eri tangdoaui. Me tohto rehrail me ohla oh wonohnpene lellahng ni wenihmwen kehlo.
41 Apimelek eri kousoanla Aruma, a Sepul ahpw pwakihasang Kaal oh rie ko Sekem, irail eri sohla kak kousoan wasao.
42 Mandahsang rahno Apimelek diarada me mehn Sekem koasoakoasoane re en kohieilahng nansapw.
43 Ih eri ale nah sounpei ko oh wiahkihda pwihn siluh, irail eri rukula nansapw. Ni eh kilangada aramas ako ar kohkohieisang nan kahnimwo, e ahpw pwaradahsang wasa me e rukuruk ie oh kemeirailla.
44 Ni Apimelek oh nah pwihno ar mwadangalahng silehdi ewen kehlo, a pwihn riau teiko ahpw mahweniong aramas akan nansapwo oh kemeirailla koaros.
45 Re mahmahwenpene rahno pwon. Apimelek eri kalowehdi kahnimwo, kemehla towe kan, kamwomwala oh kamwarakdiong soahl pohn pwehlo.
46 Ni ahnsou me mehn Sekem ko me mihmi nan kehlo rongada met, re ahpw tangala rukula nan kelen mahwen en tehnpas en Paal-en-Inou.
47 Pakair eri kohieng Apimelek me re pokopokon wasao,
48 ih eri kohdahla pohn Nahna Salmon iangahki nah sounpei ko. E ahpw ale sile pwoat oh pelehdi rahn tuhke pwoat, ih eri kapaikada. E ahpw ndahng nah sounpei ko re en mwadang pil wiahda soahngohte.
49 Emenemen irail koaros ahpw pelehdi rahn tuhke, oh idawehnla Apimelek oh koasoakedahng lepin tuhke ko ni kelen mahweno. Re ahpw isikala iangahki aramas ako me mihmi loale, irail koaros eri mehla, ohl oh lih kid.
50 Apimelek ahpw kohla Depes, kapilpene kahnimwo oh kalowehdi.
51 Mie imwen doulik ehu wasao, oh tohn kahnimwo koaros tangala loale iangahki kaun akan. Re ahpw loakehdi ihmwo oh doudahla powe.
52 Ni ahnsou me Apimelek mahweniong imwen douliko, e kohla ni wenihmwo pwehn isikala ihmwo.
53 Lih emen ahpw kesehdiong takai en wiahda pilawa amas pohn moangeo oh kamwutepene.
54 E ahpw mwadangete ekerodo mwahnakapw me kin weuwa nah dipwisoun mahwen ko oh ndahng, “Ale noumw kedlahsen oh kemeiehla. I sohte men aramas en nda me lih emen me kemeiehla.” Mwahnakapwo eri ale nah kedlahso oh kemehla.
55 Ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kilangada duwen Apimelek eh melahr, irail koaros ahpw kohkohla ni imwarail ko.
56 Iei duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kapwung ong Apimelek sapwung me e wiahiong eh pahpa ni eh kemehla rie pwutak isiakano.

9:53: 2 Sam 11.21.

57 Koht pil ketin kalokehki mehn Sekem ko arail suwed, nin duwen me
Sodam nein Kidion patohwanehr ni eh kerieirailla.

10

Tola

1 Mwurin Apimelek eh mehla, Tola, nein Pua, Pua nein Dodo, ahpw
pwarodo pwehn kapitala Israel. Iei ih kadaudok en Isakar e kin mihmi
Samir nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim.
2 E kaunda Israel erein sounpar rieisek siluh. Mwuhr e ahpw mehla oh
seridi Samir.

Sair

3 Mwurin Tola, Sair mehn Kilead ahpw wiliandi. E kakaunki Israel erein
sounpar rieisek riau.
4 Nah pwutak siliakan me kin dake ahs akan. Mie arail kahnimw silihsek
nan Kilead me adaneki kisin kahnimw kan en Sair lel rahnwet.
5 Sair mehla oh seridi nan Kamon.

Sepda

6 Mehn Israel ko pil pwurehng dipada ong KAUN-O ni ar kin kaudokiong
Paal akan oh Asdarde kan, iangahki koht en Siria kan, koht en Saidon, en
Mohap, Ammon, oh koht en Pilisdia kan. Re manokehla KAUN-O oh sohla
kaudokiong.
7 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn mehn Israel ko oh ketin mweidohng
pwe mehn Pilisdia kan oh mehn Ammon kan en kaloweiraildi.
8 Erein sounpar eisek waluh mehn Pilisdia oh mehn Ammon ahpw kakaun
oh kalokaloke mehn Israel ko koaros me kin kousoan nan sapwen mehn
Amor ni palimesehn Sordan nan Kilead.
9 Mehn Ammon pil kotehla Pillap Sordan pwe re en mahweniong kadau-
dok kan en Suda, Pensamin, oh Epraim. Israel eri mihla nan apwal laud.
10 Mehn Israel ko eri likweriong KAUN-O, patohwan, “Se dipadahr ong
komwi pwehki at keseikomwihla, at Koht, oh kaudokiong Paal akan.”
11 KAUN-O ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehn Isip, mehn Amor, mehn
Ammon, mehn Pilisdia,
12 mehn Saidon, mehn Amalek oh mehn Maon kalokeikumwailehr mahs,
kumwail ahpw likweriong ie. Da? I sohte kapitkumwailla sang irail?
13 Ahpw kumwail pil dadaurete amwail sohpeisang ie oh pwongipwongih
koht teikan, eri I sohte pahn pwurehng kapitkumwailla.
14 Kumwail kohwei oh likweriong koht akan me kumwail piladahr. Irail
en kapitkumwailla sang amwail apwal akan.”
15 Mehn Israel ko ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Se patohwan di-
padahr. Komw ketin kupwurei kiht oh ketin wiahiong kiht nin duwen kup-
wuromwien; ahpw komw ketin kupwurkalahngan oh kapitkitala rahnwet.”
16 Irail eri kesehla koht en liki kan oh pwongih KAUN-O; KAUN-O eri ketin
kupwurtoutoukihla ar apwal.
17 Karis en mehn Ammon ko eri kaunopada ong mahwen oh kauwada
imwarail impwal ko nan Kilead. Mehn Israel ko kohpene oh kauwada
imwarail impwal ko nan Mispa nan Kilead.
18 Mehn Israel ko oh kaun ako eri peipeidekpene nanpwungarail wasao,
patopatohwan, “Ihs me pahn kaunkitailda nan mahwen ong mehn Ammon
kan? Mehmen me pahn tapihada mahwen wet iei ih me pahn kaun aramas
koaros nan Kilead.”

11

1 Sepda, sounpei kommwad emen sang Kilead, eh nohno lihen netiki
paliwere men. Eh pahpa Kilead
2 pil wiahda pwutak kei ong eh pwoud, oh ni pwutak ko ar laudla, re ahpw
kausasang Sepda ni imwarailo. Re ndahng, “Ke sohte pahn sohsohki mehkot
sang rehn atail pahpao, pwe kowe nein emen lih tohrohr.”
3 Sepda eri tangasang rie ko oh mihla nansapwen Top. E ahpw kihpene
wasao aramas soh katepe kei, re ahpw kin ieiang ih.
4 Kedekedeo, mehn Ammon ahpw mahweniong mehn Israel.
5 Ni ahnsowo, kaun akan en Kilead ahpw kohla kapwurehdo Sepda sang
nan sapwen Top.
6 Re ndahng, “Kohdo oh kaunkitada nan mahwen ong mehn Ammon kan.”
7 Sepda ahpw sapeng irail, ketihtihki, “Kumwail me kailongkiniehla me
kahrehda ei kohkohla sang ni imwen ei pahpao. Dahme kumwail kohkihdo
met ni amwail milahr nan apwal laud?”
8 Re ahpw ndaiong Sepda, “Se uhdahn anahne komwi met, pwe komwi en
iang kiht oh mahweniong mehn Ammon kan oh kaunda aramas koaros en
Kilead.”
9 Sepda eri sapeng irail, nda, “Ma kumwail pahn kapwureiehwei ni
imweio pwe I en mahweniong mehn Ammon kan, KAUN-O ahpw kupwure
ie pwe I en powehdi, I pahn wiahla amwail kaun.”
10 Re ahpw sapengki, “Se pwungki. KAUN-O me pahn wia at sounkade-
hde.”
11 Sepda eri iangada kaunen Kilead ko, aramas ako eri wiahkihla ar
sounkaweid oh ar kaun. Sepda eri kasalehda kupwure nan Mispa mwohn
silangin KAUN-O.
12 Sepda eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn nanmwakien Ammon pwe
en wiahiong peidek wet, “Dahme mie nanpwungata pwe komwi en ketido
mahweniong ie?”
13 Nanmwarkien Ammon ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ahnsou me mehn
Israel ko kohdahdo sang Isip, re adihasang ie sapwei sahpw sang Pillap
Arnon lellahng Pillap Sappok oh Pillap Sordan. Eri, met komw pahn
kapwurehdo sahpw pwukat ni meleilei.”
14 Sepda pwurehng kadarala meninkeder kei rehn nanmwarkien Ammon
15 pwe re en wahla pasapeng wet: “Likamw pwoat me Israel adihasang
sapwen mehn Mohap oh mehn Ammon.
16 Iet me mehlel en: Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kohsang Isip, re kotehla
sapwtehn kolahng Akapa oh lellahng Kades.
17 Irail eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn nanmwarkien Edom pwe re en
peki mweimwei pwe re en kotehla nin lime sahpwo. Ahpw nanmwarkien
Edom sohte ketin mweidohng. Re pil peki rehn nanmwarkien Mohap, pwe
re en kotehla nin limeo, ahpw e pil sohte mweidohng. Mehn Israel ko eri
mihmihte Kades.
18 Mwuhr re ahpw douluhlla kotehla sapwtehno, pidipidahki sapwen
Edom oh Mohap lao re lel palimesehn Mohap, palio Pillap Arnon. Re
kauwada imwarail impwal ko ahpw re sohte kotehla Pillap Arnon pwehki
eh wia irepen Mohap.
19 Mehn Israel ko eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn Sihon, nanmwarkien
Amor en Espon, oh peki mweimwei pwe re en kotehla nin limeo, kolahng
uhdakarailo.

11:17: Nemp 20.14-21. **11:18:** Nemp 21.4. **11:19:** Nempe 21.21-24.

20 Ahpw Sihon sohte mweidohng mehn Israel ko en kotehla sapweo. E
kapokonepene sapwellime karis ko, kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan
Sahas oh mahweniong mehn Israel ko.
21 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla mehn Israel ko oh ketikihong irail re
en powehdi Sihon oh sapwellime karis. Mehn Israel ko eri sapwenikihla
sapwen mehn Amor koaros me koukousoan nan sahpwo.
22 Re alehdi sapwen mehn Amor koaros sang Arnon ni palieir lellahng
Sappok ni paliepeng, oh sang nan sapwtehn en palimese lellahng palikapien
Sordan.
23 Eri, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me ketin kasarehla mehn Amor ko pwehn
ketikihong sahpwo sapwellime aramas en Israel kan.
24 A met komw songosong en pwurehng alehdi? Komw kak kolokol
dahme omwi koht Kemos kihong komwi, ahpw kiht mehn Israel kan pahn
kolokolete sahpw koaros me KAUN-O at Koht ketin kalowehdiong kiht.
25 Dah, komw kupwukupwure me komwi mwahu sang Palak nein Sippor,
nanmwarkien Mohap? E sohte mwahn uhwong mehn Israel ko. E sohte
mwahn mahweniong kiht.
26 Erein pahr silipwiki Israel wie sapwasapw nan Espon oh Aroer, oh
limwahn kahnimw kan me kapikapil wasa pwuko oh nan kahnimw koaros
ni keilen Pillap Arnon. Dahme komw sohte alehki sahpw pwuko ni ahn-
sowo?
27 Eri, I sohte wiahiong komwi mehkot sapwung. Komwi me sapwung ni
omwi wie mahmahweniong ie. KAUN-O me pahn wia sounkopwung. Ih
me pahn ketin koasoanehdi rahnwet nanpwungen mehn Israel oh mehn
Ammon."
28 Ahpw nanmwarkien Ammon sohte men tehk koasoi pwukat sang
Sepda.
29 Ngenen KAUN-O eri ti pohn Sepda. E ahpw kotehla Kilead oh Manase oh
pwurodo Mispa nan Kilead oh douluhllahng Ammon.
30 Sepda ahpw inoukihong KAUN-O, ketihtihki, "Ma komw pahn kup-
wureiehla pwe I en powehdi mehn Ammon,
31 I pahn isikala aramas emen me pahn tepin pedoisang nan imweio
pwehn tuhwong ie, ni ei pahn powehdi oh pwurodohsang nan mahwen. I
pahn wiahkihla aramaso mehn meirong ong komwi."
32 Sepda eri kotehla pillapo pwehn mahweniong mehn Ammon, KAUN-O
eri ketin kupwurehla pwe en powehdi.
33 E mahweniong irail sang Aroer lel wasa me kapilpene Minnid, kahnimw
rieisek, pil lellahng Apel Keramim. Aramas tohto me kamakamala, mehn
Israel eri kalowehdi mehn Ammon.

Nein Sepda Serepein

34 Ni ahnsou me Sepda pwuralahng ni imweo nan Mispa, iet nah serepeino
pa kahkahlek kodohng tuhwong ih, kesekesengki dampwurin ehu. Ihte nah
serien mwo.
35 Ni ahnsou me e kilangada nah serepeino, e tehrpeseng eh likou ko oh
nsensuwedla kowahlap. E ahpw nda, "Samwa! Ke kauwelahr mohngiongi!
Dahme kowe me pahn kahrehkihong ie medek? I wiadahr inou ehu ong
KAUN-O, eri I sohte kak pwurehng kasohrehla!"
36 Serepeino eri ndahng eh pahpao, "Ma ke wiadahr inou ehu ong KAUN-
O, eri, kapwaiada audepen inou en, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin mweidohng ke
en ikihong omw imwintihti, mehn Ammon kan."

11:25: Nemp 22.1-6. **11:35:** Nemp 30.2.

37 E ahpw pil peki rehn eh pahpao, nda, “Soahng ehute me ke pahn
mweidohng ie. Mweidohng ie mahs I en iang kompoakepahi kan kohla
pohn nahna kan erein sounpwong riau oh wie sengisengki ei pahn mehla
meipwon.”
38 E pahpao eri mweidohng en kohla erein sounpwong riau. Serepeino
eri iang kompoakepah ko kohkohla pohn nahna kan oh mwahmwahieiki eh
pahn mehla sohte pwopwoud oh sohte neitik.
39 Mwurin sounpwong riau e ahpw pwurodo rehn eh pahpao. Eh pahpao
eri kapwaiada dahme e inoukihong KAUN-O. Serepeino eri mehla nan eh
meipwon.
Ih ire wet me tapihada tiahk ehu rehn mehn Israel kan,
40 me lihen Israel kan pahn kin kohla ekis wasa erein rahn pahieu nan
sounpar koaros pwe re en kin mwahieiki nein Sepda mehn Kilead nah
serepeino.

12

Sepda oh mehn Epraim kan

1 Sounpei en Epraim ko ahpw kaunopada ong mahwen; re kotehla Pillap
Sordan kolahng Sapon oh ndaiong Sepda, “Dahme komw kotehkihla irepen
sahpw en pwe komwi en mahweniong mehn Ammon kan, ke ahpw sohte
ekerkin kiht pwe se en iang komwi? Se pahn isikala tehnpasomwien
pohmwi.”
2 Ahpw Sepda ndaiong irail, “Ngehi oh nei aramas akan se nanpwung-
suwediongada mehn Ammon kan. I likwerih kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte
kapitiehla sang irail.
3 Ni ei kilangehr me kumwail sohte pahn sewesei ie, I mehndahkihla ei
mour oh kotehla irepen sahpwo pwe I en mahweniong irail, KAUN-O eri
ketikihong ie I en poweiraildi. Eri, dahme kumwail ketikihdohki pwehn
mahweniong ie?”
4 Sepda eri kapokonepene sounpei en Kilead koaros oh mahweniong
mehn Epraim ko, e ahpw poweiraildi. (Mehn Epraim ko patohwanehr,
“Kumwail mehn Kilead kan nan sapwen Epraim oh Manase, kumwail
sopohsangehr Epraim!”)
5 Mehn Kilead kalowehdi wasa kan me aramas kak kotehla ni Pillap
Sordan, pwe re en silehdi mehn Epraim pwe re de tangdoaui. Ni ahnsou
me mehn Epraim kin song en tangdoaui oh pahn kin peki mweimwei en
kotehla pillapo, mehn Kilead ko kin idek, “Kowe mehn Epraim?” Ma e pahn
kin sapeng, nda, “Soh,”
6 re pahn kin ndahng en kin nda, “Dipoled.” Ahpw e pahn kin nda,
“Tipoled,” pwehki ar sis sohte mwahu ong lepin mahsen wet. Irail eri pahn
kin koledi oh kemehla wasao. Ni ahnsowo mehn Epraim pahkid riemen
kamakamala.
7 Sepda kaunda Israel erein sounpar weneu. Mwuhr e ahpw mehla oh
seridi nan eh kahnimw nan Kilead.

Ipsan, Elon, oh Apdon

8 Mwurin Sepda, Ipsan mehn Pedleem uhd kaunda Israel.
9 E naineki pwutak siliakan oh serepein siliakan. E kapwopwoudihala
nah serepein ko likin eh peneinei oh pil wahdo serepein siliakan likin eh
peneinei pwe re en pwoudikihda nah pwutak ko. Ipsan kaunda Israel erein
sounpar isuh,
10 mwuhr e ahpw mehla oh seridi Pedleem.
11 Mwurin Ipsan, Elon sang Sepulon kaunda Israel erein sounpar eisek.

12 Mwuhr e ahpw mehla oh seridi nan Aisalon nan sapwen Sepulon.
13 Mwurin Elon, Apdon, nein Ihlel mehn Piradon me kaunda Israel.
14 E naineki pwutak pehk, oh nah pwutak ko naineki pwutak siliakan, me
kin dake ahs isiakan. Apdon kaunda Israel erein sounpar waluh.
15 E ahpw mehla oh seridi nan Piradon nan sapwen Epraim nan sahpw
nahnahn mehn Amalek ko.

13

Ipwidien Samson

1 Eri, mehn Israel ko pwurehng wiahda dihp mwohn silangin KAUN-O, e
ahpw ketin mweidala pwe mehn Pilisdia kan en kaunirailda erein sounpar
40.
2 Eri, mie ohl emen ede Manoha, sang kahnimw Sora, oh ih kisehn
kadaudok en Dan. Eh pwoud lih depwen emen.
3 Tohnleng en KAUN-O men ahpw pwarodohng liho oh mahsanih, “Kowe
lih depwen emen, ahpw ke pahn mwadang liseianda oh naitikihada noumw
pwutak emen.
4 Ke pahn kanahieng pwe ke dehr nim wain de sakau kehlail, de tungoale
mehkot samin.
5 Mwurin noumw pwutak en eh pahn ipwidi, ke sohte pahn sehkasang
pitenmoange, pwe sang rahn me e pahn ipwidi, e pahn kasarawihong Koht
oh wiahla Nasaraid[e] men. Ih me pahn tapihada doadoahk en kapitala Israel
sang mehn Pilisdia kan.”
6 Liho eri kohla rehn eh pwoudo oh ndaiong, “Sapwellimen Koht ohl emen
pwarodo rehi, likamw tohnleng en Koht emen, ahpw kamasepwehk. I sohte
idek reh e ketsang ia, e pil sohte mahsanihong ie mware.
7 Ahpw iet e mahsanihong ie, dene I pahn liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak
emen. E pil mahsanihong ie I en dehr nim wain de sakau kehlail, de tungoale
mehkot samin; pwe kisin pwutako pahn kasarawihong Koht pwe en wiahla
Nasaraid men erein eh mour.”
8 Manoha eri kapakapohng KAUN-O, patohwan, “Kalahngan en komwi,
Maing KAUN, komw ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi ohl me komw ketin
kadarodo en pwurodo reht, oh padahkihong kiht dahme se pahn wiahiong
kisin pwutak me pahn ipwidio.”
9 Koht eri ketin kupwurehla Manoha, oh tohnlengo ahpw pwurodo rehn
liho ni eh mwomwohd nan mohs ehu. Eh pwoudo Manoha sohte iang ih.
10 Iei me liho mwadangete tenge eh pwoudo oh ndahng, “Kilang! Ohl me
pwarohng ie rahn teio pil pwurehng pwarodo rehi.”
11 Manoha eri iangala eh pwoudo rehn ohlo, oh idek reh, “Komwi me
mahseniong ei pwoudo?”
A e sapeng, “Ei.”
12 Manoha eri patohwan, “Eri, ni mepwukat me komw mahsaniher ar
pahn pweida, ia duwen mouren pwutako? Dahme e pahn wia?”
13 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Omw pwouden pahn
kapwaiada mehkoaros me I padahkihong.
14 E sohte pahn tungoale mehkot me kin kohsang ni tuhkehn wain; e
sohte pahn nim wain de sakau kehlail, de tungoale mehkot samin. E pahn
kapwaiada mehkoaros me I ndaiong.”

---

e **13:5:** ***NASARAID:*** Aramas emen me kin kasalehda eh poadidiong Koht ni eh kin wiahda inou kan me e sohte pahn nim wain de pihru de e sohte pahn sehkasang pitenmoange de sair aramas mehla (pil tehk Nemp 6.1-8). **13:5:** Nemp 6.1-5.

15-16 Ni eh sohte wehwehki me ih tohnleng en KAUN-O men, Manoha ahpw patohwanohng, “Kalahngan en komwi! Komw sepit mahs, pwe se en umwunda sakomwi emen kisin kuhten.”

A tohnlengo mahsanihong, “Ma I pil pahn mihmi, ahpw I sohte pahn tungoale mehkot. A ma ke men wiahda mehkot, eri, ke wiahda nin duwen mehn meirong isihs ehu ong KAUN-O.”

17 Manoha ahpw patohwanohng tohnlengo, “Komw padahkihong kiht mahs mwaromwien, pwe ni eh pahn pweida me komwi mahsaniho, a se en kak kapinga komwi.”

18 Tohnlengo eri idek reh, “Dahme komw men esehki mwarei? Pwe mwar kapwuriamwei ehu met.”

19 Manoha eri ale kisin kuht kis oh wahn pilawa, oh meirongkihong KAUN-O, me kin ketin wiahda mehkan me kapwuriamwei.

20-21 Eri, ni mpwulen kisinieio eh kohda sang pohn pei sarawio, Manoha oh eh pwoudo ahpw kilang tohnlengo eh kohdalahng pahnlahng nan mpwul en kisinieio. Manoha eri esehda me ohlo iei tohnleng en KAUN-O men; oh ih oh eh pwoudo ahpw poaridi lel nanpwel. Ira ahpw sohla pwurehng kilang tohnlengo.

22 Manoha eri ndahng eh pwoudo, “Kita pahn mehla pwehki ata kilangehr Koht!”

23 A eh pwoudo ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ma KAUN-O ketin kupwure en kemeikitahla, a e sohte pahn ketin kupwurehla ata meirong kat. E sohte pahn kasalehiong kita oh mahsanihong kita mepwukat koaros ni soangen ahnsou wet.”

24 Liho eri naitikihada pwutak emen oh kihong ede Samson. Kisin pwutako eri keirda oh KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihala.

25 Eri manaman en KAUN-O ahpw tapihada kakehlahda pwutako nindokon eh mihmi nanpwungen Sora oh Estaol nan kahnimpwal en Dan.

14

Samson oh Serepein en Timna men

1 Samson eri kohdihla Timna, wasa e kilangada ie serepein en Pilisdia men.

2 E ahpw pwurala ni imweo oh ndaiong eh pahpa oh nohno, “I kilangadahr serepein en Pilisdia men nan Timna. Kumwa kohla kahrehdo, pwe I men pwoudiki.”

3 A eh pahpa oh nohno ndaiong, “Dahme ke pahn kolahng pwoudikihki lihen Pilisdia rotorot akan? Ke sohte kak diar omw pwoud rehn kisehmw kan de rehn atail peneinei kan?”

A Samson ndaiong eh pahpao, “Ihete me I men pwoudiki, pwe I poakepoake.”

4 Seme oh ineo sehse me KAUN-O me ketin kakahluwa Samson pwe en wiahda met, pwe KAUN-O ketin raparapahki ahnsou mwahu en mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan. Pwe ni ahnsowo mehn Pilisdia kan me kakaun mehn Israel.

5 Samson eri iang seme oh ineo kohdihla Timna. Ni ar kohkohdilahng Timna, limwahn mwetin wain ehu, Samson ahpw rongada laion emen me weriwer.

6 Eri, manaman en KAUN-O ahpw kakehlailihada Samson, ih eri uhdahte poarohng laiono dapengpeseng, rasehng kisin kuht kis. E ahpw sohte mweseiseikihong seme oh ineo dahme e wiao.

7 Mwuhr, e ahpw kohla oh lokaiaiong serepein me e poakepoakeo.

8 Kedekedeo, Samson pil pwurala pwe en pwoudikihda serepeino. E ahpw wetla sang nanialo pwe en kilang laion me e kemehlao. E ahpw pwuriamweikihla eh kilangada mwuten loangalap ehu oh pil sukehn loangalap nan paliweren laiono.

9 E ahpw deukadahng nan peh sukehn loangalap ko oh kangkang kohla. Ih eri kohla oh kihong ekis kenen semeo oh ineo. Ira ahpw iang tungoale, a Samson sohte padahkihong ira me e kihsang nan kahlap en mahno.

10 Semeo pil iang kohla ni imwen serepeino, wasa Samson wiahda kamadipw ehu. Pwe ih duwen tiahk en sahpwo ong mwahnakapw en wasao.

11 Ni mehn Pilisdia ko ar kilangada, re ahpw kahredohng reh mwahnakapw 30 pwe re en kin mihmi reh.

12-13 Samson eri ndaiong irail, “I pahn wiahiong kumwail kahk ehu. Ma kumwail pahn diarada wehwe mwohn imwiseklahn rahn isuhwen kamadipw en kapwopwoud wet, a I pahn kihong kumwail lepin likou linen kaselel 30 oh likou reirei kaselel 30. A ma kumwail sohte kak diarada, a kumwail pahn kihong ie lepin likou linen 30 oh likou reirei 30.”

Irail eri sapeng, nda, “Nna, ndadohng kiht kahken. Se men rongadahr.”

14 Ih eri ndahng irail,

“Kisin tungoal kohda sang rehn me kin tungoalehla,
mehkot mem kohda sang rehn me kehlailo.”
Mwurin rahn siluh re sohte diarada wehwehn kahk wet.

15 Ni kapaheiun rahno re ndaiong en Samson eh pwoudo, “Pitih mahs omw pwoudo pwe en ndaiong kiht wehwehn kahk wet. Pwe ma soh, se pahn isikada imwen omw pahpao oh pil kowe. Kumwa seu lukeikitodohng kamadipw wet, pwe kumwa en kulihasang at kepwe kan?”

16 En Samson eh pwoudo eri kohla reh oh ndaiong, “Ke sohte poakepoake ie. Ke kailongkin ie. Pwe ke ndaiong kompoakepahi kan kahk ehu, ke ahpw sohte ndaiong ie ia wehwe.”

Samson ahpw ndaiong, “Kilang! I pil sohte ndaiong ei pahpa oh nohno. A dahme I pahn ndakihong uhk?”

17 A serepeino wie sengisengki erein rahn isuhwen kamadipwo. A ni keisuhwen rahno, Samson ahpw kasalehiong. Serepeino eri kasalehiong kompoakepah ko.

18 Eri, ni keisuhwen rahno, mwohn Samson eh pahn meirla, mwahnakapw en kahnimwo ndaiong,

“Dahme kak memsang sukehn loangalap?
Dahme kak kehlailasang laion?”
Samson eri sapengkin irail,
“Ma kumwail sohte deipwelki nei kouo,
kumwail sohte pahn ese pasapengpen kahket.”

19 Eri, manaman en KAUN-O ahpw kakehlailihala, Samson ahpw kohdihla Askelon, wasa e kemehla ohl 30, kihsang ar likou kaselel kan oh kihong ohl ako me kihda pasapengpen eh kahko. Ih eri pwurala ni imweo.

20 En Samson eh pwoudo eri pwoudikihla mwahnakapwo me sounkadehde ara kapwopwoudo.

15

1 Kedekedeo, ni ahnsoun dolung wahn pilawa, Samson ahpw kohla tuhwong eh pwoud, oh wa kohla kisin kuht kis. E ahpw ndaiong en serepeino eh pahpa, “I men kelehpwla rehn ei pwoudo nan eh pere.”

A en serepeino eh pahpa sohte men mweidohng.

2 E ahpw ndaiong Samson, “I kihkihong me ke kailongkilahr; iei me I
kihongki kompoakepahmwo pwe en pwoudikihda. Ahpw rie me tikitiko
masamwahusang. Ke kak ale omw pwoud.”
3 Samson ahpw nda, “Eri, ahnsou wet mehn Pilisdia kan sohte pahn
kapwukoanehkin ie dahme I pahn wiahiong irail.”
4 Ih eri kohla oh saikidi kidien wel 300. E ahpw salihpene pwadaikirail kan
wad riemen, oh pirehiong mehnser ehu nanpwungarail.
5 E ahpw isikada mehnser ko, oh sapwadada kidien wel ko nan en mehn
Pilisdia ko mwetin wahn pilawao. Eri, wahn pilawa ko koaros me dondolehr
ahpw mwasikala, iangahki me saikinte dondol ko. Tuhkehn olip ko pil iang
mwasikala.
6 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri idek, “Ihs me wiahda soahng wet?” Re ahpw diarada
me Samson, pwehki en eh pwoudo eh pahpa, mehn Timna, e ale eh pwoudo
oh kihong emen kompoakepah ko en pwoudikihda. Mehn Pilisdia ko eri
kohla oh isikala liho e lao mehla, oh iangahki imwen eh pahpao.
7 Samson eri ndaiong irail, “Eri, ih duwen me kumwail kin wiahn men! I
kahukihla me I sohte pahn tokedihsang, I lao ikih irair wet!”
8 Ih eri peiong irail oh kemehla me tohto. E ahpw kohla oh mihla nan
pwoahr ehu pahn paipen Etam.

Samson Kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia kan

9 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri kohdo oh kauwada imwarail impwal akan nan Suda,
re ahpw mahweniong kahnimw Lihai.[f]
10 Mehn Suda ko eri idek rehrail, “Dahme kumwail mahmahwenkihong
kiht?”
Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, “Se kodohn salihedi Samson pwe se en wiahiong
dahme e wiahiong kihto.”
11 Mehn Suda 3,000 eri kohla ni pwoahro pahn paipen Etam oh ndahng
Samson, “Ke sohte ese me mehn Pilisdia kan iei irail me kakaun kiht? Dahme
ke wiahiong kiht?”
A e ahpw sapeng irail, nda, “I wiahiong irail me re wiahiong ie.”
12 Irail ahpw ndahng, “Se kodohn salihukedi, pwe se pahn panguhkalahng
rehn mehn Pilisdia kan.”
Samson eri sapeng irail, nda, “Kumwail kahukihla me kumwail sohte
pahn pein kemeiehla.”
13 Irail ahpw nda, “Soh! Se pahn salihukedihte, oh waiukala rehrail.
Se sohte pahn kemeiukala.” Irail eri salihekihdi sahl kapw riapwoat oh
kahrehla sang pahn paipo.
14 Ni eh lel Lihai, mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw tangpenehng oh weriwer. Mana-
man en KAUN-O ahpw kakehlailihala, Samson eri kamweidpeseng sahl me
sansalih peh ko, rasehng dereht me inihnehr.
15 E ahpw diarada lapalahn tihn dilin aupahn ahs emen. E ahpw
poarehngete, kemehkihla aramas kid.
16 Ih eri koulki koul pwoatet:
“I kemehkilahr aramas kid tihn dilin aupahn ahs emen;
I koasoakoakinirailpene[g] tihn dilin aupahn ahs emen.”
17 Mwuhr, e ahpw kesehla tiho. Wasao eri adanekihla Ramad Lihai.[h]

---

[f] **15:9:** ***LIHAI:*** Lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “tihn dilin aupah.” [g] **15:16:** ***KOA-SOAKOASOAK:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni mahsen en Ipru duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “ahs.” [h] **15:17:** ***RAMAD LIHAI:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Dohlen Tihn Dilin Aupah.”

18 Samson eri men nimpilda, e ahpw likweriong KAUN-O oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing, komwi me ketikihong ie roson en powehdi wet; met
I mehkilahr ei men nimpil, oh I pahn lohdier pahn manaman en mehn
Pilisdia rotorot pwukat.”
19 Koht eri ketin kasarapeseng wasa kis nan pwelen Lihai, pihl ahpw kus-
dahsang. Samson eri nim pihlo, oh tapihada nsenamwahula. Utuhnpihlo
eri adanekihla Akkore;[i] oh pihlo mihmihte wasao lel rahnwet.
20 Samson eri kaweidehr Israel erein sounpar 20 ni mwehin mehn Pilisdia
ko.

16

Samson nan Kasa

1 Samson eri kohkohla sang wasao kolahng Kasa, wasa e tuhwong ie lihen
netiki paliwere men, ih eri pweidi reh.
2 Tohn Kasa eri esehda me Samson mihmih rehn liho, re ahpw kapilpene
wasao, oh kihdiong silepe kei ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, oh mwasamwasahn
nipwongo. Re ahpw sohte mweseisei oh mengimengloalki, “Kitail awihedi
lao lel nin sohrahn, kitail ahpw kemehla.”
3 Samson ahpw memeir lel nin lukepen pwong. E ahpw pwourdahte kohla
poarehng ewen kelen kahnimwo oh kauwehla wenihmw ko oh mehn kateng
ko, oh usadahsang uhr koaros. Ih eri kapaikada oh wa kohdalahng pohn
kumwen dohl me sallahng Epron.

Samson oh Dilehla

4 Mwurin met, Samson ahpw poakepoakehla lih emen ede Dilehla me kin
mihmi nan Wahun Sorek.
5 Kaunen mehn Pilisdia limmeno eri pwarala rehn liho oh ndaiong, “Pitih
mahs Samson pwe en ndahng uhk dahme eh nohn kehlailki, oh ia duwen
atail pahn kak kalowehdi, oh salihedi, oh keme. Emenemen kiht pahn
kihong uhk mwohni silper 1100.”
6 Dilehla eri ndahng Samson, “Menlau, ndaiong ie dahme ke nohn
kehlailki. Ma emen men salihukedi oh kauweiukala, dahme e pahn wia?”
7 Samson ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ma re salihkiniehdi sahl kilin kou kapw
isipwoat me saikinte madekengla, I pahn luwetala duwehte aramas teikan.”
8 Kaunen mehn Pilisdia ko eri wadohng Dilehla sahl kilin kou kapw
isipwoat me sohte madekeng; Dilehla ahpw salihkihdi Samson.
9 Ohl ekei ahpw wie rukuruk nan pere tohrohr ehu. Dilehla eri wering,
nda, “Samson! Mehn Pilisdia kan samwodohr!” A Samson ahpw kamwei-
dpeseng sahl ako, rasehng dereht eh kin mwei ni kisiniei. Irail eri sohte
diarada kahrepen eh kehlail.
10 Dilehla eri ndahng Samson, “Kilang, pwe ke kapakapailoke ie oh pitipi-
tih ie. Menlau ndahdo ia duwen aramas eh kak salihukedi.”
11 A e ndahng, “Ma re pahn salihkiniehdi sahl ahlap kapw kei me saikinte
doadoahk, I pahn luwetala duwehte aramas teikan.”
12 Dilehla eri ale sahl kapw kei oh salihkihdi Samson. E ahpw wering, nda,
“Samson! Mehn Pilisdia kan samwodohr!” A ohl ekei wie rukuruk nan pere
tohrohr ehu. Samson kamweidpeseng sahl ako me sansalih peh ko rasehng
kisin dereht kei.
13 Dilehla pil ndahng Samson, “Ke pil kapakapailokeiehte oh pitipitih ie.
Ndaiong ie ia duwen aramas eh kak salihukedi.”

---

i **15:19:** ***AKKORE:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “me likwer.”

Samson ahpw ndahng, “Ma ke pahn ale ei lemiset oh wiahkihda ingihng
isipwoat, oh kihong nan misihn en pahda likou oh katengehla ni apwoat
ahken, eri, I pahn luwetala duwehte aramas teikan.”
14 Dilehla eri kamairala Samson oh ale eh lemiso, wiahkihda ingihng
isipwoat. E kihong nan misihn en pahda likou oh katengehdi ni ahk apwoat.
Eri, e ahpw wering, nda, “Samson! Mehn Pilisdia kan samwodohr!” Samson
pwourdahte waikadahsang pitenmoange ko ni misihno.
15 Dilehla eri ndahng Samson, “Dahme ke ndahki me ke kesempwalikin ie,
a ke ahpw kin pitih ie? Pak siluh ke kapailokei ie oh sohte men ndahng ie
kahrepen omw kehlailen.”
16 Liho ahpw kin idihdek rahn koaros kahrepen eh kehlailo, Samson eri
pwangahkihda eh lidiliderehki.
17 Ih eri ndaiong mehkoaros ni mehlel, e nda, “Pitenmoangei kat sohte
seiseisang. I kasarawihong Koht duwen Nasaraid[i] men sang ni ei ipwidi.
Ma pitenmongei kat pahn seiseisang, I sohte pahn kehlail, I pahn luwetala
duwehte aramas teikan.”
18 Ni Dilehla eh esehda me e kasalehiong mehkoaros ni mehlel, e ahpw
pakairkilahng kaunen mehn Pilsdia ko, nda, “Kumwail pwurodo, pwe e
kasalehiong ie kahrepen eh kehlail.” Irail eri kohdo wa mwohni silper ko.
19 Dilehla eri kamairala Samson pohn kepeh, e ahpw ekerodo ohl emen
en sehkasang ingihng isipwoat en pitenmoange ko. E ahpw tapihada kaloke
Samson, pwehki solahr eh kehl.
20 Dilehla werda, nda, “Samson! Mehn Pilisdia kan samwodohr!” Samson
ahpw pirida oh mengimengloalki, “I pahn sapwedekdahte pitla, duwen me
I wiahier ko.” Ahpw e sasairki me KAUN-O ketin mweisang ih.
21 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri salihedi oh pwadikasang pwoaren mese ko. Re
ahpw kahrelahng Kasa, oh salihkihdi selmete prons. Re ahpw pil kihong en
wia doadoahk en ngidar pilawa nan imweteng.
22 Pitenmoange ko ahpw tapihada wosohsada.

Mehlahn Samson

23 Kaunen men Pilisdia ko eri pokonpene pwe re en wia arail kamadipw
en kaping oh meirong laud ong ar koht, Dakon. Re ahpw kokoul oh ndinda,
“At koht me ketikihong pahn at manaman Samson, at imwintihtio.”
24-25 Irail wie pereperen, re ahpw nda, “Wahdo Samson pwe kitail en ka-
pailoke!” Ni Samson eh pakahrdohsang nan imwetengo, re ahpw kapailoke
oh kihong en kesikesihnen nanpwungen uhr riepwoat. Ni aramas akan
ar kilang Samson, re ahpw koul kapinga ar koht, ketihtihki, “At koht me
ketikihong kiht se en powehdi at imwintihtio, me kauwehla sapwatail kan
oh kemehla aramas ngeder rehtail.”
26 Samson eri ndahng kisin pwutak me kin kol peh kahkahreseli, “I men
doahke mahs uhr kan en tehnpas wet, pwe I en idengek ie.”
27 Aramas tohto, ohl oh lih, me pokopokon nan tehnpaso. Kaun limmen en
mehn Pilisdia ko koaros pil iang ket wasao. Oh kerenieng aramas 3,000, ohl
oh lih, re ahpw pil mi pohn poasoake powe, oh pil iang ududiahl Samson oh
kapakapailoke.
28 Samson eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komw
ketin kupwure ie. Komw ketin kapwuredohng ie pil ehu kehlail, pwe I en
ikihong mehn Pilisdia kat ohlahn pwoaren mesei kat.”
29 Ih eri doahkalahng uhr riepwoat me mi nanwerengen tehnpaso, pali-
maun ong ni ehu uhr, a palimeing ong ni ehu uhr, e ahpw idengeklahng ni
uhr ko, oh

---

i **16:17:** ***NASARAID:*** Tehk 13.5.

30 werda, nda, “I en iang mehn Pilisdia pwukat mehla!” E ahpw siken uhr
ko uwen eh kehl koaros me mie reh, tehnpaso pa rengkidi pohn kaun ako
oh aramas koaros. Eri, ni ahnsou me e mehlao, e kemehla aramas tohtosang
me e kemehla ni ahnsou me e momour.
31 Rie ko oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw pwarodo oh ale kahlepeo. Irail
eri wahla oh sarepidi nanpwungen Sora oh Estaol ni sousoun eh pahpa,
Manoha. E kaunda Israel erein sounpar 20.

17

Nein Maika Dikedik en Eni kan

1 Ni ahnsowo mie ohl emen me adaneki Maika me kin koukousoan nan
sahpw nahnahn Epraim.
2 E ndaiong eh nohno, “Ni ahnsou me noumw mwohni silper 1100 pira-
palao ke keriahla aramas me pirapahlao. I rong omw keriao. Eri, iet mwohni
ko. Ngehi me kihsang.”
Eh nohno ahpw nda, “KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk, samwa!”
3 E ahpw kapwurehiong eh nohno mwohni ko; eh nohno ahpw nda, “I
pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O nei mwohni kat, pwe ei keriao de lelohng nei
pwutaket. E pahn doadoahkohng ni mehn wiahda mwomwen tuhkehn
dikedik en eni me pahn kidikidki silper. Eri, met I pahn kapwurehiong uhk
mwohni silper kat.”
4 E ahpw kapwurehiong mwohni ko rehn eh nohno. Liho eri ale silper
riepwiki oh kihong sounwia mete men, me wiahkihda mwomwen dikedik
en eni, e parada tuhke oh kidimkihla silper ko. Mwomwen dikedik en eni ko
eri kohdiong nan imwen Maika.
5 Ohl menet Maika mie pein eh wasahn kaudok. E wiahda mwomwen
dikedik en eni kei oh ihpod[j] ehu oh kilelehdi emen nah pwutak ko en wiahla
samworo.
6 Ni ahnsowo sohte nanmwarki nan Israel, emenemen kin pein wiewia
nsene.
7 Ni ahnsowo mie mwahnakapw en Lipai men me kin koukousoan
Pedleem en Suda.
8 E kohkohla sang Pedleem pwehn rapahki wasa tohrohr kis me e kak
kousoan ie. Nindokon eh seiseiloak e ahpw lella ni imwen Maika nan sahpw
nahnahn Epraim.
9 Maika eri idek reh, “Komw ketsang ia?”
A e sapengki, “Ngehi mehn Lipai, I kin kousoan Pedleem nan Suda. I
raparapahki wasa I kak kousoan ie.”
10 Maika eri nda, “Komw kommoaldi rehi. Komw wiahla ei sounkaweid
oh ei samworo. I pahn kin kihong komwi mwohni silper eisek nan ehuehu
sounpar, iangahki likou oh kisin tungoal.”
11 Mehn Lipai pwulopwulo ahpw pwungkihda en mihla rehn Maika oh
wiahla duwehte uhdahn nah pwutak.
12 Maika eri kilelehdi pwehn wiahla nah samworo, e ahpw kin kouk-
ousoan ni imweo.
13 Maika eri patohwan, “Eri, met nan eh mieier nei samworo, I eseier me
KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwure ie.”

18

Maika oh Kadaudok en Dan

---

j **17:5:** ***IHPOD:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **17:6:** S.K 21.25.

1 Ni ahnsowo sohte nanmwarki nan Israel. Ni ahnsowo kadaudok en
Dan wie raparapahki sahpw me re en soandiong loale pwe re saikinte ale
sapwarail nanpwungen kadaudok en Israel kan.
2 Eri, mehn Dan ko ahpw pilada ohl koahiek limmen sang nan peneinei
koaros en kadaudoko oh kadar irail sang nan kahnimw kan en Sora oh Estaol
oh kehkehlingkihong irail re en dawih oh lipoahroke sahpwo. Ni arail lel
sahpw nahnahn Epraim, re kommoaldi ni imwen Maika.
3 Nindokon ar mihmi mwo, re ahpw tehkada ngohr en mwahnakapw en
Lipaio, re ahpw keiong mpe oh idek, "Dahme komw wiewia met? Ihs me
kahredohng komwi wasaht?"
4 A e sapeng, patohwan, "Mie ei koasoandi ehu ong Maika, e kin pwain-
ohng ie pwe I en kin papah nin duwen nah samworo."
5 Irail eri peki reh, "Menlau rapahki mahs kupwur en Koht ma se pahn
paiamwahu nan at seiloak."
6 Samworo ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, "Kumwail dehr perki mehkot, pwe
KAUN-O pahn ketin ieiang kumwail nan amwail seiloaken."
7 Eri, ohl limmeno ahpw mwesel kolahng nan kahnimw Lais. Re kilang
duwen silasil mwahu en aramas wasao duwehte mehn Saidon kan. Re
me meleilei oh onepek mwahu, sohte nanpwungsuwedpene. Mie soahng
koaros me re anahne. Re dohsang mehn Saidon kan oh re sohte kin ale
dipwisou sang aramas teikan.
8 Ni ahnsou me ohl limmeno pwurodohng Sora oh Estaol, iangarail ko idek
rehrail dahme re diarada.
9 Re ahpw sapeng irail, nda, "Nna, kitail mahweniong mehn Lais. Se
kilangehr sahpwo oh me uhdahn kaselel. Kumwail dehr mihmi met sohte
wia mehkot. Nna, kumwail mwadang. Kumwail kohla oh kalowehdi!
10 Ni amwail pahn lel mwo, aramas akan sohte pahn lemeleme mehkot.
Lapalahn sahpw ehu mwo, mie soahng koaros me aramas kin anahne, oh
Koht ketikihongkumwailehr."
11 Eri, sounpei wenepwiki sang kadaudok en Dan ahpw mweselsang Sora
oh Estaol, re onopadahngehr mahwen.
12 Re kohdahla oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan palimesehn Kiriad
Searim nan Suda. Ihme kahrehda wasao adanekihki kahnimpwal en Dan
lel rahnwet.
13 Re ahpw kohsang mwo kolahng ni imwen Maika nan sahpw nahnahn
Epraim.
14 Ohl limmen me kohla lipoahrok nan Lais ahpw ndaiong iangarail ko,
"Kumwail ese me mie wasaht nan ehu ihmw kat mwomwen dikedik en eni
tuhke me kidikidki silper? Pil mie ekei mwomwen dikedik en eni oh pil
iangahki ihpod. Dahme kumwail medemedewe kitail en wia?"
15 Irail eri kohla ni imwen Maikao, wasa samworo pwulopwulo kin
koukousoan ie oh idek reh ia ire.
16 Ni ahnsowo sounpei wenepwikio me onopadahngehr mahwen, re wie
kesikesihnen ni wenihmwen kehlo.
17 Lipoahrok limmeno eri kohla ni ihmwo oh ale mwomwen dikedik en eni
tuhkeo me kidikidki silper, iangahki dikedik en eni teiko oh ihpodo, ni ahn-
sou me samworo mihmi ni wenihmwen kehlo rehn sounpei wenepwikio.
18 Ni ahnsou me ohl ako pedolong nan imwen Maika pwe re en ale dip-
wisou sarawi ko, samworo ahpw idek rehrail, "Dahme kumwail wiewia?"
19 Re ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw nennenla. Komw dehr nda mehkot.
Kohdo iangkitala oh wiahla at samworo oh sounkaweid. Komw seu men
wiahla samworo en kadaudok en Israel pwon sang samworo en peneineien
ohltehmen?"

20 Met eri kaparanda samworo, ih eri ale dipwisou sarawi ko oh iangirailda.
21 Re ahpw mwesel oh pwurala, iangahki nair seri ko, nair pelinmen ko, oh mehkoaros me arail.
22 Re dohlahsangehr ni imwen Maika, Maika ahpw ekerpene mehn mpe ko pwe re en kolahng mahweniong irail. Re koanoahdi mehn Dan ko,
23 re ahpw likwerlahng irail. Mehn Dan ko eri pirekek oh idek rehn Maika, “Dahkot met? Ia wehwehn mworong wet?”
24 Maika ahpw sapeng, nda, “Dahkot? Dahkot met? Kumwail wahsang ei samworo oh ale koht kan me I wiahda oh kohkohla! Eri, dahme ahi me pahn luhwehdi?”
25 Mehn Dan ko ahpw ndahng, “Komw dehr nda mehkot ma komw sohte men kalingeringerihada aramas pwukat oh kahrehiong ar pahn mahweniong komwi. Komwi oh omwi peneinei koaros pahn mehla.”
26 Mehn Dan ko eri kohkohla. Maika kilang duwen ar mwomwen kehlail sang irail, e ahpw pil wekidek oh pwuralahng ni imweo.
27-28 Mwurin mehn Dan ar aleier samworo oh dipwisou ko me Maika wiahda, re ahpw douluhlla oh mahweniong mehn Lais, kahnimw meleilei oh onepek mwahu me mihte nan wahu en Pedrehop. Re ahpw kemehla towe kan oh isikala kahnimwo. Sohte emen me doareirailla, pwe Lais inenen dohsang Saidon, oh e sohte kin ehuong kahnimw teikan. Mehn Dan ko eri onehda sapahl kahnimwo oh kousoanla wasao.
29 Re ahpw wekidala eden kahnimwo wekidohng Dan, iei eden ar pahpa kahlap Dan, nein Seikop pwutak.
30 Mehn Dan ko eri koasoanehdi mwomwen dikedik en enio pwe re en kin kaudokiong, oh Sonadan, nein Kerson, e pahpa kahlapki Moses, wiahla samworo ong mehn Dan, oh kadaudoke kan pil wia samworo lao lel ahnsou me aramas ako kalipilipala.
31 Nein Maika dikedik en enio mihmi wasao erein ahnsou me Impwal Sarawio, wasa me aramas kin kaudokiong Koht ie, e mihmi nan Sailo.

19

Mehn Lipai men oh Eh Pekehi

1 Ni rahn ako mwohn eh saikinte mie nanmwarki nan Israel. Mie mehn Lipai men me kin kousoan nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim. E ahpw alehda serepein men sang Pedleem en Suda pwehn pekehiki.
2 Serepeino eri mwakarada pah oh pwurala ni imwen eh pahpa nan Pedleem, ih eri mihmi mwo sounpwong pahieu.
3 Ohlo eri lemehda en idawehnla oh song en kapwurehdo. E wahda nah laduwo iangahki ahs riemen. Serepeino eri kahrehla mehn Lipaio nan imwen eh pahpao, ni eh pahpao eh kilangada, e ahpw kasamwo ni nsenamwahu.
4 En serepeino eh pahpao eri ngidingidkihong en mwohndi oh mihmi wasao, ih eri mihmihki mwo erein rahn siluh. Pwopwoudo eri kin tungutungoal oh pweidi wasao.
5 Nimenseng en kapahieun rahn ira pwourda oh kaunopada en mwesel. Ahpw en serepeino eh pahpa ndaiong mehn Lipaio, “Komw sak mahs, pwe komwi en kehlail. Kumwa kak mwesel keieng ekis.”
6 Ira eri mwohndi oh sakasak oh sakasakau. Mwuhr, en serepeino eh pahpao ahpw ndaiong, “Menlau pweidi oh pereperen mahs.”
7 Mehn Lipaio eri uhda pwehn kohkohla, ahpw en serepeino eh pahpao ngidingidki en mihmi mahs, mehn Lipaio eri pil pweidi pwohngo.

8 Nimensehngie en kelimaun rahn e ahpw onopada pwehn mwesel, en serepeino eh pahpao ahpw pil ndaiong, “Komw sakan mahs mehkot. Keieng ekis komwi ahpw mwesel.” Ira eri pil mwohndi oh sakasakpene.

9 Ni mehn Lipaio oh eh pekehio, iangahki eh laduwo, arail pahn mwesel, en serepeino eh pahpa pil ndaiong, “Kilang, wasa pahn soutikier, komw seu pil pweidi pwohnget. Kereniengehr e pahn rotorot, kumwa mihmi mahs oh pereperen. Lakapw nimenseng kumwa kak pwourda mwadang oh mweselwohng ni imwamwa.

10-11 Ahpw mehn Lipaio sohte men pwurehng pweidi, ih eri mwesel iangahki eh pekehio. Mie ahs riemen me kaunopadahng ira en dake. Ninsouwas, ira ahpw lel limwahn Sepus (iei Serusalem); laduwo eri ndaiong eh soumaso, “Dahme kitail sohte uhdihki oh pweidi wasaht nan kahnimw en mehn Sepus?”

12-13 A eh soumaso mahsanih, “Kitail sohte pahn uhdi nan kahnimw ehu me towe kan kaidehn mehn Israel. Kitail pahn douluhlla ekis dohla, kitail ahpw pahn pweidi nan Kipea de Rama.”

14 Irail eri daulih Sepus oh doudouluhlla. Ketipin pahn kihrlahr ni ahnsou me re lel Kipea nan sapwen kadaudok en Pensamin.

15 Irail eri wetla pwe re en pweidi wasao. Re kohla nan kahnimwo oh mwohndi wasa me aramas akan kin tuhpene ie, ahpw sohte me men kasamwo irail ong ni imwarail kan.

16 Nindokon ar mwomwohd wasahn mwomwohdo, ohl laud men ahpw pwarodo sang nan eh mwaht. Ohl laudo uhdahn pwilidak en sahpw nahnahn Epraim, ahpw e kin koukousoan met nan Kipea, (Aramas teiko koaros kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin)

17 Ohl laudo eri tehkada mehn Lipaio eh mwomwohd wasahn tuhpene en kahnimwo, e ahpw idek reh, “Komw ketsang ia? Komw pahn ket ia?”

18 Mehn Lipaio ahpw sapeng, “Se patohsang Pedleem en Suda, se patopatolahng ni imwat nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim. Sohte me men kasamwolong kiht nan imwe pwe se en pweidi mahs,

19 mehndahte eh mie kanat kisin mwenge oh kenen nait mahn akan dihpw, oh pil mie wain oh pilawa kenen ei pekehi oh laduwet oh pil kenei. Mie soahng koaros reht me se anahne.”

20 Ohl laudo ahpw nda, “Me mwahu, I pahn kasamwo kumwail ong nan imweio, kumwail sohte pahn pweidi wasahn tuhpene en kahnimwet.”

21 Ih eri kahreirailla ni imweo oh kamwenge nair ahs ako. Re ahpw widen nehrail ko oh sak reh.

22 Ni ar pereperen nan ihmwo, aramas suwed kei ahpw mwadangete pwarodo sang nan kahnimwo oh kapilpene ihmwo oh tapihada pakepakere wenihmwo ndinda, “Komwi kihieido ohl me iangkomwihdo, pwe se men wiahiong tiahk en pwopwoud en ohl!”

23 Ohl laudo ahpw pwerieila oh ndahng irail, “Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr wia soangen suweden! Menlau, kumwail dehr wia soangen tiahk suwed wet! Ohl menet mehn liki men me kodohn pweidi rehi.

24 Iet eh pekehi iangahki nei serepein meipwonet. I pahn wahieidohng rehmwail, kumwail en wiahiong ira nsenamwail. Ahpw kumwail dehr wiahiong ohl menet soangen suwed wet!”

25 Pwihn suwedo sohte men rong ohl laudo. Mehn Lipaio eri ale eh pekehio oh kihieilahng irail. Irail eri wiewiahiong nsenen pwopwoud erein pwohngo pwon sohte tokedi lel nimenseng.

19:24: Sen 19.5-8.

26 Nin sohrahn liho ahpw kohdo oh pwupwudiong ni wenihmwen imwen
ohl laudo, wasa eh pwoudo mihmi ie. E ahpw wonohn wasao lao wasa
rahnpeseng.
27 Eh pwoudo pwourda nimensengo oh kolahng ritingada wenihmwo, e
ahpw diarada eh pekehio eh wonohn mwohn ihmwo, peh ko uhdalahng nan
wenihmwo.
28 E ahpw ndalahng, "Pwourda kita kohkohla." Ahpw sohte pasapeng
wiawi. Ohlo eri kidahng liho pohn were ahso oh ira kohkohla.
29 Ni eh lel ni imweo, e ale naip pwoat oh lupukpeseng eh pekehio
wiahkihda me lep rielep oh kadaralahng ehu lep rehn ehuehu kadaudok en
Israel ko.
30 Arams koaros me kilangehr met, re ahpw ndinda, "Se saikinte mwahn
rong soangen irair wet! Saikinte mehkot duwehte met me wiawi de pweida
sang ahnsou me mehn Israel ko lipasang Isip. Kitail pahn koasoanehdi
duwen irair wet. Eri, ia duwen? Dahme pahn wiawi?"

20

Israel Kaunopadahng Mahwen

1 Mehn Israel koaros sang paliepeng en Dan lel palieir en Peersepa, pil
sang sapwen Kilead ni palimese, re sapeng likwero. Irail eri pokonpene wia
pwihn ehu mwohn silangin KAUN-O nan Mispa.
2 Kaunen kadaudok en Israel koaros iang pokon wet en sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan oh sounpei alu 400,000 me iang mi wasao.
3 Mehn Pensamin ko pil rongada me mehn Israel koaros pokonpenehr nan
Mispa.
Mehn Israel ko koaros eri idek, "Kawehwehiong kiht mahs ia mwomwen
dihp wet eh wiawi?"
4 Mehn lipai me eh pekehio kamakamalao ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ngehi oh ei
pekehio patohla Kipea nan sapwen Pensamin pwe se en pweidi ie.
5 Ohl en Kipea ko eri kohdo pwe re en ale ie oh re kapilpene ihmwo
nipwong. Re lemeleme re en kemeiehla. Ahpw re angkehlailiong ei pwoudo,
ihme e mehkihla.
6 Ngehi eri pelepeseng paliwereo oh kadarpeseng lepin ko rehn kadaudok
eisek riau en Israel. Aramas pwukat wiadahr tiahk suwed ehu nanpwun-
gatail.
7 Kumwail koaros me mihmi met, kumwail mehn Israel kei. Dahme
kumwail medemedewe kitail en wiahiong soangen tiahk suwed wet?"
8 Aramas koaros ahpw wiahkinteieu kesihnenda oh nda, "Sohte emen reht
me kin mihmi nan ihmw de nan impwal pahn pwurala ni imwe.
9 Iet me kitail pahn wia: kitail pahn usuhs oh pilada ekei ohl me pahn kohla
mahweniong mehn Kipea.
10 Eisek kis ehun mehn Israel pahn kaunopada kisin tungoal ong karis en
sounpei kan, oh meteiko koaros pahn kohla oh kaloke mehn Kipea pwehki
tiahk suwed wet me re wiadahr nan Israel."
11 Ohl koaros en Israel ahpw pokonpene wia kupwurteieu pwe re en
mahweniong kahnimwo.
12 Kadaudok en Israel ko eri kadarpeseng meninkeder kei nan sapwen
kadaudok en Pensamin me wia peidek pwukat, "Soangen sapwung dah ieu
me kumwail wiadahr?

19:29: 1 Sam 11.7.

13 Komw pangodohng kiht aramas loallap suwed pwukan en Kipea pwe se
en kemeirailla oh irisasang suwed wet nan Israel." Ahpw mehn Pensamin
ko sohte men tehk irail.
14 Aramas ako sang nan kahnimw en Pensamin ahpw pokondohng Kipea
pwehn mahweniong mehn Israel teiko.
15-16 Re ekerpene sounpei rianen wenekid sang nan ar kahnimw kan
rahno. Likin mepwukat, tohn Kipea ko pil kapokonepene ohl pilipil isipwiki
me meingtoal. Irail koaros kak kesingki kesik kumi oh kaskihki pitenwel
pwoat oh sohte katiasang.
17 Mehn Israel koaros me pokonpene me 400,000 sounpei koahiek, likin
kadaudok en Pensamin.

Mahwen ong mehn Pensamin

18 Mehn Israel ko eri kohla nan ar wasahn kaudok nan Pedel, re ahpw
kalelapak rehn Koht, "Mehnia kadaudok me pahn mahweniong mahs mehn
Pensamin?"
KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kadaudok en Suda."
19 Mehn Israel ko eri mwekidla nimenseng en mandahn rahno oh
kauwada imwarail impwal ko karanihte kahnimw Kipea.
20 Re kohla mahweniong mehn Pensamin, re ahpw koasoanehdi nair
sounpei ko sallahng kahnimwo.
21 Karis en mehn Pensamin ko eri kohieisang nan kahnimwo oh kemehla
sounpei en Israel 22,000 mwohn ketipin eh kihrla.
22-23 Mehn Israel ko ahpw kohla wasahn kaudok oh mwahiei mwohn
silangin KAUN-O lao lel nin soutik. Re ahpw kalelapak rehn KAUN-O,
patohwan, "Se en pwurala mahweniong riat ako me kisehn kadaudok en
Pensamin?"
KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ei."
Nan kapehd en mehn Israel ko eri kehlailda, re ahpw pwurehng koasoane-
hdi nair sounpei ko wasa me re koasoaneiraildi ie rahnteio.
24 Re ahpw pwurehng mwekidla keriapak ong mehn Pensamin ko.
25 Oh pil keriapak karis en mehn Pensamin ko ar mwekidieisang nan
Kipea, oh nan kohpene wet re kemehla sounpei koahiek en Israel 18,000.
26 Mehn Israel koaruhsie eri kohla Pedel oh mwahiei wasao. Re ahpw
mwohndi wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh sohte tungoale mehkot lao
lel nin soutik. Re patohwanda ar meirong en kaminimin oh meirong isihs
pwonte—soahng koaros mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
27-28 Sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn Inowo mihmi nan Pedel ni ahnsowo, oh
Pineas, nein Eleasar nein Aaron pwutak, iei ih me kin apwahpwalih. Aramas
ako eri kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, "Se en pwurala mahweniong riat
mehn Pensamin ko, de se en peki mahk?
KAUN-O eri sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail mahwen, pwe I pahn mwei-
dohng kumwail en poweiraildi lakapw."
29 Mehn Israel ko eri karukihala ekei sounpei limwahn Kipea.
30 Eri ni kesilipak en ar mwekidlahng mahweniong mehn Pensamin, re
koasoanehdi nair sounpei ko sallahng Kipea, duwen me re wia mahs.
31 Mehn Pensamin ko eri kohiei pwe re en mahweniong irail, re ahpw
kohlahsang nan kahnimwo. Nin duwen me re wia mahs, re tapihada
kemehla ekei mehn Israel nan sahpw patapat, nanial kolahng Pedel oh
nanial kolahng Kipea. Re kemehla mehn Israel kerenieng siliakan.
32 Aramas en Pensamin ko ahpw nda, "Se poweiraildier duwehte mahs."
33 Eri, ni ahnsou me karis en mehn Israel ko pweiekla oh pwurehng
kapokonepene arail karis kan nan Paaltamar, sounpei ko me kapikapil

Kipea ahpw mwadangete tangeisang wasa me re rukuruk ie nan sahpw takain limwahn kahnimwo.
34 Sounpei nen me pilipilda sang rehn mehn Israel ko, mahweniong mehn Kipea, oh mahweno me uk mehlel. Mehn Pensamin ko sohte lemehiong me re pahn mwomwla.
35 KAUN-O ketikihong mehn Israel ko re en powehdi karis kan en Pensamin. Mehn Israel ko kemehla aramas 25,100 rahno;
36 mehn Pensamin ko ahpw esehda me re lohdier pahn mehn Israel ko.

Duwen mehn Israel ko ar Powehdi

Pali kehlail en karis en mehn Israel ko pweiekla sang mehn Pensamin ko pwehki ar koapworopworki sounpei ko me rukuruk kapikapil Kipea.
37 Ohl pwukat ahpw mwadangete tangala Kipea; re mwarahkpeseng nan kahnimwo oh kemehla tohn kahnimwo koaros.
38 Pali kehlail en karis en mehn Israel ko oh irail me rukuruk ahpw wiahda kilel ehu. Eri, iet mwomwen kilelo, ni ahnsou me re pahn kilang lapalahn ediniei ehu me kohkohda sang nan kahnimwo,
39 mehn Israel ko me mihmi wasahn mahweno pahn pweiekdo. Ni ahnsowo mehn Pensamin ko kemelahr mehn Israel siliakan. Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ei, se kaloweiraildier duwehte mahs.”
40 Ni ahnsowo kilelo pa pwarada; edinieio pa kohkohda pohn kahnimwo. Mehn Pensamin ko eri pirekekla oh dahkihla ar kilangada kahnimwo pwon eh wie lullul.
41 Mehn Israel ko eri pwurodo oh mehn Pensamin ko ahpw masepwehkada pwehki ar esedahr me re pahn mwomwla.
42 Re tangasang mehn Israel ko oh tangalahng nan sahpw patapato, ahpw re solahr kak pitla. Re milahr nanpwungen karis kehlail ko oh me kohkohieisang nan kahnimwo, irail eri mwomwla.
43 Mehn Israel ko eri kapilpene ar imwintihti ko, oh pwakih irail, sohte uhdi lao lel palimesehn Kipea, kemekemehla koaros me re diar nanialo.
44 Sounpei koahiek nen welikid en mehn Pensamin me kamakamala.
45 Luhwe ko pirekekte tangala nan sahpw patapato kolahng Paipen Rimmon. Me limekid me kamakamala nanialo. Mehn Israel ko usehlahte pwakipwakih me luhwe ko lao lel Kidom, wasa re kemehla ie aramas riekid.
46 Koaruhsie patpene mehn Pensamin rianen limekid me kamakamala rahno—irail koaros sounpei kommwad kei.
47 Ahpw sounpei wenepwiki me pitla oh tangala nan sahpw patapato kolahng Paipen Rimmon, irail eri mihmihte mwo erein sounpwong pahieu.
48 Mehn Israel ko eri pweiekdo oh mahweniong luhwen mehn Pensamin ko oh kemehla irail koaros—ohl, lih oh seri, oh pil iangahki neirail mahn akan. Re ahpw isikala kahnimw koaros wasao.

21

En Kadaudok en Pensamin ar Pwoud kan

1 Ni mehn Israel ko ar pokonpene nan Mispa, re ahpw wiahda inou lap ehu ong KAUN-O: “Sohte emen reht me pahn mweidohng nah serepein en pwoudikihda mehn Pensamin.”
2 Mehn Israel ko eri kohla Pedel oh mwohndi wasao mwohn silangin KAUN-O lao lel nin soutik. Re ahpw mwahiei ni ngihl laud oh nsensuwed, patopatohwan,
3 “Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, dahme irair wet wiawihkihong kiht, dahme kadaudok en Pensamin nektehn sohrala sang Israel?”

4 Nin sohrahnie mandahn rahno irail eri pwourda oh kauwada pei sarawi
ehu wasao. Re ahpw patohwanda meirong en kaminimin oh meirong isihs
pwonte.
5 Re ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Mie pwihn ehu sang ni kadaudok en
Israel me sohte iang pokonpene mwohn silangin KAUN-O nan Mispa?” (Re
wiahda mahs inou lap ehu me dene mehmen me sohte pahn iang pokon nan
Mispa pahn kamakamala.)
6 Mehn Israel ko inenen nsensuwedkihla riarail mehn Pensamin ko oh
patohwan, “Rahnwet ehu kadaudok en Israel pwupwulahr.
7 Kitail pahn kihsang ia lih me pahn kak pwoudikihda ohl en Pensamin
kan me luhwehdi? Kitail wiadahr inou lap ehu me kitail sohte pahn kihong
mehn Pensamin kan en pwoudiki neitail serepein kan.”
8 Ni ar idekda ma mie pwihn ehu sang ni kadaudok en Israel me sohte iang
pokonpene nan Mispa, re diarada me sohte emen sang Sapes nan Kilead me
iang mi wasao;
9 Ni likwer eh wiawihong tohn karis ko sohte mehn Sapes me sapeng.
10 Eri, pokono ahpw kadarala sounpei 12,000 sang rehn me keieu
kommwad oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei oh kemehla aramas
koaros nan Sapes, iangahki lih akan oh seri kan.
11 Kumwail kemehla ohl koaros, iangahki lih me sohte meipwon koaros.”
12 Re diarada meipwon pahpwiki rehn mehn Sapes ko; irail eri
kahreiraildo Sailo, kahnimpwal me mi nan wehin Kenan.
13 Pokono pwon ahpw kadaralahng pakair ong mehn Pensamin me mihmi
Paipen Rimmon oh peki pwe mahwen en katoktokdi.
14 Mehn Pensamin ko eri pwurodo; mehn Israel eri kihong irail serepein
en Sapes ko me re sohte kemehla. Ahpw serepein ko sohte itarohng irail.
15 Aramas ako ahpw nsensuwedkihla mehn Pensamin pwehki KAUN-O eh
ketin kauwehla minimin nanpwungen kadaudok en Israel.
16 Kaunen pokono eri patohwan, “Solahr lih nan kadaudok en Pensamin.
Kitail pahn kihsang ia lih pwe re en pwoudikihda ohl me luwehdi kan?
17 Ehu kisehn kadaudok eisek riaun Israel kan sohte pahn pwupwula.
Kitail pahn rapahkihda ehu ahl pwe kadaudok en Pensamin en mihmiehte,
18 ahpw kitail sohte kak mweidohng neitail serepein kan en pwoudikini-
railda, pwehki atail wiadahr keriao ong mehmen me pahn mweidohng
mehn Pensamin men en pwoudikihda neitail serepein kan.”
19 Re ahpw medemedewe, “Pokon en sarawi nan Sailo kerendohr.” (Sailo
mihte paliepeng en Pedel, palieir en Lepona, oh palimesehn ahl me mi
nanpwungen Pedel oh Sekem.)
20 Irail ndahng mehn Pensamin ko, “Kumwail kohwei oh rukula nan
mwetin wain kan, oh
21 mwasamwasahn. Ahnsou me serepein en Sailo kan pahn kohiei pwe
re en kahlek rahn sarawio, kumwail pwarada sang nan mwetin wain kan.
Emenemen kumwail ahpw pahn parokedi emen serepein oh walahng nan
sapwen Pensamin.
22 Ma arail pahpa de riarail pwutak kan kohdo oh lingeringerkihong
kumwail, kumwail kak ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail menlau mweidohng kiht
serepein pwukat, pwe se sohte aleiraildi nan mahwen, oh kumwail sohte
kauwehkihla amwail inou pwe kaidehn kumwail me kihong kiht.’ ”
23 Mehn Pensamin eri kapwaiada met; emenemen pilada eh pwoud sang
rehn serepein ko me wie kahkahlek nan Sailo oh wahda. Re ahpw pwurala
nan uhdakarail, onehda sapahl arail kahnimw kan, oh koukousoan wasao.

24 Ni ahnsowohte mehn Israel ko me luhwehdi ahpw mwesel oh emenemen pwurala nan uhdahn kadaudoke oh peneinei oh nan uhdahn eh wasa.
25 Ni ahnsowo sohte nanmwarki nan Israel. Emenemen kin pein wiewia nsene.

21:25: S.K 17.6

RUD

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Koasoi meleilei en *Rud* wiawi ni mwehi suwed en *Sounkopwung kan*. Rud, lihen Mohap men, me pwoudiki ohlen Israel men. Ni eh pwoudo eh melahr, Rud ahpw kasalehiong en eh pwoudo eh nohno eh nan kapehd loalopwoat oh kehlail ong Koht en Israel. Kedekedeo, Rud eri diarada eh pwoud kapw, ohl emen sang nanpwungen kisehn eh pwoud en mahso. Eri, sang ni pwopwoud wet e ahpw wiahla nohnohn nohno kahlap en Depit, nanmwarki me keieu lapalap rehn nanmwarkien Israel kan.

Koasoi kan en nan pwuken *Sounkopwung kan* kin kadehdehda duwen paisuwed me kin lelohng sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ni ar kin sohpeisang. Pwuhken *Rud* ahpw kadehdehda duwen paiamwahu me kin kohong mehn liki men me kin sohpeiong Koht en Israel oh wiahla kisehn sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Naomi wa Rud pwuralahng Pedleem 1.1-22
Rud tuhwong Pohas 2.1—3.18
Pohas pwoudikihda Rud 4.1-22

Elimelek oh Eh Peneinei Kolahng nan Mohap

1-2 Mahsie, ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan saikinte ahneki nanmwarki, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw wiawi nan wehio. Eri, ohl emen ede Elimelek, kisehn peneineien Eprat me kin kousoan Pedleem nan wehin Suda, e ahpw kolahng keiru nan wehin Mohap, iangahki eh pwoud oh neira pwutak riemen, Mahlon oh Kilion.

3 Eri, Elimelek ahpw mehla oh Naomi kelehpwkilahr neira pwutak riemeno,

4 me pwoudkidahr serepein en Mohap riemen: eden emen Orpa, a eden emen Rud. Mwurin sounpar eisek,

5 Mahlon oh Kilion ahpw pil mehla, oh Naomi kelehpwlahr, solahr nah pwutak riemeno oh eh werek.

Naomi oh Rud Pwuralahng Pedleem

6 Mwurin ahnsou kis Naomi ahpw rongada me KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihalahr sapwellime aramas akan ni eh ketikihong irail pweidahn wahn sapwarail kan. Eri, liho ahpw kaunopada en mweselsang wehin Mohap iangahki en nah pwutak riemeno ara pwoud ko.

7 Irail eri mwesel pwuralahng wehin Suda.

8 Eri, ni arail kohkohla nanialo, Naomi ahpw ndaiong ira, “Kumwa pwuralahng ni imwamwa ko rehn amwa nohno. KAUN-O en ketin kupwurei kumwa, nin duwen amwa pil wia mwahu ong ie, oh pil ong amwa pwoud me melahr ako.

9 Oh KAUN-O en pil ketin kupwure pwe kumwa en pil pwurehng pwopwoudida, pwe en mie amwa peneinei oh wasahn kousoan.”

Naomi ahpw metik ira oh kamwurimwuriong ira. Ira ahpw sengiseng

10 oh ndahng, “Soh! Se pahn ianguhkewei rehn omw aramas akan.”

11 Naomi ahpw sapeng ira, nda, “Nei serepein kompoakepahi, kumwa uhdahn pahn pwurowei. Dahme kumwa men iangiehki? Pala I pahn kak pwurehng neitik pwe kumwa en pil pwoudikihda nei pwutak kan?

12 Kumwa pwurowohng nan amwa peneinei; pwe I mahlahr, solahr kak
pwurehng pwopwoudida. Ia duwe, ma I pahn koasoia me I koapworop-
worki me I pahn pwurehng pwopwoudida, de ma I pil pahn pwopwoudida
pwohnget oh naitikihedi pwutak,
13 kumwa pahn men awiawi lao ira laudla pwe kumwa en pil pwoudiki-
hda? Met pahn kak irehdihsang kumwa en pwoudikihda emen tohrohr? Nei
kompoakepahi ko, kumwa ese me soahng wet sohte kak wiawi, pwe KAUN-O
solahr ketin kupwure ie. I inenen poakeikumwahla."
14 Ira eri pwurehng sengiseng. Eri, Orpa ahpw metik Naomi oh
kamwurimwuriong, e ahpw pwuralahng rehn kiseh kan; ahpw Rud sohte
men mweselsang Naomi.
15 Naomi eri ndaiong Rud, "Kilang! Serepein me kumwa pwoudiki pirien
ehuo e pwuralahngehr rehn eh peneinei oh eh koht. Kohla iangih pwu-
ralahng rehn omw peneinei."
16 Rud ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ke dehr nda I en pwuralahsang uhk; ke dehr
irehdihsang ie I en iang uhk. Wasa kis ke pahn kohla ie, iei wasa me I pil
pahn kohla ie; wasa kis ke pahn kousoan ie, iei wasa me I pil pahn kousoan
ie. Kisehmw kan iei kisehi; oh omw Koht iei ei Koht.
17 Wasa ke pahn mehla ie, iei wasa me I pil pahn mehla, oh seridi ie. I
kahukihla me sohte mehkot pahn kak kadohwankitapeseng, mehlahte."
18 Eri, ni Naomi eh esedahr me Rud ngoangki mehlel en iangih, e ahpw
sohla koasoia mehkot.
19 Ira ahpw seiseiloak lao lel Pedleem. Eri, ni ara lelehr wasao, aramas
akan koaros inenen pwuriamweiki mehlel, oh lih akan ahpw nda, "Kaidehn
Naomi met?"
20 Naomi ahpw sapeng irail, nda, "Kumwail dehr ekerkin ie Naomi, ahpw
kumwail ekerkin ie Mara,[a] pwehki Koht Wasa Lapalap, ketikihong ie apwal
laud.
21 Ni ei mweselsang wasaht, I ahneki soahng tohto; a KAUN-O ahpw ketin
kapwureiehdo kahiep. Dahme kumwail kahdanekiniehki Naomi, ni KAUN-
O Wasa Lapalap, eh ketin keriaielahr oh wiakauweielahr?"
22 Eri, iei met duwen Naomi eh pwurodo sang wehin Mohap, iangahki Rud,
lihen Mohap men me pwoudikihda nah pwutak. Ira ahpw lel Pedleem nin
tepin ahnsoun dolung wahntuhke parli.

2

Rud nan en Pohas eh Mwetuwel

1 Eri, kisehn Naomi ohl emen mie, ede Pohas, sangete nan peneineien
Elimelek, en Naomi eh pwoudo. Pohas iei ih ohl kepwehpwe men, oh pil
aramas lapalap emen.
2 Eri, Rud ahpw ndaiong Naomi, "Menlau, mweidohng ie I en kolahng nan
mwetuwel akan oh rikpene kadok en parli me kin pwupwusang soundondol
akan. I pahn rapahki tohndoadoahk me pahn mweidohng ie I en wia soahng
wet mwurirail."
Naomi ahpw sapeng, nda, "Me mwahu, nei kompoakepahi, kohwei."
3 Rud eri kolahng nan mwetuwel kei oh rikirikpene kadok en parli kan
mwurin tohndoadoahk ko. Rahn ehu e ahpw lelohng nan mwetuwel ehu
nan sapwen Pohas, kisehn Elimeleko.
4 Eri, Pohas ahpw leledo sang Pedleem oh rahnmwahwih nah tohn-
doadoahk kan, ketihtihki, "KAUN-O en ketiket rehmwail."

---

a **1:20:** ***NAOMI...MARA:*** Ni mahsen en Ipru Naomi wehwehki "nsenammwahu" oh Mara wehwehki "pahtou." **2:2:** Lip. 19.9-10; Deud. 24.19.

Re ahpw sapeng, nda, “KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih komwi, maing.”
5 Eri, Pohas ahpw kalelapak rehn kaunen nah tohndoadoahk ko, “Nein ihs peinakapw meno?”
6 Kaunen doadoahko ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ih serepein en likio me iangodo Naomi sang wehin Mohap.
7 E pekidahr en kin idawehn tohndoadoahk kat oh rikada kadok en parli kan. E wie doadoahk sang nimensengo lel ahnsou wet me e ahpwtehn kommoaldi pahn mwetehn pelien ihmwen.”
8 Eri, Pohas ahpw ndaiong Rud, “Rong ie mahs, nei serepein. Ke dehr rikada parli ekis wasa tohrohr, ahpw nan mwahtette. Ke pahn mihmi met oh iang lih akan doadoahk.
9 Kilang wasa re kin dolung parli ie, oh mihmi rehrail. I kehkehlingki-hongehr ohl akan re dehpa liderei uk. Eri, ma ke pahn men nimpilda, kohla ale pihl sang nan sah ko me re idipadahr.”
10 Rud ahpw poaridi mwohn Pohas lel nan pwel, oh nda, “Dahme komw mwahngihkin ie oh nohn kadengkihong ie ni eh ngehi mehn liki men?”
11 Pohas ahpw sapeng, nda, “I rongehr duwen soahng koaros me ke wiahiong Naomi, inen omw pwoudo, mwurin omw pwoudo eh mehla. I pil wehwehki duwen omw mweidohsang semomw oh inomw oh pein omw wehi, oh kodohng wasaht pwe ke en kousoan nanpwungen aramas pwukat me ke kin sehse mahso.
12 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me pein kowe piladahr en wiahla perehpomw, en ketikihong uhk keting laud ehu!”
13 Rud ahpw pil sapeng, nda, “Maing, omwi kalahngan ong ie me inenen laud mehlel! Komw ketikihong ie kakehlepei sang ni omwi kadek ong ie, mehndahte ei sohte pahrekiong emente sapwellimomwi ladu kan.”
14 Eri, ni ahnsoun sak, Pohas ahpw ekerodo Rud pwe en iang tungoale pilawa oh wain. Rud eri mwohndiong nanpwungen tohndoadoahk kan, oh Pohas ahpw pil nehkalahng parli inihn. Rud ahpw tungoale oh med; ahpw pil mie luhwen eh tungoal kan.
15-16 Eri, ni Rud eh pil pwuralahng rik kadok en parli kan, Pohas ahpw ndaiong nah tohndoadoahk ko, “Kumwail mweidohng en rikirikasang wasa kan me kapakap en parli kan mi ie, oh kaleke kumwail irehdihsang. Kumwail pil kamwerehdi ekei kadok en parli mwowe pwe en pil kak rikada.”
17 Eri, Rud rikirik kadok en parli lao lel nin soutik. E ahpw itikadahr wahn parli sang nan me e rikadahr akan, oh kereniong uwen paun 50 me e diar.
18 E ahpw wahda parli me e diarehr akan oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo oh kasalehiong Naomi, inen eh pwoudo, uwen me e diar. E pil kapwarehda luhwen eh tungoal en rahno oh kihong Naomi.
19 Naomi ahpw kalelapak, “Ia wasa me ke rik parli ie rahnwet? Nan en ihs mwetuwel me ke doadoahk ie? Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas me nohn kadekohng uhken.”
Rud ahpw padahkihong Naomi me rahno e doadoahk nan mwetuwel ieu en ohl emen me ede Pohas.
20 Naomi ahpw nda, “KAUN-O, me kin ketin kolokol sapwellime inou ong me momour oh me melahr akan, en ketin kapaiahda ohlo.”
Naomi ahpw pil nda, “Ohlo ata peneinei keren men, ih emen kisehn irail kan me kin pwukoahki apwahpwalih kita.”
21 Rud ahpw pil nda, “Ohlo pil padahkihong ie I en ieiangete nah tohn-doadoahk ko wie doadoahk lao rahk wet imwisekla.”

2:20: Lip. 25.25.

22 Naomi ahpw pil padahkilahng Rud, “Me mwahu, nei serepein; pwe ke
pahn kakete diar apwal ma ke pahn kohla nan en emen aramas tohrohr
eh mwetuwel. Ihme pahn mwahu, ma ke pahn iangete nah tohndoadoahk
kan.”
23 Eri, Rud ahpw ieiang nein Pohas tohndoadoahk kan, oh kihkihpene
kadok en parli oh wihd lao rahko imwisekla. E pil koukousoante rehn
Naomi, inen eh pwoudo.

3

Rud Diar eh Pwoud

1 Rahn ehu Naomi ahpw padahkihong Rud, “Nei serepein, e konehng I en
rapahkihong uhk omw pwoud, pwe en kak mie omw peneinei.
2 Tamataman me Pohas, me ke kin ieiang nah lih akan doadoahk, iei emen
kisehta. Nna, rong mahs! Nin soutiket ohlo pahn kihkihsang kilin parli kan.
3 Eri, kamwakeleiukada, kapwohtikla oh likawihada omw likou me keieu
kaselel. Kohla wasa me e pahn wie kamwakamwakel ie; ahpw ke dehpa
mweidohng en kilanguhkada lao mwurin eh pahn mwenge oh nim wain.
4 Ni eh pahn wendi pwe en meirla, kilangete wasa me e pahn wendi ie.
Kohla oh pahkada ipe tehi nin neh; kowe eri wendi wasao. Ohlo eri pahn
padahkihwei dahme ke pahn wia.”
5 Rud ahpw sapeng, “I pahn wia soahng koaros me ke nda.”
6 Eri, Rud ahpw kohla wasahn kamwakel parli, oh kapwaiada soahng
koaros me Naomi padahkihong.
7 Ni Pohas eh mwenge oh nim wain, e ahpw nsenamwahula. Ih eri
kohla wendi pwe en meir limwahn kapakap en parli ehu. Rud ahpw waila,
pahkada ipen Pohas tehi nin neho oh wendi mpe.
8 Nipwongo Pohas memeir oh ahpw koahnekte, pwuriamweikihla eh
diarada me lih emen wonohn limwahn neh kan.
9 E ahpw idek, “Ihs kowe?”
Serepeino sapengki, “Ngehi Rud. Pwehki komwi peneinei keren men, oh
kolokol pwukoahn apwahpwalih ie, komw pwoudkiniehda.”
10 Pohas eri sapeng nda, “KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk, nei
serepein. Omw wiewia mwahu ahnsou wet kasalehda omw kin nsenohki
omw peneinei laudsang me ke wiahiong Naomi, inen omw pwoudo;
pwehki ke sohte raparapahki mwahnakapw emen, me kepwehpwe de
semwehmwe.
11 Eri, ke dehpa masepwehk nei serepein; aramas koaros wasaht, ese me
kowe lih mwahu men. I pahn wia soahng koaros me ke peki.
12 Mehlel me ngehi peneinei keren men, oh kin pwukoahkin uhk; ahpw
mie emen ohl me keren sang ie.
13 Ke pahn mihmi wasaht pwohnget, nimenseng kita pahn rapahkihda ma
ohlo pahn pwukoahkin uhk. Ma iei, eri, mwahu; ma soh, a I kahukihla ni
mwaren Koht ieias me ngehi me pahn ale pwukoa wet. Nna, wendi, meirla.”
14 Eri, Rud ahpw meirla limwahn nehn Pohas akan lel nimenseng. Ahpw
e mwesel mwohn aramas ar pahn esehda; pwehki Pohas padahkihong me
sohte me pahn ese me e kohla wasao.
15 Pohas eri ndaiong Rud, “Wahdo omw koaduhpwelen oh perekipeseng.”
Pohas ahpw wudekihong loale kereniong paunen parli 100 oh sewese Rud
en pwekada. Eri, Rud ahpw kohkolahng nan kahnimwo.
16 Rud eri pwurala ni imwe oh Naomi idek reh, “Ia iromw, nei serepein?”
Rud ahpw koasoiaiong duwen soahng koaros me Pohas wiahiong, oh nda,

3:12: Rud 2.20.

17 "E pil kihong ie uwen parli pwukat, pwehki eh padahkihong ie me I sohte
pahn pwurodo rehmw kahiep."
18 Naomi ahpw padahkilahng, "Kanengamahiong, nei serepein, lao irair
wet pahn soandi; pwehki pein Pohas sohte pahn meleilei rahnwet e lao pahn
koasoanehdi ire wet."

4

Pohas Pwoudikihda Rud

1 Pohas eri kohla mwohn wasahn mihting en nan wenihmwen kelen
kahnimwo. Ni ahnsowo, en Elimelek eh peneinei ohl me keieu keren,
me Pohas koasoiaiong Rud duwe mahso, e ahpw pwarodo. Pohas eri
padahkilahng, "Kohdo mahs, kompoakepahi, oh mwohndi." Ohlo eri kohla
mwohndi.
2 Pohas eri kapokonepene kaunen wasao ehk, oh pil kamwohdangirail di
wasao.
3 E ahpw padahkilahng en Elimelek peneinei ohl keieu kereno, "Met,
ni Naomi eh pwurodo sang wehin Mohap, e mwahuki netikihla sapwen
Elimelek, kisehtao.
4 Eri, I lemedahr I en kehsehkin uhk duwen irair wet, Eri, ma ke anahne
sahpwo, pwainda mwohn kadehdehn aramas akat me iang mwomwohd
wasaht. A ma ke sohte mwahuki, a ke kehsehkin ie, pwehki kowe me ahneki
mahs pwungen pwainda sahpwo, a mwuri, ngehi."
Ohlo ahpw nda, "I pahn pwainda."
5 Pohas ahpw pil nda, "Ma ke pahn pwainda sahpwo sang Naomi, a Rud,
liohdi sang wehin Mohapo, pahn wiahla omw pwoud, pwe sahpwo en kak
mihmihte ni eden en ohl melahro eh peneinei."
6 Ohlo ahpw sapengki, "Ma ih duwen men, a I sohte pahn doadoahngki ei
pwuhng en pwainda sahpwo, pwehki met wehwehki me kaidehn uhdahn
nei seri kan me pahn sohsohki sahpwo. Eri, kowe pwainda sahpwo; pwe I
sohte pahn pwain."
7 Eri, iet duwen me re kin wia nan Israel pwe en koasoanehdi irair
ieu ni ahnsou me en aramas dipwisou kesempwal pahn pweipweida de
kawelialihda: me pahn netikilao pahn kapwuhrasang eh suht oh kihong me
pahn pwaindao. Koasoandi wet kin wiawi nan Israel pwe en kasalehda me
irair ieu koasoandier.
8 Eri, ni ahnsou me ohlo padahkilahng Pohas, "Pein kowe pwainda," e
kapwuhrasang eh suht oh kihong Pohas.
9 Pohas ahpw padahkihong kaun akan en wasao, oh pil aramas teikan,
"Kumwail koaros kadehdehier rahnwet me I pwainsangehr Naomi soahng
koaros me en Elimelek, Kilion oh Mahlon.
10 Oh pil ehu, Rud, serepein en Mohapo, en Mahlon eh pwoud, pahn wiahla
ei pwoud, pwe en kak kolokol ong dipwisou oh soahng koaros ni eden en ohl
melahro eh peneinei, pwe edeo en kak mihmihte nanpwungen eh aramas
akan oh eh wasa. Rahnwet kumwail wia sounkadehdehpen irair wet."
11 Kaun ako ahpw nda, "Ei, kiht omwi sounkadehde. KAUN-O en ketin kup-
wurehla omwi pwouden pwe en kak duwehte Resel oh Lia, me kaipwidier
seri ngeder ong Seikop. Komwi en kepwehpwehla nan peneineien Eprata,
oh ndandla nan Pedleem.
12 Seri kan me KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi sang lih menet en kahre-
hiong omwi peneinei en duwehla peneineien Peres, nein Suda oh Damar."

Pohas oh Kadaudoke kan

4:7: Deud. 25.9. **4:10:** Deud. 25.5-6. **4:11:** Sen. 29.31. **4:12:** Sen. 38.27-30.

13 Eri, Pohas ahpw ale eh pwoud Rud oh kahrehla ni imwe. KAUN-O ahpw
ketin kupwuramwahwihala Rud, ih eri liseianda, oh kaipwidi pwutak emen.
14 Lih akan ahpw ndaiong Naomi, “Kapinga KAUN-O! E ketikihong uhk
rahnwet nein noumw serepein seri men pwe en apwalih uk. Seri menet en
wiahla aramas ndand emen nan Israel!
15 En noumw pwutako eh pwouden inenen poakohng uhk mehlel, oh me e
wiahiong uhk laudsang me noumw pwutak isimen pahn kak wiahiong uhk.
Eri, met e wiadahr emen pwutak, me pahn kahrehiong uhk mour kapw oh
pahn apwalihiuk ni omw pahn mahla.”
16 Naomi ahpw ale serio, ropwohngehda oh apwalih kanahieng.
17 Lihen nan kousapwo ahpw kahdanekihla pwutako, Oped. Re koa-
soiaseli, “Seri ohl emen ipwidiong Naomi!”
Oped me semen Sehsi, Sehsi me semen Depit.
18-22 Met iei duwen irekidien peneinei sang Peres lel Depit: Peres, Esron,
Ram, Aminadap, Nahson, Salomon, Pohas, Oped, Sehsi, Depit.

1 SAMUEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keieun Pwuhken Samuel koasoia duwen wiewia kan me pweida nan irair en ahnsou nanpwungen mwehin sounkopwung kan oh mwehin nanmwarki kan nan wehin Israel. Wekidekla wet nan mouren wehin Israel pidada ohl kesempwal silimen: Samuel, iei ih me wia kaimwseklahn sounkopwung lapalap ako; Sohl, ih me tepin nanmwarkien Israel; oh Depit, me eh mwekid kan mwohn eh wiahla nanmwarki kin iang pwarada nan koasoiepen mouren Samuel oh Sohl.

Oaralap kesempwal en pwuhk wet, duwehte oaralap kesempwal en pwuken poadopoad teikan en Kedehde Mering, iei duwen loalopwoatohng Koht eh kin kahrehda pweida mwahu, a sapeik kin kahrehda paisuwed. Met dehdedahr mehlel sang ni mahsen en Kaun-o ong samworo Ilai nan ire laud 2.30 me mahsanih, “I pahn kin kawauwihala irail kan me kin waunekin ie, oh I pahn kin mwamwahliki irail kan me kin mwamwahlikin ie.”

Pwuhk wet kasalehda duwen peikasal en mehn Israel ko ong ni koasoandien mwehin nanmwarki kan. Pwe Kaun-o me kin wia uhdahn nanmwarkien Israel, ahpw e ketin pilohng irail arail nanmwarki pwehki ar pekipeki. Ahpw me keieu kesempwal, duwen nanmwarki oh mehn Israel kan, ar kin mihmi pahn manaman oh kadeikpen Koht (2.7-10). Nin duwen kosonned en Koht pwungen aramas koaros me semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe kan, pahn duweduwehte.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen Samuel eh wia sounkopwung en Israel 1.1—7.17
Sohl wiahla nanmwarki 8.1—10.27
Keieun sounpar akan en mwehin Sohl 11.1—15.35
Depit oh Samuel 16.1—30.31
Sipallahn Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak kan 31.1-13

Elkana oh Eh Peneinei nan Sailo

1 Mie ohl emen me kisehn Epraim me ede Elkana, me kin kousoan nan
kahnimw Rama, nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim. Eh pahpa, iei Seroham, oh eh
pahpa kahlap iei Elihu, kisehn peneineien Tohu, apali en peneineien Sup.
2 Elkana pwoudiki lih riemen, Ana oh Penina. Penina me neitik seri, a Ana
sohte neitik.
3 Nan sounpar koaros Elkana kin kohla Sailo sang nan eh kahnimwo pwe
en iang wia eh kaudok oh meirong ong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, wasa me
Opni oh Pineas, nein Ilai pwutak riemeno, kin wia samworo en KAUN-O ie.
4 Ahnsou koaros me Elkana pahn kin wia eh meirong, e kin kihong
pweisen Penina oh pweisen emenemen nah seri ko sang ni meirongo.
5 Eri mehnda ma e poakepoake mehlel Ana, ahpw e kin kihong uwen pwais
en emente aramas, pwehki KAUN-O sohte ketin kupwurehiong nah seri.
6 Eri, Penina kin pelian Ana oh kin epwehnki kaloke oh kasarowe, pwehki
KAUN-O eh sohte ketikihong nah seri.
7 Eri, met wiewiawiher erein sounpar tohto. Ahnsou koaros me re kin
pwarala nan tehnpas en KAUN-O, Penina kin kansensuwedihada Ana, ih me
kahrehda Ana kin sengiseng oh sohla kin men mwenge.
8 Eh pwoudo, Elkana, kin idek reh, “Ana, dahme ke sengisengki? Dahme
ke sohte tungoalki? Dahme ke mwomwen nsensuwedki ahnsou koaros? Ke
sohte itarkin ie sang omw pahn naineki pwutak ehk?”

Ana oh Ilai

9-10 Kedekedeo, mwurin ar tungoal nan tehnpas en KAUN-O, nan Sailo, Ana
ahpw uhda, e inenen nsensuwed mehlel; ih eri sengiseng oh kapakapohng
KAUN-O. Ni ahnsowo Ilai mwomwohd nan dewe limwahn wenihmwo.
11 Ana ahpw inoukihda kehlail nan kapehde, ketihtihki, “Maing KAUN,
Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin mahsanih sapwellimomwi lidu menet! Komw
ketin mwahngih ei apwal oh ketin kupwurei ie! Komw dehr ketin likid-
melieiehla! Ma komw pahn ketin kupwurehiong ie emen pwutaken, I pahn
inoukihda met me I pahn kasarawihong komwi erein eh mour unsek, oh e
sohte pahn sehkasang pitenmoange.”[a]
12 Ana eri usehlahte wie kapakapohng KAUN-O ahnsou reirei, a Ilai
mwomwohd mwasamwasahn kilin ewe.
13 Ana wie kapakap ni ngihl tikitik; kilin ewe mwekimwekid ahpw sohte
ngile. Ihme Ilai kihkihong me e sakaula,
14 ahpw ndahng, “Ke dehr nim wain, pwe ke dehr mwomwen sakau!”
15 A liho sapeng, ketihtihki, “Soh, maing! I sohte sakau! I pil sohte iang
nim wain. I mihmi nan apwal laud, oh I wie kapakap pwe I en kasalehiong
KAUN-O ei apwal akan.
16 Komw dehr wiahkin ie lih sohte katepe men. I kin wie kapakap nin
duwen mwohmw wet pwehki ei direkilahr nsensuwed.”
17 Ilai eri sapeng, ketihtihki, “Eri, kohkohwei ni popohl, oh Koht en Israel
en ketin kapwaiada omw pekipeken.”
18 Ana eri nda, “Komw ketin kupwure sapwellimomwi lidu menet ahnsou
koaros.” E ahpw kohkohla oh nsenamwahulahr, oh kakehr tungoal.

Ipwidi oh Kasarawihpen Samuel

19 Eri, manda sang rahno, Elkana oh eh peneinei ahpw pwourda mwadang
oh wia ar kaudok ong KAUN-O. Re ahpw pwurala ni imwarailo nan Rama.
Elkana ahpw wiahda nsenen pwopwoud ong eh pwoud Ana. KAUN-O eri
ketin kapwaiada en Ana eh pekipeko.
20 Ih eri liseianda oh naitikihada kisin pwutak kis, ih eri kihong ede
Samuel;[b] pwehki duwen eh ketihtihki, “I patohwan pekidahr rehn KAUN-
O.”
21 Eri, e pil lelehr ehu ahnsou me Elkana oh eh peneinei pahn pwurala
Sailo pwe re en wiahiong KAUN-O ar meirong me re kin wia nan pahr koaros,
oh pil meirong tohrohr me e inoukidahr.
22 Ahpw Ana sohte iang kohla; pwe e ndaiong eh pwoudo, “Mwurin kisin
seriet eh pahn mweisang dihdi, I pahn walahng nan tehnpas en Koht, wasa
e pahn mihmi ie erein eh mour.”
23 Elkana eri sapeng, “Kowe me ese dahme keieu mwahu. Eri, kapwaiada,
oh mihmihte met, serien lao mweisang dihdi. KAUN-O en ketin kupwure
pwe omw inou en pweida.” Ana eri mihmihte ni imweo, apwahpwalih nah
serio.
24 Mwurin eh kamweidsang serio dihdi, e ahpw walahng Sailo, iangahki
kisin koupwul wol kis me sounpar siluh, oh pil nesen pilawa ehu, oh ehd
kilin mahn me diren wain. Mehnda en pwutako eh tikitiko, a e wahla nan
tehnpas en KAUN-O nan Sailo.
25 Irail eri kemehla kouo, a serio re walahng rehn Ilai.

---

a **1:11:** ***SOHTE PAHN SEHKASANG PITENMOANGE:*** Kilel en kasarawihong KAUN-O (tehk Nemp 6.5.) **1:11:** Nemp 6.5 b **1:20:** ***SAMUEL:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “mwaren Koht,” e pil ekis duwehte mahsen me wehwehki “pekihda.”

26 Ana eri ndahng Ilai, “Maing, komw kupwur mahk. Komw tamataman
ie? Pwe iei ngehi liho me komw mahsanih eh kesikesihnen wasaht oh wie
kapakapohng KAUN-O.
27 I peki rehn KAUN-O en ketikihong ie seriet. Eri, iet e ketin kapwaiadahr
ei pekipeko.
28 Eri, I pahn patohwan kasarawihong KAUN-O seriet. KAUN-O me pahn
ketin sapwellimaniki seri menet erein eh mour.”
Irail eri wia ar kaudok ong KAUN-O wasao.

2

1 Ana eri kapakap patohwan:

“KAUN-O ketin audehkidahr peren nan kapehdiet,
ia uwen ei perenki me e ketin wiahiong ieht!
I kin kouruhrki ei imwintihti kan;
ia uwen ei peren pwehki eh ketin seweseiedahr!

2 “Sohte me sarawi duwehte KAUN-O;
sohte emen me duwehte ih,
sohte silepe men me duwehte at Koht.
3 Kumwail eri tokedihsang amwail aksuwei;
kumwail dehr doadoahngki lokaia ileile kan.
Pwe KAUN-O, iei Koht emen me mwahngih mehkoaros,
oh kin ketin kadeikada wiewia koaros en aramas akan.
4 Nein sounpei dengngan kan kesik ketieu kan timwpesengehr,
a me luwet akan uhd kehlaillahr.
5 “Aramas akan me kin mwomwohdte mahs oh tungutungoal;
met re kin pein kadoahkihada ar tungoal kisin mwenge,
a me semwehmwe kan solahr kin men mwengehda.
Lih depweno kaipwidi seri isimen,
a lih me neitik seri tohto, solahr nah seri.
6 Pwe KAUN-O, iei ih me kin ketikihong mour oh ketikihsang,
ih me kin ketin kadaralahng aramas akan nan wasahn me melahr
akan,[c]
oh ih me kin ketin kapwureiraildo.
7 E kin ketin kakepwehpwehla ekei oh kin ketin kasemwehmwehla ekei;
ih me ketin kasapwilada ekei oh kin ketin kasapwilidi ekei.
8 Ih me kin ketin pwekada me semwehmwe kan sang nan pwelpar,
oh kin ketin kasapwilada me paisuwed akan sang nan ar apwal.
E kin ketin koasoanediong irail re en iang mi rehn me lapalap akan,
oh kin ketin kamwohdangiraildi nan dehu wahu kan.
KAUN-O me ketin sapwellimaniki poahsoan kan en sampah;[d]
oh e ketin wiahda sampah pohn poahsoan pwukat.

9 “E kin ketin apwalih mouren sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan,
a me suwed akan e kin ketin kasohrehla nan rotorot;
pwe sohte aramas emen kin pweida sang ni pein eh kehl.
10 Sapwellimen KAUN-O imwintihti kan pahn mwomwla;
e pahn ketin kauweirailla sang nanleng.

2:1: Luk 1.46-55. [c] **2:6:** ***WASAHN ME MELAHR AKAN:*** Ni ahnsowo aramas akan kin kamehlele me wasahn me melahr akan mie pahn sampah. **2:6:** Kupw. 16.13; Dop.13.2. [d] **2:8:** ***POAHSOAN KAN EN SAMPAH:*** Mehn Ipru kan mahsie kin kamehlele me sampah mi pohn poahsoan kei me mi pahn madau.

KAUN-O pahn ketin kadeikada sampah pokon;
e pahn ketikihong sapwellime nanmwarki manaman,
e pahn kupwurehda pwe sapwellime nanmwarki me e ketin pilada en powehdi."

11 Elkana eri pwurala ni imwe nan Rama; a kisin pwutako mihmihte Sailo, oh wie papah KAUN-O pahn epwelipen samworo Ilai.

Nein Ilai Pwutak ko

12 Eri, nein Ilai pwutak ko inenen mwersuwed. Ira sohte mwahn kin nsenohki KAUN-O
13 de kosonned kan duwen pwukoahn samworo kan ong aramas akan. Pwe, ni ahnsou me aramas emen kin wiahda eh meirong, en samworo ko ar laduwo kin wa kohdo nah pwohk kasang siluh, oh nindokon uduk en meirongo kin wie kungkuk,
14 laduwo kin doakoahsang uduko nan einpwoato. Eri, uwen me e kin doakoahsang, e kin walahng samworo ko. Ih soangen tiahk wet me ira kin wiahiong mehn Israel koaros me kin kohdo Sailo pwe re en wia ar meirong wasao.
15 Pil ehu, mwohn ar kin isikala wih en mahn ako, ladun samworo ko kin kohdo oh ndahng aramas me wiewia eh meirongo, "Kihdo ekis uduken, saken samworo ko, pwe I en umwunda. Pwe ira sohte men ale uduk pwoail, ahpw me amas."
16 Ma aramaso pahn sapeng, nda, "Kitail isikala mahs wihet, a mwuhr komw kak ale dahme komw inengieng," ladun samworo ko kin nda, "Soh! Kihdo mette! Pwe ma soh, I pahn adihasang uhk."
17 Dipen nein Ilai pwutak riemenet me inenen lapalap mwohn silangin KAUN-O, pwehki ara mwamwahlkihla en aramas akan ar meirong ong KAUN-O.

Samuel nan Sailo

18 Kisin pwutak Samuel eri usehla eh doadoahk en papah KAUN-O, e kin likilikawih likou sarawi linen.
19 Eri, sounpar koaros eh nohno kin wiahda kisin likou reirei, oh kin wa kolahng reh ni ih oh eh pwoudo ara kin kolahng wie ara meirong.
20 Ilai eri kin kupwuramwahwih Elkana oh eh pwoud, oh kin ketihtihkihong Elkana, "KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehiong komwi ekei serien, me pahn wiliandi memenet me kumwa kasarawihongehr KAUN-O."
Mwuhr, ira ahpw kin pwurala ni imwara.
21 KAUN-O eri ketin kupwuramwahwih Ana, oh ketikihong pil nah pwutak silimen oh serepein riemen. Samuel eri kekeirda ni eh papah KAUN-O.

Ilai oh Nah Pwutak ko

22 A met Ilai inenen likeilapalahr. E ahpw kin rongorong mehkoaros me nah pwutak ko kin wiewiahiong mehn Israel kan, oh pil duwen ara kin wendi rehn lih akan me kin kodohng doadoahk ni wehnimwen Impwal me KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket loale.
23 Ih eri padahkihong ira, "Dahme kumwa wiewiahki soahng suwed pwukat? Aramas koaros kin ndaiong ie duwen suwed me kumwa wiewia kan.
24 Samwa ko, menlau kumwa tokedihsang amwa wiewia suwed pwukat me aramas koaros kin koasokoasoia duwe!
25 Ma aramas emen pahn wiahda sapwung ehu ong emen tohrohr, Koht kak ketin doarehla; ahpw ihs me kak doarehla aramas me kin wiahda sapwung ong Koht?"

Ahpw ira sohte mwahn men rong ara pahpao, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwuredahr me e pahn kemeirahla.

26 Kisin pwutak Samuel ahpw kekeirda, oh masamasala mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh pil mwohn aramas akan.

Kokohp en Kalokolok ong Peneineien Ilai

27 Soukohp emen eri pwarkidohng Ilai mahsen pwoatet sang rehn KAUN-O: "Ni ahnsou me omw pahpa kahlap ako, Aaron, oh eh peneinei, mihmi Isip wiewia lidun Parao, I kasalehda pein ngehi ong ih.

28 Sang nanpwungen kadaudok koaros en Israel I pilada peneinein Aaron pwe en wiahla ei samworo, oh kin papah ei pei sarawi, isihsik warp-wohmwahu, oh likilikawih likou ihpod[e] mwohn silangi. I pil mweidohng pwaisarail en kohieng irail sang nan meirong isihs ko pohn ei pei sarawio.

29 Eri, dahme kumwail noahrokehki ei meirong kan oh ei kisakis kan, me I koasoanehdi. Ilai dahme ke waunekihki noumw pwutak kan sang ngehi, ni omw kin mweidohng ira en mwoorouroukihla pali mwahu en meirong kan me aramas akan kin meirongkihong ie?

30 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, I inoukihong omw peneinei mahso, oh pil ong omw peneinei lap, me kumwail pahn kin papah ie wiewia doadoahk en samworo kohkohlahte. Ahpw ahnsou wet, I koasoanedier me met solahr pahn wiawi! Pwe I pahn kin wauneki irail kan me kin waunekin ie, oh I pahn kin mwamwahliki irail kan me kin mwamwahlikin ie.

31 Eri, ke en ese, pwe ahnsou ehu kohkohdo, I pahn kemehla mwahnakapw koaros en omw peneinei oh omw peneinei lap, sohte ohl emen nan omw peneinei me pahn likeilapala.

32 Ke pahn nsensuwedkihla oh peirinkihda kapai kan koaros me I pahn kihong mehn Israel teikan, a sohte emen nan omw peneinei me pahn pwurehng mour werei.

33 Ahpw metehmen me I pahn mweidohng en momour sang nan kadaudokomw kan, pwe en papah ie nin doadoahk en samworo. Ahpw e pahn maskunla oh sohla eh koapworopwor. Kadaudokomw teikan koaros pahn mehkihla mehla suwed.

34 "Oh ni ahnsou me noumw pwutak riemen, Opni oh Pineas, pahn mehla ni rahnteieu, ih met me pahn kasalehiong uhk duwen me I ndawei kat eh pahn pweida.

35 A I pahn pilada samworo men me pahn loalopwoatohng ie oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me I kin kupwurki. I pahn kihong kadaudoke kan, pwe re en kin papah ie ahnsou koaros mwohn silangin nanmwarki me I pahn pilada.

36 Eri, kadaudokomw men me pahn mourla pahn pwarala rehn samworo oh peki mwohni oh ar tungoal kisin mwenge, oh peki en mweimweiong en sewese samworo kan, pwe re en kak tungoale mehkot."

3

KAUN-O Pwarohng Samuel

1 Eri, kisin pwutak Samuel ahpw kin wie papah KAUN-O pahn kaweidpen Ilai. Ni ahnsowo mahsen sang rehn KAUN-O me malaulau mehlel, oh pil kaudiahl sang reh sohte kin kalapw wiawi.

2 Eri, Ilai, ni eh kereniongehr maskunla, pwohng ehu, e ahpw memeir nan eh pere;

2:26: Sir. 46.13; Luk 2.52. [e] **2:28:** ***IHPOD:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **2:28:** Eks. 28.1-4; b Lip. 7.35-36. **2:34:** 1 Sam. 4.11.

3 a Samuel wie memeir nan mwoahl sarawio, wasa sapwellimen Koht
Kohpwahn Inowo mihmi ie. Nin sohrahn, nindokon lampo wie ngkingken,
4 KAUN-O ahpw malipe Samuel, a Samuel patohwan sapeng, “Iet ngehi,
maing!”
5 E ahpw tangala rehn Ilai oh ndaiong, “Komw me eker ieo; eri, iet ngehi,
maing.”

A Ilai ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, “I sohte eker uhk, pwurowei meirla.”
Samuel eri pwurala meirla.

6-7 KAUN-O pil ketin pwurehng malipe Samuel; a kisin pwutako sohte ese
me iei KAUN-O mwo, pwe KANU-O sohte kin mahseniong mahs. Ihme e
pwourdahte tangala rehn Ilai oh ndaiong, “Komw me eker ieo, iet ngehi,
maing.”

A Ilai ahpw sapeng, “I sohte eker uhk, samwa; pwurowei meirla.”

8 KAUN-O ahpw pil ketin malipe Samuel kesilipak; a e pwourdahte tenge
Ilai, oh ndaiong, “Komw me eker ieo, iet ngehi, maing.”

Ilai eri tehkada me KAUN-O me ketin malimalipe kisin pwutako;

9 ih eri ndahng, “Pwurowei meirla; oh ma mehmen pwurehng eker
uhk, a ke sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsen, pwe sap-
wellimomwi laduwet patohwan rongorong.’ ” Samuel eri pwurala meirla.

10 KAUN-O eri ketido oh ket limwah, oh pil pwurehng malipe duwehte
mahs, “Samuel! Samuel!”

A Samuel sapeng patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mahsen, pwe sap-
wellimomwi ladu patohwan rongorong.”

11 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong, “I pahn wiahiong mehn Israel kan
mehkot me inenen kamasepwehk; eri, koaros me pahn rong pahn masep-
wehkada.
12 Ni rahno, I pahn kapwaiada soahng suwed koaruhsie me I kehkehlingk-
ihong en Ilai eh peneinei.
13 I ndaiong me I pahn kaloke eh peneinei kohkohlahte, pwehki nah
pwutak ko ara lahlahwe ie. Ilai ese duwen ara wiewia met, ahpw e sohte
katokehdi.
14 Eri, I kahukilahr me sohte meirong de kisakis ehu en Ilai oh eh peneinei
pahn kak lapwahda dihp lapalap wet.”

15 Samuel eri mihmihte nan dewe lel nimenseng. Eri, nimensengo e ahpw
pwourda oh ritingada wenihmw en tehnpas en KAUN-O. Ahpw e masak
kasalehiong Ilai audepen kaudiahlo.
16 Ilai ahpw ekerodo, ketihtihki, “Samuel!”

A Samuel ahpw sapeng, “Iet ngehi, maing.”

17 Ilai ahpw idek reh, “Dahme KAUN-O mahsanihong uhk? Ke dehr
ekihsang ie mehkot. Koht uhdahn pahn ketin kalokeiuk ma ke sohte ndaiong
ie mehkoaros me e mahsanihong uhk.”
18 Samuel eri padahkihong Ilai mehkoaros, oh sohte ekihsang mehkot. Ilai
eri patohwan, “Iei ih me KAUN-O; e pahn ketin wia mehkoaros me mwahu
me e ketin kupwurki.”

19 Samuel eri kekeirda; oh KAUN-O kin ketin ieiang, oh kin ketin kapwa-
iada mehkoaros me Samuel kin kohpada.
20 Eri, sang ni irepen sahpwo lel ni irepe teio, mehn Israel koaros eselahr
me Samuel uhdahn sapwellimen KAUN-O soukohp emen.
21 KAUN-O eri kin ketin pwarohng oh mahseniong Samuel. Eri, ni Samuel
eh kin mahsen, mehn Israel koaros kin rong.

4

Kohpwahn Inowo Lohdi

1 Eri, ni ahnsowo mehn Pilisdia ahpw pokonpene pwe re en mahweniong
mehn Israel kan. Mehn Israel kan kauwada imwarail impwal kan limwahn
Epeneser, a mehn Pilisdia kauwada imwarail impwal akan nan Apek.
2 Mehn Pilisdia kan eri tapihada mahweno, oh mwurin mahwen laud ehu
re kalowehdi mehn Israel ko oh kemehla mwehin ele sounpei 4,000.
3 Eri, ni me pitla ko ar leledo ni imwarail impwal ko, kaunen mehn Israel
ko ahpw ketihtihki, “Dahme KAUN-O ketin mweidkihong mehn Pilisdia kan
en kalowehkinkitaildi rahnwet? Nna, kitail wadohng met Kohpwahn Inowo
sang Sailo, pwe KAUN-O en ketin ieiang kitail oh ketin kapitkitailsang atail
imwintihti kan.”
4 Irail eri kadarala meninkeder kei Sailo pwe re en wahdo Kohpwahn
Inoun KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap. Kohpwao iei kilel en mwoahl sarawien nan-
leng. Eri, nein Ilai pwutak riemeno, Opni oh Pineas, ira pil iang Kohpwahn
Inowo kohdo.
5 Ni Kohpwahn Inowo eh leledo, mehn Israel kan ngihl laudida weriwerki
ar peren, ngilarailo ahpw karerehda sampah.
6 Eri, ni mehn Pilisdia kan ar rongada weriwer wet, re ahpw nda, “Soangen
mwoarong da ieu met, me wiewiawi nan en mehn Israel kan ar impwal
akan?” Eri, ni ar diarada me sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inowo me
lelehr nan kahnimpwalen mehn Ipru kan,
7 re ahpw masepwehkada oh nda, “Koht emen me ketier rehrail nan ar
kahnimpwalo! Kitail uhdahn pahn sapwungalahr! Soahng wet sohte kin
wiahwihong kitail mahs.
8 Ihs me kak doarehsang kitail nin limen koht manaman pwukat? Iei koht
pwukat me kemehla mehn Isip ko nan sapwtehno!
9 Eri, kumwail mehn Pilisdia kan, kumwail kommwad! Kumwail mahwen
duwehte ohl mehlel. Pwe ma soh, kitail pahn wiahla lidun mehn Ipru kan,
duwehte ar wialahr atail lidu mahso. Eri, kumwail mahwen, duwehte ohl
mehlel!”
10 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri mahwen kehlailla. Mehn Israel ko eri lohdi oh
tangalahng ni imwarail ko. Mwomwlahn mehn Israel ko me inenen laud,
pwe sounpeien Israel 30,000 me kamakamala.
11 Eri, Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O pil lohdiong mehn Pilisdia ko, oh nein Ilai
pwutak riemeno, Opni oh Pinead ira kamakamala.

Mehlahn Ilai

12 Ohl emen sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin ahpw tangasang nan mah-
weno tangalahng Sailo; ih eri lel wasao rahnohte. Pwe en kasalehda
uwen eh nsensuwed, e tehrpeseng eh likou oh kamwerehdiong pwehl pohn
moange.
13 Ilai ahpw wie mwomwohd nan dewe limwahnialo, kilikilenglahng
nanialo. Pwe e inenen pwunupwunodki iren Kohpwahn Inowo. Ohlo eri
pakairkihda nan kahnimwo rohngo, oh aramas koaros ahpw wiahkihteieu
werkihda ar masepwehkada.
14 Ni Ilai eh rongada mwoarongo, e ahpw idek, “Ia wehwehn mwoarong
wet?” Ohlo ahpw tangala rehn Ilai pwe en padahkihong duwen rohng wet.
15 (Ahnsowo Ilai sounpar 98, oh e maskunlahr douluhl.)
16 Ohlo eri ndahng, “Rahnwet I tangasang nan mahweno oh tangodohng
met.”
A Ilai ahpw idek reh, “Samwa, dah rohng? Ia iren mehkoaros?”

4:4: Eks 25.22.

17 A meninkedero ahpw sapeng, nda, “Mehn Israel ko tangasang mehn
Pilisdia kan; oh kamwomwomwlahn atail karis kan me inenen mwuledek!
A noumwi pwutak ko, Opni oh Pineas, ira kamakamalahr; oh sapwellimen
Koht Kohpwahn Inowo pil lohdier.”
18 Eri, ahnsou me ohlo ndinda Kohpwahn Inowo, Ilai ahpw saukadahla
sang nan dewe limwahn wenihmwo. Eri, pwehki eh likeilapalahr oh
mworourou, e pwupwudihte tepinwere timpeseng; ih eri mehla. E wia
kaunen Israel erein sounpar 40.

Mehlahn en Pineas eh Pwoudo

19 Eri, en Pineas eh pwoudo liseian ahnsowo, oh kereniongehr pahn neitik.
Ni eh rongada me sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn Inoun lohdier, oh duwen en
eh pwoudo eh pahpa oh pil eh pwoudo ara melahr, medek en neitik ahpw
lel, e ahpw neitik.
20 Ni eh kereniong mehla, sounkeneitiko ahpw ndaiong, “Koapworopwor!
Pwe ke naitikihadahr noumw pwutak emen.” Ahpw e sohte men tehk de
sapeng.
21 E ahpw kihong eden kisin pwutako Ikapod,[f] oh kawehwehda, ketihtihki,
“Lingan en Koht sohrasangehr Israel!” E nda met pwehki Kohpwahn Inowo
eh lohdier, oh pwehki en eh pwoudo eh pahpa oh pil eh pwoudo ara melahr.
22 E pil ketihtihki, “Lingan en Koht sohrasangehr Israel, pwehki sapwelli-
men Koht Kopwahn Inowo eh lohdier.”

5

Kohpwahn Inowo Rehn mehn Pilisdia ko

1 Mwurin mehn Pilsdia kan ar kalowehdi sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn
Inowo, re wahsang Epeneser walahng nan ar kahnimw Asdod,
2 re ahpw wahlong nan tehnpas en ar koht Dakon, oh koasoanediong
limwahn sansalo.
3 Nimenseng en mahndahn rahno mehn Asdod ahpw kilangada duwen
sansal en ar koht Dakon eh dikoudihsang nan dewe, dikoudiong nan tahto
mwohn sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn Inowo. Re ahpw ale sansalo oh
pwurehng koasoanediong nan dewe.
4 Pil mandahn rahno, nimensehngie, re kilangada duwen sansalo eh pil
pwurehng dikoudihsang nan dewe, dikoudiong mwohn sapwellimen Koht
Kohpwahn Inowo. Ahpw moangen sansalo oh peh ko koaros me dohlahsang
paliwereo mihmi pohn ekipir en wenihmwen tehnpaso. A ihte, tuhkehn
sansalo me mihmi limwahn Kohpwan Inowo.
5 (Ihme kahrehda, leledohng rahnwet, samworo kan en Dakon, oh irail
koaros me kin pwongih Dakon nan Asdod, ni ar kin pedolong nan tehnpaso,
re sohte kin sok pohn wasao, ahpw re kin kahkete powe.)
6 KAUN-O eri ketin kalokehki mehn Asdod kan kalokolok laud ehu oh
ketin kasaloweirailda. Pwe e ketin kaloke irail oh tohn sahpw akan me
kapilirailpene ni eh ketin mweidohng pwe soumwahu mwpwos[g] en kohda
ni kahwarail kan.
7 Eri, ni ar kilangadahr dahme wiewiawio, re ahpw patohwan, “Koht en
Israel ketin kalokalokei kitail iangahki atail koht Dakon. Eri, kitail solahr
kak mweidohng Kohpwahn Inowo en mihmi rehtail.”

---

[f] **4:21:** ***IKAPOD:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “sohte lingan.”

[g] **5:6:** ***MPWOS:*** Soumwahu mpwos iangahki tohtohlahn kitik ni ahnsowohte mwein wehwehki me soumwahu lusulus ehu me tepisang rehn kitik (tehk 6.5).

8 Irail eri kadarpeseng ar sounpakair kan oh kapokonepene nanmwarki limmeno koaros en mehn Pilisdia kan oh idek rehrail, patohwan, “Dahme se pahn wiahiong sapwellimen Koht en Israel Kohpwahn Inowo?”

Irail eri sapeng, mahsanih, “En wisikwohng Kad.” Irail eri wahla wasao.

9 Ahpw ni eh lel Kad, KAUN-O pil ketin kalokehki kahnimwo soumwahu ehu me kasalowehda towe kan. Pwe Koht ketin kalokehki soumwahu mwpwos me kohda rehn tohn kahnimwo koaros, me laud oh tikitik kan.

10 Irail eri kadaralahng kahnimw Ekron Kohpwahn Inowo. Ahpw ni eh lel wasao, tohn kahnimwo koaros wiahkihteieu werkihda, patohwan, “Re wadohngehr wasaht sapwellimen Koht en Israel Kohpwahn Inowo, pwe en kemeikitailla!”

11 Irail eri pwurehng kapokonepene nanmwarkien Pilisdia kan koaros oh patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail kapwurehwei Kohpwahn Inoun Israel nan uhdahn dewe, pwe en dehr kemeikitala oh at peneinei kan.” Eri, lammwi ahpw kipehdi wasa koaros nan kahnimpwalo pwehki kalokolok laud me kin lelohng aramas akan sang nin limmen Koht.

12 Pwe pil ong irail kan me sohte kin iang mehla, soumwahu mwpwoso kin lel ni kahwarail kan: eri, re ahpw kin weriwer pekipek sawas sang rehn arail koht akan.

6

Kasapahldohn Kohpwahn Inowo

1 Eri, mwurin Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O eh mihmihki nan wehin Pilisdia erein sounpwong isuh,

2 aramas akan ahpw ekerpene samworo kan oh sounakamanaman akan oh idek rehrail, “Dahme kitail pahn wiahiong Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O? Ma kitail pahn kapwurehla nan eh wasa, dahme kitail pahn iangahkihla nin duwen kisakis?”

3 A re sapeng, nda, “Ma kumwail pahn kapwurehla sapwellimen Koht en Israel Kohpwahn Inowo, kumwail uhdahn pahn iangahkihla kisakis ehu pwe en kapwungala dipamwailo. Kohpwahn Inowo sohte pahn kopwurupwurla ni kisakis ehu eh sohte pahn iang. Pwe iei duwen met amwail pahn mwahula sang amwail soumwahu, oh amwail pahn esehla kahrepen Koht eh ketin kalokalokei kumwail.”

4 Aramas ako ahpw idek, “A kisakis dah me se pahn iangahkihla?”

Re ahpw sapeng, nda, “Mwomwen kitik kohl limau oh mwomwen mwpwos kohl limau, ehuehu ong emen nanmwarkien Pilisdia. Pwe soangen soumwahwohte lelohng kumwail oh pil lelohng nanmwarkien Pilisdia ko.

5 Kumwail pahn wiahda mwohmw pwukat en mwpwos oh kitik me kaukauwe sapwamwailet, oh sakarkihda dipamwail ong Koht en Israel. Mweinele e pahn ketin katokihedi sapwellime kalokolok ong kumwail, ong amwail koht akan, oh ong sapwamwailet.

6 Kumwail pahn keptakai, duwehte Parao oh mehn Isip ko? Kumwail dehr manokehla duwen Koht eh ketin kaloke irail, re lao mweidala mehn Israel ko en mweselda sang nan Isip.

7 Kumwail eri kaunopada ehu kuruma kapwen, oh kou riemen me saikinte doadoahngki wisik; kumwail eri salihiradiong ni kurumahn, kumwail ahpw kapwurelahng wahra kan nan imwen nahk.

8 Kumwail eri ale Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O oh koasoanediong pohn kurumahn, oh kihdiong mpe ekis kisin kopwahn me audaudkidahr mwohmw kohl ako me kumwail pahn kadaralahng KAUN-O ni mwomwen kisakis mehn kapwungala dipamwail kan. Kumwail ahpw kadar kurumao oh mweidala pwe en pein dahr kohkohwei.

9 Kumwail eri mwasahn; ma e pahn dahr kohwei inenwohngete kahnimw
Ped Semes, met pahn wehwehki me Koht en mehn Israel kan me kadarid-
iong pohtail lapalahn soumwahu suwed wet. A ma soh, eri kitail pahn
ese me kaidehkin ih me kadaridi soumwahu wet; ihte soumwahu ehu me
lellohng kitail."
10 Irail eri kapwaiada dahme koasoandiong irail; re ale kou riemen oh
pirehiong ni kuruma ieu, re ahpw salihediong wahra ko nan imwen nahko.
11 Irail eri koasoanediong pohn kurumao Kohpwahn Inowo, iangahki
kisin kohpwa me mwohmw kohl en kitik oh mpwos ko mihmi loale.
12 Kou ko eri tapihada mwekid pohn ahl me kolahng Ped Semes, re ahpw
tang inentehpwoat, sohte wetsang nanialo. Nanmwarki limmen en mehn
Pilisdia ko ahpw idihdawehn kohla lel ni irepen Ped Semes.
13 Mehn Ped Semes ko wie dondolung wihd ahnsowo nan wahu ehu. Re
mwadangete kilangada Kohpwahn Inowo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap.
14 Kurumao eri lel nan sapwen Sosua mehn Ped Semes men, oh uhdi wasao
limwahn lapalahn takai ehu. Aramas ako eri pelepene tuhkehn kurumao,
kemehla kou ko, oh isikala meirongkihong KAUN-O.
15 A mehn Lipai ko ahpw ale Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O oh kisin kohpwa
me mwomwen kohl ko mihmi loale, re ahpw koasoanediong pohn takaio.
Mehn Ped Semes eri meirongkihong KAUN-O meirong isihs kei oh pil ekei
soangen meirong.
16 Nanmwarkien Pilisdia limmeno ahpw mwasamwasahn irail ar wiewia
met, re ahpw pwurala Ekron rahnohte.
17 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri kadaralahng KAUN-O mwomwen mpwos kohl
limau nin duwen ar kisakis mehn kapwungala diparail kan; eri, ehuehu
sang Asdod, Kasa, Askelon, Kad, oh Ekron.
18 Re pil kadarala mwomwen kitik kohl ko, ehuehu ong kahnimw ko
me nanmwarkien Pilisdia limmeno kin kakaun; ong kahnimw koaros me
kelpene oh kisin kahnimw kan me sohte kele. Eri, takaio me mi nan
sapwen Sosua mehn Ped Semeso, wasa me re koasoanehdi powe Kohpwahn
Inoun KAUN-O, mihmihte wasao lel rahnwet, mehn kadehdehpen dahme
pweidahro.
19 KAUN-O eri ketin kemehla ohlen Ped Semes isiakan, pwehki ar kileng-
long nan Kohpwahn Inowo. Aramas ako eri mwahieikin irail, pwehki KAUN-
O eh ketin kalokehkin irail soangen kalokolok laud wet.

Kohpwahn Inowo nan Kahnimw Kiriad Searim

20 Ohlen Ped Semes ko eri nda, "Ihs me kak uh mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
Koht sarawi menet? Ia wasa kitail kak kadaralahng ie pwe kitail en pitsang?"
21 Irail eri kadaralahng sounkair kei rehn tohn kahnimw Kiriad Searim,
me ketihtihki, "Mehn Pilisdia kan kapwuredohr Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O.
Kumwail kohdihdo ale."

7

1 Tohn kahnimw Kiriad Searim eri ale Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O oh wahla
ni imwen Apinadap, me mi pohn dohl ehu. Irail ahpw kasarawihala nah
pwutak Eleasar pwe en kin apwahpwalih Kohpwahn Inowo.

Samuel Kaunda Israel

2 Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O eri mihmi nan kahnimw Kiriad Searim ahn-
sou reirei, kereniong sounpar 20. Erein ahnsowo mehn Israel koaros ahpw
kin likweriong KAUN-O pekipeki sapwellime sawas.

7:1: 2 Sam 6.2-4; 1 Kron 13.5-7.

3 Samuel eri padahkihong mehn Israel ko, “Ma kumwail pahn sohpeiong
KAUN-O ni mohngiongimwail unsek, eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kesehla
koht koaros en mehn liki kan oh sansal akan en koht lih Asdarde. Kumwail
kasarawihong pein kumwail unsek KAUN-O, oh pwongih ihete. Eri, e ahpw
pahn kapitkumwailsang pahn manaman en mehn Pilisdia kan.”
4 Mehn Israel ko eri kesehla dikedik kan en ar koht Paal oh Asdarde; re
ahpw kin pwongih KAUN-O kelehpw.
5 Samuel eri ekerpene mehn Israel koaros pwe re en pokonpene Mispa.
E ahpw padahkihong irail, “I pahn kapakapkin kumwail rehn KAUN-O
wasao.”
6 Irail eri pokonpene Mispa. Re ahpw kihpene pihl oh wudekihdiong nan
pwehl wiahki ar mehn meirong ong KAUN-O, re kaisihsol rahno pwon. Re
ahpw nda, “Se dipadahr mwohn KAUN-O.” Samuel eri koukousoan Mispa oh
kakaun mehn Israel ko.
7 Ni mehn Pilisdia ko ar rongada me mehn Israel ko pokonpenehr Mispa,
nanmwarkien Pilisdia limmeno, iangahki sapwellimarail sounpei ko, mwe-
sella pwe re en mahweniong irail. Ni Mehn Israel ko ar rongada met re
masepwehkada;
8 re ahpw ndaiong Samuel, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr tokedihsang omw
kasakaskin kiht rehn KAUN-O pwe en ketin doareikitasang mehn Pilisdia
kan.”
9 Samuel eri kemehla sihmpwul men oh pwonte isikala pwe en meirongk-
ihong KAUN-O. E ahpw peki rehn KAUN-O en ketin sewese Israel. KAUN-O
eri ketin karonge eh pekipek.
10 Pwe nindokon Samuel eh wiewia eh meirongo, mehn Pilisdia ko tapi-
hada mwekid en mahweno. Ahpw ni ahnsowohte, kapitien KAUN-O ahpw
ngiriseksang nanleng ong pohn mehn Pilisdia ko. Re ahpw pingida oh
tangdoaui.
11 Mehn Israel ko pwakihirailla sang Mispa, re lao lel Pedkar, kemeke-
meirailla kohla nanialo.
12 Samuel eri ale takai ehu oh kauwada nanpwungen Mispa oh Sen, e ahpw
ketihtihki, “KAUN-O ketin sewesei kitail lao lel wasaht.” Eri, e ahpw kihong
eden takaio “Takaien Sawas.”
13 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri lohdi, oh KAUN-O sohla ketin mweidohng irail en
pedolong nan sapwen mehn Israel ko nindokon Samuel eh momour.
14 Kahnimw koaros, sang Ekron lel Kad, me mehn Pilisdia ko kalowehdi,
ahpw pwurehng mehn Israel. Mehn Israel eri pwurehng ale sahpw koaros
me uhdahn sapwarail. Eri, mweimwahu pil miehla nanpwungen mehn
Israel oh mehn Kenan.
15 Samuel eri kakaun mehn Israel erein eh momour.
16 Nan sounpar koaros e kin ketseli oh ketila Pedel, Kilkal, oh Mispa, oh
wasa pwukat koaros e kin kapwungala repenpwung kan en mehn Israel.
17 E ahpw kin pwurala ni imwe nan Rama, wasa e pil kin wia ie sounkop-
wung. E kauwadahng KAUN-O pei sarawi ehu nan Rama.

8

Mehn Israel Peki emen ar Nanmwarki

1 Eri, ni Samuel eh likeilapalahr, e ahpw kasapwilada nah pwutak ko pwe
ira en wiahla sounkopwung en Israel.
2 Me laudo adaneki Soel, a me tikitiko Apaisa; eri, ira wia sounkopwung
nan kahnimw Peersepa.

7:9: Sir. 46.16-18.

3 Ahpw ira sohte kin kahlemangih ara pahpao; pwe ira nsenohkihte en
kalaudehla neira mwohni. Iei me ira kin ale kisakis laud, oh sohte kin
koasoanehdi kopwung kan duwen me konehng.
4 Sounkaweid koaros en Israel eri pokonpene oh pwarala rehn Samuel nan
Rama.
5 Re ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanih, ahnsou wet komw ketin
likeilapalahr, a noumwi pwutak ko sohte kin idawehn omwi kaweid kan.
Eri, komw ketin pilada emen nanmwarki me pahn kakaun kiht duwehte
sahpw teikan.”
6 Samuel ahpw nsensuwedkihla ar pekipeki nanmwarki men. Ih eri
sohpeiong KAUN-O, oh kapakapohng.
7 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong, “Rong mehkoaros me aramas akan pahn
ndaiong uhk. Pwe kaidehk kowe me re soikalahr, pwe ngehi me re soikalahr
I en dehr wia ar nanmwarki.
8 Sang ni ahnsou me I kahluwairailsang Isip lel met, re kin sohpeisang ie
oh kin kaudokiong koht teikan. Eri, met re pil wiahiong uhk soahngohte me
re wiahiong ie.
9 Eri, ke pahn rong irail, ke ahpw pahn kehkehlingkihong irail oh kawe-
hwehiong irail duwen ar nanmwarki kan ar pahn kaunirailda.”
10 Samuel eri padahkihong mehn Israel ko me pekipeki emen nanmwarki
mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong.
11 E ahpw ketihtihki, “Iet duwen mwomwen amwail nanmwarki me
pahn kaunkumwailda. E pahn wiahkihla sounpei noumwail pwutak kan;
ekei irail pahn papah nan sapwellime werennanspw akan, a ekei pahn
wia sapwellime karis en sounpeien dak oahs, oh ekei pahn wia karis en
sounpeien kahmwowe mahwen.
12 E pahn wiahkihla ekei noumwail pwutak kan kaunen sounpei kid, a
ekei silepen sounpei limehk. Noumwail pwutak kan pahn kin deipwelih
nin lime sahpw akan, kihpene wahnsahpw, oh wiahda tehtehn mahwen oh
dipwisoun werennansapw akan.
13 Noumwail serepein kan pahn kin wiahda lehn wai, kukihada kisin
mwenge oh umwunda pilawa.
14 E pahn ketikihsang sapwamwail me keieu mwahu kan, amwail mwetin
wain kan, oh pil mwetin olip kan; e ahpw pahn ketikihong sapwellime
lapalap akan.
15 E pahn ketikihsang eisek kis ehun wahn amwail wahntuhke kan oh
wahn amwail mwetin wain kan pwe en ketikihong me lapalap akan en
tehnpeseo, oh pil ong sapwellime lapalap teikan.
16 E pahn ketikihsang amwail ladu kan, noumwail kou keieu mwahu kan
oh noumwail ahs akan, pwe en kin doadoahngkihong pein ih.
17 E pahn ketikihsang eisek kis ehun noumwail mahn akan. Kumwail pahn
wiahla sapwellime lidu.
18 Ni ahnsowo kumwail pahn kaulimala kowahlap pwehki amwail nan-
mwarkio me kumwail pein pilada; ahpw KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin karongei
kumwail.”
19 Aramas ako ahpw sohte men rong Samuel. Re ahpw ketihtihki, “Soh! Se
uhdahn anahne emen nanmwarkien,
20 pwe se en duwehla wehi teikan, en mie at nanmwarki men me pahn kin
kakaun kiht oh kin kahluwaikitohng nan mahwen oh kin pepeikin kiht.”
21 Samuel eri rong mehkoaros me re ndaiong, e ahpw patohla oh sakarki-
dahng KAUN-O.

8:6: 17.14.

22 KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kapwaiada dahme re anahne,
oh kihong irail emen nanmwarkien.” Samuel eri padahkihong mehn Israel
koaros re en pwuralahng ni imwarail kan.

9

Sohl Tuhwong Samuel

1 Mie ohl emen me kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, ede Kis, nein Apiel,
nein Seror, peneineien Pekorad, apali en peneineien Apaia. Eri, Kis ohl
kepwehpwe oh ndand emen.
2 Mie nah pwutak emen ede Sohl, mwahnakapw masamwahu men oh
kehlail, piht ehu e reireikihsang mwahnakapw teikan en Israel, oh paliwere
mwahusang paliwararail koaros.
3 Eri, ahs ekei, nein Kis, salongala. Ihme Kis ndakihong Sohl, “Ale emen
ladu ko, ke ahpw kohwei rapakihdo neita ahs ako.”
4 Sohl oh laduwo eri mwesel kotehla sahpw nahnahn Epraim oh Salisa,
ahpw ira sohte diar ahs ako; ira pil douluhllahng nan Saalim, ira pil sohte
diar. Ira pil douluhlla nan sapwen Pensamin, ira pil sohte diar.
5 Ni ara lel nan Sup, Sohl ahpw ndaiong laduwo, “Kita pwuralahng ni
imwatailo, pwe pahpa pahn sohla pwunodki ahs ako, a e pahn uhd pwun-
odkinkitahda.”
6 Laduwo ahpw sapeng, nda, “Komw sepit mahs! Pwe ohl sarawi men mie
nan kahnimwet, me inenen wahun rehn aramas koaros, pwehki mehkoaros
me e kin kohpada kin pweida. Kita kohla mahs reh, ele e kak ndaiong kita
wasa kita kak diar ie ahs ako.”
7 Sohl eri idek reh, “Ma kita kohla reh, dahme kita kak kisekisehki? Pwehki
eh sohte luhwen kanata kisin mwenge kan nan ata ehd en, eri, dahme kita
kak kihong?”
8 Laduwo eri sapeng, nda “Mie rehi sens silper ehu me I kak kihong, e ahpw
pahn kak ndaiong kita wasa kita kak diar ie ahs ako.”
9-11 Eri, Sohl ahpw sapeng, nda, “Me mwahu! Nna, kita!” Ira eri kohla nan
kahnimw me ohl sarawio kin kousoan ie. Ni ara kohkohdalahng kahnimwo,
ira ahpw tuhwong serepein kei me kohkohdohn idipil. Ira eri idek rehn
serepein ko, “Ohl sarawio ketiket nan kahnimwet?”
(Mahsie, ahnsou me emen kin men peki rehn Koht mehkot, e kin nda,
“Kitail kohla rehn ohl sarawio,” pwehki ni ahnsowo soukohp koaros kin
adaneki ohl sarawi.)
12-13 Serepein ko eri sapeng, nda, “Ei, e ahpwtehn ketiket kohwei. Ma
kumwa seimek, kumwa pahn koanoahdi. Kumwa pahn diar ni amwa
pahn lelewei nan kahnimwo. E ahpwtehn leledo nan kahnimwet, pwe
aramas akan pahn wia ar meirong rahnwet pohn pei sarawio pohn dohlen.
Aramas ako me iang lukodohng meirong wet sohte pahn tungoal lao ohlo lel
mwo, pwehki e pahn kin ketin kasarawihala mahs meirongo. Ma kumwa
kohdahwei ahnsou wet, kumwa pahn diar mwohn eh pahn ketidalahng sak
pohn dohlo.”
14 Ira eri kohla nan kahnimwo, oh ni ara pedolong, ira ahpw kilangada
Samuel eh ketiket kohieilahng wasahn kaudoko.
15 Eri, mwohn rahn me Sohl leledohng nan kahnimwo, KAUN-O ahpw
mahsanihong Samuel,
16 “Lakapw, soangen ahnsou wet, I pahn kadarowohng uhk ohl emen me
kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin; keiehdi pwe en wiahla kaunen nei aramas
akan en Israel, pwe iei ih me pahn kapitasang irail rehn mehn Pilisdia kan.
I kilangehr lokolok en nei aramas akan, oh I rongehr ngilen ar pekipeki
sawas.”

17 Ni Samuel eh kilangada Sohl, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong, “Ien ohl me
I ndaiong uhk duwe. Iei ih me pahn kaunda nei aramas akan.”
18 Sohl eri patohla rehn Samuel limwahn ewen kehlo oh kalelapak reh,
“Komw kupwurmahk, oh mahsanihong ie mahs, wasa me ohl sarawio kin
kousoan ie.”
19 Samuel ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, “Iei ngehi me ohl sarawio. Eri,
tiengwei ni wasahn kaudoko. Pwe kumwa riemen pahn iang ie sak rahnwet.
Nimenseng en lakapw I ahpw pahn sapeng omw peidek kan koaros oh
kadaruhkala.
20 A duwen ahs ako me salongalahr erein rahn siluhwo, ke dehr pwunodki,
pwe re dierekier. Ahpw ihs ih me aramas en Israel kan kin kasikasik
kowahlap? Iei kowe, oh pil peneineien omw pahpa.”
21 Sohl eri sapeng, nda, “Ngehi kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, kadaudok
en Israel me keieu tikitik; oh ei peneinei, ih me keieu sohte wede nan
kadaudok wet. Eri, dahme komw wiahkihong ie mahsen wet?”
22 Samuel eri kahrelahng Sohl oh eh laduwo nan pere laud ehu oh
kamwohdangirahdiong ni moangen tehpelo, wasa me kerenieng tohnkapar
30 wie mwomwohd ie.
23 Samuel eri padahkihong sounkuko, “Wahdo kisin uduk me I ndaiong
uhk ke en katohrehsango.”
24 Sounkuko eri wahdo dengen mahno, oh pwilikihdi mwohn Sohl.
Samuel ahpw ketihtihki, “Kilang, iet kisin uduk me wie nekinekiong uhk.
Tungoale, pwe I wie nekinekidohng uhk pwe ke en tungoale ahnsou wet, oh
iang aramas akan me I lukehdo.”
Sohl eri iang Samuel tungoal rahno.
25 Ni ara ketidihsang wasahn kaudoko oh ketlahng nan kahnimwo, re
ahpw kaunopadahng Sohl dewe pohn pwelengen ihmwo,g
26 ih eri meir wasao.

Samuel Keiehdi Sohl en Wiahla Kaun

Nin sohrahn Samuel ahpw eker Sohl ni eh mihmi powe, oh ketihtihki,
“Pwourda, pwe I pahn kadaruhkalahr.” Sohl eri pwourda, ih oh Samuel eri
wiahkihteieu kohkohla pohn ahlo.
27 Eri, ni ara lel ni irepen kahnimwo, Samuel ahpw ndahng Sohl, “Ndaiong
laduwen en tiengwei.” Laduwo eri kohkohla, a Samuel ahpw pil nda, “Awih
mahs, pwe I pahn ndaiong uhk dahme Koht ketin mahsanih.”

10

1 Samuel eri ale lehn olip oh kieldiong pohn moangen Sohl. E ahpw metik,
oh ketihtihki, “KAUN-O ketin keieikomwihdi pwe en wiahla Gkaunen mehn
Israel kan. Komw pahn kaunda sapwellime aramas akan oh doareirailsang
ar imwintihti kan koaros. Eri, kadehdepen me KAUN-O ketin pilkomwidahr
pwe komwi en kin kakaun sapwellime aramas akan, iei met:
2 Ni omwi pahn mweselsang rehi rahnwet, komwi pahn tuhwong ohl
riemen limwahn sousoun Resel nan Selsa, nan sapwen Pensamin. Re pahn
ndahng komwi me ahs ako me komw raparapahki dierekier, eri, omwi
pahpao solahr pwunodki ahs ako, ahpw e uhd pwunupwunodkin komwi,
oh kin idihdek, ‘Dahme I pahn wia pwehki nei pwutako?’
3 Komwi ahpw pahn douluhlsang wasao, douluhlwohng ni tuhke sarawio
me mi Tapor, wasao ke pahn tuhwong ohl silimen me kohkowohng wia ar
meirong ong Koht nan Pedel. Eri, emen irail kahkahre kuht pwulopwul

g **9:25:** ***POHN PWELENGEN IHMW:*** Ni ahnsowo pohn pwelengen ihmw kan kin patapat, oh aramas akan kin kalap wiahki wasahn arail meir.

silimen, emen weuwa lopwon en pilawa siluh, a emen ehd kilin mahn me diren wain.
4 Re pahn rahnmwahwih komwi oh kisekisehkin komwi riau lopwon en
pilawa ko; eri, komw pahn ketiki.
5 Mwuhr, komw pahn ketiwei nin Dohlen Koht me mi Kipea, wasa me
kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia mi ie. Eri, ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, komw
pahn tuhwong pwihnen soukohp ehu me kohkohdo sang ni pei sarawi ni
dohlo, kesekesengki neirail arp, aip, keseng pepeuk, oh neirail lair kan. Re
pahn kahkahlek oh wie weriwer.
6 Ngenen Koht pahn ti pohmwi, eri, komw pahn iangirailda kahkahlek oh
weriwer, oh komw pahn rasehngala aramas tohrohr emen.
7 Ni mepwukat eh pahn pweida, komw pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me
Koht ketin audehkinkomwiher.
8 Komw pahn tiengwei kowohng Kilkal, wasa I pahn tuhwong komwi ie
oh wiahda meirong isihs ie oh meirong en kaminimin. Awih ie wasao rahn
isuh, I lao kohwei oh padahkihong komwi dahme komw pahn ketin wia."
9 Eri, ni Sohl eh pirekekla sang rehn Samuel, Koht ahpw ketin wekidala
Sohl unsek. Eri, mehkoaros me Samuel padahkihong, e pweida ni rahno.
10 Ni Sohl oh eh laduwo ara lel Kipea, pwihnen soukohp ehu ahpw
tuhwong ira. Ngenen Koht eri ti pohn Sohl, ih eri iangirailla kahkahlek oh
weriwer.
11 Aramas ako me ese ih mahs, ni ar kilangada eh wiewia soahng pwukat,
re peidekpene, ndinda, "Dahme wiawihong nein Kis pwutaken? Ia duwe,
Sohl wialahr soukohp emen?"
12 A emen me kin kousoan wasao ahpw idekda, "A ia duwen meteikan—
soukohp kei ar pahpa kan?" Iei wasa me tepin koasoi pwoatet kohsang ie,
me kin koasoia, "Sohl wialahr soukohp emen?"
13 Ni Sohl eh kaerala eh iang kahkahlek oh weriwer, e ahpw ketila ni pei
sarawio pohn dohlo.
14 Rien en Sohl eh pahpao eri idek reh, "Ke mihmihte ia?"
A Sohl ahpw sapeng, "I raparapahkihte ahs ako. Ni at sohte diar, se
douluhlla tuhwong Samuel."
15 A rien eh pahpao pil idek, "A dahme e mahsanihong uhk?"
16 Sohl eri sapeng, mahsanih, "E mahsanihong kiht me mahn ako
dierekier." Ahpw Sohl sohte ndaiong rien eh pahpao dahme Samuel keti-
htihkihong duwen eh pahn nanmwarkihla.

Sohl ketin Ale Kawahupen Nanmwarki

17 Samuel eri kapokonepene aramas akan nan Mispa ong ni sarawi ehu,
18 eh ahpw padahkihong irail, "KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih,
'I kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip, oh doareikumwailla sang rehn mehn Isip
kan oh sang rehn aramas teikan koaros me kin kalokei kumwail.
19 Ngehi me amwail Koht, me kin doareikumwailsang amwail apwal oh
lokolok koaros, ahpw rahnwet kumwail sohpeisangieier, oh kumwail peki-
dahr I en kihong kumwail emen nanmwarkien. Eri, me mwahu, kumwail
pokonpene mwohn silangin KAUN-O nin duwen irekdien amwail kadaudok
oh peneinei kan.' "
20 Samuel eri kairakala ehuehu kadaudok, KAUN-O eri ketin pilada kadau-
dok en Pensamin.
21 Samuel ahpw likwerihda kadaudok en Pensamin; eri, peneineien Matri
ahpw pilipilda. Eri, ohl koaros nan peneineien Matri ahpw kohdahla, eri,
Sohl, nein Kis, ahpw pilipilda. Irail rapahkiseli Sohl, re ahpw sohte diar.

10:12: 1 Sam 19.23-24.

22 Eri, re ahpw pwurehng idek rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, “Pil mie emen tohrohr?”

KAUN-O eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Ien Sohl, e wie rukuruk nanpwungen kepwe kan.”

23 Irail eri tangala oh kahrehdo Sohl rehn aramas ako. Eri, ni eh kesihnenda nanpwungarail, e sikdahsang irail koaros piht ehu.

24 Samuel eri padahkihong aramas ako, “Iet ohl me KAUN-O ketin piladahr! Sohte emen rehtail me duwehte ih.”

Aramas ako koaros eri werkihda, “At nanmwarki en ketin mour werei!”

25 Samuel eri kawehwehiong pokono duwen pwuhng oh duwen pwukoa kan en nanmwarki, oh ntingihedi ong nan pwuhk ehu oh kihdiong nan wasa sarawi ehu. Mwuhr, e ahpw kadarpeseng pokono ong ni imwarail kan.

26 Sohl pil iang pwurala ni imweo me mi Kipea. Ekei aramas dengngan me Koht ketin kamwakidada kapehdirail ahpw iangala Sohl.

27 A ekei me nan kapehd mwersuwed nda, “Ia duwen lahp menet e kak doareikitailla?” Re kailongkihla Sohl oh sohte men sewesehki mehkot.

11

Sohl Kalowehdi mehn Ammon

1 Mwurin sounpwong ehu, nanmwarki Nahas, mehn Ammon, kamwakidalahng nah karis kan nan kahnimw Sapes, nan sapwen Kilead oh kapilpene kahnimwo. Ohlen Sapes ko ndaiong Nahas, “Komw ketin wiahda ehu inowen nanpwungen kiht oh komwi, se ahpw pahn wiahkinkomwihla at kaun.”

2 Nahas eri sapeng, “I pahn wiahda ehu inou nanpwungatail, ma I pahn pwadikasang palimaun en pwoaren mesen emenemen kumwail koaros, oh wiahkihla met kanamenekpen Israel pwon.”

3 Kaunen Sapes ko ahpw nda, “Komw ketin mweidohng kiht mahs rahn isuh pwe se en kadarpeseng nait meninkeder kan nan wehin Israel. Ma sohte me pahn sewesei kiht, eri, se pahn uhpahiong komwi.”

4 Meninkeder ko eri lel Kipea, wasa Sohl kin koukousoan ie. Eri, ni ar pakairkihda rohng pwoatet, aramas akan tapihada sengisengki ar nsensuwed.

5 Sohl ahpwtehn kohkohdo sang nansapw ni ahnsowo, kahre nah kou. E ahpw keinemwe, “Dahkot mwo? Dahme aramas akan wie sengisengki?” Re ahpw padahkihong pakairo me meninkeder ko sang Sapes pakairkihdo.

6 Ni Sohl eh rongada met, ngenen Koht eri tiada powe, e ahpw engiengkihda kowahalp.

7 E ahpw pelepeseng kou riemeno, oh kihong meninkeder kei pwe re en waseli kisehn kou ko nan wehin Israel oh pakairkihong aramas koaros, ketihtihki, “Ih met me pahn wiawihiong kou koaros me nein irail koaros me sohte pahn idawehn Sohl oh Samuel kolahng nan mahwen.”

Eri, mehn Israel koaros ahpw lemmwikihda kupwur en KAUN-O. Irail koaros eri pokonpene ni lamalamteieu.

8 Sohl ahpw kapokoneirailpene nan Pesek: me 300,000 sang Israel, oh me 30,000 sang Suda.

9 Irail eri ndaiong meninkeder en Sapes ko, “Kumwail kohwei ndaiong tohn Sapes ko me mwohn souwas en lakapw kumwail pahn kepitipitla.” Mehn Sapes ko ahpw inenen perenkihda ar rong pakair wet.

10 Irail eri ndaiong Nahas, “Lakapw se pahn uhpah komwi, oh komw kak wiahiong kiht dahme komw kupwurki.”

11 Mandahn rahno Sohl eri nehkpeseng nah aramas ako ong ni pwihn
siluh, oh nin sohrahnie e ahpw kadarirailla pwe re en mahweniong mehn
Ammon nan arail impwal kan. Re kemekemehla aramas lao lel nin souwas.
Me luhwehdi ko ahpw tangpeseng.
12 Mehn Israel ko eri ndaiong Samuel, "Ia irail ko me kakahski dene
Sohl sohte pahn wia at nanmwarki? Komw ketikihong kiht pwe se en
kemeirailla."
13 A Sohl ahpw mahsanih, "Sohte emen pahn kamakamala rahnwet, pwe
iei rahnwet rahn me KAUN-O ketin kapitala Israel."
14 Samuel mahsanihong irail, "Kitail koaros pahn kohla Kilkal, oh iei
wasao me kitail pahn pwurehng kasapwilada Sohl pwe en wia atail nan-
mwarki."
15 Irail koaros eri kohla Kilkal ni wasa sarawio, oh kasapwilada Sohl
nan pokon sansal pwehn wiahla arail nanmwarki. Re ahpw pil wiahda
ar meirong en kaminimin. Eri, Sohl oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw wiahda
kasarawi wet.

12

En Samuel eh Mahsen en Kamwurimwur

1 Samuel eri mahsanihong mehn Israel ko, "Eri, I kapwaiadahr
dahme kumwail peki rehi. I kihong kumwail nanmwarki men pwe en
kaunkumwailda.
2 Eri, e kaukaweidkumwailehr. A duwen ngehi, I ohl laudlahr oh
moangepwetalahr, oh nei pwutak ko mihmi rehmwail. I wia sounkaweid-
pamwail sang ni ei mwahnakapw.
3 Eri, iet ngehi. Ma mie sapwung ehu me I wiadahr, a kumwail kasale-
dohng ie mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh nanmwarki menet me e ketin pi-
ladahr. Mie emen kumwail me I kihsang nah kou de nah ahs? Mie me I
pitihedi de kahpwalihala? Mie kisakis laud ehu me I alesang rehn emen
kumwail? Ma mie mehkot sang nanpwungen me pwukat me I wiadahr, I
pahn kapwungala oh kasapahlewei."
4 Mehn Israel ko eri sapeng, "Komw sohte pitihkitedi de kahpwalihala
emen kiht. Komw sohte pil ketikihsang kiht mehkot."
5 Samuel ahpw sapeng irail, ketihtihki, "KAUN-O oh nanmwarki me e
ketin piladahret, ira me wia sounkadehde rahnwet duwen eh sohte dipei
mwohmwail."
Irail eri sapeng, nda, "Ei, KAUN-O me at sounkadehde."
6 Samuel eri pil ketihtihki, "KAUN-O iei ih me ketin pilada Moses oh Aaron,
oh ketin kahluwahdo amwail pahpa kahlap ako sang Isip.
7 Eri met, kumwail nennenla mahs, pwe I en wehkada mwohn silangin
KAUN-O oh katamankinkumwailda manaman lapalap akan me KAUN-O
ketin wiahda ni eh ketin doareikumwailla iangahki amwail pahpa kahlap
ako.
8 Kumwail tamanda ahnsou me Seikop oh eh peneinei lellahng Isip, oh
duwen mehn Isip ko ar kalokeirail, oh duwen amwail pahpa kahlap ako
ar likweriong KAUN-O oh peki sawas, eh ahpw ketin poaronehla Moses oh
Aaron pwe en kahluwairail sang Isip oh koasoaneiraildi nan sahpwet.
9 A irail ahpw manokehla KAUN-O, ar Koht, ih eri ketin mweidohng mehn
Pilisdia kan, oh nanmwakien Mohap, oh Sisera, kaun lapalap en sounpeien
kahnimw Asor, re en mahweniong irail oh kaloweiraildi.

12:3: Sir. 46.19. **12:6:** Eks. 6.26. **12:8:** Eks. 2.23. **12:9:** S.K. 4.2; b S.K. 13.1; c S.K. 3.12.

10 Irail ahpw likweriong KAUN-O oh peki sawas, ketihtihki, ‘Maing KAUN,
se patohwan dipadahr, pwehki at sohpeisang komwi oh kaudokiong Paal
akan oh Asdarde. Komw ketin kapitkitasang rehn at imwintihti kan, se
ahpw pahn kaudokiong komwi!’
11 KAUN-O eri ketin poaronehdo Kidion, mwuri Parak, mwuri Sepda,
oh ngehi me keieu mwuhr, pwe se en kapitkumwailsang rehn amwail
imwintihti kan. Kumwail eri momourier ni meleilei.
12 Oh ni amwail kilang nanmwarki Nahas, mehn Ammono, me pahn mah-
weniong kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohpeisang KAUN-O, amwail nanmwarki
oh ndaiong ie, ‘Se mwahuki emen nanmwarki tohrohr en kaunkitada.’
13 “Eri iet nanmwarki me kumwail piladahro; kumwail me pekihda, eri iet
ih KAUN-O ketikihongkumwailehr.
14 Mehkoaros pahn pweida mwahu, ma kumwail pahn wauneki KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, papah ih, rong oh kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan, oh ma
kumwail oh amwail nanmwarkio pahn idawehn ih.
15 Ahpw ma kumwail sohte pahn men rong KAUN-O, oh kapwaiada sap-
wellime mahsen kan, e pahn ketin uhwong kumwail oh amwail nanmwarki.
16 Eri, kumwail nennenla, pwe kumwail pahn kilang manaman lapalap
me KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahda.
17 Eri, ahnsou wet, iei ahnsou me keteu sohte kin mweredi? Eri, I pahn
kapakap pwe KAUN-O en ketin kadaridi nahnsapwe oh keteu. Ni ahnsou me
met pahn pweida, kumwail pahn pehmada uwen lauden dihp me kumwail
wiahiong KAUN-O ni amwail peki emen nanmwarki.”
18 Samuel eri kapakap, oh ni rahnohte KAUN-O ahpw ketin kadaridi
nahnsapwe oh keteu. Aramas ako koaros ahpw masakada KAUN-O oh
Samuel,
19 re ahpw ndaiong Samuel, “Maing, komw kasakaskin kiht rehn KAUN-
O, omwi Koht, pwe se dehr mehla. Met se eseier me se pil kapataiong dipat
teikan dipen at pekihda nanmwarki men.”
20 Samuel eri sapeng irail, nda, “Kumwail dehr masak. Mehnda ma
kumwail wiadahr soangen suwed laud wet, ahpw kumwail dehpa soh-
peisang KAUN-O, kumwail uhpaiong ni mohngiong unsek.
21 Kumwail dehr idawehn koht likamw akan; pwe re sohte kak sewesei
kumwail de doareikumwailla, pwe soangen koht pwukat me mwahl oh
sohte katepe.
22 A Koht ketin kahukihla me e sohte pahn ketin keseikumwailla, pwe e
ketin kupwuredahr en wiahkinkumwailla sapwellime aramas.
23 A duwen ngehi, Koht ketin koasoanehdi me I pahn wiahda dihp ma I
tokedihsang kapakapkin kumwail. Ahpw I pahn kin padahkihong kumwail
dahme mwahu oh pwung ahnsou koaros.
24 Kumwail peikiong KAUN-O oh uhpaiong ni loalopwoat oh mohngiong
unsek. Kumwail tamataman manaman lapalap akan me e ketin wiahda
pwehki kumwail.
25 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn wenlahte nan dipamwail kan, kumwail oh
amwail nanmwarki pahn mwomwla.”

13

Mahwen Ong men Pilisdia kan

12:10: S.K. 10.10-15. **12:11:** S.K. 7.1; b S.K. 4.6; c S.K. 11.29; d 1 Sam. 3.20. **12:12:** 1 Sam. 8.19.

1 i
2 Sohl ahpw ketin pilada mehn Israel 3,000, a meteiko koaros e kadar-
alahng ni imwarail. Me 2,000 mihmihte reh nan Mikmas oh nan sahpw
nahnahn Pedel; a 1,000 iang nah pwutak Sonadan nan Kipea, nan sapwen
kadaudok en Pensamin.
3 Sonadan kemehla kaunen Pilisdia men nan Kepa, oh mehn Pilisdia ko
eri rongada. Sohl ahpw kadarpeseng meninkeder kei pwe re en peuk sowi
nansahpwo pwon oh kehsehki mehn Ipru ko re en onopadahng mahwen.
4 Mehn Israel ko koaros rongada duwen Sohl eh kemehla kaunen Pilisdiao,
oh duwen mehn Pilisdia ko ar kin mwamwahlikin irail. Aramas koaros eri
iang pokonla rehn Sohl nan Kilkal.
5 Mehn Pilisdia ko pil pokonpene pwe re en mahweniong mehn Israel ko.
Mie rehn mehn Pilisdia ko werennansapw 30,000, soundake oahs 6,000, oh
sounpei inenen tohto, rasehng pihken ni oaroahr akan. Re kohla Mikmas,
palimesehn Pedapen; re ahpw kauwada ie imwarail impwal kan.
6 Re mahweniong mehn Israel ko oh kahrehiong mehn Israel nan apwal
mehlel. Ekei irail eri rukula nan pwoaren paip akan oh nan pwoahr akan,
nanpwungen takai oh nan pwarer madekeng kan oh nan warawar akan.
7 Ekei kotehla Pillap Sordan sipallahng nan sapwen Kad oh Kilead.
Sohl ahpw ketikette Kilkal, oh aramas akan me iang ih rerrerki ar masep-
wehk.
8 Sohl awiawiheki Samuel erein rahn isuh, duwen me Samuel padahk-
ihong. Samuel ahpw sohte pwarodo Kilkal. Aramas akan eri tapihada
kohkohla sang rehn Sohl.
9 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wadohng ie meirong isihs kan oh
meirong en kaminimin kan.” Sohl eri wiahda meirong isihso;
10 oh ni eh ketin kaerala meirongo, Samuel ahpw lel wasao. Sohl eri ketila
tuhwong oh kasamwo,
11 a Samuel ahpw patohwanohng, “Dahme komw ketin wiadahren?”
Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “I kilangehr duwen aramas akan ar kohkoh-
peseng, oh komw sohte pwarodo ni ahnsou me komw kilelehdi. I pil
kilangehr duwen mehn Pilisdia kan ar pokonpenehr nan Mikmas.
12 Eri, I lemeiong me mehn Pilisdia kan pahn mahweniong ie wasaht, nan
Kilkal, ahpw I saikinte wia mehkot pwe Koht en kupwuramwahwih ie. Ihme
I wiakihda meirong wet.”
13 Samuel ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Tiahk en kupwuropwon ehu me
komw ketin wiadahr. Komw sohte kapwaiada koasoandi me KAUN-O, omwi
Koht me e ketin koasoanehdiong komwi. Ma komw kapwaiada, e pahn ketin
mweidohng komwi oh kadaudokomwi kan re en kaunda Israel kohkohlahte.
14 Eri, omwi mwehi sohte pahn werei. Pwehki omwi sapeikiong KAUN-
O, e pahn ketin rapahkihda ohl emen me e ketin kupwurki, oh e pahn ketin
kasapwilada pwe en kaunda sapwellime aramas akan.”
15 Samuel eri mwesella sang Kilkal. A aramas teiko ahpw idawehnla Sohl
ni eh ketiketla rehn sapwellime sounpei ko. Irail ketila sang Kilkal ketilahng
Kipea nan sapwen Pensamin. Sohl eri kasawih sapwellime sounpei ko, irail
me 600.
16 Sohl, sapwellime pwutak Sonadan, oh neira sounpei ko eri mihmihte
Kepa, nan sapwen Pensamin. A mehn Pilisdia ko kauwada imwarail impwal
ko nan Mikmas.

---

i **13:1:** ***IRE TIKITIK EHU:*** Ire tikitik wet ni mahsen en Ipru sohte nohn sansal wasa riau; “Sohl sounpar...ni eh wiahla nanmwarki, oh e kakaun Israel erein sounpar....” **13:8:** 1 Sam. 10.8 **13:14:** Wie. 13.22.

17 Mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw kin kohpeseng pwe en pirapa soahng kan ni
pwihn siluh: ehu pwihn kin kolahng Opra, nan sapwen Sual:
18 ehu pwihn kin kolahng Ped Oron; oh ehu pwihn kin kolahng ni irepen
sahpw me sallahng Wahun Sepoim oh nan sapwtehno.
19 Sohte sounsukmete emen kak dierekda nan Israel, pwe mehn Pilisdia
ko sohte mweidohng mehn Ipru kan en wiahda neirail kedlahs oh ketieu.
20 (Mehn Israel ko uhdahn pahn kohla rehn mehn Pilisdia ko pwehn ede
neirail mehn deipwel kan, neirail kuha kan, neirail sile kan, oh neirail naip
akan.
21 A pweinen adahd en sile oh naip mwohni silper ehu, a pweinen adahd
en mehn deipwel kan oh kuha, mwohni silper riau.)
22 Eri, ihme ni rahnen mahweno sohte sounpeien Israel men me wa
kedlahs de ketieu, ihte Sohl kelehpw oh sapwellime pwutak Sonadan.
23 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri kadarala pwihnen sounpei ehu pwe re en sinsile
wasahn kot en Mikmas.

14

En Sonadan eh Doadoahk Kommwad nan Mahwen

1 Rahn ehu Sonadan ahpw ndaiong mwahnakapw me kin wa nah dip-
wisoun mahwen ko, “Kita kohla mahs nan kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia
kan.” Ahpw e sohte mwahn ndaiong eh pahpao.
2 Sohl ketiket nan kahnimpwalo pahn tuhke pwohmakraneid pwoat nan
Mikron, me sohte dohsang Kipea; oh sounpei 600 me iangih.
3 (Samworo me likawih likou ihpod j iei Ahisa, nein Ahidup rien Ikapod,
nein Pineas, me pahpa kahlapki Ilai, samworohn KAUN-O nan Sailo.) Eri,
aramas ako sohte ese me Sonadan kohkohla sang rehrail.
4 Eri, ni Wasahn Kot en Mikmas, wasa me Sonadan pahn kotehla, kolahng
nan kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia ko, takai kalaimwun kengkeng riau mi
wasahn koto, ehu mi apali ahlo, a ehu apali. Eri, ehu adaneki Poses, a ehu
adaneki Sene.
5 Ehu takaio mi paliepeng en wasahn koto, sallahng Mikmas, a ehu palieir,
sallahng Kepa.
6 Sonadan eri ndaiong mwahnakapwo, “Kita kohla mahs nan kahnimpwal
en mehn Pilisdia rotorot akan. Mweinele KAUN-O pahn ketin sewesei kita;
ma iei, eri e pahn ketin kupwure pwe kitail en powehdi, mehnda ma kitail
me malaulau.”
7 Mwahnakapwo ahpw sapeng, nda, “Kupwuromwien en pweida. I pahn
ieiang komwihte.”
8 Sonadan eri nda, “Me mwahu! Kita kohla oh pwarohng irail.
9 Ma irail pahn nda kita en awih pwe irail pahn kohdo rehta, eri, kita pahn
awih irail.
10 Ahpw ma re nda kita en kohla rehrail, eri, kita pahn kohla, pwe iei met
kilel en kupwuren KAUN-O, kitail en poweiraildi.”
11 Ni mehn Pilisdia ko ar kilangirahda, re ahpw nda, “Ien ekei mehn Ipru
me apwtehn pwarada sang nan pwoaren paip akan, wasa re kin rukuruk
ie.”
12 Sounpeien Pilisdia ko eri likweri Sonadan oh mwahnakapwo, keti-
htihki, “Kumwa kohdahdo mahs met, pwe mie mehkot se pahn ndaiong
kumwa.”
Sonadan eri ndaiong mwahnakapwo, “Nna kita! KAUN-O ketin kup-
wuredahr Israel en poweiraildi.”

---

j **14:3:** ***IHPOD:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

13 Sonadan eri kerepdahla wasahn koto, a mwahnakapwo idawehnla.
Sonadan eri peiong mehn Pilisdia ko oh kesepwekeiraildi, a mwahnakapwo
ahpw kemeirailla.
14 Ni keieun mahwen wet, Sonadan oh mwahnakapwo kemehla kereniong
ohl riehk nan kisin wasa tikitik kis.
15 Mehn Pilisdia koaros nan mohso, oh nan kahnimpwalo, ahpw masep-
wehkada kowahlap, iangahki pwihnen sounpei me kin kohieilahng pirap.
Sahpwo ahpw rerada, oh lemmw ehu ahpw kipehdi aramas koaros.

Lohdien mehn Pilisdia ko

16 Sapwellimen Sohl sounsilasil ko nan Kipea, nan sapwen Pensamin
ahpw kilangada mehn Pilisdia ko ar pingida oh tangatangseli.
17 Sohl eri mahsanihong sapwellime sounpei ko, "Kumwail wadek sounpei
kan oh kilang ihs me sohte mie." Irail eri wadek sounpei ko, oh diarada me
Sonadan, oh nah mwahnakapwo me kin wa nah dipwisoun mahwen ko, me
sohte mie.
18 Sohl eri mahsanihong samworo Ahisa, "Komw ketikihdo likou ihpodo
met." (Pwe ni rahno Ahisa wa likowo tiengki mwohn mehn Israel ko.)
19 Nindokon Sohl eh mahmahseniong samworo, pingiping en mehn Pil-
isdia ko wie lalaudlahte nan arail kahnimpwalo. Sohl eri mahsanihong
samworo, "Solahr ahnsou en rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O duwen mwekid
wet!"
20 Eri, Sohl oh sapwellime ko ahpw mwekidlahng wasahn mahweno rehn
mehn Pilisdia ko, me pingidahr kowahlap oh pepeipene nanpwungarail.
21 Mehn Ipru ko me iangala mehn Pilisdia ko rahn ekei mwowe, oh me
mihmi rehrail nan ar kahnimpwalo, uhdahte pwurodohng rehn mehn Israel
ko oh iangala Sohl oh Sonadan.
22 A mehn Israel ko me wie rukuruk nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim, re pil
rongada duwen mehn Pilisdia ko ar tangpeseng, irail eri pil iangala pwakih
mehn Pilisdia ko,
23 re pepeiong irail lao daulihala Pedapen. KAUN-O eri ketin kapitala
mehn Israel ko rahno.

Mwekid kan Mwurin Mahweno

24 Mehn Israel ko inenen luwetala pwehki ar duhpekla rahno, pwe Sohl
wiahda inou ehu oh kahula, mahsanih, "Rahnwet, ma mehmen pahn tun-
goale mehkot mwohn ei pahn dupuk en ei imwintiht kan ar suwed ong ie, a
en riahla." Eri, sohte emen me tungoale mehkot rahno pwon.
25 Irail koaros ahpw lellahng nan wel ehu oh diarada sukehn loangalap
tohto.
26 Wasao inenen diren sukehn loangalap, ahpw sohte me tungoale, pwehki
ar masak keriahn Sohl.
27 Ahpw Sonadan sohte iang rong keria me eh pahpao wiahiong aramas
akan. Ih eri alehte nah sokono, diehki nan sukehn loangalapo oh kangala.
Ni ahnsowohte e kehlailada.
28 Emen ohl ako ahpw ndahng, "Kitail koaros mehkilahr atail men
mwenge, a omw pahpao ahpw kihong kitail keria wet, mahsanih, 'Mehmen
me pahn tungoale mehkot rahnwet en riahla.' "
29 Sonadan eri sapeng, ketihtihki, "Ei pahpao wiahiong aramas akan tiahk
sakanakan ehu. Kumwail kilang duwen ei kehlailadahr pwehki ei tungoale
sukehn loangalapo.
30 Meid pahn mwahu ong aramas akan rahnwet, ma re tungoale kisin
tungoal ko me re koledi sang ar imwintihti ko ni ahnsou me re kaloweiraildi.
Ia uwen tohtohn mehn Pilisdia me reh pahn kak kemehla!"

31 Eri, rahno mehn Israel ko ahpw kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia ko sang
Mikmas lelohng Aisalon. Mehn Israel ko inenen luwetkihla ar duhpekla,
32 ihme re tangalahngete ni dipwisou me re adihasang rehn arail imwin-
tihti ko, oh alehte sihpw oh kou kan oh kemeirailla wasao oh kangala uduk
oh iangahki nta.
33 Pakair ahpw kohieng Sohl, me patohwan, "Komw mwahngih pwe
aramas akan dipadahr ong KAUN-O ni ar kangadahr uduk me mie nta."
Sohl eri kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Kumwail sapwungalahr! Kumwail
katapwurehdo wasaht ehu takai lauden."
34 E ahpw wiahda ehu koasoandi: "Kumwail kohwei rehn aramas koaros
oh padahkihong irail re en wahdo wasaht neirail kou kan oh sihpw kan.
Pwe re uhdahn pahn kemehla oh kang wasaht, iei duwen me re sohte
pahn dipkihda ong KAUN-O ni ar pahn tungoale uduk iangahki nta." Eri,
nipwongohte, irail koaros ahpw wapene neirail kou ko oh kemehla wasao.
35 Sohl eri kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong KAUN-O wasao. Iei keieun pei
sarawi me e ketin kauwada.
36 Sohl eri mahsanihong sapwellime sounpei ko, "Kitail kohdihla oh mah-
weniong mehn Pilisdia ko pwohnget oh kauweirailla oh kemeirailla koaros."
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Komw ketin wiahda duwen
kupwuromwien."
A samworo ahpw patohwan, "Kitail patohwan rapahki mahs kupwur en
Koht."
37 Sohl eri kalelapak rehn Koht, patohwan, "Maing, ia duwe? I en wonlahte
mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan? Komw pahn ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se en
kaloweiraildi?" Koht ahpw sohte ketin sapeng rahno.
38 Sohl eri mahsanihong kaunen aramas akan, "Kumwail pokonpene
wasaht oh kalelapak soangen sapwung da me wiawidahr rahnwet.
39 Pwe I inoukihda ni mwaren KAUN-O me ieias, Sounkomour en Israel,
mehnda ma nei pwutak Sondadan me dipadahr, a e pahn kamakamala." Eri,
irail ahpw nennenlahte, sohte sapeng.
40 Sohl eri mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail koaros kesihnenda wasahn, a
ngehi oh Soandan pahn mi wasaht."
Irail eri sapeng, patohwan, "Komw ketin wiahda kupwuromwien."
41 Sohl ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Maing KAUN, dahme komwi sohte
ketin sapengkin ie rahnwet? Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, komw ketin
kasaledohng kiht kupwuromwien sang ni takai sarawi pwukat. Ma dihp
wet iei en Sonadan de pein dipei, a komw ketin kasalehda ni takai Urim; a
ma dipen sapwellimomwi aramas en Israel kan, a komw ketin kasalehda ni
takai Dumim."[k] Pasapengo eri kasalehda me Sonadan oh Sohl me dipadahr.
Aramas ako eri kasaledekla.
42 Sohl eri mahsanih, "Pilada ihs rehn ngehi oh nei pwutak Sonadan."
Sonadan eri pilipilda.
43 Sohl eri idekda rehn Sonadan, "Dahme ke wiahda?"
Sonadan eri sapeng, patohwan, "I tungoalehda kisin sukehn loangalap kis.
Eri, iet ngehi—ngehi me pahn mehla."
44 Sohl ahpw mahsanihong, "Koht en ketin kemeiehla ma ke sohte pahn
kamakamala!"
45 A aramas ako ahpw patohwanohng Sohl, "Ia duwe, Sonadan pahn ka-
makamala, nan ih me powehdi en mehn Israel ar imwintihti kan? Met sohte

---

14:33: Sen. 9.4; Lip. 7.26-27; 17.10-14; 19.26; Deud. 12.16,23; 15.23. [k] **14:41:** ***URIM...DUMIM:*** Samworo kan kin doadoahngki kisin takai riau wet pwehn rapahki kupwur en Koht; e sohte nohn dehde ia mwomwen ar kin doadoahngki. **14:41:** Nempe 27.21; 1 Sam. 28.6.

kak! Se kahukihla ni mwaren Koht ieias me sohte apwoat pitenmoange pahn pwupwusang. Me e wiadahr rahnwet, sang ni sawas en Koht." Aramas ako eri doarehla Sonadan sang mehla.

46 Mwurin mwo, Sohl ahpw sohla pwakih mehn Pilisdia ko, re ahpw pwurala nan uhdahn sapwarailo.

Mwehin Nanmwarki Sohl oh Sapwellime Peneinei

47 Mwurin Sohl eh wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, e ketin mahweniong imwintihti kan wasa koaros: mehn Mohap, mehn Ammon, oh mehn Edom, nanmwarkien Sopa, oh pil Pilisdia kan. E kin powehdi wasa koaros me e kin mahwen ie.

48 E pil wia lapalahn mahwen ehu ong mehn Amalek oh pil kaloweiraildi. E ketin doarehla mehn Israel sang ar imwintihti kan koaros.

49 Eri, iet sapwellimen Sohl pwutak kan: Sonadan, Ispi, oh Malkisuha. Eden sapwellime serepein laudo, iei Merap, oh me tikitiko, Maikal.

50 Mwaren sapwellime likend, Ahinoam, nein Ahimas; mwaren sapwellime kaun lapalap en sounpei, iei Apner, nein Ner, rien eh pahpao.

51 Eri, Kis en Sohl eh pahpa, oh Ner, en Apner eh pahpa, iei ira nein Apiel.

52 Eri, erein Sohl eh ieias e kin ketin mahmahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan. Ahnsou koaros me e kin diar ohl emen me kehlail a e kin kilelehdi pwe en iangala sapwellime sounpei kan.

15

Mahwen Ong mehn Amalek

1 Samuel eri padahkihong Sohl, "Ih ngehi me KAUN-O ketin poaronehdo pwe I en keieikomwihdi pwe komwi en wiahla nanmwarkien sapwellime aramas en Israel. Eri, komw karonge dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin mahsanih.

2 E pahn ketin kaloke mehn Amalek kan pwehki ar pelianda mehn Israel kan ni ar kohkohdo sang Isip.

3 Eri, kohwei oh mahweniong irail oh kamwomwala douluhl mehkoaros me mie rehrail. Sohte mehkot pahn luhwehdi: ohl akan, lih akan, seri kan, me pwelel kan, kou oh sihpw kan, kamel oh ahs akan, koaros pahn kamakamala."

4 Sohl eri kapokonepene sapwellime karis en sounpei kan oh ketin kasawih irail nan Telem: irail me 200,000 sang Israel oh 10,000 sang Suda.

5 Ih oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw kolahng Amalek, oh awihiraildi nan pillap madada pwoat.

6 E ahpw kehkehlingkihong mehn Ken kan, mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh tohrohreweisang mehn Amalek kan, pwe kumwail en dehr iang irail kamakamala. Pwe kumwail inenen kadek ong mehn Israel kan ni ar kohdo sang Isip." Mehn Ken ko eri kohkohla sang rehn mehn Amalek ko.

7 Sohl eri kalowehdi mehn Amalek ko sang Apila lellahng Sur, palimesehn Isip.

8 E ahpw koledi Akak, nanmwarkien Amalek, ahpw e sohte kamakamala. A aramas teikan koaros kamakamala.

9 Eri, Sohl oh sapwellime ko sohte kemehla Akak, oh pil sohte kemehla sihpw me keieu mwahu, oh kou, oh koupwul, oh sihmpwul, oh mehkot me keieu kaselel. Ahpw mehkoaros me sohte kesempwal de katepe, re kamwomwala.

Koht ketin Soikala Sohl sang eh Nanmwarki

15:1: 1 Sam. 10.1. **15:2:** Eks. 17.8-14; Deud. 25.17-19.

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Samuel,
11 "I koluhkilahr ei kasapwilada Sohl nanmwarki; pwe e sohpeisang ie
oh solahr kin kapwaiada ei kosonned akan." Samuel eri nsensuwedkihla
kowahlap, oh nipwongo pwon e wie ngidingidkihong KAUN-O eh pekipek.
12 Mandahn rahno, nimensehngie, e ahpw ketila rapahki Sohl. E ahpw
rongada me Sohl samwalahngehr kahnimw Karmel, wasa e kauwada ie
mehn kataman ehu ong pein ih; oh mwuhr, e ahpw kohkohla Kilkal.
13 Samuel eri lella reh. Sohl ahpw rahnmwahwih, mahsanih, "KAUN-O
en ketin kupwuramwahwih komwi, Samuel! I kapwaiadahr sapwellimen
KAUN-O mahsen kan."
14 Samuel eri patohwan idek, "A dahme I rongorongki ngilen kou oh ngilen
sihpw?"
15 Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Nei sounpei kat me kihsang rehn mehn
Amalek ko. Re katohrehla me keieu mwahu rehn sihpw kan oh kou kan
mehn wia meirong ong KAUN-O, omw Koht. A meteiko koaros se kamwom-
wala douluhl."[l]
16 Samuel ahpw patohwanohng, "Erier! Met I pahn kasalehiong komwi
dahme KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie pwohng."
Sohl ahpw sapeng, "Komw mahsanihodo."
17 Samuel eri patohwan, "Sohl, mehnda ma komwi wiahkin komwi ara-
mas tikitik, ahpw komwi me kaunen kadaudok kan en Israel. KAUN-O ketin
keieikomwihdi nanmwarkien Israel,
18 oh ketin poaroneikomwihwei, oh mahsanih komwi en kamwomwala
aramas suwed ko en Amalek. E mahsanih komwi en mahweniong irail,
komw lao kameirailla koaros.
19 Eri, dahme kahrehda komw sohte peikikihong? Dahme kahrehda
komw noarokekihda dipwisou ko, oh wiahkihda mehkot me uhwong kup-
wur en KAUN-O?"
20 Sohl ahpw sapeng Samuel, mahsanih, "I peikiongehr KAUN-O. I patohla
nin duwen me e mahsanih, oh patohwando Nanmwarki Akak, oh kemehla
mehn Amalek koaros.
21 A nei sounpei kan me sohte kemehla sihpw oh kou keieu mwahu kan me
re koledi; pwe re wahdo wasaht nan Kilkal, mehn wia meirong ong KAUN-O,
omwi Koht."
22 Samuel ahpw patohwan, "Mehnia tiahk me KAUN-O kin ketin kup-
wurperenki, rehn peik de kisakis oh meirong? Eri, peik me mwahusang
mehlel meirongkihong sihpw me keieu kaselel kan.
23 Kahngohdiong ih, iei mehkot suwed, duwehte dipen wunani; oh akla-
palap ong ih, duwehte dipen pwongih dikedik en eni. Eri, pwehki omwi
soikalahr mahsen en KAUN-O, e pil ketin soingkomwilahr sang omwi nan-
mwarki."
24 Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "I dipadahr, ni ei sohte kapwaiada
mahsen en KAUN-O oh omwi kaweid kan. I masakada nei aramas akan oh
mweidohng re en wia nsenarail.
25 Eri met, I patohwan peki mahkpen dipeiet; oh komwi en iangiehda
kohla Kilkal, pwe I en kak iang komwi kaudokiong KAUN-O."
26 Samuel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I sohte pahn iang komwi pwurala.
Komw soikalahr mahsen en KAUN-O oh e ketin soingkomwilahr sang omwi
nanmwarkien Israel."
27 Samuel eri pirekekla pwe en kohkohla, a Sohl ahpw poaralahng eh
likoun likio oh koledi, e ahpw tehrpeseng.

---

[l] **15:15:** ***KAMWOMWALA DOULUHL:*** Mahn pwukat kasarawihongehr KAUN-O, oh e pahn kamwomwmwomwla douluhl (tehk Lip 27.28). **15:27:** 1 Sam. 28.17; 1 Nan. 11.30-31.

28 Samuel ahpw padahkihong Sohl, “KAUN-O ketin tehrasang komwi
rahnwet wehin Israel oh ketikihong emen tohrohr me mwahusang komwi.
29 Koht lapalp en Israel sohte kin ketin likamw de wekidala kupwure.
Kaidehk ih aramas me kin ketin wekidala kupwure.”
30 Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “I dipadahr mehlel. A komw kihong
wauwi mwohn mesen kaunen nei aramas akan oh pil mwohn mehn Israel
koaros. Komw ketin iang ie pwurala pwe I en kak kaudokiong KAUN-O,
omwi Koht.”
31 Samuel eri iang pwurala Kilkal, Sohl ahpw kaudokiong KAUN-O.
32 Samuel eri patohwan, “Kumwail kahrehdo mwohi Nanmwmarki Akak.”
Akak eri pakahrla mwohn Samuel, wie rerrerki eh masepwehk oh mengi-
mengloalki, “Ia uwen kansensuwed en ei pahn kamakamlaht!”
33 Samuel eri patohwanohng, “Nin duwen sapwellimomwi kedlahs eh
kahrehiong lih neitik tohto eh sohla nair seri, ih duwen met omwi nohno
solahr pahn nah seri.” Ih eri alehte Akak, pelepeseng mwohn pei sarawien
Kilkal.
34 Samuel eri kohkohla Rama, oh Nanmwarki Sohl ahpw ketiketla Kipea.
35 Samuel eri sohla pwurehng kilang Sohl erein eh mour; e ahpw kin
wie nsensuwedki. KAUN-O ahpw ketin kupwur toutoukihla eh ketin kasap-
wilada Sohl en wia nanmwarkien Israel.

16

Depit Keidiong en Nanmwarki

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Samuel, “Ia erein omw pahn kin nsensuwedki
Sohl? I soikasangehr en wia nanmwarkien Israel. Eri, wahda ekis kisin lehn
olip en. Pwe I pahn kadaruhkowohng Pedleem, rehn ohl emen ede Sehsi,
pwe I piladahr emen nah pwutak pwe en wiahla nanmwarki.”
2 Samuel eri patohwan idek, “Ia duwen ei kak wie soahngen? Ma Sohl
pahn rongada, e pahn kemeiehla.”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Wahda emen koupwulen, ke
ahpw nda me ke kohkolahng wia meirong ong KAUN-O.
3 Ke ahpw luke Sehsi ong ni meirongo. Eri, I ahpw pahn ndaiong uhk
dahme ke pahn wia. Ke pahn keiehdi ohl me I pahn pilada pwe en
nanmwarki.”
4 Samuel eri wiahda nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong. Ih eri
patopatohla Pedleem, wasa me kaunen kahnimwo tuhwong ih ie, oh wie
rerrerki ar masepwehk. Re ahpw idek, “Maing, komw ketikihdo popohl, de
dah?”
5 E ahpw sapeng irail, ketihtihki, “Ei, I wahdo meleilei. I kohdohn wia
meirong ong KAUN-O. Kumwail kamwakeleikumwailda oh kohdo iang ie.”
E pil padahkihong Sehsi oh nah pwutak ko re en kamwakelda; e ahpw pil
lukeirailohng ni meirongo.
6 Eri, ni ar lel wasao, Samuel ahpw kilangada nein Sehsi nah pwutak Eliap.
E ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ohl menet me kesikesihnen mwohn silangin
KAUN-O, ele iei ih ohl me e ketin piladahr.”
7 A KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Samuel, “Ke dehr tehk duwen eh reirei
oh masamwahu. Pwe kaidehk ih me I piladahr. Pwehki I sohte kin
kasawih aramas nin duwen me aramas akan kin wia. Aramas kin kasawih
mwomwen aramas, ahpw ngehi, I kin kasawih nan mohngiong en aramas
akan.”
8 Sehsi ahpw ekerodo nah pwutak Apinadap oh kasalehiong Samuel.
Samuel ahpw ketihtihki, “Soh! KAUN-O sohte ketin pilada ih.”

9 Sehsi ahpw pil kasalehiong Samma. A Samuel pil ketihtihki, “Soh!
Kaidehn ih me KAUN-O ketin pilada.”
10 Ih duwen Sehsi eh kasalehiong Samuel nah pwutak isimeno. A Samuel
ahpw ketihtihkihong, “Soh, kaidehk! KAUN-O sohte ketin pilada emen irail
pwukat.”
11 Samuel eri idek rehn Sehsi, “Ihte noumwi pwutak kan met, solahr pil
emen?”
Sehsi ahpw sapeng, “Mie emen me keieu tikitik, ahpw e sohte iang mi met,
pwe e sinsile nait sihpw kan.”
Samuel eri ketihtihki, “Komw ekerodo. Kitail sohte pahn wia atail
meirong e lao leledo.”
12 Sehsi eri ileklahng en kohdo. Mwahnakapw pwulopwul men ih,
masamwahu, paliwaramwahu, oh mas pwukapwuk. KAUN-O ahpw mah-
sanihong Samuel, “Iei ih met—keiehdi!”
13 Samuel eri ale lehn olipo oh keiehdi Depit mwohn mesen rie ko. Ngenen
KAUN-O eri ti pohn Depit oh ketin ieiang sang rahno kohla. Samuel eri
pwurala Rama.

Depit nan Tehnpas en Sohl

14 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw ketieisang rehn Sohl; a ngehn suwed ehu me
KAUN-O ketin kadarodo ahpw kaloke.
15 Sapwellime papah ko eri patohwanohng, “Se patohwan ese me ngehn
suwed sang ni mweimweien Koht me kapwunodeikomwidahr.
16 Komw mahsanih pwe se en rapahkihdo emen ohlen me ese kesengki
arp, pwe ni ngehn suwedo eh pahn kin ti pohmwi, ohl menet en kin
kesengiong komwi. Komwi ahpw pahn kupwuramwahukihla.”
17 Sohl eri mahsanih, “Nna, kumwail rapahkihda aramas emen me kadek
keseng, oh kahrehdo rehi.”
18 Eri, emen sapwellime papah ko ahpw patohwan, “Sehsi, mehn Pedleem,
mie nah pwutak emen me inenen kadek keseng. Me pil ohl dengngang men,
sounpei kommwad, kadek lokaia, oh paliwaramwahu. KAUN-O kin ketin
ieiang.”
19 Sohl eri poaronehla meninkeder kei rehn Sehsi, mahsanih, “Komw
kadarodohng ie mahs noumwi pwutak Depit, silepen sihpw kan.”
20 Sehsi eri kadarala Depit rehn Sohl, iangahkihla ehd kilin mahn me diren
wain, kuht pwulopwul men, oh ahs emen me wa kiden pilawa.
21 Depit eri kohla rehn Sohl oh tapiada papah. Sohl ahpw inenen poake-
poakehla Depit oh kin mweidohng en kin weuwa sapwellime dipwisoun
mahwen kan.
22 Sohl ahpw ketin kadaralahng Sehsi pakair wet: “I kesempwaliki Depit.
Komw mweidohng pwe en kin mihmi rehi oh doadoahkohng ie.”
23 Eri, sang rahno kohla, ahnsou koaros me ngehn suwed me Koht ketin
kadarodo kin ti pohn Sohl, Depit kin ale nah arp oh kesengki. Ngehn suwedo
ahpw kin kohieisang, oh Sohl ahpw kin nsenamwahula oh pwurehng
kehlailda.

17

Kolaiad men Peiong mehn Israel ko

1 Mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw pokonpene nan Soko, kahnimw en Suda ehu,
pwe re en mahwen. Re ahpw kauwada imwarail impwal kan wasa kis me
adaneki Epes Dammim, nanpwungen Soko oh Aseka.

2 Sohl oh mehn Israel ko ahpw pokonpene oh pil kauwada imwarail
impwal ko nan Wahun Elah, wasa re onopadahn mahweniong mehn Pilisdia
kan.
3 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri irekla pohn ehu dohl, a mehn Israel ko pohn ehu, oh
wahu ehu mi nanpwungarail.
4 Ohl emen ede Kolaiad, sang nan kahnimw Kad, ahpw kohieido sang nan
kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia ko oh men peiong mehn Israel ko. E reireiki
piht duwau,
5 oh e lisoaropki lisoarop mete prons ehu oh likawih likou mete prons me
toutouki pohnangin paun 125.
6 Denge ko pil kidikidki prons; oh e pil wa ketieun likimwei me wiawihki-
hda prons pohn pwopwe.
7 Ahlap en nah ketieu wehte ahlap en tuhkehn pilaik laud pwoat, oh
toutoun imwin ketieuwo kerengiong paun 15. Sounpei men kin tieng
mwowe, wa nah mehn sansaro.
8 Kolaiad eri uhda oh werlahng mehn Israel ko, nda, “Dahme kumwail
wiewia men? Kumwail men mahwen? Iet ngehi mehn Pilisdia men, a
kumwail lidun Sohl! Kumwail pilada emen kumwail pwe en peiong ie.
9 Ma e pahn kana oh kemeiehla, se pahn wiahla amwail lidu; a ma I kana
oh kemehla, kumwail pahn wiahla at lidu.
10 Iet ngehi me men peiong karis en mehn Israel kan. Kumwail pilodohng
ie emen ohl kommwaden, pwe se en pei!”
11 Eri, ni Sohl oh sapwellime sounpei ko rongada met, re inenen masep-
wehkada.

Depit nan Kahnimpwal en Sohl

12 Depit nein Sehsi, oh Sehsi mehn Eprat sang Pedleem nan Suda. Nein
Sehsi pwutak meh welimen, ni ahnsou me Sohl wia nanmwarki, ni ahnsowo
Sehsi inenen likeilapalahr.
13 Nah pwutak silimen me keieu laud ko iang Sohl ketila mahwen. Eden me
keieu laudo, iei Eliap, me keriemeno, Apinadap, oh me kesilimeno, Samma.
14 Me keieu tikitiko adaneki Depit. Eri, me laud silimen ko kin mihmi rehn
Sohl,
15 a Depit kin pwurala Pedleem ekei ahnsou, pwe en kin apwalih nein eh
pahpao nah pelin sihpw.
16 Kolaiad ahpw kin uhda oh men peiong mehn Israel ko nimenseng
koaros oh nin soutik koaros erein rahn 40.
17 Eri, rahn ehu, Sehsi ahpw ndaiong Depit, “Kilang, ale edin werentuhke
inihnda pwukat, oh lopwon en pilawa 10 pwukat, oh tangahkihwei rehn
riomw kan nan kahnimpwalo.
18 Pil wawohng kaunen sounpeio seke sihs 10 pwukat. Ke ahpw kilang ia
iren riomw kan, oh wahdo mehkot me pahn kadehdehda me ke tuhwong
irail oh ma re me nsenamwahu.
19 Nanmwarki Sohl, oh riomw kan, oh mehn Israel ko koaros, re ketiket
nan Wahun Elah, mahmahweniong mehn Pilisida kan.”
20 Eri, mandahn rahno, nimensehngie, Depit ahpw pwourda, oh mwurin
eh kehkehlingkihong emen en apwahpwalih pelin sihpw ko, e ahpw ale
kisin tungoal ako oh kohkohla duwen me Sehsi ndahng. E ahpw lel ni
kahnimpwalo ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko mwekimwekidieilahng wasahn
mahweno, oh wie kadekadekedek kohla.
21 Eri, karis en mehn Pilisdia ko oh mehn Israel ko ahpw irekla nan
dewerail, sohpeipene.

22 Depit eri pwilikihdi kisin tungoal akan rehn sounapwalih kisin mwenge
kan, e ahpw tangala ni lainen mahweno rehn rie ko, oh idek rehrail ia irarail.
23 Nindokon eh koasoakoasoiong irail, Kolaiad ahpw aludahdo sang rehn
mehn Pilisdia kan oh kakahsdohng mehn Israel ko; nin duwen eh kin wia
mahso. Depit eri rongada eh lokolokaia lemei.
24 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kilangada Kolaiad, re masapwehkadahte
tangdoaui.
25 Re ahpw kin ndindapene, "Kilang, io ih! Kumwail rong dahme e
kakahski. Mehmen me pahn kemehla, dene nanmwarki pahn ketikihong
kepwe tohto, iangahki sapwellime serepein pwe en pwoudiki; oh e pahn
ketin mahkikihong peneineien eh pahpa soangen daksis koaros."

26 Depit ahpw idek rehn me mihmi mpe ko, "Dahme pahn pweisen ohl me
pahn kemehla mehn Pilisdia menet oh kapitasang Israel nan kanamenek
wet? Pwe ihs ohl rotorot menen me kak pelianda karis en Koht ieias?"
27 Irail eri ndaiong dahme pahn wiawihong ohl me pahn kemehla Kolaiad.

28 Eliap, rien Depit me keieu laudo, ahpw rongada duwen Depit eh
koasoakoasoiong aramas ako. E ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndahng Depit,
"Dahme ke wiewia met? Ihs me apwahpwalih noumw pelin sihpw ko nan
sapwtehno? Mwalaun oh aklapalap aramas emen kowehn! I ese me ke
kohdohn kilangete mahwenet!"

29 Depit ahpw sapeng, kehtihtihki, "Pwe dah? Dahme I wiahda? Dene I
sohte kak idek mehkot?"
30 Ih eri sohpeilahng ohl emen oh wiahiong soangen peidekohte. Eri,
ahnsou koaros me e pahn wia peidek wet, soangen pasapengohte me e kin
ale.

31 Ohl ekei me rongada en Depit eh koasoi ko ahpw ndahng Sohl. Sohl eri
likwerihodo Depit.
32 Depit eri patohwanohng Sohl, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, kitail dehr masak
mehn Pilisdia menet! Ngehi me pahn kohla oh peiong."

33 A Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Soh! Sohte kak! Ia duwen omw
pahn peiong, nan omw kisin pwutak emen? A ih, e sounpei sang ni eh
pwulopwul."

34 Depit eri sapeng Sohl, patohwan, "I kin apwahpwalih nein pahpa pelin
sihpw. Ahnsou koaros me laion men de pehr men pahn kin wahsang emen
sihmpwul,
35 I kin pwakih oh peiong; oh adihasang sihmpwulo. A ma laiono de pehro
kin sohpeiong ie, I kin daperete, padikpene tepinwere, suk oh kemehla.
36 I kemelahr laion oh pehr kei, oh I pil pahn wiahiong mehn Pilisdia
rotorot menet me peliandahr karis en Koht ieias.
37 KAUN-O ketin doareiesang laion kan oh pehr kan; e pil pahn ketin
doareiesang mehn Pilisdia menet."

Sohl eri sapeng Depit, mahsanih, "Eri, me mwahu! Kohwei, oh KAUN-O en
ketin ieiang uhk."
38 E ahpw ketikihong Depit sapwellime likoun mahwen ko pwe en pwuhri-
ong loale. E pil ketikidahng pohn moangen Depit lisoarop prons ehu, oh
kapwuhrohng Depit nan likou mete.
39 Depit ahpw kamwotowihedi nein Sohl kedlahso pohn likou meteo, oh
song en alu; ahpw sohte kak, pwehki e sahn wa soangen dipwisou pwukat.
E ahpw patohwanohng Sohl, "I sohte kak peiki soangen dipwisou pwukat. I
sahn kowahlap." Ih eri pwuhrsang loale oh kihsang koaruhsie.

40 E ahpw ale nah sokon en silepen sihpwo, oh rikada kisin painwed
medendel limau sang nan piletik pwoat oh kihdiong nan eh ehd. Eri, e ahpw
kohieila, wa nah pahio, pwe en tuhwong Kolaiad.

Depit Kalowehdi Kolaiad

41 Mehn Pilisdiao ahpw tapihada aludohng Depit, nah sounwa mehn
sansaro me tieng. Eri, ni eh kerekerendohng Depit,
42 oh kadehdehda mwomwe, e kouruhrki, pwehki eh mwomwen kisin
pwutak masamwahu kis.
43 Ih eri ndalahng Depit, "Mehnda sokon pwoaten? Ke lemeleme me ngehi
kidi men?" E ahpw tapihada kahukihla ni mwaren eh koht kan oh peki re en
keriahla Depit.
44 E ahpw nda, "Nna, keido pwe I en wiahkihla kenen menpihr kan oh
kenen mahn akan uduken paliweromwen."
45 Depit ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ke kohkodohng peikihong ie kedlahs, oh
ketieu laud oh pil ketieu tikitik, a ngehi I pahn peikihong uhk mwaren KAUN-
O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en karis en Israel kan, me ke peliandahr.
46 Rahnwette KAUN-O pahn ketikihong uhk pahn ei manaman. I pahn
poweiukedei, oh lupukasang moangomwen. Oh I pahn wiahkihla paliw-
eren sounpei en Pilisdia kan kenen menpihr oh mahn akan kanarail kisin
mwenge. Wehiet pwon pahn esehla me mie en Israel eh Koht.
47 Eri, aramas koaros wasaht pahn kilang me e sohte ketin anahne kedlahs
de ketieu pwe en kapitala sapwellime aramas akan. E kin ketin powehdi nan
mahwen, oh e pahn ketikihong kumwail koaros pahn at manaman."
48 Kolaiad pil pwurehng tapihada keikeidohng Depit, a Depit mwadangete
tenge lainen mahwen en mehn Pilisdia ko pwe en peiong.
49 E ahpw ale takai ieu sang nan eh ehdo, oh kihong nan pahio oh
kadaralahng Kolaiad. E lelete temwen Kolaiado kauwehla tihn moange.
Kolaiad eri pwupwudiong nanpwel.
50 Iei duwen Depit, ni eh sohte nah kedlahs, e ahpw kalowehdi oh kemehk-
ihla Kolaiad pahi ehu oh takai ieu.
51 E ahpw mwadangete tenge Kolaiad, uhda powe, oh usadahsang nein
Kolaiad kedlahso nan kidipe, oh lupukasang moangeo.
Ni mehn Pilisdia ko ar kilangada duwen nair ohl keieu kehlailo eh melahr,
re ahpw tangdoaui.
52 Mehn Israel ko oh mehn Suda ahpw pwakih irail weriwer lao irail
koaros lel Kad oh ni ewen kelen Ekron. Mehn Pilisdia tohto me lellel nanial
en kolahng Saaraim pil lellahng Kad oh Ekron.
53 Mehn Israel ko eri pwurodo sang ar pwakihirailla oh kauwehla kahn-
impwal en mehn Pilisdia ko.
54 Depit eri ale moangen Kolaiado oh wahla Serusalem, ahpw e
nekinekidte en Kolaiad eh dipwisoun mahwen ko nan imwe impwalo.

Depit Mwohn Sohl

55 Eri, ni Sohl eh mahsanihada Depit eh kohkolahng peiong Kolaiad,
e ahpw keinemwe rehn Apner, kaun lapalap en sapwellime karis kan,
mahsanih, "Ihs pwutako?"
Apner ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I ahpw sohte patohwan, maing."
56 Sohl ahpw mahsanih, "Kohwei oh esehdo, ihs mwo."
57 Eri, ni Depit eh pwuralahng nan kahnimpwalo mwurin eh kemehla
Kolaiad, Apner ahpw kahrelahng rehn Sohl. Depit weuwahte ahnsowo
moangen Kolaiad.

17:50: 2 Sam. 21.19. **17:51:** 2 Sam. 21.29.

58 Sohl eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Nahn, nein ihs kowe?”
A Depit ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ngehi nein Sehsi, sapwellimomwi ladu, mehn Pedleem.”

18

1 Eri, Sohl oh Depit ahpw kaerala ara koasoi; oh mwuhr, nein Sohl pwutak, Sonadan, inenen poakepoakehla Depit duwehte eh poakohng pein eh mour.
2 Sohl eri ketin kolokolete Depit sang rahno kohla, oh sohte mweidohng en pwurala ni imweo.
3 Sonadan oh Depit ahpw wiahda inou ehu, inoun perien nanpwungara, pwehki Sonadan eh poakepoake Depit kowahlap.
4 Sonadan ahpw kihsang eh likou puhp oh kihong Depit, iangahki eh dipwisoun mahwen, nah kedlahs, nah ketieu oh eh kateng.
5 Depit eri kin inenen pweida mwahu ni mehkoaros me Sohl kin mahsanih en wiahda. Iei me Sohl ketin kasapwiladahng nan dewen kaunen sapwellime karis. Met kaparanda sapwellimen Sohl sounpei ko oh sapwellime kaunen sounpei koaros.

Sohl Peiriniong Depit

6 Eri, nindokon sounpei en Israel ko ar pwurupwurala, mwurin Depit eh kemehlahr Kolaiad, lihen kahnimw koaros en Israel ahpw kohieilahng kasamwo Sohl. Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul kaperen kei, kahkahlek, oh kesekesengki nair keseng en dampwurin oh lair kan.
7 Nan ar kahlek kaperen kan re ahpw kin koulki koul pwoatet, me ketihtihki, “Sohl kemelahr aramas kid, a Depit aramas nen.”
8 Sohl inenen nsensuwedkihla soangen koul pwoatet, e ahpw engiengda, mahsanih, “Re ndinda me Depit kemehla aramas 10,000, a ngehi mehte 1,000. A ihte me e saikinte wia, en wiahla nanmwarki.”
9 Eri, sang ni rahno kohla, kupwur en peiriniong Depit me inenen laud.
10 Eri, manda sang rahno, Koht ahpw ketin mweidohng ngehn suwed men en tiada pohn Sohl. Sohl ahpw kin engiengda mahmahsenmwahlseli nan tehnpeseo, duwehte aramas iahk emen. Depit ahpw wie kesekesengki nah arpo duwen eh kin epwehnki wia rahn koaros, a Sohl ketiketki nin lime ketieu pwoat.
11 E ahpw mengimengloalki, “I pahn ilewediong nin dihden.” Eri, e ahpw doakoahki ketieu pak riapak; a Depit sarekala pak riapak.
12 Eri, Sohl ahpw masakada mehlel Depit, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin ieiang Depit, a e ketin likidmeliehla ih.
13 Sohl eri kadarala Depit oh kasapwiladahng kaunen sounpei 1,000. Depit eri kaunda nah sounpei ko nan mahwen,
14 oh kin pweida mwahu ni mehkoaros me e kin wia, pwehki KAUN-O eh kin ketin ieiang ih.
15 Sohl ahpw mwahngihada en Depit eh pweida mwahu, oh eh masak Depit ahpw lalaudla.
16 Eri, aramas koaros nan Israel oh Suda poakepoake Depit, pwehki eh kin pweida mwahu ni doadoahk en kakaun.

Depit Pwoudikihda sapwellimen Sohl Serepein

17 Sohl eri mahsanihong Depit, “Iet nei serepein laud Merap. I pahn kihong uhk pwe ke en pwoudikihda, ma ke pahn papah ie nin duwen sounpei kommwad oh loalopwoat emen, oh ma ke pahn pil mahwenki sapwellimen

18:7: 1 Sam. 21.11; 29.5.

KAUN-O pali." (Pwe Sohl kupwukupwure me mehn Pilisdia kan pahn kemehla Depit, a pein ih en saledekla sang wiewia wet.)

18 Depit ahpw sapeng patohwan, "Ihs ngehi oh ei peneinei pwe I en pwoudiki sapwellimen nanmwarki serepein?"

19 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Merap pahn pwoudikihda Depit, Sohl ahpw ketikihong ohl emen, ede Adriel, mehn Mehola.

20 Ahpw sapwellimen Sohl serepein Maikal mwahukihda kowahlap Depit, oh ni Sohl eh mwahngihada met, e inenen kupwurperenkihda.

21 E ahpw mengimengloalki, "I pahn kihong Depit nei serepein Maikal. E ahpw pahn widingehdi, oh mehn Pilisdia kan pahn kemehla." Eri, Sohl ahpw mahsanihong Depit keriapak, "Ke pahn pwoudiki nei serepein."

22 E ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako re en ndaiong Depit ni rir, "Nanmwarki inenen kupwurperenkin uhk, oh sapwellime lapalap akan kin poakepoakeiuk. Iei me ahnsou wet iei ahnsou me ke pahn kapwopwoudiong sapwellime serepeino."

23 Eri, irail ndaiong Depit duwen met, a e sapengkin irail, patohwan, "Mehlel pwe ma emen pahn pwoudiki sapwellimen nanmwarki serepein, a e pahn wahunla. A ia duwen soangen aramas semwehmwe oh tikitik men ngehiet, e warohng?"

24 Lapalap ako eri patohwanohng Sohl duwen me Depit patohwanehr.

25 A Sohl mahsanihong irail re en patohwanohng Depit: "Ihte me nanmwarki kupwurki ke en pwainki sapwellime serepeino, iei kilin nein mehn Pilisdia me sarawi 100 me mehla, mehn ikihong sapwellime imwintihti kan." (Met iei duwen Sohl eh koasoanehdi nan kupwure pwe Depit en kamakamala rehn mehn Pilisdia kan.)

26 Eri, sapwellimen Sohl lapalap ako ahpw pakairkihong Depit mahsen en Sohl. Depit eri perenkihda eh pahn pwoudiki sapwellimen nanmwarki serepeino. Eri, mwohn rahnen kapwopwoudo,

27 Depit oh nah sounpei ko kohla kemehla mehn Pilisdia 200. E ahpw wa kohdo kilin nair sarawi ko rehn nanmwarkio oh wadekada mwowe, pwe en kak pwoudiki sapwellime serepein. Sohl eri ketikihong Maikal pwe en pwoudiki.

28 Sohl ahpw inenen mwahngihala mehlel duwen KAUN-O eh ketin ieiang Depit oh pil duwen sapwellime serepein Maikal eh inenen poakepoake.

29 Iei me e masakada mehlel Depit sang mahs, oh wiahki eh imwintihti nindokon eh ieias.

30 Eri, karis en mehn Pilisdia ko kin kohdo pwe re en mahwen, a ahnsou koaros Depit kin pweida mwahusang sapwellimen Sohl lapalap teikan. Ihme Depit ndandkihla kowahlap.

19

Depit Diar Lokolok rehn Sohl

1 Eri, Sohl ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime pwutak Sonadan oh sapwellime pwutak koaros me e kupwukupwure en kemehla Depit. Ahpw Sonadan inenen kin poakepoake Depit.

2 Ih eri padahkihong Depit, "Ei pahpao songosong en kemeiukala. Eri, ke pahn kanahieng nimenseng en lakapw. Rukula wasa me rir oh mihmihte wasao.

3 A I pahn kohla oh mihmi rehn ei pahpao nan mohso, wasa ke rukuruk ie, oh I pahn patohwanohng duwen kowe. Ma mie mehkot me pwarada, I pahn kairehkin uhk."

4 Sonadan eri patohwanda kapingpen Depit mwohn Sohl, oh ketihtihki, “Maing, komw dehr ketin wiahda mehkot me pahn kauwehla sapwellimomwi ladu Depit. Pwe ih, e sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot suwed ong komwi. Pwe mehkoaros me e kin wia, mihmi ni kamwahu laud ong komwi.

5 E kereniong mehla ni eh kemehla Kolaiad, a KAUN-O ketikihong Israel en powehdi Kolaiad. Komw pein mahsanih oh kupwurperenkihda. Eri, ia kahrepen omwi pahn kauwehla ohl emen me sohte dipe, oh kemehla Depit ni sohte kahrepe?”

6 Sohl ahpw ketin karonge dahme Sonadan patopatohwanohng. Eri, e ahpw kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me Depit sohte pahn kamakamala.

7 Sonadan eri ekerodo Depit oh padahkihong mehkoaros. Ih eri kahrehla Depit rehn Sohl, oh Depit ahpw pwurehng papah nanmwarkio duwehte mahs.

8 Eri, mahwen ehu ahpw pwurehng wiawi nanpwungen mehn Israel oh mehn Pilisdia kan. Depit ahpw iang mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan oh kaloweiraildi, irail koaros eri tangdoaui.

9 Rahn ehu, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mweidohng ngehn suwed en tiada pohn Sohl. Sohl ketiket nan mwoale ketiki nin lime ketieu pwoat, a Depit pil iang pato wasao, wie kesekesengki nah arp.

10 Sohl eri song en doakoahki Depit sapwellime ketieuo pwe en ilewediong nin dihdo. A Depit ahpw sarek, ketieuo pa uhsang nin dihdo. Depit eri tangdoaui.

11 Nipwongohte, Sohl ahpw ketin kadarala aramas ekei pwe re en mwasamwasahn imwen Depito oh kemehla nimensengo. Maikal, en Depit eh pwoud, ahpw padahkihong Depit, “Ma ke sohte pahn tangdoaui nipwongette, lakapw ke pahn kamakamala.”

12 Eh pwoudo eri kadaridi Depit sang pohn wenihmwtok ehu, e ahpw tangdoaui.

13 Liho eri ale neira dikedik en eni oh kawendiong pohn pehto, oh uluhl ehu me wiawihkihda wunen kuht, e ahpw kihdiong pahn moangen dikediko; ih eri pwainkihdi pweinen pehto.

14 Ni sapwellimen Sohl aramas ako ar lel wasao pwe re en ale Depit, Maikal padahkihong irail me Depit wonohnki eh soumwahu.

15 Sohl ahpw pwurehng kadarirail pwe re en pein tuhwong Depit. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wahdo ni eh mihmi nan eh pehto oh I ahpw pahn kemehla.”

16 Irail eri patohla oh pedolong nan ihmwo, oh diarada dikediko nan pehto, oh uluhl wunen kuhto pahn moange.

17 Sohl eri keinemwe rehn Maikal, “Dahme ke pitihkin ie nin duwe met oh kapitala ei imwintihtio?”

A e sapeng, patohwan, “Ahki e ndaiong ie me e pahn kemeiehla ma I sohte pahn sewese kapitala.”

18 Depit eri pitla oh kohla rehn Samuel nan Rama oh padahkihong mehkoaros me Sohl ketin wiahiong. Ih oh Samuel ahpw kohla Naiod oh mihmi wasao.

19 Rongen Depit eh mihmi Naiod, nan Rama, ahpw lel Sohl.

20 Sohl eri ketin kadarala aramas ekei pwe re en salihedi Depit. Irail ahpw kilangada pwihnen soukohp ehu me wie kahkahlek oh weriwer, oh Samuel me arail sounkaweid. Ngenen Koht eri ti pohn sapwellimen Sohl aramas ako; irail ahpw pil iangada kahkahlek oh weriwer.

19:11: Mel. 59 Title.

21 Ni Sohl eh karongehda irair wet, e ahpw pil kadarala ekei meninkeder, a meninkeder ko pil iangada kahkahlek oh weriwer. E ahpw pil ketin kadarala meninkeder kei kesilipak, a soahngohte pil wiahiong irail.
22 Eri, pein ih ahpw ketin piserla Rama. Ni eh ketin lel ni pwarer laud en Seku, e ahpw keinemwe wasa me Samuel oh Depit mihmi ie, a re sapengki me ira patopato Naiod.
23 Eri, ni eh ketiket kolahng wasao, ngenen Koht ahpw pil ti powe, ih eri pil tapihada kahkahlek oh weriwer kohla lao lel Naiod.
24 E ahpw ketikihsang sapwellime likou kan oh kahlekda oh weriwer mwohn Samuel. Eri, erein rahno pwon oh pil pwohngo pwon eh wonohn kilisou. (Iei wasa me mahseno tepisang ie, me ketihtihki, "Sohl pil wiahla soukohp emen?")

20

Sonadan Sewese Depit

1 Depit eri tangasang Naiod, nan Rama, tangalahng rehn Sonadan oh ndaiong, "Dahme I wiadahr? Dihp da me I dipkidahr? Sapwung da me I wiahiong omw pahpao me kahrehiong eh men kemeiehla?"
2 Sonadan ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ke dehr perki mehkot, ke sohte pahn mehla! Ei pahpao kin mahsanihong ie mehkoaros me e kin ketin wiahda, me kesempwal oh sohte kesempwal, oh e sohte pahn ekihsang ie mewet. Soh! E sohte kak!"
3 A Depit sapeng, ketihtihki, "Omw pahpao inenen mwahngih mwahu duwen omw poakepoake ie, oh e koasoanehdi nan kupwure me e sohte pahn kasalehiong uhk dahme e kupwukupwurehiong ie, pwe e de kauweiukala. I kakete kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me I sohte dohsang ei pahn mehla."
4 Sonadan ahpw sapeng, nda, "Eri, I pahn wia mehkoaros me ke anahne."
5 Depit eri sapeng, nda, "Kilang, lakapw iei rahn Sarawien Maram Pwul, rahn me I kin epwehnki iang nanmwarki ketidiong nin tehpel. Eri, ma ke mweidohng ie, I pahn kolahng rukula nansapw lel nin soutik en pali.
6 Ma omw pahpao pahn tehkada me I sohte iang mihmi nin tehpelo, a menlau padahkihong me I pekihda rehmw mweimwei pwe I en patolahng mahs ni imweio nan Pedleem, pwe ih ahnsoun at peneinei ar kin wia at sarawien meirong nan sounpar koaros.
7 Eri, ma e pahn mahsanih, "Me mwahu," eri, I pahn nsenamwahu oh pitla. A ma e engiengda, ke pahn esehki me e ketin koasoanehdi en kemeiehla.
8 Menlau kapwaiada ei pekipeket, oh kapwaiada inou sarawi me ke wiahiong ie. Ahpw ma I dipadahr, eri a, ke nek pein kemeiehla. Dahme omw pahpao me pahn kemehkiniehla?"
9 Sonadan ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ke dehr lemeleme soahngen. Ma I uhdahn ese me ei pahpao koasoanehdi nan kupwure en kemeiukala, I uhdahn pahn kairehkin uhk."
10 Depit eri idek reh, "A ihs me pahn kairehkin ie, ma omw pahpao sapeng uhk nan eh engieng?"
11 Sonadan ahpw sapeng Depit, nda, "Kita kohieila nan mohso." Ira eri kohieila,
12 oh Sonadan ndahng Depit, "KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, en ketin wia ata sounkadehde, lakapw, ni soangen ahnsou wet, oh pil pali, I pahn idek rehn ei pahpao. Ma e pahn mwomwen kadek ong uhk, I pahn pakairkihong uhk.

19:24: 1 Sam. 10.11-12. **20:5:** Nempe 28.11.

13 A ma e kupwukupwure en kauweiukala, KAUN-O en ketin kemeiehla ma
I sohte pahn pakairkihong uhk oh kadaralahng uhk wasa me ke kak rukula
ie. KAUN-O en ketiket rehmw duwehte eh kin ketin ieiang ei pahpao!
14 A ma I pahn momourte, menlau kapwaiada omw inouwen oh loalop-
woatohng ie; ahpw ma I mehla,
15 kadekohng ei peineinei ahnsou koaros. Eri, ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn
ketin kamwomwala douluhl omwi imwintihti kan koaros,
16 ata inou wet pahn poatopoatte, sohte pahn ohla. Ma e pahn ohla, KAUN-
O pahn ketin kalokeiuk."
17 Sonadan eri pwurehng koangngoangehki Depit en pwurehng wiahda
inoun limpoak ong ih, pwe Sonadan poakepoake mehlel Depit duwehte eh
kin poakohng pein eh mour.
18 Sonadan eri ndaiong Depit, "Lakapw, iei rahn Sarawien Maram Pwul;
oh ma ke sohte iang mi wasao, re pahn tehkada omw sohte iang kasarawio.
19 Oh pil pali, ma ke sohte iang, re pahn inenen tehkada. Eri, kohwei
wasaohte me ke rukula ie mahso, oh rukula palio kasukasuk en takaio.
20 Eri, I ahpw pahn kadaralahng kanengen kesik ketieu silipwoat, mwom-
wen me I songosong kaskih mehkot.
21 I ahpw pahn ndaiong ei ladu en kohla rapahkihdo. Eri, ma I ndaiong,
'Kilang, pwe kanengen kesik ketieu ko mihmi palihdo sang uhk; ale oh
wahdo;' met wehwehki me ke pitlahr. Eri, ke pahn kohdo rehi. Ke dehpa
perki mehkot.
22 A ma I ndaiong, 'Kanengen kesik ketieu ko mihmi palihla sang uhk;' eri
kohkohwei, pwe iei kupwur en KAUN-O men.
23 A duwen inou me kita wiahda nanpwungata, KAUN-O pahn ketin
kupwure pwe kita en kin dadaurete."
24 Depit eri rukula nansapwo. Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Maram Pwulo,
Nanmwarki Sohl ahpw ketido
25 oh ketidiong nan mwoale limwahn dihdo. Apner mwohd limwah, a
Sonadan mwohd mwowe palio tehpelo. A sohte aramas nan dewen Depito.
26 Ahpw Sohl sohte mahsanih mehkot rahno, pwe e kupwukupwure, "Ele
mehkot wiawihong Depit oh e sohte mwakelekeliong sarawiet."
27 Mandahn rahno, mwurin Sarawien Maram Pwulo, dewen Depito pil
tetehnte. Iei me Sohl keinemwe rehn Sonadan, "Dahme Depit sohte iangki
kamadipw wet aio oh rahnwet?"
28 A Sonadan sapeng, patohwan, "Ahki e pekihda rehi en patolahng
Pedleem.
29 E patohwanohng ie, 'Menlau mweidohng ie, pwe at peneinei pahn wia
kasarawihpen at meirong en pahr nan kanimwo, oh rieio koasoanehdi I en
iang mi wasao. Eri, ma kowe uhdahn kompoakepahi, a mweidohng ie I en
kohla oh tuhwong mahs kisehi ko.' Eri, ih kahrepen eh sohte mi nan dewe
ni sapwellimomwi tehpelet."
30 Sohl eri engiengda kowahlap pahn Sonadan oh mahsanihong, "Ia uwen
kahngohdi oh soaloalopwoat en omw nohno! I esehte me ke kin uhpalihki
Depit, iei me ke kauwehkilahr pein kowe oh pil eden omw nohno!
31 Eri, ke ese pwe nindokon Depit eh momour, ke sohte mwahn kak wiahla
nanmwarkien wehiet. Ahnsou wette kohwei oh wahdo rehi wasaht, pwe e
uhdahn pahn kamakamala."
32 Sonadan eri sapeng, patohwan, "Dahme e pahn kamakamkihla? Sap-
wung da me e wiahda?"

20:15: 2 Sam. 9.1.

33 Ni ahnsowohte Sohl doakoahki sapwellime ketieuo Sonadan pwe en kemehla. Sonadan ahpw esehkihda me eh pahpao koasoanedier nan kupwure me e pahn ketin kemehla Depit.
34 Sonadan eri uhda sang nin tehpelo, nan kapehde inenen lingeringer. Ihme e sohte mwahn mwengehki ni keriaun rahnen Sarawien Maram Pwulo. E inenen nsensuwedkihla Depit, pwehki eh pahpao e ketin kamwamwahlihala.
35 Nimenseng en mandahn rahno, Sonadan ahpw kohla rehn Depit nan mohso, duwen ara inoukipene. E ahpw kahrehda kisin pwutak kis.
36 Ih eri ndaiong kisin pwutako, "Ke pahn tangewei oh ale kanengen kesik ketieu kan me I pahn kadar." Kisin pwutako eri tangala, a Sonadan kadar kanengen kesik ieu me pwupw palila sang.
37 Ni kisin pwutako eh lel wasa me kanengen kesik ketieuo pwupwudi ieo, Sonadan ahpw wering, nda, "E pwupwudi kaileweisang men!
38 Mwadang! Ke dehr uhdi!" Kisin pwutako rikada kanengen kesik ketieuo oh pwurodohng rehn Sonadan.
39 E ahpw sehse da wehwehn tiahko; a Sonadan oh Depit kelehpw me ese.
40 Sonadan eri kihong kisin pwutako nah dipwisoun mahwen ko oh ndaiong en kapwurehla nan kahnimwo.
41 Eri, mwurin kisin pwutako eh samwalahr, Depit ahpw kesihnenda palio kasukasuk en takaio. E ahpw poaridiong nanpwelo pak siluh. Ih oh Sonadan ahpw wie sengiseng oh emente metik mesen emen; en Depit eh nsensuwed inenen laudsang en Sonadan.
42 Sonadan eri ndaiong Depit, "Koht en ketin ieiang uhk. KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwure pwe kowe oh ngehi, oh kadaudokomw kan oh pil kadaudokei kan, kitail en kin dadaurete inou sarawi me kita kauwadahr nanpwungata." Depit eri mwesel kohkohla, a Sonadan pwurala nan kahnimwo.

21

Depit Tangasang Sohl

1 Depit eri kohkohla rehn samworo Ahimelek nan Nop. Ahimelek inenen pwuriamweikihla oh rerrer ni eh kilangada Depit, e ahpw idek, "Dahme ke kelehpwki kohdo met?"
2 Depit eri sapeng, patohwan, "Poaron en nanmwarki ehu me I patohwando. Mwohnsapwo ketin kehkehlingkihong ie I en dehpa kasalehiong emen audepen poaron wet. Iei me I patohwanohng nei aramas ako re en awih ie oh tuhwong ie wasa kis.
3 Eri, met kisin tungoal dah me mie rehmwi? Komw ketikihdo ei tungoal lopwon en pilawa limau de dahme me mie rehmwi."
4 Samworo ahpw mahsanih, "Sohte pilawa mwahl mehn tungoal; ihte pilawa sarawi me mie. Ihme I kak kihwei ma noumw aramas akan sohte wiahda nsenen pwopwoud ni ahnsou keren."
5 Depit eri sapeng samworo, patohwan, "Re sohte wia; nei aramas akan kin dadaurete ar mwakelekel ong kaudok pil duwehte ni ahnsou me re kin waseli ilek mwahl akan. Eri, ahpw mehlel soangen ahnsou wet me se patohwando poaron kesempwal wet."
6 Samworo eri ketikihong Depit pilawa me mie reh, me wialahr meirong ong Koht, me kohsang pohn tehpel sarawio, oh ekei me kapw ahpw wiliandi.
(7 Ni rahno, sapwellimen Sohl silepen sihpw keieu kehlail, ede Doek, mehn Edom, mihmi wasao pwehn wia pwukoa sarawi ehu.)

21:1: Mad. 12.3-4; Mark 2.15-26; Luk 6.3. **21:6:** Lip. 24.5-9.

8 Depit eri mahsanihong Ahimelek, “Mie ketieu de kedlahs rehmw me ke
kak kihong ie? Poaron en nanmwarkio kahrehiong ei karuaru oh sohte ei
ahnsou en wahda nei kedlahs de ehu soangen tehtehn mahwen.”
9 Ahimelek ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Nein Kolaiad mehn Pilisdiao ked-
lahs me mihmi rehi, me komw kemehla nan Wahun Elah; eri kedlahso
mihmi palio ihpodo. Ma komw kupwurki, komw kak ale, ihte tehte me mi
wasaht.”
Depit eri mahsanih, “Nna, patohwando. Sohte ehu kedlahs me mwahu-
sang!”
10 Depit eri mwesel, tangasang Sohl, oh kohkohla rehn Akis, nanmwarkien
Kad.
11 Sapwellimen nanmwarkio lapalap ako ahpw idek rehn Akis, “Kaidehn
Depit met, nanmwarkien eh wehio? Ih ohlo met me lih akan kin kokouliong
nindokon ar kin kahkahlek, ndinda, ‘Sohl kemehla kid, ahpw Depit kemehla
nen.’ ”
12 Pato pwukat ahpw kamwakidada kupwur en Depit, kahrehda eh
masakada Nanmwarki Akis.
13 Karehda ahnsou koaros me Depit kin ketiket rehrail, e kin mwomwehda
mwomwen aramas iahk ni ar kin koledi. E kin rakirakihseli ewen kelen
kahnimwo oh pilen ewe kin kerekeredi nan eh alis kan.
14 Akis eri mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako, “Kumwail kilang aramas
iahk emen men. Dahme kumwail wahkidohng ie?
15 E seu itarehr uwen tohtohn aramas iahk rehi? Mehnda kumwail pil
wadohng mehmen en rehi pwehn kedirapwahkin ie eh mwekid en sahliel
kan nan imweiet?”

22

Kamkamalahn Samworo kan

1 Depit tangasang nan kahnimw Kad oh tangala nan peden paip ehu
limwahn kahnimw Adullam. Ni ahnsou me rie ko oh eh peneinei rongada
irair wet, re kohla oh iangala ih.
2 Aramas akan me milahr pahn kehnaudek de pweipwahndlahr de nsen-
suwedlahr pil iangala ih, e ahpw wiahla arail kaun, irail koaros patpene me
pahpwiki samwa.
3 Depit eri ketsang wasao ketlahng Mispa nan Mohap. E ahpw pato-
hwanohng nanmwarkien Mohap, “Komw ketin mweidohng ei pahpa oh
nohno en patohdo rehmwi oh patopato met I lao patohwan diarada kupwur
en Koht ong ie.”
4 Depit eri ketikihdi eh nohno oh pahpa rehn nanmwarkien Mohap; ira eri
mihmihte rehn nanmwarkio nindokon Depit eh rukuruk nan peden paipo.
5 Soukohp Kad ahpw pwarodo rehn Depit oh patohwanohng, “Komw dehr
ketiket met; mwadang ketla nan wehin Suda.” Depit eri mwadangete ketla
sang wasao ketiketlahng nanwel en Ered.
6 Rahn ehu Sohl ketiket Kipea, mwomwohd pahn tuhke damarisk pwoat
nin dohl ehu, oh kolokol nah ketieu, oh sapwellime sounpei kan kesikesih-
nen kapikapil. Re padahkihong me Depit oh nah aramas akan dierekier,
7 e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime sounpei ko, “Kumwail rong, kumwail
nein Pensamin. Kumwail lemeleme me Depit pahn kihong kumwail koaros
sahpw oh mwetin wain oh wiahkinkumwailla lapalap en sapwellime karis?

21:9: 1 Sam. 17.51. **21:11:** 1 Sam. 18.7; 29.5. **21:12:** Mel. 56 Title. **21:13:** Mel. 34 Title.
22:1: Mel. 57 Title; Mel. 142 Title.

8 Ihme kumwail wiewiahki en uhwong ie? Sohte emen kumwail me
padahkihong ie me nei pwutako wiadahr inou ehu ong Depit. Sohte emen
kumwail me nsenohkin ie de padahkihong ie me Depit, emen nei aramas,
raparapahki ahnsou mwahu met en kemeiehla, oh nei pwutako me koangn-
goangehki!"
9 Doek kesikesihnen wasao limwahn sapwellimen Sohl sounpei ko, ahpw
patohwan, "I kilangehr Depit ni eh patohla rehn Ahimelek, nein Ahidup, nan
Nop.
10 Ahimelek ahpw kalelapak rehn KAUN-O dahme Depit pahn wia, ih
eri patohwanohng Depit kisin sak oh nein Kolaiad mehn Pilisdiao nah
kedlahso."
11 Nanmwarki Sohl eri poaronlahng samworo Ahimelek oh kiseh kan
koaros, me pil wia samworo kei nan Nop, re en pwarodo reh.
12 Sohl eri mahsanihong Ahimelek, "Rong, kowe Ahimelek."
A Ahimelek sapeng, patohwan, "Iet ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu."
13 Sohl eri keinemwe reh, "Dahme kowe oh Depit koasoakoasoanehki
kumwa en uhwong ie? Dahme ke kihongki kisin sak oh kedlahs, oh pekihki
rehn Koht kaweid ni mware? Met e uhwongieier oh mwasamwasahn
ahnsou mwahu en kemeiehla!"
14 Ahimelek sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, Depit iei sapwellimomwi lapalap
me keieu loalopwoat! E pil pwoudiki sapwellimomwi serepein, e pil wia
kaunen sounpei kan me kin sinsilei komwi, oh aramas koaros nan tehnpe-
somwi kin wauneki.
15 Ei, I patohwan peki rehn KAUN-O ni mware, oh kaidehn keieun ei wia
met. Ahpw ong ni iren koasoakoasoane mwekid en uhwong Wasa Lapalap,
komw dehr kapwukoahnekin ie de emen ei peneinei. I sohte ese duwen
mwekid wet!"
16 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih, "Ahimelek, kowe oh kisehmw kan koaros
pahn kamakamala."
17 E ahpw mahsanihlahng sounpei silepe ko me kesikesihnen limwah,
"Kumwail kemehla samworo kan en Koht. Re iangehr Depit koasoanehdi
mwekid en uhwong ie oh re sohte padahkihong ie me Depit tangehrdoaui
nan ar ese mwekid pwukat koaros." Ahpw silepe ko sohte men kemehla
samworo ko en Koht, re nennenlahte sohte mwekid.
18 Sohl eri mahsanihong Doek, "Komwi, Doek, komw kemeirailla." Doek
eri kemehla irail koaros. Rahno e kemehla samworo weliakan limmen me
ahneki manaman en likawih ihpod.
19 Sohl pil koasoanehdi pwe tohn Nop teikan koaros, kahnimw en sam-
woro kan, en kamakamala: ohl oh lih, seri oh seri pwelel kan, kou, ahs, oh
sihpw—koaruhsie kamakamala.
20 Ahpw Apaiadar, emen nein Ahimelek pwutak ko, tangdoaui oh pitla, e
ahpw kohla oh iangala Depit.
21 E padahkihong Depit duwen Sohl e ketin kemehla samworo ko.
22 Depit eri sapeng, mahsanih, "Ni ei kilangada Doek wasao rahno, I
esehte me e pahn kairehki Sohl soahng koaros. Eri, ngehi me pwukoakidier
kamakamalahn kisehmwail kan.
23 Ke pahn mihmihte rehi oh ke dehr masak mehkot. Sohl men kemeiki-
tahla koaros, ngehi oh kowe, ahpw sohte mehkot pahn lellohng uhk ni omw
mihmi rehi."

23

Depit Kapitala Kahnimw Keila

22:9: 1 Sam. 21.7-9; Mel. 52 Title.

1 Depit rongada me mehn Pilisdia kan mahmahweniong kahnimw Keila
oh piripirapasang wahn kohn kan me re ahpwtehn kihpene.
2 Ih eri kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, “Maing, I en patohla mahwe-
niong mehn Pilisdia kan?”
KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei, mahweniong irail oh kapitala kahn-
imw Keila.”
3 Sapwellimen Depit sounpei ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanih
duwen at masepwehk wasaht nan Suda; e pahn ukla at masepwehk ma se
pahn kohla mahweniong karis en Pilisdia kan!”
4 Depit eri pwurehng kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mah-
sanihong, “Kohwei oh mahweniong Keila, pwehki I pahn ketikihong uhk
pwe ke en powehdi mehn Pilisdia kan.”
5 Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw ketlahng Keila, oh mahweniong
mehn Pilisdia kan, re ahpw kemehla me ngeder rehrail oh wahsang neirail
pelinmen kan. Ih duwen eh kapitala kahnimw Keila.
6 Apaiadar nein Ahimelek wahsang ihpod ni ahnsou me e tangdoaui oh
iangala Depit nan Keila.
7 Re ahpw patohwanohng Sohl me Depit patolahngehr Keila; e ahpw
mahsanih, “Koht ketikidier Depit pahn ei manaman. Depit pedolongehr nan
lidip ehu me iei kahnimw me mie kehl kapilpene iangahki wenihmw kehlail
kei.”
8 Sohl eri kapokonepene sapwellime sounpei kan pwe re en mahwen, re
en kolahng kahnimw Keila oh koledi Depit oh nah sounpei ko.
9 Ahnsou me Depit rongada me Sohl koasoakoasoane en mahweniong, e
patohwanohng samworo Apaiadar, “Komw patohwando ihpodo met.”
10 Depit ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel,
I rongehr me Sohl koasoakoasoane en patohdo Keila oh kamwomwala
pwehki ngehi, sapwellimomwi ladu.
11 Ia duwe, pwilidak en Keila kan pahn pangielahng rehn Sohl? Sohl
uhdahn pahn patohdo, duwen me I rongehr? Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, I
patohwan peki komwi en ketin sapeng ie.”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng mahsanih, “Sohl pahn patohdo.”
12 A Depit pwurehng patohwan, “A pwilidak en Keila kan pahn pan-
galahng Sohl ngehi oh nei sounpei kan?”
KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Re pahn pangkumwailla.”
13 Eri, Depit oh nah sounpei ko—koaros patpene kerenieng limepwiki—
mwadangete kohkohla sang Keila. Ni Sohl eh rongada me Depit tan-
gasangehr Keila, e ahpw kapweiekidi kupwure.

Depit nan Sahpw Nahnahn

14 Depit wie rukurukselihte nan sahpw nahnahno, nan sapwtehn
limwahn Sip. Sohl ahpw kin songosong raparapahki, ahpw Koht sohte ketin
mweidohng en diar.
15 Depit esehte me Sohl raparapahki pwehn kemehla.
Depit mihmihte Ores, nan sapwtehn limwahn Sip.
16 Sonadan ahpw kohla reh oh koangngoangehki ndindaiong duwen eh
Koht eh ketin sinsile.
17 E patohwanohng Depit, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr masak mehkot. Ei
pahpa Sohl sohte kak en kauweikomwihla. E ese mehlel me komwi me pahn
wiahla nanmwarkien Israel oh ngehi me pahn keriaun kaun.”
18 Ira riemeno ahpw wiahda inou sarawi ehu nanpwungara me ira pahn
wiahla pirien ehu. Depit eri mihmihte Ores, a Sonadan pwurala ni imweo.

23:18: 1 Sam. 18.3.

19 Aramas ekei sang Sip ahpw kohla rehn Sohl nan Kipea oh patohwanohng, “Depit wie rukurukseli nan sapwatail nan Ores nin Nahna Akila, ni palieir en sapwtehn en Suda.
20 Se patohwan ese, maing, Wasa Lapalap, uwen omwi kupwurki saikedi; eri komwi ketido nan sapwatet, se ahpw pahn sewesei komwi saikedi.”
21 Sohl ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail pwehki amwail ngoang oh kadek ong ie.
22 Kumwail pwurowei oh pwurehng tehk mwahu wasa e kin mihmi ie oh ihs me kilang ih wasao. I rong me e inenen kadek widing.
23 Kumwail rapahkihda wasa kan me e kin rukuruk ie, oh kumwail mwadang pakairkihong ie. I ahpw pahn iang kumwail kohwei, oh ma e mihmihte wasao, I pahn salihedi, mehnda ma I pahn kohkohseli raparapahki nan Suda pwon.”
24 Irail eri mwesel oh pwurala nan Sip mwohn Sohl. Depit oh nah sounpei ko mihmi nan sapwtehn en Maon, nan wahu tehn ehu ni palieir en sapwtehn en Suda.
25 Sohl oh sapwellime sounpei ko eri mwesel pwe re en rapahki Depit, ahpw Depit rongada duwen mwekid wet, ih eri tangala nan wasa takain sapwtehn en Maon oh mihmi mwo. Ni Sohl eh rongada met, e ahpw pwakihala Depit.
26 Sohl oh sapwellime sounpei ko ket ni apali dohlo, a Depit oh nah ko apali. Depit karkaruaru en tangasang Sohl oh sapwellime ko me songosong en kapilirailpene oh nektehn kolirailidi.
27 Ni ahnsowohte meninkeder kei pa leledo rehn Sohl oh patohwanohng, “Komw mwadang ketido, pwe mehn Pilisdia kan nektehn mahweniong nin limomwio.”
28 Sohl eri tokedi sang pwakipwakih Depit, e ahpw ketila mahweniong mehn Pilisdia ko. Ih kahrepen wasao eh adanekihla Dohlen Tohrohrpeseng.
29 Depit eri mwesel oh kohla nan sapwen Engkedi, wasa e patopato ie ni rir.

24

Depit Kapitala Sohl

1 Eri, ni Sohl eh ketin sapahldo sang eh mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan, pakair ahpw kohieng dene Depit mihmiseli nanwel en Engkedi.
2 Sohl eri ketikihda sounpei keieu kommwad 3,000 sang rehn sapwellime sounpeien Israel ko, oh ketin rapahki Depit oh nah sounpei ko ni palimesehn Paipen Kuhten Wel kan.
3 E ahpw lel pwoaren paip ehu me mi limwahn kelen pelin sihpw kei limwahnialo, e ahpw ketila pwe en lokowel. Depit oh nah sounpei ko wie rukuruk nan pwoaren paipo.
4 Re ahpw ndaiong Depit, “Ih omwi ahnsou met! KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong komwi me e pahn ketikihong pahn omwi manaman omwi imwintihtio, oh komw pahn kak wiahiong dahme komw mwahuki.” Depit eri kereplahte lupukasang kisin pwungipen sapwellimen Sohl likou reireio ni eh sohte ketin kehnda.
5 Nan kapehd en Depit ahpw soansuwedkihda,
6 e ahpw ndalahng nah sounpei ko, “KAUN-O en ketin irehdi sang ie pwe I en dehr wiahiong mehkot suwed ong ei kaun, me KAUN-O ketin pilada pwe en nanmwarki. I sohte pahn wiahiong mehkot suwed, pwe ih nanmwarki me KAUN-O ketin pilada.”

23:19: Mel. 54 Title. **24:3:** Mel. 57 Title; Mel. 142 Title. **24:6:** 1 Sam. 26.11.

7 Depit eri irehkihdi koasoi pwukat nah sounpei ko pwe re dehr mahweniong Sohl.
Sohl eri ketieisang nan pwoaren paipo oh ketiketla.
8 A Depit patohieila mwuri oh likwerih, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap!” Sohl ahpw ketin pirekekla, a Depit poaridiong nanpwel,
9 oh patohwan, “Maing, dahme komw kin ketin karongehki aramas akan me kin patopatohwan me I kin songosong en kauweikomwihla?
10 Komw kak pein mahsanih duwen rahnwet KAUN-O eh ketikihong komwi pahn ei manaman nan pwoaren paipet. Ekei patohwanohng ie I en kemeikomwihla, I ahpw sohte kapwaiada, pwehki ei patohwan poakohng komwi oh ese me komwi me KAUN-O ketin pilada en nanmwarki.
11 Semei, komw kadehde pwungipen omwi likou reirei me I kolokol nan pehiet. I lupukasang ni omwi likowen; ahpw I sohte kemeikomwihla. Met pahn kadehdehiong komwi duwen ei sohte men uhwong komwi de kauweikomwihla. Komw ketin raparapahkin ie pwe komwi en kemeiehla, ni ei sohte mwahn wiahiong komwi sapwung ehu.
12 KAUN-O en ketin kadeikada ihs rehta me sapwung! En ketin kalokehkin komwi pwehki soahng kan me komw wiewiahiong ie, pwe ngehi I sohte pahn wia mehkot suwed ong komwi.
13 Komw mwahngih lepin mahseno, ‘Aramas suwed kan me kin wiahda me suwed.’ Eri, I sohte pahn wiahiong komwi mehkot suwed.
14 Komw mahsanih dahme nanmwarkien Israel songosong en kemehla! Ihs me e ketin pwakipwakih! E ketin pwakipwakih kidi mehla men! Likarak emen!
15 KAUN-O me pahn ketin kadeik kita oh pahn koasoanehdi ihs rehta me sapwung. En ketin kasawih irair wet, en ketin doareiehla oh kapitiehla sang komwi.”
16 Ni ahnsou me Depit kanekehla eh koasoi, Sohl ahpw mahsanih, “Iei kowe men, Depit, nei pwutak?” Ih eri tapihada tentenihr.
17 E ahpw mahsanihong Depit, “Kowe me pwung, a ngehi me sapwung! Ke inenen wiewia mwahu ong ie, a I ahpw wiahiong uhk soangen sapwung wet!
18 Rahnwet ke kasalehda uwen omw mwahu ong ie, pwehki omw sohte kemeiehla ni KAUN-O eh ketikihong ie pahn omw manaman.
19 Pwe ihs me kin koledi eh imwintihti oh mwuhr e ahpw kin kadarala, sohte wiahiong mehkot? Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihkin uhk dahme ke wiahiong ie rahnwet.
20 I ahpw dehdehkihla mehlel met me ke pahn wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh wehiet pahn mihmihte pahn omw manaman.
21 Ahpw inoukihong ie ni mwaren KAUN-O me ke pahn kolokolete, sohte kasohrehla kadaudokei kan, pwe edeiet oh eden ei peneinei en dehr sohrala kohkohlahte.”
22 Depit eri kahukihla me e pahn kapwaiada inou wet.
Sohl eri ketin sapahllahng ni tehnpeseo, a Depit oh ienge ko ahpw pwuralahng wasa re kin rukuruk ie.

25

Sipallahn Samuel

1 Samuel eri sipalla, oh mehn Israel koaros pokonpene oh mwahieiki. Irail eri sarepidi nan sousou ni imwe nan Rama.

Depit oh Apikail

24:14: 1 Sam. 26.20.

Mwurin met, Depit ahpw kohkohla nan sapwtehn en Paran.
2-3 Mie ohl emen me kisehn peneineien Kalep, ede Napal, mehn kahnimw
Maon, me sapweniki sahpw ehu limwahn kahnimw Karmel. Ohl kepweh-
pwe men ih, me naineki sihpw silikid oh kuht kid. Eden eh pwoud Apikail,
inenen masamwahu oh koahiek, ahpw ohlo me mihn oh lemei.
Napal wie sesehk nah kuht ko nan Karmel,
4 oh Depit koukousoan nan sapwtehn en Paran, ahpw rongada met.
5 Ih eri kadaralahng Napal mwahnakapw ehk oh kehkehlingkihong irail
re en kohla Karmel, oh rapahkihda Napal, oh kihong eh rahnmwahu.
6 E kehkehlingkihong irail re en ndaiong Napal, “Maing Napal, Depit pa-
tohwandohng komwi eh rahnmwahu oh kapaiamwahu ong omwi peneinei
oh mehkoaros me sapwellimomwi.
7 E patohwan rongada me komw wie sesehk noumwi sihpw kan, oh e
men komwi en mwahngih me sapwellimomwi silepen sihpw kan ieiang kiht
oh se sohte wiahiong irail mehkot suwed. Sohte arail mehkot pirapasang
nindokon ar mihmi nan Karmel.
8 Komw pahn ketin kalelapak rehrail, re ahpw pahn patohwanohng
komwi. Se leledo wasaht rahn sarawi ehu, oh Depit patohwan peki rehmwi
komwi en kasamwo kiht ni kupwur meleilei. Komw kupwurei kiht sap-
wellimomwi ladu kat oh kompoakepahmwi Depit.”
9 Nein Depit mwahnakapw ko patohwanlahng Napal rahnmwahu wet oh
pekipek wet ni mwaren Depit. Irail eri awiawih en ohlo pasapeng wasao.
10 Napal ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Depit? Ihs ohl menen? I sohte kin
rong ohl menen! Sahpwet direkilahr lidu kan me kin tangasang ar soumas
akan.
11 I sohte pahn ale kenei pilawa oh nimei pihl, oh sihpw kan me I
kemehiongehr nei sounsehk sihpw kan, I ahpw pahn uhd kamwengehki
aramas ekei me I sehse wasa re kohsang ie!”
12 Nein Depit mwahnakapw ko eri pwurala reh oh padahkihong soahng
koaros me Napal mahsanihong irail.
13 Depit ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kaunopada noumwail ked-
lahs akan!” Irail eri kaunopada. Depit pil kaunopada nah kedlahs oh wahda
nah ohl kerenieng pahpwiki, a e kihdi ohl riepwiki pwe re en sinsile arail
dipwisou kan.
14 Emen en Napal eh ladu ko ahpw ndaiong en Napal eh pwoud Apikail,
“Ke rongehr rohngo? Depit kadarodo meninkeder kei sang nan sapwtehn
pwe re en rahnmwahwih ata soumas, e ahpw kasaroweirail di.
15 Ahpw re inenen kadekohng kiht, re sohte mwahn liderei kiht, oh sohte
mehkot pirapasang reht ni ahnsou me se mihmi nansapwo sinsile sihpw.
16 Re apwalih kiht ni rahn oh nipwong erein ahnsou me se mihmi rehrail
oh iang apwahpwalih nait pelinmen kan.
17 Menlau medewehda dahme kitail pahn wia. Pwe met pahn kakete
kahrehda apwal laud ong atail soumas oh ong eh peneinei koaros. E inenen
lemei kahrehda e sohte pahn men rong emen aramas!”
18 Apikail mwadangete kihpene lopwon en pilawa riepwiki, ehd en wain
riau, sihpw limmen me umwdahr, ehd en wahn kohn kereng riau, kapakap
en wahn wain epwiki oh keik pik madekeng riepwiki, e ahpw kidahng pohn
ahs ekei.
19 E ahpw ndalahng nah ladu ko, “Kumwail tiengwei, I ahpw pahn
idawehnkumwailwei.” E sohte mweseiseikihong eh pwoudo ire wet.
20 E dakedake were ahso kohla ni ahl me wet kohdihla ni keilen dohlo, e
ahpw kasaingdi Depit oh nah ohl ako me kohkohdo nanialo.

21 Depit wie mengimengloalki, “Ia kahrepen ei apwahpwalih en lahpo
dipwisou kan nan sapwtehnet? Sohte eh mehkot me pirapala, oh ih duwen
eh kasapahldohng ie sawas me I wiahiong.
22 Koht en ketin kemeiehla ma I sohte pahn kemehla aramas pwuko koaros
nimenseng wet.”
23 Ahnsou me Apikail kilangada Depit, e mwadangete keredihsang pohn
were ahso oh poaridiong nanpwel mwohn nehn Depit kan
24 oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin karonge ie mahs. Ngehi me
pahn pwukoahki ire wet.
25 Komw dehr tehk Napal, ohl mwahl emen! E pwungehngete edeo, me
wehwehki pweipwei! I sohte pato mwo ni ahnsou me noumwi ladu ko
leledo.
26 KAUN-O me ketin kolokol komwi pwe komwi en dehr dupukohng omwi
imwintihti kan oh kemeirailla. Eri, met I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me
ketin ieias me omwi imwintihti oh koaros me men kauweikomwihla pahn
ale kalokolok duwehte Napal.
27 Maing, komw ketikihda kisakis wet me I patohwandohng komwi oh
komw ketikihong sapwellimomwi ohl akan.
28 Maing, komw ketin kupwur mahk ma mie sapwung ehu me I patohwan
wiadahr. KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahkinkomwihla nanmwarki, oh pil kadau-
dokomwi kan, pwehki omwi ketin mahmahwenki sapwellime mahwen kan;
oh komw sohte pahn wiahda sapwung erein omwi mour.
29 Ma mie mehmen me pahn peiong komwi oh song en kemeikomwihla,
KAUN-O, omwi Koht, pahn ketin doareikomwihla, oh sinsilei komwi,
rasehng aramas emen me kin apwahpwalih nah dipwisou kesempwal.
Ahpw ong omwi imwintihti kan, e pahn ketin keseirailla, duwehte aramas
eh kin kapihrala takai sang nan nah pahi.
30 Oh ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin kapwaiada soahng mwahu koaros
me e ketin inoukihong komwi oh ketin kasapwiladahng komwi nan-
mwarkien Israel,
31 eri komw sohte pahn kupwur toutoukihla de koluhkihla omwi pahn
kakerehdi nta ni sohte kahrepe oh dupukohng aramas soahng suwed kan
me re wiahiong komwi. Oh ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwu-
ramwahwihkomwihla, maing, komw dehr melieiehla.”
32 Depit ahpw patohwanohng, “Kaping ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me
ketin poaroneikomwihdo pwehn tuhwong ie.
33 Kalahngan en Koht pwehki omwi kupwuramwahu oh dahme komw
wiadahr rahnwet pwe I en dehr wiahda sapwung laud en kemehla aramas
oh I en dehr dupukohng ar wiewia suwed ong ie.
34 KAUN-O ketin kasileiehdi pwe I en dehr kauweiukala. Eri, I kahukihla
ni mwaren Koht ieias en Israel me ma komw sohte mwadangodo tuhwong
ie, nein Napal ohl koaros uhdahn pahn mehla nimensenget!”
35 Depit eri ale soahng koaros me liho wadohng, e ahpw ndahng liho,
“Eri, komw sapahlwei oh dehr pwunod. I pahn kapwaiada dahme komw
anahne.”
36 Apikail eri pwurala rehn Napal, me patopato ni imweo wiewia lapalahn
kamadipw ehu me konehngete nanmwarki men. E ahpw sakaula douluhl,
oh nsensenamwahu. Apikail sohte ndahng mehkot lao lel nimenseng.
37 Mwurin sakauo eh sarasangehr nimenseng, liho ahpw ndahng
mehkoaros. Rohng wet lelete Napal kauwehla eh mohngiong oh
kamwotorehla paliwereo.
38 Mwurin rahn eisek KAUN-O ahpw ketin kaloke Napal, e ahpw mehla.

39 Ahnsou me Depit rongada me Napal melahr, e ahpw patohwan, “Kaping
ong KAUN-O me ketin doareiehla sang widing en Napal oh ketin sileiehdi
sang wiahda sapwung. KAUN-O ketin kalokehki Napal eh wiewia suwed.”
Depit eri kadaralahng Apikail pekipek en pwopwoud.
40 Nah ladu ko eri wahla ileko nan Karmel oh patohwanohng Apikail,
“Depit kadarkitodo pwe se en ale komwi oh patohwanlahng reh pwe komwi
en wiahla eh pwoud.”
41 Apikail eri poaridiong nanpwel oh patohwan, “Iet sapwellimomwi lidu
me onopadahr en widen nehn sapwellime ladu kan.”
42 Ih eri uhdahte karadahng pohn were ahso. Sounpapah limmen me
iangada, re ahpw iangala nein Depit ladu ko oh liho wiahla en Depit eh
pwoud.
43 Depit pwoudikidahr Ahinoam, mehn Sesreel, oh met e pil pwoudikihda
Apikail.
44 Sohl ahpw kihong Maikal, sapwellime serepein me pwoudiki Depit, en
pwoudikihla Palti nein Lais, sang nan kahnimw Kallim.

26

Depit Pwurehng Kapitala Sohl

1 Ohl ekei sang Sip ahpw kohdo rehn Sohl nan Kipea oh padahkihong me
Depit wie rukuruk nin Nahna Akila ni imwin sapwtehn en Sudia.
2 Sohl eri mwadangete ketila Sip iangahki sounpei koahiek silipwiki en
Israel pwehn rapahki Depit,
3 re ahpw kauwada imwarail impwal kan limwahn ahl nin Nahna Akila.
Depit mihmihte nan sapwtehno. Eri, ni eh rongada me Sohl kodohn rapahki,
4 e ahpw kadarala lipoahrok kei oh diarada me mehlel pwoat me Sohl
ketiket wasao.
5 E ahpw mwadangala oh rapahki wasa me Sohl oh Apner nein Ner,
kaunen sapwellime sounpei ko kin seiseimwok ie. Sohl kin seimwok
masloalen kahnimpwalo, oh sapwellime ohl akan kin kapilpene.
6 Depit eri idek rehn Ahimelek mehn Id, oh Apisai rien Sohap (ara nohno
iei Seruaia), “Ihs rehmwa me pahn iang ie kohla nan kahnimpwalo?”
Apisai eri sapeng, nda, “Ngehi me pahn iang.”
7 Eri, nipwongo Depit oh Apisai ahpw kohla pedolong nan kahnimpwal
en Sohl, ira ahpw diarada Sohl e wie seiseimwok masloalen kahnimpwalo
oh sapwellime ketieuwo uhdahsang nanpwel limwahn moangeo. Apner oh
sapwellime sounpei ko wie memeir limwah.
8 Apisai ahpw ndahng Depit, “Koht ketikihongehr omwi imwintihti pahn
omwi manaman pwohnget. Eri met, mweidohng ie I en doakoahki pein
sapwellime ketieu en pwar paliwere oh ilewediong nanpwel ni doak ehute—
I sohte pahn pil doak pak riau!’.
9 Depit ahpw patohwan, “Ke sohte pahn wiahiong mehkot suwed! KAUN-
O pahn uhdahn ketin kaloke mehmen me pahn wiahiong sapwellime nan-
mwarki pilipil mehkot suwed.
10 Depit eri usehla koasoia, “Ni mwaren Koht ieias, I ese me KAUN-O pahn
pein ketin kemehla Sohl, ni eh pahn mehla ni uhdahn rahnen eh mehla de e
pahn mehla nan mahwen.
11 KAUN-O sohte ketin mweidohng I en song en kauwehla ih me KAUN-
O ketin wiahkilahr nanmwarki! Kita wahda sapwellime ketieu en oh
sapwellime sahen pihlen, oh kohkohla.”

25:44: 2 Sam. 3.14-16. **26:1:** Mel. 54 Title. **26:11:** 1 Sam. 24.26.

12 Depit eri wahda sapwellime ketieuwo oh sahen pihlo sang limwahn
moangen Sohlo. Depit oh Apisai eri kohkohla. Sohte emen me kilang de
ese dahme wiawi de pil kehnda nipwongo—irail koaros meir kelik, pwehki
KAUN-O eh ketin kameirkelikihirailla koaros.
13 Depit eri kotehla wahuo kolahng pohn dohlo, wasa doh,
14 e ahpw likwerkilahng sapwellimen Sohl sounpei ko oh Apner, “Apner!
Ke kak rong ngilei?”
Apner ahpw idek, “Ihs me katakatairong oh kapiradahr nanmwarki?”
15 Depit ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Apner, kaidehn komwi ohl me keieu
ndand nan Israel? Eri, dahme komw sohte sinsilehki omw soumas, nan-
mwarkio? Mie me ahpwtehn pedolong nan kahnimpwalo pwehn kemehla
omwi soumaso.
16 Omwi pwukoa sohte pweida, Apner! I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O
me ketin ieias me kumwail koaros konehng en kamakamala, pwehki amwail
sohte sile mwahu amwail soumas, me KAUN-O ketin wiahkihla nanmwarki.
Kumwail kilang! Ia sapwellimen nanmwarkio ketieuwo? Ia sahen pihl me
mihmi limwahn tapwio?”
17 Sohl eri tehkada ngilen Depit oh kalelapak, “Depit, kowe men, samwa?”
Depit ahpw sapeng, “Ei maing, Wasa Lapalap.”
18 E ahpw usehla koasoia, “Maing, dahme komwi pwakipwakih kin ie,
sapwellimomwi ladu menet? Dahme I wiadahr? Soangen sapwung dah me
I wiadahr?
19 Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin karonge mahs dahme I pahn pa-
tohwan. Ma KAUN-O me ketin kupwurehda komwi en uhwong ie, ehu
meirong ong ih pahn kahrehda eh pahn ketin wekidala kupwure; ahpw
ma sang ni koasoandien aramas met, eri, sapwellimen KAUN-O keria en
kohdiong pohrail. Pwehki ar pwakihiesang nin limmen KAUN-O oh pwaki-
hielahng nan ehu sahpw wasa me I pahn kin kakete kaudokiong koht en liki
kan.
20 Komw dehr mweidohng ie I en mehla nan sapwen mehn liki kan, wasa
me dohsang KAUN-O. Dahme nanmwarkien Israel ketidohn kemehkihla
soangen aramas duwete ngehi, me rasehng kisin likarak kis? Dahme e
sasaingkinieseli duwehte menpihr lawalo men?”
21 Sohl eri sapeng, mahsanih, “I wiadahr mehkot sapwung, pwurodo
samwa! I solahr pahn pwurehng wiahiong uhk mehkot suwed, pwehki
omw sohte kemeiehla pwohnget. I wiadahr mwomwen aramas pweipwei!
I wiadahr mehkot suwed!”
22 Depit ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, iet sap-
wellimomwi ketieuwo. Komw ketin mweidohng emen sapwellimomwi ohl
akan en patohdo oh patohwanda.
23 KAUN-O kin ketin katingih irail kan me kin loalopwoat oh pwung. E
ketikihdiong komwi pahn ei manaman rahnwet, ahpw I sohte wiahiong
komwi mehkot ih me KAUN-O ketin wiahkilahr nanmwarki.
24 Pwehki ei sohte kemeikomwihla rahnwet, KAUN-O en pil ketin
wiahiong ie soahngohte oh ketin kasaledekihiehla sang apwal koaros!”
25 Sohl ahpw mahsanihong Depit, “Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk,
samwa! Ke pahn pweida ni soahng koaros me ke pahn wia!”
Depit eri mwesel dodouluhlla, oh Sohl sapahllahng ni uhdakeo.

27

Depit rehn mehn Pilisdia kan

1 Depit eri mengimengloalki, “Ehu rahn pwukat Sohl pahn kemeiehla. Ihte
me keieu mwahu I en tangalahng Pilisdia. Eri, Sohl pahn sohla rapahkin ie
nan Israel, I ahpw sohte pahn diar apwal.”
2 Depit oh nah ohl wenepwikio eri mwadangete mweselahng rehn Akis
nein Maok, nanmwarkien Kad.
3 Depit oh nah ohl ako eri kousoanla nan Kad iangahki arail peneinei kan.
Depit oh eh pwoud riemeno iang ih, Ahinoam sang Sesreel, oh Apikail, en
Napal me melahro eh pwoud, sang Karmel.
4 Ni Sohl eh karongehda me Depit sopolahngehr nan Kad, e ahpw sohla
rapahki.
5 Depit eri ndahng Akis, “Ma komwi kompoakepahi, eri komw mweidohng
ie ehu kisin kahnimw en pwe I en kousoan loale. Maing, sohte anahnepen I
en iang komwi kousoan nan poahsoan kaunen kahnimwet.”
6 Akis eri ketikihong kisin kahnimw Siklak, ih kahrepe wet me nan-
mwarkien Suda sapwellimanikihla kisin kahnimw Siklak.
7 Depit koukousoanki nan Pilisdia erein sounpwong eisek weneu.
8 Erein ahnsowo Depit oh nah ohl ako kin mahweniong tohn Kesur, Kirsi,
oh Amalek, me koukousoan nan sahpwo ahnsou reirei. E kin mahweniong
sahpwo lao lellahng Sur, oh pil leldilahng nan Isip,
9 kemekemehla ohl oh lih koaros oh kin wahsang neirail sihpw, kou, ahs,
kamel, oh pil arail likou kan. E ahpw pahn kin pwurodo rehn Akis,
10 me kin kalelapak reh, “Ia wasa ke mahwen ie met?” Depit eri kin ndahng
me e kohla palieir en Suda de nan sapwen kadaudok en Serameel de nan
sahpw wasa me mehn Ken kan kin kousoan ie.
11 Depit eri kin kemehla koaros, ohl oh lih, pwe emen irail de pwurala
nan Kad oh ndahda dahme ih oh nah ohl ako wiadahr. Ih met me Depit kin
wiewia nindokon eh koukousoan nan Pilisdia.
12 Ahpw Akis kin likih Depit oh kin mengimengloalki, “E pahn uhpah ie
erein eh mour pwehki kiseh mehn Israel kan ar kailongki.”

28

1 Kedekedeo, mehn Pilisdia ko kapokonepene neirail karis en sounpei kan
pwe re en mahweniong Israel. Eri, Akis ahpw mahsanihong Depit, “Komw
mwahngih me komwi oh noumwi sounpei kan pahn iang ie mahweniong
mehn Israel kan.”
2 Depit ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei maing, omwi ladu ngehi, oh komw
pahn mwahngih dahme I kak wiahda.”
Akis eri mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn wiahkin komwi silepen paliw-
ereiet.”

Sohl Ale Kaweid rehn Sounkapwour Eni men

3 Eri, Samuel melahr, oh mehn Israel koaros mwahieiki oh sarepedi nan
sousou ni imweo nan Rama. A Sohl ketin kasarehla sounwunahni oh
sounkapwour eni koaros sang Israel.
4 Eri, karis en mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw pokonpene oh kauwada imwarail
impwal kan limwahn kahnimw Sunem. Sohl ahpw ketin kapokonepene
mehn Israel ko oh kauwada sapwellime kahnimpwal nin Nahna Kilpoa.
5 Eri, ahnsou me Sohl mahsanihada karis en mehn Pilisdia ko, e inenen
masepwehkada.
6 Ih eri idek rehn KAUN-O dahme e pahn patohwan wia. Ahpw KAUN-O
sohte mwahn ketin sapeng sang nan ouraman, de sang ni takai sarawi ko,
Urim oh Dumim, de sang rehn soukohp akan.

28:3: 1 Sam 25.1. **28:3:** Lip. 20.27; Deud. 18.10-11. **28:6:** Nemp 27.21.

7 Ihme Sohl mahsanihkihong sapwellime lapalap ako, “Kumwail rapahkihdo emen lih sounkapwour eni, pwe I en kowohng kadierekada sang reh duwen ei pweh.”

Irail eri sapengki, “Mie mehmen nan Endor.”

8 Sohl eri wekidala mwomwe; e ketin pwuhriong nan soangen likou tohrohr kei. E ahpw ketida nipwong iangahki riemen sapwellime sounpei ko pwe en ketilahng tuhwong liho. E ahpw mahsanihong liho, “Wilianiehdi mahs oh idek rehn ngehn kan oh ndadohng ie dahme pahn pweida. Kapwourada ngenen ohl me I pahn ndawei ede.”

9 Liho ahpw sapeng nda, “Komw dehdehki mwahu dahme Nanmwarki Sohl wiadahr, duwen eh ketin kasare sang nan Israel sounwunahni kan oh pil sounkapwour eni kan. Eri, dahme komw songosongki en widingeiehdi oh kemeiehla?”

10 Sohl eri ketin wiahiong liho inou sarawi oh kahukihla, mahsanih, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O me ieias, I inoukihong uhk me ke sohte pahn ale lokolok pwehki irair wet.”

11 Liho eri idek, “Ihs me I pahn kapwourodohng komwi?”

Sohl ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Samuel.”

12 Ni liho eh kilangada Samuel, e tapihada weriwer. E ahpw patohwanohng Sohl, “Dahme komw ketin pitihekin ie? Pwe iei komwi Nanmwarki Sohl!”

13 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke dehr masak. Dahme ke kilikilang?”

A e sapeng, patohwan, “I patopatohwan ngehn ehu me kohkohda sang nan pwehl.”

14 Sohl ahpw keinemwe, “Ia mwomwe?”

Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “E mwomwen ohl laud emen, me kidikidki lapalahn tehi ehu.”

Sohl eri mwahngihada me iei ih Samuel. E ahpw poaridi lel nanpwel.

15 Samuel eri patohwanlahng Sohl, “Dahme komw kedirepwahkiniedahr? Ia kahrepen omwi malipeiehdo?”

Sohl ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “I inenen pwunodadahr kowahlap! Mehn Pilisdia kan wie mahmahweniong ie, oh Koht ketin likidmelieielahr. E solahr ketin sapeng ie, sang sapwellime soukohp akan de sang ni ouraman. Ih kahrepen ei likwerihkomwihdo, pwe komwi en mahsanihong ie dahme I pahn wia.”

16 Samuel ahpw patohwan, “Dahme komw likwerihkin ie, ni KAUN-O eh ketin keseikomwilahr oh wialahr omwi imwintihti?

17 KAUN-O ketin wiahiongkomwier dahme e ketin koasoanehdi me I usehiong komwio: e ketiki sang rehmwi wehio oh uhd ketikihong Depit.

18 Pwe komwi sohte peikiong kamwomwala douluhl mehn Amalek ko oh mehkoaros me re ahneki. Ih kahrepen en KAUN-O eh ketin wiewiahiong komwi soahng wet.

19 E pahn ketin pangala komwi oh mehn Israel kan rehn mehn Pilisdia kan. Lakapw komwi oh noumwi pwutak kan pahn iangiehla, oh KAUN-O pahn pil ketin pangala karis en Israel kan rehn mehn Pilisdia kan.”

20 Ni ahnsowohte Sohl pah lempehdiong nanpwel oh wonohn wasao, rerrerki eh masepwehk pwehki en Samuel koasoio. E inenen luwetala, pwehki eh sohte konote mehkot ni rahno oh nipwongo pwon.

28:11: Sir. 46.20. **28:17:** 1 Sam 15.28. **28:18:** 1 Sam 15.3-9.

21 Liho ahpw patohla reh oh kilangada duwen eh wie rerrerki eh masepwehk, e ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw kupwur mahk. I kereniong kauwehla ei mour ni ei wiahda me komw ketin pekien.
22 Eri met, komw ketin kupwure ei pekipeket. Mie met konotomwi, komw konote pwe komwi en rosonda oh kak seiloak.”
23 Sohl ahpw ketin mahsanihong me e sohte pahn konote mehkot. A sapwellime lapalap ako pil patohwan koangngoangehki en konot. Eri mwuhr, e ahpw meleileidi, oh ketida sang nanpwel oh ketidi ong pohn peht ehu.
24 Liho eri mwadangete kemehla koupwul men me e kin kamwekamwenge. E ahpw ale pilawa kei, kaunopada, oh umwunda pilawa kei me sohte doal ihs.
25 E ahpw patohwandi konot oko mwohn Sohl oh sapwellime lapalap ko; irail eri konotala, oh mwesel nipwongohte.

29

Mehn Pilisdia Soikala Depit

1 Mehn Pilisdia kan kapokonepene neirail karis koaros nan Apek, nindokon mehn Israel kan ar kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni pwarer en Wahun Sesreel.
2 Nanmwarki limmen en Pilisdia ko eri mwekididia iangahki nair pwihn kei me wad epwiki oh ekei pwihn wad kid; Depit oh nah ohl ako idawehnirailla iangala Nanmwarki Akis.
3 Kaunen Pilisdia ko kilangirailda oh idekda, “Dahme mehn Ipru pwukat wiewia met?”
Akis ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ih Depit met, sapwellimen Sohl mehn Israel, lapalapo. E patopatohier rehi ekis wereilahr. E sohte wiahda sapwung ehu rehi sang rahn me e patohdo rehi.”
4 Ahpw mehn Pilisdia ko lingeringerda pahn Akis oh patohwanohng, “Komw kapwurehla ohl menen nan eh wasa; komw dehr mweidohng en iang mahwen pwe e de wekidekte uhwong kitail nan mahwen. Sohte mehkot tohrohr e kak wia pwehn ale keniken pahn eh soumas, pwe ihte kamakamalahn nait aramas akan.
5 Pwe ih Depito met, me lih akan kin kahkahlek oh kokoulki, ‘Sohl kemehla kid, a Depit kemehla nen.’ ”
6 Akis eri malipehdo Depit oh mahsanihong, “I kahukihla ni mwaren Koht ieias en Israel me komw uhdahn loalopwoatohng ie; oh I pahn perenki ma komw pahn iang ie nan mahwen wet. Sohte sapwung ehu I diarada rehmwi sang rahn me komw ketido rehi. Ahpw nanmwarki teikan sohte kupwurki omwi ieiang ie.
7 Eri, komw meleilei sapahlla nan omwi wasa, oh dehr wia mehkot me pahn kauwehla kupwurarail.”
8 Depit ahpw sapeng patohwan, “Maing, sapwung da me I patohwan wiadahr? Ma nin duwen omwi mahsanih me komwi sohte diarada sapwung ehu rehi sang ni rahn me I tapihada papah komwi, dahme I sohte pahn iang kin komwi, ei soumas oh nanmwarki, oh iang mahweniong sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan?”
9 Akis ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I pwungki. I wiahkin komwi aramas loalopwoat duwehte tohnleng en Koht men. Ahpw nanmwarki teikan mahsaniher me komw sohte kak iang ie mahwen.

29:5: 1 Sam. 18.7; 21.11.

10 Eri, maing Depit, nimenseng en lakapw kumwail koaros me patohdo
sang rehn Sohl oh patohdo rehi, kumwail pahn pwourda mwadang oh
mwesel mwohn ketipin eh pahn dak."
11 Depit oh nah sounpei ko eri mweselda nin sohrahn en mandahn rahno
pwurala Pilisdia, oh mehn Pilisdia ko patopatohla Sesreel.

30

Mahwen ong mehn Amalek kan

1 Mwurin rahn riau Depit oh nah sounpei ko lel Siklak. Mehn Amalek ko
mahweniongehr palieir en Suda oh Siklak. Re isikala kahnimwo
2 oh koledi lih koaros; re sohte kemeirailla, pwe re aleirailte wahda ni ar
mweselsang mwo.
3 Ahnsou me Depit oh nah sounpei ko lel mwo, re diarada duwen kahn-
imwo eh isihslahr oh ar pwoud kan, nair pwutak kan oh serepein kan ar
wisiksangehr.
4 Depit oh nah sounpei ko ahpw tapihada sengiseng oh sohte tokedi lao re
ngirala.
5 En Depit eh pwoud riemeno, Ahinoam oh Apikail, pil iang wisiksang.
6 Depit milahr nan apwal laud, pwehki nah aramas ako ar lingeringerki-
dahr nair seri ko ar solahr mie, re koasoakoasoaneier re en katehki takai;
KAUN-O eri ketin kakehlahda nan kapehde.
7 Depit eri patohwanohng samworo Apaiadar nein Ahimelek, "Komw
patohwando mahs likou ihpodo."
8 Depit eri kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, "Maing, I en pwakihala irail ko me
kauwehla kahnimwo? I pahn kak koanoairaildi?"
KAUN-O ketin sapeng, "Ei, pwakihiralla; ke pahn koanoairaildi oh kapitala
me lohdi kan."
9 Depit oh nah sounpei wenepwikio ahpw mweselda oh ni ar lel ni Piletik
Pesor, ekei sounpei ko mwohndi wasao.
10 Depit eri douluhlla iangahki sounpei pahpwiki; me riepwikio inenen
pwangada mehlel oh sohla kak iang kotehla pihlo; irail ahpw mwohndi
wasao.
11 Sounpei ko me iang Depit ahpw diarada kisin pwutak en Isip men
nansapwo oh wadohng Depit. Re ahpw kihong kisin mwenge, pihl,
12 iangahki pik madekeng oh dunen wahn wain riau. Mwurin kisin
pwutako eh mwengeier, e ahpw kehlailda; pwe rahn siluh me e sohte
mwenge oh nimpil.
13 Depit ahpw idek reh, "Ihs omw soumas, oh ke kohsang ia?"
A kisin pwutako sapeng, patohwan, "Ngehi men Isip, lidun mehn
Amalek men. Ei soumaso keseiehla rahn siluh douwer powe pwehki ei
soumwahuda.
14 Se patohwan mahweniong sapwen mehn Kered kan ni palieir en Suda
oh sapwen peneineien Kalep, kiht eri isikala kahnimw Siklak."
15 Depit ahpw idek reh, "Ke kak kahreielahng rehn irail ko me isikala
kahnimwo?"
A kisin pwutako sapeng, patohwan, "I pahn kahreikomwihla, ma komw
pahn inoukihong ie ni mwaren Koht me komw sohte pahn kemeiehla de
kapwureielahng rehn ei soumas."
16 Kisin pwutako eri karehla Depit rehrail.

30:5: 1 Sam. 25.42-43. **30:7:** 1 Sam. 22.20-23.

Aramas suwed ko mwomwohdseli wasao, mwengemwenge, niminim sakau, oh kamakamadipw pwehki uwen laud en dipwisou me lohdi sang mehn Pilisdia oh Suda.
17 Nin sohrahn en mandasang rahno Depit oh nah sounpei ko eri mahweniong irail lao lel nin soutik. Sohte emen irail pitla, likin mwahnakapw pahpwiki me dake kamel oh tangdoaui.
18 Depit eri kapitala aramas koaros oh mehkoaros me mehn Amalek ko wahsang, e pil kapitala eh pwoud riemeno;
19 sohte mehkot me re sohte kapwurehdo. E kapwurehdo nein nah ohl ako koaros neirail pwutak kan oh serepein kan oh mehkoaros me mehn Amalek ko wahsang.
20 E pil kapwurehdo nair pelinmen kan koaros; ohl ako ahpw kahkahre pelinmen ko mwohrail oh koasoakoasoia, “Mepwukat koaros sapwellimen Depit.”
21 Depit eri pwurala rehn sounpei riepwikio me luwetala sohla kak iang ih oh mwohndi ni Piletik Pesor. Irail eri kohdo kasamwo Depit oh nah sounpei ko, Depit eri keilahng mparail oh rahnmwahwih irail ni nsenamwahu.
22 Ahpw ohl lemei oh soh katepe kei me iang Depit ahpw nda, “Re sohte iang kitail kohla mahwen, eri kitail sohte pahn kihong irail mehkot sang nan dipwisou lohdi kan. Re kak ale arail pwoud oh neirail seri kan oh kohkohla.”
23 Ahpw Depit sapeng irail, ketihtihki, “Riei ko, kitail sohte kak wia soahnget ong dahme KAUN-O ketikihong kitail. E ketin doareikitailla oh ketikihong kitail pwe kitail en powehdi aramas suwed pwuko.
24 Sohte me kak pwungki dahme kumwail koasoakoasoane. Koaruhsie pahn iang ahneki mehkot: me mwohndi ko me sohte iang mahwen pahn iang ahneki mehkot duwehte me kohla iang mahwen.”
25 Depit wiahkihla met kosonned ehu, oh mehn Israel koaros kin idawehn kosonned wet sang ahnsowo kohdo lel rahnwet.
26 Ahnsou me Depit pwurala Siklak, e kadaralahng kompoakepah ko, kaunen Suda ko, ekei kepwe sang ni kepwe lohdi ko, iangahki pato pwukat, “Iet kisakis ong kumwail sang ni dipwisou kan me lohdi sang sapwellimen KAUN-O imwintihti kan.”
27 E kadaralahng aramas en Pedel, ong mehn Rama ni palieir en Suda, ong aramas en kahnimw kan en Sattir,
28 Aroer, Sipmod, Estemoa,
29 oh Rakal; ong peneineien Serameel, ong mehn Ken
30 oh ong mehn kahnimw kan en Orma, Porasan, Adak,
31 oh Epron. E kadaralahng wasa koaros me ih oh nah sounpei ko mihmihseli ie.

31

Sipallahn Sohl oh Sapwellime Pwutak ko
(1 Kronikel 10.1-12)

1 Eri, mahwen ahpw pweida nanpwungen mehn Pilisdia oh mehn Israel nin Nahna Kilpoa. Mehn Israel tohtohie me kamakamala wasao, oh me luhwehdi ko koaros re tangdoaui.
2 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri pwakihala Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak ko. Re ahpw kemehla sapwellime pwutak Sonadan, Apinadap, oh Malkisuha.
3 Peio inenen mwuledek limwahn Sohl. Kanengen keseik ketieu kei lel Sohl, e ahpw ohkihla laud oh kereniong mehkihla.
4 Ih eri mahsanihong mwahnakapw men me kin weuwa sapwellime tehtehn mahwen ko, “Usasang noumw kedlahsen nan kidipe, oh kemeiehla,

pwe mehn Pilisdia rotorot pwukat de kepitikin ie oh kemeiehla." Ahpw mwahnakapwo inenen masak wia soangen irair wet. Sohl eri ketin usada pein sapwellime kedlahso, oh pein lukupoardiong powe.

5 Ni mwahnakapwo eh kilang Sohl eh melahr, e pil pein lukupoardiong pohn nah kedlahso oh iang Sohl mehla.

6 Ih duwen Sohl eh sipalla iangahki sapwellime pwutak silimeno oh mwahnakapwo; sapwellimen Sohl sounpei ko koaros mehla rahno.

7 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan me mihmi palio Wahun Sesreel oh palimesehn Pillap Sordan ar esehda me karis en mehn Israel ko tangehrdoaui, oh Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak ko melahr, re tangasang nan ar kahnimw kan. Mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw uhd kohla oh kousoanla nan kahnimw ko.

8 Manda sang rahnen mahweno, mehn Pilisdia ko kohla pwe re en kihsang tehtehn mahwen ko rehn kahlep en me melahr ako. Re ahpw diarada kahlep en Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak ko ar wonohn nin Nahna Kilpoa.

9 Irail eri lupukasang tapwin Sohl oh wahda, iangahki sapwellime tehtehn mahwen ko. Re ahpw pakairkihla rohng pwoatet Pilisdia—re pil kadarala meninkeder kei pwe re en pakairkihong ar koht akan oh aramas akan.

10 Irail ahpw langadahng tehtehn mahwen ko nan tehnpas en koht lih Asdarde, oh pasurediong paliweren Sohl ni kelen kahnimw Ped San.

11 Eri, ni aramas en Sapes, nan Kilead, rongada duwen me mehn Pilisida ko wiahiong Sohl,

12 ohl me keieu kommwad kei ahpw mweselda, re kohkohla nipwongo pwon lao lel Ped San. Re kohla oh kihdi sang kahlep en Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak ko ni kehlo. Re ahpw wahla Sapes oh isikala ie.

13 Re ahpw ale tihrail ko oh sarepedi pahn tuhke damarisk pwoat nan kahnimwo. Irail eri kaisihsolki erein rahn isuh.

2 SAMUEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keriaun Samuel, iei usepen *Keieun Samuel*, oh e wia koasoiepen mwehin Nanmwarki Depit: mahs, ni eh kaunda wehin Suda ni palieir (ire laud 1-4) oh mwuhr, ni eh kaunda wehio pwon, iangahki wehin Israel me mi ni paliepeng (ire laud 5-24).

Eri, pwuhk wet wia koasoi lingan oh kaselel kei duwen sapwellimen Depit mahwen kan ong eh imwintihti kan, loale oh likin wehio; duwen eh ketin kalaudehla sapwellime wehi oh kakehlakahda eh manaman en kaunda wasa. Pil mwahusang, pwuhk wet pil kasalehda mwahu oh sansal duwen aramas emen me ahneki pwoson kehlail oh limpoak mehlel ong Koht, aramas me kin ese kalowehdi mwekid en nan kapehd en nah aramas akan pwe re en loalopwoatohng ih. Ahpw ekei pak pwuhk wet pil kin kadehdehda duwen keptakaien aramas menet, ni eh kin kupwukupwurehte idawehn mwekid suwed kan en paliwere oh ineng en nan kupwure. Ahpw ni eh mahsanihada suwed en dipe kan me soukohp Nadan kasalehiong, e ketin koluhkihla oh ketin ale kalokolok me Koht ketikihong.

Eri, mour oh wiewia kesempwal en Depit inenen kamwakidada kapehd en mehn Israel ko, me kahrehda ni ahnsou apwal akan mwuhr, oh ni ahnsou me re uhdahn anahne pil emen nanmwarki, ihte me re kin ngoangkien, emen me uhdahn sapwellimen Depit, eri, emen me kisehn kadaudok en Depit me pahn duwehte ih.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Mwehin Depit ni eh kaunda Suda 1.1—4.12
Mwehin Depit ni eh kaunda Israel pwon 5.1—24.25
a. Sounpar en mwowe kan 5.1—10.19
b. Depit oh Padsipa 11.1—12.25
c. Apwal akan 12.26.—20.26
d. Sounpar en mwuri kan 21.1—24.25

Depit ale Pakairpen Sipallahn Sohl

1 Eri, mwurin Sohl eh sipalla, Depit ahpw pwurodo sang eh kalowehdi
mehn Amalek ko oh mihmihki Siklak rahn riau.
2 Manda sang rahno, mwahnakapw emen ahpw leledo sang nan kahnim-
pwal en Sohl. Pwe en kasalehda uwen eh nsensuwed, e tehrpeseng likou
me e likawi ko oh kamwerehdiong pwehl pohn moange. E ahpw kohla rehn
Depit, poaridiong nanpwel oh rahnmwahwih.
3 Depit ahpw idek reh, “Ke kohsang ia?”
A e sapengki, “I tangasang nan kahnimpwal en mehn Israel ko.”
4 A Depit ahpw idek, “Dah rong?”
A e sapeng, “At karis kan tangasang nan mahweno, oh nait sounpei tohto
pil kamakamalahr, Sohl oh Sonadan pil kamakamalahr.’
5 Depit ahpw idek, “Dahme ke esehki me Sohl oh Sonadan sipallahr?”
6 A e sapengki, “Ahnsou me I mihmi nin Nahna Kilpoa, I kilangada Sohl eh
ireirekengki sapwellime ketieuwo, a werennansapw ko oh soundake oahs
akan en at imwintihti ko kerekerendohng.
7 Sohl eri ketin pirekekte mahsanihiehda, e ahpw malipe ie. I ahpw
sapeng, patohwan, ‘Iet ngehi, maing!’
8 E ahpw keinemwe ihs ngehi. Ngehi eri patohwanohng me mehn Amalek
men ngehi.

9 A e ahpw mahsanih, ‘I lellelehr oh I pahn melahr. Keido met oh
kemeiehla.’
10 Ngehi eri keilahngete mpe, kadauluhlla; pwe I ese me e pahn sipallahr.
Ngehi eri ale nihn me mi pohn tapwio oh luwow me mi nin limeo, eri, iet I
patohwandohng komwi, maing.”
11 Depit eri kidahngete peh ko ni eh likou ko, tehrpeseng, uwen eh
nsensuwed; oh ienge koaros pil iang tehrpeseng ar likou ko.
12 Re ahpw mwahieiki Sohl oh Sonadan oh pil mehn Israel ko, sapwellimen
KAUN-O ko. Re ahpw kaisihsol lao lel nipwong, pwehki me ngeder rehrail
me kamakamala nan mahweno.
13 Depit ahpw pil idek rehn mwahnakapw me wadohng pakairo, “Mehnia
men kowe?”
A e sapeng, “Ngehi mehn Amalek, ahpw I kin kousoan nan omwi wehi.”
14 Depit ahpw idek, “A dahme ke nohn kapehd loallapki oh kemehla
sapwellimen KAUN-O nanmwarki me pilipildahr?”
15 Depit eri malipehdo emen nah sounpei ko oh padahkihong, “Kemehla
lahp menet!” Ohlo eri uhdahte pele mehn Amaleko oh kemehla.
16 Eri, Depit ahpw ndaiong mehn Amaleko, “Kowe me pein kahrehiong
uhk met. Ke pein kadeikuhdada ni omw kasalehda me ke kemehla ih me
KAUN-O ketin pilada en nanmwarki.”

Depit Kedepwidepwki Sohl oh Sonadan

17 Eri, iei kedepwidepw en Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak Sonadan me Depit
wiahda
18 oh koasoanehdi pwe aramas en Suda kan en padahngki. (Koul pwoatet
ntingdier nan *Pwuhken Sasar*.) Eri, iet duwe:

19 “Pohn nahna kan en Israel atail kaun akan melahr!
Neitail sounpei keieu kommwad akan pwupwudier!
20 Kaleke kumwail mweseiseikihong mehn Kad,
de pakairkiseli nanial en Askelon.
Kaleke pwe kumwail de kahrehiong lihen Pilisdia kan ar perenkihda,
oh serepein rotorot kan de ngisingiski ar peren.

21 “Keteu oh pwoaiken lahng en sohla kalamwuri dohlen Kilpoa kan;
mohsen Kilpoa kan en tehnla wiahla sapwtehn ahnsou koaros.
Pwe iei wasa ko me men sansar en nait sounpei kommwad ko lekdeklahr ie;
iei wasao me sapwellimen Sohl mehn sansar wonohn oh merlahr ie.
22 Nein Sonadan kesik ketieu kin kemehla eh imwitihti kan;
sapwellimen Sohl kedlahs sohte mwahn kin pir mwahl;
pwe e kin pelehdi me lapalap akan oh kemehla sapwellime imwintihti
kan.

23 “Sohl oh Sonadan, ira koaros me kupwurkalahngan oh kapwuriamwei,
ni ara mour oh pil ni ara mehla;
ira koaros marahra sang ikel, ira koaros kehlailasang laion.

24 “Kumwail lihen Israel kan, kumwail mwahieiki Sohl!
E ketin kalikawihekin kumwail likou kaselel oh weitahta,
e ketin kapwatahkin kumwail elin kapwat en takai kesempwal oh kohl.

25 “Neitail sounpei kommwad akan pwupwudier;

1:10: 1 Sam. 31.1-6; 1 Kron. 10.1-6. **1:18:** Sos. 10.13.

re kamakamalahr nan mahwen.
Sonadan melahr, wonohn pohn nahna kan.

26 “Sonadan riei kompoakepahi, pilen mesei kat kin kerekerekinuhk;
ia uwen ei poakepoakeiuk kowahlap!
Ia uwen omwi kin poakepoake ie,
soangen limpoak me siksang mehlel limpoak en lih!

27 “Neitail sounpei keieu kommwad akan pwupwudier;
solahr katepen neirail tehtehn mahwen kan.”

2

Depit Wiahla Nanmwarkien Suda

1 Mwurin mepwukat Depit ahpw kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, patohwan,
“Maing, ia duwe, I en patolahng ale ehu kahnimw kan en Suda?”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei, kohwei.”
A Depit pil patohwan, “Mehnia, maing?”
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Epron.”
2 Depit eri patohla Epron, iangahki eh pwoud riemeno, Ahinoam mehn
Sesreel, oh Apikail, liohdio, en Napal me melahro eh pwoud, mehn Karmel.
3 Depit pil kahrehda nah sounpei ko oh ar peneinei kan. Irail eri kohla oh
kousoanla nan kahnimw kan me kapilpene Epron.
4 Mehn Suda kan eri kohdo Epron oh keiehdi Depit en wiahla nan-
mwarkien Suda.
Eri, ni Depit eh karongehda me mehn Sapes kan, nan Kilead, sarepedier
Sohl,
5 e ahpw poaronehla sapwellime aramas ekei pwe re en kairehki mehn
Kilead, “KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail pwehki amwail
loalopwoatohng amwail nanmwarki ni amwail sarepedi.
6 Eri, KAUN-O en pil ketin kupwurkalahngan oh loalopwoatohng kumwail.
I pahn pil apwalih kumwail mwahu pwehki me kumwail wiadahro.
7 Kumwail kehlail oh kommwad! Amwail nanmwarki Sohl sipallahr, oh
mehn Suda kan keieiedier pwe I en wiahla arail nanmwarki.”

Isposed Wiahla Nanmwarkien Israel

8 Apner nein Ner, kaunen sapwellimen Sohl karis, ahpw iang sapwellimen
Sohl pwutak, Isposed sopohla oh kotehla Sordan kolahng Mahanaim.
9 Apner ahpw wiahkihla Isposed nanmwarkien nan sapwen Kilead, Aser,
Sesreel, Epraim, oh Pensamin, oh nan Israel pwon.
10 E sounpar pahisek ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e
kakaunki erein sounpar riau.
Ahpw kadaudok en Suda kin loalopwoatohng Depit,
11 oh e kakaunki Suda nan Epron erein sounpar isuh elep.

Mahwen Nanpwungen Israel oh Suda

12 Apner oh sapwellimen Isposed lapalap akan ahpw mweselsang Ma-
hanaim ketilahng kahnimw Kipeon.
13 Sohap, me eh nohno Seruaia, oh ekei nein Depit lapalap teiko ahpw
tuhwong irail pohn leho, wasa irail koaros mwohndi ie, ehu pwihn apali,
a ehu pwihn apali.
14 Apner ahpw ndahng Sohap, “Kitail kihpene ekei mwahnakapw sang
pali riau pwukat pwe re en siai en pei.

2:2: 1 Sam. 25.42-43. **2:4:** 1 Sam. 31.11-13.

Sohap eri sapeng, “Me mwahu.”
15 Eri, ohl ehk riemen me wia wiliepen Isposed oh kadaudok en Pensamin,
irail eri peiong nein Depit pil ohl ehk riemen.
16 Emenemen ohl alehte moangen me e uhwong oh doakoahki nah kedlahs
ni pengepenge, eri irail koaros me riehk pahmeno mehla. Ihme kahrehda
wasao nan Kipeon adanekihki “Mohs en Kedlahs.”
17 Lapalahn pei ehu ahpw wiawi, Apner oh mehn Israel ko eri lohdi pahn
nein Depit sounpei ko.
18 Nein Seruaia pwutak silimen ko iang mihmi wasao: Sohap, Apisai, oh
Asahel. Asahel, iei ih me kin tang marahra duwehte tie,
19 ahpw pwakih Apner, e tangete inenlahng.
20 Apner ahpw kilengla mwuri oh nda, “Asahel, kowe men?”
E ahpw sapeng nda, “Ei.”
21 Apner ahpw nda, “Ke dehr pwakih ie, pwakihala emen sounpei ko oh
kihsang eh dipwisou.” Ahpw Asahel pwakipwakihete.
22 Apner pil pwurehng ndalahng, “Ke dehr pwakih ie! Ke nannantihong I
en kemeiukala? Ia pahn mwomwei ong riomw pwutak Sohap?”
23 Ahpw Asahel sohte men uhdihsang; Apner sohte pirekeklahng ahpw
doangkilahng nah ketieuwo lel kapehde oh pwerla nan tihnsewe. Asahel eri
pwupwudi mehla, oh koaros me iang kohdo wasa me e pwupwudieo ahpw
uhdi oh nennenla wasao.
24 Apisai oh Sohap ahpw pwakihala Apner, ira ahpw lellahng pohn dohl en
Amma ni ketipin eh kihrlahr, wasao mi palimesehn Kia ni ahl me kohlahng
sapwtehn en Kipeon.
25 Ohl ako me sang kadaudok en Pensamin ahpw kapilpene Apner oh
sinsile pohn dohlo.
26 Apner ahpw likwerlahng Sohap, ketihtihki, “Dah, kitail pahn pepei
sohte tokedi? Ke sohte ese me nsensuwedte me pahn wiawi ni imwilahn
mepwukat? Kitail tohn wehiteieu. Iahd me ke pahn ndahng noumw ohl
akan re en tokedihsang ar pwakipwakih kiht?”
27 Sohap ahpw sapeng, nda, “I kahukihla ni mwaren Koht ieias, ma ke
sohte lokaia, nei ohl akan pahn pwakipwakihiuk lao lel nimenseng en
lakapw.”
28 Sohap eri peuk sowi pwehn wia kilel ehu ong nah ohl ako me re en
tokedihsang ar pwakipwakih mehn Israel ko; peio ahpw tokedi.
29 Apner oh nah sounpei ko ahpw karis kolahng Wahun Sordan erein
pwohngo pwon; re kotehla Pillap Sordan, oh mwurin ar karikaris kohla
nimensengo, re ahpw lellahng Mahanaim.
30 Ni Sohap eh tokedihsang eh pwepwekio, e ahpw kihpene nah ohl koaros
oh diarada me irail me ehk duwemen me sohte mie, likin Asahel.
31 Nein Depit ohl ako kemehla nein Apner ohl 360 sang kadaudok en
Pensamin.
32 Sohap oh nah ohl ako ahpw ale paliweren Asahel oh wahla sarepedi
nan sousoun peneinei nan Pedleem. Re ahpw karikaris nipwongo pwon
pwurupwuralahng Epron, re lel mwo nin sohrahn.

3

1 Peio nanpwungen pali riauo me uhki en Sohl peneinei oh irail kan me
uhki Depit ahpw wiewiawihki ahnsou reirei. Pali me uhwong Depit wie
luluwetala, nidokon Depit eh wie kekehlailla.

Nein Depit Pwutak kan

2 Irekidien nein Depit pwutak me ipwidi nan Epron: Amnon, eh nohno
Ahinoam, sang Sesreel;
3 Kileap, eh nohno Apikail, en Napal me melahro eh pwoud, sang Karmel;
Apsalom, eh nohno Maaka, sapwellimen Kesur, nanmwarkien Talmai;
4 Adonaisa, eh nohno Akkid; Sepataia, eh nohno Apital;
5 oh Idream, eh nohno Ekla. Pwutak pwukat koaros ipwidi nan Epron.

Apner Iangala Depit

6 Nindokon peio eh nannantihla nanpwungen nein Depit pwihn oh pwihn
me loalopwoatohng en Sohl eh peneinei, Apner ahpw wie kekehlailla nan-
pwungen iengen Sohl ko.
7 Rahn ehu Isposed nein Sohl ahpw kadipahki Apner me dene e engda rehn
Rispa, en Sohl eh pekehi, nein Aiah serepein.
8 Met inenen kalingaringarihda Apner, e ahpw nda, "Dah, ke lemeleme me
I kak kauwehla en Sohl eh kin koapworopworkin ie? Ke lemeleme me I kin
uhpaiong Suda? Sang rahn me I tapihada loalopwoatohng pwung en omw
pahpao, rie ohl akan, oh kompoakepah kan, oh ngehi kin doandoareiuk pwe
ke dehr lohdi pahn Depit; eri met ke diaradahr ei sapwung ong lih emen!
9-10 KAUN-O ketin inoukihong Depit me e pahn ketikihsang wehio Sohl
oh kadaudoke kan oh ketin wiahkihla Depit nanmwarkien Israel oh Suda
pwon, sang apali wehio lel apali. Eri Koht en ketin kemeiehla ma I sohte
pahn kapwaiada met!"
11 Isposed inenen masak Apner me kahrehda e sohla kak nda mehkot.
12 Apner eri kadaralahng meninkeder kei rehn Depit, me ni ahnsowo
mihmi nan Epron, e ketihtihki, "Ihs me pahn kaunda wehiet? Kita wiahda
ehu inou nanpwungata, I ahpw pahn seweseiuk pwe ke en powehdi Israel."
13 Depit ahpw sapeng, nda, "Me mwahu! Kita pahn wiahda ehu inou
nanpwungata ma komw pahn kapwaiada met: komw pahn patohwando
Maikal, sapwellimen Sohl serepeino rehi ni omwi pahn patohdo rehi."
14 Oh Depit pil kadarala meninkeder kei rehn Isposed, e ketihtihki, "Kap-
wurehdo ei pwoud, Maikal. I pwainkihda kilin nein ohlen Pilisdia me sarawi
epwiki pwe I en pwoudiki."
15 Isposed eri wahsang serepeino ni imwen eh pwoudo, Paltiel nein Lais.
16 Paltiel ahpw idawehnla serepeino lel ni kisin kahnimw Pahurim, wie
sengiseng kohla. Ahpw ni Apner eh ndahng, "Pwurala ni imwomwo," e
ahpw pwurala.
17 Apner eri kohla rehn kaunen Israel ko oh ndahng irail, "Ahnsou reirei
kumwail kasikasik Depit en wiahla amwail nanmwarki.
18 Eri iet amwail ahnsou mwahu en. Kumwail tamataman me KAUN-O,
mahsanih, 'I pahn doadoahngki nei ladu Depit pwe en kapitala nei aramas
en Israel sang pahn manaman en mehn Pilisdia kan oh sang ar imwintihti
teikan koaros.'"
19 Apner pil koasoiong kadaudok en Pensamin oh pil douluhllahng Epron
pwehn padahkihong Depit dahme aramas en Pensamin oh Israel pwungki-
dahr re en wia.
20 Ni Apner eh lella rehn Depit nan Epron iangahki ohl riehk, Depit ahpw
wiahiong irail lapalahn kamadipw ehu.
21 Apner ahpw ndahng Depit, "I pahn kohla met oh powehdi Israel ong
Wasa Lapalap. Irail pahn perenki wiahkinkomwihla arail nanmwarki,
komwi ahpw pahn ketikihda dahme komwi anahne oh pahn kaunda sah-
pwo pwon." Depit ahpw ketikihong Apner poadoarepe oh kadarala.

3:9-10: 1 Sam. 15.28. **3:14:** 1 Sam. 18.27.

Apner Kamakamala

22 Mwurin ahnsou kis Sohap oh nein Depit lapalap ekei ahpw
pwurodohsang ar mahwen, re wa kohdo kiden dipwisou me re kalowehdi.
Eri, Apner solahr mi rehn Depit nan Epron ni ahnsowo, pwehki Depit eh
kadaralahr iangahki kehkehlik me sohte me pahn wiahiong mehkot suwed.
23 Ni ahnsou me Sohap oh nah ohl ako lelledo, e ahpw rongada me Apner
patohdo rehn Nanmwarki Depit oh e pil ketin kadaralahr oh kehkehlingki-
hong me sohte me pahn wiahiong me suwed.
24 Sohap eri patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng, “Dahme komw
wiadahr? Apner patohdo pahn kupwuromwi—dahme komw kadarkihla
duwehte mwo?
25 E patohdo wasaht pwehn pitih komwi oh rapahki soahng koaros me
komw kin wiewia oh wasa me komwi kin ketila ie. Komwi uhdahn we-
hwehki met!”
26 Mwurin Sohap eh mweselsang Depit, e ahpw kadarala meninkeder kei
pwe re en wahdo Apner, re ahpw kapwurehdohsang ni Pwarer en Sira;
ahpw Depit sasairki ire wet.
27 Ni Apner eh lel nan Epron, Sohap ahpw kahrehla ni wenihmwen kelen
kahnimwo, mwomwen me e men koasoiong ni rir, e ahpw doakoahdi kape-
hdeo wasao. Apner kamakamala pwehki eh kemehla rien Sohap pwutak
Asahel.
28 Ni Depit eh rongada rohng wet, e ahpw mahsanih, “KAUN-O mwahngih
me ngehi oh nei aramas akan sohte ese douluhl kamakamalahn Apner.
29 Kalokolok en ire wet en kohdiong pohn Sohap oh eh peneinei koaros!
En kin mie emen ohl sang nan kadaudoke kan koaros me pahn kin ahneki
soumwahu konorea de soumwahu tokutok de ihte me e kak wia doadoahk
en lih de mehla nan mahwen de sohte pahn kin kene mwenge!”
30 Eri, Sohap oh rie Apisai ikihki Apner eh kemehla riara pwutak Asahel
nan mahwen nan Kipeon.

Apner Seridi

31 Depit eri koasoanehdi pwe Sohap oh nah ohl ako re en tehrasang ar
likou kan oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed, oh mwahieiki Apner. Eri, ni
seridio pein Nanmwarki Depit iang ket limwahn kohpwao kolahng wasahn
seridio.
32 Apner eri seridi nan Epron, nanmwarkio ahpw tentenihr ni kapitie laud
ni sousouo iangahki aramas koaros.
33 Depit eri koulki koulen kedepwidepw wet ong Apner:
“Dahme Apner mehkihla duwehte pweipwei men?
34 Peh ko sohte selidi,
oh neh ko sohte pirapirdi;
oh e mehla duwehte aramas emen me aramas suwed kan kin kemehla!”

Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pil pwurehng sengiseng.
35 Rahn ehu pwon aramas akan ahpw kadekadeke Depit pwe en konot,
ahpw e wiadahr inou lap ehu, “Koht en ketin kemeiehla ma I pahn tungoale
mehkot mwohn rahn wet eh pahn imwisekla!”
36 Re ahpw esehda met oh nsenamwahula. Mehlel, pwe soahng koaros me
nanmwarki kin wia kin kansenamwahwihala aramas akan.
37 Sapwellimen Depit aramas koaros nan Israel wehwehki me nan-
mwarkio sohte iang pid kamakamalahn Apner.
38 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako, “Kumwail we-
hwehki me kaun lapalap en Israel men melahr?

39 Mehnda ma ngehi nanmwarki men me Koht ketin pilada, I kehn ei luwet
rahnwet. Nein Seruaia pwutak kan me nohn lemei ong ie. KAUN-O en ketin
kaloke aramas suwed pwukat nin duwen me konehng irail!"

4

Isposed Kamakamala

1 Ni ahnsou me nein Sohl pwutak Isposed rongada me Apner kamaka-
malahr nan Epron, e masepwehkada, oh aramas koaros en Israel pil masep-
wehkada.
2 Nein Isposed lapalap riemen me kaunda pwihn me kin kohseli oh mah-
weniong wasa kan, Paana oh Rekap, nein Rimmon, sang Peerod, kadaudok
en Pensamin. (Peerod iang wadawadohng kisehn Pensamin.
3 Uhdahn pwilidak en wasao sopolahng Kittaim, wasa re kousoanla ie lel
rahnwet.)
4 Pil emen kadaudok en Sohl iei nein Sonadan pwutak Mepiposed, me
sounpar limau ni ahnsou Sohl oh Sonadan kamakamala. Ni ahnsou me
rohng en ara mehla leledo sang kahnimw Sesreel, lih me kin apwahpwalih
serio ahpw ale serio tangahki; e inenen karuaru kahrehda e kesehdi serio,
serio eri dangepella.
5 Rekap oh Paana eri mwesel kohla ni imwen Isposed, oh ira lella wasao
kerenieng nin souwas, nindokon eh wie komkommoal en souwas.
6 Lih me mihmi ni wenihmwo men meirla nindokon eh wie koakoa wahn
pilawa, e ahpw meirla, Rekap oh Paana ahpw wailong nan ihmwo.
7 Ira pedelong nan en Isposed eh perehn meiro, wasa e memeir ie, oh
kemehla. Ira pelehsang moangeo, oh wahda, oh alialuhki nan Wahun
Sordan erein pwohngo pwon.
8 Re ahpw patohwanlahng moangeo rehn Nanmwarki Depit nan Epron oh
patohwanohng, "Iet moangen Isposed, nein omwi imwintihti Sohl pwutak,
me songosong en kemeikomwihla. KAUN-O mweidohngehr Wasa Lapalap
en ikih Sohl oh kadaudoke kan."
9 Depit ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I wiadahr inou lap ehu ni mwaren
KAUN-O me ketin ieias, me ketin kapitiehla sang apwal koaros!
10 Meninkeder me kohdo rehi nan Siklak oh ndahng ie duwen Sohl eh
melahr, e wiahki me rohng mwahu ehu mwo. I koledi oh kemehla. Ihme
I katingiheki eh rohng mwahwo!
11 Ia uwen eh pahn suwed sang ni aramas suwed kan ar pahn kemehla
aramas sohte dipe men nan eh memeir nan imwe! Eri met, I pahn ikih
mehlahn ohl menet oh pahn koakoa kumwail sang pohn sampah!"
12 Depit eri koasoanehdi, nah ohl ako ahpw kemehla Rekap oh Paana
oh lupukasang pehra ko oh nehra ko, oh langahda limwahn pwarero nan
Epron. Re ahpw ale moangen Isposed oh sarepedi nan en Apner sousou nan
Epron.

5

Depit Wiahla Nanmwarkien Israel oh Suda
(1 Kronikel 11.1-9; 14.1-7)

1 Kedekedeo, kadaudok en Israel koaros ahpw pwarala rehn Depit nan
Epron oh patohwanohng, "Iet kiht kisehmwi kei.
2 Eri, mahso, ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sohl, komwi me kin kakaun mehn
Israel kan ni ar kin mahwen, oh KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong komwi

4:4: 2 Sam. 9.3. **4:10:** 2 Sam. 1.1-16.

me komwi me pahn wia sounkaweid en sapwellime aramas akan oh kin kakaun irail."
3 Eri, kaunen Israel koaros ahpw iang patopene pahn kupwur en Nanmwarki Depit nan Epron. Irail oh Depit eri wiahda inou ehu nanpwungarail mwohn silangin KAUN-O; re ahpw keiehdi Depit pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.
4 Eri, Depit sounpar 30 ahnsou me e ketin wiahla nanmwarki, oh e wia kaun emen erein sounpar 40.
5 Nan Epron e ketin wia nanmwarkien Suda erein sounpar isuh elep, oh nan Serusalem e ketin wia nanmwarkien Israel pwon oh pil Suda erein sounpar 33.
6 Eri, Nanmwarki Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw ketilahng mahweniong Serusalem. Eri, mehn Sepus kan me kin kousoan Serusalem ni ahnsowo re ahpw lemeleme me Depit sohte kak kalowehdi kahnimwo. Ihme re patohwankihong, "Komw sohte mwahn kak ketilongodo met. Me maskun kan oh nehtuk kan pahn kapweiengkomwihdi."
7 (Ahpw Depit kalowehdi kahnimw kehlail Saion, wasao eri wiahla Kahnimw en Depit.)
8 Eri, rahno Depit ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime sounpei ko, "Mie emen rehmwail me kailongki mehn Sepus kan duwehte ngehi? Mie me kak kemeirailla? Ma mie, a en kohdahwei nan pwoaren paipen pihlo oh mahweniong me maskun oh nehtuk ko." (Iei kahrepen lepin mahsen lepo: "Me maskun kan oh me nehtuk kan sohte kak pedolong nan tehnpas en KAUN-O.")
9 Mwurin Depit eh kalowehdi kahnimw kehlailo, e ahpw kousoanla ie oh ketikihong ede "Kahnimw en Depit." Ih eri ketin kapilkipene kahnimw, tepida sang ni wasa me sahpwo ilehda ie lellahng ni palikapi en dohlo.
10 E ahpw kin ketin rosorosonla ahnsou koaros, pwehki KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalap, eh kin ketin ieiang.
11 Eri, Airam, nanmwarkien Dair, ahpw poaronelahng Depit meninkeder kei; oh pil ketikihong tuhke sidar kei, iangahki sounkou ihmw kei, oh pil sounwia takai kei, pwe re en kauwada tehnpese.
12 Depit eri mwahngihkihda mepwukat me KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh pil ketin kapaiahda sapwellime wehio pwehki mehn Israel kan.
13 Eri, mwurin eh ketsang Epron, Depit ahpw pil ketin pekehikihda lih ekei. E pil sapwellimanikihda pil ekei pwutak oh serepein.
14 Eri, iet seri kan me ipwidiong reh nan Serusalem: Sammua, Sopap, Nadan, Solomon,
15 Ipar, Elisua, Nepek, Sapia,
16 Elisama, Eliada oh Elipelet.

Depit Kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia kan (1 Kronikel 14.8-17)

17 Mehn Pilisdia kan eri rongada me Depit kesepwildahr wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, irail koaros ahpw mwekidida pwe re en uhwong oh kalowehdi. Eri, ni Depit eh karongehda met, e ahpw ketila wasahn ruk kehlail kis oh ketiket ie.
18 A mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw lellahng nan Wahun Repaim oh ikiparpeseng wasao.

5:4: 1 Nan. 2.11; 1 Kron. 3.4; 29.27. **5:6:** Sos. 15.63; S.K. 1.21.

19 Depit ahpw ketin kalelapak rehn KAUN-O, patohwan, “I en patohwan
mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan? Komw pahn ketin kupwurei ie, pwe I en
kaloweiraildi?”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kohla mahwen, pwe I pahn
seweseiuk pwe ke en kaloweiraildi.”
20 Depit eri ketilahng Paal Perasim oh kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia ko wasao.
Ih eri patohwan, “KAUN-O ketin kauwehla ei imwintihti kan rasehng lapake
laud ehu.” Iei me wasao adanekihlahki Paal Perasim.[a]
21 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri kesehla neirail sansal takaien dikedik en ar eni kan
wasao; Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw ketikihda.
22 Mehn Pilisdia ko pil pwuralahng nan Wahun Repaim oh pwurehng
ikiparpeseng ie.
23 Depit pil pwurehng patohwan kalelapak rehn KAUN-O. KAUN-O ahpw
ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke dehr mahweniong irail sang wasaht, a pidekla
mwurirail, ke ahpw pahn mahweniong irail sang limwahn welin tuhke
palsam kan.
24 Eri, ni omw pahn rong ngilen aluweluwen mehmen me ketiketseli
pohn kadok en tuhke kan, onopada pwe ke en ruwese mahweno; pwe met
wehwehki me I tiengehr mwohmw pwe I en kalowehdi karis en mehn
Pilisdia kan.”
25 Depit eri kapwaiada me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih; e ahpw pwakihala
mehn Pilisdia ko sang Kepa lellahng Keser.

6

Kohpwahn Inowo Wisikdohng Serusalem

1 Eri, Depit ahpw ketin pwurehng kapokonepene sounpei pilipil kan en
Israel; irail me 30,000.
2 E ahpw kahreiraillahng Paala nan wehin Suda, pwe re en ketikihdo
sang wasao Kohpwahn Inowo me mwarasang KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me
mwoale mi pohnangin kerup[b] riemen.
3 Irail eri koasoanediong pohn kuruma kapw ehu oh wahsang ni imwen
Apinadap me mi pohn dohl ehu. Ussa oh Ahio, nein Apinadap pwutak
riemen, ira me kawekaweid kurumao,
4 oh Ahio me alu mwowe.
5 Eri, Depit oh mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw kin kahkahlek oh kokoul uwen
ar kak, kapikapinga KAUN-O. Re ahpw pil kesekesengki neirail arp, lair, aip,
kasdanet oh simpal kan.
6 Eri, ni ar lel ni en Nakon eh wasahn kamwakelehsang dipwen wahn-
tuhke kan, kouwol ko ahpw dipekelekel. Ussa eri kapahla peho pwe en
kolada Kohpwao.
7 Ni ahnsowohte engieng en KAUN-O Koht ahpw lellohng Ussa oh kemehla
pwehki eh sohte wauneki kohpwao. Ussa eri mehla wasao limwahn Kohp-
wahn Inowo,
8 iei me wasao adanekihlahki Peres Ussa[c] lel rahnwet. Depit inenen
lingeringerda pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin engiengda pahn Ussa oh kaloke.
9 Depit eri lemmwkihla KAUN-O; e ahpw patohwan, “Ia duwen ei pahn
walahng rehi ahnsou wet Kohpwahn Inou wet?”

---

a **5:20:** ***PAAL PERASIM:*** Lepin mahsen wet ni Ipru wehwehki “Kaunen kiedpeseng.” b **6:2:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **6:2:** Eks. 25.22. **6:3:** 1 Sam. 7.1-2. c **6:8:** ***PERES USSA:*** Lepin mahsen wet ni Ipru wehwehki “Kalokepen Ussa.”

10 Ih eri kupwurehda en dehr ketikilahng nan Serusalem, ahpw en kapwurupwuralahng ni imwen Oped Edom, me sang kahnimw Kad.
11 Eri, Kohpwao ahpw mihmihki wasao sounpwong siluh. KAUN-O eri ketin kupwuramwahwihala Oped Edom oh eh peneinei.
12 Nanmwarki Depit eri karongehda me KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihala Oped Edom oh eh peneinei oh pil mehkoaros me e ahneki, pwehki Kohwahn Inowo. Ihme e ketikihsangki ni imwen Oped oh ketikilahng Serusalem ni kapar lapalap ehu.
13 Irail me weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo wia ewen kahk weneu re ahpw uhdi, a Depit ahpw meirongkihong KAUN-O kouwol men oh koupwul wol mworourou men.
14 E ahpw ket nan likoutei linen oh kahkahlek uwen e kak, kapikapinga KAUN-O.
15 Ih duwen ih oh mehn Israel ko ar ketikilahng Serusalem Kohpwahn Inowo, ngisingiski ar peren oh pepeuk neirail sowi kan.
16 Eri, ni ar weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo kohlong nan kahnimwo, sapwellimen Sohl serepein, Maikal, usuwerieila nan wehnimwtok ehu oh kilangada Nanmwarki Depit eh wie kahkahlek oh lusulus seli mwohn Kohpwao. Serepeino eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap.
17 Irail eri wahlong Kohpwao oh koasoanehdi nan dewe nan Impwal me Depit ketin kauwada pwe Kohpwao en mi loale. Ih eri wia meirong isihs oh meirong en kaminimin ong KAUN-O.
18 Eri, ni eh ketin kaerala wiepen meirong ko, e ahpw kapaiahda aramas ako ni mwaren KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap
19 oh nehkohng irail koaros kisin mwenge ko. E ketikihda ehuehu lopwon en pilawa oh ekis uduk leu, oh pil keik kei ong emenemen ohl oh lih nan Israel. Irail eri kohkohpeseng.
20 Eri, Depit ahpw ketiketlahng ni tehnpeseo pwe en rahnmwahwih sapwellime peneinei; a Maikal, sapwellimen Sohl serepein, ahpw kohieila pwe en tuhwong. Eri, serepeino ahpw patohwanohng, “Rahnwet nanmwarkien Israel ketin kalowediong pein ih mwar lapalap ehu, ni eh ketin kasalehda eh mwomwen iahkalahr mwohn mesen serepein lidu en sapwellime soumas akan!”
21 Depit ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kahkahlek pwe ien kawauwih KAUN-O, me ketin piliehda I en wiliandi omw pahpao oh eh peneinei pwe I en kaunda sapwellime aramas en Israel kan. Oh I pahn kin wie kahkahlek pwe I en kin kawauwih KAUN-O,
22 oh kahdsuwedihala pein ngehi. Mwohn mesemwen ele kaidehk ngehi mehkot, ahpw serepein ko me ke ndindahn, re uhdahn pahn kesempwalkin ie mehlel.”
23 Eri, Maikal, sapwellimen Sohl serepein, sohte nainekihda seri men.

7

En Nadan Kokohp ong Depit (1 Kronikel 17.1-15)

1 Eri, soahng koaros ahpw soanamwahula nan sapwellimen Depit wehi, oh KAUN-O ketin kupwurehki ih meleilei sang rehn sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros.
2 Nanmwarki Depit eri mahsanihong soukohp Nadan, “Kilang, I kin koukousoan nan ihmw me wiawihkihda sidar, a sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn Inowo kin ketiket nan impwal!”

6:11: 1 Kron. 26.4-5. **6:19:** 1 Kron. 16.43.

3 Nadan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Eri, maing, komw ketin wiahda dahme
komw ketin kupwurki, pwe KAUN-O ketin ieiang komwi.”
4 Eri, nipwongohte KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Nadan,
5 “Kohwei oh kairehki ei ladu Depit, ‘Kaidehk kowe me pahn kauwadahng
ie tehnpesei wasa I pahn kin kousoan ie.
6 Sang ni rahn me I kahluwahdo mehn Israel kan sang Isip lel rahnwet, I
sohte kin kousoan nan tehnpas, ahpw I kin iang seiseiloakseli; I kin kousoan
nan impwal.
7 Ni ei kin iang mehn Israel kan seiseiloak, I sohte mwahn idek rehn kaun
akan me kin apwahpwalih kadaudok kan dahme re sohte kauwekidahng ie
ehu tehnpas me wiawihkihda sidar.’
8 Eri, ke pahn ndaiong ei ladu Depit me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap,
mahsanih, ‘I ketikihsang uhk nan sahpw, wasa me ke kin apwahpwalih ie
pelin sihpw kan, pwe ke en wiahla kaunen nei aramas en Israel.
9 I kin ieiang uhk wasa koaros me ke kin kohla ie, oh kalowehdi omw
imwintihti kan koaros. I pahn kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en lapalapala
duwehte kaun me keieu lapalap kan nin sampah.
10-11 I ahpw pilohng nei aramas en Israel kan sahpw ehu me re pahn
kousoanla ie; oh sohla me pahn kin kedirepwe irail. Sang ahnsou me re
pedolong ong nan sahpw wet, aramas loallap suwed kei kin mahmahwe-
niong irail, ahpw soahng wet solahr pahn wiawi sang met kohla. I inoukihda
me I pahn kin sinsileiuk sang rehn omw imwintihti kan koaros, oh kihong
uhk kadaudokomw.
12 Eri, ni omw pahn mehla oh seridi rehn omw pahpa kahlap akan, I
pahn kasapwilada emen kadaudokomw kan pwe en wiahla nanmwarki oh
kakehlakahla sapwellime wehi.
13 Ih me pahn kauwadahng ie tehnpas ehu, oh I pahn katengehdi mwoale
pwe kadaudoke kan en kin kakaun poatopoat.
14 I pahn wiahla seme, oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak. Ma e pahn kin sap-
wungala, I pahn kin kapwungala duwehte pahpa men eh kin kapwungala
nahio.
15 Ahpw I sohte pahn kadohwanla sang reh ei kalahngan duwehte me I
wiahiong Sohl, ni ei sikenla pwe ke en kak wiahla nanmwarki.
16 Eri, kadaudokomw kan pahn kin mihmihete, oh omw wehi pahn
poatopoat kohkohlahte. Oh sapwellimomwi mwehi sohte pahn im-
wisekla.’ ”
17 Nadan eri patohwanohng Depit mehkoaros me Koht ketin kasalehiong
ih.

En Depit Kasakas en Kapingkalahngan

18 Nanmwarki Depit eri patohla nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale,
e ahpw patohdi oh kapakap, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, ei Koht, iet ngehi
sapwellimomwi ladu me sohwar mehlel komwi en ketin kupwurehkin ie
mehkoaros me komw ketin wiahiong ie de ei peneinei.
19 A komw pil ketin kupwukupwure iehte, Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw
ketin inoukihda kapaipen kadaudokei kan ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo.
Komwi ahpw pil ketin kasalehiong mehpwukat aramas akan, Maing KAUN,
ei Koht.
20 Dahme I pil kak patohwanohng komwi? Maing, komw ketin mwahngih
ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet.

7:12: Mel. 89.3-4; 132.11; Sohn 7.42; Wie 2.30. **7:14:** Mel. 89.26-27; 2 Kor. 6.18; Ipru 1.5. **7:16:** Mel. 89.36-37.

21 Komwi me ketin wiahda me kapwuriamwei pwukat koaros sang ni pein
kupwuromwi, oh komwi ahpw pein ketin kasalehiong ie.
22 Ia uwen sapwellimwomwi roson, Maing KAUN, ei Koht. Sohte me
duwehte komwi; sohte pil emen Koht likin komwi, duwen me se pein
rongehr.
23 Sohte ehu wehi nin sampah mie duwehte sapwellimomwi wehin Israel,
me komwi ketin kamaiawahda pwe en uhdahn wiahla sapwellimomwi.
Komwi ketin kalaudehla mwaromwi, ni omwi ketin wiahiong tohn omwi
wehi manaman lapalap oh kapwuriamwei kei, oh ketin kamwomwala wehi
kan oh ar koht kan mwohn mesen sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me komw
ketin kapitasang Isip pwe re en wiahla sapwellimomwi wehi.
24 Komw ketin sapwellimanikihla mehn Israel kohkohlahte, oh Maing
KAUN, komw ketin wiahla ar Koht.
25 “Eri, Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin kapwaiada inowo me komw
ketin wiahiong ie oh ei peneinei kohkohlahte; Maing, komw ketin kapwa-
iada.
26 Eri, mwaromwien pahn lingalingkihla kowahlap kohkohlahte; oh
aramas koaros pahn kin kapinga komwi, patopatohwan, ‘KAUNO, Wasa
Lapalap, iei ih me Koht en Israel!’ Oh komwi me pahn kin ketin kolokol
kadaudokei kan pwe re en kin wiewia nanmwarki kohkohlahte.
27 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel! Pwehki omwi ketin kasale-
hiong ie met, sapwellimomwi ladu menet, ni omwi mahsanih me komw
pahn ketin kolokol kadaudokei kan en nanmwarki kohkohlahte, ihme I
patohwan eimahkihda oh patohwan wiahiong komwi pekipek wet.
28 “Eri, Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komwi me uhdahn Koht. Komwi kin ketin
kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan, oh komwi ketin inoukihongieier
soahng kapwuriamwei pwukat.
29 Komwi pil ketin kupwuramwahwih met kadaudok en sapwellimomwi
ladu menet, pwe re en kin dadaurete nan omwi kalahngan. Maing KAUN,
ei Koht, komwi ketin inoukidahr mepwukat; eri, sapwellimomwi kupwu-
ramwahu en ieiang kadaudokei kan kohkohlahte.”

8

En Depit eh Wiewia kan en Powehdi
(1 Kronikel 17.16-27)

1 Ahnsou ehu mwuri, Nanmwarki Depit pwurehng mahweniong mehn
Pilisdia kan oh kaloweirailidi oh ketikihsang irail manaman en kakaun
sahpwo.
2 E ahpw pil kalowehdi mehn Mohap kan. E kaunediong me lohdi kan
nanpwel e ahpw kin kemehla riemen sang ni irek en silimen koaros. Eri,
mehn Mohap ahpw wiahla sapwellime aramas oh irail kin pwainohng
daksis.
3 Mwuhr e ahpw pil kalowehdi nanmwarkien Sopa nan Siria, Adadeser
nein Rehop, nindokon Adadeser eh ketket kolahng onesapahl sapwellime
manaman pohn sahpw ni palipowehn Pillap Iupreitis.
4 Depit kalowehdi soundak oahs kid isipwiki oh sounpei alu rianen. E
koledi uwen oahs me itarohng wa werennansapw epwiki a e kauwehla nehn
oahs teikan koaros.
5 Ahnsou me mehn Siria sang Damaskus kadarala karis ehu mehn sewese
Nanmwarki Adadeser, Depit ahpw mahweniong kariso oh kemehla sounpei
rianen riekid.

7:23: Deud. 4.34.

6 Mwuhr e ahpw kauwada impwal en sounpei kei nan sapwarailo, re
ahpw wiahla sapwellime aramas oh kin pwainohng daksis. KAUN-O ketin
kupwurehla Depit pwe en powehdi wasa koaros.
7 Depit kalowehdi mehn sansar kohl me sapwellimen Adadeser lapalap
akan kin weuwa oh walahng nan Serusalem.
8 E pil ketiki kohla uwe ehu en prons sang Peda oh Perodai, kahnimw kei
me Adadeser kaunda.
9 Toi, nanmwarkien Amad karongehda me Depit kalowehdi karis koaros
en Nanmwarki Adadeser.
10 Ih eri kadarala sapwellime pwutak Soram rehn Depit pwehn rahn-
mwahwih oh kapingahki eh powehdi Nanmwarki Adadeser, me pak tohto
kin mahweniong Toi. Soram kadarala rehn Depit kisakis kei me wiawihki-
hda kohl, silper, oh prons.
11 Nanmwarki Depit eri kasarawihong kisakis pwukat ong mehn
doadoahk ni kaudok, iangahki kohl oh silper kan me lohdi sang wehi
kan me e kalowehdi—
12 Edom, Mohap, Ammon, Pilisdia, oh Amalek—pil iangahki dipwisou kei
me lohdi sang rehn Adadeser.
13 Depit eri ndandla mehlel ni ahnsou me e pwurasang wasa me e kemehla
ie mehn Edom nen welikid nan Wahun Soahl.
14 E ahpw kauwada impwalen sounpei kei nan Edom, oh aramas en
wasao ahpw wiahla sapwellime. KAUN-O ketin kupwurehla Depit pwehn
kalowehdi wasa koaros.
15 Depit kaunda Israel pwon oh ketin koasoanehdi pwe aramas koaros en
sapwellime wehi en kin ale wahu oh pwuhng ahnsou koaros.
16 Sohap me eh nohno Seruaia, iei ih me kaunen karis; Seosopat nein
Ahilud me wia kaunen palien pwuhk;
17 Sadok nein Ahidup oh Ahimelek nein Apaiadar me wia samworo; Seraia
me sounnting en nan tehnpaso;
18 Penaia nein Sehoiada me kaunen silepen Depit; oh nein Depit pwutak
ko me samworo.

9

Depit oh Mepiposed

1 Rahn ehu Depit ahpw keinemwe, “Mie kisehn peneineien Sohl me
momourte? Ma mie, a I men kadekohng oh apwalih pwehki Sonadan.”
2 Eri, ahnsowo mie en peneineien Sohl ar ladu men, ede Sipa; e ahpw
pehkiekdohng rehn Depit. Nanmwarki Depit ahpw keinemwe reh, “Ih kowe
Sipa?”
A e sapeng, patohwan, “Ei maing, sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi.”
3 Nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe, “Mie kisehn peneineien Sohl me mo-
mourte me I kak sewese oh apwalih, duwen me I inoukihong Koht?”
Sipa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Mie mehmen me momourte, iei nein
Sonadan pwutak; ahpw e nehtuk.”
4 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “Eri, ia ih?”
Sipa eri sapeng, patohwan, “E patopato Lodepar nan imwen Makir, nein
Ammiel.”
5 Nanmwarki Depit eri poaronlahng en patohdo reh.
6 Ni Mepiposed, nein Sonadan me nein Sohl, eh leledohng mwohn silangin
Depit, e ahpw poaridi oh rahnmwahwih. Depit eri mahsanih, “Mepiposed.”
A e sapeng, patohwan, “Iet ngehi, sapwellimomwi ladu, maing.”

8:13: Mel. 60 Title. **9:1:** 1 Sam. 20.15-17. **9:3:** 2 Sam. 4.4.

7 Depit ahpw mahsanih, “Ke dehr masak mehkot. Pwe I pahn kadekohng
uhk pwehki omw pahpa Sonadan. I pahn kapwurehiong uhk sahpw koaros
me omw pahpa kahlapo, Sohl, sapweniki; oh ke pahn kin iang ie tungoal ni
ei tehpel ahnsou koaros.”
8 Mepiposed ahpw pwurehng poaridi oh patohwan, “Maing, ngehi me
suwedsang kidi mehla men. Dahme komw pahn ketin kupwureiehki?”
9 Nanmwarkio eri malipehdo Sipa, sapwellimen Sohl ladu, oh mahsani-
hong, “I pahn kihong Mepiposed, nein nein omw soumaso nah pwutak,
mehkoaros me Sohl oh eh peneinei sapwellimaniki.
10 Kowe, noumw seri kan, oh omw ladu kan pahn koadoahki sapwen
peneineien omw soumaso, oh kihpene wahnsahpwo pwe en kin kamako-
mour irail. A Mepiposed pahn kin iang ie tungoal ni ei tehpel ahnsou
koaros.” (Sipa naineki pwutak ehk limmen oh ladu riehk.)
11 Sipa eri sapeng, patohwan, “I pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me Wasa
Lapalap ketin koasoanehdi.”
Mepiposed eri kin iang kepin konot ni tehpel en namwarkio duwehte ma
ih emen sapwellime pwutak.
12 Mie nein Mepiposed kisin pwutak kis, ede Maika. Peneinei koaros en
Sipa eri wiahla ladun Mepiposed.
13 Eri, Mepiposed me nehtuk, kin koukousoan Serusalem, oh kin kepikepin
konot sang nin tehpel en nanmwarki ahnsou koaros.

10

Depit Kalowehdi mehn Ammon oh mehn Siria
(1 Kronikel 19.1-19)

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis Nahas, nanwmarkien Ammon, ahpw pwoula, oh
sapwellime pwutak Anun uhd wiahla nanmwarki.
2 Nanmwarki Depit ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn kasalehiong Anun ei loalop-
woat, duwen me eh pahpa Nahas kasalehiongieier.” Depit eri poaronehla
meninkeder kei pwehn kasalehiong sapwellime kupwur toutou pwehki
pwoulahn Nanmwarki Nahas.
Ahnsou me meninkeder ko lel Ammon,
3 kaunen mehn Ammon ko patohwanohng ar nanmwarkio, “Komw
kupwukupwure me ni kawahupen semomwio me Depit kadarkihdo
meninkeder pwukat pwehn kasalehiong komwi duwen eh iang eimwoluhki
pwoulahn semomwio? Soh douluhl! E kadarodo meninkeder pwukat pwe
re en lipoaroke kahnimwet pwe en kak kalowehdi.”
4 Anun eri koledi sapwellimen Depit meninkeder ko, sehkasang apali arail
alis ko oh lupukasang arail likou ko lel nan lukope, oh kadarirailla.
5 Re namenekla pwurala ni imwarail ko. Ni Depit eh karongehda dahme
wiawiher, e ahpw pakairkilahng irail re en mihmihte Seriko oh dehpa
pwurodo lao arail alis kan pwurehng wosada.
6 Mehn Ammon wehwehkier me re kahredahr Depit eh wiahla arail
imwintihti, ihme re pwainkihda sounpei en Siria rianen sang Pedrehop oh
Sopa, sounpei nen riepwiki sang Top, oh nanmwarkien Maaka iangahki
sounpei kid.
7 Depit karongehda met, e ahpw kadarala Sohap iangahki sapwellime
karis pwon pwe re en mahweniong irail.
8 Mehn Ammon ko ahpw kohla oh mihmi ni ewen kehl kolahng Rappa,
arail poahsoan kaun, a meteiko, mehn Siria, Top, oh Maaka, mihmi
nansapwo.

9 Sohap eri kilangada me imwintihti ko pahn kodohng irail sang mwohrail
oh mwurirail, ih eri pilada sounpei kehlail en Israel kei oh kihdiong irail
sallahng mehn Siria ko.
10 E ahpw kihdi luhwen nah sounpei ko pwe rie Apisai en kaunda, Apisai
ahpw kihdiong irail sallahng mehn Ammon ko,
11 Sohap ahpw ndahng, “Ma ke pahn kilang me mehn Siria pahn
kaloweiehdi, ke ahpw kohdo oh sewese ie, oh ma mehn Ammon pahn
kaloweiukedi, I pahn kohwei oh seweseiuk.
12 Kehlail oh kommwad! Kitail pahn kehlail mahwenki neitail aramas
akan oh kahnimw kan en atail Koht. Oh kupwur en KAUN-O en pweida
rehtail.”
13 Sohap oh nah sounpei ko ahpw mwekidla pwe re en mahweniong ar
imwintihti ko; mehn Siria eri tangdoaui.
14 Ni ahnsou me mehn Ammon ko kilangada duwen mehn Siria ko ar
tangatang kohla, re pil tangasang Apisai oh pweieklahng nan kahnimwo.
Sohap eri wekideksang eh mahweniong mehn Ammon oh pwuralahng
Serusalem.
15 Mehn Siria eri esedahr me re lohdier pahn mehn Israel, irail eri
likwerihpene neirail sounpei koaros.
16 Nanmwarki Adadeser ahpw poaronlahng mehn Siria ko me mihmi ni
palimesehn Pillap Iupreitis, re ahpw patohla Elam; Sopak, kaunen sapwelli-
men Adadeser, nanmwarkien Sopa karis, me kaunirailda.
17 Ahnsou me Depit karongehda duwen met, e ahpw kapokonepene karis
en mehn Israel ko, oh kotehla Pillap Sordan oh koasoaneirailidi sallahng
mehn Siria ko. Mahwen ahpw tepida,
18 oh mehn Israel ko ahpw pwakihala mehn Siria ko. Depit oh ienge
ko eri kemehla soundak werennansapw en Siria isipwiki oh soundak oahs
pahnen, re pil kauwehla Sopak, kaunen sounpeio, e ahpw mehla nan
mahweno.
19 Ahnsou me nanmwarki ko me mi pahn Adadeser mwahngihadahr me
re lohdier pahn mehn Israel, re ahpw pekimahk rehrail oh mihla pahn ar
manaman. Oh mehn Siria ko masakala sewese mehn Ammon ko sang ni
ahnsowo kohla.

11

Depit oh Padsipa

1 Mwurin sounpar ehu, ni ahnsou me nanmwarki kan kin epwehnki mah-
wen, Depit ahpw poaronehla Sohap, iangahki sapwellime kaunen sounpei
ko, oh karis en mehn Israel ko, pwe re en mahweniong mehn Ammon kan.
Eri, re ahpw kalowehdi mehn Ammon oh kapilpene ar kahnimw Rappa. A
Depit ketikette Serusalem.
2 Eri, rahn ehu, Depit ahpw kipada sang sapwellime seimwok en souwas
oh ketiketseli wasahn luaruhru pohn tehnpeseo. Nindokon eh ketiketseli
wasao, e ahpw mwahngihada lih emen me wie duhdu. Liho inenen
masamwahu.
3 Depit eri poaronehla sapwellime meninkeder men pwe en kalelapak ihs
lih meno; e ahpw mwahngihada me Padsipa, nein Eliam, oh en Uraia, mehn
Id, eh pwoud.
4 Depit eri ketikidohng liho nan tehnpeseo, e ahpw ketin kipedi reh
oh wiahda nsenen pwopwoud. (Liho ahpwtehn kanekehla eh tiahk en
kamwakel mwurin eh pwung.) Liho eri kohkohla ni imwe.
5 E ahpw diarada me e liseiandahr, ahpw pakairkilahng Depit.

11:1: 1 Kron. 20.1.

6 Depit eri ketin kadaralahng Sohap pakair ehu me mahsanih, “Kadarodohng ie Uraia, mehn Id.” Sohap eri kadaralahng Depit Uraia.
7 Ni Uraia eh lel rehn Depit, Depit ahpw keinemwe reh duwen iren Sohap, duwen sounpei kan, oh duwen ar mahmahwen.
8 Mwuhr, e ahpw mahsanihong Uraia, “Kohwei mahs ni imwomwo oh kommoaldi ekis.” Uraia ahpw pwurala, oh Depit ketin kadaralahng ni imweo kisakis ehu.
9 Uraia ahpw sohte patolahng ni imweo, pwe e pweidi ni ewen kelen kahnimwo rehn silepen nanmwarki ko.
10 Eri, ni Depit eh karongehda me Uraia sohte pwurala ni imweo, e keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ke ahpwtehn pwurodo sang seiloak reirei ehu; eri, dahme ke sohte kohkihwei ni imwomwo?”
11 Uraia ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Mehn Israel kan oh mehn Suda wie mahmahwen, oh Kohpwahn Inowo ieiang irail. Ei kaun Sohap oh nah soumas akan kin koukousoan nan impwal pahnlahng. A ia duwen ei pahn patohla ni imweio, ia duwen ei kak tungoal oh nimpil oh wendi rehn ei pwoudo? Ni mwaren Koht nanleng, I kahukihla me I sohte kak wia soahng wet.”
12 Depit eri mahsanih, “Ma ih duwen men, a mihmihte met rahnwet, a lakapw I pahn kapwureiukala.” Uraia eri mihmihte Serusalem rahno oh manda sang.
13 Depit eri lukeiong pwe en iang kepin konot reh, e ahpw ketin kasakawihala douluhl. Ahpw Uraia sohte pil patohla ni imweo nipwongo; pwe e pil pweidihte nan tehnpaso rehn silepe ko.
14 Manda sang rahno, Depit ketin ntingihada kisinlikou kis ong Sohap oh ketikihong Uraia pwe en wa kohla.
15 Iet audepen kisinlikowo: “Kihdiong Uraia mwohn karis en sounpei kan wasa me mahwen kehlail ie; eri, kowe oh iengomw kan ahpw pweiekdo sang pwe en lellel oh mehla.”
16 Eri, nindokon Sohap eh mahmahwenih kahnimwo, e kadarala Uraia wasa me e ese mahweno inenen kehlail ie.
17 Karis en imwintihti ko eri kohieisang nan kahnimwo oh peiong nein Sohap karis ko, oh kemehla ekei sapwellimen Depit kaunen sounpei ko. Eri, Uraia pil iang mehla.
18 Sohap eri mwadangete pakairkilahng Depit duwen mahweno.
19 E ahpw kehkehlingkihong meninkedero, “Mwurin omw pahn pakairkihong nanmwarki mehkoaros duwen mahwenet,
20 ele e pahn engiengda oh keinemwe rehmw, ‘A dahme kumwail nohn karaniheki kahnimwo? Kumwail sehse me re kakete kasikihkumwaildi sang pohn kelen kahnimwo?
21 Kumwail sohte tamataman Apimelek, nein Kidion, duwen eh kamakamalao? Pwe lih emen nan Depes me kesehdiong powe takaien ngidar pilawa ieu sang pohn kelen kahnimwo oh kemehla. Eri, I ahpw sehse ia kahrepen amwail nohn karanihala kehlo.’ Eri, ma nanmwarkio pahn keinemwe rehmw met, ke ahpw pahn patohwan, ‘sapwellimomwi kaunen sounpei Uraia pil iang kamakamala.’ ”
22 Meninkedero eri mwesel kolahng rehn Depit. Ni eh lel reh, e ahpw patohwan kasalehiong mehkoaros me Sohap padahkihong.
23 E patohwan, “At tungoal imwintihti ko inenen kehlailsang kiht. Re patohieisang nan kahnimwo oh mahweniong kiht nan wasa me mohs, ahpw se patohwan kapweiekiraildi oh nsehniraillahng ni ewen kelen kahnimwo.

11:21: S.K. 9.53.

24 Irail ahpw kadarodohng kiht neirail kesik ketieu kan sang pohn kelen
kahnimwo. Eri, ekei sapwellimomwi kaunen sounpei ko ahpw lellel oh
mehla. Sapwellimomwi kaunen sounpei Uraia pil iang kamakamala."
25 Depit eri mahsanihong meninkedero, "Kohwei oh ndaiong Sohap en
dehr nan kapehd tikitingkihla apwal wet, pwe sohte me kak ese ihs me pahn
mehla nan mahwen. Ndaiong en nantihong eh mahweniong kahnimwo e
lao kalowehdi."
26 Ni Padsipa eh rongada me eh pwoudo melahr nan mahwen, e ahpw
mwahieiki.
27 Ahnsoun eh nsensuwed lao eralahr, Depit ahpw ketikidohng nan tehn-
peseo, oh likendkihda. Padsipa eri naitikihada pwutak emen. Ahpw KAUN-
O kupwursuwedkihla sapwung wet me Depit wiahda.

12

En Nadan Karasaras oh en Depit Koluhla

1 KAUN-O ahpw ketin poaronehla soukohp Nadan rehn Depit. Nadan eri
patohla rehn Depit oh patohwan, "Mie ohl riemen me kin koukousoan nan
kahnimw ehu; emen ira me kepwehpwe, a emen me semwehmwe.
2 Eri, me kepwehpweo naineki kou oh sihpw tohto,
3 a me semwehmweo naineki sihmpwultehmen, ihte me e pwainda, me
e kin apwahpwalih oh kakairada ni imwe mpen nah seri kan. E kin
kamwengehki pein eh tungoal kisin mwenge kan, e kin kanimpile sang nan
pein nah kepen nimpil kan, oh e kin sikesikekih. E kin wiahki likamwete
emen nah serepein.
4 Rahn ehu, aramas en keiru men pa leledong ni imwen ohl kepwehpweo.
Ohl kepwehpwe menet sohte men kemehla emen nah mahn ako pwe en
kamadipwehki aramas en keiruwo; e ahpw kihsang nein ohl semwehmweo
nah sihmpwulo, oh kemehla pwe en kamadipwehki mehn keiruwo me
mihmi ni imweo."
5 Ni Depit eh karongehda met e ahpw engiengda kowahlap pahn ohl
kepwehpweo oh mahsanihong Nadan, "I kahukihla KAUN-O me ketin ieias,
me soangen aramas me wiahda soangen tiahk wet, uhdahn konehng en
kamakamala!
6 E pahn kapwurehla pahn pak pahieu uwen me e kihsangehro, pwehki
soangen tiahk loallap wet me e wiahda."
7 Nadan ahpw patohwanohng Depit, "Iei komwi me aramaso. Oh iet me
KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, 'I kasapwiluhkada en nanmwarkien
Israel oh kapituhkala sang rehn Sohl.
8 I kihong uhk eh wehi oh eh pwoud kan; I wiahkinuhkala nanmwarkien
Israel oh Suda. Oh ma met sohte itar, I pahn kihong uhk soahng kei me
laudsang oh mwahusang pak riepak.
9 Eri a, dahme ke mwamwahlkihki ei kosonned akan? Dahme ke wiahkih-
dahki dihp wet mwohn silangi? Pwe kowe me kemehla Uraia nan mahwen;
kowe me mweidohng mehn Ammon kan en kemehla; ke ahpw ale eh pwoud
oh pwoudikihda.
10 Iei me, erein dih koaros, ekei rehn kadaudokomw kan pahn mehla
suwed pwehki omw mwamwahlkiniehla oh kihsang en Uraia eh pwoud oh
pwoudikihda.
11 I kahukihla me I pahn kahredohng uhk apwal sang nan omw peneinei.
Ke pahn pein kilang met ni ei pahn adihasang uhk omw pwoud kan oh

12:1: Mel. 51 Title.

kihong emen tohrohr; e ahpw pahn wiahda rehrail nsenen pwopwoud ni rahn pwe aramas akan en ese.
12 Pwe ke dipadahr ni rir, ahpw I pahn kapwaiada mepwukat ni sansal
mwohn mesen mehn Israel koaros.' "
13 Depit eri patohwan, "Iet ngehi aramas dipan emen me dipadahr ong
KAUN-O."
A Nadan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "KAUN-O ketin mahkohng komwi.
Komw sohte pahn sipalla.
14 Ahpw pwehki omwi ketin kauwehla wahun KAUN-O ni omwi ketin
wiahda met, sapwellimomwi serio pahn mehla."
15 Nadan eri patopatohla ni imweo.

Sapwellimen Depit Pwutak Mehla

KAUN-O ahpw ketikihong soumwahu laud ehu seri me en Uraia eh
pwoudo naitikihong Depit.
16 Depit eri peki rehn Koht pwe serio en mwahula. E ahpw sohla konote
mehkot, oh nipwong koaros e kin ketilong nan sapwellime pere oh kin
poaridiong nan taht wonohn ie.
17 Sapwellime lapalap akan en tehnpeseo ahpw kin patohla reh oh song
en peki en ketida sang nan tahto, ahpw e so mwahn kupwure irail, oh sohte
mwahn iang irail konote mehkot.
18 Eri, mwurin wihk ehu, serio ahpw mehla, oh sapwellime lapalap ako
sohte men patohwan pakairkihong duwen mehlao. Pwe re nda, "Ni serio eh
momour, Depit sohte kin ketin sapeng kitail ni atail kin men patohwan loka-
iaiong. Ia duwen atail pahn patohwanohng me sapwellime serio melahr? E
kakete ketin wiahda mehkot sapwung."
19 A ni Depit eh ketin tehkada duwen ar wie mwengmwenginginpene,
e mwahngihada me serio melahr. Ih eri keinemwe rehrail, "Dah, serio
melahr?"
A re sapeng, patohwan, "Ei maing, e melahr."
20 Depit eri ketida sang nan tahto, lokipilda, koasoanehda piten tapwi, oh
wilianda sapwellime likou kan. Ih eri ketila nan tehnpas en KAUN-O pwe
en ketin wia sapwellime kaudok. Ni eh ketin sapahldohng nan tehnpeseo, e
mahsanih re en kaunopadahng konote, e ahpw ketidi nin tehpel oh konot.
21 Sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, se sohte pato-
hwan wehwehki met. Ni serio eh momour, komw kin ketin tentenihrki oh
kin ketin kaikaisihsol. A met, ni eh melahr, komw ketida oh wie konokonot."
22 Depit ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ei, mehlel; I kaisihsol oh
sengiseng nindokon serio eh momour; pwe I kihkihong me KAUN-O pahn
ketin kupwuramwahwih ie oh sohte mweidohng serio en mehla.
23 Ahpw met, ni eh melahr, dahme I pahn kaisihsolki? Kak I en kapwure-
hiong mour rehn serio? Ehu rahn I pahn kohla reh, ahpw ih e sohte mwahn
kak kohdo rehi."

Ipwidien Solomon

24 Depit eri ketin kansenamwahwihala eh pwoud Padsipa. E ahpw tuh-
wong oh wiahda nsenen pwopwoud. Liho eri naitikihada pwutak emen, me
Depit ketikihong ede Solomon. KAUN-O ahpw ketin loalloale kisin pwutako,
25 oh mahsanihong soukohp Nadan en kihong eden pwutako Sedidaia,[d]
pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin loalloale.

12:11: 2 Sam. 16.22. [d] **12:25:** ***SEDIDAIA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "KAUN-O ketin loalloale."

Depit Kalowehdi Rappa
(1 Kronikel 20.1-3)

26 Sohap usehla mahweniong Rappa, poahsoan kaunen Ammon, oh e
kerenieng kalowehdi.
27 E ahpw kadaralahng Depit meninkeder kei, patohwan, “I mahweniong
Rappa oh kalowehdi arail wasahn nahk pihl.
28 Met komwi ketikipene luhwen sapwellimomwi karis kan, oh mah-
weniong kahnimwo pwe pein komwi en kalowehdi, pwe I sohte men ale
kapingpen lohdi en kahnimwo.”
29 Depit eri ketikipene sapwellime karis ko oh mahweniong Rappa oh
kalowehdi.
30 Depit ketikihsang mwaramwar kohl ehu pohn moangen koht Molek,
dikedik en eni en mehn Ammon kan, me toutouki kerenieng paun isihsek
limau oh kisin takai kesempwal mi loale. Depit ale takai kesempwalo oh
wiahkihda mware. E pil ketikihda dipwisou lohdi kei sang ni kahnimwo
31 oh ketikihong tohn wasao re en doadoahngki rasaras, kua, oh sile, oh
itonehng irail re en wiahda takain kou ihmw. E pil wiahiong soahngohte
ong tohn kahnimw teikan en Ammon. Ih oh sapwellime sounpei kan ahpw
pwuralahng Serusalem.

13

Amnon oh Damar

1 Sapwellimen Depit pwutak, Apsalom rianeki serepein men me sohte
pwopwoud, e inenen kaselel, oh ede Damar. Amnon, pil emen sapwellimen
Depit pwutak, inenen men pwoudikihda serepeino.
2 Eh limpoak inenen laud mehlel ong serepeino, kahrehda eh
soumwahukihda pwehki eh apwal ong ih en kak pwoudiki, pwehki
serepeino meipwon oh sohte kin tuhwong ohl.
3 Mie kompoakepahn Amnon men me inenen mwersuwed, ede Sonadap,
nein rien Depit pwutak, Samma.
4 Sonadap eri ndahng Amnon, “Sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak kowe, I
ahpw kin kilikilang omw kin mwomwen nsensuwed rahn koaros. Dahme
kahrehda?”
A Amnon sapeng, nda, “Pwehki ei nohn poakepoake Damar, rien Apsalom
me at pahpa metehmen.”
5 Sonadap ahpw ndahng, “Kohla wendi oh mwomwehda me ke
soumwahu. Ni ahnsou me omw pahpa pahn ketido pwehn tuhwong uhk, a
ke pahn ndahng, ‘Komw kupwurkalahngan oh mahsanihong riei serepein
Damar en patohdo mahs kamwenge ie. I mwahuki en koasoanehdi kisin
tungoal akan wasa I kak kilang ih ie, oh en pil pein katungoale ie.’ ”
6 Amnon ahpw mwomwehda me e soumwahudahr; e ahpw kohla wendi
nan eh pereo.
Nanmwarki Depit ahpw ketila pwehn mahsanih, a Amnon
patohwanohng, “Komw kupwurkalahngan mweidohng Damar en patohdo
oh wiahda ekei keik en wasaht, wasa I kak kilang ih ie, oh en pil pein
katungoale ie.”
7 Depit eri poaronlahng Damar nan tehnpas pwe en patolahng ni imwen
Amnon oh wiahda eh kisin tungoal.”
8 Damar ahpw patohla oh diarada Amnon nan eh wasahn meir. E ahpw
ale pilawa, oh wiahda keik kei wasa me e kak kilikilang ih ie. Mwuhr e ahpw
kukihada

9 oh kihsang nan piraino oh kihong pwe en tungoale, ahpw e sohte men
tungoale. E ahpw ndahng, “Ndahng koaros me mihmi met re en pedoisang
wasaht”—irail eri pedoi.
10 Ih eri ndahng Damar, “Wahdo mahs keik kan ni ei pehtet oh menlau pein
katungoale ie.” Damar eri ale keik ko oh walahng reh.
11 Ni serepeino eh wahla keik ko e ahpw poarohngete koledi, oh ndahng,
“Menlau wendi rehi!”
12 A Damar ndalahng, “Soh, ke dehr itonehng ie I en wia soangen tiahk
suwed wet! Dihp lapalap ehu men.
13 Ia duwen ei kak uh nanpwungen aramas akan? Oh kowe—ke uhdahn
pahn adsuwedla nan Israel. Menlau lokaiaiong nanmwarkio, oh I ese me e
pahn ketin mweidohng uhk ngehi.
14 Ahpw e sohte men rong Damar, oh nan eh kehlailsang serepeino, e ahpw
angkehlailiong.
15 Amnon eri direkihla eh kailongki serepeino; e kailongkihla Damar laud-
sang limpoak me e wiahiong mahso. E ahpw ndalahng, “Pitipit kohkohwei
sang met!”
16 A serepeino sapeng, nda, “Ni omw pahn kausiehla nin duwe met ke pahn
wiahda sapwung laud ehu me laudsang me ke ahpwtehn wiahda!”
Ahpw Amnon sohte men rong serepeino;
17 e ahpw ekerodo nah sounpapaho oh ndahng, “Wahwei sang lih menet
mwohi! Kumwail kesehieiwei oh lokehdi perehn!”
18 Papaho eri wahieisang Damar loaleo oh lokehdi pereho.
Damar likawih likou reirei ehu me peh reirei, me meipwon soupeidi en
ahnsowo kin likawih.
19 Serepeino ahpw kamwarehdiong pehs pohn moange oh tehrpeseng eh
likou reireio, oh peh ko perepere meseo oh wie sengiseng kohla.
20 Ni ahnsou me rie Apsalom kilangada, e ahpw idek reh, “Amnon
wiahiong uhk mehkot suwed? Eri, riei ke dehr nsensuwedki. Pwe kumwa
pirien, amwa pahpa metehmen, ke dehpa ndahng emen duwen met.”
Damar eri mihmihte rehn Apsalom, nsensuwed oh sangasangat.
21 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Depit karongehda dahme wiawiher, e ahpw
engiengkihda kowahlap.
22 Oh Apsalom inenen kailongkihla mehlel Amnon pwehki eh angkehlail-
iong rie serepein Damar, e ahpw sohla lokaiaiong Amnon.

Apsalom Dupukohng Amnon

23 Sounpar riau mwuri, Apsalom pahn sehk nah sihpw ko ni Paal Asor,
limwahn kahnimw Epraim, e ahpw luke sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak
ko koaros re en iang patohdo wasao.
24 E ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Depit oh patohwanohng, “Maing,
Wasa Lapalap, I patohwan sesehk ei tungoal sihpw kan. Komwi oh sapwe-
limomwi lapalap akan pahn kak iang towehda kamadipw wet?”
25 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Soh samwa, e pahn wia
lapalahn kedirepw ehu ong uhk ma se pahn iang kohwei.” Apsalom wie
ngidingidkihte, ahpw nanmwarkio sohte kupwurki, e ahpw mahsanihong
Apsalom en patopatohla.
26 Apsalom ahpw patohwan, “Eri, komw kak mweidohng riei pwutak
Amnon en iang patohla?”
Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe reh, “Ia kahrepe?”
27 Ahpw Apsalom wie ngidingidkihte Amnon en iang lao nanmwarkio
mweidohng sapwellime pwutak koaros en iang Apsalom patohla.
Apsalom wiahda kamadipw ehu me konehngete nanmwarki men.

28 E ahpw kehkehlingkihong nah ladu ko, “Kumwail tehk mwahu ni
Amnon e pahn sakaula, I pahn ruwese, kumwail kemehla. Kumwail dehr
masak. Ngehi me pahn pein pwukoahki met. Kumwail kommwad oh dehr
peikasal.”
29 Papah ko eri kapwaiada dahme Apsalom kehkehlingkihong irail, irail
eri kemehla Amnon. Sapwellimen Depit pwutak ko koaros ahpw karadahng
pohn wararail ahs ako oh tangdoaui.
30 Nindokon ar kohkohla nanialo, pakair ahpw lelohng Depit me keti-
htihki, “Apsalom kemelahr sapwellimomwi pwutak ko koaros— sohte emen
me luhwehdi!”
31 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketida, oh tehrpeseng sapwellime likou nan eh
kupwur toutou, oh pwupwudiong nanpwel. Papah ko me iang pato wasao
pil iang tehrpeseng ar likou ko.
32 A Sonadap, nein rien Depit ohl, ede Samma, ahpw patohwan, “Maing,
Wasa Lapalap, irail sohte kemehla sapwellimomwi pwutak ko koaros. Am-
non kelehpw me mehla. Komw kak kadehde mwomwen Apsalom me e
koasoakoasoane soahng wet sang ni rahn me Amnon angkehlailiong rie
Damar.
33 Eri, komw dehr ketin kamehlele rohng wet, me dene sapwellimomwi
pwutak ko koaros kamakamalahr.”
34 Apsalom eri tangdoaui.
Ni ahnsowohte sounpei me silepen tehnpaso kilangada pokon laud ehu
me kohkohdo sang Oronaim. E ahpw patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh pato-
hwanohng ire wet.
35 Sonadap eri patohwanohng Depit, “Ih sapwellimomwi pwutak ko me
patopato kohdo, nin duwen me I patohwanohng komwi.”
36 Ni eh ahpwtehn kaimwisekala eh pato, a sapwellime pwutak ko pa
lella; re ahpw tapihada sengiseng, Depit oh sapwellime lapalap ako pil iang
tentenihr kowahlap.
37-38 Apsalom eri sopohla oh kohla rehn nanmwarkien Kesur, Talmai nein
Ammihud, oh mihmihki wasao sounpar siluh. Depit tentenihrki sapwellime
pwutak Amnon ahnsou reirei,
39 ahpw ni eh kaimwisekala eimwolu en mehlahn Amnon, e kupwurohk-
ihla mehlel eh men tuhwong sapwellime pwutak Apsalom.

14

Sohap Koasoanehdi pwe Apsalom en Pwurodo

1 Sohap ese mehlel duwen Depit eh kupwur pahtouki sapwellime pwutak
Apsalom,
2 ih eri ileklahng lih loalokong men me kin kousoan Tekoa. Ni liho eh
leledo, Sohap ahpw ndahng, “Mwomwehda me ke mihmi nan nsensuwed
laud; likawihada likoun nsensuwed oh dehr karada pitenmoangomw kan.
Mwomwehda me kowe lih emen me mihmi nan nsensuwed laud ahnsou
reirei.
3 Kowe eri patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng dahme I ndaiong
uhk.”
4 Liho eri patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh poaridiong nanpwel, patohwan,
“Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kupwure ie.”
5 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Dahme ke anahne?”
A e sapeng, patohwan, “Liohdi semwehmwe men ngehi. Ei pwoudo
kapilsalehdalahr.

13:37-38: 2 Sam. 3.3.

6 Eri maing, ei tungoal pwutak riemen, rahn ehu ira ahpw peida nansapw,
wasa me sohte me pahn doareirapeseng, emen ira ahpw kemehla emen.
7 Eri, met ei peneinei uhwongieier oh ngidingidkihong ie I en pato-
hwanohng irail nei pwutako pwe re en kemehla pwehki eh kemelahr rieo.
Ma ar pekipek pahn pweida, I pahn kelehpwla, sohla nei pwutak. Re
pahn kauwehla ei koapworopwor oh sohla me pahn kadakadaur eden ei
pwoudo."
8 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Pwurowei ni imwomwo,
ngehi me pahn seweseiuk pwukoahki ire wet."
9 Liho ahpw patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, mehkoaros me komwi
pahn ketin wia, ngehi oh ei peneinei me pahn pwukoahki; komwi oh omwi
peneinei sohte pahn iang pidada ire wet."
10 Nanmwarkio eri sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma mehmen pahn men
kauweikomwihla, a ke pakairkihong ie, e ahpw pahn sohla kedirepweiuk."
11 A liho patohwan, "Wasa Lapalap en ketin loulouki ong sapwellime Koht,
pwe ei peneinei me ahneki pwukoahn ikih melahn nei pwutako re en dehr
wiahda ehu dihp me pahn laudsang kamakamalahn nei pwutak teio."
Depit ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "I inoukihda ni mwaren Koht me ketin
ieias, me noumw pwutako sohte pahn diar apwal."
12 Liho ahpw pil patohwanlahng, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komwi pil ketin
mweidohng ie I en pil pato."
E sapeng, mahsanih, "Nna pato."
13 Liho eri patohwanohng, "Dahme komwi ketin wiahkihong soangen
sapwung wet ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan? Komwi sohte mwei-
dohng sapwellimomwi pwutako en pein pwurodo sang eh kalipilipala, eri,
pein komwi ketin kadeingkomwidahr nin duwen dahme komwi ahpwtehn
mahhsanih.
14 Kitail koaros pahn kapilsalehdala, kitail rasehng pihl me wudekiong
nanpwel me sohte kak en pwurehng rikirikpene. Koht pil sohte kin ketin
kapwuredohng me melahr akan nan mour wet, ahpw nanmwarki kak ketin
kasapahldo aramas emen me kalipilipala.
15 Eri, maing Wasa Lapalap, kahrepen ei patohdo rehmwi, pwehki aramas
akan kasaloweiedahr, I ahpw mengimengloalki me I pahn patohdo pahn
kupwuromwi ni koapworopwor me komwi pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme
I pahn peki.
16 I medemedewe me komwi pahn ketin karonge ie oh kapitiesang ih
me songosong en kemehla ngehi oh ei tungoal pwutako oh adihasang kiht
sahpw me Koht ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan.
17 Maing, I mengimengloalki me sapwellimomwi inou pahn kapitiehla,
pwehki nanmwarki eh rasehng sapwellimen Koht tohnleng oh kak ketin
katohrepeseng me suwed oh me mwahu. KAUN-O omwi Koht, en ketin
ieiang komwi!"
18 Nanmwarki ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "I pahn idek rehmw peidek ehu,
eri ke uhdahn pahn lokaia mehlel ong ie."
Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Wasa Lapalap kak ketin keinemwe rehi
soahng koaros."
19 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, "Sohap me padahk-
ihong uhk soahng koaros me ke en wia?"
A liho sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, I kahukihla soahng
me sarawi koaros, sohte soahng ehu me I kak wia pwe I en dehr sapeng
sapwellimomwi keinemwe. Mehlel, sapwellimomwi lapalap Sohap me
padahkihong ie dahme I pahn patohwan.

14:17: 2 Sam. 19.27.

20 Ahpw e wia met pwehn kapwungala ire wet. Wasa Lapalap me erpit
rasehng sapwellimen Koht tohnleng oh pil mwahngih soahng koaros me kin
wiawi,”
21 Eri mwuhr, nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong Sohap, “Eri, I koa-
soanedier nan kapehdi I en kapwaiada dahme ke anahnehn. Eri, kohwei
oh kahrehdo met mwahnakapw Apsalom.”
22 Sohap ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwohn silangin Depit oh patohwan,
“Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih komwi, Wasa Lapalap. Met I patohwan
ese duwen omwi ketin kupwurperenkin ie, pwehki omwi ketin kupwurehla
ei pekipek.”
23 Ih eri patopatolahng Kesur oh kahrehdo Apsalom nan Serusalem.
24 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin koasoanehdi pwe Apsalom en dehr kin
kousoan nan tehnpaso, pwe e mahsanih, “I sohte men tuhwong.” Apsalom
eri kin koukousoan ni imweo, oh sohte kin pwarala mwohn silangin nan-
mwarkio.

Apsalom Nanpwungmwahwong Depit

25 Eri, sohte aramas emen mie nan wehin Israel me ndandki eh
masamwahu oh paliwaramwahu duwehte Apsalom; sang ni moange lel ni
sendin neh.
26 Pitenmoange inenen mosul; pak ehu nan pahr ehu e kin seisei ni eh
kin reireila oh toutoula. Toutouwih kin paun limau ni eh kin tenek ni
mehntenek en wehio.
27 Eri, Apsalom naineki pwutak silimen oh serepein men, ede Damar, me
inenen masamwahu.
28 Apsalom koukousoanki Serusalem erein sounpar riau, ahpw e sohte
mwahn kin tuhwong nanmwarkio.
29 Ih eri ileklahng Sohap, pwe en wiliandi oh tuhwong mahs nanmwarkio;
ahpw Sohap sohte men pwarodo reh. E pil pwurehng ileklahng Sohap, a
Sohap pil kahngete pwarodo reh.
30 Eri, Apsalom ahpw ndaiong eh ladu kan, “Kilang, en Sohap eh
mwetuwel me mihte limwahn ahiet me wahn parli kan nektehn dondol.
Kumwail kohwei oh isikada.” Ladu ko eri kohlahte isikada mwetuwelo.
31 Sohap eri kohla ni imwen Apsalom oh idek reh, “Dahme omw ladu kan
wiahkihda soahng wet, isikada ei mwetuwelo?”
32 Apsalom eri sapeng, “Ahki I kadarowohng komwi pakair ehu komwi en
ketido pwe komwi en wilianiehdi patohla rehn nanmwarki oh kalelapak,
‘Dahme I kohkihdo sang Kesur, oh dahme I mihmihki met? Pwe e mwah-
wongete I en mihmihte wasao.’ ” E ahpw pil usehlahte, ketihtihki, “I men
komwi en kupwure ie oh wia pwe I en kak patowohng pahn kupwur en
nanmwarkio; pwe ma I sekenikente nan dipeio, a en ketin kemeiehla.”
33 Sohap eri patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng mehkoaros.
Nanmwarkio eri poaronlahng Apsalom en patohdo reh. Apsalom eri
patohla pahn kupwure oh poaridiong mwohn silangi. Nanmwarkio eri
kasamwo oh metik.

15

Apsalom Koasoanehdi en Kahngohdi

1 Mwurin met, Apsalom ahpw alehda were werennansapw poat, oahs
ekei, oh sounpei 50 me pahn kin tieng mwowe.
2 E ahpw kin epwehnki sangkenei pwourda oh mihmihseli limwahn ewen
kelen kahnimwo. Oh ni aramas emen eh pahn pwarodo wasao me kin
men tuhkihong nanmwarki eh pwuhng kan pwe en kin ketin kapwungala,

Apsalom kin ekerodo oh idek reh, “Kowe mehn ia?” Eri, ni eh kin sapeng, nda, “Maing, ngehi kisehn ehu kadaudok en Israel,”

3 Apsalom ahpw kin sapeng, ketihtihki, “Kilang, omw koasoi kan me pwung oh inen, ahpw sohte aramas me pahn wiliandi nanmwarki pwe en rong omw kopwung.”

4 E ahpw pil kin nda, “I ahpw men ngehi sounkopwung men, me aramas akan pahn kin pwarodo rehi pwe re en rapahki pwungen ar repenpwung kan; pwe I pahn kin nantihong pwe ar kopwung en kin pweida.”

5 Eri, ni aramaso eh pahn kin keieng mpe oh poaridi mwowe, Apsalom kin kapahla peho, kolada, oh metik.

6 E kin wia met ong mehn Israel koaros me kin pwarodo rehn nanmwarki pwe re en wia kopwung. Iei duwen eh kin men alkeniken pahrail.

7 Eri, mwurin sounpar pahieu, Apsalom ahpw patohwanohng Nanmwarki Depit, “Maing, komw ketin kupwure ie, oh ketin mweidohng I en patohla Epron oh kapwaiada inou ehu me I patohwan wiahiong KAUN-O.

8 Pwe ni ei patopato Kesur, nan Siria, I patohwan inoukihong KAUN-O me e pahn ketin kasapahlihielahng Serusalem, I pahn patohwan kaudokiong ih nan Epron.”

9 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong, “Kohkohwei ni popohl.” Apsalom eri patopatohla Epron.

10 E ahpw kadarpeseng meninkeder kei rehn kadaudok en Israel koaros, ketihtihki, “Ni amwail pahn rong ngilen sowi, kumwail werda, ketihtihki, ‘Apsalom wialahr nanmwarki nan Epron!’ ”

11 Apsalom eri kahrehda ohl 200 pwe en iang kohkohla sang Serusalem. A re sasairki eh lamalam, iei me re iangkihla ni kapehd mwakelekel.

12 Eri, nindokon Apsalom eh wiewia eh meirong, e ahpw pil ileklahng Ahidopel, mehn kahnimw Kilo, en pwarodo. Iei ih emen sounkaweid en Nanmwarki Depit. Eri, koasoandien pelian nanmwarki ahpw laudla, oh iengen Apsalom kan wie tohtohla.

Depit Tang asang Serusalem

13 Meninkeder men eri pakairkihong Depit, patohwan, “Mehn Israel kan kin iangala Apsalom.”

14 Depit eri mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako me ieiang ih nan Serusalem, “Kitail pahn mwadang tangasang nan kahnimwet ma kitail men pitsang Apsalom. Eri, kitail mwadang, pwe ma soh, e pahn lel met oh kaloweikitaildi oh kemehla aramas koaros en kahnimw wet.”

15 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Eri, maing, Wasa Lapalap! Se pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me komw ketin mahsanih.”

16 Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw mwesel iangahki sapwellime peneinei koaros oh lapalap ako, re ketiketieisang nan kahnimwo, oh sapwellime pekehi ehk me luhwehdi pwe re en sinsile tehnpeseo.

17 Eri, ni nanmwarkio oh sapwellime aramas ako koaros ar mweselsang nan kahnimwo, re ahpw ketin uhdi ni ihmw me mi ni imwin kahnimwo.

18 Sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw pil uh limwah nindokon mehn Kered oh mehn Peled ko alialu kohla mwohrail. Sounpei 600 me iangala nanmwarkio sang Kad pil keidla mwowe.

19 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong Idai, ar kaun, “Dahme kumwail ieiangkin kiht? Kumwail pwurala oh iangala nanmwarki kapwo. Pwe kowe mehn liki men, ke lipasang omw wehi.

20 Ahnsou mwotomwotte me ke mihmihki met, dahme ke pahn iangkin kiht? Ngehi I sehse ia wasa I pahn kohla ie. Eri, pwurala oh kahrehla iengomw ko. Oh KAUN-O en ketin kalahngan oh kupwureiuk.”

21 Idai ahpw sapeng nanmwarkio, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, ni
mwaren KAUN-O I patohwan kahukihong komwi me I pahn patohwan
iangkomwihla ahnsou koaros wasa koaros sohte lipilipil me komw pahn
ketla ie, mehnda ma pil ketilahng pwoula ieu.”

22 Depit ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Eri, me mwahu! Nna, ukuwei!” Idai eri
douluhlla iangahki nah sounpei ko oh iengarail kan.

23 Eri, aramas ako ahpw sengiseng laud ni ahnsou me iengen Depit
ko douluhlla. Nanmwarkio eri ketin kotehla piletik en Kidron iangahki
sapwellime ko, irail koaros eri ketin kapar ketiketlahng nan sapwtehn.

24 Sadok, samworo men, pil iang irail, oh iangahki mehn Lipai kei me
weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo, re ahpw pwilikihdi oh sohte pwurehng pwekada
lao aramas koaros kohieisang nan kahnimwo. Samworo Apaiadar pil iang
mi wasao.

25 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Sadok, “Kapwurehla Kohpwahn Inowen
nan kahnimwo. Ma KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurei ie, e pahn ketin mwei-
dohng ie ehu rahn I en pwurodo kilang Kohpwahn oh wasa e mihmi ie.

26 Ahpw ma e sohte ketin kupwurei ie—eri, en ketin wiahiong ie dahme e
ketin kupwurki.”

27 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte eh mahsen ong Sadok, “Kilang, pil kahrehda
noumw pwutak, Ahimas, oh nein Apaiadar nah pwutak, Sonadan, ni popohl,
oh kumwail pwuralahng nan kahnimwo.

28 Eri, I pahn awiawih ni wasahn kot kan ni pillapo nan sapwtehn, I lao ale
rohng sang uhk.”

29 Sadok oh Apaiadar eri kapwurehla Kohpwahn Inowo Serusalem oh
mihmihte wasao.

30 A Depit ketidahla pohn Nahnahn Olip wie tentenihr. E sohte ketin
kidimki mehkot aluweluwe kan, ahpw tapwi me pweipweidi pwehki eh
nsensuwed. Koaros me pil idawehnla moangarail kan pil iang koaduhp-
weldi, oh re pil wie sengiseng kohla.

31 Eri, ni pakair eh kohieng Depit duwen Ahidopel eh iangala en Apsalom
eh pali, e ahpw kapakap, mahsanih, “Maing, KAUN, komw ketin kapingada
en Ahidopel eh kaweid kan!”

32 Eri, ni ahnsou me Depit ketin lel pohn kumwen dohlo, wasa me ehu
wasahn kaudok mie, kompoakepaho, Usai, mehn Ark, ahpw tuhwong, mi
nan kihou oh pwehlte pohn moange.

33 Depit ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke sohte pahn kak sewese ie ma ke pahn
iangiehla.

34 Ahpw ke kak sewese ie ni omw pahn uhwong kaweid en Ahidopel, ma ke
pwurowei nan kahnimwo oh ndaiong Apsalom, ‘Maing, iet ngehi me pahn
liduwih komwi duwehte ei kin epwehnki liduwih omwi pahpa.’

35 Eri, samworo ko, Sadok oh Apaiadar, ira pahn mihmi wasao, oh ke pahn
ndaiong ira mehkoaros me ke pahn rong nan tehnpas en nanmwarkio.

36 Neira pwutak ko, Ahimas oh Sonadan, pil iang mihmi rehra, oh ke pahn
padahkihong ira rong koaros me ke pahn rong, pwe ira en wadohng ie.”

37 Eri, Usai, kompoakepahn Depit, ahpw pwurala oh lel nan kahnimwo
ahnsowohte me Apsalom pil lel wasao.

16

Depit oh Sipa

1 Ni Depit eh ketin daulihala ekis kumwen dohlo, Sipa ladun Mepiposed,
ahpw tuhwong. E kahre ahs riemen me weuwa lopwon en pilawa 200,
keiken wahn wain 100, dundun en wahntuhke 100, oh edin wain ehu.
2 Nanmwarki Depit eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, "Mehnda dipwisou
pwukan?"
Sipa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ahs akan, en sapwellimen nanmwarki
peneinei, mehn dakadak; a pilawa oh wahntuhke kan, en sapwellimen
nanmwarki sounpei kan ar tungoal, oh wainet, pil ar tungoal; re en kin
tungoale ahnsou re kin pwangada nan sapwtehn."
3 Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw pil keinemwe, "Ia Mepiposed, me eh pahpa
kahlap Sohl omw soumas?"
Sipa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "E patopato Serusalem, pwe e koapworop-
workilahr me ahnsou wet mehn Israel kan pahn onehda sapahl wehin eh
pahpa kahlapo Sohl oh kapwurehiong."
4 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Sipa, "Eri, mehkoaros me Mepiposed
ahneki met, kowe me pahn uhd ahnekihla."
Sipa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, iet ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu,
me patohwan peki en kin diar kalahngan pahn kupwur en Wasa Lapalap
ahnsou koaros."

Depit oh Simei

5 Ni Nanmwarki Depit eh ketin lel Pahurim, a emen kisehn Sohl ko, ede
Simei, nein Kera, ahpw patoieisang nan kahnimwo oh peipeinediong Depit
kohiei.
6 E ahpw pil tapihada katekatehki takai Depit oh sapwellime lapalap ako;
e sohte katapanki Depit eh ketiket nanpwungen sounsilasil ko.
7 Simei ahpw kin lahlahwe Depit, ndinda, "Pwulupwulahkewei, pwulup-
wulahkewei sang met! Kowe sounkam aramas! Aramas loallap suwed!
8 Komw pirapahla sapwellimen Sohl wehi, a met KAUN-O ketin
kalokalokeiuk pwehki peneineien Sohl tohto me ke kemehla. A met KAUN-O
ketikihong noumw pwutak Apsalom wehio, a kowe, sounkam aramas, ke
milahr nan apwal laud."
9 A Apisai, nein Seruaia, ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "Maing, Wasa
Lapalp, dahme komw ketin mweidohngki kidi menet en lahlahwei komwi?
Komw mweidohng ie pwe I en kolahng lupukasang moange."
10 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Apisai oh rie Sohap, "Kumwa piseksang.
Ma e pahn lahlahwe ie pwehki KAUN-O me mahsanihong, ihs me kak idek
dahme e wiewiahki soahng wet?"
11 Depit eri mahsanihong Apisai oh sapwellime lapalap ako koaros, "Pein
nei pwutak songosong en kemeiehla; eri, dahme kitail pahn pwuriamweik-
ihki tiahk en kadaudok en Pensamin menet? Kumwail pweisang, oh mwei-
dohng en lahlahwe, pwe KAUN-O me ketin mahsanihong en wia met.
12 Mweinele KAUN-O pahn ketin mwahngihada ei apwal oh pahn ketin
kupwuramwahwihiehla pwehki lahlahwe pwukat."
13 Depit oh sapwellime ko eri ketin usehla ar seiloak. Simei pil idawehnla
irail, kekeid ni keilen dohlo, wie lahlahwehte oh katekatehkin irail takai oh
pwehl.
14 Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime ko koaros ngirala mehlel ni ar ketin lel
Pillap Sordan, re ahpw kommoaldi wasao.

Apsalom nan Serusalem

15 Eri, Apsalom oh ienge mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw pedolong nan
Serusalem, oh Ahidopel pil iang irail.

16:1: 2 Sam. 9.9-10. **16:3:** 2 Sam. 19.25-27.

16 Ni ahnsou me Usai, kompoakepahn Depit, tuhwong Apsalom, e
ndalahng, “Nanmwarki en rosorosonte! Nanmwarki en rosorosonte!”
17 Apsalom eri idek reh, “Dahkot mwo, dahme ke sohte loalopwoatkihong
kompoakepahmwio Depit? Dahme ke sohte iangki?”
18 Usai ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kakete I en iang ih? I uhdahn patohwan
uhpalihki me KAUN-O ketin pilada, me aramas akan pilada, oh me mehn
Israel koaros pilada en wiahla ar nanmwarki, I pahn ieiang komwihte.
19 Pwe ihs me I pahn uhpahiong? Kaidehkin nein ei soumas? I pahn papah
komwi nin duwen ei papahier omwi pahpao.”
20 Apsalom eri sohpeiong Ahidopel oh mahsanihong, “Dahme komw pahn
kaweidkin kiht? Dahme kitail pahn wia?”
21 Ahidopel eri sapeng, patohwan, “Komw ketiwei oh kapwaiada nsenen
pwopwoud rehn en omwi pahpa eh pekehi kan me e ketikihdi pwe re en
apwahpwalih tehnpeseo. Eri, aramas koaros en Israel ahpw pahn rong
me komwi wialahr imwintihtien omwi pahpao; oh iengomwi kan pahn
perenkihda.”
22 Irail eri kauwadahng Apsalom impwal ehu pohn tehnpaso wasahn
mwemweit. Eri, mwohn mesen aramas koaros Apsalom ahpw ketilong loale
oh wiahda nsenen pwopwoud rehn en eh pahpao eh pekehi kan.
23 Kaweid me Ahidopel kin kihda ni ahnsowo kin pweida rehrail, pwe re
kin idawehn duwehte ar kin kapwaiada mahsen en Koht; Depit oh Apsalom,
ira koaros kin kapwaiada.

17

Usai Kaweidsuwedih Apsalom

1 Ahidopel ahpw patohwanlahng Apsalom, “I pahn pilada sounpei 12,000
oh mweselte pwohnget pwe I en pwakihala Depit.
2 I pahn mahweniong nindokon eh ngiralahr oh nan kupwur tikitiklahr. E
pahn masepwehkada oh ienge kan koaros pahn tangdoaui. Ih kelehpw me I
pahn kemehla,
3 oh ienge kan koaros I pahn patohwandohng rehmwi, rasehng lih
kommwad emen me pahn pwarodohng rehn eh pwoud. Metehmen me
komw ketin kupwurki en mehla; aramas teiko koaros pahn poadoandoarla.”
4 Apsalom oh kaunen mehn Israel ko koaros ahpw pwungkihda soangen
kaweid wet.
5 Apsalom ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail ekerodo Usai pwe kitail en rong
dahme e pahn patohwan.”
6 Ni Usai eh lel wasao, Apsalom ahpw mahsanihong, “Iet kaweid me
Ahidopel patohwandohng kiht; dahme omw lamalam ong? Se en idawehn,
de soh? Ma soh, a patohwandohng kiht dahme se en wia.”
7 Usai ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kaweid en Ahidopel en ahnsou wet me
inenen sapwung.
8 Komw mwahngih duwen omwi pahpa Depit oh sapwellime sounpei
kan ar nohn kehlail en mahwen, oh duwen ar rasehng pehr kommwad en
nanwel men me nah kan kin pirapasang. Omwi pahpao iei sounpei koahiek
men oh e sohte kin ketin pweidi rehn sapwellime sounpei kan.
9 Mweinele ahnsou wet e ketin rukurukseli nan pwoaren paip de nan
ehu wasa tohrohr. Eri, ni ahnsou me Depit pahn ketin mahweniong
sapwellimomwi sounpei kan, mehmen me pahn rong irair wet pahn nda me
sapwellimomwi aramas akan lohdiong pahn Depit.

16:22: 2 Sam. 12.11-12.

10 Eri, aramas me keieu kommwad, kommwad sang laion kan, pahn masepwehkada, pwe mehn Israel koaros ese me omwi pahpao iei uhdahn sounpei kommwad emen oh sapwellime sounpei ko me kehlail.
11 Eri, iei ei kaweid en met, komw ketin kapokonepene mehn Israel koaros, sang apali sahpwet lel apali, me uwen tohtohn irail duwehte piken ni oaroahr kan, oh komw pein kaunirailda nan mahwen.
12 Kitail pahn rapahki oh diarada Depit wasa me e ketiket ie, oh kitail ahpw pahn mahweniong mwohn eh pahn mwahngihada dahme wiewiawi. Ih oh ienge ko sohte pahn pitla.
13 Ma e pahn pweieklahng nan kahnimw ehu, sapwellimatail aramas akan koaros pahn walahng sellap kahnimwo oh karangkehdi, re sohte pahn mweidohng takai ehu en luhwehdi pohn dohlo wasao."
14 Eri, Apsalom oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw mahsanih, "En Usai eh kaweid me mwahusang mehlel en Ahidopel." KAUN-O ahpw ketin koasoanehdi pwe en Ahidopel eh kaweid mwahu en dehr pweida, pwe Apsalom en paisuwedkihla.

Depit Ale Pakairpen Kaweido oh Tangdoaui

15 Usai eri ndaiong samworo ko, Sadok oh Apaiadar, soangen kaweid me e patohwanohng Apsalom oh kaunen mehn Israel ko, oh pil soangen kaweid me Ahidopel kihong irail.
16 E ahpw pil ndaiong ira, "Nna, kumwa mwadang kadarowohng Depit pakair pwe en dehr ketin pweiekidi ni wahsahn kot kan ni pillapo nan sapwtehno, ahpw en ketin kotehla mwadang Pillap Sordan, pwe ih oh sapwellime aramas akan en dehr lohdi oh kamakamala."
17 Eri, Sonadan oh Ahimas awiawih nan Enrokel, pwehki ara sohte men aramas en kilang ara pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo. Serepein lidu men ahpw kin kohla oh padahkihong ira dahme wiewiawi, a ira kohla oh kairehki Nanmwarki Depit.
18 Ahpw ni ahnsowo pwutak emen kilangirahda, e ahpw kohla padahkihong Apsalom; ira ahpw mwadangala oh rukula ni imwen ohl emen nan Pahurim. Eri, pwarer ehu mi limwahn imwen ohlo, me sohte pile, ih wasa ira rukula ie.
19 En ohlo eh pwoudo ahpw ale mehn pweipwei ehu oh pwainkihdi ewen pwarero, oh kamwarakdiong powe weren kohn kei, pwe ira en sohte kak dierekda.
20 Sapwellimen Apsalom kaunen sounpei kei ahpw kohdo oh idek rehn liho, "Ia Ahimas oh Sonadan?"

A e sapeng, ketihtihki, "Ira kotelahr pillapo."

Ohlo ako ahpw raparapahkin ira oh sohte diarirahda; irail eri pwuralahng Serusalem.
21 Mwurin ar pwuralahr, Ahimas oh Sonadan ahpw pwarada sang nan pwarero, ira ahpw kohla kairehki mehkoaros Depit. Ira patohwanohng duwen koasoandi me Ahidopel wiahiong nanmwarkio; ira ahpw padahkihong, "Komw ketin mwadang kotehla pillapet."
22 Depit oh sapwellime ko eri tapihada kotehla Sordan, oh nin sohrahno koaruhsie kotelahr Sordan, sohte emen luhwehdi.
23 Eri, ni Ahidopel eh kilangada duwen eh kaweido eh sohte pweida, e lusdahng pohn dakepe ahso oh tenge uhdakeo. Ni eh koasoanedier soahng koaros ni imweo, e ahpw lusiamala. E seridi ni sousoun eh peneinei.
24 Depit ahpw ketin lellahng nan kahnimw Mahanaim ni ahnsou me Apsalom oh mehn Israel ko kotehla Sordan.

25 (Apsalom ahpw kasapwiladahng Amasa en wiliandi Sohap oh wia kaun lapalap en karis kan. Amasa iei nein Seder, mehn Ismael; eh nohno iei Apikail, nein Nahas, Nahas rien Seruaia, en Sohap eh nohno.)
26 Apsalom oh mehn Israel ko eri kauwada imwarail impwal ko nan wehin Kilead.
27 Ni Depit eh lel nan kahnimw Mahanaim, Sopi ahpw tuhwong ih; eri, Sopi iei nein Nahas, mehn kahnimw Rappa nan Ammon; oh Makir, nein Ammiel, mehn kahnimw Lodepar pil tuhwong Depit, oh pil Parsilai, mehn kahnimw Rokelim nan Kilead.
28-29 Irail patohwandohng Depit pwohl, einpwoat, lohs, oh tehi. Re pil wahdo konot en Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko, me duwehte wahn pilawa, parli, werentuhke inihn, pihns, sukehn loangalap, sihs, milik oh sihpw kei. Pwe re ese me Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko pahn men konotada, oh pil men konotpilda, oh pahn ngirala nan sapwtehno.

18

Lohdi oh Kamakamalahn Apsalom

1 Nanmwarki Depit eri ketin kapokonepene sapwellime sounpei ko, ahpw ketin nehkpeseng ni pwihn kei wad kid oh wad epwiki, e pil ketikihong kaunaparail.
2 Ih eri ketin kadarihrpeseng ni pwihn siluh, ehu pwihn Sohap me kaunda, a ehu pwihn Apisai, rien Sohapo, me kaunda, a ehu pwihn Idai mehn Kad me kaunda. Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong sapwellime ko, “I pahn iang kumwail kowohng mahwen.”
3 A irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Soh, maing! Komw sohte pahn ketin iang kiht. Pwe ma se pahn wekdeksang mahweno oh tangdoaui, de ma elep en kiht pahn kamakamala, atail imwintihti ko sohte pahn nsenohki; pwe komwi re kin kapahrekiong kiht me 10,000. Me pahn mwahu ma komw pahn ketikette nan kahnimwet oh kin ketin kadaralahng kiht sapwellimomwi sawas.”
4 Nanmwarkio eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I pahn wia mehkoaros me kumwail lemeleme me pahn mwahu.” E ahpw ketin uh ni wenihmwen kelen kahnimwo, nindokon sapwellime sounpei ko ar kapakapar kohiei ni pwihnen wad kid oh epwiki.
5 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong Sohap, Apisai oh Idai, “Kumwail menlau dehpa wiahiong mehkot nei pwutak Apsalom, kumwail dehpa kalipwelipwehda.” Karis koaros eri rong mahsen pwoatet me Depit ketin wiahiong sapwellime kaun ako.
6 Karis en Depit eri kohieila nan sahpwo pwe re en mahweniong mehn Israel ko nanwel en Epraim.
7 Sapwellimen Depit sounpei ko eri kalowehdi karis en mehn Israel ko. Mahweno inenen mwuledek mehlel, pwe aramas 20,000 me kamakamala rahno.
8 Mahweno inenen paraparala wasa koaros nan sahpwo. Eri, me mehla nanwelo tohtohsang me mehla nan mahweno.
9 Eri, ni ahnsowo, Apsalom ahpw tuhwong ekei sapwellimen Depit sounpei ko. E dake ahs emen, oh ni eh tangatang kolahng pahn tuhke rarahn pwoat, pitenmonge reirei ahpw tengala ni rahn tuhke ko. Eri, ahso ahpw tangatangete kohla, a Apsalom mwotomwotou ni rahn tuhkeo.
10 Emen sapwellimen Depit sounpei ko ahpw kilangada oh pakairkihong Sohap, “Maing, I kilang Apaslom eh mwotomwotou ni rahn tuhke pwoat.”

11 Sohap ahpw sapengki, “Mehlel ke kilang? A dahme ke sohte kemehkihla
ahnsowohte? Pwe I en katingihkin uhk mwohni silper eisek oh ehu katen-
gen?”
12 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, nda, “Mehnda ma komw pahn ketikihong ie mwohni
silper kid, ahpw I sohte pahn kamwakid apwoat sendin pehi kat ong
sapwellimen nanmwarkio. Kitail koaros rongehr sapwellimen nanmwarki
mahsen ong komwi oh Apisai oh Idai, ‘Kumwail menlau dehr wiahiong
mehkot Apsalom, kumwail dehr kalipwelipwehda.’
13 Eri, ma I sohte peikiong ahpw kemehla, eri, nanmwarkio uhdahn
pahn ketin karongehda, pwe e kin karonge mehkoaros—a komw sohte kak
doareiehla.”
14 Sohap eri ketihtihki, “Eri, I solahr pahn kauwehla mwahl ahnsou
rehmw!” Ih eri ale ketieu silipwoat oh doakoahki nan mwaremwaren
Apsalom nindokon eh momourte esiesingek, langalang ni rahn tuhkeo.
15 Eri, sapwellimen Sohap sounpei ehk ahpw keilahng mpe oh kadouluh-
lla.
16 Sohap eri ruwese pwe sowi en pepeuk pwe mahweno en katokotokdi,
nah sounpei ko ahpw pwurodo sang ar pwakipwakih mehn Israel ko.
17 Irail eri ale kahlep en Apsalom oh kesehdiong nan pwoahr ehu nanwelo,
oh pwainkihdi lapalahn koasoakoasoak en takai ehu. Mehn Israel ko koaros
eri tangdoaui, emenemen tangalahng nan uhdake.
18 Ni ahnsou me Apsalom momour e kauwada mehn kataman ehu ong
pein ih nan Wahun Nanmwarki, pwehki eh sohte nah pwutak mehn
kadakadaur ede. Ih eri kihong pein edeo eden mehn katamano. Eri, sang
mahs kohdo lel rahnwet e adaneki Mehn Kataman en Apsalom.

Depit Alehdi Pakairpen Mehlahn Apsalom

19 Ahimas, nein Sadok, eri ndaiong Sohap, “Komw mweidohng ie I en
kolahng pakairkihong nanmwarki rohng mwahu wet duwen KAUN-O eh
ketin kapitasang ih rehn sapwellime imwintihti kan.”
20 Sohap ahpw ketihtihki, “Soh! Rahnwet ke sohte pahn wahla rohng
mwahu pwoat. Ehu rahn ke pahn kak wia met, a rahnwet soh; pwehki
sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutako sipallahr.”
21 Ih eri padahkihong eh lidu men, mehn Sudan, “Kowe me kohwei oh
padahkihong nanmwarki mehkoaros me ke kilangehr.” Laduwo eri poaridi
oh tangatangala.
22 Ahimas ahpw pwurehngete eh pekipek, nda, “I sohte nsenohki dahme
pahn wiawi; a komw ketin mweidohng ie I en pil wahla rohng pwoatet.”
Sohap eri idek reh, “Dahme ke men wahkihlahki? Pwe ke sohte pahn
alpweipweiki.”
23 Ahimas ahpw pwurehng nda, “I men kohlahte, mehnda ma I sohte ale
mehkot.”
Sohap eri ketihtihki, “Eri, kohwei.” Ahimas eri tangidihte nanial en
Wahun Sordan daulih mehn Sudano.
24 Eri, ni ahnsowo, Depit ketiket nan mwoale nanpwungen ewen kehl
riaun kahnimwo. Silepeo kohdahla pohn kehlo oh mihmi pohn ewen kehlo.
E ahpw kilenglahte kilangada ohl emen me kelehpw tangatang kohdo.
25 Silepeo eri werki oh pakairkihong nanmwrkio. Nanmwarkio ahpw
mahsanih, “Ma e kelehpw, e weuwa kohdo rongamwahu.” Aramas me
tangatang kohdo wie kerederendohr.
26 Silepeo ahpw pil kilangada ohl tohrohr emen me pil kelehpw tangatang
kohdo, e ahpw pil werkilahng silepen wenihmwo, nda, “Kilang, pwe pil
emen ohl tangatang kohdo.”

Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Memenet pil weuwa kohdo rongamwahu.”

27 Silepeo ahpw patohwan, “Ohl me tang mahso mwomwen Ahimas.”

Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “Ohl mwahu men ih; oh e weuwa kohdo rongamwahu.”

28 Ahimas eri ngihl laudida rahnmwahwih nanmwarkio. E ahpw poaridiong nanpwel oh patohwan, “Kaping ong KAUN-O, omwi Koht, me ketin kupwurehiong komwi en powehdi aramas ako me men pelian komwi, Wasa Lapalap.”

29 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, mahsanih, “Ia duwen pwutak Apsalom, e momourte oh me kehlail?”

Ahimas ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ni sapwellimomwi kaunen sounpei Sohap kadariehdo, I kilangada lapalahn mwekid ehu, ahpw I sohte kak dehdehki dahkot mwo.”

30 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Awih ie mahs men!” Ahimas eri uhda oh mihmi wasao.

31 Ni ahnsowohte, mehn Sudano ahpw leledo oh patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “I patohwando rohng mwahu pwoat ong nanmwarki, Wasa Lapalap. Rahnwet KAUN-O ketikihong komwi lingan en powehdi irail koaros me men pelian komwi.”

32 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin keinemwe, mahsanih, “Ia duwen pwutak Apsalom, e momourte oh me kehlail?”

Mehn Sudano eri sapeng, patohwan, “I ahpw men sapwellimomwi imwintihti kahngohdiong komwi, maing, en pweisaneki soahngohte me wiawihong sapwellimomwi pwutak Apsalom.”

33 Nanmwarkio eri kupwur toutoula. E ahpw ketidahla nan pere ehu pohn wenihmwen kehlo oh tentenihr. Ni eh ketiket kohla, e tentehnihr, mamahsanih, “Nei pwutak, nei pwutak Apsalom! Apsalom nei pwutak! Ma ngehi me wilianuhkedi oh mehla. Nei pwutak Apsalom!”

19

Sohap Kapwungohng Depit

1 Pakair eri kohieng Sohap me Nanmwarki Depit ketin wie tentenihrki Apsalom.

2 Eri, lingan en powehdi ahpw wekidekiong ni nsensuwed oh mwahiei rahno rehn karis koaros en Depit, pwehki ar rongada me nanmwarkio ketin wie mwamwahieiki sapwellime pwutak.

3 Irail eri pwurala nan kahnimwo pahtou, duwehte sounpei me kin namenengki ar tangasang ar imwintihti.

4 Nanmwarkio eri ketin perehla silangi oh tentenihr ni kapitie laud, mahsanih, “Nei pwutak Apsalom!”

5 Sohap eri patohla ni tehnpas en nanmwarkio oh patohwan, “Rahnwet komw ketin kasarowehdi sapwellimomwi sounpei kan, me doareikomwihla oh mouren sapwellimomwi pwutak oh serepein kan, oh pil sapwellimomwi likend oh pekehi kan.

6 Komw ketin uhwong irail kan me kin poakohng komwi, ahpw ketin sewesehda irail me kin kailongkin komwi. Komw ketin kasalehda duwen omwi sohte mwahn ketin kesempwaliki sapwellimomwi kaunen sounpei kan oh sounpei kan. I patohwan ese me komw pahn kupwurperenki ma Apsalom pahn momourte rahnwet oh kiht koaros pahn mehla.

7 Eri met, komw ketila mahseniong sapwellimomwi aramas akan. Pwe ma soh, I patohwan kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me sohte emen pahn iang

komwi mi met nimenseng en lakapw. Oh ih met apwal laud me keieu suwed me pahn lelohng komwi nan omwi mour."

8 Nanmwarkio eri ketida oh ketilahng ni wenihmwen kehlo oh ketidiong ie. Sapwellime aramas ako eri rongada me e ketiket wasao, irail eri patopene oh kapilpene.

Depit Kaunopada Sapahllahng Serusalem

A ni ahnsowo, mehn Israel ko koaros tangdoaui, emenemen kolahng ni imwe.

9 Eri, wasa koaros nan wehio re ahpw mwoaromwoarongkipene nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Nanmwarki Depit ketin kapitkitailla sang atail imwintihti kan. E pil doareikitailla sang mehn Pilisdia kan. A met e ketin tangasang Apsalom oh pil sang wehiet.

10 Se keiehdi Apsalom pwe en wiahla at nanmwarki, ahpw met e ketin sipallahr nan mahwen. Eri, dahme sohte emen me pahn song en kapwurehkihdo Nanmwarki Depit rehtail?"

11 Eri, rohng pwoatet me mehn Israel ko koasoakoasoia ahpw lel karong en Depit. Ih eri poaronehla samworo Sadok oh Apaiadar pwe ira en kalelapak rehn kaunen Suda ko, nda, "Dahme kumwail pwand en sewesehki nanmwarki oh kapwuredohng nan tehnpeseo?

12 Pwe kumwail uhdahn kisehi, kisehn udukei oh ntahi. A dahme kumwail sohte pahn tiengki mwohn aramas koaros pwe kumwail en kapwuredohng ie nan dewei?"

13 Depit ahpw pil mahsanihong ira en patohwanohng Amasa, "Kowe uhdahn kisehi. Sang met kohla I pahn kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunda nei karis en sounpei kan, wiliandi Sohap. Koht en ketin kerieiehla ma I sohte pahn kapwaiada met."

14 Mahsen en Depit pwukat ahpw kalowehdi lamalam en ohl koaros en Suda. Irail eri kadaralahng audepen arail lamalamteieu me ketihtihki me Depit en ketin sapahldo iangahki sapwellime lapalap akan koaros.

15 Eri, ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketin pwurupwurala, ohlen Suda koaros ahpw tuhwong ni Pillap Sordan. Re pokondohng Kilkal pwe re en kasamwo oh sewese pwe en kotehla Sordan.

16 Ni ahnsowohte, pil Simei sang kadaudok en Pensamin, nein Kera, mehn Pahurim, iang mwadangalahng Sordan pwe en tuhwong Nanmwarki Depit.

17 E kahre ohl kid sang nan kadaudok en Pensamin. Pil Sipa, ladun sapwellimen Sohl peneinei, iang kohdo, iangahki nah pwutak ehk limmen oh ladu riehk. Re ahpw lel ni pillapo mwohn nanmwarki eh ketin lel wasao.

18 Irail eri kotehla pillapo mwohn nanmwarkio pwe re en sewese sapwellime ko oh wiahda mehkoaros me e ketin kupwurki.

Eri, ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketin onohnop en kotehla pillapo, Simei ahpw poaridi mwowe,

19 patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kupwurmahk oh ketin meliehla sapwungo me I wiadahr rahno me komw ketin mweselsang Serusalem. Komw kupwurkalahngan meliehla oh dehr kupwukupwure.

20 I patohwan ese me I dipadahr ong komwi, maing; ihme I pwarkihdo rahnwet mwohn kadaudok en paliepeng teikan pwe I en patohwan tuhwong Wasa Lapalap."

21 Apisai, nein Seruaia, ahpw patohwan, "Simei uhdahn konehng en kamakamala, pwehki eh lahlahwe ih me KAUN-O ketin pilada en nanmwarki."

19:16: 2 Sam. 16.5-13.

22 A Depit mahsanihlahng Apisai oh rie Sohap, “Ihs me idek duwen amwa
lamalamen? Ngehi me nanmwarkien Israel rahnwet, oh sohte mehn Israel
men pahn kamakamala rahnwet.”
23 E ahpw mahsanihlahng Simei, I inoukihong uhk me ke sohte pahn
kamakamala.”

Depit Kasalehda eh Kadekohng Mepiposed

24 Eri, Mepiposed, nein sapwellimen Sohl pwutak pil iang patohdo pwe
en tuhwong oh rahnmwahwih nanmwarkio. E sohte mwahn widenda neh
ko, sohte mwahn karada eh alis de lopworada eh likou sang ahnsou me
nanmwarkio ketiketla sang Serusalem lel ahnsou me e ketin sapahldo ni
lingan en powehdi.
25 Eri, ni ahnsou me Mepiposed leledo sang Serusalem pwe en tuhwong
nanmwarkio, nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Mepiposed, dahme ke
sohte iangkiniehla?”
26 A e sapeng, patohwan, “Duwen omwi mwahngih, maing, Wasa Lapalap,
I nehtuk pali koaros. I patohwanohng ei laduwo en onopada dakepei ahso
pwe I en dake oh iangkomwiwei, ahpw e pitihiehdi.
27 E karaunmwahlih ie rehn Wasa Lapalap. Ahpw komwi me rasehng
tohnleng en Koht, iei me komw ketin wia dahme pwung me komw ketin
kupwurki.
28 Peneineien ei pahpao koaros uhdahn konehng en kamakamala, komwi
ahpw ketin mweidohng ie I en iang kepin konot ni sapwellimomwi tehpel.
Sohte katepen I en pil peki kalaudpen kupwurkalahngan sang Wasa La-
palap.”
29 Nanmwarki eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Arier pato! Pwe I koa-
soanedier me kowe oh Sipa pahn ahneki sapwellimen Sohl dipwisou kan.”
30 Mepiposed ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Sipa nek ahnekihla koaros. Pwe
ngehi e pahn itarohngiehte Wasa Lapalap e ketin sapahldo ni paiamwahu.”

Depit Kasalehda eh Kadekohng Parsilai

31 Parsilai, mehn Kilead, pil iang pwarodo sang Rokelim pwe en iang
kasamwo nanmwarkio oh iang sewese kotehla pillapo,
32 Parsilai, inenen ohl laud, sounpar 80. E inenen kepwehpwe oh ih me kin
patohwanohng konot en nanmwarkio ni eh kin ketiket Mahanaim.
33 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong, “Ke pahn iang ie kohla Serusalem, I
ahpw pahn apwalihiuk.”
34 Parsilai ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei mour mwotomwotalahr; eri,
dahme I pahn iangki nanmwarki patohdalahng Serusalem?
35 I sounpar 80, oh I solahr kin nsenamwahuki mwenge me I kin kang de
nim, I pil solahr kak rong ngilen sounkoul kan. I pahn wia kedirepw ehu ong
Wasa Lapalap.
36 I sohte warohng soangen kalahngan wet. Eri, I pahn iang komwiweite
lel palipahn Sordan.
37 Komw kupwurei ie pwe I en pwurala ni ei tungoal ihmwo oh mehla
limwahn sousoun kisehi ko. Iet nei pwutak Simam, komw ketikihda oh ketin
wiahiong dahme komw ketin kupwukupwure me pahn mwahuwong.”
38 Nanmwarkio eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I pahn wahda oh wiahiong
mehkoaros me ke anahne. Oh I pahn mweidohng uhk mehkoaros me ke
pahn peki.”
39 Depit oh sapwellime ko koaros ahpw kotehla Pillap Sordan. E ketin
metik Parsilai oh rahnmwahwih; a Parsilai ahpw pwurala ni imwe.

19:24: 2 Sam. 9.1-13; 16.1-4. **19:31:** 2 Sam. 17.27-29.

Mehn Suda oh Israel Akamaiki Nanmwarkio

40 Ni nanmwarkio eh kotelahr Sordan, iangahki ohlen Suda koaros oh elep
en mehn Israel kan, e ahpw ketila Kilkal, oh Simam pil iang.
41 Mehn Israel koaros ahpw patohla reh oh patohwanohng, “Maing, Wasa
Lapalap, dahme riatail ko, mehn Suda ko, adihasangkin kiht komwi oh
kahreikomwihdo, iangahki sapwellimomwi peneinei oh sapwellimomwi
aramas akan, oh kotehdo Sordan?”
42 Mehn Suda ko eri sapeng, patohwan, “Se wiahda met pwe nanmwarkio
iei kiseht. Eri, dahme kumwail pahn lingeringerkihda? Pala ih me ketin
katungoalei kiht, de ketikihong kiht mehkot?”
43 Mehn Israel ko eri sapeng, patohwan, “Kiht me ahneki pwuhng laud-
sang kumwail ong Nanmwarki Depit, mehnda ma kisehmwail. Dahme
kumwail mwamwahlkinkitki? Pwe kiht me tepin koasoiahda kasapahldohn
nanmwarki reht.”
Ahpw mehn Suda ko me kehlail ni ar akupwung sang mehn Israel.

20

Kahngohdi en Sipa

1 Mie ohl emen nan Kilkal me adsuwed, ede Sipa nein Pikri, sang kadaudok
en Pensamin. E ahpw peuk sowi oh ngil laud patohwan, “Sohte atail ong
Depit! Kitail dehr idawehn! Ohl en Israel kan, kitail kohkohla ni imwatail
kan!”
2 Mehn Israel ko eri sohpeisang Depit oh idawehnla Sipa, ahpw mehn
Suda ko dadaurete ar loalopwoat oh ididawehnte Depit sang Sordan lellahng
Serusalem.
3 Ahnsou me Depit lel ni tehnpeseo nan Serusalem, e ahpw kihong silepen
sapwellime pekehi ehko me e ketikihdi pwe re en sinsile tehnpeseo. E
koasoanehdi soahng koaros me re pahn anahne, ahpw e sohte ketin wia
nsenen pwopwoud ong irail. Re mihmihte nan seliparail erein ar mour,
momour duwehte liohdi.
4 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Amasa, “Kapokonepene mehn Suda kan,
komw ahpw pwurodo met pali iangahki aramas pwukat.”
5 Amasa eri kohla ekerirailpene, ahpw e sohte pwurodo ni rahn me
nanmwarki ketin kilelehdi.
6 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Apisai, “Sipa pahn kihong kitail apwal
me pahn laudsang me Apsalom kihong kitail. Komw ale nei sounpei kan
oh pwakihala, pwe e de kousoanla nan ekei kahnimw me kehl kehlail oh
pitsang kitail.”
7 Eri, nein Sohap sounpei ko, me kin sinsile tehnpaso, oh sounpei teiko
koaros ahpw iangada Apisai, irail eri mweselsang Serusalem oh pwakihala
Sipa.
8 Ni ahnsou me re lel paipalap en Kipeon, Amasa ahpw tuhwong irail. So-
hap mi nan eh likoun mahwen, nah kehlahs mwotomwotou ni pengepenge.
Ni eh aluhla, nah kedlahso pa pwupwudi.
9 Sohap ahpw ndahng Amasa, “Ia iromw kompoakepahi?” Peh pali meing
ahpw koledi eh alis ko pwehn metik ih.
10 Amasa sohte tehk mwahu kedlahs me Sohap kolokol nan peh palimaun,
Sohap eri doakoahki kapehdeo, mwasahle ko eri pwediei. E ahpw melahte
ni ahnsowo, oh Sohap sohte pil pwurehng doakoa.
Sohap oh rie pwutak Apisai eri pwakihala Sipa.

20:1: 1 Nan. 12.16; 2 Kron. 10.16. **20:3:** 2 Sam. 16.22.

11 Emen nein Sohap sounpei ko ahpw kesihnenda limwahn paliweren
Amasa oh nda, “Mehmen me men idawehn Sohap oh Depit, en iangada
Sohap.”
12 Paliweren Amasa, diren nta, wie wonohn nanwerengen ahlo. Nein
Sohap sounpei ko eri kilangada me aramas akan kin alu wasao oh uhdi
kilikilang, re ahpw wurahdekilahng nan dihpw ko oh pwainkihdi pilangkes
ehu.
13 Mwurin paliwereo eh wisiksang nanialo, irail koaros ahpw iang Sohap
pwakihala Sipa.
14 Sipa kotehla sapwen kadaudok koaros en Israel, e ahpw kohdo ni
kahnimw en Apel Ped Maaka, oh peneinei koaros en Pikri ahpw pokonpene
oh idawehnla kolahng nan kahnimwo.
15 Nein Sohap sounpei ko ahpw rongada me Sipa mihmi mwo, irail eri
kohla mahweniong kahnimwo. Re kauwada kehndake pwehl ehu maslikin
kehlo oh tapihada weir pahn kehlo pwehn karangkehdi.
16 Mie lih lamalam mwahu men nan kahnimwo me ngil laud likwersang
pohn kehlo, nda, “Kumwail rong! Kumwail rong! Kumwail ndahng Sohap
en kohdo wasaht; I men lokaiaiong.”
17 Sohap eri kohla, a liho idek reh, “Komwi me Sohap?”
E ahpw sapeng, “Ei, ngehi met.”
Liho ahpw nda, “Maing, komw kupwurkalahngan karonge ie.”
E ahpw sapeng, nda, “I rongorong komwi.”
18 A liho nda, “Kawao re kin nda, ‘Kohwei oh ale pasapeng nan kahnimw
en Apel’—eri ihme re wia.
19 At kahnimwet me laud, iei ehu kahnimw meleilei oh loalopwoat nan
Israel. Dahme komw songosongki en kauwehla? Komw men kamwomwala
dahme uhdahn sapwellimen KAUN-O?”
20 Sohap ahpw sapeng, nda, “Soh douluhl! I sohte pahn kamwomwala
amwail kahnimw!
21 Kaidehn ih men at koasoandi. Ohl emen ede Sipa, nein Pikri, mehn
sahpw nahnahn Epraim, e tapihadahr moromor ehu ong nanmwarki Depit.
Kumwail kihdo ohl menet rehi, I ahpw pahn pweiekla sang ni kahnimwet.”
A liho nda, “Se pahn kesehwei moangeo rehmwail sang pohn kehlet.”
22 Liho eri kohla rehn aramas en kahnimwo oh weuwa nan kapehde
koasoandi wet. Irail eri lupukasang moangen Sipa oh kesehla pohn kehlo
rehn Sohap, Sohap eri peuk nah sowi kilel ong nah sounpei ko me re
en mweselda; irail eri pwurala nan arail wasa. A Sohap pwurala rehn
Nanmwarki Depit nan Serusalem.

Sapwellimen Depit Lapalap akan

23 Sohap me kaun lapalap en karis en sounpein Israel kan. Penaia nein
Sehoiada me kin apwahpwalih silepen Depit kan;
24 Adonairam me kin apwalih doadoahk laud kan; Seosopat nein Ahilud
me kin kaunen palien pwuhk;
25 Sepa me sounnting en tehnpaso; Sadok oh Apaiadar me wia samworo,
26 oh Aira sang kahnimw Sair iei ih pil emen sapwellimen Depit samworo.

21

Kadaudok en Sohl kan Kamakamala

1 Ni mwehin Depit lehk lapalap ehu ahpw wiawi me reireiki sounpar siluh.
Depit eri rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O, KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong, “Sohl
oh eh peneinei dipikidahr dipen kamaramas, e kemehla mehn Kipeon.”

2 (Mehn Kipeon kan kaidehn uhdahn mehn Israel; irail wia pwihn tikitik
ehu en mehn Amor, me mehn Israel ko inoukihda me re pahn apwahpwalih
irail, ahpw Sohl song en kamwomwirailla pwehki eh ngoangki epwelpen
mehn Israel oh Suda.)
3 Depit eri malipepene mehn Kipeon ko oh mahsanihong irail, “Dahme
I kak wiahiong kumwail? I men kapwungala sapwung me wiawihong
kumwail, pwe kumwail en kapaiahda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.”
4 Irail eri sapeng, patohwan, “Silper de kohl sohte kak kapwungala nan-
pwung suwed nanpwungen kiht oh en Sohl peneinei, se sohte pil men
kemehla mehn Israel men.”
Depit eri keinemwe, “Eri, dahme kumwail kupwukupwure I en kak
wiahiong kumwail?”
5 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Sohl men kamwomwkitala oh sohte men
emen en luhwehdi momour ekis wasa nan Israel.
6 Eri, komw ketikidohng kiht ohl isimen me kadaudok en Sohl, se ahpw
pahn langairailda mwohn KAUN-O nan Kipea, en Sohl eh wasa, Sohl me
KAUN-O ketin piladahr.”
Nanmwarkio ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn patohwanohng
kumwail.”
7 Ahpw pwehki inou sarawi me Depit oh Sonadan wiahda nanpwun-
gara, Depit ketin kupwurehla nein Sonadan pwutak Mepiposed, me pahpa
kahlapki Sohl.
8 Ahpw e ale Armoni oh Mepiposed, pwutak riemen me Rispa nein Aiah
serepein wiahiong Sohl; e pil ale pwutak limmen me nein Sohl serepein
Merap wiahiong Adriel, nein Parsilai, mehn Mehola.
9 Depit eri kadariraillahng rehn mehn Kipeon, re ahpw langairailda pohn
nahnao mwohn silangin KAUN-O—irail koaros me isimeno wiahkinteieu
mehla. Tepin ahnsoun rik wahn parli, me re kamakamala.
10 En Sohl eh pekehi Rispa, nein Aiah serepein, ahpw doadoahngki likoun
nsensuwed pwehn wiakihda imwe kisin pelien ihmw pohn takai wasa me
paliweren me mehla ko mi ie; e ahpw mihmi wasao sang ni tepin rahnen
rik wahnsahpw lel ahnsou me keteu kin mwer. Ni rahn e kin karawansang
menpihr kan pohn me mehla ko, a nipwong e kin silehsang mahn lawalo
kan.
11 Ni ahnsou me Depit karongehda dahme Rispa nein Aia serepein wiewia,
12 e ketila ale tihn Sohl oh nah pwutak Sonadan sang rehn mehn Sapes
nan Kilead. (Re pirapahsang tih ko ni wasahn tuhpene en kahnimwo nan
Ped San, wasa me mehn Pilisdia ko langahda ie paliwar ko ni rahn me re
kemehla Sohl pohn Nahna Kilpoa.)
13 Depit eri ketikihda tihn Sohl oh Sonadan oh pil kihpene tihn ohl isimen
me langadahr wasao,
14 re ahpw sarepedi tihn Sohl oh Sonadan nan sousoun Kis, semen
Sohl, nan Sela nan sapwen Pensamin, re wiahda koasoandien nanmwarkio
koaros. Oh mwurin mwo, Koht ahpw ketin karonge kapakap en tohn
sahpwo.

Mahwen ong Kodon en Pilisdia kan (1 Kronikel 20.4-8)

15 Mie pil ehu mahwen nanpwungen mehn Pilisdia oh mehn Israel, Depit
oh nah sounpei ko ketila oh mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan. Nan ehu
mahwen ko, Depit inenen ngirala.

21:2: Sos. 9.3-15. **21:7:** 1 Sam. 20.15-17; 2 Sam. 9.1-7. **21:8:** 1 Sam. 18-19. **21:12:** 1 Sam. 31.8-13.

16 Emen kodon en Pilisdia ko, ede Ispipenop, me weuwa ketieu prons
pwoat me toutouki paun isuh elep oh e kapwatki kedlahs kapw pwoat, e
ahpw medemedewe me e kak kemehla Depit.
17 Ahpw Apisai nein Seruaia sewesehda Depit, mahweniong kodono,
oh kemehla. Sapwellimen Depit sounpei ko eri patohwanohng Depit en
ketin inoukihda me e solahr pahn pwurehng iang irail ketila mahwen.
Re patohwanohng, “Komwi me koapworopworpen Israel oh se sohte men
luhssang komwi.”
18 Mwurin met pil mie ehu mahwen ong mehn Pilisdia kan nan Kop, ni
ahnsowo Sippekai sang Usa kemehla kodon men me ede Sap.
19 Pil ehu mahwen ong mehn Pilisdia kan wiawi nan Kop, oh Elanan nein
Sair sang Pedleem kemehla Kolaiad mehn Kad, me nah ketieu inenen mosul
duwehte akmete ehu.
20 Pil ehu mahwen wiawi nan Kad, wasa me kodon men mie me kin
mwahuki pei. Sendinpeh meh wenepwoat oh sendinneh wenepwoat.
21 E pelianda mehn Israel ko, a Sonadan, nein rien Depit ohl me ede Samma
me kemehla.
22 Irail pahmen pwukat iei kadaudok en kodon kan en Kad; Depit oh
sapwellime sounpei ko me kemeirailla.

22

En Depit eh Koul en Powehdi
(Melkahka 18)

1 Iet koul me Depit ketin koulkihong KAUN-O ni rahn me e ketin kapitasang
ih Sohl oh sapwellime imwintihti teiko:

2 KAUN-O me silepei;
ih me kelepei kehlail.
3 Ei Koht me silepei,
I kin nekinek mwahu pahn kupwure.
E kin ketin pereiehla duwehte mehn sansar ehu;
e kin ketin doareiehla oh kin ketin nekinekid ie.
Ih me ei sounkomour;
e kin ketin apwahpwalih ie oh sinsile ie sang me suwed.
4 I kin likweriong KAUN-O,
e ahpw kin ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.
Kapinga KAUN-O!

5 Iloak en mehla lelieier,
iloak en meninkauwo koaduhpwalihiedier.
6 Keper en mehla lelieier;
oh sousou lidipiedier.
7 Nan ei apwal I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O;
I likwerih ei Koht pwe en ketin sewese ie.
E ahpw ketin karonge ngilei nan tehnpese;
e karongeier ei likwer en pek sawas.

8 Sampah eri rerada oh itikekda;
poahsoan en lahng ahpw mwekidida oh rerada,
pwehki Koht ketin engiengdahr!
9 Ediniei kusieisang nan sapwellime keinuhnu,

21:17: 1 Nan. 11.36; Mel. 132.17.

mpwulen kisiniei oh mwoalus sang nan doauase.
10 E ketin ritingada pahnlahng oh ketidihdo
ket pohn depwek toantoal ehu.
11 E ketin pihrdi ket pohn kerup[e] kei,
e ketin pihrki pehnpihr en kisinieng.
12 E ketin perehkihla pein ih rotorot;
depwek mosul kei, me diren pihl, kapilpene ih;
13 mwoalus mwehl pil kin lulda sang ni lioal mwowe.

14 KAUN-O eri ketin kapitie laudida rasehng ngirisek en nansapwe sang pahnlahng;
kapitien Koht Wasa Lapalap ahpw sansalada.
15 E ahpw ketin kadar sapwellime arep ko oh katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti ko;
e ahpw ketin pwakihkinirailla piripir en sapwellime lioal.
16 Nan kepin madau sansalada,
oh poahsoan en sampah kan iang pwarada,
ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin angiangihada sapwellime imwintihti kan,
oh kapitie laudida nan sapwellime engieng.

17 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapahdihdo lime sang nanleng oh ketin koliehda;
oh ketin waikiehda sang nan kepin madau.
18 E ketin kapitiesang ei imwintihti kan,
oh sang irail koaros me kin kailongkin ie—
re me nohn kehlail sang ie.
19 Re mahweniong ie ni ahnsou me I mihla nan apwal,
ahpw KAUN-O ketin sileiehdi.
20 E ketin seweseiehda nan ei apwal;
e ketin doareiehla pwehki eh kupwurperenkin ie.

21 KAUN-O ketin katingih ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung;
e kin kupwuramwahwih ie pwehki eh sohte dipei.
22 I peikiong kosonned en KAUN-O;
I sohte sohpeisang ei Koht.
23 I kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan koaros;
I sohte kauwehla sapwellime mahsen kan.
24 E mwahngih duwen ei mwakelekel,
duwen ei kin kadohwansang ie wiewia sapwung kan.
25 Iei me e ketin katingih kin ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung,
pwe e ketin mwahngih duwen eh sohte dipei.

26 Maing KAUN, komwi kin ketin loalopwoat ong irail kan me kin loalopwoat ong komwi;
komwi kin ketin kupwur mwahu ong irail kan me kin unsek.
27 Komw kin kupwur mwakelekel ong irail kan me kin mwakelekel,
ahpw kin kupwur toutou ong me suwed kan.
28 Komw kin ketin doarehla me aktikitik kan,
oh kin ketin katikitikihala me aklapalap akan.

29 Maing KAUN, komwi me kamarainpei;
komwi ketin kasarehsang ei rotorot.

---

e **22:11:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

30 Komw ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en mahweniong ei imwintihti kan
oh ketikihong ie manaman pwe I en kak powehdi arail kelen mahwen kan.

31 Koht menet—ia uwen deilahn wiepen nin lime kan,
ia uwen likilik en sapwellime mahsen kan!
E rasehng mehn sansar ehu
ong irail kan me kin rapahki sileparail reh.
32 KAUN-O kelehpw me Koht;
Koht kelehpw me soundoarepatail.
33 Koht menet, iei kelepei,
e kin ketin sinile elei kan sang apwal akan.
34 E ketikihong ie nehi kat en marahra duwehte tie;
e kin ketin sinsile ie pohn nahna kan.
35 E ketin kaiahneiedahng ni mahwen,
pwe I en kak doadoahngki kesik ketieu me keieu kelail.

36 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin sinsile ie oh doandoare ie;
sapwellimomwi sawas me kin kalinganeiehla.
37 Komwi me ketin sileiehdi pwe I en dehr lohdi,
oh I sohte mwahn pwupwudi.
38 I patohwan pwakihier ei imwintihti kan oh koliraildi;
I sohte kin tokedi I lao kamwomwirailla.
39 I keseiraildi, re ahpw sohla kak uhda;
re wonohnehr nanpwel mwohn mesei kat.
40 Komwi me ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en kak mahwen
oh ketikihong ie I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan.
41 Komwi me ketin kupwurehda ei imwintihti kan pwe re en kin tangasang ie;
I kamwomwala irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.
42 Re kin repensawasseli, ahpw sohte emen me kin doareirailla;
re kin likweriong KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte kin ketin sapeng irail.
43 I tiakirailpeseng, re ahpw duwehla pwelpar;
I kin sok pohrail rasehng ei kin sok nan pwelmatak en nanial akan.

44 Komwi ketin doareiesang nei aramas kahngohdi kan
komwi ketin koasoanehdi I en kaunda wehi kan;
aramas ekei me I sohte ese, met wialahr ei ladu.
45 Mehn liki kan kin poaridi mwohi;
ni ar kin rong ngilei, re kin peikiong.
46 Re kin nan kapehd tikitikla
oh rerrer kohieisang nan arail kelen mahwen kan.

47 KAUN-O ketin ieias! Kaping ong ei soundoar!
Kumwail lohkiseli roson en Koht me ketin doareielahr!
48 Ih me ketin kupwurehda I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan;
ih me ketin kalowehdiong wehi kan pahn ei manaman
49 oh ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.

1 Maing KAUN, komwi me kin ketin kupwure ie pwe I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan,
oh ketin silehsang ie aramas lemei kan.

22:34: Apak. 3.19.

50 I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen wehi kan;
I pahn kokoulkihong komwi koulen kaping.
51 Koht ketikihong sapwellime nanmwarkio en kin powehdi;
e ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ong me e ketin piladahro,
ong Depit oh kadaudoke kan kohkohlahte.

23

Kaimwiseklahn en Depit Mahsen kan

1 Depit nein Sehsi, iei ohl me Koht ketin kasapwilada, me Koht en Seikop ketin pilada en nanmwarki, oh me kin wiahda melkahka kan en Israel. Iet kaimwiseklahn mahsen kan me Depit mahsanih:

2 Ngenen KAUN-O me ketin kalokalokaia ie;
audepen sapwellime mahsen mi ni kilin eweiet.
3 Koht en Israel ketin mahsenier;
silepen Israel ketin mahsanihong ie:
"Nanmwarki me kin kaunda ni pwung,
me kin kaunda ni lemmwin Koht,
4 kin rasehng marain en ketipin me kin dakada nimenseng ni eh kin sohte depwek,
ketipin me kin kalinganahda dipwen nansapw akan mwurin keteu."

5 Iei duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kadaudokei kan,
pwehki eh ketin wiahiong ie inou poatopoat ehu,
inou ehu me sohte pahn ohla,
inou ehu me sohte pahn wekidekla.
Iei met me I patohwan anahnehn,
iei met me pahn wia lingan en ei powehdi;
eri, Koht uhdahn pahn ketin kapwaiada.
6 Ahpw aramas suwed kan pahn duwehte dihpw tekatek me kin lekdekla;
sohte me kak doahke.
7 Ke pahn doadoahngki mete de ketieu;
re pahn rongala douluhl.

Sapwellimen Depit Sounpei Ndand kan
(1 Kronikel 11.10-41)

8 Iet mwaren sapwellimen Depit sounpei ndand kan: keieu Sosep Passeped mehn Takemon, me wia kaunen "Me Silimeno"; e peiki nah ketieuwo ong ohl welipwiki oh kemeirailla nan mahwentehieu.

9 Keriaun ndand rehn me silimeno iei Eleasar nein Dodo, kisehn peneineien Aho. Rahn ehu ih oh Depit pelianda mehn Pilisdia kan me pokonpene pwehn mahweniong mehn Israel kan. Mehn Israel ko pweiekla sang irail,
10 ahpw ih e sokedi tengeteng oh mahweniong mehn Pilisdia ko lao peh ko kehkla ih sohla kak kadar nah kedlahso. KAUN-O ketin powehdi rahno ni roson lapalap. Mwurin mahweno, mehn Israel ko pwurala wasa me Eleasar mihmi ie oh kihsang tehtehn mahwen ko rehn me melahr ako.
11 Kesilimen en ohl ndand iei Samma, nein Akee mehn Arar. Mehn Pilisdia ko pokonpene Lihai, wasa me mwetuwel en wahntuhke ehu mie. Mehn Israel ko tangasang mehn Pilisdia ko,

---

22:50: Rom 15.9.

12 ahpw Samma sokedi tengeteng nan mwetuwelo, doandoare mwetuwelo, e ahpw kemehla mehn Pilisdia ko. KAUN-O ketin powehdi rahno ni roson lapalap.
13 Kerenieng ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw, me silimen sang “Me Siliakano” ahpw kohla Peden Paipen Adullam, wasa me Depit ketiket ie, nindokon mehn Pilisdia kei mihmi nan imwarail impwal ko nan Wahun Repaim.
14 Ni ahnsowo Depit ketiket pohn dohl ehu me kelpene, oh mehn Pilisdia kei kin koukousoan Serusalem.
15 Depit ketin loaleidda, e ahpw mahsanih, “Ia uwen ei men emen en wadohng ie nimei pihl sang ni pwarer me mi ni ewen kelen Pedleem!”
16 Sounpei ndand silimeno ahpw pepei kolahng nan kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia ko, re idipada pihl sang ni pwarero oh patohwandohng Depit. Ahpw e sohte men konote; ahpw e wudekihla pwehn meirongkihong KAUN-O.
17 E ahpw mahsanih, “Maing KAUN, I sohte pahn nim pihlet. Pwe ma I nim, e pahn rasehng me I niminim ntahn ohl silimenet me pangala ar mour nan keper laud.” Ih eri sohte konote pihlo.
Ih mepwukat wiewia kapwuriamwei en sounpei silimeno.
18 Apisai rien Sohap (inara iei Seruaia) iei ih me kaunen “Me Ndand Siliakano” E peiki nah kedlahso ong ohl silipwiki oh kemeirailla, e ahpw ndandla rehn “Me Siliakano.”
19 Ih me keieu ndand rehn “Me Siliakano” oh wiahla ar kaun, ahpw e sohte ndand duwehte “Me Silimeno.”
20 Penaia nein Sehoiada sang Kapseel iei pil emen sounpei ndand; e wiahda soangen wiewia kommwad kei; e pil kemehla sounpei wadawad riemen en Mohap. Rahn ehu e kohla nan pwoahr ehu ni ahnsoun sinoh oh kemehla laion emen.
21 E pil kemehla mehn Isip men, lapalahn ohl emen me kin weuwa ketieu pwoat. Penaia peikihong padda pwoat, oh kihsang nein ohl en Isipo ketieuwo ni peho, oh kemehkihla.
22 Ih met wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en Penaia, emen sang rehn “Me Siliakano.”
23 E inenen ndand rehrail, ahpw e sohte ndand duwehte “Me Silimeno.” Depit ketikihong pwukoahn apwahpwalih sounsilepe kan en tehnpaso.
24-39 Ekei tohn pwihn en “Me Siliakano” iei me iangahki:
Asahel, rien Sohap pwutak
Elanan nein Dodo mehn Pedleem
Samma oh Elika mehn Arod
Eles mehn Pelet
Aira nein Ikkes mehn Tekoa
Apieser mehn Anadod
Mepunnai mehn Usa
Salmon mehn Aho
Maharai mehn Netopa
Elep nein Paana mehn Netopa
Idai nein Ripai mehn Kipea nan Pensamin
Penaia mehn Piradon
Iddai mehn nan wahu kan limwahn Kaas
Apialpon mehn Arapa
Asmaped mehn Pahurim
Eliapa mehn Saalpon
Nein Sasen pwutak ko
Sonadan
Samma mehn Arar

Aiam nein Sarar mehn Arar
Elipelet nein Ahspai mehn Maaka
Eliam nein Ahdiopel mehn Kilo
Esro mehn Karmel
Paarai mehn Arap
Ikal nein Nadan mehn Sopa
Pani mehn Kad
Selek mehn Ammon
Naharai mehn Peerod, iei ih me kin wa nein Sohsap dipwisoun mahwen.
Aira oh Karap mehn Sattir
Uraia mehn Id.

Sounpei ndand koaros patpene me siliakan isimen.

24

Depit wia Ntingdien Aramas
(1 Kronikel 21.1-27)

1 Pil ehu ahnsou KAUN-O pil ketin engiengda pahn mehn Israel, e ahpw ketin kupwurehda Depit en kahredohng pohrail apwal. KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Depit, “Kohwei wadekedi tohn Israel oh Suda.”

2 Depit eri koasoanediong Sohap, kaun lapalap en sapwellime karis kan, “Kowe oh noumw lapalap akan kohwei rehn kadaudok en Israel koaros sang apali sahpwo lellahng apali, oh wadekedi aramas akan. I men ese ia uwen tohtohn aramas akan.”

3 Ahpw Sohap sapeng nanmwarkio, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, KAUN-O en ketin katohtowehla aramas en Israel kan pak epwiki tohto sang rahnwet, oh komwi en ieias lao komw patohwan pweidahn kupwur en KAUN-O. Ahpw dahme Wasa Lapalap kupwurkihki wia irair wet?”

4 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih Sohap oh nah lapalap ko en kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned; irail eri patopatohla sang pahn kupwure oh patohla wadekedi aramas en Israel kan.

5 Re kotehla Pillap Sordan oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan nin palieir en Aroer, kahnimw me mihte nanwerengen wahwo, nan sapwen Kad. Re ahpw douluhlsang wasao kohlahng paliepeng lel Saser,

6 oh kolahng Kilead oh Kades nan sapwen mehn Id. Mwuhr re ahpw kohla Dan, oh sang Dan re kohla palikapi lel Saidon.

7 Mwuhr re ahpw pil kohla palieir ni kahnimw kehlail Dair, oh douluhllahng kahnimw kan en mehn Id oh Kenan, oh Peersepa me keieu mwuhr, ni palieir en Suda.

8 Irail pwurala Serusalem mwurin sounpwong duwau oh rahn rieisek, mwurin ar kohseli nan sahpwo pwon.

9 Re pakairkihong nanmwarkio uwen tohtohn ohl me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei: ohl 800,000 nan Israel oh ohl 500,000 nan Suda.

10 Ahpw mwurin Depit eh aleier wadawaden aramas akan, e ahpw kupwur suwedla, ih eri mahsanihong KAUN-O, “I wiadahr dihp lapalap ehu ni ire wet. Maing, komw kupwur mahkohng ie. Pwe I sapwungalahr wiadahr doadoahk en aramas pweipwei men.”

11-12 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Kad, sapwellimen Depit soukohp, “Kohwei rehn Depit oh ndahng en wia pilipil siluh. I pahn kapwaiada dahme e pahn pilada.” Nimenseng en mandahn rahno, mwurin Depit eh opala wasa,

13 Kad patohla reh oh padahkihong dahme KAUN-O mahsanih, oh kalelapak reh, “Eri, dahme komwi pilada? Sounpar siluh en lehk nan sapwellimomwi wehi de sounpwong siluh komwi en tangatangasang omwi

imwintihti kan de soumwahu lusulus erein rahn siluh nan sapwellimomwi wehi? Komw kupwukupwure ire pwukat, oh mahsanihong ie omwi pasapeng me I pahn patohwanlahng KAUN-O."

14 Depit ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "I milahr nan apwal laud! Ahpw I sohte men ale lokolok sang rehn aramas. KAUN-O en ketin pein kalokei kiht, pwe ih me uhdahn kupwurkalahngan.

15 KAUN-O eri ketin kadardiong pohn Israel soumwahu suwed lusulus ehu me wiewiawi sang nimenseng lel ahnsou me kileldier. Mehn Israel isinen me mehla sang apali sahpwo lel apali.

16 Ni ahnsou me tohnleng en KAUN-O pahn kamwomwalahr Serusalem, KAUN-O ahpw ketin wekidala kupwure en kaloke aramas akan, e ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo me kemekemeirailla, "Erier! Itarehr!" Ni ahnsowo tohnlengo patopato ni en Arauna, mehn Sepus men, eh wasahn kamwakele wahn kohn.

17 Depit patohwanda tohnleng me kemekemehla aramas ako, e ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Ngehi me dipadahr. Ngehi me wiahda sapwung. Dahme aramas pwukat wiadahr pwe re en lokolongki? Komw ketin kalokei ie oh ei peneinei."

18 Ni rahnohte Kad patohla rehn Depit oh patohwanohng, "Komw ketla ni en Arauna wasahn kamwakele wahn kohn oh kauwada ehu pei sarawien ong KAUN-O.

19 Depit eri peikiong koasoandien KAUN-O oh patohla nin duwen me Kad padahkihongehr.

20 Arauna kilengdihla oh kilangada nanmwarki oh sapwellime sounpei ko ar ketiket kohdahla reh. E ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwohn Depit

21 oh patohwan idek, "Dahme Wasa Lapalap ketikihdo wasaht?"

Depit ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "I pahn pwainda omw wasahn kamwakele wahn kohnen oh kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong KAUN-O pwehn katokehdi soumwahu lusulus wet."

22 Arauna ahpw patohwan, "Wasa Lapalap en ketikihda oh ketikidahng KAUN-O soangen meirong me komwi kupwurki. Iet kou kan mehn wia meirong isihs pohn pei sarawien; iet mehn wisik kan oh dinapw akan mehn wia tuwi."

23 Aruana patohwanohng nanmwarkio dipwisou pwukat koaros oh patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "KAUN-O omwi Koht en ketin kupwure sapwellimomwi meirong."

24 Ahpw nanmwarkio ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Soh! I pahn pwain. I sohte pahn patohwandahng KAUN-O ei Koht meirong me I sohte medengki." Ih eri pwainkihda wasahn kamwakele kohno oh kou ko silper limeisek.

25 Ih eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu ong KAUN-O oh patohwanda meirong isihs oh meirong en kaminimin kei. KAUN-O eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin katokehdi soumwahu lusuluso nan Israel.

1 NANMWARKI KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keieun Nanmwarki kan, iei peuspen poadopoad en nanmwarki kan en Israel me tepidahr nan pwuken Samuel. Pwuhk wet kak pwalpeseng wiahda irair siluh: 1) Duwen Solomon eh wiliandi Depit nan mwoalen nanmwarkien wehin Israel oh Suda; oh duwen sipallahn Depit. 2) Koasoia duwen mwehin Solomon oh sapwellime wiewia kan. Ahpw mehlel me keieu kesempwal nan mwehio, kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem. 3) Koasoia duwen wehio eh pwalpeseng wiahda wehi riau: ehu paliepeng, a ehu palieir; oh poadopoad en nanmwarki kan me kaunda wehi riau pwukat lel ni mwehin Seosopat nanmwarkien Suda oh ni mwehin Ahasaia nanmwarkien Israel. Mwehin nanmwarki riemenet imwisekla ni ahnsou me kereniong sounpar 850 mwohn Krais.

Nan pwuhk riau en *Nanmwarki Kan* mouren emenemen nanmwarki kin ale tenekpe sang nin duwen eh kin loalopwoatohng Koht; oh pweidahn mouren wehi kin pwilisang ni loalopwoat wet. A tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni kan oh sapeik ong Koht, iei me kin kahrehiong wehio eh kin paisuwedla. Nanmwarkien wehin paliepeng koaros sohte mwahn ahneki paiamwahu, a poadopoad en nanmwarki kan en wehin Suda kasalehda duwen ar pweida ekei ahnsou a ekei ahnsou soh.

Nan *Keieun Nanmwrki Kan* soukohp akan en KAUN-O iei me sansal mehlel; eri, iei irail me kin wia wiliepen Koht kehlail kei me kin kapwungohng en aramas akan ar tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni kan oh ar sapeik ong Koht. Poadopoad en Elaisa me keieu kesempwal oh koasoiepen akamai oh uhpenehn nanpwungen ih oh samworoun Paal kan (ire laud 18).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kaimwiseklahn mwehin Depit 1.1—2.12
Solomon wiahla nanmwarki 2.13-46
Mwehin nanmwarki Solomon 3.1—11.43
a. Sounpar en mwowe kan 3.1—4.34
b. Kokoudahn Tehnpas Sarawio 5.1—8.66
c. Sounpar en mwuri kan 9.1—11.43
Pwalpeseng en wehi 12.1—22.53
a. Moromor nan kadaudok en paliepeng 12.1—14.20
b. Nanmwarkien Suda oh Israel 14.21—16.34
c. Soukohp Elaisa 17.1—19.21
d. Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel 20.1—22.40
e. Seosopat mehn Suda oh Ahasaia mehn Israel 22.41-53

Nanmwarki Depit ni eh Likeilapalahr

1 Nanmwarki Depit likeilapalahr oh ketin kidikidkipene tehi tohtohie, ahpw e kin ketin popoute.

2 Eri, sapwellime lapalap akan ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin mweidohng kiht se en rapahkidohng komwi emen serepein pwulopwulen pwe en patopato pahn kupwuromwi oh patohwan apwahpwalih komwi. Serepein menet pahn kin patohdi kereniong komwi.”

3 Irail ahpw patohwan rapahki serepein menet nan Israel pwon, re ahpw diar nan wasa kis me adaneki Sunem; eden serepein menet iei Apisak. Irail eri patohwandohng pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio serepein kaselel menet.

4 Serepein menet me inenen kaselel oh e pil kin patohwan papah oh apwalih mwahu Depit; ahpw nanmwarkio sohte kin kipedi mpe.

Adonaisa Kosekosehong en Nanmwarkihla

5-6 Adonaisa, sapwellimen Depit ong Akkid, iei ih pwutak masamwahu
men, oh pil kin ngoangki en nanmwarkihla. Ih me mesenihen sapwellimen
Depit pwutak me momour kan, kahrehda Depit sohte kin ketin angiangihki
mehkot. Adonaisa ahpw kihpene werennansapw en mahwen, oh oahs kan,
oh ohl limehk me pahn kin ieiang ih.
7 E ahpw kin koasoakoasoiaiong Sohap (me inaniki Seruaia) oh samworo
Apaiadar duwen eh pahn wiahla nanmwarki; eri, ira ahpw pwungki en
sewese Adonaisa.
8 Ahpw samworo Sadok, Penaia nein Sehoiada, oh soukohp Nadan, Simei,
Rei, oh sounpei ko me kin sinsile Depit, irail sohte uhpalihki Adonaisa.
9 Rahn ehu Adonaisa ahpw wiahda meirong en sihpw, kouwol, oh koup-
wul mworourou kei wasa kis me adaneki Takaien Sineik, me kerenieng
utuhnpihl en Enrokel. E ahpw lukepene sapwellimen Depit pwutak teikan
oh lapalap akan sang Suda, pwe irail en iang kamadipw en meirongo.
10 Ahpw e sohte luke rie Solomon, de soukohp Nadan, de Penaia, de pil
sapwellimen nanmwarki pwihnen silasil.

Solomon Kesepwildahng Nanmwmarki

11 Nadan ahpw pwaralahng Padsipa, en Solomon eh nohno, oh kalelapak,
koasoia, “Ke sohte rong me nein Akkid pwutak, Adonaisa, kasapwiladahr
pein ih pwe en wiahla nanmwrki? Oh Nanmwarki Depit sohte mwahngih?
12 Ma ke men doareiukala oh pil mouren noumw pwutak Solomon, a iet
me ke pahn wiahn:
13 mwadangalahng pahn kupwur en Nanmwarki Depit oh peki reh,
patohwan, ‘Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw sohte ketin inoukihongieier ni
mehlel me ei tungoal pwutak Solomon pahn wiliankomwihdi oh wiahla
nanmwarki? Ahpw dahme kahrehda Adonaisa wiahkilahr nanmwarki?’ ”
14 Oh Nadan ahpw pil usehla, patohwan, “Ni ahnsou me ke pahn patopa-
towohng nanmwarkio, I pahn pedolong oh kadehde omw koasoi kan.”
15 Padsipa eri mwesellahng pahn kupwur en nanmwarki, nan wasa me
nanmwarkio kin seiseimwok ie. Depit likeilapalahr, oh Apisak, serepein en
Sunemo, me kin apwahpwalih.
16 Padsipa ahpw poaridi mwohn nanmwarkio; Depit ahpw keinemwe,
mahsanih, “Dahme ke anahne?”
17 Padsipa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin inoukihongieier
ni mehlel, ni mwaren KAUN-O, sapwellimomwi Koht, me ei tungoal pwutak
Solomon me pahn wiliankomwihdi oh wiahla nanmwarki.
18 Ahpw Adonaisa wialahr nanmwarki, ahpw komw sohte mwahngih.
19 E patohwan wiahkidahr meirong laud ehu, kouwol, sihpw, oh koupwul
mworourou kei. E ahpw lukedohng meirong wet sapwellimomwi pwutak
ko, samworo Apaiadar, oh Sohap, kaunen sapwellimomwi karis en sounpei;
ahpw e sohte luke sapwellimomwi pwutak Solomon.
20 Maing, Wasa Lapalap, tohn Israel pwon kin patohwan kasikasik me
komw pahn pein kasalehda ihs me pahn wiliankomwihdi pwe en wiahla
nanmwarki.
21 Eri, ma komw sohte pahn ketin kasalehda, a Adonaisa pahn wiahkihla
sapwellimomwi pwutak Solomon oh ngehi eh imwintihti mwurin omwi
pahn sipalla.”
22 Padsipa patopatohte pahn kupwur,
23 a Nadan pa leledo. Ni eh patohlong e ahpw poaridi mwohn nan-
mwarkio.

1:5-6: 2 Sam. 3.4. **1:11:** 2 Sam. 12.24.

24 E ahpw patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komwi me mahsanih Adonaisa en wiliankomwihdi oh wiahla nanmwarki?
25 Rahnwet e patolahr oh wia meirong en kouwol tohtohie, sihpw, oh koupwul mworourou kei, oh lukelahng sapwellimomwi pwutak ko, kaunen sapwellimomwi karis en sounpei Sohap, oh samworo Apaiadar. Met irail patohwan kamakamadipw oh kin patohwan weriwerki, ‘Nanmwarki Adonaisa en mour werei!’
26 Ahpw maing, e sohte patohwan luke ie, de samworo Sadok, de Penaia, de pil Solomon.
27 Komw ketin kupwurki soahng pwukat koaros? Komw sohte kasalehda kupwuromwi ong sapwellimomwi soupeidi kan duwen ihs me pahn wiliankomwihdi oh wiahla nanmwarki?”
28 Nanmwarki Depit ahpw mahsanih, “Padahkihong Padsipa en pwurolongodo.” Padsipa ahpw pedolong.
29 Depit ahpw mahsanih, “I inoukihong uhk ni mwaren KAUN-O ieias, me ketin doareielahr sang nan ei kahpwal kan koaros,
30 me rahnwet I pahn kapwaiadahr inowo me I wiahionguhkehr ni mwaren KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me noumw pwutak Solomon me pahn wilianiehdi oh wiahla nanmwarki.”
31 Padsipa ahpw poaridi oh patohwan, “Ei kaun, nanmwark, en ieias kohkohlahte.”
32 Eri, Nanmwrki Depit ahpw poaronlahng Sadok, Nadan, oh Penaia, pwe irail en patohdo. Ni arail patohdohr,
33 Depit ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kahrehda nei soupeidi kan; kumwail ale nei pwutak Solomon oh kidahng pohn dakepeio, oh kahrelahng ni utuhnpihl en Kihon,
34 wasa me Sadok oh Nadan pahn keiehdi ie, pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel. Kumwail ahpw pahn peuk sowi oh ngisingiski, ‘Nanmwarki Solomon en mour werei!’
35 Kumwail ahpw pil pahn iangodo met ni eh pahn wilianiehdi. E pahn wilianiehdi oh wiahla nanmwarki, pwehki iei ih me I piladahr pwe en kaunda Israel oh Suda.”
36 Penaia ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Mepwukat uhdahn pahn pweida. Oh KAUN-O, omwi Koht, pahn ketin kupwurki mwekid wet.
37 Nin duwen KAUN-O eh ketin ieiang komwi, ih duwen e pil pahn ketin ieiang Solomon, oh e pahn ketin kapaiahda eh mwehi laudsang omwi mwehi.”
38 Eri, Sadok, Nadan, Penaia, oh pwihnen sounpei me kin sinsile Depit, re ahpw kidahng Solomon pohn dakepen Depit ahso oh kahrelahng ni utuhnpihl en Kihon.
39 Sadok eri kihda kisin lehn olip ehu me e wa kohdo sang nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, oh keiekihdi Solomon. Irail ahpw peuk sowi, oh aramas koaros ahpw weriwerki, ndinda, “Namwarki Solomon en mour werei!”
40 Irail koaros ahpw iang Solomon pwurala, ngisingiski ar peren oh kesekesengki mehn keseng kan; eri, ngilen ar keseng ahpw itikada nanpwel.
41 Ni ahnsou me Adonaisa oh irail kan me e lukepene kanekelahr kamadipwo, irail ahpw pil rongada ngihlo. Eri, ni ahnsou me Sohap rong ngilen sowio e ahpw idek, “Ia wehwehn ngilen mwoarong wet sang nan kahnimwo?”
42 Mwohn eh pahn kanekehla eh koasoi, Sonadan, nein samworo Apaiadar, ahpw pwarodo. Adonaisa ahpw koasoia, “Aramas mwahu men kowe, pedolong. Mwein mie rong mwahu me ke wadohng kiht.”

43 Sonadan ahpw sapeng, “Mwein soh. Pwe Wasa Lapalap, Nanmwarki
Depit, ketin kasapwiladahr Solomon pwe en wiahla nanmwarki.
44 E ketin poaronelahr Sadok, Nadan, oh Penaia, iangahki sapwellime
sounsilasil ko, pwe re en iang Solomon. Solomon pil dakedahr dakepen
nanmwarkio.
45 Eri, Sadok oh Nadan keiedier Solomon pwe en wiahla nanmwarki ni
utuhnpihl en Kihon. Mwurin mwo, irail ahpw kodohngehr nan kahnimwo
oh ngisingiski ar peren; oh aramas koaros ahpw pil iang weriwer oh
mwoaromwoarong. Ih ngilen mwoarongo me kumwail rongorongen.
46 Solomon me wialahr nanmwarki met.
47 Ahpw me pil kesempwal, irail soupeidi me kin mi rehn Depit pil pwar-
alahng reh oh patohwanohng, ‘Omwi Koht pahn kaindandihala Solomon
laudsang me e ketin wiahiong komwi.’ Nanmwarki Depit ahpw poaridi
pohn sapwellime peht
48 oh kasakas, mahsanih, ‘Kitail en kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me
ketin mweidohng emen kadaudokei en wiliandiehdi oh wiahla nanmwarki,
oh pil ketin mweidohng ei mour en pil kak koanoahdi oh kilang mwekid
wet.’ ”
49 Eri, irail kan me Adonaisa lukepene ahpw masepwehkada, oh kohkoh-
peseng.
50 Adonaisa, pwehki eh nohn masak Solomon, ahpw kohla nan Impwal me
KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh koledi teng keimw kan en pei sarawio.[a]
51 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw karongehda me Adonaisa masep-
wehkadahr oh kolokolehr keimw kan en pei sarawio oh patohwan me,
“Mwohn mehkoaros I anahne Nanmwarki Solomon en kahukihong ie me e
sohte pahn ketin kemeiehla.”
52 Solomon ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma e pahn mehlel oh loalopwoat,
sohte mwahn apwoat pitenmoange kan I pahn sair; ahpw ma soh, e pahn
kamakamala.”
53 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw poaronlahng Adonaisa en wisikdo sang ni
pei sarawio. Adonaisa ahpw patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh poaridi mwowe,
nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke kakehr pwurala ni imwomwo.”

2

Depit Kemwurimwuriong Solomon

1 Ni ahnsou me Depit kereniongehr sipalla, e ahpw malipehdo sapwellime
pwutak Solomon oh kemwurimwuriong, mahsanih,
2 “Ahnsoun ei pahn mehla kerendohr. Ke pahn ahneki koapworopwor,
3 oh kapwaiada soahng kan me KAUN-O omw Koht kupwurki ke en wia.
Kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan oh mahsen koaros me ntingdier nan
Kosonned en Moses, pwe ke en kak pweida ni soahng koaros me ke pahn wia
wasa koaros me ke pahn kohla ie.
4 Ma ke pahn wia met, KAUN-O pahn ketin kolokol oh kapwaiada inowo
me e ketin wiahiong ie, dene kadaudokei kan pahn kakaun Israel erein arail
pahn kanakanahieng oh peikiong oh kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan,
oh loalopwoat nan mohngiongirail unsek.
5 “Pil ehu, ke tamataman dahme Sohap wiahiong ie ni eh kemehla kaunen
sounpein Israel riemeno, Apner nein Ner oh Amasa nein Seder? E ke-
meirahla ni ahnsoun mwehi mwahu, pwe en dupukohng ira kamaramas me

[a] **1:50:** ***KEIMMW KAN EN PEI SARAWIO:*** Kisin kohd kan ni keimw pahieu en pei sarawio. Mehmen me pahn kin koledi keimw kan en pei sarawio sohte pahn kamakamala.

ira wiadahr nan mahwen. E kemelahr aramas soh-dipe kei, oh met ngehi me pwukoahki dahme e wiadahro. Oh I pil lokolongki dahme e wiadahro.
6 Ke wehwehki dahme ke pahn wiahiong, ke sohte pahn mweidohng en pein mehla, ahpw en kamakamala.
7 “Ahpw ke pahn kadekohng nein Parsilai pwutak ko mehn Kilead, oh apwalih irail, pwehki arail kadekohng ie ni ahnsou me I rukusang riomw pwutak Apsalom.
8 “Ahpw duwen Simei nein Kera, mehn kisin kahnimw Pahurim nan wehin Pensamin, e lokaia suwed oh kate ie ni rahn me I kolahng Mahanaim, ahpw ni ahnsou me e tuhwong ie ni Pillap Sordan, I inoukihong ni mehlel me I sohte pahn kemehla.
9 Ahpw ke sohte pahn mweidohng en sohte ale kalokolok. Ke wehwehki dahme ke pahn wiahiong; ke pahn mwasamwasahnte pwe en uhdahn kamakamala.”

Sipallahn Depit

10 Depit eri sipalla oh seridi nan Serusalem.
11 E ketin wiahier nanmwarkien Israel erein sounpar 40, e ketiket nan Epron erein sounpar 33.
12 Eri, Solomon ahpw wiliandi seme Depit oh wiahla nanmwarki; oh sapwellime wehi pil kehlailla mehlel.

Sipallahn Adonaisa

13 Eri, Adonaisa me eh nohno Akkid, ahpw patohla rehn Padsipa, en Solomon eh nohno. Liho ahpw idek reh, “Mwemweit mwahu ehu met?”
E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei.”
14 E ahpw pil usehla patohwan, “Mie mehkot me I men peki rehmwi.”
Liho ahpw idek, “Dahkot mwo?”
15 E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw mwahngih me I uhdahn pahn wiahla nanmwarki oh aramas koaros nan Israel wie kasikasik. Ahpw met wekidekla, oh riei pwutak me wiahla nanmwarki pwehki iei met kupwur en KAUN-O.
16 Oh met mie ehu pekipek me I men wia; menlau komw dehpa soikala.”
Padsipa eri idek, “Dahkot mwo?”
17 E ahpw sapeng, “Menlau peki rehn Nanmwarki Solomon—I ese me e sohte pahn soikala omwi pekipek—en mweidohng ie Apisak, serepein en Sunemo, pwe I en pwoudiki.”
18 Liho eri sapeng, “Me mwahu, I pahn lokaiaiong nanmwarkio ni edomw.”
19 Padsipa eri patohla rehn nanmwarki oh koasoiong ni eden Adonaisa. Nanmwarkio eri ketida pwehn rahnmwahwih eh nohno oh poaridiong. E ahpw ketidiong nan mwoale oh mahsanih pil ehu mwoahl en wisikido, liho eri mwohndiong loale ni palimaune.
20 Liho ahpw patohwan, “Mie mehkot tikitik me I men peki rehmwi; komw kupwurkalahngan oh dehr ketin soikala.”
E ahpw keinemwe, “Dahkot mwo ino, I sohte pahn soikala omwi pekipek.”
21 Liho ahpw ndahng, “Mweidohng riomwi Adonaisa en pwoudiki Apisak.”

2:5: 2 Sam. 3.27; b 2 Sam. 20.10. **2:7:** 2 Sam. 17.27-29. **2:8:** 2 Sam. 16.5-13; 19.16-23. **2:11:** 2 Sam. 5.4-5; 1 Kron. 3.4. **2:12:** 1 Kron. 29.23. **2:17:** 1 Nan. 1.3-4.

22 Nanmwarki ahpw keinemwe, “Dahme komw pekihki I en kihong en
pwoudiki Apisak? Komw seu pil pekihte I en pil kihong mwoalen nan-
mwarki? Mehlel, ih riei pwutak laud, samworo Apaiadar oh Sohap kin
uhpalihki!”
23 Solomon eri wiahda inou lap ehu ni mwaren KAUN-O, e mahsanih,
“KAUN-O en ketin kemeiehla ma Adonaisa sohte pwainkihla eh mour
pekipek met!
24 KAUN-O ketin kamanaiongieier mwoalen semei Depit; e ketin dadau-
rete sapwellime inou oh ketikihdo wehio rehi oh rehn kadaudokei kan.
I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me ketin ieias me Adonaisa pahn mehla
rahnwet!”
25 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw ketin koasoanediong Penaia, me kohla oh
kemehla Adonaisa.

Sohralahn Apaiadar oh Mehlahn Sohap

26 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw mahsanihong samworo Apaiadar, “Kohwei
nan uhdahn sapwomw nan Anadod. E konehngehr ke en mehla, ahpw I
sohte pahn mweidohng ke en kamakamala met, pwehki omw apwahpwalih
sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inou nindokon omw patopato rehn ei
pahpa Depit, oh ke iang ih nan sapwellime apwal akan koaros.”
27 Solomon eri kihsang Apaiadar nan eh pwukoahn papah nin duwen
samworo en KAUN-O men, eri ahpw pweida dahme KAUN-O mahsanih nan
Sailo duwen samworo Ilai oh kadaudoke kan.
28 Sohap rongehr dahme pweidahr. (E kin uhpalihki Adonaisa, a e sohte
uhpalihki Apsalom.) Eri, e ahpw sopolahng ni Impwal me KAUN-O kin
ketiket loale oh koledi keimw kan en pei sarawio.[b]
29 Ni ahnsou me rohng lel Nanmwarki Solomon me Sohap sopolahngehr
nan Impwalo oh mihmi ni pei sarawio, Solomon ahpw kadaralahng Sohap
meninkeder men pwehn idek re dahme e tangkihla ni pei sarawio. Sohap
ahpw sapengki me e tangalahng rehn KAUN-O pwehki eh masak Solomon.
Nanmwarki Solomon eri kadarala Penaia pwehn kemehla Sohap.
30 E ahpw kohla ni Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh ndahng Sohap,
“Nanmwarki mahsanih ke en pedohido.”
Sohap eri sapeng, nda, “I pahn mehla wasaht.”
Penaia eri pwurala rehn Nanmwarki oh padahkihong dahme Sohap
patohwan.
31 Solomon ahpw mahsanih, “Kapwaiada dahme Sohap nda, kemehla oh
sarepedi. Eri, sohte emen kadaudok en Depit de ngehi pahn pwukoahki
dahme Sohap wia ni eh kemelahr ohl soh-dipe kan.
32 KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke Sohap pwehki kamaramas me e wiadahr ni
semei Depit eh sohte mwahngih. Sohap kemehla ohl soh-dipe riemen me
mwahusang ih: Apner, kaun lapalap en karis kan en Israel, oh Amasa, kaun
lapalap en karis kan en Suda.
33 Kalokepen kamaramas pwukat pahn kohdiong pohn Sohap oh kadau-
doke kan kohkohlahte. Ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kadaudok en Depit
me kin pato nan mwoalen nanmwarki en kin pweida ahnsou koaros.
34 Penaia eri kohla ni Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh kemehla
Sohap, e ahpw seridi nan eh wasa nan sahpw patapato.
35 Nanmwarkio eri wiahkihla Penaia kaun lapalap en karis kan wiliandi
Sohap oh Sadok uhd wiliandi samworo Apaiadar.

Mehlahn Simei

2:26: 2 Sam. 15.24; b 1 Sam. 22.20-23. **2:27:** 1 Sam. 2.27-36. b **2:28:** ***KEIMW KAN EN PEI SARAWIO:*** Tehk 1.50.

36 Nanmwarki eri poaronlahng Simei, mahsanih, “Kauwada imwomw nan
Serusalem. Koukousoan loale oh ke dehr mweselsang nan kahnimwo.
37 Ma ke pahn kohla oh daulihala Piletik Kidron, ke uhdahn pahn mehla—
oh pein kowe me pahn pwukoahki.”
38 Simei ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, I pahn kapwa-
iada me komwi mahsanih.” Ih eri koukousoan nan Serusalem ahnsou reirei.
39 Ahpw mwurin sounpar siluh, riemen nein Simei lidu ko ahpw tang
kolahng rehn Akis nein Maaka, nanmwarkien Kad. Ni Simei eh rongada me
ira mihmi nan Kad,
40 e ahpw kaunopada were ahs oh kohla rehn Nanmwarki Akis nan Kad,
pwehn rapahki nah lidu ko. E ahpw diarirahda oh kapwureirahla ni imweo.
41 Ni Solomon eh karongehda dahme Simei wiadahr,
42 e ahpw ketin poaronlahng, mahsanih, “I wiahiong uhk inou ehu ni
mwaren KAUN-O me ke en dehr mweselsang Serusalem. Oh I kehkehlingk-
ihong uhk ma ke pahn wia met, ke uhdahn pahn mehla. Ke seu pwungki ire
wet oh nda me ke pahn kapwaiada?
43 Eri, dahme ke kauwehkihla omw inou oh sapeingkihong ei koasoandi?
44 Ke inenen wehwehki duwen sapwung kan koaros me ke wiahiong semei
Depit. KAUN-O pahn ketin kalokehkin uhk irair wet.
45 Ahpw e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih ie, oh e pahn ketin kupwurehda
pwe wehin Depit en tengeteng kohkohlahte.”
46 Nanmwarkio eri koasoanediong Penaia en kohla kemehla Simei. Eri
met Solomon ahnekilahr manaman unsek.

3

Solomon Peki Kupwurokong
(2 Kronikel 1.3-12)

1 Solomon miniminiong nanmwarkien Isip pwehki eh likendkidahr sap-
wellime serepein. E ketikihdi serepeino nan Kahnimw en Depit [c] e lao
pahn ketin kauwada tehnpese, oh Tehnpas en KAUN-O, oh pil kehl me pahn
kapilpene kahnimw Serusalem.
2 Tehnpas en KAUN-O saikinte kokouda; eri, aramas akan kin wiewiahte
arail meirong kan ni pei sarawi tohrohr kei.
3 Solomon poakohng KAUN-O, oh pil kin ketin kapwaiada kehkehlik kan
en seme Depit, ahpw e kin ketin iang kemehla mahn akan oh meirongki ni
pei sarawi tohrohr kei.
4 Ehu ahnsou Solomon ketilahng Kipeon pwe en wia sapwellime meirong
isihs wasao, pwe iei wasa me pei sarawi me keieu ndand mi ie. E pil kin wia
meirong isihs wasao pak tohto mahs.
5 Nipwohngo KAUN-O ahpw ketin pwaradohng nan eh aliman, oh
keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Dahme ke anahne I en kihong uhk?”
6 Solomon ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw kin ketin kupwure semei
Depit ahnsou koaros, sapwellimomwi ladu, pwehki eh pwung, oh eh peik
oh loalopwoat ong komwi. Komwi pil kin ketin kupwukupwurehte ni omwi
pil ketikihong nah pwutak emen me wiliandi ih oh kakaun.
7 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komwi me ketin mweidohng ie I en wiliandi
semei oh wiahla nanmwarki ni ei pwulopwul oh soakoahiek en kakaun
sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
8 Iet ngehi emen sapwellimomwi aramas akan me ngedehrie me komw
ketin piladahr, me sohte emen kak wadekedi.

---

[c] **3:1:** ***KAHNIMW EN DEPIT:*** Ehu kousapw en Serusalem, mehn mahs, me Depit ketin kalowedier.
3:4: Kupw. 9.1-18.

9 Eri, komw ketikihong ie loalokong me I patohwan anahne pwe I en
kaunkihda sapwellimomwi aramas pwukat ni pwuhng pahrek. Pwe ia
duwen ei pahn kak kakaun sapwellimomwi aramas ngeder pwukat?"
10 KAUN-O ketin kupwuperenki mehlel pekipek en Solomon,
11 e ahpw mahsanih, "Pwehki omw peki loalokong pwe en kakaun ni
pwuhng, ahpw kaidehk mour werei, de kepwehpwe, de melahn omw
imwintihti kan,
12 I pahn kapwaiada dahme ke pekien. I pahn mweidohng uhk loalokong
oh wehwehki me laudsang me aramas akan ahneki sang mahs kohdo, oh pil
sang met kohla.
13 I pil pahn kihong uhk soahng kan me ke sohte peki: ke pahn kepwehp-
wehla, oh woumw pahn laudsang wahun nanmwarki teikan.
14 Eri, ma ke pil peikiong ei kosonned oh mahsen kan duwehte semomw
Depit, I pahn mweidohng uhk ke en pil mour werei."
15 Solomon ahpw kipada oh ketin mwahngihada me Koht ketin mah-
sanihong mepwukat nan eh aliman. Eri, e ahpw ketila Serusalem oh ket
mwohn sapwellimen KAUN-O Kohpwahn Inowo oh wiahda meirong isihs
oh meirong en kaminimin ong KAUN-O. Eri, e ahpw wiahda kamadipw ehu
ong sapwellime lapalap akan.

Solomon ketin Wia Kopwung Apwal

16 Ahnsou ehu, lih suwed riemen ahpw patodohng pahn kupwur en
Nanmwarki Solomon.
17 Emen ira ahpw patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, ngehi oh lih menet
kin kousoanpene nan ihmwteieu. I ahpw patohwan naitikihadahr nei
pwutak emen, oh lih menet pil iang patopato wasao.
18 Mwurin rahn siluh, lih menet pil naitikihadahr pwutak emen. Kihtete
me patohwan kousoan nan ihmwo, sohte emen iang.
19 Eri, pwohng ehu lih menet ahpw meirkelikla oh tapwurohng pohn eh
tungoal serio oh kemehla.
20 E ahpw patohwan pwourda nipwongohte, oh patohwansang ei tungoal
seri mouro mpei ni ei memeir, oh patohwanlahng mpe, e ahpw patohwando
eh tungoal seri me melahro oh patohwandiong mpei.
21 Manda, nimensengo, ni ei patohwan pirida pwe I en kadihdi ei tungoal
serio, I ahpw diarada me e kapilsalehdalahr. Oh ni ei patohwan kadehde
mesen serio, I patohwan dirada me kaidehn ei tungoal seri menet."
22 Lih teio ahpw sapeng, "Soh! Seri me kapilsalehdalahro iei omw tungoal,
oh me momouren iei ei tungoal."
Liho ahpw sapeng, "Soh! Seri me kapilsalehdalahro iei omw tungoal, a me
momouren iei ei tungoal."
Ira ahpw akamaipene nanpwungara mwohn silangin nanmwarkio.
23 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwa koaros koasoia me seri
me momouren noumwa. Ahpw me melahro emenemen kumwa koasoia me
kaidehn nah."
24 E ahpw mahsanih apwoat kedlahsen en wisikdo. Irail ahpw pato-
hwando.
25 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, "Seri me momouren pahn lompeseng oh
nehnehong lih riemenet."
26 Eri, lih me uhdahn nah serio, pwehki eh poakohng, ahpw pato-
hwanohng nanmwarkio, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kupwure ie oh
dehr angiangihala seri menen; komw ketikihong lih menet."
Lih teio ahpw patohwan, "Komw dehr ketikihong emen kiht, komw ketin
angiangihala serien."

27 Solomon ahpw mahsanih, “Serien en dehr kamala. Kumwail kihong
lih me sohte anahne seri menet en kamala, pwehki iei uhdahn en serien eh
nohno.”
28 Eri, ni en mehn Israel kan ar rongada duwen sapwellimen Solomon
kopwung, re ahpw inenen waunekihla mehlel, pwehki arail kamehlele me
Koht me ketikihong en pilada dahme pwung ong kapwungala akpwung kan.

4

Sapwellimen Solomon Lapalap akan

1 Solomon me wia nanmwarkien Israel pwon,
2 eri, iet sapwellime lapalap akan:
Samworo: Asaraia nein Sadok
3 Sounnting kan en tehnpaso: Eliorep oh Ahisa, nein Sisa pwutak ko
Sounapwalih palien pwuhk: Seosopat nein Ahilud
4 Kaun lapalap en karis kan: Penaia nein Sehoiada
Samworo kan: Sadok oh Apaiadar
5 Kaunen kepinahn wehi kan: Asaraia nein Nadan
Sounkaweid: samworo Sapud nein Nadan
6 Me kin apwalih ladu kan en tehnpaso: Ahisar
Me kin apwalih doadoahk idihd kan: Adonairam nein Apda
7 Solomon pilada ohl ehk riemen pwe re en wia kepinahn wehi kan nan
Israel. Re pahn ale konot en nanmwarki oh tohn tehnpese sang nan ar wehi,
emenemen ohl kin pwukoahki sounpwong ehu nan ehu sounpar.
8 Me pahn sansal pah iei eden lapalap ehk riemen pwukat oh wehi kan me
re apwalih:
Penuhr: sahpw nahnahn Epraim
9 Pendeker: kahnimw kan en Makas, Saalpim, Ped Semes, Elon, oh Ped
Anan
10 Penesed: kahnimw kan en Aruppod oh Soko oh sapwen Eper koaros,
11 Penapinadap, me pwoudiki Tapahd, sapwellimen Solomon serepein:
nan sapwen Dor pwon
12 Paana nein Ahilud: kahnimw kanen Taanak, Mekiddo, oh sahpw
koaros limwahn Ped Sean, limwahn kisin kahnimw Saredan, palieir en
kisin kahinmw Sesreel, lellahng kahnimw Apel Mehola oh kahnimw
Sokmeam
13 Penkeper: kahnimw Ramod nan Kilead, oh wasahn kousoan tikitik kan
nan Kilead me wia sapwen peneineien Sair, kadaudok en Manase, oh
sapwen Arkop nan Pasan, me patpene koaros wiahda kahnimw laud
weneisek, me kelpene oh mete prons me wia ewen kehlo
14 Ahinadap nein Iddo: wehin Mahanaim
15 Ahimas, me pwoudiki Pasemad, emen sapwellimen Solomon serepein:
sapwen Napdali
16 Paana nein Usai: sapwen Aser oh kisin kahnimw Pealod
17 Seosopat nein Parua: sapwen Isakar
18 Simei nein Ela: sapwen Pensamin
19 Keper nein Uri: sapwen Kilead, meSihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor oh
Ok, nanmwarkien mehn Pasan kaunda
Likin me ehk riemen pwukat, pil mie emen kepina me kaunda wehio
pwon.

Paiamwahu kan ni Mwehin Solomon

20 Aramas en Suda oh Israel uhdahn tohto duwehte pihk en oaroahr; re
kin mwengemwenge oh niminim sakau, oh pereperen.
21 Sapwellimen Solomon wehi iangahki wehi koaros sang Pillap Iupreitis
lellahng Pilisdia oh lel irepen Isip. Re wia sapwellime aramas oh kin
pwainohng daksis erein eh ieias.
22 Uwen konot me Solomon kin anahne ehuehu rahn iei ehd en pilawa
kaselel 150 oh ehd en kohn idihd 300;
23 kou en nan kehl 10, kou en nansapw 20, oh sihpw 100, pil iangahki
soangen tie kan, oh soangen menpihr kan.
24 Solomon kaunda sahpwo pwon ni palikapi en Pillap Iupreitis, sang
Tipsa ni Iupreitis lellahng palikapi ni kahnimw Kasa. Nanmwarki koaros
ni palikapi en Iupreitis kin mi pahn sapwellime manaman, oh e kin meleilei
ong wehi kan koaros me mi limwah.
25 Erein eh ieias, aramas koaros nan Suda oh Israel ahneki mour mwahu,
ehuehu peneinei mie pein arail mwetin wain oh tuhke pik.
26 Solomon sapwellimaniki kisin kehl pahkid ong sapwellime oahs akan
me kin tangahki tehnwere werennansapw en mahwen oh weren sounpei
oahs nenriakid.
27 Sapwellime kepina ehk riemeno, emenemen kileldiong en patohwanda
konot me anahnepe mie ong Nanmwarki Solomon oh ong koaros me kin
iang kepin konot nan tehnpaso; re kin patohwanda soahng koaros me
anahnepe mie.
28 Emenemen kepina pil kin patohwanda eh pwais en parli oh kenen mahn
mwenge, ong wasa kan me anahne, ong oahs mehn mahwen kan oh mahn
akan me kin wia doadoahk.
29 Koht ketikihong Solomon erpit oh koahiek me sohte emen iang ahneki,
oh loalokong me laud mehlel oh sohte kak sosohngdi.
30 Solomon erpit sang ohl loalokong ko en palimese de ohl loalokong ko en
Isip.
31 Ih me keieu loalokong nanpwungen ohl koaros: loalokong sang Edan
mehn Esra, oh Eman, Kalkol, oh Darda, nein Mahol, oh sapwellime ndand
ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros ong wehi kan me mi limwah.
32 E wiahda lepin padahk audapan silikid oh koul tohtohsang kid.
33 E kin mahsanih duwen tuhke oh wahntuhke kan, sang sidar kan en
Lepanon lel isop me kin wosada ni kehl kan; e kin mahsanih duwen mahn,
menpihr, kieil, oh mwahmw.
34 Nanmwarki kan wasa koaros nan sampah kin karonge sapwellime erpit
oh kin kadarala aramas pwe re en kin iang rong.

5

Solomon Kaunopada en Kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio
(2 Kronikel 2.1-18)

1 Airam, nanmwarkien Dair, ih emen kompoakepahn Depit. Eri, ni eh
karongehda me Solomon wiliandier seme Depit oh wialahr nanmwarkien
Israel, e ahpw ketin poaronehla rehn Solomon wiliepe kei.
2 Eri, Solomon ahpw pil ketin kadaralahng Airam mahsen pwukat:
3 “Komw mwahngih me semei Depit sohte kak kauwada tehnpas sarawi
ong KAUN-O eh Koht, pwehki mahwen ngeder me e ketin wiahiong sap-
wellime imwintihti kan me kapilpene ih. E sohte kak kauwada tehnpaso

4:21: Sen. 15.18; 2 Kron. 9.26. **4:26:** 1 Nan. 10.26; 2 Kron. 1.14; 9.25. **4:31:** Mel. 89 Title.
4:32: Lep. Pad. 1.1; 10.1; 25.1; Mel. Mel. 1.1.

lao Koht pahn ketikihong manaman en powehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros.
4 Ahpw met, KAUN-O, ei Koht ketin kupwurei ie oh ketikihong ie mwehi
mwahu kapilpene ei wehi. Sohte ei imwintihti oh I sohte kin perki mehkot.
5 KAUN-O ketin inoukihongehr semei Depit, mahsanih, 'Noumw pwutak
me I pahn kasapwiladahng nanmwarki mwurimw, ih me pahn kauwadahng
ie tehnpesei sarawi.' Eri met, I koasoanedier me I pahn kauwada tehnpas
sarawi wet pwe se en kak kaudokiong KAUN-O ie, KAUN-O ei Koht.
6 Eri, kalahngan en komwi, komw ketin poaronelahng Lepanon ekei
sapwellimomwi tohndoadoahk kan pwe re en pelehdi ei tungoal ekei tuhke
sidaren. Ei tungoal tohndoadoahk kan pahn patohwan iang sapwellimomwi
kan; oh ngehi me pahn patohwan ise sapwellimomwi kan nin duwen uwe
ehu me pein komwi pahn koasoanehdi. Pwe komw ketin mwahngih me
sapwellimomwi tohndoadoahk kan me koahiek sang ei tungoal akan ni
soangen doadoahk wet."
7 Eri, ni en Airam eh karongehda mahsen en Solomon pwukat, e inenen
kupwurperenkihda, ahpw mahsanih, "Kapinga KAUN-O rahnwet pwehki eh
ketikihongehr Depit pwutak loalokong menet pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien
sapwellime wehi iso wet."
8 Eri, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng Solomon mahsen pwukat: "I aleier
kupwuromwien; eri, I patohwan kaunopadahr pwe I en patohwan wia
soahng koaros me komw ketin kupwurki. I pahn patohwanda tuhke sidar
oh pil tuhke pain.
9 Ei tungaol tohndoadoahk kan pahn patohwandi sang Lepanon tuhke
pwukat ong nansed, oh pil pahn patohwan pirepene wiahkihda rahp kei
pwe en kapehdiwohng ni oahroahr wasa me komw ketin kupwurki. Eri,
wasao, ei tungoal tohndoadoahk kan pahn sapwadpeseng tuhke pwukat
oh sapwellimomwi kan ahpw pahn uhd pwukoahki apwahpwalih. Eri, iet
sapwellimomwi sawasen: I men patohwan peki komwi en ketikihda en ei
tungoal aramas akan ar kisin tungoal."
10 Airam eri ketin sewesehki Solomon tuhke sidar oh tuhke pain koaros
me e ketin kupwurki.
11 Nan pahr koaros Solomon kin ketin sewesehki Airam edin pilawa
100,000 oh kalon en lehn olip 110,000, pwe en katungoalehki sapwellime
kan.
12 Eri, KAUN-O ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou oh ketikihong Solomon
loalokong. Solomon oh Airam ahpw wiahda inou ehu nanpwungara, oh
mwehi mwahu ahpw pweida nanpwungen ara wehi kan.
13 Eri, sang nan wehin Israel pwon, Nanmwarki Solomon ketikipene ohl
30,000 oh idingohng irail en wia sapwellime doadoahk.
14 E ahpw ketin pilada Adonairam pwe en kakaun irail. E kin nehkpeseng
ohl pwukat oh wiahkihda pwihn siluh, wad 10,000 nan ehu pwihn. Eri,
ehuehu pwihn ko pahn kin wia doadoahk nan Lepanon sounpwong ehu oh
pahn kin pwuralahng nan dewerail sounpwong riau.
15 Solomon pil ketin poaronelahng nin dohl akan ohl 80,000 pwe re en suk
takai, oh pil ohl 70,000 me kin delingeki takai pwukat.
16 E pil ketin kilelehdi ohl 3,300 pwe en apwahpwalih oh kakaun arail
doadoahk.
17 Sang ni koasoandien Solomon irail pwukat ahpw sukada takai laud
kesempwal ekei pwe en wia poahsoan en Tehnpas Sarawio.

5:5: 2 Sam. 7.12-13; 1 Kron. 17.11-12. **5:14:** 1 Nan. 12.18.

18 Eri, sapwellimen Solomon oh Airam tohndoadoahk kan, iangahki ohl
kei sang nan kahnimw Piplos, kaunopadahr takai kan oh tuhke kan pwe en
kaukihda Tehnpas Sarawio.

6

Solomon Kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Sounpar 480 douwehr pohn mehn Israel kan ar pwurodo sang Isip, ni
kapahieun sounpar en Solomon eh ketin kaunda Israel[d] ni keriaun soun-
pwong, sounpwong Sip,[e] Solomon ahpw tapihada doadoahk en kauwada
Tehnpas Sarawio.
2 Reireien nan tehnpaso piht 90, tehlap piht 30, oh ileile piht 45.
3 Wasahn pedolong nan tehnpaso wia pere me reireiki piht 15, oh tehlap
piht 30, duwehte tehlap en tehnpaso.
4 Nin dihden Tehnpas Sarawio pwoahr kei mie, me likio wetikitiksang
loaleo.
5 Eri, ni pengepenge riau oh nan temwe elep re wiahiong palangk me
poasoake siluh, me piht isuh elep ileilehn ehuehu poasoake ko.
6 Tehlap en perehn palangk keieu pah, piht isuh elep; oh tehlap en perehn
palangk nan werenge, piht 9; oh tehlap en perehn palangk keieu powe, piht
eisek elep. Dihden tehnpaso kin wie tikitikpene kohda, kahrehda lohlohn
perehn palangk kan re doakoahngete nin dihdo, ahpw sohte sarokdiong nin
dihdo.
7 Takai kan me wiahda Tehnpas Sarawio kin sukusukda mwahu wasa me
re kin wisiksang ie, kahrehda sohte me kin rong ngilen ama, oh sile, oh
soangen dipwisoun doadoahk teikan ni kokoudahn tehnpaso.
8 Wasahn pedolong ong nan palangko me keieu pah mi ni palieir en
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil mie kehndakehn kohdalahng poasoake keriau oh
kesiluh.
9 Eri Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw ketin kanekehla doadoahk en kauwada
Tehnpas Sarawio. E ketikihong denso loale, me lohlo oh dinapwe wiawihki-
hda tuhke sidar.
10 Eri, palangk me poasoake siluh, ehuehu poasoake me piht isuh elep
ileile, e patehngete maslikin dihden Tehnpas Sarawio lohlo kan me wiaw-
ihkihda tuhke sidar.
11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Solomon,
12 “Ma ke pahn peikiong ei kosonned oh mahsen kan koaros, I pahn
kapwaiada ei inou ong semomw Depit.
13 I pahn kin koukousoan rehn nei aramas en Israel kan nan Tehnpas wet
me ke wie kakau, oh I sohte pahn likidmelieirailla.”
14 Solomon eri ketin kanekehla doadoahk en kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio.

Dipwisou kan en Tehnpas Sarawio
(2 Kronikel 3.8-14)

15 Dihden loalen Tehnpas Sarawio kidikidkipene dinapw en tuhke sidar
sang pohn taht lel nin denso; oh tahto wiawihkihda tuhke pain.
16 Eri, pere me mi loale, me adaneki Wasa Sarawihe, mi masloalen Tehn-
paso. Wasa kiset me reireiki piht 30, oh dihden pere sarawiet wiawihkihda
dinapw sidar sang pohn taht lel nin denso.
17 Pere me mi mwohn wasa kiset reireiki piht 60.

---

d **6:1:** ***KAPAHIEUN SOUNPAR EN SOLOMON EH KETIN KAUNDA ISRAEL:*** Mwein sounpar 968 mwohn Krais. e **6:1:** ***SIP:*** iei eden keriaun sounpwong nan arail pahr mahso. **6:16:** Eks. 26.33-34.

18 Dinapw sidar kan perperda wia wahntuhke oh wahnrohs, mehn kalingan, oh dihden Tehnpaso ni pali koaros kidikidkihdi dinapw sidar, kahrehda aramas sohte kak kilang takaien dihdo.
19 Nan tihnsewen Tehnpaso, mie pere ehu wiawihda masloale, iei wasa me Kohpwahn Inoun Koht pahn kin mi ie.
20 Eri, pere wet reireiki piht 30, tehlapki piht 30, oh ileileiki pil piht 30; e pil kidikidkipene kohl pali koaros. Pei sarawio kidikidkipene dinapw sidar kei.
21 Nan Tehnpas Sarawio kidikidkipene kohl, oh selmete kohl me tenekdahng pohn wasahn pedolong ong nan perehn loaleo, me pil kidikidkipene kohl.
22 Masloalen Tehnpas Sarawi unsek pil kidikidkihdi kohl, pil duwehte pei sarawio me mi nan Wasa Sarawiheo.
23 Kerup riemen me wiawihkihda tuhke olip pil mi nan Wasa Sarawiheo, ira ileilehki piht 15.
24-26 Ira koaros soangen mwohmw oh wehteieu. Ara pehn pihr ko reireiki piht isuh elep; eri, malaupeseng en nanpwungen imwin pehra ko piht 15.
27 Ira ngampeseng sohpeidihdo, imwin pehra ko eri doakoa dihden apaliapali pereo, a imwin apali pehra ko pil doakpene.
28 Kerup riemen pwukat pil kidikidkipene kohl.
29 Dihden pere laudo oh masloalen dihden perehn loaleo pil kapwatki kerup me perperda, iangahki pahini oh wahnrohs me perperda.
30 Tahto pil kidikidki kohl.
31 Wenihmw welpeseng me wiawihkihda tuhke olip me mi wasahn pedolong ong nan Wasa Sarawiheo, oh e kengkengda temwen wehnimwo.
32 Wenihmw kan pil kapwatki kerup perperda, pil iangahki pahini oh wahnrohs. Wenihmw kan, kerup kan, oh wahnrohs kan pil kidikidkipene kohl.
33 Mesen dihden wenihmw laudo me wiawihkihda tuhke olip e sohte kengkengda, ahpw e keimw pahieu,
34 a dinapw en wenihmwo me wiawihkihda tuhke pain e welpahieu,
35 oh pil kapwatki kerup me perperda, pil pahini oh wahnrohs me perperda; oh koaros pil kidikidkipene kohl.
36 Kehl ehu pil wiawihda mwohn Tehnpaso, eri, irek en takai siluh, a ehu irek en tuhke sidar, wiewia soahngo kohda.
37 Poahsoan en Tehnpas Sarawio wiawidahr ni keriaun sounpwong, sounpwong Sip, ni kapahieun pahr me Solomon kakaunki.
38 Eri, ni kawaluwen sounpwong, sounpwong Pul, [f] ni kaeisek ehun pahr me Solomon kakaunki, doadoahk en kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw imwiseklahr nin duwen me koasoandier. Solomon kakaukiher tehnpas wet erein sounpar isuh.

7

Tehnpesen Solomon

1 Solomon pil ketin kauwada tehnpas ehu ong pein ih, oh e wiewiahki erein sounpar eisek siluh.
2-3 Pere laud me adaneki Imwen Poudiahl en Welin Lepanong reireiki piht 150, piht 75 tehlap, oh piht 45 ile. Irek en uhr sidar siluh mie nan ihmwo,

---

6:22: Eks. 30.1-3. **6:23:** Eks. 25.18-20. [f] **6:38:** ***PUL:*** Eden kawaluhn sounpwong nan arail pahr kawao. [g] **7:2-3:** ***IMWEN POUDIAHL EN WELIN LEPANON:*** Pere laud ehu me mi nan tehnpesen nanmwarki, ele ahd wet kohieng pwehki eh didki tuhke sidar.

oh uhr 15 mi ni ehu irek, sidar me wia ndape. Tuhke sidar me wia denso,
pepeusla lel nan perehn nahk kan, oh uhr laud ko me kolada.
4 Ni dihd ko koaros mie irek en wenihmwtok siluh.
5 Wenihmw kan oh wenihmwtok kan mwomwen keimw pahieu, oh
wenihmwtok kan ni dihd ko salpene.
6 Pil ehu pere laud mie me adaneki Pere Reirei en Uhr kan pil wiawihda
me reireiki piht 75, oh piht 45 tehlap. Mie palangk ie me kapilpene, me uhr
lapala kei utungada.
7 Perehn Mwoahlo, me pil kin adaneki Perehn Kopwung, wasa me
Solomon kin koasoanehdi iren kopwung kan, tuhke sidar me wia sang nan
taht kohda lel ni lohlo kan.
8 En Solomon pere wasa me e kin ketiket ie mi palio Perehn Kopwung,
e wiawihda duwehte pere teikan. E pil wiahda soangen ihmwohte ong
sapwellime likend, me iei sapwellimen nanmwarkien Isip serepein.
9 Ihmw pwukat koaros iangahki nan kehlo, wiawihkihda takai kaselel
sang ni poahsoane kan kohda lel ni ekipir en ihmwo. Takai pwukat
wiawihda wasahn wia takai, e sosohngdi oh rasedi pali koaros.
10 Poahsoan en ihmwo wiawihkihda lapalahn takai, me pil wiawihda
wasahn wia takaio, ekei takai ko reireiki piht 12 oh ekei piht 15.
11 Pohn takai pwukat ekei takai me sosohngdi oh koasoansoandiong powe
oh sidar me wia lohlo.
12 Nan kehl en tehnpaso, kelen masloalen Tehnpas sarawio, ehu irek en
sidar kin mi nanpwungen irek en takai perperda siluh iei me wia dihdo.

En Uram Pwukoa

13 Nanmwarki Solomon ketin poaronlahng ohl emen ede Uram, ohl
koahiek ni wiepen prons, me kin koukousoan nan kahnimw en Dair.
14 Eh pahpa mehn Dair, ohlo melahr, a eh nohno sang ni kadaudok en Nap-
dali. Uram ohl loalokong oh koahiek men. E ahpw pwungki sapwellimen
Solomon luhk en apwalih doadoahk koaros me pid prons.

Uhr Prons Riau
(2 Kronikel 3.15-17)

15 Uram eri wiahda uhr prons riau, ehuehu uhr ko reireiki piht 27 oh
piht 18 ahlap, e ahpw kauwada ni wenihmw en pedolong ong nan Tehnpas
sarawio.
16 E pil wiahda imwin uhr ko, ehuehu reireiki piht isuh elep, mehn
kohdiong pohn imwin uhr ko.
17 Imwin ehuehu uhr ko mie sihn me pidipida kapwata oh
18 kahng riau en pwohmakraneid prons.
19 Imwin uhr ko mwomwen tuhke lili, piht 6 ile,
20 oh mi pohn wasa pwonopwon me mi pohn kapwat sihno. Mwomwen
pwohmakraneid 200 ni kahng riau kapilpene ehuehu imwin uhr ko.
21 Uram ahpw kauwada uhr prons riapwoat mwohn wenihmwen pedo-
long nan Tehnpas Sarawio: uhr me mi palieir adaneki Sakin [h] oh me mi
paliepeng adaneki Pohas.[i]
22 Mwomwen kapwat lili ko mi pohn imwin uhr ko.
Eri, doadoahk en uhr ko ahpw imwisekla.

7:8: 1 Nan. 3.1. [h] **7:21:** ***SAKIN:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni Ipru duwehte mahsen me wehwehki "Iei ih (Koht) me ketin kauwada." [i] **7:21:** ***POHAS:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni Ipru duwehte mahsen me wehwehki "Pwehki sapwellimen (Koht) roson."

Dengk Prons
(2 Kronikel 4.2-5)

23 Uram wiahda dengk pwonopwon ehu me loalki piht isuh elep, piht eisek
15 tehlap, oh piht 45 pwonopwon.
24 Kahng riau en mwomwen pwengkin prons me kapilpene kilin ewen
dengko, me wiawihda patehngete dengko.
25 Dengko mi pohn kou prons ehk riemen me sohpeila liki, wad silimen
sohpeila ekis wasa.
26 Ins 3 uwen mosul en dengko. Keile ko duwehte kilin ewen kep, welikekla
liki duwehte wahn kiepw. Kerenieng kalon nen uwen me kak audehda
dengko.

Kuruma Prons

27 Uram pil wiahda kuruma prons eisek; ehuehu kuruma reireiki piht 6,
piht 6 tehlap, oh piht pahieu elep ile.
28 Re wiawihkihda pelien dinapw keimw pahieu me koasoandiong ni
29 mwomwen laion, kouwol, oh mwomwen kerup kei me mi pohn dinapw
ako; powe oh pahn laion oh kouwol ko, kapwat ekei pil mie.
30 Ehuehu kuruma mie daia prons pahieu oh metehn daia ko pil prons. Ni
keimw pahieu mie dewen peisin; pil mie kapwat ni dewen peisin ko.
31 Mie tuhke pwonopwon wiawihda mehn kolada peisin ko. E uhdahsang
pohn kuruma ins 18 oh kohdi pah ins 7. Pil mie kapwat me pidakihpene.
32 Daia ko ins 25 ile; re mi pahn dinapw ako, oh metehn daia wiawihda
patehngete kuruma ko.
33 Daia ko duwehte daiahn werennasapw en mahwen; soahng koaros ni
daia ko prons me wia.
34 Mie mehn utungada pahieu me mi pahn keimw en ehuehu kuruma, me
patehngete kuruma ko.
35 Pohn ehuehu kuruma mie kisin dihd kis me ins 9 me pidakihpene
pohn keilen ehuehu kuruma; mehn utungadao oh dinapw ako wiawihda
patehngete kurumao.
36 Utupe oh dinapw ako kapwatki mwomwen kerup kei, laion, oh tuhke
pahm kei, oh wasa kan me sohte mehkot mie, e pil kihong mwomwen
kapwat ekei me kapilpene.
37 Ihduwen kuruma pwukat ar wiawihda; koaros duwepenehte, soangen
uweteieu oh mwohmwteieu.
38 Uram pil wiahda peisin eisek, ehu peisin pohn ehu kuruma. Ehuehu
peisin piht 6 pwonopwon oh kalon 200 kin audehda.
39 E kihdi kuruma limau ni palieir en Tehnpas sarawio, oh limau ni
paliepeng; a dengko e kihdi ni keimw palieir en palimese.

Tohtohn Dipwisoun Tehnpas Sarawio

40-45 Uram pil wiahda einpwoat, sapwel, oh pwohl kei. E kanekehla
eh doadoahk koaros ong Nanmwarki Solomon ong ni wiepen Tehnpas en
KAUN-O. Iet kan dipwisou me e wiahda:
Uhr riau
Mehn kapwat ni imwin uhr ko
Mehn kapwat sihn me pidipida ni ehuehu imwin uhr ko
Pwohmakraneid prons 400, ni kahng riau wad 100 kapilpene kapwat en
ehuehu imwin uhr ko
Kuruma eisek
Peisin eisek

7:38: Eks. 30.17-21.

Denk ehu
Kouwol ehk riemen me utungada dengko
Einpwoat, sapwel, oh pwohl kei
Dipwisou pwukat ong Tehnpas Sarawio, me Uram wiahda ong Nanmwarki Solomon, re wiawihkihda prons melengileng.
46 Nanmwarki ketin wiahda mepwukat koaros ni wasahn wia mete nanpwungen Sukot oh Saredan, nan Wahun Sordan.
47 Solomon sohte ketin teneki dipwisou prons pwukat, pwehki ar nohn tohto, eri, sohte me ese uwen toutoun dipwisou pwukat.
48 Solomon pil ketin wiahda dipwisou kohl kei ong Tehnpas Sarawio: iei pei sarawio, tehpel me pilawa en meirong ong Koht kin mi powe,
49 dewen lamp eisek me kesihnen mwohn Wasa Sarawiheo, limau mi palieir oh limau mi paliepeng; wahnrohs kei, lamp kei, oh tihpw kei;
50 kep kei, mehn kakunla lamp kei, pwohl kei, delen warpwohmwahu, oh pan kei me mwoalus karakar kin mi loale; inses en wenihmw kan ong Wasa Sarawiheo oh ong maslikin wenihmwen Tehnpaso. Dipwisou pwukat koaros wiawihkihda kohl.
51 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Solomon ketin kanekelahr doadoahk koaros en Tehnpaso, e ahpw ketikihdi nan wasahn nahk en Tehnpaso soahng koaros me seme Depit kasarawihongehr KAUN-O—silper, kohl, oh soangen dipwisou teikan.

8

Kohpwahn Inowo Wisikdohng nan Tehnpas Sarawi
(2 Kronikel 5.2—6.2)

1 Nanmwarki Solomon eri kapokonepene sounkaweid koaros en Israel, oh kaunen kadaudok oh peneinei kan, nan Serusalem pwe re en wahsang Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O nan Saion, Kahnimw en Depit, wadohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
2 Irail koaros ahpw pokonpene ni ahnsoun Sarawien Tehntuhke kan, ni sounpwong Edanim.j
3 Ni me lapalap pwukat koaros ar pokonpenehr, samworo kan ahpw ale oh wahda Kohpwahn Inowo,
4 walahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Mehn Lipai kan oh samworo kan pil wahda Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh dipwisawi kan, kolahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
5 Nanmwarki Solomon, iangahki aramas en Israel kan koaros, ahpw pokonpene mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, oh meirongkihla sihpw oh kou tohtohie, me sohte kak wadawad.
6 Samworo ko ahpw ale Kohpwahn Inowo oh pwilikihdiong nanwerengen Wasa Sarawiheo pahn kerup ko.
7 Pehn pihr en kerup ko ahpw pwaindi Kohpwahn Inowo iangahki tuhkehn wisik ko.
8 Aramas kak kilang imwin tuhkehn wisik ko ma re pahn kesihnen mwohn Wasa Sarawiheo, a me mi liki kan sohte kak kilang. (Tuhke ko mihmihte lel rahnwet.)
9 Sohte mehkot mi nan Kohpwahn Inowo, ihte pelien takai riapalio me Moses kihong loale nin Nahna Sainai, ni ahnsou me KAUN-O wiahda sapwellime inou ong aramas en Israel kan ni arail kohkohdo sang Isip.

7:48: Eks. 30.1-3; b Eks. 25.23-30. **7:49:** Eks. 25.31-40. **7:51:** 2 Sam 8.11; 1 Kron. 18.11. **8:1:** 2 Sam. 6.12-16; 1 Kron. 15.25-29. j **8:2:** ***EDANIM:*** Eden keisuhn sounpwong nan arail pahr kawao **8:2:** Lip. 23.34. **8:9:** Deud. 10.5.

10 Ni ahnsou me samworo kan pahn mwesel sang nan Tehnpaso, pelien
depwek pali ahpw kadirehla loale,
11 me marainki lingaling en KAUN-O, re ahpw sohla kak pwurehng pedo-
long pwe re en wia arail doadoahk.
12 Solomon eri kasakas, mahsanih,
“Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin koasoanehdi ketipin pahnlahng,
ahpw komw ketin kupwurki ketiket nan rotorot en depwek kan.
13 Eri met, I patohwan kauwadahr tehnpas lingan ehu ong komwi,
wasa me komw pahn ketiket ie kohkohlahte.”

En Solomon Kapahrek ong Aramas akan
(2 Kronikel 6.3-11)

14 Ni aramas akan ar kesikesihnen wasao, Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw
sohpeiong irail oh peki kapaien Koht en ketiket rehrail.
15 E ahpw mahsanih, “Kitail patohwan kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel! E
ketin dadaurete inowo me e ketin wiahiong semei Depit, ni eh mahsanihong,
16 ‘Sang ni ahnsowohte me I kahrehdo nei aramas akan sang nan Isip, I
saikinte pilada ehu kahnimw nan wehin Israel me tehnpesei sarawi pahn
kokouda ie, wasa me kaudok pahn kin wiawihong ie. Ahpw I piluhkadahr,
Depit, pwe ke en kakaun nei aramas akan.’ ”
17 Solomon ahpw pil mahsanih, “Semei Depit ketin kupwurki en kauwada
tehnpas sarawi ehu, wasa me aramas akan pahn kin kaudokiong KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel.
18 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Depit, ‘Ke pwung ni omw men kauwada
ehu tehnpas ong ie,
19 ahpw ke sohte mwahn pahn kauwada. Iei noumw pwutak, uhdahn
noumw pwutak, me pahn kauwada tehnpesei.’
20 “Eri met, KAUN-O ketin kapwaiada inou me e ketin wiadahro: I
wiliandier semei Depit, nanmwarkien Israel oh I pil kauwadahr Tehnpas
Sarawiet pwe aramas akan en kin kaudokohng KAUN-O ie, Koht en Israel.
21 I pil wiadahr wasa kis nan Tehnpaset ong Kohpwahn Inowo me au-
daudki pelien takai riapalien inowo me Koht ketin wiadahng samatail
kahlap ako ni eh ketin kahreiraildo sang Isip.”

En Solomon Kasakas
(2 Kronikel 6.12-42)

22 Eri, mwohn mesen aramas akan Solomon ahpw ketila oh ketida mwohn
pei sarawio. E ahpw ketin kapahdahla lime kan
23 oh loulou, mahsanih, “Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, sohte emen Koht
me duwehte komwi nanleng oh nin sampah. Komw ketin dadaurete sap-
wellimomwi inowo ni omwi kin ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi limpoak
poatopoat ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan me kin peikiong komwi sang
nan mohngiongirail unsek.
24 Komw ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi inou me komw ketin wiahiong
semei Depit, sapwellimomwi ladu, oh rahnwet komw ketin kapwaiadahr.
25 Eri met, Maing KAUN, Koht en Isrel, I patohwan peki komwi en pil
ketin dadaurete inou teio me komwi ketin wiahiong semei Depit ni omwi
mahsanih, ‘I pahn kihong uhk ahnsou koaros emen kadaudokomw me
pahn wilianuhkedi nanmwarkien Israel, ma kadaudokomw kan pahn kin
kanahieng oh peikiong ie nin duwen me ke kin wiahiong ie.’

8:10: Eks. 40.34-35. **8:12:** Mel. 18.11; 97.2. **8:16:** 2 Sam. 7.4-11; 1 Kron. 17.3-10. **8:17:** 2 Sam. 7.1-3; 1 Kron. 17.1-2. **8:19:** 2 Sam. 7.12-13; 1 Kron 17.11-12. **8:25:** 1 Nan. 2.4.

26 Eri, I peki rehmwi, Maing, Koht en Israel, komw ketin dadaurete inou
wet me komwi ketin wiahiong semei Depit, sapwellimomwi ladu.
27 “Ahpw ia duwe, Maing Koht, sampah kak itarohng komwipll? Pwe
pahnlahng mwokon tikitikiong komwi. Eri, ia duwen Tehnpas Sarawi wet
me I kauwadahr eh pahn kak itar?
28 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu. Komw ketin karonge
ei tungoal kapakap oh pekipek me I patohwan wia rahnwet.
29 Komw ketin ireirong Tehnpas Sarawi wet nipwong oh ni rahn, wasa
kiset me komw ketin piladahr me aramas akan pahn kaudokiong komwi ie.
Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei kin sohpeiong Tehnpas wet oh wia ei tungoal
kapakap.
30 Komw ketin karonge ei tungoal kapakap oh pil kapakap akan en
sapwellimomwi aramas ni arail pahn sohpeiong wasa kiset oh kapakap.
Nan mwoalomwi nanleng, komw ketin karongei kiht oh mahkohng kiht.
31 “Ni ahnsou me aramas emen pahn kauwe emen, dene e wia sapwung
ong emen, eri re en kahredohng ni sapwellimomwi pei sarawi nan Tehnpas
wet pwe en kahukihla duwen eh sohte dipe,
32 eri, Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge sang nanleng, oh kapwungala
sapwellimomwi ladu kan. Komw ketin kaloke me dipan akan nin duwen
me konehng, ahpw ketin kasalehda mwakelekel en me sohte dipe kan.
33 “Ni en sapwellimomwi aramas en Israel kan ar pahn lohdi pahn
arail imwintihti kan pwehki arail wiahda dihp ong komwi, re ahpw pil
wekidekiong komwi, kapinga komwi, oh peki mahk nan Tehnpas wet,
34 eri, komw ketin karonge irail sang nanleng. Komw ketin mahkikihong
dipen sapwellimomwi aramas akan, oh ketin kapwureiraildo nan sapwarail
me komw ketikihong ar pahpa kahlap ako.
35 “Ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi aramas akan pahn wiahda dihp ong
komwi, oh komw pahn pil ketin kaloke irail ni omwi sohte ketikihong irail
keteu, a re ahpw pil koluhla, oh sohpeidohng Tehnpas wet, oh kapakap, oh
kapinga komwi,
36 eri, komw ketin karonge irail sang nanleng. Komw ketin mahkikihong
dipen nanmwarki oh dipen aramas en Israel kan. Komw ketin kasalehiong
irail pwungen elen komour, oh ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn nin limomwi
wet, me komwi ketikihong sapwellimomwi aramas akan en sapwenikihla
kohkohlahte.
37 “Ni ahnsou me lehk pahn kin mie nan sahpw wet, de soumwahu lusulus,
de wahntuhke kan pahn ohla pwehki kisinieng kehlail, de soumwahu en
tuhke kan, de mahn akan, de arail imwintihti kan pahn mahweniong
sapwellimomwi aramas akan, de ma soangen soumwahu eh pahn mie
nanpwungarail,
38 eri, komw ketin karonge arail kapakap akan. Ma mie nanpwungen
sapwellimomwi aramas akan en Israel me koluhla ni mehlel, oh kapahwei
pehrail ong Tehnpas wet ni kapakap,
39 eri, komw ketin karonge arail kapakap. Komw ketin karonge irail sang
nan mwoalomwi nanleng, komw ketin mahkohng irail oh seweseirailda.
Komwihte me mwahngih lamalam en aramas. Komw ketin wiahiong
emenemen nin duwen me konehng,
40 pwe sapwellimomwi aramas akan en peikiong komwi ahnsou koaros ni
arail koukousoan nan sahpw me komw ketikihong at pahpa kahlap ako.
41-42 “Ni mehn liki men me koukousoan wasa doh eh pahn rong duwen
ndand en mwaromwi, oh soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me komw ketin

8:27: 2 Kron. 2.6. **8:29:** Deud. 12.11.

wiahiong sapwellimomwi aramas akan, oh patohdo pwe en kaudokiong komwi oh kapakap nan Tehnpas wet,

43 eri, komw ketin karonge eh kapakap. Komw ketin karonge sang nan mwoalomwi nanleng, oh ketin kapwaiada eh pekipek, pwe aramas koaros en sampah en esei komwi oh peikiong komwi, nin duwen sapwellimomwi aramas akan ar kin wia. Eri, re ahpw pahn esehla me nan Tehnpas wet me I patohwan kauwadahr, iei wasa me aramas pahn kaudokiong komwi ie.

44 "Ni omwi pahn poaronehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan mahwen pwe re en mahweniong arail imwintihti kan, re ahpw pil kapakapohng komwi, sohpeidohng kahnimw wet me komw ketin piladahr, oh ong Tehnpas wet me I patohwan kawadahr ong komwi,

45 eri, komw ketin karonge arail kapakap akan. Komw ketin karonge irail sang nanleng oh ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi.

46 "Ni en sapwellimomwi aramas akan ar pahn wia dihp ong komwi—pwe sohte emen me sohte dipe—eri pwehki omwi engieng oh komwi ketin mweidohng arail imwintihti kan en poweiraildi oh kalipeiraillahng nan ehu wehi tohrohr, mehnda ma sahpw doh ehu,

47 eri, komw ketin karonge kapakap en sapwellimomwi aramas akan. Ma re pahn koluhla oh kapakapohng komwi, oh wehkada uwen diparail akan oh ar sapwung kan, eri, Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ar kapakap.

48 Ma irail pahn koluhla ni mehlel nan sahpwo, oh kapakapohng komwi sohpeidohng sahpw wet me komwi ketikihong at pahpa kahlap ako, oh ong kahnimw wet me komw ketin piladahr, oh pil ong Tehnpas wet me I kauwadahr ong komwi,

49 eri, komw ketin karonge ar kapakap kan. Komw ketin karonge irail sang nan mwoalomwi nanleng, oh mahkohng irail.

50 Komw ketin mahkikihong diparail kan koaros oh arail kahngohdiong komwi, oh komw ketin kupwurehla pwe arail imwintihti kan en kadekohng irail.

51 Pwe sapwellimomwi irail, me komw ketikihdo sang Isip, wasa me rasehng uhmw mwehl ehu.

52 "Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin kupwure sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh arail nanmwarki ahnsou koaros. Komw ketin karonge ar kapakap, ni ar pahn likweriong komwi oh pek sawas sang rehmwi.

53 Komw me pilirailda sang nanpwungen aramas teikan pwe re en wia sapwellimomwi aramas, nin duwen sapwellimomwi ladu Moses eh kasalehiong irail ni ahnsou me komwi ketin kahrehdo sang Isip at pahpa kahlap ako."

Kaimwiseklahn Kasakas

54 Eri, mwurin Solomon eh kaimwisekala sapwellime loulou ong KAUN-O, e ahpw ketida mwohn pei sarawio, wasa me e ketin kelepwikihdi ie, e ahpw ketin kapahdahla lime ko.

55 E ahpw kapitie laudida oh peki kapaien Koht ong aramas akan me pokopokon wasao, mahsanih,

56 "Kitail patohwan kapinga KAUN-O me ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan popohl, nin duwen eh ketin inoukidahr. E pil ketin kapwaiada inou sapan koaros me e ketin wiahiong sapwellime ladu Moses.

57 KAUN-O, atail Koht en ketiket rehtail, nin duwen eh ketiket rehn atail pahpa kahlap ako, oh sohte pahn mweisang kitail de likidmeliekitailla.

8:56: Deud. 12.10; Sos. 21.44-45.

58 E pahn ketin koangngoangehkin kitail en peikiong, pwe kitail en momour nin duwen eh ketin kupwurki oh kapwaiada kosonned oh mahsen akan me e ketikihong atail pahpa kahlap ako.
59 KAUN-O, atail Koht, en ketin kupwure ahnsou koaros kapakap wet oh pekipek pwukat me I wiahiong. E pahn ketin mahkohng sapwellime aramas en Israel akan oh arail nanmwarki, nin duwen arail anahn akan rahn koaros.
60 Eri, wehin sampah koaros pahn kin ese me KAUN-O kelehpw me Koht—oh sohte pil emen.
61 Oh kumwail, sapwellime aramas akan, en kin loalopwoatohngete KAUN-O, atail Koht, oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned oh mahsen kan koaros, nin duwen amwail wiahier rahnwet."

Kasarawihpen Tehnpas Sarawio

62 Eri, Nanmwarki Solomon oh aramas koaros me mi wasao re ahpw wiahda meirong kei ong KAUN-O.
63 Solomon meirongkihla kou 22,000 oh sihpw 120,000 nin duwen meirong en kaminimin. Eri, nanmwarkio oh aramas koaros ahpw kasarawihala Tehnpas Sarawio.
64 Ni rahnohte e pil kasarawih werengen kehl me mi mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me e meirongki mahn pwon kei pohn pei sarawio, oh meirong en wahn pilawa, oh wih en mahn akan, ong ni meirong en kaminimin. Pei sarawio me wiawihkihda prons me inenen tikitikiong meirong pwukat.
65 Eri, wasao ni Tehnpas sarawio, Solomon oh aramas en Israel koaros ahpw wia Sarawien Tehntuhke erein rahn isuh. Eri, lapalahn pokon en aramas me kohsang Wasahn Kot en Amad ni paliepeng lel ni irepen Isip ni palieir.
66 Ni kawaluhn rahn Solomon ahpw ketin kadarirailpeseng ni imwarail kan. Irail koaros ahpw kapingahla Solomon, oh pwurpeseng ni imwarail kan pereperenki soahng koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong sapwellime ladu Depit oh pil ong sapwellime aramas en Israel.

9

Koht ketin Pwurehng Pwarohng Solomon
(2 Kronikel 7.11-22)

1 Mwurin en Nanmwarki Solomon eh ketin kanekelahr doadoahk en kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio, oh tehnpeseo, oh soahng koaros me e kupwukupwure en kauwada,
2 KAUN-O pil pwurehng pwarohng, nin duwen me wiawiher nan Kipeon.
3 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong, "I rongehr omw kapakap, oh I kasarawihalahr Tehnpas wet me ke kauwadahr pwehn wia wasa me aramas akan pahn kin kaudokiong ie kohkohlahte. I pahn apwahpwalih kanahieng ahnsou koaros.
4 Ma ke pahn papah ie ni mehlel oh pwung duwehte semomw Depit, oh wia soahng koaros me I padahkihonguhkehr, oh peikiong ei kosonned akan,
5 eri, I pahn kapwaiada inowo me I wiadahr ong semomw Depit ni ei padahkihong me emen kisehn kadaudoke kan pahn kakaun Israel ahnsou koaros.
6 Ahpw ma kowe, de kadaudokomw kan, sohla pahn idawehn ie, oh sapeikiong ei kosonned oh mahsen kan me I kihonguhkehr, ahpw papah oh pwongih koht teikan,

9:2: 1 Nan 3.5; 2 Kron 1.7. **9:5:** 1 Nan 2.4.

7 eri, I pahn kalipehsang nei aramas en Israel akan nan sahpwet me I
kihongirailehr. I pahn kesehla Tehnpas Sarawiet, me I kasarawihalahr
pwehn wia wasahn kaudok ong ie; eri, aramas en wasa koaros pahn
kasohwe Israel oh mwamwahlikihla.
8 Tehnpas Sarawiet pahn wiahla mohn ihmw, oh aramas koaros me
pahn keid wasaht pahn pwuriamweikihla mehlel; re ahpw pahn kalelapak,
'Dahme KAUN-O ketikihongki sahpwet oh Tehnpas wet soangen apwal wet?'
9 Eri, ekei ahpw pahn sapeng, nda, 'Pwehki en aramas akan arail keselahr
KAUN-O, arail Koht, me ketikihdo sang Isip ar pahpa kahlap ako. Irail
wekiong koht teikan oh pwongih oh papah irail. Ihme kahrehda KAUN-O
ketin mweidohng kahpwal wet en wiawihong irail.' "

En Solomon Inou Lap ong Airam
(2 Kronikel 8.1-2)

10 Solomon wiewiahki Tehnpas sarawio oh pein tehnpeseo erein sounpar
rieisek.
11 Airam, nanmwarkien Dair me ketikihong tuhke sidar oh tuhke pain
koaros iangahki kohl koaros me e anahne ong ni doadoahk wet. Mwurin eh
imwiseklahr, Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw ketikihong Airam kisin kahnimw
rieisek nan sapwen Kalili.
12 Airam ahpw ketila oh mahsanih kahnimw ko, ahpw e sohte kupwurki.
13 E ahpw mahsanihong Solomon, "Eri, riei, ih kahnimw pwukat me komw
ketikihong ie!" Ih kahrepe wet me wasaht adanekihki Kapul[k] lel rahnwet.
14 Airam kadaralahng Solomon kerenieng paun nen en kohl.

En Solomon Doadoahk Teikan
(2 Kronekel 8:3-18)

15 Nanmwarki Solomon wia doadoahk idihd pwehn kaukihda Tehnpaso
oh pein tehnpeseo, oh en audehkihla pwehl ni palimesehn kahnimwo, oh
pil kauwada kelen kahnimwo. E pil wia doadoahk idihd pwehn pwurehng
onehda sapahl kahnimw kan en Asor, Mekiddo, oh Keser.
16 (Nanmwarkien Isip mahweniong Keser oh kalowehdi, e kemehla towe
kan oh isikala kahnimwo. E ahpw wiahki sapwellime kisakis ong sap-
wellime serepein ni ahnsou me serepeino pwoudikihda Solomon,
17 Solomon eri onehda sapahl kahnimwo.) Solomon pil wia doadoahk
idihdohng onohnsapahl en Palipahn Ped Oron,
18 Paalad, Damar nan sapwtehn en Suda,
19 kahnimw kan me eh dipwisou kan kin nekinek ie, kahnimw kan en
sapwellime oahs oh werennansapw en mahwen kan, oh soahng koaros
me e kupwurki kauwada nan Serusalem, nan Lepanon, oh wasa teikan en
sapwellime wehi.
20-21 Solomon ketikihong kadaudok en aramas en Kenan kan me mehn
Israel ko sohte kemehla ni ahnsou me re pedolong nan sapwarailo, pwe re
en wia doadoahk idihd kan. Irail pwukat me iangahki mehn Ammon, mehn
Id, mehn Peris, mehn Ip, oh mehn Sepus, me kadaudokarail kan wiewiahte
lidu lel rahnwet.
22 Solomon sohte kaluduwih mehn Israel; re kin wia sapwellime sounpei,
lapalap, kaun lapalap en sounpei, kaunen were werennansapw en mahwen
kan, oh soundak oahs.
23 Lapalap 550 me apwalih sapwellimen Solomon doadoahk idihd kan
koaros.

9:8: 2 Nan 25.9; 2 Kron 36.19. [k] **9:13:** KAPUL; Sisen lepin mahsen wet duwehte "ke-pal," ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "sohte katepe."

24 Solomon audehkihla pwehl sahpwo ni palieir en kahnimwo, mwurin eh
pwoud, sapwellimen nanmwarkien Isip serepein, e mweselsang Kahnimw
en Depit kolahng nan tehnpas me Solomon kauwadahng serepeino.
25 Pak siluh nan ehu sounpar Solomon kin patohwanda meirong isihs
oh meirong en kaminimin pohn pei sarawi me e kauwadahng KAUN-O. E
pil kin ketin isikala warpwohmwahu ong KAUN-O. Eri, e ahpw kanekelahr
kokoupen Tehnpaso.
26 Nanmwarki Solomon pil wiahda polohn sohp ehu nan Esiongkeper, me
mi limwahn Elad ni oaroahr en Sehden Akapa, nan wehin Edom.
27 Nanmwarki Airam kadaralahng sehla koahiek kei sang pohn tehnwere
sohp ko pwe re en iang sapwellimen Solomon tohndoadoahk kan.
28 Re seiloaklahng wehin Opir oh wadohng Solomon kerenieng ten eisek
weneu en kohl.

10

Lih Nanmwarkien Sipa Pas rehn Solomon
(2 Kronikel 9.1-12)

1 Lih nanmwarkien Sipa karongehda duwen ndanden Solomon, me kahre-
hiongehr eh seiloakdohng Serusalem, pwe en songki Solomon peidek apwal
kei.
2 Eri, lih menet pasdohr, iangahki tohndoadoahk tohtohie, oh kamel
akan me weuwa dipwisoun doalmwenge, oh mehn kapwat kan, oh pil
kohl tohtohie. Ni ara tuhpene, liho ahpw kalelapak rehn Solomon peidek
tohtohie, uwen me pein ih medemedewe.
3 Solomon ahpw sapengala koaros, sohte ire ehu me apwal ong ni eh ketin
kawehwehiong liho.
4 Lih nanmwarkien Sipa karongeier duwen loalokong en Solomon, oh
kilangehr tehnpeseo me e ketin kauwadahr,
5 oh kilangehr kisin tungoal akan, oh wasa me sapwellime lapalap akan
kin mihmi ie nan tehnpeseo, koahiek en sounpapah kan oh ar likou kan,
sounpapah nan tehnpaso, oh meirong kan me e kin meirongki nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. E ahpw malamalawangkihla uwen soangen kapwuriamwei en
soahng pwukat koaros.
6 Liho ahpw mahsanihong Nanmwarki Solomon, “Duwen me I rong nan
ei tungoal wehi duwen komwi oh omwi erpit me uhdahn mehlel.
7 Ahpw I sohte kin kamehlele I lao pwarodo wasa kiset oh kilangki pein
mesei. Ahpw me I rongo, elep en me I kilangehr. Pwe omwi erpit oh
kepwehpwe me inenen laudsang dahme aramas akan padahkihongieier.
8 Ia uwen paien omwi likend kan! Oh ia uwen paien sapwellimomwi ladu
kan, me kin patopato pahn kupwuromwi ahnsou koaros oh kin patohwan
rongorong sapwellimomwi mahsen erpit kan!
9 Kapinga KAUN-O, omwi Koht! Me ketin kasalehda uwen eh kup-
wurperenkin komwi ni eh ketin kasapwilkomwihda pwe komwi en wia
nanmwarkien Israel. Pwehki sapwellime kupwur limpoak ong Israel me
poatopoat, e ketin kasapwilkomwidahr en nanmwarki pwe komwi en kin
ketin kakaun ni mehlel oh pwuhng pahrek.”
10 Eri, liho ketikihong Solomon kerenieng ten limaun kohl, oh dipwisoun
doalmwenge tohtohie, oh pil mehn kapwat akan. Eri, uwen dipwisoun
doalmwenge kan me liho ketikihong Solomon tohtohsang kisakis en dip-
wisoun doalmwenge me Solomon kin ketin ale sang aramas teikan mahs.

9:25: Eks 23.17; 34.23; Deud 16.16. **10:1:** Mad. 12.42; Luk 11.31.

11 Pil weren Airam sohp kan me kin wahdo kohl sang Opir, re pil wahdo
sang wasao tuhke me adaneki suniper oh mehn kapwat tohtohie.
12 Eri, Solomon ketin wiahkidahr tuhke pwukat kelen nan Tehnpas
Sarawio oh pil nan tehnpeseo, oh e pil ketin wiahkihda aip oh arp mehn
keseng nein sounkeseng kan. Tuhke suniper pwukat me keieu kaselel me
wisikdohng nan wein Israel oh sohte me aramas kak kilang mwuhr me
duwehte.
13 Nanmwarki Solomon ketikihong lih nanmwarkien Sipa mehkoaros
me e patohwan peki, iangahki soangen kisakis teikan me pein ih ketin
kisekisehki. Liho oh pil sapwellime tohndoadoahk kan ahpw sapahllahng
nan wehin Sipa.

Uwen Kepwehpwehn Solomon
(2 Kronikel 9.13-29)

14 Nan pahr koaros Nanmwarki Solomon kin aliale pohnangin ten 25 en
kohl.
15 Met likin daksis kan me e koasoanediong sounnetinet kan, oh pil wihn
kan sang netinet, oh kisakis en wahu kan me nanmwarkien Arepia kan oh
kepinahn wehi kan kin ketikihda.
16 Solomon ketin wiadahr mehn sansar laud 200 oh kidimkipene ehuehu
mehn sansar pwukat paunen kohl kerenieng 15.
17 E pil ketin wiahda mehn sansar tikitik 300, oh kidimkipene ehuehu
mehn sansar pwukat paunen kohl kerenieng 4. E ahpw ketikidong mehn
sansar pwukat koaros wasa me adaneki Imwen Poudiahl en Welin Lep-
anon.[l]
18 E pil ketin wiahda mwoahl ehu me inenen laud mehlel me pil kidikid-
kipene aipori[m] oh kohl kaselel.
19-20 Lohn kehndake 6 mie me kohdalahng ni mwoahlo, oh ni imwin
ehuehu loh pwukat mwomwen laion emen mi ie; eri, laion pwukat koaros
me 12. Pohn tihnsewen mwoahlo pil mie mwomwen moangen kouwol
emen, oh limwahn wasahn irekek en mwoahlo pil mie mwomwen laion
emen. Sohte emen nanmwarki me ahneki mwoahl ehu me duwehte met.
21 Oh delen urakpihl en Solomon koaros pil wiawihkihda kohl, oh soangen
dipwisou koaros me mi nan Imwen Poudiahl en Welin Lepanon pil wiaw-
ihkihda kohl. Sohte silper kin doadoahk, pwehki aramas akan ar sohte kin
kesempwaliki silper ni mwehin Solomon.
22 E pil tehnwaraneki polohn sohp ehu me pil iang tehnweren Airam kan
seiseiloakseli. Ni kesiluhwen pahr koaros polohn sohpo kin pwurodo wa
kohl, silper, aipori, mahn me duwehte mwengki oh mwengkiaramas.
23 Nanmwarki Solomon me keieu erpit oh kepwehpwe sang nanmwarki
teikan koaros;
24 oh tohn sampah koaros kin anahne en kin patohdo pahn kupwure pwe
re en rong duwen erpit me Koht ketikihong.
25 Koaros me patohdo kan kin patohwando kisakis en silper, kohl, likou
puhp kan, dipwisoun mahwen, mehn doalmwenge, oahs oh ahs akan;
mepwukat koaros kin wiawi nan pahr koaros.
26 Solomon pil ketin wiahda pwihnen mahwen ehu. Weren pwihn wet
werennansapw en mahwen me 1400, oh oahs me 12,000. Ekei dipwisou
pwukat kin wie nekinek nan kahnimw en werennansapw, oh ekei mihmihte
pahn kupwur en nanmwarki nan Serusalem.

---

l **10:17:** ***IMWEN POUDIAHL EN WELIN LEPANON:*** Tehk 7.2-3.

m **10:18:** ***AIPORI:*** Tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **10:26:** 1 Nan. 4.26.

27 Eri, ni sapwellime mwehi, silper inenen tohto nan Serusalem duwehte
takai, oh tuhke sidar me inenen rek duwehte tuhke mwahl akan.
28 Sapwellimen nanmwarkio tohndoadoahk kan me kin kolokol mana-
man en apwahpwalih pweipweidohn oahs sang Musri oh Silisia,n
29 oh pweipweidohn werennansapw sang nan Isip. Irail me kin kihong
nanmwarkien Id oh Siria oahs oh werennansapw, re kin netikihla apwoat
werennansapw ni uwen silper 600, oh emen oahs ni uwen silper 150.

11

Solomon Sohpeisang Koht

1 Solomon limpoak ong lihen liki tohto. E pil pwoudikihda lihen Id, Mohap,
Ammon, Edom, oh Saidon, likin sapwellimen nanmwarkien Isip serepeino.
2 E pwoudikinirailda mehndahte KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong mehn
Israel re en dehr pwoudiki aramas pwukat, pwehki ar pahn kahrehiong
mehn Israel ar pahn loalopwoatohngala koht teikan.
3 Solomon pwoudikihda serepein isipwiki oh pekehiki serepein silipwiki.
Serepein ko kahrehiong eh sohpeisang Koht,
4 oh ni ahnsou me e likeilapalahr re kahrehiong en pwongih koht en liki
kan. E sohte loalopwoatohng KAUN-O eh Koht, duwehte seme Depit.
5 E kaudokiong Asdarde, koht lihen Saidon, oh Molek, koht saut en mehn
Ammon kan.
6 E dipada ong KAUN-O oh sohte loalopwoatohng duwehte seme Depit.
7 E ketin kauwada nin nahna palimesehn Serusalem wasahn kaudokiong
Kemos, koht saut en mehn Mohap, oh wasahn kaudokiong Molek, koht saut
en mehn Ammon.
8 E pil kauwada wasahn kaudok kei pwe eh pwoud en liki kan en kak isik
warpwohmwahu ie oh wia meirong ong arail koht kan.
9-10 Mehndahte KAUN-O, Koht en Israel eh ketin pwarohng Solomon pak
riapak oh mahsanihong en dehr pwongih koht en liki kan, Solomon sohte
peikiong KAUN-O ahpw sohpeisang. KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn
Solomon
11 oh mahsanihong, “Pwehki omw nsenki kauwehla omw inou ong ie oh
sohte kapwaiada ei kosonned, I inoukihda me I pahn kihsang uhk wehio oh
kihong emen noumw lapalap akan.
12 Ahpw pwehki semomw Depit, I sohte pahn wia met nindokon omw
momour, ahpw ni ahnsou me noumw pwutak pahn uhd kaunda wasa.
13 Oh I sohte pahn kihsang wehio pwon; ahpw, I pahn mweidohng
kadaudok ehute pwehki ei ladu Depit oh pwehki Serusalem, kahnimw me
I kin loalloale.”

Sapwellimen Solomon Imwintihti kan

14 KAUN-O eri ketin kupwurehda pwe Adad, kisehn peneineien nan-
mwarkien Edom, en uhwong Solomon.
15-16 Ahnsou reirei mwohn mwekid wet, ni ahnsou me Depit kalowehdi
Edom, Sohap, kaunen sapwellime karis kan kolahngehr wasao pwehn
sarepedi me melahr akan. Ih oh nah ohl akan mihmihki nan Edom erein
sounpwong weneu, oh erein ahnsowo re kemehla ohl koaros nan Edom,
17 ihte Adad oh ekei nein eh pahpa ladu, me pitla oh sopolahng Isip. (Ni
ahnsowo Adad wia seri men.)

10:27: Deud. 17.17. n **10:28:** ***MUSRI OH SILISIA:*** Sahpw pwukat rahnwet adaneki Turkey palieir en palimese iei wasa pwukat me kin kapara oahs ni mwehin Solomon. **10:28:** Deud. 17.16. **11:1:** Deud. 17.17. **11:2:** Eks. 34.16; Deud. 7.3-4.

18 Re mweselsang Midian oh kolahng Paran, wasa me ohl ekei pil iangirailda sang ie. Re ahpw seiloaklahng Isip oh kohla rehn nanmwarki. Nanmwarkio ahpw ketikihong Adad sahpw ehu oh ihmw oh pil kisin mwenge.
19 Adad eri kenikenla pahn nanmwarkio, e ahpw ketikihong en pwoudikihda rien eh pwoudo, rien lih nanmwarki Tapenes.
20 Serepeino eri naitikihada pwutak emen, ede Kenupad, me lih nanmwarkio apwalihada nan tehnpaso, wasa e kin koukousoan ie rehn sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak ko.
21 Ni ahnsou me rohng lel Adad nan Isip me Depit sipallahr oh Sohap me kaunen karis ko pil melahr, Adad ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "Komw kupwureiehla pwe I en pwuralahng nan uhdahn sapwei."
22 Nanmwarkio ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Pwekida? Mie mehkot me ke sohte itarki rehi? Ih kahrepen omw men pwuralahng nan uhdakomw?"
Adad ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en patopatohla," Nanmwarkio eri mweidohng, ih eri kohkohla.
Adad me iei nanmwarkien Edom, iei ih ohl suwed men, imwintihti kowahlap en Israel.
23 Koht pil ketin kupwurehda pwe Reson nein Eliada en uhwong Solomon. Reson sopohsang eh soumas, Adadeser, nanmwarkien Sopa,
24 oh wiahla kaunen pwihn loallap ehu. (Met wiawiher mwurin Depit eh kalowehdi Adadeser oh kemehla ienge mehn Siria kan.) Reson oh nah pwihno kohla kousoanla nan Damaskus, wasa me nah ohl ako wiahkihla ih nanmwarkien Siria.
25 E wia imwintihti en Israel nindokon Solomon eh momour.

Sapwelimen Koht Inou ong Seropoham

26 Pil emen ohl me uhwong Nanmwarki Solomon, iei emen sapwellime lapalap ako, Seropoham nein Nepat, mehn Sereda nan Epraim. Eden eh nohno, Serua, liohdi men.
27 Eri, iet koasoiepen uhpene wet:
Solomon ketin audaude wasa kis ni palimesehn Serusalem oh pil pepeusehla kehl akan en kahnimwo.
28 Seropoham ohl pwulopwul koahiek men; eri, ni ahnsou me Solomon ketin mwahngihada duwen pwerisek en mwahnakapw menet, e ahpw kasapwilada pwe en kakaun tohndoadoahk koaros en sapwen kadaudok en Manase oh Epraim.
29 Rahn ehu, Seropoham ahpw seiloak sang Serusalem; e ahpw tuhwong soukohp Ahisa mehn Sailo nanial likin kahnimwo.
30 Ahisa ahpw pwuhrsang nan likou puhp kapw ehu me e likilikawih, ih eri tehrpeseng likou puhpo oh wiahkihda pelien likou eisek riau.
31 E ahpw ndaiong Seropoham, "Ale meh eisek, pwehki KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanihong komwi, 'I pahn ketikihsang Solomon wehio, oh I pahn ketikihong uhk kadaudok eisek.
32 Ahpw Solomon pahn kolokol kadaudokteieu, pwehki nei ladu Depit, oh pwehki kahnimw Serusalem, kahnimw me I piladahr sang nan Israel pwon pwe I en ahnekihla.
33 I pahn wia met pwehki Solomon eh keseielahr oh pwongih koht teikan: Asdarde, koht lihen Saidon, Kemos, koht en Mohap, oh Molek, kohten mehn Ammon. Solomon sohte peikiong ie, e wiadahr me sapwung, oh solahr kapwaiada ei kosonned oh mahsen kan, duwehte me seme Depit kin wia.
34 Ahpw I sohte pahn kihsang wehio pwon, ahpw I pahn mweidohng en ahneki manaman erein eh mour, pwehki ei ladu Depit me kahrehda, me I piladahro, oh me kin kapwaiada ei kosonned oh mahsen kan.

35 I pahn kihsang nein Solomon pwutako wehio, oh uhd kihong uhk
kadaudok eisek.
36 I pahn mweidohng nein Solomon pwutako en kolokol kadaudok ehu,
pwe ahnsou koaros emen kadaudok en ei ladu Depit pahn kin kakaun nan
Serusalem, kahnimw me I piladahro pwe en kin wia wasa ehu me aramas
akan pahn kadaudok ong ie.
37 Eri, Seropoham, I pahn kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en wiahla nan-
mwarkien Israel, oh ke pahn kakaun uwen laud en sahpw me ke mwahuki.
38 Ma ke pahn peikiong ie ni unsek, oh momourki ei kosonned akan, ma ke
pahn kapereniehda pwehki omw kapwaiada ei mahsen kan, duwehte me
ei ladu Depit wiahier, eri, I pahn ieiang uhk ahnsou koaros. I pahn kasap-
wiluhkada pwe ke en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh I pahn mweidohng
kadaudokomw kan re en kin kaunda mwurimw, duwehte me I wiahiong ei
ladu Depit.
39 Eri, pwehki dipen Solomon I pahn kaloke kadaudok en Depit kan, ahpw
kaidehn ahnsou koaros.' "
40 Eri, Solomon ahpw kupwurehda en kemehla Seropoham. Seropoham
ahpw tangalahng rehn Sisak, nanmwarkien Isip, oh kousoanla wasao lao
Solomon pwoula.

Sipallahn Solomon
(2 Kronikel 9.29-31)

41 Eri, ekei en Solomon wiewia kan, duwen sapwellime mour oh erpit
koaros, ntinting nan pwuhken *Poadopoad en Solomon.*
42 E ketiket Serusalem oh wia nanmwarki men nan Serusalem oh kakaun
Israel pwon erein sounpar pahisek.
43 E sipalla oh seridi nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak
Reopoham me uhd wiliand wiahla nanmwarki.

12

Kadaudok kan en Paliepeng Moromorada
(2 Kronikel 10.1-19)

1 Reopoham ketilahngehr Sekem, wasa me mehn Israel kan en paliepeng
pokonpenehr ie pwe re en kasapwiladahng pwe en wiahla nanmwarki.
2 Rongen mwekid wet pil lelehr Seropoham, nein Nepat, me koukousoan
nan Isip, wasa me e tangalahng ie pwe en ruksang Nanmwarki Solomon.
Seropoham eri pwurodo sang Isip.
3 Mehn Israel kan en paliepeng ahpw ileklahng Seropoham, oh irail koaros
patolahng rehn Nanmwarki Reopoham oh patohwanohng,
4 "Omwi pahpa Solomon inenen lemeiong kiht oh pil ketikihong kiht
doadoahk laud mehlel. Ma komw pahn ketin katikitikihala doadoahk
pwukat oh wiahiong kiht at mour en mwahu, se pahn wiahla sap-
wellimomwi aramas likilik."
5 Reopoham ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail pwurodo mwurin rahn
siluh; eri, I ahpw pahn kihong kumwail ei pasapeng." Irail eri pwurala.
6 Eri, Reopoham ahpw aleier kaweid en me mah kan me kin wiewia
doadoahk en kaweid ong eh pahpa Solomon. E ahpw ketin keinemwe
rehrail, "Soangen pasapeng da me kumwail pahn kaweidkin ie pwe I en kak
kihong aramas pwukat?"
7 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ma komw ketin mwahuki apwalih ara-
mas pwukat mwahu, a komw ketikihong irail pasapeng mwahu en arail
pekipeko; eri, irail ahpw pahn papah komwi ahnsou koaros ni loalopwoat."

8 Eri, Reopoham ahpw sohte katapeneki kaweid en me mah kan. E ahpw
ketin tuhwong pein sapwellime sounkaweid kan, me irail dihteieu.
9 E ahpw ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Dahme I pahn ndaiong aramas akan
me kin pekipeki rehi I en katikitikihala arail doadoahk kan?”
10 Re ahpw sapengki, “Iet me komw pahn mahsanihong irail: ‘Senditikiet
ahlapasang lukepen ei pahpao.
11 Ma ei pahpao kin ketikihong kumwail doadoahk laud, a I pahn kihong
kumwail me laudsang mehlel. E kin ketin wokihkin kumwail sahl; a I pahn
wokihkin kumwail kilin kou.”
12 Eri, mwurin rahn siluhwo, Seropoham oh mehn Israel kan pwurala
rehn Nanmwarki Reopoham, duwen me e mahsanihong irailo;
13 oh sapwellime pasapeng ong irail me inenen suwed mehlel. Pwe e sohte
nsenohki kaweid en me mah kan;
14 e ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan duwen me sounkaweid pwulopwul
kan patohwan kaweidki: “Ma semei kin ketikihong kumwail doadoahk laud
oh toutou, I pahn kihong kumwail laudsang. Semei kin wokihkin kumwail
sahl, a I pahn wokihkin kumwail kilin kou!”
15 Eri, met iei kupwur en KAUN-O, en ketin kapwaiada dahme e mah-
sanihong soukohp Ahisa mehn Sailo pwe en padahkihong Seropoham nein
Nepat. Ihme kahrehda nanmwarkio eh sohte okeh sapwellime aramas akan.
16 Eri, ahnsou me aramas akan esedahr me nanmwarkio sohte men
karonge irail, re ahpw weriwer, ndinda, “Kihsang Depit oh eh peneinei!
Soangen mwahu da me re kin wiahiong kitail? Kumwail mehn Israel kan,
kitail pwurala ni imwatail kan. Reopoham en pwukoahki pein ih!”
Eri, mehn Israel kan peliandahr nanmwarkio;
17 iei kahrepen Reopoham eh ketin kaunda irail kante me kin koukousoan
nan wehin Suda.
18 Eri, Nanmwarki Reopoham ahpw poaronehla Adonairam, me kin
kakaun palien doadoahk kan rehn mehn Israel ko, re ahpw kate oh kemehla.
Pwehki irair wet eh wiawiher, Reopoham ahpw mwadang dakehda tehn-
were werennansapw oh ketilahng Serusalem pwe en ketin rukla ie.
19 Eri, sang ni ahnsowo, tohn paliepeng en wehin Israel kin pelipelian
kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit.
20 Ni ahnsou me aramas akan rongada me Seropoham pwurodohsangehr
Isip, re ahpw lukeiong en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel. Ihte kadaudok en
Suda me loalopwoat oh mihmihte pahn kadaudok en Depit kan.

En Semaia Kokohp
(2 Kronikel 11.1-4)

21 Ni ahnsou me Reopoham lelehr nan Serusalem, e ahpw ekerpene
ohl 180,000 me e ketin piladahr sang nanpwungen kadaudok en Suda oh
Pensamin pwe re en kohla mahweniong mehn paliepeng en wehin Israel,
pwe re en kapwureirailedo pahn sapwellime manaman.
22 Ahpw Koht mahsanihong soukohp Semaia
23 en patolahng rehn Nanmwarki Reopoham mehn Suda oh kairehki ih oh
aramas en kadaudok en Suda oh Pensamin koaros:
24 “Kumwail dehr mahweniong riamwail mehn Israel kan. Kumwail
koaros pwuralahng nan dewemwail, pwe mepwukat pweidahr pwehki
ngehi me wiahda.” Irail koaros eri peikiong mahsen en KAUN-O, re ahpw
pwuralahng nan dewerail kan.

Seropoham Sohpeisang Koht

12:16: 2 Sam. 20.1.

25 Seropoham, nanmwarkien Israel, ahpw ketin pwurehng kauwada kelen kahnimw Sekem nan sahpw nahnahn Epraim, oh koukousoan wasao erein ahnsou kis. E ahpw pil mweselsang wasao, oh e pil ketin kauwada kelen kahnimw Penuel.
26-27 Pein ih ahpw kupwukupwure, “Ma ih duwen met, ma nei aramas akan pahn kohla Serusalem oh wia arail meirong ong KAUN-O nan Tehnpas Sarawio, re pahn wekidala arail lamalam ong Nanmwarki Reopoham oh kemeiehla.”
28 Eri, mwurin eh kupwukupwure mepwukat, e ketin wiahda sansal en kouwol riemen me wiawihkihda kohl. E ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan, “E pil wereilahr amwail kin pwurepwure Serusalem pwe kumwail en kaudok ie. Kumwail mehn Israel kan, iet amwail koht kan, me kaluwaikumwaildo sang Isip.”
29 E ahpw koasoanehdi sansal takain kouwol kohl riau pwukat, ehu nan Pedel, a ehu nan Dan.
30 Eri, aramas akan ahpw wiahkidahr dihp, ni arail kin kolahng kaudok nan Pedel oh nan Dan.
31 Seropoham ahpw pil ketin kauwada wasahn kaudok tohto pohn kisin dohl akan, oh pil ketin pilada samworo kei sang peneinei kan me kaidehn kadaudok en Lipai.

Keria ong Kaudok en nan Pedel

32 Seropoham ahpw pil ketin tapihada ehu sarawi lapalap ni rahn eisek limaun sounpwong kawaluh, me duwehte sarawi me kin wiawi nan Suda. E ketin wiahier sapwellime meirong kan pohn pei sarawi nan Pedel ong sansal takain kouwol kohl kan me pein ih ketin wiadahr; oh e pil ketin kilelehdi samworo kei en wie doadoahk wasahn kaudok kan me pein ih ketin kauwadahr.
33 Eri, ni kaeisek limaun rahn ni kawaluwen sounpwong, ni rahn me pein ih ketin kilelehdiero, e ahpw ketilahng Pedel, oh ketin wia meirong pohn pei sarawi pwe en kasarawihala rahn kesempwal me pein ih ketikihong mehn Israel kan.

13

1 Sang ni koasoandien KAUN-O soukohp emen sang Suda ahpw patohla Pedel oh lel wasao ni ahnsou me Seropoham ketiket ni pei sarawio pwehn wia meirong.
2 Duwen koasoandien KAUN-O, soukohpo ahpw kasalehda suwed en pei sarawio oh mahsanih, “Pei sarawi, pei sarawi, rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih: Seri men, me pahn adaneki Sosaia, pahn ipwidiong peneineien Depit. E pahn kamakamala pohn samworo kan me kin papah ni pei sarawien me rotorot akan oh kin wia ar meirong pohmw, oh e pahn isikala tihn aramas pohmw.”
3 Soukohpo ahpw usehla patohwan, “Pei sarawi wet pahn rehngkpeseng, oh pehs kan powe pahn mwerpeseng. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn ese me KAUN-O me ketin mahsen sang rehi.”
4 Ni Nanmwarki Seropoham eh karongehda met, e ahpw idih oh mahsanih, “Kumwail koledi ohlo!” Ni ahnsowohte limen nanmwarkio ahpw mwoatoarala ih eri sohla kak kapwurehdi.
5 Pei sarawio ahpw mwadangete rehngkepeseng oh pehs ko mwerediong nan pwehlo, nin duwen me soukohpo kohpadahr ni mwaren KAUN-O.

12:28: Eks. 32.4. **12:32:** Lip. 23.33-34. **13:2:** 2 Nan. 23.15-16.

6 Nanmwarki Seropoham ahpw mahsanihlahng soukohpo, “Komw men-
lau kapakapkin ie rehn KAUN-O omwi Koht, oh peki en ketin kupwure ie oh
kamwahwihala pehiet!”
Soukohpo eri kapakapohng KAUN-O, limen nanmwarkio eri mwahula.
7 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong soukohpo, “Komw iangiehda kolahng ni
imweio pwe komwi en tungoal. I pahn katingih ong komwi dahme komwi
wiadahr.”
8 Sokohpo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Mehnda ma komw pahn ketikihdo
apali en omwi pai, ahpw I sohte pahn iang komwi konot de sakan mehkot.
9 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en dehr tungoale de nim mehkot, oh I en dehr
pwurala ni imweio keid ni ahl me I keiddo ieo.”
10 Ih eri sohte pwurala nan ahl me e keiddo ie, ahpw e keid ni apwoat ahl
tohrohr.

Soukohp en Pedel Mah men

11 Ni ahnsowo mie soukohp mah men me kin koukousoan nan Pedel.
Nah pwutak ko ahpw patohdo oh patohwanohng dahme soukohp en Suda
wiadahr nan Pedel rahno oh dahme e patohwanohng nanmwarki Seropo-
ham.
12 Soukohp maho ahpw idek, “Mehnia ahl me e keid ie pwurala?” Irail eri
padahkihong ahl me e keid ie pwurala,
13 e ahpw patohwanohng irail re en kaunopada nah ahso. Irail eri
kaunopada, ih eri mwesel
14 pwakihala soukohpo oh diarada eh mwomwohd pahn tuhke ohk pwoat,
e ahpw idek, “Komwi soukohpo sang Suda?”
Ohlo eri sapeng, patohwan, “Ei.”
15 E ahpw patohwan, “Komw iangiehda kolahng ni imweio pwe komwi en
iang ie tungoal.”
16 Ahpw soukohp en Sudao sapeng, patohwan, “I sohte kak iang komwi
kohwei de iang omwi kupwurkalahngan. Oh I sohte pahn iang komwi konot
de sakan mehkot wasaht,
17 pwehki KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en dehr tungoale de nim mehkot, oh
I en dehr keid ni ahl me I keiddo ieo.”
18 Soukohp en Pedel maho eri patohwanohng, “Pil ngehi soukohp men
duwehte komwi, oh Koht ketin poaronehdo tohnleng men me mahsanihong
ie I en waikomwihla ni imweio oh patohwanohng komwi kisin tungoal.”
Ahpw soukohp maho sohte lokaia mehlel.
19 Soukohp en Sudao eri iangala soukohp maho ni imweo oh iang tungoal
wasao.
20 Ni ara mwomwohd tungutungoal, mahsen en KAUN-O ahpw leledohng
rehn soukohp maho,
21 ih eri ngilada patohwanohng soukohp en Sudao, “KAUN-O mahsanih me
komw sohte peikiong oh sohte kapwaiada dahme e koasoanehdi.
22 Komwi pwurodo oh tungoal wasa me e mahsanihong komwi kaleke
komwi tungoal ie. Pwehki met, komwi pahn kamakamala, oh paliweromw
sohte pahn seridi nan sousoun omwi peneinei.”
23 Mwurin ara tungoalehr, soukohp maho ahpw kaunopada nein soukohp
en Sudao nah ahso,
24 ih eri patopatohla. Ni eh patopatohla nan ahlo e ahpw tuhwong laion
men, laiono eri kemehla. Paliwere eri wonohn nan ahlo, ahso oh laiono eri
kesikesihnen limwah.
25 Ohl ekei ahpw keidla wasao oh kilangada paliwereo eh wonohn nanialo,
oh laiono kesikesihnen limwah. Re ahpw doululla Pedel oh pakairki dahme
re kilangehr.

26 Ni soukohp maho eh rongada duwen met, e ahpw patohwan, “Ih
soukohpo met me sohte kapwaiada koasoandien KAUN-O! Eri, KAUN-O
ketin kadarodohng laion emen pwe en kemehla, nin duwen me KAUN-O
mahsanih me e pahn ketin wia.”
27 E ahpw patohwanohng nah pwutak ko, “Kumwail kaunopada nei ahso.”
Irail eri kaunopada,
28 ih eri mwesel kohkohla oh diarada paliweren soukohpo eh wonohn
nanialo, nah ahso oh laiono mihmihte limwah. Laiono sohte kangala
paliwaro oh e pil sohte peiong ahso.
29 Soukohp maho eri ale paliwereo, kidahng pohn ahso, oh kapwurelahng
Pedel pwehn mwahieiki oh sarepedi.
30 E ahpw sarepedi nan sousoun eh peneinei, ih oh nah pwutak ko ahpw
mwahieiki, ndinda, “Riei, riei!”
31 Mwurin seridio soukohpo ahpw ndahng nah pwutak ko, “Ni ei pahn
mehla, kumwail pahn sarepiehdi nan sousou wet, limwahn ohlet.
32 Mahsen kan me e wiadahr sang ni koasoandien KAUN-O ong pei
sarawien Pedel oh ong wasahn kaudok koaros nan kisin kahnimw kan en
Sameria pahn uhdahn pweida.”

Dipen Seropoham

33 Seropoham, nanmwarkien Israel sohte tokedihsang eh wiewia suwed
kan, ahpw e usehlahte pilipilada samworo sang rehn peneinei kan me
sohte konehng re en kin papah ni pei sarawio me e ketin kauwada. E kin
kasarawihala nin duwen samworo mehmen me kin men wiahla samworo.
34 Sapwung wet rehn nanmwarki kahrehiong ohla oh pwupwulahn eh
kadaudok en nanmwarki.

14

Mehlahn Sapwellimen Seropoham Pwutak

1 Ni ahnsowo sapwellimen Nanmwarki Seropoham pwutak Apaisa
soumwahuda.
2 Seropoham ahpw mahsanihong eh likend, “Wekidala mwomwomw pwe
aramas en dehr eseiuk, kowe eri kohla Sailo, wasa me soukohp Ahisa kin
koukousoan ie, soukohp me kohpahda me I pahn wiahla nanmwarkien
Israel.
3 Walahng lopwon en pilawa eisek, ekei keik, oh ehu sahen sukehn
loangalap. Idek re dahme pahn wiawihong neita pwutaket, e ahpw pahn
padahkihong uhk.”
4 Liho eri kohla ni imwen soukohp Ahisa nan Sailo. Ahisa likeilapalahr oh
solahr kak kilang wasa.
5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong me en Seropoham eh pwoud kohkodohng
idek reh duwen nah pwutak soumwahuo. Oh KAUN-O mahsanihong dahme
e pahn patohwan.
Ni ahnsou me en Seropoham eh pwoud leledo, e mwomwehda me ih emen
aramas tohrohr.
6 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Ahisa rongada eh pedolong nan wenihmwo, e ahpw
patohwan, “Pedolong, I ese me komwi en Seropoham likend. Dahme komw
wekidkihla mwomwomwien? Mie rohng suwed ehu ong komwi.
7 Pwurala oh padahkihong Seropoham me iet me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel
mahsanihong: ‘I piluhkada sang rehn aramas akan oh wiahkinuhkala
kaunen nei aramas akan en Israel.

8 I kihsangehr wehio rehn kadaudok en Depit kan oh uhd kihong uhk.
Ahpw ke sohte duwehte nei ladu Depit, me uhdahn loalopwoatohng ie,
peikiong ie oh kapwaiada dahme I kin koasoanehdi.
9 Ke wiadahr dihp kei me laudsang mehlel dipen irail ko me kaunda wehiet
mwohmw. Ke sohpeisangieier oh kahredahr ei engieng ni omw wiadahr
dikedik en eni kan oh sansal mete kan pwe aramas en kaudokiong.
10 Pwehki kahrepe wet I pahn kihong uhk oh kadaudokomw kan nan
apwal laud, I pahn kemehla kadaudokomw ohl koaros, me pwulopwul oh
mah kan. I pahn koakoahsang omw peneinei; re pahn lekdekla duwehte
pwisehn mahn.
11 Kidi kan pahn kangala kisehn omw peneinei kan me pahn mehla nan
kahnimwo, oh menpihr kan pahn kangala mehmen me pahn pil mehla
nansapw. Ngehi, KAUN-O me mahmahsen.' "
12 Ahisa eri usehla eh pato ong en Seropoham eh pwoud, "Eri, komw
sapahlwei ni tehnpaso. Ni ahnsou me komw pahn lel nan kahnimwo,
sapwellimomwi pwutako pahn mehla.
13 Mehn Israel koaros pahn mwahieiki oh sarepedi. Pwutako kelehpw me
pahn seridi ni duwen seridien en Nanmwarki rehn en Seropoham peneinei,
pwehki ih kelehpw me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, kin kupwurperenki.
14 KAUN-O pahn ketin kasapwilada emen nanmwarki pohn Israel me
pahn kaimwisekala mwehin Seropoham.
15 KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke Israel, oh Israel pahn rerrer rasehng ahlek
pwoat nan kisin piletik. E pahn ketin usada mehn Israel kan sang nan
sahpw kaselel me e ketikihong arail pahpa kahlap ako, oh e pahn ketin
kamwarakirailpeseng palio Pillap Iupreitis, pwehki ar kahngiangihada ni
ar wiahda dikedik en eni en koht lih Asera.
16 KAUN-O pahn ketin kesehla Israel pwehki Seropoham eh dipada oh
kahluwa ong aramas en Israel nan dihp."
17 En Seropoham eh pwoud ahpw sapahllahng Tirsa. Ni ahnsowohte me e
pedolong nan tehnpeseo, a serio mehla.
18 Mehn Israel eri mwahieiki oh sarepedi, nin duwen me KAUN-O mah-
sanihong sapwellime ladu soukohp Ahisa, pwehn padahkihong aramas
akan.

Sipallahn Seropoham

19 Mehkoaros me Seropoham ketin wiahda, mahwen kan me e wia oh
mwomwen eh wiewia kaun emen, ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel.*
20 Seropoham wiewiahki nanmwarki men erein sounpar rieisek riau. E
sipalla oh seridi, oh sapwellime pwutak Nadap me uhd wiliandi wiahla
nanmwarki.

Reopoham Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 11.5—12.15)

21 Sapwellimen Solomon pwutak Reopoham mahki sounpar pahisek ehu
ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e kakaunki Serusalem erein
sounpar eisek isuh, kahnimw me KAUN-O ketin pilada sang nan wehin Israel
pwe en kin wia wasahn kaudok ong ih. Naama, mehn Ammon, me en
Reopoham eh nohno.
22 Mehn Suda eri wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O oh kahrehiong eh pwurehng
engiengda mehlel sang e ketin engieng pahn arail pahpa kahlap ako.

14:10: 1 Nan. 15.29.

23 Re kauwada wasahn pwongih koht likamw ekei oh kauwada uhr takai
oh sansal en Asera me irail en pwongih pohn dohl kan oh pahn mwetehn
tuhke kan.
24 Ahpw me keieu suwed, mie ohl oh lih ekei me kin wia doadoahk en
netiki paliwararail nan wasahn kaudok pwukat. Mehn Suda ko kin wiewia
soahng kanamenek koaros me aramas akan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang
nan wehio mwohn mehn Israel ko ar kohkolahng wasao kin wiewia.
25 Ni kelimaun sounpar en mwehin Reopoham, Sisak, nanmwarkien Isip
ahpw mahweniong Serusalem.
26 E kihsang dipwisou kesempwal koaros me mi nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
pil nan tehnpas en nanmwarki, iangahki mehn sansar kohl me Solomon
ketin wiahda.
27 Pwehn wiliandi dipwisou pwukat, Nanmwarki Reopoham wiahda
mehn sansar prons oh ketikihong lapalap ako me kin pwukoahki sinsile
ewen kelen tehnpaso.
28 Ahnsou koaros me nanmwarkio pahn kin ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
sounsilasil ko pahn kin wa kohla mehn sansar ko, mwuhr re ahpw kin
kapwurehla nan dewerailo.
29 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Reopoham ketin wiahda ntinting nan
Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda.
30 Erein ahnsowo mahwen kin wiewiawi nanpwungen Reopoham oh
Seropoham.
31 Reopoham sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw
en Depit (eh nohno iei Naama mehn Ammon), oh sapwellime pwutak Apaisa
me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

15

Apaisa Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 13.1—14.1)

1 Ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Seropoham, nanmwarkien Is-
rael, Apaisa wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 oh e kakaunki Serusalem erein sounpar siluh. Eh nohno iei Maaka, nein
Apsalom serepein.
3 E wiahda soangen dihpohte me semeo wia oh sohla loalopwoatohng
KAUN-O eh Koht, e sohte duwehte eh pahpa kahlap Depit.
4 Ahpw pwehki Depit, KAUN-O eh Koht ketikihong Apaisa nah pwutak
emen pwehn uhd wiliandi mwuri oh kaunda Serusalem oh kolokol onepek
mwahu nan Serusalem.
5 KAUN-O ketin wiahda met pwehki Depit eh kaparandahr kupwure oh
sohte mwahn kauwehla ehute sapwellime koasoandi kan, ihte dihp me e
wiahiong Uraia mehn Id.
6 Apaisa oh Seropoham kin mahmahwenpene nanpwungara erein ahnsou
me Apaisa wiewia kaun men.
7 Oh mehkoaros me Apaisa wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.
8 Apaisa sipalla oh seridi nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak
Asa me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Asa Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 15.16—16.6)

14:23: 2 Nan. 17.9-10. **14:24:** Deud. 23.17. **14:25:** 2 Kron. 12.2-8. **14:26:** 1 Nan. 10.16-17; 2 Kron. 9.15-16. **15:4:** 1 Nan. 11.36. **15:5:** 2 Sam. 11.1-27. **15:6:** 2 Kron. 13.3-21.

9 Ni sounpar rieisek en mwehin Seropoham, nanmwarkien Israel, Asa
wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
10 oh e kakaunki Serusalem erein sounpar pahisek ehu. Eh nohno kahlap
iei Maaka, nein Apsalom serepein.
11 Asa wiadahr dahme KAUN-O kupwurperenki, duwehte eh pahpa
kahlap Depit.
12 E kasarehsang nan wehio ohl oh lih koaros me kin netiki paliwararail
nan wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan, oh e kesehsang dikedik en eni kan
me nanmwarkien mwowe ko wiadahr.
13 E pil ketikihsang eh nohno kahlap Maaka nan dewen nohno nan-
mwarki, pwehki eh wiahda dikedik en eni koht lih Asera. Asa lupukedi oh
isikala sansalo nan Wahun Kidron.
14 Mehnda ma Asa sohte kamwomwala wasahn kaudok koaros en me
rotorot akan, ahpw e dadaurete eh loalopwoatohng KAUN-O erein eh mour.
15 E ketikihong nan Tehnpas Sarawio dipwisou koaros me semeo
kasarawihongehr KAUN-O, iangahki dipwisou kohl oh silper me pein ih
kasarawihala.
16 Asa, nanmwarkien Suda oh Paasa, nanmwarkien Israel kin mahmah-
wenpene nanpwungara erein ara kakaun ara wehi.
17 Paasa mahweniong Suda oh tapihada wiahda kehl kehlail nan Rama
pwehn katokehdi mwekid en aramas sang de ong Suda.
18 Nanamwarki Asa eri ketikihsang silper oh kohl me luhwehdi nan
Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan tehnpaso, oh ketikihong sapwellime lapalap ako
pwe re en walahng Damaskus, rehn Penadad, nanmwarkien Siria, nein
Taprimmon pwutak oh eh pahpa kahlap iei Esion, iangahki mahsen pwukat:
19 “Komw mweidohng kiht se en iangkumwailla, duwehte samatail ko.
Silper oh kohl pwukat iei kisakis ong komwi. Eri, komw kauwehla ehu-
penehn nanpwungen komwi oh Paasa, nanmwarkien Israel, pwe en ketik-
ihsang sapwellime sounpei kan nan sapwei.”
20 Nanmwarki Penadad eri pwungki en Asa pekipeko oh kadarala sap-
wellime lapalap akan oh neirail karis kan pwe re en mahweniong kahnimw
kan en Israel. Re kalowehdi Ison, Apel Ped Maaka, wasa kan limwahn Lehen
Kalili, oh sapwen Napdali pwon.
21 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Paasa karongehda dahme pweidahr, e ahpw
katokehdi eh wiewia kehl kehlail nan Rama oh ketiketlahng Tirsa.
22 Nanmwarki Asa eri kadarpeseng nan Suda koasoandi ehu ong aramas
koaros, sohte emen me sohte iang, me re en wahsang nan Rama takai oh
tuhke me Paasa wiewiahki kehlo. Asa ahpw ale dipwisou pwukat oh wiahk-
ihda kelen Mispa oh Kepa, kahnimw ehu me mi nan sapwen Pensamin.
23 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Asa wiadahr, eh doadoahk kommwad akan
oh kahnimw kan me e kelehdi, koaros ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Suda*. Ahpw ni eh likeilapala soumwahu ehu kohda ni
aluweluwe kan kahrehda eh mwoatorala.
24 Asa sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en
Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Seosopat me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Nadap Nanmwarkien Israel

25 Ni sounpar keriaun mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, sapwellimen
Seropoham pwutak Nadap wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki erein
sounpar riau.
26 E duwehte semeo, e pil wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O oh kahrehiong mehn
Israel nan dihp.

15:12: 2 Kron. 15.8-15.

27 Paasa nein Ahisa pwutak, sang kadaudok en Isakar, wiahda koasoandi
ehu me uhwong Nadap oh kemehla nindokon Nadap oh sapwellime karis ar
mahmahweniong kahnimw Kippedon nan Pilisdia.
28 Met wiawiher ni kesiluhn pahr ni mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda.
Paasa eri wiliandi Nadap oh uhd wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.
29 Ni ahnsowohte e tapihada kemekemehla kisehn peneineien Seropo-
ham koaros. Nin duwen me KAUN-O mahsanihong sapwellime ladu,
soukohp Ahisa mehn Sailo pwehn padahkihong aramas akan; en Seropo-
ham peneinei koaros kamakamala, oh sohte emen me luhwehdi.
30 Met wiawiher pwehki Seropoham eh kahngiangihada KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel, sang ni dihp kan me e wiahda oh kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
31 Mehkoaros me Nadap wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
32 Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, oh Paasa, nanmwarkien Israel, mahmahwen-
pene nanpwungara erein ara kakaun ara wehi.

Paasa Nanmwarkien Israel

33 Ni sounpar kesiluhwen mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, Paasa nein
Ahisa wiahla nanmwarkien Israel pwon, oh e kakaunki nan Tirsa erein
sounpar rieisek pahieu.
34 Duwehte Nanmwarki Seropoham, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O oh kahre-
hiong mehn Israel nan dihp.

16

1 KAUN-O mahseniong soukohp Sehu, nein Ananai, oh ketikihong mahsen
pwukat ong Paasa:
2 “Kowe sohte mehkot, I ahpw wiahkinuhkala kaunen nei aramas akan
en Israel. Oh met ke dipadahr duwehte Seropoham oh kahrehiongehr nei
aramas en Israel nan dihp. Diparail kan kahredahr ei engieng,
3 eri, I pahn kasohrehla kowe oh omw peneinei, duwehte me I wiahiong
Seropoham.
4 Kidi kan pahn kangala kisehn omw peneinei men me pahn mehla
nan kahnimwo, oh menpihr kan pahn kangala mehmen me pahn mehla
nansapw.”
5 Mehkoaros me Paasa wiadahr oh eh doadoahk kommwad koaros ntint-
ing nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
6 Paasa sipalla oh seridi nan Tirsa, oh sapwellime pwutak Elah me uhd
wiliandi oh wiahla nanmwarki.
7 Soukohp Sehu kohpadahr mahseno me sang rehn KAUN-O me uhwong
Paasa oh eh peneinei, pwehki dihp me Paasa wiahiongehr KAUN-O. E kah-
ngiangihada KAUN-O, kaidehk wiewia suwed kante me e wiahda, duwehte
me Nanmwarki Seropoham wiadahr mwowe, ahpw pil pwehki eh kemehla
en Seropoham peneinei koaros.

Elah Nanmwarkien Israel

8 Ni kaeisek weneun sounpar en mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, Elah
nein Paasa wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki Tirsa erein sounpar
riau.
9 Simri, emen sapwellime lapalap ako, me kin apwahpwalih ekei tehn-
weren nanmwarki werenansapw ako, ahpw wiahda koasoandien uhwong
nanmwarkio. Rahn ehu nan Tirsa, Elah ahpw sakaula ni imwen Arsa, iei ih
me kin apwahpwalih tehnpaso.

15:29: 1 Nan. 14.10.

10 Simri eri pedolong nan ihmwo, oh kemehla Elah, e ahpw uhd wiliandi
wiahla nanmwarki. Met wiawiher ni karieisek isuhn mwehin Asa, nan-
mwarkien Suda.
11 Ni ahnsou me Simri wiahla nanmwarki, e ahpw mwadangete kemehla
kisehn en Paasa eh peneinei koaros. Kiseh ohl oh kompoakepah koaros
kamakamala.
12 Eri, e ahpw pweida me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong soukohp Sehu
pwehn padahkihong Paasa, Simri kemehla en Paasa peneinei koaros.
13 Pwehki ar kin pwongih dikedik en eni oh pwehki ar kahrehiong Israel
nan dihp, Paasa oh sapwellime pwutak Elah kahredahr engieng en KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel.
14 Mehkoaros me Elah wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.

Simri Nanmwarkien Israel

15 Ni kerieisek isuhn sounpar en mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, Simri
kakaunki Tirsa nan Israel erein rahn isuh. Sounpein Israel wie mahmahwe-
niong kahnimw Kippedon nan Pilisdia,
16 oh ni ar rongada me Simri wiadahr koasoandien uhwong nanmwarki
oh kemelahr, re ahpw wiahda wasao arail kalohk me arail kaun lapalap en
sounpei, Omri, wialahr nanmwarkien Israel.
17 Omri oh nah sounpei ko mweselsang Kippedon oh kolahng mahwe-
niong Tirsa.
18 Ni Simri eh mahsanihada me kahnimwo ohlahr, e ketilong nan kelen
tehnpaso, isikada tehnpaso, e ahpw sipalla nan kisinieio.
19 Met wiawiher pwehki dihp kan me e wiahiong KAUN-O. Duwehte
nanmwarkien mwowe, Seropoham, e kahngiangihkihda KAUN-O dipe kan
oh pil kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
20 Mehkoaros me Simri wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.

Omri Nanmwarkien Israel

21 Mehn Israel kan pwalpeseng: ekei irail mwahuki Tipni, nein Kinad en
wiahla nanmwarki, a ekei mwahuki Omri.
22 Ni imwilah, irail kan me mwahuki Omri ahpw pweida; Tipni mehla oh
Omri wiahla nanmwarki.
23 Eri, ni kasilihsek ehun sounpar en mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda,
Omri wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki erein sounpar eisek riau.
Ni tepin keweneun sounpar e kakaun nan Tirsa,
24 mwuhr e ahpw uhd pwainda dohl en Sameria, e pwainkihda mwohni
silper wenekid sang rehn ohl emen ede Semer. Omri eri kelehdi dohlo,
kauwada kahnimw ehu wasao, oh kihong ede Sameria, eden Semer, me
sapweniki dohlo mahs.
25 Omri dipada ong KAUN-O laudsang dipen nanmwarkien mwowe kan.
26 Duwehte nanmwarkien mwowe Seropoham, e kahngiangihada KAUN-
O, Koht en Israel, ni eh wiahda dihp oh pil kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp
oh kahrehiong irail en pwongih dikedik en eni.
27 Mehkoaros me Omri wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
28 Omri sipalla oh seridi Sameria, oh nah pwutak Eihap me uhd wiliandi
wiahla nanmwarki.

Eihap Nanmwarkien Israel

29 Ni kasilihsek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda,
Eihap nein Omri wiahla nanmwarkien Israel oh e kakaunki nan Sameria
erein sounpar rieisek riau.
30 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O laudsang nanmwarkien mwowe kan.
31 E sohte itarki eh wiahda dihp me duwehte en Nanmwarki Seropoham;
e ahpw pil kalaudehla oh pwoudikihda Sesepel, sapwellimen Saidon, nan-
mwarkien Edpaal serepein, oh pil pwongih Paal.
32 E kauwada tehnpas ehu ong Paal nan Sameria, wiahda pei sarawi ehu,
oh kihlong nan tehnpaso.
33 E pil wiahda sansal en koht lih Asera. E kahngiangihada mehlel KAUN-O
laudsang nanmwarki koaros en mwowe kan.
34 Nan eh mwehi Iel mehn Pedel kauwada sapahl Seriko. Nin duwen me
Sosua nein Nun, kohpadahr sang rehn KAUN-O. Nein Iel pwutak, Apiram
mehla ni ahnsou me e wiahda poahsoan en Seriko, oh nah pwutak tikitiko
mehla ni ahnsou me e kauwada kehlo.

17

Elaisa oh Ahnsoun sohte Keteu

1 Soukohp men me ede Elaisa, mehn Tispe nan Kilead, ahpw pato-
hwanohng Nanmwarki Eihap, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O, Koht ieias en Israel, me
I kin patohwan papah, I patohwanohng komwi me e pahn sohla pwoaik oh
keteu erein sounpar riau de siluh, lao lel ahnsou me I pahn patohwan.”
2 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Elaisa,
3 “Kohkohla sang wasa kiset, oh kohla ni palimese; ke ahpw rukla limwahn
Piletik Kerid, palimesehn Sordan.
4 Piletik pwoatet pahn kihong uhk nimomw pihl, oh I pil padahkihong
menpihr kei re en wadohng uhk omw tungoal wasao.”
5 Elaisa eri kapwaiada kehkehlik en KAUN-O, e ahpw patohla oh kousoanla
limwahn kisin Piletik Kerid.
6 E kin nimpil sang ni kisin piletik wet, oh menpihr kan kin patohwando
pilawa oh uduk nimenseng koaros oh soutik koaros.
7 Mwurin ehu ahnsou, pwehki eh solahr keteu, kisin piletiko madada.

Elaisa oh Liohdien Sarepad

8 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Elaisa,
9 “Met kohla nan kisin kahnimw Sarepad, limwahn Saidon, oh mihmi
wasao. I pil kehkehlingkihongehr liohdi men me kin koukousoan wasao en
kamwengeiuk.”
10 Eri, Elaisa ahpw mwesellahng Sarepad, oh ni eh lelohng ni ewen kelen
kahnimwo e ahpw kilangada liohdi men me wesewesei tuwi. E ahpw
patohwanohng liho, “Menlau kanimpile ie mahs.”
11 Ni en liho eh kolahng ale pihl, Elaisa ahpw likwerlahng, “Pil menlau
iangahkihdo ekis kisin pilawahn.”
12 Liho ahpw sapeng, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O me ieias, omw Koht, I kahuk-
ihla me sohte pilawa rehi. Ihte me mie rehi, kisin mehkis me itarete nan
pehiet oh e mihmi nan pwohl ehu, oh pil kisin lehn olip kis nan sah ehu.
I kodohng wasaht pwe I en ale ei kisin tuwi pwe I en wahla wiahkihda
kisin me luhweo ong ngehi oh nei pwutako. Ih met kaimwiseklahn at pahn
mwenge, oh se pahn duhpekla oh mehla.”
13 Elaisa ahpw patohwanohng liho, “Ke dehr pahtouki, a kohwei oh
kaunopada amwa tungoal. Ahpw wiahda ekis kisin lopwon tikitik mahs

16:34: Sos. 6.26. **17:1:** Seims 5.17. **17:9:** Luk 4.25-26.

sang ni uwen pilawa me mie rehmw; kowe eri wadohng ie, oh mwuri, ke nek wiahda luhwe ko ong kowe oh noumw pwutako.
14 Pwehki ih met me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel mahsanih, ‘Sohte pilawa pahn neksang nan pwohl wet, oh sohte leh pahn neksang nan sah wet, mwohn rahno me ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kadarodo keteu.’ ”
15 Liho ahpw patohla oh wiahda duwen me Elaisa padahkihong. Eri, rahn koaros mie arail tungoal mwenge me itarohng irail koaros.
16 Oh duwen inou me KAUN-O ketin wiahier sang rehn Elaisa, pwohlo sohte tehnla pil iangahki saho.
17 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, nein liho kisin pwutako ahpw soumwahuda; e ahpw luhluwetala oh mehla.
18 Liho ahpw ndaiong Elaisa, “Komwi ohlen Koht emen, a dahme komw wiahkihong ie soahng wet? Komw ketidohr wasa kiset pwe en katamanki Koht dipei kan, oh kahrehiong nei pwutaket eh mehla?”
19 Elaisa ahpw patohwanohng, “Kidohng ie noumw pwutaken.” E ahpw ale pwutako sang nan pehn liho, ahpw wahdalahng nan perehn powe wasa me e kin patopato ie oh kaunehdiong pohn pehto.
20 Eri, e ahpw kapakap ngihl laud, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, ei Koht, dahme komw ketin wiahkihong lih menet soahng wet? Lih menet me inenen kadek mehlel oh apwahpwalih ie, oh met komw ketin mweidohng nah pwutaket en mehla.”
21 Elaisa ahpw wendiong pohn pwutako pak siluh, ahpw kapakap, “Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin kapwuredohng mouren pwutaket.”
22 KAUN-O ahpw ketin karonge en Elaisa eh kapakap; eri, serio pwurehng esingekda oh mourda.
23 Elaisa eri pwurehng ale pwutako oh wahdihla pah ong rehn eh nohno, oh patohwandohng liho, “Kilang noumw pwutaken pwe e mourdahr.”
24 Liho ahpw sapeng, “Met I eseier me komwi ohlen Koht emen, oh KAUN-O kin ketin kalokaia komwi.”

18

Elaisa oh Soukohp en Paal kan

1 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, ni kesiluhwen pahr me solahr keteu mweredi, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong Elaisa, “Kohla oh tuhwong Nanmwarki Eihap, pwe I pahn kamwerehdi keteu.”
2 Elaisa eri mwesel.
Ni ahnsowo lehk nan Sameria pil inenen laud mehlel;
3 eri, Eihap malipedohr Opadaia, me kin apwahpwalih tehnpeseo. (Opadaia pil tohnkaudok mehlel en KAUN-O men.
4 Ni ahnsou me Sesepel wie kemekemehla sapwellimen KAUN-O soukohp ako, Opadaia ahpw aleier epwiki sang nanpwungarail oh ekihrailla nan pwoahr riau, wad limehk; e ahpw pil kihong irail arail tungoal kisin mwenge oh pihl.)
5 Eihap ahpw mahsanihong Opadaia, “Kita kohla oh kilang ni kisin piletik koaros oh ni utuhnpihl koaros me mi sahpwet pwe kita en kilang ma kita kak diarada dihpw me pahn kak itarohng oahs akan oh ahs akan re en momourki; mwein kitail sohte pahn kemehla neitail mahn akan.”
6 Ira ahpw pwungkipene pali da nin sahpwo me ira pahn dawih, oh ira ahpw mweselpeseng ong wasa kan.

17:21: 2 Nan. 4.34-35.

7 Ni en Opadaia eh kohkohla pohn ahlo, e ahpw mwadang tuhwong Elaisa.
E tamatamante, e ahpw poaridihsang oh idek, “Mehlel iei komwi men,
maing?”
8 Elaisa ahpw sapeng, “Ei, ngehi me Elaisa. Eri, kohwei sekerehki mwohn-
sapwo me I patopato met.”
9 Opadaia ahpw sapeng, “Dahme I wiadahr me komw ketikihongiehki
apwal wet pwe I en kamakamala rehn Nanmwarki Eihap?
10 Ni mwaren KAUN-O me ieias, omwi Koht, I kahukihla me nanmwarkio
ketin raparapahkin komwi nan wehi koaros nan sampah. Ni ahnsou me e
kin karonge me komwi sohte ket wasa kiso, e kin ketin anahne kaunen wehio
en kahukihla me komwi sohte kak dierek wasao.
11 A met komw mwahuki I en patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh pato-
hwanohng me komw ketiket wasaht?
12 A ia duwen ma ngenen KAUN-O pahn waikomwilahng ehu sahpw me
sohte me ese ni ei pahn mwesel? Eri, ma I pahn patohwanohng Eihap me
komw ketiket wasaht oh e sohte pahn kak ketin diar komwi, e uhdahn pahn
kemeiehla. Tamataman me ngehi emen tohnkaudok en KAUN-O mehlel
men sang ni ei kisin pwutak.
13 Komw sohte karonge me ni ahnsou me Sesepel wie kemekemehla
soukohp akan en KAUN-O, I ekilahr me epwiki nan pwoahr riau, ni pwihn
riau wad limehk; oh I pil kihong irail arail tungoal kisin mwenge oh pihl?
14 Eri, ia duwen omwi kak mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh patohwanohng
nanmwmarkio me komw ketiket wasaht? E pahn kemeiehla.”
15 Elaisa ahpw sapeng, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me I kin
papah, I inoukihda me I pahn pwarala mwohn nanmwarkio rahnwet.”
16 Eri, Opadaia ahpw patopatohla rehn Nanmwarki Eihap oh pato-
hwanohng; Eihap eri mwesel ketilahng tuhwong Elaisa.
17 Ni ahnsou me Eihap mahsanihada Elaisa, e ahpw mahsanih, “Iei kowe
men, aramas suwed me keieu kedirepw nan Israel!”
18 Elaisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kaidehn ngehi, pwe komwi, oh se-
momwio. Kumwa sohte peikiong kosonned en KAUN-O, ahpw pwongih
sansal mwahl en Paal kan.
19 Eri met, komw mahsanihong aramas en Israel koaros en tuhwong ie
pohn Nahna Karmel. Komw ketikihdo soukohp 450 en Paal oh soukohp 400
en koht lih Asera, me Lih Nanmwarki Sesepel kin apwahpwalih.”
20 Eri, Eihap ahpw malipepene mehn Israel koaros iangahki soukohp en
Paal kan nin Nahna Karmel.
21 Elaisa ahpw patodahla rehn aramas akan pohn nahnao oh patohwan,
“Iahd me kumwail pahn kainenehla amwail lamalam? Ma KAUN-O me Koht,
a kumwail kaudokiong, ahpw ma Paal me Koht, a kumwail kaudokiong!”
Ahpw aramas akan sohte sapengki mehkot.
22 Eri, Elaisa ahpw patohwan, “Ngehite me soukohp en KAUN-O me
luhwehdi, a soukohp en Paal me 450.
23 Kumwail wahdo kouwol riemen; kihong irail emen pwe re en kemehla
oh saptikihpene; oh kihong pohn tuwi kan—ahpw ieremen saunda kisiniei.
I pil pahn wiahiong kouwol teio.
24 Eri, soukohp en Paal kan pahn kapakapohng arail koht, oh I pil pahn
kapakapohng KAUN-O. Eri, mehmen me pahn ketin sapeng ni eh pahn ketin
kadarodo kisiniei, iei ih me Koht.”
Aramas akan eri ahpw weriwerki arail pwungki.
25 Eri, Elaisa ahpw patohwanohng soukohp en Paal kan, “Pwehki amwail
tohto, kumwail ale emen kouwol akan oh kaunopada mahs. Kapakapohng
amwail koht, ahpw ieremen kumwail saunda kisiniei.”

26 Irail ahpw ale emen kouwol me wisikdo ko, irail eri kaunopada, oh
kapakapohng Paal lao lel nin souwas. Irail weriwerki, “Paal, sapeng kiht!”
Oh irail wie kahkahlek kapikapil pei sarawi me irail kauwadahro. Ahpw
sohte pasapeng me kohdo.
27 Nin souwas, Elaisa ahpw tapihada wiahkin irail mehn kouruhr,
“Kumwail kapakap laud! Ih koht emen! Mwein e wie owiouremen, de e
kolahng kainen; de mwein e seiseiloakseli! De mwein e wie memeir oh
kumwail uhdahn pahn kapirida!”
28 Eri, soukohp akan ahpw kapakap laud, oh lekehkiseli kilirail kan naip
oh kisin kedlahs kan, lao nta keredihsang ni paliwararail kan, nin duwen
arail tiahk en kaudok.
29 Irail wie weriwer oh katakatairong lao lel mwurin souwas; ahpw sohte
pasapeng kohdo, oh sohte ngihl ehu pil peido.
30 Elaisa eri patohwanohng aramas akan, “Kumwail keido mpei.” Eri, irail
koaros ahpw pokonpene oh kapilpene. Elaisa ahpw tapihada onehda sapahl
pei sarawien KAUN-O me ohlahro.
31 E ale takai eisek riau wadengkihte kadaudok eisek riau en Seikop, ohl
me KAUN-O ketikihongehr mware Israel.
32 E kaukihda sapahl pei sarawien KAUN-O takai eisek riau pwukat. E pil
weirada warawar pwoat kapilkipene, me uwe itarohng kalon en pihl pahieu
en audehda.
33 Eri, e ahpw pwilikihdi tuwi kan pohn pei sarawio, oh saptikihpene
kouwolo, oh kihdiong pohn tuwi ko.
34 E ahpw patohwan, “Kumwail audehkihda pihl sah pahieu oh widek-
ihdiong pohn meirong oh tuwi kan.” Irail eri wiahda, e ahpw pil pato-
hwanohng irail, “Pil pwureng wia.” Eri, irail pil pwurehng wia. E ahpw
patohwan kesilipak, “Kumwail pil pwurehng,” a irail pwurehng wiahda.
35 Pihl kan ahpw keredi oh kapilpene pei sarawio oh kadirehla warawaro.
36 Ni awahn meirong en mwurin souwas, soukohp Elaisa ahpw patohla ni
pei sarawio oh kapakap, “Maing KAUN, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop,
komw ketin kadehdehda rahnwet me komwi me Koht en Israel, oh ngehi me
sapwellimomwi ladu me wiadahr mepwukat sang ni omwi mahsen.
37 Komw ketin sapeng ie, Maing KAUN, komw ketin sapeng ie, pwe
aramas pwukat en ese me komwi me KAUN-O, me Koht, oh komwi me pahn
kapwureiraildohng komwi.”
38 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kamwerehdi kisiniei, oh isikada meirongo, tuwi
ko, oh pil takai ko, oh karoangehla pwehlo; oh pilen nan warawaro ahpw
madada.
39 Ni aramas akan ar kilangada met, re ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel
ndinda, “KAUN-O me Koht! KAUN-O kelehpw me Koht!”
40 Elaisa ahpw patohwan, “Kumwail koledi soukohp en Paal koaros, oh
dehr mweidohng emen en pitla!” Re ahpw koledi irail koaros, oh Elaisa
ahpw kahreirailla ni Piletik Kison oh kemeirailla wasao.

Imwilahn Ahnsou me Sohla Keteu

41 Eri, Elaisa ahpw patohwanohng Nanmwarki Eihap, “Ahnsou wet komwi
ketila konot, pwe I rong mahdin keteu wie kohkohdo.”
42 Ni ahnsou me Eihap ketilahng konot, Elaisa ahpw patodahla pohn
kumwen Nahna Karmel, wasa me e poaridiong nanpwel, moange lel nan-
pwungen neh kan.
43 E ahpw patohwanohng eh laduwo, “Kohwei oh kilengwohng pohn
sehdo.”

18:31: Sen. 32.28; 35.10.

Laduwo ahpw kohla oh pwurodo nda, “Sohte mehkot I kilang.” Pak isuh
Elaisa patohwanohng en kohla oh kilengla.
44 Ni keisipak en eh kohla, e ahpw pwurodo, nda, “I kilangadahr kisin
depwek kis, sohte pil laudsang nan pehn ohl emen, me kohkohda pohn
sehdo.”
Elaisa ahpw patohwanohng eh laduwo, “Kohwei rehn Nanmwarki Eihap
oh patohwanohng en ketida pohn tehnwere werennansapw oh sapahllahng
ni tehnpeseo mwohn eh pahn ketin pinenketeudi.”
45 Mwurin ahnsou tikitik, lahng ahpw toaledi, oh angin mesen keteu ahpw
tepida ipido, oh keteu mosul ahpw tepida mweredi. Eihap eri ketidahng nan
tehnwereo oh sapahllahng Sesreel.
46 Manaman en KAUN-O ahpw ti pohn Elaisa; e ahpw katengehdi eh likou
kan nin lukepe oh tang mwohn Eihap lao lel ni irepen Sesreel.

19

Elaisa pohn Nahna Sainai

1 Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime likend Sesepel
soahng koaros me Elaisa wiadahr, oh duwen eh kemelahr soukohp en Paal
koaros.
2 Sesepel ahpw poaronlahng Elaisa, mahsanih, “Koht akan en ketin ke-
meiehla, ma lakapw soangen ahnsou wet I sohte pahn wiahiong uhk soahng
me ke wiahiong soukohp en Paal kan.”
3 Elaisa ahpw masepwehkada, oh tang repenmour, iangahki eh laduwo;
ira ahpw tangalahng Peersepa nan Suda.
Elaisa eri pwilikihdiong laduwo wasao,
4 oh sapasapalki rahn ehu pwon kolahng nan sapwtehn. E ahpw uhdi
oh kammoaldi pahn mwetehn tuhke pwoat oh lemehda en mehla. E ahpw
kapakap, “Maing KAUN-O, I solahr patohwan warohng soahng pwukat.
Komw ketin ale ei mour, pwe e konehngete I en mehla.”
5 Elaisa ahpw wendi pahn tuhkeo oh meirla. Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng men
ahpw sair oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda oh mwenge.”
6 Elaisa ahpw sohpeiseli oh kilangada limwahn moangeo lopwon en
pilawa ehu oh sahn pihl ehu. E ahpw tungoale lopwon en pilawao oh nim
pihlo; e ahpw pwurehng wendi.
7 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw pil pwurodo keriapak oh kapirida, mah-
sanih, “Pwourda oh mwenge, pwe ke de pwangada nan omw seiloak.”
8 Elaisa eri pwourda mwenge oh nimpil; kisin tungoal pwukat ahpw
wiahiongehr ketihnepen rahn 40 me e pahn sapasapalki kolahng Sainai,
Nahna Sarawio.
9 E ahpw kohla kommoaldi nan pwoahr ehu wasao nipwong.
Ni ahnsowohte KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong, “Elaisa, dahme ke wiewia
wasaht?”
10 Elaisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, I kin uh-
pah komwi ahnsou koaros. Ahpw mehn Israel kan kauwelahr arail inou ong
komwi, kauwelahr pei sarawi kan, oh kemelahr sapwellimomwi soukohp
koaros. Ngehite me luhwehdi—oh irail pil songosong en kemeiehla.”
11 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Pedoila oh uhda mwohi pohn
nahnaht.” Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kotehla wasao, oh ketin kadarodo
kisinieng kehlail ehu me itikada dohl akan oh pwalangpeseng paip akan—
ahpw KAUN-O sohte ket nan kisiniengo. Mwurin kisiniengo, rerrer en
sahpw ahpw wiawi—ahpw KAUN-O sohte ket nan rerrer en sahpwo.

18:45: Seims 5.18. **19:4:** Sona 4.3.

12 Mwurin rerrer en sahpwo, kisiniei ahpw lulda—ahpw KAUN-O sohte ket
nan kisinieio. Oh mwurin kisinieio, kisin ngilen mwenginingin kis wiawi.
13 Eri, ni ahnsou me Elaisa rongada kisin ngilen mwenginingino, e ahpw
pedoila oh uh ni ewen pwoahro. Ngihl ehu ahpw mahsanihong, "Elaisa,
dahme ke wiewia met?"
14 E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, I kin uhpah
komwi ahnsou koaros. Ahpw mehn Israel kan kauwelahr arail inou ong
komwi; re kauwelahr sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan, oh kemelahr sap-
wellimomwi soukohp akan. Ngehite me luhwehdi—oh irail pil songosong
en kemeiehla."
15 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Pwurala oh kohla nan sapwtehn
limwahn Damaskus. Pedolong nan kahnimwo oh keiehdi Asael pwe en
wiahla nanmwarkien Siria,
16 oh Sehu nein Nimsi pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel. Pil keiehdi Elisa
nein Sapat mehn Apel Mehola pwe en wilianuhkedi oh wiahla soukohp.
17 Mehmen me pahn pitsang kamakamala sang Asael, e pahn kamakamala
ni pehn Sehu, oh mehmen me pahn pitsang Sehu pahn kamakamala nan
pehn Elisa.
18 I pahn luhwekihdi aramas 7,000 en momour nan Israel—irail koaros me
kin loalopwoatohng ie oh me sohte poaridi mwohn Paal oh metik sansal en
Paalo."

Malipilip ong Elisa

19 Elaisa ahpw kohla oh diarada Elisa eh wie doadoahngki kou riemen nan
eh mwetuwelo. Pwe pwihn eisek ehu me wad riemen samwalahr mwowe,
oh Elisa ieiang pwihen mwuhro. Elaisa eri kihsang eh likou puhpo oh
kihdiong pohn Elisa.
20 Elisa ahpw pwilikihdi nah mahn akan, ahpw tangalahng rehn Elaisa, oh
ndaiong, "Komw mweidohng ie I en pwurala oh metik ei pahpa oh nohno,
kemwurimwuriong ira; I ahpw pahn pwurodo oh iangkomwihwei."
Elaisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Me mwahu! Pwurowei. I sohte pahn
kapweiek uhk."
21 Elisa eri pwurala rehn nah mahn riemeno, kemeirahla oh kukihada
udungko; e ahpw ale tuhke me kin mi pohn mahno ako ni ahnsoun ara
doadoahk oh wiahki tuwien kisinieio. E ahpw kihong aramas ako uduk en
mahn ako, oh irail ahpw tungoale. E ahpw kohla iangala Elaisa nin duwen
sawasepe men.

20

Mahwen ong mehn Siria

1 Nanmwarkien Siria, Penadad, ketin kapokonepene sapwellime sounpei
koaros, oh nanmwarki siliakan riemen me iang utung mwekid wet oh kihda
neirail oahs oh werennansapw akan, e ahpw ketila koasoanehdi sapwellime
karis en sounpei kapilkipene Sameria oh mahweniong kahnimwo.
2 E ahpw kadarala meninkeder kei ong nan kahnimwo rehn Eihap, nan-
mwarkien Israel, me ketihtihki, "Nanmwarki Penadad ngidingidki
3 komwi en pekimahngkihla sapwellimomwi silper oh kohl, iangahki
omwi pwoud kan oh sapwellimomwi seri me keieu kehlail kan."
4 Eihap ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail padahkihong ei kaun, Nan-
mwarki Penadad, me I pwungki; e kak sapwellimanikiniehla iangahki
mehkoaros me I tungoalenki."

19:14: Rom 11.3. **19:15:** 2 Nan. 8.7-13. **19:16:** 2 Nan. 9.1-6. **19:18:** Rom 11.4.

5 Mwuri meninkeder ko pil pwurkilahng Eihap koasoandi ngidingid sang
rehn Penadad: “I kadarowehr kair me komwi en kadarodohng ie sap-
wellimomwi silper oh kohl, iangahki omwi pwoud kan oh sapellimomwi
seri kan.
6 Eri, met I pahn kadarowei nei lapalap akan pwe re en tehk nan tehn-
pesomwi oh nan imwen sapwellimomwi lapalap akan, oh kihsang soahng
koaros me kesempwal. Re pahn kohwei soangen ahnsou wet lakapw.”
7 Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw kapokonepene sapwellime kaunen wehio
koaros oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang duwen ohl menet eh men
kauweikitailla. E kadarodohng ie mahsen kei me idingkin ie I en kadar-
alahng ei pwoud kan oh nei seri kan, nei silper oh kohl, eri I pwungki.”
8 Kaun ako oh aramas ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw dehr tehk;
komwi dehr mweidohng.”
9 Eihap eri sapengala sapwellimen Penadad meninkeder ko, “Kumwail
padahkihong ei kaun nanmwarkio me I pwungki sapwellime koasoandi
ngidingid keieuo, ahpw I sohte pwungki keriauo.”
Meninkeder ko eri kohkohla oh mwuri re pil pwurekihdo ehu koasoandi
10 sang Penadad: “I pahn wahdo uwen tohtohn ohl me pahn itarohng
kamwomwala sapwellimomwi kahnimwet oh wahsang dipwisou kan me re
pahn kamwerehdi. Koht en ketin kemeiehla ma I sohte pahn wia met!”
11 Nanmwarki Eihap eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail padahkihong me
sounpei mehlel men kin wia soangen koasoi pwukat *mwurin mahwen*, ahpw
kaidehk mwohn mahwen.”
12 Penadad ale en Eihap pasapeng pwukat nindokon ih oh sapwellime
nanmwarki teiko ar wie sakasakau nan arail impwal kan. E ahpw ruwese
sapwellime ohl akan pwe re en onopada oh mahweniong kahnimwo, irail
eri onopada.
13 Mwurin ahnsou kis, soukohp men ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki
Eihap oh patohwanohng, “KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Komwi dehpa masakada
lapalahn kariso! I pahn mweidohng komwi en powehdi rahnwet, oh komwi
ahpw pahn ese me ngehi KAUN-O.’ ”
14 Eihap eri keinemwe, “Ihs me pahn kaunda mahweno?”
A soukohpo sapeng, patohwan, “KAUN-O mahsanih me sounpei pwulop-
wul kan me mi pahn kaweid en kepina kan me pahn wia.”
Nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe, “Ihs me pahn kaunda pwihnlapo?”
A soukohpo patohwan, “Komwi.”
15 Nanmwarkio eri kapokonepene sounpei pwulopwul kan me mi pahn
kaweid en kaunen wehi kan, irail koaros me 232. Ih eri pil ekerodo sounpei
en Israel ko, irail koaros patpene me 7,000.
16 Mahweno tepida nin souwas, nindokon Penadad oh me siliakano ar
sakaulahr nan arail impwal kan.
17 Sounpei pwulopwul ko me tiengla. Kisin pwihn en lipoahrok ehu me
Penadad kadarala ahpw pwurodo oh padahkihong me pwihn en sounpei
ehu kohkohdo sang Sameria.
18 E ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail poarmouriraildi, mehnda ma re
kohkodohng mahwen de peki meleilei.”
19 Sounpei pwulopwul ko eri kaunda mahweno, karis en mehn Israel ko
ahpw idawehnirailla,
20 oh emenemen kemehla ohl me e peiong. Mehn Siria ko eri tangdoaui,
oh mehn Israel ko pwakihirail ni lingeringer kowahlap, Penadad ahpw
dakehda were oahso oh tangdoaui, iangahki ekei sounpei me dak oahs ko.
21 Nanmwarki Eihap eri kolahng nansapwo, kalowehdi oahs ako oh
werennansapw ako, oh kahrehiong mehn Siria ko ar lohdi.

22 Soukohpo eri patohla rehn Nanmwarki Eihap oh patohwanohng, “Pwurala oh onehda sapahl sapwellimomwi karis kan oh wiahda koasoandi ni keneinei, pwehki nanmwarkien Siria pahn pwurehng mahwen ni ahnsoun padok wahnsahpw nan pahr kohkohdo.”

Keriaun mehn Siria ar Mahwen

23 Sapwellimen Penadad lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng, “Koht en Israel kan iei koht en pohn nahna kei, ihme kahrehda mehn Israel kan kalowehkinkitaildi. Ahpw kitail uhdahn pahn kaloweiraildi ma kitail pahn mahweniong irail nan patapato.

24 Eri, komw ketikihsang nanmwarki siliakan riemen nan dewerail oh wiliankiniraildi kaun akan me uhdahn sounpei koahiek.

25 Komwi eri ekerpene uwen karis tohto me duwehte karis me tangasang komwio, iangahki soangen uwen tohtohn oahs oh werennansapwohte. Kitail pahn mahweniong mehn Israel kan nan patapato, oh met kitail pahn kaloweiraildi.”

Nanmwrki Penadad eri pwungki oh idawehn arail kaweid.

26 Ni ahnsoun padok wahnsahpw eh leledo, e ahpw ekerpene sapwellime sounpei oh ketilahng nan kahnimw Apek pwehn mahweniong mehn Israel ko.

27 Mehn Israel ko eri likwerpene oh kaunopada; re mwesel oh kauwada imwarail impwal kan ni kahng riau sohpeilahng mehn Siria ko. Re rasehng pelin kuht tikitik riau, ma re pahn karasahiong karis en mehn Siria ko, me kadirehla nansapwo.

28 Soukohp men ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Eihap oh patohwanohng, “Iet dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih: ‘Pwehki mehn Siria kan ar patohwan me ngehi koht en pohn nahna kan, a kaidehk koht en wasa patapat kan, I pahn mweidohng uhk ke en powehdi arail lapalahn karis kan, oh kowe oh noumw aramas akan pahn esehki me ngehi KAUN-O.’ ”

29 Erein rahn isuh mehn Siria ko oh mehn Israel ko mihmihki nan imwarail impwal kan, sansalpene. Ni keisuhn rahn re ahpw tapihada mahwen, oh mehn Israel kan ahpw kemehla mehn Siria lopw.

30 Me pitla ko eri tangala nan kahnimw Apek, wasa me kehl en kahnimwo pwupwudiong pohn me rienen isikid.

Penadad iang tangala nan kahnimwo oh rukula nan perehn ihmw ehu.

31 Sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw patohla reh oh patohwanohng, “Se rong me nanmwarkien mehn Israel kan me kupwurkalahngan. Komw mweidohng kiht pwe se en patohla rehn nanmwarkien Israel oh kihong likoun nsensuwed ni lukopat kan oh sahl ni tepinwarat kan, eri mweinele e pahn kak kupwurmahk oh sohte kemeikomwihla.”

32 Irail eri kidimkihla likoun nsensuwed nin lukoparail kan oh kihong sahl ni tepinwararail kan, irail eri patohla rehn Eihap oh patohwanohng, “Sapwellimomwi ladu Penadad patohwan pekimahk rehmwi pwe komwi en kupwure oh dehr kemehla.”

Eihap ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “E momourte? Me mwahu! E duwehte uhdahn riei pwutak!”

33 Sapwellimen Penadad lapalap ako ahpw mwasamwasahnte kilel mwahu, oh ni ahnsou me Eihap mahsanih, “Riei,” re inenen perenda ni ahnsowohte, oh patohwan, “Nin duwen me komwi mahsanih, Penadad iei riomwi!”

Eihap eri mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei oh kahrehdo rehi.” Ni ahnsou me Penadad leledo, Eihap ahpw luke ih en ketidahng pohn tehnwere werennansapw oh iangada ih.

34 Penadad ahpw mahsanihong Eihap, “I pahn kapwurehiong komwi
kisin kahnimw kan me ei pahpao patohwansangehr semomwio, oh komw
kauwada ehu omwi wasahn netinet nan Damaskus, duwehte me ei pahpao
wiadahr nan Sameria.”
Eihap ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Pwehki koasoandi wet, I pahn kasale-
dengkomwihla.” Ira eri wiahda inou ehu nanpwungara oh Penadad ahpw
kaseledekla.

Soukohp men Keriahla Eihap

35 Sang ni koasoandien KAUN-O emen kisehn pwihn en soukohp ko ahpw
patohwanohng emen ienge soukohp ko en poakih ih. Ahpw e kahng wia,
36 ih eri patohwanohng, “Pwehki omwi sohte peikiong sapwellimen
KAUN-O koasoandi, laion men pahn mwadangete kemeikomwihla ni ahn-
sou me komwi pahn mwesel sang rehi.” Eri, mwadangete ni ahnsou me e
patopatohla, laion men ahpw pwarada oh kemehla.
37 Eri, soukohpohte pil patohla rehn emen ohl oh patohwanohng, “Poakih
ie!” Ohlo eri poakih; lapalahn poak ehu me e wiahiong oh kauwehla.
38 Soukohpo eri kidimkihla likou meseo pwehn wekidala mwomwe, e
ahpw patohla oh kesikesihnen nanialo, awiawih nanmwarkien Israel eh
pahn ketin tang wasao.
39 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketiket kohdo, soukohpo ahpw werda,
ketihtihki, “Maing Wasa Lapalap, I pepei nan mahwen nindokon emen
sounpei eh patohwando imwintihti men me lohdier oh patohwanohng ie,
‘Sinsile ohl menet; ma e pahn pitla, ke pahn pwainkihla omw mour de
pwainki mwohni silper silikid.’
40 Ahpw I kedirepwkihla soahng tohto, ohlo eri pitsang ie.”
Nanmwarkio eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi pein kasaledahr pwunglahn
omwi kopwung, oh komwi pahn ale kalokepe.”
41 Soukohpo eri tehrasang likowo ni meseo, nanmwarkio ahpw mwadan-
gete diarada me ih emen soukohp ko.
42 Soukohpo eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Met iei mahsen en KAUN-
O: ‘Pwehki omw mweidohng ohlo en pitla, ohl me I koasoanehdi en kamaka-
mala, ke pahn pwainkihla omw mour, oh noumw karis kan pahn mwomwla,
pwehki omw mweidohng nein ohlo karis kan en tangdoaui.’ ”
43 Nanmwarkio eri sapahlla ni tehnpeseo nan Sameria, ni pwunod oh
kupwur pahtou.

21

En Napod eh Mwetuwel

1 Nan Sesreel limwahn tehnpas en Nanmwrki Eihap, mwetuwel en wain
ehu mie, en ohl emen me adaneki Napod.
2 Ehu ahnsou Eihap ahpw mahsanihong Napod, “Mweidohng ie I en ah-
nekihla omw mwetuwelen, pwe e karanih imweiet, oh I mwahuki doadoah-
ngki sahpwo ong mwetuwel en wahntuhke. I pahn kihonguhk ehu mwe-
tuwel en wain me mwahusang, de, ma ke mwahuki, I pahn pwainkihong
uhk ehu pweiwei kaselel.”
3 Napod ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Mwetuwel en wain wet I sohsohki
sang ei pahpa kahlap ako. Ni mwaren KAUN-O I sohte kak patohwanohng
komwi, pwe komwi en ninlimanikihla.”
4 Eihap ahpw sapahlla ni tehnpeseo oh kupwure inenen toutoukihla
duwen me Napod padahkihongehr. E ahpw kipedi pohn eh peht, sohpeiong
dihdo, oh solahr men konot.

20:36: 1 Nan. 13.24.

5 Sapwellime likend Sesepel ahpw ketila oh kalelapak reh, “Dahme komw
kupwur toutouki oh sohte men konotki?”
6 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pwehki pasapeng wet
me Napod wiahiong ie ni ei peki en kihong ie eh mwetuwel en waino. I
padahkihong me I pahn pwainohng eh mwetuwelo, de ma e mwahuki,
I pahn wiliankihong ehu tohrohr. E ahpw padahkihong ie me e sohte
mwahuki.”
7 Sesepel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ia duwe, kowe nanmwarki men, de
soh? Doudi sang pohn pehten! Perenda oh mwenge. I pahn aleong uhk en
Napod eh mwetuwelo.”
8 Eri, liho ntingihada kisinlikou kei, oh kilelehdiong mwaren Eihap pohn
kisinlikou pwukat; e ahpw pil katengepene, sdampihedi oh kadaralahng
rehn lapalap akan oh kaunen Sesreel kan.
9 Nan kisinlikou pwukat ketihtihki, “Kumwail pakairki ehu rahnen kaisih-
sol, oh kapokonepene aramas akan; kumwail ahpw kamwohdang Napod
nan dewen me lapalap akan.
10 Kumwail rapahkihda aramas likamw riemen pwe ira en wia kadehde
likamw ong Napod mwohn aramas akan, dene e lahlahwe Koht oh nan-
mwarki. Kumwail ahpw ale Napod oh kahreieila likin kahnimwo, kate, oh
kemehla.”
11 Eri, lapalap akan oh kaun akan en Sesreel ahpw wia dahme Sesepel
koasoanehdi.
12 Re ahpw pakairki ehu rahnen kaisihsol, oh kapokonepene aramas akan;
re ahpw kihong Napod nan dewen me lapalap akan.
13 Aramas likamw riemen ahpw uhda oh kauwe Napod mwohn pokono,
dene e lahlahwe Koht oh nanmwarkio. Irail eri kahreieila likin kahnimwo
oh katehki takai lao kemehla.
14 Rong pwoatet ahpw lelohng Sesepel me Napod kamakamalahr.
15 Ni ahnsou me Sesepel karongehda rong pwoatet e ahpw mahsanihong
Eihap, “Napod melahr. Eri met, kohla oh ale sapwomw sahpwo oh ale eh
mwetuwel en wain me e kahng netikihong uhko.”
16 Ni ahnsowohte Eihap ahpw ketila oh ninlimanikihla.
17 Eri, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong soukohp Elisa, mehn Tispe,
18 “Kohla rehn Nanmwarki Eihap nan Sameria. Ke pahn diarada nan en
Napod eh mwetuwel en waino, pwe e pahn ninlimanikilahr.
19 Padahkihong me ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahsanihong, ‘Mwurin omw
kemelahr Napod, ke pil lemeleme ke en pil sapwenikihla sapweo?’ Padahk-
ihong me iet me I mahsanih, ‘Wasaohte me kidi kan tamwehsang ntahn
Napod, re pil pahn tahmwehsang ntah.’ ”
20 Ni ahnsou me Eihap mahsanihada Elisa, e ahpw mahsanih, “Ke ahpw
kihiehdi, kowe ei imwintihti?”
Elisa ahpw sapeng, “Ei. Pein komwi ketin mweidohng omwi wiewia kan
en uhdahn sapwung mwohn KAUN-O.
21 Kahrehda KAUN-O mahsanihong komwi, ‘I pahn kihong uhk kahpwal. I
solahr pahn tehk uhk, oh I pahn kamwomwasang seri wol koaros nan omw
peneinei, me mah oh me pwulopwul duwepenehte.
22 Omw peneinei pahn duwehla peneineien Nanmwarki Seropoham, nein
Nepat, oh Nanmwarki Paasa, nein Ahisa, pwehki omw wiahiong ie soangen
kansensuwed tohto ni omw kaweidohng Israel nan dihp.’
23 Oh duwen Sesepel, KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me kidi kan pahn kangala
paliwere nan kahnimw Sesreel.

21:23: 2 Nan. 9.36.

24 Oh kidi kan pahn kangala omw peneinei me pahn mehla nan kahnimwo, oh mehmen me pahn mehla likin kahnimwo, menpihr kalaimwun kan me pahn kangirailla."

(25 Sohte emen me wiahda soangen wiewia suwed me Eihap ketin wiadahr mwohn silangin KAUN-O—pwehki sapwellime likend Sesepel me kin sewesehong oh koangngoangehki en wia mepwukat.

26 Pein ih ketin wiahda dihp me keieu kanamenek ni eh ketin kaukaudokiong sansal takai kan, duwehte me mehn Amor kan kin wia; oh iei irail me KAUN-O ketin kausirailsang nan sahpwo ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan pedolong ong nan sahpwo.)

27 Eri, ni ahnsou me Elisa kaimwisekala eh koasoi ko, Eihap ahpw ketin tehrasang sapwellime likou kan, oh ketikihsang koaros, ahpw uhd pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed. E ahpw solahr konot, oh kin seiseimwok nan likoun nsensuwedo, oh pil ketiketseli ni mwomwen pahtou oh nsensuwed.

28 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong soukohp Elisa,

29 "Ke kilangehr duwen Eihap eh aktikitiklahr mwohi? Kahrehda I sohte pahn ketikihong en ale kahpwal erein eh mour; ahpw met pahn pweida rehn nein Eihap seri kan, pwe ih ahnsou me I pahn ketikihdo kahpwal nan en Eihap eh peneinei."

22

Maikaia Panawih Eihap
(2 Kronikel 18.2-27)

1 Eri, mwehi mwahu miher nanpwungen Israel oh Siria sounpar riau,

2 ahpw ni kesiluhwen sounpar, Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, ahpw ketilahng tuhwong Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel.

3 Eihap ahpw ketin keinemwe rehn sapwellime lapalap akan, "Dahme kahrehda kitail sohte wiahki mehkot pwe kitail en kapwurehdo Ramod Kilead sang nanmwarkien Siria? Pwe wasao uhdahn sapwatail."

4 Eri, Eihap ahpw pil keinemwe rehn Seosopat, "Komw pahn iang ie, kita ketila mahweniong mehn Ramod, de soh?"

Seosopat ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma komw ketin onopadahr, I pil onopadahr, pil iangahki nei sounpei kan oh nei sounpeien dak oahs akan.

5 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros kita pahn rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O nan mwekid wet."

6 Eri, Eihap ahpw malipepene soukohp akan, ele irail me 400, oh keinemwe rehrail, "I en kohla mahweniong mehn Ramod, de soh?"

Re ahpw patohwan sapeng, "Komw ketila oh mahweniong irail, pwe KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi manaman en powehdi."

7 A Seosopat ahpw keinemwe, "Sohte pil emen soukohp me kitail pahn kak esehsang duwen kupwur en KAUN-O?"

8 Eihap ahpw ketin sapeng, mahnsaih, "Ei, pil mie emen, Maikaia, nein Imla. Ahpw I suwedki, pwehki eh sohte kin kohpada mehkot me mwahuwong ie, ahpw ahnsou koaros mehkot me kin suwediong ie."

Seosopat ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Komw dehr mahsanih men."

9 Eri, Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw malipehdo emen sapwellime lapalap ako, oh mahsanih en mwadahng patohla oh kahrehda Maikaia.

10 Nanmwarki riemeno eri ketidiong pohn mwoalara, nan sapwellimara kapwat en nanmwarki, wasahn kamwakele kilin kohn likin ewen kelen Sameria, oh soukohp koaros ahpw wiewie kohkohp mwohra.

11 Emen soukohp ako, Sedekaia, nein Kenahna, ahpw wiahkihda kod kei mete, e ahpw patohwanong Eihap, "Iet me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,

‘Mepwukat me komw pahn mahwenkihong mehn Siria kan lao komw pahn kemeirailla oh kamwomwirailla.’ ”
12 Soukohp teiko koaros pil koasoia soahngohte, re ahpw patohwan,
“Komw pelian mehn Ramod kan, komw pahn kaloweiraildi; pwe KAUN-O
pahn ketikihong komwi manaman en powehdi.”
13 Eri, me lapalapo me pekederlahng kahrehdo Maikaia ahpw ndaiong,
“Soukohp koaros kohpadar me nanmwarkio pahn pweida nan mahwen, ke
uhdahn pahn wia duwehte.”
14 Maikaia sapengki, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O ieias, I pahn patohwan dahme
KAUN-O pahn ketin padahkihong ie.”
15 Ni ahnsou me e pwarodo mwohn nanmwarki ko, Eihap keinemwe reh,
“Maikaia, ngehi oh Nanmwarki Seosopat, se en kohla oh mahweniong mehn
Ramod, de soh?”
Maikaia ahpw patohwan, sapeng, “Komw ketiwei pwe komw pahn
pweida. KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi manaman en powehdi.”
16 Eihap ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pak depe me I pahn padahkihong
uhk ke en ndaiong ie dahme mehlel ni mwaren KAUN-O?”
17 Maikaia ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I kilangehr mehn Israel kan ar
mwarahkpeseng pohn dohl akan, rasehng sihpw me sohte sileparail. Oh
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, ‘Aramas pwukat sohte kaunparail; kumwa mwei-
dohng irail en kohkohla ni imwarail ko ni popohl.’ ”
18 Eihap ahpw mahsanihong Seosopat, “I padahkihong komwi me ohl
menet sohte kin kohpada mehkot me mwahuwong ie, ahnsou koaros
mehkot me kin suwediong ie.”
19 Maikaia pil patohwan, “Eri, komw karonge dahme KAUN-O ketin mah-
sanih. I kilangehr KAUN-O eh ketiket pohn mwoale nanleng, oh sapwellime
tohnleng kan kesikesihnen limwahn.
20 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe, ‘Ihs me pahn pitih Eihap pwe en kohla
oh mehla nan Ramod?’ Ekei tohnleng kan koasoia ehu soahng, e ekei pil
koasoia ehu soahng tohrohr,
21 lao ngehn ehu ahpw patohla mwohn KAUN-O oh patohwanohng, ‘Ngehi
me pahn pitihedi.’ KAUN-O eri ketin keinemwe, ‘Ia duwe omw pahn pitih?’
22 Ngehno ahpw patohwan sapeng, ‘I pahn patohla wiahiong sapwellimen
Eihap soukohp koaros re en wia kohkohp likamw.’ KAUN-O eri ketin
mahsanih, ‘Kohla oh pitih. Omw doadoahk pahn pweida.’ ”
23 Maikaia ahpw kaimwisekala eh patoh oh patohwan, “Ih met me wiawi-
her. KAUN-O ketin kalokaiahki sapwellimomwi soukohp pwukat pwe re en
wia likamw ong komwi. Ahpw pein ih ketin koasoanehdi kapwal laud me
pahn lelohng komwi!”
24 Eri, ni ahnsowo Sedekaia ahpw kohla oh pohr meseo, oh idek, “Ia duwen
ngenen KAUN-O eh kohsang rehi ahpw uhda mahseniong uhk?”
25 Maikaia ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma ke pahn kohwei rukla nan ehu
perehn, ke ahpw pahn kak wehwehkihda.”
26 Eri, Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw mahsanihong emen sapwellime lapalap
ako, “Salihedi Maikaia oh wahla rehn Amon, kepinahn kahnimwet, oh rehn
Sohas, sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutako.
27 Padahkihong ira en kesehlong nan imweteng, oh kamwengehkihte
pilawa oh pihl, I lao paiamwahu pwurodo.”
28 Maikaia ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma komw pahn paiamwahu
pwurodo, eri, kaidehn KAUN-O me mahseniong ie.” E ahpw pil patohwan,
“Kumwail koaros en rong dahme I patohwanet.”

22:17: Nempe 27.17; Mad. 9.36; Mark 6.34. **22:19:** Sohp 1.6; Ais. 6.1.

Sipallahn Eihap

29 Nanmwarkien Israel, Eihap, oh nanmwarkien Suda, Seosopat, ira eri
ketila oh mahweniong mehn Ramod nan Kilead.
30 Eihap ahpw ketin mahsanihong Seosopat, “Ahnsou me kita pahn lel nan
mahweno, I pahn wekidala mwomwei, a komw pahn ketila nan kapwat
en nanmwarki.” Eri, nanmwarkien Israel ahpw ketila nan mahweno oh
wekidala mwomwe.
31 Nanmwarkien Siria ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime kaunen weren-
nansapw 32 re dehpa mahweniong emen tohrohr nan mahweno, ihte
nanmwarkien Israel.
32 Eri, ahnsou me re patohwanda Nanmwarki Seosopat, irail koaros
lemeleme me ih me nanmwarkien Israel, re ahpw sohpeila oh mahweniong.
Ahpw ni en nanmwarkio eh mahsen,
33 re ahpw diarada me kaidehn ih nanmwarkien Israelo; irail eri pweiek-
sang.
34 Eri, sounpeien Siria men ahpw depweikihla ni eh kadarala mwahl nah
kesik ketieuwo ahpw inenehdi nan peuspenehn sapwellimen Nanmwarki
Eihap mehn sansar. Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw mahsanihalahng sapwellime
sountangahki tehnwere werennansapw en mahweno, “I lellelehr! Wekid
wahren; kita tangasang nan mahwenet.”
35 Nindokon mahweno eh wiewiawi, Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw utuhtda oh
ketiket nan tehnwere werennansapw en mahweno, sallang mehn Siria kan.
Ntahn eh ohlao ahpw kerekeredi mwuledek nan werennansapwo; oh lel nin
soutik Eihap ahpw sipalla.
36 Eri, mwohn ketipin eh pahn kihrla, pakair ehu ahpw kohseli nanpwun-
gen sounpeien Israel kan, “Kumwail koaros en pwurala nan sapwamwail oh
nan amwail kahnimw kan.”
37 Eri, Nanmwarki Eihap ahpw sipalla. Kahlepeo wisikla oh seridi nan
Sameria.
38 Tehnwere werennansapw en mahweno ahpw kamwakelda ni pwarer
en Sameria, wasa me kidi kan tamwehsang ntah ie oh lih suwed akan wiahki
arail wasahn duhdu, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher.
39 Eri, wiewiahn Nanmwarki Eihap, iangahki koasoipen tehnpese aipori
oh kahnimw kan koaros me e ketin kauwada, koaros ntinting nan
pwuhken*Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
40 Eri, ni eh sipallahr, sapwellime pwutak Ahasaia wiliandi oh wiahla
nanmwarki.

Seosopat Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 20.31—21.1)

41 Ni kapaheiun sounpar en mwehin Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel, Seosopat
nein Asa wiahla nanmwarkien Suda
42 ni eh sounpar silihsek limau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein
sounpar rieisek limau. Eh nohno Asupa, nein sili serepein.
43 E duwehte semeo me wia nanmwarki mwowe, e wiadahr me pwung
mwohn silangin KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte kamwomwala wasahn kaudok en
me rotorot akan, oh aramas akan uselahte wiewia meirong oh isihsik
warpwohmwahu wasao.
44 Seosopat wiahda meleilei ong nanmwarkien Israel.
45 Mehkoaros me Seosopat wiadahr, oh eh kommwad nan mahwen ntint-
ing nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.

46 E pwakihasang ohl oh lih koaros me kin wia doadoahk en netiki
paliwararail kan ni pei sarawien me rotorot akan me mihmihte sang ni
mwehin eh pahpa Asa.
47 Sohte nanmwarki nan wehin Edom; wiliepe men me nanmwarkien
Suda ketin pilada pwehn kin kakaun wasao.
48 Mie tehnweren Nanmwarki Seosopat sohp kei me wiawihda pwehn
kin seiloaklahng wehin Opir pwehn ale kohl; ahpw sohp ko ohla nan
Esiongkeper oh sohla kak tang.
49 Ahasaia, nanmwarkien Israel ahpw kupwurehda sapwellime ohl akan
en iangada Sohp me sapwellimen Seosopat ko dake, ahpw Seosopat sohte
kupwure pekipek wet.
50 Seosopat sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw
en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Sehoram me uhd wiliandi wiahla nan-
mwarki.

Ahasaia Nanmwarkien Israel

51 Ni kaeisek isuhn sounpar en mwehin Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda,
Ahasaia nein Eihap wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria
erein sounpar riau.
52 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, idawehn karasepen seme Eihap, eh nohno
Sesepel, oh Nanmwarki Seropoham, me kahrehiong Israel nan dihp.
53 E kin kaudokiong oh papah Paal, e duwehte semeo me wia nanmwarki
mwowe, e kahngiangihada KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.

Keriaun Pwuhken NANMWARKI KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keriaun Pwuhken Nanmwarki kan, iei peuspen poadopoad en wehi riau en Israel. Eri, e tepida wasa me *Keieun Nanmwarki kan* ididi ie. Pwuhk wet kak pwalpeseng wiahda pali riau: 1) koasoiepen wehi riau pwukat, Israel oh Suda, sang pahr 850 mwohn Krais lel ni ohlahn Sameria oh imwilahn wehin Israel ni paliepeng ni pahr 721 mwohn Krais. 2) koasoiepen wehin Suda ni palieir sang ni ohlahn wehin Israel lel ni lohdi oh ohlahn Serusalem pahn manaman en Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, ni pahr 586 mwohn Krais. Pwuhk wet imwisengkihla koasoiepen Kedalaia, kepina en Suda ni mwehin mehn Papilonia kan, oh koasoiepen Sehoiakin, nanmwarkien Suda eh kasaledekla sang nan imweteng nan Papilon.

Duwen eh sansalehr sang nan *Keieun Nanmwarki kan,* paisuwedla pwukat wiawi pwehki en nanmwarki kan oh en mehn Israel kan ar soaloalopwoatohng Koht. Mwomwlahn Serusalem oh kalipilipalahn mehn Suda tohtohie, iei ehu irair kesempwal me sansal mehlel nan poadopoad en mehn Israel kan.

Soukohp me wadawad mehlel nan *Keriaun Nanmwarki kan,* iei Elisa, me wiliandi Elaisa.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Pwalpeseng en wehio 1.1—17.41
- a. Soukohp Elisa 1.1—8.15
- b. Nanmwarki kan en Suda oh Israel 8.16—17.4
- c. Pwupwulahn Sameria 17.5-41

Wehin Suda 18.1—25.30
- a. Sang Esekaia lel Sosaia 18.1—21.26
- b. Mwehin Sosaia 22.1—23.30
- c. Kaimwiseklahn nanmwarki kan 23.31—24.20
- d. Pwupwulahn Serusalem 25.1-30

Elaisa oh Nanmwarki Ahasaia

1 Mwurin sipallahn Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel, wehin Mohap ahpw uhwongada Israel.

2 Ahasaia, nanmwarkien Israel, ahpw pwupwudihsang pohn palahngk en pwelengen tehnpeseo nan Sameria oh ohla mehlel. Ih eri kadarala meninkeder kei pwe re en ale kaweid rehn Paalsepup, koht en kahnimw en mehn Pilisdia Ekron, pwehn kadiarakada ma e pahn kak mwahula.

3 Ahpw tohnleng en Koht men mahsanihong Elaisa, soukohp sang Tispe, en kohla tuhwong sapwellimen Nanmwarki Ahasaia meninkeder ko oh idek rehrail, “Dahme kumwail pahn kolahng alehki kaweid rehn Paalsepup, koht en Ekron? Pwehki amwail medemedewe me sohte koht en Israel?

4 Kumwail patohwanohng nanmwarkio me KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Ke sohte pahn mwahula; ke pahn mehla!’ ”

Elaisa eri kapwaiada me KAUN-O mahsanih,

5 meninkeder ko ahpw pwurala rehn nanmwarkio. Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe rehrail, “Dahme kumwail pwurekihdo?”

6 A re sapeng, patohwan, “Se tuhwong ohl emen me patohwan se en pwurodo oh patohwanohng komwi me KAUN-O mahsanih: ‘Dahme ke kadarkihla meninkeder kei pwe re en rapahki kaweid rehn Paalsepup, koht en Ekron? Ele pwehki omw lemeleme me sohte koht nan Israel? Omw ohla kan sohte pahn mwahula; ke pahn mehla!’ ”

7 Nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe, “Ia mwomwen ohlen?”
8 A re sapeng, patohwan, “E likawih likou reirei ehu me wiawihkihda kilin mahn, oh kateng kilin kou.”
Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “Elaisa mwo!”
9 E ahpw ketin kadarala lapalap emen iangahki ohl limehk pwe re en wahdo Elaisa. Lapalapo diarada eh mwomwohd pohn dohl ehu oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ohlen Koht, nanmwarki ketin mahsanih komwi en ketidihla.”
10 Elaisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma ngehi ohlen Koht emen, a kisiniei sang nanleng en kohdi oh kemeikumwailla.” Ahnsowohte kisiniei pa kohdi oh kemehla lapalapo oh ienge ko.
11 Nanmwarki pil ketin kadarala emen lapalap iangahki ohl limehk, irail kohdahla oh patohwanohng Elaisa, “Maing, ohlen Koht, nanmwarki ketin mahsanih komwi en mwadang ketidihla!”
12 A Elaisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma ngehi ohlen Koht emen, a kisiniei sang nanleng en kohdi oh kemeikumwailla.” Ahnsowohte sapwellimen Koht kisiniei pa kohdi oh kemehla lapalapo oh ienge ko.
13 Nanmwarkio pil pwurehng kadarala lapalap emen iangahki ohl limehk. Lapalapo eri kohdahla pohn dohlo, kelehpwikihdi mwohn Elaisa, oh peki reh, “Maing, ohlen Koht, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh iengei kan. Komw dehr ketin kemeikitala!
14 Lapalap riemeno mehkihla kisiniei sang nanleng; ahpw komwi ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie!”
15 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Elaisa, “Iang ih kohdihla, oh ke dehr masepwehk.” Elaisa eri iang lapalapo patohla rehn nanmwarkio
16 oh patohwanohng, “Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih: ‘Pwehki omw kadarala meninkeder kei pwe re en rapahki kaweid rehn Paalsepup, koht en Ekron—likamwete sohte koht nan Israel me ke en rapahki kaweid reh—omw ohla kan sohte pahn mwahula; ke pahn mehla!’ ”
17 Ahasaia eri sipalla, nin duwen me KAUN-O mahsanihong Elaisa pwehn padahkihong Ahasaia. Sohte sapwellimen Ahasaia pwutak, eri rie pwutak Soram uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki ni sounpar keriaun mwehin Sehoram nein Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda.
18 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Ahasaia wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.

2

Koht Ketikihdahla Elaisa Nanleng

1 Eri, iet me pweida ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda en ketikidalahng Elaisa nanleng nan elipip ehu. Elaisa oh Elisa mweselsang Kilkal,
2 Elaisa ahpw ndalahng Elisa, “Menlau mihmihte mahs wasaht, pwe KAUN-O ketin poaroneielahng Pedel.”
A Elisa ahpw sapeng nda, “I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me I sohte pahn tohrohrasang uhk.” Ira eri kohdilahng Pedel.
3 Pwihnen soukohp kei ahpw tuhwong Elisa wasao oh idek, “Ia duwe, komw mwahngih me KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang omwi soumaso rahnwet?”
A e sapeng, nda, “Ei, I ese. Kumwail dehr koasoia.”
4 Eri, Elaisa ahpw pwurehng ndalahng Elisa, “Menlau mihmihte mahs wasaht, pwe KAUN-O ketin poaroneielahng Seriko.”
A Elisa ahpw sapeng, nda, “I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me I sohte pahn tohrohrasang uhk.” Ira eri kolahng Seriko.

1:8: Mad. 3.4; Mark 1.6. **1:10:** Luk 9.54.

5 Eri, pwihnen soukohp kei ahpw tuhwong Elisa wasao oh idek, “Ia duwe, komw mwahngih me KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang omwi soumaso rahnwet?”
A Elisa sapeng, nda, “Ei, I ese. Kumwail dehr koasoia.”
6 Eri, Elaisa ahpw ndalahng Elisa, “Menlau mihmihte mahs wasaht, pwe KAUN-O ketin poaroneielahng ni Pillap Sordan.”
Elisa eri sapeng, nda, “I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me I sohte pahn tohrohrasang uhk.” Ira eri kohkohla.
7 Soukohp limehk eri idawehnirahla ahpw ekis dohsang ira, mwasamwasahn ira nindokon ara uhdi ni keilen Pillap Sordan.
8 Elaisa eri kihsang eh likou puhpo, limpene, oh poakihki pihlo. Pihlo ahpw pwalpeseng; ira eri kotehla, keid pohn ngalangal.
9 Nindokon ara kotekote kohla. Elaisa ahpw ndalahng Elisa, “Ndaiong ie dahme I pahn kak wiahiong uhk mwohn ei pahn tohrohrala sang uhk.”
Elisa ahpw sapeng, nda, “Komw mweidohng ie pwe I en sohsohki manaman en ngenomwi oh wiliankomwihdi.”[a]
10 Elaisa ahpw nda, “Soahng apwal ehu me ke pekien. Ahpw ma ke pahn kilang ie ahnsou me I pahn tohrohrala sang uhk, ele omw pekipeken pahn pweida; a ma ke sohte kilang ie, a e sohte pahn pweida.”
11 Ira eri usehla ara koasoi ni ara kohkohla; a iet kuruma kisinei ehu oh oahs kisiniei kei mwadangete tang nanpwungara oh elipip ehu ahpw wahdahla Elaisa nanleng.
12 Elisa eri kilangada irair wet oh likwerih Elaisa, nda, “Semei, semei! Soundoarepen Israel me manaman, ia komwi?” E ahpw sohla pwurehng kilang Elaisa.
Elisa eri alehte eh likou puhpo tehrpeseng wiahkihda riapali, uwen eh nsensuwed.
13 E ahpw ale likou puhp me pwupwudihsang Elaisao oh pwurala kesihnenda pohn keilen Pillap Sordan.
14 E ahpw poakihki pihlo en Elaisa likou puhpo, oh nda, “Ia KAUN-O, Koht en Elaisa?” Ih eri pwurehng poakih pihlo, pihlo pil pwurehng pwalpeseng, e ahpw kotehla pihlo.
15 Soukohp limehko me kohsang Seriko ahpw kilangada irair wet, re ahpw nda, “Manaman en Elaisa tiher pohn Elisa!” Irail eri keila pwe re en tuhwong, re ahpw poaridi mwowe,
16 oh patohwanohng, “Kiht me limehk wasaht, kiht koaros ohl kehlail kei. Kitail patohla rapahki omwi soumaso. Mweinele ngenen KAUN-O ketikidalahr oh kesehdiongehr pohn ehu nahna de nan ehu wahuwen.”
Elisa ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, “Soh! Kumwail dehr kohwei.”
17 Re wie ngidingidkihte ar pekipeko lao Elisa mweidada re en kohla. Ohl limehko eri kohla rapahki Elaisa erein rahn siluh, ahpw re sohte diar.
18 Re ahpw pwurodo rehn Elisa nan Seriko, wasa me e awiawih irail ie, e ahpw ndahng irail, “Ia duwen, I seu nda kumwail en dehr kohwei?”

En Elisa Manaman akan

19 Ohl ekei sang Seriko eri patohwanohng Elisa, “Maing, komw mwahngih uwen lingan en kahnimw wet; ahpw pihl kan me kasoumwahu oh kin kahrehda iohla tohto.”
20 Elisa ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wadohng ie ehu pwohl kapw oh kihong loale ekis soahl.” Eri, mwurin ar wadohng pwohlo,

---

a **2:9:** ***I EN SOHSOHKI...WILIANKOMWIHDI:*** Elisa peki sohso me kosonned koasoandi me mesenih pwutak emen kin sohsohki sang seme (tehk Deud. 21.17.) **2:9:** Deud. 21.17. **2:12:** 2 Nan. 13.14; Sir. 48.9,12.

21 e ahpw ketida oh ketilahng ni utuhnpihlo, oh ketikihdiong soahlo loale,
mahsanih, “Iet mahsen en KAUN-O: ‘I kamwakeledahr pihlet. Eri, e solahr
pahn kahrehda mehla de iohla.’ ”
22 Eri, sang rahno kohdo pihlo inenen mwakelekella lel rahnwet, nin
duwen mahsen en Elisa.
23 Eri, Elisa ahpw ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketdalahng Pedel. Oh ni eh
ketiket kohdahla, kisin pwutak kei kohieisang nan kahnimnwo oh tapihada
kapakapailoke, ndinda, “Kohkohwei, moangamad; kohkohwei, moanga-
mad!”
24 Elisa eri sohpeidohng irail, kamoleiraildi oh keriairailla ni mwaren
KAUN-O. Eri, ni ahnsowohte pehr lih riemen tangieisang nan welo oh
kemehla pwutak 42 sang pwihnen pwutako.
25 Elisa ahpw ketiketlahng Nahna Karmel, oh mwuhr e ahpw sapahllahng
Sameria.

3

Mahwen Nanpwungen Israel oh Mohap

1 Ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda,
Soram nein Eihap wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria
erein sounpar eisek riau.
2 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte suwed duwehte seme de eh
nohno Sesepel; e kihsang sansal me semeo wiahda pwehn wia mehn kaudok
ong Paal.
3 Ahpw, duwehte Nanmwarki Seropoham nein Nepat me wia nanmwarki
mwowe, e kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp oh sohte tokedihsang.
4 Mesa, nanmwarkien Mohap, apwalihada sihpw, oh nan sounpar koaros
e kin nohpweikihong nanmwarkien Israel, sihmpwul 100,000 oh likou kilin
sihpw sang ni sihpw 100,000.
5 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel sipalla, Mesa uhwon-
gada Israel.
6 Nanmwarki Soram eri mwadangete mweselsang Sameria oh
kapokonepene sapwellime sounpei koaros.
7 E ahpw kadaralahng mahsen ong Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, me
mahsanih, “Nanmwarkien Mohap pelianiedahr; komwi kak iang ie mahwe-
niong?”
Nanmwarki Seosopat eri sapeng, mahsanih, “I pahn iang komwi, oh pil
iangahki nei ohl oh nei oahs akan.
8 Mehnia ahl me se pahn keid ie kolahng mahwen?”
Soram eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Se pahn kohkohwei ni ahl reireio nan
sapwtehn en Edom.”
9 Nanmwarki Soram oh nanmwarki kan en Suda oh Edom ahpw ketida.
Mwurin arail alualuhki erein rahn isuh, e ahpw sohla konotarail pihl, pil
sohte me luhwehdi ong sapwellimarail ohl akan oh mahn akan.
10 Nanmwarki Soram ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Kitail nekier!
KAUN-O ketikidiongehr kitail me silimenet pahn manaman en nan-
mwarkien Mohap!”
11 Nanmwarki Seosopat eri keinemwe, “Mie soukohp wasaht pwe kitail en
rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O?”
Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Soram emen kaunen sounpei ko ahpw sapeng,
patohwan, “Elisa nein Sapat patopato wasaht. Iei ih me sawasepen Elaisa.”
12 Nanmwarki Seosopat eri mahsanih, “Uhdahn soukohp mehlel men ih.”
Nanmwarki silimeno eri ketila rehn Elisa.

13 Elisa eri patohwanohng nanmwarkien Israelo, “Dahme I pahn sewe-
sehkin komwi? Komw ketila oh rapahki kaweid rehn soukohp ko me
semomwio oh inomwio kin rapahki kaweid rehrail.”

Soram ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Soh! Iei ih KAUN-O me ketikinkitdier
nanmwarki silimenet pahn manaman en nanmwarkien Mohap.”

14 Elisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ni mwaren KAUN-O me ketin ieias, me I
kin papah, I kahukihla me sohte ahiong kumwail, ahpw ma I sohte wauneki
iengomwio, Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, I sohte pahn wia met.
15 Eri, kumwail ketikihdo emen sounkesengen.”

Ni ahnsou me sounkesengo kesengki nah arp, manaman en KAUN-O pa ti
pohn Elisa,
16 e ahpw patohwan, “Iet dahme KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Kumwail weirada
warawar wasa koaros nan piletik madada wet.
17 Mehnda ma kumwail sohte kilang keteu de kisinieng, a piletik wet
pahn direkihla pihl, eri, kumwail oh sapwellimamwail mahn akan pahn kak
nimpil.’ ”
18 Elisa ahpw usehla, patohwan, “Ahpw met e pil mengeiong KAUN-O en
wia; e pahn pil ketikihong kumwail en powehdi mehn Mohap kan.
19 Kumwail pahn kalowehdi arail kehl lingan en kahnimw kehlail kan;
kumwail pahn pelehdi arail tuhke me kin wah kan, kaponehla arail pwarer
kan, oh kauwehla arail mwaht kan ni amwail pahn koasoakehla takai
powe.”

20 Mandahsang rahno, ni ahnsoun wia meirong en nimenseng, pihl
pwildohsang pali Edom oh kadirehla pwehlo.

21 Ni ahnsou me mehn Mohap rongada me nanmwarki silimen ketilahng
mahweniong irail, re kapokonepene ohl koaros me kak doadoahngki dip-
wisoun mahwen, sang me mah lel me pwulopwul, pwe re en pokonpene ni
irepen sahpwo.
22 Ni ahnsou me re pirida nimenseng en mandahn rahno, ketipin wie
linglingaling pohn pihlo, weitahta likamwete nta.
23 Re ahpw werida, nda, “Nta! Mweinele nanmwarki silimeno peidahr oh
ekeite kemelahr ekei! Kitail kohla pirapahla arail dipwisou kan nan arail
kahnimpwalo!”

24 Ahpw ni ahnsou me re lel nan kahnimpwalo, mehn Israel ko mah-
weniong irail oh pwakihirailla. Mehn Israel ko pwakipwakih irail oh
kemekemehla mehn Mohap ko
25 oh kamwomwala arail kahnimw kan. Ni arail daulih mwaht kaselel
ko, emenemente mehn Israel ale ehu takai oh keselahng loale lao mwaht
ako direkihla takai; re pil kaponehla arail wararar en pihl kan oh pelehdi
arail tuhke me kin wah kan. Ihte me luhwehdi poahsoan kaunen kahnimw
Kir Eres, sounpei ko me kin peiki pahi ahpw kapilpene kahnimwo oh
mahweniong.

26 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkien Mohap esedahr me re pehrdier, e ahpw
ketikipene sounpei isipwiki me wisik kedlahs, e ahpw song en kotehla
karis en imwintihtio oh tangalahng rehn nanmwarkien Siria, ahpw e sohte
pweida sapwellime koasoandi.
27 Ih eri ale sapwellime pwutak keieu laud, me pahn wiliandi wiahla
nanmwarki, oh meirongkihla pohn kelen kahnimwo ong koht en Mohap.
Mehn Israel ko inenen masepwehkada, irail eri pweiekla sang ni kahnimwo
oh pwuralahng nan uhdakarail.

4

Elisa Sewesehda Liohdi Semwehmwe men

1 Liohdi men me eh pwoudo kisehn pwihnen soukohp ko ahpw patohla
rehn Elisa oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ei pwoudo melahr! Nin duwen
me komwi mwahngih, ohl masak Koht men ih, ahpw met ohl emen me e
pweipwandkihong mwohni, patohdo rehi pwehn adihasang ie nei pwutak
riemen oh wiahkihla nah lidu, pwehn kapwungkihla en ei pwoudo eh
pweipwando.”
2 Elisa eri sapeng, patohwan, “Dahme I kak sewesehkin komwi? Dahme
mie ni imwomwo?”
A liho sapengki, “Sohte mehkot, ihte kisin sahen lehn olip kis.”
3 Elisa ahpw patohwanohng, “Kohwei rehn mehn mpomw kan oh peki re
en kamangaiong komwi mahs sah me sohte kanenge uwen tohto me kak.
4 Eri, komwi oh noumwi pwutak kan pahn pedolong nan imwamwailo,
ritingedi wenihmwo, oh tapihada audehki leh sah kan. Kumwail eri koa-
soanehdi ehuehu sah mwurin eh audaudahr.”
5 Liho eri patohla ni imweo iangahki nah pwutak ko, ritingedi wenihmwo,
oh ale kisin sahen lehn olipo oh audehkihda sah ko, nindokon nah pwutak
ko ar wie dendelingekidohng reh sah ko.
6 Ni arail audedahr sah ko, liho eri idek ma mie luhwen sah me saikinte
audaud. Emen nah pwutak ko eri sapengki, “Ihte luhwehn men.” Kisin
sahen leho eri sohla pwilipwilidi.
7 Liho eri pwurala rehn Elisa, soukohpo eri patohwanohng, “Netikihla
sahen leh kan oh kapwungkihla omwi pweipwand koaros, oh e pahn pil
mie luhwen mwohni ong komwi oh noumwi pwutak kan pwe kumwail en
mourki.”

Elisa oh Lih Kepwehpwe men sang Sunem

8 Rahn ehu Elisa ahpw patohla Sunem. Wasa me lih kepwehpwe men kin
kousoan ie. Liho eri lukehdo pwe en sak reh. Eri, sang ni ahnsowo kohla ma
e kin patohla Sunem, e kin iang sak ni imwen liho.
9 Eri, pak tohto Elisa ahpw kin ieiang sak wasao. Rahn ehu liho ahpw
patohwanohng eh pwoudo, “I kamehlele me ohl menet me kin kalap kohdo
rehta, iei ih ohl sarawi men.
10 Ia duwen, e seu konehng kita en wiahda ekis kisin perehn powe, oh
kihong ehu pehten, oh tehpel, oh sehr, oh lamp, pwe ni eh pahn kin pwarodo
rehta, en kak kommoaldi loale?”
11 Eri, rahn ehu, ni Elisa eh pwarodohng Sunem, e ahpw patohla nan kisin
pereo pwe en kommoaldi ie.
12 E ahpw patohwanohng Keasi, eh laduwo, en ekerodo mahs liho. Ni liho
eh leledo,
13 soukohpo ahpw patohwanohng Keasi, “Idek rehn lihen dahme I kak
dupungkihong sawas me e wiahiong kita. Mweinele e pahn mwahuki I en
peki mehkot rehn nanmwarki de rehn kaun lapalap en karis kan.”
A liho sapengki, “Soh. Sohte, pwe I inenen nsenamwahu wasaht, nan-
pwungen nei aramas akan.”
14 Elisa ahpw kalelapak rehn Keasi, “Eri, dahme I kak wiahiong liho?”
Keasi eri sapengki, “Ihte, soahng wet: pwe sohte nah seri oh eh pwoud
likeilapalahr.”
15 Elisa eri patohwanohng Keasi en pwurehng ekerodo liho.
16 Liho eri kohdo kesihnenda nan wenihmwo, oh Elisa ahpw pato-
hwanohng, “Ni soangen ahnsou wet, nan sounpar kohkohdo, komw pahn
ropworopwohnge noumw pwutak emen.”

Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing! Komwi ohlen Koht men, komw dehr pitih ie.”
17 Eri, nan pahren mwurio, ni ahnsou me Elisa kohpada duwe, liho ahpw liseianda oh naitikihada nah pwutak emen.
18 Kisin pwutako eri keirda oh laudla. Rahn ehu e ahpw kohieila rehn soundolung wahnsahpw ekei, wasa eh pahpao mihmi ie.
19 Mwadangete e werkihong eh pahpao, nda, “Ipa, I moangmedekdahr, I moangmedekdahr!”
Eh pahpao eri ndaiong ladu men en ale kisin pwutako oh tangahkilahng rehn eh nohno.
20 Laduwo eri kapwurehla pwutako rehn eh nohno, liho ahpw kamwodangedi kisin pwutako pohn kepeo lel nin souwas; pwutako ahpw mehla.
21 Liho eri wahdalahng nan en Elisa pereo. E ahpw kaunehdiong nan pehto oh ritingedi wenihmwo; ih eri pedoisang.
22 Liho ahpw ekerdo eh pwoudo oh ndaiong, “Kadarodo rehi emen laduwen oh emen ahsen, pwe I pahn kohla rehn soukohp Elisa. I pahn mwadang pwurodo.”
23 A eh pwoudo idek reh, “Dahme ke men kohkiwei rahnwet, pwe rahnwet kaidehkin rahn Sarawien Maram Pwul de rahnen Sapad.[b]
A liho sapeng, ndalahng, “Mehnda, I pahn kohlahte.”
24 Ni mehkoaros eh soandier rehn ahso, liho ahpw ndaiong eh laduwo, “Nna, katanga marahra; oh ke dehpa uhdi, I lao ndawei.” Liho eri mwesel oh kohkohla rehn Elisa pohn Nahna Karmel.
25 Elisa eri kilenglahte kilangada liho sang wasa doh, eh tangatang kohdong reh. E ahpw patohwanohng eh ladu Keasi, “Kilang, pwe lihen Sunemo me kohkohdo.
26 Tangewei reh oh idek ma irail koaros me kehlail, iangahki eh pwoud oh nah pwutako.”
Liho eri sapeng, “Kiht koaros me kehlail.”
27 Ahpw ni eh lel rehn Elisa, e poarolahngete pohn neh kan koledi. A Keasi keilahng mpe pwe en sikenla sang wasao; a Elisa patohwanohng, “Pweisang lih menet, pwe e inenen diren nsensuwed, ahpw KAUN-O ketin ekihsang ie oh sohte kasalehiong ie.”
28 Liho eri patohwan, “Maing, dah, ngehi me pekihda rehmwi I en neitik? I seu patohwanohng komwi en dehpa pitihiehdi?”
29 Elisa eri sohpeilahng Keasi oh patohwanohng, “Mwadang! Ale ei sokonet, kowe eri tangewei. Ke dehpa uhdi oh rahnmwahwih mehmen me ke pahn tuhwong nanialo, ma mehmen pahn rahnmwahwihiuk, ke dehpa sapeng. Ke pahn inenenwei ni imwo, ke ahpw pahn kihdiong ei sokonet pohn pwutako.”
30 Liho ahpw patohwanohng Elisa, “I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O, oh ong komwi, me I sohte pahn patopatohla sang komwi!” Elisa eri uhda oh iangala.
31 Keasi tiengla mwohra oh kihdiong sokono pohn kisin pwutako; ahpw sohte mwahn kisin ngihl kis de kisin mwomwen mour kis reh. Iei me Keasi pwurala pwe en tuhwong Elisa oh padahkihong me pwutako sohte mourda sapahl.
32 Ni Elisa eh lella mwo, e ahpw pedolong kelehpw nan pereo oh kilangada kisin pwutako eh melahr oh wonohn nan pehto.

4:16: Sen. 18.4. [b] **4:23:** ***RAHN SARAWIEN MARAM PWUL...SAPAD:*** Iei ni soangen rahn lapalap pwukat me aramas kin nda me rahn mwahu en peki kaweid rehn soukohp men.

33 Elisa ahpw pedolong nan pereo oh ritingedi wenihmwo; e ahpw ka-
pakapohng KAUN-O.
34 E ahpw doudahng pohn pehto, oh wendiong pohn kisin pwutako, oh
kainenehdiong ewe pohn ewen pwutako, mese ko pohn mese ko, peh ko
pohn peh ko; oh ni eh idihdang kisin pwutako, paliweren pwutako pa
karakarada.
35 Elisa eri uhda oh aluseli nan pereo. Mwuri, e ahpw pil pwurehng
doudahng pohn pehto, oh wendiong pohn pwutako oh idihdang. Pwutako
ahpw asi pak isuh, e ahpw pehdpeseng.
36 Elisa eri likwerihedo Keasi oh patohwanohng, “Ekerodo liho.” Liho eri
pwarodo rehn Elisa, a Elisa patohwanohng, “Ale noumw serien.”
37 Liho eri poaridi mwohn Elisa lel nanpwel; e ahpw ale nah pwutako oh
patopatohla.

Pil Manaman Riau

38 Ahnsou ehu, ni lehk lapalap ehu eh kipehdi sahpwo, Elisa ahpw pwu-
ralahng Kilkal. Nindokon eh wie padapadahk ong pwihnen soukohp ehu, e
ahpw patohwanohng nah laduwo en kihong ehu lapalahn einpwoat en pohn
kisinieio oh wiahda kanarail suhpw.
39 Emen irail ahpw kohieila nansapwo pwehn ale tehndipw. E ahpw
diarada kord [c] kei oh dolungada uwen me e kak wahda. E ahpw wahla oh
serediong nan suhpwo, ni eh sasairki dahkei mwo.
40 Irail eri toukada pilen suhpwo pwe re en tungoale, ahpw ni ahnsou me
re tungoale re ahpw werida oh ndalahng Elisa, “Pwoisin!”—Re ahpw sohla
tungoale.
41 Elisa eri pekihda ekis pilawa, ih eri kesehdiong nan einpwoato, oh
patohwan, “Pwurehng toukehng irail suhpwen.” Suhpwo eri sohla katik.
42 Pil ehu ahnsou, ohl emen ahpw kohsang Paal Salisa, wa kodohng rehn
Elisa lopwon en pilawa rieisek me wiawihda sang tepin dondoal en parli
nan pahro, iangahki ekei wahn pilawa me ahpwtehn dondoalda. Elisa eri
patohwanohng nah laduwo en katungoalehki pwihn soukohpo pilawa ko,
43 a laduwo ndahng, “Komwi kupwukupwure me e pahn itarohng aramas
epwiki?”
Elisa eri sapengki, “Kihong re en tungoale, pwehki KAUN-O mahsanih me
re pahn tungoale oh pahn pil mie luhwe.”
44 Laduwo eri kihdiong irail mwenge ko, oh nin duwen me KAUN-O
mahsanih, irail koaros tungoale, oh pil mie luhwarail.

5

Kamwahulahn en Nahman eh Soumwahu Tokutok

1 Nahman, kaun lapalap en karis kan en nanmwarkien Siria, iei ohl
wadawad emen pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketiki-
hong mehn Siria manaman en powehdi sang ni en Nahman sawas; ahpw
ohl tokutok men ih.
2 Eri, ehu ahnsoun mahweno, mehn Siria kan ahpw wahsang nan Isael
kisin serepein kis me wiahla lidun en Nahman eh pwoud.
3 Serepein menet eri ndaiong eh lih soumaso, “Ma ei soumas pahn
tuhwong soukohp me kin koukousoan nan Sameria, eh tukotuko pahn
mwahula.”
4 Nahman eri patohla kairehki nanmwarkio duwen me kisin serepeino
patohwan.

4:34: 1 Nan. 17.21. [c] **4:39:** ***KORD:*** Soangen wahntuhke wet kereniong duwehte kiuhri ahpw kalaimwun, e pwoisin oh katik. **5:1:** Luk 4.27.

5 Nanmwarkien Siria eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn kadarohng ehu kisinlikowen rehn nanmwarkien Israel.”

Nahman eri mwesel wa uwen silper 30,000, kohl 6,000, oh lepin likou kaselel eisek.

6 Iet audepen kisinlikou me e patohwanlahng nanmwarkien Israelo: “Kisinlikou kiset mehn kairehkin komwi duwen ei ladu Nahman me I patohwan kadarowohng komwi oh peki pwe komwi en kamwahwihala eh soumwahu.”

7 Ni nanmwarkien Israel eh ketin wadek kisinlikowo, e ahpw ketin tehrpeseng sapwellime likou nan eh nsensuwed, oh mahsanih, “Ia duwen nanmwarkien Siria eh kak kupwukupwure me I pahn kamwahwihala ohl menet? E kupwukupwure me ngehi koht emen me ahneki manaman en kihsang oh kihong mour? E sansal me e songosong en tapihada ehu nanpwung suwed nanpwungat!”

8 Eri, ni Elisa, sapwellimen Koht soukohpo, eh rongada duwen nanmwarkien Israel eh tehrpeseng sapwellime likowo, e ahpw patohwan kadaralahng pakair wet: “Dahme komw ketin tehrekipeseng sapwellimomwi likowen? Komw ketin kadarodohng ie ohl menen, e ahpw pahn kilang me mie soukohp nan Israel.”

9 Nahman eri patohla, iangahki dakepe oahs akan oh werennansapwo, oh uh mwohn wenihmwen imwen Elisa.

10 Elisa eri ilakih meninkeder emen pwe en patohwanohng Nahman, “Kohwei oh duhdu pak isuh nan Pillap Sordan, paliweromwen ahpw pahn mwahula oh ke pahn mwakelekella.”

11 Nahman lingeringerdahte oh pwurala sang wasao, ahpw mahsanih, “I kihkihong me e pahn pwerieido kasamwo ie, oh uhda kapakapohng KAUN-O, eh Koht, oh damwerki peho wasa tokutok ni paliwereiet oh kamwahwihala!

12 Pwe da? Pilen Apana oh Parpar, nan Damaskus, seu mwahusang pihl koaros en Israel? I kakete duhdu nan pillap pwukat oh kamwakeleiehda!”

13 Ahpw sapwellime ladu ko keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ma soukohpo patohwanohng komwi en wia mehkot apwal, komwi pahn wia. Eri, dahme komw sohte patohkihla oh duhduhki, duwen me e patohwanohng komwi, pwe komwi en mwakelekella?”

14 Nahman eri kohdihla oh duhdu pak isuh nan Pillap Sordan, nin duwen me Elisa kehkehlingkihong. Eri, kilin paliwereo ahpw mwahula duwehla kilin seri pwelel, e ahpw mwakelekella mehlel.

15 Nahman oh ienge ko koaros eri pwurala rehn Elisa, oh ndaiong, “Met I eseier me sohte emen koht likin Koht en Israel. Eri, komw kupwurkalahngan ketikihda kisakis wet sang rehi.”

16 Elisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ni mwaren Koht ieias, me I kin papah, I kahukihla me I sohte pahn ale mehkot.”

Nahman ngidingidkihongete en ale kisakiso, ahpw Elisa uhdahn soikala douluhl,

17 Nahman eri patohwanlahng, “Eri, me mwahu! Ma komw sohte kupwurki ale kisakis pwukat, a komw mweidohng ie, maing, I en wahda uwen pwehl[d] me ahs riemen kak wahda. Pwe sang met kohla I solahr pahn wiahiong emen koht tohrohr meirong de meirong isihs, pwe ongete KAUN-O.

---

d **5:17:** ***WAHDA UWEN PWEHL:*** Mahs aramas kin kamehlele me re kak kaudokiongete koht emen nan sahpw me wia limmen kohto.

18 Ahpw ihte, KAUN-O en ketin mahkihkiong ie, ni ei kin iang ei kaun
ketilong nan tehnpas en Rimmon, koht en Siria, pwe en wia eh kaudok
wasao. KAUN-O uhdahn pahn mahkikihong ie!"
19 Eri, Elisa ahpw patohwanohng, "Kohkohwei ni popohl." Nahman eri
kohkohla.
Nahman ahpwtehn nurlahsang wasao,
20 a Keasi, ladun Elisa, ahpw mengimengloalki, "Ia duwe? Ei soumaset
nohn mahkala pahn mehn Siria menet, Nahman, ni eh sohte kupwurki ale
kisakis me e wa kohdo. Ni mwaren KAUN-O me ieias, I pahn pwakih oh
alehsang mehkot reh."
21 Keasi eri pwakih Nahman. Ni Nahman eh mahsanihada ohl emen eh
tangatang kolahng reh, e lusdi sang pohn were werennansapwo pwe en
tuhwong oh mahsanih, "Dahkot? Mie mehkot sapwungala?"
22 Keasi ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Sohte, ei soumaso me kadariehdo pwe I
en kairehkin komwi me mwahnakapw riemen ahpwtehn lel reht sang rehn
pwihnen soukohp me kin mihmi wasa nahnahn Epraim. Ma komw seu kak
ketikihong uwen mwohni silper 3,000 oh riau lepin likou kaselel en."
23 Nahman eri nda, "Me mwahu! Ale mwohni silper 6,000." E ahpw
itonehng Keasi en ale. Ih eri pirepene mwohni silper ko nan koaruk riau,
oh kihong irail iangahki lepin likou riauo; e ahpw kihong eh ladu riemeno
pwe ira en kapaikada oh tiengla mwohn Keasi.
24 Ni ar lel pohn dohl wasa me Elisa kin koukousoan ie, Keasi ahpw ale
dipwisou ko oh wahlong nan ihmwo. E ahpw kamwurala nein Nahman ladu
ko.
25 Keasi eri pwurolongala nan ihmwo. Elisa ahpw idek reh, "Ke mihmihte
ia?"
A e sapeng, "Sohte. I sohte kohla wasa kis."
26 Elisa ahpw patohwan, "Da? Ngeniet sohte iang uhk ni ohlo eh lusdi sang
pohn were werennansapwo pwe en tuhwong uhk? Met ke solahr anahne
ale mwohni oh likou, tuhke olip, mwetuwel en wain, sihpw oh kou, de ladu!
27 Eri met, en Nahman tokutoko pahn douwong uhk, eri kowe oh kadau-
dokomw kan pahn ahneki soumwahu wet kohkohlahte!"
Ni Keasi eh mwesel kohkohla, paliwere diren tokutoklahr, oh pwetepwe-
tala duwehte sinoh.

6

Elisa Kapehda Moangen Sile Mete ieu

1 Rahn ehu pwihnen soukohp me Elisa kin apwahpwalih ahpw kaulimki-
hong, ketihtihki, "Wasahn atail kousoanet me nohn tikitik!
2 Mweidohng kiht se en kohla ni Pillap Sordan oh pelehdi ekei tuhkehn,
pwe kitail en wiahda atail wasahn kousoan."
Elisa eri sapeng, patohwan, "Me mwahu."
3 Emen irail ahpw ngidingidkihong en iangirailda; e ahpw iangirailda,
4 re ahpw mwesel kohkohla. Ni arail lel ni Pillap Sordan, re ahpw tapihada
pele ar tuhke kan.
5 Eri, ni emen irail eh pelepele tuhke pwoat, ahpw depweila moangen
nah sileo pwupwudilahng nanpihlo. Ohlo ahpw werkilahng Elisa, "Maing!
Poakehla moangen sileh! Pwe kaidehn uhdahn nei, nein aramas I ahpw
pekihda!"
6 Elisa eri idek reh, "Ia wasa e pwupwudilahng ie?"

Ohlo ahpw idihada wasa e pwupwudi ieo, Elisa eri lupukada kisin lepin tuhke kis oh kesehdilahng nan pihlo. Moangen sile meteo pa peida nan pihlo.
7 Soukohpo eri patohwan, “Ien, ale.” Ohlo eri doakdihla oh pwekada sileo.

Karis en Siria Lohdi

8 Ehu ahnsou, nindokon nanmwarkien Siria eh wie mahmahweniong wehin Israel, e ahpw tuhwong sapwellime lapalap akan oh pilada wasa kis pwe en kauwada ie imwe impwal.”
9 Ahpw Elisa kadarala pakair ohng nanmwarkien Israel, “Kaleke e ketla wasao, pwe mehn Siria ko rukurukih wasao.”
10 Nanmwarkien Israel ahpw ketin kaparki aramas ako me kin kousoan wasao, re en mwasamwasahn oh sinsile. Met wiawiher pak kei.
11 Nanmwarkien Siria inenen kupwurtoutoukihla irair wet; e ahpw kapokonepene sapwellime lapalap akan oh mahsanihong irail, “Ihs rehmwail me kin kadilkitailla rehn nanmwarkien Israel?”
12 Emen sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ei kaun nanmwarki, kaidehk emen kiht me wiewia met, pwe soukohp Elisa me patopato Israel, iei ih me kin patohwanohng nanmwarkien Israel mahsen koaros me komw ketin mahsanih nan sapwellimomwi perehn seimwok.”
13 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei oh rapahki wasa e kin mihmih ie, pwe I en kadarowei aramas en sailihedi.”
Re ahpw patohwanohng me soukohpo mihmi Dodan,
14 ih eri ketin kadarala wasao pwihnen sounpei kehlail kei me dake oahs iangahki werennansapw kei. Irail eri lel wasao nipwong oh kapilpene kahnimwo.
15 Nein Elisa laduwo ahpw pirida nimensehngie oh kohieisang nan ihmwo, e ahpw kilangada karis en sounpei kei me dake oahs oh werennansapw ar kapilpenehr kahnimwo. E ahpw werlahng Elisa, patohwan, “Maing, kita pahn mehla! Dahme kita pahn wia?”
16 Elisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ke dehr masak, pwe iangata kan tohtohsang irail.”
17 E ahpw wia kapakap pwoatet: “Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapehdpeseng mese pwe en kilang!” KAUN-O eri ketin kapehdpeseng mesen laduwo, ih eri kilangada duwen nahna kan ar direkihla oahs oh werennansapw kisiniei me kapilpene Elisa.
18 Eri, nindokon mehn Siria ko ar mwekidido, Elisa ahpw wia eh kapakapohng KAUN-O, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, komw ketin karotongehla mesen aramas pwukat.” KAUN-O eri ketin karotongehla masarail ko duwen me Elisa pekidahr.
19 Elisa eri patohla rehrail oh patohwanohng irail, “Kaidehkin ih ahlo met, de kahnimwo. Kumwail idawehniehdo, I pahn kahreikumwaillahng rehn aramaso me kumwail raparapahki.” Ih eri kahreiraillahng Sameria.
20 Ni ar pedolong nan kahnimw Sameria, Elisa ahpw kapakapohng KAUN-O, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapehdpeseng mesen aramas pwukat, pwe re en kilangada wasa.” KAUN-O eri ketin kapehdpeseng masarail ko; re ahpw esehda me re mihmi nan Sameria.
21 Ni nanmwarkien Israel eh mahsanihada mehn Siria ko, e ahpw keinemwe rehn Elisa, “Ia duwe, maing, I pahn kemeirailla?”
22 E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Soh! Komw dehr pil kemehla sounpei kan me komw kalowehdi nan mahwen. Komw ketin katungoalehkin irail kisin mwenge oh pihl, oh mweidohng irail re en pwuralahng rehn arail nanmwarki.”

23 Nanmwarkio eri ketin kaunopadahng irail lapalahn kamadipw ehu.
Eri, mwurin ar tungoal oh nimpil, eh ahpw kapwureiraillahng rehn nan-
mwarkien Siria. Sang ahnsowo, mehn Siria sohla pwurehng mahweniong
wehin Israel.

Lohdien Sameria

24 Mwurin mepwukat, Penadad, nanmwarkien Siria, ahpw ketin
kapokonepene sapwellime karis en sounpei koaros, pwe en kolahng
mahweniong Sameria oh kapilpene.
25 Eri mwekid wet kahrehda lehk lapalap ehu nan kahnimwo; iei me
kahrehda moangen ahs emen kin netila ni mwohni silper welihsek oh
oahroahr en pihns ehu ni mwohni silper limau.
26 Ehu rahn, nindokon nanmwarkien Israel eh ketiketseli pohn kelen
kahnimwo, lih emen ahpw werla, patohwanohng, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap,
komw ketin sewese ie!”
27 Nanmwarkio eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin seweseiuk,
a soangen sawas dah me I kak sewesehkin uhk? Pala mie rehi wahn pilawa
de wain?
28 Eri, dahme ke anahne?”
Liho eri sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, lih menet patohwanohng ie rahnteio
se en tungoalehla ei tungoal serio, oh mahnda se pahn uhd tungoale naho.
29 Kiht eri kukihada nei pwutako oh tungoalehla. Ahpw ni ei pato-
hwanohng liho mandahn rahno me se pahn uhd tungolehla nah serio, e
ahpw uhd ekihla nah serio!”
30 Ni nanmwarkio eh karongehda irair wet, e ahpw tehrkipeseng sap-
wellime likou ko eh nsensuwed; aramas akan me mihmiseli limwahn kehlo
ahpw kilang me e ket nan likoun nsensuwed masloalen sapwellime likou ko.
31 E ahpw mahsanih, “Koht en ketin kemeiehla, ma moangen Elisa sohte
pahn lupsang mwohn rahnwet eh pahn imwisekla!”
32 E ahpw poaronehla meninkeder men rehn Elisa.
Ni ahnsowo, Elisa mihmi ni imweo iangahki ohl mah kei me kolahng tuh-
wong. Mwohn sapwellimen nanmwarkio meninkedero eh lella, Elisa ahpw
patohwanohng me mah ko, “Sounkam aramaso poaronedohr mehmen en
kemeiehla. Eri, kumwail kanahieng, ni ahnsou me meninkedero pahn
leledo, kumwail katengehdi wenihmwen oh dehr mweidohng en pedolong.
Pein nanmwarkio iang idihdawehn kohdo.”
33 E saikinte imwisekla eh patohwan mepwukat, nanmwarkio pa ketin
leledo, e ahpw mahsanih, “KAUN-O me ketikidohng kitail apwal wet! Eri,
soangen sawas dah me I pahn koapworopworki sang rehn KAUN-O?”

7

1 Elisa eri sapeng, patohwan, “Kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O mahsanih!
Ni soangen ahnsou wet lakapw, paunen pilawa ehu pahn netila ni mwohni
silper ehu, oh paunen parli riau pahn netila ni mwohni silper ehu, nan
Sameria.”
2 Eri, lapalap me kin wia sawasepen nanmwarkio ahpw patohwanohng
Elisa, “Met sohte kak wiawi—pein KAUN-O pil sohte kak ketikihdo wahn
pilawa ni ahnsou mwadang!”
Elisa ahpw sapeng, ketihtihki, “Komw uhdahn pahn kadehdehki me-
somwen, ahpw komw sohte pahn iang tungoale.”

Karis en mehn Siria Kohkohla

6:29: Deud. 28.57; Koul. Ked. 4.10.

3 Eri, ohl tokutok pahmen mihmi ni ewen kelen Sameria, me ndapene
nanpwungarail, “Kitail pahn mihmi met oh awiawih mehla?
4 Sohte katepen atail pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo, pwe kitail pahn
mehkihla atail duhpek wasao; ahpw ma kitail pahn pil mihmihte wasaht,
kitail pahn pil mehla. Eri, kitail kohla nan kahnimpwal en mehn Siria ko
oh pangkitailla. Ma irail poakepoake kitail, eri, kitail pahn mourla; a ma re
kemeikitailla, soh mehn wiawi, kitail uhdahn pahn mehla.”
5 Eri, re ahpw mwesel nin soutiko, kolahng ni kahnimpwal en mehn Siria
ko; ahpw ni ar lel mwo, sohte aramas emen re diarada wasao.
6 Pwe KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda pwe karis en mehn Siria ko en ron-
gada lapalahn ngihl ehu, rasehng ngilen werennansapw me ngiringirisek
oh oahs me tangatang, oh ngilen karis en sounpei tohtohie; kahrehda
re medemedewe me nanmwarkien Israel pwaindahr oh kapokonepenehr
nanmwarki kan en wehin Id oh Isip pwe re en mahweniong irail.
7 Eri, nin soutikohte re tangdoaui, kesehla imwarail impwal kan, oh neirail
oahs akan oh ahs akan; re tangasang arail kahnimpwalo.
8 Ni ohl tokutok pahmeno ar lel ni irepen kahnimpwalo, re ahpw pedolong
nan ehu impwal ko oh tungoale kisin tungoal ko oh nimpil, oh wahsang
dipwisou kei loale, silper, kohl, oh likou. Irail eri kohieisang wasao oh ekihla
dipwisou ko. Re ahpw pil pwurala, pil pedolong nan ehu impwal tohrohr, pil
wahsang oh ekihla dipwisou ko me re diar loale.
9 Eri, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Sapwung ehu me kitail
wiadahret! Rahnwet rahnen rohng kaperen ehu, kitail ahpw sohte mwe-
seiseiki. Ma kitail awiawih lao lel nimenseng, sohte mweseiseiki, kitail
uhdahn pahn ale kalokolok. Nna, kitail kohla ahnsou wet oh pakairkihong
sapwellimen nanmwarkio lapalap akan!”
10 Re ahpw pwurasang ni kahnimpwal en mehn Siria ko, oh pwurala
Sameria oh pakairkihong silepen kehlo duwen ar kohla nan kahnimpwal en
mehn Siria ko oh sohte diar aramas wasao, oh sohte rong mehkot, ihte oahs
kei oh ahs kei me wie sensel, oh kahnimpwalo solahr towe.
11 Silepe ko eri pakairkihla oh rohng wet ahpw lella ni tehnpas en nan-
mwarkio.
12 Nanmwarkio ahpw ohpala wasa nipwongo oh mahsanihong sap-
wellime lapalap ako, “I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme mehn Siria ko koa-
soakoasone. Re ese me kitail mihmi nan apwal en lehk lapalap, ihme re
kohieisangki nan ar kahnimpwalo oh wie rukuruk nansapw, awiawih atail
pahn kohieila sang nan atail kahnimwet pwe kitail en repen mwenge, re
ahpw pahn kolkitaildi ni atail momour oh kalowehdi atail kahnimwet.”
13 Emen sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw patohwan, “Aramas akan en kah-
nimw wet rasehngehr me melahr akan. Eri, kitail kadarala ekei aramas
iangahki oahs limmen me luhwehdi ko. Pwe kitail en mwasahn dahme pahn
pweida.”
14 Irail eri pilada ohl ekei. Nanmwarkio eri ketin kadarirailla pwe re
en patohlahng nan kahnipwal en mehn Siria kan oh tehk mwahu dahme
wiawiher.
15 Irail eri patopatohla idihdawehn mehn Siria ko lel ni Pillap Sordan; re
ahpw diarada duwen wasa koaros nanialo eh diren likou oh dipwisou me
mehn Siria ko keseseli nan ar karuaruwen tangdoaui. Meninkeder ko eri
pwurodo oh pakairkihong nanmwarkio soahng koaros.
16 Aramas ako eri patohla oh simwihada kahnimpwal en mehn Siria ko;
kahrehda paunen pilawa eisek kin netila ni mwohni silper ehu, a paunen
parli rieisek pil mwohni silper ehu. Eri, mahsen en KAUN-O ahpw pweida.

17 Nanmwarkien Israel ketin kilelehdi sapwellime lapalap me kin uh mpe
en sinsile ewen kelen kahnimwo. Eri, aramas ako ahpw tiakedi oh kemehla
wasao, nin duwen me Elisa kohpadahr ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketin pas
reh.
18 Pwe ni Elisa eh kohpadahng nanmwarkio, patohwan, “Lakapw ni
soangen ahnsou wet paunen parli rieisek pahn netila ni mwohni silper ehu
oh paunen pilawa eisek pahn netila ni mwohni silper ehu, nan Sameria,”
19 a sapwellimen nanmwarkio lapalapo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Met
sohte kak wiawi—pein KAUN-O pil sohte kak ketikihda wahn pilawa ni
ahnsou mwadang!” Elisa ahpw sapengki, “Komw uhdahn pahn kadehdehki
mesomwen met, ahpw komw sohte pahn iang tungoale.”
20 Eri, iei met me pweidahr reh: aramas ako tiakedi oh kemehla ni ewen
kelen kahnimwo.

8

Lihen Sunemo Pwurodo

1 Elisa patohwanohng lih me kin koukousoan nan Sunem, lih me Elisa
pwurehng kamourada nah pwutako, me KAUN-O pahn ketin kadarodo
lehk lapalap nan sahpwo me pahn reireiki sounpar isuh, oh en mweselda
iangahki eh peneinei oh kohla kousoanla ekis wasa tohrohr.
2 Liho eri kapwaiada eh kehkehlik oh kohkohla iangahki eh peneinei kohla
kousoanla Pilisdia erein sounpar isuh.
3 Ni kaimwiseklahn sounpar isuhwo, e ahpw pwuralahng Israel oh pa-
tohla rehn nanmwarkio pwehn peki imweo oh sapweo en kapwurupwuri-
ong.
4 Liho ahpw kasaingdi nanmwarkio eh mahmahseniong Keasi, nein Elisa
laduwo; nanmwarkio kupwurki mwahngih duwen en Elisa manaman akan.
5 Nindokon Keasi eh patopatohwanohng nanmwarkio duwen Elisa eh
kamourada aramas emen me melahr, liho ahpw ngidingidkihong nan-
mwarkio eh pekipeko. Keasi ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Maing,
Wasa Lapalap, iet liho oh eh tungoal pwutuko me Elisa kamourada!”
6 Pwehn sapengala en nanmwarkio keinemwe, liho ahpw kadehdehda
mehlel en Keasi eh koasoio, nanmwarkio eri malipehdo lapalap emen oh
mahsanihong en kapwurehiong liho mehkoaros me e ahneki, iangahki
wahnsahpw koaros me keirda nan sapweo erein sounpar isuhwo me e sohte
kousoanki wasao.

Elisa oh Penadad, Nanmwarkien Siria

7 Elisa eri patohla Damaskus ni ahnsou me Penadad, nanmwarkien Siria
wie luluhmwuhmw. Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio karongehda me Elisa
patpato wasao,
8 e ahpw mahsanihong Asael, emen sapwellime lapalap, “Walahng kisakis
ong soukohpo, kowe eri peki en ale kaweid rehn KAUN-O pwehn diarada ma
I pahn mwahula de soh.”
9 Asael eri kidahng pohn kamel pehk soangen kepwe kaselel koaros en
Damaskus oh mwesellahng rehn Elisa. Ni ahnsou me Asael tuhwong, e
ahpw patohwanohng, “Omwi ladu Nanmwarki Penadad kadariehdo pwe I
en kalelapak rehmwi ma sapwellime luhmwuhmwo pahn mwahula de soh.”
10 Elisa ahpw sapengki, “KAUN-O ketin kasalehiongieier me e pahn sipalla;
ahpw pwurala padahkihong me e pahn mwahula.”
11 Elisa eri kakiledi ni mas masepwehk lao Asael salohkihda. Elisa eri
mwadangete sengiseng.

8:1: 2 Nan. 4.8-37.

12 Asael ahpw idek, “Maing, dahme komwi sengisengki?”
Elisa ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Pwehki ei ese soahng suwed kan me ke pahn wiahiong Israel. Ke pahn isikada arail kehl kehlail kan, kemehla neirail mwahnakapw keieu kaselel kan, poakih neirail seri kan lao re mehla, oh kadingpeseng kapehden lih liseian kan.”
13 Asael ahpw idek, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak ahneki manaman duwe men? Sohte ngehi mehkot!”
Elisa ahpw sapengki, “KAUN-O kasalehiongieier me komwi pahn wiahla nanmwarkien Siria.”
14 Asael eri pwurala rehn Penadad, me keinemwe reh, “Dahme Elisa patohwan?”
Asael ahpw sapengki, “E patohwanohng ie me komwi uhdahn pahn mwahula.”
15 Ahpw mandahsang rahno Asael ale pilangkes ehu, koaduhdi nan pihl, oh komwopwkihla nanmwarkio.
Asael eri wiliandi wiahla nanmwarkien Siria.

Sehoram Nanmwarkien Suda (2 Kronikel 21.1-20)

16 Ni kelimaun sounpar en mwehin Soram nein Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel, Sehoram nein Seosopat wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
17 ni eh sounpar silihsek riau, oh eh kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar waluh.
18 Eh pwoudo iei nein Eihap, oh duwehte peneineien Eihap, e iang idawehn wiewia suwed kan en nanmwarki kan en Israel. E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O,
19 ahpw KAUN-O sohte kupwurki kamwomwala Suda, pwehki eh ketin in-oukihong sapwellime ladu Depit me kadaudoke kan pahn uselahte kakaun wehio kohkohlahte.
20 Ni mwehin Sehoram, Edom moromorada oh pelianda Suda oh wiahla wehi uhtohr ehu.
21 Sehoram eri mwesel iangahki tehnwere werennsapw koaros kolahng Sair, wasa me karis en mehn Edom kan kapilirailpene ie. Nipwongo ih oh sapwellime kaunen werenansapw ako ahpw tangeisang wasao oh tangdoaui, oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw tangpeseng oh pwuralahng ni imwarail kan.
22 Sang ahnsowo kohdo Edom uhtohrasang Suda. Pil ni ahnsowo me kahnimw Lipna pil moromorada.
23 Mehkoaros me Sehoram wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Namwarki kan en Suda*.
24 Sehoram sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Ahasaia me uhd wiliandi wiahla nan-mwarki.

Ahasaia Nanmwarkien Suda (2 Kronikel 22.1-16)

25 Ni kaeisek riaun sounpar me Soram nein Eihap, eh nanmwarkien Israel, Ahasaia nein Sehoram wiahla nanmwarkien Suda
26 ni eh sounpar rieisek riau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar ehu. Eh nohno iei Adalaia, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Eihap serepein oh serepeino pahpa kahlapki Omri, nanmwarkien Israel.
27 Pwehki Ahasaia eh wiahla peneineien Nanmwarki Eihap pwehki eh pwoudo, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, duwehte en Eihap peneinei.

8:13: 1 Nan. 19.15. **8:19:** 1 Nan. 11.36. **8:20:** Sen. 27.40.

28 Nanmwarki Ahasaia ehuong Soram, nanmwarkien Israel oh mahweniong Asael, nanmwarkien Siria. Karis ko peida Ramod nan Kilead, oh Soram ohla nan mahweno.
29 E ahpw sapahlahng nan kahnimw Sesreel pwehn kamwahwihala eh ohla kan, oh Ahasaia ahpw ketila wasao pwehn tuhwong.

9

Sehu Keidi pwehn Wiahla Nanmwarkien Israel

1 Ni ahnsowo soukohp Elisa ahpw ekerodo emen soukohp pwulopwul ko oh patohwanohng, “Onopada pwe ke en kohwei Ramod nan Kilead. Wahda sahen lehn olip,
2 oh ni ahnsou me ke pahn lel wasao ke pahn rapahki Sehu, nein Seosopat oh me pahpa kahlapki Nimsi. Kahrehsang rehn ienge kan oh kahrelahng nan ehu perehn,
3 ke ahpw kielediong lehn olip en pohn moange, oh patohwan, ‘KAUN-O ketin kalohkidahr me e ketin keieikomwidier pwe komwi en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.’ Kowe eri mwadangete mweselsang wasao.”
4 Soukohp pwulopwulo eri kohkolahng Ramod,
5 wasa e kasaingdi lapalap en karis ko wiewie lamalam ie. E ahpw patohwan, “Maing, mie kair ehu ong komwi.”
Sehu ahpw idek, “Ihs reht me komwi men tuhwong?”
E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komwi, maing.”
6 Ira eri pedolong nan ihmwo, oh soukohp pwulopwulo ahpw kielediong pohn moangeo lehn olipo oh patohwan, “KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, kalohkidahr: ‘I keieikomwidier pwe komwi en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.
7 Komw pahn kemehla omwi soumas, nanmwarkio, nein Eihap, pwe I en kalokehki Sesepel eh kemehla nei soukohp kan oh nei ladu teikan.
8 Peneinei koaros en Eihap oh kadaudoke kan pahn mehla; I pahn kasohrehla ohl koaros me towe eh peneinei, me pwulopwul oh me mah kan.
9 I pahn wiahiong eh peneinei soahng me I wiahiong peneineien Seropoham, nanmwarkien Israel oh Paasa, nanmwarkien Israel.
10 Sesepel sohte pahn seridi; kidi kan pahn kangala kahlepe nan sapwen Sesreel.’ ” Mwurin eh patohwanehr met, soukohp pwulopwulo ahpw pedoisang nan ihmwo oh tangdoaui.
11 Sehu ahpw pwurala rehn ienge me lapalap ako, irail eri idek reh, “Soahng koaros mwahu? Dahme aramas pweipweio men tuhkihong komwi?”
Sehu ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kumwail eseier dahme e mwahuki.”
12 Re ahpw sapengki, “Se sohte patohwan, komw mahsanihong kiht dahme e patohwanohng komwi!”
“E patohwanohng ie me KAUN-O ketin kalohkidahr: ‘I keieikomwihdier pwe komwi en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.’ ”
13 Iengen Sehu lapalap ako ahpw mwadangete pahkpeseng arail likou reirei ko pohn kehndakeo pwe Sehu en ketida powe, peuk sowi, oh weriwer, patopatohwan, “Sehu wialahr nanmwarki!”

Soram Namwarkien Israel Kamakamala

14-15 Sehu eri wiahda koasoandien uhwong Nanmwarki Soram, me ketiket nan Sesreel, wasa me e ketilahng kamwahwihala ie eh ohla kan sang ni mahwen me wiawihiong Asael, nanmwarkien Siria, nan Ramod. Sehu eri mahsanihong ienge lapalap ako, “Ma kumwail pahn iang ie, kumwail

9:6: 1 Nan. 19.16. **9:10:** 1 Nan. 21.23.

pahn kanahieng pwe emen de waisang nan Ramod oh kohla kairehki mehn Sesreel."
16 E ahpw ketida pohn tehnwere werennansapw oh ketiketlahng Sesreel.
Soram saikinte mwahula, oh Ahasaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ketiket wasao
pwehn ketin pas reh.
17 Silepe men me sinsile wasahn iroir nan Sesreel ahpw kilangada Sehu
oh sapwellime ohl ako ar kohkohdo, e ahpw likwer, patohwan, "Ohl ekei
tangatang kohdo dake oahs!"
Soram ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Kadarala emen ohl me dake oahs pwehn
kadehde ma irail kompoakepatail de atail imwintihti."
18 Meninkedero eri tangala rehn Sehu oh patohwanohng, "Nanmwarki
men mwahngih ma komw ketin wia koampoakepah men."
Sehu ahpw sapengki, "Sohte ahmwohng met! Iangiehda."
Sounsilepe en wasahn iroir pakairkihla me meninkedero lelehr rehn
pwihno ahpw e sohte pwurodo.
19 Emen meninkeder pil pekederla, e pil kohla idek rehn Sehu soangen
peidokohte. Sehu pil wiahiong soangen pasapengohte, "Sohte ahmwohng!
Iangiehda."
20 Silepen wasahn iroiro pil pwurehng pakairkihla me meninkedero
lelehr rehn pwihno ahpw sohte pwurodo. E pil usehla patohwan,
"Kaunen pwihno me tangahki werennansapwo duwehte aramas sahliel
men, likamwete Sehu!"
21 Nanmwarki Soram ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail kaunopada werei
werennansapwo." Irail eri kaunopada, ih oh Nanmwarki Ahasaia ahpw
ketila, emenemente pein dake tehnwere, pwe ira en tuhwong Sehu. Ira
ahpw tuhwong nan en Napod eh mwahto.
22 Soram ahpw keinemwe, "Komw ketido ni meleilei?"
Sehu ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Ia duwen meleilei eh kak mie, nan soun-
wunahni kan oh dikedik en eni kan ar mihmihte rehtail, soahng pwukat me
inomwio Sesepel wiadahr?"
23 Soram eri werda, mahsanih, "Tiahk en pengpengla ehu met, Ahasaia!"
E ahpw wekidete tehnwereo tangdoaui.
24 Sehu eri kihda sapwellime kesik ketieuwo, oh ni eh kehlail koaros e
ahpw kadaralahng nan tihnsewen Soram oh pwar eh mohngiong. Soram
eri pwupwudi mehla nan tehnwere werennansapwo.
25 Sehu eri mahsanihong sawasepe Pidkar, "Ale kahlepeo oh keselahng
nan en Napod eh mwahto. Tamataman ni ahnsou me kita riemen iang
tangatang kohla mwurin Eihap, semen nanmwarki Soram, KAUN-O ketin
wia mahsen pwukat ong Eihap:
26 'I kilangehr duwen Napod oh nah pwutak ko ar kamakamala aio. Oh I
inoukihda me I pahn kalokeiuk nan eh mwahtette.' Sehu eri mahsanihong
sawasepeo, "Eri wahsang kahlepen Soram, oh kohla keselahng nan en
Napod mwahto, pwe en pweida dahme KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr."

Ahasaia Namwarkien Suda Kamakamala

27 Nanmwarki Ahasaia ketin tehkadahr dahme wiawiher, e ahpw dake-
hda tehnwereo oh tang kolahng kisin kahnimw Ped Akkan, Sehu pwakip-
wakih kohla. Sehu eri mahsanihlahng sapwellime sounpei ko, "Kumwail en
pil kemehla ohlo!" Re ahpw kasikih nindokon eh tangatangahki tehnwereo
kohdalahng nan ahl en kolahng Kur, limwahn kisin kahnimw Ipleam. Ahpw
e nannantihlahte lao lel kahnimw Mekiddo wasa me e sipalla ie.

9:26: 1 Nan. 21.19.

28 Sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw patohwanlahng kahlepeo Serusalem
nan werennansapw ehu oh sarepedi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan
Kahnimw en Depit.
29 Ahasaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda ni kaeisek ehun sounpar me Soram
nein Eihap wiewiahki nanmwarkien Israel.

Lih Nanmwarki Sesepel Sipalla

30 Sehu lelahng nan Sesreel. Sesepel, rongehr dahme wiawiher, e ahpw
litoapwihada pahn ririn silangi, wiahda pitenmoange, oh kesikesihnen
kilikilengieisang nan wenihmwtok ehu sallahng nanialo.
31 Ni ahnsou me Sehu pedolong nan kehlo, liho ahpw likwerkilahng,
“Kowe Simri![e] Sounkam aramas! Dahme ke kohkihdo wasaht?”
32 Sehu ahpw mahsendalahng oh kapitie laudida mahsanih, “Ihs me
pahn iang ei pali?” Lapalap riemen de silimen en nan tehnpaso ahpw
kilengieisang nan wenihmwtok ehu,
33 Sehu ahpw mahsanihlahng irail, “Kumwail kesehdihdo lihen!” Irail eri
kesehdihla liho, ntahn liho ahpw siklahng nin dihden ihmwo oh pohn oahs
ko, Sehu eri tangahki tehnwereo pohn kahlepeo,
34 oh ketilong nan tehnpaso ih eri konot wasao. Mwuri e ahpw mahsanih,
“Kumwail wahla lih suwedo oh sarepedi, pwehki ih uhdahn sapwellimen
nanmwarki.”
35 Ahpw ohl ako me kolahng sarepedi diarada me tihn moange oh tihn neh
oh peh kante me luhwehdi sang ni paliwereo.
36 Ni arail pakairkihong Sehu met, e ahpw mahsanih, “Ih met me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih me pahn wiawi, ni eh ketin mahseniong sapwellime ladu
Elaisa pwehn padahkihong aramas akan: ‘Kidi pahn kangala paliweren
Sesepel nan sapwen Sesreel.
37 Paliwere pahn mwerpeseng wasao duwehte pwise, sohte me pahn kak
ese paliweren ihs mwo.’ ”

10

Kadaudok en Eihap kan Kamakamala

1 Kadaudok en Nanmwarki Eihap isiakan me kin koukousoan nan kah-
nimw Sameria. Sehu wiahda kisinlikou ehu oh kadaralahng pelien kisin-
likowo ong kaunen kahnimwo, ong pwilidak lapalap akan, oh ong silepen
kadaudok en Eihap kan. Iet audepen kisinlikowo:
2 “Kumwail me sounepwelpen kadaudok en nanmwarki kan, oh kumwail
me kolokol mwekid en werennansapw akan, oahs akan, dipwisoun mahwen
kan, oh kahnimw kehlail kan. Eri, ni ahnsowohte me kumwail pahn ale
kisinlikou kiset,
3 kumwail pahn pilada me keieu koahiek nan kadaudok en nanmwarki,
kasapwiladahng ih nanmwarki oh mahwenki pwehn doarehla ih.”
4 Kaunen Sameria ko eri masepwehkada, irail eri patohwan, “Ia duwen
atail pahn uhwong Sehu, ni pein Nanmwarki Soram oh Nanmwarki Ahasaia
ara sohte kak?
5 Eri, lapalap me kin apwahpwalih tehnpaso oh lapalap me kin apwah-
pwalih kahnimwo, iangahki kaunen pwilidak en kahnimwo oh sounsilasil
ko, ahpw kadaralahng Sehu pakair wet: “Kiht iei sapwellimomwi ladu, oh
se onopadahr en kapwaiada soahng koaros me komwi mahsanih. Ahpw se
sohte pahn wiahkihla emen tohrohr at nanmwarki; komw ketin wia dahme
komwi kupwukupwure me pahn keieu mwahu.”

---

[e] **9:31:** ***SIMRI:*** Kaunen karis en mehn Israel men me kemehla nanmwarkien Israel (tehk 1 Nan. 16.8-12). **9:36:** 1 Nan. 21.23.

6 Sehu eri kadaralahng irail pil ehu kisinlikou: “Ma kumwail iang ei pali
oh onopadahr en idawehn ei koasoandi, eri kumwail wadohng ie moangen
kadaudok kan en Nanmwarki Eihap nan Sesreel ni soangen ahnsou wet
lakapw.”
Kadaudok isiakan en Nanmwarki Eihap mihmi pahn epwelpen kaun akan
en Sameria, me apwalihirailda.
7 Ni ahnsou me sapwellimen Sehu kisinlikowo lel rehrail, kaunen Sameria
ko ahpw kemehla kadaudok en Eihap isiakano koaros, kihong moangerail
kan nan kopwou, oh kadaralahng rehn Sehu nan Sesreel.
8 Ni ahnsou me Sehu karongehda me moangen kadaudok en Eihap ko
lelehr mwo, e mahsanihong irail re en koasoakehda moangarail ko ni
koasoakoasoak riau ni ewen kelen kahnimwo oh en mihmi wasao lao lel
mandahn rahno.
9 E ahpw ketilahng ni ewen kehlo nimensengo oh mahsanihong aramas
akan me mihmi mwo, “Ngehi me wiadahr koasoandien uhwong Nanmwarki
Soram oh kemehla; kumwail sohte pahn pwukoahki ire wet. Ahpw ihs me
kemehla aramas pwukat koaros?
10 Met kadehdehda me mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher duwen
kadaudok en Eihap pahn pweida. KAUN-O ketin kapwaiadahr dahme e ketin
inoukidahr sang rehn soukohp Elaisa.”
11 Eri, Sehu koasoanehdi pwe kisehn Eihap koaros me kin koukousoan
nan Sesreel en kamakamala, oh pil sapwellime lapalap akan koaros, kom-
poakepah kan, oh samworo kan; sohte emen me luhwehdi momour.

Kisehn Nanmwarki Ahasaia kan Kamakamala

12 Sehu mweselsang Sesreel oh ketilahng Sameria. Ni eh ketiket kohla
nanialo, wasa kis me adaneki “Kahnimpwal en Silepen Sihpw kan,”
13 e ahpw tuhwong ekei kisehn Ahasaia, nanmwarkien Suda me sipallahro
oh keinemwe rehrail, “Ihs kumwail?”
A re sapeng, patohwan, “Kisehn Ahasaia, se patopatolahng Sesreel pwe
se en patohwanla at tungoal wahu ong sapwellimen lih nanmwarki Sesepel
seri kan oh luhwen peneineien nanmwarkio.”
14 Sehu ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime ohl ako, “Kumwail poarmourihi-
raildi!” Irail eri koliraildi, oh kemeirailla limwahn warawar ehu wasao. Irail
koaros me pehk riemen, oh sohte emen me luhwehdi me momour.

Koaros Luhwen Kisehn Eihap Kamakamala

15 Sehu ahpw usehla sapwellime seiloak, oh nanialo e ahpw tuhwong Son-
adap nein Rekap. Sehu eri rahnmwahwih oh mahsanihong, “Ata lamalam
duwepenehte. Komw pahn utung ie?”
Sonadap sapeng, patohwan, “Ei.”
Sehu eri mahsanihong, “Nna, ketikihdo limomwien.” Ira eri itipe, Sehu eri
sewesedahng pohn werennansapwo,
16 oh mahsanihong, “Komw ketido mahsanih duwen ei kin wauneki
KAUN-O.” Ira eri pil usehla ara seiloaklahng Sameria.
17 Ni arail lel wasao, Sehu kemehla kisehn Eihap koaros, sohte emen
luhwe. Ih met me KAUN-O mahsanihong Elaisa me pahn pweida.

Tohn Kaudok en Paal kan Kamakamala

18 Sehu eri malipepene mehn Sameria oh mahsanihong irail, “En nan-
mwarki Eihap eh pwongih koht Paal me tikitik, a ngehi pahn uksang mehlel.
19 Kumwail ekerpene soukohp en Paal koaros, koaros me kin kaudokiong,
oh eh samworo koaros. Sohte emen me sohte pahn iang; I pahn patohwan-
dahng Paal ehu meirong lapalap en, oh mehmen me sohte pahn iang pahn

10:11: Os. 1.4.

kamakamala." (Met Sehu pitih irail, pwe en kak kemehla koaros me kin kaudokiong Paal.)
20 Sehu eri mahsanih, "Kumwail kalohkihda ehu rahnen kaudok pwehn wahuneki Paal!" Kalohko eri wiawi,
21 oh Sehu kadarpeseng pakair wasa koaros nan Israel. Koaros me kin kaudokiong Paal ahpw kohpene; sohte emen me sohte iang. Irail koaros kohla nan tehnpas en Paal, eri, dirala sang apali lel apali.
22 Sehu eri mahsanihong samworo me kin apwahpwalih likou sarawi reirei ko, en wahla likou ko oh kihong tohn kaudoko.
23 Mwurin mwo, pein Sehu ketilong nan tehnpaso iangahki Sonadap nein Rekap oh mahsanihong aramas ako wasao, "Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe tohn kaudok en Paal kante me pahn mi wasaht oh sohte tohn kaudok en KAUN-O pahn iang."
24 Eri, ih oh Sonadap ahpw ketilong wasahn wia meirongo pwe ira en wia meirong kan oh meirong isihs kan ong Paal. E ketikidiong likin tehnpaso sounpei weliakan oh kehkehlingkihong irail: "Kumwail pahn kemehla aramas pwukat koaros; mehmen pahn kapitala emen, e pahn pwainkihla eh mour!"
25 Mwadangete ni ahnsou me Sehu ketikihda meirongo, e ahpw mahsanihong sounsilasil ko oh lapalap ako, "Kumwail kohlong kemeirailla koaros; kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitla!" Irail eri pedolong wa neirail kedlahs, kemeirailla koaros, oh wurahdekiei paliwararail kan likio. Irail eri pedolong masloalen mwoahlen tehnpaso,
26 kihiei uhr sarawi me mi wasao, oh isikala.
27 Eri, irail kauwehla uhr sarawio oh tehnpaso, oh wiahkihla tehnpaso wasahn kainen—me mihmihte wasao lel rahnwet.
28 Iei met duwen Sehu eh koakoahsang tohn kaudok en Paal kan nan Israel.
29 Ahpw e alemengih dipen Nanmwarki Seropoham, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dipen pwongih kouwol kohl me e kauwada nan Pedel oh nan Dan.
30 KAUN-O mahsanihong Sehu, "Ke wiahier soahng koaros me I anahne ke en wiahiong kadaudok en Eihap kan. Eri, I inoukihong uhk me kowe oh kadaudokomw kan, lellahng dih kapahieu, pahn wia nanmwarkien Israel."
31 Ahpw Sehu sohte kapwaiada ni mohngiong unsek Kosonned en KAUN-O, Koht en Israel; ahpw e kalamangih karasepen Seropoham, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.

Sipallahn Sehu

32 Ni ahnsowo KAUN-O ketin tapihada katikitikihala sapwen Israel. Asael, nanmwarkien Siria, kalowehdi sapwen Israel koaros
33 ni palimesehn Sordan, lellahng palieir en kisin kahnimw Aroer ni Pillap Arnon—met iangahki sapwen Kilead oh Pasan, wasa me kadaudok en Kad, Reupen, oh Palimesehn Manase kin koukousoan ie.
34 Mehkoaros me Sehu wiadahr, iangahki eh wiewia kommwad akan ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
35 E sipalla oh seridi nan Sameria, oh sapwellime pwutak Sehoahas me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
36 Sehu kakaunki nan Sameria nin duwen nanmwarki men en Israel erein sounpar rieisek waluh.

10:29: 1 Nan. 12.28-30.

11

Adalaia Lih Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 22.10–23.15)

1 Ni ahnsou me Adalaia, inen Nanmwarki Ahasaia, rongada me sapwellime pwutako kamakamalahr, e ahpw wiahda kosonned pwe kisehn peneineien nanmwarkio koaros en kamakamala.
2 Ihte nein Ahasaia pwutak Sohas me pitla. E uhdahn pahn iang meteiko kamakamala, ahpw rien eh nohno serepein, Sehosihpa, me iei sapwellimen Nanmwarki Sehoram, serepeino oh Ahasaia pahpahki ohl tehmen. Serepeino ale Sohas iangahki lih me kin apwapwaliho oh wairalahng nan perehn meir ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ekihsang Adalaia, ih eri sohte kamakamala.
3 Erein sounpar weneu Sehosihpa apwapwalihki kisin pwutako oh ekieki nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nindokon Adalaia eh wiewia lih nanmwarki.

4 Ahpw ni keisuhn sounparo samworo Sehoiada ileklahng lapalap ako me kin apwahpwalih silepen peneineien nanmwarkio oh silepen tehnpaso, oh patohwanohng irail re en kohla nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me re kahula oh inoukihda me re pahn wia dahme e koasoanehdi. E kasalehiong irail Sohas, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Ahasaia pwutak,
5 oh patohwanohng irail koasoandi pwukat: “Ni ahnsou me kumwail pahn kodohng doadoahk rahnen Sapad, silikis ehu rehmwail pahn sinsile tehnpaso;
6 silikis ehu rehmwail pahn sinsile ewen Kelen Sur, oh silikis ehu pahn sinsile ewen kehlo nan tihnsewen sounsilasil teiko.
7 Pwihn riau me pahn kommoal rahnen Sapado pahn sinsile Tehnpas Sarawio pwehn sinsile nanmwarkio.
8 Kumwail pahn sinsile Nanmwarki Sohas oh kolokol noumwail kedlahs kan oh mihmihte reh wasa koaros me e pahn ketila ie. Mehmen me pahn keidohng mpe pahn kamakamala.”

9 Lapalap ako eri kapwaiada en Sehoiada kehkehlik oh wahdo neirail ohl akan reh—irail ko me kommoal rahnen Sapado oh irail ko me pahn doadoahk rahno.
10 E kihong lapalap ako sapwellimen Depit ketieu ko oh mehn sansar ko me kin wie nekinek nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
11 oh pil koasoanehdi ohl ekei me wisik kedlahs kapilpene wasa koaros mwohn Tehnpaso, pwe re en doare nanmwarkio.
12 Sehoiada eri kahreieila Sohas likio, patohwandiong lisoarop en nanmwarki pohn tapwi, oh patohwanohng pelien kisinlikoun kosonned me kin kaweid nanmwarki kan. Sohas eri keidi oh kalohkda me e wialahr nanmwarki. Aramas ako ahpw lopwolopw oh weriwerki, “Nanmwarkio en ieias werei!”
13 Lih Nanmwarki Adalaia eri rongada katairong me sounsilepe ko oh aramas akan wiewia, ih eri mwadangete ketilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me aramas ako wie pokopokon ie.
14 Ih eri mahsanihada nanmwarki kapwo eh wie kesikesihnen limwahn uhr me mi wasahn pedolong en Tehnpaso, nin duwen arail tiahk. Lapalap ako wie kapikapil iangahki sounpeuk sowi kan, oh aramas ako wie weriwerki arail peren oh pepeuk sowi. Adalaia eri tehrpeseng eh likou kan uwen eh nsensuwed oh werkilahng irail, “Pangala! Pangala!”

11:14: 2 Nan. 23.3.

15 Sehoiada sohte mwahuki Adalaia en kamakamala nan kelen Tehnpaso,
e ahpw patohwanohng kaunen sounpei ko, “Kumwail wahieila nanpwun-
gen sounsilasil kan oh kumwail kemehla mehmen me pahn song en kapi-
tala.”
16 Irail eri koledi liho, walahng ni tehnpaso, oh kemehla wasa me adaneki
Ewen Kelen Oahs.

Wiliakapwalahn Sehoiada
(2 Kronikel 23.16-21)

17 Samworo Sehoiada eri koasoanehdi pwe Nanmwarki Sohas oh aramas
akan en wiahda ehu inou ong KAUN-O, me re pahn wiahla sapwellimen
KAUN-O aramas; e pil wiahda inou nanpwungen nanmwarkio oh aramas
ako.
18 Aramas ako eri kohla ni tehnpas en Paal oh kauwehla; re kauwehla
pei sarawio oh dikedik en eni kan, oh kemehla Mattan, samworo en Paal,
mwohn pei sarawio.
Sehoiada eri kihdi sounsilasil ni Tehnpas Sarawio,
19 oh ih, lapalap ako, sounsilepen nanmwarkio, oh sounsilepen tehnpaso
ahpw iangada nanmwarkio ketisang ni Tehnpas Sarawio ketilahng ni tehn-
pesen nanmwarki, aramas ako ahpw idawehnirailla. Sohas eri ketilong ni
Ewen Kelen Sounsilasil ko oh ketidiong nan mwoale.
20 Aramas koaros inenen perenda, oh kahnimwo inenen meleilei mwurin
Adalaia eh kamakamalahr nan tehnpaso.
21 Sohas wiahla nanmwarkien Suda ni eh sounpar isuh.

12

Sohas Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 24.1-16)

1 Ni keisuhn sounpar en mwehin Sehu, nanmwarkien Israel, Sohas wiahla
nanmwarkien Suda, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar pahisek.
Eh nohno iei Sipia mehn kahnimw Peersepa.
2 Erein eh ieias e kin wiewia dahme KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki,
pwehki samworo Sehoiada eh kin kaukaweid.
3 Ahpw, wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan sohte kamwomwmwomwla,
oh aramas akan usehlahte wiewia meirong oh isihsik warpwohmwahu
wasao.
4 Sohas malipepene samworo kan oh mahsanihong irail en kasohtikih
mwohni me kin rikirikda sang ni meirong kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, mwohni
me kin rikirikda sang ni meirong en rahn koaros oh mwohni me aramas kin
wiahki meirong en nsen, me iei kisakis.
5 Emenemen samworo pahn kin pwukoahki mwohni me kin wisiklahng
ni ahnsoun eh papah, oh mwohnio pahn doadoahkohng ni onohnsapahl en
Tehnpas Sarawio, ahnsou kan me anahnepe mie.
6 Ahpw erein sounpar rieisek siluh ni mwehin Sohas, samworo ko sohte
mwahn onesapahl Tehnpaso.
7 Ih eri malipehdo Sehoiada oh samworo teiko oh keinemwe rehrail,
“Dahme kumwail sohte onekihdasapahl Tehnpaso? Sang met kohla
kumwail solahr pahn kol mwohni me kumwail kin alehdi kan; kumwail
pahn kihong palien koperment, pwe onohnsapahl en Tehnpaso en kak
wiawi.”
8 Samworo ko eri pwungki, re pil pwungkihda me re sohte pahn pein
onesapahl Tehnpaso.

12:4: Eks. 30.11-16.

9 Sehoiada eri ale kakon ehu, wiahda pwoahr ehu pohn pweineo, oh
kihdiong limwahn pei sarawio, ni palimaun en wasahn pedolong nan
Tehnpaso. Samworo kan me kin papah ni wenihmwo kin kihdiong mwohni
koaros nan kakono me tohn kaudok kan kin kihdi.
10 Ni ahnsou me mwohni kan kin tohtohla nan kakono, sapwellimen
nanmwarki sounnting oh Samworo Lapalap pahn patohla, kapeipeseng
silper ko, oh teneki.
11 Mwurin ara kin kileledier uwen mwohni ko, ira kin patohwanohng
silper ko rehn ohl akan me apwahpwalih doadoahk en Tehnpaso, oh met
kin pwainla deiksang kan, sounkou ihmw,
12 sounwia siment kan, oh sounsuk takai kan, oh pil kin pwainla tuhke oh
takai kan oh soangen doadoahk koaros me kin wiahwihong Tehnpaso.
13 Ahpw kisehn mwohni pwukat sohte kin doadoahkohng pwehn wiahda
kep silper, pwohl, sowi, de dipwisoun doadoahk ong lamp ako, de soangen
dipwisou tohrohr teikan me wiahwihkihda silper de kohl.
14 Mwohni koaros kin pwainla tohndoadoahk oh pwainda dipwisou me
kin onesapahl Tehnpaso.
15 Ohl akan me apwahpwalih doadoahko kin lamalam mehlel, kahrehda
sohte anahnepen petehkpen mwohni pwukat en kin wiawi.
16 Mwohni me aramas kin wiahki meirong en kapwungala oh meirong en
dihp sohte kin kohdiong nan kakono, samworo ko me kin naineki soangen
mwohnio.
17 Ni ahnsowo Asael, nanmwarkien Siria, mahweniong kahnimw en Kad
oh kalowehdi; ih eri kupwurehda en mahweniong Serusalem.
18 Sohas, nanmwarkien Suda, eri ale meirong koaros me nanmwarkien
mwowe Seosopat, Sehoram, oh Ahasaia kasarawihongehr KAUN-O, oh kap-
atahiong pein eh meirong iangahki kohl koaros me mi wasahn nekinek en
Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan tehnpaso, oh kadarala koaros rehn Nanmwarki
Asael pwehn wiahki sapwellime kisakis; Asael eri ketikihda sapwellime
karis oh ketiketlahsang Serusalem.
19 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Sohas wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poad-
opoad en Namwarki kan en Suda*.
20-21 Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Sohas lapalap ako ahpw wiahda koasoan-
dien uhwong nanmwarkio, oh riemen irail, Sosakar nein Semead oh Sehos-
apad nein Somer, ahpw kemehla nanmwarkio ni ihmw me kokouda nan
sahpw me audauda ni palimesehn Serusalem, ni ahl me tang kodilahng
Silla. Sohas seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh
sapwellime pwutak Amasaia uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

13

Sehoahas Nanmwarkien Israel

1 Ni karieisek siluhn sounpar en mwehin Sohas nein Ahasaia, nan-
mwarkien Suda, Sehoahas nein Sehu wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e
kakaunki Sameria erein sounpar eisek isuh.
2 Duwehte Nanmwarki Seropoham mwowe, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O
oh kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp; e sohte tokedihsang eh wiewia suwed
kan.
3 KAUN-O eri engiengda pahn mehn Israel, e ahpw ketin mweidohng
Asael, nanmwarkien Siria oh sapwellime pwutak Penadad en kalowehdi
Israel pak tohto.

12:15: 2 Nan. 22.7. **12:16:** Lip. 7.7.

4 Sehoahas eri kasakas ong KAUN-O, oh KAUN-O mahsaniher duwen
nanmwarkien Siria eh kalokaloke mwuledek mehn Israel, e ahpw ketin
kupwurehla eh kasakaso.
5 KAUN-O ketin kadaralahng Israel kaun emen, me kasaledekihirailla sang
pahn manaman en mehn Siria; mehn Israel ko eri meleileila, duwehte mahs.
6 Ahpw re sohte tokedihsang wiewia dihp me Nanmwarki Seropoham
kahrehiong mehn Israel; re usehlahte wiewia dihp pwuko, oh sansal en koht
lih Asera mihmihte nan Sameria.
7 Sohte sapwellimen Sehoahas sounpei me luhwehdi, ihte sounpei en dak
oahs limehk, werennansapw ehk, oh sounpei en nansapw nen, pwehki nan-
mwarkien Siria eh kamwomwala mehteiko, tiakiraildi duwehte pwelpar.
8 Mehkoaros me Sehoahas wiadahr oh eh wiewia kommwad koaros ntint-
ing nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
9 E sipalla oh seridi nan Sameria, oh sapwellime pwutak Sehoas uhd
wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Sehoas Nanmwarkien Israel

10 Ni kasilihsek isuhn sounpar en mwehin Sohas, nanmwarkien Suda,
Sehoas nein Sehoahas wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan
Sameria erein sounpar eisek weneu.
11 E pil wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O oh kalamangih karasepe suwed en
Nanmwarki Seropoham, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
12 Mehkoaros me Sehoas wiadahr, iangahki eh wiewia kommwad akan,
ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadoapoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
13 Sehoas sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Sameria, oh
sapwellime pwutak Seropoham Keriemen uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Sipallahn Elisa

14 Elisa eri soumwahuda oh wonohn nan peht, pahn sipallahr; a Sehoas,
nanmwarkien Israel, ahpw ketila reh, tentenihr oh mahsanih, “Semei,
semei! Komwi me soundoarepen Israel me manaman!”
15 Elisa ahpw patohwanohng, “Komwi ketikihdo ehu kesik ketieuwen oh
arep.” Eri, ni kesik ketieuwo eh wisikdohng,
16 Elisa ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio en onopada pwe en kesingki.
Nanmwarkio eri onopada, Elisa ahpw kidahng peh ko pohn limmen nan-
mwarkio.
17 E ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin ritingada wenihmwtok me sal-
lahng Siria.” E ahpw ketin ritingada, oh Elisa ahpw patohwanohng,
“Komw ketin kadarewei arepen.” Nanmwarkio eri kapwaiada. Elisa eri
patohwanohng, “Komwi me wia sapwellimen Koht arep, me e pahn ketin
powehkihdi Siria. Komwi pahn mahweniong mehn Siria nan Apek lao
komwi kaloweirailidi.”
18 Elisa ahpw pil patohwanohng nanmwarkio en doakoahki arep teiko
nanpwelo. Nanmwarkio ahpw ketin doakoahki nanpwel arep pwukat pak
siluh, oh uhdi.
19 Elisa eri lingeringerda pahn nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng, “Ma
komwi ketin doakoahki pak limau de weneu, komwi uhdahn pahn kalowe-
hdi douluhl mehn Siria kan; ahpw met pak siluhte me komwi pahn mahwe-
niong oh kalowehdi.”
20 Elisa eri kapilsalehdala oh seridi.
Eri, nan sounpar koaros mehn Mohap kin pedolong nan sahpwo oh
kahpwalihala.

13:14: 2 Nan. 2.12.

21 Ehu ahnsou, aramas ekei me weuwa kolahng sarepedi me mehla men
ahpw kilangada sounpei en Mohap kei; re ahpw kesehdiongete aramas
mehlao nan sousoun Elisa, oh tangdoaui. Eri, ni paliweren aramas mehlao
eh sairada tihn Elisa ko, aramas mehlao ahpw pwurehng mourda oh kesih-
nenda.

Mahwen Nanpwungen Israel oh Siria

22 Asael, nanmwarkien Siria, kaloke mehn Israel ni mwehin Sehoahas,
23 ahpw KAUN-O ketin kupwur kadek oh kalahngan ong irail. E sohte
ketin mweidohng irail en mwomwla, ahpw e ketin sewesei irail pwehki
sapwellime inou ong Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop. E sohte ketin meliehla
sapwellime aramas akan.
24 Ni ahnsou me Asael, nanmwarkien Siria, sipalla, sapwellime pwutak
Penadad uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
25 Eri, Sehoas, nanmwarkien Israel, ahpw mahweniong Penadad pak
silipak oh pwurehng kalowehdi kahnimw kan me Penadad kalowedier ni
mwehin Sehoahas, semen Sehoas.

14

Amasaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 25.1-24)

1 Ni keriaun sounpar en mwehin Sehoas nein Sehoahas, nanmwarkien
Israel, Amasaia nein Sohas wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar
rieisek duwau. Eh nohno iei Sehoaddin mehn Serusalem.
3 E kin wiewia dahme kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte
duwehte eh pahpa kahlap Depit; ahpw e wia dahme seme Sohas wiadahr.
4 E sohte kauwehla wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan; oh aramas akan
usehlahte wiewia meirong oh isihsik warpwohmwahu wasao.
5 Ni ahnsou me Amasaia sapwellimanikilahr manaman unsek, e ahpw
kemehla lapalap ako me kemehla seme, nanmwarkio.
6 E sohte kemehla neirail seri kan, ahpw e idawehn dahme KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih nan Kosonned en Moses: “Sahm oh ihn akan sohte pahn
kamakamkihla dipen neirail seri kan, oh seri sohte pahn kamakamkihla
dipen samarail oh inarail kan; aramas emen pahn kamakamkihla pein
dipe.”
7 Amasaia kemehla sounpei en Edom nen nan Wahun Soahl; e kalowehdi
kahnimw Sela nan mahwen oh kahdanekihla wasao Sokdeel, me adadanek-
ihte lel rahnwet.
8 Amasaia eri kadaralahng meninkeder kei rehn Sehoas, nanmwarkien
Israel, pwe ira en mahwen.
9 Ahpw Nanmwarki Sehoas kapwurehla meninkeder ko iangahki mahsen
pwukat: “Mie pak ehu tuhke tekatek ehu sang pohn Nahna Lepanon kadar-
alahng koasoi pwukat ong tuhke sidar pwoat: ‘Mweidohng noumw serepein
en pwoudiki nei pwutaket.’ Mahn lawalo men ahpw keid wasao oh tiakidi
tuhke tekateko.
10 Eri, Amasaia komwi kalowedier mehn Edom, oh komw inenen pohn-
mwahsohkidahr. Eri, komwi itarkihla omwi ndand oh ketikette ni tehn-
pesomwien. Dahme komw men arihkihda mehkot me pahn kahrehdahte
kahpwal laud ong komwi oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan?”
11 Ahpw Amasaia sohte men karonge. Nanmwarki Sehoas eri mwekidla
iangahki sapwellime sounpei kan oh mahweniong nan Ped Semes nan Suda.

14:6: Deud. 24.16.

12 Sapwellimen Amasaia karis eri lohdi, oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw
tangdoaui pwuralahng ni imwarail kan.
13 Sehoas eri ale Amasaia oh salihedi, douluhllahng Serusalem, oh
kauwehla kelen kahnimwo sang ni Ewen Kelen Epraim lellahng Ewen Kelen
Keimwo, me dohkipeseng iaht riepwiki.
14 Ih eri kihsang silper oh kohl koaros me e diar, koaros dipwisoun
tehnpaso oh dipwisou kesempwal koaros nan tehnpesen nanmwarkio, oh
ketikilahng Sameria. E pil wahda ekei tohn wasao pwehn wiahkin irail
poadoarepen eh mour.
15 Mehkoaros me Sehoas wiadahr, iangahki eh wiewia kommwad akan
nan mahwen ong Amasaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ntinting nan *Pwuhken
Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
16 Sehoas sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Sameria,
oh sapwellime pwutak Seropoham Keriemen me uhd wiliandi wiahla nan-
mwarki.

Sipallahn Amasaia, Nanmwarkien Suda (2 Kronikel 25.25-28)

17 Amasaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ketin ieiaski sounpar eisek limau
mwurin sipallahn Sehoas, nanmwarkien Israel.
18 Mehkoaros me Amasaia wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.
19 Mie koasoandi ehu nan Serusalem me re en kemehla Amasaia, ih eri
sopolahng kahnimw Lakis, ahpw eh imwintihti ko pwakihala wasao oh
kemehla.
20 Re ahpw ale kahlepe kidahng pohn oahs oh kapwurelahng Serusalem
oh e seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit.
21 Mehn Suda eri kasapwilada sapwellime pwutak Usaia me sounpar eisek
weneu pwehn wiahla nanmwarki.
22 Usaia pwurehng kalowehdi oh onehdasapahl Elad mwurin semeo eh
sipallahr.

Seropoham Keriemen Nanmwarkien Israel

23 Ni kaeisek limaun sounpar en mwehin Amasaia, nein Sohas, nan-
mwarkien Israel, Seropoham nein Sehoas wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh
e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpar pahisek ehu.
24 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, kalamangih karasepe suwed en nan-
mwarkien mwowe, Nanmwarki Seropoham nein Nepat, me kahrehiong
Israel nan dihp.
25 E pwurehng kalowehdi sapwen Israel koaros, sang Wasahn Kot en
Amad ni paliepeng lellahng Sehden Mehla ni palieir. Ih met me KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel, ketin inoukidahr ong sapwellime ladu soukohp Sona nein
Amidai mehn Kad Eper pwehn padahkihong aramas akan.
26 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih duwen lokolok laud en mehn Israel; sohte
emen me kak sewesei irail.
27 Ahpw kaidehn kupwur en KAUN-O en kamwomwala douluhl Israel
kohkohlahte, e ahpw ketin kupwurehda Nanmwarki Seropoham Keriiemen
en kapitirailla.
28 Mehkoaros me Seropoham Keriemen wiadahr, oh e wiewia kommwad
akan nan mahwen, oh duwen eh kapwurehdo Damaskus oh Amad ong
Israel, wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel.*

14:25: Sona 1.1.

29 Seropoham sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan, oh sapwellime pwutak Sekaraia me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

15

Usaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 26.1-23)

1 Ni karieisek isuhn sounpar en mwehin Seropoham Keriemen, namwarkien Israel, Usaia nein Amasaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 ni eh sounpar eisek weneu, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar limeisek riau. Eh nohno iei Sekolaia mehn Serusalem.
3 E kahlemengih karasepen seme, oh wia dahme KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki.
4 Ahpw wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan sohte kamwomwomwla, oh aramas akan usehlahte wiewia meirong oh isihsik warpwohmwahu wasao.
5 KAUN-O eri ketikihong Usaia soumwahu tokutok ehu me e ahnekihla erein eh mour. E kousoan nan ehu ihmw tohrohr, oh e sohla wia soangen pwukoa koaros, nindokon sapwellime pwutak Sodam kakaun wehio.
6 Mehkoaros me Usaia wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda.*
7 Usaia sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Sodam me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Sekaraia Nanmwarkien Israel
8 Ni kasilihsek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda, Sekaraia nein Seropoham Keriemen wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpwong weneu.
9 E duwehte nanmwarkien mwowe kan, me wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O. E kalamangih karasepe suwed en Nanmwarki Seropoham nein Nepat, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
10 Sallum nein Sapes uhwongada Nanmwarki Sekaraia, kemehla nan Ipleam, oh uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
11 Mehkoaros me Sekaraia wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel.*
12 Eri inowo ahpw pweida me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong Nanmwarki Sehu: "Kadaudokomwi pahn wia nanmwarkien Israel lao lellahng dih kapahieu."[f].

Sallum Nanmwarkien Israel
13 Ni kasilihsek duwaun sounpar en mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda, Sallum nein Sapes wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpwong ehu.
14 Menahem nein Kadi kohsang Tirsa kolahng Sameria, kemehla Sallum, oh uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
15 Mehkoaros me Sallum wiadahr, iangahki wiewia kan en eh mwehi, ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel.*
16 Nindokon Menahem eh seiseiloak sang Tirsa, e ahpw kamwomwala douluhl kahnimw Tappua, towe kan, oh sahpw me kapilpene kan, pwehki kahnimwo sohte peki mahk. E pil pwalangpeseng kapehd en lih liseian akan.

Menahem Nanmwarkien Israel

15:7: Ais. 6.1. [f] **15:12:** ***DIH KAPAHIEU:*** Sekaraia iei dih kapahieu en Sehu **15:12:** 2 Nan. 10.30.

17 Ni kasilihsek duwaun sounpar en mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda,
Menahem nein Kadi wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpar eisek.
18 E wiewia dihp ong KAUN-O lel rahn me e sipalla, e kalamangih karasepe
suwed en Nanmwarki Seropoham, nein Nepat, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
19 Tiklad Pileser, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, mahweniong Israel, oh
Menahem ketikihong ten silihsek waluh en silper pwe en kak utung oh kakehlailihada en Menahem manaman pohn wehio.
20 Menahem ketikihsang rehn ohl kepwehpwe kan en Israel mwohni ni
eh iding emenemen irail en kihda uwen silper limeisek. Tiklad Pileser eri sapalahng nan sapwellime wehi.
21 Mehkoaros me Menahem wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en*
Nanmwarki kan en Israel.
22 E sipalla oh seridi, oh sapwellime pwutak Pekaia me uhd wiliandi
wiahla nanmwarki.

Pekaia Nanmwarkien Israel

23 Ni kalimeisek en sounpar en mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda, Pekaia
nein Menahem wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpar riau.
24 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, kalamangih karasepe suwed en Nan-
mwarki Seropoham nein Nepat, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
25 Kaunen sapwellimen Pekaia sounpei, Peka nein Remalaia, iang ohl
en Kilead limehk wiahda koasoandien uhwong, oh kemehla Pekaia nan masloalen tehnpaso nan Sameria, ih eri uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
26 Mehkoaros me Pekaia wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en*
Nanmwarki kan en Israel.

Peka Namwarkien Israel

27 Ni kalimeisek riaun sounpar en mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda,
Peka nein Remalaia wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein sounpar rieisek.
28 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, kalamangih karasepe suwed en Nan-
mwarki Seropoham nein Nepat, me kahrehiong mehn Israel nan dihp.
29 Ni ahnsou me Peka wiewia nanmwarki, Tiklad Pileser, nanmwarki
lapalap en Asiria, kalowehdi kahnimw kan en Ison, Apel Ped Maaka, Sanoa, Kedes, oh Asor, oh sahpw akan en Kilead, Kalili, oh Napdali, oh salihedi aramas akan oh ketikilahng Asiria.
30 Ni karieisek en sounpar en mwehin Sodam nein Usaia me wia nan-
mwarkien Suda, Osea nein Elah wiahda koasoandien uhwong Nanmwarki Peka, kemehla, oh uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
31 Mehkoaros me Peka wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en*
Nanmwarki kan en Israel.

Sodam Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 27.1-9)

32 Ni keriaun sounpar en mwehin Peka nein Remalaia, nanmwarkien
Israel, Sodam nein Usaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
33 ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sou-
par eisek weneu. Eh nohno iei Serusa, nein Sadok serepein.
34 Sodam kalamangih karasepen seme Usaia, e wia dahme KAUN-O kin
ketin kupwurperenki.

35 Ahpw wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan sohte kamwomwomwla, oh
aramas akan usehlahte wiewia meirong oh isihsik warpwohmwahu wasao.
Iei Sodam me kauwada Ewen Kelen Paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio.
36 Mehkoaros me Sodam wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en*
Nanmwarki kan en Suda.
37 Iei nindokon eh wiewia nanmwarki me KAUN-O tepin kadarala Resin,
nanmwarkien Siria, oh Peka, nanmwarkien Israel, pwe ira en mahweniong
Suda.
38 Sodam sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en
Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Ahas me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

16

Ahas Namwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 28.1-27)

1 Ni kaeisek isuhn sounpar en mwehin Peka nein Remalaia, nanmwarkien
Israel, Ahas nein Sodam wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 ni e sounpar rieisek, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek
weneu. E sohte idawehn karasepe mwahu en eh pahpa kahlap Nanmwarki
Depit; ahpw e wia dahme sohte kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O eh Koht
3 oh kalamangih karasepen nanmwarki kan en Israel. E pil wiahkihla pein
sapwellime pwutak meirong isihs ong dikedik en eni kan, alasang tiahk saut
en aramas akan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang nan sahpwo ni ahnsou me
mehn Israel ko kohkolahng wasao.
4 Ahas kin wia meirong oh isik warpwohmwahu wasahn kaudok en me
rotorot akan, pohn dohl kan, oh pahn mwetehn tuhke koaros.
5 Resin, nanmwarkien Siria, oh Peka, nanmwarkien Israel, mahweniong
Serusalem, ahpw ira sohte kak kalowehdi Ahas.
6 (Iei ni ahnsowo me nanmwarkien Edom pwurehng sapwellimanikihla
manaman pohn kahnimw Elad oh kausasang mehn Suda me kin kouk-
ousoan wasao. Mehn Edom kan eri kousoanla Elad oh mihmihte wasao lel
rahnwet.)
7 Ahas eri kadaralahng Tiklad Pileser, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria,
mahsen pwukat: “Ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoat. Komw ketido
kapitiela sang pahn manaman en nanmwarkien Siria oh Israel, me wie
mahmahweniong ie.”
8 Ahas eri ketikihda silper oh kohl sang nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan
tehnpesen nanmwarki, oh kadaralahng nanmwarki lapalapo pwehn wiahki
sapwellime kisakis.
9 Tiklad Pileser eri sapengala en Ahas pekipeko, e ahpw ketida iangahki
sapwellime karis oh ketilahng Damaskus, kalowehdi, kemehla Nanmwarki
Resin, oh salihedi aramas ako oh walahng Kir.
10 Ni ahnsou me Ahas ketilahng Damaskus pwehn tuhwong Nanmwarki
Lapalap Tiklad Pileser, e ahpw mahsanihada pei sarawio wasao oh kadar-
alahng samworo Uraia mwomwen wiepen pei sarawio, iangahki ire tikitik
koaros en wiepe.
11 Uraia eri kauwada pei sarawi ehu me duwehte mwo oh kanekehla
mwohn Ahas eh sapahldo.
12 Ni eh ketin sapahldo sang Damaskus, e ahpw mahsanihada me pei
sarawio kokoudahr,
13 ih eri wiahda meirong isihs en mahn oh meirong en wahnsahpw powe
oh wudekihdiong powe meirong en wain oh ntahn meirong en kaminimin.

16:3: Deud. 12.31. **16:5:** Ais. 7.1.

14 Pei sarawi pronso me kasarawihongehr KAUN-O mi nan pwungen
pei sarawi kapwo oh Tehnpas Sarawio, Ahas eri ale kamwakidalahng ni
paliepeng en sapwellime pei sarawi kapwo.
15 E ahpw mahsanihong Uraia: “Doadoahngki ei pei sarawi kapwet ong ni
meirong isihs en nimenseng oh meirong en wahnsahpw en nin soutik, ong
ni meirong isihs oh meirong en wahnsahpw en nanmwarki oh aramas akan,
oh ong ni en aramas akan ar meirong en wain. Wudekihong powe ntahn
mahn akan me kin meirongla. Ahpw kanahieng pei sarawi pronso pwe I
pahn kin wiahki ei mehn kosetipw.”
16 Uraia eri kapwaiada dahme nanmwarki mahsanih.
17 Nanmwarki Ahas ahpw kamwerepeseng kuruma pronso me kin
doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketikihsang peisin ko powe. E pil ketik-
ihsang dengk prons me mi pohn kouwol prons ehk riemeno oh ketikidiong
pohn poahsoan takai ehu.
18 Oh pwehn kaparanda kupwur en nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, e pil
ketikihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio pelien dinapw en mwoalen nanmwarki
oh loakehdi wenihmw me nanmwarki kelehpw kin ketilong ie nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.
19 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Ahas wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poad-
opoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.
20 Ahas sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en
Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Esekaia me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

17

Osea Nanmwarkien Israel

1 Ni kaeisek riaun sounpar en mwehin Ahas, nanmwarkien Suda, Osea
nein Elah wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh e kakaunki nan Sameria erein
sounpar duwau.
2 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, ahpw sohte nohn suwed duwehte nan-
mwarkien Israel kan mwowe.
3 Salmaneser, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, ahpw mahweniong; Osea peki
mahk pahn Salmaneser oh kin nohpweiong nan sounpar koaros.
4 Ahpw sounpar ehu, Osea ahpw kadaralahng meninkeder kei rehn So,
nanmwarkien Isip, peki sapwellime sawas, oh sohla nohpweiong Asiria.
Ni Salmaneser eh mwahngihada duwen met, e ahpw koasoanehdi Osea en
poardi oh kohieng nan imweteng.

Pwupwulahn Sameria

5 Salmaneser eri mahweniong Israel oh Sameria. Ni kesiluhn sounpar en
arail mahweno,
6 me iei keduwaun sounpar en mwehin Osea, nanmwarki lapalap en
Asiriag kalowehdi Sameria, salihedi mehn Israel oh ketikilahng Asiria, oh
ketikidiong ekei irail nan kahnimw Ala, ekei limwahn Pillap Apor nan wehin
Kosan oh ekei nan kahnimw kan en Media.
7 Sameria pwupwula pwehki mehn Israel ar wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O
arail Koht, me ketin kapitirailla sang nanmwarkien Isip oh kahluwairail
sang nan Isip. Re kin kaudokiong koht teikan,
8 kalamangih tiahk en aramas akan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang ni
arail kohkolahng wasao, oh alehda tiahk me nanmwarkien Israel padahk-
ihong irail.

16:14: Eks. 27.1-2; 2 Kron 4.1. **16:17:** 1 Nan. 7.23-39; 2 Kron. 4.2-6. **16:20:** Ais. 14.28. g **17:6:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP EN ASIRIA:*** Mwein ele iei Sarkon Keriemen, ohl me wiliandi Salmaneser.

9 Mehn Israel wiadahr mehkan me KAUN-O arail Koht sohte ketin
pwungki. Re kauwada wasahn kaudok en me rotorot nan arail kahnimw
kan koaros, sangete nan kisin kahnimw tikitik kan lel nan kahnimw laud
kan.
10 Pohn dohl kan oh pahn mwetehn tuhke koaros re kauwada uhr takai oh
sansal en koht lih Asera,
11 oh re kin isik warpwohmwahu pohn pei sarawi koaros en me rotorot
akan, kalamangih wiewiahn aramas akan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang
nan sahpwo. Re kahngiangihkidahr KAUN-O arail wiewia suwed kan
12 oh sapeikiong mahsen en KAUN-O, me re en dehr pwongih dikedik en
eni kan.
13 KAUN-O ketin kadaralahr sapwellime meninkeder oh soukohp kan pwe
re en padahkihong mehn Israel oh Suda: “Kumwail kesehla amwail wiewia
suwed kan oh peikiong ei mahsen, audepen Kosonned me I kihong amwail
pahpa kahlap ako oh pil ong nei ladu soukohp kan pwe re en padahkihong
kumwail.”
14 Ahpw re sohte men peikiong; re keptakaila duwehte arail pahpa kahlap
ako, me sohte likih KAUN-O arail Koht.
15 Re soikala sapwellime kaweid, re sohte kapwaiada inou me e ketin
wiahiong arail pahpa kahlap ako, oh re soikala sapwellime kehkehlik. Re
kaudokiong dikedik en eni mwahl akan oh pein irail wiahkinirailla aramas
me sohte katepe, oh re kalamangih tiahk en wehi kan me kapilirailpene, re
sapeikiong sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen me re en dehr alasang irail.
16 Re kauwehla kosonned koaros en KAUN-O arail Koht oh wiahkihda mete
kouwol pwul riemen pwe re en pwongih; re pil wiahda sansal en koht lih
Asera, pwongih usu, oh papah koht Paal.
17 Re wiahkihla meirong isihs neirail serepein oh pwutak kan ong koht
en me rotorot akan; re ale kaweid en sounwunahni oh kosetipw kan, oh
re poadidiong mehlel wiewia dahme sapwung mwohn silangin KAUN-O, oh
kahngiangihkidahr.
18 KAUN-O ketin engiengda pahn mehn Israel oh kasohreirailla sang
mwohn silangi, ihte wehin Suda me patopato mwohn silangi.
19 Ahpw mehn Suda pil sohte peikiong kosonned en KAUN-O arail Koht; re
kalamangih tiahk me mehn Israel aledahr.
20 KAUN-O ketin soikala mehn Israel koaros, kaloke irail oh ketin mwei-
dohng irail pahn manaman en imwintihti lemei kan lao e ketin ka-
sohreirailla sang mwohn silangi.
21 Mwurin KAUN-O eh ketin katohrehla mehn Israel sang Suda, re wiahk-
ihla arail nanmwarki, Seropoham nein Nepat. Seropoham kahrehiong irail
en kesehla KAUN-O oh kahrehiong irail nan dihp lapalap.
22 Re kalamangih Seropoham oh usehla wiewia dihp koaros me e wiadahr,
23 lao KAUN-O ketin kasohreirailla sang mwohn silangi, nin duwen me e
ketin mahsanihong sapwellime ladu soukohp ko pwe re en padahkihong
sapwellime aramas akan, me iei ihme e pahn ketin wia. Eri, mehn Israel
ahpw sellahng Asiria, wasa re koukousoan ie lel met.

Mehn Asiria Kousoanla Israel

24 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ahpw ketin ale aramas sang kahnimw
kan en Papilon, Kud, Ippa, Amad, oh Separpaim, oh ketikilahng irail nan

17:10: 1 Nan. 14.23. **17:16:** 1 Nan. 12.28. **17:17:** Deud. 18.10.

kahnimw kan en Sameria,[h] wasa me mehn Israel kan sellahsang ie. Re ahpw uhd ahnekihla kahnimw ko oh kousoanla ie.

25 Ni arail tepin soandiong wasao, re sohte kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, ihme kahrehda e ketin kadarkilahng irail laion, me kemehla ekei irail.

26 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ahpw karongehda me aramas ako me e ketikilahng nan kahnimw kan en Sameria sohte ese kosonned en koht en sahpwo, oh kohto kadarodohng irail laion, me kemekemeirailla.

27 Nanmwarki lapalapo eri mahsanih: “Kumwail kapwurehla emen samworo ko me kitail salihedi oh wadohng wasaht, en pwurala oh mihmi rehrail, pwe en padahkihong aramas ako kosonned en koht en sahpwo.”

28 Eri, samworo en Israel men, me kalipilipasang Sameria, ahpw patohla oh kousoanla Pedel, wasa e padahkihong aramas akan duwen kaudokiong KAUN-O.

29 Ahpw aramas akan me kousoanla nan Sameria usehlahte wiewia pein neirail dikedik en eni, oh koasoanediong wasahn sansal akan me mehn Israel kan kauwadahr. Ehuehute pwihn wiahda dikedik en eni nan kahnimw kan me re koukousoan ie:

30 mehn Papilon wiahda dikedik en koht Sukkod Penod; mehn Kud, dikedik en koht Nerkal; mehn Amad, dikedik en koht Asima;

31 mehn Ippa, dikedik en koht Nipas oh Tartak; oh mehn Separpaim kin wiahkihla neirail seri kan mehn meirong isihs ong arail koht Adramelek oh Anamelek.

32 Aramas pwukat pil kin kaudokiong KAUN-O oh kin pilada sang nanpwungarail soangen mwomwen aramas sohte lipilipil pwe re en papah nin duwen samworo nan wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan oh kin wia arail meirong kan wasao.

33 Eri, re kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, ahpw re pil kin kaudokiong pein arail koht kan nin duwen tiahk en sahpw me re kohsang ie.

34 Re wiewiahte arail tiahk en mahs lel rahnwet. Re sohte kin kaudokiong KAUN-O de kapwaiada kosonned oh koansoandi me e ketikihong kadaudok en Seikop kan, me e ketikihong mware Israel.

35 KAUN-O ketin wiahiong irail inou ehu oh mahsanihong irail: “Kumwail dehr pwohngih koht teikan; kumwail dehr poaridi mwohrail de papah irail de wia meirong ong irail.

36 Kumwail pahn peikiong ie, KAUN-O, me waikumwaildohsang Isip ni roson oh manaman lapalahpie; kumwail pahn poaridi mwohi oh patohwandahng ie amwail meirong.

37 Kumwail pahn kapwaiada kosonned oh koasoandi me I ntingihadahr ong kumwail. Kumwail dehr peikiong koht teikan,

38 oh kumwail dehr manokehla inou me I wiahiong kumwail.

39 Kumwail pahn peikiong ie, KAUN-O amwail Koht, eri, I ahpw pahn kapitkumwailla sang amwail imwitihti kan.”

40 Ahpw aramas pwuko sohte men rong, oh re uselahte ideihdawehn arail tiahk en mahs akan.

41 Eri, aramas pwuko kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, ahpw re pil kin kaudokiong arail dikedik en eni kan; oh kadaudokarail kan pil wiewiahte lel rahnwet.

---

h **17:24:** ***SAMERIA:*** Sameria iei eden poahsoan kaunen wehin Israel oh met ahd wet kohieng sahpwo pwon me mahs kin adaneki wehin Israel paliepeng. **17:34:** Sen. 32.28; 35.10. **17:35:** Eks. 20.5; Deud. 5.9. **17:36:** Deud. 6.13.

18

Esekaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 29.1-2; 31.1)

1 Ni kesiluhwen sounpar en mwehin Osea, nein Elah, nanmwarkien Israel,
Esekaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda
2 ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar
rieisek duwau. Eh nohno iei Apaisa, nein Sekaraia serepein.
3 E kalamangih karasepen eh pahpa kahlap, Nanmwarki Depit, e wia
dahme KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki.
4 E kamwomwala wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan, kauwehla uhr takai
kan, oh pelehdi sansal en koht lih Asera. E pil pwalangpeseng sineik prons
me Moses wiahda, me adaneki Nehustan. Lel ni ahnsowo mehn Israel kin
isihsikohng warpwohmwahu pwe re en wauneki.
5 Esekaia kin likih KAUN-O, Koht en Israel; sohte nanmwarki men mwowe
de mwuri nan Suda me duwehte eh mwehi.
6 E kin loalopwoatohng KAUN-O oh sohte mwahn kin sapeikiong, e kin
kanahieng kapwaiada koasoandi koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses.
7 Eri, KAUN-O kin ketin ieiang, oh e kin pweida ni mehkoaros me e kin wia.
E uhwongada nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria oh sohte men peikiong.
8 E kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia oh mahweniong arail wasahn kousoan kan,
sangete ni kisin kousapw keieu tikitik lel nan kahnimw keieu laud, iangahki
Kasa oh sahpw akan me kapilpene.
9 Ni kapahieun pahr en mwehin Esekaia (me iei keisuhn sounpar en
mwehin Nanmwarki Osea, nanmwarkien Israel), Salmaneser, nanmwarki
lapalap en Asiria ketin mahweniong Sameria.
10 E ahpw ketido oh kapilpene, oh mwurin sounpar siluh ahpw ketin
kalowehdi. Eri, Sameria ahpw lohdi ni keweneun sounpar en mwehin
Esekaia (ni keduwaun pahr en mwehin Osea).
11 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria[i] eri ketin kalipelahng mehn Israel ko nan
Asiria oh ketikihdiong ekei nan kahnimw Ala, oh ekei limwahn Pillap Apor,
nan wehin Kosan, oh ekei nan kahnimw kei nan Media.
12 Sameria pwupwula pwehki ar sohte peikiong KAUN-O, ar Koht. Re ahpw
kauwehla sapwellime inou oh kosonned koaros me sapwellime ladu Moses
patohwanohng irail; re sohte kin men rong oh peikiong.

Mehn Asiria Kamasak mehn Serusalem
(2 Kronikel 32.1-19; Aiseia 36.1-22)

13 Ni kaeisek pahieun sounpar en mwehin Esekaia, Senakerip, nanmwarki
lapalap en Asiria, ketido oh mahweniong kahnimw kehl kehlail koaros en
Suda, oh ketin kaloweirailidi.
14 Esekaia eri poaronehla meninkeder men rehn Senakerip me ketiket
Lakis, me mahsanih, "I patohwan sapwungalahr. Komw ketin katokihedi
mahwen nan at tungoal wehi, I pahn pwain mehkoaros me komw pahn
koasoanehdi." Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria eri ketin koasoanehdi pwe
Esekaia en ketin isehong 20,000 paunen silper oh 2,000 paunen kohl.
15 Esekaia eri ketikihong silper koaros me kak dierek nan Tehnpas Sarawio
oh pil nan wasahn nekinek mwohni nan tehnpas en nanmwarkio,
16 e pil kihsang kohl me mi ni wenihmw kan en tehnpas sarawio, oh pil
iangahki kohl me pein ih kidimkihla mesendid ko; e ahpw kadaralahng
Senakerip.

18:4: Nempe 21.9. [i] **18:11:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP EN ASIRIA:*** Tehk 17.6.

17 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ahpw ketin kadarala sang nan Lakis
lapalahn karis pwe re en mahweniong Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, nan
Serusalem, sapwellime lapalap silimen me wa karis en sounpei pwukat.
Irail eri kohla oh lel Serusalem oh uhdi limwahn paipen Lehn Powe me
mihte nanial en kolahng nan sapwen sounwia likou.
18 Irail eri ileklahng Nanmwarki Esekaia, a Elaiakim, nein Ilkaia, lapalap
en tehnpaso, ahpw kohieila rehrail, iangahki Sepna, me sounnting en
tehnpaso, oh Soha, nein Asap, me sounkanekid.
19 Emen lapalap en Asiria eri patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail pato-
hwanohng Esekaia pakair wet sang Wasa Lapalap, nanmwarki lapalap en
Asiria: ‘Dahme wia poahsoan en omwi koapworopwor met?
20 Komw kupukupwure me mahsen mwahl akan kak wiliandi koahiek
oh kehlail en mahwen? Ihs me komw ketin koapworopworki en sewesei
komwi, pwe komwi en uhwong ie?
21 Pala wehin Isip? A Isip rasehng sokon ahlek pwoat me ohla, a ma
aramas pahn idengekla powe, e pahn pwar oh kauwehla peho, Ih duwen
me nanmwarkien Isip kin wiahiong koaros me kin koapworopworki.’ ”
22 Lapalap en Asiriao ahpw usehla patohwan, “De komw pahn mah-
sanih me komw kin koapworopworki KAUN-O, omwi Koht? Kaidehkin
sapwellimen KAUN-O wasa ile kan oh sapwellime pei sarawi kan me Esekaia
kamwomwala, ni eh ketin koasoanediong mehn Suda oh mehn Serusalem re
en kin kaudokte pohn pei sarawi nan Serusalem?
23 “Eri, ngehi, I pahn wiahiong komwi ehu inowen ni mwaren nanmwarki
lapalapo: I pahn kihong komwi oahs riekid ma komw kak diarada aramas
me kak dake uwen tohto wet!
24 Komw pil sohte pahrekiongete emen kisin kaun tikitik kan en Asiria,
a komwi ahpw kupwukupwure me mehn Isip pahn kadarodohng komwi
werennansapw oh soundake oahs akan!
25 Komw kupwukupwure me I mahweniong oh kamwomwala wasaht
likin sapwellimen KAUN-O sawas? Pwe soh; pein KAUN-O me mahsanihong
ie I en mahweniong sahpwet oh kamwomwala.”
26 Elaiakim, Sepna, oh Soha eri patohwanohng lapalapo, “Maing, komw
mahsen en Aramaik ong kiht, pwe ih mahsen me se wehwehki; a komw
dehr mahsen en Ipru, me aramas akan me mihmi pohn kelen kahnimw wet
wehwehki.”
27 Lapalapo ahpw sapeng, “Kaidehkin ong komwihte oh ong omwi nan-
mwarki me ei nanmwarki lapalapo ketin poaronehkiniehdo I en padahki-
hong irair wet, pwe pil ong aramas akan me mihmi pohn kelen kahnimw
wet, me pahn iang kangada ar pwise oh nimada ar kent, duwehte kumwail.”
28 Ih eri kesihnenda oh ngihl laudida ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kumwail rong
mahsen en Wasa Lapalap nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria! Iet kan mahsen en
nanmwarkio:
29 ‘Kumwail kanahieng pwe Esekaia de pitihkumwaildi. Pwe e sohte kak
kapitkumwailsang pahi.
30 Kumwail dehr kamehlele me e pahn mahsanihong kumwail, kumwail
en koapworopworki KAUN-O, ih me pahn kapitkumwailla, oh dene kahn-
imw wet sohte mwahn pahn lohdiong nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria.
31 Kumwail dehr dukiong Esekaia. Pwe iet mahsen en nanmwarki lapalap
en Asiria: ‘Kumwail peki mahk rehi. Kumwail kohdo uhpah ie, pwe iei
duwen emenemen kumwail eh pahn tungoale wahn eh mwetin wain oh
wahn eh tuhke pik, oh duwen eh pahn nim pilen eh pwarer kan;
32 I lao kohwei oh waikumwaillahng nan sahpw ehu me duwehte sap-
wamwail, sapwen pilawa tohto oh reken wain kapw, oh kohn oh mwetin

wain, oh olip, leh kaselel, oh sukehn loangalap—wasa me kumwail koaros pahn diar ie mour, oh kumwail sohte pahn mehla. Kumwail dehr dukiong Esekaia, pwe e pitipitih kumwail, ni eh kin mahsanih me KAUN-O pahn kapitkumwailla.

33 Pwe mie koht emen rehn koht en wehi kan me kapitalahr eh wehi sang
ni manaman en nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria?
34 Ia koht akan en Amad oh Arpad? Ia koht akan en Separpaim, Ena oh
Ippa? Ia koht akan en Sameria? Re kapitala mehn Sameria kan sang ni ei
manaman?
35 Rehn koht koaros en wehi kan, mie mehmen me kapitala eh wehi sang
pahn ei manaman? Eri a, ia duwen KAUN-O eh pahn kapitala Serusalem?' "
36 Aramas ako eri nenneneweite oh sohte sapengki mehkot, pwe nan-
mwarkio ketin koasoanehdi me sohte emen pahn sapeng lapalapo.
37 Elaiakim, oh Sepna, oh Soha ahpw pwurala rehn Esekaia, ar likou kan
teipeseng pwehki uwen ar nsensuwed, oh irail pakairkihong soahng koaros
me lapalapo mahsanih.

19

Nanmwarki Peki en Aiseia Kaweid
(Aiseia 37.1-7)

1 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Esekaia karongehda pakair wet, e ketin
tehrpeseng sapwellime likou ko, oh ketin pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed;
e ahpw ketila nan Tehnpas en KAUN-O.
2 E ahpw ketin kadarala Elaiakim, sapwellime lapalap me kin apwahp-
walih tehnpeseo, oh Sepna, sapwellime sounnting, oh samworo mah ko,
rehn soukohp Aiseia, nein Eimwos, irail koaros mi nan likoun nsensuwed,
3 pwe re en pakairkihong mahsen pwukat: "Rahnwet iei rahn apwal ehu
ong kitail, rahnen lokolok, rahnen paisuwed. Kitail rasehng lih emen me
pahn neitik me sohte eh kehl en neitik.
4 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria kadarodohr sapwellime lapalapo pwehn
lahlahwe Koht ieias. KAUN-O, omw Koht, en ketin karonge lahlahwe pwukat
oh ketin kaloke irail kan me wia lahlahwe pwukat. Eri, komw ketin
kapakapki irail kan me luhwehdi."
5 Ni Aiseia eh karongeier poaron wet.
6 e ahpw kapwurelahng nanmwarkio pasapeng wet, "Iet duwen me KAUN-
O mahsanih, 'Komw dehr kupwurohki mahsen en lahlahwe ko me mehn
Asiria kamasakin komwi, me dene KAUN-O sohte pahn kak kapitkumwailla.
7 KAUN-O pahn kupwurehda pwe nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria en
karonge rohng pwoat, e ahpw pahn ketin sapahllahng nan uhdake. Eri, ih
wasao me KAUN-O pahn ketin kemehla.' "

Mehn Asiria Pwurehng Kadarala Mahsen en Kamasak

8 Lapalap en Asiria ahpw rongada me nanmwarki lapalapo mweselsangehr Lakis, oh mahmahweniong kahnimw keren kan en Lipna; e ahpw patohla reh wasao pwehn tuhwong.
9 Rohng ahpw lel mehn Asiria kan me karis en mehn Isip, me nanmwarkien Sudan, Tiraka kaunda, kohkodohng mahweniong irail. Ni eh karongehda met, e ahpw kadaralahng kisin likou kis ong Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda,
10 me patohwanohng, "Kohto me komw kin koapworopworki mehlel inoukihda me komw sohte pahn lohdi pahi, ahpw komw dehr mweidohng inou wet en pitihiukedi.

11 Komw karongeier dahme nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria kin ketin
wiahiong wehi kan, me e kin kupwurehda en kamwomwala. Ia duwen,
komw kupwukupwure me komwi pahn kak pitla?
12 Ei pahpa kahlap ako kamwomwalahr kahnimw kan en Kosan, Aran, oh
Resep, oh kemehla aramas akan en Pededen me kin kousoan nan Telassar,
oh sohte emen ar koht ko me kak kapitirailla.
13 Ia nanmwarki kan en kahnimw Amad, Arpad, Separpaim, Ena oh Ippa?"
14 Nanmwarki Esekaia eri ketikihsang kisinlikowo rehn meninkeder ko
oh ketin wadekada. Ih eri ketila nan Tehnpas en KAUN-O, oh ketikihdi
kisinlikowo mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
15 E ahpw wia kapakap wet: "Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, me ket nan
mwoalomwi pohn kerup kan, komwihte me Koht en wehi koaros en sam-
pah; komwi me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsanih dahme wiawiawihong kiht. Komw
ketin karonge soahng koaros me Senakerip lahlahwehkin komwi, Koht ieias.
17 Mehlel pwoat, maing KAUN, me nanmwarki lapalap akan en Asiria
ketin kamwomwala wehi tohto oh kihsang tehtehn sapwarail kan,
18 oh isikala ar koht kan—kaidehk koht kei irail, pwe wiepen pehn aramas,
me wiawihda sang tuhke oh takai.
19 Eri met, Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin doareikitasang pahn man-
aman en mehn Asiria pwukat; pwe wehi koaros en sampah en ese me
komwihte me KAUN, komwihte me Koht."

En Aiseia Pakair ong Nanmwarkio
(Aiseia 37.21-38)

20 Aiseia eri pakairkilahng Nanmwarki Esekaia, patohwan, "Iet mahsen
en KAUN-O: 'I rongehr omw kapakap duwen Senakerip, nanmwarkien
Asiria.' "
21 Eri, iet mahsen en KAUN-O ong Nanmwarkio: 'Kahnimw Serusalem kin
mwamwahlikin uhk, Senakerip, e kin wiahkin uhk mehn kepit.
22 Ihs me ke lahlahwe oh kokouruhrki? Ke mwamwahlikin ie, Koht
sarawien Israel,
23 Ke kadarodo noumw meninkeder ko pwe re en suweikihong ie weren-
nansapw en mahwen kan me ke kalowehkidier nahna ile kan en Lepanon.
Ke suweiki me ke pelehdi wasao, tuhke sidar me keieu reirei kan, oh tuhke
saiprus me keieu mi nan werengen welo.
24 Ke suweiki me ke weiradahr pwarer en pihl kei, oh nim pihlen sahpwen
mehn liki kan, oh noumw sounpei kan sokehr oh kammadahda Pillap Nail.'
25 'Da, ke sohte kin rong me ngehi me koasoanedier soahng pwukat koaros
kawao? Oh met I kapwaiadahr. I kihong kumwail manaman en wekidehng
kahnimw kehlail kan ong ni koasoakoasoak en kihd.
26 Sohla manaman en aramas akan me kin kousoan wasa ko, re masep-
wehkada oh sohla kak mwekid; re rasehngalahr dihpw me mi nan mohs de
dihpw me kin wosada pohn ihmw akan me kin mengila ahnsoun kisinieng
en palimese eh kin ipir irail.
27 'Eri, I ese soahng koaros duwen kowe, dahme ke kin wia oh wasa ke kin
kohla ie, I ese duwen omw kin lingeringer pahi.
28 I rongehr duwen omw lingeringer oh aklapalap. Eri met, I pahn kihong
ehu rihng ni tumwomwen oh ehu kehs ni kilinawomwen, oh kapwureiukala
nan ahl me ke keidido ie.'
29 Eri, Aiseia ahpw patohwanohng Nanmwarki Esekaia, "Iet kilel en
dahme pahn pweida: nan sounpar wet oh pil sounpar en mwuri komw pahn

19:15: Eks. 25.22.

sakante wihd en wel kan, oh nan sounpar mwurin mwo komw pahn kakehr padokedi pein omwi wahntuhke oh dolung, oh pil padokedi mwetin wain oh pil sakan kreip kan.

30 Eri, me luhwehdi kan nan Suda pahn rasehng tuhke kan me kin kadaridi kalewahr pahn pwehl, oh kapwarehda wa powe.

31 Pwe mie aramas pahn luhwehdi nan Serusalem oh pohn Nahna Saion, pwehki KAUN-O ketin kupwurki kapwaiada ire wet."

32 "Eri, iet mahsen en KAUN-O duwen nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria: 'E sohte pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet; e pil sohte pahn kadarohng arep pwoat powe; sohte sounpei me wa mehn sansar pahn kerendohng limwahn kahnimwet, de pil kapilkipene warawar en mahwen.

33 E pahn pwuralahngete nan ahlohte me e keido ie, e sohte pahn pedolong nan kahnimwet. Ngehi, KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

34 I pahn apwalih oh doarehla kahnimw wet, pwehki mwarei oh pwehki inowo me I wiahiong ei ladu Depit.' "

35 Eri, nipwongohte, tohnleng en KAUN-O men ahpw pwarodo oh kemehla aramas 185,000 nan kahnimpwal en mehn Asiria ko. Ni eh rahnpeseng, koaruhsie engiengpene melahr.

36 Eri, Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, ahpw ketiketlahng Ninipe.

37 Rahn ehu, nindokon eh wiewia eh kaudok nan tehnpesen eh koht Nisrok, sapwellime pwutak riemen, Adramelek oh Sareser, ahpw kemehla ih. Ira ahpw tangalahng nan sapwen Ararat. Sapwellime pwutak Esaradon ahpw kesepwilda wiliandi.

20

Esekaia Luhmwuhmwda oh Pwurehng Mwahula
(Aiseia 38.1-8, 21-22; 2 Kronikel 32.24-26)

1 Ni ahnsowo me Nanmwarki Esekaia ketin luhmwuhmwda oh kerenieng sipalla, soukohp Aiseia nein Eimwos, ahpw patohla pwehn tuhwong oh patohwanohng, "KAUN-O mahsanihong komwi, me komwi en koasoanehdi mehkoaros, pwe komwi sohte pahn mwahula. Komwi onopadahng omwi pahn sipalla."

2 Esekaia eri sohpeiong nin dihdo oh kasakas, patohwan,

3 "Maing, KAUN, komw tamanda me I kin papah komwi ni loalopwoat oh mehlel oh I kin songosong kapwaiada mehkoaros me komwi kin ketin kupwurki I en wia." E ahpw tepida sengiseng kowahlap.

4 Aiseia eri mweselsang rehn namwarkio, ahpw mwohn eh pahn daulihala nanwerengen kelen tehnpaso, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong

5 en pwurala rehn Esekaia, kaunen sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan, oh patohwanohng, "Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en omwi pahpa kahlap Depit, rongehr omwi kapakap oh kilangehr pilen mesomw. I pahn kamwahwihkomwihla, oh mwurin rahn siluh komw pahn ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

6 I pahn mweidohng komwi en pil momourki erein sounpar eisek limau. I pahn kapitkomwihla oh kahnimw Serusalem sang nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria. I pahn doarehla kahnimw wet, pwehki pein kawahupei oh pwehki inou me I wiahiong nei ladu Depit."

7 Aiseia eri patohwanohng sawasepen nanmwarkio kan re en kapasaiong ni en nanmwarkio mpwoso wini ehu me wiawihda sang ni wahntuhke pik, e ahpw pahn mwahula.

8 Nanmwarki Esekaia eri keinemwe, “Ia kilel me pahn kadehdehda me
KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwahwihiehla oh mwurin rahn siluh I pahn kak
patohla nan Tehnpas Sarawio?”
9 Aiseia eri sapeng, patohwan, “KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi kilel
en kadehdehda me e pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou. Eri, komw
kupwurki mwetehn me mi pohn kehndakeo en wiahla kahk eisek mwowe
de kahk eisek mwuri?”
10 Esekaia eri sapeng, mahsanih, “E mengeiong mwetehn en wiahla kahk
eisek mwowe! Eri, komw wia pwehn wiahla kahk eisek mwuri.”
11 Aiseia eri kapakapohng KAUN-O, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kupwurehda
mweteo en wiahla kahk eisek mwuri pohn kehndake me Nanmwarki Ahas
ketin kauwada.

Meninkeder kei sang Papilon
(Aiseia 39.1-8)

12 Ni ahnsowo nanmwarkien Papilon, Merodak Paladan, nein Paladan,
ahpw karongehda me Nanmwarki Esekaia ketin luhmwuhmwdahr, e ahpw
kadaralahng kisinlikou ehu iangahki kisakis.
13 Esekaia eri kasamwo meninkeder ko oh kasalehiong irail duwen eh
kepwehpwe—sapwellime silper oh kohl, sapwellime mehn doal mwenge
kan oh lehn wai kan, oh sapwellime dipwisoun mahwen kan. Sohte mehkot
nan wasahn sapwellime perehn nekinek de wasa kis nan sapwellime wehi
me e sohte kasalehiong irail.
14 Soukohp Aiseia ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Esekaia oh patohwan
idek reh, “Aramas pwukat patohsang ia oh dahme re patohwanohng
komwi?”
Esekaia ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Re kohsang nan sahpw ehu me inenen
doh, sang Papilonia.”
15 “Dahme re patohwan nan tehnpaso?”
“Re kilang soahng koaros. Sohte mehkot nan perehn nekineko me I sohte
kasalehiong irail.”
16 Aiseia eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin
mahsanih me
17 ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me mehkoaros nan tehnpesomwi, mehkoaros me
omwi pahpa kahlap ako nekinekid lel rahnwet, pahn wisiklahng Papilonia.
Sohte mehkot pahn luhwe.
18 Ekei uhdahn sapwellimomwi seri kan pahn wisiksang oh lekasang wu-
solarail kan pwe re en kin papah nan tehnpas en nanmwarkien Papilonia.”
19 Nanmwarki Esekaia mwahngih me met wehwehki meleilei pahn mie
oh saledeksang apwal nindokon sapwellime ieias, e ahpw sapeng mahsanih,
“Rohng me komwi ahpwtehn patohwanohng ie sang rehn KAUN-O, me
inenen mwahu.”

Imwilahn Mwehin Esekaia
(2 Kronikel 32.32-33)

20 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Esekaia wiadahr, sapwellime wiewia
kommwad akan, oh duwen eh ketin kauwada wasahn nahk pihl ehu oh
weirada warawar loal ehu pahn pwehl pwe pihlo en tang loale kolahng nan
kahnimwo, koaros ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en
Suda*.
21 Esekaia sipalla, oh sapwellime pwutak Manase me uhd wiliandi wiahla
nanmwarki.

20:17: 2 Nan. 24.13; 2 Kron. 36.10. **20:18:** 2 Nan. 24.14-15; Dan. 1.1-7.

21

Manase Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 33.1-20)

1 Manase sounpar eisek riau ni eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e
kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar limeisek limau. Eh nohno iei Epsipa.
2 E kahlemengih tiahk saut en wehi kan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang
nan wehi kan nindokon sapwellime aramas akan ar kohkolahng wasao,
Manase wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O.
3 E pwurehng onehda sapahl wasahn kaudok en me rotorot me seme
Esekaia kamwomwalahr; e kauwada pei sarawi kei wasahn kaudokiong
Paal oh wiahda sansal en koht lih Asera, duwehte me Eihap, nanmwarkien
Israel wiadahr. Manase pil kin pwongih usu kan.
4 E kauwada pei sarawien me rotorot akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih aramas en kin kaudokiong ih ie.
5 E kauwada pei sarawi kei mehn kaudokiong usu kan nan kehl riau en
Tehnpaso.
6 E wiahkihla meirong isihs sapwellime pwutak. E kin ketin wia tiahk
en wunahni oh akmanaman, oh kin rapahki kaweid rehn sounkosetipw
kan oh sounkatieni kan. E wiahda dihp lapalap ong KAUN-O oh kahredahr
sapwellime engieng.
7 E ketikihdiong sansal en koht lih Asera nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me
KAUN-O mahsanihong Depit oh sapwellime pwutak Solomon: “Wasaht nan
Serusalem, nan Tehnpas wet, iei wasa me I piladahr sang nan kadaudok
eisek riaun Israel me aramas akan pahn kin wia ie ar kaudok ong ie.
8 Oh ma mehn Israel pahn peikiong ei koasoandi oh kapwaiada Kosonnedo
unsek me nei ladu Moses kihong irail, eri I sohte pahn mweidohng irail en
pekeussang nan sahpwo me I kihongehr arail pahpa kahlap ako.”
9 Ahpw mehn Suda sohte peikiong KAUN-O, oh Manase kahrehiong irail en
wiahda dihp me laudsang dihp me wehi kan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang
nindokon sapwellime aramas akan ar kokohlahng wasao wiadahr.
10 Mahsen en KAUN-O sang sapwellime ladu soukohp kan mahsanih,
11 “Nanmwarki Manase wiadahr soahng saut pwukat, soahng me suwed-
sang dahme mehn Kenan wiadahr; oh nah dikedik en eni kan kahre-
hiongehr mehn Israel nan dihp.
12 Eri ngehi KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, pahn ketikihdo kahpwal pohn
Serusalem oh Suda, oh koaros me pahn rong pahn pwuriamweila kowahlap.
13 I pahn kaloke Serusalem duwehte me I wiahiongehr Sameria, duwehte
me I wiahiong Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel, oh kadaudoke kan. I pahn
kamwakelehsang tohn Serusalem, kamwakelehda duwehte dahl ehu me kin
kamwakelda oh wekidekdi.
14 I pahn kesehla aramas akan me pahn luhwehdi, oh pangiraillahng rehn
arail imwintihti kan, me pahn kaloweiraildi oh kauwehla sapwarailo.
15 I pahn wiahiong met nei aramas akan pwehki arail wiadahr dihp ong ie
oh kahredahr ei engieng sang ni ahnsou me arail pahpa kahlap ako patodohr
sang Isip lel rahnwet.”
16 Manase kemelahr aramas mwakelekel tohto kahredahr nta eh pwilip-
wil pohn ahl en Serusalem; e wiadahr met kapatahiong eh kahrehiong mehn
Suda nan dipen pwongih dikedik en eni oh kahrehiong arail wiahda dihp
ong KAUN-O.

21:2: Ser. 15.4. **21:4:** 2 Sam. 7.13. **21:7:** 1 Nan. 9.3-5; 2 Kron. 7.12-18.

17 Mehkoaros me Manase wiadahr, iangahki dipe kan, ntinting nan
Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda.
18 Manase sipalla oh seridi nan mwetuwel en nan tehnpaso, mwetuwel en
Ussa, oh sapwellime pwutak Amon me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Amon Nanmwarkien Suda
19 Amon sounpar rieisek riau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar riau. Eh nohno iei Mesullemed,
nein Arus serepein mehn kahnimw Sotpa.
20 Duwehte seme Manase, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O;
21 e kalamangih mwekid kan en semeo, oh e kin pwongih dikedik en eni
kan me semeo kin pwongih.
22 E soikala KAUN-O, Koht en eh pahpa kahlap ako, oh sapeikiong sapwelli-
men KAUN-O kosonned kan.
23 Sapwellimen Amon lapalap akan wiahda koasoandien uhwong oh
kemehla nan tehnpaso.
24 Mehn Suda kemehla aramas ako me kemehla Amon oh wiahkihla
nanmwarki sapwellime pwutak Sosaia.
25 Mehkoaros me Amon wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.
26 Amon seridi nan sousou me mi nan mwetuwel en Ussa, oh sapwellime
pwutak Sosaia me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

22

Sosaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 34.1-2)
1 Sosaia sounpar waluh ni eh kesepwilda nanmwarkien Suda; oh e wia
nanmwarki erein sounpar silihsek ehu nan Serusalem. Eden sapwellime
nohno, iei Sedida, nein Adaia mehn kahnimw Poskad.
2 Sosaia ketin wiahda mehkoaros me kin kaparanda kupwuren KAUN-O,
oh ketin kalamangih sapwellime pahpa kahlap Depit oh peikiong sapwelli-
men Koht kosonned akan koaros.

Pwuhken Kosonnedo Dierekda
(2 Kronikel 34.8-28)
3 Ni kaieisek waluhn eh mwehi, Sosaia ketin poaronelahng nan Tehnpas
Sarawio sounnting en tehnpese, Sapan, nein Asalaia, eh pahpa kahlap
Mesullam, e mahsanihong,
4 “Kohwei rehn Samworo Lapalap Ilkaia oh padahkihong en kapepe-
seng mwohni silper me wisikdohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio, me silepen
wenihmwen tehnpaso alesang rehn aramas akan,
5 oh en kohieng me kin apwalih tohndoadoahk kan en Tehnpaso, pwe en
pwainki irail kan me onohne sapahl tehnpaso:
6 kapinte kan, sunkou ihmw kan, sounwia takai kan; oh en pwainkihda
tuhke oh takai mehn wia doadoahko.
7 Ohl akan me wie apwahpwalih doadoahko me likilik mehlel, kahrehda
sohte anahnepen aramas en dawih mwohni ko me re ale.”
8 Eri, Sapan padahkihong Ilkaia mahsen en nanmwarkio, oh Ilkaia ahpw
padahkihong me e diaradahr *Pwuhken Kosonnedo* nan Tehnpas Sarawio. E
ahpw ketikihong Sapan pwe en wadek.
9 Sapan eri pwurala pwe en pakairkihong nanmwarkio duwen sap-
wellime ko ar kapwaiada mehkoaros, kapepesang mwohni silper ko me

22:1: Ser. 3.6. **22:7:** 2 Nan. 12.15.

mi nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh duwen ar kihong mwohni ko me kin apwalih tohndoadoahk ko.
10 Sapan ahpw pil patohwanohng pwuhko; e ahpw wadekada mwohn nanmwarkio.
11 Ni nanmwarkio eh karongehda audepen *Pwuhken Kosonnedo*, e ahpw ketin tehrpeseng sapwellime likou ko, uwen sapwellime nsensuwed.
12 E ahpw poaronlahng Ilkaia, Sapan, oh nah pwutak Ahikam, Akpor, nein Maikaia, oh Asaia, sounsawas en nanmwarki,
13 pwe re en patohla oh esehdo kupwur en KAUN-O ong ih, oh ong mehn Suda koaros, duwen mahsen kan en nan pwuhk wet me ahpwtehn dierekda. E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Engieng en KAUN-O ong kitail me inenen laud, pwehki atail pahpa kahlap ko ar sohte peikiong mahsen kan en nan pwuhk wet, oh sohte kapwaiada mehkoaros me koasoandier loale.”
14 Ilkaia ahpw kohla, iangahki Sapan, Ahikam, Akpor, oh Asaia, rehn soukohp lih men, ede Ulda, me kin kousoan palikapi en Serusalem. (Eh pwoudo, Sallum, nein Tikpa, eh pahpa kahlap Aras, iei me kin apwalih wasahn likoun nan Tehnpas Sarawio.) Irail eri koasoiaiong liho duwen me wiawihero.
15 Liho eri ndaiong irail re en pwurala rehn nanmwarkio oh padahkihong
16 me iet mahsen en KAUN-O: “I pahn kalokehki paisuwed Serusalem oh towe kan koaros, soangen paisuwed me nanmwarkio ketin wadekadahr nan pwuhko.
17 Irail keseielahr oh wiahiong meirong koht teikan; iei me ei engieng inenen laud pohn Serusalem iangahki towe kan, oh sohte pahn meleileidi.
18 A ong nanmwarkio, iet me ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih: ke rongehr audepen pwuhko,
19 oh kolulahr oh aktikitiklahr mwohn silangi, ke tehrpesengehr omw likou kan oh sengiseng ni omw rong duwen dahme I pahn kalokehki Serusalem oh towe kan. I pahn kamwomwala douluhl, oh aramas akan pahn kin doadoahngki eden wasao pwe re en kin keriahkihla ar imwintihti kan. Ahpw I karongeier omw kapakap.
20 Ihme ke sohte pahn kilang kalokolok kan me I pahn kadaridiong pohn Serusalem—ke pahn mehla ni popohl.”
Irail eri pwurala rehn Nanmwarki Sosaia, wa pakair wet.

23

Sosaia Kauwehla Kaudok en me Rotorot akan
(2 Kronikel 34.3-7,29-33)

1 Nanmwarki Sosaia poaronlahng kaunen Suda oh Serusalem pwe koaros en pokonpene.
2 Re ahpw wiahkihteieu ketidahla nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki samworo ko oh soukohp ako, oh pil tohn Serusalem koaros, me semwehmwe oh me kepwehpwe. Nanmwarkio eri wadekohng irail mahsen koaros en pwuken inowo me dierekda nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Nanmwarki ahpw ketida pohn mwoale, ketin wiahda inou mwohn KAUN-O me e pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan oh koasoandi kan sang nan kapehde oh ngene unsek. Ih duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada audepen inoun pwuhk wet. Aramas ako koaruhsie ahpw iang wiahda inou wet.
4 Mwuhr, Sosaia ahpw ketin mahsanih pwe Samworo Lapalap Ilkaia, oh samworo teikan, oh pil silepen wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio, re en kesehsang nan Tehnpaso mehn kaudokiong Paal, ong koht lih Asera, oh ong

usu kan. Nanmwarkio ahpw isikala koaruhsie likin Serusalem limwahn Wahun Kidron; e ahpw mahsanih pwe pehs ko en wisiklahng Pedel.

5 E pil ketin kasohrehla samworo likamw akan me nanmwarkien Suda kan ketin kasapwilada mahso pwe re en kin wia meirong ni arail pei sarawi kan nan kahnimw en Suda kan oh ni arail wasa sarawi kan limwahn Serusalem—samworo koaros me kin meirongohng Paal, ong ketipin, maram, oh usu kan.

6 E pil ketikihsang uhr pwoat me kasarawihong koht lih Asera nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ketikilahng likin kahnimwo nan Wahun Kidron, isikala, oh sukpene pehs ko lao wiahla pwelpar; e ahpw ketikihda pehs ko oh kamwarakseli pohn sousou ko.

7 E kauwehla wasahn kousoan en ohl oh lih me kin netiki paliwararail [j] me mi nan Tehnpas Sarawio. (Ih wasa me lih akan kin dehkada ie likoun kaudok ong Asera.)

8 E ketin kapokonepene samworo koaros sang kahnimw kan en Suda, oh ketin kamwamwalihala arail pei sarawi kan wasa koaros nan sahpwo. E pil ketin kauwehla wasahn kaudokiong dikedik en kuht kan me mi paliepeng en ewen kelen kahnimwo, limwahn ewen kehlo me Sosua, kepinahn kahnimwo, kauwada.

9 Samworo pwukat sohte kin mweimweiong re en iang papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw re kak iang samworo ko tungoale pilawa sohte doal ihs.

10 Nanmwarki Sosaia pil ketin kauwehla en mehn liki ar wasahn kaudok me adaneki Doped, me mi nan Wahun Innom, pwe aramas en dehr kin meirongkihong Molek neirail pwutak de serepein nin duwen meirong isihs.

11 E pil ketikihsang oahs ako me nanmwarkien Suda kan kasarawihong ni wiepen kaudokohng ketipin, oh isikala wararail werennansapw akan me re kin doadoahngki nan meirong wet. (Dipwisou pwukat kin nekinek likin Tehnpas Sarawio, limwahn kehlo, sohte dohsang wasa me Nadan Melek kin kousoan ie, iei ih kaun lapalap emen.)

12 Sosaia pil ketin kauwehla pei sarawi kan me nanmwarkien Suda ko ketin kauwada mahs pohn palangk en tehnpesen nanmwarki, pohnangin sapwellimen Nanmwarki Ahas pere, oh pil pei sarawi kan me Nanmwarki Manase koasoanediong nan kehl riau en Tehnpas Sarawio. Ih eri ketin sukpene lao pisetikpene; e ahpw kamwarakpeseng nan Wahun Kidron.

13 Sosaia pil kamwamwahlihala wasahn kaudok kan me Nanmwarki Solomon ketin kauwada ni palimesehn Serusalem, palieir en Nahnahn Olip,[k] e wiahkihla wasahn kaudok ong dikedik en eni saut kan—Asdarde, koht lih en Saidon; Kemos, koht en Mohap; oh Molek, koht en Ammon.

14 Nanmwarki Sosaia pil ketin karangkehdi uhr takai ko oh pelepeseng uhr tuhkeo me kasarawihong koht lih Asera; e ahpw ketin kadirehkihla tihn aramas wasao ko.

15 Nan Pedel, Sosaia kauwehla wasahn kaudok me Nanmwarki Seropoham, nein Nepat, wiahda; Seropoham iei ih nanmwarki me kahrehiong Israel nan dihp mahso. Sosaia pil kauwehla pei sarawi wasao, oh sukpene takai ko lao pisetikpene duwehte pwelpar; e pil isikala uhr sarawio me kasarawihong ar mehn kaudokiong Asera.

16 Eri, ni Sosaia eh mahmahsenseli e ahpw mahsanihada sousou kei pohn dohl ehu; e ahpw ketin kadarala aramas pwe re en kihsang tihn

---

23:4: 2 Nan. 21.3; 2 Kron. 33.3. [j] **23:7:** ***OHL OH LIH ME KIN NETIKI PALIWARARAIL:*** Aramas pwukat kin netikihla paliwararail ni arail kaudokiong koht en kaparaparala kan. **23:10:** Ser. 7.31; 19.1-6; 32.35; b Lip. 18.21. **23:12:** 2 Nan. 21.5; 2 Kron. 33.5. [k] **23:13:** ***NAHNAHN OLIP:*** Nan pwuhk wet ni mahsen en Ipru nahna wet adaneki “Nahnahn Kamwomwala” de “Nahnahn Dihp.” **23:13:** 1 Nan. 11.7. **23:15:** 1 Nan. 12.33.

aramas ko loale oh isikala pohn ar pei sarawio. Ih duwen met e ketin kamwamwahlihala pei sarawio oh kapwaiada mahsen en soukohpo me kohpada mepwukat mahso, ahnsoun sarawi ehu ni Nanmwarki Seropoham eh ketida limwahn pei sarawio. A ni Nanmwarki Sosaia mahsanihada sousoun soukohpo me kohpadahr mepwukat,

17 e ahpw keinemwe, “Sousoun ihs mwo?”

A tohn Pedel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Iei sousoun soukohpo me ketido sang Suda oh kohpada mehkoaros me komw ketin wiahiong pei sarawiet.”

18 Sosaia eri mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail pweisang, kumwail dehr sair tih kan.”

Kahrehda re sohte sair tih kan oh pil tihn soukohp me ketido sang Sameria.

19 Eri, nan kahnimw kan koaros Nanmwarki Sosaia ketin kauwehla wasahn kaudok koaros en mehn liki me nanmwarkien Israel kan ketin kauwada mahso oh kahngiangikidahr KAUN-O. E ketin wiahiong wasa pwukat soahngohte me e ketin wiahiong Pedel.

20 E ahpw ketin kemehla samworo koaros en wasahn kaudok pwuko pohn ar pei sarawi kan, oh pil ketin isikala tihn aramas powe. Ih eri sapahllahng Serusalem.

Sosaia Wia Sarawien Pahsohpa (2 Kronikel 35.1-19)

21 Nanmwarki Sosaia eri mahsanihong aramas akan re en kapwaiada sarawien Pahsohpa ong KAUN-O, ar Koht, nin duwen me koasoandier nan pwuken inowo.

22 Sohte nanmwarkien Israel de Suda emen me wiahda sarawien Pahsopha duwehte sarawien Pahsohpa wet, sang ni ahnsou me sounkopwung ko kin kakaun mehn Israel ko.

23 Ahpw ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Sosaia, Pahsohpa wet inenen pweida nan Sarusalem.

Wekidekla Teikan me Sosaia Wiahda

24 Nanmwarki Sosaia ahpw pil ketin kasohrehla sounkosetipw kan oh sounwunani kan, oh sansal en koht kan oh dikedik en eni kan, oh tiahk kanamenek koaros me sansal nan sapwen Suda oh nan Serusalem, pwe en kak kapwaiada kosonned ako me ntinting nan pwuhk me Samworo Lapalap Ilkaia diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

25 Sohte nanmwarki men mwowe me peikiong KAUN-O duwehte Sosaia, sang ni kupwur unsek, ngene unsek, oh kehl unsek, oh peikiong Kosonned en Moseso; pil sohte emen mwuri me duwehte.

26 Ahpw KAUN-O sohte ketin kemeleileidi sapwellime engieng; pwe e ketin dadaurete ong wehin Suda, pwehki wiewia sapwung kan koaros me Nanmwarki Manase ketin wiadahr.

27 Iei me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihki, “I pahn wiahiong Suda soahng me I wiahiong Israel: I pahn kasohrehsang aramas en Suda mwohn silangi, I pahn kesehla Serusalem, kahnimwo me I piladahr, oh Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil wasa me I koasoanehdi me aramas pahn kin meirongohng ie ie.”

Imwilahn Mwehin Sosaia (2 Kronikel 35.20—36.1)

28 Wiewia teikan koaros me Nanmwarki Sosaia ketin wiahda ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.

23:16: 1 Nan. 13.2. **23:17:** 1 Nan. 13.30-32.

29 Ni mwehin Sosaia, iei ansou me Parao Neko, nanmwarkien Isip, ketilahng ni Pillap Iupreitis, pwe en ketin sewese nanmwarkien Asiria. Nanmwarki Sosaia ahpw ketila mahweniong, oh ni ara tuhpene nan Mekiddo, sounpeien Isip ko kemehla Sosaia nan mahweno.
30 Sapwellimen Sosaia lapalap ako eri kidahng kahlepeo pohn werennansapw pwoat oh walahng Serusalem. Re ahpw sarepedi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan.
Mehn Suda ko eri kasapwilada Soahas, sapwellimen Sosaia pwutak oh keiehdi pwehn wiahla nanmwarki.

Soahas Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 36.2-4)
31 Soahas sounpar rieisek siluh ni eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpwong siluh. Eh nohno iei Amudal, nein Seremaia serepein, mehn kahnimw Lipna.
32 E kalamangih karasepen eh pahpa kahlap ako, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O.
33 Sapwellime mwehi imwisekla ni ahnsou me Neko, nanmwarkien Isip salihedi oh ketikilahng Ripla, nan sapwen Amad, oh itonehng Suda en wiahkihla eh nohpwei paun en silper 7,500 oh paun en kohl 75.
34 Nanmwarki Neko kasapwilada Elaiakim, nein Sosaia, en wiliandi semeo oh uhd wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh wekidala mware ong Sehoiakim. Nanmwarki Neko ketikilahng Soahas nan Isip, e ahpw sipalla wasao.

Sehoiakim Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 36.5-8)
35 Nanmwarki Sehoiakim ketin rikada daksis sang ni apalien pai en aramas akan, pwehn kak rikada uwen nohpwei me nanmwarkien Isip ketin kilelehdi.
36 Sehoiakim sounpar rieisek limau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek ehu. Eh nohno iei Sepida, nein Pedaia serepein, mehn kahnimw Ruma.
37 E kalamangih karasepen eh pahpa kahlap ako, Sehoiakim wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O.

24

1 Nindokon Sehoiakim eh wiewia nanmwarki, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilon ahpw mahweniong Suda, oh erein sounpar siluh Sehoiakim idihdohng en wiahki Nepukadnesar eh kaun oh peikiong; mwuhr, e ahpw pelianda.
2 KAUN-O eri ketin kadarala mehn Papilonia, mehn Siria, oh mehn Ammon, pwe re en mahweniong Sehoiakim oh kamwomwala Suda, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime ladu soukohp ko me e pahn ketin wia.
3 Met pweida sang ni sapwellimen Koht koasoandi, pwehn kasohrehla mehn Suda sang mwohn silangi pwehki dihp koaros me Nanmwarki Manase wiadahr,
4 ahpw mehlel pwehki aramas mwakelekel koaros me e kemelahr. KAUN-O sohte kak kupwurmahkohng Manase pwehki dihpo.
5 Mehkoaros me Sehoiakim wiadahr ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda*.
6 Sehoiakim sipalla, oh sapwellime pwutak Sehoiakin me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

23:34: Ser. 22.11-12. **23:36:** Ser. 22.18-19; 26.1-6; 35.1-19. **24:1:** Ser. 25.1-38; Dan. 1.1-2.

7 Nanmwarkien Isip oh sapwellime karis sohla pwurehng mwekidsang
nan Isip, pwehki nanmwarkien Papilonia eh uhd sapwellimanikihla man-
aman pohn sahpw ako koaros me uhdahn sapwen Isip, sang Pillap Iupreitis
kolahng paliepeng en irepen Isip.

Sehoiakin Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 36.9-10)

8 Sehoiakin sounpar eisek waluh ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien
Suda; e ahpw ketin kakaun nan Serusalem erein sounpwong siluh. Eh
nohno mwarenki Nehusda, nein Elnadan, mehn Serusalem.
9 Sehoiakin ahpw wiahda me sapwung mwohn silangin KAUN-O, duwehte
semeo.
10 Ni ahnsowo, karis en sounpeien Papilonia, me sapwellimen Nanmwarki
Nepukadnesar lapalap akan kaunda, pwarodo oh kapilpene Serusalem.
11 Pein Nepukadnesar ketido Serusalem nindokon sapwellime sounpei ko
ar mahmahweniong wasao.
12 Eri, Nanmwarki Sehoiakin ahpw ketieila oh ketin peki mahk rehn nan-
mwarkien Papilonia, iangahki ine, sapwellime pwutak ko, oh sapwellime la-
palap akan, oh pil lapalap akan en nan tehnpeseo. Eri, ni kawaluhn sounpar
en sapwellime mwehi, Nepukadnesar ahpw ketin salihedi Sehoiakin;
13 e ahpw ketikihsang kepwe kesempwal koaros en Tehnpas Sarawio oh
dipwisou kesempwal en tehnpas en nanmwarkio. Nin duwen KAUN-O eh
ketin kohpadahro, Nepukadnesar pil ketin kauwehla dahl kohl koaros me
Nanmwarki Solomon ketin wiadahng Tehnpas Sarawio.
14 E ahpw ketin salihedi oh ketikihda tohn Serusalem koaros, soupeidi
oh soumas koaros, irail koaros me 10,000, iangahki sounwia mete oh tohn-
doadoahk koahiek koaros; ihte me luhwehdi, soangen aramas me keieu
semwehmwe kan.
15 Nepukadnesar eri ketin salihalahng Sehoiakin nan Papilon, iangahki eh
nohno, eh pwoud kan, sapwellime soumas akan, oh pil aramas kesempwal
koaros en sahpwo.
16 E pil ketin salihalahng Papilonia ohl kepwehpwe koaros, irail me 7,000,
oh sounwia mete oh tohndoadoahk koahiek 1,000; irail koaros me kehlail oh
kakohng iang mahwen.
17 Nepukadnesar ahpw ketin kasapwilada Madanaia, rien semen Se-
hoiakin, pwe en wiliandi Sehoiakin oh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda; e ahpw
ketikihong mware Sedekaia.

Sedekaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Kronikel 36.11—12; Seremaia 52.1-3a)

18 Sedekaia sounpar rieisek ehu ahnsou me e kesepwilda wiahla nan-
mwarki; e ahpw ketin kakaun nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek ehu.
Mwaren eh nohno Amudal, nein Seremaia, mehn kahnimw Lipna.
19 Nanmwarki Sedekaia ahpw wiahda me sapwung mwohn silangin
KAUN-O, duwehte Nanmwarki Sehoiakim.
20 Tohn Serusalem oh Suda pwon eri kahngiangihada KAUN-O, me kahre-
hda e ketin keseirailla sang mwohn silangi.

25

Pwupwulahn Serusalem
(2 Kronikel 36.13-21; Seremaia 52.3b-11)

24:12: Ser. 22.24-30; 24.1-10; 29.1-2. **24:15:** Esek. 17.12. **24:17:** Ser. 37.1; Esek. 17.13. **24:18:** Ser. 27.1-22;28.1-17. **24:20:** Esek. 17.15.

1 Eri, Sedekaia pelianda Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia. Ihme
ni kaduwaun sounpar en mwehin Sedekaia, ni kaeisek en sounpwong, oh
ni kaeisek en rahn, Nepukadnesar, iangahki sapwellime karis en sounpei
unsek, ahpw ketido Serusalem oh ketin kapilkipene sapwellime karis oh
ketin weirada warawar kapilpene kahnimwo.
2 Re ahpw kahpwalihala kahnimwo, kapikapil lel ni kaeisek ehun sounpar
en mwehin Nanmwarki Sedekaia.
3 Ni kapahieun sounpwong en sounparo, ni kaduwaun rahn, ni ahnsou
me lehk lapalap inenen uklahr nan kahnimwo oh kisin mwenge ong aramas
koaros rosalahr,
4 wasa kis ni kelen kahnimwo ahpw langada. Mehndahte ma soun-
peien Papilonia kapikapil kahnimwo, a sounpei ko koaros tangeisang loale
nipwongo, keid limwahn en nanmwarkio eh mwetuwel ni wehnimw ehu
nanpwungen kehl riau, kolahng Wahun Sordan.
5 Sounpeien Papilonia ko ahpw pwakih Sedekaia oh koanoahdi nan wasa
patapat limwahn Seriko; sapwellime sounpei ko koaros ahpw kesehla oh
tangasang.
6 Sedekaia eri lohdi oh wisikdohng mwohn Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar
nan kahnimw Ripla, wasa e ketin ale ie kopwung laud.
7 Sapwellimen Sedekaia pwutak ko ahpw kamakamala mwohn silangi;
pwoaren silangi ko ahpw pwedipwedsang, oh e ahpw kohieng nan selipe oh
wisikda kolahng Papilon.

Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Seremaia 52.12-33)

8 Ni kalimaun sounpwong, ni kaisuhwen rahn, ni kaeisek duwaun soun-
par en mwehin Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, Nepusaradan, sapwellimen
nanmwarki sounkaweid oh kaun lapalap en sapwellime karis en sounpei,
ahpw pedolong nan Serusalem.
9 E isikala Tehnpas Sarawio, tehnpas en nanmwarkio, oh imwen aramas
lapalap koaros nan Serusalem.
10 Karis en sounpei ko ahpw karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw ko.
11 Eri, Nepusaradan ahpw kalipelahng Papilonia luhwen tohn kahnimwo,
irail me tangalahng rehn mehn Papilonia mahso, oh pil luhwen tohn-
doadoahk koahiek kan.
12 Ihte me e mweidohng en luhwehdi: aramas me keieu semwehmwe kan,
me sohte sapwarail, pwe re en koadoahkih mwetin wain kan oh wia soangen
doadoahk teikan.
13 Mehn Papilonia ko eri lupukpene uhr prons en Tehnpas Sarawio,
iangahki dewen pihl pronso; re ahpw wahda mete ko walahng Papilon.
14 Re pil wahsang sapwel kan iangahki dewen pehs me kin doadoahk ni
wiepen kamwakele pei sarawio, dipwisou ko me kin doadoahkohng ni lamp
ako, pwohl me ntahn meirong kin kohieng loale, pwohl me kin doadoahk ni
ahnsoun isik warpwohmwau oh pil iangahki dipwisou prons teiko me kin
doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
15 Re wahsang soahng koaros me wiawihkihda kohl oh silper, iangahki
pwohl tikitik ko oh pan ko me mwoalus okohk kin kohieng loale.
16 Dipwisou prons koaros me Nanmwarki Solomon wiahiong nan Tehnpas
Sarawio—uhr riapwoat, kuruma ko, oh dengk kalaimwuno—me inenen
toutou mehlel sohte me kak teneki.

25:1: Ser. 21.1-10; 34.1-5; Esek. 24.2. **25:4:** Esek. 33.21. **25:7:** Esek. 12.13. **25:9:** 1 Nan. 9.8. **25:13:** 1 Nan. 7.15-26; 2 Kron. 3.15-17; b 1 Nan. 7.23-26; 2 Kron. 4.2-5. **25:14:** 1 Nan. 7.45; 2 Kron. 4.16.

17 Uhr riapwoato inenen duwepenehte: uhr ko reireiki piht rieisek isuh,
oh prons me mi ni imwi powe, me reireikihda piht pahieu elep; oh mete
prons me kapwat pwohmakraneid me pil wiawihsang ni prons me kapil
imwin powe en uhr ko.

Mehn Suda ko Kalipilipalahng Papilonia
(Seremaia 52.24-27)

18 Nepusaradan, kaunen sounpei ko, ahpw pil salihedi oh wahsang Sam-
woro Lapalap Seraia, oh Sepanaia, keriaun samworo lapalap, oh pil silimen
lapalap en Tehnpas Sarawio.
19 E pil wahsang nan kahnimwo kaunen sounpeien Suda, oh sapwellimen
nanmwarkio sounkaweid limmen, keriaun kaunen sounpei, me kin apwalih
doaropwehn karis en sounpei ko, oh pil ohl kesempwal wenehk me dierekda
nan kahnimwo.
20 Eri, Nepusaradan ahpw kihpene aramas pwukat oh wadohng nan-
mwarkien Papilonia me ketiket nan kahnimw Ripla,
21 nan sapwen Amad. Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw koasoanehdi pwe irail en
wowoki oh kamakamala wasao.
Ih duwen mehn Suda ko ar kalipilipasang nan uhdakarail.

Kedalaia Kepinahn Suda
(Seremaia 40.7-9; 41.1-3)

22 Eri, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, ahpw ketin kasapwilada
Kedalaia, nein Ahikam, eh pahpa kahlap Sapan, pwe en wia kepinahn wehin
Suda oh kaunda irail koaros me sohte kalipilipalahng Papilonia.
23 Kaunen sounpeien Suda ko iangahki sounpei ko ni ar rong me nan-
mwarkien Papilonia ketin kasapwilada Kedalaia pwe en kepina, irail koaros
ahpw pokonpene Mispa pwe re en tuhwong; iet irail akan: Ismael, nein
Nedanaia, Sohanan, nein Karea, Seraia, nein Tanumed, mehn kahnimw
Netopa, oh Sesanaia, mehn Maaka.
24 Eri, Kedalaia ahpw kapahrek kakehlahda nan kapehd en aramas
pwukat, ketihtihki, “Kumwail dehr masak lapalap en mehn Papilonia kan.
Kumwail kousoanla nan sahpwet oh papah nanmwarkien Papilonia, eri
mehkoaros pahn pweida mwahu rehmwail.”
25 Ahpw ni keisuhwen sounpwong en sounparo, Ismael, nein Nedanaia, eh
pahpa kahlap Elisama, me kisehn nanmwarkien Suda ko, ahpw kahredohng
Mispa ohl ehk oh kemehla Kedalaia, iangahki mehn Suhs oh mehn Papilonia
kan me mihmi reh wasao.
26 Ihme mehn Israel koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik, oh pil kaunen pwihnen
sounpei ko, re ahpw mweselsang sahpwo, tangalahng wehin Isip, pwehki ar
masakada mehn Papilonia.

Sehoiakin Kapedoisang nan Imweteng
(Seremaia 52.31-34)

27 Nan sounpar me Epilmerodak wiahla nanmwarkien Papilonia, e ahpw
kasalehda eh kadekohng Sehoiakin, nanmwarkien Suda, ni eh kasaladakala
sang nan imweteng. Met wiawiher ni kerieisek isuhwen kaeisek riaun
sounpwong en kesilihsek en sounpar mwurin Sehoiakin eh kalipilipala.
28 Epilmerodak ahpw kadekohng oh ketikihong ehu mwahr wahu me
laudsang me e ketikihong nanmwarki teikan me iangih sensel nan Papilo-
nia.
29 Sehoiakin eri mweimweiong en pwuhrsang nan likoun imweteng oh en
kin iang konokonot ni sapwellimen nanmwarkio tehpel erein eh mour.

25:22: Ser. 40.7-9. **25:25:** Ser. 41.1-3. **25:26:** Ser. 43.5-7.

30 Pwe nanmwarkio kin ketikihong mehn sawas rahn koaros, e lao mehla.

KEIEUN PWUHKEN KRONIKEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keieun Kronikel oh *Keriaun Kronikel* pwurehng koasoia duwen wiewia kan me ntingdier nan pwuhk kan en *Samuel* oh *Nanmwarki kan*, ahpw sang ni ehu soangen lamalam tohrohr. Pwuhk riau wet ntingdier pwehki kahrepe riau:

1) En kasalehda me mehndahte paisuwed laud kan eh lelohng wehin Israel oh Suda, ahpw Koht ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou kan ong tohn wehio, oh duwen eh ketin kapwaiadahte kupwure ong sapwellime aramas akan sang rehn irail kan me koukousoan nan Suda. Pwe en wia soangen kadehde wet, sounntingo tamanda en Depit oh Solomon ara wiewia kesempwal kan, oh pil wiewia en wiliakapw kan pahn kupwuren Seosopat, Esekaia, oh Sosaia, oh pil aramas akan me loalopwoatohng Koht.

2) E pil koasoiahda tepin kaudok ong Koht nan Tehnpas Sarawien Serusalem, ahpw mehlel koasoandien samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan me kin apwahpwalih kaudoko. Pwuhk wet kasalehda me Depit me tapihada Tehnpas Sarawio oh tiahk sarawi kan loale, mehnda ma Solomon me ketin kauwada Tehnpaso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Irekidien kadaudok kan oh mwararail kan 1.1—9.44
Sipallahn Sohl 10.1-14
Mwehin Depit 11.1—29.30
a. Kahpwal akan oh pweida kan 11.1—22.1
b. Kaunopadahn kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio 22.2—29.30

Sang Adam lel Eipraam
(Senesis 5.1-32; 10.1-32; 11.10-26)

1 Adam me wia semen Sehd, Sehd me wia semen Enos, Enos me wia semen Kenan,
2 Kenan me wia semen Maalalel, Maalalel me wia semen Sared,
3 Sared me wia semen Enok, me iei semen Medusala; Medusala iei semen Lamek,
4 me iei semen Noha. Noha naineki pwutak silimen: Sehm, Ahm, oh Saped.
5 Nein Saped kan iei—Komer, Makok, Madai, Sapan, Tupal, Mesek, oh Tiras—irail me wia pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
6 Kadaudok en Komer iei irail mehn Askenas, Ripahd, oh Tokarma.
7 Kadaudok en Sapan iei irail mehn Elisa, mehn Spein, Saiprus, oh Rohdes.
8 Nein Ahm kan iei—Kus, Isip, Lipia, oh Kenan—irail me pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
9 Kadaudok en Kus iei irail mehn Sepa, Apila, Sapta, Raama, oh Sapteka. Kadaudok en Raama iei mehn Sipa, oh Dedan.
10 (Kus naineki pwutak emen ede Nimrod, me wiahla sounpei keieu lapalap emen nan sampah.)
11 Kadaudok en Isip kan iei mehn Lidia, Anam Lehap, Napdu,
12 Padrus, Kaslu, oh Krihd (me mehn Pilisdia kan pwilisang ie).
13 Nein Kenan pwutak—Saidon, me keieu laud, oh Ed—irail me pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
14 Kenan pil wia pahpa kahlep en mehn Sepus, mehn Amor, mehn Kirkas,
15 mehn Ip, mehn Ark, mehn Sin,
16 mehn Arpad, mehn Semar oh mehn Amad.

17 Nein Sehm pwutak—Elam, Ahsur, Arpaksad, Lud, Aram, Us, Ul, Keder, oh
Mesek—irail me wia pahpa kahlap en aramas ako me weuwa adarail kan.
18 Arpaksad me naineki Sela, Sela me naineki Eper.
19 Eper naineki pwutak riemen: emen adaneki Pelek,[a] pwehki nindokon
eh mwehi aramas en sampah pwalpeseng wiahda pali kei; oh meteio
adaneki Sokdan.
20 Kadaudok en Sokdan kan iei mehn Almodad, Selep, Asarmaped, Sera,
21 Adoram, Usal, Dikla,
22 Epal, Apimael, Sipa,
23 Opir, Apila, oh Sopap.
24 Iet irekidien peneinei sang Sehm lel Apram: Sehm, Arpaksad, Sela,
25 Eper, Pelek, Reu,
26 Seruk, Nahor, Tera,
27 oh Apram (me pil kin adaneki Eipraam).

Kadaudok en Ismael kan
(Senesis 25.12-16)

28 Eipraam naineki pwutak riemen, Aisek oh Ismael.
29 Nein Ismael pwutak ko wiahla moangen kadaudok eisek riauo: Nepaiod
(tepida sang ni nein Ismael pwutak me keieu laud), Keder, Adpeel, Mipsam,
30 Misma, Duma, Massa, Adad, Tema,
31 Setur, Napis, oh Kedema.
32 Eipraam pil pekehikihda emen lih tohrohr, me adaneki Ketura, e ahpw
naitikihong Simram, Soksan, Medan, Midian, Ispak, oh Sua. Soksan naineki
pwutak riemen: Sipa oh Dedan.
33 Midian naineki pwutak limmen: Epa, Eper, Anok, Apida, oh Eldaa.

Kadaudok en Esau kan
(Senesis 36.1-19)

34 Nein Eipraam pwutak Aisek naineki pwutak riemen: Esau oh Seikop.
35 Nein Esau pwutak kan iei Elipas, Reuel, Seus, Salam, oh Kora.
36 Elipas wiahla pahpa kahlap en kadaudok en me pahn wad pah kan:
Teman, Omar, Sepi, Katam, Kenas, Timna, oh Amalek.
37 Oh Reuel wiahla pahpa kahlap en kadaudok kan en Nahad, Sera,
Samma, oh Mihsa.

Pwilidak en Edom
(Senesis 36.20-30)

38-42 Pwilidak en Edom tepisang nein Seir pwutak pwukat:
Lotan, me pahpa kahlap en peneineien Ori oh Omam. (Mie rien Lotan
serepein men adaneki Timna.)
Sopal me pahpa kahlap en peneineien Alpan, Manaad, Epal, Sehpi, oh
Onam.
Sipeon, naineki pwutak riemen, Aiah oh Anah. Anah me semen Dihson, oh
Dihson me wia pahpa kahlap en peneineien Amran, Espan, Idran, oh Seran.
Eser me pahpa kahlap en peneineien Pilan, Sapan, oh Sakan.
Dihsan me pahpa kahlap en peneineien Us oh Aran.

Nanmwarki kan en Edom
(Senesis 36.31-43)

43-50 Nanmwarki pwukat me kaunda wehin Edom, emenemen mwurin
emen, ni ahnsou me saikinte mie nanmwarki nan Israel:

---

a **1:19:** ***PELEK:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki "Pwalpeseng."

Pela nein Peor sang Dinapa
Sopap nein Sera sang Posra
Usam sang sapwen Teman
Adad nein Pedad sang Apid (e kalwehdi mehn Midian kan nan mahwen ehu nan Mohap)
Samla sang Masreka
Saul sang Rehopod-limwahn-pillapo
Paal Anan nein Akpor
Adad sang Pau (eh pwoud iei Methapel, nein Madred oh eh pahpa Kahlap Mehsap)
51 Tohn Edom pwalpeseng wiahda kadaudok pwukat: Timna, Alpa, Seded,
52 Olipama, Elah, Pinon,
53-54 Kenas, Teman, Mipsar, Makdiel, oh Iram.

2

Kadaudok en Suda kan

1 Seikop naineki pwutak ehk riemen: Reupen, Simion, Lipai, Suda, Isakar, Sepulon,
2 Dan, Sosep, Pensamin, Napdali, Kad, oh Aser.
3 Nein Suda pwutak koaros patpene me limmen. Silimen sang rehn eh pwoud Padsua, mehn Kenan men: Er, Onan, oh Sela. Nah mesenih, Er, pwutak suwed men ih, kahrehda KAUN-O ketikihsang eh mour.
4 Damar, en nah pwutak eh pwoud, wiahiong Suda pwutak riemen, Peres oh Sera.
5 Peres naineki pwutak riemen, Esron oh Amul.
6 Rie Sera naineki pwutak limmen: Simri, Edan, Eman, Kalkol, oh Darda.
7 Akan[b] nein Karmi, emen kadaudok en Sera, kahrediong pohn mehn Israel paisuwed laud ehu ni eh nekinekid dipwisou lohdi nan mahwen kei me kasarawihongehr Koht.
8 Edan naineki pwutak emen, iei Asaraia.

Irekidien Peneineien Nanmwarki Depit

9 Esron naineki pwutak silimen: Serameel, Ram, oh Kalep.
10 Iet irekidien peneinei sang Ram lel Sehsi: Ram, Aminadap, Nahson (ohl kesempwal nan kadaudok en Suda),
11 Salmon, Pohas,
12 Oped, oh Sehsi.
13 Sehsi naineki pwutak isimen. Iet duwen irekidien irail sang ni me keieu laud: Eliap, Apinadap, Samma,
14 Nedanel, Raddai,
15 Osem, oh Depit.
16 E pil naineki serepein riemen, Seruaia oh Apikail.
Nein Sehsi serepein Seruaia naineki pwutak silimen: Apisai, Sohap, oh Asahel.
17 Nah serepein teio, Apikail, pwoudiki Seder, kadaudok en Ismael, oh neira pwutak emen, ede Amasa.

Kadaudok en Esron kan

18 Kalep, nein Esron pwutak, pwoudiki Asupa oh ira naineki serepein men, ede Seriod. Liho wiahda pwutak silimen: Seser, Sopap, oh Ardon.

---

b **2:7:** ***AKAN:*** Ahd wet me ohl menet mwarenki nan Sos. 7.1. Kawehwe me kohsang nan pwuken Ipru wasaht e kin mwarenki “Akar,” me wehwehki “paisuwed laud.” **2:7:** Sos. 7.1.

19 Mwurin mehlahn Asupa, Kalep pwoudikihda Eprat, oh neira pwutak
emen ede Hur.
20 Nein Hur pwutak iei Uri, oh nein nah pwutak iei Pesalel.
21 Ni ahnsou me Esron sounpar weneisek, e pwoudikihda nein Makir
serepein, rien Kilead. Ira eri wiahda neira pwutak emen ede Sekup,
22 oh Sekup wiahda nah pwutak emen ede Sair. Sair kaunda wehin Kilead
erein sounpar rieisek siluh.
23 Ahpw wehi kan en Kesur oh Aram kalowehdi kahnimw weneisek
wasao, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan en Sair oh Kenad, oh pil kahnimw kan
me karanih wasa pwuko. Aramas koaros me kin kousoan wasao re wia
kisehn kadaudok en Makir, semen Kilead.
24 Mwurin mehlahn Esron, nah pwutak Kalep uhd pwoudikihda Eprat,
en eh pahpao eh pwoud. Neira pwutak emen ede Asuhr, iei ih me tepin
kauwada kisin kahnimw en Tekoa.

Kadaudok en Serameel kan

25 Serameel, nein Esron mesenih, naineki pwutak limmen: Ram, me
mesenih, Puna, Oren, Osem, oh Ahisa.
26-27 Ram naineki pwutak silimen: Maas, Samin, oh Eker. Serameel pil
pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, ede Adara, oh neira pwutak emen, Onam.
28 Onam naineki pwutak riemen, Sammai oh Sada, oh Sammai naineki
pwutak riemen, Nadap oh Apisur.
29 Apisur pwoudikihda lih emen ede Apieil, oh ira wiahda pwutak riemen,
Apan oh Molid.
30 Rien Apisur pwutak Nadap, naineki pwutak riemen, Seled oh Apaim,
ahpw Seled mehla sohte nah pwutak.
31 Apaim semen Isi, Isi semen Sesan, oh Sesan semen Alai.
32 Sada, rien Sammai, naineki pwutak riemen, Seder oh Sonadan, ahpw
Seder mehla sohte nah pwutak.
33 Sonadan naineki pwutak riemen, Peled oh Sasa. Irail pwukat koaros
kisehn kadaudok en Serameel.
34 Sesan sohte nah pwutak, ihte serepein kei. Mie nah ladu mehn Isip men
ede Sara,
35 me e kihong emen nah serepein ko en pwoudikihda. Ira eri wiahda
neira pwutak emen ede Attai.
36 Iet irekidien peneinei sang Attai lel Elisama: Attai, Nadan, Sapad,
37 Eplal, Oped,
38 Sehu, Asaraia,
39 Eles, Eleasa,
40 Sismai, Sallum,
41 Sekamaia, oh Elisama.

Kadaudok Teikan en Kalep

42 Nein Kalep mesenih, rien Serameel, adaneki Mesa. Mesa iei semen Sip,
me iei semen Maresa, me iei semen Epron.
43 Epron naineki pwutak pahmen: Kora, Tappua, Rekem, oh Sema.
44 Sema me semen Raham oh pahpa kahlap en Sorkeam. Rekem, rien Sema
pwutak, me iei semen Sammai,
45 me iei semen Maon, me iei semen Pedsur.
46 Kalep pekehikihda lih emen ede Epa, oh liho wiahiong pwutak silimen:
Aran, Mosa, oh Kases. Pil mie nein Aran pwutak emen ede Kases.
(47 Mie ohl emen adaneki Sadai naineki pwutak wenemen: Rekem,
Sodam, Kesan, Pelet, Epa, oh Saap.)

48 Kalep pil pekehiki emen lih ede Maaka, me wiahiong pwutak riemen,
Seper oh Tirana.
49 Mwuri liho pil wiahda pwutak riemen: Saap, iei ih me tepin kauwada
kisin kahnimw en Madmanna; oh Sepa, iei ih me tepin kauwada kisin
kahnimw kan en Makpena oh Kipea.
Likin mepwukat, Kalep pil wiahda serepein men ede Aksa.
50 Irail pwukat pil iei kadaudok en Kalep.
Hur, nein Kalep oh eh pwoud Eprat, mesenih. Nein Hur pwutak Sopal me
tepin kauwada Kiriad Searim,
51 nah pwutak keriemen, Salma me tepin kauwada Pedleem, oh nah
pwutak kesilimen Arep me tepin kauwada Pedkader.
52 Sopal, me tepin kauwada Kiriad Searim, iei ih pahpa kahlap en aramas
akan en Aroe, oh elep tohn Menuod,
53 oh peneinei pwukat me kin kousoan Kiriad Searim: mehn Idri, mehn
Pud, mehn Sumad, oh mehn Misra. (Tohn kahnimw kan en Sora oh Estaol,
iei kisehn peneinei pwukat.)
54 Salma, me tepin kauwada Pedleem, iei pahpa kahlap en aramas en
Netopad, en Adrod Ped Sohap, oh mehn Sor, me iei kisehn peneinei riau nan
Manaad.
(
55 Peneinei pwukat me pahn sansal pah iei irail me koahiek en nting oh pil
koahiek en pwurehng ntingihada kisinlikou kesempwal kan, re kin kousoan
nan kisin kahnimw en Sapes: mehn Tirad, Simead, oh Sukad. Irail mehn Ken
me pwopwoudlahng rehn mehn Rekap.)

3

Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit Seri kan

1-3 Me pahn sansal pah, ni irekidien sounpar, iei sapwellimen Depit
pwutak kan me ipwidi ni ahnsou me e ketiket nan Epron:
Amnon, eh nohno Ahinoam sang Sesreel
Daniel, eh nohno Apikail sang Karmel
Apsalom, eh nohno Maaka, sapwellimen Talmai, nanmwarkien Kesur
Adonaisa, eh nohno Akkid
Sepataia, eh nohno Apital
Idream, eh nohno Ekla
4 Irail wenemen pwukat koaros ipwidi nan Epron erein sounpar isuh elep
me Depit kakaunki wasao.
E kaunda Serusalem nin duwen nanmwarki men erein sounpar silihsek
siluh,
5 oh sapwellime pwutak tohto ipwidi wasao.
Sapwellime likend Padsipa, nein Ammiel serepein, wiahiong pwutak
pahmen: Simea, Sopap, Nadan, oh Solomon.
6 E pil sapwellimaniki pwutak duwemen: Ipar, Elisua, Elpelet,
7 Noka, Nepek, Sapia,
8 Elisama, Eliada, oh Elipelet.
9 Likin pwutak pwukat koaros, Depit pil wiahda sapwellime pwutak kei
rehn eh pekehi kan. E pil sapwellimaniki serepein men ede Damar.

Kadaudok en Nanmwarki Solomon kan

10 Iet duwen irekidien kadaudok en Nanmwarki Solomon sang pahpa lel
sapwellimarail pwutak kan: Solomon, Reopoham, Apaisa, Asa, Seosopat,

3:4: 2 Sam. 5.4-5; 1 Nan. 2.11; 1 Kron. 29.27. **3:5:** 2 Sam. 11.3.

11 Soram, Ahasaia, Sohas,
12 Amasaia, Usaia, Sodam,
13 Ahas, Esekaia, Manase,
14 Amon, oh Sosaia,
15 Sosaia naineki pwutak pahmen: Sohanan, Sehoiakim, Sedekaia, oh Soahas.
16 Sehoiakim naineki pwutak riemen: Sehoiakin oh Sedekaia.

Kadaudok en Nanmwarki Sehoiakin kan

17 Iet kan kadaudok en Nanmwarki Sehoiakin, me selidi oh kalipilipalahng Papilon. Sehoiakin sapwellimaniki pwutak isimen: Sealtiel,
18 Malkiram, Pedaia, Senassar, Sekamaia, Osama, oh Nedapaia.
19 Pedaia naineki pwutak riemen: Serupapel oh Simei. Serupapel naineki pwutak riemen, Mesullam oh Ananaia, oh serepein men, Selomid.
20 E pil naineki pwutak limmen: Asupa, Ohel, Perekaia, Asadaia, oh Susap Esed.
21 Ananaia naineki pwutak riemen, Pelataia oh Sesaia. Sesaia me semen Repaia, iei ih me semen Arnan, Arnan me semen Opadaia, Opadaia me semen Sekanaia.
22 Sekanaia naineki pwutak tehmen, Semaia, oh nein nah pwutako iei: Addus, Ikal, Paraia, Nearaia, oh Sapat.
23 Nearaia naineki pwutak silimen: Elioenai, Iskaia, oh Asrikam.
24 Elioenai naineki pwutak isimen: Odapaia, Eliasip, Pelaia, Akkup, Sohanan, Delaia, oh Ananai.

4

Kadaudok en Suda kan

1 Iet ekei kadaudok en Suda: Peres, Esron, Karmi, Hur, oh Sopal.
2 Sopal me semen Reaia, Reaia me semen Sahad, Sahad me semen Ahumai oh Lahad, pahpa kahlap ako en aramas akan me kin kousoan Sora.
3-4 Hur iei me nein Kalep mesenih sang rehn eh pwoud Eprat oh kadaudoke kan me tepin kauwada kahnimw Pedleem. Hur naineki pwutak silimen: Etam, Penuel, oh Eser. Etam naineki pwutak silimen: Sesreel, Isma, oh Idpas, oh pil serepein men, Asselelponi. Penuel me tepin kauwada kahnimw Kedor, oh Eser me tepin kauwada Usa.
5 Asuhr, me tepin kauwada kisin kahnimw Tekoa, pwoudiki lih riemen, Ela oh Naara.
6 Ih oh Naara naineki pwutak pahmen: Ahusam, Eper, Temeni, oh Ahasdari.
7 Asuhr oh Ela naineki pwutak silimen: Sered, Isar, oh Ednan.
8 Kos iei semen Anup oh Sopepa, oh ih me pahpa kahlap en peneinei kan me pwilidohsang Aharehl nein Arum.
9 Mie ohl emen ede Sapes, iei ih me keieu waun rehn kiseh kan. Eh nohno kihong ede Sapes,[c] pwehki liho ahneki medek laud ni ahnsou me e kaipwidi.
10 Ahpw Sapes kapakapohng Koht en Israel, patohwan, “Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure ie oh ketin kalaudehla sapwei. Komw ketin ieiang ie oh ketin doareiesang me suwed koaros me kak kahrehiong ie medek.” Koht eri kupwure oh ketikihong dahme e patohwan pekio.

Ekei Irekidien Peneinei

11 Kalep, rien Suha, naineki pwutak emen, ede Meir. Meir me semen Eston,

[c] **4:9:** ***SAPES:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki “medek.”

12 me naineki pwutak silimen: Pedrapa, Pasea, oh Tehinna. Tehinna me
tepin kauwada kahnimw Nahas. Kadaudok en aramas pwukat kin kousoan
Reka.
13 Kenas naineki pwutak riemen, Odniel oh Seraia. Odniel pil naineki
pwutak riemen, Adad oh Meonodai.
14 Meonodai me semen Opra.
Seraia me semen Sohap, me tepin kauwada Wahun Tohn Doadoahk
Koahiek kan, wasa me towe kan koaros inenen koahiek en doadoahk.
15 Kalep nein Sepune naineki pwutak silimen: Iru, Elah, oh Naam. Oh Elah
me semen Kenas.
16 Sehallelel naineki pwutak pahmen: Sip, Sipa, Tiria, oh Asarel.
17-18 Esra naineki pwutak pahmen: Seder, Mered, Eper, oh Salon. Mered
pwoudiki Pidaia, nein nanmwarkien Isip serepein; ira naineki serepein
men, Miriam, oh pwutak riemen, Sammai oh Ispa. Ispa me tepin kauwada
kahnimw Estemoa. Mered pil pwoudikihda lih emen sang ni kadaudok en
Suda oh ira naineki pwutak silimen: Sered me tepin kauwada kahnimw
Kedor; Eper me tepin kauwada kahnimw Soko; oh Sekudiel, me tepin
kauwada kahnimw Sanoa.
19 Odaia pwoudikihda rien Naham serepein. Kadaudokarail kan iei me
tepin peneineien Karm, me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Keila, oh peneineien
Maakad, me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Estemoa.
20 Sihmon naineki pwutak pahmen: Amnon, Rinna, Penanan, oh Tilon.
Isi naineki pwutak riemen: Sohed oh Pensohed.

Kadaudok en Sela kan

21 Sela iei emen nein Suda pwutak. Kadaudoke kan iei me iangahki Er, me
tepin kauwada kahnimw Leka; Laada, me tepin kauwada kahnimw Maresa;
peneineien sounwia likou linen, me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Ped Aspea;
22 Sokim oh aramas akan me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Kosepa; oh Sohas
oh Sarap me pwoudikihda lih en Mohap oh kousoanla Pedleem. (Koasoiepen
aramas pwukat wia poadopoad en mahsie.)
23 Irail me sounwia dahl ong nanmwarki oh re kin kousoan nan kahnimw
Nedaim oh Kedera.

Kadaudok en Simion kan

24 Simion naineki pwutak limmen: Nemuel, Samin, Sarip, Sera, oh Saul.
25 Nein Saul pwutak iei Sallum, oh iei Saul me pahpa kahlap en Mipsam,
oh nein nein nah iei Misma.
26 Eri, sang Misma irekidien peneinei kohdi lel Amuel, Sakur, oh Simei.
27 Simei naineki pwutak ehk wenemen oh serepein wenemen, ahpw nein
kiseh kan seri me malaulau, oh kadaudok en Simion sohte tohtohla duwehte
kadaudok en Suda.
28 Kadaudok en Simion kan koukousoante nan kisin kahnimw pwukat
leledohng ni mwehin Nanmwarki Depit: Peersepa, Molada, Asarsual,
29 Pila, Esem, Tolad,
30 Peduel, Orma, Siklak,
31 Ped Markapod, Asarsusim, Pedpiri, oh Saaraim.
32 Re pil kin kousoan wasa limau tohrohr kei: Etam, Ain, Rimmon, Token,
oh Asan,
33 oh nan kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene lellahng palieir en palikapi
en kahnimw Paalad. Ih met kan ntingdien peneinei kan me re kolokol oh
wasa kan me re kin kousoan ie.

4:28: Sos. 19.2-8.

34-38 Ohl pwukat me pahn sansal pah iei irail me moangen arail peneinei kan:
Mesopap, Samlek, Sosa nein Amasaia, Soel,
Sehu (nein Sosipaia, nein Seraia, nein Asiel),
Elioenai, Saakopa, Sesohaia, Asaia, Adiel, Sesimiel, Penaia,
Sisa (nein Sipi, nein Allon, kadaudok en Sedaia, Simri, oh Semaia).
Pwehki ar peneinei ko eh wie tohtohla,
39 re mwarahkala palikapi kerenieng lellahng Kerar oh re kin kamwengeseli nair sihpw kan ni palimesehn wahwo wasa kahnimwo mi ie.
40 Re kin diar sahpw mwahu tohto me diren mwenge ong neirail mahn akan nan sahpw mohs me mwele oh meleilei. Aramas me kousoan mahsie wasao iei mehn Ahm.
41 Ni mwehin Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, aramas akan me mwararail kan ntingdier powe, re kohla Kerar oh kamwomwala impwal kan oh kisin imwen aramas akan me kin kousoan wasao. Re kausasang tohn wasao oh kousoanla ie pwehki eh diren kenen sihpw mwenge wasao.
42 Kadaudok limepwiki teikan en Simion mwekidla palimese kolahng Edom. Nein Isi pwutak ko me kahluwairailla ie: iei Pelataia, Nearaia, Repaia oh Ussiel.
43 Irail eri kemehla mehn Amalek ko wasao oh sohte emen me luhwehdi, irail ahpw kousoanla wasao lel rahnwet.

5

Kadaudok en Reupen kan

1 Iet kadaudok en Reupen kan, nein Seikop pwutak mesenih. (Pwehki eh wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud ong emen en eh pahpao pekehi ko, kahrehda eh katiasang pwungen mesenih me e ahneki, oh pwuhngo kohieng Sosep.
2 Ahpw kadaudok en Suda kehlailla sang koaros oh irail me kin kihda kaunen kadaudok kan koaros.)
3 Reupen, mesenih en nein Seikop pwutak kan, naineki pwutak pahmen: Anok, Pallu, Esron, oh Karmi.
4-6 Iet kadaudok en Soel kan sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Semaia, Kok, Simei, Maika, Reaia, Paal, oh Peera. Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, Tiklad Pileser, kalowehdi Peera, emen kaunen kadaudoko oh kalipehla.
7 Me pahn sansal pah iei mwaren kaunen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Reupen me ntinting nan pwuken peneinei: Seiel, Sekaraia,
8 oh Pela, nein Asas oh eh pahpa kahlap Sema, kisehn peneineien Soel. Peneinei wet kin kousoan Aroer oh nan sahpw sang wasao ni paliepeng kolahng Nepo oh Paal Meon.
9 Neirail mahn tohto nan wehin Kilead, ihme kahrehda ar kousoanla nan sahpwo oh lellahng palimesehn sapwtehn me kohla lel ni Pillap Iupreitis.
10 Ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sohl, kadaudok en Reupen mahweniong mehn Akar, kemeirailla, oh kousoanla nan sapwarailo ni palimesehn Kilead.

Kadaudok en Kad kan

11 Kadaudok en Kad kin kousoan ni paliepeng en Reupen nan wehin Pasan kolahng palimese lellahng Saleka.
12 Soel me tepin wiahla kaunen peneinei, oh Sapam me tepin wiahla kaunen peneinei keriaun kesempwal. Sanai oh Sapat me tepin wiahla kaunen peneinei teikan nan Pasan.

5:1: Sen. 35.22; 49.3-4. **5:2:** Sen. 49.8-10. **5:4-6:** 2 Nan. 15.29.

13 Meteikan me wia kisehn kadaudoko iei irail me wia tohn peneinei
pwukat: Maikel, Mesullam, Sipa, Sorai, Sakan, Sia, oh Eper.
14 Re wia kadaudok en Apieil nein Uri, me arail pahpa kahlap ako koad-
oudoudo nin duwe met: Apieil, Uri, Saroa, Kilead, Maikel, Sesisai, Sado, Pus.
15 Ahi, nein Apdiel me pahpa kahlapki Kuni, iei ih me wia moangen
peneinei pwukat.
16 Re kin kousoan nan sapwen Pasan oh Kilead, nan kahnimw kan oh nan
sahpw en kamwenge mahn koaros nan Saron.
17 (Pwuhken peneinei pwukat wiawidahr ni mwehin Sodam, nan-
mwarkien Suda oh Seropoham Keriemen, nanmwarkien Israel.)

Karis en Kadaudok en Palimese kan

18 Mie sounpei 44,760 nan kadaudok en Reupen, Kad, oh Palimesehn
Manase, me koahiek en doadoahngki mehn sansar, kedlahs, oh kesik ketieu.
19 Re ahpw kohla mahweniong kadaudok en Akar pwukat: Sedur, Napis,
oh Nodap.
20 Re koapworopworki Koht oh kapakapohng oh peki sapwellime sawas,
Koht eri ketin kupwure arail kapakap oh mweidohng irail en powehdi mehn
Akar oh neirail sounpei kan.
21 Re kalowehdi ar imwintihti ko oh kihsang irail kamel 50,000, sihpw
250,000, ahs 2,000, oh salihedi sounpei 100,000.
22 Re kemehla imwintihti tohto, pwehki mahweno iei kupwur en Koht. Re
ahpw koukousoante nan sahpwo lao lel ahnsou me re kalipilipalao.[d]

Aramas en Palimesehn Manase

23 Aramas en palimesehn Manase kousoanla nan sapwen Pasan lellahng
Paal Ermon, Senir, oh Nahna Ermon, ni paliepeng, oh re inenen kapara-
parala mehlel.
24 Me pahn sansal pah iei kaunen arail peneinei kan: Eper, Isi, Eliel, Asriel,
Seremaia, Odapaia, oh Sadiel. Irail koaros wia sounpei kehlail, oh wia kaun
ndand oh sansal nan peneinei lap akan.

Kadaudok en Palimese Kalipilipala

25 Aramas ako eri soaloalopwoatohng Koht en arail pahpa kahlap ako, re
sohpeisang oh kaudokiong koht en wehi kan me Koht ketin koakoahsang
nan sahpwo.
26 Koht eri ketin kamwakidada kapehd en Pul, Nanmwarki Lapalap en
Asiria (me pil kin mwarenki Tiklad Pileser) pwe en mahweniong sapwarailo.
Ih eri kalipehla kadaudok en Reupen, Kad, oh Palimesehn Manase, oh
koasoaneiraildiong nan Ala, Apor, oh Ara, oh ni keilen Pillap Kosan.

6

Irekidien Peneineien Samworo Lapalap akan

1 Lipai naineki pwutak silimen: Kerson, Kohad, oh Merari.
2 Kohad naineki pwutak pahmen: Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel.
3 Amram naineki pwutak riemen: Aaron oh Moses, oh serepein men,
Miriam.
Aaron naineki pwutak pahmen: Nadap, Apihu, Eleasar, Idamar.
4 Kadaudok en Eleasar sang ehu dih lel ehu: Pineas, Apisua,

---

d **5:22:** ***AHNSOU ME RE KALIPILIPALA:*** Kereniong pahr 733 Mwohn Krais, mehn Asiria kalowehdi paliepeng en Israel iangahki sapwen mehn Israel ni palimesehn Pillap Sordan, oh kalipehla aramas ako (tehk 2 Nan. 15.29.) **5:26:** 2 Nan. 15.19; b 2 Nan. 15.29; c 2 Nan. 17.6.

5 Pukki, Ussi,
6 Seraia, Meraiod,
7 Amaraia, Ahidup,
8 Sadok, Ahimas,
9 Asaraia, Sohanan,
10 Asaraia, (iei ih me kin papah nan Tahnpas Sarawio me Nanmwarki Solomon ketin kauwada nan Serusalem,) 2
11 Amaraia, Ahidup,
12 Sadok, Sallum,
13 Ilkaia, Asaraia,
14 Seraia, Sehosadak.
15 Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar kalipehla Sehosadak iangahki aramas teikan en Suda oh Serusalem me KAUN-O ketin kalipehla.

Kadaudok en Lipai Teikan

16 Lipai naineki pwutak silimen: Kerson, Kohad, oh Merari.
17 Irail koaros naineki pwutak. Kerson me semen Lipni oh Simei;
18 Kohad me semen Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel;
19 oh Merari me semen Mahli oh Musi.
20 Iet akan kadaudok en Kerson sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Lipni, Sahad, Simma,
21 Soha, Iddo, Sera, Seaderai.
22 Iet akan kadaudok en Kohad sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Aminadap, Kora, Assir,
23 Elkana, Epiasap, Assir,
24 Tahad, Uriel, Usaia, Saul.
25 Elkana naineki pwutak riemen, Amasai oh Ahimod.
26 Iet akan kadaudok en Ahimod sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Elkana, Sopai, Nahad,
27 Eliap, Seroham, Elkana.
28 Samuel naineki pwutak riemen: Soel, me mesenih, oh Apaisa, me tikitik.
29 Iet akan kadaudok en Merari sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Mahli, Lipni, Simei, Ussa,
30 Simea, Akkaia, Asaia.

Sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio

31 Iet ohl akan me Nanmwarki Depit ketikihong re en kin apwalih koul nan wasahn kaudok en Serusalem mwurin Kohpwahn Inowo eh wisiklahng loale.
32 Re kin wiliwiliali ni ar doadoahk nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale erein ahnsou mwohn Solomon eh saikinte wiahda Tehnpaso.
33 Irekidien peneineien irail kan me ahneki doadoahk wet:
Peneineien Kohad: Eman, kaunen pwihn en koul keieu, iei ih nein Soel.
Irekidien eh peneinei kodoudoulahng Seikop nin duwe met: Eman, Soel, Samuel,
34 Elkana, Seroham, Eliel, Toa,
35 Sup, Elkana, Mahad, Amasai,
36 Elkana, Soel, Asaraia, Sepanaia,
37 Tahad, Assir, Epiasap,
38 Isar, Kohad, Lipai, Seikop.
39 Asap me kaunda pwihn en koul keriau. Irekidien eh peneinei kodoudoulahng Lipai nin duwe met: Asap, Perekaia, Simea,

---

6:16: Eks. 6.16-19.

40 Maikel, Paaseia, Malkaisa,
41 Edni, Sera, Adaia,
42 Edan, Simma, Simei,
43 Sahad, Kerson, Lipai.
44 Edan sang peneineien Merari me wia kaunen sounkoul kesiluh. Irekidien eh peneinei kodoudoulahng Lipai nin duwe met: Edan, Kisi, Apdi, Malluk,
45 Asapaia, Amasaia, Ilkaia,
46 Amsi, Pani, Semer,
47 Mahli, Musi, Merari, Lipai.
48 Iengarail mehn Lipai ko ahneki pwukoah doadoahk teikan ni wasahn kaudoko.

Kadaudok en Aaron kan

49 Aaron oh kadaudoke kan kin patohwanda meirong en warpwohmwahu oh meirong isihs pohn pei sarawio. Irail me kin pwukoahki wiepen kaudok koaros nan Wasa Sarawiheo oh meirong kan me Koht kin ketin mahkikihong dipen mehn Israel kan. Re kin wiahda soahng koaros nin duwen kehkehlik me sapwellimen Koht ladu, Moses, kihong irail.
50 Iet duwen irekidien kadaudok en Aaron kan: Eleasar, Pineas, Apisua,
51 Pukki, Ussi, Seraia,
52 Meraiod, Amaraia, Ahidup,
53 Sadok, Ahimas.

Wasa me mehn Lipai kan kin Kousoan ie

54 Iet sahpw me kileldiong kisehn peneineien Kohad sang nan kadaudok en Aaron. Re ale peliensapw me tepin kileldiong mehn Lipai kan.
55 Sahpw wet iangahki Epron nan sapwen Suda oh sahpw akan me kapilpene.
56 Ahpw mohs akan oh kousapw akan me kisehn kahnimwo kohieng Kalep nein Sepune.
57-59 Iet kisin kahnimw kan me kohieng kadaudok en Aaron kan: Epron, kahnimw en rukula ehu,[e] Sattir, oh kisin kahnimw kan en Lipna, Estemoa, Ilen, Depir, Asan, oh Ped Semes, iangahki sahpw akan me kapilpene.
60 Iet kisin kahnimw oh sahpw akan me kapilpene me kohieng irail sang nan sapwen Pensamin: Kepa, Alemed, oh Anadod. Wasa pwukat koaros patpene wiahda kisin kahnimw eisek siluh ong arail peneinei koaros pwe re en kousoan loale.
61 Kisin kahnimw eisek sang nan sapwen Palikapi en Manase me kohieng luhwen peneinei lap en Kohad ni usuhs, wad kisin peneinei.
62 Ong peneinei lap en Kerson, wad kisin peneinei, kahnimw eisek siluh me kohieng irail sang nan sapwen Isakar, Aser, Napdali, oh Palimesehn Manase nan Pasan.
63 Pil duwehte, kisin kahnimw eisek riau sang nan sapwen Reupen, Kad, oh Sepulon, me kohieng peneinei lap en Merari, wad kisin peneinei.
64 Ih duwen met mehn Israel arail kilelediong mehn Lipai kan sahpw pwe re en kousoan loale, iangahki sahpw akan me kapilpene.
65 (Kisin kahnimw kan sang nan sapwen Suda, Simion, oh Pensamin, me sansalehr powe, pil kohieng irail ni usuhs.)

---

e **6:57-59:** ***KAHNIMW EN RUKULA:*** Ma mehmen pahn depweila oh kemehla aramas, e pahn kak tangala oh rukula nan ehu kahnimw pwukat pwehn pitsang mehmen me pahn ihkihong eh kamaramaso (tehk Sos. 20.1-9).

66 Ekei peneineien Kohad ale kisin kahnimw kei oh sahpw akan me
kapilpene sang nan sapwen Epraim:
67 Sekem, kahnimw en rukula ni sahpw nahnahn Epraim, Keser,
68 Sokmeam, Ped Oron,
69 Aisalon, oh Kad Rimmon.
70 Sang nan sapwen Palikapi en Manase re ale kisin kahnimw kan en Aner
oh Pileam, iangahki sahpw akan me kapilpene.
71 Peneinei kan en Kerson ale kisin kahnimw pwukat, iangahki sahpw
akan me kapilpene:
Sang nan sapwen Palikapi en Manase: Kolan nan Pasan oh Astarod.
72 Sang nan sapwen Isakar: Kedes, Deperad,
73 Ramod, oh Anem.
74 Sang nan sapwen Aser: Masal, Apdon,
75 Ukok, oh Rehop.
76 Sang nan sapwen Napdali: Kedes nan Kalili, Ammon, oh Kiriadaim.
77 Luhwen peneinei kan en Merari ale kisin kahnimw pwukat, iangahki
sahpw akan me kapilpene:
Sang nan sapwen Sepulon: Rimmono oh Tapor.
78 Sang nan sapwen Reupen, palimesehn Pillap Sordan palio Seriko: Peser
pohn sahpw patapato, Sahsa,
79 Kedemod, oh Mepaad.
80 Sang nan sapwen Kad: Ramod nan Kilead, Mahanaim,
81 Espon, oh Saser.

7

Kadaudok en Isakar kan

1 Isakar naineki pwutak pahmen: Tola, Pua, Sasup, oh Simron.
2 Tola naineki pwutak wenemen: Ussi, Repaia, Seriel, Samai, Ipsam, oh
Semuel. Irail me kaunen peneinei lap en Tola oh irail sounpei ndand kei. Ni
mwehin Nanmwarki Depit tohtohn kadaudokarail kan me 22,600.
3 Ussi naineki pwutak emen: Israhaia, Israhaia naineki pwutak pahmen,
Maikel, Opadaia, Soel, oh Issaia, irail koaros wia kaunen peneinei kan.
4 Arail pwoud oh neirail seri me inenen tohto, kahrehda kadaudokarail
kan kin kihda sounpei 36,000.
5 Pwuhken peneinei koaros en kadaudok en Isakar kasalehda me aramas
87,000 me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei.

Kadaudok en Pensamin oh Dan

6 Pensamin naineki pwutak silimen: Pela, Peker, oh Sediael.
7 Pela naineki pwutak limmen: Espon, Ussi, Ussiel, Serimod, oh Iri.
Irail koaros wia kaunen peneinei oh irail koaros wia sounpei ndand kei.
Kadaudokarail kan patpene 22,034 ohl me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei.
8 Peker naineki pwutak duwemen: Semira, Sohas, Elieser, Eleoenai, Omri,
Seremod, Apaisa, Anadod, oh Alemed.
9 Pwuhken tohtohn kadaudokarail kan ni waden peneinei kasalehda me
ohl 20,200 me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei.
10 Sediael naineki pwutak emen: Pilan, oh Pilan naineki pwutak isimen:
Seus, Pensamin, Ehud, Kenahna, Sedan, Tarsis, oh Ahisahr.
11 Irail wia kaunen peneinei oh irail koaros wia sounpei ndand kei.
Kadaudokarail kan patpene wiahda ohl 17,200 me kak wia doadoahk en
sounpei.
12 Suppim oh Uppim pil kisehn kadaudoket.

Dan naineki pwutak emen, Usim

Kadaudok en Napdali kan

13 Napdali naineki pwutak pahmen: Sahsiel, Kuni, Seser, oh Sallum. (Irail kadaudok en Pila.) [f]

Kadaudok en Napdali kan

14 En Manase pekehi, lih en Aram men, wiahiong pwutak riemen, Asriel oh Makir. Makir me semen Kilead.
15 Makir rapahkihong en Uppim oh Suppim ara pwoud. Rie serepein adaneki Maaka. Nein Makir pwutak keriemen iei Selopehad, oh nah serepein tehmen.
16 Maaka, en Makir eh pwoud, wiahiong pwutak riemen me e kihong adara Peres oh Seres. Peres naineki pwutak riemen, Ulam oh Rakem,
17 oh Ulam naineki pwutak emen ede Pedan. Irail pwukat koaros iei kadaudok en Kilead, nein Makir pwutak oh eh pahpa kahlap Manase.
18 Rien Kilead serepein Ammoleked naineki pwutak silimen: Isod, Apieser, oh Mahla.
19 (Semida naineki pwutak pahmen: Aian, Sekem, Liki, oh Aniam.)

Kadaudok en Epraim kan

20 Iet kadaudok en Epraim kan sang ehu dih lel ehu dih: Sudela, Pered, Tahad, Eleada, Tahad,
21 Sapad, Sudela. Epraim pil naineki pwutak riemen likin Sudela: Eser oh Elead, me kamakamala ni ara song en pirapahla kou kei me nein pwilidak en Kad kan.
22 Ara pahpa Epraim mwahieikin ira erein rahn tohtohie, rie ko eri kohdo kansenamwahwihala.
23 Ih eri pil pwurehng wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud ong eh pwoudo, liho eri pil liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen. Re ahpw kihong ede Peraia,[g] pwehki paisuwed me lel peneineio.
24 Epraim naineki serepein men ede Seera. Ih me kauwada kahnimw en Ped Oron palipowe oh palipah oh Ussen Seera.
25 Pil mie nein Epraim pwutak emen adaneki Repa, me kadaudoke kan pahn wad met: Resep, Tela, Tahan,
26 Ladan, Ammihud, Elisama,
27 Nun, Sosua.
28 Sahpw me re ale oh kousoanla loale iei me iangahki Pedel oh kisin kahnimw kan me kapilpene, lellahng palimesehn Naaran oh pil lellahng palikapi en Keser oh pil kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene. Pil iangahki kahnimw kan en Sekem oh Aia, oh kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
29 Kadaudok en Manase me ahneki manaman pohn kahnimw kan en Ped Sean, Taanak, Mekiddo, oh Dor, iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me kapilirailpene.
Ih wasa pwukat koaros me kadaudok en Sosep kan, nein Seikop, kin koukousoan ie.

Kadaudok en Aser kan

30 Iet kadaudok en Aser kan. E naineki pwutak pahmen: Imna, Ispa, Ispi, oh Peraia; oh pil serepein men, Sera.

---

[f] **7:13:** ***PILA:*** En Seikop pekehi oh pil inen Dan oh Napdali, nein Seikop pwutak riemen. [g] **7:23:** ***PERAIA:*** Sisen ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki “nan apwal.”

31 Peraia naineki pwutak riemen, Eper, oh Malkiel. (Malkiel me tepin
kauwada kahnimw en Pirsaid.)
32 Eper naineki pwutak silimen: Saplet, Somer, oh Odam; oh pil serepein
men, Sua.
33 Saplet pil naineki pwutak silimen: Pasak, Pimahl, oh Aspad.
34 Rie pwutak Somer naineki pwutak silimen: Roka, Sehuppa, oh Aram.
35 Rie pwutak Odam naineki pwutak pahmen: Sopa, Imna, Seles, oh Amal.
36 Kadaudok en Sopa iei Sua, Arneper, Sual, Peri, Imra,
37 Peser, Od, Samma, Silsa, Idran, Peera.
38 Kadaudok en Seder kan iei Sepune, Pispa, Ara,
39 oh kadaudok en Ulla iei Ara, Aniel, Risaia.
40 Irail pwukat koaros iei kadaudok en Aser. Irail me kaunen peneinei kan,
ndand nan mahwen oh kaun koahiek kei. Kadaudok en Aser kan patpene
iangahki ohl 26,000 me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei.

8

Kadaudok en Pensamin kan

1 Pensamin naineki pwutak limmen. Iet duwen irekidien mwararail sang
ni me keieu laud: Pela, Aspel, Ahara,
2 Noha, oh Rapa.
3 Kadaudok en Pela iei Adar, Kera, Apihud,
4 Apisua, Nahman, Ahoa,
5 Kera, Sepupan, Uram.
6-7 Kadaudok en Ehud iei Nahman, Ahisa, Kera. Irail me kaunen peneinei
kan me kin kousoan Kepa, ahpw irail pekeussang wasao oh kohla kousoanla
nan Manaad. Kera, semen Ussa oh Aihud, me kahluwa irail nan mwekid wet.
8-9 Saharaim mweisang eh pwoud riemen, Usim oh Paara. Mwuhr, ni
eh kousoanla nan sapwen Mohap, e pwoudikihda Odes oh wiahda pwutak
isimen: Sopap, Sipia, Mesa, Malkam,
10 Seus, Sakaia, oh Mirma. Nah pwutak ko koaros wiahla kaunen peneinei
kan.
11 Usim pil wiahiong pwutak riemen: Apitup oh Elpaal.
12 Elpaal naineki pwutak silimen: Eper, Misam, oh Semed. Iei Semed me
kauwada kahnimw kan en Ono oh Lod iangahki kisin kahnimw kan me
kapilpene.

Mehn Pensamin kan nan Kad oh Aisalon

13 Peraia oh Sema me kaunen peneinei kan me kousoanla nan kahnimw
en Aisalon oh kausasang aramas ako me kin kousoan nan kahnimw Kad.
14 Kadaudok en Peraia iei me iangahki Ahio, Sasak, Seremod,
15 Sepadaia, Arad, Eder,
16 Maikel, Ispa, oh Soha.

Mehn Pensamin kan nan Serusalem

17 Kadaudok en Elpaal kan me iangahki Sepadaia, Mesullam, Iski, Eper,
18 Ismerai, Islaia, oh Sopap.
19 Kadaudok en Simei kan me iangahki Sakim, Sikri, Sapdi,
20 Elienai, Silledai, Eliel,
21 Adaia, Peraia, oh Simrad.
22 Kadaudok en Sasak kan me iangahki Ispan, Eper, Eliel,
23 Apdon, Sikri, Ahnan,
24 Ananaia, Elam, Andodaisa,

25 Ipdeia, oh Penuel.
26 Kadaudok en Seroham kan me iangahki Samserai, Seharaia, Adalaia,
27 Saaresaia, Elaisa, oh Sikri.
28 Ih irail pwukat me pahpa kahlap en kaunen peneinei kan oh kadaudok kesempwal me kin kousoan nan Serusalem.

Mehn Pensamin kan nan Kipeon oh Serusalem

29 Seiel me tepin kauwada kahnimw Kipeon oh kousoanla wasao. Eh pwoud adaneki Maaka,
30 oh nah pwutak mesenih adaneki Apdon. Nah pwutak teikan iei: Sur, Kis, Paal, Ner, Nadap,
31 Kedor, Ahio, Sekeraia,
32 oh Miklod, semen Simea. Kadaudokarail kin kousoan nan Serusalem limwahn peneinei teikan me kisehrail.

Peneineien Nanmwarki Sohl

33 Ner me semen Kis, oh Kis me semen Nanmwarki Sohl. Sohl sapwellimaniki pwutak pahmen: Sonadan, Malkisuha, Apinadap, oh Espaal.[h]
34 Sonadan me semen Merippaal,[i] me semen Maika.
35 Maika naineki pwutak pahmen: Pidon, Melek, Tarea, oh Ahas.
36 Ahas me semen Sehoadda, me naineki pwutak silimen: Alemed, Asmaped, oh Simri. Simri me semen Mosa,
37 Mosa me semen Pinea, Pinea me semen Rapa, Rapa me semen Eleasa, oh Eleasa me semen Asel.
38 Asel naineki pwutak wenemen: Asrikam, Pokeru, Ismael, Searaia, Opadaia, oh Ahnan.
39 Rien Asel pwutak Esek naineki pwutak silimen: Ulam, Seus, oh Elipelet.
40 Nein Ulam pwutak ko iei sounpei dengngan kei, oh saman en kesingki kesik ketieu. Nah pwutak oh nein nah pwutak ko koaros patpene me epwiki limehk. Koaros me mwararail sansalehr powe iei kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin.

9

Aramas akan me Pwurodohsang Ar Kalipilipala

1 Aramas en Israel koaros ntingdier nin duwen ar peneinei kan, oh kileldi wet wiawidahr nan *Pwuhken Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
Mehn Suda ko kalipilipalahngehr Papilon pwehn wia kalokepen diparail kan.
2 Me tepin pwurodo nan uhdahn ar kahnimw kan iei me iangahki ohl oh lih en Israel kan, samworo kan, mehn Lipai kan, oh tohn doadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Aramas akan sang kadaudok en Suda, Pensamin, Epraim, oh Manase kohla kousoanla nan Serusalem.
4-6 Peneinei en kadaudok en Suda me 690 me kousoanla Serusalem.
Udai, nein Ammihud oh eh pahpa kahlap Omri, iei ih me kaunda kadaudok en Peres nein Suda. En Peres pahpa kahlap teikan iei Imri oh Pani.
Asaia, me kaunda kadaudok en Sela nein Suda.
Seuel, me kaunda kadaudok en Sera nein Suda.
7-8 Kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin pwukat kin kousoan Serusalem:

---

h **8:33:** ***ESPAAL:*** E mwarenki Isposed nan 2 Samuel 2.8 oh pil wasa teikan nan 2 Samuel. i **8:34:** ***MERIPPAAL:*** E mwarenki Mepiposed nan 2 Sam. 4.4 oh pil wasa teikan nan 2 Samuel. **9:2:** Esra 2.27; Neh. 7.73.

Sallu nein Mesullam, Mesullam nein Odapaia, Odapaia nein Assenua
Ipneaia nein Seroham
Elah, nein Ussi oh eh Pahpa kalahp Mikri
Messulam, nein Sepataia, me nein Reuel, me nein Ipnaisa
9 Mie peneinei 956 en kadaudok wet me kin koukousoan wasao. Ohl
koaros me mwararail kan sansalehr powe iei irail me kaunen peneinei kan.

Samworo kan me kin Kousoan Serusalem

10-12 Samworo pwukat kin kousoan nan Serusalem:
Sedaia, Sehoiarip, oh Sakin
Asaraia nein Ilkaia (kaun keieu en nan tehnpas sarawio), me eh pahpa
kahlap ako iei Mesullam, Sadok, Meraiod oh Ahidup
Adaia nein Seroham, me eh pahpa kahlap ako iei Pasuhr, Malkaisa
Maasai nein Adiel, me eh pahpa kahlap ako iei Sahsera, Messulam,
Mesillemid oh Immer
13 Samworo ko me kaunen peneinei kan irail me 1,760. Irail inenen saman
mehlel ong doadoahk kan me kin wiawi nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

Mehn Lipai kan me kin Kousoan Serusalem

14-16 Samworo pwukat kin kousoan Serusalem:
Semaia nein Assup, me eh pahpa kahlap iei Asrikam oh Asapaia, kisehn
peneineien Merari
Pakpakkar, Eres, oh Kalal
Madanaia nein Maika, me eh pahpa kahlap iei Sikri oh Asap
Opadaia nein Semaia, me eh pahpa kahlap iei Kalal oh Sedudun
Perekaia, nein Asa oh nein nein Elkana, me kin kousoan nan sahpw me
kisehn kisin kahnimw Netopa.

Tohn Silepen Tehnpaso me kin Kousoan Serusalem

17 Silepe pwukat en Tehnpas Sarawio kin kousoan nan Serusalem: Sallum,
Akkup, Talmon, oh Aiman. Sallum me kin kaun irail.
18 Leledo ni ahnsowo kisehn ar peneinei kan kin sinsile palimesehn
wenihmwen pedolong ong ni Ewen Kelen Nanmwarki. j Mahs re kin sinsile
ewen kehl en kolahng ni kahnimpwal en mehn Lipai ko.
19 Sallum, nein Kore oh eh pahpa kahlap Epiasap, iangahki ienge kisehn
peneineien Kora, irail me kin pwukoahki sinsile wenihmwen Impwal me
KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, duwehte me arail pahpa kahlap ako kin wiewia
ni ahnsou me re kin apwahpwalih kahnimpwal en KAUN-O.
20 Pineas nein Eleasar—KAUN-O en ketin ieiang ih!—ih me apwahpwalih
irail ehu ahnsou.
21 Sekaraia nein Meselemaia pil wia emen tohn silepen wenihmwen
Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale.
22 Eri, koaros patpene, ohl 212 me pilipilda pwe re en sinsile wenihmw
kan oh ewen kehl kan. Re kileldi nin duwen kisin kahnimw kan me re
koukousoan loale. Iei nanmwarki Depit oh soukohp Samuel me ketikihong
arail pahpa kahlap ako nan pwukoa doadoahk pwukat.
23 Irail oh kadaudokarail kan usehlahte sinsile ewen kelen Tehnpas
Sarawio.
24 Ni kehlo mie wenihmw me sallahng palieir, paliepeng, palimese, oh
palikapi, oh ni ehuehu wenihmw ko mie emen kaunen sounsilasil.
25 Silepe pwukat pil kin ale sawas sang rehn kisehrail kan me kin kousoan
nan kisin kahnimw kan oh re kin wiliwiliali ong silasil erein rahn isuh.

---

j **9:18:** ***EWEN KELEN NANMWARKI:*** Ewen kehl ni palimesehn Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me nanmwarki kin epwehnki ketilong ie.

26 Kaunen sounsilasil pahmeno, iei mehn Lipai oh irail me kin ahneki
pwukoa kesempwal. Irail me pil kin pwukoahki sinsile pere kan nan
Tehnpas Sarawio oh dipwisou kan me kin nekinek wasao.
27 Re kin kousoan karanih Tehnpas Sarawio, pwehki iei arail pwukoa en
sinsile oh ritingada ewen kehl kan nimenseng koaros.

Mehn Lipai Teikan

28 Ekei mehn Lipai pwukoahki epwelpen dipwisou kan me kin doadoahk
ni kaudok. Re kin tehk dipwisou pwukat mwohn ar pahn kin doadoahngki
oh mwurin ar kin doadoahngki.
29 Ekei kin apwalih dipwisou sarawi teikan, pilawa, wain, lehn olip,
warpwohmwahu, oh soangen mehn doal kan.
30 Ahpw samworo kan me kin pwukoahki doalopene mehn doal kan.
31 Mehn Lipai men ede Mattidaia, nein Sallum pwutak mesenih, sang
peneineien Kora, iei ih me kin pwukoahki kaunopada mehn meirong me
umwdahr[k] kan.
32 Kisehn peneineien Kohad me kin pwukoahki kaunopada pilawa sarawi[l]
ong Tehnpas Sarawio rahnen Sapad koaros.
33 Ekei peneinei kan en mehn Lipai me kin pwukoahki koul nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. Kaunen peneinei pwukat kin kousoan nan ihmw kei me mi
limwahn Tehnpaso oh re sohte kin iang wia pwukoa teikan, pwehki aramas
kin peki re en sewese irail nipwong oh ni rahn.
34 Aramas pwukat me sansalehr powe iei irail kaunen peneinei kan en
mehn Lipai, nin duwen irekidien ar pahpa kahlap akan. Iei irail kaun kei
me kin kousoan nan Serusalem.

Pahpa Kahlap akan oh Kadaudok en Nanmwarki Sohl (Tehk 8.29-38)

35 Seiel me tepin kauwada kahnimw Kipeon oh soandihla wasao. Eh
pwoud adaneki Maaka.
36 Nah pwutak mesenih iei Apdon, oh nah pwutak teiko iei Sur, Kis, Paal,
Ner, Nadap,
37 Kedor, Ahio, Sekaraia oh Miklod,
38 semen Simea. Kadaudokarail ko kin kousoan Serusalem karanih arail
peneinei kan.
39 Ner iei semen Kis, oh Kis iei semen Sohl. Sohl naineki pwutak pahmen:
Sonadan, Malkisuha, Aminadap, oh Espaal.[m]
40 Sonadan iei semen Merippaal,[n] me semen Maika.
41 Maika naineki pwutak pahmen: Pidon, Melek, Tarea, oh Ahas.
42 Ahas me semen Sara, me semen pwutak silimen: Alemed, Asmaped oh
Simri. Simri me semen Mosa.
43 Mosa me semen Pinea, Pinea me semen Repaia, Repaia me semen Eleasa
oh Eleasa me semen Asel.
44 Asel naineki pwutak wenemen: Asrikam, Pokeru, Ismael, Searaia,
Opadaia, oh Ahnan.

---

k **9:31:** ***MEIRONG ME UMWDAHR:*** Kisin keik menipinip me wiawihdahsang ni pilawa oh lehn olip mehn wia meirong ong Koht (tehk Lip 2.4-6). l **9:32:** ***PILAWA SARAWI:*** Lopwon en pilawa eisek riau me kin kohdiong pohn tehpel ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio rahnen Sapad koaros nin duwen meirong ong Koht (tehk Lip 24.5-9). m **9:39:** ***ESPAAL:*** E mwarenki Isposed nan 2 Sam. 2.8 oh pil wasa teikan nan 2 Samuel. n **9:40:** ***MERIPPAAL:*** E mwarenki Mepiposed nan 2 Samuel 4.4 oh wasa teikan nan 2 Samuel.

10

Sipalahn Nanmwarki Sohl
(1 Samuel 31.1-13)

1 Mehn Pilisdia ko mahweniong mehn Israel ko nin Nahna Kilpoa. Mehn
Israel tohto mehla wasao, oh luhwe ko, iangahki Nanmwarki Sohl oh
sapwellime pwutak ko, tangdoaui.
2 Ahpw mehn Pilisdia ko koliraildi oh kemehla silimen sapwellimen Sohl
pwutak ko, Sonadan, Apinadap, oh Malkisuha.
3 Mahweno inenen uk limwahn Sohl, ketieu kei eri lel Sohl oh kauwehla.
4 Ih eri mahsanihong mwahnakapw me kin weuwa sapwellime dipwisoun
mahwen ko, "Ale noumw kedlahs en oh kowe kemeiehla, pwe mehn Pilisdia
rotorot pwukat de kepitkin ie." Ahpw mahnakapwo inenen masak kemehla.
Sohl eri ale pein sapwellime kedlahso oh lukupoardiong powe.
5 Mahnakapwo eri kilangada duwen Sohl eh sipallahr, ih eri pil lukopoar-
diong pohn nah kedlahso oh mehla wasao.
6 Eri, Sohl oh sapwellime pwutak silimeno koaros wiahkinteieu sipalla, oh
sohte emen kadaudoke me pwurehng wiahla kaun.
7 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan me kin kousoan nan Wahun Sesreel
rongada me kariso tangehrdoaui oh Sohl iangahki sapwellime pwutak ko
sipallahr, re ahpw pil tangasang ar kisin kahnimw kan. Mehn Pilisdia ko eri
kohdo kousoanla wasa ko.
8 Rahn ehu mwurin mahweno, mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw kohla pwe re en
kihsang en me melahr ako ar dipwisou kan, re ahpw diarada kahlep en Sohl
oh sapwellime pwutak ko ar wonohn nin Nahna Kilpoa.
9 Irail eri lupukasang moangen Sohl, kihsang sapwellime dipwisoun
mahwen, oh irail kadarala meninkeder kei iangahki moangen Sohl oh
sapwellime dipwisoun mahwen ko nan wehin Pilisdia pwon pwe re en
pakairkiseli rongamwahu wet ong arail dikedik en eni kan oh neirail aramas
akan.
10 Re kihdi sapwellime dipwisoun mahwen ko nan ehu ar tehnpas sarawi
ko oh langadahng moangeo nan arail tehnpas en koht Dakon.
11 Ni ahnsou me tohn Sapes nan Kilead rongada dahme mehn Pilisdia ko
wiahiongehr Sohl,
12 ohl akan me keieu kommwad rehrail ahpw kohla oh ale kahlep en Sohl
oh sapwellime pwutak ko oh walahng Sapes. Re ahpw sarepiraildi pahn
tuhke ohk pwoat oh kaisihsol erein rahn isuh.
13 Sohl sipalla pwehki eh soaloalopwoatohng KAUN-O. E sohte peikiong
sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan; e kin song rapahki kaweid sang rehn
ngenen me melahr akan,
14 ahpw e sohte kin peki kaweid sang rehn KAUN-O. Ihme KAUN-O ketin
mweidala pwe en kamakamala oh ketikihong Depit nein Sehsi manaman en
kaunda wehio.

11

Depit Wiahla Nanmwarkien Israel oh Suda
(1 Samuel 5.1-10)

1 Mehn Israel koaros ahpw patohla rehn Depit nan Epron oh pato-
hwanohng, "Kitail udukteieu oh ntateieu.

10:13: 1 Sam. 13.8-14; 15.1-24; b Lip. 19.31; 20.6; 1 Sam. 28.7-8.

2 Ahnsou samwalahr ako, pil ni ahnsou me Sohl ketin wiewia at tungoal nanmwarki, komw ketin kahluwa mehn Israel kan nan mahwen, oh KAUN-O sapwellimomwi Koht ketin inoukihong komwi me komw pahn ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas oh ketin kaunirailda."
3 Eri, kaun akan en Israel ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Depit nan Epron. Ih eri ketin wiahda inou sarawi ehu ong irail, irail ahpw keiehdi, ih eri wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin inoukihong Samuel pwehn padahkihong aramas akan.
4 Nanmwarki Depit oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw ketila oh mahweniong kahnimw Serusalem. Ni ahnsowo e adaneki Sepus, oh mehn Sepus iei irail me tepin towehla sahpwo oh ahnsowo re koukousoante wasao.
5 Mehn Sepus patohwanohng Depit me e sohte kak pedolong nan kahnimwo; ahpw Depit ketin kalowehdi ar kehl kehlail Saion, wasao ahpw uhd adanekihla "Kahnimw en Depit."
6 Depit ahpw mahsanih, "Ohl emen me pahn tepin kemehla mehn Sepus men, pahn wiahla kaun lapalap en atail karis." Sohap me eh nohno Seruaia, me kaunda mwekid en mahweno oh ih me wiahla kaun lapalap.
7 Pwehki Depit eh ketila oh kousoanla nan kelen mahweno, wasao ahpw uhd adanekihla "Kahnimw en Depit."
8 E ahpw ketin kauwada sapahl kahnimwo, tepida wasa me audaud en pwehl ni palimesehn dohlo, oh Sohap onehda sapahl wasa kan me luhwe nan kahnimwo.
9 Depit ahpw wie kekehlailla ahnsou koaros, pwehki KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap eh kin ketin ieiang.

Sapwellimen Depit Sounpei Ndand kan (2 Samuel 23.8-39)

10 Iet mwaren sapwellimen Depit sounpei ndand kan. Iangahki aramas teikan en Israel, irail sewesehda pwe en wiahla nanmwarki, duwen me KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr, oh re kolokolete sapwellime wehi en kehlail.
11 Me keieu iei Sasopeam kisehn peneineien Akmon, ih me kaunen "Me Silimeno." E peiki nah ketieuwo pelianki ohl silipwiki oh kemeirailla koaros nan mahweno.
12 Me keriaun ndand rehn "Me Silimeno" iei Eleasar nein Dodo, kisehn peneineien Aho.
13 E iang en Depit pali oh mahweniong mehn Pilisdia nan mahwen en Pas Dammim. E mihmi nan mwetin parli ehu ni ahnsou me mehn Israel tepida tangdoaui,
14 ih oh nah ohl ako ahpw tengediong nan werengen mwahto oh peiong mehn Pilisdia ko. KAUN-O eri ketikihong en poweiraildi.
15 Rahn ehu sounpei silimen sang rehn kaunen sounpei siliakano ahpw kohla ni takai ehu wasa me Depit ketiket ie limwahn pwoaren paip en Adullam, nindokon pwihn en Pilisdia ehu ar mihmi nan arail impwal kan nan Wahun Repaim.
16 Ni ahnsowo Depit ketiket ni dohl ehu me mie kelen mahwen ie, oh pwihn en Pilisdia ehu kakaun Pedleem.
17 Depit eri kupwur loaleidida oh mahsanih, "Iamen emen en wadohng ie pihl sang ni pwarer me mi ni ewen kelen Pedleem pwe I en nim!"
18 Sounpei ndand silimeno ahpw kotehla kahnimpwal en mehn Pilisdia ko, idip pihl sang ni pwarero, oh patohwandohng Depit. Ahpw Depit sohte men konote; e ahpw ketin wudekihla pwehn meirongkihong KAUN-O,

11:4: Sos. 15.63; S.K. 1.21.

19 e ahpw mahsanih, “I sohte kak nim pihlet! Pwe e pahn rasehng me I
nimala ntahn ohl pwukat me pangalahr ar mour!” Ih eri sohte konote pihlo.
Ih met kan wiewia kommwad en sounpei ndand silimeno.
20 Apisai, rien Sohap pwutak, iei ih me kaunen “Me Ndand Silimeno.” E
peiki nah ketieuwo pelianki ohl silipwiki oh kemeirailla koaros, e ahpw
ndandla nanpwungen “Me Siliakano.”
21 Ih me keieu ndand nanpwungen “Me Siliakano” oh wiahla arail kaun,
ahpw e sohte ndand duwehte “Me Silimeno.”
22 Penaia nein Sehoiada sang Kapseel iei ih emen sounpei ndand; e
wiadahr soangen wiewia kommwad tohto, e pil kemehla sounpei kommwad
riemen en Mohap. Pak ehu e kohdihla nan pwoahr ehu ni ahnsoun sinoh, oh
kemehla laion men.
23 E pil kemehla mehn Isip men, ohl lapala oh reireiki piht isuh elep, me
weuwa lapalahn ketieu pwoat. Penaia peikihong ohlo kulop ehu, e kihsang
ketieuwo nan pehn ohl en Isipo, oh kemehkihla ohlo ketieuwo.
24 Ih met kan wiewia kommwad akan en Penaia, me iei emen kisehn “Me
Siliakano.”
25 E inenen koahiek nanpwungen “Me Siliakano,” ahpw e sohte ndand
duwehte “Me Silimeno.” Depit ketikihong en kin apwahpwalih sapwellime
sounsilasil kan.
26-47 Iet ekei sounpei koahiek:
Asahel, rien Sohap pwutak
Elanan nein Dodo mehn Pedleem
Sammod mehn Arod
Eles mehn Pelet
Aria nein Ikkes mehn Tekoa
Apieser mehn Anadod
Sipekkai mehn Usa
Ilai mehn Aho
Maharai mehn Netopa
Eled nein Paana mehn Netopa
Idai nein Ripai mehn Kipea nan Pensamin
Penaia mehn Piradon
Urai mehn nan wahu kan limwahn Kaas
Apiel mehn Arap
Asmaped mehn Pahurum
Eliapa mehn Saalpon
Asem mehn Kison
Sonadan nein Sakee mehn Arar
Aiam nein Sakar mehn Arar
Elipal nein Hur Eper mehn Mekera
Ahisa mehn Pelon
Esro mehn Karmel
Naarai nein Espai
Soel rien Nadan
Mipahr nein Akri
Selek mehn Ammon
Naharai, me kin weuwa nein Sohap dipwisoun mahwen, mehn Peerod
Ira oh Karep mehn sattir
Uraia mehn Id
Sapad nein Alai
Adina nein Sisa (emen kisehn kaunen peneineien kadaudok en Reupen,
me pein nah pwihn en sounpei siliakan)
Ahnan nein Maaka

Sosapat mehn Midan
Ussaia mehn Astera
Samma oh Seiel, nein Odam, mehn Aroer
Sediael oh Soha, nein Simri, mehn Tis
Eliel mehn Maapa
Seripai oh Sosapaia, nein Elnaam
Idma mehn Mohap
Eliel, Oped, oh Saasiel mehn Sopa.

12

Kadaudok en Pensamin me Tepin Idawehnla Depit

1 Depit ketin koukousoan nan Siklak, wasa e ketila ie pwehn ketin tangasang Nanmwarki Sohl. Sounpei koahiek oh likilik tohto ahpw iangala ih wasao,
2 me kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, me iei kisehn Sohl. Re kin kak kesingki kesik ketieu oh pahi ni palimeing oh palimaun en pehrail.
3-7 Re mi pahn kaweid en Ahieser oh Sohas, nein Semaa, mehn Kipea.
Iet eden sounpei ko:
Sesiel oh Pelet, nein Asmaped
Peraka oh Sehu, mehn Anadod
Ismaia, mehn Kipeon, sounpei ndand men oh iei ih pil emen kaunen “Me Silikano”
Seremaia, Sahasiel, Sohannan, oh Sosapad, mehn Kedera
Elusai, Serimod, Pealaia, semaraia, oh sepataia, mehn Arip
Elkana, Issaia, Asarel, Soeser, oh Sasopeam, sang nan peneineien Kora
Soela oh Sapadaia, nein Seroham mehn Kedor

Me Idawehnla Depit sang ni Kadaudok en Kad

8 Iet akan sounpei ndand oh koahiek sang ni kadaudok en Kad me iangala sapwellimen Depit sounpei kan ni ahnsou me e ketiket nan kelen mahwen en nan sapwtehno. Re inenen koahiek en doadoahngki mehn sansar oh ketieu, dengngan oh kommwad duwehte laion oh pitipit duwehte tie en nanwel.
9-13 Iet duwen irekidien ar dake kan: Eser, Opadaia, Eliap, Mismanna, Seremaia, Attai, Eliel, Sohanan, Elsapad, Seremaia, oh Makpannai.
14 Ekei ohl pwukat sang ni kadaudok en Kad, iei sounpei mah kei me kin kaunda sounpei kid, oh ekei me pwulopwul kin kaunda sounpei epwiki.
15 Nan pahr ehu ni keieun sounpwong, ahnsou me Pillap Sordan lapakehda, re kotehla pihlo, oh pwakihpeseng aramas ako me kin koukousoan nan wahu kan ni palimese oh palikapi en pillapo.

Me Idawehnla Depit sang ni Kadaudok en Pensamin oh Suda

16 Ehu ahnsou pwihn en ohl ekei sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin oh Suda patohla nan kelen mahwen wasa me Depit ketiket ie.
17 Depit eri patohla tuhwong irail oh mahsanih, “Ma kumwail patohdo nin duwen kompoakepahi pwehn sewese ie, eri, I pahn kasamwo kumwail. Kumwail iangkitala! Ahpw ma kumwail medemedewe kumwail en pangiehla rehn ei imwintihti kan, mehnda ma I sohte wiahiong kumwail mehkot suwed, eri, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap ako pahn ketin mwahngih oh kalokehkin kumwail.”
18 Ngenen Koht ahpw ti pohn emen irail, Amasai, me mwuhr e uhd wiahla kaunen “Me Siliakano,” e ahpw ngihl laudida patohwan,
“Depit nein Sehsi, se wialahr sapwellimomwi!
Komwi en pweida iangahki irail kan me kin sewesei komwi!

Koht ketin ieiang komwi."
Depit eri kasamwo irail oh wiahkinirailla kaunen sapwellime karis.

Me Idawehnla sang ni Kadaudok en Manase

19 Ekei sounpei sang ni kadaudok en Manase ahpw patohla oh iangala Depit ni ahnsou me e iang mehn Pilisdia kan ketiket kolahng mahweniong Nanmwarki Sohl. Ni mehlel, e sohte iang sewese mehn Pilisdia ko, pwehki nanmwarki kan en Pilisdia perki e de pangirailla rehn Sohl, eh soumas en mahs, re ahpw kapwurelahng nan Siklak.

20 Iet kan sounpei en Manase me iangala Depit ni ahnsou me e ketin sapahldo: Adna, Sosapad, Sediael, Maikel, Sosapad, Elihu, oh Silledai. Nan Manase re wia kaunen sounpei kid.

21 Re kin papah Depit nin duwen kaunen sapwellime sounpei kan, pwehki irail uhdahn sounpei koahiek kei. Mwuhr re wiahla kaunen karis en mehn Israel kan.

22 Kerenieng rahn koaros mie aramas kapw kin patohla iangala sapwellimen Depit sounpei kan, eri, sapwellime sounpei mwadangete tohtohla.

Irekidien Sapwellimen Depit Karis kan

23-37 Ni ahnsou me Depit ketiket nan Epron, sounpei koahiek tohto iangala sapwellime karis pwe re en sewese ih en wiliandi Sohl oh wiahla nanmwarki, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin inoukihda. Eri, iet uwen tohtohn irail kan:

Suda: sounpei 6,800—koaros ahneki dipwisoun mahwen mwahu, mehn sansar oh ketieu;
Simion: sounpei koahiek 7,100;
Lipai: sounpei 4,600;
iengen Sehoiada kadaudok en Aaron Sounpei 3,700
kisehn peneinei en Sadok, sounpei dengngan men: Kaun en Sounpei 22;
Pensamin (me uhdahn kadaudok en Sohl): sounpei 3,000 (pali laud en aramas en Pensamin ieiangete oh loalopwoatohngete Sohl);
Epraim: sounpei 20,800 me ndand nan arail peneinei;
Palikapi en Manase: sounpei 18,000 me pilipilda pwe re en patohla oh kasapwilada Depit nanmwarki;
Isakar: kaun 200, iangahki sounpei kan me re kaunda (kaun pwukat ese dahme Israel pahn wia oh ahnsou mwahu en wia met);
Sepulon: sounpei 50,000 me loalopwoat oh lelepek me onopadahr ong mahwen, me koahiek en doadoahngki soangen dipwisoun mahwen koaros;
Napdali: kaun 1,000, iangahki sounpei 37,000 me tehtehki mehn sansar oh ketieu;
Dan: sounpei 28,600 me koahiek;
Aser: sounpei 40,000 me onopadahr ong mahwen;
Kadaudok kan ni palimesehn Sordan—Reupen, Kad, oh Palimesehn Manase: sounpei 120,000 me koahiek en doadoahngki soangen dipwisoun mahwen koaros.

38 Sounpei pwukat koaros me onopadahr ong mahwen ahpw patohla Epron, ni arail koasoanedier nan kapehdirail me re pahn kasapwilada Depit pwehn wiahla nanmwarkien Israel pwon. Luhwen mehn Israel koaros miniminkipene soangen koasoandiohte.

39 Re patopato rehn Depit erein rahn siluh, kamakamadipwki kisin mwenge oh sakau me iengarail tohn wehio kaunopadahr ong irail.

40 Sang wasa doh me duwehte paliepeng en kadaudok en Isakar, Sepulon, oh Napdali, aramas akan wapene ahs, kamel, oh kou me wisik mwenge tohto—pilawa, pik, wahn wain madekeng, wain, oh lehn olip. Re pil wapene

pelin kou oh pelin sihpw me re pahn kemehla oh sakan. Met mehn kasalehda peren me kipehdi nan wehio pwon.

13

Kopwahn Inowo Keseusang Kiriad Searim
(2 Samuel 6.1-11)

1 Nanmwarki Depit ale kaweid sang rehn kaunen sounpei koaros me kin kaunda pwihnen sounpei kid oh pwihnen sounpei epwiki.
2 E ahpw ketin kalohkihda ong mehn Israel koaros, “Ma kumwail pahn pwungki oh ma iei kupwur en KAUN-O atail Koht, eri, kitail kadarala ekei meninkeder rehn iengatail teikan oh rehn samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan nan arail kahnimw kan, oh pakairkihong irail re en iang kitail pokonpene wasaht.
3 Eri, kitail pahn kohla ale sapwellimen Koht Kohpwahn Inowo, me sohla me pohnese ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sohl.”
4 Aramas ako eri perenkihda lamalam wet oh pwungki.
5 Depit eri kapokonepene mehn Israel sang nan wehio pwon, sang ni irepen Isip ni palieir kolahng ni Wasahn Kot en Amad ni paliepeng, pwe re en wahdo Kopwahn Inowo sang Kiriad Searim, wadohng nan Serusalem.
6 Depit oh aramas ako ahpw ketila nan kahnimw en Paala, me iei, Kiriad Searim, nan sapwen Suda, pwe re en ale Kopwahn Inowo, me mwaren KAUN-O mi powe nan mwoale pohn kerup kan.
7 Re ahpw kihieisang Kopwahn Inowo nan imwen Apinadap oh kidahng pohn kuruma kapw pwoat. Ussa oh Ahio ahpw kahre kurumao,
8 nindokon Depit oh aramas koaros ar kahkahlek ni uwen ar kak pwe re en wauneki Koht. Re koul oh kesengki—arp, aip, keseng pepeuk, oh lair kan.
9 Ni arail lel ni wasahn kamwakel wahn kohn nan Kidon, kouo ahpw dipekelekel, oh Ussa ahpw poarala oh koledi Kopwahn Inowo.
10 Ni ahnsowohte KAUN-O ahpw ketin engiengda pahn Ussa oh kemehla pwehki eh doahkehda Kopwao. E ahpw mehla wasao mwohn silangin Koht,
11 eri, wasao adanekihla Peres Ussa[o] sang ahnsowo kohdo. Depit eri pahtoula pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kaloke Ussa nan sapwellime engieng.
12 Depit eri masakada Koht oh patohwan, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak patohwanda Kopwahn Inowo met?”
13 Depit eri sohte ketikilahng nan Serusalem. Ahpw, e ketikihdi nan imwen ohl emen ede Oped Edom, towe mehlel en kahnimw Kad.
14 Kohpwao ahpw mihmihte ni imwen Oped Edom erein sounpwong siluh, KAUN-O eri kupwuramwahwihala en Oped Edom eh peneinei oh mehkoaros me e ahneki.

14

Sapwellimen Depit Mwekid kan nan Serusalem
(2 Samuel 5.11-16)

1 Eri, Airam, nanmwarkien Dair, ahpw kadaralahng Depit pwihnen sounnetinet ehu iangahki lepin tuhke sidar, sounkoasoak takai, oh sounkou ihmw kei pwehn sewese kauwada tehnpese.
2 Depit eri esedahr me KAUN-O ketin kupwuredahr en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel oh ketikihongehr eh wehi pai pwe en wia kahmwahupen sapwellime aramas akan.

13:5: 1 Sam. 7.1-2. **13:6:** Eks. 25.22. [o] **13:11:** ***PERES USSA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Kalokepen Ussa.” **13:12:** 2 Mak. 7.19. **13:14:** 1 Kron. 26.4-5.

3 Depit ahpw pwoudikihda lih tohto nan Serusalem oh wiahda serepein
kei oh pwutak kei wasao.
4 Eri, iet eden seri kan me e ketin wiahda nan Serusalem: Sammua, Sopap,
Nadan, Solomon,
5 Ipar, Elisua, Elpelet,
6 Noka, Nepek, Sapia,
7 Elisama, Peeliada,[p] oh Elipelet.

Depit Powehdi mehn Pilisdia kan
(2 Samuel 5.17-25)

8 Ni ahnsou me mehn Pilisdia kan rongada me Depit wialahr nan-
mwarkien Israel pwon, neirail karis kan ahpw patohla pwe re en kalowehdi.
Depit eri ketida pwehn ketilahng tuhwong irail.
9 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri lellahng nan Wahun Repaim oh tapihada mahwe-
niong wasao.
10 Depit eri kalelapak rehn Koht, patohwan, "I en mahweniong mehn
Pilisdia kan? Komwi pahn ketin mweidohng ie I en poweiraildi?"
KAUN-O eri sapeng, mahsanih, "Ei, mahwen! I pahn mweidohng uhk ke
en poweiraildi!"
11 Depit eri mahweniong irail nan Paal Perasim oh kaloweiraildi. E
ahpw patohwan, "Koht ketin doadoahngkin ie pwe I en kauwehla karis en
imwintihti kan duwehte lapake me kin kohda oh karangkepeseng kelen
pihl." Eri, wasao ahpw adanekihla Paal Perasim.[q]
12 Mehn Pilisdia ko eri tangdoaui oh kesehla neirail dikedik en eni kan,
Depit eri koasoanehdi re en isihsla.
13 Mehn Pilisdia ko pil mwadangete pwurodo nan wahwo oh pwurehng
mahweniong wasao.
14 Depit eri pil pwurehng ale kaweid rehn Koht, me mahsanih, "Ke dehr
mahweniong irail sang wasaht, ahpw pidekla palio oh mahweniong irail
sang mwo, limwahn tuhke palsam ko.
15 Ni omw pahn rong ngilen karis pohn kadoken tuhke kan, eri, tepida
mahwen, pwe I pahn tieng mwohmw pwe I en kalowehdi karis en Pilisdia
kan."
16 Depit eri kapwaiada dahme Koht ketin mahsanih, e ahpw pwakih sang
mehn Pilisdia nan Kipeon kolahng Keser.
17 En Depit ndand ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros, oh KAUN-O ahpw ketin
kupwurehda pwe wehi koaros en masak ih.

15

Kaunopadahn Keseudahn Kohpwahn Inowo

1 Depit ketin kauwada tehnpese kei nan Kahnimw en Depit.[r] E pil ketin
kaunopada wasa kis oh kauwada impwal ehu ong Kohpwahn Inowo.
2 Ih eri mahsanih, "Mehn Lipai kante me pahn wa Kohpwahn In-
owo, pwehki irailte me KAUN-O ketin pilada re en kin wa oh papah ih
kohkohlahte."
3 Ih eri ketin malipehdo mehn Israel koaros nan Serusalem pwe re en iang
patohwandohng Kohpwahn Inowo wasa me e ketin kaunopadahro.

---

[p] **14:7:** ***PEELIADA:*** E mwarenki Eliada nan ire laud 3 ire tikitik 8. [q] **14:11:** ***PAAL PERASIM:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "Kaunen Kiedpeseng." [r] **15:1:** ***KAHNIMW EN DEPIT:*** Wasa kis nan Serusalem me Depit kalowehdi sang uhdahn pwilidak en wasao, me iei mehn Sepus (tehk 2 Sam 5.6-10.) **15:2:** Deud. 10.8.

4 Mwuhr e ahpw kapokonepene kadaudok en Aaron kan oh mehn Lipai
kan.
5 Uriel, sang peneineien Kohad, mehn Lipai, me patohdo, iangahki aramas
120 kisehn eh peneinei me e kaunda;
6 Asaia, sang peneineien Merari, ingahki aramas 220 me e kaunda;
7 Soel, sang peneineien Kerson, iangahki aramas 130 me e kaunda;
8 Semaia, sang peneineien Elisapan, iangahki aramas 200 me e kaunda;
9 Eliel, sang peneineien Epron, iangahki aramas 80 me e kaunda;
10 Aminadap, sang peneineien Ussiel, iangahki aramas 112 me e kaunda.
11 Depit ketin malipehdo samworo Sadok oh Apaiadar oh mehn Lipai
wenemen, Uriel, Asaia, Soel, Semaia, Eliel, oh Aminadap.
12 E ahpw mahsanihong mehn Lipai ko, "Kumwail kaunen peneineien
Lipai kan. Kumwail kamwakelda oh kamwakelehda riamwail mehn Lipai
kan, pwe kumwail en kak patohwando Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel, ong wasa me I kaunopadahro.
13 Pwehki amwail sohte iang patohla wahdohsang wasa me e tepin wisik
sang ieo, KAUN-O atail Koht, ketin kalokehkin kiht at sohte wauneki nin
duwen me konehng."
14 Samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko ahpw kamwakeleirailda pwe re en
patohwan kasawada Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
15 Mehn Lipai ko eri kihong tuhke oh kapaikada, nin duwen me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanihong Moses pwe en patohwanohng aramas akan.
16 Depit mahsanihong kaunen mehn Lipai ko re en kilelehdiong ekei mehn
Lipai re en wia koul kaperen oh kesengki arp oh simpal kan.
17-21 Re pilada ohl pwukat pwe re en kesengki simpal prahs sang nan
peneineien sounkoul kan: Eman nein Soel, oh kiseh Asap nein Perekaia, oh
Edan nein Kusaia, nan peneineien Merari. Re pilada mehn Lipai pwukat
pwe re en sewese irail en kesengki arp ngihl marahra: Sekaraia, Saasiel,
Semiramod, Sehiel, Unni, Eliap, Maaseaia, oh Penaia.
Re pilada mehn Lipai pwukat pwe re en kesengki arp ngihl toutou:
Mattidaia, Elipelehu, Mikneaia, Asasaia, oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kan,
Oped Edom oh Seiel.
22 Kenanaia pilipilda en apwalih sounkoul en mehn Lipai kan pwehki eh
koahiek ni palien keseng.
23-24 Perekaia oh Elkana, iangahki Oped Edom oh Sehia, me pilipilda pwe
ira en sile Kohpwahn Inowo. Samworo Sepanaia, Sosapat, Nedanel, Amasai,
Sekaraia, Penaia, oh Elieser me pilipilda pwe re en peuk sowi mwohn
Kohpwahn Inowo.

Kohpwahn Inowo Keseulahng Serusalem (2 Samuel 6.12-22)

25 Eri, Nanmwarki Depit, kaun akan en Israel, oh kaunen sounpei kan
ahpw ketila ni imwen Oped Edom pwe re en ketikihda Kohpwahn Inowo,
irail eri pereperen kowahlap.
26 Re meirongkihla kouwol isimen oh sihpw isimen, pwe Koht en ketin
kupwure mehn Lipai ko me weuwa Kohpwahn Inowo.
27 Depit ket nan likou reirei ehu me wiawihkihda linen kaselel, iangahki
sounkeseng kan, arail kaun Kenanaia, oh mehn Lipai ko me wa Kohpwao.
Depit pil ket nan likou ihpod.
28 Eri, mehn Israel koaros iang Kohpwahn Inowo kolahng Serusalem,
kokoulki koulen peren, pepeuk sowi, koronihda, simpal, oh kesekesengki
arp.

15:15: Eks. 25.14.

29 Nindokon Kohpwao eh wisiwisik kolahng nan kahnimwo, Maikal,
sapwellimen Sohl serepein, ahpw kilengieisang nan wenihmwtoko oh ki-
langada Depit eh kahkahlek oh lusuluski eh peren, e ahpw suwedkihda
mwohmw me e wiewia.

16

1 Re ahpw ketikilahng Kohpahn Inowo nan impwal me Depit
kaunopadahro oh kihdiong loale. Irail eri wiahda meirong kei, iei meirong
en kaminimin ong Koht.
2 Mwurin Depit eh kaimwisakala wiepen meirong ko, e ahpw ketin kup-
wuramwahwihala aramas ako ni mwaren KAUN-O
3 oh nehkohng irail koaros kisin mwenge. E ketikihong emenemen ohl
oh lih nan Israel ehu lopwon en pilawa, ekis uduk, oh ekei wahn wain
madekeng.
4 Depit eri ketin idihada ekei mehn Lipai pwe re en kaunda kaudok
ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo, ni ar pahn kin
kokouliong oh kapikapinga.
5 Asap eri pilipilda pwe en kaun, oh Sekaraia me wia sawasepe. Seiel,
Semiramod, Sehiel, Mattidaia, Eliap, Penaia, Oped Edom, oh Seiel me pahn
kesengki arp kan. Asap pahn kin kesengki simpal ko,
6 oh samworo riemen, Penaia oh Sahasiel, me pahn kin peuk sowi ahnsou
koaros mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo.
7 Ih met tepin ahnsou me Depit ketikihong Asap oh ienge mehn Lipai ko
pwukoahn koulkihong KAUN-O koulen kaping kan.

Koulen Kaping Pwoat
(Melkahka 105:1-15; 96:1-13; 106:1,47-48)

8 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, kumwail kalohkiseli
sapwellime roson lapalap,
oh kehsehki wehi kan wiepen nin lime kan.
9 Kumwail koul kapikapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail lohkiseli soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me e ketin wiadahr.
10 Kumwail nsenamwahuki eh ketin sapwellimanikin kitail;
koaruhsie me kin kaudokiong en perenda!
11 Kumwail patohdo rapahki sawasapamwail rehn KAUN-O,
oh kaudokiong ahnsou koaros.
12-13 Kumwail kadaudok en Seikop, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu,
kadaudok en Israel kan, me Koht ketin pilada,
kumwail tamanda manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin wiahda
oh kopwung kan me e ketin wiadahr.
14 Iei ih, KAUN-O, me atail Koht;
sapwellime mahsen kan pahn kowohng sampah koaros.
15 Kumwail dehr manokehla sapwellimen Koht inou,
me e ketin wiahda pwehn poatopoat kohkohlahte,
16 inou me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam,
inou me e ketin wiahiong Aisek.
17 KAUN-O ketin wiahda inou ehu ong Seikop,
inou me pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
18 E ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kihong kumwail wehin Kenan.”
“Kumwail pahn sapwenikihla.”

19 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me malaulau,

16:16: Sen. 12.7; b Sen. 26.3. **16:17:** Sen. 28.13.

mehn keiru kei nan wehin Kenan.
20 Re sansaruaruseli sang nan ehu sahpw kolahng nan ehu sahpw,
sang ehu wehi kolahng ehu.
21 Ahpw Koht sohte ketin mweidohng emen en kalokeirail;
pwehn doareirailla, e ketin mahsanihong nanmwarki kan:
22 “Kumwail dehpa kauwehla nei ladu pilipil kan;
kaleke kumwail wiahiong me suwed nei soukohp kan.”

23 Kumwail, tohn sampah pokon, kumwail kouliong KAUN-O!
Kumwail lohkiseli rongamwahu en sapwellime komour rahn koaros.
24 Kumwail kalohki duwen sapwellime lingan ong tohn wehi kan,
oh wiepen nin lime manaman akan en kalohkohng aramas koaros.

25 KAUN-O me lapalap oh konehng ale kaping lapalahpie;
kitail uhdahn pahn wauneki laudsang koht teikan koaros.
26 Koht en wehi teikan koaros, iei irail me dikedik en eni,
a KAUN-O, iei ih me ketin kapikada nanleng kan.
27 Lingan oh roson kin kapilpene;
manaman oh peren kin kadirehla Tehnpese.

28 Tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail kapinga sapwellime lingan oh manaman.
29 Kumwail kapinga lingan en mwaren KAUN-O;
kumwail patohwando amwail meirong oh patohlong nan Tehnpese.
Kumwail poaridi mwohn Me Sarawio, ni eh pahn ketido;
30 tohn sampah koaros en rerrer mwohn silangi!
Sampah kin tengediong nan dewe, oh sohte kak mwekid.
31 Sampah oh lahng, kumwail en perenda!
Kumwail lohkiong wehi koaros me KAUN-O iei nanmwarki.
32 Madau kan, oh audepahr koaros, kumwail ngiringirisek;
sahpw koaros, oh pil audepahr kan, kumwail en perenda!
33 Tuhke kan en nansapw pil pahn ngisingiski ar peren
ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketidohn kaunda sampah.

34 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kupwur
mwahu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
35 Kumwail patohwanohng, “Maing Koht, at sounkomour, komw ketin
kapitkitala;
komw ketkinkitpene; kapitasang kiht wehi kan,
pwe se en kapingkalahngan ong komwi
oh kapikapinga mwaromwi me sarawi.”
36 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel!
Kumwail kapinga met oh pil kohkohlahte!

Aramas koaros ahpw patohwan, “Amen,” oh kapikapinga KAUN-O.

Kaudok nan Serusalem oh Kipeon

37 Nanmwarki Depit eri ketikihong Asap oh ienge mehn Lipai ko pwe re
en apwahpwalih kaudok me kin wiawi wasa me Kohpwahn Inowo mihmi
ie kohkohlahte. Re pahn kin wia arail pwukoa wasao rahn koaros.

16:21: Sen. 20.3-7. **16:34:** 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11.

38 Oped Edom nein Sedudun iangahki ohl wenehk welimen sang nan eh
peneinei pil iang sewese irail. Osa oh Oped Edom me apwalih silepen ewen
kehl kan.
39 Samworo Sadok oh ienge samworo kan me kin apwalih wiepen kaudok
ong KAUN-O nan wasahn kaudok nan Kipeon.
40 Nimenseng oh nin soutik koaros re pahn kin wiahda meirong isihs
pwonte pohn pei sarawio nin duwen me ntingdier nan Kosonned me KAUN-
O ketikihong mehn Israel.
41 Me iang irail iei Eman oh Sedudun iangahki irail kan me pilipildahr
pwe re en kin wia koulen kaping ong KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak
poatopoat.
42 Eman oh Sedudun pil pwukoahki epwelpen sowi kan oh simpal kan oh
soangen keseng teikan me re kin kesengki ni ahnsoun koulen kaping kan
kin wiawi. Kisehn peneineien Sedudun me kin apwalih silepe kan en ewen
kehlo.
43 Aramas koaros ahpw pwuralahng ni imwarail kan, oh Depit pil
sapahllahng ni tehnpese pwehn tuhwong eh peneinei.

17

En Nadan eh Kair ong Depit
(2 Samuel 7.1-17)

1 Eri, Nanmwarki Depit ketiketier nan tehnpese. Rahn ehu e ahpw ketin
malipehdo soukohp Nadan oh mahsanihong, “Kilang, met I mihmi nan
ihmw ehu me wiawihkihda tuhke sidar, a Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O wie
nekinek nan impwal ehu!”
2 Nadan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komw ketin wiahda dahme komw
ketin kupwukupwure, pwe KAUN-O kin ketin ieiang komwi.”
3 Nipwongo Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong Nadan,
4 “Kohwei ndaiong nei ladu Depit dahme I mahsanihong, ‘Kaidehk komwi
me pahn wiahda tehnpesei me I pahn kin ketiket loale.
5 Sang ni ahnsou me I kapitala mehn Israel sang Isip leledo rahnwet I sohte
kin kousoan nan tehnpas; I kin kousoan nan impwal ahnsou koaros oh kin
keseusang ehu wasa keseulahng ehu wasa.
6 Nan ei kin iang mehn Israel kan seiloak ahnsou koaros I sohte mwahn
idek rehn emen kaun ako dahme re sohte wiahkihong ie ehu tehnpas me
wiawihkihda tuhke sidar.’
7 “Eri, patohwanohng nei ladu Depit me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap,
mahsanihong, ‘I kihsang uhk wasa me ke kin sinsile ie sihpw nan mohs kan
oh wiahkinuhkala kaunen nei aramas akan en Israel.
8 I kin ieiang uhk wasa koaros me ke kin kohla ie, oh I kalowedier omw
imwitihti koaros mwohmw. I pahn wiahkihla mwaromw mwar keieu
lapalap rehn mwar lapalap akan en sampah.
9-10 I piladahr wasa kis ong mehn Israel kan oh koasoaneiraldier wasao,
wasa me sohte me pahn kaloke irail ie. Sang ahnsou me re pedolong nan
sahpw wet, eikek en ar imwintihti kan kin lelohng irail, eri, soahng wet
solahr pahn pwurehng wiawihong irail. I inoukihda me I pahn kalowehdi
omw imwintihti kan koaros oh I pahn kihong uhk kadaudokomw.
11 Ni omw pahn mehla oh seridi rehn omw pahpa kahlap ako, I pahn uhd
wiahkihla nanmwarki emen noumw pwutak kan oh kolokol eh wehi pwehn
kehlail.
12 Ih me pahn kauwada tehnpesei, oh I pahn tetehk pwe eh mwehi en
poatopoat kohkohlahte.

16:43: 2 Sam. 6.19-20.

13 I pahn wiahla seme oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak. I sohte pahn katokihedi sang reh ei kalahngan duwehte me I wiahiong Sohl, me I kasapwildi pwe ke en uhd wiahla nanmwarki.
14 I pahn kihong en kakaun nei aramas akan oh ei wehi kohkohlahte. Kadaudoke kan pahn kolokol lengileng en nanmwarki kohkohlahte.' "
15 Nadan eri padahkihong Depit mehkoaros me Koht ketin kasalehiong.

En Depit Loulou en Kapingkalahngan
(2 Samuel 7.18-29)

16 Depit eri ketilahng nan Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale, e ahpw ketidi oh loulou, mahsanih, "Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ngehi oh ei peneinei sohte warohng soahng pwukat me komwi ketin wiahiong kiht.
17 Eri, met komw pil ketin kalaudelahr; komw ketin wiadahr inou kei duwen kadaudokei kan ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan, oh komwi ketin wiahkinielahr aramas lapalap emen.
18 Eri, dahme I kak patohwanohng komwi! Komw ketin mwahngih ie mehlel, ahpw iet pwe komwi pil ketin kawauwihielahr, sapwellimomwi ladu.
19 Eri, met iei kupwuromwi en ketin kasalehiong ie duwen ei pahn lapalap ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo.
20 Maing KAUN, sohte emen me duwehte komwi; se kin rong ahnsou koaros me komwihte me Koht.
21 Sohte ehu wehi nan sampah me duwehte Israel, me komwi ketin kapitasang nan mour en lidu pwe komwi en wiahkinirailla sapwellimomwi aramas. Rongen soahng lapalap oh kapwuriamwei me komwi ketin wiahiong irail lohkpesengier nan sampah pwon. Komwi ketin kapitalahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan sang Isip oh koakoahsangehr wehi teikan nindokon sapwellimomwi kan ar mwekimwekid kohwei.
22 Komwi ketin wiahkilahr Israel uhdahn sapwellimomwi kohkohlahte, oh komwi, maing KAUN, wialahr arail Koht.
23 "Eri, met maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou me komwi ketin wiadahr ong kadaudokei kan kohkohlahte.
24 Mwaromwi me lapalap, oh aramas akan pahn kin patohwan ahnsou koaros, 'KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, iei ih Koht en Israel.' Oh komwi pahn ketin kolokol kadaudokei kan ong ni lengileng en nanmwarki kohkohlahte.
25 Maing ei Koht, I patohwan eimah nan ei kapakap, pwehki omwi ketin kasalehiongieier, sapwellimomwi ladu, soahng pwukat koaros, oh ketin mahsanihongieier me komwi pahn ketin wiahkihla kadaudokei kan nanmwarki.
26 Maing KAUN, komwihte me Koht, oh komwi ketin wiahiongieier inou kesempwal wet.
27 I patohwan peki komwi en kupwuramwahwihala kadaudokei kan pwe re en usehlahte papaieki sapwellimomwi kalahngan kohkohlahte. Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin kupwuramwahwihirailahr, oh sapwellimomwi kupwuramwahu pahn mihmihte pohrail kohkohlahte."

18

En Depit Powehdi kan nan Mahwen
(2 Samuel 8.1-18)

1 Mwurin ahnsou ehu Nanmwarki Depit ahpw pwurehng mahweniong mehn Pilisdia kan oh kaloweirailidi. E ketikihsang arail manaman pohn kahnimw Kad iangahki kousapw akan me kapilpene.

17:13: 2 Kor. 6.18; Ipru 1.5.

2 E pil kalowehdi mehn Mohap kan, me wiahla sapwellime aramas oh kin
pwainohng arail daksis.
3 Mwuhr, Depit mahweniong Adadeser mehn Siria, nanmwarkien Sopa,
limwahn sapwen Amad, pwehki Adadeser eh songosong en pwurehng
sapwellimanikihla manaman nan sahpw me mi palipohn Pillap Eupreitis.
4 Depit kalowehdi tehnwere werennansapw kid, soundak oahs isikid, oh
sounpei alu rianen. E ketikihsang uwen oahs me itarohng werennansapw
epwiki, e ahpw ketin katimpeseng nehn oahs me luhwe ko.
5 Ni ahnsou me mehn Siria en Damaskus kadarala karis ehu pwehn sewese
Nanmwarki Adadeser, Depit ahpw mahweniong kariso oh kemehla aramas
rianen riekid.
6 Ih eri kauwada wasahn kousoan en sounpei kei nan sapwarailo, irail
eri wiahla sapwellime aramas oh kin pwainohng daksis. KAUN-O ketin
kupwurehda pwe Depit en kin powehdi wasa koaros.
7 Depit ketikihsang mehn sansar kohl me sapwellimen Adadeser lapalap
akan kin weuwa oh ketikilahng Serusalem.
8 E pil ketikihsang uwe ieu en prons sang Tipad oh Kun, kahnimw kan
me Adadeser kaunda. (Mwuhr, Solomon ketin doadoahngki prons wet ong
ni dengk, uhr ko, oh dipwisou prons kan me kin doadoahk nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.)
9 Toi, nanmwarkien Amad, karongehda me Depit kalowedier sapwellimen
Adadeser kariso pwon.
10 Ih eri kadarala sapwellime pwutak Soram pwe en rahnmwahwih Nan-
mwarki Depit oh kapaiamwahwih pwehki eh ketin kalowehdi Adadeser, me
Toi kin ketin mahweniong pak tohto. Soram patohwandohng Depit kisakis
kei me wiawihkihda kohl, silper, oh prons.
11 Nanmwarki Depit eri ketin kasarawihong dipwisou ko ni doadoahk en
kaudok, iangahki silper oh kohl me e ketikihsang wehi kan me e kalowehdi—
Edom, Mohap, Ammon, Pilisdia, oh Amelek.
12 Apisai, me eh nohno Seruaia, kalowehdi mehn Edom kan nan Wahun
Soahl oh kemehla me nen welikid.
13 E ahpw kauwada kahnimpwal en sounpei kei wasa koaros nan Edom,
oh tohn wasao ahpw wiahla sapwellimen Depit. KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda
pwe Depit en kalowehdi wasa koaros.
14 Depit ketin kakaun Israel pwon oh ketin tetehk mwahu sapwellime
aramas pwe epwelparail en pahrek oh pwung ahnsou koaros.
15 Rien Apisai pwutak, Sohap, me kaunda kariso; Seosopat nein Ahilud me
kin apwalih palien pwuhken poadopoad kan;
16 Sadok nein Ahidup oh Ahimelek nein Apaiadar iei ira me samworo;
Seraia me sounnting en tehnpaso;
17 Penaia nein Sehoiada me kin apwalih sapwellimen Depit sounsilasil
kan; oh sapwellimen Depit pwutak kan ahneki pwukoa kesempwal en
papah nanmwarkio.

19

Depit Kalowehdi mehn Ammon oh Siria
(2 Samuel 10.1-19)

1 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, Nahas, nanmwarkien Ammon, ahpw sipalla, oh
sapwellime pwutak Anun uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

18:8: 1 Nan. 7.40-47; 2 Kron. 4.11-18. **18:12:** Mel. 60 Title. **18:16:** Nempe 27.17; Esek. 34.5; Mad. 9.36; Mark 6.34.

2 Nanmwarki Depit ahpw ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kasalehiong Anun
ei loalopwoat, duwehte me seme Nahas ketin wiahiongieier.” Depit eri
kadarala meninkeder kei pwe re en patohwanla duwen eh iang kupwur
pahtouki sipallahn semeo.

Ni arail lellahng Ammon oh tuhwong Nanmwarki Anun,

3 kaunen mehn Ammon ko ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Komw
kupwukupwure me Depit kadarodo meninkeder pwukat ong ni kawahupen
semomwio? Pwe soh kowahlap! E kadariraildo pwe re en lipoahroke oh
dawih sahpwet, pwe en kak kalowehdi!”

4 Anun eri koledi sapwellimen Depit meninkeder ko, sehkasang ar alis
kan, lupukasang arail likou kan sang nan lukope kohdi, oh kadarirailla.

5 Irail eri namenekla pwurala ni imwarail kan. Ahnsou me Depit karonge-
hda dahme wiawihero, e ketin kadarala pakair wet pwe re en patopatohte
Seriko oh dehr pwurala lao arail alis kan pwurehng reireila.

6 Nanmwarki Anun oh mehn Ammon kan dehdehkidahr me re wiahkilahr
Depit ar imwintihti, irail eri kihpene ten en silper pahisek mehn pwainda
werennasapw oh sountangahki werennansapw akan sang Mesopodamia
palipowe oh sang Maaka oh Sopa nan wehin Siria.

7 Werennansapw silinen riekid me re pwainda oh sapwellimen nan-
mwarkien Maaka karis pil patohla kauwada imwarail impwal kan limwahn
Medepa. Mehn Ammon ko pil kohieisang nan arail kahnimw kan oh
onopadahng mahwen.

8 Ni Depit eh karongehda dahme wiewiawi, e ahpw ketin kadarala Sohap
oh kariso pwon.

9 Mehn Ammon ko eri mwekidla oh koasoansoandiong wasahn pedolong
ong nan Rappa, arail poahsoan kaunen kahnimwo, oh nanmwarki ko me
ketido pwe re en iang sawas ketidiong nan wasa patapato.

10 Sohap ahpw tehkada me imwintihti ko pahn kohdo mwohrail oh ni
pengepengerail, e ahpw pilada sounpei en Israel me keieu dengngan, pwe
re en mi sallahng mehn Siria kan.

11 E ahpw koasoanehdi luhwen sounpei ko pahn kaweid en rie Apisai, me
koasoaneiraildi sallahng mehn Ammon kan.

12 Sohap ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma ke kilang me mehn Siria kan
pahn kaloweiehdi, eri kohdo sewese ie, oh ma mehn Ammon kan pahn
kaloweiukedi, I pahn kohwei seweseiuk.

13 Kakehlaka paliweromw oh nan kapehdomw! Kita pahn nantiheng
mahwenki neitail aramas oh kahnimw kan en Koht. Oh kupwur en KAUN-O
en pweida.”

14 Sohap oh nah ohl akan ahpw mwekidla pwe re en mahwen, mehn Siria
ko ahpw tangdoaui.

15 Ni mehn Ammon ko ar tehkadahr me mehn Siria ko tangehrdoaui,
re ahpw tangasang Apisai oh pweieklahng nan kahnimwo. Sohap eri
pwuralahng Serusalem.

16 Mehn Siria ko eri esedahr me mehn Israel ko kaloweiraildier, irail ahpw
pwainda sounpei kei sang wehin Siria ni palimesehn Pillap Iupreitis, irail
eri koasoaneirailidi pahn kaweid en Sopak, kaunen sapwellimen Adadeser,
nanmwarkien Sopa, karis kan.

17 Ni Depit eh karongehda met, e ahpw ketin kapokonepene sounpei kan
en Israel, re ahpw kotehla Pillap Sordan, oh koasoaneirailidiong sallahng
mehn Siria ko. Mahweno eri tepida,

18 mehn Israel ko ahpw pwakihala mehn Siria ko. Depit oh sapwellime ko
kemehla sountangahki werennansapw isikid oh sounpei alu pahnen. Re pil
kemehla Sopak, kaunen sounpei en Siria.
19 Ni nanmwarki kan me mi pahn Adadeser mwahngihada me re lohdier
pahn mehn Israel, re ahpw pekimahkohng Depit oh wiahla sapwellime
aramas. Mehn Siria sohla men pwurehng sewese mehn Ammon.

20

Depit Kalowehdi Rappa
(2 Samuel 12.26-31)

1 Mwurin sounpar ehu, ni ahnsou me nanmwarki kan kin epwehnki
wia mahwen, Sohap ahpw kaunda karis ehu oh kohla mahweniong wehin
Ammon; a nanmwarki Depit ketikette Serusalem. Re mahweniong oh
kalowehdi kahnimw Rappa, oh kamwomwala.
2 Mie en Molek, dikedik en eni en Ammon men, nihn kohl ehu, me
toutouki paun isihsek limau. Mie kisin takai kesempwal ehu loale, me Depit
ketikihsang oh ketikihong ni pein sapwellime nihno. E pil ketikihsang nan
kahnimwo kiden dipwisou me lohdi nan mahwen.
3 E ketikihda tohn kahnimwo oh ketikihong irail re en kin doadoahngki
rasaras, kua mete, oh sile. E pil wiahiong soahngohte tohn kahnimw teikan
koaros en Ammon. Mwuhr, ih oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw pwuralahng
Serusalem.

Mahwen ong Kodon en Pilisdia kan
(2 Samuel 21.15-22)

4 Kedekedeo, mahwen ahpw pwurehng wiawihong mehn Pilisdia kan nan
Keser. Iei ni ahnsowo me Sippekai mehn Usa kemehla kodon men me ede
Sippai, mehn Pilisdia ko ahpw lohdi.
5 Pil mie ehu moromor ong mehn Pilisdia kan, oh Elanan nein Sair
kemehla Lahmi, rien Kolaiad mehn Kad, me nah ketieuo inenen ahlap
duwehte ahlap en tuhke me sounpahda likou kin doadoahngki.
6 Pil ehu moromor wiawi nan Kad, me kodon men me sendin peh me
wenepwoat ni peh pali koaros sendin neh wenepwoat ni neh pali koaros.
Iei ih kadaudok en kodon en mahs ako.
7 E kapailokehda mehn Israel, oh Sonadan, nein Samma, rien Depit ohl,
ahpw kemehla.
8 Me silimenet, me Depit oh sapwellime sounpei ko kemehla, iei kadaudok
en kodon kan nan Kad.

21

Depit ketin wia Wadawad en Aramas
(2 Samuel 24.1-25)

1 Sehdan men kahrehiong mehn Israel nan paisuwed, ihme e pangenki
Depit en ketin wiahda ntingdien aramas koaros nan Israel.
2 Depit eri mahsanihong Sohap oh lapalap teiko, “Kumwail kohwei nan
Israel, sang apali wehi lel apali, oh wadekedi aramas akan, I men ese uwen
tohtohn aramas akan.”
3 Sohap eri sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, KAUN-O en ketin
katohtohwehla mehn Israel pak epwiki tohtohsang rahnwet! Irail koaros
iei sapwellimomwi ladu. Dahme komwi kupwurkihki wia irair wet me pahn
kahrehiong wehiet pwon nan dihp?”

20:1: 2 Sam. 11.1. **20:5:** 1 Sam. 17.4-7.

4 Ahpw nanmwarkio nantihongete Sohap en kapwaiada sapwellime koasoandi. Sohap eri patopatohla, e seiloaklahng wasa koaros nan wehin Israel, oh pil pwurodohng nan Serusalem.
5 E pakairkihong Nanmwarki Depit uwen tohtohn ohl akan me kak wia doadoahk en sounpei: ohl 1,100,000 en Israel oh 470,000 en Suda.
6 Pwehki Sohap eh sapwungki sapwellimen nanmwarkio koasoandi, e sohte ntingihedi kadaudok en Lipai oh Pensamin.
7 Koht sohte ketin kupwurperenki irair wet, e ahpw ketin kalokehki mehn Israel.
8 Depit eri patohwanohng Koht, "Maing, I patohwan wiadahr dihp lapalap ehu ni ei wiadahr met! Komwi ketin kupwur mahkohng ie. I wiadahr tiahk en pweipwei ehu."
9 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Kad, sapwellimen Depit soukohpo,
10 "Kohwei padahkihong Depit me I pahn kihong pilipil siluh. I pahn kapwaiada dahme e pahn pilada."
11 Kad eri patohla rehn Depit, padahkihong dahme KAUN-O mahsanih, e ahpw idek, "Mehnia rehn soahng siluh pwukat me komwi pahn ketin pilada?
12 Lehk lapalap soupar siluh? De komwi en tangatangasang karis en sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan erein sounpwong siluh? De erein rahn siluh KAUN-O en ketin mahwenkihong komwi sapwellime kedlahs oh ketikidohng pohn wehiet soumwahu lusulus, ni eh pahn ketikidohng sapwellime tohnleng kan en kemehla aramas akan nan wehiet pwon? Ia pasapeng me I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O?"
13 Depit ahpw ketin sapengki Kad, "I mihier nan apwal laud! Ahpw I sohte men ale lokolok sang rehn aramas. KAUN-O en pein ketin kaloke ie, pwehki ih me ketin kupwurkalahngan."
14 KAUN-O eri ketin kadarodo soumwahu lusulus ong mehn Israel, oh aramas isinen me mehkihla.
15 E ahpw ketin kadarodo tohnleng men pwehn kamwomwala Serusalem, ahpw e pil ketin wekidala kupwure oh mahsanihong tohnlengo, "Erier! Itarehr!" Ni ahnsowo tohnlengo kesikesihnen ni en Arauana, mehn Sepus, e wasahn kamwakele kohn.
16 Depit eri mahsanihada tohnlengo eh kesikesihnen nan wehwe, kolokol nah kedlahs, onopadahr en kamwomwala Serusalem. Depit oh kaunen aramas akan—koaros mi nan likoun nsensuwed—poaridi lel nanpwel.
17 Depit ahpw loulou, mahsanih, "Maing Koht, ngehi me wiadahr sapwung wet. Ngehi me wiahda koasoandien ntingdien aramas wet. Dahme aramas pwukat wiadahr? Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komwi ketin kaloke ngehi oh ei peneinei, a komwi dehr ketin kaloke sapwellimomwi aramas akan."
18 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw padahkihong Kad en koasoanediong Depit en kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong KAUN-O ni en Arauana wasahn kamwakele kohno.
19 Depit eri kapwaiada mahsen en KAUN-O, nin duwen me Kad patohwanohngehr.
20 Arauana oh nah pwutak pahmen ko mihmi ni wasahn kamwakel kohn ni ahnsou me re kilangada tohnlengo, nah pwutak ko eri tangdoaui oh rukula.
21 Ni ahnsou me Arauana kilangada Nanmwarki Depit eh ketiket kohdo, e ahpw pweieklahsang wasahn kamwakele kohno oh poaridi lel nanpwel.
22 Depit ahpw mahsanihong, "Komw netikidohng ie omwi wasahn kamwakel kohn en, pwe I en kak kauwada ehu pei sarawi ong KAUN-O,

pwehn katokehdi soumwahu lusulus wet, I pahn pwainohng komwi uwen pweine pwon."
23 Arauana eri sapeng, patohwan, "Wasa Lapalap en ketikihda wasaht
oh ketin wiahiong dahme re ketin kupwukupwure. Iet kou kan mehn wia
meirong isihs pohn pei sarawio, oh iet dinapw en kamwakel kan mehn wia
tuwi, oh wahn kohn mehn meirong. I patohwanohng komwi mepwukat
koaros."
24 Ahpw nanmwarkio ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Soh, I pahn pwaihnohng
komwi soahng koaros. I sohte pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O mehkot me
ahmw, mehkot me I sohte pahn medengki."
25 Ih eri ketikihong Arauana pweinen wasao me iei mwohni kohl wenep-
wiki.
26 E ahpw ketin kauwada pei sarawi ehu wasao ong KAUN-O, oh wiahda
meirong isihs oh meirong en kaminimin. E ahpw loulou, oh KAUN-O ketin
kupwure eh pekipek ni eh ketin kadaridi kisiniei pohn pei sarawio oh isikala
meirong ko.
27 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong tohnlengo en pwilikihdi nah kedlahso,
tohnlengo eri kapwaiada.
28 Depit eri mwahngihada sang ni mwekid wet me KAUN-O ketin
karongeier eh pekipek, ih eri wiahda meirong kei pohn pei sarawio, ni en
Arauana wasahn kamwakel kohno.
29 Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale me Moses wiahda nan sapwtehno,
oh pei sarawi me meirong kan kin isihsla powe mihmihte wasahn kaudok
nan Kipeon ni ahnsowo;
30 ahpw Depit sohte kak ketilahng wasao pwehn kaudokiong Koht, pwehki
eh masak kedlahs en tohnleng en KAUN-O.

22

1 Depit eri mahsanih, "Ih wasaht me Tehnpas en KAUN-O Koht pahn
kokouda ie. Ih pei sarawi wet me aramas akan en Israel pahn kin wia ie arail
meirong isihs."

Kaunopadahn Kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio

2 Nanmwarki Depit ahpw ketin wiahda koasoandi ehu ong mehn liki
koaros me kokousoan nan wehin Israel, me re en pokonpene, e ahpw
ketikihong irail doadoahk. Ekei irail kaunopada takai mehn kauwada
Tehnpaso.
3 E ketikihda mete mehn wiahda nihl oh mehn katengepene tuhkehn ewen
kehl kan, oh uwen prons me sohte mehmen kak en teneki.
4 E mahsanihong mehn Dair oh Saidon en patohwandohng lepin tuhke
sidar tohto.
5 Depit eri ketin kupwukupwure, "Tehnpas me nei pwutak Solomon pahn
kauwada uhdahn pahn lingan oh ndand. Ahpw e me nohn pwulopwul oh
soakoahiek, eri, I pahn kaunopada mwowe." Depit eri ketin kaunopada
dipwisou tohto mwohn eh pahn sipalla.
6 E ahpw malipehdo sapwellime pwutak Solomon oh mahsanihong en
kauwada ehu tehnpas ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
7 E mahsanihong, "Samwa, I men kauwada ehu tehnpas ong kawahupen
KAUN-O, ei Koht.
8 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie me I kemelahr aramas tohto oh
wiahier mahwen tohto. Eri, pwehki nta koaros me I kakeredier, e sohte pahn
ketin mweidohng ie I en kauwadahng ehu tehnpas.

22:7: 2 Sam. 7.1-16; 1 Kron. 17.1-14.

9 E ahpw ketin wiahiong inou ehu. E mahsanih, “Ke pahn nainekihda
pwutak emen me pahn kaunda ni popohl, pwehki ei pahn mweidohng
popohl sang eh imwintihti kan koaros. E pahn mwarenki Solomon,[s] pwehki
erein eh mwehi I pahn mweidohng Israel en popohl oh meleilei.
10 E pahn kauwadahng ie ehu tehnpas. E pahn wiahla nei pwutak, oh I
pahn wiahla seme. Kadaudoke kan pahn kakaun Israel kohkohlahte.’ ”
11 Depit eri pil usehla mahsanih, “Eri, samwa, KAUN-O omw Koht en ketin
ieiang uhk, oh en ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou me pid kokoudahn ehu
tehnpas ong ih.
12 Oh KAUN-O omw Koht en ketikihong uhk marain oh kupwurokong pwe
ke en kaunda Israel nin duwen sapwellime Kosonnedo.
13 Ma ke pahn kapwaiada kosonned koaros me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses
pwe en patohwanohng mehn Israel, ke uhdahn pahn pweida. Poadidi oh
koapworopwor, oh ke dehr perki mehkot.
14 I pein nantihongehr oh kihpene kereniong ten pahkid kohl oh kereniong
ten pahnen silper, mehn kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio. Likin mepwukat, pil
mie uwen prons oh mete me uhdahn tohtohie. I pil kaunopadahr tuhke oh
takai, ahpw ke pil pahn rapahkihda ekei.
15 Noumw tohndoadoahk me tohto. Mie ohl ekei me pahn doadoahk
wasahn wiahda takai, sounkasoak takai oh sounkou ihmw, oh tohn-
doadoahk tohto me kak wia soangen doadoahk koaros en
16 kohl, silper, prons, oh mete. Eri, tapihada doadoahko, oh KAUN-O en
ketin ieiang uhk.”
17 Depit eri koasoanediong kaun koaros en Israel en sewese Solomon.
18 E mahsanih, “KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kin ketin ieiang kumwail oh
ketikihongkumwailehr popohl sang wasa koaros. E ketin kupwurehda pwe
I en kalowehdi tohn wehi koaros me kin kousoan nan sahpwet, oh met re
wialahr noumwail aramas oh pil wialahr sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas.
19 Eri, met kumwail papah KAUN-O, amwail Koht ni mohngiongimwail
oh ngenimwail unsek. Kumwail tapihada kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio,
pwe kumwail en kak kihdiong loale Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O iangahki
dipwisou sarawi teikan koaros me kin doadoahkohng ni kaudok ong KAUN-
O.”

23

1 Ni ahnsou me Depit likeilapalahr, e ketin kasapwilada sapwellime pwu-
tak Solomon en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel.

Pwukoa Doadoahk en mehn Lipai kan

2 Nanmwarki Depit ketin kapokonepene kaun koaros en Israel iangahki
samworo koaros oh mehn Lipai kan koaros.
3 E ketin wiahda ntingdien ohl koaros en mehn Lipai me sang sounpar
silihsek kohda. Irail koaros patpene wiahda me 38,000.
4 Nanmwarkio ketin kilelehdi me 24,000 en apwalih doadoahk en Tehn-
paso, 6,000 en kin wia pelien pwuhk oh kapwungala repen pwung kan,
5 4,000 sounsile ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio, oh 4,000 me pahn kin
wia kaping ong KAUN-O, re pahn kin kesengki keseng kan me nanmwarki
ketikihda ong ni doadoahk wet.
6 Depit ketin katohrepeseng mehn Lipai ko ong ni pwihn siluh, nin duwen
arail peneinei kan: Kerson, Kohad, oh Merari.

---

s **22:9:** ***SOLOMON:*** Ahd wet kohsang ni lepin mahsen en Ipru “salom,” me wehwehki “popohl oh meleilei.” **22:13:** Sos. 1.6-9. **23:1:** 1 Nan. 1.1-40.

7 Kerson naineki pwutak riemen: Ladan oh Simei.
8 Ladan naineki pwutak silimen: Sehiel, Sedam, oh Soel,
9 iei irail me kaunen peneinei kan me pwilidohsang Ladan. (Simei naineki
pwutak silimen: Selomod, Asiel, oh Aran.)
10-11 Simei naineki pwutak pahmen: Sahad, Sina, Seus, oh Peraia, nin
duwen irekidien arail sounpar. Seus oh Peraia sohte kadaudokara tohto,
kahrehda re wiahla wadawaden peneinei ehu.
12 Kohad naineki pwutak pahmen: Amram, Isar, Epron, oh Ussiel.
13 Nah pwutak mesenih, Amram, iei ih me semen Aaron oh Moses. (Aaron
oh kadaudoke kan katohrohrala pwe re en apwalih dipwisou sarawi ko
kohkohlahte, re en kin isik warpwohmwahu ong ni kaudok ong KAUN-O, re
en papah, oh re en kin kapaiahda aramas akan ni mware.
14 Ahpw nein Moses pwutak ko, Moses me iei sapwellimen Koht, pil iang
patehng mehn Lipai ko.)
15 Moses naineki pwutak riemen, Kersom oh Elieser.
16 Kaunen nein Kersom pwutak ko iei Sepuel.
17 Elieser naineki pwutak tehmen, Rehapaia, ahpw kadaudok en Rehapaia
me tohto.
18 Nein Kohad pwutak keriemen, Isar, naineki pwutak emen, Selomid, iei
ih me kaunen peneineio.
19 Nein Kohad pwutak kesilimen; Epron, naineki pwutak pahmen: Seraia,
Amaraia, Sehasiel, oh Sekameam.
20 Nein Kohad pwutak kapahmen, Ussiel, naineki pwutak riemen, Maika
oh Issaia.
21 Merari naineki pwutak riemen, Mahli oh Musi. Mahli pil naineki
pwutak riemen, Eleasar oh Kis,
22 ahpw Eleasar mehla sohte nah pwutak, ihte serepein kei. Nah serepein
ko pwoudikihda nein Kis pwutak ko, Kis rien arail pahpa.
23 Nein Merari pwutak keriemen, Musi, naineki pwutak silimen: Mahli,
Eder, oh Seremod.
24 Irail pwukat iei kadaudok en Lipai, nin duwen arail peneinei kan,
mwaren emenemen irail ntingdier nan pwuhk. Emenemen kadaudoke kan,
me mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda, iang ahneki pwukoahn doadoahk en
kokoupen Tehnpas en KAUN-O.
25 Depit eri mahsanih, “KAUN-O, Koht en Israel ketikihongehr meleilei
ong sapwellime aramas akan, oh pein ih pahn ketiket nan Serusalem
kohkohlahte.
26 Eri, mehn Lipai kan solahr pahn weuwaseli Impwal me KAUN-O kin
ketiket loale iangahki dipwisou sarawi koaros me kin doadoahk ni ahnsoun
kaudok.”
27 Eri, kaimwiseklahn sapwellimen Depit kehkehlik kan, mehn Lipai
koaros kileledionghehr arail doadoahk ni ar lel sounpar rieisek,
28 re kileldiong re en kin wia doadoahk pwukat: sewese samworo kan me
kadaudok en Aaron ong ni kaudok en Tehnpaso, apwalih nan kehlo oh pere
kan, oh tetehk epwelpen kamwakel en dipwisou sarawi kan koaros;
29 re en pwukoahki pilawahn meirong ong Koht, pilawa amas me kin
doadoahk ni ahnsoun meirong kan, pilawa menipinip me sohte doal ihs,
meirong kan me kin umw, oh pilawa me kin doal lehn olip; re en teneki oh
sohngedi mehn meirong kan en Tehnpaso;
30 oh re en kapinga oh kalingana KAUN-O nimenseng oh nin soutik koaros

23:13: Eks. 28.1. **23:26:** Deud. 10.8. **23:28:** Nempe 3.5-9.

31 oh ni ahnsou ehu me meirong ong KAUN-O pahn kin isihsla ni rahn
en Sapad, ni sarawien Maram Pwul, oh pil soangen sarawi tohrohr teikan.
Mie koasoandi kei me wiawihda me kilelehdi mehn Lipai depe me pahn kin
pwukoahki doadoahk wet ni ehuehu ahnsou. Mehn Lipai kan kileldiongehr
re en pwukoahki wiepen kaudok ahnsou koaros.
32 Re aleier pwukoahn apwahpwalih Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket
loale oh Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil sewese kisehrail kan, samworo kan me
kadaudok en Aaron, ong ni kaudok en nan Tehnpaso Sarawio.

24

Doadoahk me Kileldiong Samworo kan

1 Iet pwihn kan me kadaudok en Aaron kan iang towehda. Aaron naineki
pwutak pahmen: Nadap, Apihu, Eleasar, oh Idamar.
2 Nadap oh Apihu mehla mwohn ara pahpao, oh sohte kadaudokara, eri,
riara pwutak ko, Eleasar oh Idamar, wiahla samworo.
3 Nanmwarki Depit eri ketin koasoanehdi kadaudok en Aaron kan ong
pwihn kei nin duwen arail pwukoa doadoahk. Sadok, emen kadaudok en
Eleasar, oh Ahimelek, kadaudok en Idamar, me iang sewese mwekid wet.
4 Kadaudok en Eleasar kan wiahda pwihn eisek weneu, a kadaudok en
Idamar wiahda pwihn waluh; met wiawiher pwehki kaunen peneinei kan
nan kadaudok en Eleasar me tohto.
5 Pwehki nanpwungen kadaudok en Eleasar oh Idamar mie me kin ap-
wahpwalih Tehnpas Sarawio oh mie me kin kaweid duwen kupwuren Koht,
kahrehda re usuhski kileldien arail pwukoa doadoahk.
6 Kadaudok en Eleasar oh Idamar kan wia usuhs. Mwuhr Semaia nein
Nedanel, sounnting en mehn Lipai, ahpw ntingihedi mwararail kan nan
pwuhk. Nanmwarkio, sapwellime lapalap akan, samworo Sadok, Ahimelek
nein Apaiadar, oh kaunen peneineien samworo kan oh peneineien mehn
Lipai kan, me wia sounkadehde.
7-18 Iet duwen koasoandien pwihn en peneinei rieisek pahieu me arail
pwukoa doadoahk kileldier: 1) Sehoiarip; 2) Sedaia; 3) Arim; 4) Seorim; 5)
Malkaisa; 6) Misamin; 7) Akkos; 8) Apaisa; 9) Sesua; 10) Sekanaia; 11) Eliasip;
12) Sakim; 13) Uppa; 14) Sesepeap; 15) Pilka; 16) Immer; 17) Esir; 18) Apises;
19) Pedahaia; 20) Seheskel; 21) Sakin; 22) Kamul; 23) Delaia; 24) Maasaia.
19 Ohl pwukat ntingdi nin duwen arail pwukoa doadoahk me kileldiong
irail nan Tehnpaso oh duwen ar pahn kapwaiada pwukoa kan me arail
pahpa kahlap, Aaron, koasoanedier nin duwen sapwellimen kAUN-O koa-
soandi ong mehn Israel.

Mwaren mehn Lipai kan

20 Met iei kaunen peneinei teikan me kadaudok en Lipai:
Sedeia, kadaudok en Amram sang rehn Sepuel;
21 Issaia, kadaudok en Rehapaia;
22 Sahad, kadaudok en Isar sang rehn Selomid;
23 Seraia, Amaraia, Sehasiel, oh Sekameam, nein Epron pwutak, nin
duwen irekidien arail sounpar;
24 Samir, kadaudok en Ussiel sang rehn Maika;
25 Sekaraia, kadaudok en Ussiel sang rehn Issaia, rien Maika pwutak;
26 Mahli, Musi, oh Saasaia, kadaudok en Merari.
27 Saasaia naineki pwutak silimen: Soham, Sakur, oh Ipri.

24:2: Lip. 10.1-2.

28-29 Mahli naineki pwutak riemen, Eleasar oh Kis. Sohte nein Eleasar
pwutak, a Kis naineki pwutak emen, Serameel.
30 Musi naineki pwutak silimen: Mahli, Eder, oh Seremod.
Ih met peneinei kan en mehn Lipai.
31 Emenemen kaunen peneinei oh emen riarail pwutak tikitik kan wia
usuhs ong ni arail pwukoa kan, duwehte me kisehrail kan, samworo me
kadaudok en Aaron, wiadahr. Nanmwarki Depit, Sadok, Ahimelek, oh
kaunen peneineien samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan me wia sounkadehde.

25

Sounkoul oh Keseng kan en Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Nanmwarki Depit oh kaunen mehn Lipai kan ketin pilada peneineien
mehn Lipai pwukat pwe re en kin kaunda kaudok kan: Asap, Eman, oh
Sedudun. Re pahn kin kalohki mahsen en Koht, iangahki koul, oh kesengki
arp oh simpal. Eri, iet mwaren aramas akan me pilipilda pwe re en kaunda
kaudok, iangahki soangen pwukoa doadoahk me ehuehu pwihn pahn wia:
2 Nein Asap pwutak pahmen: Sakur, Sosep, Nedanaia, oh Asarela. Irail
pwukat mi pahn kaweidpen Asap, oh re kin kalohki mahsen en Koht ni
ahnsou me nanmwarki pahn kin koasoanehdi.
3 Nein Sedudun pwutak wenemen: Kedalaia, Seri, Sesaia, Simei, Asapaia,
oh Mattidaia. Irail pwukat me kin kalohki mahsen en Koht, oh kesengki arp
oh wia koulen kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pahn kaweidpen samarailo.
4 Nein Eman pwutak ehk pahmen: Pukkaia, Madanaia, Ussiel, Sepuel, Ser-
imod, Ananaia, Ananai, Eliada, Kiddalti, Romamti Eser, Sospekasa, Mallodi,
Odir, oh Maasiod.
5 Iei pwutak ehk pahmen pwukat me Koht ketikihong Eman, sapwellimen
nanmwarkio soukohp, iangahki serepein silimen, nin duwen me e ketin
inoukidahr pwe Eman en wiahla aramas wahu.
6 Nah pwutak ko koaros kin kesengki arp oh simpal pahn kaweidpen
arail pahpao, pwehn kin iang patehng kaudok en nan Tehnpaso. Oh Asap,
Sedudun, oh Eman mi pahn kaweidpen nanmwarkio.
7 Aramas riehk pahmen pwukat me inenen koahiek; oh iengarail mehn
Lipai kan pil sounkeseng koahiek kei. Irail koaros patpene me 288.
8 Re kin usuhski soangen pwukoa doadoahk me re pahn kin wia, koaros,
me pwulopwul de mah, me koahiek de soakoahiek.
9-31 Ohl 288 pwukat pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn rieisek pahieu wad ehk
riemen nan ehu pwihn. Iet duwen irekidien ar wia ar pwukoa doadoahk:
1) Sosep sang peneineien Asap; 2) Kedalaia; 3) Sakur; 4) Seri; 5) Nedanaia;
6) Pukkaia; 7) Asarela; 8) Sesaia; 9) Madanaia; 10) Simei; 11) Ussiel; 12)
Asapaia; 13) Sepuel; 14) Mattidaia; 15) Serimod; 16) Ananaia; 17) Sospekasa;
18) Ananai; 19) Mallodi; 20) Eliada; 21) Odir; 22) Kiddalti; 23) Maasiod; 24)
Romamti Eser.

26

Sounsilasil en Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Iet kileldien pwukoa doadoahk ong mehn Lipai me kin wia doadoahk en
silasil nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Sang kisehn Kora iei Meselemaia nein Kore,
peneineien Asap.
2 Nah pwutak isimen, mwararail kan ntingdi nin duwen irekidien arail
sounpar: Sekaraia, Sediael, Sepadaia, Sadniel,
3 Elam, Sehohanan, oh Eliehoenai.

4 Pil Oped Edom, me Koht ketin kupwuramwahwiheki pwutak welimen,
mwararail kan ntingdi nin duwen irekidien arail sounpar: Semaia, Sehos-
apad, Soha, Sakar, Nedanel,
5 Ammiel, Isakar, oh Peulledai.
6-7 Nein Oped Edom mesenih, Semaia naineki pwutak wenemen: Odni,
Repael, Oped, Elsapad, Elihu, oh Semakaia. Iei irail ohl kesempwal kei nan
arail peneinei pwehki arail koahiek; me tikitik riemeno me inenen koahiek.
8 Peneineien Oped Edom kihda ohl wenehk riemen me inenen koahiek
ong soangen doadoahk wet.
9 Peneineien Meselemaia kihda ohl koahiek ehk welimen.
10 Sang peneineien Merari iei Osa, me naineki pwutak pahmen: Simri
(semeo kilelehdi en wia kaun, mehnda ma kaidehk ih me mesenih),
11 Ilkaia, Tepalaia, oh Sekaraia. Koaros patpene peneineien Osa me
sounsilepen Tehnpas Sarawio me ehk silimen.
12 Sounsilepen Tehnpaso pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei, nin duwen ar
peneinei, oh kileldiong ar pwukoa doadoahk nan Tehnpaso, duwehte mehn
Lipai teiko.
13 Ehuehu peneinei, sohte lipilipil ia uwen tohtohn irail, kin usuhski
mehnia ewen kehl me re pahn pwukoahki sile.
14 Selemaia usada ewen kelen palimese, oh nah pwutak Sekaraia, iei ih ohl
me kin kihda kaweid mwahu, usada ewen kelen paliepeng.
15 Oped Edom pwukoahki sile ewen kelen palieir, oh nah pwutak ko
pwukoahki sile perehn nahk kan.
16 Suppim oh Osa pwukoahki ewen kelen palikapi iangahki Ewen Kehl
Salleked me mi limwahn ahl me uhdahlao. Doadoahk en silasil pwalpeseng
oh kileldiong en emenemen ahnsou.
17 Ni palimese, sounsilasil wenemen me kileldiong ehuehu rahn, ni
paliepeng, me pahmen, oh ni palieir, me pahmen. Sounsilasil pahmen me
kileldiong en sile perehn nahk kan rahn koaros, riemen ong ehuehu perehn
nahk.
18 Limwahn ihmw me mi palikapi, sounsilasil pahmen kin mi pohn ahlo
oh riemen nan ihmwo.
19 Ih doadoahk en silasil pwukat me kileldiong peneineien Kora oh
peneineien Merari.

Pwukoa Doadoahk Teikan en Tehnpas Sarawio

20 Ekei iengen mehn Lipai ko pwukoahki apwalih dipwisou kesempwal
en nan Tehnpas Sarawio iangahki perehn nahk kan me kisakis kan me
kasarawihongehr Koht kin mi loale.
21 Ladan, emen nein Kerson pwutak ko, me pahpa kahlap en ekei pwihn
en peneinei, iangahki peneineien nah pwutak Sehiel.
22 Nein Ladan pwutak riemen teiko Sedam oh Soel, me pwukoahki
apwalih wasahn nekid mwohni en meirong oh dipwisou kesempwal en
Tehnpas Sarawio iangahki perehn nahk kan.
23 Pwukoa doadoahk pil kileldiong kadaudok en Amram, Isar, Epron, oh
Ussiel.
24 Sepuel, kisehn peneineien nein Moses pwutak Kersom, ih me kaun
keieu en pwukoahki apwalih mwohni oh dipwisou kesempwal en Tehnpas
Sarawio.
25 Rien Kersom pwutak Elieser, iei ih kisehn Selomid. Elieser me semen
Rehapaia, Rehapaia me semen Sesaia, Sesaia me semen Soram, Soram me
semen Sikri, Sikri me samaniki Selomid.

26:4: 2 Sam. 6.11; 1 Kron. 13.14.

26 Selomid oh kisehn eh penienei me pwukoahki apwalih kisakis koaros
me Nanmwarki Depit, kaunen peneinei kan, kaunen pwihn en peneinei kan,
oh lapalap en sounpei kan kasarawihongehr Koht.
27 Re ale ekei dipwisou me re kalowehdi nan mahwen oh kasarawihong ni
doadoahk en nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
28 Selomid oh eh peneinei me pwukoahki apwalih mehkoaros me
kasarawihongehr ni doadoahk en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki kisakis
me soukohp Samuel, Nanmwarki Sohl, Apner nein Ner, oh Sohap, nein
Seruaia pwutak, ketikipene.

Pwukoahn Mehn Lipai Teikan

29 Pwukoa doadoahk pwukat kileldiong kadaudok en Isar, Kenanaia oh
nah pwutak ko: ntingdien mwekid kan en palien koperment oh kapwungala
repenpwung kan ong mehn Israel.
30 Nan kadaudok en Epron, Asapaia, oh kiseh me 1,700, irail koaros
ohl koahiek kei, me kileldiong re en apwalih mehkan me pid mwekid en
mwomwohdiso oh mwekid en koperment nan Israel ni palikapi en Pillap
Sordan.
31 Seraia me kaunen kadaudok en Epron. Ni kapahisek en sounpar en
mwehin Nanmwarki Depit, ropirop ehu wiawihong irekidien peneineien
kadaudok en Epron, oh sounpei koahiek kan me iang towehda peneinei wet
dierekda koukousoan nan Saser nan sapwen Kilead.
32 Nanmwarki Depit ketin pilada kaunen peneinei koahiek riakid isipwiki
sang kisehn Seraia oh kileledіong irail en apwalih mehkan me pid mwekid
en mwomwohdiso oh mwekid en koperment nan Israel ni palimesehn Pillap
Sordan—nan sapwen Reupen, Kad, oh Palimesehn Manase.

27

Koasoandi kan en Sounpei oh Koperment

1 Iet mwaren kaunen peneinei kan en mehn Israel oh kaunen peneinei lap
akan oh arail lapalap akan me apwalih doadoahk en wehio. Nan sounpwong
koaros en sounpar ehu pwihn tohrohr me ohl rianen pahkid towehda, kin
wia arail doadoahk pahn kaweidpen kaun me ahneki nan sounpwongo.
2-15 Iet mwaren kaun akan ong ehuehu sounpwong:
Sounpwong keieu: Sasopeam nein Sapdiel (iei ih kisehn peneineien Peres,
apalien kadaudok en Suda)
Sounpwong keriau: Dodai, kadaudok en Ahoi (Miklod me keriaun kaun)
Sounpwong kesiluh: Penaia nein samworo Sehoiada; iei ih me kaunen
“Me siliakano” (nah pwutak Amissapad me wiliandi wiahla kaunen
pwihn wet)
Sounpwong kapahieu: Asahel, rien Sohap (nah pwutak Sepadaia me uhd
wiliandi)
sounpwong Kelimau: Samud, kadaudok en Isar
Sounpwong keweneu: Aira nein Ikkes mehn Tekoa
Sounpwong keisuh: Eles, mehn Epraim sang Pelon
Sounpwong kawaluh: Sippekai mehn Usa (iei ih kisehn peneineien Sera,
apalien kadaudok en Suda)
Sounpwong Keduwau: Apieser mehn Anadod nan sapwen kadaudok en
Pensamin
Sounpwong kaeisek: Maharai mehn Netopa (iei ih kisehn peneineien
Sera)
Sounpwong kaeisek ehu: Penaia mehn Piradon nan sapwen kadaudok en
Epraim
Sounpwong kaeisek riau: Eldai mehn Netopa (iei ih kadaudok en Odniel)

Sounepwelpen Kadaudok en Israel

16-22 Iet mwaren sounepwelpen kadaudok en Israel:

Kadaudok	**Sounepwelpe**
Reupen	Elieser nein Sikri
Simion	Sepataia nein Maaka
Lipai	Asapaia nein Kemuel
Aaron	Sadok
Suda	Elihu, emen rien Nanmwarki Depit
Isakar	Omri nein Maikel
Sepulon	Ismaia nein Opadaia
Napdali	Seremod nein Asriel
Epraim	Osea nein Asasaia
Palikapi en Manase	Soel nein Pedaia
Palimesehn Manase	Iddo nein Sekaraia
Pensamin	Saasiel nein Apner
Dan	Asarel nein Seroham

23 Nanmwarki Depit sohte ketin wia ntingdien aramas akan me mi pahnangin sounpar rieisek, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketin kahngederehla mehn Israel duwehte usu kan en pahnlahng.
24 Sohap, me eh nohno iei Seruaia, tapihada wia ntingdien aramas akan, ahpw e sohte kanekehla. Koht ketin kaloke mehn Israel pwehki ntingdien aramas wet, kahrehda uwen tohtohn me wadawadedi ko sohte ntingdi nan sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit pwuhk.

Sounepwelpen Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Dipwisou kan

25-31 Iet mwaren irail kan me apwalih sapwellimen nanmwarki dipwisou kan:

Sapwellimen nanmwarki perehn nahk kan: Asmaped nein Adiel
En aramas akan perehn nahk kan: Sonadan nein Usaia
Doadoahk en mwetuel: Esir nein Kelup
Mwetin wain kan: Simei mehn Rama
Wasahn nahk wain: Sapdi mehn Sepahm
Tuhke olip oh tuhke sikamor kan (me mih palikapi en tepin dohl kan):
Paal Anan mehn Keder
Wasahn nahk lehn olip: Sohas
Kou kan me mi wasa patapat en Saron: Sitrai mehn Saron
Kou kan me mi nan wahu kan: Sapat nein Adlai
Kamel kan: Opil, mehhn Ismael
Ahs akan: Sedeia mehn Meronod
Sihpw oh kuht kan: Sasis, mehn Akar

Sapwellimen Depit Sounkaweid kan

32 Sonadan, ullepen Nanmwarki Depit, sounkaweid koahiek oh loalokong. Ih oh Sehiel nein Akmoni me ahneki pwukoahn kasukuhli sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak kan.
33 Ahidopel me wia sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid, oh Usai mehn Ark iei ih me kompoakepahn nanmwarkio oh pil sapwellime sounkaweid.

27:23: Sen. 15.5; 22.17; 26.4. **27:24:** 2 Sam. 24.15; 1 Kron. 21.1-14.

34 Mwurin Ahidopel eh mehla, Apaiadar oh Sehoiada nein Penaia uhd
wiahla sounkaweid. Sohap me kaunen sapwellimen nanmwarki sounpei
kan.

28

En Depit Kaweid kan ong Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Nanmwarki Depit mahsanihong lapalap kan koaros en Israel en pokon-
pene nan Serusalem. Eri, lapalap koaros en kadaudok kan, lapalap akan me
pwukoahki apwalih doadoahk en wehio, kaunen peneinei kan, kaun kan me
pwukoahki apwalih dipwisou oh mahn akan me sapwellimen nanmwarki
oh pil en sapwellime pwutako, oh lapalap koaros en nan tehnpaso, kaunen
sounpei kan, ohl kesempwal kan, irail eri pokonpene nan Serusalem.
2 Depit eri ketida mwohrail oh mahsanih, "Riei ko, tohn atail wehi koaros,
kumwail ketin karonge ie mahs. I men kauwada ehu wasahn kousoan
poatopoat ong Kohpwahn Inowo, wasahn utungada aluweluwen KAUN-O,
atail Koht. I kaunopadahr dipwisou kei mehn kauwada ehu tehnpas mehn
kawauwih,
3 ahpw e sohte ketin mweidohng ie, pwehki ngehi sounpei men oh I
kakeredier nta laud.
4 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin pilada ngehi oh kadaudokei kan pwe se en
kaunda Israel kohkohlahte. E ketin pilada kadaudok en Suda pwe re kihda
aramas me pahn kaunda wasa, oh e ketin pilada peneineien semeio sang
nan kadaudok en Suda. Sang nan peneinei wet me e ketin kupwurperenki
en ketin wiahkiniehla nanmwarkien Israel pwon.
5 E ketikihong ie pwutak tohto, oh sang nanpwungarail koaros me e ketin
pilada Solomon pwehn kaunda Israel, sapwellimen KAUN-O wehi.
6 "KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, 'Noumw pwutak Solomon me pahn
kauwada Tehnpesei. I piladahr pwe en wiahla nei pwutak, oh I pahn wiahla
seme.
7 I pahn kupwure pwe eh mwehi en poatopoat kohkohlahte ma e pahn
dadaurete oh kapwaiada ni keneinei ei kosonned oh koasoandi koaros
duwehte me e wiewia rahnwet.'
8 "Eri met, maing ko, mwohn silangin atail Koht oh mwohn pokon lap
wet en mehn Israel koaros, sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas, I peki rehmwail
ni ngidingid kumwail en kanahieng kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O,
atail Koht, ketin koasoanediong kitail, pwe kumwail en usehlahte papaieki
sahpw kaselel wet oh kumwail en kadakadaur ong dih en mwuhr kan pwe
re en sohsohki poatopoat kohkohlahte."
9 A ong Solomon, e mahsanih, "A kowe Solomon, nei pwutak, I peki ke en
pohnese Koht en semomw oh papah ni mohngiong unsek oh inengieng nan
omw lamalam. E ketin mwahngih audepen atail lamalam oh ineng koaros.
Ma ke pahn sohpeiong, e pahn ketin kupwurperenkinuhkala; ahpw ma ke
pahn sohpeisang, e pahn ketin soikuhkala kohkohlahte.
10 Ke en ese pwe KAUN-O ketin piluhkadahr pwe ke en kauwadahng
Tehnpese Sarawi. Eri, nantiheng kapwaiada ni lamalam kehlail."
11 Depit eri ketikihong Solomon koasoandi kan me pid mwomwen kok-
oudahn wasa koaros ni Tehnpas Sarawio, wiepen perehn nahk kan oh pere
teikan koaros, oh wiepen Wasa Sarawiheo, wasa me tomwpen dihp kin
wiawi ie.
12 E pil ketikihong koasoandi koaros me e kupwukupwurehiong ni kehl
kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh pere kan me kapilpene, oh perehn nahk
dipwisou oh kisakis kan me kasarawihongehr KAUN-O.

28:2: 2 Sam. 7.1-16; 1 Kron. 17.1-14.

13 Depit pil ketikihong koasoandi kan me pid mwomwen eh pahn koasoanehdi samworo oh mehn Lipai kan ong ni arail pwukoa kan, ong ni doadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh epwelpen dipwisou koaros en Tehnpaso.
14 E kaweidkin irail uwen kohl oh silper me pahn doadoahk ong ni wiepen dipwisou kan,
15 ong ehuehu lamp oh dewen lamp,
16 ong tehpel silper kan, oh ong ehuehu tehpel kohl me pilawahn meirong ong Koht kin mi powe.
17 E pil kaweidkin irail duwen uwen kohl mwakelekel me pahn doadoahk ong ni wiepen pwohk, pwohl, oh sah kan, ia uwen silper oh kohl me pahn wiada dahl akan,
18 oh ia uwen kohl mwakelekel me pahn wiahda pei sarawien isik warpwohmwahu oh me pahn wiahda kuruma ong kerup ko me pehra kan ngampeseng pohn Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O.
19 Nanmwarki Depit mahsanih, “Mepwukat koaros iei audepen koasoandi me ntingdier nin duwen kaweid kan me pein KAUN-O ketikihong ie pwe I en patohwan wiahda.”
20 Nanmwarki Depit mahsanihong sapwellime pwutak Solomon, “Eri, koapworopwor oh nantiheng. Tapihada doadoahko oh dehr mweidohng mehkot en kapweiekdi. KAUN-O Koht, me I kin papah, pahn ketin ieiang uhk. E sohte pahn ketin sohpeisang uhk, ahpw e pahn ketin ieiang uhk lao doadoahk en Tehnpas wet pahn imwisekla.
21 Samworo oh mehn Lipai kan ahpw kileldiong pwukoa doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Soangen tohndoadoahk koahiek koaros pil inengieng seweseiuk, oh aramas koaros oh arail kaun akan pahn mi pahn omw kaweid.”

29

Kisakis kan mehn Kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Nanmwari Depit ahpw ketin pakairkihong pokono: “Nei pwutak Solomon iei ih me KAUN-O ketin piladahr, ahpw e me nohn pwulopwul oh soakoahiek. Doadoahk wet me pahn wiawi me laud oh kesempwal, pwe kaidehn imwen aramas, ahpw tehnpesen KAUN-O Koht.
2 I wiadahr uwen me I kak pwe I en kaunopada dipwisou ong Tehnpas Sarawi wet—kohl, silper, prons, mete, dinapw, oh takai mehn kapwat oh uwe ieu en takai marpel.
3 Ahpw mwohn mepwukat koaros, I patohwandahr pein nei kohl oh silper, pwehki ei limpoak ong Tehnpesen Koht.
4 I patohwandahr ten en kohl kaselel 115 oh ten en silper mwakelekel 265 mehn kapwata dihd kan en Tehnpas Sarawio
5 oh mehn wiahda soahng koaros me ohl koahiek kan anahne wiahda. Eri, ihs me inengieng kihda meirong ni kapehd mwakelel ong KAUN-O?”
6 Eri, kaunen peneinei kan, kaunen kadaudok kan, kaunen sounpei kan, oh kaun akan me kin apwalih sapwellimen nanmwarkio dipwisou kan ahpw iang patohwanda
7 dipwisou pwukat mehn doadoahk ong Tehnpas Sarawio: ten en kohl 190, ten en silper 380, ten en prons 675, oh ten en mete 3,750.
8 Koaros me mie neirail takai kesempwal pil patohwanlahng nan wasahn nahk dipwisou kesempwal en Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me Sehiel nein Kerson kisehn peneineien mehn Lipai kin apwahpwalih.

29:1: 1 Kron. 22.5.

9 Aramas akan eri patohwanda dipwisou kan sang ni pein nsenarail
ong KAUN-O, oh re perenkihda ar patohwanda uwe ieu me inenen laud.
Nanmwarki Depit pil iang kupwurperenda kowahlap.

Depit Kapinga Koht

10 Nanmwarki Depit eri ketin wia eh kapinga KAUN-O mwohn pokono. E
mahsanih, "KAUN-O, Koht en atail pahpa Seikop, kapingpomwi en kin wiawi
met oh pil kohkohlahte!
11 Komwi me lapalahpie oh roson, manaman, lingan, oh wahu. Sap-
wellimomwi mehkoaros me mi pahnlahng oh nin sampah, oh komwi me
nanmwarki, kaun lapalap en mehkoaros.
12 Rahk en kepwe koaros kin pwilsang rehmwi; komwi kin ketin kaunki-
hda mehkoaros sapwellimomwi roson oh manaman; oh komwi kak ketin
kupwurehda aramas emen en lapalapala oh kehlailla.
13 Eri, maing at Koht, se kapingkalahngan ong komwi, oh se kapinga
mwaromwi lingan.
14 "Ahpw ngehi oh ei tungoal aramas akan sohte kak patohwanohng
komwi mehkot, pwehki mehkoaros iei kisakis ehu sang rehmwi, oh ihte se
kasapahlwohng komwi dahme uhdahn sapwellimomwi.
15 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mwahngih me se seiloak nan mour wet
rasehng aramas me kin kalipilipala oh mehn liki kei, duwehte at pahpa
kahlap ako. At rahn akan rasehng sohralahn mwete, oh se sohte kak pitsang
mehla.
16 Maing KAUN, at Koht, se patohwanpenehr kepwe kesempwal pwukat
pwehn kauwada ehu tehnpas mehn kawauwih mwaromwi sarawi, ahpw
mepwukat koaros pwilisang rehmwi oh uhdahn sapwellimomwi.
17 I patohwan ese me komwi kin ketin song mohngiong en aramas koaros
oh kin ketin kupwurperenkihda aramas pwung oh mehlel. I patohwanohng
komwi mepwukat koaros ni ineng mwakelekel oh mehlel, oh I patohwan
kilang uwen en sapwellimomwi aramas akan me pokonpene wasaht ar
perenkihda meirongkihong komwi ar kisakis kan.
18 Maing KAUN, Koht en at pahpa kahlap ako, Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop,
komw ketin katengediong nan kapehd en sapwellimomwi aramas pwukat
kasalepen ar limpoak wet oh ketin kolokol irail pwe re en loalopwoatohng
komwi ahnsou koaros.
19 Komwi ketikihong ei tungoal pwutak Solomon, mohngiong unsek
en inengieng kapwaiada mehkoaros me komwi ketin koasoanehdi oh en
kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio me I kaunopahr dipwisawi kan."
20 Depit eri mahsanihong aramas akan, "Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O,
amwail Koht!" Pokono eri kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en arail pahpa kahlap ako,
re ahpw poaridi oh kawauwih KAUN-O, oh pil nanmwarkio.
21 Mandahn rahno re ahpw kemehla mahn ekei mehn meirong, kasarawi-
hong KAUN-O, oh kihong aramas akan pwe re en tungoale. Likin met, re
meirongkihla kouwol kid, kuht wol kid, oh sihmpwul kid, me pwonte isihla
pohn pei sarawio. Re pil patohwanpene meirong en wain.
22 Irail eri pereperen rahno nindokon ar tungutungoal oh niminim
mwohn silangin KAUN-O.
Keriapak en ar kalohkihda Solomon eh wiahla nanmwarki, re ahpw
keiehdi Solomon en wiahla ar kaun oh Sadok en wiahla ar samworo.
23 Eri, Solomon ahpw wiliandi seme Depit nan mwoahl me KAUN-O
ketin kauwada. E wia nanmwarki pweida men, oh wehin Israel pwon kin
peikiong.

29:11: Mad. 6.13. **29:23:** 1 Nan. 2.12.

24 Lapalap koaros oh sounpei kan, oh pil sapwellimen Depit pwutak teiko,
inoukihda me re pahn loalopwoatohng Solomon nin duwen nanmwarki
men.
25 KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda wehio pwon en lemmwiki Solomon, oh e
ketin kupwurehda pwe en ndand sang nanmwarki teikan me kaundahr
Israel.

Oaralap en Mwehin Depit

26 Depit nein Sehsi kaunda Israel
27 erein sounpar pahisek. E kakaunki nan Epron erein sounpar isuh oh
nan Serusalem erein sounpar silihsek siluh.
28 E sipalla ni eh likeilapala mehlel, kepwehpwe oh wahu, oh sapwellime
pwutak Solomon me uhd wiliandi nanmwarki.
29 Poadopoad en Nanmwarki Depit tepisang nin tapi lel ni imwi, ntinting
nan pwuken soukohp silimen, Samuel, Nadan, oh Kad.
30 Pwuhk ko koasoiahda duwen eh wia kaun emen, ia uwen eh manaman,
oh mehkoaros me wiawihong ih, ong Israel, oh ong wehi kan me kapilpene.

29:27: 2 Sam. 5.4-5; 1 Kron. 3.4.

KERIAUN PWUHKEN KRONIKEL

Oaralap

Keriaun Kronikel tepida sang ni imwin *Keieun Kronikel.* Pwuhk wet koasoia duwen mwehin Nanmwarki Solomon, e ntinting duwen Seropoham eh kaunda kadaudok en paliepeng oh uhwongada Reopoham, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Solomon pwutak me uhd wiliandi oh wiahla nanmwarki, oh pil pepeuslahng poadopoad en wehin Suda lao lel ni pwupwulahn Serusalem nan pahr 586 mwohn Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Mwehin Solomon 1.1—9.31
- a. Sounpar en mwowe kan 1.1-17
- b. Kokoudahn Tehnpas Sarawio 2.1—7.10
- c. Sounpar en mwuri kan 7.11—9.31

Mwekid en uhwong sang kadaudok en palimese kan 10.1-19
Nanmwarki kan en Suda 11.1—36.12
Pwupwulahn Serusalem 36.13-23

Nanmwarki Solomon Peki Kupwurokong
(1 Nanmwarki 3.1-15)

1 Solomon, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit pwutak, ketin kakehlakahla
sapwellime manaman pohn wehin Israel, oh KAUN-O, eh Koht, ketin kup-
wuramwahwih oh ketin karosonehda.
2 Nanmwarki Solomon ketin malipepene lapalap koaros me kin apwalih
pwihn en sounpei kid oh pwihn epwiki, lapalap koaros en wehi, kaunen
peneinei koaros oh aramas teikan koaros,
3 e ahpw mahsanihong irail re en iang ih ketila ni wasahn kaudok nan
Kipeon. Irail eri ketila wasao, pwehki ih wasa me Impwal me KAUN-O kin
ketiket loale kin mihmi ie, me Moses, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu, wiadahr
nan sapwtehno.
4 (Ahpw Kohpwahn Inowo mihmi nan Serusalem ni ahnsowo, nan impwal
ehu me Nanmwarki Depit ketin kauwada, ahnsou me e ketikihdo Kohpwao
sang Kiriad Searim.)
5 Pei sarawi prons me Pesalel nein Uri, me pahpa kahlapki Hur, wiahda,
pil mihmi nan Kipeon mwohn Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale. Nan-
mwarki Solomon oh aramas koaros ahpw wia arail kaudok wasao.
6 Nanmwarkio eri kaudokiong KAUN-O mwohn Impwalo oh wiahda
meirong kei pohn pei sarawi pronso; e kemehla mahn kid oh wiahkihla
meirong isihs me pwonte.
7 Koht ketin pwarohng Solomon pwohngo oh keinemwe, “Dahme ke
mwahuki I en kihong uhk?”
8 Solomon patohwan sapeng, “Maing, komwi ketin kasalehiongehr sap-
wellimomwi limpoak ong semei Depit, oh met komwi pil ketin mwei-
dohngieier I en wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.
9 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin kapwaiada inou me komwi ketin
wiahiongehr semeio. Komwi ketin kupwuredahr I en wiahla nanmwarki
oh kakaun uwen tohtohn aramas ehu me sohte kak wadawad,

1:4: 2 Sam. 6.1-17; 1 Kron. 13.5-14; 15.25—16.1. **1:5:** Eks. 38.1-7. **1:9:** Sen. 13.16; 28.14

10 eri, komwi kupwurehkin ie kupwurokong oh erpit me I anahne pwe I
en apwalih mwahu sapwellimomwi aramas pwukat. Pwe ia duwen ei pahn
kak kaunda uwen tohtohn sapwellimomwi aramas akan?”
11 Koht eri ketin sapeng Solomon, mahsanih, “Ke wiadahr pilipil pwung
ehu. Ke sohte peki kepwehpwe de dipwisou kaselel de ndand de mehlahn
omw imwintihti kan de mour werei, ahpw ke peki kupwurokong oh erpit
pwe ke en kak kaunda nei aramas akan me I kasapwilkinuhkada pwe ke en
kakaun.
12 Eri, I pahn kihong uhk kupwurokong oh erpit. Oh likin mepwukat, I pil
pahn kalaudehla omw pai, dipwisou, oh ndand me sohte nanmwarki men
ahneki sang mahs kohdo oh pil sang met kohkolahte.”

En Solomon Manaman oh Kepwehpwe
(1 Nanmwarki 10.26-29)

13 Solomon eri sapahllahsang wasahn kaudoko nan Kipeon, wasa me
Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale mihmi ie, oh sapahllahng Serusalem.
E ahpw kakaun mehn Israel wasao.
14 E ahpw ketin koasoanehdi pwihn en doare wehi ehu me tohtohki
werennansapw kid pahpwiki oh oahs en mahwen nen riekid. E ketikihdi
ekei nan Serusalem, oh luhwe ko e ketikipeseng wasa kei nan kahnimw kei.
15 Ni eh mwehi, silper oh kohl duwehla takai mwahl nan Serusalem, oh
tuhke sidar tohtohla duwehte tuhke sikamor ni tepin dohl kan nan Suda.
16 Sapwellimen nanmwarkio tohndoadoahk kan me kolokol manaman en
kapedolong oahs kan sang Musri oh Silisia,[a]
17 oh kapedolong en werennansapw en mahwen sang Isip. Iei irail me
kin netikihong nanmwarki kan en Id oh Siria oahs oh werennansapw en
mahwen. Re kin netikihla werennasapw pwoat ni uwen mwohni silper 600
oh emen oahs ni uwen mwohni silper 150.

2

Kaunopadahn Kokoudahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(1 Nanmwarki 5.1-18)

1 Nanmwarki Solomon ahpw ketin kupwurehda en kauwada ehu tehnpas
wasa me aramas en kaudokiong KAUN-O ie, oh pil ehu pein tehnpese.
2 E ahpw ketikihong ohl 70,000 pwe re en wia doadoahk en idanpene
dipwisou kan, oh ohl 80,000 mehn wia doadoahk en lupukedi takai. Ohl
3,600 me pwukoahki kakaun doadoahko.
3 Solomon eri kadaralahng pakair ehu ong Airam, nanmwarkien Dair:
“Komw ketin sewese ie duwehte omwi sewesedahr semeio, Nanmwarki
Depit, ni omwi netikihong tuhke sidar mehn kauwada tehnpeseo.
4 I pahn kauwada ehu tehnpas mehn kawauwih KAUN-O, ei Koht. E pahn
wia wasa sarawi ehu, wasa me ngehi oh nei aramas akan pahn kin wiahiong
at kaudok ni at pahn kin isikada warpwohmwahu, wasa se pahn kin
patohwanda meirong en pilawa sarawi kohkohlahte, oh wia meirong isihs
nimenseng oh nin soutik koaros, pil iangahki rahnen Sapad kan, Sarawien
Maram Pwul, oh soangen sarawi teikan me kin kawauwih KAUN-O, at Koht.
E ketin koasoanediong mehn Israel en kin wiewia met kohkohlahte.
5 I lemedahr I en kauwada ehu lapalahn tehnpas, pwehki at Koht eh
lapalapasang koht teikan koaros.

1:14: 1 Nan. 4.26. [a] **1:16:** ***MUSRI OH SILICIA:*** Ahd en mahs met kan, a rahnwet wasa ko adaneki Turkey palieir en palimese, iei wasa pwukat me kin kapara oahs ni mwehin Solomon. **1:16:** Deud. 17.16.

6 Ahpw mehlel pwe sohte emen kak en kauwada ehu tehnpas ong Koht,
pwe pil wasa tehlap en pahnlahng sohte itarohng. Ia duwen ei pahn kak
kauwada ehu tehnpas me pahn itarohng, pwe ihte e pahn wia wasahn isik
warpwohmwahu ong Koht?
7 Eri, komw ketin kadarodohng ie ohl me koahiek en doadoahk, en parada
kohl, silper, prons, oh mete, oh me kak wiahda likou poh mei, ntahnmwel,
oh weitahta. E pahn iang tohndoadoahk koahiek kan en Suda oh Serusalem
me semei Depit ketin piladahr.
8 I patohwan ese uwen koahiek en sapwellimomwi tohndoadoahk me kin
wiahda lepin tuhke kan, eri, komw kadarodo tuhke sidar, saipres, oh suniper
sang Lepanon. I onopadahr I en kadarowei nei ohl akan pwe re en sewese
sapwellimomwi kan
9 oh kaunopada uwen tohtohn dinapw, pwehki tehnpas wet me I lemedahr
I en kauwada pahn lapala oh kaselel.
10 Ong ni pweinen sapwellimomwi tohndoadoahk kan, I pahn kadarowei
ehd en wihd 100,000, ehd en parli 100,000, kalon en wain 110,000, oh kalon
en lehn olip 110,000."
11 Nanmwarki Airam eri ketin kadaralahng Solomon pasapengpen sap-
wellime kisinlikowo me mahsanih, "Pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin poakohng
sapwellime aramas akan, ihme e ketin wiahkinkomwihla ar nanmwarki.
12 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, Sounwiepen nanleng oh sampah!
E ketikihongehr Nanmwarki Depit pwutak loalokong men, diren erpit oh
koahiek, me ketin kupwuredahr en kauwada ehu tehnpas ong KAUN-O, oh
ehu pein tehnpese.
13 I pahn kadarowohng komwi emen tohndoadoahk me loalokong oh
koahiek me adaneki Uram.
14 Eh nohno iei kisehn kadaudok en Dan, oh eh pahpa uhdahn pwilidak
en Dair. E ese wiahkihda mehkot kohl, silper, prons, mete, takai, oh tuhke. E
kak wiahda likou poh mei, ntahnmwel, weitahta, oh pil likou linen kaselel.
E kak wia soangen doadoahk en parada soahng koaros oh kak wiahda
soahng koaros me aramas anahne. Mweidohng en iang sapwellimomwi
tohndoadoahk semen kan oh pil irail kan me kin doadoahk ong semomwi,
Nanmwarki Depit.
15 Eri, komwi kadarodo wihd, parli, wain, oh lehn olip me komwi ketin
inoukidahr.
16 Se pahn pelehdi tuhke sidar koaros me kumwail anahne pohn nahna
kan en Lepanon, pirepene pohn rahp, oh kapeidihwei nan sehdo lellahng
Sopa. Kumwail ahpw pahn ale sang wasao oh walahng Serusalem."

Kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio Tepida
(1 Nanmwarki 6.1-38)

17 Nanmwarki Solomon ketin ntingihedi mehn liki koaros me kin kouk-
ousoan nan Israel, duwehte ntingdien aramas me seme Depit wiadahr.
Mehn liki 153,600 me koukousoan wasao.
18 E kilelehdi me 70,000 me pahn sounwahla dipwisou oh 80,000 me pahn
kin sukada takai pohn nahna kan, oh ketin pilada me 3,600 me pahn kaunda
doadoahko pwe en pweida.

3

1 Nanmwarki Depit, semen Solomon, ketin kaunopadahr wasa me Tehn-
paso pahn kokouda ie. E pahn mihte Serusalem, pohn nahna Moria,

2:6: 1 Nan. 8.27; 2 Kron. 6.18.

wasa me Arauna mehn Sepuso kin wiahki eh wasahn kamwakel kohn ie. Nanmwarki Solomon ketin tapihada kokoupen Tehnpaso
2 ni keriaun sounpwong en kapahieun sounpar en eh mwehi.
3 Tehnpas me Solomon kauwadahr reireiki piht 90 oh tehlapki piht 30.
4 Perehn pedolong nan ihmwo tehlepehte tehlap en Tehnpaso me piht 30, oh piht 180 ile. Nan pereo pwon wiawihkihda kohl mwakelekel tohr.
5 Sidar me wia dihd en masloalen pere keieu laudo oh kohl me kapwata, oh ni dinapw akan mahlen en tuhke pahm oh sihn kei me mi ie.
6 Nanmwarkio kapwatahkihda Tehnpas Sarawio kisin takai kesempwal oh kohl me kohsang wehin Parpaim.
7 E pil kapwatahkihda kohl dihd kan, reulap kan, wasahn pedolong kan, oh wenihmw kan. Tohndoadoahk kan parada kerup [b] kei ni dihd kan.
8 Perehn loale, me adaneki Wasa Sarawiheo, piht 30 reirei oh piht 30 tehlap, e pahrekiongete tehlap en Tehnpaso. Ten en kohl rieisek limau me kidimala dihd kan en Wasa Sarawiheo;
9 ounses en kohl rieisek me wiahda nihl kan, oh dihd en perehn powe kan pil kidikidkihla kohl.
10 Nanmwarkio pil mahsanihong sapwellime tohndoadoahk kan re en wiahkihda mete riemen kerup, kidimkihla kohl, oh kihdiong Wasa Sarawiheo,
11-13 wasa me ira kesihnen ie emen apali a emen apali sohpeidilahng ni wenihmwen pedolongo. Pehn pihr riau ong emenemen kerup ko, ehu pehnpihr reireiki piht isuh elep, pehnpihr ko uhpeseng oh doakpene nan werengen pereo oh lellahng ni dihd en apali pereo, ira ngappeseng oh tehlapki piht 30.
14 Kahdeng en Wasa Sarawiheo wiawihkihda likou linen oh pil soangen likou teikan, me koaduh poh mei, ntahnmwel, oh weitahta, oh mwomwen kerup kei deiadiong powe.

Uhr Prons Riapwoat
(1 Nanmwarki 7.15-22)

15 Nanmwarkio pil mahsanih re en wiahda uhr riapwoat, uhr riapwoato koaros reireiki piht 52, oh kihdiong mwohn Tehnpaso. Moangen uhr riapwoat ko koaros reireiki piht isuh elep.
16 Pohn moangen uhro ko kapwatki sihn oh pwohmakraneid prons 100.
17 Apwoat uhr ko mi apali oh apwoat apali en wasahn pedolong nan Tehnpaso: me mi palieir adaneki Sakin [c] oh me mi paliepeng adaneki Pohas. [d]

4

Dipwisou kan ong Tehnpas Sarawio
(1 Nanmwarki 7.23-51)

1 Nanmwarki Solomon ketin wiahda pei sarawi prons ehu, me piht 30 keimw pahieu oh piht 15 ile.
2 E pil ketin wiahda dengk prons pwonopwon ehu, me piht isuh elep loal, piht 45 pwonopwon oh piht 15 sang apali lel apali.

3:1: Sen. 22.22. [b] **3:7:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **3:8:** Eks. 26.33-34. **3:10:** Eks. 25.18-20. **3:14:** Eks. 26.31. [c] **3:17:** ***SAKIN:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “Iei ih (Koht) me ketin kauwada.” [d] **3:17:** ***POHAS:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru ekis duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki “sang ni sapwellimen (Koht) roson. **4:1:** Eks. 27.1-2.

3 Mie kapwat pohn keilen dengko, me wia irek riau. Kapwat ko mwomwen
kouwol, me wiawihdahte patehng dengko.
4 Dengko mi pohn kouwol prons ehkriemen me sohpeipeseng, wad sili-
men sohpeila ekis wasa.
5 Keilen dengko mosulki ins 3. Keileo duwehte kilin ewen kep, welikekla
liki duwehte wahnrohs. Kalon en pihl kerenieng nen limekid me kak
audehda.
6 Re pil wiahda peisin eisek, limau mi palieir en Tehnpaso oh limau
paliepeng, mehn widen mahn akan me kin wia meirong isihs. Oh en
samworo kan mehn omwiomw pihl me mi nan dengk kalaimwuno.
7-8 Re wiahda dewen lamp kohl eisek, duwehte me mieier ko, oh tehpel
eisek, oh kihdiong nan pere laud en nan Tehnpaso, dewen lamp wad limau
oh tehpel wad limau apali apali. Re pil wiahda pwohl kohl epwiki.
9 Re pil wiahda kehl me kapilpene Tehnpaso ong samworo kan, oh pil
ehu kehl masliki. Wenihmwen ewen kehl me mi nanpwungara kidikidkihla
prons.
10 Dengko koasoansoandiong limwahn palieir en palimesehn keimw en
Tehnpaso.
11-16 Uram pil wiahda einpwoat kei, sapwel kei, oh pwohl kei. E kaim-
wisekala soahng koaros me e inoukihong Nanmwarki Solomon me e pahn
wiahda ong Tehnpaso:
Uhr riapwoato
Moangen uhr ko me mwomwen pwohl
Mwomwen sihn me mi ni moangen oapwoat oapwoat uhr ko
Pwohmakraneid prons 400 me irek pidahli moangen uhr ko
Kuruma eiseko
Peisin eiseko
Dengko
Kouwol ehk riemen me utungada dengko
Einpwoat, sapwel, oh pwohk ko
Uram me keieu samanih wiahda mehkot, e wiahkidahr dipwisou pwukat
koaros prons melengileng, nin duwen me Nanmwarki Solomon mahsanih,
mehn doadoahk ong nan Tehnpesen KAUN-O.
17 Nanmwarkio ketin wiahda mepwukat koaros nanpwungen Sukot oh
Seredae nan Wahun Sordan.
18 Kiden dipwisou wiawihda kahrehda sohte emen me lemehda en teneki
uwen prons me doadoahkala.
19 Nanmwarki Solomon pil ketin wiahda dipwisou kohl kei ong nan
Tehnpaso: pei sarawi oh tehpel me pilawahn meirong ong Koht kin mi powe;
20 dewen lamp oh lamp kan me wiawihkihda kohl mwakelekel me kin
ngkengken mwohn Wasa Sarawiheo, nin duwen me koasoandi;
21 kapwat wahnrohs kan, lamp kan, oh tihpw kan;
22 mehn kakunla lamp kan, pwohl kan, oh delen warpwohmwahu kan, oh
pan kan mehn wisik mwoalus ngken. Dipwisou pwukat koaros wiawihki-
hda kohl tohr. Maslikin wenihmw kan en Tehnpaso oh wenihmw kan ong
Wasa Sarawiheo kidikidki kohl.

5

1 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Solomon ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime
doadoahk koaros en Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketikihong nan perehn nahk

4:6: Eks. 30.17-21. **4:7-8:** Eks. 25.31-40. **4:7-8:** Eks. 25.23-30. e **4:17:** ***SEREDA:*** (tehk Saredan, 1 Nan. 7.46.)

kan dipwisou koaros me seme Depit ketin kasarawihongehr KAUN-O—silper, kohl oh dipwisou teikan koaros.

Kohpwahn Inowo Wisikdohng nan Tehnpaso
(1 Nanmwarki 8.1-9)

2 Nanmwarki eri ketin malipepene kaunen kadaudok kan oh kaunen peneinei kan en Israel pwe re en pokonpene Serusalem, pwe re en ketikihsang Kohpwahn Inoun KAUN-O nan Saion, Kahnimw en Depit,[f] oh ketikilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Irail koaros eri pokonpene ni ahnsoun Sarawien Impwal kan.
4 Mwurin arail pokonpenehr, mehn Lipai ko eri pwekada Kohpwahn Inowo oh
5 walahng nan Tehnpaso. Samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko pil kasauda Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale oh dipwisawi kan koaros kasaulahng nan Tehnpaso.
6 Nanmwarki Solomon oh mehn Israel koaros eri pokonpene mwohn Kohpwahn Inowo oh meirongkihla kiden sihpw oh kou—me inenen tohto sohte me kak wadekedi.
7 Samworo ko eri patohwanlong Kohpwahn Inowo nan Tehnpaso oh koasoanediong Wasa Sarawiheo, pahn pehn kerup ko.
8 Ara pehnpihr ko ngampeseng pwaindi Kohpwao iangahki tuhkehn wisik ko.
9 Aramas kak kilang imwin tuhkehn wisik ko ma re pahn kesihnen mwohn Wasa Sarawiheo, ahpw sohte me kak kilang sang ekis wasa tohrohr. (Tuhkehn wisik ko mihmihte wasao lel rahnwet.)
10 Sohte mehkot nan Kohpwahn Inowo, ihte pelien takai riau me Moses kihdiong loale ni Nahna Sainai, ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin wiahiong mehn Israel inou ehu ni ar kohkohdo sang Isip.

Lingan en KAUN-O

11-14 Samworo koaros iang pato wasao, sohte lipilipil mehnia pwihn me re iang towe, re ahpw kasarawihala pein irail. Oh sounkoul koaros—Asap, Eman, oh Sedudun, iangahki kisehn arail peneinei kan—re pil iang likawih likou linen. Mehn Lipai ko uh ni pengepengen pei sarawio ni palimese kol neirail simpal oh arp kan, oh samworo 120 iang irail kesekesengki sowi kan. Sounkoul kan pil iang kokoul ni ngihl pahrekiong sowi kan, simpal kan, oh soangen keseng teikan, nindokon arail kapikapinga KAUN-O, kokoulki:
“Kapinga KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kupwur mwahu,
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.”
Nindokon samworo kan arail mwesemweselsang nan Tehnpaso, ni ahnsowohte pelien depwek lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw kadirehla wasao, irail eri sohla kak usehla kaudoko.

6

En Solomon Poahngok
(1 Nanmwarki 8.12-21)

1 Solomon eri loulou, mahsanih,
“Maing KAUN, komwi ketin piladahr komwi en ketiket nan depwek kan oh
nan rotorot.
2 Eri, met I kauwadahr ehu tehnpas lingan ong komwi,

5:1: 2 Sam. 8.11; 1 Kron. 18.11. [f] **5:2:** KAHNIMW EN DEPIT: Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan **5:2:** 2 Sam. 6.12-15; 1 Kron. 15.25-28. **5:10:** Deud. 10.5. **5:11-14:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. **5:11-14:** Eks. 40.34-35.

wasa me komwi pahn ketiket ie kohkohlahte."

3 Mehn Israel koaros patopato wasao, nanmwarkio eri ketin sohpeilahng
irail oh peki sapwellimen Koht kupwuramwahu ong irail.
4 E mahsanih, "Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel! E ketin dadau-
rete inou me e ketin wiahiong semei Depit, ni eh mahsanih,
5 'Sang ni ahnsou me I kahrehdo nei aramas akan sang Isip lel rahnwet,
sohte wasa kis I pilada nan wehin Israel, me tehnpas ehu en kokouda pwehn
wia wasahn kaudok ong ie, oh sohte emen me I pilada pwehn kakaun nei
aramas akan en Israel.
6 Ahpw met I piladahr kahnimw en Serusalem, wasa I pahn kin ale kaudok
ie, oh kowe, Depit, pwe ke en kin kakaun nei aramas akan.' "
7 Solomon ahpw usehla, mahsanih, "Semei Depit kupwurehda en
kauwada tehnpas ehu ong wasahn kaudok ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
8 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong, 'Kowe me pwung ni omw men
kauwadahng ie ehu tehnpas,
9 ahpw ke sohte mwahn pahn kauwada. Noumw pwutak, me uhdahn
noumw, iei ih me pahn kauwadahng ie tehnpesei.'
10 "Eri, KAUN-O ketin kapwaiadahr sapwellime inou: I wiliandier semeio
oh wiahla nanmwarkien Israel, oh I kauwadahr ehu tehnpas pwehn wia
wasahn kaudok ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
11 I koasoanediongehr Kohpwahn Inowo nan Tehnpas Sarawio, me pelien
takai riapalio me sapwellimen KAUN-O inou ong mehn Israel mihmi loale."

En Solomon Loulou
(1 Nanmwarki 8.22-53)

12 Solomon eri ketida mwohn pokono oh ketila uh mwohn pei sarawio oh
ketikihda lime kan oh loulou.
13 (Solomon ketin wiahda pasapas prons ehu oh ketikihong nan werengen
kehlo. Pasapaso piht waluh keimw pahieu oh piht limau ile. E ahpw
ketidahng pohn pasapas wet, ih eri kelehpwikihdi wasa me aramas koaros
kak kilang, oh kapadalahng lime ko nanleng.)
14 E ahpw loulou, mahsanih, "Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, sohte koht
emen nanleng de sampah me duwehte komwi. Komwi ketin kapwaiada sap-
wellimomwi inou ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh ketin kasalehiong
irail sapwellimomwi limpoak ni ar kin weweid ni mohngiong unsek oh
mehlel ong komwi.
15 Komwi ketin kapwaiada inou me komwi ketin wiahiongehr semei Depit;
rahnwet soahng koaros pweidahr.
16 Eri met, Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, komw pil ketin kapwaiada inou
teio me komw ketin wiahiong semeio, ni omwi ketin mahsanih me emen
kadaudoke pahn kin wiahla nanmwarki ahnsou koaros, ma re kanahieng
kapwaiada oh peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned akan duwehte me semei
wiadahr.
17 Eri met, Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, komwi ketin kupwurehla pwe
soahng koaros me komwi ketin inoukihong sapwellimomwi ladu Depit en
pweida.
18 "Ahpw, Maing KAUN, mehlel me komwi kak ketiket nin sampah nan-
pwungen aramas akan? Nanleng pil sohte itarohng komwi, eri, ia duwen
Tehnpas wet me I kauwadahr eh pahn kak itarohng komwi?
19 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi. Komwi ketin karonge
ei pekipek oh ketin kupwurehla.

6:4: 2 Sam. 7.1-13; 1 Kron. 17.1-12. **6:16:** 1 Nan. 2.4. **6:18:** 2 Kron. 2.6.

20 Komwi ketin sinsile Tehnpas wet nipwong oh nin rahn. Komwi ketin
inoukidahr me iei wasaht me aramas akan pahn kin kaudokiong komwi
ie, eri, komwi ketin karonge ie ni ei pahn kin sohpeiong Tehnpas wet oh
patohwan kapakap.
21 Komwi ketin karonge ei kapakap oh pil en sapwellimomwi aramas
en Israel kan ni ar pahn sohpeiong wasa kiset oh kapakap. Komwi ketin
karongei kiht nan mwoalomwi nanleng oh kupwur mahkohng kiht.
22 "Ni kadip eh pahn uhwong aramas emen me e dipikihda eh wiewia sap-
wung ong emen oh wisikdohng ni sapwellimomwi pei sarawi nan Tehnpas
wet pwehn kahukihla me e sohte dipada,
23 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karonge sang nanleng oh kadeikada sap-
wellimomwi ladu kan. Komwi ketin kaloke me dipadao nin duwen me
konehng oh ketin katingih me mwakelekelo.
24 "Ma sapwellimomwi aramas akan en Israel lohdi pahn arail imwintihti
kan, pwehki arail kin wiahda dihp ong komwi oh ni ar pahn sohpeiong
komwi oh patodohng ni Tehnpas wet pwe re en peki sapwellimomwi kalah-
ngan ni karakarahk,
25 komwi ketin karonge irail sang nanleng. Komwi ketin kupwur
mahkohng sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh kapwureiraildohng nan sahpw
me komwi ketikihongehr irail oh arail pahpa kahlap ako.
26 "Ni omwi pahn katokehdi keteu pwehki sapwellimomwi aramas akan
ar wiahda dihp ong komwi oh ni ar pahn koluhla oh sohpeiong Tehnpas wet
pwe re en peki sapwellimomwi kalahngan ni karakarahk,
27 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karonge irail nanleng oh kupwur mahkohng
sapwellimomwi ladu kan, aramas akan en Israel, oh padahkihong irail re en
kin wiahda dahme pwung. Eri, Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kamwerediong
keteu pohn sapwen sapwellimomwi kan, sahpw me komw ketikihong irail
re en sohsohki kohkohlahte.
28 "Ni ahnsou me lehk lapalap kin lelohng sahpwet de soumwahu lusulus
de wahnsahpw akan kin ohkihla karakar en kisinieng de pelin lokust, de
ahnsou me imwintihti kan kin mahweniong sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
de ahnsou me soumwahu kin pwarada rehrail,
29 komwi ketin karonge arail kapakap akan. Ma mehn Israel men pahn
kapahwei peh ni Tehnpas wet pwehki eh kolulahr nan kapehde,
30 komwi ketin karonge eh kapakap. Komwi ketin karonge sang nan
mwoalomwi nanleng oh ketin mahkohng. Komwihte kelehpw me mwah-
ngih lamalam en aramas. Komwi ketin katingiheki emenemen eh wiewia
kan nin duwen me konehng,
31 pwe sapwellimomwi aramas akan en wahunekin komwi oh peikiong
komwi ahnsou koaros nindokon ar pahn koukousoan nan sahpw me komwi
ketikihongehr arail pahpa kahlap ako.
32 "Ahnsou me mehn liki men me koukousoan nan sahpw doh ehu pahn
rong duwen omwi ketin roson oh lapalahpie oh duwen omwi kin ketin
onopada ahnsou koaros pwehn sewese aramas, e ahpw patohdo kapakap
nan Tehnpas wet,
33 komwi ketin karonge eh kapakap. Sang nanleng, wasa me komwi
kin ketiket ie, komwi ketin karonge oh kapwaiada dahme e peki rehmwi,
pwe tohn sampah koaros en eseikomwihla oh peikiong komwi, duwehte
sapwellimomwi mehn Israel kan. Irail eri pahn esehla me Tehnpas wet me
I kauwadahr iei wasa me aramas pahn kaudokiong komwi ie.

6:20: Deud. 12.11.

34 “Ahnsou me komwi pahn mahsanihong sapwellimomwi kan re en
patohla oh mahweniong ar imwintihti kan, re ahpw sohpeiong kahnimw
wet oh Tehnpas wet me I patohwan kauwadahr ong komwi,
35 komwi ketin karonge ar kapakap akan. Sang nanleng komwi ketin
karonge irail, Maing, oh ketikihong irail re en powehdi.
36 “Ahnsou me sapwellimomwi kan pahn wiahda dihp ong komwi— eri,
sohte emen me sohte kin dipada—oh nan omwi kupwur engieng komwi
kin ketin mweidohng ar imwintihti kan en poweiraildi oh salihraildi oh
kalipeiraillahng nan ehu wehi tohtohr, mehnda ma wehi doh ehu,
37 Maing, komwi ketin karonge en sapwellimomwi aramas akan arail
kapakap akan. Ma re pahn koluhla nan sahpwo oh kapakapohng komwi, oh
sakarkihda duwen arail sapwung, komwi ketin karonge ar kapakap akan,
Maing KAUN.
38 Ma re pahn koluhla mehlel nan sahpwo, oh kapakap sohpeiong sahpw
wet me komwi ketikihongehr at pahpa kahlap ako, kahnimw wet me komwi
ketin piladahr, oh Tehnpas wet me I kauwadahng komwi,
39 eri, komwi ketin karonge ar kapakap. Sang nan mwoalomwi nanleng
komwi ketin karonge irail oh kupwur mahkohng diparail kan koaros.
40 “Eri, Maing ei Koht, komw ketin mahsendidohng kiht oh ketin karonge
kapakap kan me kin pwilidawohng komwi sang wasakiset.
41 Eri, komwi ketida, Maing KAUN, at Koht, oh ketido nan Tehnpas wet oh
ketiket wasaht poatopoat kohkohlahte, iangahki Kohpwahn Inowo, kilel en
omwi roson lapalahpie. Komwi ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellimomwi
samworo kan ni soahng koaros me re pahn wia, oh sapwellimomwi aramas
koaros en pereperen pwehki sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu ong irail.
42 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komwi dehr likidmeliehla nanmwarki me komwi
ketin piladahr. Komwi ketin tamanda loalopwoat en sapwellimomwi ladu
Depit.”

7

Kasarawihpen Tehnpas Sarawio
(1 Nanmwarki 8.62-66)

1 Ni Nanmwarki Solomon eh kaerala sapwellime loulou, kisiniei ahpw ko-
hdihsang nanleng oh isikala meirong ko me re patohwandahr, oh lingaling
en KAUN-O ahpw kadirehla nan Tehnpaso.
2 Pwehki lingaling en KAUN-O eh kadirelahr nan Tehnpaso, samworo kan
sohla kak patohlong loale.
3 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel ko kilangada kisinieio eh pwupwudihsang
nanleng oh maraino kadirehla Tehnpaso, irail eri poaridiong pohn taht
takai en nan kehlo oh pwongih Koht oh kapikapinga ih pwehki sapwellime
kupwur mwahu oh limpoak poatopoat.
4 Solomon oh aramas ako ahpw ketin wiahda ar meirong ong KAUN- O.
5 E ketin meirongkihla kou 22,000 oh sihpw 120,000 nin duwen meirong
en kaminimin. Ih duwen Solomon oh aramas ako koaros ar kasarawihala
Tehnpas Sarawio.
6 Samworo ko pato wasa me kileldiong irail, oh mehn Lipai ko uh soh-
peilahng irail, kapikapingahki KAUN-O neirail keseng kan me Nanmwarki
Depit ketikihong irail oh kokoulki, “Sapwellime Limpoak Me Poatopoat!”
duwen me Depit koasoanediong irail. Samworo ko peuk sowi nindokon
aramas ako ar kesikesihnen.

6:41: Mel. 132.8-10. **7:1:** Lip. 9.23-24. **7:3:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11.

7 Solomon eri kasarawihala nanwerengen kehlo, wasa kis mwohn Tehnpaso, e ahpw ketin wiahda meirong isihs kei wasao me pwonte, meirong en wahnsahpw, oh wih en mahn akan me wia meirong en kaminimin. E ketin wia met pwehki pei sarawi pronso me nohn tikitikiong mehn meirong ko koaros.
8 Solomon oh mehn Israel koaros ahpw wiahda Sarawien Impwal erein rahn isuh. Aramas tohtohie me kohsang Wasahn Kot en Amad ni paliepeng oh sang ni irepen Isip ni palieir.
9 Re wiewiahki kasarawien pei sarawio erein rahn isuh oh pil erein rahn isuh Sarawien Impwal kan. Re wiahda ehu sarawien kaerala ni kaimwiseklahn rahno,
10 oh mandahn rahno, ni kerieisek siluhn rahnen sounpwong keisuh, Solomon ahpw kadarpeseng aramas ako ong arail wasa kan. Re ahpw pereperenki kupwuramwahu kan me KAUN-O ketikihongehr sapwellime mehn Israel kan, ong Depit, oh ong Solomon.

Koht Ketin Pwurehng Pwarohng Solomon (1 Nanmwarki 9.1-9)

11 Mwurin Nanmwarki Solomon eh ketin kaimwisakala kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio oh tehnpeseo, oh eh koasoandi koaros pweidahr oh nekier,
12 KAUN-O ahpw ketin pwarohng nipwong, oh mahsanihong, “I rongehr omw kapakap, oh I perenkidahr Tehnpas wet en wiahla en aramas akan arail wasahn wia meirong ong ie.
13 Ni ahnsou ehu me I pahn katokehdi keteu de kadarodo lokust kan pwehn kangala wahnsahpw de kadarodo soumwahu lusulus ong nei aramas akan,
14 ma re pahn kapakapohng ie oh koluhla oh sohpeisang suwed me re wiewia, eri, I pahn rong irail sang nanleng, mahkikihong irail diparail kan, oh I pahn pwurehng kapaiahda sapwarail kan.
15 I pahn sinsile Tehnpas wet oh onopada I en rong kapakap koaros me pahn wiawi wasaht,
16 pwehki ei piladahr oh kasarawihalahr nin duwen wasa me aramas akan pahn wia arail kaudok ong ie kohkohlahte. I pahn sinsile oh apwahpwalih kohkohlahte.
17 Ma ke pahn papah ie ni loalopwoat duwehte semomw Depit, kapwaiada ei kosonned kan oh wiewia mehkoaros me I mahsanihong uhk,
18 I pahn kapwaiada inou me I wiahiong semomw Depit ni ei mahsanihong me kadaudoke kan pahn kakaun Israel kohkohlahte.
19 Ahpw ma kowe oh noumw aramas akan pahn sapeikiong kosonned oh mahsan kan me I kihong kumwail oh pwongih koht teikan,
20 eri, I pahn kihsang kumwail nan sahpw me I kihongkumwailehr, oh I pahn kesehla Tehnpas wet me I kasarawihalahr pwe aramas akan en wiahki arail wasahn kaudok ong ie. Aramas koaros wasa koaros pahn kouruhrki oh mwamwahlikihla.
21 “Tehnpas wet me inenen wahu ahnsou wet, ahpw ni mehmen eh pahn keid limwah pahn pwuriamweikihla oh idek, ‘Dahme KAUN-O ketin wiahkihda soangen irair wet ong sahpw wet oh Tehnpas wet?’
22 Aramas akan ahpw pahn sapeng, nda, ‘Pwehki ar kesehla KAUN- O, ar Koht, me ketikihsang arail pahpa kahlap ako Isip. Re iangala koht en liki kan oh kaudokiong irail. Ih kahrepen KAUN-O eh ketikihong irail soangen paisuwed wet.’ ”

7:18: 1 Nan. 2.4.

8

En Solomon Doadoahk kan
(1 Nanmwarki 9.10-28)

1 Erein sounpar rieisek me Solomon kakauki Tehnpas Sarawio oh tehnpeseo.
2 E pil pwurehng onehda sapahl kahnimw kan me Nanmwarki Airam ketikihongehr, oh e ketikihong mehn Israel kan pwe re en kousoan ie.
3 E ketin kalowehdi sapwen Amad oh Sopa
4 oh ketikihong kehl kehlail ni kahnimw Palmaira nan sapwtehno. E pwurehng onehda sapahl kahnimw kan en Amad me wia wasahn nahk dipwisou.
5 Solomon pil pwurehng onehda sapahl kahnimw pwukat: Ped Oron Palipowe oh Ped Oron Palipah (kahnimw kehlail kan me ewen kehl mete mie),
6 kahnimw Paalad, kahnimw koaros me e wiahki wasahn nahk, oh kahnimw kan me tehnwere werennansapw en mahwen oh oahs akan mihmi ie. Sapwellime koasoandi koaros pweida me iangahki kokoudahn Serusalem, nan Lepanon, oh wasa koaros nan sahpwo me e ketin kakaun.
7-8 Solomon ketin itonehng doadoahk laud ong kadaudok en mehn Kenan ko me mehn Israel ko sohte kemehla ni ahnsou me re alehdi sahpwo. Irail pwukat me iangahki mehn Id, mehn Amor, mehn Peris, mehn Ip, mehn Sepus, me kadaudokarail kan wiewiahte lidu lel rahnwet.
9 Mehn Israel kan sohte iang wia doadoahk idihd, ahpw re kin wia doadoahk en sounpei, kaunen sounpei, kaunen werennansapw, oh soundak oahs.
10 Lapalap 250 me kaunda soangen mwomwen doadoahk idihd kan me wiewiawi ong ni kokoupen ihmw oh kahnimw kan.
11 Solomon ketin kasausang eh likend, sapwellimen nanmwarkien Isip serepeino, sang nan Kahnimw en Depit kolahng ni ihmw me e ketin kauwadahng serepeino. E mahsanih, “Serepeino sohte pahn kousoan nan tehnpesen Depit, nanmwarkien Israel, pwehki wasa ehu me Kohpwahn Inowo koasoansoandiongehr ie me sarawi.”
12 Solomon wiahda meirong kei ong KAUN-O pohn pei sarawi me e ketin kauwada mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio.
13 E ketin wiahda meirong isihs kei nin duwen me koasoandier nan Kosonned en Moses ong ehuehu rahn sarawien: Sapad, Sarawien Maram Pwul, oh rahn sarawi siluh en nan pahr koaros—Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw, oh Sarawien Impwal kan.
14 E idawehn koasoandi kan en seme Depit, e ketin kosoanehdi en samworo kan arail doadoahk en rahn koaros oh en mehn Lipai kan me kin sewese samworo kan ni koul kan, oh wiepen arail doadoahk kan. E pil koasoanehdi en sounsilasil kan arail ahnsoun doadoahk kan en rahn koaros ni ehuehu ewen kehl, nin duwen kosoandien Depit, ohl en Koht men.
15 Kaweid kan me Depit ketikihong samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan me pid imwen nahk kan oh pil soahng teikan wiawihda ni oaritik.
16 Lel ni ahnsowo sapwellimen Solomon doadoahk koaros imwiseklahr. Sang ni seridahn poahsoan en Tehnpas en KAUN-O lel ni imwiseklahn doadoahk, mehkoaros inenen pweida mwahu.
17 Solomon eri ketilahng Esiongkeper oh Elad, wap kan ni oaroahr en Akapa, nan wehin Edom.

8:13: Nempe 28.9-10; b Nempe 28.11-15; c Eks. 23.14-17; 34.22-23; Nempe 28.16—29.39; Deud. 16.16.

18 Nanmwarki Airam kadaralahng sohp kei me pein sapwellime lapalap
akan tangahki oh sehla koahiek kei me doadoahk powe. Re iang sapwelli-
men Solomon lapalap akan seiloaklahng wehin Opir oh patohwandohng
Solomon kerenieng ten en kohl eisek weneu.

9

Lih Nanmwarkien Sipa Pas rehn Solomon
(1 Nanmwarki 10.1-13)

1 Lih nanmwarkien Sipa karongehda duwen en Solomon eh ndand, liho
eri seiloaklahng Serusalem pwe en songki peidek apwal ekei. Liho ketiki
kohla kiden papah, iangahki kamel kei me wisik mehn doal mwenge, kisin
takai kesempwal, oh uwe ieu en kohl. Ni ara tuhpene, liho ahpw kalelapak
reh peidek koaros me e medemedewe.

2 E ahpw sapengala peidek koaros; sohte ehu peidek me e apwalki kawe-
hwehda.

3 Lih nanmwarkien Sipa karongehda duwen erpit en Solomon oh kilan-
gada tehnpese me e kauwadahr.

4 Liho eri mahsanih mwomwen konot akan me wisikdohng pohn sap-
wellime tehpelo, oh pil kilang wasa me sapwellime lapalap akan kin wendi
ie, duwen koasoandien sapwellime tohndoadoahk kan en nan tehnpeseo oh
mwomwen arail likou kan, mwomwen en sounpapah kan en kamadipwo
arail likou kan, oh mwomwen meirong kan me e ketikihda nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. Liho inenen pwuriamweikihla mepwukat koaros.

5 Liho eri mahsanihong nanmwarkio, “Dahme I rong nan ei wehi duwen
komwi oh sapwellimomwi erpit me uhdahn mehlel!

6 I sohte kamehlele dahme I rong I lao patohdo oh pein patohwan. Dahme I
rong pil sohte lel elep en omwi erpit. Sapwellimomwi erpit laudsang dahme
aramas akan koasoakoasoia.

7 Ia uwen pai en aramas akan me kin papah komwi, me kin patopato pahn
kupwuromwi ahnsou koaros oh kin rongorong sapwellimomwi mahsen en
erpit kan!

8 Kapinga KAUN-O, omwi Koht! E ketin kasaledahr eh ketin kup-
wurperenkin komwi ni eh ketin wiahkinkomwihla nanmwarki men, me en
kakaun ni mware. Pwehki eh ketin loalloale sapwellime aramas akan en
Israel oh kupwurki kolokol irail kohkohlahte, e ketin wiahkinkomwilahr
arail nanmwarki pwe komwi en kak apwahpwalih kosonned oh pwung en
aramas.”

9 Liho eri ketikihong Nanmwarki Solomon kisakis kan me e ketiki kohdo:
kerenieng ten en kohl limau oh kiden mehn doal mwenge oh kisin takai
kesempwal. Sohte soangen mehn doal mwenge me kaselel kak dierekda me
duwehte me lih namwarkien Sipa ketikihong Nanmwarki Solomon.

(10 Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Airam oh Solomon ohl akan me patohwando
kohl sang Opir pil patohwando tuhke suniper oh kisin takai kesempwal kei.

11 Solomon doadoahngki tuhke ko ong ni wiepen kehndakehn Tehnpas
Sarawio oh ong ni pein tehnpeseo, e pil wiahkihda mehn keseng arp oh lair.
Sohte tuhke me duwehte met me pwaradahr sang mahs kohdo nan wehin
Suda.)

12 Nanmwarki Solomon ketikihong lih nanmwarkien Sipa soahng koaros
me e peki. Met likin dahme e ketikihongehr liho ni kaweliali en dipwisou me
e kisekisehki kan. Liho oh eh sounpapah kan eri sapahllahng wehin Sipa.

9:1: Mad. 12.42; Luk 11.31.

Sapwellimen Solomon Pai
(1 Nanmwarki 10.14-25)

13 Nan sounpar koaros Nanmwarki Solomon kin ale pohnangin ten en kohl
rieisek limau,
14 likin daksis me sounnetinet kan kin patohwanda. Nanmwarkien Arepia
oh kepina kan en wehi kan en Israel pil kin patohwandohng silper oh kohl.
15 Solomon ketin wiahda mehn sansar kalaimwun riepwiki, ehuehu
kidikidkihla kerenieng paun en kohl eisek limau,
16 oh mehn sansar tikitik silipwiki, ehuehu kidikihla kerenieng paun en
kohl waluh. E ketikihdiong mehn sansar koaros wasa me adaneki Imwen
Poudiahl en Welin Lepanon.g
17 Nanmwarkio pil wiahda lapalahn mwoahl ehu. Elep en mwoahl wet
kidikidki aipori oh wasa teikan kidikidki kohl tohr.
18 Lohn kehndake weneu me kodahng ni mwoahlo, pil mie wasahn neh me
wiawihda patehngete mwoahlo, e pil kidikidkihla kohl, wasahn peh riau pil
wiawihda ni pali riau en mwoahlo, oh mwomwen laion riemen mie, emen
apali a emen apali.
19 Mwomwen laion ehk riemen mi pohn kehndakeo, emen kin mi ni imwin
ehu lohn kehndakeo ni palimeing oh pailmaun. Sohte mwoahl ehu me
duwehte met nan ehu wehi tohrohr.
20 Sapwellimen Solomon kep en konot pihl koaros wiawihkihda kohl,
oh dipwisou koaros me mi wasa me adaneki Imwen Poudiahl en Welin
Lepanon wiawihkihda kohl tohr. Silper kin sohte wad ni mwehin Solomon.
21 Tehnwere polohn sohp ehu pil kin iang tehnweren Nanmwarki Airam
polohn sohp kan seiseiloakseli. Mwurin sounpar siluh koaros sohp ko kin
wahdo kohl, silper, aipori, mwongki aramas, oh mwongki.
22 Nanmwarki Solomon kepwehpwe sang oh erpit sang nanmwarki
koaros nin sampah.
23 Koaros kin rapahki kaweid reh, pwe re en rong erpit me Koht ketiki-
hong.
24 Emenemen irail kin wadohng Solomon arail kisakis—mehkot me wiaw-
ihkihda silper oh kohl, likou, dipwisoun mahwen, mehn doal mwenge, oahs,
oh kou. Met wiewiawi sounpar koaros.
25 Nanmwarki Solomon pil sapwellimaniki kelen oahs pahkid ong sap-
wellime oahs oh werennsapw en mahwen kan. Ekei kin mi Serusalem oh
luhwe kan kin mi nan kahnimw teikan.
26 E kaunda nanmwarki koaros nan sahpwo sang Pillap Iupreitis lel
Pilisdia, oh pil lellahng irepen Isip.
27 Ni eh mwehi silper inenen tohto nan Serusalem duwehte takai, oh tuhke
sidar pil tohto duwehte tuhke mwahl sikamor ni tepin dohl en Suda.
28 Solomon kin ketin alehda sapwellime oahs kan sang Musri oh sang nan
wehi teikan koaros.

Oaralap en Mwehin Solomon
(1 Nanmwarki 11.41-43)

29 Poadopoad en Solomon teikan sang ni tapi lel ni imwi wie ntinting
nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Soukohp Nadan*, nan *Pwuhken Kokohp en Ahisa,*
mehn Sailo, oh nan *Pwuhken kaudial en Soukohp Iddo*, me pil patehngete
mwehin Seropoham, nanmwarkien Israel.

---

g **9:16:** ***IMWEN POUDIAHL EN WELIN LEPANON:*** Pere laud ehu wasahn kapokon en aramas nan tehnpas en nanmwarkio, mweinele ahd wet kohieng pwehki eh didki tuhke sidar. **9:25:** 1 Nan. 4.26. **9:26:** Sen. 15.18; 1 Nan. 4.21. **9:28:** Deud. 17.16.

30 Solomon ketiket nan Serusalem oh kakaunki Israel pwon erein sounpar pahisek.
31 E sipalla oh seridi nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Reopoham me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

10

Kadaudok kan en Paliepeng Moromorada
(1 Nanmwarki 12.1-20)

1 Reopoham ketila Sekem, wasa me tohn paliepeng koaros wie pokopokon ie pwe re en kasapwiladahng ih nanmwarki.
2 Ni ahnsou me Seropoham nein Nepat, me patohla Isip pwehn tangasang Nanmwarki Solomon, ahpw rongada ire wet, ih eri pwurodo.
3 Kadaudok en paliepeng eri ileklahng, re ahpw pokonpene rehn Reopoham oh patohwanohng,
4 "Semomwio ketikihong kiht wisik toutou ehu. Ma komwi pahn kamarahda wisik toutou pwukat pwe se en nsenamwahu nan at momour, se pahn wiahla sapwellimomwi aramas loalopwoat."
5 Reopoham eri sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwal mweidohng ie I en medemedewe mahs erein rahn siluh. Kumwail eri pwurodo rehi." Aramas ako eri kohkohla.
6 Reopoham eri rapahki kaweid rehn ohl mah kan me kin wia en seme Solomon sounkaweid. E ahpw keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Ia amwail kaweid ong ire wet me I en patohwanohng irail?"
7 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ma komw pahn kadek ong aramas pwukat oh song en kihong irail pasapeng pwung, re pahn loalopwoatohng komwi kohkohlahte."
8 Ahpw e sohte men pohnese kaweid en ohl mah kan, e ahpw ketila rehn me pwulopwul kan me irail ehu dih oh me uhd wialahr sapwellime sounkaweid.
9 E ahpw keinemwe rehrail, "Dahme I pahn ndahng aramas pwukat me pekipeki I en kamarahda arail wisik toutou kan?"
10 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Iet me komw pahn mahsanihong irail: 'Senditikiet mosul sang lukopen semeio.'
11 Mahsanihong irail met, 'Ei pahpao ketikihong kumwail wisik toutou; a ngehi I pahn kalaudehsang. E ketin wokihkin kumwail sahl; a ngehi I pahn wokihkin kumwail kilin kou!' "
12 Mwurin rahn siluh Seropoham oh aramas koaros ahpw pwurodo rehn Reopoham, nin duwen me e mahsanihong irail.
13 Nanmwarkio eri soikala en me mah kan kaweid, e ahpw mahsen kehlail ong aramas akan,
14 nin duwen me pwulopwul ko kaweidki. E mahsanih, "Semeio ketikihong kumwail wisik toutou; a ngehi I pahn kalaudehsang. E ketin wokihkin kumwail sahl; a ngehi I pahn wokihkin kumwail kilin kou!"
15 Met iei kupwur en KAUN-O Koht, pwe sapwellime mahsen en pweida, me e mahsanihong Seropoham nein Nepat sang rehn soukohp Ahisa mehn Sailo. Ih me nanmwarkio sohte men pohnesehki aramas akan.
16 Ahnsou me aramas akan tehkadahr me nanmwarkio sohte men karonge irail, re ahpw werida, patohwan, "Depit oh eh peneinei en riahla! Dahme irail wiahiong kitail? Ohl en Israel kan, kitail kohkohla! Reopoham en pein apwalih pein ih!"
Eri, mehn Israel ahpw moromorada,

10:16: 2 Sam. 20.1.

17 Reopoham eri wiahla nanmwarkien aramas akante me kokousoan nan
Suda.
18 Nanmwarki Reopoham eri kadarala Adonairam, me kin pwukoahki
apwahpwalih doadoahk idihd kan, en patohla rehn mehn Israel kan, ahpw
re katehki takai lao ih mehla. Ni ahnsowo, Reopoham ahpw ketidahng pohn
tehnwere werennasapw oh tangalahng Serusalem.
19 Sang ahnsowo kohdo aramas akan en paliepeng en wehin Israel kin wie
moromor ong mwehin kadaudok en Depit lel rahnwet.

11

En Semaia Kokohp
(1 Nanmwarki 12.21-24)

1 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Reopoham lel nan Serusalem, e ahpw ketin
malipepene sounpei koahiek 180,000 sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin oh
Suda. E kupwukupwure en mahweniong kadaudok en paliepeng pwe en
pwurehng ahnekihla manaman wasao.
2 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong soukohp Semaia
3 en patohwanohng Nanmwarki Reopoham oh ong aramas koaros me
kadaudok en Suda oh Pensamin:
4 "Kumwail dehr mahweniong riamwail mehn Israel kan. Kumwail
koaros pwuralahng ni imwamwail kan. Dahme pweidahr iei kupwurei."
Irail eri peikiong mahsen en KAUN-O oh sohte mahweniong Seropoham.

Reopoham Ketikihong Kehl Kelail ong Kahnimw kan

5 Reopoham eri ketikette Serusalem oh ketin kauwada kehl en mahwen
kei nan kahnimw pwukat en Suda oh Pensamin:
6 Pedleem, Etam, Tekoa,
7 Pedsur, Soko, Adullam,
8 Kad, Maresa, Sip,
9 Adoraim, Lakis, Aseka,
10 Sora, Aisalon oh Epron.
11 E ketin kakehlailihala kelen kahnimw pwukat oh idihada emen kaunen
sounpei ong ehuehu wasa pwukat, oh ketikihda kisin tungoal, lehn olip, oh
wain, ong ehuehu wasa kan,
12 oh pil iangahki mehn sansar oh ketieu. Ih duwen eh ketin kolokol Suda
oh Pensamin pahn sapwellime manaman.

Samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan Patodohng Suda

13 Samworo oh mehn Lipai sang nan Israel pwon ahpw pokonpenehng ni
palieir en Suda.
14 Mehn Lipai kan kesehla arail wasahn kamwenge mahn akan oh sap-
warail kan oh patolahngehr Suda oh Serusalem, pwehki Seropoham, nan-
mwarkien Israel, oh weliepe kan sohte men mweidohng irail en papah nin
duwen samworo en KAUN-O.
15 Seropoham ketin idihadahr pein sapwellime samworo kei pwe re en
papah ni wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan oh re en kaudokiong eni kan
oh dikedik en eni kan me e ketin wiahda me mwomwen kouwol pwul.
16 Kadaudok en Israel koaros me men loalopwoatohng oh kaudokiong
KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, idawehnlahr mehn Lipai Serusalem, pwe re en kak
wia arail meirong ong KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako.

11:15: 1 Nan. 12.31.

17 Mwekid wet ahpw kakehladahr wehin Suda, oh erein sounpar siluh re
utung Reopoham, sapwellimen Solomon pwutak, oh momour duwehte me
re wia mahs pahn mwehi en Nanmwarki Depit oh Nanmwarki Solomon.

En Reopoham Peneinei

18 Reopoham pwoudikihda Maalad, me eh pahpa iei Serimod nein Depit
oh eh nohno Apieil, nein Eliap serepein oh eh pahpa kahlap Sehsi.
19 Ira naineki pwutak silimen, Seus, Semaraia, oh Saham.
20 Mwuri e uhd pwoudikihda Maaka, nein Apsalom, oh ira nainekihda
pwutak pahmen: Apaisa, Attai, Sisa, oh Selomid.
21 Reopoham pwoudiki lih ehk welimen, oh pekehiki lih wenehk, oh
sapwellime pwutak riek welimen oh serepein wenehk. Maaka me e keieu
poakohng nanpwung eh pwoud oh eh pekehi kan,
22 oh nein liho pwutak me adaneki Apaisa me keieu keniken sang sap-
wellime seri teiko koaros, iei ih me e pilada pwe en wiliandi wiahla nan-
mwarki.
23 Reopoham ahpw ketin wiahda mwekid en kupwurokong ni eh kilelehdi
oh ketikihong sapwellime pwutak kan en ahneki pwukoahn apwahpwalih
kahnimw kan me kehl kehlail nan Suda oh Pensamin pwon. E ketikihong
irail soahng kan me re anahne ni kupwur sapan oh pil ketikihong irail arail
pwoud tohto.

12

Wehin Isip Mahweniong Wehin Suda
(1 Nanmwarki 14.25-28)

1 Mwurin Reopoham eh ketin koasoanedier sapwellime manaman en
nanmwarki, ih oh sapwellime aramas koaros ahpw kesehla Kosonned en
KAUN-O.
2 Ni kelimaun sounpar en mwehin Reopoham irail ahpw ale kalokepen
arail soaloalopwoatohng KAUN-O. Sisak, nanmwarkien Isip, ahpw mah-
wenkihong Serusalem
3 karis en werennansapw kid riepwiki, wennen soundak oahs, oh sounpei
me inenen tohto sohte kak wadawad, iangahki sounpein Lipia, Suk, oh
Sudan.
4 E kalowehdi kahnimw kan en Suda me kehl kehlail oh pil douluhllahng
Serusalem.
5 Soukohp Semaia ahpw patohla rehn nanmwarki Reopoham oh kaunen
mehn Suda ko me pokonpenehr nan Serusalem pwe re en tangasang Sisak.
Ih eri patohwanohng irail, “Iet mahsen en KAUN- O ong kumwail: ‘Kumwail
keseielahr, eri, I pil pahn keseikumwaillahng rehn Sisak.’ ”
6 Nanmwarkio oh kaun ako ahpw patohwan pehmada me re dipadahr, re
ahpw patohwan, “Dahme KAUN-O kupwuredahr en wia iei me pwung.”
7 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O mahsanihada arail nsensuwed oh koluhla, e ahpw
pwurehng ketin mahsanihong Semaia, “Pwehki arail koluhkilahr diparailo,
I sohte pahn kamwomwirailla. Ahpw ni Sisak eh pahn mahweniong irail,
ekeite irail me pahn mourla. Serusalem sohte pahn kehn engin ei engieng
unsek,
8 ahpw Sisak pahn kaloweiraildi, oh re pahn esehla wekpeseng en arail
papah ie oh papah kaunen sampah kan.”

9 Nanmwarki Sisak ahpw ketido Serusalem oh ketikihsang dipwisou
kesempwal akan en nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh sang nan tehnpas en nan-
mwarkio. E ketikihsang soahng koaros, iangahki mehn sansar kohl me
Nanmwarki Solomon wiahda.
10 Pwehn wiliandi dipwisou ko, Reopoham wiahda mehn sansar prons kei
oh ketikihong kaunen sounpei kan me kin sinsile ewen kelen kan tehnpesen
nanmwarki.
11 Ahnsou koaros me nanmwarkio kin ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
sounsilasil ko kin patohwanda mehn sansar ko oh pil pwurehng kapwure-
lahng nan perehn sounsilasil ko.
12 Pwehki eh sakarkidahng KAUN-O dipeo ni karakarahk, sapwelli-
men KAUN-O engieng sohte kamwomwala douluhl ih, oh soahng koaros
pwurehng mwahula nan Suda.

Oaralap en Mwehin Reopoham

13 Reopoham kaundahr nan Serusalem oh kalaudelahr sapwellime man-
aman nin duwen nanmwarki men. E sounpar pahisek ehu ni ahnsou me e
wiahla nanmwarki, oh e kakaun nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek isuh,
kahnimw me KAUN-O ketin pilada sang nan sapwen Israel pwe en wia wasa
me aramas akan en kin kaudokiong ih ie. En Reopoham eh nohno iei Naama,
sang wehin Ammon.
14 Reopoham wiahda dihp, pwehki eh sohte ketin rapahki kupwur en
KAUN-O.
15 Eh mwekid kan sang ni tapi lel ni imwi ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad
en soukohp Semaia* oh *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Soukohp Iddo*. Reopoham oh
Seropoham kin mahmahwenpene poatopoat.
16 Reopoham sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw
en Depit oh nah pwutak Apaisa me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

13

En Apaisa Mahwen ong Seropoham
(1 Nanmwarki 15.1-8)

1 Ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Seropoham, nanmwarkien Is-
rael, Apaisa, wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar siluh. Eh nohno iei Maikaia,
nein Uriel, mehn kahnimw Kipea.
Mahwen ahpw pweida nanpwungen Apaisa oh Seropoham.
3 Apaisa sapwellimaniki karis ehu me sounpei 400,000 towehda, oh
Seropoham uhkihong karis ehu me sounpei 800,000 towehda.
4 Karis ko tuhpene nin sahpw nahnahn Epraim. Nanmwarki Apaisa ahpw
ketidahla nin Nahna Semaraim oh likwerlahng Seropoham oh mehn Israel
ko, mahsanih,
5 "Kumwail sohte ese me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin wiadahr inou ehu
ong Depit me sohte kak ohla, me ketikihong ih oh kadaudoke kan en kakaun
Israel kohkohlahte?
6 Seropoham, nein Nepat, uhwongada eh nanmwarki, me iei Solomon.
7 Mwuhr, e ahpw kapokonepene pwihn soh katepe ieu, re ahpw idingki
nsenarail Reopoham, sapwellimen Solomon pwutak, ni eh pwulopwul oh
soakoahiek en tiakedi nsenarailo.
8 Eri, met kumwail men uhwong manaman en nanmwarki me KAUN-
O ketikihong kadaudok en Depit kan. Kumwail sapwellimaniki lapalahn

12:9: 1 Nan. 10.16-17; 2 Kron. 9.15-16.

karis ehu oh kolokol mwomwen koupwul kohlo me Seropoham wiahda pwe kumwail en wiahki amwail koht.
9 Kumwail kausalahr sapwellimen KAUN-O samworo kan, me iei kadaudok en Aaron, oh pil kausalahr mehn Lipai kan. Kumwail ahpw idihada samworo kei me pahn wilianiraildi ni soangen mwohmwohte me wehi teikan kin wia. Mehmen me patohwando emen kouwol de sihpw isimen kin kak kasarawihla nin duwen samworo en irail kan me kumwail kin kahdaneki amwail koht.
10 "Ahpw kiht, se kin papah KAUN-O, at Koht, oh se sohte sohpeisang. Samworo kan me kaudaudok en Aaron kin wiewia arail pwukoa, oh mehn Lipai kan kin sewesewese irail.
11 Nimenseng oh nin soutik koaros re kin patohwandahng meirong en warpwohmwahu oh wiahda meirong isihs me kin pwonte. Re kin patohwanda meirong en pilawa pohn tehpel me mwakelekel ong kaudok, oh nin soutik koaros re kin isikada lamp kan me mi nan dewen lamp kohlo. Se kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, ahpw kumwail sohpeisangehr.
12 Pein Koht me wia at kaun oh sapwellime samworo kan patopato wasaht kolokol neirail sowi kan, onopadahr re en peuk oh ekerkitpene pwe se en mahwen ong kumwail. Kumwail mehn Israel, kumwail dehr mahweniong KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako! Kumwail sohte kak powehdi!"
13 Ni ahnsowo Seropoham kadaralahr ekei sapwellime sounpei ko pwe re en wainihedi karis en mehn Suda sang nan tihnsewerail, nindokon ekei irail ar wie kesikesihnen salodohng mehn Suda.
14 Mehn Suda ko eri tehkada duwen arail kapilirailpenehr. Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O oh peki sapwellime sawas, samworo ko eri peuk neirail sowi kan.
15 Mehn Suda ko eri werida, re idawehnla Apaisa, oh tapihada mahwen; Koht ketin kalowehdi Seropoham oh karis en mehn Israelo.
16 Mehn Israel ko eri sopohsang mehn Suda ko, oh Koht ketin mweidohng mehn Suda en poweiraildi.
17 Apaisa oh sapwellime kariso uhdahn powehdi douluhl mehn Israel ko—elep en milion en sounpei koahiek en mehn Israel kamakamala.
18 Eri, mehn Suda powehdi mehn Israel, pwehki ar koapworopworki KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako.
19 Apaisa pwakihala sapwellimen Seropoham kariso oh kousoanla nan ekei sapwellime kahnimw kan: Pedel, Sesana, oh Epron, oh pil nan kousapw akan me mi limwahn kahnimw pwukat.
20 Seropoham sohte pwurehng ale eh manaman erein Apaisa eh kakaun wasa. Mwuri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kesehdi ih, e ahpw sipalla.
21 En Apaisa manaman ahpw laudla sang mahs. E pwoudiki lih ehk pahmen oh sapwellimaniki pwutak riehk riemen oh serepein ehk wenemen.
22 Pil ekei poadopoad en Apaisa, mehkan me e ketin mahsanih oh wiadahr wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Soukohp Iddo*.

14

Nanmwarki Asa Kalowehdi mehn Sudan

1 Nanmwarki Apaisa sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit. Sapwellime pwutak Asa me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki, oh ni sapwellime mwehi wehin Suda nsenamwahuki erein sounpar eisek.
2 Asa patohwan kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, eh Koht, ni eh wiewia dahme pwung oh mwahu.

3 E ketikihsang pei sarawien mehn liki kan oh wasahn kaudok en me
rotorot akan, kauwehla uhr takai sarawi kan, oh pelehdi sansal kan en koht
lih Asera.
4 E ketin koasoanediong mehn Suda re en kapwaiada kupwur en KAUN-
O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako, oh kapwaiada sapwellime padahk kan oh
kosonned akan.
5 Pwehki eh ketin kasohrehla wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan oh
pei sarawien warpwohmwahu kan nan kahnimw kan koaros en Suda,
kahrehda wehio popohl oh meleilei nan sapwellime mwehi.
6 E ketin kauwada kelen mahwen ong kahnimw kan en Suda nan sap-
wellime mwehi, oh erein sounpar ekei sohte mahwen, pwehki KAUN-O eh
ketikihong popohl.
7 E ahpw mahsanihong mehn Suda, “Kitail wiahda kelen mahwen ong
kahnimw kan, kitail kihong kehl ile, oh wenihmw me pahn kak ritidi oh
loakdi. Kitail kolokol manaman pohn sahpwet pwehki atail kapwaiadahr
kupwur en KAUN-O, atail Koht. È ketin sinsilei kitail oh ketin doandoarei
kitail wasa koaros nan wehiet.” Irail eri kauwada soahng pwukat oh
paiamwahula.
8 Nanmwarki Asa sapwellimaniki karis ehu me sounpei 300,000 towehda
sang Suda, me tehtehki mehn sansar oh ketieu, oh sounpei 280,000 sang
Pensamin, me tehtehki mehn sansar oh kesik ketieu. Irail koaros me
kommwad oh koahiek.
9 Mehn Sudan men ede Sera, ahpw mahweniong Suda iangahki sounpei
rar oh werennansapw silipwiki, re mahweniong irail lao lelahng Maresa.
10 Asa eri ketieila pwehn mahweniong, oh karis riau pwukat ahpw koa-
soansoandi nan Wahun Sepada limwahn Maresa.
11 Asa eri kapakapohng KAUN-O, eh Koht, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, e
mengeiong komwi en sewese karis luwet ehu duwehte omwi pahn ketin
sewese karis kehlail ehu. Komwi ketin sewesei kiht, Maing KAUN, at Koht,
pwehki komwi me se koapworopworki, oh mwaromwi me se patohkidohn
mahweniong karis lapalap wet. Maing KAUN, komwi me at Koht; sohte
emen me kak koapworopworki me e pahn poweikomwihdi.”
12 KAUN-O ketin kalowehdi karis en mehn Sudan ko ahnsou me Asa oh
karis en Suda ko mahweniong irail. Re ahpw tangdoaui,
13 Asa oh sapwellime sounpei ko eri pwakihirailla lao lellahng Kerar. Eri,
mehn Sudan tohto me kamakamala, kahrehda re sohla kak pwurehng pei.
Re lohdi pahn manaman en KAUN-O oh sapwellime karis, oh mehn Suda ko
ahpw kihsang dipwisou tohto me lohdi nan mahweno.
14 Irail eri kamwomwala kahnimw kan me mi limwahn Kerar, pwehki
tohn wasa pwuko ar inenen masakada KAUN-O. Sounpei ko kauwehla
kahnimw ko oh kihsang kiden dipwisou.
15 Re pil mahweniong wasahn silepen sihpw kei oh koledi kiden sihpw oh
kamel. Irail eri pwuralahng Serusalem.

15

Wiliakapwalahn Asa

1 Ngenen Koht ahpw ti pohn Asaraia, nein Oded,
2 e ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Asa, oh patohwanohng, “Maing Nan-
mwarki Asa, komwi oh mehn Suda oh Pensamin koaros en ketin karonge
ie! KAUN-O ketin ieiang kumwail erein amwail pahn ieiang ih. Ma kumwail
pahn rapahki, e pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail en diar, ahpw ma kumwail
pahn sohpeisang, e pahn ketin keseikumwailla.

3 Ahnsou reirei Israel sohte ahneki Koht mehlelo, sohte samworo me pahn
padahkih irail, oh sohte kosonned ehu.
4 Ahpw ni ahnsou me apwal lelohng irail, re sohpeiong KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel. Re patohwan rapahki, re ahpw diarada.
5 Ni ahnsou pwuko sohte me kak ahneki onepek mwahu, pwehki kahpwal
oh pingiping nan sahpw koaros.
6 Ehu wehi kin uhwong ehu wehi, oh ehu kahnimw kin uhwong ehu
kahnimw, pwehki Koht eh ketikidohng irail kahpwal oh paisuwed.
7 Ahpw kumwail pahn nan kapehd kehlail oh kommwad. Doadoahk me
kumwail pahn wia pahn mie ketingpe."
8 Ni ahnsou me Asa karongehda en Asaraia, nein Oded, eh kokohp,
kupwure ahpw kehlailda. E ahpw ketikihsang dikedik en eni kan nan wehin
Suda oh Pensamin, iangahki dikedik en eni koaros nan kahnimw ko me e
kalowehdi ni sahpw nahnahn Epraim. E pil pwurehng onehda sapahl pei
sarawien KAUN-O me mi nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Aramas tohto me iangala Asa sang Epraim, Manase, oh Simion oh
kousoanla nan sapwellime wehi, pwehki ar kilangehr me KAUN-O kin
ketin ieiang ih. Asa eri kapokoneirailpene koaros iangahki tohn Suda oh
Pensamin.
10 Re pokonpene nan Serusalem ni kesiluhwen sounpwong en kaeisek
limaun sounpar me Asa wiewiahki nanmwarki.
11 Rahno re wiahda meirong kei ong KAUN-O sang ni dipwisou kan me re
kalowehdi nan mahwen: kou isipwiki oh sihpw isikid.
12 Irail eri wiahda inou ehu me re pwungkihda re en kaudokiong KAUN-O,
Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako, ni mohngiong oh ngenirail unsek.
13 Mehmen, me pwulopwul de mah, ohl de lih, me sohte pahn kaudokiong
KAUN-O pahn kamakamala.
14 Re ahpw kahukihla mwaren KAUN-O ni ngihl laud me re pahn kapwa-
iada inowo, mwuhr, re ahpw ngisingis oh pepeuk neirail sowi kan.
15 Tohn Suda koaros eri pereperen pwehki arail wiadahr inou wet ni
mohngiongirail unsek. Re pereperenki arail kaudokiong KAUN-O, oh KAUN-
O ketin kupwureirailla oh ketikihong irail popohl wasa koaros nan wehio.
16 Nanmwarki Asa eri ketikihsang mwaren eh nohno kahlap Maaka nan
dewen lih nanmwarki, pwehki eh wiadahr dikedik en eni saut en koht lih
Asera. Asa pelehdi dikediko, oh isikala nan Wahun Kidron.
17 Mehndahte Asa eh sohte kamwomwala wasahn kaudok en me rotorot
akan koaros nan wehio, ahpw e loalopwoatohngete KAUN-O erein eh ieias.
18 E ketikihong nan Tehnpas Sarawio dipwisou koaros me eh pahpa
Apaisa kasarawihongehr Koht, iangahki dipwisou kohl oh silper me pein ih
kasarawihong KAUN-O.
19 Sohla mahwen pwurehng wiawi lao lel ni kesilihsek limaun sapwellime
mwehi.

16

Pingiping nan Israel
(1 Nanmwarki 15.17-22)

1 Ni kesilihsek weneu en mwehin Asa, nanmwarkien Suda, Paasa, nan-
mwarkien Israel mahweniong Suda oh tapihada kauwada kelen mahwen
nan Rama pwehn katokehdi mwekid en aramas sang oh ong Suda.
2 Asa eri ale silper oh kohl sang wasahn nekinek en nan Tehnpas Sarawio
oh nan tehnpesen nanmwarkio oh kadaralahng Damaskus, rehn Penadad,
nanmwarkien Siria, iangahki pakair wet:

3 “Kita ehupene, duwehte sapwellimata pahpa kahlap ako. Silper oh kohl
pwukat iei kisakis ehu ong komwi. Komwi kupwurkalahngan oh kauwehla
sapwellimomwi inou ong Paasa, nanmwarkien Israel, pwe en ketikihsang
sapwellime sounpei kan nan ei wehi.”
4 Penadad eri pwungki en Asa pekipeko, e ahpw kadarala sapwellime
lapalap ako oh neirail karis kan pwe re en mahweniong kahnimw kan en
Israel. Re kalowehdi Ison, Dan, Apel Ped Maaka, oh kahnimw koaros en
Napdali wasa me dipwisou kan kin nekinek ie.
5 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Paasa karongehda dahme wiewiawi, e ahpw
katokehdi kokoupen kelen mahweno nan Rama oh sohla doadoahk wasao.
6 Nanmwarki Asa ahpw kapokonepene ohl akan sang wasa koaros nan
Suda oh mahsanihong irail en wahla takai oh tuhke me Paasa wie doadoah-
ngki nan Rama, irail eri uhd doadoahngkihong kokoupen kelen mahwen
nan Kepa oh Mispa.

Soukohp Ananai

7 Ni ahnsowo soukohp Ananai patohla rehn Nanmwarki Asa oh pa-
tohwanohng, “Pwehki omwi koapworopworki nanmwarkien Siria sang
KAUN-O, omwi Koht, sapwellimen nanmwarkien Israel karis pitsangehr
pahn omwi manaman.
8 Dah? Mehn Sudan oh Lipia kan sohte neirail karis lapalahpie iangahki
kiden werennansapw en mahwen oh soundak oahs? Ahpw pwehki omwi
koapworopworki KAUN-O, e ketikihong komwi en poweiraildi.
9 KAUN-O kin ketin mwasamwasahn sampah pwon, pwehn ketin
kakehlahda irail kan me arail mohngiong kin loalopwoatohng ih. Komwi
wiadahr tiahk en pweipwei, kahrehda sang met kohla mahwen pahn
wiewiawi nan omwi wehi.”
10 Mahsen pwukat kahrehiong Asa eh engiengda pahn soukohpo, e ahpw
ketin salihedi. Iei ni ahnsowo me Asa tapihada sarlemei ong ekei aramas
ako.

Imwilahn Mwehin Asa
(1 Nanmwarki 15.23-24)

11 Wiewia koaros ni mwehin Asa, sang ni tapi lel ni imwi ntinting nan
Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda oh Israel.
12 Ni kesilihsek duwaun sounpar me Asa wiewiahki nanmwarki, e sap-
wellimankihla luhmwuhmw ehu ni aluweluweo, e sohte pil sohpeiong
KAUN-O oh peki sapwellime sawas, ahpw e ale sawas en tohkte kan.
13 E ahpw sipalla mwurin sounpar riau
14 oh seridi nan pwoaren paip me e wiahda ong pein ih nan Kahnimw en
Depit. Re doadoahngki mehn doal lehn wai oh leh pwohmwahu kei ong ni
kaunopadahn seridi en erekso, oh re saunda lapalahn kisiniei ehu pwe re en
mwahieiki eh pwoula.

17

Seosopat Wiahla Nanmwarki

1 Seosopat wiahla nanmwarki wiliandi seme Asa oh e kakehlahda eh
manaman pwehn uhwong Israel.
2 E ketikihdi sounpei kei nan kelen mahwen en kahnimw kan en Suda,
wasa teikan nan Suda, oh nan kahnimw kan me Asa kalowehdi nan sapwen
Epraim.

3 KAUN-O ketin kupwuramwahwihala Seosopat pwehki eh idawehn karasepe mwahu kan en seme ni eh pwulopwul oh sohte kin kaudokiong Paal.
4 E kin papah Koht en seme, kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht kosonned, oh sohte kin wia soahng kan me nanmwarki kan en Israel kin wia.
5 KAUN-O ketin katengehdi en Seosopat manaman pohn wehin Suda, oh aramas koaros kin patohwandohng kisakis reh, kahrehda eh kepwehp-wehla oh waunla mehlel.
6 E ketin pohnmwahsohki sapwellime doadoahk en papah KAUN-O oh kamwomwala wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan koaros oh kilel en koht lih Asera nan Suda.
7 Ni sounpar kesiluhn eh mwehi, e ahpw kadarala lapalap pwukat pwe re en padahk nan kahnimw kan en Suda: Penail, Opadaia, Sekaraia, Nedanel, oh Maikaia.
8 Mehn Lipai duwemen oh samworo riemen me iang irail. Mehn Lipai ko iei Semaia, Nedanaia, Sepadaia, Asahel, Semiramod, Sehonadan, Adonaisa, Topaisa, oh Topadonaisa; oh samworo ko iei Elisama oh Sehoram.
9 Re patohwanda pwuken Kosonned en KAUN-O oh patoseli nan kahnimw koaros en Suda, padapadahkihong aramas akan audepen pwuhko.

En Seosopat eh Roson Lapalap

10 KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda pwe wehi kan me kapilpene Suda re en masak mahweniong Seosopat.
11 Mehn Pilisdia kei patohwandohng Seosopat uwen mwohni silper laud ehu oh kisakis kei oh mehn Arepia kei patohwandohng sihpw 7,700 oh kuht 7,700.
12 En Seosopat manaman ahpw wie kekehlailla ahnsou koaros. E kauwada kahnimw kei oh kelen mahwen kei wasa koaros nan Suda,
13 wasa me kiden dipwisou kin nekinekla ie.
E ketikihdiong lapalap koahiek kei nan Serusalem,
14 nin duwen ar peneinei kan. Adna me kaunen sounpei kan sang peneineien Suda, oh e naineki sounpei 300,000.
15 Me keriaun kaun iei Sehohanan, me kaunda sounpei 280,000,
16 oh me kesiluhn kaunen iei Amasaia nein Sikri, me kaunda sounpei 200,000. (Amasaia sang ni pein nsene e wiahla sounpapah men en KAUN-O.)
17 Eliada me kaunen sounpei kan sang peneineien Pensamin, sounpei koahiek men ih, me kaunda sounpei 200,000, me tehtehki mehn sansar oh kesik ketieu.
18 Me keriaun kaun iei Sehosapad, me kaunda sounpei 180,000, me ahneki dipwisoun mahwen kaselel.
19 Sounpei pwukat kin doadoahkohng nanmwarkio nan Serusalem, e pil ketikihdiong ekei sounpei nan kelen mahwen teikan en kahnimw kan en Suda.

18

Soukohp Maikaia Kehkehlik ong Eihap
(1 Nanmwarki 22.1-28)

1 Ni ahnsou me Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, kepwehpwehla oh ndandla, e ahpw koasoanehdi emen kiseh en pwopwoudlahng nan peneineien Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel.
2 Mwurin sounpar ekei Seosopat eri ketilahng nan kahnimw en Sameria pwehn tuhwong Eihap. Eihap ahpw kemehla sihpw oh kou tohto, pwehn

kawauwih Seosopat oh irail ko me iang ih. E ahpw koangngoangehki Seosopat en iang ih mahweniong kahnimw Ramod nan Kilead.

3 E mahsanihong, “Komwi pahn iang ie mahweniong Ramod?”

Seosopat ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei, ngehi oh ei tungoal karis onopadahr ni ahnsou me komwi kupwurki. Se pahn iang komwi.”

4 E ahpw usehla mahsanih, “Ahpw kitail pahn rapahki mahs kupwur en KAUN-O.”

5 Eihap eri malipepene soukohp ko, mweinele irail me pahpwiki, e ahpw keneimwe rehrail, “Ia duwe, I en kohla mahweniong Ramod, de soh?”

Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Komwi mahweniong, pwe KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi en powehdi.”

6 Ahpw Seosopat keinemwe, “Solahr pil emen soukohp me kitail en pil kak rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O reh?”

7 Eihap eri sapeng, mahsanih, “Mie emen, Maikaia nein Imla. Ahpw I kin kailongki pwehki eh sohte kin kohpada mehkot mwahu ong ie; ahnsou koaros e kin kohpada mehkot suwed ong ie.”

Seosopat ahpw mahsanihiong, “Komwi dehr wia mahsen pwoaten!”

8 Nanmwarki Eihap eri malipehdo emen lapalap en nan tehnpaso oh mahsanihong en patohla oh kahrehdo Maikaia ni ahnsou karuaru.

9 Nanmwarki riemeno, ket nan sapwellimara likoun nanmwarki, oh ket nan mwoalara ni wasahn kamwakele wahn kohn likin ewen kelen Sameria, soukohp koaros ahpw wie kokohp mwohn silangira.

10 Emen irail, Sedekaia nein Kenahna, eri wiahda kod mete kei, e ahpw patohwanohng Eihap, “Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih, ‘Komwi pahn ketin mahwenkihong mehn Siria ape pwukat oh kaloweirail di douluhl.’ ”

11 Soukohp teiko koaros pil wiahda soangen kokohpohte. Re patohwan, “Komwi ketiwei Ramod, oh komwi pahn powehdi; KAUN-O pahn ketikihong komwi en powehdi.”

12 Ni ahnsowo, lapalapo me patolahng kahrehdo Maikaia ahpw patohwanohng Maikaia, “Soukohp teiko kohpadahr me nanmwarkio pahn paiamwahu, eri, komwi pil konehng en wia soangen koasoiohte.”

13 Ahpw Maikaia sapeng, patohwan, “Ni mwaren Koht ieias I pahn koasoia dahme ei Koht pahn mahsanihong ie!”

14 Ni eh lel pahn kupwur en Nanmwarki Eihap, nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe reh, “Maikaia, ngehi oh Nanmwarki Seosopat en ketila mahweniong Ramod de soh?”

Maikaia eri sapeng, patohwan, “Kumwa ketila mahwen, pwe kumwa pahn powehdi. KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwa en powehdi.”

15 Ahpw Eihap ketin sapeng, “Komwi en kin pato mehlel, ni omwi pahn kin pato ong ie ni mwaren KAUN-O! Pak depe me I pahn ndahng komwi met?”

16 Maikaia eri sapeng, patohwan, “I patopatohwan karis en Israel eh mwerpeseng pohn dohl akan rasehng sihpw me sohte silepe. Oh KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, ‘Sohte kaunen sounpei pwukat; mweidohng re en patopatohla ni popohl.’ ”

17 Eihap eri mahsanihong Seosopat, “I patohwanohng komwi me e sohte kin kohpada mehkot mwahu ong ie; ahnsou koaros mehkot suwed!”

18 Maikaia ahpw usehla, patohwan, “Eri, met komw ketin karonge dahme KAUN-O mahsanih! I patohwandahr KAUN-O eh ketiket nan mwoale nanleng, oh sapwellime tohnleng kan kesikesihnen limwah.

18:16: Nempe 27.17; Esra 34.5; Mad 9.36; Mk 6.34.

19 KAUN-O eri keinemwe, ‘Ihs me pahn pitih Eihap pwe en kohla oh
kamakamala nan Ramod?’ Ekei tohnleng ko patohwan ehu soahng, a ekei
patohwan ehu soahng,
20 ngehn ehu ahpw patohdahla mwohn silangin KAUN-O, oh pato-
hwanohng, ‘I pahn patohla pitih.’ KAUN-O ahpw keinemwe, ‘Ia duwen omw
pahn pitih.’
21 Ngehno ahpw sapeng, patohwan, ‘I pahn patohla oh patohwanohng
eh tungoal soukohp koaros re en wiahda kokohp likamw.’ KAUN-O eri
mahsanih, ‘Eri, kohla pitih. Ke pahn pweida.’ ”
22 Maikaia eri kaerala eh pato, patohwan, “Ih met me pweidahr. KAUN-O
kupwuredahr sapwellimomwi soukohp kan en pitih komwi. Ahpw pein ih
ketin koasoanedier pwe komwi en diar apwal!”
23 Soukohp Sedekaia eri patohla rehn Maikaia, pohr meseo, oh pato-
hwanohng, “Iahd me ngenen KAUN-O ketisang rehi oh mahseniong uhk?”
24 Maikaia eri sapeng, patohwan, “Komwi pahn diarada ni ahnsou me
komwi pahn patohla nan ehu perehn masloale pwe ke en rukula.”
25 Nanmwarki Eihap eri mahsanihong emen sapwellime lapalap ako,
“Salihedi Maikaia oh walahng rehn Amon, kepina en kahnimwo, oh rehn
Sohas, sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutako.
26 Ndaiong ira en kesehlong nan imweteng oh kihong en kangkang pilawa
oh pihl I lao pwurodo paiamwahu.”
27 Maikaia ahpw patohwan, “Ma komwi pahn sapahldo paiamwahu, eri
kaidehn KAUN-O me mahsen sang rehi!” E ahpw pil usehla, patohwan,
“Kumwail koaros rong dahme I patohwanehr!”

Sipallahn Eihap
(1 Nanmwarki 22.29-35)

28 Eri Eihap, nanmwarkien Israel oh Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, ahpw
ketila mahweniong kahnimw Ramod nan Kilead.
29 Eihap eri mahsanihong Seosopat, “Ni atail pahn ketilahng mahwen, I
pahn wekidala mwomwei, a komwi pahn ket nan sapwellimomwi likoun
nanmwarki.” Nanmwarkien Israel wekidala mwomwe ih eri ketila mah-
wen.
30 Nanmwarkien Siria koasoanehdi pwe kaunen dak werenansapw en
mahwen ko en dehr peiong emen tohrohr, pwe re en peiongete nan-
mwarkien Israelo.
31 Eri, ni ar kilangada Nanmwarki Seosopat, re lemehiong me ih nan-
mwarkien Israelo mwo, re ahpw sohpeiong oh mahweniong. Seosopat
eri weriwer, oh KAUN-O Koht ahpw ketin kapitala oh peio ahpw uhd
wekideklasang.
32 Kaunen dak werenansapw ako ahpw kilangada me kaidehn ih nan-
mwarkien Israelo mwo, irail eri sohla pwakih.
33 Sounpei en Siria men ahpw kadar nah arep pwoat oh lel nan
mwaremwaren Nanmwarki Eihap. E ahpw werkilahng sapwellime soun-
tangahki werennansapwo. “I kesikdier!”
34 Nindokon peio eh nannantihla mwowe, Nanmwarki Eihap wie ketiket
nan tehnwere werenansapwo, sohsohpeilahng mehn Siria ko. Nin
soutikpene e ahpw sipalla.

19

Soukohp men Lipwoare Seosopat

1 Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, eri sapahlla Serusalem ni paiamwahu.

2 Soukohp men, Sehu nein Ananai, ahpw patohla pwehn tuhwong nan-
mwarkio oh patowanohng, “Komwi kupwukupwure me tiahk mwahu ehu
sewesehda me suwed akan oh uhpalihki me kin kailongki KAUN-O? Dahme
komwi wiadahr kahredohr engieng en KAUN-O pohmwi.
3 Ahpw iet pwe mie mehkot rehmwi me mwahu. Komwi ketikihsangehr
sansal kan en koht lih Asera me aramas akan kin kaudokiong, oh komwi
nantihongehr idihdawehn kupwur en KAUN-O.”

Wiliakapwalahn Seosopat

4 Seosopat kin ketiket Serusalem, ahpw e kin kalapw seiloakseli rehn
aramas akan, sang Peersepa ni palieir lellahng ni irepen sahpw nahnahn
Epraim ni paliepeng, pwehn pwurehng kapwuredohng aramas akan rehn
KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako.
5 E ketin pilada sounkopwung kei nan ehuehu kahnimw me kehl kehlail
nan Suda
6 oh kaweidkin irail, “Kumwail kanahieng ni amwail pahn kin lohkihda
pwunglahn kopwung kan; kumwail sohte mwekimwekidki manaman en
aramas, ahpw manaman en KAUN-O, oh e pahn ketin ieiang kumwail ni
amwail pahn lohkihda pwunglahn kopwung kan.
7 Kumwail wauneki KAUN-O oh kanahieng amwail mwekid kan, pwehki
KAUN-O, atail Koht, sohte kin uhpalihki me aklapalap de sohte me kin
pwainohng pwehn uhpalihki me sapwung.”
8 Seosopat pilada nan Serusalem mehn Lipai ko, samworo ko, oh ekei kaun
ako pwe re en wia sounkopwung ong ni kopwung kan me pid Kosonned en
KAUN-O de repenpwung nanpwungen towe mehlel kan en kahnimwo.
9 E ketikihong irail kaweid pwukat: “Kumwail pahn wia amwail doadoahk
ni amwail pahn wauneki KAUN-O, loalopwoat peikong ni mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn wia.
10 Ahnsou koaros me tohn wehiet sang ehu kahnimw sohte lipilipil
pahn wadohng kumwail iren kopwung ehu me pid kamalahn aramas de
kauwehla kosonned ehu de kosonned en KAUN-O, kumwail pahn kaweidkin
irail ni keneinei duwen arail pahn uh oh mwekid mwohn mwoalen kop-
wung, pwe re dehr dipada ong KAUN-O. Ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada
met, kumwail oh iangamwail tohn wehi kan pahn kehn uwen kehlail en
engieng en KAUN-O. Ahpw ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada amwail pwukoa,
kumwail sohte pahn dipada.
11 Samworo Lapalap Amaraia pahn ahneki manaman ni imwilahn kop-
wong koaros me pid tiahk sarawi kan, oh Sepadaia nein Ismael, kepinahn
Suda, pahn ahneki manaman ni imwilahn kopwung kan me pid tiahk en
wehi pokon. Mehn Lipai kan ahneki pwukoahn tetehk ma pwunglahn
repenpwung kan me sang mwoalen kopwung pahn pweida. Kumwail
nan kapehd kehlail oh kapwaiada kaweid pwukat, oh KAUN-O en ketin
uhpalihki me pwung!”

20

Mahwen ong mehn Edom

1 Ahnsou ehu mwuri, karis en mehn Mohap kan, mehn Ammon kan
iangahki iangarail tohn wehin Meun, re ahpw mahweniong Suda.
2 Meninkeder kei eri patohdo oh patohwanohng Nanmwarki Seosopat,
“Lapalahn karis ehu sang Edom patohdosangehr palio Sehden Mehla pwe
re en mahweniong komwi. Re kalowedier Asason Damar.” (Ih pil ehu eden
Engkedi met.)

3 Seosopat eri masepwehkada oh kasakasohng KAUN-O pwe en ketin
kamarainih. Ih eri koasoanehdi pwe tohn wehio pwon en kaisihsol.
4 Aramas akan ahpw mwesel karuaru sang wasa koaros nan Suda kolahng
Serusalem, pwe re en peki rehn KAUN-O en ketin kamarainih irail,
5 mehn Serusalem eri iang irail pokonpene nan kehl kapw en Tehnpas
Sarawio. Seosopat eri ketila uh mwohrail
6 oh kasakas ong KAUN-O, mahsanih, "Maing KAUN, Koht en atail pahpa
kahlap ako, komwi kin ketin kakaun sang nanleng wehi koaros en sampah.
Komwi me manaman oh roson, oh sohte emen me kak en pelian komwi.
7 Komwi me at Koht. Ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi mehn Israel kan
patodohng nan sahpw wet, komwi ketin koakoahsang aramas akan me
koukousoan wasaht oh ketikihong sahpwo ong kadaudok en Eipraam, me
komwi kin ketin loalloale, pwe re en sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.
8 Re koukousoanehr wasaht oh kauwadahr tehnpas ehu mehn kawauwih
komwi.
9 Re patohwan ese me ma paisuwed ehu pahn lelohng irail mehn kaloke
irail, me rasehng mahwen, soumwahu lusulus, de lehk lapalap, eri, re kak
patohdo oh uh mwohn Tehnpas wet wasa me aramas kin kaudokiong komwi
ie. Re kin kapakapohng komwi nan arail apwal akan, oh komwi kin ketin
karonge irail oh kapitirailla.
10 "Ahnsou wet mehn Ammon, mehn Mohap, oh mehn Edom kan pato-
hwan mahweniongkitehr. Ahnsou me at pahpa kahlap ako patohsang Isip,
komwi sohte ketin mweidohng re en pedolong nan sahpw pwuko, kahrehda
at pahpa kahlap ako pidipidahki sahpw ako oh sohte kamwomwirailla.
11 Eri, ih duwen arail kasapahl ong kiht—re patodohn koakoahkitasang
nan sahpw me komwi ketikihong kiht.
12 Komwi me at Koht! Komwi ketin angiangih irail, pwe se sohte kak
uhwong karis lapalap wet me mahmahweniong kiht. Se sohte patohwan
dahme se pahn wia, ahpw se patohwan peki sapwellimomwi sawas."
13 Ohl en Suda koaros, iangahki ar pwoud kan, oh neirail seri kan, iang uh
wasao ni Tehnpas Sarawio.
14 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw ti pohn mehn Lipai men me iang patopato nan
pokono. Ede Sahasiel, nein Sekaraia, kisehn peneineien Asap oh kadaudok
en Asap me kodoudoudohsang rehn Madanaia, Seiel, oh Penaia.
15 Sahasiel eri patohwan, "Maing Wasa Lapalap, oh kumwail koaros mehn
Suda oh Serusalem, KAUN-O ketin mahsanih kumwail en dehr nan kapehd
tikitikla de masak uhwong karis lapalap wet. Koht me pahn ketin wiewia
mahwen wet, kaidehk kumwail.
16 Kumwail pahn mahweniong irail lakapw ni arail pahn ukadahdo ni
wasahn kot nan Sis. Kumwail pahn tuhwong irail ni imwin wahu me
kolahng nan sapwtehno limwahn Seruel.
17 Kumwail sohte pahn pei nan mahwen wet. Kumwail pahn koa-
soaneikumwaildi oh awih; kumwail ahpw pahn patohwan duwen KAUN-
O eh pahn ketikihong kumwail en powehdi. Kumwail mehn Serusalem
oh mehn Suda, kumwail dehr peikasal de masepwehk. Kumwail patohwei
mahwen, KAUN-O pahn ketin ieiang kumwail."
18 Nanmwarki Seosopat ahpw poaridi lel nanpwel, oh aramas koaros pil
iang ih oh kaudokiong KAUN-O.
19 Mehn Lipai kan me kisehn peneineien Kohad oh Kora ahpw kesihnenda
oh ngihl laud kapikapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.

20:7: Ais. 41.8; Seims 2.23. **20:10:** Deud. 2.4-9. **20:15:** Deud. 20.1-4. **20:17:** Eks. 14.13-14.

20 Nimensehngie ni mandahn rahno, aramas ako kohieilahng nan
sapwtehno limwahn Tekoa. Ni arail mwesemwesel, Seosopat ahpw poah-
ngok ong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Suda oh Serusalem, kumwail
koapworopworki KAUN-O, amwail Koht, kumwail ahpw pahn tengeteng
kehlail. Kumwail pwoson dahme sapwellime soukohp kan patohwanohng
kumwail, kumwail ahpw pahn pweida.”
21 Mwurin nanmwarkio eh ketikihong kaweid aramas ako, e ahpw mah-
sanihong ekei sounkoul ko re en pwuhriong nan arail likou reirei me re
kin likawih ni ahnsoun sarawi kan oh tiengla mwohn kariso, oh koulki:
“Kapinga KAUN-O! Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat!”
22 Ahnsou me re tapihada koul, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapingada karis ko.
23 Mehn Ammon oh mehn Mohap uhd mahweniongada karis en mehn
Edom oh kamwomwala; mwuhr re ahpw uhd uhpene nanpwungarail ni pei
eikek.
24 Ni karis en mehn Suda ko ar lel ni wasahn iroir ehu me mi nan
sapwtehno, re kilenglahng imwintihti ko oh kilangada irail koaros wonohn
nanpwel melahr. Sohte emen me pitla.
25 Seosopat oh sapwellime sounpei ko eri ketila pwe re en ketikihsang arail
dipwisou kan, re ahpw diarada kiden kou, likou, mwenge, oh pil soangen
dipwisou kesempwal teikan. Erein rahn siluh re rikirikpene dipwisou kan
me lohdi nan mahwen, ahpw dipwisou me inenen tohto, kahrehda re sohte
kak wahda soahng koaros.
26 Re ahpw pokonpene nan Wahun Peraka oh kapingahki KAUN-O soahng
koaros me e ketin wiahiong irail. Ihme kahrehda wahwo adanekihki
“Peraka.”[h]
27 Seosopat eri kahre sapwellime kariso sapahllahng Serusalem ni mwom-
wen powehdi, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kalowedier arail imwintihti kan.
28 Ni arail lel nan kahnimwo, re ahpw inenlahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio
kokoul kohla kesekesengki arp oh sowi kan.
29 Wehi koaros me rong duwen KAUN-O eh ketin powehdi imwintihti en
mehn Israel kan ahpw masepwehkada,
30 Seosopat eri kakaun wehio ni meleilei, oh Koht ketikihong onepek
mwahu sang wasa koaros nan wehio.

Imwilahn Mwehin Seosopat
(1 Nanmwarki 22.41-50)

31 Seosopat wiahla nanmwarkien Suda ni eh sounpar silihsek limau oh
kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar rieisek limau. Eh nohno iei Asupa,
nein Silsi serepein.
32 Duwehte seme Asa nanmwarkien mwowe, e wiadahr dahme pwung
mwohn silangin KAUN-O;
33 ahpw wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan sohte kamwomwmwomwla.
Aramas akan sohte kin kaudokiong Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako ni mohn-
giong unsek.
34 Mehkoaros me Seosopat wiadahr, sang ni tepin eh mwehi lel ni imwi,
ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Sehu Nein Ananai,* me pil wia kisehn
Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel.
35 Ahnsou ehu Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, wiadahr ehu inou en minim-
inpene nanpwungen ih oh Ahasaia, nanmwarkien Israel, me ketin wiadahr
soahng suwed tohtohie.
36 Re wiahda sohp kei ni wap en Esiongkeper.

---

h **20:26:** ***PERAKA:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “kapinga.”

37 Ahpw Elieser nein Dodapahu, mehn kahnimw Maresa, ahpw kehkehlingkihong Seosopat, “Pwehki omwi wiadahr inoun minimin ong Ahasaia, KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwomwala dahme komwi ketin wiadahr.” Sohp ko eri ohla oh sohla pwurehng seiloakseli.

21

1 Seosopat eri sipalla oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit oh sapwellime pwutak Sehoram me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Sehoram Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 8.17-24)

2 Sehoram sapwellimen Seosopat, nanmwarkien Suda, rie pwutak wenemen: Asaraia, Sehiel, Sekaraia, Asariahu, Maikel, oh Sepataia.

3 Arail pahpao ketikihong irail uwen lapalahn kohl, silper, oh pil soangen dipwisou kesempwal teikan, oh ketikihong emenemen irail en pwukoahki apwahpwalih kahnimw kan me kehl kehlail nan Suda. Pwehki Sehoram me mesenih, Seosopat ketikihong en wiliandi ih wiahla nanmwarki.

4 Ni ahnsou me Sehoram kolehr manaman pohn wehio, e ahpw ketin kemehla rie ko koaros oh ekei lapalap akan en Israel.

5 Sehoram wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar silihsek riau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar waluh.

6 E kalamangih karasepe suwed en Nanmwarki Eihap oh nanmwarki teikan en Israel, pwehki eh pwoudikihda emen sapwellimen Eihap serepein ko. E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O,

7 ahpw KAUN-O sohte ketin kupwurki kamwomwala kadaudok en Depit, pwehki eh ketin inoukihong Depit me kadaudoke kan pahn kakaunte wehio kohkohlahte.

8 Ni mwehin Sehoram, Edom uhwongada Suda oh wiahla ehu wehi uhtohr.

9 Sehoram oh sapwellime lapalap akan eri ketila mahweniong Edom. Karis en mehn Edom ahpw kapilirailpene, ahpw nipwongo re pitla oh tangasang wasao.

10 Edom wiahla wehi uhtohr sang Suda sang ni ahnsowo kohdo. Ni ahnsowo me kahnimw Lipna pil moromorada, pwehki Sehoram eh sohpeisang KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako.

11 E pil kauwada wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan nan sahpw ile kan en Suda oh kahrehiong mehn Suda oh Serusalem en wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O.

12 Soukohp Elaisa eri kadaralahng Sehoram kisinlikou ehu, iet audepe: “KAUN-O, Koht en omwi pahpa kahlap Depit, ketin kerieikomwilahr, pwehki omwi sohte kalamangih karasepen semomwio, Nanmwarki Seosopat, de omwi pahpa kahlap, Nanmwarki Asa.

13 A komwi ahpw idawehn karasepen nanmwarki kan en Israel oh kahrehiongehr mehn Suda oh Serusalem en soaloalopwoatohng Koht, duwehte me Eihap oh me wiliandi ko ar kahrehiongehr Israel en soaloalopwoatala. Komwi pil kemelahr riomwi pwutak ko, me mwahusang komwi.

14 Pwehki irair pwukat, KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke sapwellimomwi aramas akan, iangahki sapwellimomwi seri kan, omwi likend kan, oh kamwomwala omwi dipwisou kan.

15 Komwi pil pahn sapwellimanikihla ehu luhmwuhmw en nan mwasahl me pahn lalaudla rahn koaros.”

21:7: 1 Nan. 11.36. **21:8:** Sen. 27.40.

16 Mehn Pilisdia oh mehn Arepia kei kin kousoan limwahn wasa me ekei
mehn Sudan kan kousoanla ie pohn oaroahro. KAUN-O eri kupwurehda
pwe re en mahweniong Sehoram.
17 Re mahweniong Suda, kihsang dipwisoun nan tehnpas en nanmwarkio,
oh wahsang likend koaros oh sapwellime pwutak ko, ihte Ahasaia, me keieu
tikitik me mihmihte.
18 Mwurin mepwukat koaros eh pweidahr, KAUN-O ketikidohng nan-
mwarkio luhmwuhmw en nan mwasahl me medek mwuledek.
19 Erein sounpar riau luhmwuhmwo ahpw wie lalaudla lao namwarkio
sipalla ni lokolok laud. Sapwellime aramas akan sohte isikada kisiniei pwe
re en mwahieiki duwen me kin wiawihong eh pahpa kahlap ako.
20 Sehoram wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar silihsek riau oh kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar waluh. Sohte me pahtoukihla eh pwoula.
Re sarepedi nan Kahnimw en Depit, ahpw e sohte seridi nan sousoun
nanmwarki kan.

22

Ahasaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 8.25-29; 9.21-28)

1 Mehn Arepia kei ahpw mahweniong oh kemehla sapwellimen Nan-
mwarki Sehoram pwutak koaros, ihte Ahasaia me luhwehdi, me keieu
tikitiko. Mehn Serusalem eri kasapwilada Ahasaia pwehn wiliandi semeo
uhd wiahla nanmwarki.
2-3 Ahasaia wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar rieisek riau, oh e kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar ehu. Ahasaia pil kalamangih karasepen
peneineien Nanmwarki Eihap, pwehki eh nohno Adalaia— sapwellimen
Nanmwarki Eihap serepein, oh eh pahpa kahlap Omri, nanmwarkien Is-
rael—ketikihong kaweid me kahrehiong nan mour suwed.
4 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, pwehki mwurin semeo eh sipalla ekei
kisehn peneineien Nanmwarki Eihap wiahla sapwellime sounkaweid, oh re
kahrehiong eh pwupwudi.
5 Ni eh idawehnla arail kaweid kan, e iangala Soram, nanmwarkien Israel
oh mahweniong Asael, nanmwarkien Siria. Karis ko mahwenda Ramod nan
Kilead, oh Soram ahpw ohla nan mahweno.
6 E sapahllahng nan kahnimw Sesreel pwehn ale sawasepen eh ohla kan,
Ahasaia ahpw ketilahng reh wasao pwehn tuhwong.
7 Koht ketin kupwurehda Ahasaia en pas rehn Soram pwehn kahrehda en
Ahasaia eh pahn pwupwudi. Nindokon Ahasaia eh ketiket mwo, ohl emen
ede Sehu, nein Nimsi, ahpw patohdo tuhwong ih oh Soram, iei ih me KAUN-O
ketin pilada en kamwomwala kadaudok en Eihap.
8 Nindokon Sehu eh wiewia sapwellimen Koht koasoandi ong kadaudok
en nanmwarki, e ahpw kasaingedi pwihn ehu me kaunen Suda kei towehda,
iangahki pwutak kei me ulapanki Ahasaia me iang Ahasaia nan sapwellime
seiloako. Sehu eri kemeirailla koaros.
9 Rompen Ahasaia eri wiawi, oh re diarada eh rukuruk nan Sameria. Irail
eri walahng rehn Sehu, re ahpw kemehla. Re sarepedi paliwere pwehki ar
wauneki eh pahpa kahlap Nanmwarki Seosopat, me nantihong wia eh kak
pwehn papah KAUN-O.
Sohte kisehn peneineien Ahasaia men me luhwehdi me kak kaunda
wehio.

Adalaia Lih Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 11.1-3)

10 Ni ahnsou me Adalaia, inen Nanmwarki Ahasaia rongada duwen kamakamalahn nah pwutako, e ahpw koasoanehdi me kisehn peneineien nanmwarki koaros en Suda en kamakamala.
11 Mie rien Ahasaia serepein men, me ara pahpa emente, ede Sehosihpa, me pwoudiki samworo men me adaneki Sehoiada. Serepeino ahpw ekihla emen sapwellimen Ahasaia pwutak ko, ede Sohas, e wahsang rehn sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak teiko me pahn kamakamala oh ekihla iangahki sounapwalih men nan pere ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Pwehki serepeino eh ekihla serio, e doarehla sang mehla nan pehn Adalaia.
12 Erein sounpar isuh serio wie rukuruk wasao, nindokon Adalaia eh wie kakaun nin duwen lih nanmwarki.

23

Moromor me Uhwong Adalaia
(2 Nanmwarki 11.4-16)
1 Ni keweneun sounpar, Sehoiada eri lemehda me e lelehr ahnsou. Ih eri wiahda inou ehu ong lapalap limmen en sounpei ko: Asaraia nein Seroham, Ismael nein Sehohanan, Asaraia nein Oped, Maaseaia nein Adaia, oh Elisapat nein Sikri.
2 Re seiloaklahng nan kahnimw koaros en Suda oh kapwuredohng Serusalem mehn Lipai kan oh moangen peneinei kan koaros.
3 Irail koaros eri pokonpene nan Tehnpas Sarawio, re ahpw wiahda wasao ehu inou ong Sohas, sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutako. Sehoiada ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Iet sapwellimen nanmwarki me pwoulahro pwutak, met e pahn wialahr nanmwarki, nin duwen me KAUN-O ketin inoukihda me kadaudok en Depit kan pahn wiewiahte nanmwarki.
4 Eri, iet me kitail pahn wia. Ahnsou me samworo oh mehn Lipai kan pahn kodohn wia arail doadoahk rahnen Sapad, silikis ehun irail pahn sile ewen kelen Tehnpaso,
5 pil silikis ehun irail pahn sile tehnpesen nanmwarkio, oh luhwe kan pahn patopato ni ewen kehl me adaneki Poahsoan. Aramas koaros pahn pokonpene nan kelen Tehnpaso Sarawio.
6 Sohte me pahn pedolong nan Tehnpaso, ihte samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan me ahneki pwukoa. Re pahn kak pedolong, pwehki arail kasarawilahr, ahpw aramas teikan koaros pahn kapwaiada sapwellimen KAUN-O kehkehlik oh patopatohte liki.
7 Mehn Lipai kan pahn kapilpene sinsile nanmwarkio, wie kolokol neirail kedlahs kan, oh ieiang nanmwarkio wasa me e pahn ketila ie. Mehmen me pahn song en pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kamakamala.”
8 Mehn Lipai kan oh aramas akan en Suda eri kapwaiada en Sehoiada kaweid kan. Ohl ako me arail doadoahk nekier ni rahnen Sapado sohte kohkohla, eri, kaun ako kolokolete irail kan me pahn doadoahk oh pil me arail doadoahk nekier.
9 Sehoiada patohwanohng lapalap ako sapwellimen Depit ketieu oh mehn sansar ako me kin wie nekinek nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
10 E kosoanehdi ohl ako kapilpene mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio, oh kolokol neirail kedlahs, pwe re en sinsile nanmwarkio.
11 Sehoiada eri kahrehiei Sohas likio, kidahng lisoarop en nanmwarkio pohn tapwi, oh patohwanohng pelien kisinlikoun kosonned kan en nanmwarki. Ih eri wiahla nanmwarki. Samworo Sehoiada oh nah pwutak ko ahpw keiehdi Sohas, oh aramas koaros ahpw weriwerki, “Nanmwarki en rosonda oh rosorosonte!”

23:3: 2 Sam. 7.12.

12 Adalaia eri rongada aramas akan arail kapikapinga nanmwarkio, ih eri
mwadangalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me aramas ako pokopokon ie.
13 E ahpw kilangada nanmwarki kapwo ni wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio,
ni uhr me nanmwarki kan kin ket ie, oh lapalap en karis kan wie kapikapil
iangahki irail kan me kin peuk sowi kan. Aramas koaros wie weriwerki arail
peren oh pepeuk sowi, oh sounkoul en nan Tehnpaso me kaunda, kokoul
oh kesekesengki neirail keseng kan. Liho eri tehrpeseng eh likou kan oh
weriwer, mahsanih, “Re pangielahr! Re pangielahr!”
14 Sehoiada sohte mwahuki Adalaia en kamakamala nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, e ahpw likwerihpene kaun akan en kariso oh patohwanohng irail,
“Kumwail wahieila liho nanpwungen irek riau en sounpei kan, oh kemehla
mehmen me pahn song en kapitala.”
15 Irail eri koledi, walahng ni tehnpaso, oh kemehla wasao ni Ewen Kelen
Oahs.

Wiliakapwalahn Sehoiada
(2 Nanmwarki 11.17-20)

16 Samworo Sehoiada eri peki rehn Nanmwarki Sohas oh aramas akan
en patehng ih oh wiahda ehu inou lap me re en wiahla sapwellimen Koht
aramas.
17 Irail koaros eri ketila ni tehnpas en Paal oh kauwehla. Re pwalangedi
pei sarawi ko oh dikedik en eni ko wasao oh kemehla Mattan, samworo en
Paal, mwohn pei sarawi ko.
18 Sehoiada patohwanohng samworo oh mehn Lipai ko en apwalih
doadoahk en nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pahn kin wiewia doadoahk kan me
Namwarki Depit ketin kilelehiong irail, oh pahn kin isikala meirong kan me
re pahn kin patohwandahng KAUN-O nin duwen Kosonned en Moses. Re pil
pwukoahki apwalih koul oh kasarawi kan.
19 Sehoiada pil kihong silepen ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio, pwe re en
silehsang aramas emen me sohte mwakelekel ong kaudok.
20 Kaunen karis kan, kaunen tohn wehio, lapalap akan, oh aramas teikan
ahpw iang Sehoiada kaparasang ni Tehnpas Sarawio kolahng ni tehnpesen
nanmwarkio. Irail eri pedolong nan wenihmw laudo, nanmwarkio eri
ketidiong nan mwoale.
21 Aramas koaros eri direkihla peren oh nsenmwahu, oh kahnimwo
meleileidi, mwurin Adalaia eh kamakamalahr.

24

Sohas Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 12.1-16)

1 Sohas wiahla nanmwarkien Suda ni eh sounpar isuh, oh e kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar pahisek. Eh nohno iei Sipia, mehn kahnimw
Peersepa.
2 E wiadahr dahme kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O erein Sehoiada eh
momour.
3 Sehoiada pilohng en Sohas eh pwoud lih riemen, oh lih ako koaros
wiahiong sapwellime pwutak kei oh serepein kei.
4 Mwurin eh wiewiahki nanmwarki erein ahnsou kis, Sohas ahpw kup-
wurehda en pwurehng onehda Tehnpas Sarawio.
5 E ketin koasoanehdi pwe samworo oh mehn Lipai ko en patoseli nan
kahnimw kan en Suda oh rikada sang rehn aramas akan mwohni me pahn
itar pwehn wia Tehnpas Sarawio erein sounpar ehu. E mahsanihong irail re
en kamwadanga doadoahko, ahpw mehn Lipai ko me pwand en doadoahk,

6 kahrehda e ketin malipehdo Sehoiada, arail kaun, oh idingki, mahsanih,
“Dahme komw sohte tehkiki mehn Lipai kan en rikpene sang Suda oh
Serusalem daksis me Moses, ladu en KAUN-O, koasoanediong aramas akan
en kin kihda ong epwelpen Impwal me KAUN-O kin ketiket loale?”
(
7 Iengen Adalaia, lih suwedo, kauwelahr Tehnpas Sarawio oh doadoah-
ngkihla dipwisou sarawi tohto ong ni kaudok ong Paal.)
8 Nanmwarkio eri koasoanediong mehn Lipai ko en wiahda ehu kakon en
meirong oh kihdiong ni wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Irail eri pakairkipeseng nan Suda oh Serusalem pwe emenemen en
patohwandohng KAUN-O daksis me Moses, ladu en Koht, tepin rikpene nan
sapwtehno.
10 Met ahpw kaparanda aramas akan oh arail kaun ako, irail eri wapene
neirail mwohni en daksis oh audehkihda kakono lao dirala.
11 Rahn koaros mehn Lipai ko kin patohwanlahng kakono rehn lapalap
en nan tehnpaso me ahneki pwukoahn apwalih. Ahnsou me kakono kin
dirala, weliepen sounnting en nan tehnpaso oh Samworo Lapalap pahn kin
kihsang mwohni ko loale oh kapwurelahng kakono nan dewe. Re rikada
uwen mwohni tohtohie.
12 Nanmwarkio oh Sehoiada ahpw kin ketikihong mwohni ko rehn irail
kan me apwahpwalih onohn sapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio, re pil alehda
sounpar takai, sounkou ihmw, oh sounwia mete pwe re en wia doadoahk
en onohnsapahlo.
13 Tohndoadoahk kan kin wia doadoahk laud, oh re pwurehng onehda
sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio duwehte ni eh tepin wiawihdao, me kapw oh
kehlail sang mahs.
14 Ni ahnsou me doadoahko imwisekla, luhwen kohl oh silper kan kohieng
nanmwarkio oh Sehoiada, me uhd doadoahkohng ni wiepen pwohl kan oh
soangen dipwisou teikan en Tehnpas Sarawio.

En Sehoiada Koasoandi kan Wekidekla

Erein Sehoiada eh momour, meirong kan kin wiewiawi rahn koaros nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
15 Mwurin eh lelehr sounpar epwiki silihsek, e ahpw sipalla.
16 Re sarepedi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan nan kahnimw en Depit,
kasalepen ar wauneki doadoahk en papah me e wiadahr ong mehn Israel,
ong Koht, oh ong Tehnpas Sarawio.
17 Ahpw ni Sehoiada eh sipallahr, kaun akan en Suda ngidingidkihong
Nanmwarki Sohas en karonge irail.
18 Aramas akan eri sohla kaudok nan Tehnpas en KAUN-O, Koht en ar
pahpa kahlap ako, oh uhd tapihada kaudokiong dikedik en eni oh sansal
akan en koht lih Asera. Diparail pwukat eri kahrehiong engieng en KAUN-O
pohn Suda oh Serusalem.
19 KAUN-O eri ketin kadaralahng irail soukohp kei pwe re en kapehmkin
irail ar sapwung kan pwe re en pwurehng sohpeiong ih, ahpw aramas akan
sohte men rong.
20 Ngenen KAUN-O eri ti pohn Sekaraia nein samworo Sehoiada. E ahpw
uh wasa me aramas akan kak kilang ih ie oh ngihl laudida, patohwan,
“KAUN-O Koht, ketin keinemwe dahme kumwail sohte peikikihong sap-
wellime kosonned akan oh kahredohr kahpwal laud pohmwail! Kumwail
sohpeisangehr, ihme e pil ketin sohpeikihsang kumwail!”

24:6: Eks. 30.11-16. **24:20:** Mad. 23.35; Luk 11.51.

21 Nanmwarki Sohas eri iangala aramas akan, e ahpw koasoanehdi re en
katehki takai Sekaraia nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio.
22 Nanmwarkio meliehla duwen loalopwoat me Sehoiada, semen Sekaraia
wiahiongehr, e ahpw kemehla Sekaraia. Nindokon Sekaraia eh pahn melahr,
e ahpw ngihl laudida, patohwan, “KAUN-O en ketin mahsanih dahme komw
wiewia oh ketin kalokehkin komwi!”

Imwilahn Mwehin Sohas

23 Mwurin sounpar ehu karis en mehn Siria ahpw mahweniong Suda oh
Serusalem, kemehla kaun akan koaros, wahsang dipwisou lohdi tohto, oh
walahng Damaskus.
24 Karis en Siria me tikitik, ahpw KAUN-O ketin mweidohng re en kalowe-
hdi karis laud en mehn Suda, pwehki aramas akan ar sohpeisang KAUN-O,
Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako. Ih duwen met Nanmwarki Sohas eh ketin
kalokolok.
25 E inenen ohla laud, oh ni ahnsou me imwintihti ko pweiekla, riemen
sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw koasoanehdi en uhwong oh kemehla nin-
dokon eh seiseimwoak, pwehn ikih kamakamalahn nein samworo Sehoiada
pwutako. E seridi nan Kahnimw en Depit, ahpw e sohte seridi nan sousoun
nanmwarki kan.
26 (Me wiahda koasoandien uhwong iei, Sapad, nein lih en Ammon men
me ede Simead, oh Sehosapad, nein lih en Mohap men me ede Simrid.)
27 *Kawehwe me mi nan Pwuhken Nanmwarki kan* koasoiada duwen nein
Sohas pwutak ko, kokohp kan me uhwong, oh duwen eh ketin onehda sapahl
Tehnpas Sarawio. Sapwellime pwutak Amasaia me uhd wiliandi wiahla
nanmwarki.

25

Amasaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 14.2-6)

1 Amasaia wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar rieisek duwau. Eh nohno iei Sehoaddin, mehn
Serusalem.
2 E wiadahr dahme kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, ahpw ni mehnseiren.
3 Ni ahnsou me e aleier manaman, e mwadangete kemehla lapalap ako me
kemehla semeo.
4 Ahpw e sohte kemehla neirail seri ko, pwe e idawehn dahme KAUN-O
mahsanih nan Kosonned en Moses: “Sahm oh ihn sohte pahn kamakamk-
ihla dipen neirail seri kan, oh seri kan sohte pahn kamakamkihla dipen
samarail oh inarail kan; aramas emen pahn kamakamkihla dihp me pein
ih wiadahr.”

Mahwen ong mehn Edom
(2 Nanmwarki 14.7)

5 Nanmwarki Amasaia ketin koasoanehdi ohl koaros en kadaudok en
Suda oh Pensamin ong ni pwihn en karis kei, nin duwen peneinei kan me
re kohsang ie, oh koasoanehdi kaunen sounpei kan en kaunda pwihn en
sounpei kid, oh pwihn en sounpei epwiki. Met iangahki ohl koaros me
mahkier sounpar rieisek kohda, koaros patpene me 300,000. Sounpei pilipil
kei met, me onopadahr mahwen, koahiek en doadoahngki ketieu oh mehn
sansar.
6 E pil ketin pwainda sounpei 100,000 sang Israel, me uwen pweinarail
kerenieng ten pahieu en silper.

25:4: Deud. 24.16.

7 Ahpw soukohp men patohla rehn nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng,
“Komwi dehr ketikihda sounpei en Israel pwukat. KAUN-O sohte ketin
ieiang aramas pwukat me patohsang Wehin Paliepeng.
8 Komwi kupwukupwure me re pahn kahrehiong komwi en kehlail nan
mahwen, ahpw iei Koht me sapwellimaniki manaman en ketikihdo powehdi
de lohdi, oh e pahn ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan en
kaloweikomwidi.”
9 Amasaia eri keinemwe rehn soukohpo, “A ia duwen mwohni silper me I
pwainkiniraildahro?”
Soukohpo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “KAUN-O pahn kak en kasapahldohng
komwi uwe ieu me laudsang!”
10 Amasaia eri kapwurehla sounpei ko me e ketin pwainda, oh mahsani-
hong irail en kohkohla nan arail wasa. Re ahpw kohkohla ni ar lingeringer
pahn mehn Suda ko.
11 Amasaia eri nan kapehdkehlailda oh ketida ketiki sapwellime karis ong
nan Wahun Soahl. Re ahpw mahwenda wasao oh kemehla sounpei en Edom
nen
12 oh pil kalowehdi sounpei nen. Re ahpw wadahng sounpei selidi ko pohn
kumwen paipalap ehu ni kahnimw Sela; re ahpw keseirailldilahng pah, irail
eri mehla paho nan takai ko.
13 Nindokon irair wet eh wiewiawi, mehn Israel ko me Amasaia sohte
mweidohng re en iang ih mahwen, ahpw mahweniongada kahnimw en
Suda kan me mi nanpwungen Sameria oh Ped Oron, re kemehla sounpei
silikid, oh wahsang dipwisou lohdi tohto.
14 Ahnsou me Amasaia ketin sapahldosang eh kalowedier mehn Edom
kan, e ketiki kohdo ar dikedik en eni kan, ketikihdiong ni wasahn kaudok,
oh wia kaudok oh isik warpwohmwahu ong irail.
15 Met inenen kahngiangihada KAUN-O, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng rehn
Amasaia soukohp men. Soukohpo ahpw idingki, patohwan, “Dahme komwi
kak kaudokiong koht en liki kan me sohte kak en pein kapitala nah aramas
sang pahn omwi manaman?”
16 Amasaia eri sopukala en soukohpo pato, oh mahsanih, “Iahd me
ke wiahla sounkaweid en nanmwarki? Ke dehr katairong pwe I de ke-
meiukala!”
Mwohn soukohpo eh pahn katokihedi eh pato, e ahpw patohwan, “Met
I eseier me Koht ketin kupwuredahr en kauweikomwihla pwehki omwi
wiadahr mepwukat koaros oh pohnsehse ei kaweid.”

Mahwen ong mehn Israel
(2 Nanmwarki 14.8-20)

17 Amasaia, nanmwarkien Suda, oh sapwellime sounkaweid kan ahpw
wiahda ehu koasoandien uhwong Israel. E ahpw ketin kadarala kair ehu
ong Sehoas, nanmwarkien Israel, nein Sehoahas oh eh pahpa kahlap Sehu,
pwe ira en uhpene nan ehu pei.
18 Sehoas eri kadarala pasapeng wet ong Amasaia: “Mie pak ehu kisin
tuhke tekatek kis nin Nahna kan en Lepanon kadaralahng kair ehu
ong tuhke sidar: ‘Komwi ketikihdo sapwellimomwi serepein en pwehn
pwoudiki nei pwutaket.’ Mahn lawalo men ahpw keid wasao oh tiakpeseng
tuhke tekateko.
19 Eri, Amasaia, komwi pohnmwahsohki omwi kalowehdi mehn Edom,
ahpw I patohwan kaweidkin komwi, komwi en ketikette ni tehnpesomwien.
Ia kahrepen omwi men kahrehda kahpwal me pahn kahredohngete
paisuwed pohmwi oh pohn sapwellimomwi aramas akan?”

20 Ahpw Amasaia sohte men karonge. Met iei kupwur en KAUN-O pwe
Amasaia en lohdi, pwehki eh kaudokiong dikedik en Edom kan.
21 Sehoas, nanmwarkien Israel eri ketila mahweniong Amasaia, nan-
mwarkien Suda. Re tuhpene Ped Semes nan Suda.
22 Karis en mehn Suda ko eri lohdi, oh sounpei en Suda ko sopolahng ni
imwarail kan.
23 Sehoas eri kalowehdi Amasaia oh ketikilahng nan Serusalem. E ahpw
kauwehla kelen kahnimwo sang ni Ewen Kelen Epraim lelahng Ewen Kelen
Keimwo, me dohkipeseng iaht riepwiki.
24 E ahpw ketikilahng Sameria ni mwowmen dipwisou lohdi kohl oh
silper koaros en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, dipwisoun nan Tehnpas Sarawio me
kadaudok en Oped Edom kan kin apwahpwalih, oh dipwisou kesempwal
akan en nan tehnpesen nanmwarki. E pil ketikihda aramas ekei me e irehdi
sang ar saledek pwe kupwure en pweida.
25 Amasaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ieias werei sang Sehoas, nanmwarkien
Israel ni sounpar eisek limau.
26 Mehkoaros me Amasaia wiadahr sang nin tapi lel ni imwi en sapwellime
mwehi ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda oh
Israel*.
27 Sang ni ahnsou me e kahngohdihla ong KAUN-O, mie koasoandien
uhwong ehu wiawi nan Serusalem. Ih eri sopolahng nan kahnimw Lakis,
ahpw eh imwintihti ko idawehnla ih wasao oh kemehla.
28 Kahlepe wisiklahng Serusalem pohn oahs emen, oh e seridi nan
sousoun nanmwarki kan nan Kahnimw en Depit.

26

Usaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 14.21-22; 15.1-7)

1 Mehn Suda koaros pilada sapwellimen Amasaia pwutak Usaia, me
sounpar eisek weneu, pwehn wiliandi semeo uhd wiahla nanmwarki.
2 (Mwurin sipalahn Amasaia me Usaia pwurehng kalowehdi Elad oh
onehda sapahl kahnimwo.)
3 Usaia wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar eisek weneu, oh e kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar limeisek riau. Eh nohno iei Sekolaia, mehn
Serusalem.
4 E kalamangih karasepen semeo, e wiadahr dahme kaparanda kupwur
en KAUN-O.
5 Erein Sekaraia, sapwellime sounkaweid en lamalam, eh wie momour,
e kin ketin papah KAUN-O ni loalopwoat, oh Koht ketin kupwuramwahwi-
hala.
6 Usaia mahweniong mehn Pilisdia. E ketin kauwehla kelen kahnimw
kan en Kad, Samnia, oh Asdod, oh kauwada kahnimw kei me kehl kehlail
limwahn Asdod oh wasa teikan nan Pilisdia.
7 Koht ketin sewese pwehn kalowehdi mehn Pilisdia kan, oh mehn Arepia
kan me koukousoan nan Kurpaal, oh mehn Meun kan.
8 Mehn Ammon kan kin nohpweiong Usaia, oh eh manaman laudla me
kahrehda eh ndand lohkpeseng lellahng nan Isip.
9 Usaia kakehlailihala kelen mahwen kan en Serusalem ni eh kauwada
wasahn iroir kei ni keimw en Ewen Kelen Keimw, ni Ewen Kelen Wahu, oh
wasa me kehlo wet ie.
10 E pil ketin kauwada wasahn iroir kei en mahwen nan sahpw patapato
oh weirada wasahn nahk pihl, pwehki eh sapwellimaniki mahn tohto ni

palikapi en tepin dohl kan oh nan sahpw patapat akan. Pwehki eh kupwurperenki doadoahk en mwetuwel, e pil koangngoangehki aramas akan en wiahda mwetin wain kan ni sahpw nahnahno oh re en wiahda mwetuwel nan sahpw pwelmwahwo.

11 E ahpw ketin kaunopada karis en sounpei tohto me onopadahr ong mahwen. Sapwellime sounnting Seiel, oh Maaseaia me kin nekinekid sapwellime kisinlikou kan en mwekid en wehi pahn epwelpen Ananaia, emen kisehn sapwellimen nanmwarkio tohndoadoahk.

12 Lapalap 2,600 me kaunda kariso.

13 Me mi pahrail iei sounpei 307,500 me koahiek en mahweniong sapwellimen nanmwarkio imwintihti kan ni mwaren nanmwarkio.

14 Usaia kin ketikihong sounpei ko dipwisoun mahwen me iangahki mehn sansar, ketieu, lisoarop, mehn kidikid mete, kesik ketieu oh arep, oh takai en pahi.

15 Sapwellime sounwia dipwisoun mahwen kan wiahda mehn kesingki ketieu oh mehn kadarala takai sang pohn wasahn iroir kan oh ni keimw kan en kelen kahnimwo. Eh ndand ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros, oh sapwellime manaman pil laudla mehlel, pwehki sawas me Koht ketikihong.

Usaia ketin Ale Lokolok pwehki Eh Aklapalap

16 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Usaia kehlaillahr, e ahpw aklapalapala, oh met kahrehiong eh pwupwudi. E mwamwahlikihla KAUN-O eh Koht, ni eh ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwehn isik warpwohmwahu pohn pei sarawien warpwohmwahwo.

17 Samworo Asaraia, iangahki samworo kehlail oh poadidi weliakan, ahpw idawehnla nanmwarkio

18 pwe re en kapweiekidi. Re patohwan, “Usaia! Komwi sohte sapwellimaniki pwung en isik warpwohmwahu ong KAUN-O. Samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron iei irailte me kasarawihongehr doadoahk wet. Komwi ketieisang wasa sarawi wet. Komwi ketin dipadahr ong KAUN- O, oh solahr sapwellime kupwuramwahu ong komwi.”

19 Usaia ketiket nan Tehnpas Sarawio limwahn pei sarawien warpwohmwahwo oh kolokol mehn isik warpwohmwahu ehu. E ahpw engiengda pahn samworo ko, oh ni ahnsowohte soumwahu en kihl ehu pwarada pohn temweo.

20 Asaraia oh samworo teiko eri kilangada kihlo pohn isilap en nanmwarkio oh masakada, re ahpw idingohng en ketieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio. E ahpw mwadangete ketieila, pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kalokeier.

21 Nanmwarkio saminla ong kaudok erein eh mour, pwehki luhmwuhmwo. E sohla kak pwurehng ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e kin ketiket nan pein tehnpese, kommoaldihsang pwukoa koaros, nindokon sapwellime pwutak Sodam me uhd kakaun wehio.

22 Soukohp Aiseia nein Eimwos, ntingihedi soahng teikan me Nanmwarki Usaia wiadahr erein sapwellime mwehi.

23 Usaia sipalla oh seridi wasahn seridi en nanmwarki kan, ahpw pwehki luhmwuhmwo, kahrehda eh sohte seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan. Sapwellime pwutak Sodam me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

27

Sodam Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 15.32-38)

26:18: Eks. 30.7-8; Nempe 3.10. **26:23:** Ais. 6.1.

1 Sodam wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki
nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek weneu. Eh nohno iei Serusa, nein Sadok
serepein.
2 Sodam wiadahr dahme kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, duwehte semeo;
ahpw e sohte duwehte semeo me dipada ni eh isik warpwohmwahu nan
Tehnpas Sarawio. Ahpw aramas ako wiewiahte dihp ong KAUN-O.
3 Sodam me kauwada Ewen Kelen Paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio oh
wiahda doadoahk tohto ni kelen kahnimwo nan Serusalem, wasa me
adaneki Opel.
4 E ketin kauwada kahnimw kei nin nahna kan en Suda, oh wasahn
mahwen oh wasahn iroir kei nanwel kan en Suda.
5 E ketin mahweniong nanmwarkien Ammon oh sapwellime karis oh
kaloweirail di. E ahpw idingohng mehn Ammon en kin nohpweikihong
soahng pwukat nan sounpar koaros erein sounpar siluh: ten pahieu en
silper, ehd en wihd limanen, oh ehd en parli limanen.
6 En Sodam manaman eri wie kehkehlailla pwehki eh loalopwoat pekiong
KAUN-O, eh Koht.
7 Wiewia teikan en mwehin Sodam, mahwen kan, oh sapwellime koa-
soandi kan, wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en
Israel oh Suda*.
8 Sodam sounpar eisek limau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarki, oh e
kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek weneu.
9 E sipalla oh seridi nan Kahnimw en Depit, oh sapwellime pwutak Ahas
me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

28

Ahas Namwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 16.1-4)

1 Ahas wiahla nanmwarki ni eh sounpar rieisek, oh e kakaunki nan
Serusalem erein sounpar eisek weneu. E sohte kalemengih karasepe
mwahu en seme kahlap Nanmwarki Depit; ahpw e wiahda dahme KAUN-O
sohte kin ketin kupwurperenki
2 oh kalemengih karasepen nanmwarki kan en Israel. E ketin wiahda
sansal mete en Paal,
3 isik warpwohmwahu nan Wahun Innom, oh pil meirongkihla sap-
wellime pwutak kan nin duwen meirong isihs ong dikedik en eni kan, e
alasang tiahk saut en aramas akan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang nan
sahpwo nindokon mehn Israel ar mwekimwekidohng wasao.
4 Ahas kin ketin wia meirong oh isik warpwohmwahu ni wasahn kaudok
en me rotorot akan, pohn dohl kan, oh pahn mwetehn tuhke kan koaros.

Mahwen ong Siria oh Israel
(2 Nanmwarki 16.5)

5-6 Pwehki dipen Nanmwarki Ahas, KAUN-O, eh Koht, ketin mweidohng
nanmwarkien Siria en kalowehdi oh salihedi mehn Suda tohto oh walahng
Damaskus. KAUN-O pil ketin mweidohng nanmwarkien Israel, Peka nein
Remalaia, en kalowehdi Ahas oh kemehla sounpei en Suda 120,000 me
keieu kommwad ni rahnteieu. KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako, ketin
mweidohng irair wet en pweida, pwehki mehn Suda ar sohpeisang ih.
7 Sounpei en Israel men me ede Sikri kemehla Maaseaia, sapwelli-
men Nanmwarki Ahas pwutak, sounkohwahn nan tehnpaso, Asrikam, oh
Elkana, me ahneki manaman en kaunda wehio pahn nanmwarkio.

28:5-6: 2 Nan. 16.5; Ais. 7.1.

8 Mehndahte mehn Suda ar pil wia kisehn arail wehi, karis en mehn Israel
ko ahpw koledi lih oh seri 200,000, salihedi oh walahng Sameria, iangahki
dipwisou lohdi tohto.

Soukohp Oded

9 Ohl emen me ede Oded, soukohp en KAUN-O men, me kin kousoan
nan kahnimw en Sameria. E tuhwong karis en mehn Israel ko iangahki
mehn Suda me selidi ko ni ar pahn pedolongehr nan kahnimwo, e ahpw
patohwanohng irail, "KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, ketin
engieng pahn mehn Suda oh ketin mweidohng kumwail en kaloweirail-
di, ahpw met e karongeier duwen amwail kemeirailla ni tiahk lemei.
10 Met kumwail koasoakoasoane en wiahkihla ohl akan oh lih akan en
Serusalem oh Suda amwail lidu. Kumwail sohte ese me kumwail pil wia-
dahr dihp ong KAUN-O, amwail Koht?
11 Kumwail rong ie! Aramas selidi pwukat iei riamwail. Kumwail
kasaledekihirailla, pwe engieng en KAUN-O de lelohng kumwail."
12 Kaun pahmen sang Wehin Paliepeng, Asaraia nein Sehohanan, Perekaia
nein Mesillemod, Sehiskaia nein Sallum, oh Amasa nein Adlai, pil uhwong
mwekid en kariso.
13 Re patohwan, "Kumwail dehr wadohng aramas selidi kan wasaht! Kitail
dipadahr ong KAUN-O oh kahngiangihadahr pwehn ketin kalokehkin kitail.
Eri, met kumwail men wia mehkot me pahn kalaudehla dipatail."
14 Kariso eri kihla me selidi ko oh dipwisou lohdi ko rehn aramas ako oh
arail kaun ako.
15 Ohl pahmeno eri pilipilda pwe re en kihong aramas selidi ko likou sang
ni dipwisou lohdi ko. Re kihong irail likou oh suht pwe re en pwuhriong
loale, kanampile irail oh kamwenge irail, oh kihong lehn olip ni arail ohla
kan. Irail eri kidahng me luwetalahr akan pohn ahs, oh kapwureirail-
lahng nan sapwen Suda nan Seriko, kahnimw en tuhke pahm. Mehn Israel ko eri
pwuralahng nan arail wasa kan nan Sameria.

Ahas Peki Sawas sang Asiria
(2 Nanmwarki 16.7-9)

16-17 Mehn Edom pwurehng mahweniong Suda oh salihedi aramas tohto.
Nanmwarki Ahas eri peki rehn Tiklak Pileser, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria,
en sewese irail.
18 Ni ahnsowohte mehn Pilisdia pil mahmahweniong kisin kahnimw kan
ni palikapi en tepin dohl kan oh ni palieir en Suda. Re kalowehdi kahnimw
kan en Ped Semes, Aisalon, oh Kederod, oh kahnimw kan en Soko, Timna,
oh Kimso, iangahki arail kousapw akan, oh kousoanla wasao.
19 Pwehki Nanmwarki Ahas eh kauwehla pwung en sapwellime aramas
akan oh mwamwahlikihla KAUN-O, kahrehda KAUN-O ketikihdo kahpwal
nan Suda.
20 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, sohte sewesehda Ahas, ahpw e ketin
uhwongada oh ketikihong nan apwal.
21 Ahas eri ketikihsang kohl kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nan tehnpas en
nanmwarki, oh nan imwen kaunen aramas akan, oh kadaralahng nan-
mwarki lapalap en Asiria, ahpw mwekid wet pil sohte sewesehda.

Dipen Ahas

22 Ni ahnsou me kahpwal akan laudlahr mehlel, dipen Ahas pil laudla sang
mahs.
23 E ketin wiahda meirong kei ong koht en Siria kan, me kalowedier ih. E
mahsanih, "Koht en Siria kan sewesedahr nanmwarkien Siria, eri, ma I pahn

meirong ong irail, re pahn pil sewesei ie." Met ahpw kahredohngehr ih oh wehio paisuwed.
24 E pil ketikihsang dipwisou koaros en nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kauwehla. E ketin ritingedi Tehnpas Sarawio oh kauwada pei sarawi kei wasa koaros nan Serusalem.
25 E ketin wiahda wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan wasa koaros nan kahnimwo oh nan kisin kahnimw kan en Suda, wasa me warpwohmwahu kin isihs ong koht en liki kan. Ih met duwen eh kahredohngehr pein ih engieng en KAUN-O, Koht en eh pahpa kahlap ako.
26 Mwekid koaros en sapwellime mwehi, sang ni tapi lel imwi, wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda oh Israel.*
27 Nanmwarki Ahas sipalla oh seridi nan Serusalem, ahpw e sohte seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan. Sapwellime pwutak Esekaia me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

29

Esekaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 18.1-3)

1 Esekaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda ni eh sounpar rieisek limau, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar rieisek duwau. Eh nohno iei Apaisa, nein Sekaraia serepein.
2 E kalemengih karasepen seme kahlap, Nanmwarki Depit, e wiadahr dahme kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O.

Kamwakeldahn Tehnpas Sarawio

3 Ni keieun sounpwong nan sounpar me Esekaia wiahla nanmwarki, e pwurehng ritingada ewen kehl kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh onehda sapahl.
4 E ketin kapokonepene pwihn en samworo ehu oh mehn Lipai kan ni palimesehn kelen Tehnpas Sarawio
5 oh mahseniong irail wasao. E mahsanih, "Kumwail mehn Lipai kan pahn kasarawihala pein kumwail oh kamwakelehda Tehnpas en KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Kumwail pahn kihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio soahng koaros me kasaminelahr.
6 Atail pahpa kahlap ako soaloalopwoatohng KAUN-O, atail Koht, oh wiadahr mehkot me sohte kaparanda kupwure. Re kesehla oh sohpeisang wasa me e kin ketiket ie.
7 Re ritingedi wenihmw kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, mweidohng lamp akan en kunla, oh sohte isikada warpwohmwahu de patohwanda meirong isihs nan Tehnpas en Koht en Israel.
8 Pwehki met KAUN-O ketin engiengkihda pahn mehn Suda oh Serusalem, oh dahme e ketin wiahiong irail kapwuriamwei oh kamasakada aramas koaros. Kumwail inenen ese mehlel duwen met.
9 Samatail ko mehla nan mahwen, oh atail pwoud oh seri kan wisiksangehr nin duwen aramas selidi kei.
10 "Met I patohwan lemedahr I en wiahda ehu inou ong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, pwe en dehr ketin engieng pahtail.
11 Samwa ko, kumwail dehr kauwehla ahnsou. Iei kumwail me KAUN-O ketin piladahr pwehn isik warpwohmwahu ong ih, oh en kahrehiong aramas en kaudokiong."
12-14 Iet mehn Lipai kan me iang pato wasao:
Sang peneineien Kohad, Mahad nein Amasai oh Soel nein Asaraia
Sang peneineien Merari, Kis nein Apdi oh Asaraia nein Sehallelel

28:27: Ais. 14.28.

Sang peneineien Kerson, Soha nein Simna oh Eden nein Soha
Sang peneineien Elisapan, Simiri oh Seuel
Sang peneineien Asap, Sekeraia oh Madanaia
Sang peneineien Eman.Sehuel oh Simei
Sang peneineien Sedudun, Semaia oh Ussiel

15 Ohl pwukat eri kapokonepene iangarail mehn Lipai kan, oh irail pein kamwakeleirailda. Eri, nin duwen me nanmwarkio mahsanihong irail re en wia, re tapihada wia kamwakelekel en kaudok ong Tehnpas Sarawio, nin duwen Kosonned en KAUN-O.

16 Samworo ko eri patohlong nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe re en kamwakelehda, irail ahpw wahiei nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio soahng koaros me kasaminelahr. Mehn Lipai ko ahpw uhd wahsang soahng koaros wasao walahng likin kahnimwo kolahng nan Wahun Kidron.

17 Doadoahko tepida ni keieun rahn ni keieun sounpwong, oh ni kawaluhn rahn re ahpw kaimwisekala doadoahk koaros, iangahki perehn pedolong ong nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Irail eri pil doadoahk erein rahn waluh mwuri, lao lel ni kaeisek weneun sounpwongo, kaukaunopada Tehnpas Sarawio ong kaudok.

Tehnpas Sarawio Kasarawihla Sapahl

18 Mehn Lipai ko eri wiahda kair wet ong Nanmwarki Esekaia: “Se patohwan kanekelahr sarawien kamwakel en Tehnpas Sarawio unsek, iangahki pei sarawien meirong isihs kan, tehpel en pilawa sarawi, oh dipwisawi koaros.

19 Se pil kapwuredohr dipwisou koaros me Nanmwarki Ahas ketikihsang nan sounpar ako me e soaloalopwoatala ong Koht, oh se pil kasarawihalahr sapahl. Soahng koaros patopatoier mwohn pei sarawien KAUN-O.”

20 Nanmwarki Esekaia eri mwadangete kapokonepene kaun akan en kahnimwo, irail koaros eri ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio.

21 Pwehn wia meirong en tomwen dihp en peneineien nanmwarkio oh aramas akan en Suda oh wia mehn kamwakele Tehnpas Sarawio, re ketikipene kouwol isimen, sihpw isimen, sihmpwul isimen, oh kuht isimen. Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong samworo ko, me kadaudok en Aaron, re en meirongkihla mahn ako pohn pei sarawio.

22 Samworo ko eri kemehla mahs kouwol ko, mwuri sihpw ko, oh mwuri sihmpwul ko, oh usupihki ntahn ehuehu meirong ko pohn pei sarawio.

23 Re ahpw ale kuht ko oh patohwanlahng rehn nanmwarkio oh tohn kaudok teiko, re ahpw ketikidahng limarail ko pohrail.

24 Samworo ko eri kemehla kuht ko oh wudekiong nta ko pohn pei sarawio nin duwen meirong en tomwen dihp en aramas koaros, pwe nanmwarkio mahsanih me meirong isihs oh meirong en dihp en wiawi ong mehn Israel koaros.

25 Nanmwarkio idawehn kaweid kan me KAUN-O ketikihongehr Kad, soukohp en nanmwarkio, oh soukohp Nadan, pwe ira en patohwanohng Nanmwarki Depit; e ketikihdiong mehn Lipai kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki arp oh simpal kan,

26 mehn keseng kan me duwehte me Nanmwarki Depit kin ketin doadoahngki. Samworo ko pil uh wasao kolokol sowi kan.

27 Esekaia eri mahsanih pwe re en patohwanda meirong isihso; oh ni meirongo eh tepida, aramas ako ahpw koul kapikapinga KAUN- O, oh sounkeseng kan tapihada peuk sowi kan oh soangen keseng teikan koaros.

28 Aramas koaros wasao ahpw ehupene nan ar kaudok, kokoul oh kesekeseng lao mehn meirong ko isihla.

29 Nanmwarkio oh aramas koaros eri kelehpwikihdi oh pwongih Koht.
30 Nanmwarkio oh kaun akan en wehio ahpw mahsanihong mehn Lipai ko en koulkihong KAUN-O koulen kaping kan me Depit oh soukohp Asap ntingihedier. Aramas koaros eri koul pereperen mwuledek nindokon arail kelekelehpwiki oh pwongipwongih Koht.
31 Esekaia eri mahsanihong aramas ako, “Eri, met ni amwail mwakelekelahr ong kaudok, kumwail patohwando amwail mehn meirong en kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O.” Irail eri kapwaiada, oh ekei pil patohwando ar meirong sang ni pein nsenarail pwehn wia mehn meirong isihs.
32 Re patohwando kouwol 70, sihpw 100, oh sihmpwul 200 pwehn wia mehn meirong isihs ong KAUN-O;
33 Re pil patohwanpene kouwol 600, oh sihpw 3,000 pwehn wia mehn meirong me aramas akan pahn tungoale.
34 Pwehki samworo kan ar malaulau oh sohte kak en kemehla mahn ako koaros, mehn Lipai ko eri sewese irail lao doadoahko imwisekla. Ni ahnsowo pil ekei samworo pein kamwakeleirailda ong kaudok. (Mehn Lipai kan kin loalopwoatasang samworo kan ni ar kin kapwaiada tiahk en mwakelekel ong kaudok.)
35 Likin meirong isihs kan me kin pwonte isihsla, samworo kan kin pwukoahki isikala wihn mahn akan me kin meirongala sang ni meirong me aramas akan kin tungoale, oh wudekihla wain me aramas kin patohwanda iangahki meirong isihs.
Eri, kaudok en nan Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw pwurehngehr tepida.
36 Nanmwarki Esekaia oh aramas akan eri pereperen, pwehki Koht eh ketin sewesei irail oh kamwadangahla doadoahk wet.

30

Kaunopadahn Pahsohpa

1-3 Aramas ako sohte kak wia Sarawien Pahsohpa ni ahnsou me e kin wiawi ni keieun sounpwong, pwehki samworo kan me mwakelekel ong kaudok me malaulau oh pil aramas malaulau me pokonpene nan Serusalem. Nanmwarki Esekaia, oh sapwellime lapalap akan, oh mehn Serusalem eri pwungkihda re en wia sarawio ni keriaun sounpwong. Nanmwarkio eri ketin kadarpeseng pakair wasa koaros nan Israel oh Suda. E ahpw pil ketin kadarala kisinlikou ong kadaudok en Epraim oh Manase ni keneinei, oh luke irail en iang patohdo ni Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem pwe re en iang sarawien Pahsohpa oh iang wauneki KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
4 Nanmwarkio oh aramas akan inenen perenkihda ar koasoandi.
5 Irail eri luke mehn Israel koaros sang Dan ni paliepeng lel Peersepa ni palieir, pwe re en patohdo Serusalem oh iang sarawien Pahsohpa nin duwen Kosonnedo, pwe tohn sarawio en tohtohla sang mahs.
6 Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap akan eri koasoanehdi pwe meninkeder kei en pekederpeseng wasa koaros nan Suda oh Israel oh pakairkihong aramas akan luhk wet:
“Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail pitsangehr mehn Asiria ar kin mahweniong sapwamwail. Eri, kumwail wiliakapwala oh sapahldohng rehn KAUN-O, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, e ahpw pahn ketin sapahldohng rehmwail.
7 Kumwail dehr duwehte amwail pahpa kahlap ako oh iangamwail mehn Israel kan me soaloalopwoatohng KAUN-O, arail Koht. Duwen eh sansal ong kumwail, e ketin kaloke irail mwuledek.

30:1-3: Nempe 9.9-11.

8 Kumwail dehr keptakai duwehte irail, ahpw kumwail peikiong KAUN-O.
Kumwail patohdo nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem, wasa me KAUN-O,
amwail Koht ketin kasarawialahr kohkohlahte, oh kaudokiong pwe en dehr
pwurehng engieng pahmwail.
9 Ma kumwail pahn sapahldohng KAUN-O, eri, irail kan me salihedier
oh wahsangehr amwail peneinei kan pahn poakeirailla oh kapwureirailldo.
KAUN-O, amwail Koht me kupwur kadek oh kalahngan, oh ma kumwail
pahn pwurodohng pahn kupwure, e pahn kupwur perenkinkumwailla."
10 Meninkeder ko eri patoseli nan kahnimw koaros nan sapwen kadaudok
kan en Epraim oh Manase, oh lellahng ni paliepeng rehn kadaudok en
Sepulon, ahpw aramas ako kouruhrkin irail oh kepitkin irail.
11 Ahpw mie ekei sang kadaudok en Aser, Manase, oh Sepulon me in-
engieng patohdohng Serusalem.
12 Koht pil kupwukupwurehte sapwellime doadoahk nan Suda oh ketin
kaminiminihpene aramas akan pwe re en ngoangki peikiong kupwure ni ar
kin idawehn kosonned akan en nanmwarki oh sapwellime lapalap akan.

Sarawien Pahsohpa Wiawi

13 Lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw pokonpene nan Serusalem ni keriaun soun-
pwong, pwe re en wia Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.
14 Re ale pei sarawi koaros me doadoahkehr nan Serusalem mehn wia
meirong oh isik warpwohmwahu oh kesehla nan Wahun Kidron.
15 Oh ni kaeisek pahieun sounpwong re kemehla sihmpwul kei ong
ni meirong en Pahsohpa. Samworo oh mehn Lipai kan me saikinte
mwakelekel ong kaudok, re inenen namenekda, re ahpw kasarawihala pein
irail ong KAUN-O, irail eri kakehr wia meirong isihs nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
16 Re ahpw kin wia meirong kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio nin duwen kaweid
kan nan Kosonned en Moses, ohl en Kohto. Mehn Lipai kan eri pato-
hwanohng ntahn mehn meirong ko rehn samworo ko, re ahpw wudekiong
pohn pei sarawio.
17 Pwehki aramas tohto me saikinte mwakelekel ong kaudok, re sohte kak
kemehla sihmpwul kan en Pahsohpao, mehn Lipai ko eri wilianirailldi oh
kasarawihala sihmpwul ko ong KAUN-O.
18 Pil me tohto me patohsang nan kadaudok en Epraim, Manase, Isakar, oh
Sepulon sohte wia sarawien kamwakel ong kaudok, eri, re iang kawauwih
Pahsohpao ni tiahk sohte pwung. Nanmwarki Esekaia eri wilianirailldi oh
wia kasakas wet:
19 "Maing KAUN, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap ako, pwehki sapwellimomwi
kupwurkalahngan komwi ketin mahkohng irail kan me kaudokiong komwi
ni mohngiong unsek, mehndahte arail sohte mwakelekel ong kaudok."
20 KAUN-O eri ketin karonge en Esekaia kasakaso; e kupwur mahkohng
irail oh sohte kauweirailla.
21 Erein rahn isuh aramas ako me pokonpene nan Serusalem wiewia
Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ni peren lapalap, oh rahn koaros mehn Lipai
ko oh samworo ko kin kapikapinga KAUN-O uwen ar kak.
22 Esekaia kapingahki mehn Lipai ko duwen arail koahiek en kaunda
kaudoko me ong KAUN-O.

Keriaun Sarawi

Mwurin rahn isuh me re kin wiewiahki meirong oh kapikapinga KAUN-O,
Koht en arail pahpa kahlap ako,
23 re koasoanehdi re en pil usehla wiepen sarawio erein rahn isuh. Irail
eri wiahda ni peren laud.

24 Nanmwarki Esekaia ketikihda kouwol 1,000 oh sihpw 7,000 pwe aramas
akan en kemehla oh tungoale, oh lapalap akan pil kihda kouwol 1,000 oh
sihpw 10,000. Samworo tohto me iang wia tiahk en kamwakeleirailda ong
kaudok.
25 Eri, aramas koaros wie pereperen—mehn Suda, samworo ko, mehn
Lipai ko, aramas ako me patohsang ni paliepeng, oh mehn liki kan me
kousoanla nan Suda oh Israel.
26 Kahnimw en Serusalem direkihla peren, pwehki sohte mwekid me
duwehte met me wiawi sang ni mwehin Nanmwarki Solomon, sapwellimen
Depit pwutako.
27 Samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko eri peki rehn KAUN-O sapwellime
kupwuramwahu ong aramas akan. Koht ket nan mwoale nanleng oh ketin
karonge arail kapakap akan oh kupwurperenkinirailla.

31

Esekaia Onehda Sapahl Mour Sarawi

1 Mwurin sarawio eh imwisekla, aramas koaros en Israel ahpw patohla
nan kahnimw koaros en Suda oh kauwehla uhr takai, pelehdi sansal en koht
lih Asera, oh kamwomwala pei sarawi kan oh wasahn kaudok en me rotorot
akan. Re wiahiong soahngohte wasa koaros nan Suda, oh nan sapwen
Pensamin, Epraim, oh Manase; irail koaros eri pwuralahng nan arail wasa
kan.
2 Nanmwarki Esekaia koasoanehdi sapahl pwihnen samworo oh mehn
Lipai kan ong ni pwihn kei oh ehuehu pwihn ahneki ehu soangen pwukoa
doadoahk. Pwukoa kan me iangahki isikala meirong kan oh meirong en
kaminimin, iang wia kaudok nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh iang wia kaping oh
kapingkalahngan wasa teikan nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 E kin ketikihda sang ni pein sapwellime pelinmen kan mahn en wia
meirong isihs nimenseng oh nin soutik koaros, oh mahn akan me kin
meirongala rahnen Sapad, rahn Sarawien Maram Pwul, oh ni soangen
sarawi teikan me koasoandier sang ni Kosonned en KAUN- O.
4 Nanmwarkio pil ketin mahsanihong mehn Serusalem en wapene
meirong kan me samworo oh mehn Lipai kan kin iang pwaisanki, pwe
re en kak wia ar doadoahk unsek ong ni dahme Kosonned en KAUN-O
koasoanediong irail.
5 Ni ahnsowohte me koasoandi wet lelohng mehn Israel, re ahpw pato-
hwanpene kisakis en wahn kohn, wain, lehn olip, sukehn loangalap, oh
soangen wahnsahpw teikan, oh re pil patohwanpene eisek kis ehun[i] soahng
koaros me re ahneki.
6 Aramas koaros me koukousoan nan kahnimw kan en Suda patohwan-
pene eisek kis ehun neirail kou, sihpw, oh re pil patohwanpene kisakis tohto
me re kasarawihong KAUN-O, ar Koht.
7 Kisakis ko tepida lelpene ni kesiluhn sounpwong oh kohkohpenehte oh
wie tohtohla pil erein sounpwong pahieu.
8 Ni Nanmwarki Esekaia oh sapwellime lapalap ako ar mahsaniher uwen
tohtohn dipwisou me kohpene, re ahpw kapinga KAUN-O oh kapinga sap-
wellime aramas akan en Israel.
9 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko duwen
kisakis pwukat,

31:3: Nempe 28.1—29.39. **31:4:** Nempe 18.12-13,21. [i] **31:5:** ***KISAKIS...EISEK KIS EHU:*** Kisakis pwukat kin kohieng samworo kan, oh eisek kis ehu kin kohieng mehn Lipai kan (tehk Nempe ire laud 18).

10 oh Samworo Lapalap Asaraia, kadaudok en Sadok, ahpw patohwanohng, “Sang ni ahnsou me aramas akan tapihada patohwando arail kisakis kan ong ni Tehnpas Sarawiet, mie kisin tungoal me itar oh luhwe kan me laud. Se patohwan paieki mepwukat koaros pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwuramwahwihalahr sapwellime aramas akan.”
11 Nanmwarkio eri koasoanehdi pwe re en wiahda ekei perehn nahk wasa kan en Tehnpas Sarawio
12 oh kihdiong kisakis koaros oh eisek kis ehun ar dipwisou kan pwe en nekinekla loale. Re koasoanehdi mehn Lipai men ede Konanaia pwehn apwahpwalih oh rie pwutak Simei me sawasepe.
13 Mehn Lipai ehk pwukat me kileldiong en iang doadoahk wet pahn ara kaweid: Sehiel, Asasaia, Nahad, Asahel, Serimod, Sosapad, Eliel, Ismakaia, Mahad, oh Penaia. Soahng pwukat wiawi pahn manaman en Nanmwarki Esekaia oh Samworo Lapalap Asaraia.
14 Kore nein Imna, mehn Lipai men me kaunen sounsilasil en Ewen Kelen Palimesehn Tehnpas Sarawio, me ahneki pwukoahn alehda kisakis kan me kin kohieng KAUN-O, oh kin nehkpeseng.
15 Nan kahnimw teikan, wasa me samworo kan kin kousoan ie, mehn Lipai pwukat me kin iang sewesehki doadoahk wet: Eden, Miniamin, Sesua, Semaia, Amaraia, oh Sekanaia. Re kin nehkpeseng ni pahrek kisin tungoal akan ong iangarail mehn Lipai kan nin duwen dahme ar pwukoa,
16 kaidehn ni nehnehn peneinei. Re kin kihong pwaisen ohl koaros me mahkier sounpar silihsek kohda, me ahneki pwukoa kan rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio nin duwen arail doadoahk.
17 En samworo ko pwukoa doadoahk kileldiong irail nin duwen ar peneinei, oh mehn Lipai me sounpar rieisek kohda kileldiong ar doadoahk ni duwen pwihnen doadoahk.
18 Irail koaros kileledi iangahki arail pwoud kan, seri kan, oh meteikan me re kin apwahpwalih, pwehki anahnepen kaunopadahng kapwaiada arail doadoahk sarawi ni ahnsou ehu sohte lipilipil.
19 Samworo kan me kin kousoan nan kahnimw kan me kileldiong ni kadaudok en Aaron de mihmi nan sapwen kahnimw pwukat, iei irail ohl ekei me ahneki pwukoahn nehkpeseng kisin tungoal ong ohl koaros me peneineien samworo oh ong koaros me iang wadawadohng peneineien Lipai.
20 Nan Suda pwon, Nanmwarki Esekaia ketin wiadahr dahme pwung oh dahme pahn kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O, eh Koht.
21 E inenen pweida mwahu, pwehki mehkoaros me e ketin wiadahr ong Tehnpas Sarawio de ong ni kapwaiada Kosonnedo, e ketin wia ni loalopwoat oh poadidiong eh Koht.

32

Mehn Asiria Mahweniong Serusalem
(2 Nanmwarki 18.13-37; 19.14-19,35-37; Aiseia 36.1-22; 37.8- 38)

1 Mwurin mwekid pwukat eh wiawiher, me Nanmwarki Esekaia papah KAUN-O ni loalopwoat, Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en Aisiria, mahweniong Suda. E mahweniong kahnimw me kehl kehlail kan oh mahsanihong sapwellime karis en kauwehla kehl ko oh pedolong.
2 Ni Esekaia eh mahsanihadahr me Senakerip kupwukupwure en pil mahweniong Serusalem,
3-4 ih oh sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw kupwurehda re en lupukala wasahn nahk pihl likin kahnimwo pwe mehn Asiria en dehr ale pihl ni ar

pahn mwekidlahng limwahn Serusalem. Lapalap ako eri wahieila aramas tohto likin kahnimwo, irail eri pinahla pwarer en pihl koaros, pwe pihl en dehr kussang loale.

5 Nanmwarkio ketin kakehlailihala wasahn mahwen kan ni eh ketin onehda sapahl kehlo, wasahn iroir kan me mi powe, oh pil kauwada ehu kehl masliki. E pil ketin onehda wasahn mahwen kan me mi nan sahpw me audaudida ni palimesehn Serusalem mering. E pil ketin wiahda ketieu oh mehn sansar tohto.

6 E ketin koasoanediong ohl koaros en kahnimwo pahn kaweid en kaunen sounpei kan oh kapokoneirailpene nan mohs wasahn tuhpenehn aramas akan ni ewen kelen kahnimwo. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,

7 "Kumwail nan kapehd kehlail oh koapworopwor, oh dehr masak nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria de karis me e kakahluwa. Kitail ahneki manaman laudsang me e sapwellimaniki.

8 E sapwellimaniki manaman en aramas, ahpw kitail ahneki sawas en KAUN-O, atail Koht me pahn ketin mahwenkin kitail." Aramas ako eri nan kapehd kehlailkihda mahsen kan en arail nanmwarkio.

9 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, nindokon Senakerip oh sapwellime karis ar mihmihte nan Lakis, e ahpw kadaralahng kair wet ong Esekaia oh mehn Suda me patopato reh nan Serusalem:

10 "Ngehi, Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, keinemwe dahme kahrehda kumwail aramas akan koapworopworki en mihmi nan Serusalem nan eh lohdier.

11 Esekaia mahsanihong kumwail me KAUN-O, amwail Koht pahn ketin kapitkumwailla sang pahn at manaman, ahpw Esekaia pitipitih kumwail oh pahn mweidohng kumwail en mehkihla duhpek oh men nimpil.

12 Iei ih me kamwomwala en KAUN-O wasahn kaudok kan oh pei sarawi kan, e ahpw mahsanihong mehn Suda oh Serusalem en kaudok oh isik warpwohmwahu pohn pei sarawiteieu.

13 Kumwail sohte ese dahme ngehi oh ei pahpa kahlap ako wiahiong tohn wehi teikan? Ia duwe, Koht en wehi teikan kapitala neirail aramas sang pahn manaman en nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria?

14 Iahd me emen koht kan en wehi pwuko koaros kapitasang ar wehi pahn at manaman? Eri, dahme kumwail medemedewehki me amwail koht kak en kapitkumwailla?

15 Kumwail dehr mweidohng Esekaia en pitih kumwail de kahluwa kumwail ong nan ahl sapwung. Kumwail dehr kamehlele! Sohte koht en wehi ehu sang mahs kohdo me kak kapitasang nah aramas pahn manaman en nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria. Eri, mehlel pwe amwail koht menet sohte kak en kapitkumwailla!"

16 Lapalap akan en Asiria pil wia koasoi kei me suwedsang met duwen KAUN-O Koht, oh Esekaia, ladu en KAUN-O.

17 Kisinlikou me nanmwarki lapalapo ntingihada inenen lahlahwe KAUN-O, Koht en Israel. E ketihtihki, "Koht en wehi kan sohte kin kapitasang neirail aramas pahn ei manaman, pil koht en Esekaia sohte kak en kapitasang nah aramas pahn ei manaman."

18 Lapalap ako wia koasoi pwukat ni lokaiahn Ipru pwe en kamasakada oh katikitikala nan kapehd en mehn Serusalem me mihmi pohn kelen kahnimwo, pwe en mengeiong irail en kalowehdi kahnimwo.

19 Re koasoia duwen Koht en Serusalem duwehte arail koasoia duwen koht en aramas teikan, dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda pehn aramas.

20 Nanmwarki Esekaia oh soukohp Aiseia nein Eimwos, ahpw kasakasohng Koht oh peki sapwellime sawas.

21 KAUN-O eri kadarodo tohnleng men me kemehla sounpei ko oh kaun
akan en karis en mehn Asiria. Nanmwarki lapalapo eri namenekla oh
sapahllahng Asiria. Rahn ehu ni eh ketiket nan tehnpesen eh koht, ekei
sapwellime pwutak ko ahpw kemehkihla neirail kedlahs kan.
22 Ih duwen met KAUN-O eh ketin kapitasang Nanmwarki Esekaia oh
mehn Serusalem pahn manaman en Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en
Asiria, oh pil kapitirailla sang pahn arail imwintihti teikan. E ketin mwei-
dohng aramas akan en ahneki mour meleilei ong wehi kan me mi mparail.
23 Aramas tohto patodohng nan Serusalem, patohwando kisakis ong
KAUN-O oh ong Esekaia, eri, sang ni ahnsowo kohdo wehi koaros kolokol
wahupen Esekaia.

En Esekaia Luhmwuhmw oh Aklapalap
(2 Nanmwarki 20.1-3, 12-19; Aiseia 38.1-3; 39.1-8)

24 Ni ahnsowo me Nanmwarki Esekaia luhmwuhmwla oh kerenieng
sipalla. Ih eri kasakas, oh KAUN-O ahpw ketikihong kilel ehu me e pahn
mwahula.
25 Ahpw Esekaia aklapalapki kasalehda eh kalahnganki dahme KAUN-O
ketin wiahiong, Suda oh Serusalem eri lokolongki.
26 Ahpw ni imwilah, Esekaia oh mehn Serusalem ahpw aktikitikla, oh
KAUN-O sohla ketin kaloke aramas ako lao lel mwurin sipallahn Esekaia.

En Esekaia Kepwehpwe oh Roson

27 Nanmwarki Esekaia inenen kepwehpwehla, oh aramas koaros kin
wauneki. E ketin koasoanehdi pwe perehn nahk en wiawihda ong sap-
wellime kohl, silper, kisin takai kesempwal kan, mehn doal mwenge, mehn
sansar, oh soangen dipwisou kesempwal teikan.
28 Likin mepwukat, e pil koasoanehdi imwen nahk en kokouda ong
sapwellime wahn kohn, wain, lehn olip; imwen sapwellime kou; oh kelen
sihpw.
29 Likin mepwukat koaros, Koht pil ketikihong sihpw oh kou oh pil uwen
tohtohn soangen pai teikan me kahrehda e ketin kauwada kahnimw tohto.
30 Iei Nanmwarki Esekaia me ketin pinahla pihl sang Pwarer en Kihon
oh wiahda pwoahr ehu pahn pwehl me pihlo pwilla loale kolahng wasakis
masloalen kelen Serusalem. Esekaia kin pweida ni soahng koaros me e kin
wia,
31 oh pil ni ahnsou me meninkeder kei en Papilon patohdo pwe re en
kalelapak duwen mwekid kapwuriamweio me wiawiher nan sahpwo, Koht
ketin mweidala Esekaia en wia nsene pwe en ketin song uwen eh loalop-
woat.

Imwilahn Mwehin Esekaia
(2 Nanmwarki 20.20-21)

32 Mehkoaros me Nanmwarki Esekaia wiadahr oh eh poadidiong KAUN-
O ntinting nan *Kaudiahl en Soukohp Aiseia nein Eimwos* oh nan *Pwuhken*
Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Suda oh Israel.
33 Esekaia mehla oh seridi palipowehn sousoun nanmwarki kan. Mehn
Suda oh Serusalem koaros wiahda lapalahn wahu ni eh sipalla. Sapwellime
pwutak Manase me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

33

Manase Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 21.1-9)

1 Manase sounpar eisek riau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar limeisek limau.
2 Manase wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, e kalemengih tiahk saut kan en wehi
kan me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang nan sahpwo ni ahnsou me sapwellime
aramas ako mwekimwekidlahng wasao.
3 E onehda sapahl wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan me seme Esekaia
ketin kamwomwalahr. E ketin kauwada pei sarawi kei mehn kaudokiong
Paal, sansal en koht lih Asera, oh kaudokiong usu kan.
4 E ketin kauwada pei sarawien me rotorot akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
wasa me KAUN-O mahsanih me aramas pahn kin kaudokiong ih ie
kohkohlahte.
5 E ketin kauwada pei sarawi kei nan kehl riau en Tehnpas Sarawio mehn
kaudok ong usu kan.
6 E ketin meirongkihla sapwellime pwutak kan nan Wahun Innom nin
duwen meirong isihs. E ketin wiahda tiahk en katieni oh akmanaman oh
ale kaweid sang rehn sounkosetipw oh sounwinahni kan. E wiahda dihp
lapalap ong KAUN-O oh kahngiangihadahr.
7 E ketikihdiong sansal en koht likamw ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa
me Koht ketin mahsanihong Depit oh sapwellime pwutak Solomon: “Met
nan Serusalem, nan Tehnpas wet, iei ih wasa me I piladahr sang nan sapwen
kadaudok eisek riau en Israel koaros pwe en wia wasa me aramas pahn wia
kaudok ong ie.
8 Oh ma aramas koaros pahn peikiong ei kosonned koaros oh kapwaiada
Kosonnedo unsek me Moses patohwanohng irail, eri, I sohte pahn mwei-
dohng re en pekeussang nan sahpw me I kihong arail pahpa kahlap ako.”
9 Manase kahrehiong irail en wiahda dihp me laudsang dihp kan me
wehi ko me KAUN-O ketin koakoahsang wiadahr ni ahnsou me sapwellime
aramas akan mwekimwekidlahng wasao.

Manase ketin Koluhla

10 Mehndahte KAUN-O eh ketin kapehmehr Manase oh sapwellime ara-
mas akan, ahpw re pil sohte men rong.
11 KAUN-O eri ketin mweidohng kaun akan en karis en mehn Asiria en
mahweniong Suda. Re kalowehdi Manase, doakoahlong kehs nan paliwere,
oh salihedi oh walahng Papilon.
12 Nan eh lokolok e ahpw aktikitikla, sohpeiong KAUN-O, eh Koht, oh peki
sapwellime sawas.
13 Koht eri kupwurperenkihda en Manase kasakas, oh ketin karonge ni eh
ketin mweidohng en pwuralahng Serusalem oh pwurehng kaunda wehio.
Met kahrehda eh kupwur marainkihla me KAUN-O iei Koht.
14 Mwurin met, Manase ahpw ketin kailehda kelen masliki me mi ni
palimesehn Kahnimw en Depit, sang wasa kis ni wahwo limwahn Pwarer
en Kihon ni paliepeng kolahng Ewen Kelen Mwahmw oh wasa kis nan
kahnimw me adaneki Opel. E pil ketikihdiong kaunen karis men me kaunda
ehu pwihn en sounpei nan ehuehu kahnimw kehl kehlail kan en Suda.
15 E ketikihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio koht en liki kan oh sansal en koht
likamwo me e ketikihdiong wasao, oh pei sarawien me rotorot akan me mi
pohn dohlo wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio mi ie oh wasa teikan nan Serusalem;
e ketikilahng soahng pwukat koaros likin kahnimwo oh kesehla ie.
16 E pil ketin onehda sapahl pei sarawi me aramas kin kaudokiong KAUN-
O ie, oh wiahda meirong en kaminimin oh kapingkalahngan powe. E
mahsanihong mehn Suda koaros en kaudokiong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.

33:2: Ser. 15.4. **33:4:** 2 Kron. 6.6. **33:7:** 1 Nan. 9.3-5; 2 Kron. 7.12-18.

17 Mehndahte aramas akan ar wiewiahte meirong wasahn kaudok teikan,
ahpw re kin patohwandahngete arail meirong ong KAUN-O kelehpw.

Imwilahn Mwehin Manase
(2 Nanmwarki 21.17-18)

18 Mehkoaros me Manase wiadahr, sapwellime kasakas ong eh Koht, oh
pakair en soukohp kan me pato ong ih ni mwaren KAUN-O, Koht en Israel,
wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel*.
19 En nanmwarkio kasakas oh pasepengpe sang rehn Koht, koasoiepen
sapwung kan me e ketin wiadahr mwohn eh weliakapwala— suwed me e
ketin wiahda, wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan oh sansal en koht lih Asera
me e ketin wiahda oh dikedik eni me e kin kaudokiong—wie ntinting nan
Pwuhken Poadopoad en Soukohp kan.
20 Manase sipalla oh seridi ni tehnpesen nanmwarki, oh sapwellime
pwutak Amon me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Amon Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 21.19-26)

21 Amon sounpar rieisek riau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar riau.
22 E duwehte seme Manase, e wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O, oh kaudokiong
dikedik en eni kan me semeo kin kaudokiong.
23 Ahpw eh sohte duwehte semeo, pwe e sohte aktikitikla oh sohpeiong
KAUN-O; e wiahda dihp laudsang me semeo wiadahr.
24 Sapwellimen Amon lapalap akan ahpw wiahda ehu koasoandien uh-
wong oh kemehla nan tehnpeseo.
25 Mehn Suda eri kemehla ohl ako me kemelahr Amon oh kasapwilada
sapwellime pwutak Sosaia en uhd wiahla nanmwarki.

34

Sosaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 22.1-2)

1 Sosaia sounpar waluh ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e
kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar silihsek ehu.
2 E wiadahr dahme kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O; e kalamangih
karasepen eh pahpa kahlap Nanmwarki Depit, poadidiong peikiong
kosonned en Koht koaros.

Sosaia Kauwehla Wasahn Kaudok en me Rotorot akan

3 Ni kawaluhn sounpar me Sosaia wiewiahki nanmwarki, nindokon eh
wie pwulopwulte, e tapihada kaudokiong Koht en eh pahpa kahlap Nan-
mwarki Depit. Mwurin sounpar pahieu e tapihada kamwomwala wasahn
kaudok en me rotorot akan, sansal en koht lih Asera, oh dikedik en eni teikan
koaros.
4 Sang ni sapwellime kaweid, sapwellime ohl akan kauwehla pei sarawi
kan me aramas kin kaudokiong Paal ie, oh kauwehla pei sarawien warp-
wohmwahu me karanih wasa ko. Re sukpeseng oh wiahla pehs sansal
akan en koht lih Asera ianghki dikedik en eni teikan koaros, re ahpw
kamwerepeseng pehs ko pohn sousoun aramas ako me kin meirong ong
dikedik ko.
5 E ketin isikala tihn samworo en me rotorot akan pohn pei sarawi kan
wasa me re kin wia ie ar kaudok. Pwehki eh ketin wiadahr soahng pwukat
koaros, e pwurehng kamwakelehda Suda oh Serusalem ong kaudok.

34:1: Ser. 3.6. **34:4:** 2 Nan. 21.3; 2 Kron. 33.3. **34:5:** 1 Nan. 13.2.

6 E ketin wiahda soahngohte nan kahnimw kan oh wasa ohla kan en
Manase, Epraim, oh Simion, oh lellahng Napdali ni paliepeng.
7 Wasa koaros nan Wehin Paliepeng, e pwalangpeseng pei sarawi kan
oh sansal en Asera, sukpeseng oh wia pehsla dikedik kan, oh kamwerehdi
douluhl pei sarawien warpwohmwahu koaros. E ahpw ketin sapahllahng
Serusalem.

Pwuhken Kosonnedo Dierekda
(2 Nanmwarki 22.3-20)

8 Ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en sapwellime mwehi, mwurin eh ketin
kamwakeledahr sahpwo oh Tehnpas Sarawio, ni eh katokedier kaudok en
me rotorot akan, Nanmwarki Sosaia ahpw kadarala ohl silimen pwe re en
onehda sapahl Tehnpas en KAUN-O Koht: Sapan nein Asalaia, Maaseaia,
kepinahn Serusalem, oh Soha nein Soahas, kaun lapalap emen.
9 Mwohni me sounsilasil en mehn Lipai ko rikpene nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
kepideklahng rehn Ilkaia, Samworo Lapalapo. (Mwohni ko rikirikda sang
rehn mehn Epraim oh Manase oh sang rehn mehn Wehin Paliepeng, oh Sang
Suda, Pensamin, oh Serusalem.)
10 Mwohni pwukat eri kohieng ohl silimeno pwe re en apwalih ong ni
onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio. Re ahpw uhd kihong
11 kapinte oh sounkou ihmw kan pwe re en pwainkihda takai oh tuhke me
pahn doadoahkohng ni onohnsapahl en ihmw kan me nanmwarki kan en
Suda mweidohng en ohla.
12 Ohl akan me apwalih doadoahk me nan kapehd mehlel. Mehn Lipai
pahmen pwukat me kaunirailda: Sahad oh Opadaia sang peneineien Mer-
ari, Sekaraia oh Mesullam sang peneineien Kohad. (Mehn Lipai ko iei irail
sounkoul koahiek kei.)
13 Mehn Lipai teikan me pwukoahki apwalih wisikdohn dipwisou oh
kaunda tohndoadoahk en wasa teikan, oh meteikan kin apwalih pwuhk kan
de wia doadoahk en silasil.
14 Ahnsou me mwohni pahn alahldahsang nan perehn nekineko, Ilkaia
ahpw diarada pwuken Kosonned en KAUN-O, Kosonned me Koht ketikihong
Moses.
15 E ahpw patohwanohng Sapan, “I diarada pwuken Kosonnedo wasaht
nan Tehnpas Sarawiet.” E ahpw kihong Sapan pwuhko,
16 Sapan eri walahng rehn nanmwarkio. E patohwanohng nanmwarkio,
“Se patohwan wiadahr mehkoaros me komwi mahsanih.
17 Se patohwansangehr mwohni me wie nekinek nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
patohwanohngehr tohndoadoahk ko oh ar kaun ako.”
18 E ahpw usehla patohwan, “Mie pwuhk ehu rehi me Ilkaia pato-
hwanohng ie.” E ahpw wadekohng nanmwarkio audepen pwuhko.
19 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio karongehda audepen pwuhko, e ahpw
tehrpeseng sapwellime likou kan ni kupwur toutou,
20 e ahpw ketikihong koasoandi pwukat ong Ilkaia, Ahikam nein Sapan,
Apdonj nein Maikaia, Sapan, sounnting en nan tehnpaso, oh ong Asaia,
sawasepen nanmwarki:
21 “Kumwail kohwei ni mwarei oh mwaren aramas akan me luhwehdi
nan Israel oh Suda oh rapahki kupwur en KAUN-O. Kumwail rapahki duwen
padahk kan me mi nan pwuhk wet. KAUN-O ketin engieng pahtail pwehki
atail pahpa kahlap ako sohte peikiong mahsen en KAUN-O oh sohte kapwa-
iada dahme sansalehr nan pwuhk wet.”

j **34:20:** ***APDON:*** Akpor nan 2 Nan. 22.12.

22 Sang ni koasoandien nanmwarkio, Ilkaia oh mehteiko ahpw patohla
rapahki kaweid rehn lih emen ede Ulda, soukohp men me kin koukousoan
wasa kapw en Serusalem. (E pwoudiki Sallum, nein Tikpa pwutak, oh eh
pahpa kahlap Aras, me kin pwukoahki apwalih likou reirei mehn kaudok
kan en nan Tehnpas Sarawio.) Re kawehwehiong liho dahme pweidahr,
23 e ahpw patohwanohng irail re en pwurala rehn nanmwarkio oh pato-
hwanohng
24 mahsen wet sang rehn KAUN-O: "I pahn kalokehki Serusalem oh towe
kan koaros keria kan me ntingdier nan pwuhk me wadawadohngehr nan-
mwarkio.
25 Re sohpeisangieier oh wiadahr meirong kan ong koht teikan, oh
mehkoaros me re wiadahr kahredahr ei engieng. Ei engieng uhwongehr
Serusalem, oh sohte pahn meleileidi.
26 A ong nanmwarkio, iet me ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih: Ke
rongehr dahme ntinting nan pwuhko,
27 oh ke kolulahr oh aktikitikla mwohn silangi, tehrpeseng omw likou oh
sengiseng, ni omw ronge duwen ei pahn kaloke Serusalem oh towe kan. I
karongeier omw kapakap,
28 oh kalokolok me I pahn wiahiong Serusalem sohte pahn leledohng lao
mwurin omw pahn mehla. I pahn mweidohng uhk ke en mehla ni meleilei."
Ohl ako eri pwuralahng rehn Nanmwarki Sosaia oh patohwanohng kair
wet.

Sosaia wiahda Inou en Peikiong KAUN-O
(2 Nanmwarki 23.1-20)

29 Nanmwarki Sosaia eri ketin kapokonepene kaun koaros en Suda oh
Serusalem,
30 irail koaros eri ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki samworo kan
oh mehn Lipai kan oh aramas koaros, me semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe.
Nanmwarkio eri ketin wadekohng irail audepen pwuken inowo pwon, me
dierekdahr nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
31 E ketin uh ni uhr en nanmwarki oh wiahda inou ehu ong KAUN- O
me e pahn peikiong, kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned oh mahsen kan ni
sapwellime mohngiong oh ngene unsek, oh kapwaiada kosonned akan en
inowo, me ntingdier nan pwuhko.
32 E ketin koasoanehdi mehn Pensamin oh aramas koaros me iang
patopato nan Serusalem en inoukihda me re pahn kapwaiada inowo. Mehn
Serusalem eri kapwaiada inowo me re wiahiong Koht en ar pahpa kahlap
ako.
33 Nanmwarki Sosaia eri kamwomwala dikedik en eni saut koaros me mi
nan sapwen mehn Israel, oh erein eh ieias, e wia uwen eh kak pwe aramas
akan en papah KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako.

35

Sosaia wia Sarawien Pahsohpa
(2 Nanmwarki 23.21-23)

1 Nanmwarki Sosaia ketin wiahda sarawien Pahsohpa nan Serusalem
mehn kawauwih KAUN-O; ni kaeisek pahieun rahnen sounpwong keieu, re
kemehla mahn ekei ong sarawio.
2 E ketin kilelehiong samworo kan pwukoa kan me re pahn wia nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh koangngoangehkin irail re en wiahda mwahu.
3 E pil ketikihong kaweid pwukat ong mehn Lipai ko, sounpadahk kan en
Israel, me kasarawilahr ong KAUN-O: "Kumwail kihdiong Kohpwahn Inoun

KAUN-O nan Tehnpas Sarawio, me Nanmwarki Solomon, sapwellimen Depit pwutak, ketin kauwadahr. Kumwail solahr pahn waseli wasa kan, ahpw kumwail pahn papah KAUN-O, amwail Koht, oh sapwellime aramas akan en Israel.
4 Kumwail pahn koasoaneikumwaildi nan dewemwail kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio ni wad en peneinei, nin duwen pwukoa kan me kileldiongkumwailehr sang Nanmwarki Depit oh sapwellime pwutak Nanmwarki Solomon,
5 oh koasoaneikumwaildi pwe kumwail en kak sewese ehuehu peneinei kan en Israel.
6 Kumwail pahn kemehla sihmpwul en Pahsohpa oh kuht. Eri, kumwail kamwakeldahng kaudok oh kaunopada mehn meirong kan pwe iangamwail mehn Israel kan en kak idawehn kaweid kan me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses pwehn padahkihong kitail."
7 Nanmwarki Sosaia ketikihda sang ni pein sapwellime pelinmen kan sihpw, sihmpwul, oh kuht 30,000, oh kouwol 3,000, mehn doadoahk ong aramas akan ni rahnen Pahsohpa.
8 Sapwellime lapalap ako pil patohwanda ong aramas ako, samworo, oh ong mehn Lipai ko mahn me re en doadoahngki. Oh lapalap akan me apwalih Tehnpas Sarawio—Samworo Lapalap Ilkaia, Sekaraia, oh Sehiel—patohwanohng samworo ko sihmpwul oh kuht 2,600, oh kouwol 300 mehn meirong ni ahnsoun sarawio.
9 Kaunen mehn Lipai ko—Konanaia, Semaia oh rie pwutak Nedanel, Asapaia, Seiel, oh Sosapad—patohwanda sihmpwul oh kuht 5,000, oh kouwol 500 ong mehn Lipai ko pwe re en wiahki mehn meirong.
10 Ni mehkoaros eh soandier ong Pahsohpa, samworo oh mehn Lipai ko ahpw patohla nan dewerail kan, nin duwen me nanmwarkio ketin koasoanedier.
11 Mwurin sihmpwul ko oh kuht ko ar kamalahr, mehn Lipai ko eri serehsang kilirail kan, oh samworo ko ahpw usipihki nta ko pohn pei sarawio.
12 Irail eri nehkohng aramas akan, wad peneinei, mahn akan mehn wia meirong isihs, pwe re en kak meirongki nin duwen kaweid kan nan Kosonned en Moses.
13 Mehn Lipai ko eri karang mehn meirong kan en Pahsohpa pohn kisiniei, nin duwen kosonned, oh pwoailihada mehn meirong sarawi ko nan einpwoat, ketel, oh pan kan, oh mwadangete nehkohng uduko ong aramas ako.
14 Mwurin met eh wiawiher, mehn Lipai ko ahpw ale pweisarail oh pweisen samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron, pwehki samworo ko ar kin soupisek lao lel nipwong, isihsikala mahn akan me kin pwonte isihla iangahki wih en meirong ko.
15 Sounkoul pwukat en peneineien Asap sang kadaudok en Lipai soandier nan dewerail kan me kileldiongirailehr sang ni sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit kaweid kan: Asap, Eman, oh Sedudun, sapwellimen nanmwrki soukohpo. Sounsilasil kan me mihmi ni ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio sohte anahnepen re en kohsang wasahn arail doadoahk, pwehki mehn Lipai teiko kaunopadahr arail Pahsohpa.
16 Eri, nin duwen me Nanmwarki Sosaia koasoanehdi, mehkoaros wiawihla rahno ong ni wiepen kaudok ong KAUN-O, kapwaiada Sarawien Pahsohpa, oh patohwanda meirong isihs pohn pei sarawio.
17 Erein rahn isuh mehn Israel kan me iang pato wasao ahpw wiahda sarawien Pahsohpa oh Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.

35:4: 2 Kron. 8.14. **35:13:** Eks. 12.8-9. **35:15:** 1 Kron. 25.1. **35:17:** Eks. 12.1-20.

18 Sang ni mwehin soukohp Samuel, saikinte sarawien Pahsohpa ehu
wiawi me duwehte met. Sohte emen nanmwarkien mwowe ko me wiadahr
sarawien Pahsohpa me duwehte met, me Nanmwarki Sosaia, samworo kan,
oh mehn Lipai kan, oh mehn Suda, Israel, oh Serusalem, ketin wiadahr
19 ni kaeisek waluhn sounpar en mwehin Sosaia.

Imwilahn mwehin Sosaia
(2 Nanmwarki 23.28-30)

20 Mwurin Nanmwarki Sosaia eh ketin wiadahr soahng pwukat koaros
ong Tehnpas Sarawio, Neko, nanmwarkien Isip, ketin kahluwa karis ehu
pwehn mahweniong Karkemis ni Pillap Iupreitis. Sosaia eri song en katoki-
hedi,
21 ahpw Neko kadaralahng kair wet: “Mahwen wet me I pahn wia sohte
pid komwi, Nanmwarkien Suda, I sohte kodohn peiong komwi, ahpw I
pahn mahweniong ei imwintihti kan, oh Koht ketin mahsanihong ie I en
mwadang. Koht ketin uhpalihkin ie, eri, komw dehr uhwong ie, pwe e dehr
kauweikomwihla.”
22 Ahpw Sosaia ngidingidkihte eh men mahwen. E sohte men karonge
dahme Koht mahsanihong Neko pwe en padahkihong, e ahpw wekidala
mwomwe oh ketila mahwen nan sahpw patapat en Mekiddo.
23 Nindokon mahweno eh wiewiawi, nein mehn Isip arep kan ahpw
lel Nanmwarki Sosaia. E ahpw ruwese sapwellime ladu kan, mahsanih,
“Kumwail waiesang met, pwe I ohlahr!”
24 Irail eri pwekadahsang nan tehnwere werennansapwo, kihdiong nan
ehu tehnwere werennansapw me mihmi wasao, oh walahng Serusalem. E
ahpw sipalla wasao oh seridi nan sousoun nanmwarki kan. Mehn Suda oh
Serusalem koaros ahpw mwahieiki eh pwoula.
25 Soukohp Seremaia eri wiahda koulen kedepwidepw pwoat ong Nan-
mwarki Sosaia. E wiahla tiahk ehu ong sounkoul kan nan Israel, ohl oh lih,
re kin koulki koul pwoatet ni ar kin mwahieiki ih. Koul pwoatet dierekda
nan roporopenehn koulen kedepwidepw kan.
26 Mehkoaros me Sosaia wiadahr—eh poadidiong KAUN-O, eh peikiong
Kosonnedo,
27 oh poadopoad en sapwellime mwehi sang ni tapi lel ni imwi— wie
ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en Nanmwarki kan en Israel oh Suda.*

36

Soahas Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 23.30-35)

1 Mehn Suda pilada Soahas, sapwellimen Sosaia pwutako, oh keiehdi
pwehn wiahla nanmwarki nan Serusalem.
2 Soahas sounpar rieisek siluh ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpwong siluh.
3 Neko, nanmwarkien Isip salihedi oh walahng Isip oh koasoanediong
mehn Suda en nohpweikihong paun 7,500 silper oh paun en kohl 75.
4 Neko ketin kasapwilada Elaiakim rien Soahas pwehn wiahla nan-
mwarkien Suda oh wekidala mware sang Elaiakim ong Sehoiakim. Neko
ketikilahng Soahas nan Isip.

Sehoiakim Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 23.36—24.7)

36:4: Ser. 22.11-12.

5 Sehoiakim sounpar rieisek limau ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien
Suda, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek ehu. E wiahda dihp
ong KAUN-O, eh Koht.
6 Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, eri mahweniong Suda, kalowe-
hdi Sehoiakim, salihedi, oh ketikilahng Papilonia.
7 Nepukadnesar ketikihsang ekei dipwisoun nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
ketikilahng nan tehnpese nan Papilon.
8 Mehkoaros me Sehoiakim wiahdar, iangahki tiahk saut kan me e kin
wiewia oh suwed me e wiahda, wie ntinting nan *Pwuhken Poadopoad en
Nanmwarki kan en Israel oh Suda.* Sapwellime pwutak Sehoiakin me uhd
wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki.

Sehoiakin Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 24.8-17)

9 Sehoiakin sounpar eisek waluh ni eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, oh e
kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpwong siluh oh rahn eisek. E pil wiahda
dihp ong KAUN-O.
10 Ni imwilahn ahnsoun kopou, Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ahpw ketin
salihedi Sehoiakin oh ketikilahng Papilon iangahki dipwisou kesempwal
akan en nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Nepukadnesar eri kasapwilada Sedekaia,
ulepen Sehoiakin, pwe en uhd wiahla nanmwarkien Suda oh Serusalem.

Sedekaia Nanmwarkien Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 24.18-20; Seremaia 52.1-3a)

11 Sedekaia sounpar eisek ehu ni ahnsou me e wiahla nanmwarkien Suda
oh Serusalem, oh e kakaunki nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek ehu.
12 E wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O oh sohte men rong soukohp Seremaia ni
karakarahk, me kin patohwanda mahsen en KAUN-O.

Pwupwulahn Serusalem
(2 Nanmwarki 25.1-21; Seremaia 52.3b-11)

13 Sedekaia kahngohdiong Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, me idingohng en
kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O me e pahn loalopwoat. E ahpw keptakaila
sohte men koluhla oh sohpeiong KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
14 Pil likin met, kaun akan en Suda, samworo kan, oh aramas akan pil
idawehnla karasepe suwed en wehi kan me kapilirailpene me kin kau-
dokiong dikedik en eni kan, irail eri kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio, me pein
KAUN-O ketin kasarawialahr.
15 KAUN-O, Koht en ar pahpa kahlap ako, ketin usehlahte kadakadaro-
dohng irail soukohp kei pwe re en kapehm sapwellime aramas akan, pwehki
eh kupwurki kamourirailla, oh doarehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
16 Ahpw irail kouruhrki sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan, sohte men
rong sapwellime mahsen oh kouruhrki sapwellime soukohp kan; ni imwilah
KAUN-O ahpw engiengda kowahlap pahn sapwellime aramas akan kahre-
hda sohte me kak pitsang.
17 KAUN-O eri ketikihdo nanmwarkien Papilonia pwehn mahweniong
irail. Nanmwarkio eri kemehla mwahnakapw akan en Suda iangahki irail
kan me patopato nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Sohte mehmen me e ketin kupwur
mahkohng, me pwulopwul de mah, ohl de seri, me soumwahu de kehlail.
Koht ketikihong irail pahn manaman en nanmwarkien Papilonia.

36:5: Ser. 22.18-19; 26.1-6; 35.1-19. **36:6:** Ser. 25.1-38; 36.1-32; 45.1-5; Dan. 1.1-2. **36:10:** Ser. 22.24-30; 24.1-10; 29.1-2; Esek 17.12; b Ser. 37.1; Esek. 17.13. **36:11:** Ser. 27.1-22; 28.1-17. **36:13:** Esek. 17.15. **36:17:** Ser. 21.1-10; 34.1-5.

18 Nanmwarkien Papilonia eri ketikihsang dipwisou kan en nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, mwohni, oh pil ketikihsang en nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap
akan ar dipwisou kan, oh ketikilahng soahng koaros nan Papilon.
19 E isikala Tehnpas Sarawio oh kahnimwo, iangahki tehnpesen nan-
mwarki kan oh kepwe kan, oh kauwehla kelen kahnimwo.
20 E ahpw ketikihla me momour kan nan Papilonia, wasa me re kin papah
ih oh kadaudoke kan nin duwen lidu kei lao lel ni tepin mwehi kehlail en
Persia.
21 Iei duwen mahsen en KAUN-O eh pweidahr me soukohp Seremaia
lohkidahr: "Sahpwo pahn tehnla erein sounpar isihsek, pwehn kapwungala
kommoal en Sapad[k] ko me re sohte kawauwih."

Sairus Koasoanehdi mehn Suhs en Sapahldo (Esra 1.1-4)

22 Nin tepin sounpar me Sairus, wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap [l] en
Persia, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen me soukohp
Seremaia lohkidahr. KAUN-O ketin kamwakidada kupwur en Sairus pwehn
lohkihda koasoandi wet me pekederpeseng oh wadawadada wasa koaros
nan sapwellime wehi:
23 "Met iei koasoandien Sairus, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia. KAUN-O,
Koht en nanleng, ketin kupwuredahr pwe I en wiahla kaunen sampah pwon,
oh ketikihong ie pwukoahn kauwada ehu tehnpese nan Serusalem nan
Suda. Eri, kumwail koaros me wia sapwellimen Koht aramas, en patohla
wasao, oh KAUN-O, amwail Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail."

36:19: 1 Nan. 9.8. [k] **36:21:** ***KOMMOAL EN SAPAD:*** Kosonned me pid keisuhn sounpar koaros me sohte aramas pahn kin koadoahke sahpwo (tehk Lip 25.1-7.) **36:21:** Ser. 25.11; 29.10. [l] **36:22:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP:*** Sairus, nanmwarkien Persia kalowehdi oh kousoanla nan kahnimw Papilon ni pahr 539 mwohn Krais oh ketin tapihada kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki lapalap emen en wehin Papilonia. **36:23:** Ais. 44.28.

Pwuhken ESRA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Esra, iei usepen *Kronikel kan*, me koasoia duwen sapahldohn ekei mehn Suhs me kalipiliplahng Papilon, oh duwen ar onehda sapahl arail mour oh kaudok nan Serusalem. Koasoiepen mwekid pwukat eri ahpw kasalehda nan irair siluh me pahn wadawad pah nin duwe met: 1) duwen keieun pwihn en mehn Suhs me kalipilipalahr ar pwurodohsang Papilonia sang ni koasoandi en Sairus, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia. 2) duwen arail kauwada sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio oh isimwasehla, oh duwen ar pwurehng wia kaudokohng Koht nan Serusalem. 3) duwen pil ehu pwihnen mehn Suhs me pwurodohng Serusalem mwurin sounpar kei pahn kaweidpen Esra, ohl koahiek ni Kosonned en Koht, me wiahda koasoandi ehu pwe mehn Suhs akan en mweisang ar pwoud lihen liki kan pwe tiahk sarawien Israel kan en silasildi mwahu.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Keieun sapahldo sang ar kalipilipala 1.1—2.70
Tehnpas Sarawio onohnda sapahl oh isimwasala 3.1—6.22
Esra iang me kalipilipala teikan pwurodo 7.1—10.44

Nanwarki Sairus ketin Koasoanehdi mehn Suhs akan en Pwuralahng Uhdakarail

1 Nin tepin sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Lapalap[a] Sairus, mehn Persia, KAUN-O ketin kamwakid kupwur en nanmwarkio pwe en padokada oh ntingihedi kosonned ehu oh lohkiseli ni pokon sansal wasa koaros nan sapwellime wehi. Met wiawiher pwe mahsen en KAUN-O rehn soukohp Seremaia en pweida.

2 "Iet audepen kosonned en Sairus, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia, KAUN-O, Koht en Nanleng, ketikihong ie manaman pohn wehi koaros en sampah, oh pil pwukoapen kauwada ehu tehnpese nan kahnimw Serusalem, nan wehin Suda.

3 Eri, Koht en ketiket rehmwail rehn sapwellime aramas akan koaros. Kumwail patohdahla Serusalem nan wehin Suda oh onehda sapahl Tehnpas en KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, Koht me kumwail kin wauneki oh kaudokiong nan Serusalem.

4 Ma mehmen sang rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan wasaht uhdahn pahn anahne sawas pwe en kak iang pwuralahng Serusalem, eri, mehn mpe kan en patohwanohng soangen sawas wet. Re en sewesehki silper oh kohl, kepwe oh mahn akan, pil soangen dipwisou kan me e kak meirongkihla nan Tehnpas en Koht nan Serusalem."

5 Eri, kaunen peneinei kan en kadaudok en Suda oh Pensamin, samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan, pil iangahki irail koaros me KAUN-O ketin kamwakidada kapehdirail kan, re ahpw onopada pwe re en iang patohdalahng onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O nan Serusalem.

6 Mehn mparail koaros ahpw iang sewesehkin irail soahng tohto, duwehte dahl, silper, kohl, kepwe, mahn, oh soangen dipwisou pweilaud teikan, oh mehn wia ar meirong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

---

a **1:1:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP:*** Sairus, nanmwarkien Persia kalowehdi oh kousoanla nan kahnimw Papilon pahr 539 mwohn Krais oh e tapihada kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki lapalap en wehin Papilonia. **1:1:** Ser. 25.11; 29.10. **1:2:** Ais. 44.28.

7 Nanmwarki Sairus pil ketikihong irail dahl ako oh kep ko me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketikihsang Serusalem oh kapwatahkihda Tehnpas en sapwellime koht akan.
8 Nanmwarki Sairus ahpw ketikihong Midredad, sounkanekid dipwisou kesempwal en wehio. Midredad eri wadekedi oh uhd patohwanohng Sespasar, kepinahn Suda, dipwisou pwukat.
9-10 Eri, iet uwen tohtohn dipwisou ko:

dahl laud kohl, mehn meirong me	30
dahl laud silper, mehn meirong me	1,000
soangen dahl laud teikan me	29
dahl tikitik kohl me	30
dahl tikitik silper me	410
soangen dahl laud teikan me	1,000

11 "Eri, koaruhsie patpene me 5,400 dahl kohl oh silper oh soangen dahl teikan me Sespasar patohwanda ni eh mweselsang Papilon kolahng Serusalem iangahki mehn Suhs teiko.

2

Mwaren Irail Me Sapahldohsang arail Kalipilipala (Nehmaia 7.4-73)

1 Me tohto rehn me kalipilipala ko mweselsang Papilon oh pwuralahng Serusalem oh Suda, emenemen pwuralahng nan uhdake. Arail peneinei kan wie kokousoanki arail kalipilipala nan Papilon sang ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketin salihiraildi oh ketikilahng irail wasao.
2 Arail kaun ako iei Serupapel, Sesua, Nehmaia, Seraia, Relaia, Mordekai, Pilsan, Mispar, Pikpai, Rehum, oh Paana.
Iet mwaren peneinei kan en Israel, iangahki uwen tohtohn irail kan sang ni ehuehu peneinei me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

3-20 Paros-2,172
Sepataia-372
Ara-775
Pahda Mohap (kadaudok en Sesua oh Sohap)-2812
Elam-1254
Sattu-945
Sakkai-760
Pani-642
Pepai-623
Askad-1222
Adonikam-666
Pikpai-2056
Adin-454
Ater (me pil mwarenki Esekaia)-98
Pesai-323
Sora-112
Asum-223
Kippar-95

21-35 Aramas akan me ar pahpa kahlap ako kin kousoan nan kahnimw pwukat pil pwurodo:

Pedleem-123
Netopa-56
Anadod-128
Asmaped-42
Kiriad Searim, Kepihra, oh Peerod-743
Rama oh Kepas-621
Mikmas-122
Pedel oh Ai-223
Nepo-52
Makpis-156
Elam teio-1254
Arim-320
Lod, Adid, oh Ono-725
Seriko-354
Sena-3630

36-39 Iet mwaren peneineien samworo kan me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

Sedaia (kadaudok en Sesua)-973
Immer-1052
Pasuhr-1247
Arim-1017

40-42 Peneineien mehn Lipai kan me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

Sesua oh Kadmiel (kadaudok kan en Odapaia)- 74
Sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio (kadaudok kan en Asap)- 128
Sounsilasil kan en Tehnpas Sarawio (kadaudok kan en Sallun, Ater, Dalmon, Akkup, Adida, oh Sopai)- 139

43-54 Peneineien tohndoadoahk kan en Tehnpas Sarawio me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

Siha, Asupa, Tappaod,
Keros, Siaha, Padon,
Lepana, Akapa,Akkup,
Akap, Samlai, Ahnan,
Kiddel, Kahar, Reaia,
Resin, Nekoda, Kassam,
Ussa, Pasea, Pesai,
Asna, Meunim, Nepisim,
Pakpuk, Akupa, Aruhr,
Paslud, Mehida, Asra,
Parkos, Sisera, Tema,
Nesaia, oh Adipa

55-57 Peneineien sapwellimen Solomon sounpapah kan me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

Sotai, Assopered, Peruda,
Saala, Darkon, Kiddel

Sepataia, Attil, Pokered Assepaim, oh Ami

58 Uwen tohtohn kadaudok kan en tohndoadoahk en nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh sapwellimen Solomon sounpapah kan me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala me 392.
59-60 Aramas 652 me towehda peneineien Delaia, Dopaia, oh Nekoda me sapahldohsang kisin kahnimw kan en Tel Mela, Tel Arsa, Kerup, Addan, oh Immer; ahpw re sohte kak kadehdehda ma irail iei kadaudok en Israel.
61-62 Peneineien samworo pwukat sohte diarada pwuhk ehu me kak kadehdehda wasa re kodoudousang ie: Apaia, Akkos, oh Parsilai. (Ohl me tepin kadaudok en samworo me adaneki Parsilai pwoudikihda lih emen sang nan peneineien Parsilai mehn Kilead oh uhd adanekihla eden en eh pwoudo eh pahpa.) Pwehki eh sohte sansal ihs me arail pahpa kahlap, kahrehda re sohte kak iang wiahla samworo.
63 Kepinahn mehn Suhs padahkihong irail me re sohte kak iang kepin konotki me kin meirong ong Koht lao e pahn mie samworo men me pahn kak doadoahngki Urim oh Dummim.

64-67 Uwen tohtohn me kalipilipala me sapahldo-42,360
Neirail sounpahpa ohl oh lih akan- 7,337
Sounkoul ohl oh lih akan- 200
Oahs-736
Kou en doadoahk- 245
Kamel- 435
Ahs- 6,720

68 Ni ahnsou me aramas kalipilipala ko lellahng ni Tehnpas en KAUN-O nan Serusalem, ekei kaunen peneinei ko ahpw patohwanda arail meirong sang ni nsenarail pwehn sewese kauwada sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio wasa me e kin mieo.
69 Re patohwanda uwen me re kak ong ni doadoahk wet, oh uwen kohl me re patohwanpene mihmi ni paun 1,030, silper paun 5,740, oh likoun samworo 100.
70 Samworo kan, mehn Lipai kan, oh ekei aramas ako ahpw soandiong nan de limwahn Serusalem; sounkoul ko, sounsilasil en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh tohndoadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio soandiong nan kisin kahnimw keren kan; oh luhwen mehn Israel ko soandiong nan kisin kahnimw kan wasa me arail pahpa kahlap ako kin kousoan ie mahs.

3

Kaudok Pwurehng Tepida

1 Eri, mwurin sounpwong isuh, mehn Israel ko soandiong nan arail kahnimw oh wasa kan. Irail koaros eri pokonpene nan Serusalem.
2 Sesua, nein Sehosadak, oh ienge samworo ko, oh Serupapel, nein Sealtiel, iangahki eh peneinei kan, re ahpw onehda sapahl pei sarawien Koht en Israel, pwe re en kak wia powe ar meirong isihs, duwen me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses, ladun Koht.
3 Mehndahte aramas kalipilipala ko ar masak aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan sahpwo, a re pil kauwadahte pei sarawio wasaohte me e uhda ie mahso. Eri, re ahpw tapihada wia ar meirong isihs powe, nimenseng oh nin soutik.

2:70: 1 Kron. 9.2; Neh 11.3. **3:2:** Eks. 27.1. **3:3:** Nempe 28.1-8.

4 Irail eri wia Sarawien Impwal, nin duwen me koasoandier, oh ehuehu
rahn re kin wia ar meirong me koasoandiong ni rahno.
5 Re pil kapatahiong meirong isihs unsek ko me kin wiawi rahn koaros oh
me kin wiawi ni ahnsoun Sarawien Maram Pwul, oh ni arail pokon teikan
koaros en kaudokiong KAUN-O, iangahki meirong koaros me kin wiawihong
KAUN-O sang ni pein nsenen emenemen.
6 Mehndahte aramas akan ar saikinte tapihada onohnsapahl en Tehnpas
Sarawio, ahpw re tapihada wia meirong isihs ong KAUN-O sang ni rahn
keieu nan keisuhwen sounpwong.

OnohnSapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio Tepida

7 Aramas akan ahpw kihda mwohni mehn pwain tohndoadoahk en wia
takai oh sounkou ihmw kan. Re pil kihda kisin tungoal, iangahki pihl, oh
pil lehn olip, mehn pekederlahng kahnimw Dair oh Saidon, mehn kawiliali
tuhke sidar sang Lepanon oh idandohng Sopa. Eri, mepwukat koaros
wiawiher sang ni mweimweien Nanmwarki Lapalap Sairus, mehn Persia.
c
8 Eri, ni keriaun sounpwong en pahr mwurin ar sapahldohng wasa kis
limwahn Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem,d re ahpw tapihada doadoahk.
Eri, Serupapel, Sesua, oh iangara mehn Suhs koaros, samworo oh mehn
Lipai kan, iangahki aramas koaros me sapahldohng Serusalem sang nan
ar kalipilipala, re wiahkinteieu tapihada doadoahk. Mehn Lipai koaros me
mahkier sounpar 20 kohda me ale pwukoahn apwahpwalih doadoahk en
onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Eri, Sesua, mehn Lipai men, oh nah kan—peneineien Odapaia—re
pwungkipene re en kin apwahpwalih oh kaunda kaudok kan en nan Tehn-
pas Sarawio. (Mehn Lipai sang nan peneineien Enadad pil iang seweseirail.)
10 Ni ahnsou me ohl ako tapihada koasoanehdi poahsoan en Tehnpas
Sarawio. Samworo kan ahpw mi nan ar likou reirei oh mi nan dewerail oh
kolokol neirail sowi kan. Eri, mehn Lipai kan sang peneineien Asap, re pil
iang mi wasao, re wa neirail keseng simpal kan. Re ahpw kin kapikapinga
KAUN-O nin duwen me Nanmwarki Depit koasoanedier.
11 Re ahpw koulkihong KAUN-O koulen kaping wet:
"KAUN-O me kupwurkalahngan, oh sapwellime limpoak ong Israel me
poatopoat."
Aramas koaros ahpw kin weriwer uwen ar kak, kapikapinga KAUN-O,
pwehki poahsoan en Tehnpas Sarawio eh koasoansoandier.
12 Me tohto rehn samworo mah ko, rehn mehn Lipai ko oh rehn kaunen
peneinei ko me kilangehr Tehnpas Sarawien mahso. Eri, ni ar kilikilang
duwen poahsoan en Tehnpas wet eh wie koasoakoasoansoan, re ahpw
sengiseng. A meteikan me iang mi wasao, re ngisingiski ar peren.
13 Eri, sohte me kak kilelehdi ngilen me pereperen ko sang ngilen me wie
sengiseng ko, pwe ngilarail ko inenen laud mehlel oh kin kadirehla wasao
lelohng wasa doh kan.

4

Uhpenehn Kokouda Sapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio

3:4: Nempe 29.12-38. **3:5:** Nempe 28.11—29.39. c **3:7:** ***MEHN PERSIA:*** Sairus wia nanmwarki lapalap en Persia sang pahr 539 lel pahr 530 mwohn Krais. d **3:8:** ***SAPAHLDOHNG...NAN SERUSALEM:*** Me kalipilipala ko sapahldohngehr Serusalem ni pahr 538 mwohn Krais. **3:10:** 1 Kron. 25.1. **3:11:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. **3:12:** Dop. 14.5.

1 Imwintihti kan en mehn Suda oh Pensamin ahpw rongada me irail ko
me sapahldohsangehr ar kalipilipala pwurehng kokou Tehnpas en KAUN-O,
Koht en Israel.
2 Irail eri kohla tuhwong Serupapel oh kaunen peneinei kan oh patohwan,
"Kumwail mweidohng kiht se en iang kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio. Se
kin kaudokiong Kohtohte me kumwail kin kaudokiong, oh se kin wiewia
meirong kan ong ih sangete ni ahnsou me Esaradon, nanmwarki lapalap en
Asiria, ketin kadarkitodohng wasaht pwe se en kousoan ie."
3 Serupapel, Sesua, oh kaunen peneinei ko ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Se
sohte anahne amwail sawas ong ni kokoupen tehnpesen KAUN-O, at Koht.
Pein kiht pahn kauwada, nin duwen me Sairus, Nanmwarki Lapalap en
Persia ketin koasoanediong kiht."
4 Aramas ako me koukousoan nan sahpwo eri song re en kamasak oh
katikitikihala nan kapehd en mehn Suhs ko pwe re en dehr wia doadoahko.
5 Re pil pwain ni rir lapalap akan en koperment en Persia pwe re en uh-
wong arail doadoahko. Re wiewia met erein mwehin Nanmwarki Lapalap
Sairus oh lellahng nan mwehin Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius.[e]

Uhpenehn Kokouda Sapahl en Serusalem

6 Ni tepin mwehin Nanmwarki Lapalap Serksihs, imwintihti en aramas
ako me koukousoan nan Suda oh Serusalem ahpw wiahda kisinlikou en
uhwong irail.
7 Pil ni mwehin Ardaserksihs, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia, Pislam,
Midredad, Tapeel, oh iangarail ko wiahda ehu kisinlikou ong nanmwarki
lapalapo. Kisinlikowo ntingda ni mahsen en Aramaik [f] oh kawehwehpe
ahpw pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me kisinlikowo pahn wadawad.
8 Rehum, kepinao, oh Simsai, sounnting en sahpwo, pil ntingihada kisin-
likou kiset ong Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs duwen Serusalem:
9 "Sang rehn kepina Rehum, Simsai, sounnting en sahpwet, iangarail
kan, sounkopwung kan, oh sang lapalap teikan koaros, me wia ohl pwili-
dak en Erek, Papilon, oh Susa nan wehin Elam,
10 iangahki aramas teikan me kemwekidsang arail wasa kan sang ni
manamanlap en Asurpanipal oh kousoanla nan kahnimw en Sameria oh
wasa teikan en Pwallap en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis."[g]
11 Iet audepen kisinlikowo:
"Ong Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs, sang sapwellime ladu kan, ohl
akan en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis.
12 "Se men Wasa Lapalap en mwahngih duwen mehn Suhs kan me
patohdohr wasaht sang nan limomwi teikan patohwan kousoanlahr nan
Serusalem oh kokou sapahlih kahnimw suwed oh kahngohdio. Re tapi-
hadahr kokou sapahl kehl kan oh e kereniengehr nekila.
13 Maing, Wasa Lapalap, ma kahnimw wet pahn onohnda sapahl oh kehl
kan wiawihda, aramas ako sohla pahn pwain daksis, oh sapwellimomwi
wasahn nahk mwohni pahn tikitikla.
14 Eri, pwehki at patopato pahn inoun papah Wasa Lapalap, se sohte
men patohwan kilang soahng wet eh pahn pweida, kahrehda se peki

---

4:2: 2 Nan. 17.24-41. [e] **4:5:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP DARIUS:*** Koasoiepen mwekid wet peusla ni ire tikitik 24. Sang ni ire tikitik 6-23 wia ehu koasoi me pweidahr kerenieng pahr 100 mwuri. **4:6:** Est. 1.1. [f] **4:7:** ***ARAMAIK:*** Sang ni ire laud 4.8 lel 6.16; pwuhk wet sohte ntingdi ni mahsen en Ipru, ahpw ni mahsen en Aramaik, me iei mahsen me lapalap akan kin doadoahngki nan wehin Persia. [g] **4:10:** ***PWALLAP EN PALIKAPI-EN-IUPREITIS:*** Met iei pwallap en wehin Persia. Wehin Suda wia kisehn pwallap wet me mi palikapien Pillap Iupreitis.

15 komwi en koasoanehdi ehu roporop en wiawi nan pwuken poad-opoad me omwi pahpa kahlap ako nekidalahr. Ma komwi pahn wia met, komwi pahn diarada me kahnimw wet kin kahngohdi ahnsou koaros oh sang kawa kohdo e kin kahrehiong kahpwal ong nanmwarki kan oh kaun akan en sahpw teikan. Apwal aramas en kaunda tohn wasao. Ihme kahrehda kahnimwo mwomwla.
16 Eri, se wehwehki me ma kahnimw wet pahn kokouda sapahl oh kehl kan wiawihda, Wasa Lapalap pahn sohla kak ketin kolokol manaman ong Palikapi-en-Iupreitis."
17 Nanmwarki Lapalapo eri kadarala pasapeng wet:
"Ei rahnmwahu ong Kepina Rehum, Simsai, sounnting en sahpwo, oh iangarail kan me kin koukousoan nan Sameria oh wasa teikan en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis.
18 "Kisinlikou me kumwail kadarodo kawehwehdier oh wadawadohng ie.
19 I wiadahr ehu koasoandien roporop en wiawi, oh mehlel e dierekdahr me sang kawao kohdo Serusalem moromorada oh uhwong koasoandien nanmwarki oh me diren kahngohdi oh sounwie moromor.
20 Nanmwarki kehlail kan kaundahr wasao oh kakaun sahpw koaros en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis, rikirikpene daksis oh mwohni en koperment.
21 Ihme kahrehda kumwail pahn wiahda koasoandi kei me ohl akan en tokedihsang arail onesapahl kahnimwo lao I pahn kihda ehu koasoandi mwurin met.
22 Kumwail wia met ni ahnsou mwadang, pwe ehu soangen mwekid de pil wiawi oh kauwehla ei koasoandi."
23 Ni ahnsowohte me kisinlikou kiset sang Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs wadawadohng Rehum, Simsai, oh iangara kan, re ahpw mwadangalahng Serusalem oh iding mehn Suhs kan en tokedihsang arail onesapahlih kahnimwo.

Doadoahk en Tehnpaso Pwurehng Tepida

24 Kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio katoktokdi oh wiewiaier soahngo lao lel ni keriaun sounpar en mwehin Darius,[h]

5

1 Ni ahnsowo soukohp riemen, Akkai oh Sekaraia nein Iddo, tapihada kokohp ni mwaren Koht en Israel ong mehn Suhs me kin koukousoan nan Suda oh Serusalem.
2 Ni ahnsou me Serupapel nein Sealtiel oh Sesua nein Sehosadak rongada ara kokohpo, re ahpw tapihada onesapahl Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem, oh soukohp riemeno sewesei irail.
3 Ni ahnsowohte Tattenai, kepinahn Palikapi-en-Iupreitis, Sedar Posenai, oh iangara me lapalap akan ahpw patohlahng Serusalem oh iding irail patohwan, "Ihs me kihong kumwail mweimwei en kauwada Tehnpas wet oh kihong dipwisou?"
4 Re pil kalelapak mwaren ohl koaros me iang sewesewese kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio.
5 Ahpw Koht ketin sinsile kaunen mehn Suhs kan, ihme lapalap akan en Persia wie lamalamki me re sohte pahn wia mehkot lao re kak ntinglahng Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius oh ale sapwellime pasapeng.

---

h **4:24:** ***DARIUS:*** Iei Darius Keieu me ketin wia nanmwarki lapalap en Persia sang pahr 522 lel 486 mwohn Krais. **4:24:** Ak. 1.1; Sek. 1.1. **5:1:** Ak. 1.1; Sek. 1.1. **5:2:** Ak. 1.12; Sek. 4.6-9.

6 Eri, iet audepen kisinlikou me re kadaralahng nanmwarki lapalapo:

7 “Ong Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius, komwi en ketin kakaun ni popohl.

8 “Wasa Lapalap en ketin mwahngih me se patohlahngehr Suda oh diarada me Tehnpas en Koht lapalahpieo pwurehngehr onohnsapahl oh lapalahn koasoakoasoak en takai oh lohlo kan kodahngehr ni dihdo. Doadoahko wiawidahr ni keneinei oh wenwenla mwowe.

9 “Kiht eri kalelapak rehn kaunen aramas ako re en patohwanohng kiht ihs me patowanohng irail mweimwei en onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio oh patohwanohng dipwisawi.

10 Se pil kalelapak mwararail kan pwe se en kak padahkihong komwi ihsnge me kaunen doadoahk wet.

11 “A re sapeng, patohwan, ‘Kiht sapwellimen Koht en nanleng oh sampah ladu, oh se onohnesapahl Tehnpas Sarawio me nanmwarkien Israel manaman emen ketin kauwadahr oh ketikihongehr dipwisawi sounpar ekei samwalahr.

12 Ahpw pwehki at pahpa kahlap ako ar kahngiangihadahr Koht en nanleng, e ketin mweidohng Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia en kaloweiraildi, ni mwehin mehn Kaldea. Tehnpas Sarawio ohla, oh aramas ako kalipilipala nan Papilonia.

13 Eri, ni tepin sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Sairus, me wia nanmwarki lapalap en Papilonia, Sairus ketin wiahda kosonned ehu me Tehnpas Sarawio en onohnda sapahl.

14 E ketin kapwurehdo kohl oh silper en nan Tehnpas Sarawio me Nepukadnesar ketikihsangehr nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem oh ketikihdiong nan tehnpeseo nan Papilon. Nanmwarki Lapalap Sairus ketikihong dipwisou pwukat rehn ohl emen me mwarenki Sespasar, me e ketin pilada en wia kepinahn Suda.

15 Nanmwarki lapalapo mahsanihong en kapwurelahng dipwisou ko nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem, oh onehda sapahl Tehnpaso wasa me e uhdahn mie mahs.

16 Sespasar eri patohdo oh patohwandahng poahsoane; doadoahko eri tepida sang ni ahnsowo lel met, ahpw e saikinte nekila.’

17 “Eri, ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwurkalahngan oh wia ehu roporop ong pwuken nanmwarki kan nan Papilon, pwehn rapahki ma mehlel de soh Nanmwarki Lapalap Sairus ketin wiahda koasoandien onohnsapahl ong Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem, oh komwi kehsehkin kiht dah kupwuromwi ong irair wet.”

6

Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Lapalap Sairus Kosonned Pwurehng Dierekda

1 Eri, Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius ahpw ketin koasoanehdi pwe roporop ehu en wiawi nan Papilon wasa kan me sapwellimen nanmwarki lapalap kosonned de koasoandi kan kin nekinekla ie.

2 Ahpw nan kahnimw Ekpadana nan wehin Media re diarada doaropwe ehu me audaudkidahr irair pwukat:

3 “Ni keieun sounpar en sapwellime wehi, Nanmwarki Lapalap Sairus ketikihda kosonned ehu me Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem en onohnda sapahl pwe en wiahla wasa me meirong kan en kin wiawi ie oh isihsla ie. Tehnpaso pahn ilehki piht 90 oh tehlapki piht 90.

5:12: 2 Nan. 25.8-12; 2 Kron. 36.17-20; Ser. 52.12-15. **5:13:** Esra 1.2-11.

4 Dihdo pahn wiawihki irekdahn takai siluh me irairki dinapw. Pweipwei koaros pahn kin kohsang ni sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn nekidala mwohni.
5 Pil ehu, dahl kohl oh silper ko me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketikihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem ketikilahng Papilon, re uhdahn pahn kapwurupwurdohng nan dewerail nan Tehnpas Sarawien Serusalem."

Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius Koasoanehdi Doadoahko en Pepeuslahte

6 Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius eri ketin kadarala pasapeng wet:
"Ong Tattenai, kepinahn Palikapi-en-Iupreitis, ong Sedar Posenai, oh ong iengara lapalap koaros en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis.
"Kumwail piseksang Tehnpas Sarawio,
7 oh dehr kedirapwa eh wiewiawi. Kumwail mweidohng kepinahn Suda oh kaunen mehn Suhs akan pwe re en onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawien Koht wasaohte me e uhda ie mahso.
8 I koasoanediong kumwail en seweseirail kauwada. Eri, tohndoadoahk kan en kin ale pweipwei mwadang sang ni sapwellimen nanmwarki mwohni me kin rikirikda sang ni daksis kan en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis, pwe arail doadoahk en pepeuslahte.
9 Kumwail pahn kin kihong samworo kan en Serusalem rahn koaros, sohte kasapwungehla, mehkoaros me re pahn kin ndaiong kumwail re kin anahne: duwehte kouwol pwul, sihpw de sihmpwul, mehn wia ar meirong isihs ong Koht en Nanleng, de wihd, soahl, wain, de lehn olip.
10 Eri, met pahn kin wiawi pwe re en kak wia meirong me pahn kin kaparanda kupwur en Koht en Nanleng, oh pwe re en kapakapkin ie oh nei seri kan.
11 I pil koasoanehdi pwe ma mehmen sohte pahn peikiong kosonned wet, apwoat reullap en imwe en kohdihsang oh perperda keng, pwe en kak doakoa paliwere pwar. Oh pil imwe en kerengkidi wiahla koasoakoasoak en kihd ehu.
12 Eri, I peki pwe Koht, me ketin pilada Serusalem pwe en wiahla wasahn kaudok ong ih, en ketin kamwomwala nanmwarki men de wehi ehu sohte lipilipil me pahn uhwong kosonned oh song en kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Ngehi, Darius, me padokadahr kosonned wet. Eri, koaruhsie en kapwaiada ineng en kosonned wet unsek."

Isimwas en Tehnpas Sarawio

13 Eri, Kepina Tattenai, Sedar Posenai oh iangara lapalap akan ahpw kapwaiada mehkoaros me nanmwarki lapalapo koasoanedier nan kosonnedo.
14 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw nannanti ni kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio lao pweida sang ni kaweidpen soukohp Akkai oh Sekaraia. Re ahpw kaimwsekala Tehnpaso nin duwen Koht en Israel eh ketin koasoanedier oh pil Sairus, Darius, oh Ardaserksihs,[i] nanmwarki lapalap akan en Persia.
15 Kokoupen Tehnpas Sarawio eri imwisekla ni rahn kesiluhn sounpwong Adar, ni keweneun pahren mwehin Nanmwarki Lapalap Darius.
16 Eri, mehn Israel ko—samworo ko, mehn Lipai ko, oh aramas teiko koaros me sapahldo sang ar kalipilipala—ahpw wiahda isimwas en Tehnpas Sarawio ni peren lapalahpie.
17 Eri, ong ni isimwas wet re meirongkihla kouwol 100, sihpw 200, oh sihmpwul 400; oh kuht 12 wiahla mehn meirong en dihp, emenemen kuht ong ehuehu kadaudok en Israel.

---

[i] **6:14:** ***ARDASERKSIHS:*** Iei Ardaserksihs Keieu me wia nanmwarki lapalap en Persia sang pahr 465 lel pahr 424 mwohn Krais. **6:14:** Ak. 1.1; b Sek. 1.1.

18 Re pil koasoanehdi samworo oh mehn Lipai ko ong ni doadoahk en
papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem, duwen me koasoandier nan
Pwuhken Moses.

Kamadipw en Pahsohpa

19 Eri, aramas ako me sapahdohsang ar kalipilipala ahpw wiahda
Sarawien Pahsohpa ni rahn kaeisek pahieun tepin sounpwong en pahr
mwurin ar sapahldo.
20 Samworo oh mehn Lipai koaros eri pein kamwakeleirailda, koaruhsie
mwakelekellahr ong sarawi. Re ahpw kemehla mahn en Pahsohpa kan oh
meirongkihla ni mwaren aramas koaruhsie me sapahldohsang ar kalipili-
pala, ni mwaren iangarail samworo ko, oh pil ni pein mwararail.
21 Mehn Israel koaros me sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala ahpw tungoalehla
mehn meirong ko, oh pil irail ko koaros me keselahr tiahk en me rotorot
akan me kin mihmi nan sahpwo, me kohdo pwe re en iang kaudokiong
KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
22 Re ahpw pil wiahda Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ni pereperen erein
rahn isuh. Re kin pereperen laud pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kawekala kup-
wur en nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria j pwe en seweseirailda ni kokoupen
Tehnpas en Koht en Israel.

7

Esra Lellahng Serusalem

1 Mwurin sounpar tohto, ni mwehin Ardaserksihs, nanmwarki lapalap en
Persia, mie ohl emen me adaneki Esra. E ahpw rapahki kodoudoupe lellahng
Aaron, Samworo Lapalapo, nin duwe met: Esra nein Seraia, Seraia nein
Asaraia, Asaraia nein Ilkaia,
2 Ilkaia nein Sallum, Sallum nein Sadok, Sadok nein Ahidup,
3 Ahidup nein Amaraia, Amaraia nein Asaraia, Asaraia nein Meraiod,
4 Meraiod nein Serahaia, Serahaia nein Ussai, Ussai nein Pukki,
5 Pukki nein Apisua, Apisua nein Pineas, Pineas nein Eliesar, Eliesar nein
Aaron.
6-7 Esra, iei ohl loalokong men me inenen koahiek ni Kosonned me KAUN-
O, Koht en Israel, ketikihong Moses. Pwehki Koht eh ketin kupwuramwah-
wih Esra, nanmwarki lapalapo kin ketin mweidohng mehkoaros me e kin
patohwan peki reh. Eri, ni keisuhn sounpar en mwehin Ardaserksihs, Esra
ahpw iang pwihnen mehn Israel ehu oh mweselsang Papilonia kolahng
Serusalem, me iang pwihn wet, iei samworo kei, mehn Lipai kei, sounkeseng
en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, sounsilepen Tehnpas Sarwio kei oh tohndoadoahk
kei.
8-9 Re mweselsang Papilonia ni rahn keieu nan keieun sounpwong, oh
re ahpw lel Serusalem pahn sawas en nin limen Koht ni rahn keieu nan
kelimaun sounpwong.
10 Esra kasarawihong eh mour ni sukuhlki pelien Kosonned en KAUN-O,
ni kapwaiada Kosonnedo, oh pil ni padahkihong mehn Israel kan audepen
Kosonnedo kan.

Kisinlikou me Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs Ketikihong Esra

11 Eri, Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs ahpw ketikihong Esra, samworo
oh ohl loalokong me inenen koahiek mehlel ni kosonned oh koasoandi kan
me KAUN-O ketikihong mehn Israel, kisinlikou kesempwal kiset:

6:19: Eks. 12.1-20. j **6:22:** ***NANMWARKI LAPALAP EN ASIRIA:*** Likamwete nanmwarki menet iei ih me pil kakaun wehi me mahs adaneki Asiria, me kin wia imwintihti en Israel mahs.

12 Sang Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs ong samworo Esra, ohl
loalokong oh koahiek ni Kosonned en Koht en Nanleng,[k]
13 “I koasoanedier pwe mehn Israel koaros me kin mihmi nan ei wehi,
iangahki samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan, me inengieng, re en kak iang
komwi patolahng Serusalem.
14 Ngehi, iangahki nei sounkaweid isimen kan, se kadarkomwiwei pwe
komwi en patowohng kalelapak iren mour nan Serusalem oh Suda, oh
kilang ia duwen aramas akan ar kin kapwaiada Kosonned en omwi Koht,
pwe doadoahk ehu met me komw pwukoahkidier.
15 Eri, komw pahn patohwanda meirong en kohl oh silper kan me ngehi
oh ei sounkaweid kan men meirongkihong Koht en Israel, me tehnpese mi
nan Serusalem.
16 Komw pil pahn patohwanda kohl oh silper koaros me komw pahn
rikada sang nan wehi kan me mi pahn manaman en wehin Papilon oh
kisakis kan me mehn Israel oh ar samworo kan pahn kin kihda ong ni
Tehnpas Sarawien ar Koht nan Serusalem.
17 “Eri, komw pahn uhdahn doadoahngki kanahieng mwohni pwukat
oh pwainkihda kouwol, sihpw, sihmpwul, wahnsahpw, oh wain, oh
meirongkihla pohn pei sarawien Tehnpas sarawio nan Serusalem.
18 Komw kak doadoahngki silper oh kohl me luhwehdi ong ni mehkot
me komwi oh iengomwi tohn wehi kan inengieng, nin duwen kupwur en
amwail Koht.
19 Komw pahn patohwandahng Koht nan Serusalem dahl koaros me
kohieng komwi pwe en doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
20 Eri, mehkot tohrohr me komw anahne ong Tehnpas Sarawio, komw
kak alehsang ni wasahn nek mwohni en nanmwarki.
21 “I koasoanedi kumwail en kaweid mwohni en wehin Palikapi-en-
Iupreitis pwe kumwail en kin mwadang kihong Esra, samworo oh ohl
koahiek ni Kosonned en Koht en Nanleng, mehkoaros me e pahn kin peki
rehmwail,
22 me uwe sohte pahn daulih paun 7,500 en silper, 550 kalon en lehn olip,
oh soahl uwen me e anahne.
23 Kumwail pahn kanahieng kihong mehkoaros me Koht en Nanleng
ketin anahne ong Tehnpese, pwe en dehr kin ketin engieng pahi oh pahn
irail kan me pahn kaunda mwuri.
24 Kumwail en pil ese pwe e keinepwi kumwail en rikada daksis sang
rehn samworo kan, rehn mehn Lipai kan, sounkeseng kan, silepe kan,
tohndoadoahk kan, de sang rehn emen sohte lipilipil me kin doadoahk ong
Tehnpas Sarawio.
25 “A komwi, Esra, nin duwen kupwurokong me omwi Koht ketikihong
komwi, komw pahn idihada sounkohwa kei oh sounkopwung pwe re en
kin apwahpwalih aramas koaros me kin mihmi ni Palikapi-en-Iupreitis
me kin kekeidki Kosonned en amwail Koht. Komw uhdahn pahn padahk-
ihong mehmen sohte lipilipil me sohte ese duwen Kosonnedo.
26 Mehmen me sohte pahn peikiong Kosonned en amwail Koht de
kosonned akan en wehi wet, e uhdahn pahn ale kalokolok mwadang: Eri,
kalokolok en kamakamala, de kalipilipala, de sapwe pahn pehdsang, de e
pahn lekdekiong nan imweteng.”

Esra Kapinga Koht

[k] **7:12:** Ire tikitik 12-26 ntingdier ni mahsen me adaneki Aramaik (pil tehk 4.7).

27 Esra eri patohwan, “Kitail kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap
ako! Pwe ih me ketin kamwakidada kupwur en nanmwarki lapalapo pwe en
kupwurehda kalinganahla Tehnpas en KAUN-O nan Serusalem ni soangen
mwohmwet.
28 Sang ni kupwurkalahngan en Koht me I patohwan alehkihdi keniken
pahn kupwur en nanmwarki lapalapo, pahn sapwellime sounkaweid kan,
oh pahn sapwellime lapalap me manaman akan koaros. Koht ketin
kakehleiehda, pwe I en kak wekidala kapehd en me mah tohto sang ni
peneineien mehn Israel kan pwe re en iang ie sapahllahng Serusalem.”

8

Aramas akan me Sapahldohsang Ar Kalipilipala

1 Iet mwaren kaunen peneinei kan me kalipilipalahngehr nan Papilo-
nia oh me iang Esra sapahldohr Serusalem ni ahnsou me Ardaserksihs
wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap.

2-14 Kersom, sang peneineien Pineas
Daniel, sang peneineien Idamar
Addus, nein Sekanaia, sang peneineien Depit
Sekaraia, sang peneineien Paros, iangahki ohl 150 sang nan eh peneinei
(mie pwuhk kei me pil kasalehda irekidien arail peneinei kan)
Eliehoenai, nein Serahaia, sang peneineien Pahad Mohap, iangahki ohl
200
Sekanaia, nein Sahasiel, sang peneineien Saddu, iangahki ohl 300
Eped, nein Sonadan, sang peneineien Adin, iangahki ohl 50
Sesaia, nein Adalaia, sang peneineien Elam, iangahki ohl 70
Sepadaia, nein Maikel, sang peneineien Sepataia, iangahki ohl 80
Opadaia, nein Sehiel, sang peneineien Sohap, iangahki ohl 218
Selomid, nein Sosipaia, sang peneineien Pani, ingahki ohl 160
Sekaraia, nein Pepai, sang peneineien Pepai, iangahki ohl 28
Sohanan, nein Akkatan, sang peneineien Askad, ingahki ohl 110
Elipelet, Seuel, oh Semaia, sang peneineien Adonikam, iangahki ohl 60
(mepwukat sapahldo ehu ahnsou mwuri)
Udai oh Sakur, sang peneineien Pikpai, ingahki ohl 70

Esra Rapahkihda mehn Lipai kan ong ni Epwelpen Tehnpas Sarawio

15 I kapokonepene pwihno limwahn dahu me kolahng ni kisin kahnimw
Ahapa, oh se mihmihki wasao rahn siluh. Ngehi eri diarada me mie
samworo kei nanpwungen pwihno, ahpw sohte mehn Lipai.
16 Ngehi eri ileklahng kaun duwemen pwukat pwe re en patohdo: Elieser,
Ariel, Semaia, Elnadan, Sarip, Elnadan, Nadan, Sekaraia, oh Mesullam, oh
sounpadahk riemen, Soiarip oh Elnadan.
17 Ngehi eri kadariraillahng rehn Iddo, kaunen aramas akan nan Kasipia,
pwe re en peki reh oh rehn ienge kan, oh rehn tohndoadoahk kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio, re en kadarodohng kiht aramas me pahn papah Koht nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
18 Sang ni kupwurkalahngan en Koht, re ahpw kadarodo reht Serepaia,
ohl koahiek men, mehn Lipai sang peneineien Mahli; oh nah pwutak ehk
welimen, oh rie ohl akan pil iang ih patohdo.
19 Re pil kadarodo Asapaia oh Sesaia, sang peneineien Merari, iangahki
kisehrail me riehk.
20 Likin mepwukat, pil mie tohndoadoahk 220 en Tehnpas Sarawio me
Nanmwarki Depit oh sapwellime lapalap ako ketin piladahr arail pahpa

kahlap ako pwe re en kin iang sewese mehn Lipai kan. Mwararail kan koaros pil iangehr ntingdi.

Esra Kaunda Aramas ako ni Kaisihsol oh Kapakap

21 I ahpw koasoanehdi wasao limwahn Dahun Ahapa, pwe kiht koaros en kaisihsol oh aktikitikla mwohn silangin atail Koht oh peki en ketin kahluwai kiht nan at seiloak oh ketin doandoarei kiht oh at tungoal seri kan, iangahki at dipwisou kan koaros.
22 I namenengki peki rehn nanmwarki lapalapo en ketikihda ehu pwihnen sounpei me pahn sinsilei kiht sang at imwintihti kan nan at seiloak, pwehki ei patohwanohng me Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih koaros me kin likih, ahpw e kin ketin kupwursuwedkihla oh ketin kaloke mehmen me kin sohpeisang.
23 Eri, se ahpw kaisihsol oh kapakapohng Koht pwe en ketin sinsilei kiht, e ahpw ketin karonge at tungoal kapakap.

Kisakis kan ong Tehnpas Sarawio

24 I ahpw pilada Serepaia, Asapaia, oh pil me ehk sang nanpwungen samworo ko me kin wia kaun.
25 Ngehi eri paunihada silper, kohl, oh dipwisou kan me nanmwarki lapalapo, sapwellime sounkaweid kan oh lapalap akan, oh mehn Israel ketikidahr mehn doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ngehi eri patohwanohng samworo ko.
26-27 Eri, iet uwen dipwisou kan me I patohwanohng irail:

silper- ten 25
dipwsoun kan me wiawihhkida silper- poun 150
kohl- poun 7,500
pwohl kohl 20- ounses 270
pwohl prons kaselel 2, me pahrekiong pweinen pwohl kohl kan

28 Ngehi eri patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail me sarawi mwohn silangin KAUN-O, Koht en amwail pahpa kahlap ako, pil iangahki dipwisou kohl oh silper kan me kumwail patohwandohngehr nin duwen meirong en nsen.
29 Kumwail sinsile mwahu dipwisou kan lao kumwail lellahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio. Kumwail ahpw pahn paunihada dipwisou kan nan en samworo kan arail pereo oh patohwanohng kaun akan en samworo kan oh ong mehn Lipai kan, oh ong kaun akan en mehn Israel nan Serusalem.”
30 Eri, samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko ahpw uhd alehda silper, kohl, oh dipwisou ko, pwe re en patohwanlahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem.

Sapahldo ong nan Serusalem

31 Iei ni kaeisek riaun keieun sounpwong me se mweselsang Dahun Ahapa pwe se en patolahng Serusalem. At Koht ketin ieiang kiht oh ketin sinsilei kiht sang at imwintihti pwe re dehr mahwen de peiong kiht nindokon at seiseiloak.
32 Ni at lellahng Serusalem, se ahpw kommoaldi erein rahn siluh.
33 Eri, ni kapahieun rahno se ahpw patolahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio, paunihada kohl, silper, oh dipwisou ko, oh uhd patohwanohng samworo Meremod, nein Uraia pwutak. Me iang ih iei Eleasar, nein Pineas oh mehn Lipai riemen, Sosapat, nein Sesua oh Noadaia, nein Pinnui.
34 Soahng koaros ahpw wadawadedi oh paunda, oh ntingdien dipwisou koaros ahpw wiawihda ni ahnsowohte.
35 Irail koaros me sapahldo sang ar kalipilipala ahpw patohwando meirong kei pwehn wia arail mehn meirong isihs ong Koht en Israel. Re

wiliandi mehn Israel koaros oh meirongkihla kouwol 12, sihpw wol 96, oh sihmpwul 77; re pil meirongkihla kuht 12 pwe re en kamwakelehkihda pein diparail. Mahn pwukat koaros isihsla nin duwen meirong ong KAUN-O.

36 Re pil patohwanda doaropwe kesempwal me nanmwarki lapalapo ketikihong irail oh patohwanlahng rehn kepina kan oh lapalap akan en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis, re ahpw ketikihda arail sawas ong aramas akan oh ong ni kaudok en nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

9

Esra Esehda duwen mehn Suhs ar Pwoudikihda me Kaidehn mehn Suhs

1 Mwurin mepwukat eh wiawiher, ekei kaunen mehn Israel ko ahpw patohdo oh patohwanohng ie me aramas akan, samworo kan, oh mehn Lipai kan sohte tohrohrasang tohn wehi kan me mihte mparail me iei mehn Ammon, Mohap, oh Isip de mehn Kenan, mehn Id, mehn Peris, mehn Sepus, oh mehn Amor. Re pil iang wiewia tiahk saut me aramas pwukat kin wia.

2 Ohl en Suhs kan pwoudikidahr lihen liki kan, eri, sapwellimen Koht aramas sarawi kan pil iangehr saminla. Kaun akan oh lapalap akan me wia poahsoan en sapwung wet.

3 Ni ei rongada duwen met, I ahpw tehrpeseng ei likou kan pwehki ei nsensuwed, kapingada pitenmoangei oh ei alis kan, oh ngehi mwohndi nan ei pahtou laud.

4 I mwomwohd wasao wie mwahmwahiei lao lel ahnsou me meirong en nin soutik kin wiawi, oh aramas akan ahpw tapihada pokonpene oh kapiliepene—iei irail koaros me masepwehk pwehki dahme Koht en Israel ketin mahsaniher me pid dipen irail kan me sapahldohsangehr ar kalipili-pala.

5 Ni eh lelehr ahnsoun meirong en nin soutik, I ahpw uhda sang wasa me I wie mwahmwahiei ieo, oh mihmihte nan ei likou ko me I tehrpeseng, I ahpw kelehpwikihdi oh kapahla pehi kat oh kapakap ong KAUN-O, ei Koht.

6 I patohwan, “Maing Koht, I namenek sarada mwohn silangomwi. Dipat akan koasoakoasoakdahr oh ileilesangehr moangat akan; re leldawohngehr pahnlahng.

7 Sang ni mwehin at pahpa kahlap ako leledo met, kiht, sapwellimomwi aramas, wiadahr dihp lapalahpie. Pwehki dipat akan, kiht, at nanmwarki kan, oh at samworo kan lohdier nin limen nanmwarkien liki kan, se ahpw kamakamala, pirapala, oh wisiksangehr nin duwen aramas selidi kei. Se uhdahn namenekla kowahlap, namenamenekehr lel rahnwet.

8 Eri, Maing KAUN, kisin ahnsou kis me komwi ketin kupwurkalahngan oh ketin mweidohng ekei kiht en pitsang at kalidu oh kousoanla wasa sarawi wet. Komwi ketin mweidohnger se en pitsang kalidu oh ketikidohngkitehr mour kapw.

9 Se wialahr lidu kei, ahpw komwi sohte ketin mweidohng se en patopato nan mour en lidu. Komwi ketin kupwuredahr nanmwarki lapalap en Persia en poakeikitala oh mweidala se en momourte oh pwurehng onehda sapahl Tehnpesomwi Sarawio me ohlahr, oh se en diar wasaht nan Suda oh Serusalem, wasa me se pahn saledek sang apwal ie.

10 “Eri met, Maing Koht, dahme se kak patohwan pwehki mehkan koaros me wiawiher? Se pwurehngehr sapeikiong mahsen kan

11 me komwi ketikihongehr sapwellimomwi ladu soukohp ako, pwe re en patohwanohng kiht. Re patohwanohng kiht me sahpw me se pahn kousoanla loale me samin pwehki towe kan audehkihla sang apali lel apali tiahk oh mwekid saut kan.

12 Re patohwanohng kiht se en dehr pwoudikihda aramas pwuko, oh se
en dehr sewese kapaiairailda de mweidohng re en pweida ni mehkot ma
se men pereperenki sahpwo oh pil kihong kadaudokat akan en sohsohki
kohkohlahte.
13 Mehndahte mehkoaros me pweidahr reht pwehn wia kalokepen dipat
akan oh at sapwung kan, se patohwan ese me komwi, at Koht, ketin kalokei
kiht tikitik sang me se konehng ale oh ketin mweidohng se en momourte.
14 Eri, ia duwen at pahn kak pwurehng pohnsehsehla sapwellimomwi
kosonned kan oh pwoudikihda soangen aramas suwed pwukat? Ma se pahn
pwurehng wia met, komwi uhdahn pahn engiengda kowahlap oh pahn ketin
kamwomwkitala douluhl oh sohte ketin mweidohng emen en mourla.
15 Maing KAUN, Koht en Israel, komwi me pwung, ahpw komwi ketin
mweidohng se en mourla. Se patohwan sakarkihda dipat akan mwohn
silangmwi; se sohte tungoalenki pwung en patohdo mwohn silangmwi."

10

Koasoandien Katoktokdien Pwopwoudpene kan

1 Nindokon Esra eh poaridi wie kapakap mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio, wie
sengiseng oh sakasakarkihda dihp pwukat, lapalahn pokon en mehn Israel
ehu—ohl, lih, oh seri—ahpw kapilpene, oh iang wie sengiseng kowahlap.
2 Sekanaia, nein Sehiel, sang peneineien Elam, eri patohwanohng Esra,
"Se kauwelahr at inou ong Koht ni at pwoudikidahr lihen liki kan, ahpw pil
mihmiehte at koapworopwor ong Israel.
3 Eri, met se pahn wiahda ehu inou ong atail Koht, me se pahn kadarala lih
pwukat iangahki seri kan. Se pahn kapwaiada dahme komwi oh meteikan
me kin wauneki sapwellimen Koht mahsen kan pahn kaweidkin kiht. Se
pahn kapwaiada dahme sapwellimen Koht Kosonnedo koasoanehdi.
4 Met iei omwi pwukoa en koasoanehdi. Se pahn utung komwi, eri komwi
wenla mwowe oh koasoanehdi."
5 Esra eri tapihada ni eh koasoanehdi kaun akan, samworo kan, mehn
Lipai kan, oh aramas teikan en wiahda inou lap ehu me re pahn kapwaiada
dahme Sekanaia patohwan kasaledahr.
6 E ahpw patohsang mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio oh patohlongala wasa me
Sehohanan, nein Eliasip, kin kousoan ie, oh patopato wasao pwohngo wie
mwahmwahieiki soaloalopwoat en aramas ako me kalipilipalahr. E sohte
tungoale de nim mehkot.
7 Kair ehu ahpw pekederpeseng wasa koaros nan Serusalem oh Suda,
me aramas koaros me pwurodohsangehr ar kalipilipala en pokonpene nan
Serusalem
8 sang ni koasoandien kaunen aramas akan. Ma mehmen sohte pwarodo
erein rahn siluh, sapwe pahn pehdsang, oh sohla pahn eh pwung en wia
kisehn mehn Israel.
9 Erein rahn siluh, ni karieisek en rahn en kaduwaun sounpwong, aramas
koaros me koukousoan nan sapwen Suda oh Pensamin ahpw patohdo
Serusalem oh pokonpene wasahn tuhpenehn ni Tehnpas Sarawio. Rahno
lapalahn keteu, oh pwehki iren mesenlahng oh kesempwal en tuhpeneo,
aramas koaros wie rerrer.
10 Samworo Esra ahpw patohda oh patohwanohng irail, "Kumwail
soaloalopwoat oh kahredohr dihp pohn Israel ni amwail pwoudikihda lihen
liki kan.
11 Eri, met kumwail sakarkihda dipamwail kan ong KAUN-O, Koht en
amwail pahpa kahlap ako, oh wia dahme pahn kaparanda kupwure.

9:12: Eks. 34.11-16; Deud. 7.1-5.

Kumwail tohrohrasang mehn liki kan me koukousoan nan sapwatail oh mweisang amwail pwoud mehn liki kan."

12 Aramas ako eri werida sapeng, patohwan, "Se pahn kapwaiada mekoaros me komwi mahsanih."

13 Re ahpw pil usehla patohwan, "Pokon wet me nohn laud, oh keteu wet me laud. Se sohte kak kesikesihnen likiet. Met kaidehn mehkot me kak wiawihla erein rahn ehu de riau, pwehki me ngeder reht me iang pid dihp wet.

14 Mweidohng atail lapalap akan en ketiket nan Serusalem oh pwukoahki ire wet. Eri, mehmen me pwoudiki lihen liki en patohdo rahn me pahn kileledi, iangahki kaun akan oh sounkopwung kan en eh kahnimw. Ni duwe met, sapwellimen Koht engieng ong ni ire wet pahn sohla."

15 Sohte emen me uhwong koasoandi wet, ihte me uhwong iei Sonadan, nein Asahel oh Sahseia, nein Tikpa, oh me utung ira iei Mesullam oh Sapedai, mehn Lipai men.

16 Me kalipilipala ko pwungki koasoandi wet, samworo Esra eri pilada ohl ekei nanpwungen kaunen peneinei kan oh ntingihedi mwararail kan. Ni rahn keieu en kaeisek en sounpwong, re ahpw tapihada arail roporop,

17 oh erein sounpwong siluh re ahpw diarada ohl akan me pwoudiki lihen liki kan.

Ohl akan me Pwoudiki Lihen Liki kan

18 Iet mwaren ohl akan me pwoudiki lihen liki kan: Samworo kan, mwararail kan kileledi ni waden peneinei:

Peneineien Sesua oh rie pwutak kan, nein Sehosadak: Maaseaia, Elieser, Sarip, oh Kedalaia.

19 Re inoukihda me re pahn mweisang ar pwoud kan, oh re meirongkihla kuht wol men nin duwen meirong en diparail kan.

20 Peneineien Immer: Ananai oh Sepadaia

21 Peneineien Arim: Maaseaia, Elaisa, Semaia, Sehiel, oh Usaia

22 Peneineien Pasuhr: Elioenai, Maaseaia, Ismael, Nedanel, Sosapad, oh Elasa

23 Mehn Lipai kan:
Sosapad, Simei, Kelaia (me pil kin mwarenki Kelita), Pedahaia, Suda, oh Elieser

24 Sounkeseng kan:
Eliasip

Sounsilasil kan en Tehnpas Sarawio:
Sallum, Telem, oh Uri

25 Meteikan:
Peneineien Paros: Ramaia, Isaia, Malkaisa, Misamin, Eleasar, Malkai- sa, oh Penaia
26 Peneineien Elam: Madanaia, Sekaraia, Sehiel, Abdi, Seremod, oh Elaisa
27 Peneineien Saddu: Elioenai, Eliasip, Madanaia, Seremod, Sapad, oh Asisa
28 Peneineien Pepai: Sehohanan, Ananaia, Sappai, oh Adlai
29 Peneineien Pani: Mesullam, Malluk, Adaia, Sasup, Seal, oh Seremod
30 Peneineien Pahad Mohap: Adna, Kelal, Penaia, Maaseaia, Madanaia, Pesalel, Pinnui, oh Manase
31-32 Peneineien Arim: Elieser, Issaisa, Malkaisa, Semaia, Sihmion, Pensamin, Malluk, Semaraia

33 Peneineien Asum: Mattenai, Mattada, Sapad, Elipelet, Seremai, Manase, Simei
34-37 Peneineien Pani: Maadai, Amram, Uel, Penaia, Pedeia, Keluhi, Panaia, Meremod, Eliasip, Madanaia, Mattenai, oh Saasu
38-42 Peneineien Pinnui: Simei, Selimaia, Nadan, Adaia, Maknadepai, Sasai, Sarai, Asarel, Selemaia, Semaraia, Sallum, Amaraia, oh Sosep
43 Peneineien Nepo: Seiel, Mattidaia, Sapad, Sepina, Saddai, Soel, oh Penaia
44 Ohl pwukat koaros pwoudiki lihen liki. Re ahpw mweisang irail oh kadarirailla iangahki neirail seri kan.

Pwuhken NEHMAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Nehmaia, kak pwalpeseng wiahda pali pahieu: 1) Duwen Nehmaia eh sapahldohng Serusalem, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia me ketin kadarala pwe en kaunda wehin Suda. 2) Kokouda sapahl en kelen Serusalem. 3) Duwen Esra eh wadekada Kosonned en Koht oh duwen sakarkidahn dipen aramas akan. 4) Pil ekei wiewiahn Nehmaia ni eh wia kepinahn Suda.

Irair kesempwal en nan pwuhk wet iei: duwen en Nehmaia eh kin koapworopworki Koht oh duwen eh kin kalap kasakasohng.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Nehmaia sapahllahng Serusalem 1.1—2.20
Onohnda sapahl en kelen Serusalem kan 3.1—7.73
Kosonnedo wadawada, oh onohnda sapahl en inowo 8.1—10.39
Pil ekei wiewiahn Nehmaia 11.1—13.31

1 Iet koasoiepen Nehmaia, nein Akalaia.

En Nehmaia eh Pwunodki Serusalem

Ni sounpwong Kislep ni karieisek en sounpar me Ardaserksihs [a] wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap en Persia, ngehi, Nehmaia, mihmi nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen kahnimwo.

2 Eri, Ananai, emen riei ko, ahpw lel wasao, iangahki ekei aramas sang Suda. Ngehi eri idekda rehrail duwen iren mehn Suhs ako me sapahllahngehr uhdakarail oh duwen iren Serusalem.

3 Irail eri ndahng ie, me irail ko me luhwehdi rehn me sapahllahngehr uhdakarail, re kin patopato nan apwal laud, oh mehn liki kan me kapilirailpene, re kin mwamwahlikin irail. Re pil koasoiaiong ie me dene kelen Serusalem mihmihte nanpwel, oh ewen kehl kan en kahnimwo saikinte onohnsapahlda sang ni ahnsou me re ohkihla kisiniei.

4 Eri, ni ei rong koasoi pwukat, I mwohndihte sengiseng.

I ahpw wie sengiseng erein rahn ekei oh sohte tungoale mehkot. I ahpw kin kapakapohng Koht, patopatohwan,

5 "Maing KAUN, Koht en Nanleng! Komwi me lapalahpie oh lemmwin kowahlahpie. Komwi me loalopwoat mehlel oh kin ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi inou ong irail kan me kin poakohng komwi oh kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

6 Komwi ketin mahsanih ie Maing KAUN, oh ketin karonge ei pekipek ni ei kin patohwan pekipeki ni rahn oh nipwong pwe komwi en kupwure sapwellimomwi ladu kan, iei mehn Israel kan. Ei, kiht, sapwellimomwi aramas akan en Israel, se patohwan kahngiangihkinkomwihda dipat akan. Semei mehn mahs ako oh pil ngehi se patohwan dipadahr.

7 Se patohwan kahngiangihkomwihda oh sohte kapwaiada omwi mahsen kan. Se patohwan kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan me komw ketin mahsanihong sapwellimomwi ladu Moses, pwe en patohwanohng kiht.

8 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi mahsen ong Moses, me mahsanih, 'Ma kumwail mehn Israel kan sohte pahn dadaur loalopwoat ong ie, I pahn kamwarangkumwailpeseng nanpwungen wehi teikan.

---

a **1:1:** ***ARDARSERKSIHS:*** Ardaserkihs Keieu wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap en Persia sang pahr 465 lel 424 mwohn Krais. Karieisek en sounpar, iei pahr 446 mwohn Krais. **1:8:** Lip. 26.33.

9 A ma kumwail pahn kin wekiong ie oh kapwaiada me I kin koasoanediong kumwail, I pahn kasapahlkumwaildohng wasa me I piladahr pwe kumwail en kin wia kaudok ong ie, mehnda ma kumwail mihmi ni imwin sampah.'
10 "Maing ei Kaun, sapwellimomwi ladu kei kiht, uhdahn sapwellimomwi. Komwi me ketin kapitkinkitala sapwellimomwi manaman en roson lapalahpie.
11 Komw ketin karonge ei pekipek oh pil pekipek en sapwellimomwi ladu kan koaros me kin wauneki komwi. Komw ketin kupwure ie rahnwet, pwe I en kak diar kalahngan rehn nanmwarkio."
Ni ahnsowo ngehi me kin apwahpwalih konot wain ong nanmwarki lapalapo.

2

Nehmaia Patohla Serusalem
1 Rahn ehu, mwurin sounpwong pahieu, I ahpw patohwanlahng Nanmwarki Lapalap Ardaserksihs wain nindokon eh wie konokonot. Sang mahs kohdo, e sohte kin mahsanih mwomwen ei pahtou,
2 e ahpw ketin keinemwe rehi, mahsanih, "Dahme ke mwomwen pahtouki? Ke soumwahu de ke nsensuwedki mehkot?"
Ngehi eri masepwehngkihda peidek wet,
3 I ahpw patohwan sapeng, "Wasa Lapalap en rosoroson kohkohlahte! Ia duwen ei sohte pahn mwomwen pahtouki kahnimwo, wasa me ei pahpa kahlap ako seridi ie, eh rengkpesengehr oh mwomwlahr, oh ewen kehl kan ohkilahr kisiniei?"
4 Nanmwarkio ahpw uhd keinemwe, "Eri, dahme ke men wia?"
Ngehi eri ngidingidki ei kapakapohng Koht en Nanleng,
5 I ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "Ma komw kupwurperenkin ie oh kupwure ei pekipek, a komw ketin mweidala pwe I en patohlahng mahs nan wehin Suda, nan kahnimw me ei pahpa kahlap ako seridier ie, pwe I en kak onehda sapahl kahnimwo."
6 Nanmwarki lapalapo, oh sapwellime likend me iang ket limwah, ahpw keinemwe rehi ia erein ei pahn seiloakla oh iahd me I pahn pwurodo. Ngehi eri patohwanohng ira erein ei pahn seiloak oh iahd I pahn pwurodo. Nanmwarkio eri ketin kupwurehla ei pekipeko.
7 Ngehi eri patohwan peki rehn nanmwarkio en ketin kupwurehkin ie kisinlikou kei ong kepinahn Pwallap en Palikapi-en-Iupreitis [b] pwe re en mweidohng ie I en saledek wia ei seiloaklahng wehin Suda.
8 I pil peki kisinlikoun kamanaman ong Asap, silepen nin limen nanmwarki pelien wel, pwe en kamangaiong ie tuhke, mehn wiahda wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio, kelen kahnimwo, oh ihmw me I pahn kousoan loale. Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw ketikihong ie mehkoaros me I patohwan peki, pwehki Koht eh ketin ieiang ie.
9 Nanmwarkio eri ketin kadarala lapalap en sounpei kei, oh pwihnen dak oahs kei, pwe re en iang ie kohla ni Palikapi-en-Iupreitis. I ahpw patohwanohng kepinahn wasa ko kisinlikoun kamanaman sang rehn nanmwarkio.
10 Eri, Sanpalad, mehn kahnimw Ped Oron, oh Dopaia, lapalap en kisehn wehin Ammon men, ira ahpw rongada me aramas emen kodohn

---

1:9: Deud. 30.1-5. **2:3:** 2 Nan. 25.8-10; 2 Kron. 36.19; Ser. 52.12-14. [b] **2:7:** ***PWALLAP EN PALIKAPI-EN-IUPREITIS:*** Met iei pwallap en wehin Persia. Wehin Suda wia kisehn pwallap wet me mi palikapien Pillap Iupreitis.

doadoahkohng ni kamwahupen mehn Israel kan. Ira eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap.

11 Ngehi eri lel Serusalem oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn siluh,

12 sohte mweseiseikihong aramas emen dahme Koht ketin koasoanehdi nan kapehdi I en wia Serusalem. Nin lukepen pwong, ngehi eri pwourda oh mwesel, iangahki ekei iengei ko. Mahn tehmen me iang kiht, iei dakepei ahs emen.

13 Eri, nipwong me I mwesel kolahng ni ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Kelen Wahu ni palikapi, oh I ahpw kohla palieir keid mwohn Pwarer en Drakon, kolahng ni ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Kelen Kihd. Ni ei kohkohla I ahpw kin kilikilang kelen kahnimwo me rengkpesengehr oh wenihmwen kehl kan me ohkilahr kisiniei.

14 Mwuhr, I ahpw pirekekla paliepeng oh keidlahng ni ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Kelen Pwarer oh ong ni leh me adaneki Lehn Nanmwarki. Dakepei ahso sohla kak diar ele nan koasoakoasoak en takai kan me rengkpeseng.

15 Ihme I kohkihdihla nan Wahun Kidron oh tangatang kohla, kilikilang kehlo. Ngehi eri pwurodo wasa me I keid ie kohdo, oh pwurala nan kahnimwo keid nan Ewen Kelen Wahu.

16 Lapalap akan en wasao sohte ese ia wasa I kohla ie de dahme I wiewia. Lel met I saikinte ndaiong mehn Suhs emen mehkot—de samworo kan, kaun akan, lapalap akan, de mehmen me pahn iang doadoahko.

17 A met I ndaiong irail, “Kumwail kilang uwen apwal me kitail mihmi loale, pwehki Serusalem eh mwomwlahr oh ewen kehl kan eh ohlahr. Kitail onehda sapahl kelen kahnimw wet oh kaimwisekala atail paisuwed.”

18 I ahpw pil ndaiong irail duwen Koht eh ketin ieiang ie oh ketin seweseiehda, oh dahme nanmwarki lapalapo mahsanihong ie.

Irail eri sapengkin ie, “Nna, kitail tepida wia doadoahk en onohnsapahlo.” Irail eri kaunopada pwe re en tapihada doadoahko.

19 Ahpw ni Sanpalad, Dopaia, oh mehn Arepia men ede Kesem, arail rongada dahme se wiewiao, re kouruhrkin kiht oh kapailokei kiht. Re nda, “Dahme kumwail wiewia? Kumwail men uhwong nanmwarki lapalapo?”

20 Ngehi eri sapeng irail, patohwan, “Koht en Nanleng pahn ketin kupwurei kiht. Kiht me sapwellime ladu, oh se pahn tapihadahr doadoahk en onohnsapahlet. A kumwail, sohte amwail mehkot nan Serusalem. Sohte pwaisamwail wasaht, oh sohte mehkot kumwail kak kosehong kumwail.”

3

Onohnda Sapahl en Kelen Serusalem

1 Iet duwen kelen kahnimwo eh onohnda sapahl. [c] Samworo Lapalap Eliasip oh ienge samworo ko onehda sapahl Ewen Kelen Sihpw, kasarawihala, oh patohwanohng wenihmw kan ie. Re kasarawihala kehlo lellahng Wasahn Iroir en Epwikio oh Wasahn Iroir en Ananel.

2 Ohl akan en Seriko peusehla.

Sakur nein Imri me uhd peusehlahsang.

3 Peneineien Assena kauwada Ewen Kelen Mwahmw. Re kidahng doakoloal kan oh wenihmw kan, oh patohwanohng loak kan oh metehn katengehdi wenihmwo.

4 Meremod, nein Uraia me eh pahpa kahlap Akkos, me peusehla.

---

[c] **3:1:** ***KELEN KAHNIMWO EH ONOHNDA SAPAHL:*** Nin duwen me sansalehr pah, onohnsapahl en kelen kahnimwo tepida ni werengen paliepeng kolahng palikapi ahpw pepeusla lao kapilpene kahnimwo. Eden wasa tohto me sansalehr ahpw sohte me wehwehki wasa pwukat.

Mesullam, nein Perekaia me eh pahpa kahlap Mesesapel, me peusehlahsang.
Sadok nein Paana pil peusehlahsang.
5 Ohl akan en Tekoa kauwada peuspeo, ahpw kaun akan en kahnimwo sohte men iang wisik takai ong ni doadoahk me kileldiong irail sang irail kan me kakaun doadoahko.
6 Soiada nein Pasea oh Mesullam nein Pesodeia onehda sapahl Ewen Kelen Sesana. Re kihong tuhke kan oh wenihmw kan, oh kihong loak oh metehn katengehdi wenihmwo.
7 Melataia mehn Kipeon, Sadon mehn Meronod, oh ohl akan en Kipeon oh Mispa me peusehla lellahng wasa me kepinahn Palikapi-en-Iupreitis kin koukousoan ie.
8 Ussiel nein Araia, sounsuk kohl men, me peusehlahsang.
Ananaia, sounwia lehn wai men, me kauwada peuspeo lellahng ni kehl me adaneki Tehlap.
9 Repaia nein Hur, kaunen apali wehin Serusalem, me peusehlahsang.
10 Sedaia nein Arumap pil peusehlahsang, wasao karanih imweo.
Addus nein Asapneia peusehlahsang.
11 Malkaisa nein Arim oh Assup nein Pahad Mohap peusehla oh pil kauwada Wasahn Iroir en Uhmw kan.
12 Sallum nein Alloes, kaunen apalien wehin Serusalem, me peusehla. (Nah serepein ko iang sewese doadoahko.)
13 Anun oh tohn kahnimw Sanoa onehda sapahl Ewen Kelen Wahu. Re kihong wenihmw kan, kihong loak oh metehn katengehdi wenihmwo, oh onehda kehlo ni piht kid limepwiki lellahng ni Ewen Kelen Kihd.
14 Malkaisa nein Rekap, kaunen kahnimw Ped Akkerem, me onehda sapahl Ewen Kelen Kihd. E kihong wenihmw kan, oh kihong loak oh metehn katengehdi wenihmwo.
15 Sallum nein Kolose, kaunen wehin Mispa, onehda sapahl Poahsoan en Ewen Kehlo. E didihada ewen kehlo, kihong wenihmw, oh kihong katengpe oh mete. Ni Pwarer en Sela e kauwada kehlo peian sapwellimen nanmwarki mwetuwelo, lellahng ni kehndake en doudihsang ni Kahnimw en Depit.
16 Nehmaia nein Aspuk, kaunen apalien kahnimw Pedsur, me peusehla lellahng ni sousoun Depit, ni pwarero, oh ni imwen sounpei kan.

Mehn Lipai kan Me Wia Kehlo

17 Mehn Lipai pwukat me peusehla onohnsapahl en kehlo:
Rehum nein Pani me kauwada peuspen kehlo;
Asapaia, kaunen apalien kahnimw Keila, peusehla pwehki eh wia wiliepen eh kahnimw;
18 Pappai nein Enadad, kaunen apalien kahnimw Keila teio, me peusehlahsang;
19 Eser nein Sesua, kaunen Mispa, peusehla mwohn imwen nahk dipwisoun mahwen kan, lellahng wasa me kehlo wet ie;
20 Paruk nein Sappai peusehlahsang, lellahng ni wenihmwen imwen Samworo Lapalap Eliasip;
21 Meremod, nein Uraia me eh pahpa kahlap Akkos, peusehlahsang, kodalahng ni imwin imwen Eliasip.

Samworo kan Me Wia Kehlo

22 Samworo pwukat me peusehla onohnsapahl en kehlo:
Samworo kan sang wasa kan me kapilpene Serusalem me peusehlahsang;

23 Pensamin oh Assup me uhd peusehla wasa me mihte mwohn imwara ko;
Asaraia, nein Maaseaia me eh pahpa kahlap Ananaia, peusehla wasa me mihte mwohn imweo;
24 Pinnui nein Enadad me uhd peusehlahsang ni imwen Asaraia kolahng ni keimw en kehlo;
25-26 Palal nein Usai me peusehla, tepida ni keimw en kehlo oh ni wasahn iroir en palipowehn tehnpesen nanmwarki limwahn imwen sounsilasil;
Pedaia nein Paros me peusehlahsang, kolahng ni imwin palimese limwahn Ewen Kelen Pihl oh wasahn iroir en silepen Tehnpas Sarawio. (Wasaht mi limwahn wasa kis nan kahnimwo me adaneki Opel, wasa me tohndoadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio kin kousoan ie.)

Tohndoadoahk Teikan

27 Ohl akan en Tekoa kauwada peuspeo, iei arail keriaun mwekid, sang wasa kis sallahng wasahn iroir laudo mehn sile Tehnpas Sarawio lellahng ni kehlo limwahn Opel.
28 Pwihn en samworo ehu me uhd peusehla, kolahng ni paliepeng sang ni Ewen Kelen Oahs, emenemente pein kauwada kehlo mwohn imwe.
29 Sadok nein Immer me uhd peusehla wasa me mihte mwohn imweo.
Semaia nein Sekanaia, sounsilepen Ewen Kelen Palimese, me uhd peusehla.
30 Ananaia nein Selemaia oh Anun, kawenemen en nein Salap pwutak, me peusehlahsang, arail keriaun mwekid.
Mesullam nein Perekaia me uhd peusehla wasa me mihte mwohn imweo.
31 Malkaisa, sounwia kohl men, me uhd peusehlahsang, lellahng ni ihmw me tohndoadoahk kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh sounnetinet kan kin doadoahngki, me mihte ni Ewen Kelen Mipkad kolahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio, limwahn pere me mi pohn paliepeng en palimesehn keimw en kehlo.
32 Sounwia kohl kan oh sounnetinet kan me kaimwisekla peuspen kehlo, sang ni pere pohn keimwo lellahng Ewen Kelen Sihpw.

4

Irail kan me Uhwong en Nehmaia Doadoahko

1 Eri, ni ahnsou me Sanpalad rongada me kiht mehn Suhs wie onohn-sapahlih kelen kahnimwo, e lingeringerda kowahlap oh tapihada kepitkin kiht.
2 E ahpw ketihtihki mwohn ienge ko oh mwohn karis en mehn Sameria kan, “Dahme mehn Suhs paisuwed pwukan lemeleme re en wia? Re soh lemeleme me ni ar pahn wiahda ar meirong kan re kakete kaimwisekala ar doadoahk rahn teieu? Pala re kakete wiahda ihmw takai sang ni koasoakoa-soak en ihmw me wialahr pehs?”
3 Eri, Dopaia mehn Ammono wie kesikesihnen mpe, e ahpw pil ketihtihki, “Soangen kehl da me re kak wiahda? Pwe kidi en wel tehmen kak karangkepeseng!”
4 A ngehi Nehmaia, I ahpw wia ei kapakap, patohwan, “Maing Koht, komw ketin mahsanih duwen ar kaukauwei kiht. Ar lokaia kapweikeng kan en kohdiong pohn moangarail kan. En pehdsang mehkoaros me re ahneki oh sellahng nan sapwen liki.
5 Komw dehr ketin mahkohng ar sapwung kan, komw dehr likidmeliehla diparail kan, pwe re kepweikengihkitehr, kiht kan me wiewia doadoahk wet.”

6 Kiht eri usehlahte kokoupen kelen kahnimwo, oh e mwadang en leldalahng nan lukepe, pwehki aramas akan ar pwahtiet en doadoahk.

7 Ahpw ni Sanpalad, oh Dopaia, oh mehn Arepia, mehn Ammon, oh mehn Asdod, ar rongada me se usehlahte doadoahk en onehda sapahl kelen kahnimw en Serusalem oh pwoaren kehlo ko pinapinlahr, re inenen lingeringerda kowahlap.

8 Irail koaros eri pwungkipene re en kodohn mahweniong Serusalem oh kamwoarongada wasa.

9 A kiht, se patohwan sohpeiong at Koht oh wia at kapakap, oh se kasilehkihdi kehlo silepe kei me kin sinsile ni rahn oh nipwong.

10 Eri, mehn Suda ko ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet:

“Se luwetkilahr at wisik toutou kan;
kihd kan me se pahn kesehla me tohto mehlel.
Ia duwen at kak onehda sapahl kehlo rahnwet?”

11 Eri, at imwintihti kan lemeleme me se sohte pahn kilang irail de ese dahme wiewiawi, re lao leledohng reht, kemekemeikitala, oh katokatokihedi at doadoahk.

12 Pak tohto mehn Suhs akan me kin kousoan nanpwungen at imwintihti kan kin kairehkin kiht koasoandien at imwintihti kan duwen ar pahn uhwong kiht.

13 Ngehi eri kihong aramas akan dipwisoun mahwen, duwehte kedlahs, keteiu, oh kesik ketieu, oh kairakihirailla limwahn kehlo, wasa ko me koadoahkpe saikinte nekla.

14 I ahpw tehkada me aramas ako mwur sansaloh, ihme I ndakihong irail oh arail kaun oh lapalap akan, “Kumwail dehpa masak atail imwintihti kan. Kumwail tamanda duwen roson oh lemmwin Kaun-o, oh kumwail mahwenki kehlail riamwail mehn Suhs akan, noumwail seri kan, amwail pwoud kan, oh sapwamwail kan.”

15 Eri, at imwintihti kan rongada me se ese arail koasoandi kan oh re pehmada duwen Koht eh ketin kapingada arail koasoandi kan. Kiht koaros ahpw pwurala doadoahk ni kelen kahnimwo.

16 Eri, sang ni ahnsowo kohla, ekei nei aramas ako wiewia ar doadoahk, a ekei silasil, re mi nan likou mete oh kolokol neirail tehtehn mahwen kan, me duwehte ketieu, mehn sansar, oh kesik ketieu. Oh kaun ako iang sewesehda aramas ako

17 me wiewia onohnsapahl en kehlo. Pil irail ko me kin weuwaseli dipwisoun doadoahk en kehlo, pil kin wie doadoahk weuwa tehtehn mahwen ni apali pehrail,

18 oh irail koaruhsie wa neirail kedlahs me mwotou sang nin lukeparail kan. A sounpeuk sowi, e kin mihmihte limwahi.

19 Ngehi eri ndaiong aramas ako iangahki ar kaun akan oh lapalap akan, “Wasahn doadoahk wet me nohn tehlap, kahrehda kitail me nohn malaupeseng pohn kehlet.

20 Eri, ma kumwail pahn rong ngilen sowi eh pahn pepeuk, kumwail tangodo kapiliepene. Pwe atail Koht pahn ketin mahwenkin kitail.”

21 Eri, rahn koaros sang nimenseng lel ahnsou me usu kan kin pwarada nanleng, ekei kiht kin doadoahk ni kehlo, a ekei kesihnen sinsilehkin kiht tehtehn mahwen.

22 Ni ahnsowohte I pil ndaiong irail koaros me kin apwahpawlih doadoahko oh sawaseparail ko koaros me re pahn kin pweidi nan Serusalem, pwe re en kin kak sinsile kahnimwo nipwong, oh pil apwahpwalih doadoahko nin rahn.

23 I pil sohte kin kihsang ei lokou nipwong, pil duwehte iengei kan de
pil nei ladu de pil nei sounsilasil kan. Oh kiht koaros kin kolokolete nait
dipwisoun mahwen kan.

5

Kehnaudek en me Semwehmwe kan

1 Mwurin ahnsou kei aramas tohto, ohl oh lih, tapihada kaulime iangarail
mehn Suhs kan.
2 Ekei patohwan, “Atail peneinei me tohto, kitail anahne wahnsahpw pwe
kitail en kak mour.”
3 Ekei patohwan, “Kitail kihongehr me kitail pweipwandohng kan atail
mwaht akan oh mwetin wain kan oh imwatail kan pwe kanatail mwenge
en kak itarohng kitail pwe kitail dehr duhpekla.”
4 Ekei pil patohwan, “Kitail anahne pekihda mwohni mehn pwainla daksis
en atail mwaht akan oh mwetin wain kan.
5 Kitail pil mehn Suhs duwehte iangatail mehn Suhs kan. Neitail seri kan
soh pil mwahu duwehte neirail kan? Ahpw kitail wiahkilahr neitail seri
kan lidu. Ekei neitail serepein kan netilahr nin duwen lidu kei. Solahr
sawasepatail pwehki atail mwaht oh mwetin wain kan kohsangkitailehr.”
6 Ni ei rongada arail kaulim kan, I lingeringerkihda
7 oh medewehda I en wia mehkot. I lahlahwehda kaun akan oh lapalap
akan en aramas ako oh patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail kahpwalihalahr
riamwail kan!”
I ahpw kapokonepene aramas akan pwe se en tehk kahpwal wet,
8 ngehi eri patohwan, “Kitail nannantihong uwen atail kak en pwurehng
pwaindo riatail mehn Suhs kan me pein netikiniraillahr ong mehn liki kan.
Eri met, kumwail idihding riamwail kan en pein netikinirailla ong kumwail,
iangarail mehn Suhs kan!” Kaun ako eri nennenla oh sohte kak lokaia.
9 Ngehi eri patohwan, “Me sapwung dahme kumwail wiewia! Kumwail en
lemmwiki Koht oh wia dahme pwung. Eri, kumwail sohte pahn kahrehiong
atail imwintihti kan, oh mehn liki kan, arail pahn kouruhrkin kitail.
10 Ngehi oh iengei kan iangahki ohl akan me kin doadoahkohng ie,
mweidohngehr aramas akan mwohni oh wahnsahpw me re peki. Eri, kitail
pwilikihdi atail repenpwung ong ni pweipwand kan.
11 Kumwail kemehla arail pweipwand koaros ong kumwail—mwohni de
wahnsahpw de wain de lehn olip. Oh kapwurehla arail mwaht akan,
mwetin wain kan, mwetin olip, oh imwarail kan ahnsou wet!”
12 Kaun ako eri sapeng, patohwan, “Se pahn kapwaiada dahme komwi
mahsanih. Se pahn kapwurehla dahme arail oh solahr ale arail pweipwand
kan.”
Ngehi eri ekerodo samworo kan oh kihong kaun ako en kahula mwohrail
pwe re en kapwaiada inou me re ahpwtehn wiahda.
13 Ngehi eri kapwuhrasang sas[d] me pire likopeie oh siped. I ahpw
patohwan, “Ih met duwen Koht eh pahn ketin itik mehmen rehmwail me
sohte pahn kapwaiada amwail inou. Koht pahn ketikihsang imwamwail kan
oh mehkoaros me kumwail ahneki, oh sohte ketin mweidohng kumwail en
ahneki mehkot.”
Koaros me iang patopato wasao, ahpw patohwan, “Amen!” oh
kapikapinga KAUN-O. Kaun ako eri kapwaiada arail inowo.

5:7: Eks. 22.25; Lip. 25.35-37; Deud. 23.19-20. [d] **5:13:** ***SAS:*** Ni ahnsowo sohte pwekid kin mie ni likou, kahrehda kisin dipwisou tikitik kan kin kohieng nan sas, me duwehte kateng me kin pirapiriong ni lukepen aramas. Ma re pahn kin siped, met kin wia kilel ehu me re pahn katihasang mehkoaros.

En Nehmaia eh Kadek

14 Erein sounpar eisek riau me I wiewiahki kepinahn wehin Suda, sang ni
kerieisek en sounpar me Ardaserksihs wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap lao lel
ni kesilihsek riau en sounpar, ngehi de ei peneinei sohte tungoale mwenge
me uhdahn kin kohieng kepina men.
15 Koaros me wia kepina mwohi wia mehn katoutou ong aramas akan oh
re kin idingohng aramas akan en kin patohwanda mwohni silper pahisek
ong ehuehu rahn ong mwenge oh wain. Neirail sounpapah kan pil kin
kahpwalihala aramas akan. Ahpw I sohte duwehte irail, pwehki ei wauneki
Koht.
16 I nantihong uwen ei kak en onehda sapahl kehlo oh I sohte kalaudehla
sapwei. Koaros me kin doadoahkohng ie iang wia doadoahk en onon-
sapahlo.
17 I kin katungoale sang pohn ei tehpel mehn Suhs epwiki limehk oh arail
kaun akan rahn koaros, likin aramas koaros me kin patohdo rehi sang nan
wehi kan me kapilkitpene.
18 I kin doadoahngkihla emen kou, wenemen sihpw kaselel, oh kiden
malek rahn koaros, oh erein rahn eisek koaros I kin patohwanda wain kapw.
Ahpw I ese wisik toutou me aramas akan toutoukilahr, kahrehda I sohte
repenpwung ong mwohni me uhdahn kin kohieng kepina.
19 Maing Koht, I patohwan kapakapohng komwi, komwi ketin kupwukup-
wurehte soahng mwahu koaros me I wiahiongehr aramas pwukat.

6

Koasoandi Suwed me Uhwong Nehmaia

1 Sanpalad, Dopaia, Kesem, oh atail imwintihti teikan rongehr me kitail
kanekelahr kokoupen kehlo oh sohte wasa kis me wehwe ie, mehndahte
atail saikinte kidahng wenihmw kan.
2 Sanpalad oh Kesem eri kadarodohng ie kair ehu, me peki se en tuhpene
nan ehu kousapw ako nan patapat en Ono. Met iei ehu arail widing pwe re
en song kauweiehla.
3 I kadarala meninkeder kei pwe re en patohwanohng irail, “I wiewia
doadoahk kesempwal ehu oh I sohte kak patohdihla wasao. I sohte kak
kapweiekidi doadoahk wet pwe I en patohwei rehmwail.”
4 Re kadarodohng ie soangen pakairo pak pahieu, oh ahnsou koaros I
kadaralahng irail soangen pasapengohte.
5 Sanpalad eri kadarodohng ie emen nah ladu ko ni kelimau en pakairo,
kisinlikou kiset sohte kilel mi powe.[e]
6 Iet audepe:
“Kesem padahkihong ie me mie koasoi me lolohkseli nanpwungen
mehn mpatail kan me komwi oh mehn Suhs kan men moromor oh ih
kahrepen amwail onohnsapahlih kehlo. E pil koasoia me dene komwi
koasoakoasoane pwe komwi en wiahla nanmwarki,
7 oh komwi koasoanedier ong ekei soukohp kan re en kalohkiseli nan
Serusalem me komwi me nanmwarkien Suda. Wasa Lapalap uhdahn pahn
karongehda duwen met, kahrehda I peki kita en tuhpene oh koasoia ire
wet.”
8 Ngehi eri kadaralahng pasapeng wet: “Soahng koaros me komwi mah-
sanih sohte mehlel. Pein komwi me wiahda koasoi pwukat.”

---

[e] **6:5:** ***SOHTE KILEL MI POWE:*** Kisinlikou ehu me sohte kilel powe iei kasalepen me audepe pahn kasansalohng aramas koaros.

9 Re songosong re en kamasak kiht pwehn kapweiekidi doadoahk wet. Ngehi eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing Koht, komwi ketin kakehleiehda met!”
10 Ni ahnsou me I patohla tuhwong Semaia, nein Delaia me pahpa kahlap Mehtapel, me sohte kin kak kohsang ni imweo. E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Kita kohla rukula nan Wasa Sarawio nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh loakehdi wenihmw ko, pwe re pahn kohdo kemeikomwihla. Ehu pwohng pwukat re pahn kohdo kemeikomwihla.”
11 I ahpw sapengki, “Kaidehn ngehi soangen ohl me kin tang oh rukula. Dah, komwi medemedewe me I pahn doarehla ei mour ni ei pahn rukula nan Tehnpas Sarawio? I sohte pahn wia met.”
12 Ni ei medemedewe ire wet, I ahpw wehwehkihda me Koht sohte ketin mahseniong Semaia, ahpw Dopaia oh Sanpalad me pwainohng en patohwanohng ie koasoi pwukat.
13 Re doadoahngki pwe re en kamasangkin ie oh kahrehiong ie nan dihp, pwe re en kak kauwehla edei oh kanamenekihiehla.
14 I ahpw kapakap, patohwan, “Maing Koht, komwi ketin tamataman dahme Dopaia oh Sanpalad patohwan wiadahr oh ketin kalokehkin ira. Komwi ketin tamataman liho me adaneki Nodaia oh soukohp teikan koaros me song en kamasak ie.”

Kaimwiseklahn Doadoahko

15 Mwurin rahn limeisek riau en doadoahko, kehlo pwon ahpw imwisekla ni karieisek limaun sounpwong en Elul.
16 Ni at imwintihti kan me kapilkitpene ar rongada met, re esehda me re nameneklahr, pwehki aramas koaros ese me doadoahko nekila sang ni sapwellimen Koht sawas.
17 Ni ahnsowo kaunen mehn Suhs kan kin ehuong Dopaia.
18 Mehn Suda tohto kin uhpalihki pwehki en eh pwoudo eh pahpao, Sekanaia nein Ara, iei ih ohl en Suhs men. Pil nah pwutak Sehohanan pwoudikihda nein Mesullam serepein, Mesullam nein Perekaia.
19 Aramas akan kin koasoia mwohi duwen wiewia mwahu kan me Dopaia wiadahr oh kin patohwanohng ih soahng koaros me I kin koasoia. Oh e kin kadakadar kisinlikou ahnsou koaros pwehn kamasangkin ie.

7

1 Eri met, kehlo onohndahr sapahl, wehnimwo ko kohiengehr, oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kan, kisehn pwihn en koul sarawi kan, oh mehn Lipai teikan kileldiongehr arail pwukoa doadoahk.
2 I patohwanohng ohl riemen en apwalih kahnimw Serusalem: riei pwutak Ananai oh Ananaia, me kaunda sounpei kan me sile kelen mahweno. Ananaia ohl koahiek oh masak Koht men me sohte emen me duwehte.
3 I patohwanohng irail re en dehr ritingada wehnimw kan en kelen Serusalem nimenseng lao ketipin dakada, oh re en kin pwurehng ritingedi oh loakehdi mwohn sounsilasil ar pahn kohkohpeseng nin soutik. I pil patohwanohng irail re en pilada sounsilasil sang rehn aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan Serusalem oh kilelehiong ekei irail en sile ehuehu ewen kehl oh ekei en kohseli oh sinsile wasa kan limwahn imwarail kan.

Mwaren Irail kan me Sapahldohsang ar Kalipilipala (Esra 2.1-70)

4 Serusalem kahnimw laud ehu, ahpw aramas malaulau me kousoan ie, oh ihmw tohto saikinte kokouda.

5 Koht ketin sair loalei pwe I en kapokonepene aramas ako oh arail kaun
akan oh lapalap akan oh tehk mwomwen pwuken arail peneinei kan. I ahpw
diarada pwuhken irail ko me tepin pwurodohsang ar selidi, eri, iet audepen
pwuhk me I diaro:
6 Me kalipilipala tohto mweselsang Papilon oh sapahllahng Serusalem oh
Suda, emenemen pwuralahng nan uhdake. Arail peneinei kan kalipilipala
oh koukousoan nan Papilonia sangete ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Nepukad-
nesar ketin salihiraildi oh ketikiniraillahng wasao.
7 Arail kaun kan iei Serupapel, Sesua, Nehmaia, Asaraia, Raamaia, Nah-
mani, Mordekai, Pilsan, Mispered, Pikpai, Nehum, oh Paana.
8-25 Iet mwaren peneinei kan en Israel, iangahki uwen tohtohn irail kan
sang nan ehuehu peneinei me sapahldohsang arail kalipilipala:

Paros- 2,172
Sepataia- 372
Ara- 652
Pahad Mohap (kadaudok kan en Sesua oh Sohap)- 2,818
Elam- 1,254
Sattu- 845
Sakkai- 760
Pinnui- 648
Pepai- 628
Askad- 2,322
Adonikam- 667
Pikpai-2,067
Adin- 655
Ater (me pil kin mwarenki Esekaia)- 98
Asum328
Pesai-324
Arip-112
Kipeon- 95

26-38 Aramas pwukat me arail pahpa kahlap ako kin kousoan nan kahnimw
pwukat pil pwurodo:

Pedleem oh Netopa-188
Anadod-128
Ped Asmaped-42
Kiriad Searim, Kepihra oh Peerod-743
Rama oh Kepa-621
Mikmas-122
Pedel oh Ai-123
Nepo teio-52
Elam teio-1254
Arim-320
Seriko-345
Lod, Adid, oh Ono-721
Sena-3,930

39-42 Iet mwaren peneinei kan en samworo me sapahldohsang ara kalipili-
pala:

Sedaia (kadaudok en Sesua)- 973
Immer- 1,052
Pahsur- 1,247

Arim- 1,017

43-45 Peneinei en mehn Lipai kan me sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala:

Sesua oh Kadmiel (kadaudok kan en Odapaia)-74
Sounkoul kan en nan Tehnpas Sarawio (kadaudok kan en Asap)-148
Sounsilasil kan en Tehnpas Sarawio (kadaudok kan en Sallum, Ater, Talmon, Akkup, Adida, oh Sopai)-138

46-56 Peneinei kan en tohndoadoahk kan en Tehnpas Sarawio me sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala:
Siha, Asupa, Tappaod,
Keros, Sia, Padon,
Lepana, Akapa, Salmai,
Ahnan, Kiddel, Kahar,
Reaia, Resin, Nekoda,
Kassam, Ussa, Pasea,
Pesai, Meunim, Nepusesim,
Pakpuk, Akupa, Aruhr,
Paslid, Mehida, Arsa,
Parkos, Sisera, Teman,
Nesaia, oh Adipa.

57-59 Peneinei kan en sounpapah kan en Solomon me sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala:

Sotai, Sopered, Perida,
Saala, Darkon, Kiddel,
Sepataia, Attil, Pokered Assepaim, oh Amon

60 Uwen tohtohn kadaudok kan en tohndoadoahk kan en nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh sapwellimen Solomon sounpapah kan me sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala me 392.
61-62 Aramas 642 me towe peneinei kan en Delaia, Dopaia, oh Nekoda me sapahldohsang ni kisin kahnimw kan en Tel Mela, Tel Arsa, Kerup, Addon, oh Immer; ahpw e sohte sansal me irail kadaudok en mehn Israel.
63-64 Peneineien samworo pwukat sohte diar pwuhk me kak kasalehda arail pahpa kahlap ako: Opaia, Akkos, oh Parsilai. (Emen pahpa kahlap en peneineien samworo Parsilai pwoudikihda serepein men sang Kilead oh uhd adanekihla eden en eh pwoudo eh pahpao.) Pwehki ar sohte kak diar kadehdehpen ia arail pahpa kahlap akan, re sohte kak iang wiahla samworo.
65 Kepina en mehn Suhs ko padahkihong irail me re sohte kak iang tungoale konot me kin meirong ong Koht lao e pahn mie samworo men me kak doadoahngki Urim oh Dummim.[f]

66-69 Uwen tohtohn me kalipilipala me sapahldo - 42,360.

Neirail Sounpahpa ohl oh lih akan - 7,337
Sounkoul ohl oh lih akan - 245
Oahs - 736
Kou en doadoahk - 245

[f] **7:65:** ***URIM OH DUMMIM:*** Kisin takai riau me samworo kan kin doadoahngki mehn rapahki kupwur en Koht; sohte me wehwehki mwomwen ar kin doadoahngki kisin takai pwukat **7:65:** Eks. 28.30; Deud. 33.8.

Kamel - 435
Ahs - 6,720

70-72 Aramas tohto me kihda sawas ong mehn pwainla onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio:

Kepina
ounses en kohl 270
pwohl mehn doadoahk ahnsoun sarawi 50
likoun samworo 530
Kaunen peneinei lap akan
poun en kohl 337
poun en silper 3,215
Aramas teiko
poun en kohl 337
poun en silper 2,923
likoun samworo 67

73 Samworo kan, mehn Lipai kan, sounsilepen Tehnpas Sarawio, sounkoul kan, aramas teikan, tohndoadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio—koaros mehn Israel—kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kan oh kahnimw laud kan en Suda.

8

Esra Wadekohng Aramas akan Kosonnedo

1 Ni keisuhen sounpwong, mehn Israel ko eri soandiong nan sapwarail oh nan ar kahnimw kan. Eri, ni rahn keieun sounpwongo irail koaros ahpw pokonpene nan Serusalem, ni wasahn tuhpene en aramas akan me mihte limwahn ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Kelen Pihl. Re ahpw peki rehn Esra, samworo me loalokong ni Kosonnedo me KAUN-O ketikihong mehn Israel sang ni mengin pehn Moses, pwe en wahdo Pwuhken Kosonnedo.

2 Esra eri ale oh wahla pwuhko wasa aramas ako pokopokon ie: iei ohl, lih, oh pil seri ko me eseier lamalam oh kakehr dehdehki mehkot.

3 Eri, ni wasahn tuhpenehn aramas akan limwahn ewen kehlo, Esra ahpw wadekohng irail Pwuhken Kosonnedo sang nimenseng lel nin souwas. Irail koaros eri kin rongorong kanahieng wadawad en pwuhko.

4 Esra wadek pwuhko sang pohn pasapas en tuhke ieu me wiawidahng ahnsou kesempwalo. Eri, aramas pwukat uh ni palimaun en Esra: Mattidaia, Sema, Anaia, Uraia, Ilkaia, oh Maaseaia; a mepwukat mi ni palimeing: Pedaia, Misael, Malkaisa, Asum, Aspadana, Sekaraia, oh Mesullam.

5 Ni Esra eh mi wasa ile pohn pasapaso, irail koaros ahpw kilikilenglahng. Eri, ni eh pahkpeseng pwuhko, koaruhsie ahpw wiahkihteieu kesihnenda.

6 Esra eri patohwan, “Kitail kapinga KAUN-O, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie!”

Aramas ako koaruhsie eri kauwada pehrail ko oh sapeng, “Amen, amen!” Irail eri kelehpwikihdi oh poarkihdiong masarail kan nanpwel, pwe re en pwongih Koht.

7 Aramas ako ahpw sarada oh kesihnenda emenemen nan dewe, oh mehn Lipai pwukat ahpw kawehwehiong irail Kosonnedo: Sesua, Pani, Serepaia, Samin, Akkup, Sapedai, Odaia, Maaseaia, Kelida, Asaraia, Sosapad, Ahnan oh Pelaia.

7:73: 1 Kron. 9.2; Neh. 11.3.

8 Re kawehweg sapwellimen Koht Kosonnedo ni mahsen en sahpwo, oh
kawehwehda mwahu pwe aramas koaros en kak dehdehki.
9 Ni aramas ako ar rong dahme audepen Kosonnedo, nan kapehdirail
mwekidkihda oh tapihada sengiseng. Eri, Nehmaia, me wia kepina, Esra,
me wia samworo oh me pil sukuhlki Kosonnedo iangahki mehn Lipai ko me
kawekawehwe Kosonnedo ahpw padahkihong aramas koaros, "Rahnwet iei
rahn ehu me kasarawihong KAUN-O, amwail Koht. Kahrehda kumwail dehr
mwahiei de sengiseng.
10 Eri, kumwail patopatohwei ni imwamwail kan oh wia amwail ka-
madipw. Kumwail kihong amwail kisin tungoal kan oh nimamwail wain
ong irail kan me ar tungoal sohte itar. Rahnwet, iei rahn sarawi ehu ong
atail Kaun-o; eri, kumwail dehr nsensuwed, pwe peren me KAUN-O pahn
ketikihong kumwail pahn kakehlakeikumwailla."
11 Mehn Lipai ko eri kohseli nanpwungarail pwe re en kameleileidi ara-
mas akan oh ndaiong irail re en dehr nsensuwed, pwe rahno iei rahn sarawi
ehu.
12 Aramas ako eri patopatolahng ni imwarail kan, re ahpw tungutungoal
oh niminim ni peren kowahlap, oh pil katungoalehki arail kisin tungoal
akan aramas teikan, pwehki ar wehwehki dahme wadawadohngehr irail.

Sarawien Impwal kan

13 Mandahn rahno, kaunen peneinei kan, iangahki samworo ko oh mehn
Lipai ko, re pwarala rehn Esra pwe re en padahngki audepen Kosonnedo.
14 Re ahpw diarada me Kosonnedo, me KAUN-O ketikihong Moses, pwe
en patohwanohng irail, koasoanehdi me mehn Israel pahn kin kousoan nan
impwal erein rahn Sarawien Impwal kan.
15 Irail eri kihda koasoandi pwukat oh kadarpeseng nan Serusalem oh
nan kahnimw teikan oh nan kousapw akan: "Kumwail kohwei nin dohl
kan ale rahntuhke sang ni tuhke olip kan, ni tuhke pain kan, ni mirtel kan,
nin nih kan, oh pil sang ni tuhke teikan, mehn wia impwal nin duwen me
koasoandier nan Kosonnedo."
16 Aramas ako eri pelehdi rahntuhke kan oh wiahkihda imwarail impwal
pohn wasa patapat en pohn imwarail kan, likin imwarail kan, likin Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh wasahn tuhpenehn aramas akan limwahn Ewen Kelen Pihl oh
limwahn Ewen Kelen Epraim.
17 Eri, aramas koaros me pwurodohsang ar selidi ahpw kauwada imwarail
impwal kan oh kousoan loale. Eri, iei ahnsowo me irail pwurehng wia
soahng wet mwurin mwehin Sosua, nein Nun. Nan kapehd en aramas
koaros ahpw mwekidida oh pereperen.
18 Eri, sang ni keieun rahnen sarawi wet lel ni kaimwiseklahn rahn, re kin
wadek rahn koaros ekis wasa sang nan sapwellimen Koht Kosonnedo. Re
wiewiahki sarawi wet erein rahn isuh, oh ni kawaluhn rahn, re ahpw wia
sarawien kaimwisekala, duwen me koasoandier nan Kosonnedo.

9

Aramas akan Sakarkihda Diparail kan

1-2 Ni rahn kerieisek pahieun sounpwongohte, mehn Israel ko ahpw
pokonpene pwe re en kaisihsol oh kasalehda ar nsensuwedkilahr diparail
kan. Re pein katohreiraillasangehr mehn liki kan. Irail pwuhriong nan
likoun nsensuwed oh kamwerehdiong pwelpar pohn moangarail kan, kilel

g **8:8:** ***KAWEHWE:*** Kosonnedo ntingdi ni mahsen en Ipru, a ni arail mihmi nan Papilonia aramas ako kin doadoahngki soangen mahsen me adaneki Aramaik. Ihme kahrehda re anahne wekidohng ni mahsen me re ahn. **8:14:** Lip. 23.33-36, 39-43; Deud. 6.13-15.

en ar nsensuwed. Re ahpw kesihnenda oh tapihada sakarkihda diparail kan
oh pil dipen ar pahpa kahlap ako.
3 Erein awa siluh Kosonned en KAUN-O ar Koht kin wadawadohng irail
mahs; a mwuhr, pil erein awa siluh, re kin sakarkihda diparail kan oh
kaudokiong Koht.
4 Mie en mehn Lipai kan pasapas ehu, eri, Sesua, Pani, Kadmiel, Sepanaia,
Punni, Serepaia, Pani oh Kenani ahpw kin kesihnenda powe oh kapakap ni
ngihl laud ong KAUN-O ar Koht.
5 Iei mehn Lipai pwukat me wia likwerin kaudok: Sesua, Kadmiel, Pani,
Asaneia, Serepaia, Odaia, Sepanaia, oh Pedahaia. Re ahpw nda,
"Kumwail uhda oh kapinga KAUN-O, amwail Koht;
kumwail kapinga kohkohlahte.
Kiht koaros, Maing KAUN, en kapinga lingan en mwaromwi;
ahpw iet pwe at kapinga komwi uhdahn sohte itar."

Kapakap en Sakarada

6 Irail eri kin wia kapakap wet:
"Maing KAUN, komwihte me KAUN;
komwi me ketin kapikada nanleng oh usu kan en pahnlahng.
Komwi me ketin wiahda sampah oh madau oh audepara kan koaros;
komwi me ketikihong mour ong mepwukat koaros.
Karis en nanleng kan kin poaridi oh pwongih komwi.
7 Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin pilada Eipram,
oh ketin kahluwahsang kahnimw Ur nan Papilonia;
komwi ahpw ketikihong en uhd mwarenkihla Eipraam.
8 Komw ketin mahsanihada uwen eh loalopwoatohng komwi,
iei me komw ketin wiahkihong inou ehu.
Komw ketin inoukihda me komw pahn ketikihong wehin Kenan,
sapwen mehn Id oh mehn Amor kan,
sapwen mehn Peris, mehn Sepus, oh mehn Kirkas kan,
pwe en wiahla sahpw me kadaudoke kan pahn kousoanla ie.
Komwi eri ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inowo, pwehki omwi loalop-
woat.

9 "Komw ketin mahsanihada lokolok en at pahpa kahlap ako nan wehin Isip;
komw ketin karongehda ngilen ar pekipek ni Sehd Weitahtao.
10 Komw ketin wiahiong nanmwarkio manaman kapwuriamwei kei,
pil ong sapwellime lapalap akan oh aramas akan,
pwehki omwi ketin mwahngih duwen ar kin kaloke sapwellimomwi ko.
Iei me komwi ketin ndankihla lel rahnwet.
11 Komw ketin wiahiong sapwellimomwi kan ahl apwoat nansed,
oh ketin kahluwa irail nan ngalangal.
Komw ketin kakihrala nan kepin madau irail kan me pwakipwakih irail,
duwehte peitehl ehu me kin kihrla nan melimel en nan madau.
12 Komw ketin kahluwahkin irail pelien depwek pali ni rahn,
oh nipwong marain en uhr kisiniei.
13 Komw ketidihdo sang nanleng ketididohng pohn Nahna Sainai,
oh ketin mahseniong sapwellimomwi kan wasao;
komw ketikihong irail kosonned pwuhng oh padahk en komour.
14 Komw ketin padahkihong irail re en kin kapwaiada rahnen Sapad pwe en
sarawi,

9:7: Sen. 11.31; 12.1; b Sen. 17.5. **9:8:** Sen. 15.18-21. **9:9:** Eks. 3.7; b Eks. 14.1-12. **9:10:** Eks. 7.8– 12.32. **9:11:** Eks. 14.21-29; b Eks. 15.4-5. **9:12:** Eks. 13.21-22.

oh ketikihong sapwellimomwi kosoned akan ong sapwellimomwi ladu
Moses pwe en patohwanohng irail.

15 “Ni ar duhpeklahr, komw ketikihong irail pilawa sang nanleng,
oh ni ar men nimpildahr, komw ketikihong irail pihl sang ni paipalap
ehu.
Komw ketin mahsanihong irail re en pedolong oh sapwenikihla sahpwo
me komw inoukihda me komw pahn ketikihong irail.
16 Ahpw at pahpa kahlap ako aklapalapala oh keptakaila,
oh sohla men peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned akan.
17 Re kahngala peikiong komwi; re manokehla soahng koaros me komw
ketin wiahiong irail;
re manokehla manaman ako me komw ketin wiahda.
Nan ar aklapalap re ahpw pilada kauneparail men
me pahn kahluwa irail oh kasapahliraillahng nan mouren lidu nan Isip.
Ahpw komwi, Koht emen me kin kupwur mahk;
me kin kupwurkalahngan oh limpoak, me sohte kin mwadang engien-
gda.
Sapwellimomwi kalahngan me lapalahpie; komwi sohte ketin
likidmelieirailla.
18 Re ahpw wiahda dikedik en eni men ni mwomwen kouwol,
dene ih kohto me kahluwairailsang Isip!
Maing KAUN, ia uwen lauden ar lahlahwei komwi!
19 Ahpw komwi sohte likidmelieirailla nan sapwtehno,
pwehki omwi kalahngan me lapalahpie.
Komw sohte ketikihsang irail pelien depweko de uhr kisinieio
me kin kasalehiong irail ahl me re pahn weweid ie ni rahn oh nipwong.
20 Nan omwi kupwurkalahngan oh kadek, komw ketin mahsanihong irail
dahme re uhdahn pahn kin wia;
komw ketin katungoalehkin irail manna, ketin kanimpilehkin irail pihl.
21 Erein sounpar pahisek nan sapwtehn
komw ketikihong irail mehkoaros me re kin anahne;
ar likou kan sohte mwahn ohla de sohrala,
pahnnehrail kan sohte mpwoskipeseng medek.

22 “Komwi me ketin mweidohng pwe re en kalowehdi wehi kan oh sahpw
akan
me wia irepen sapwarail.
Re kalowehdi wehin Èspon, wasa me Sihon kaunda,
oh wehin Pasan, wasa Ok wia nanmwarki ie.
23 Komwi me ketin kahngederehla nair seri duwehte usuhn pahnlahng kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe re en kalowehdi oh kousoanla nan sahpwo
me komw ketin inoukihong arail pahpa kahlap ako.
24 Irail kalowehdi wehin Kenan;
komwi me ketin powehdi aramas ako me koukousoan wasao.
Komwi me ketikihong sapwellimomwi ko manaman pwe re en wia nse-
narail
ong nanmwarki kan oh ong tohn Kenan kan.
25 Sapwellimomwi aramas akan kalowehdi kahnimw kehl kehlail kei,
sahpw pwehl mwahu kei, ihmw me diren kepwe,

9:14: Eks. 19.18— 23.33. **9:15:** Eks. 16.4-15; b Eks. 17.1-7; c Deud. 1.21. **9:16:** Nempe14.1-4; Deud. 1.26-33. **9:17:** Eks. 34.6; Nempe 14.18. **9:18:** Eks. 32.1-4. **9:19:** Deud. 8.2-4. **9:22:** Nempe 21.21-35. **9:23:** Sen. 15.5; 22.17; b Sos. 3.14-17. **9:24:** Sos. 11.23.

pwarer en pihl kei me weiweidahr,
tuhkehn olip, wahntuhke, oh mwetin wain kei.
Re medkilahr ar tungoalelahr soahng pwukat oh mwourouroukilahr;
re nsenamwahukilahr soangen kamwahu pwukat koaros me komw ketikihong irail.

26 "Ahpw sapwellimomwi aramas akan kahngohdilahr oh sapeikiong komwi;
re sohpeisang omwi kosonned akan.
Re kemehla soukohp ako me kin panawih irail
oh padahkihong irail re en wekidekiong komwi.
Pak tohtohie re kin lahlahwei komwi;
27 iei me komwi ketin mweidkihong pwe ar imwintihti kan en kaloweiraildi oh kaunirailda.
Nan arail apwal re ahpw likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese irail;
komwi eri ketin sapeng irail sang nanleng.
Nan omwi kalahngan lapalap komwi ketikidohng irail arail kaun
me patohwan kapitirailla sang arail imwintihti kan.
28 A ni ar meleileidi, re pwurehng wiahda dihp,
komwi eri ketin pwurehng mweidala pwe re en lohdiong pahn arail imwintihti kan.
Ahpw ni ar kolulahr oh peki komwi en komourirailla,
komw ketin karonge irail nanleng, oh pak tohtohie
komw ketin kapitirailla nan omwi kalahngan lapalap.
29 Komwi ketin kehkehlingkihong irail re en peikiong omwi padahk kan,
ahpw nan ar aklapalap re soikasang rehr omwi kosonned kan,
mehnda ma re ese me elen kolahng mour iei kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned akan.
Aramas ketihwo oh keptakai, re sohte men peikiong komwi.
30 Nan sounpar koaros komw kin ketin panawih irail ni kanengamah.
Sapwellimomwi soukohp akan kin kohpada,
ahpw sapwellimomwi aramas akan sohte kin men rong,
ihme komw kin ketin mweidkihong wehi teikan en kin kaunda sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
31 Ahpw iet, pwehki omwi kalahngan eh lapalahpie,
komw sohte ketin likidmelieirailla de kauweirailla.
Pwe komwi me kupwurkalahngan oh kupwur mahk.

32 "Maing Koht, at Koht, ia uwen omwi lapalahpie!
Ia uwen omwi lemmwin, ia uwen omwi roson!
Komw kin ketin loalopwoatohng sapwellimomwi inou kan.
Sang ni ahnsou me nanmwarkien Asiria kan kin kalokei kiht,
lelledohng ahnsou wet, ia uwen lokolok me se aleier!
At tungoal nanmwarki kan, at tungoal kaun akan, at tungoal samworo kan, at tungoal pahpa kahlap akan,
oh at tungoal aramas akan koaros patohwan aleier lokolok laud.
Komw ketin tamanda uwen tohtohn at lokolok kan.
33 Komwi me ketin pwung ni omwi ketin kalokei kiht;
komwi me ketin loalopwoat, a kiht se dipadahr.

9:25: Deud. 6.10-11. **9:26:** Sos. 2.11-16. **9:26:** Kupw. 2.10-20. **9:29:** Lip. 18.5. **9:30:** 2 Nan. 17.13-18; 2 Kron. 36.15-16. **9:32:** 2 Nan. 15.19, 29; 17.3-6; Esra 4.2, 10.

34 At pahpa kahlap ako, at tungoal nanmwarki kan, kaun akan oh samworo kan,
sohte patohwan kapwaiada sapwellimomwi Kosonnedo.
Re sohte rong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan oh kehkehlik kan.
35 Sang ni omwi kupwuramwahu nanmwarki kan kin kaunda sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
ni ar kin kousoan nan sahpw laud oh mwahu me komw ketikihong irail,
ahpw re sohte wekideksang dihp pwe re en papah komwi.
36 Eri met, se wialahr lidu kei nan sahpw me komwi ketikihong kiht,
nan sahpw mwahu wet me kin kihong kiht at tungoal kisin mwenge.
37 Audepen sahpw kin kohla rehn nanmwarki kan
me komw ketikihong kiht pwe re en kaunkitada, pwehki at dipadahr.
Re kin wiahiong kiht oh nait mahn akan dahme re kupwurki
oh se mihkihla nan apwal laud!”

Aramas akan Sainih Inou ehu

38 Sang ni kahrepe pwukat koaros me wiawiher, kiht, mehn Suhs kan, se patohwan wiahda inou lapalap ehu me ntinting nan doaropwe, oh at tungoal kaun akan oh mehn Lipai oh samworo kan kadehdehkiher neirail sidamp kan.

10

1 Kepina Nehmaia nein Akalaia, me tepin sainih, oh Sedekaia ahpw sainih mwuri. Aramas pwukat pil iang sain:

2-8 Samworo kan:
Seraia, Asaria, Sermaia
Pahsur, Amaraia, Malkaisa
Addus, Sepanaia, Malluk
Arim, Meremod, Opadaia
Daniel, Kinnedon, Paruk
Mesullan, Apaisa, Misamin
Maasaia, Pilkai, oh Semaia

9-13 Mehn Lipai kan:
Sesua nein Asanaia
Pinnui peneineien Enadad,
Kadmiel, Sepanaia, Odaia,
Kelita, Pelaia, Ahnan,
Maika, Rehop, Asapaia,
Sakur, Serepaia, Sepanaia,
Odaia, Pani, oh Peninu.

14-27 Kaun akan en aramas akan:
Paros, Pahad Mohap,
Elam, Sattu, Pani,
Punni, Askad, Pepai,
Adonaisa, Pikpai, Adin,
Ater, Esekaia, Assur,
Odaia, Asum, Pesai,
Arip, Anadod, Nepai,
Makipas, Messulan, Esir,
Mesesapel, Sadok, Saddua,
Pelataia, Ahnan, Anaia,
Osea, Ananaia, Assup,
Allohes, Pila, Sopek,

Rehum, Asapna, Maaseaia,
Ahia, Ahnan, Anan,
Malluk, Arim, oh Paana.

Inowo

28 Kiht, mehn Israel, samworo kan, mehn Lipai kan, sounsilasil kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio, sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, tohndoadoahk kan
en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh meteikan koaros me kin peikiong Kosonned en
Koht, tohrohrsangehr mehn liki kan me kin koukousoan nan sapwatail, kiht,
iangahki at pwoud kan oh nait seri koaros mahier oh kakehr en wehwehki,
29 me kitail pahn patehng atail kaun akan oh kahula, oh kitail pahn ale
kalokolok en keria ehu ma kitail pahn kauwehla, kitail kahukihla me kitail
pahn momour nin duwen Kosonned en Koht, me e ketikihong sapwellime
ladu Moses; me kitail en peikiong mehkoaros me KAUN-O, atail Kaun, ketin
mahsanihong kitail; oh me kitail pahn kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned
koaros oh inengen kosonned kan.
30 Se sohte pahn pwoudikihda mehn liki kan me koukousoan nan sap-
watailet.
31 Ma mehn liki men pahn wadohng kitail wahnsahpw de ehu soahng
tohrohr pwe re en netikihong kitail ni rahnen Sapad de ehu rahn sarawi
tohrohr, kitail sohte pahn pwain sang rehrail.
Ni keisuhn sounpar koaros kitail sohte pahn wia mwaht nan sahpwet, oh
kitail pahn kemehla pweipwand koaros.
32 Nan sounpar koaros emenemen kitail pahn kihda welikis ehun ouns en
silper pwehn sewese pwainkihda anahn akan en Tehnpas Sarawio.
33 Kitail pahn pwukoahki kihda mehn kaudok pwukat ong Tehnpas
Sarawio: pilawa sarawi, meirong en wahnsahpw ong rahn koaros, mahn me
pahn isihsla rahn koaros nin duwen meirong isihs, meirong sarawi teikan,
meirong en tomwki dipen mehn Israel, oh mehkoaros me anahnepe mie ong
ni Tehnpas Sarawio.
34 Kiht, aramas akan, samworo kan, oh mehn Lipai kan, pahn kin wia
usuhs nan sounpar koaros pwe se en rapahki mehnia peneinei me pahn
kihda tuwi en isik meirong ong KAUN-O, atail Koht, nin duwen ineng en
Kosonnedo.
35 Kitail pahn walahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan ehuehu sounpar ehu
meirong en tepin dondoal en wahnsahpw oh mwohn atail wahntuhke kan.
36 Neitail mesenih koaros pahn wisiklahng rehn samworo nan Tehnpas
Sarawio oh wasao, ni ineng en Kosonnedo, serio pahn kasarawihong Koht.
Kitail pahn pil kasarawihala mesenih en neitail kou, sihpw, oh kuht kan.
37 Kitail pahn patohwanlahng rehn samworo nan Tehnpas Sarawio pi-
lawa me tepin wiawihdahsang ni atail tepin dondoal en wahn pilawa nan
sounpar koaros oh atail meirong teikan en wain, lehn olip, oh soangen
wahntuhke koaros.
Kitail pahn patohwanlahng rehn mehn Lipai kan, me kin pwukoahki
alehda eisek kis ehun atail mwaht akan en nan kousapw akan, eisek kis ehun
wahntuhke me kin wosada nan sapwatail kan.
38 Samworo kan me kadaudok en Aaron pahn iang mehn Lipai kan ni
ahnsoun ar alehda wahnsahpw akan, oh mehn doadoahk en nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, mehn Lipai kan pahn patohwanla nan wasahn nahk en Tehnpas
Sarawio eisek kis ehun mehkoaros me re rikpenehr.

10:30: Eks. 34.16; Deud. 7.3. **10:31:** Eks. 23.10-11; Lip. 25.1-7; b Deud. 15.1-2. **10:32:** Eks. 30.11-16. **10:35:** Eks. 23.19; 34.26; Deud. 26.2. **10:36:** Eks. 13.2. **10:37:** Nempe 18.21. **10:38:** Nempe 18.26.

39 Mehn Israel oh mehn Lipai kan pahn patohwanla wahn pilawa, wain, oh lehn olip me re rikpenehr nan perehn nahk me dipwisou kan en Tehnpas Sarawio kin nekinek loale, wasa me samworo, oh pwihnen koulen Tehnpas Sarawio kin memeir ie.

Se sohte pahn sohpeisang anahn akan en tehnpesen at Koht.

11

Aramas akan me kin Kousoan Serusalem

1 Kaun akan me soandiong nan Serusalem, oh aramas teikan ahpw wiahda usuhs pwe re en pilada ehu peneinei sang nan peneinei eisek koaros pwe re en patohla oh kousoanla nan kahnimw sarawi Serusalem, oh luhwe kan pahn kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kan oh kahnimw laud teikan.

2 Aramas ako ahpw wia arail kaping ong mehmen me sang ni pein nsene pilada en kousoan Serusalem.

3 Nan kahnimw teikan mehn Israel, samworo kan, mehn Lipai kan, tohn-doadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh kadaudok kan en sapwellimen Solomon sounpapah kan kousoanla nan uhdahn sapwarail nan arail kahnimw kan.

Me pahn sansal pah iei mwaren kaun akan en pwilidak en Suda me kin kousoan Serusalem:

4 Kisehn kadaudok en Suda:

Adaia, nein Usaia oh eh pahpa kahlap Sekaraia. Eh pahpa kahlap teikan iei Amaraia, Sepataia, oh Maalalel, kadaudok en Peres, nein Suda pwutak.

5 Maaseaia, nein Paruk oh eh pahpa kahlap Kolose. Eh pahpa kahlap teikan iei Asaia, Adaia, Soiarip, oh Sekaraia, kadaudok en Sela, nein Suda pwutak.

6 Sang nan kadaudok en Peres, ohl koahiek 468 me kousoan Serusalem.

7 Kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin:

Sallu, nein Mesullam oh eh pahpa kahlap Soed. Eh pahpa kahlap teikan iei Pedaia, Kolaia, Maaseaia, Idiel, oh Sesaia.

8 Kappai oh Sallai, peneinei keren en Sallu.

Koaros patpene, mehn Pensamin 928 me kousoan Serusalem.

9 Soel nein Sikri me arail kaun, oh Suda, nein Assenua pwutak, me keriaun kaun lapalap nan kahnimwo.

10 Samworo kan:

Sedaia nein Soiarip, oh Sakin.

11 Seraia, nein Ilkaia oh eh pahpa kahlap Mesullam. Eh pahpa kahlap teikan iei Sadok, Meraiod, oh Ahidup, iei ih me Samworo Lapalap.

12 Koaros patpene, kisehn peneinei wet me kin papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio me 822.

Adaia, nein Seroham oh eh pahpa kahlap Pelalaia. Eh pahpa kahlap teikan iei Amsi, Sekaraia, Pasuhr, oh Malkaisa.

13 Koaros patpene, kisehn peneinei wet me kaunen peneinei me 242.

Amassai, nein Asarel oh eh pahpa kahlap Asai. Eh pahpa kahlap kan me iangahki Mesillemod oh Immer.

14 Kisehn peneinei wet me 128 me wia sounpei koahiek kei. Arail kaun iei Sapdiel, kisehn ehu peneinei ndand.

15 Mehn Lipai:

Semaia, nein Assup oh eh pahpa kahlap Asrikam. Eh pahpa kahlap kan me iangahki Asapaia oh Punni.

11:3: Nempe 7.73.

16 Sapedai oh Sosapad, mehn Lipai sansal ira me pwukoahki doadoahk en
likin Tehnpas Sarawio.
17 Madanaia, nein Maika oh eh pahpa kahlap Sapdi, kadaudok en Asap. E
kin kaun pwihnen sounkoul ni koulen kapingkalahngan.
Pakpukaia, iei ih me sawasepen Madanaia.
Apda, nein Sammua oh eh pahpa kahlap Kalal, kadaudok en Sedudun.
18 Koaros patpene, mehn Lipai 284 me kousoan nan kahnimw sarawi
Serusalem.

19 Sounsilasil en Tehnpas Sarawio:
Akkup, Talmon, oh kisehrail kan, koaros patpene me 172.
20 Luhwen mehn Israel koaros oh samworo oh mehn Lipai kan soandihte
nan uhdahn sapwarail kan nan kahnimw teikan en Suda.
21 Tohndoadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio soandihte wasa kis nan Serusalem
me adaneki Opel oh wia arail doadoahk pahn kaweid en Siha oh Kispa.
22 Kaunen tohndoadoahk en mehn Lipai me kousoan Serusalem iei Ussi,
nein Pani oh eh pahpa kahlap Asapaia. Eh pahpa kahlap akan me iangahki
Madanaia oh Maika, oh e towe peneineien Asap, peneinei me kin pwukoahki
koul nan Tehnpas Sarawio ni ahnsoun kaudok.
23 Mie kosonned en wehi me pid duwen peneinei kan ar pahn wiliwiliali
ong ni kaunda sounkoul kan ehuehu rahn.
24 Pedahaia nein Mesesapel, peneineien Sera oh kadaudok en Suda, iei ih
me wiliepen mehn Israel nan mwoalen Persia.

Aramas akan nan Kahnimw Teikan
25 Aramas tohto me kousoan nan kisin kahnimw kan limwahn arail mwe-
tuwel kan. Irail kan me kisehn kadaudok en Suda kousoan nan Kiriad Arpa,
Dipon, oh Sekapseel, oh nan kousapw akan limwahn kahnimw pwukat.
26 Re pil kousoan nan kahnimw kan en Sesua, Molada, Medpelet,
27 oh Asarsual, oh Peersepa oh kousapw akan me kapilpene.
28 Re kousoan nan kahnimw Siklak, nan Mekona oh nan kousapw akan en
kahnimw pwukat,
29 nan Enrimmon, nan Sora, nan Sarmud,
30 nan Sanoa, nan Adullam, oh nan kousapw akan limwahn kahnimw
pwukat. Re kousoan nan Lakis oh nan mwetuwel kan limwah, oh nan Aseka
oh kousapw akan en Aseka. Eri, met wehwehki me mehn Suda kousoan
nanpwungen sapwen Peersepa ni palieir oh Wahun Innom ni paliepeng.
31 Kadaudok en Pensamin kousoan nan Kepa, ni paliepeng kolahng Mik-
mas, Ai, Pedel, oh nan kousapw akan limwahrail,
32 Anadod, Nop, Ananaia,
33 Asor, Rama, Kittaim,
34 Adid, Sepoim, Nepallat,
35 Lod, oh Ono, oh nan Wahun Sounwia dipwisou kan.
36 Ekei pwihn en mehn Lipai me kousoan nan wehin Suda kileldiong re en
iang kousoan rehn mehn Pensamin kan.

12

Mwaren Samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan
1 Me pahn sansal pah iei mwaren samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan me
sapahldohsang ar kalipilipala iangahki Serupapel nein Sealtiel oh iangahki
Samworo Lapalap Sesua:

2-7 Samworo kan:

Seraia, Seremaia, Esra, Amaraia, Malluk, Addus, Sekanaia, Rehum, Meremod, Iddo, Kinnedoi, Apaisa, Misamin, Maadaia, Pilka, Semaia, Soiarip, Sedaia, Sallu, Amok, Ilkaia, oh Sedaia.
Ohl pwukat iei kaun kei rehn iangarail samworo kan ni mwehin Sesua.

8 Mehn Lipai kan:
Me pahn sansal met iei kaunen sounkoul kan en kapingkalahngan: Sesua,
Pinnui, Kadmiel, Serepaia, Suda, oh Madanaia.
9 Me pahn wad pah iei pwihn me kin koulki pasapeng kan: Pakpukaia,
Unno, oh iangarail mehn Lipai kan.

Kadaudok en Samworo Lapalap Sesua

10 Sesua me semen Soiakim; Soiakim me semen Eliasip; Eliasip me semen
Soiada;
11 Soiada me semen Sonadan; oh Sonadan me semen Saddua.

Kaunen Peneineien Samworo kan

12-21 Ni ahnsou me Soiakim wiewiahki Samworo Lapalap, samworo pwukat iei irail me kaunen peneineien samworo kan:

Samworo	**Peneinei**
Meraia	Seraia
Ananaia	Seremaia
Messulam	Esra
Sehohanan	Amaraia
Sonadan	Malluki
Sosep	Sepanaia
Adna	Arim
Elkai	Meraiod
Sekaraia	Iddo
Messullam	Kinnedon
Sikri	Apaisa
...*	Miniamin
Piltai	Moadaia
Sammua	Pilka
Sehonadan	Semaia
Mattenai	Soiarip
Ussi	Sedaia
Kallai	Sallai
Eper	Amok
Asapaia	Ilkaia
Nedanel	Sedaia

Pwuhken Peneineien Samworo oh mehn Lipai kan

22 Pwuhken kaunen peneineien mehn Lipai kan oh peneineien samworo kan wiawihda sang ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap pwukat: Eliasip, Soiada, Sonadan, oh Saddua. Pwuhko nekila ni ahnsou me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap en Persia.
23 Mwaren kaunen peneineien mehn Lipai kan, ntingdi nan pwuken wehi mwurinte ni mwehin Sonadan, me pahpa kahlapki Eliasip.

Kileldien Pwukoa Doadoahk kan en Tehnpas Sarawio

24 Mehn Lipai ko wiahda pwihn kei pahn kaweid en Asapaia, Serepaia, Sesua, Pinnui, oh Kadmiel. Pwihn riau kin wia ahnsoutehkis pasapeng en koulen kapingpen Koht oh wia kapingkalahngan ong Koht, nin duwen kaweid kan me ohl en Kohto, Nanmwarki Depit, ketin wiahda.
25 Silepen Tehnpas Sarawio pwukat iei irail me pwukoahki sile perehn nahk kan ni ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio: Madanaia, Pakpukaia, Opadaia, Mesullam, Talmon, oh Akkup.
26 Aramas pwukat momourte ni mwehin Soiakim, nein Sesua oh eh pahpa kahlap Sehosadak, oh ni mwehin Nehmaia, kepinahn wehio, oh ni mwehin Esra, samworo me sukuhlki Kosonnedo.

Nehmaia Kasarawihala kelen Kahnimwo

27 Ni ahnsou me kelen kahnimw Serusalem kasarawihla, mehn Lipai ko eri likiwerpene sang wasa koaros me re koukousoan ie, pwe re en iang sarawien kasarawihala ni koulen kapingkalahngan oh kesengki simpal oh arp kan.
28 Peneineien mehn Lipai kan me sounkoul pil pokonpene sang wasa kan me re kin kousoan ie, me kapilpene Serusalem oh sang nan kisin kahnimw kan me kapilpene Netopa,
29 oh sang Pedkilkal, Kepa, oh Asmaped.
30 Samworo ko oh mehn Lipai ko ahpw wiahda sarawien kamwakele pein irail, aramas akan, ewen kehl kan, oh kelen kahnimwo.
31 I pil kapokonepene kaun akan en Suda pohn kehlo oh kihong irail en apwalih pwihn kalaimwun riau pwe re en alu pidakih kahnimwo, oh kapikapinga Koht.

Pwihn keieuo patohdalahng pohn kehlo kolahng ni Ewen Kelen Kihd.[i]
32 Osaia alu mwurin sounkoul ko, oh apali en kaun akan en Suda ahpw idawehnirailla.
33-35 Samworo pwukat, pepeuk sowi oh ideidawehn kaun ako: Asaraia, Esra, Mesullam, Suda, Pensamin, Semaia, oh Seremaia. Mwuri Sekaraia, nein Sonadan oh eh pahpa kahlap Semaia, ahpw idawehnla samworo ko. (Eh pahpa kahlap ako me iangahki Madanaia, Maikaia, oh Sakur, sang peneineien Asap.)
36 Ekei kisehn eh peneinei—Semaia, Asarel, Milalai, Kilalai, Mahi, Nedanel, Suda, oh Ananai ahpw uhd idawehnla—irail koaros weuwa soangen keseng me ohl en Kohto, Nanmwarki Depit, kin ketin kesengki. Esra, sounntingo, ahpw kahre pwihn wet ni kaparo.
37 Re douda ni ewen kehl me adaneki Pwepwengkda ni kehndake me kolahng ni Kahnimw en Depit, oh daulih tehnpesen Depit oh pwurodohng ni kehl me mi ni Ewen Kelen Pihl, ni palimesehn kahnimwo.
38 Pwihn teio me wia kapingkalahngan patohla ni palimeing pohn kehlo, I ahpw idawehnirailla iangahki apali en aramas ako. Se kaparala daulih Wasahn Iroir en Uhmw kolahng Ewen Kehllap,
39 oh sang wasao se patohla daulih Ewen Kelen Epraim, Ewen Kelen Sesana, Ewen Kelen Mwahmw, Wasahn Iroir en Ananel, oh Wasahn Iroir en Epwiki, kolahng ni Ewen Kelen Sihpw. Se kaimwsakala kaparo limwahn ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio.
40 Eri, pwihn riauo koaros me wiewia kapingkalahngan ahpw lellahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio.
Likin kaun ako me iang,

[i] **12:31:** ***EWEN KELEN KIHD:*** Pwihn riauo tepida aluhsang wasa kis ni palieir en palikapi en kelen kahnimwo oh re ahpw alupeseng lao re pwurehng tuhpene mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio paliepeng en palimese en kahnimwo.

41 ei pwihno iei samworo pwukat, me peuk sowi: Elaiakim, Maaseaia,
Miniamin, Maikaia, Elioenai, Sekaraia, oh Ananaia;
42 Maaseaia, Semaia, Eleasar, Ussi, Sehohanan, Malkaisa, Elam, oh Eser me
idawehnirailla. Sesraia me kahre sounkoul kan, wie kokoul ni ngihl laud.
43 Meirong tohto wiawi rahno, oh aramas akan direhkihla peren pwehki
Koht eh ketin kupwurehkin irail peren mwuledek. Lih akan oh seri kan pil
iang sarawio, oh ngilarail kan peipeila wasa doh.

Sawas akan ong Kaudok en nan Tehnpas Sarawio

44 Ni ahnsowo pwukoa kin kohieng ohl akan en apwalih perehn nahk kan
wasa me sawas akan ong Tehnpas Sarawio kin nekinek ie, iangahki eisek
kis ehun wahnsahpw akan oh mwohn wahnsahpw oh wahntuhke kan nan
ehuehu sounpar. Ohl pwukat kin pwukoahki rikpene sang nan mwaht akan
limwahn kahnimw kan sawas akan ong samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan ni
ineng en Kosonnedo. Mehn Suda koaros kin perenki samworo ko oh mehn
Lipai ko,
45 pwehki ar wiahda sarawien kamwakel oh sarawi teikan me Koht ketin
koasoanehdi. Sounsilasil kan oh sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio pil
kapwaiada arail pwukoa kan nin duwen kosonned kan me Nanmwarki
Depit oh sapwellime pwutak Solomon ketin wiahda.
46 Sangete ni mwehin Nanmwarki Depit oh sounkoul Asap mahsie, sounk-
oul kan me kin kaunda koulen kaping oh kapingkalahngan ong Koht.
47 Ni mwehin Serupapel oh pil ni mwehin Nehmaia, mehn Israel koaros
kin patohwanda kisakis ong sawasepen sounkoul oh sounsilasil kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio rahn koaros. Aramas akan kin patohwanda ehu meirong
sarawi ong mehn Lipai kan, oh mehn Lipai kan ahpw kin uhd patah-
wanohng pweisen samworo kan ni uwen me koasoandi.

13

Katohrohrsang mehn Liki kan

1 Ni ahnsou me Kosonned en Moses wadawadohng aramas akan, re ahpw
wadekada wasa me mahsanih me sohte mehn Ammon men de mehn Mohap
men pahn mweimweiong en patehng sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
2 Met pwehki mehn Ammon oh mehn Mohap ar sohte kin patohwanda
pihl oh mwenge ong mehn Israel ko ni ar kohkohdosang nan Isip. Ahpw re
pwainkihong Palaam mwohni pwehn keriahla Israel, ahpw atail Koht ketin
wekidohng keriao ni kupwuramwahu.
3 Ni mehn Israel ar rongada kosonnedo eh wadawadada, re ahpw ka-
tohrehla mehn liki koaros sang rehrail.

En Nehmaia eh Wiliakapw

4 Samworo Eliasip, me apwahpwalih perehn nahk en Tehnpas Sarawio,
ehuong Dopaia ni ahnsou reirei.
5 E mweidohng Dopaia en doadoahngki pere kalaimwun me ongete
wasahn nekidala mehn meirong en wahnsahpw oh warpwohmwahu, dip-
wisou kan me kin doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, kisakis kan ong samworo
kan, oh eisek kis ehun wahnsahpw, wain, oh lehn olip me kin kohieng mehn
Lipai kan, ong sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ong sounsilasil kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio.

12:45: 1 Kron. 25.1-8; b 1 Kron. 26.12. **13:1:** Deud. 23.3-5. **13:2:** Nempe 22.1-6.

6 Nindokon mwekid wet eh wiewiawi, I sohte mihmi nan Serusalem,
pwehki ni kesilihsek riaun sounpar me Ardaserksihs[j] wiewiahki nan-
mwarkien Papilon, I pwurala walahng pakair. Mwurin ahnsou ehu I ahpw
ale mweimwei sang reh
7 oh pwuralahng Serusalem. I ahpw pwuriamweikihla wasao ei diarada
me Eliasip mweidohngehr Dopaia en doadoahngki ehu perehn nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.
8 I inenen lingerngerkihda oh kesehiei en Dopaia dipwisou koaros.
9 I wiahda ehu koasoandi pwe pere koaros en kamwakelda ong kaudok,
iangahki dipwisoun nan Tehnpas Sarawio, mehn meirong en wahnsahpw
kan, oh warpwohmwahu kan en kapwuripwuriong nan pereo.
10 I pil rongada me sounkoul kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh mehn Lipai
teikan mweselsangehr Serusalem oh pwuralahngehr nan arail mwetuwel
kan, pwehki aramas akan solahr kihong irail mwenge me pahn itarohng
irail en mourki.
11 Ngehi eri lipoarehda lapalap akan pwehki ar mweidohng Tehnpas
Sarawio en lekdekla. Ngehi eri kapwurehdo mehn Lipai kan oh sounkoul
kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kihong irail re en pwurehng doadoahk.
12 Mehn Israel koaros eri pwurehng tapihada wapene eisek kis ehun arail
wahnsahpw akan, wain, oh lehn olip nan perehn nahk en Tehnpas Sarawio.
13 I kihong ohl pwukat en apwahpwalih perehn nahk kan: Selemaia,
samworo men; Sadok, me sukuhlki Kosonnedo; oh Pedaia, mehn Lipai men.
Ahnan, nein Sakur oh eh pahpa kahlap Madanaia, iei ih me sawaseparail. I
patohwan ese me I kak likih ohl pwukat me re pahn mehlel ni nehnepeseng
en mwenge kan ong iangarail tohndoadoahk kan.
14 Maing, ei Koht, soahng pwukat koaros me I wiadahr ong Tehnpesomwio
oh ong ni koadoahkepe kan.
15 Ni ahnsowo I ahpw kilangada mehn Suda kei ar wie wengiwengid pilen
kreip ni rahnen Sapad. Ekei wie kihkidahng wahnsahpw, wain, kreip, pik,
oh soahng teikan pohn wararail ahs akan oh kohkolahng Serusalem; ngehi
eri ndahng irail kaleke re netiki mehkot ni rahnen Sapado.
16 Mie ohl en Dair kei wie koukousoan nan Serusalem, re ahpw wahdo
mwahmw oh soangen kepwe koaros nan kahnimwo oh netikihong nait
aramas akan ni rahnen Sapado.
17 I ahpw lipoarehda kaun akan en mehn Suhs kan oh ndahng irail, “Kilang
soangen suwed me kumwail wiewia! Kumwail kasaminelahr rahnen Sapad.
18 Ih kahrepe wet me Koht ketin kalokehki amwail pahpa kahlap ako
ni eh ketin kamwomwala kahnimw wet. Eri, kumwail nannantihong en
kahrehdo engieng en Koht pohn Israel ni amwail mwamwahliki rahnen
Sapad.”
19 Ngehi eri koasoanehdi pwe ewen kelen kahnimwo en ritidi ni tepin rah-
nen Sapad koaros, mwurinte eh pahn soutikpene,[k] oh sohte pahn pwurehng
ritida Iao rahnen Sapad imwisekla. I kihdiong ekei nei ohl akan ni ewen
kehlo pwe re en tehk mwahu pwe mehkot de wisiklong nan kahnimwo ni
rahnen Sapad.
20 Pak ehu de riau sounnetinet kan me kin netikihla soangen kepwe kan
koaros pweidi likin kahnimwo nipwong en ni Alem.

---

j **13:6:** ***ARDASERKSIHS:*** Nin duwen nanmwarki lapalap en Persia, Ardaserksihs pil kin mwarenki “Nanmwarkien Papilon.” **13:10:** Deud. 12.19. **13:12:** Mal. 3.10. **13:15:** Eks. 20.8-10; Deud. 5.12-14; Ser. 17.21-22.

k **13:19:** ***SOUTIKPENE:*** En mehn Suhs tepin rahn kin tepida ahnsou me ketipin kin kihrla.

21 I ahpw ndaiong irail, “Sohte katepen amwail mihmi liki en awiawih
pwehn rahnpeseng. Ma kumwail pahn pwurehng wia met, I pahn kihong
nei aramas akan en pwakih kumwail sang wasaht.” Sang mwo kohla re
sohla pwurodo ni rahnen Sapad.
22 I koasoanediong mehn Lipai kan re en kamwakelehda pein irail ong
kaudok oh kohla sile ewen kehl kan pwe aramas en wauneki rahnen Sapad.
Maing, Koht, komwi ketin kupwukupwureiehte, pwehki met, oh ketin
kapitiehla pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
23 Ni ahnsowo I pil diarada me ohl en Suhs tohto pwoudikidahr lih en
Asdod, Ammon, oh Mohap.
24 Apali en neirail seri kan kin lokaiahki lokaiahn Asdod de ehu soangen
lokaia, oh re sohte ese pein at lokaia.
25 I lipwoarehda ohl ako, kerieirailla, kemeirail, oh usasang pitehn moan-
garail kan. Ngehi eri kihong re en kahula ni mwaren Koht me re sohte pahn
pwurehng pwoudiki de kihong neirail seri kan en pwoudiki mehn liki kan.
26 I patohwanohng irail, “Lih en liki kan me kahrehiong Nanmwarki
Solomon nan dihp. Iei ih ohlo me lapalapasang nanmwarkien wehi teikan.
Koht kin ketin loalloale oh ketin kasapwilada pwehn wiahla nanmwarkien
Israel pwon, ahpw iet pwe e pwupwudiong nan dihp.
27 Eri, se en idawehn amwail karasepe oh sapeikiong atail Koht ni atail
pahn pwoudikihda lih en liki kan?”
28 Soiada nein Samworo Lapalap Eliasip, ahpw emen nein Soiada pwutak
ko pwoudikihda nein Sanpalad serepein, mehn kahnimw Ped Oron, ngehi
eri wiahda pwe Soiada en kohkohsang nan Serusalem.
29 Maing Koht, komwi ketin kupwukupwure duwen aramas pwuko ar
kasaminehla mwoalen samworo oh inou me komwi ketin wiahiong sam-
woro kan oh mehn Lipai kan.
30 I kamwakelehsang rehn aramas akan mehkoaros me pid mehn liki;
I kaunopada kosonned kei ong samworo kan oh mehn Lipai kan, pwe
emenemen en pein ese eh pwukoa;
31 I koasoanehdi wiepen tuwi me kin isikada meirong kan en wisikdo ni
uhdahn ahnsoun wisikpenehn tuwi, oh ong aramas akan re en wapene arail
meirong en mwohn wahnsahpw oh wahntuhke me mahier kan.
Maing Koht, komwi ketin kupwukupwure soahng pwukat koaros, oh ketin
kupwure ie.

13:25: Eks. 34.11-16; Deud. 7.1-5. **13:26:** 2 Sam. 12.24-25; b 1 Nan. 11.1-8. **13:28:** Neh. 4.1.

Pwuhken ESTER

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Wiewia kan me audepen *Pwuhken Ester*, pweida ni tehnpesen nanmwarkien Persia, wasa me nanmwarkio kin ketin kousoan ie ni ahnsoun kopou. Eri, iei koasoiepen peinakapw en mehn Suhs men, ede Ester, me ndand kowahlap oh me kapitala ienge mehn Suhs ko sang arail pahn komwomwomwla douluhl pahn arail imwintihti kan, pwehki eh nan kapehd kehlail oh kadek ong irail. Pwuhk wet pil kawehwehda tapi oh mour en rahn sarawien mehn Suhs ako me adaneki Purim.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Ester wiahla lih nanmwarki 1.1—2.23
En Aman koasoandi suwed ong mehn Suhs ko 3.1—5.14
Aman kamakamala 6.1—7.10
Mehn Suhs ko kalowehdi arail imwintihti kan 8.1—10.3

Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi Kahngohdiong Nanmwarki Serksihs

1-2 Nanmwarki Serksihs ketin kaunda wehi 127 sang India lel Sudan. E ketin kakaun sang nan mwoale nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen Persia.

3 Nan kesiluhwen sounpar en sapwellime mwehi e ketin wiahiong sapwellime lapalap akan oh soupeidi kan koaros lapalahn kamadipw ehu. Karis kan en Persia oh Media pil iang towehda kamadipw wet, iangahki kepina kan oh soupeidi kan en wehi kan.

4 Erein sounpwong weneu e ketin wiewiahki kapwar dipwisou kesempwal kan en nan tehnpaso iangahki duwen lingan oh kaselel en tehnpaso.

5 Mwurin met, nanmwarkio pil ketin wiahda kamadipw ehu ong ohl koaros en poahsoan kaunen Susa, me kepwehpwe oh me semwehmwe. Kamadipwo wiewiawihki erein wihk ehu nan mwetin rohs en tehnpas en nanmwarkio.

6 Re kapwatahkihda wasao kahdeng poh mei oh pwetepwet me wiawihkihda likou koatin, oh sahl me wiawihkihda likou linen kaselel me poh ntahn mwel pirapiriong ni rihng silper me tenekdahng ni uhr marpel kei. Irail pil kihdiong wasao mehn mwomwohd kei me wiawihkihda silper oh kohl, wasao tatki marpel pwetepwet oh takai kesempwal weitahta me perperda, pohn menihke melengileng, oh soangen takai poh mei.

7 Re konot wain nan kep me wiawihkihda kohl, mwomwen kep ko koaros wekpeseng, oh nanmwarkio ketin sapankihong irail wain sang nan tehnpeseo.

8 Re sohte ite uwen wain me re kihda; nanmwarkio ketin koasoanediong sounpapah ko me aramas koaros pahn tungoale uwen wain me re anahne.

9 Ni ahnsowohte Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi pil wiewia kamadipw ong lih akan nan tehnpaso.

10 Ni keisuhn rahnen kamadipwo nanmwarkio konokonot wain oh wie pereperen, ih eri malipehdo sapwellime sounpapah ohl lek wusol isimen: Mehuman, Pisda, Arpona, Pikda, Apakda, Sedar, oh Karkas.

11 E ahpw ketin ruwese irail en kahrehdo Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi, lisoarop en lih nanmwarki en mi pohn tapwin liho. Lih nanmwarkio me inenen kaselel, oh nanmwarkio kupwurki suweiki eh kaselel ong lapalap akan oh aramas koaros me iang kamadipwo.

1:1-2: Esra 4.6.

12 Ahpw ni ahnsou me sounpapah ko patohwanohng Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi duwen kupwur en nanmwarkio, liho sohte men kapwaiada. Met kahrehiong nanmwarkio eh engiengda kowahlap.

13 Eri, nanmwarkio kin epwenki keinemwe rehn sapwellime sounkaweid kan duwen mehkan me pid kosonned, e ahpw ketin malipehdo sapwellime sounkaweid ko, me patohwan ese dahme pahn kin wiawi.

14 Irail kan me e kin kalap ketikihsang kaweid rehrail iei: Karsena, Sedar, Admada, Tarsis, Meres, Marsena, oh Memukan—lapalap isimen en Persia oh Media, iei irail me ahneki sehr me keieu lapalap nan wehio.

15 E ahpw mahsanihong ohl ako, “Ngehi, Nanmwarki Serksihs, kadaralahngehr nei sounpapah kan rehn Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi pwe re en patohwanohng ei koasoandi, ahpw liho sohte men kapwaiada! Dahme kitail en wiahiong liho me mi nan kosonned?”

16 Memukan eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap ako, “Kaidehk nanmwarki kelehpw me Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi kanamenekihalahr, pwe pil sapwellime lapalap akan—ahpw mehlel, ohl koaros en wehiet!

17 Lih koaros nan wehiet pahn sohla wauneki ar pwoud ni ar pahn rongada duwen me lih nanmwarkio wiahier. Re pahn patohwan, ‘Nanmwarki Serksihs mahsanih Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi en patohla pahn kupwure, ahpw liho sohte kapwaiada.’

18 Ni ahnsou me lih akan me pwoudiki lapalap akan en Persia oh Media pahn rongada duwen mwekid en lih nanmwarkio, re pahn koasoaiaiong arail pwoud kan mwohn rahnet eh pahn imwisekla. Lih pwopwoud kan wasa koaros sohla pahn wauneki arail pwoud kan, oh pahn kalingaringarihada ohl akan.

19 Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwurki, en wiahda ehu kalohk me Pasdi solahr pahn pwurehng pato mwohn silangin nanmwarki. Kosonned wet en ntingdi oh kapatapatohng nan kosonned kan en Persia oh Media, pwe kosonned wet en dehr pwurehng wekidekla. Komwi eri ketikihsang deweo oh ketikihong emen lih me pahn mwahusang.

20 Ni ahnsou me kalohk wet pahn lelpeseng wasa koaros nan wehi laud wet, lih koaros pahn waunekihla ar pwoud kan, mehnda ma e semwehmwe de kepwehpwe.”

21 Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap ako ahpw pwungki kaweid wet, nanmwarkio eri kapwaiada.

22 E ahpw kadarpeseng pakair ehu ni mahsen oh nting en ehuehu wehi koaros me e kaunda. E mahsanih me ohl pwopwoud koaros pahn wia soumas nan imwarail kan oh tohn imwe pahn wauneki arail mahsen kan.

2

Ester Wiahla Lih Nanmwarki

1 Mwurin en nanmwarkio eh engieng eh meleileidier, e ahpw kupwukupwurehte duwen dahme Pasdi wiadahr oh duwen kalohk me uhwong liho.

2 Eri, ekei sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid ko me kin patopato pahn kupwure ahpw patohwanohng, “Dahme komwi sohte rapahkihdahki emen serepein meipwon pwulopwulen?

3 Komwi kak idihada lapalap akan nan ehuehu wehi me komwi kaunda, pwe re en patohwando serepein pwulopwul oh kaselel kan ong wasa me sapwellimomwi pekehi kan kin patopato ie wasaht, nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen kahnimwet. Komwi eri ketikihong pahn epwelpen Ekai, sounpapah me lek wusolo me kin apwahpwalih sapwellimomwi pekehi kan, oh en kin kohieng arail mehn kapwat.

4 Komwi eri ketikihda serepein me komwi kupwukupwure oh ketikihong
nan dewen Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi."
Nanmwarkio eri kupwurehda me kaweid mwahu ehu met, e ahpw kap-
waiada.
5 Mie mehn Suhs men me kin kousoan nan Susa, ede Mordekai, nein Sair
pwutak; ih kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin oh kisehn kadaudok en Kis oh
Simei.
6 Ni ahnsou me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilon ketin kalipehla
Sehoiakin, nanmwarkien Suda, sang Serusalem, iangahki pwihn ehu me e
salihedi, Mordekai pil iang irail.
7 Mie serepein men me ira wahn ohl pirien, ede Ester, ede ni mahsen en
Ipru Adassa; serepein kaselel oh paliwaramwahu. Ni ahnsou me eh pahpa
oh nohno mehla, Mordekai ahpw apwalihada oh wiahkihla uhdahn nah.
8 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio wiahda kalohk kapw wet oh serepein tohto
wisikdohngehr nan Susa, Ester pil iang irail. E pil iang wisiklahng nan
tehnpas en nanmwarkio pahn epwelpen Ekai, me kin apwahpwalih wasa
me en nanmwarki pekehi ko kin patopato ie.
9 Ekai inenen mwahukihda Ester oh men sewese; ihme e mwadangete
kihong souneliel kan oh kihong soangen mwenge me pahn mwahu ong
paliwere pwe en kaselella mehlel. E kihong wasa me keieu mwahu nan wasa
me pekehi ko kin patopato ie oh pilada serepein isimen sang nan tehnpaso
pwe re en kin papah.
10 Eri, sang ni kaweidpen Mordekai, Ester sohte mweseiseikihong emen
me ih mehn Suhs.
11 Rahn koaros Mordekai kin moamoahlseli mwohn imwen pekehi ko pwe
en kin ese iren serepeino oh dahme pahn wiawihong.
12 Doadoahk en kalinganahla paliweren serepein ko reireiki sounpar
ehu—elielki lehn mir erein sounpwong weneu oh iangahki lehn palsam
pil erein sounpwong weneu. Mwurin mwo, emenemen serepein pahn
wisiklahng rehn Nanmwarki Serksihs.
13 Ni emen serepein ko eh pahn patohsang nan imwen pekehi ko oh
patolahng nan tehnpaso, e pahn pein pilada likou me e pahn likawih.
14 E pahn patohla nin soutik, oh manda nimenseng e pahn patolahng
nan ehu imwen pekehi pahn epwelpen Sahskas, sounpapah lek wusol
me kin apwahpwalih sapwellimen nanmwarki pekehi ko. E sohte pahn
pwurehng patohla rehn nanmwarki lao nanmwarkio pahn kupwurki oh
pein poaronlahng.
15 Ni eh lel ahnsou me Ester pahn patohla rehn nanmwarkio. Ester—
nein Apieil serepein me ih Mordekai wahn ohl pirien, me apwalihada oh
wiahkihla uhdahn nah; koaros me kin kilang Ester kin kapinga uwen eh
kaselel. Ni eh ahnsoun patohla rehn nanmwarkio eh leledo, e likawihete
likou me Ekai, sounpapah lek wusol me kin apwahpwalih wasa me pekehi
ko kin patopato ie, kaweidki en likawih.
16 Eri, ni keisuhn sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Serksihs, ni kaeisek
en sounpwong, sounpwong Teped, Ester ahpw patodohng pahn kupwur en
Nanmwarki Serksihs nan tehnpaso.
17 Nanmwarkio ahpw inenen kupwure Ester sang serepein teiko, oh Ester
pil kaparanihada laudsang mehteiko. E ahpw ketikihdiong lisoarop en lih
nanmwarki pohn moange oh kasapwiladahng nan dewen Pasdi.
18 Namwarkio eri wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu pwe en kawauwih
Ester oh pil lukedohng sapwellime lapalap oh soupeidi koaros. E ahpw
kalohkihda me rahno pahn wiahla rahn lapalap ehu ong wehi koaros me

2:6: 2 Nan. 24.10-16; 2 Kron. 36.10.

e kaunda oh pil ketikihda kisakis kei me konehngete nanmwarki men en kitikihda.

Mordekai Doarehla Mour en Nanmwarkio

19 Eri, ni ahnsowo nanmwarki ketin idihada Mordekai ong ni sehr wahu ehu nan wehio.
20 Ester sohte mwahn mweseiseikihong emen me ih mehn Suhs. Mordekai patohwanohng me kaleke e ndahng emen, e ahpw peikiong, duwehte eh kin peikiong sang ni ahnsou me e tikitik.
21 Ni ahnsou me Mordekai kolokol sehr wahuo nan tehnpaso, Pikdana oh Teres, ohl lek wusol riemen me kin sile wenihmwen pidolong ong nan en nanmwarkio pere, ahpw lingeringerda oh wiahda koasoandi suwed en kemehla Nanmwarki Serksihs.
22 Mordekai eri rongada oh patohwanohng Lih Nanmwarki Ester, Ester ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio dahme Mordekai patohwanehr.
23 Roporop ahpw wiawihong ire wet, oh dierekda me mehlel pwoat met, eri ohl riemeno ahpw kalusiamala wasahn lusiam ehu. Nanmwarki eri koasoanehdi pwe ire wet en ntingdiong nan pwuken wehio.

3

Aman Wiahda Koasoandien Kamwomwala mehn Suhs

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis, Nanmwarki Serksihs ketin kasapwilada ohl emen ede Aman en wia kaun lapalap en wehio. Aman nein Ammedada pwutak, kadaudok en Akak.[a]
2 Nanmwarkio ketin koasoanehdi me lapalap koaros pahn kin kasalehda ar wauneki Aman ni ar pahn kin kelehpwikihdi oh poaridi mwowe. Irail koaros eri kin kapwaiada, ihte Mordekai me kahng kapwaiada.
3 Lapalap teiko eri idek reh dahme e sohte peikikihong en nanmwarki koasoandio;
4 rahn koaros re kin koangngoangehki en peikiong koasoandio, ahpw e sohte men rong irail. E ahpw nda, “Ngehi mehn Suhs, oh I sohte kak poaridi mwohn Aman.” Irail eri padahkihong Aman duwen met oh irail medemedewe ma e pahn wiahiong mehkot Mordekai.
5 Aman eri lingeringerkihda kowahlap ni eh tehkadahr me Mordekai sohte kin kelehpwkihdi oh poaridi mwowe,
6 oh ni eh esedahr me Mordekai mehn Suhs men, e ahpw medewehda en wiahiong kalokolok me pahn uhdahn suwed. E ahpw wiahda ehu koasoanedien kemehla mehn Suhs koaros nan wehin Persia pwon.
7 Ni kaeisek riau en mwehin Nanmwarki Serksihs, ni keieun sounpwong Nisan, Aman koasoanehdi re en usuhski mehn usuhs (me adaneki “purim,”) pwe re en rapahki mehnia rahn oh sounpwong me pahn mwahu ong irail en kapwaiada koasoandi wet. Eri, ni kaeisek siluhn rahnen sounpwong kaeisek riau, sounpwong Adar, me pilipilda.
8 Aman eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Mie soangen mwomwen aramas ekei dierekdahr me mwarahkpesengehr nan sapwellimomwi wehi oh pil wehi kan koaros me komwi kaunda. Re kin wia tiahk kei me sohte duwehte me aramas teikan kin wia. Ahpw keieu, re sohte kin peikiong kosonned akan en wehiet. Eri, e sohte mwahu komwi en kolokol irail.
9 Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwurki, a komwi koasoanehdi pwe re en kamakamala. Ma komwi pahn wia met, I patohwan inoukihong komwi me

a **3:1:** ***AKAK:*** Nanmwarkien Amalek men; sapwellime aramas akan kin wia imwintihti en mehn Israel sangete mahs. **3:8:** Kupw. 2.14-15.

I pahn kak kihda uwen ten en silper 375 ong wasahn nek mwohni en wehiet mehn doadoahkohng wehi."

10 Nanmwarkio eri ketikihsang sapwellime rihng me e kin ketin wiahki mehn sidamp en doaropwehn kalohk kan pwehn kamanahla kalohko oh ketikihong Aman nein Ammedada, kadaudok en Akak, imwintihti en mehn Suhs ko.

11 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong, "Wia nsenomw ong aramas akan oh neirail mwohni kan."

12 Eri, ni kaeisek siluh en keieun sounpwong, Aman ahpw ekerodo sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounntingo oh patohwanohng me kalohk ehu pahn kawehwehdi ni soangen lokaia oh nting koaros me kin doadoahk nan wehio oh pahn pekederlahng nanmwarki kan, kepina kan, oh lapalap akan. Kalohk wet wiawihda ni mwaren Nanmwarki Serksihs oh sapwellime rihngo me sidampihala.

13 Meninkeder kan ahpw patohwanlahng kalohk wet wasa koaros nan wehio. Nan kalohko mie kehkehlik kei me ni rahnteieu, ni kaeisek siluhn sounpwong Adar, mehn Suhs koaros—me pwulopwul oh me mah, lih oh seri—pahn kamakamala. Re pahn kamakamala, ni sohte mahk, oh arail dipwisou kan pahn kohsang irail.

14 Audepen kalohko pahn sansalda mwohn wehi pokon nan wehi koaros, pwe aramas koaros en kaunopada ni rahno eh pahn leledo.

15 Sang ni koasoandien nanmwarkio, kalohko ahpw sansalda nan poahsoan kaunen Susa, oh meninkeder ko ahpw walahng rohngo nan kisin wehi kan. Nanmwarkio oh Aman ahpw ketidi pwe ira en konot wain nindokon kahnimw en Susa eh wie pingipingehr.

4

Mordekai Peki Ester en Sewese

1 Ni ahnsou me Mordekai esehda mehkoaros me wiawiher, e ahpw nsensuwdla kowahlap oh tehrpeseng eh likou ko. E ahpw pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh kamwerediong pehs pohn moange. Ih eri alialuseli nan kahnimwo wie sengiseng laud

2 lao e lellahng ni wenihmwen tehnpaso. E sohte pedolong loale pwehki eh sohte mweimweiong aramas me likawih likoun nsensuwed en kin pedolong loale.

3 Wasa koaros nan kisin wehi kan, wasa me sapwellimen nanmwarkio kalohko wiawi ie, mehn Suhs ko nsensuwedla kowahlap. Re kaisihsol, sengiseng, mwahmwahiei, oh me tohto rehrail me pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh wonohn nan pehs.

4 Ni ahnsou me sapwellimen Ester serepein ko me kin papah oh sounpapah lek wusol ko ar padahkihong dahme Mordekai wiewia, e inenen pahtoukihla. E ahpw kadaralahng Mordekai likou kei pwehn wilian eh likoun nsensuwed ko, ahpw e sohte ale.

5 Ester eri malipehdo Adak, emen ohl lek wusol en nan tehnpaso me nanmwarkio idihada en kin papah, oh mahsanihong en patohla rehn Mordekai oh esehdo dahme e wiewiao oh dahme e wiewiahki mwo.

6 Adak eri kohla rehn Mordekai wasa me aramas kin tuhpene ie ni wasahn pedolong nan tehnpaso.

7 Mordekai eri padahkihong mehkoaros me wiawihong oh uwen mwohni me Aman inoukihda me e pahn kihda ong wasahn nek mwohni en wehio ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn kamakamala.

8 E ahpw kihong Adak pelien doaropwe en kahlohko me wiawiher nan Susa, me mahsanih mehn Suhs koaros pahn kamwomwmwomwla.

Mordekai eri peki reh en wahla rehn Ester oh kawehwehiong dahme wiewiawi, oh Ester en patohla pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio oh peki en kupwurehla eh tungoal aramas akan.

9 Adak eri kapwaiada,

10 oh Ester patohwanohng ilek wet pwehn walahng Mordekai:

11 "Ma mehmen, ohl de lih, pahn pedolong nan kelen tehnpaso oh tuhwong nanmwarki ni eh sohte malipe, aramaso pahn kamakamala. Sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid kan oh aramas teikan nan kisin wehi kan, wehwehki duwen kosonned wet. Soahng ehu me aramas pahn kak pitkihsang kosonned wet: ma nanmwarkio pahn kapahla sapwellime rereiso kohlo ong aramaso, ihte me e kak pitkihla. Ahpw nanmwarkio saikinte malipe ie erein sounpwongehr ehu."

12 Ni ahnsou me Mordekai aleier en Ester ileko,

13 e ahpw kadaralahng pasapeng wet: "Komwi dehr kupwukupwure me komwi kelehpw rehn mehn Suhs kan pahn pitla pwehki omwi ketiket nan tehnpas.

14 Ma komwi pahn nennenla ni ahnsou duwe met, sawas ong mehn Suhs kan pahn kohsang nanleng, oh re pahn mourla, ahpw komwi, komw pahn mehla iangahki peneineien semomwio koaros. Eri, ihs me ese—mweinele irair wet me kahrehiong omwi wiahla lih nanmwarki men!"

15 Ester eri kadaralahng Mordekai pasapeng wet:

16 "Patohla oh kapokonepene mehn Suhs koaros nan Susa; kumwail kaisihsol oh kapakapkin ie. Kumwail dehpa tungoale de nim mehkot erein rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong. Ngehi oh nei sounpapah serepein kan pahn pil iang kaisihsol. Mwurin mwo, I pahn pato pahn kupwur, mehnda ma e uhwong kosonned. Ma I pahn kamakamala pwehki ei pahn wia met, eri, I pahn mehla."

17 Mordekai eri kohla kapwaiada mehkoaros me Ester padahkihong en wia.

5

Ester Luke Nanmwarkio oh Aman ong Kamadipw ehu

1 Ni kesiluhn rahn me Ester kaisihsolki, e ahpw pwuhriong nan eh likoun lih nanmwarki oh patohla uh masloalen kelen tehnpaso, sohpeilahng perehn mwoalen nanmwarkio. Nanmwarkio wie ketiket loaleo, ket pohn mwoale, sohpeilahng nan wenihmwo.

2 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio mahsanihada Ester eh wie kesikesihnen likio, e ahpw mwahukihda, oh kapalahng sapwellime rereiso kohlo. Ester eri patohdahla oh doake imwin rereiso.

3 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, "Dahkot mwo, Lih Nanmwarki Ester, ndaiong ie dahme ke mwahuki, eri I pahn kapwaiada, mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi."

4 Ester eri sapeng, patohwan, "Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwure, I patohwan luke komwi oh Aman en iang towehda kamadipw ehu me I pahn patohwan kaunopadahng komwi."

5 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih Aman en patohla ni ahnsou mwadang, pwe ira en iang ketilahng ni en Ester kamadipwo. Nanmwarkio oh Aman eri ketilahng ni en Ester kamadipwo.

6 Ni ahnsou me re konokonot wain, nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe rehn Ester, "Ndaiong ie dahme ke mwahuki, pwe I pahn kihong uhk. I pahn kapwaiada omw pekipek, mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi."

7 Ester eri sapeng, patohwan,

8 “Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwur kadek oh kapwaiada ei pekipek, I patohwan mwahuki komwi oh Aman en pil iang ket ni ehu kamadipw me I pahn kaunopadahng komwi lakapw. Ni ahnsowo I ahpw pahn patohwanohng komwi dahme I patohwan anahne.”

Aman Wiahda Koasoandien Kemehla Mordekai

9 Ni ahnsou me Aman patopatohla sang ni kamadipwo, e inenen nsenamwahu. Ahpw ni eh kilangada Mordekai ni wenihmwen tehnpaso, oh ni Mordekai eh sohte mwomwen wauneki ni eh keid wasao, Aman inenen lingeringerda pah.

10 Ahpw e kanengamahiong oh kohkohla ni imweo. E ahpw lukepene kompoakepah ko ni imweo oh peki eh pwoudo, me adaneki Seres en pil iang irail.

11 E ahpw suweikihong irail uwen eh kepwehpwe, uwen tohtohn nah pwutak, duwen nanmwarkio eh kasapwiladahng nan ehu dehu waun, oh uwen eh kesempwal sang sapwellimen nanmwarkio lapalap teiko.

12 E ahpw pil usehla nda, “Pil ehu, Lih Nanmwarki Ester patohwan kaunopadahng nanmwarkio oh ngehi kelehpw kamadipw ehu, oh liho pil lukei kiht lakapw.

13 Ahpw mepwukat koaros sohte kak kihsang ei pwunod ni ei kilikilang Mordekai eh kin wie mwomwohd ni wenihmwen pedolong nan tehnpaso.”

14 Eh pwoudo oh kompoakepah ko eri ndahng, “Dahme komw sohte wiahkihda ehu wasahn kalusiamen, me pahn ilehki piht isihsek limau? Lakapw komwi ahpw peki rehn nanmwarkio en langahda Mordekai ie, eri komwi ahpw pahn nsenamwahu patohla ni kamadipwo.”

Aman eri medemedewe me kaweid mwahu ehu met, ih eri kauwada wasahn kalusiamo.

6

Nanmwarkio ketin Kawauwihala Mordekai

1 Pwohngohte, ni nanmwarkio eh sohte kak seimwokala, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako en wadohng pwuken wehio oh wadekohng.

2 Re ahpw wadekada wasa me iangahki duwen Mordekai eh diarada koasoandi ehu en kamakamalahn nanmwarkio—koasoandi me Pikdana oh Teres wiahda, ohl lek wusol riemeno me kin sinsile wenihmwen sapwellimen nanmwarkio pere.

3 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, “Ia mwomwen atail kawauwiheki oh katingiheki Mordekai irair wet?”

Sapwellime sounpapaho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Sohte mehkot kohieng.”

4 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, “Mie emen nei lapalap ako nan tehnpaset?”

Aman ahpwtehn pedolong nan kelen tehnpaso pwehn patohwan peki rehn nanmwarki me Mordekai en langadahng wasahn kalusiam me e onopadahro.

5 Sounpapaho eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Aman patopato wasaht pwe en tuhwong komwi.”

Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih, “Kahrehlongodo.”

6 Aman eri pedolong, nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Mie aramas emen me I men kawauwihala mehlel. Dahme I en wiahiong aramas menet?”

Aman eri mengimengloalki, “Ihs aramas menet me nanmwarki kupwukupwure kowahlap en kawauwihala? Mweinte ngehi.”

6:2: Est. 2.21-22.

7-8 Ih eri sapeng nanmwarkio, patohwan, “Likoun nanmwarki en wisikdohng aramas menet—likou me pein komwi kin ket loale. Kapwat en nanmwarki[b] en kohieng ni sapwellimomwi oahs.

9 Eri emen sapwellimomwi ohl me keieu lapalap akan en kalikawihkihda aramas menet likou pwukat oh kidahng pohn oahso oh kahreseli nan kahnimwet. Ohl lapalapo en kalohkiseli ni ara pahn kohkohwei: ‘Kumwail patohwan duwen nanmwarkio eh ketin katingih aramas emen me e kin ketin kupwukupwure en kawauwihala!’ ”

10 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Aman, “Mwadang wahdo likou ko oh oahso, oh wiahda tiahk en kawauwih Mordekai, mehn Suhso. Wiahiong Mordekai mehkoaros me ke ndahn. Ke pahn diar Mordekai eh wie mwomwohd nan wasahn pedolong en nan tehnpas wet.”

11 Aman eri ale likou ko oh oahso. E ahpw kalikawihada Mordekai. Mordekai eri karadahng pohn oahso, oh Aman ahpw kahreseli nan kahnimwo, pakapakairkihong aramas akan, “Kumwail patohwan duwen nanmwarkio eh katingih aramas men me e kin ketin kupwukupwure en kawauwihala!”

12 Mordekai eri pwuralahng wasahn pedolong en nan tehnpaso, a Aman kohkohla ni imweo, perepere meseo pwehki eh namenek.

13 E ahpw koasoiaiong eh pwoudo oh kompoakepah ko mehkoaros me wiawihiongehr. Liho oh kompoakepah ko ahpw ndaiong, “Met omwi manaman tikitiklahr pahn Mordekai. Ih mehn Suhs men, ke ahpw sohte kak powehdi. E uhdahn pahn poweikomwihdi.”

Aman Kamakamala

14 Nindokon arail wie koasoakoasoi, emen sounpapah lek wusol ko en nan tehnpaso ahpw lel wasao ni karuaru pwehn walahng Aman ni en Ester kamadipwo.

7

1 Nanmwarkio oh Aman eri ketila rehn Ester pwe ira en konot
2 keriapak. Ni arail konokonot wain, nanmwarkio ahpw pwurehng keinemwe rehn Ester, “Eri, Ester dahme ke anahne? Ndaiong ie pwe I pahn kihong uhk. I pil pahn kakete kihwei apalien ei wehi.”

3 Lih Nanmwarki Ester ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwure ei pekipek en aktikitik wet, eri I men komwi en dehr kemehla ngehi oh ei tungoal aramas akan.

4 Ngehi oh ei tungoal aramas akan pengpenglahr pwe se en kamakamala. Ma se pahn pengpengla pwe se en wiahla lidu, I sohte pahn nsenohki oh sohte pahn kedirapwahkin komwi; ahpw se nektehn kamwomwmwomwla—kasohrala douluhl!”

5 Nanmwarki Serksihs eri keinemwe rehn Lih Nanmwarki Ester, “Ihs me eimah wia soangen mwekid wet? Ohl menet mihmi ia?”

6 Ester eri sapeng, patohwan, “At tungoal imwintihti iei Aman, ohl loallap suwed menet!”

Aman eri salohda oh rerrer mwohn nanmwarkio oh sapwellime likend.

7 Nanmwarkio eri ketida nan sapwellime engieng, ketiketla sang nan pereo, oh ketilahng nan mwetin rohs en tehnpaso. Aman wehwehki mehlel me nanmwarkio pahn ketin kalokehki irair wet, e ahpw patopatohte rehn Ester pwehn peki reh en doarehla eh mour.

8 E ahpwtehn mwohndiong nan dewen Ester pwehn peki mahk reh, iei ahnsou me nanmwarkio sapahldohng nan pereo. Ni nanmwarkio eh

b **6:7-8:** ***KAPWAT EN NANMWARKI:*** Mweinele nihn en nanmwarki.

mahsanihada met e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Dah, ohl menet pahn angkehlailiong ei pwoud mwohn mesei, nan imwei?”

Nanmwarkio ahpwtehn wia mahsen pwukat, a emen sounpapah lek wusol ko ahpw mwadangete pwaindi moangen Aman.

9 Eri emen irail, me adaneki Arpona, ahpw patohwan, “Aman pil wiadahr ni imweo wasahn kalusiam pwe en kalusiamala Mordekai, ohl me doareikomwihlao. Oh wasao ilehki piht isihsek limau!”

Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih, “Kumwail langadahng Aman wasao!”

10 Eri, Aman ahpw langadahng wasahn kalusiamo me e kaunopadahr ong Mordekai. Kupwur en nanmwarkio eri meleileidi.

8

Mehn Suhs Mweimweiong re en Pelian Imwintihti kan

1 Ni rahnohte Nanmwarki Serksihs ketikihong Ester en Aman dipwisou koaros, imwintihti en mehn Suhs kan. Ester eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio me kiseh Mordekai, eri sang ni ahnsowo kohla Mordekai mweimweiongehr en pedolong mwohn silangin nanmwarkio.

2 Nanmwarkio eri ketikihsang sapwellime rihng me sidamp kin mi powe (me e ketikihsang Aman) oh ketikihong Mordekai. Ester eri kihong Mordekai en apwahpwalih en Aman kepwe kan.

3 Ester eri pwurehng pekipek rehn nanmwarkio, e ahpw poaridiong pohn aluweluwe kan oh sengiseng. E peki en kupwurehla oh katokihedi koasoandi suwed me Aman wiadahro, kadaudok en Akak [c] me uhwong mehn Suhs kan.

4 Nanmwarkio eri kapalahng sapwellime rereiso kohlo, e ahpw kesihnenda oh patohwan,

5 “Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwurki, oh ma komwi poakohng ie oh e pahn mwahu mwohn silangmwi, a komwi ketin wiahda ehu kalohk me en Aman koasoandio en kasohrala—koasoandi kan me nein Ammedada, kadaudok en Akak, wiahda pwehn kamwomwala mehn Suhs koaros nan wehiet.

6 Ia duwe, I pahn kakohng apwal wet eh pahn lelohng nei aramas akan, oh ei peneinei pahn kamakamala?”

7 Nanmwarki Serksihs eri mahsanihong Ester oh Mordekai, mehn Suhso, “Kilang, I kalusiamalahr Aman pwehki koasoandi suwedo me uhwong mehn Suhs kan, oh I kihongehr Ester eh kepwe.

8 Ahpw kalohk ehu me sidamplahr ni mwaren nanmwarki sohte kak pwurehng kasohrala. Komw kak wiahda ehu kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan ong dahme komw lemeleme me pahn mwahu; ke kak wiahda ni edei oh sidampiheki rihng en nanmwarki.”

9 Met pweidahr ni kerieisek siluhn kesiluhn sounpwong, sounpwong Sipan. Mordekai eri ekerodo sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounntingo oh patohwanohng en wiahda ehu kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan, ong kepina, soupeidi kan, lapalap akan en wehi 127 sang India lel Sudan. Kisinlikouo wiawihda ni mwomwen lokaia oh nting en ehuehu wehi.

10 Mordekai wiahda kisinlikou ko ni mwaren Nanmwarki Serksihs, oh kihong sidamp en nanmwarki powe. Soundak oahs marahra kei sang nan sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn oahs kan me wapeseng kisinlikou ko.

11 Kisinlikou pwukat kawehwehda me nanmwarki ketin mweidohng mehn Suhs kan nan kahnimw koaros mweimweiong re en ehupene oh pein doareirailla. Ma tohn wehi ehu pahn mahweniong mehn Suhs kan, neirail seri kan, de arail pwoud kan, mehn Suhs kan mweimweiong re en

---

c **8:3:** ***AKAK:*** Tehk 3.1.

pil mahweniong irail oh kamwomwala irail kan me mahweniong irail; re kak kemeirailla koaros oh kihsang arail dipwisou kan.

12 Koasoandi wet pahn tepida manaman nan wehin Persia pwon ni rahn me koasoandier mehn Suhs en kamakamala, ni rahn kaeisek siluhn sounpwong Adar, ni kaeisek riaun sounpwong.

13 E pahn kalohkda nin duwen kosonned ehu oh kawehwehiong tohn wehi koaros, pwe mehn Suhs en kak onopada en ikih arail imwintihti kan ni eh pahn lel rahno.

14 Duwen me nanmwarkio ketin koasoanehdi, soundak oahs kan ahpw mweselda ni karuaru. Koasoandio pil kalohkda mwohn wehi pokon nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen wehio.

15 Mordekai eri patopatohla sang ni tehnpaso, e likawih likou reirei me poh mei oh pwetepwet, likou puhpki likou linen ehu me poh ntahnmwel kaselel, oh lisoarop kohl kaselel ehu. Eri, ngilen ngisingis en peren ahpw wiewiawi pohn ahl akan en Susa,

16 pwehki mehn Suhs kan ar peren oh nsenamwahukilahr arail powehdi.

17 Nan kahnimw oh kisin wehi koaros, wasa me sapwellimen nanmwarkio kalohko kin wadawad ie, mehn Suhs kan kin wiahda lapalahn kamadipw oh kin pereperen. Oh aramas tohto wialahr mehn Suhs, pwehki arail masakiraillahr.

9

Mehn Suhs Kamwomwala Arail Imwintihti kan

1 Eri ni eh lel ni kaeisek siluhn sounpwong Adar, rahn me kalohk en nanmwarkio pahn manamanlahr, rahn me imwintihti en mehn Suhs kan lemeleme me re pahn poweiraildi. Ahpw soh, pwe mehn Suhs kan me poweiraildi.

2 Nan kahnimw koaros me mehn Suhs kan kin kousoan ie, re ahpw onopada en mahweniong emen me pahn uhwong irail. Aramas akan wasa koaros masak irail, oh sohte emen kak pelian irail.

3 Ahpw mehlel, lapalap en kisin wehi kan—kepina kan, soupeidi kan, wiliepen nanmwarkio kan—sewese mehn Suhs kan pwehki ar masak Mordekai.

4 E sansalehr nan wehio pwon me Mordekai wialahr ohl lapalap emen nan tehnpaso oh eh manaman wie lalaudla.

5 Eri, mehn Suhs kan kak wia nsenarail ong arail imwintihti kan. Re mahwenkihong irail kedlahs oh kemeirailla.

6 Nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen wehio, mehn Suhs ako ahpw kemehla ohl limepwiki.

7-10 Nanpwungen me kamakamala ko nein Aman pwutak ehk me kamakamala; Aman nein Ammedada, imwintihti en mehn Suhs kan. Iet mwararail kan: Parsandeda, Dalpon, Aspahda, Porada, Adalia, Aridada, Parmasda, Arisai, Aridai, oh Paisahda. Ahpw re sohte kihsang arail dipwisou kan.

11 Ni rahnohte rohng en uwen tohtohn aramas me kamakamala nan Susa, ahpw lellahng rehn nanmarkio.

12 E ahpw mahsanihong Ester, “Nan Susate mehn Suhs kemehla aramas limekid, iangahki nein Aman pwutak ehk. Eri, a ia duwen nan kisin wehi tikitik kan! Dahme ke anahne met? I pahn kihong uhk. Ndaiong ie dahme ke pil anahne, pwe I pahn kihwei.”

13 Ester ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ma Wasa Lapalap pahn kupwurki, mweidohng mehn Suhs kan nan Susa, re en pil wia lakapw dahme re

mweimweiongehr re en wia rahnwet. Oh paliweren nein Aman pwutak ehko en langadahng wasahn kalusiamo."
14 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih koasoandi wet en wiawi, kalohko eri wiawi nan Susa. Paliweren nein Aman pwutak ehko ahpw langada mwohn wehi pokon.
15 Ni kaeisek pahieu en sounpwong Adar, mehn Suhs kan nan Susa ahpw pwurehng pokonpene oh kemehla pil ohl silipwiki nan kahnimwo. Ahpw re sohte pil kihsang arail dipwisou kan.
16 Mehn Suhs ako nan kisin wehi kan pil ehupene pwe re en pil pein doareirailla. Re pein kapitirailla ni ar kemehla imwintihti 75,000 me kin kailongkin irail. Ahpw re pil sohte kihsang ar kepwe kan.
17 Met iei ni kaeisek siluhn rahnen sounpwong Adar. Mandahn rahno, ni kaeisek pahieun rahn, solahr kamaramas wiawi, re ahpw wiahkihla rahno rahnen peren oh kamadipw.
18 Mehn Suhs kan nan Susa, ahpw wiahkihla rahn kaeisek limau rahn lapalap ehu, pwehki ar kemelahr ar imwintihti kan ni kaeisek siluh oh ni kaeisek pahieu oh tokedi ni kaeisek limau.
19 Ih kahrepe wet me mehn Suhs kan me kin kousoan nan kisin kahnimw kan waunekihki ni kaeisek pahieun sounpwong Adar nin duwen rahn lapalap oh kaperen, iei ahnsoun kamadipw oh wia kisakis en kisin tungoal akan kin wiawi nanpwungarail.

Sarawien Purim

20 Mordekai ahpw ntingihedi nan kisinlikou mwekid pwukat oh kadar-alahng mehn Suhs koaros, me keren oh doh, nan wehin Persia pwon,
21 me ketihtihkihong irail en wauneki rahn kaeisek pahieun sounpwong Adar nin duwen rahn lapalap nan sounpar koaros.
22 Iei rahn pwukat me mehn Suhs kan pitsang arail imwintihti kan; met iei sounpwong ehu me arail nsensuwed oh pahtou wekidekiong ni peren oh nsenamwahu. Kisinlikowo pil ketihtihki re en wauneki rahn pwukat oh wiewia kamadipw, kisakiskipene kisin tungoal akan nanpwungarail oh pil kisekise me semwehmwe kan.
23 Mehn Suhs kan eri kapwaiada en Mordekai kehkehlik kan, oh re kin wia tiahk pwukat nan sounpar koaros.
24 Aman nein Ammedada—kadaudok en Akak oh imwintihti en mehn Suhs kan—wia usuhs me re kahdaneki ("purim") pwe re en rapahkihki rahn me re pahn kamwomwala mehn Suhs kan; e koasoanehdi en kasohreirailla douluhl.
25 Ahpw Ester patohla pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio, oh nanmwarkio ketin wiahda kalohk ehu ni nting me pein Aman pahn pwukoahki kalokolok me pein ih koasoanediong mehn Suhs kan—ih oh nah pwutak ko me langadahng wasahn kalusiamo.
26 Ihme rahn lapalap ako adanekihki Purim, lepin lokaia me wehwehki "usuhs." Pwehki nein Mordekai kisinlikowo oh pwehki mehkoaros me wiahwihong irail,
27 mehn Suhs kan wiahda ehu kosonned ong pein irail, ong kadaudokarail kan, oh ong mehmen me pahn wiahla mehn Suhs, me ni soangen ahnsou wet nan sounpar koaros rahn riau pwukat pahn wiahla rahn lapalap nin duwen en Mordekai kehkehliko.
28 Re pwungkihda me peneineien mehn Suhs koaros ni dih en mwuhr kan nan kisin wehi kan koaros oh kahnimw kan koaros en tamataman oh kawauwih rahnen Purim kan kohkohlahte.

9:24: Est. 3.7.

29 Eri Lih Nanmwarki Ester, nein Apieil, iangahki Mordekai pil ntingihada
ehu kisinlikou. Liho kamanahla kisinlikowo ong ni me pid Purim, me
Mordekai ntingihadahr mwowe.
30 Kisinlikowo doke mehn Suhs koaros, oh pelien kisinlikou kan pekeder-
lahng nan kisin wehi 127 en Persia. Kisinlikowo doake ineng en popohl oh
saledek sang apwal
31 oh kaweidkin irail oh ong kadaudokarail kan en wauneki rahn akan oh
ahnsou kan en Purim, duwehte arail kosonned akan me pid rahnen kaisihsol
oh ahnsoun mwahiei. Met wialahr koasoandi ehu sang rehn Mordekai oh
Lih Nanmwarki Ester.
32 En Ester kosonnedo, me kakehlakahla kosonned en Purim ntingdier nan
doaropwe limilim ehu.

10

Duwen Kesempwal en Serksihs oh Mordekai

1 Nanmwarki Serksihs ahpw ketin wiahda doadoahk idihd ong aramas en
sapwellime wehi ong me kin kousoan ni oaroahr kan oh pil ong me kousoan
dohsang oaroahr kan.
2 Sapwellime wiewia kesempwal oh mwahu kan, iangahki koasoiepen
duwen eh ketin kasapwilada Mordekai, ntinting nan pwuhken nanmwarki
kan en Persia oh Media.
3 Mordekai mehn Suhso, wia kaun emen pahn manaman en Nanmwarki
Serksihs kelehpw. E wia aramas wahu oh keniken rehn ienge mehn Suhs
kan. E wiahda doadoahk mwahu ong nah aramas akan oh kamwahu ong
kadaudokarail kan koaros.

Pwuhken SOHP

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Sohp, iei koasoiepen ohl lelepek men me lokolok laudki eh paisuwedla mwuledek—nah seri kan koaros mehsang, oh eh dipwisou koaros pil salongasang, paliwere unsek pil kenskipeseng soumwahu laud kasaut ehu. Dahme ntingdi nan pwuhk wet kasalehda nan irepen koasokoasoi siluh duwen en Sohp oh kompoakepah kan ar lamalam oh pepehm ong ni paisuwedla wet. Eri, pali laud en audepen koasokoasoipene pwukat iei kupwur en Koht ong aramas akan; oh ni imwilah, Koht pein ketin pwarohng Sohp.

Kompoakepahn Sohp kan eri kawehwehda eh lokolok kan nin duwen soangen lamalam me mehn Suhs kin ahneki sang mahs. Re kin lemeleme me Koht kin ketin katingih wiewia mwahu ahnsou koaros, oh kin ketin kaloke me suwed ahnsou koaros; ih met me kadehdehiong irail me Sohp uhdahn aramas dipan emen. Ahpw Sohp sohte kamehlele met; e kin lemeleme me e sohte konehng en ale soangen lokolok laud wet, pwehki eh pehm me ih aramas mwahu oh pwung men. E sohte kak wehwehki dahme Koht ketin mweidohng soangen paisuwed laudo en lelohng soangen aramas me duwehte ih. Ihme e eimahda oh sohpeiong Koht. Sohp sohte kesehla eh pwoson, ahpw ihte me e ngoangkien, en pwungla mwohn silangin Koht, oh pwurehng waunla nin duwen ohl lelepek men.

Koht sohte ketin sapeng en Sohp eh peidek kan, pwe e ketin kupwukupwurehte eh pwoson, ahpw e ketin kasalehiong Sohp sansal lingan ehu duwen sapwellime manaman oh erpit. Sohp eri nan kapehd karakarahkala oh pohnesehla sapwellimen Koht erpit oh manaman; e ahpw koluhkihla lokaia sapwung oh laud kan me e patohwandahr.

Kaimwiseklahn ire ko koasoia duwen Sohp eh pwurehng paiamwahula, oh pil paiamwahulahsang mahs. Koht eri ketin angiangihada kompoakepahn Sohp pwehki ar sohte wehwehki kahrepen Sohp eh lokolok. Sohp kelehpw me pehmada me Koht lapalapasang dahme aramas kin koasokoasoia duwen ih.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Oaralap 1.1—2.13
Sohp oh kompoakepah kan 3.1—31.40
a. En Sohp eh kaulim 3.1-26
b. Keieun koasokoasoipene 4.1—14.22
c. Keriaun koasokoasoipene 15.1—21.34
d. Kesiluhn koasokoasoipene 22.1—27.23
e. Kapingpen erpit 28.1-28
f. Kaimwiseklahn en Sohp koasoi 29.1—31.40
En Elihu eh kapahrek 32.1—37.24
Kaun-o ketin sapeng Sohp 38.1—42.6
Imwilahn pwuhk wet 42.7-17

Sehdan Song Sohp

1 Mie ohl emen me adaneki Sohp, me kin koukousoan nan sapwen Us.[a] E kin pwongih Koht oh kin poadidiong mehlel. Pil ih aramas mwahu men, oh e kin sohpeisang me suwed ahnsou koaros.

2 Nah pwutak isimen oh serepein silimen.

---

a **1:1:** ***US:*** Wasa kiset sohte nohn dehde wasa e mie.

3 E naineki sihpw 7,000, kamel 3,000, kou 1,000, oh ahs 500. E pil naineki
lidu tohto, oh e kepwehpwehsang aramas koaros ni palimese.
4 Nah pwutak ko kin epwehnki wiahda kamadipw, emenemen kin ahneki
ehu ahnsou, ahpw kin luke meteiko koaros en kin iang towehda; oh re kin
lukehiong riarail serepein ko ahnsou koaros.
5 Mwurin ehuehu kamadipw pwukat, Sohp kin pwourda nimensehngie
oh kin wia en ememen nah seri ko ar meirong pwehn kamwakeleirailda. E
kin wia met ahnsou koaros pwehki eh kin lemeleme ma emen nah ko seu
wiahda dihp ni ar lahlahwe Koht ni ar sohte nsenki.
6 Ni rahno eh leledo pwe tohnleng kan en pwarodo mwohn silangin KAUN-
O. Sehdan ahpw pil iang uh nanpwungarail.
7 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, "Dahme ke wiewiaseli?"
Sehdan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I kakahnseli wasa kan, pidipidahkih
sampah."
8 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Ia duwe, ke kilangehr Sohp, ei laduwo? Pwe
sohte aramas nin sampah me loalopwoat oh mwahu duwehte ih. E kin
kaudokiong ie oh kin kanahieng pwe en dehr wiahda me suwed ahnsou
koaros."
9 Sehdan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ia duwe, Sohp pahn kak pwongih
komwi, ma komw sohte ketin kapaiahda?
10 Komw ketin silehdier ih oh eh peneinei oh pil mehkoaros me e ahneki.
Komw pil kin ketin kupwuramwahwih mehkoaros me e kin wia, oh sapweo
direkilahr kou me komw ketikihong.
11 Ahpw ma komw pahn ketikihsang mehkoaros me e ahneki—e pahn
lahlahwei komwi mwohn silangmwi."
12 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Sehdan, "Eri, me mwahu! Mehkoaros me
Sohp ahneki mihlahr pahn omw manaman, ahpw paliwerehte me ke dehr
sair." Sehdan eri patopatohla sang mwohn silangin KAUN-O.

Nein Sohp Seri kan oh eh Kepwe kan Ohla

13 Eri, rahn ehu, nindokon nein Sohp seri ko wie kamakamadipw ni imwen
me keieu laud rehrailo,
14 a iet sounkair men ahpw tangatang kodohng Sohp oh ndaiong, "Se
wie doadoahngki kou kan pwe en dedehk pwelen sapwomwi, oh ahs akan
mwengemwengeseli limwaht.
15 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, mehn Sapea[b] kan pwarodo oh wahsang mahn ako.
Re ahpw pil kemehla sapwellimomwi lidu koaros. Ngehite me pitla pwe I en
kodohn kairehkin komwi."
16 Nindokon sounkairo eh lokolokaia, emen ladu ahpw pil leledo oh nda,
"Lioal kohdiher oh kemehla sihpw koaros oh pil sileparail koaros. Ngehite
me pitla pwe en kodohn kairehkin komwi."
17 Ahpw nindokon eh koasokoasoi, emen ladu apw pil leledo oh nda,
"Pwihnen mehn Kaldea[c] siluh peiongkitadahr. Re kulihasang kamel koaros
oh kemehla sapwellimomwi ladu kan koaros. Ngehite me pitla pwe I en
kohdon kairehkin komwi."
18 Mwohn eh kaimwisekala eh koasoio, emen ladu ahpw leledo oh nda,
"Sapwellimomwi pwutak oh serepein koaros wie kamakamadipw ni imwen
pwutak me keieu laudo,

1:6: Sen. 6.2. **1:9:** Kaud. 12.10.
[b] **1:15:** ***SAPEA:*** Keinek ehu sang palieir, me kin kohdo pirapahsang aramas akan.
[c] **1:17:** ***KALDEA:*** Keinek ehu sang paliepeng, me kin kohdo pirapahsang aramas akan.

19 a melimel ehu pa ipido sang nan sapwtehn. E ipidohte kauwehla
ihmwo. Eri, sapwellimomwi seri ko koaros mehla. Ngehite me pitla pwe I
en kohdohn kairehkin komwi."
20 Sohp eri kesihnendahte tehrpeseng eh likou uwen eh nsensuwed. E
ahpw sehkasang pitenmonge ko oh wendiong nanpwel.
21 E ahpw ketihtihki, "Sohte mehkot I ahneki ni ei ipwidi, oh sohte mehkot
I pahn ahneki ni ei pahn mehla. KAUN-O me ketikihong ie mehkoaros, oh
met ih me ketikihsang ie. Kapinga mware!"
22 Ni mehkoaros me wiawiher, Sohp sohte dipikihda eh lahlahwehki Koht.

2

Sehdan Pwurehng Song Sohp

1 Eri, ni rahn me tohnleng kan pwurehng pokonpene mwohn silangin
Koht, Sehdan ahpw pil iang uh nanpwungarail.
2 KAUN-O eri ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, "Ke mihmihte ia?"
Sehdan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I kakahnseli wasa kan, pidipidahkih
sampah."
3 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Ia duwe, ke kilangehr Sohp, ei laduwo? Pwe
sohte aramas nin sampah me loalopwoat oh mwahu duwehte ih. E kin kau-
dokiong ie oh kin kanahieng pwe en dehr wiahda me suwed ahnsou koaros.
Ke koangngoangehkin ie I en mweidohng uhk pwe ke en kasongosonge ni
sohte kahrepe, ahpw iet Sohp dadaurete nan eh loalopwoat duwehte mahs."
4 Sehdan ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Aramas kin mweidala mehkoaros me
e ahneki pwe en doarehla pein eh mour.
5 Ahpw ma komwi ketin kauwehla paliwere—eri e pahn lahlahwei komwi
mwohn silangmwi!"
6 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Sehdan, "Me mwahu! En mihla pahn
omw manaman; ahpw ihte, ke sohte pahn kemehla."
7 Sehdan eri patopatohla sang mwohn silangin KAUN-O oh kalokehki Sohp
kens suwed ehu wasa koaros ni paliwere.
8 Sohp eri kohla oh mihmi limwahn kihd ehu, oh e kin korokorehdkihsang
nahnen eh kens kan kisin diper en dahl ohla ieu.
9 Eh pwoudo ahpw kin ndahng, "Ia duwe, ke dadaurete nan omw loalop-
woatohng Koht? Dahme ke seu lahlahwehki, ke ahpw mehla?"
10 Sohp ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ke lokolokaiahn lih iahk! Ahnsou me Koht kin
ketikihong kitail mehkot mwahu, kitail kin kapingahki. Ia duwen atail pahn
kaulimkihla ma e ketikihong kitail apwal?" Eri, nan apwal pwukat koaros
Sohp sohte mwahn lahlahwekihla Koht.

Kompoakepahn Sohp kei Pas Reh

11 Kompoakepahn Sohp ohl silimen mie: emen ede Elipas sang kahnimw
en Teman, emen sang wehin Sua ede Pildad, a emen ede Sopar sang wehin
Naama. Eri, ni ar rong uwen lokolok laud me Sohp wiahier, re inoukipene
re en pas reh oh kansenamwahwihala.
12 Ni ar kohkolahng reh, ahpw saikinte nohn karanih, re kilenglahte,
kilangada Sohp. Re ahpw sohte ese me iei ih mwo. Ni ar tehkada me iei
ih mwo, re tapihada sengiseng. Re ahpw tehrpeseng ar likou kan, uwen ar
nsensuwed, oh sipedadahng pwelpar nan wehwe oh pohn moangarail kan.
13 Re ahpw mwohndiong nanpwel mpen Sohp, mihmihki wasao erein
rahn isuh oh pwohng isipwong, sohte mwahn wia ehu koasoi ong Sohp,
uwen ar pehmada eh lokolok laud.

1:21: Sir. 40.1; 11.14.

3

En Sohp eh Kaulim ong Koht

1 Mwurin met Sohp ahpw tapihada lokaia oh keriahla rahn me e ipwidi.

Sohp

2-3 Maing Koht, komw ketin keriahla rahn me I ipwidio;
komw ketin keriahla pwohng me I tepin wiawihda nan kapehd en inei.
4 Maing Koht, komw ketin kawekiong ni rotorot rahno.
Komw dehpa mwahn pwurehng tamanda rahno,
de mweidohng marain en dakerada.
5 En wiahla rahnen pahtou oh rotorot mosul;
depwek kan en kipehdi oh perehla marain en ketipin.
6 Komw ketin irisasang pwohngo
ni wadawad en sounpar oh sounpwong kan;
7 oh ketin wiahkihla pwohng tehn ehu,
me sohte kak kahrehda kisin kansenamwahu kis!
8 Komw mahsanihong sounwunahni kan re en keriahla rahno,
irail kan me kak kamwakid Lepaiadan.[c]
9 Komw katokehdi usuhn rahn pwe en dehr daker wasa;
komw dehr mweidohng pwohngo en marainpeseng.
10 Komw ketin keriahla pwohngo pwehki eh mweidohng I en ipwidi,
pwehki eh mweidohng I en mihla nan apwal oh nsensuwed.

11 Mehnda I seu mehlahte nan kapehd en ineio,
de ni ahnsou me I ipwidiohte?
12 Dahme ei nohno kamwaitkiniehda pohn kepeo,
de kadihdikiniehda pilen eh dihdi?
13 Ma I mehlahte ahnsowo, I komkommoalier met,
14 oh I memeirier duwehte nanmwarki oh kaunen sampah kan,
me kin kauwada sapahl tehnpasarail mering kan.
15 Ngehi eri kommoaldier duwehte soupeidi kan
me kin kadirehkihla tehnpasarail kan kohl oh silper,
16 duwehte seri mehla men mwohn eh ipwidi.
17 Nan sousou iei wasa me aramas suwed kan kin katokehdi ie ar suwed,
oh me toutoulahr akan kin kommoaldi ie.
18 Pil wasao tohn imweteng kan kin diar ie popohl,
re sohte kin rong wasao ngihl keses en sounkamakam.
19 Me lapalap oh me tikitik kan kin mihmi wasao, koaruhsie duwepenehte,
oh lidu kan wasao pil saledeksang ar kaun akan.

20 Dahme e mweimweikihong mouren aramas akan en paisuwedla?
Dahme re pahn alehki kamarainparail nan ar nsensuwed?
21 Re kin awiawihodo mehla, e ahpw sohte kin leledo;
re kin mwohneki sousou ehu sang dipwisou kesempwal kan.
22 Re sohte kin diar nsenamwahu, re lao kin mehla oh nanpweldi;
23 Koht ketin karirihala sang irail dahme pahn kohdo,
oh pil ketin kapilirailpene oh keleirailidi.
24 I sohte kin kangkang pilawa, ihte ahi nsensuwed,
oh I sohte kin tokedihsang ei weirek.

3:1: Ser. 20.14-18. **3:2-3:** Sir. 23.14. [c] **3:8:** ***LEPAIADAN:*** Ekei aramas kamehlele me kieil men met, ekei kamehlele me mahn kamasepwehk en kawa men. Dene sounwunahni kan kin kak wiahiong mahn menet en karotehla ketipin. **3:21:** Kaud. 9.6.

25 Mehkoaros me I kin masak de lemmwiki, kin pweida rehi.
26 I sohte kak ahneki popohl, de kommoal,
oh ei apwal sohte kin tokedi.

4

Keieun Koasoakoasoipene
(4.1—14.22)

Elipas

1-2 Maing Sohp, komw seu pahn nsensuwedkihla ma I koasoiong komwi?
pwe I solahr kak nennenla.
3 Komwi me ketin padahkier aramas tohto,
oh pil kakehlahda pehn aramas luwet akan.
4 Ni emen eh kin dipekelekelki eh pwangadahr oh luwetalahr,
omwi mahsen kan me kin koangngoangehki en uhda.
5 A met, ni apwal eh lelohng komwiher,
komw ahpw sohte kakohng oh kanengamahiong.
6 Komw kin pwongih Koht oh omwi mour me mwakelekel mahso,
eri met, komw pahn likih oh koapworopworki.
7 Tamanda mahso. Mie aramas pwung men
me lekdeklahr?
8 I kilangehr aramas me kin padok me suwed,
oh kamwarak me suwed, rasehng werentuhke nanpwel,
duwen ar kin dolung suwed en ar wiewia kan.
9 Koht kin ketin kamwomwkinirailla sapwellime engieng,
rasehng melimel ehu.
10 Me suwed akan kin weriwer oh wie ngiringir, rasehng laion kan,
a Koht kin ketin katokeiraildi oh ketin kauwehla ngihrail kan.
11 Re kin mehla oh neirail seri kan koaros kin tangpeseng,
rasehng laion me sohte kin seike me en kang.

12 Pak ehu ngiletik en mahsen pwoat ahpw peidohng ie,
ngehi eri kerenieng sohte kak rongada.
13 Likamwete ouraman ehu me kauwehla ei meir.
14 Masak ahpw kipeiehdi, I ahpw wie rerrer;
paliwereiet unsek iang rerrerkihda ei masak.
15 Kisin engitik kis ahpw ipirada pohn meseiet,
ahpw kidkidahrek nan kilih kat.
16 I ahpw kilangada mwohmw ehu me kesikesihnen mwohi;
mwohmw ehu me sohte nohn dehdeiong ie.
Ngiletik ehu ahpw peidohng ie mahsanih,
17 "Mie aramas emen me kak pwung mwohn silangin Koht
de mwakelekel mwohn silangin Sounwiepe?
18 Koht sohte kin ketin likih sapwellime lidun nanleng kan;
e kin ketin diarada sapwung rehn sapwellime tohnleng kan.
19 Eri a, ia duwen eh pahn ketin likih wiepen nin lime me wiawihda sang pwehl,
me tepisang pwehl, rasehng kisin mahn kis me aramas kak padikpene kemehla?
20 Aramas kak momour nimenseng,
e ahpw kin mehla mwohn nin soutik; sohte me kin ese.

4:13: Sohp 33.15.

21 Mehkoaros me e ahneki, kohsangehr;
e mehla, ahpw e saikinte loalokongla.”

5

1 Eri, maing Sohp, komw likwer, oh kilang ma mie me pahn sapeng.
Mie tohnleng men me komw pahn kak sohpeiong?
2 Ma komw pahn mehkihla pwunod oh nsensuwed,
met wiewiahn pweipwei me sohte katepe.
3 I kilangehr me pweipwei kei me mwomwen sohte perki mehkot,
a I ahpw mwadang peki Koht en ketin keriahla dewerail.
4 Nair seri kan kin mihmi nan apwal ahnsou koaros,
pwe sohte me kin uhki nan mwoalen kopwung oh doareirailla.
5 Me duhpeklahr akan pahn kin tungoalehla wahnsapwen me pweipwei kan—
pil iangahki werentuhke me kin keirda nanpwungen dihpw tekatek—
oh me kin men nimpildahr akan pahn peirinki ar kepwe kan.
6 Suwed sohte kin keirda nan pwehl,
de apwal kin keirda sang nanpwel.
7 Soh! Pwe aramas kin ipwidiong nan apwal,
duwehte mpwulen kisiniei eh kin luda.

8 Ma ngehi komwi, I pahn sohpeiong Koht,
oh peki en ketin sewese ie.
9 Kitail sohte kak dehdehki soahng kapwuriamwei kan en nin lime,
oh sohte me kak wadekada sapwellime manaman akan.
10 E kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn sahpw
oh kin ketin kalamwur mwaht akan.
11 Ei, iei Koht me kin ketin kasapwilada me aktikitik kan,
oh kin ketin kansenamwahwihala koaros me kin nsensuwed.
12-13 E kin ketin kasapwungehla koasoandien me mwersuwed kan,
oh lidipihkihdi me loalokong kan pein arail koasoandi kan,
pwe re en dehr kin pweida mwahu ni ar wiewia kan;
14 pil nin souwas, likamwete re kin alialuseli nan rotorot.
15 A Koht kin kapitala me semwehmwe kan sang mehla,
oh e kin ketin doareirailla sang apwal.
16 E kin ketikihong me semwehmwe kan koapworopwor, oh ketin kanen-
nenihala me suwed akan.

17 Meid pai aramas me Koht kin ketin kapwungala!
Eri, dehr soikeweisang rehmw sapwellime kopwung.
18 Koht kin ketin kamwahwihala ohla kan me pein ih kin ketikihda;
nin lime me kin kauwehla, nin lime me kin kamwahwihala.
19 Pak tohto e pahn ketin kasile sang komwi me suwed;
20 ni ahnsoun lehk, e pahn ketin doarehla omwi mour;
oh pil ni ahnsoun mahwen, e pahn ketin kapitasang komwi mehla.
21 Koht pahn ketin doarehsang komwi likamw oh karaun mwahl;
oh pahn ketin kapituhkala ni ahnsoun kamwomwla eh pahn leledo.
22 Ni ahnsoun mahwen oh lehk lapalap, komw pahn kokouruhr;
komw sohte pahn masak mahn lawalo kan.
23 Sohte takai pahn mie nan sahpw akan me komw kin koadoahki;

5:9: Sir. 43.32. **5:12-13:** 1 Kor. 3.19. **5:17:** Lep. Pad. 3.11-12; Ipru 12.5-6. **5:18:** Os. 6.1.

sohte mahn kommwad pahn peiong komwi.
24 Komwi eri pahn popohl koukousoan nan imwomwi impwal;
ni omwi pahn apwahpwalih noumwi pelin sihpw, komw sohte pahn perki mehkot.
25 Noumwi seri kan pahn ngeder,
rasehng dipwen nansapw akan.
26 Rasehng wihd me nektehn pahn dondoal,
komw pahn mour lel omwi pahn likeilapala.
27 Maing Sohp, padahk wet se aleier ahnsou reirehie.
Padahk mehlel pwoat met; eri, ale oh doadoahngki.

6

Sohp
1-2 Ma ei apwal oh pahtou kan pahn tenekda pohn mehn tenek kan,
3 re pahn toutou sang pihk en nansed,
ihme kumwail dehr pwuriamweiki ei pato mwahl akan.
4 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ketin kasikihkinieier arep,
oh pwoisin en arep kan doupesengier nan paliwerei unsek.
Koht ketin kairakalahr sapwellime wiewia kamasepwehk kan pwehn uhkihong ie.

5 Ahs emen kin nsenamwahuki kangkang dihpw,
oh kou men kin nennenla ni eh kangkang dihpw meng.
6 Ahpw ihs me kak tungoale suhpw nampil, me sohte soahl?
Ia nemenemen wasa pwetepwet en nan kutoahr?
7 I sohte inangih soangen tungoal me duwehte met,
oh I kin soumwahuki soahng koaros me I kin tungoale.

8 Dahme Koht sohte ketikihong ie dahme I patohwan peki?
Dahme e sohte ketin sapengki ei kapakap?
9 E seu ketin wonlahte mwowe oh kemeiehla!
10 Ma I ese me e pahn ketin kemeiehla, I pahn lusuluski ei peren,
mehnda ma ei medek me mwuledek.
I patohwan ese me Koht me sarawi;
I sohte mwahn kin uhwong dahme e kin ketin koasoanehdi.
11 Ia ei kehl pwe I en kak momourki?
Dahme I momourki ni eh sohte ei koapworopwor?
12 Ia duwe, I wiawihda sang ni takai? Paliwerei wiawihkihda mete?
13 Solahr ei kehl me pahn doareiehla;
solahr wasa me I pahn sohpeila ie oh peki sawas.

14 Nan apwal duwehte met, I kin anahne kompoakepahi loalopwoat akan—
mehnda ma I soikalahr Koht de soh.
15 Ahpw kumwail, kompoakepahi kan, kumwail pitihiehdi rasehng piletik kan
me kin madada ahnsoun sohla keteu.
16 Piletik kan direkihla sinoh oh aihs,
17 ahpw ni ahnsoun karakar re kin sohrala,
oh nan warawar en piletik kan kin ngalangalada oh madekengla.
18 Pwihnen seiloak kan kin salongkihla ar raparapahki pihl;
re kin sansalongseli oh mehla nan sapwtehn.
19 Pwihnen seiloak kan sang Sipa oh Tema kin raparapahki,

20 ahpw ar koapworopwor kin sohrala limwahn piletik madada kan.
21 Kumwail rasehng piletik kan ong ie,
kumwail kilang ei lokolok oh pweiekiwei ni masepwehk.
22 Dah, I peki kumwail en kihong ie ehu kisakis
de pwainohng emen ni tiahk sapwung pwehn sewese ie,
23 de doareiesang imwintihti de emen me ahneki manaman en kaunda ni suwed?

24 Eri, kumwail padahkihdo oh kasalehiong ie ei sapwung kan.
I pahn nennenla oh rong kumwail.
25 Lokaia mehlel me kehlail,
ahpw amwail koasoi kan me soh katepe.
26 Kumwail lemeleme me dahme I ndinda duwehte kisinieng;
ahpw ia kahrepen amwail sapeng ei koasoi kan en soh koapworopwor?
27 Kumwail pahn pil petki lidu sepwoupwou kan
oh kepwehpwehkihla kompoakepahmwail kan!
28 Kumwail kilang nan meseiet, I sohte pahn lokaia likamw.
29 Kumwail inenen uklahr oh daulihalahr mehlel. Kumwail tokedihsang amwail mwekid sapahrek kan.
Kumwail dehr kadeikiehda. Pwe ngehi me pwung.
30 Ahpw kumwail medemedewe me I likilikamw—
kumwail medemedewe me I sohte kak ese dahme pwung oh sapwung.

7

1 Mour en aramas rasehng doadoahk idihd en sounpei,
rasehng doadoahk apwal en paliwar,
2 rasehng lidu men me kin inengieng wasa mwete lemwlemwur;
rasehng tohndoadoahk men me kin awiawih pweine.
3 Ehuehu sounpwong kin kohdo oh nekla sohte me I en mourki;
pwohng koaros kin wadohng ie pahtou.
4 Ni ei kin wendi pwe I en meirla, awa kan kin pwand mehlel;
I kin wekiwekidekseli pwohngo pwon oh kin kasikasik marain en nin sohrahn.
5 Mwahs kadirehla paliwerei;
e direkihla kens;
nahn kin kohkohsang nan ei ohla kan.
6 Ei rahn akan kin imwisekla ni sohte koapworopwor,
imwisekla mwadang sang mwekid en dikek en deidei.

7 Maing Koht, komwi ketin tamataman me ei mour duwehte esingek ehu;
ei peren imwiseklahr.
8 Kumwail kilikilang ie met, ahpw mwuhr kumwail pahn sohla kilang ie.
Ma kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, I solahr pahn mie.
9-10 Rasehng pelien depwek pali me kin sohla mie oh sohrala,
aramas emen kin mehla oh sohte mwahn kin pwurodo;
koaros me kin ese kin manokehla.
11 Soh! I sohte pahn nennenla!
I lingeringerdahr kowahlap.
I uhdahn pahn koasoi.

12 Dahme kumwail sinsilehkin ie?

7:9-10: Kupw. 2.1-4.

Kumwail wiahkin ie mahn kamasepwehk en nansed?[e]
13 I kin wendi oh song en kommoaldi;
I kin rapahki dahme pahn kamwahwihala ei medek.
14 Ahpw kumwail kin kamasangkin ie amwail ouraman kan;
kumwail kahrehiong ie kaudiahl oh ouraman suwed kan,
15 ihme kahrehda ei men lusiamala
sang momour nan paliwar suwed wet.
16 Solahr ei koapworopwor; I pwangadahr momour.
Kumwail piseksang ie. Solahr katepen ei mour.

17 Dahme komwi nohk kesempwalkihki aramas?
Dahme komwi kin ketin tetengki eh mwekid kan?
18 Komwi kin ketin kasawih nimenseng koaros
oh kin ketin songosong ahnsou koaros.
19 Ia duwe, komwi soh kak sohpeisang ie ahnsou kis,
pwe I en kadallehla pilen eweiet?
20 Ia duwe, komwi kupwursuwedkihla dipei kan, iei komwi me kin ketin salihedi aramas?
Dahme komwi ketin wiahkin ie omwi mehn sosohng?
Ia duwe, I wia wisik toutou ehu ong komwi?
21 Komwi sohte kak kupwur mahkikihong ie dipei kan?
Komwi sohte kak meliehla ei sapwung kan?
I nektehn kohdilahng nan ei sousou,
oh I solahr pahn mie ni ahnsou me komwi pahn ketin rapahkin ie.

8

Pildad

1-2 Komwi kaimwiseklahr omwi lokaiahn kisinieng kan?
3 Koht sohte kin ketin wekidala sapwellime kadeik;
e sohte kin kapweiekidi eh kin ketin wia dahme pwung.
4 Mweinele noumw seri kan wiadahr dihp ong Koht,
ihme e ketin kalokehkin irail ni me konehng.
5 Eri, sohpeiong oh pekipek rehn Koht Wasa Lapalahpie;
6 ma komwi me mehlel oh mwakelekel,
Koht ahpw pahn ketido oh sewesei komwi
oh kapwuredohng komwi tohn imwomwio nin duwen keting ehu.
7 Omwi pai koaros me sohralahr pahn wiahla mehkot mwahl
me sohte pahrekiong dahme Koht pahn ketikihong komwi.

8 Komwi tehk mahs ahnsou kis mwomwen erpit en mahs ako;
medemedewe duwen me mehlel kan me atail pahpa ko wehwehkier.
9 Atail mour me mwotomwot, sohte mehkot kitail ese;
kitail kin sohrala rasehng mwete pohn sampah.
10 Ahpw ohl loalokong en kawa ko en sukuhlih komwi;
rong dahme re koasoia:

11 “Ahlek sohte kak wosada wasa me sohte pihl;
re sohte kak dierek wasa me sohte pwelmatak.
12 Ma pihl pahn madada, irail me pahn tepin mengila,

[e] **7:12:** ***MAHN KAMASEPWEHK EN NANSED:*** Koasoiepen kawao me dene mahn kamasepwehk en nansed pahn silasildi pwe re en dehr pitla oh kauwehla wasa. **7:17:** Mel. 8.4; 144.3. **8:8:** Sir. 8.9.

ahpw re me nohn tikitik oh sohte kak palidi pwehn wia mehn doadoahk.
13 Aramas me sohte ar Koht kin duwehte ahlek pwuko;
ar koapworopwor kin sohrala, ni ahnsou ehu me re kin sohpeisang Koht.
14 Re kin koapworopworki selin dereht ehu—pesen likan ehu.
15 Ma re pahn idengekla pohn pesen likan ehu, pesen likano kak kolirailda?
Ma re pahn koledi selin dereht ehu, sahlo kak sewese irail en uhda?”

16 Aramas suwed kin rasehng kisin dihpw me kin wosada pahn ketipin,
rasehng kisin dihpw me kin parpeseng wasa koaros nan mwetuwel.
17 Kalowarail kin pwoalepene takai kan
oh kin pwoalepene teng takai koaros.
18 Ahpw song usirailda—
sohte mwahn emen pahn ese me mie tuhke wasao.
19 Ei, ih soangen peren pwukat me aramas suwed kan kin ahneki;
meteikan ahpw kin kohdo oh mihla nan dewerail.

20 Ahpw Koht sohte pahn ketin meliehla me loalopwoat akan
de e sohte pahn ketin sewese aramas suwed kan.
21 E pahn ketin kupwureikomwihla pwe komwi en kak pwurehng kouruhr oh pereperen,
22 ahpw e pahn ketin kanamenekihala irail kan me kailongkin komwi,
oh imwen me suwed kan pahn sohrala.

9

Sohp

1-2 Ei, I rongehr soahng pwukan mahs.
Ahpw ia duwen aramas emen eh kak powehdi Koht?
3 Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak uhwong?
E kak wia peidek kid
me sohte emen kak sapeng.
4 Koht me ketin erpit oh manaman:
sohte aramas emen kak pelian.
5 E kin ketin kamwakid nahna kan ni eh sohte kin ketin mweseiseiki
oh kin ketin kamwomwirailla nan sapwellime engieng.
6 Koht kin ketikihdo rerrer en sahpw oh itikada pwehl;
e kin ketin itikada uhr kan me utungada sampah.
7 E kak ketin katokehdi dakadahn ketipin,
oh usu kan en dehr lingaling nipwong.
8 Sohte emen me sewese Koht ni eh ketin wiahda nanleng kan
de tiakidi mahn kamasepwehk en nansedo.[f]
9 Koht ketin langahda usu kan nan depwek—Diper,
Oraion, Pliadis, oh usu kan en palieir.
10 Kitail sohte kak wehwehki wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan,
oh sapwellime manaman akan sohte kak imwisekla.

11 Koht kin ketin keid limwahi, ahpw I sohte kak kilang.

9:1-2: Sohp 4.17. **9:7:** Par. 3.34-35. [f] **9:8:** ***TIAKIDI MAHN KAMASEPWEHK EN NANSEDO:*** Koasoi en kawa pwoat me dene mahn kamasepwehk en nansed men kamalahr oh tiatihdi (pil tehk 26.13). **9:9:** Sohp 38. 31; Eimw. 5.8.

12 E kin ketikihda dahme e ketin kupwurki, oh sohte emen kak kapweiekidi;
sohte me kak eimah en idek reh, “Dahme komwi ketin wiahki men?”
13 Sapwellimen Koht engieng me poatopoat. E kin ketin tiakpeseng sapwellime imwintihti kan
me kin sewese Rahap,g mahn kamasepwehk en nansedo, me kin uhwong.
14 Eri, ia duwen ei kak sapeng Koht? Dahme I pahn patohwan?
15 Mehnda ma I me mwakelekel, ihte me I kak wia,
peki kalahngan sang rehn Koht ei sounkopwung.
16 Ahpw mehnda ma e ketin mweidohng ie I en pato,
I sohte kamehlele me e pahn ketin karonge ie.
17 E kin ketikihdo melimel kan pwehn kauweiehla
ni sohte kahrepe.
18 E sohte ketin mweidohng I en esingek;
e ketin kadirehkihla ei mour nsensuwed mwuledek.
19 Ia duwe, I en song iding? Song iding Koht?
I en patohwanlahng nan mwoalen kopwung? Ihs me pahn kak lelki mwoalen kopwung?
20 I me mwakelekel oh loalopwoat, ahpw ei koasoi kan me ngilen aramas dipada men,
oh mehkoaros me I kin koasoia kin mwomwen kadeikiehda.
21-22 I me mwakelekel, ahpw I solahr katapanki.
I pwangadahr momour. Solahr mehkot I katapanki;
mwakelekel de dipan, Koht pahn ketin kamwomwkitailla.
23 Ni ahnsou me aramas mwakelekel men kin mehla karuaru,
Koht kin ketin kiparamat.
24 Koht ketikihongehr sampah rehn me suwed akan.
E ketin kakunlahr mesen sounkopwung kan.
Eri, ma kaidehk Koht me wia met, a ihs me wia?

25 Ei rahn akan kin marahrahn imwisekla, sohte rahn ehu me mwahu.
26 Ei mour rasehng wahr me keieu marahra,
marahra rasehng paret men me kin pihrdiong pohn kisin mwahmw men.
27-28 Ma I pahn sirei oh song en manokehla ei medek,
ei lokolok kan kin pwurodo pwehn kamasak ie;
I patohwan ese me Koht sohte ketin wiahkin ie aramas mwakelekel.
29 Pwehki ei wialahr aramas dipan, dahme I pahn kedirepwki?
30 Sohte sohpw kak widen sang dipei kan.
31 Koht ketin keseielahr nan pwoahr samin ehu,
pil ei likou kan namenengkinielahr.
32 Ma Koht aramas emen, I pahn kak sapeng;
se kak ketila nan mwoalen kopwung pwe se en kapwungala nanpwungat.
33 Ahpw sohte emen kak kahkolong nanpwungat—
sohte emen kak kapwungala nanpwungen Koht oh ngehi.
34 Maing Koht, komw ketin katokihedi omwi kalokei ie!
Komwi ketikihwei sapwellimomwi mwekid kamasepwehk kan!
35 I sohte masepwehk. I pahn koasoi
pwehki I wehwehki audepen nan kapehdi.

g **9:13:** ***RAHAP:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en nansed men kawao me kin wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed.

10

1 I pwangadahr momour.
Komwi ketin karonge ei kaulim ni lingeringer.
2 Maing Koht, komwi dehr ketin kadeikiehda.
Komwi mahsanihong ie! Dihp dah me I wiadahr?
3 Me pwung ong komwi omwi kupwur loallapen?
En sautikihla mehkot me pein komwi ketin wiadahr?
Oh mwuhr kiparamatki koasoandien me suwed kan?
4 Komwi kin ketin mahsanih soahng kan duwen me kiht aramas kin patohwan?
5 Sapwellimomwi ieias pil mwotomwot duwehte en kiht aramas akan?
6 Eri, dahme komwi kin ketin kilelehkihdi dipei kan koaros
oh ketin rapahkihki ei sapwung kan koaros?
7 Komwi mwahngih me sohte dipei,
me sohte emen kak doareiehsang nin limomwien.

8 Nin limomwi kan me ketin wiaiehda,
oh met nin limomwi kan me pil kauweiehla.
9 Komwi ketin tamataman me komwi ketin kapikiehda sang pwehl;
eri, komwi pahn ketin kapwureiehla pwe I en pil wiahla pwelpar?
10 Komwi ketin karosonehda semeio pwehn wiaiehda;
komwi ketin kakairiehda nan kapehd en inei.
11 Komwi ketikihong tih oh uduk en paliwerei
oh kidimkihla tih kat uduk oh kili.
12 Komwi ketikihongieier mour oh limpoak poatopoat,
oh sapwellimomwi epwel me kolokol ie.
13 Ahpw met I dehdehkiher me sang ni ahnsowo kohdo
komwi ketin koasoakoasone ni rir en kauweiehla.
14 Komwi ketin mwasamwasahn ma I pahn wiahda dihp,
pwe komwi en dehr ketin mahkikihong ie.
15 Ni ei dipadahr, I diarehr apwal sang rehmwi,
ahpw ni ei wia me pwung, sohte kaping sang rehmwi.
I paisuwedlahr oh nameneklahr kowahlap.
16 Ma I pahn pweida mwahu pak ehu,
komwi kin ketin pwakih ie duwehte laion emen;
komwi pil ketin wia sapwellimomwi manaman akan pwe komwi en kauwehkiniehla.
17 Ahnsou koaros komwi ketin sapwellimaniki sounkadehde me pahn uhwong ie;
omwi engieng pahi kin lalaudla ahnsou koaros;
komwi kin ketin koasoakoasoane ahnsou koaros ehu soahng tohrohr me komwi pahn ketin kauwehkiniehla.

18 Maing Koht, dahme komwi ketin mweidikihong ie I en ipwidi?
E konehngete I en kapilsalehdala mwohn aramas eh pahn kilang ie.
19 Ei inensangete nan kapehd en inei kolahng nan sousou
mwahusang ei ipwidi.
20 Ei mour saikinte pahn imwisekla? Komwi ketin piseksang ie!
Komwi ketin mweidohng ie I en pereperenki mahs ahnsou me luhwehdi nan ei mour.
21 I nektehn mweselda oh sohte pahn pwurodo—

10:7: Kupw. 16.15. **10:10:** Kupw. 7.1-2.

kohkolahng nan sahpw ehu me rotorot oh kansensuwed,
22 sahpw rotorot, mwetehn, oh pingiping,
wasa me marain wia rotorot.

11

Sopahr

1-2 Ia duwe, sohte emen pahn sapeng lokaia soh katepe pwukat?
Lokaia tohto kak kapwungala aramas emen?
3 Sohp, ke lemeleme me se sohte kak sapeng komwi?
Me dene omwi lokaia kepweikeng kan pahn kahrehda at sohla pahn kak lokaia?
4 Komwi lemeleme me omwi lokaia kan me mehlel;
komwi lemeleme me komwi me mwakelekel mwohn silangin Koht.
5 Ia uwen ei men Koht en ketin sapeng komwi!
6 E pahn mahsanihong komwi duwen soahng tohto en kupwurokong;
soahng kei mie me nohn loal me aramas sohte kak wehwehki.
Koht ketin kalokei komwi tikitik sang me konehng komwi en ale.

7 Komwi kak diarada imwin oh irepen
sapwellimen Koht lapalap oh manaman?
8 Sohte irepen pahnlahng ong Koht,
ahpw komwi sohte kak dehdehki.
Koht mwahngih sapwen me melahr akan,
ahpw komwi sohte wehwehki.
9 Sapwellimen Koht lapalap siksang mehlel sampah,
tehlap sang sehd.
10 Ma Koht pahn ketikilahng komwi nan mwoalen kopwung,
ihs me kak kapweiekidi?
11 Koht mwahngih ihs aramas me soh katepe;
e mahsanih arail wiewia suwed kan koaros.
12 Aramas pweipwei kan pahn tapihada loalokongla
ni ahnsou me ahs lawalo kan pahn ipwidi mand.

13 Sohp, kapwungala nan kapehdomw. Sohpeiong Koht.
14 Kesehwei me suwed oh sapwung sang nan imwomw.
15 Komwi pwurehng uh mwohn sampah, ni kapehd kehlail oh tengeteng.
16 Eri, omwi kahpwal akan ahpw pahn sohrala sang nan kapehdomw,
rasehng lapake me kin sohrala oh sohla me kin taman.
17 Omwi mour ahpw pahn marain sang marain en ketipin en nin souwas,
oh ahnsoun rotorot en omwi mour pahn marain rasehng marain en nin sohrahn.
18 Komwi pahn saledek sang apwal oh direkihla koapworopwor;
Koht pahn ketin doareikomwihla oh ketin kommoaleikomwihdi.
19 Komwi sohla pahn masak omwi imwintihti kan;
aramas tohto pahn peki omwi sawas.
20 Ahpw aramas suwed kan pahn kilikilengseli nan ar pwunod
oh diar me sohte wasa kis re kak pitla ie.
Ihte re pahn kasik mehla en lelohng irail.

12

Sohp

1-2 Ei, kumwail me ngilen aramas akan.

Ma kumwail pahn mehla, kupwurokong pahn pil iang kumwail sohrala.
3 Ahpw pwehki eh mie ei mehn madamadau duwehte me kumwail ahneki;
I sohte dohsang kumwail ni ire wet;
aramas koaros wehwehki dahme kumwail ndahier.
4 Kompoakepahi kan pil kouruhrkinieier met;
re kouruhr, mehndahte ei pwung oh mwakelekel;
ahpw mie ahnsou ehu me Koht ketin karonge ei kapakap.
5 Sohte amwail apwal, ihme kumwail kepitkin ie;
kumwail wokiher aramas emen me nektehn pwupwudi.
6 Ahpw sounpirap akan oh aramas akan me sohte ar Koht kin momour ni popohl,
mehnda ma ihte ar kehlail me re kin wiahki ar koht.

7 Pil soahng tohto me menpihr kan oh mahn akan kak sukuhlihkin kumwail;
8 kumwail peki loalokong en mahn en sampah kan oh mahn en nansed akan.
9 Irail koaros wehwehki me nin limen KAUN-O me kapikirailda.
10 Iei Koht me kin ketin kaweid mour en sapwellime mahn akan;
mour en aramas koaros kin mihmi nin lime.
11 Ahpw nin duwen lowemwen eh kin perenki song nemen kisin mwenge,
salengomw pil perenki rongorong ngilen mahsen kan.

12-13 Aramas mah ahneki kupwurokong,
ahpw Koht sapwellimaniki kupwurokong oh manaman.
Aramas mah kan kin erpit;
Koht sapwellimaniki erpit oh manaman en kamwakid wasa.
14 Ma Koht pahn kauwehla, ihs me kak pwurehng onehda,
oh ihs me kak kasaledekihala aramas emen me Koht ketin salihedi?
15 Pihl kin madada, ni ahnsou me Koht kin ketin kapweiekidi keteu;
e kin lapakehda ni ahnsou me e kin ketin kadaredi keteu.

16 Koht me ketin roson oh kin ketin powehdi ahnsou koaros;
me likamw oh sounwia likamw koaros kin mihmi pahn sapwellime manaman.
17 E kin ketikihsang kupwurokong en kaun akan
oh kin ketin kupwurehda kaun akan en mwomwen pweipweila.
18 E kin ketin kasapwilidi nanmwarki kan oh salihiraildi;
19 e kin ketin kahaktikitikihala samworo kan oh aramas lapalap akan.
20 E kin ketin kanennenihala aramas likilik kan,
oh ketikihsang kupwurokong en me mah kan.
21 E kin ketin kanamenekihala me lapalap akan
oh katokihedi kehlail en kaun akan.
22 E kin ketin kamarainihada wasa rotorot akan me rasehng wasa rotorot en mehla.
23 E kin ketin kakehlahda oh ketikihong manaman ong wehi kan,
ahpw mwuhr e kin ketin kalowehdi oh kamwomwirailla.
24 E kin ketin kupwurehda arail kaun akan en mwomwen pweipweila
oh ketin mweidohng irail en sansalongseli wasa kan;
25 re dedehmseli wasa nan rot oh wasawasasseli duwehte aramas sakaula kan.

13

1-2 Mehkoaros me kumwail nda, I rongehr mahs.

I wehwehki koaros; I pil wehwehki duwehte kumwail.
I sohte mihla pahmwail.
3 Ahpw I pahn akupwungiong Koht, kaidehk kumwail;
I men rapahki ei pwung pahn kupwure.
4 Kumwail kidimkihla amwail sawehwe kan likamw;
kumwail duwehte toahkte kan me sohte kak kamwahwihala aramas.
5 Kumwail dehr nda mehkot, pwe aramas en lemeleme me kumwail aramas
loalokong kei!

6 Kumwail rong duwen ei pahn patohwanda ei repenpwung.
7 Dahme kumwail likilikamwki?
Kumwail lemeleme me amwail likamw akan pahn wia kamwahu ong
Koht?
8 Kumwail songosong en doarehla?
Kumwail pahn lelki sapwellime repenpwung nan mwoalen kopwung?
9 Ma Koht pahn ketin kasawih kumwail, e pahn ketin diar mehkot mwahu
rehmwail?
Kumwail lemeleme me kumwail kak pitih Koht duwehte amwail pitih
aramas?
10 Mehnda ma amwail uhwong me rir,
ahpw e pahn ketin kapwungohng kumwail,
11 oh sapwellime manaman pahn kadirehkinkumwailla masepwehk
kowahlap.
12 Amwail padahk kan soh katepe rasehng pehs;
amwail akupwung kan me luwet rasehng pwehl.
13 Kumwail nennenla oh mweidohng ie I en koasoi,
oh I nek pein dolung wahn ei koasoi kan.

14 I onopadahr I en pangala ei mour.
15 Solahr ei koapworopwor, eri ia duwen ma Koht pahn ketin kemeiehla?
I pahn kasalehda ei repengpwung pahn kupwure.
16 Mweinele met pahn doareiehla,
pwehki eh sohte aramas suwed men kak eimah mwohn silangin Koht.
17 Eri, kumwail rong ei pahn sakarada.
18 I onopadahr I en kasalehda ei repengpwung,
pwehki ei ese me ngehi me pwung.

19 Maing Koht, komwi pahn ketidohn kasalehda ei sapwung?
Ma komwi pahn ketin wia met, I onopadahr I en nennenla oh mehla.
20 Komwi ketin mweidohng ie I en peki soahngte riau; eri komwi ketin
kupwure,
oh I sohte pahn song en rukusang komwi;
21 komwi ketin katokehdi omwi kalokei ie, oh dehr kauwehkiniehla
masepwehk mwuledek.

22 Maing Koht, komwi ketin mahsen mahs, I ahpw pahn sapeng.
De mweidohng ie I en pato mahs, komwi ahpw ketin sapeng.
23 Ia dipei kan? Ia sapwung me I wiadahr?
Ia sapwung me I dipikidahr?

24 Dahme komwi ketin rirkihsang ie?
Dahme komwi ketin wiahkin ie imwintihti men?

25 Komwi songosong en kamasak ie? I rasehng tehndipw ieu;
komwi mahmahweniong tehndipw meng ieu.

26 Komwi ketin uhkihong ie kadip kapahtou laud kei,
pwehki dihp akan me I wiadahr ni ei pwulopwul.
27 Komwi ketin salihkidier nehi kan sel mete;
komwi kin ketin mwasamwasahn kahk koaros me I kin wia,
oh pil kin ketin kasawih lipwen nehi kan.
28 Pwehki met, I ahpw ohkilahr rasehng lepin tuhke mwoasoangoat,
rasehng likou me loangenmwet kangalahr.

14

1 Kitail koaros ipwidi luwet.
Aramas koaros ahneki soangen mourteieu me mwotomwot oh diren apwal
2 Kitail kin keirda oh mengidi, rasehng wahnrohs kan;
kitail kin sohrala duwehte mwete.
3 Maing Koht, ia duwe, komw pahn ketin kupwukupwure ie,
de malipeiewohng rehmwi pwe I en pakadeikda?
4 Sohte mehkot mwakelekel kak kohsang
ni mehkot samin duwehte aramas.
5 Reireien ahnsoun eh mour kin kileldier mwohn eh pahn imwisekla—
sounpwong depe e pahn momourki.
Komw ketin kileledier, oh sohte me pahn wekidala.
6 Komw ketin sohpeiweisang pwe en kelehpwla,
oh mweidohng en pereperenki eh mour apwal, ma e kak.

7 Mie koapworopwor nin tuhke pwoat me paldier,
e kak pwurehng mourda oh wosada.
8 Mehnda ma kalewe kan mahlahr,
oh paliweren tuhkeo mwoasoangotalahr nanpwel,
9 pihl kak kawosehda pwe en wiahla tuhke kapw pwoat.
10 Ahpw aramas emen kin mehla, oh iei met imwilahn mehkoaros reh;
e kin mehla, oh ia ih met?

11 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me pillap akan pahn tokedihsang pwilipwiliwei,
oh pilen madau kan pahn pil madada,
12 ahpw me melahr akan sohte pahn mourda.
Re soh mwahn pahn pwourda nindokon lahng eh pahn mihmiehte;
re soh mwahn pahn pirida sang ar meir.

13 I ahpw men komwi en ketin nekidiehla nan sapwen me melahr akan;
komw ketin karirihiehla, omwi engieng lao tokedi,
komwi ahpw ketin kilelehdi ahnsou me komwi pahn ketin taman ie.
14 Ma aramas emen pahn mehla, e kak pwurehng mourda?
Ahpw I pahn awiawihete ahnsou mwahu sang met,
oh kasikasik ahnsou apwal wet lao sohrala.
15 Eri, ahnsowo, komw pahn ketin malipe ie, I ahpw pahn patohwan sapeng,
komw ahpw pahn kupwurperenkiniehda, wiepen nin limwomwiet.
16 Ahnsowo komw pahn ketin mwasamwasahn kahk koaros en ei mour,
ahpw komw sohte pahn ketin kupwukupwure dipei kan.

13:27: Sohp 33.11.

17 Komw pahn ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan oh ketin kasohrehla;
komw pahn ketin irisala sapwung koaros me I wiadahr.

18 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me nahna kan pahn pwupwudi
oh paipalap akan pahn tohrek sang ar wasa kan.
19 Pihl kan pahn koupwoarepeseng paip akan,
oh keteu mosul kan pahn kangasang pwelen sahpw akan;
ih duwen omwi kin ketin kasohrehla en aramas ar koapworopwor ong mour.
20 Komw kin ketin powehdi aramas oh kadarala kohkohlahte;
mese kin mwomwsuwedla ni eh kin mehla.
21 Nah seri kan kin ale wahu, ahpw e sohte mwahn kin ese;
re kin paisuwedla, a sohte me kin ndahng.
22 Ihte me e kin pehm, medek en paliwereo,
oh nsensuwed en nan kapehde.

15

Elipas

Keriaun Koasoakoasoipene
(15. 1—21.34)

1-2 Sohp, sohte audepen omwi lokaia kan!
3 Sohte aramas loalokong men pahn patohwanda soahng kan me komw patohwandahr
de doarehkihla pein ih soangen lokaia sawehwe kan.
4 Ma iei duwen omwi koasoandien men, sohte emen pahn masak Koht;
sohte me pahn kapakapohng.
5 Omwi mour suwed sansalkidahr dahme komw koasoia;
komw songosong en rirla pahn omwi koasoi en loalokong kan.
6 Sohte anahnepen I en kadeingkomwihda;
pein komwi kadeingkomwihda sang ni omwi koasoi kan koaros.

7 Komw lemeleme me komwi tepin aramas me ipwidi nan sampah?
Komw iang pato wasao ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada nahna kan?
8 Komw rong duwen sapwellimen Koht koasoandi kan?
Komwi kelehpw me ahneki kupwurokong en aramas?
9 Sohte mehkot me komwi ese me se sehse.
10 Se padahngki at kupwurokong sang rehn me mah kan—
sang rehn me ipwidi mwohn semomwio.

11 Koht kupwurki koaloalamwahwih komwi; a dahme komw soikikihla?
Se kin koasoi ni mwaren Koht ni ngihl mwahu, oh meleilei.
12 Dahme komw mwekidkidahr oh kangkakil kin kiht ni lingeringer.
13 Komw lingeringerdahr pahn Koht oh kadeikadahr.

14 Mie aramas emen me uhdahn mwakelekel?
Mie emen me kak pwung mwohn silangin Koht?
15 Koht sohte pil kin ketin likih sapwellime tohnleng kan;
pwe irail pil sohte kin mwakelekel mwohn silangi.
16 Oh aramas kin tungoalehla suwed duwehte pihl;
ei, aramas ohlahr; sohte katepen aramas.

15:14: Sohp 25.4-6.

17 Eri rong, Sohp, I pahn koasoia dahme I ese.
18 Aramas loalokong kan padahkihongieier me mehlel
me re padahngkiher sang samarail ko,
oh re sohte ekihla mehkot rir.
19 Sohte mehn liki kousoan nan sapwarailo;
sohte emen me kahluwairail sang pahn kupwur en Koht.

20 Aramas suwed me kin kaloke meteikan
pahn lokolok erein eh mour.
21 Ngihl kamasepwehk pahn peipeidohng nan salenge,
oh sounpirap akan pahn kauwehla ni eh lemeleme me e nsenamwahu.
22 Sohte eh koapworopwor en pitsang nan rotorot,
mie kedlahs awiawih wasa kis pwehn kemehla,
23 oh menpihr toantoal en nan sapwtehn kan awiawih pwe re en kangala paliwere.
E wehwehki me rahn kohkohdo kan en eh mour me rotorot;
24 kahpwal, me rasehng nanmwarki manaman emen,
awiawih pwehn mahweniong ih.

25 Met iei pwais en aramas
me kin rokepene kumwuti ong Koht
oh uhwong Wasa Lapalahpie.
26-27 Aramas meno me aklapalap oh kahngohdi;
e kin keptakaila kolokol nah mehn sansar
oh kin mwadangalahng peiong Koht.

28 Met iei aramas emen me kin kalowehdi kahnimw kan
oh kalowehdi ihmw akan me towe kan tangehrdoaui,
ahpw mahwen pahn kamwomwala kahnimw pwuko oh ihmw akan.
29 E sohte pahn kepwehpwe ahnsou reirei;
eh kepwe kan pahn mwadang sohrasang.
Pil mwetehn paliwere nan pwehl pahn sohrala,
30 oh e sohte pahn pitsang rotorot.
E pahn rasehng tuhke pwoat
me kisiniei karongelahr rah kan,
me kisinieng ipirasangehr wah kan.
31 Ma e pahn pweipwei oh likihala suwed,
eri, suwed pahn wiahla ketingpe.
32 Mwohn eh rahn akan eh pahn leledo, e pahn sohrala,
sohrala rasehng rahntuhke me sohte kak pwurehng wosada.
33 E pahn rasehng tuhkehn wain me wah pwul kan pwupwudihsangehr;
rasehng tuhkehn olip me wah kan mweredihsangehr.
34 Sohte pahn kadaudok en aramas akan me sohte ar Koht,
oh kisiniei pahn kamwomwala imwen aramas me kin pwainda mehkot ni ahl sapwung.
35 Ih soangen aramas pwukat me kin wiahda koasoandien kahpwal oh suwed;
nan mohngiongirail kin diren mwersuwed ahnsou koaros.

16

Sohp
1-2 I rongehr soangen lokaia kan mahs;
kansenamwahu me kumwail kihong ie, wia lokolok ehu rehi.

3 Kumwail pahn wie koasoakoasoi kohkohlahte?
Sohte pahn imwin amwail koasoi kan?
4 Ma kumwail me mi nan dewei, a ngehi nan dewemwail,
I kak koasoia mehkoaros me kumwail koasoakoasoia.
I kak itikala moangei ni mwomwen loalokong
oh kapwilewei ei koasoi.
5 I kak kakehlakahkin kumwail ei kaweid
oh wiewia koasoi kansenamwahu ong kumwail.

6 Ahpw ei koasoi kan sohte kak wia mehn sawas,
oh ei nennenla sohte kameleileidi ei medek.
7 Maing Koht, komwi ketin katioweielahr;
komwi ketin mweidohng ei peneinei en mehla.
8 Komwi ketin koliedier; komwi me ei imwintihti.
Tih oh kiliet me luhwehdi,
oh aramas kin wiahki me met iei kadehdehpen dipei.

9 Koht ketin dapengpeseng paliwerei nan sapwellime engieng;
e kin ketin kamoakamoale ie nan sapwellime engieng.
10 Aramas kin kepitkin ie;
re kin kapiliepene oh pohr meseiet.
11 Koht ketin mweidielahr nan pehn aramas suwed kan.
12 Mahs I kin momour ni popohl,
ahpw Koht ketin koledier tepinwerei
oh wokih ie oh kauweiehla.
Koht ketin wiahkin ie wasahn sosohng en kesik
13 oh kin ketin kadarodohng ie arep sang wasa koaros—
arep me kin lel ie oh kauweiehla;
ahpw e sohte kin ketin poakeiehla.
14 E kin ketin kauweiehla pak tohto;
e kin ketin kasikih ie duwehte sounpei men me sahlielkilahr eh lingeringer.

15 I kin mwahiei oh likawih likoun nsensuwed,
oh lohdier oh mwomwohd nan pwelpar.
16 I sengisengehr lao poaren mesei kat weitahtahla,
oh poaren mesei kat mpwospeseng oh toal pahn kilin mesei kat,
17 ahpw I sohte dipikihda mwekid suwed ehu,
oh ei kapakapohng Koht me mehlel.

18 Oh Sampah, ke dehr ekihla sapwung kan me wiawihong ie!
Ke dehr mweidohng ngilen ei peki sawas en pwuhng en nennenlahte!
19 Mie emen me ketiket nanleng
me pahn iangiehla oh uhpalihkin ie.
20 Kompoakepahi kan kin kepitkin ie;
poaren mesei kin kakerehdi pilen mesei ong Koht.
21 I men emen en sewese ie rehn Koht,
duwen aramas emen eh kin pekipeki sawas ong kompoakepah.
22 Ei sounpar akan samwalahr,
oh I alialu nan ahlo me sohte me kin pwurala mwuri.

16:19: Sohp 19.25.

17

1 Imwin ei mour kerendohr, I solahr kak esingek;
solahr ahi mehkot me luhwe, ihte nan sousou.
2 I kin kilang duwen aramas koaros ar kin kapailokei ie.
3 Maing Koht, I kin mehlel. Komwi ketin kupwurehla ei pato.
Sohte emen me utung dahme I patohwan.
4 Komwi ketin karotongelahr arail lamalam akan pwe re en dehr rong
mehkan me mie katepe;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng re en pereperenki ar poweiehdi.
5 Nan lepin padahk en mahs ako aramas emen pangalahr kompoakepah kan
pwehn ale pweipweiki,
oh nah seri kan ahpw alehki lokolok.
6 Oh met aramas akan kin doadoahngki lepin padahk pwukat pwe re en
uhkihong ie;
re kin kohdo oh kandipih meseiet.
7 I kereniongehr maskunkihla ei nsensuwed;
pehi oh nehi kat ahtikitiklahr rasehng mwetehn paliweren aramas.
8 Irail kan me kasik me irail me pwung pwuriamweikihla,
oh irail koaros kadeikiehda me dene sohte ei Koht.
9 Irail kan me kasik me dene re me wahu
kin kamehlele me irail me pwung.
10 Ahpw ma irail koaros kohdo oh uh mwohi,
sohte emen rehrail me I pahn diar me loalokong.

11 Ei rahn akan imwiseklahr; ei koasoandi kan ohlahr;
ei koapworopwor sohralahr.
12 Ahpw kompoakepahi kan kin nda me nipwong iei nin rahn;
re kin nda me marain kerendohr,
ahpw I ese me I mihmihte nan rotorot.
13 Ihte ei koapworopwor sapwen me melahr akan,
wasa me I pahn wendi meirla nan rotorot.
14 I pahn wiahkihla semei ei sousou,
oh mwahs akan me pahn kangiehla
I pahn wiahkihla inei oh riei serepein.
15 Mie ehu koapworopwor ong ie?
Ihs me kilangadahr ehu?
16 Sohte koapworopwor pahn iang ie
ni ei pahn kohdilahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.

18

Pildad
1-2 Sohp, soangen aramas komwi en sohte kak nennenla?
Ma komw uhdi oh rong, se pahn kak koasoi ong komwi.
3 Dahme komw lemelemehki me se me nohn pweipwei duwehte kou?
4 Komw pein kauwehkinkomwilahr omwi lingeringer.
Sampah pahn tehnla pwehki omwi lingeringer?
Koht en ketin kamwakid nahna kan pwe komwi en nsenmwahula?

5 En aramas suwed men eh marain pahn wie rotorotete;
marain sohte pahn pwurehng lulda.
6 Lamp en nan imwe pahn wie rotorot.

18:5: Sohp 21.17.

7 Mahs e kin sokedi teng, ahpw met e dipekelekelehr;
e pwupwudi—e pwupwudi pahn pein eh kaweid.
8 E weidlong nan uhk ehu, oh neh kan tengalahr;
9 lidip ehu koledi keimw en neh kan oh katengehdi.
10 Lidip ehu ekieklahr nan pwehl;
lidip ehu kohdiongehr nan ele.

11 Kamasepwehk kapilpenehr oh awiawih;
kamasepwehk wet kin pwakipwakih eh kahk koaros.
12 E kepwehpwe mahs, ahpw met e duhpeklahr;
kahpwal kin uh limwah oh awiawih.
13 Soumwahu suwed ehu doupesengier ni paliwere
oh kahredahr peh oh neh kan eh mwoasoangotlahr.
14 E pehdsangehr nan imwe impwal me e kin saledek sang apwal akan loale,
oh e wurahdeklahngehr mwohn Nanmwarki Mehla.
15 Eri, met emen sohte lipilipil kak en kousoanla nan imwe impwal—
mwurin suwepel okohk eh pahn kamweremwerdiong loale pwehn kamwakelehda.[h]
16 Kalowe oh rah kan mengilahr.
17 Eh ndand imwiseklahr nan imwe oh wasa teikan;
solahr emen me taman.
18 E pahn koakoahk sang nan sapwen me momour kan,
koakoahk sang nan marain kolahng nan rotorot.
19 Sohte kadaudoke, sohte emen me luhwehdi.
20 Sang palimese lel palikapi, koaros me pahn rong eh lokolok
pahn rerrerki ar masepwehk.
21 Met iei lokolok en aramas suwed,
lokolok en irail kan me sohte katapanki Koht.

19

Sohp
1-2 Dahme kumwail kapwukapwunodehkin ie mahsen pwukan?
3 Pak tohtohie kumwail wia kauweielahr,
oh sohte mwahn namenengki amwail kalokei ie.
4 Eri da?
Ma I sapwungalahr, ei pwukoa met.
5 Kumwail kin lemeleme me kumwail mwahusang ie;
oh kin wiahki ei apwal kadehdehpen ei dipan.
6 Kumwail sohte kak wehwehki me Koht me ketin kupwuredahr met?
E ketikidier lidip ehu pwe en ketin kalowehkiniehdi.
7 I kin weriwerki lokolok wet,
ahpw sohte mehmen rong ie;
I kin pekipeki ei pwuhng, ahpw sohte diar.
8 Koht ketin perehsang ie ahlo, I solahr kak kotehla;
e ketin kipehkidier ahlo rotorot.
9 E ketikihsang ie ei kepwe kan koaros,
oh kauwehla lingan en edei.
10 E ketin kalipwelipwehda wasa koaros en paliwereiet.
E ketin kanekehsang loalei koapworopwor koaros.

h **18:15:** ***PWEHN KAMWAKELEHDA:*** Mehn mahs akan kin doadoahngki suwepel okohk pwehn kamwakelehda oh kihsang mwahs nan pere kan me aramas kin mehla ie.

oh ketin mweidala pwe I en luwetala oh mehla.
11 Koht ketin kauwong ie sapwellime engieng,
oh ketin wiahkiniehla sapwellime imwintihti lapalap.
12 E ketin poaronehdo sapwellime karis kan pwe re en mahweniong ie;
re weirda ar wasahn pei oh kapiliepene.

13 Koht ketin kupwuredahr riei kan en keseiehla;
mehn liki men ngehi nanpwungen kompoakepahi kan;
14 kisehi kan oh kompoakepahi kan tangehrdoaui.
15 Mehn keiru kan me mi nan imwei manokeielahr;
serepein kan me kin papah ie pil wiahkinielahr mehn liki men.
16 Ni ei kin likwerih ladu men, e sohte kin sapeng ie—
ni ei pil kin peki en sewesei ie, e kin nennenlahte.
17 Ei pwoud sohte kakohng engin eweiet;
oh pein riei kan sohte kin men keidohng mpei.
18 Seri kan kin mwamwahlikin ie, oh kin kouruhrkin ie, ni ar kin kilengiehda.
19 Me keieu kompoakepahnkin ie kan kin sautkin ie;
irail kan me I kin keieu poakepoake, re pelianiedahr.
20 Kiliet mwotoudier oh mwerekireklahr pohn tih kat;
metehr kis pwe ei mour en lussang ie.
21 Kumwail kompoakepahi kan, kumwail poakeiehla!
Nin limen Koht pohriedier.
22 Dahme kumwail kalokalokehkin ie, duwehte me Koht ketin wiahiong ie?
Eri da? E saikinte itar amwail kalokaloke ie?

23 I men emen en tamatamante ei lokaia kat
oh ntingihedi nan ehu pwuhken!
24 De ei lokaia kat en siseldiong pohn takai,
pwe re en mihmihte kohkohlahte.

25 Ahpw iet, I ese me mie mehmen nanleng
me pahn ketidohng sewese ie.
26 Pil mwurin kiliet eh pahn ohkihla soumwahu wet,
I pahn kilangki Koht paliwereiet.
27 I pahn kilangki pein pwoaren mesei kat,
oh e sohte pahn mwomwen mehn liki men.

Nan kapehdiet tikitingkihla amwail ketihtihki,
28 "A ia duwen atail kak kaloke?"
Kumwail kin raparapahki dahme kumwail pahn kak uhkihong ie.
29 Eri met, kumwail en masak kedlahso—
kedlahs me kin wahdo engieng en Koht pohn dihp,
pwe kumwail en esehla me mie emen me kin wia kadeik.

20

Sopahr
1-2 Sohp, komw kapwunodeiedahr, I ahpw men sapengkomwihda.
3 Dahme komw patohwan en, wia lokaiahn kepweikeng ehu,
ahpw I ese dahme I pahn sapengkin komwi.

19:19: Sir. 6.8.

4 Komw uhdahn patohwan me sang kawao,
ni ahnsou me tepin aramas kohdiong nin sampah,
5 sohte aramas suwed men kin nsenamwahu ahnsou reirei.
6 Mweinele e kak lapalapala, leldahla pahnlahng,
inenen lapalap oh moange sair depwek kan,
7 ahpw e pahn ipirekpeseng duwehte pwelpar.
Irail kan me kin ese ih
pahn medemedewe wasa me e kohla ie.
8 E pahn sohrala rasehng ouraman ehu, rasehng kaudiahl ehu nipwong,
me sohte pahn pwurehng sansal.
9 E pahn sohrasang wasa me e kin kousoan ie;
10 oh nah pwutak kan pahn kapwungkihla eh pweipwand mehkan me e pirapahsangehr me semwehmwe kan.
11 Paliwere me kehlail ni eh mwahnakapw,
ahpw mwurin ahnsou kis e pahn wiepwella.

12-13 Suwed inenen iou nan ewe
ihme e kin kolokolki ekei nan ewe pwe en kin songosong nemeneme.
14 Ahpw nan kepehde kisin mwenge kin katikala,
katikala rasehng pwoisin.
15 Aramas suwed kin mwuskihla eh kepwe me e kin pirapahda;
Koht kin ketin pwurehng kapwurehsang, pil kapwurehsang nan kapehde.
16 Me aramas suwed men kin kangala rasehng pwoisin;
aramaso pahn mehkihla rasehng poisin en sineik.
17 E sohte pahn mour pwehn kilang pwilipwildohn lehn olip
de pwilipwildohn milik oh sukehn loangalap.
18 E pahn kapwurehla mehkoaros me e koadoahkihada;
e sohte pahn ahneki ahnsou mwahu en pereperenki eh pai,
19 pwehki eh kaloke oh pohnsehse me semwehmwe kan
oh adihasang ihmw kan me emen tohrohr kauwadahr.
20 E sohte kin itarki eh mehwo.
21 Ni eh kin mwenge, sohte kin mie luhwe,
ahpw met eh paiamwahu pahn imwiseklahr.
22 Ni eh mwohdalahr pohn eh pai
toutou en eh pwunod koaros pahn kauwehla.
23 Mweidohng en kangala mehkoaros me e anahne!
Koht pahn ketin kaloke nan sapwellime engieng kowahlap.
24 Ni eh pahn song en doarehsang pein ih kedlahs mete,
kesik ketieu prons ehu pahn kaskihedi.
25 Arep ehu pahn lel pwar paliwere;
oh nta pahn kerekeredi ni imwin arepo,
oh masepwehk pahn karerehda nan kapehde.
26 Mehkoaros me e nekidalahr pahn mwomwla;
kisiniei ehu me kaidehn pehn aramas me isikada
pahn isikala ih oh eh peneinei.
27 Nanleng pahn kasalehda dipen aramas menet,
oh sampah pahn wia sounkadehdehpen dipe.
28 Eh pai koaros pahn mwomwla
nan lapake en sapwellimen Koht engieng.

20:8: Kupw. 5.14. **20:24:** Kupw. 5.17-23.

29 Met iei lokolok en aramas suwed,
lokolok me Koht ketin kilelehiong irail.

21

Sohp

1-2 Rong dahme I ndinda;
ihte soangen kansenamwahu me I peki sang rehmwi.
3 Mweidohng ie mahs I en koasoi oh mwuhr,
ni ei pahn kaimwisakala ei koasoi, kumwail nek kouruhrkin ie.

4 Ei akupwung kaidehn ong aramas;
mie kahrepe ehu me I solahr kak nennekihla.
5 Kumwail kilang ie. Met sohte itar
kumwail en kilikilang oh nennenkihla amwail pwuriamwei?
6 Ni ei kin medemedewe dahme wiawihong ie,
I kin pwuriamweila, oh rerrerki ei masak.

7 Dahme Koht kin ketin mweidikihong aramas suwed kan en momour,
mweidohng irail en mour werei oh paiamwahu?
8 Re neitik seri oh neirail seri kan pil neitik,
oh re kin momour pwe re en kilang irail ni ar kekeirda.
9 Koht sohte kin ketikidohng kahpwal nan imwarail kan;
re sohte kin ahneki mour kamasepwehk.
10 Ei, neirail kou kan kin kaparapar
oh neitik ni sohte kahpwal.
11 Neirail seri kan kin tangseli oh mwadongseli rasehng sihmpwul kan
12 oh kahlengki ngilen arp oh keseng pepeuk kan.
13 Re kin momour ni popohl
oh mehla sohte lokolok.

14 Me suwed kan kin patohwanohng Koht en dehr ketin kedirepwe irail;
re sohte kin men ese kupwure ong irail.
15 Re kin medemedewe me sohte anahnepen re en papah Koht,
oh pil sohte kamwahupen ar pahn kapakapohng.
16 Re kin kosekose me dene re pweida sang ni pein ar kehl,
ahpw I sohte kak pwungki arail lamalam.

17 Marain en me suwed akan kin kak kunla?
Mie emen irail kin lelohng apwal?
Koht kin ketin kaloke me suwed akan nan sapwellime engieng
18 oh ipiriraillla rasehng dihpw meng nan kisinieng,
de pwelpar nan melimel?

19 Kumwail kin kosekose me Koht kin ketin kaloke seri men pwehki dipen eh pahpa.
Soh! Koht en ketin kalokehki me dipan akan pein diparail kan;
en ketin kasalehda me e wia met pwehki diparail kan.
20 Me dipan akan en pein toutoukihla ar lokolok;
re en pein pehm engieng en Koht Wasa Lapalahpie.
21 Ni mour en aramas emen eh imwiseklahr,
ia duwe, e kin nsenohki ma nah seri kan nsenamwahu?
22 Mie aramas emen kak padahkihong Koht mehkot,

Koht me pil kin ketin kapwung me lapalap akan?

23-24 Ekei aramas kin kekehlailte lao lel rahn me re kin mehla;
re kin mehla ni nsenamwahu oh meleilei,
paliwararail kan kin kaselelki mwenge mwahu.
25 Ekei sohte kin nsenamwahu;
re kin momour oh mehla nan ar kapehd toutou.
26 Ahpw koaros duwepenehte me kin mehla oh seridi;
irail koaros mwahs kin kadirehla paliwararail.

27 I ese amwail lamalam suwed kan.
28 Kumwail kin idek, “Ia imwen ohl lapalapo met,
ohl me kin wia me suwedo?”

29 Kumwail koasoiengehr aramas akan me kin seiloak?
Kumwail sohte ese pakair kan me re kin wa kohdo?
30 Ni rahn me Koht kin ketin kaloke aramas akan nan sapwellime engieng,
me suwed kan kin pitla ahnsou koaros.
31 Sohte me kin kedipa aramas suwed,
de dupukohng mehkoaros me e wiadahr.
32 Ni eh kin wisiklahng wasahn seridi en me melahr akan,
ong ni eh sousou me silasil mwahu,
33 kapar en aramas ngeder kin iang kolahng ni sousowo,
oh e pil kin wonohn nan pwehl mwuterek.

34 Oh kumwail! Kumwail song en kansenamwahwihkin ie lokaia mwahl!
Pasapeng koaros me kumwail wia me likamw!

22

Elipas

Kesiluhn Koasoakoasoipene (22.1—27.23)

1-2 Mie aramas emen, me pil keieu loalokong,
me pahn mie katepe ong Koht?
3 Omwi wiewia pwung wia kamwahu ong Koht,
de omw wiewia mwahu kin sewese?
4 Kaidehn pwehki omwi lemmwiki Koht
me e ketin kapwungkin komwi oh ketikinkomwilahng mwoalen kopwung.
5 Soh, ahpw pwehki omwi dipadahr kowahlap;
oh pwehki soahng suwed kan koaros me komw wiadahr.
6 Pwehn kak kapwungala en riomwo eh pweipwand ong uhk,
komw kihsang eh likou kan oh sohte ehu luhwe me en likawih.
7 Komw sohte men kanampile irail kan me pwangadahr,
oh kahng kamwenge irail kan me duhpeklahr.
8 Komw doadoahngki omwi manaman oh wahu
pwe komwi en sapwenikihla sahpwo pwon.
9 Kaidehte liohdi kan me komw kahng sewese,
ahpw komw pil pirapa oh wiakauwe me sepwoupwou kan.
10 Eri met, lidip tohto me kapilkomwipenehr,
oh komw ahpw mwadangete masepwehkada.

22:1-2: Sohp 35.6-8.

11 E inenen rotorotalahr oh komw solahr kak patohwan wasa,
oh lapake ehu koaduhpwalkomwidier.

12 Koht soh kin ketiket nanleng ileile kan
oh mahsendiong pohn usu kan, mehndahte ar ileilehie?
13 Oh met komw ahpw kalelapak, “Dahme Koht mwahngih?
Depwek kan kin karirihala ih—ia duwen e kak ketin kapwungohng kitail?”
14 Komw medemedewe me depwek mosul kan kin perehla pwe en dehr mahsanih wasa,
nindokon eh kin ketiketseli pahnlahng.

15 Komw koasoanedier komwi en alu nan ahl akan
me aramas suwed kan kin keid ie ahnsou koaros?
16 Mwohn ar ahnsou eh kin leledo
re kin peila nan lapake.
17 Ih soangen aramas pwukat me kin soikala Koht
oh kamehlele me sohte mehkot me e kak ketin wiahiong irail.
18 Ahpw iet pwe Koht me kin ketikihong arail pai—
I sohte kak wehwehki lamalam en me suwed akan.
19 Aramas mwahu kin nsenamwahu oh aramas mwakelekel kin kouruhr
ni ar kin kilang me suwed akan ar kin ale lokolok.
20 Mehkoaros me aramas suwed kin ahneki kin mwomwla,
oh kisiniei kin isikala mehkoaros me luhwe.

21 Eri, Sohp, peki mahk pahn kupwur en Koht
oh tokedihsang wiahki ih omw imwintihti;
ma komw pahn wia met, e ahpw pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkomwihla.
22 Ale sapwellime padahk kan;
oh kolokol sapwellime mahsen kan nan kapehdomw.
23 Ei, komw pahn akitikitikla oh sohpeiong Koht
oh tokedihsang suwed koaros
me kin wiewiawi nan imwomw.
24 Kesehla noumw kohl koaros;
keselahng noumw kohl me keieu kaselel nan warawar en pihl madada kan.
25 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie en wiahla noumw kohl,
oh en wia noumw koasoakoasoak en silper.
26 Komw ahpw pahn likih Koht ahnsou koaros
oh diarada me iei ih me poahsoan en omw peren.
27 Ni omwi pahn kapakap, e pahn ketin sapeng komwi,
oh komw pahn kapwaiada inou kan me komw wiadahr.
28 Komw ahpw pahn pweida ni mehkoaros me komw pahn wia,
oh marain pahn daker nan elomw.
29 Koht kin ketin kasapwilidi me aklapalap akan
oh kin ketin doarehla me aktikitik kan.
30 E pahn ketin kapitkomwihla ma komw mwakelekel,
ma omwi wiewia pahn pwung.

23

Sohp

1-2 I kahngohdiong oh kaulime Koht;

I sohte kak katokehdi ei lipahned.
3 Ia uwen ei men rapahki wasa me e ketiket ie,
oh ese ia duwen ei pahn kolahng wasa me ketiket ie.
4 I pahn kasalehda ei repenpwung mwohn silangi,
oh kasalehda ei kadehde kan pahn kupwure.
5 I men ese dahme e pahn mahsanih,
oh ia duwen eh pahn ketin sapeng ie.
6 Koht pahn ketin doadoahngki sapwellime kehl unsek pwe en ketin uhkihong ie?
Soh, e pahn ketin karonge ei sakarada.
7 I me mehlel; I kak patohwanohng Koht ei pwung;
e ahpw pahn ketin kasalehda ei mwakelekel met oh kohkohlahte.

8 I rapahkiher Koht ni Palimese, ahpw e sohte ket wasao;
I sohte diar ni ei rapahki ni Palikapi.
9 Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk ni Paliepeng oh Palieir,
ahpw I sohte mwahn patohwan diar.
10 Ahpw iet pwe Koht mwahngih kahk koaros me I wia;
ma e pahn ketin song ie, e pahn ketin diarada ei mwakelekel.
11 I idawehn ni loalopwoat ahl akan me e kin ketin pilada,
oh sohte kin pireksang loale.
12 I kin kapwaiada sapwellime koasoandi ahnsou koaros;
I kin idawehn dahme e kupwurki, a kaidehn dahme nsenei.

13 E sohte kin ketin wekidala kupwure. Sohte emen kak uhwong
de kapweiekidi dahme e kupwukupwure en wia.
14 E pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin koasoanehdi ong ie;
koasoandio iei ehu sang nan sapwellime koasoandi tohto me e ketin kupwuredahr;
15 I rerrerki ei masepwehk mwohn silangi.
16-17 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ketin kauwelahr kehl en nan kapehdi.
Iei Koht me I masakadahr, a kaidehn rotorot—
mehndahte rotorot eh kakunlahr meseiet.

24

1 Dahme Koht sohte ketin koasoanehdihki ehu ahnsoun kopwung,
ehu rahn en kopwung ong irail kan me kin papah?

2 Aramas akan kin kamwakid arail pehs kan pwe re en kalaudehla sapwarail;
re kin pirapahda sihpw kan oh kesehlong mpen neirail pelinmen kan.
3 Re kin kihsang nein me sepwoupwou kan ahs akan,
oh kin kolokol nein liohdi kou lao liohdio pwainla eh pweipwand kan.
4 Re kin katokihedi en me semwehmwe kan ar pwung,
oh idingohng me paisuwed kan en tang oh rukula.

5 Eri me semwehmwe kan, duwehla ahs akan,
me kin raparapahki kisin mwenge nan sapwtehn madekeng kan;
solahr wasa re kak diar ie kenen neirail seri kan mwenge.

6 Re kin koadoahkih mwaht akan me kaidehn arail,[i]
oh rikirik kreip nan en aramas suwed mwetin wain kan.
7 Re kin meirla nipwong sohte upuhp,
sohte mehkot me re kak perehkihsang irail lemwulemwur.
8 Re kin wusekesengkihla keteu sang pohn nahna kan,
re ahpw kin rukula oh kospene pahn paip akan.

9 Aramas suwed kan kin kaliduwih seri sepwoupwou kan
oh kihsang nein aramas semwehmwe kan seri pwehn kapwungkihla pweipwand.
10 Ahpw me semwehmwe kan kin kohkohseli sohte likou mehn pere irail;
re kin duhpekla ni ar kin dondolung wahn pilawa.
11 Re kin tiak wahn olip wiahkihda leh,
oh kreip wiahkihda wain,
ahpw pein irail kin men nimpilda.
12 Nan kahnimw kan me soahn oh me pahn melahr akan kin wie weriwer,
ahpw Koht kin ketin pohnsehse arail kapakap akan.

13 Mie aramas me kin soikala marain;
re sohte wehwehki oh sohte men kohla wasa me maraino pahn kahluwairaillahng ie.
14 Sounkam aramas kin pwourda ninsohrahn
oh kohieila kemehla me semwehmwe kan,
oh nipwong eh kin pirap.
15 Me kin kamwahl akan kin awiawih rotorot en pwohng en leledo;
e kin ekihla mese pwe emen en dehr kilang.
16 Sounpirap akan kin wahdpeseng ihmw akan nipwong,
ahpw ni eh kin rahnpeseng re kin rukusang marain.
17 Re kin masak marain en rahn,
ahpw re sohte kin masak rotorot.

Sopahr

18 Lapake kin kapeila aramas suwed,
oh sapwe kin mihla pahn sapwellimen Koht keria;
e solahr kin kohla doadoahk nan eh mwetin wain kan.
19 Nin duwen sinoh eh kin sohrala pahn ketipin oh karakar,
iei duwen me dipan emen eh kin sohrasang nan sapwen me momour kan.
20 Ine pil kin sohla tamataman ih met;
mwahs kin kangala oh kauwehla duwehte tuhke me pwupwudier.
21 Met pweidahr pwehki eh wiakauwe liohdi kan
oh sohte kesempwalki lih depwen kan.
22 Koht, nan sapwellime roson, kin ketin kamwomwala me lapalap akan;
Koht kin ketin mwekid—oh aramas suwed akan kin mehla.
23 Mweinele Koht pahn kak ketin mweidohng en nsenamwahu,
ahpw e kin ketin mwasamwasahn ahnsou koaros.
24 Aramas suwed men kin paiamwahu ahnsou kis,
ahpw mwuhr e kin mengila rasehng dihpw,
rasehng kohn pwoat me lupdier.
25 Mie emen me kak kamahmkihla me met sohte mehlel?

---

[i] **24:6:** ***MWAHT AKAN ME KAIDEHN ARAIL:*** Sapwen me semwehmwe kan kin kohsang irail ni tiahk en mwersuwed, irail ahpw kin uhd idihdohng re en doadoahkohng meteikan oh ale pweipwei tikitik.

Mie me kak kadehdehda me ei lokaia kan sohte mehlel?

25

Pildad

1-2 Koht me manaman; aramas koaros pahn lemmwiki ih;
e kin ketin kolokol wehin nanleng ni popohl.
3 Mie me kak wadekada tohnleng kan me kin papah?
Mie wasa me sapwellimen Koht marain sohte kin daker?
4 Mie emen me kak pwung oh mwakelekel mwohn silangin Koht?
5 Maram pil sohte kin marain mwohn silangi,
de usu kan sohte mwakelekel.
6 Ahpw ia duwen aramas, me duwehte mwahs, kisin mensiek?
Ia kesempwal en aramas mwohn silangin Koht?

26

Sohp

1-2 Ia uwen laud en omw sawas ong ie—
aramas semwehmwe oh luwet emen ngehiet!
3 Komw kihongieier kaweid mwahu
oh sewesehki soangen aramas pweipwei men ngehiet en iang paieki omwi loalokong!
4 Ihs me komw lemeleme me pahn rong omwi koasoi kan?
Ihs me audehkin komwi soangen koasoi pwukan?

Pildad

5 Ngenen me melahr akan kin rerrer
nan pihl akan pahn sampah.
6 Sapwen me melahr akan kin ritidahng Koht;
sohte mehn sansar mehn perehsang silangi.
7 Koht ketin katehlapahla pahnlahng en paliepeng
oh tenekihda sampah en langalang nan wehwe.
8 Iei ih Koht me ketin audehkihla pihl pahnlahng
oh ketin kolokol pwe en dehr toutoula oh wudekpeseng.
9 E kin ketin karirihala maram pahn depwek.
10 E ketin katohrepeseng marain oh rotorot
ni eh ketikihdi irap pwonopwon ehu pohn madau.
11 Ni eh kin ketin kamasak uhr kan me utungada pahnlahng
re kin itikekda oh rerrerki ar masepwehk.
12 Iei sapwellime roson me kalowehdi madau;[j]
oh nin lime manaman me e ketin kauwehkihla Rahap,[k] mahn kamasepwehko.
13 Engin doauese me kamwakelehda pahnlahng,
oh nin lime me kemehla mahn kamasepwehko.[l]
14 Ahpw mepwukat iei mehkot tikitik en sapwellime manaman,
ihte ngilen mwenginingin me kitail rongehr.
Ihs me ese ia uhdahn uwen sapwellimen Koht lapalap?

27

Sohp

1-2 I kahukihla ni mwaren Koht Wasa Lapalahpie me ketin ieias,

---

[j] **26:12:** ***KALOWEHDI MADAU:*** Koasoi en kawa pwoat me dene madau mahweniong Koht.
[k] **26:12:** ***RAHAP:*** tehk 9.13. [l] **26:13:** ***MAHN KAMASEPWEHKO:*** Tehk 9.8.

me ketin soikala ei pwung oh ketikihong ie nan nsensuwed laud—
3 erein Koht eh pahn ketin kupwurehkin ie engin mour,
4 kilin eweiet sohte pahn patohwan mehkot suwed,
loweiet sohte pahn likamw.
5 I sohte pahn koasoia me kumwail aramas pwung;
I pahn keptakaila koasoakoasoia ei mwakelekel lao lel rahn en ei mehla.
6 I sohte pahn tokedihsang ei repenpwungki ei pwung;
pwe kadeikpen loalei me mwakelekel.

7 Irail kan koaros me uhwong ie
en ale lokolok duwehte me suwed akan, me sohte pwung kan.
8 Ia koapworopwor en aramas akan me sohte ar Koht
ni ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin malipeirail?
9 Ni ahnsou apwal eh pahn lelohng irail,
ia duwe, Koht pahn ketin karonge ar likwer?
10 Re uhdahn pahn inengieng soangen peren kan me Koht kin ketikihda;
re uhdahn pahn poaden kapakapohng.

11 Mweidohng ie I en padahkihong kumwail uwen lapalap en sapwellimen
Koht manaman,
oh kawehwehda dahme Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ketin koasoanedier.
12 Ahpw soh, pwe pein kumwail kilangehr;
eri, dahme kumwail wiewiahki lokaia mwahl?
Sopahr
13 Met iei duwen Koht Wasa Lapalahpie
eh kin ketin kaloke me suwed, sounkam aramas akan.
14 Ele re pahn neitik pwutak tohto,
ahpw irail koaros pahn mehla nan mahwen;
kisin mwenge sohte pahn itarohng neirail seri kan.
15 Irail kan me pahn pitla pahn mehkihla soumwahu,
oh arail pwoud kan sohte pahn mwahieikin irail.
16 Me suwed akan pahn naineki silper tohto me sohte kak wadawad
oh arail likou pahn depasang uwen me aramas kin anahne;
17 ahpw ekei aramas mwahu me pahn likawih likou ko,
oh ekei aramas mehlel me pahn nainekihla silper ko.
18 Me suwed kan kin kauwada ihmw rasehng pesen likan
de rasehng imwen kersapw.
19 Ehu rahn re pahn wendi nan arail kepwe kan,
oh ni ar pahn pirida, arail kepwe kan pahn sohralahr.
20 Apwal mwuledek pahn lelohng irail rasehng lapake;
kisinieng en nipwong pahn ipiriraillа;
21 kisinieng en palimese pahn ipiririail sang nan imwarail kan;
22 e pahn ipiririail ni mwuledek
nindokon ar pahn nannantihong en tangdoaui.
23 Kisinieng pahn pwakih irail nindokon ar pahn tangatang,
kamakamasak kin irail manaman en kamwomwala wasa.

28

Kapingpen Kupwurokong
1 Mie pwoahr en silper pahn pwehl;
Mie wasahn kamwakelehda kohl.
2 Aramas kin weirada mete sang pahn pwehl

Oh inim takai oh kapeieisang kahper loale.
3 Aramas kin lel wasa me keieu rotorot pahn pwehl.
Re kin wie roporop lellahng pahn kepin sampah
Oh weirada takai sang wasa rotorot.
4 Dohsang wasa me aramas kin kousoan ie
De wasa me nehn aramas saikinte sok ie
Aramas kin weirada pwoahr loal kan pwe re en rapahki takai kesempwal kan.
Re kin wie doadoahk nan ar sangat,
Doudouki sahl nan pwoahr akan.
5 Kisin mwenge kin wosada sang nin sampah,
Ahpw pil pahn kepin sampahohte
Soahng koaros kin ohla oh mwutpene.
6 Sapair kin aude takai kan en sampah,
Oh kohl nan pwelpar.
7 Sohte likoht kin kilang elen kolahng wasahn dipwisou kesempwal pwukat,
Oh sohte puldur kin pihr wasa pwuko.
8 Sohte laion de mahn kommwad
Kin alu nan ahl tehn pwukat.

9 Aramas kin weirada takai me keieu teng,
Weirada nahna kan leldilahng pahn kapi.
10 Ni ar kin weweir pwoahr kohla nan takai kan,
Re kin diarada kisin takai kesempwal akan.
11 Re kin weiredi lel pahn kepin pihl akan
Oh kin walahng nan marain dahme rir.
12 Ahpw ia wasa me aramas kak diar ie kupwurokong?
Ia wasa me kitail kak padahngki ie duwen dehdehki?

13 Kupwurokong sohte kak dierek nanpwungen aramas akan;
Sohte me ese ia uwen kesempwalpe.
14 Pahn kepin madau oh sehd kan
Koasoia me sohte kupwurokong kak dierek wasa pwuko.
15 Sohte me kak pwainkihda silper de kohl.
16 Kohl oh kisin takai me keieu kaselel
Sohte pahrekiong kesempwalpe.
17 E inenen kesempwal sang kohl,
Sang kep en kohl oh kilahs kaselel.
18 Kupwurokong kesempwal sang
Audepen madau lingan kan de krisdal de rupi kan.
19 Topas me keieu kaselel oh kohl keieu mwakelekel
Sohte kak pahrekiong kesempwal en kupwurokong.

20 Eri, ia poahsoan en kupwurokong?
Ia wasa me kitail kak padahngki ie duwen dehdehki?
21 Sohte mehkot mour kak kilang,
Pil menpihr me pipihrseli kan sohte kak kilang.
22 Pil mehla oh mwomwla
Koasoia me ira rongorongete koasoiepe.

23 Koht kelehpw me mwahngih ahlo,

28:12: Sir. 1.6; Par. 3.15. **28:13:** Par. 3.29-31.

Mwahngih wasa me kupwurokong mihmi ie,
24 Pwehki eh ketin mwahngih imwin sampah,
Mwahngih mehkoaros pahnlahng.
25 Ni ahnsou me Koht ketikihong manaman kisinieng
Oh kupwurehda ia pahn laud en madau;
26 Ni ahnsou me Koht kupwurehda wasa me keteu pahn mweresang ie,
Oh ahl me depwek en nansapwe pahn keid ie;
27 Iei ih ahnsowo me e ketin masanihada kupwurokong oh song ia uwen
kesempwalpe—
E ahpw ketin kamanahla.

28 Koht eri mahsanihong aramas,
"Pwe kumwail en loalokongla, kumwail uhdahn pahn lemmwiki Kaun-o.
Pwe kumwail en dehdehki, kumwail uhdahn pahn sohpeisang me suwed."

29

Kaimwiseklahn en Sohp Repenpwung

1 Sohp pwurehng tapihada koasoi

Sohp

2 I ahpw men ei mour en pwuralahng mahs,
ni ahnsou me Koht kin ketin sinsile ie.
3 Koht ketiket rehi ahnsowo
oh ketikihong ie marain ni ei weweidwei nan rotorot.
4 Iei ni rahn pwuko me I paiamwahu
oh kalahngan en Koht sinsile imwei.
5 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ketin ieiang ie ahnsowo
oh ei tungoal seri kan kapikapil ie.
6 Ei tungoal kou oh kuht kan kihda milik laud,
oh ei tuhkehn olip kan wosada wasa takain kan.
7 Ni ahnsou me mah kan kin tuhpene nan kahnimwo,
oh I kin mwohndiong nanpwungarail,
8 mwahnakapw akan kin keisang mwohi ni ar kin kilang ie,
oh me mah kan kin kasalehda ar waunekin ie.
9 Kaunen aramas ako pahn kin tokedihsang ar koasoi;
10 pil me keieu lapalap ako kin nennenla.

11 Koaros me kilang oh rong duwen ngehi
kin koasoakoasoia duwen mwahu kan me I wiadahr.
12 Ni ahnsou me semwehmwe kan peki sawas, I sewese irail;
I sewese me sepwoupwou kan me sohte sawasaparail.
13 Aramas akan me mihla nan apwal mwuledek, kapinga ie,
oh I rapahkihong liohdi kan sawasaparail.
14 I wia mwekid pwung oh pahrek ahnsou koaros.
15 Ngehi me wia mesen me maskun kan,
oh nehn me nehtuk kan.
16 I rasehng sahm emen rehn me semwehmwe kan
oh uhpalihki mehn liki kan me milahr nan apwal.
17 I kauwehla manaman en aramas lemei kan
oh doarehla me re kahpwalihalahr kan.

28:23: Par. 3.35-37. **28:27:** Sir. 1.9, 19. **28:28:** Mel. 111.10; Lep. Pad. 1.7; 9.10.

18 I kasik me ei mour pahn reirei
oh I pahn mehla nan imwei ni nsenamwahu.
19 I rasehng tuhke pwoat me kalowe kan kin kelemwur ahnsou koaros,
oh pwoaik kin kalamwur rah kan.
20 Aramas koaros kin kapikapinga ie ahnsou koaros,
oh ei kehl sohte kin ohla.
21 Ni ei kihda kaweid, aramas akan kin nennenla
oh rong mwahu dahme I patohwanda;
22 re sohte kin kapatahiong mehkot ni ei kin kaimwisekala ei pato kan.
Ei pato kan kin lel irail rasehng dingiding en keteu;
23 koaros kin pwungki ei pato kan
rasehng soumwet kan ar kin perenda ahnsoun keteu.
24 I kin sirei ong irail ni eh kin sohla ar koapworopwor;
ei mesen nsenamwahu kin kakehlahda kapehdirail.
25 I kin ale pwukoa oh koasoanehdi wie lamalam akan;
I kahluwa irail rasehng nanmwarki men me kin kahluwa sapwellime sounpei kan,
oh kansenamwawihirailla nan ar pwunod.

30

1 Ahpw me pwulopwul sang ie kan kouruhr kin ie met!
Arail pahpa ko ohl soh katepe kei;
ihme I sohte kak mweidikihong re en iang nei kidi kan sile nei sihpw kan.
2 Irail pwihn sakanakan oh soh katepe kei,
inenen luwet en iang wia ei doadoahk.
3 Re inenen semwehmwe oh kin men mwenge;
re pil kak kangada kalowen tuhke meng—
nipwong, nan sapwtehn, nan sahpw me sohte mehkot loale.
4 Re usada dipwen nan sapwtehn oh kang,
re pil kang kalowen tuhke me sohte nemeneme!
5 Aramas akan wering irail oh pwakihirailla,
rasehng ma re weriwering sounpirap akan.
6 Re kin kousoan nan pwoaren paip akan,
nan pwoahr me weiweida ni keilen paip akan.
7 Re weriwer duwehte mahn en nanwel akan
oh wendi kospene pahn dihpw kan!
8 Pwihn soh katepe oh sohte wadarail!
Re peukeussang nan sahpwo.

9 Eri, met re kodohn kouruhrkin ie;
sohte ngehi mehkot, ahpw ihte arail mehn kepit.
10 Re sautikin ie;
re medemedewe me re mwahu sang ie,
oh re pil kin kendipiong ni mesei.
11 Pwehki Koht eh ketin kaluweteiehla oh kapaisuwedihiehla,
re uhkihong ie arail lingeringer.
12 Pwihn wet kin uhwong ie wasa koaros me I kin kohla ie;
re kin pwakih ie; re onopadahr soahng suwed me re pahn wiahiong ie.
13 Re sopukiehla oh song en kauweiehla;
oh sohte emen me pahn katokihiraildi.
14 Re duwallong nan pwoahr me perepere ie

oh tangodohng pohi;
15 I rerrerki ei masepwehk;
ei wahu sohralahr rasehng tumwenieng ehu,
oh ei pai sohrala rasehng pelien depwek pali.

16 Eri, met I nektehn mehla;
sohte maiauda en ei lokolok.
17 Tih kat koaros kin medek nipwong;
medek me kin doakoadoako ie sohte tokedi.
18 Koht ketin koledier tepinwereiet
oh waikpesengier ei likou kan.
19 E ketin keseiedier nan pwelmatak;
I sohte siksang pwehl.

20 Maing Koht, I patohwan likweriong komwi, komwi ahpw sohte ketin sapeng;
oh ni ei kapakap, komwi kin ketin pohnsehse.
21 Komwi ketin wiakauweielahr;
komwi ketin kalokehkin ie sapwellimomwi manaman unsek.
22 Komwi ketin mweidohng kisinieng en ipiriehla;
komwi ketin keseieseli nan melimel laud.
23 I patohwan ese me komwi pahn ketin pangielahr ong mehla,
imwilahn mehkoaros me momour.
24 Dahme komwi mahwenkihong aramas emen me ohlahr,
me sohte kin wia mehkot pwe ihte peki kupwurkalahngan?
25 I seu kin iang aramas akan sengiseng ni ahnsou apwal,
de nsensuwedkihla irail kan me paisuwedlahr?
26 I koapworopworki peren oh marain,
ahpw apwal oh rotorot me lelohng ie.
27 I ohkilahr kowahlap pwunod oh medek;
rahn koaros I kin wie lokolok.
28 I kin kohkohseli diren nsensuwed, sohte kamarainpei;
I kin uh nan pokon oh pekipeki sawas.
29 Ngilei me diren pahtou oh sangat
rasehng ngilen kidi en wel oh osris.
30 Kiliet toantoallahr; I mwasingkilahr soumwahu karakar.
31 Mahs I kin rongorong ngilen keseng kaperen,
ahpw met I kin rongorongete ngilen mwahiei oh sengiseng.

31

1 I wiadahr inou lapalap ehu:
I en dehr kin kangkakil serepein men ni ineng suwed.

2 Dahme Koht, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketin wiahiong kitail?
Ia duwen eh kin ketin katingih wiewiahn aramas akan?
3 E kin ketikihong irail akan me kin wiahda dihp
paisuwed oh kalokolok.
4 Koht ketin mwahngih ei wiewia kan koaros,
e kin ketin tehk kahk koaros me I kin wia.

5 I kak kahukihla me soh mwahn sapwung laud ehu I wiahda,
I soh mwahn song en pitihedi meteikan.
6 Koht en ketin tenekih ie ni sapwellime mehn tenek en pwuhng,

e ahpw pahn ketin mwahngih uwen ei mwakelekel.
7 Ma I sapwungala katiasang nan ahl pwung;
de mweidala pein ngehi ong ni me suwed;
ma pehi kat saminkilahr dihp,
8 eri, wahnsapwei koaros en ohla,
de aramas teikan en pwaisanki kisin tungoal kan me I kin koadoahki-
hada.

9 Ma poakepen en mehn mpei eh pwoud kaloweiedier,
oh ma I rukula, awih pahn wenihmwen imwe,
10 eri, ei pwoud en kin kaunopada mwenge ong emen ohl tohrohr,
oh pil wendi mpe.
11 Pwe soangen suwed wet pahn alehki kalokepen kamakamala.
12 E pahn rasehng kisiniei en nan ehl,
me kin karoangehla oh kamwomwala mehkoaros me I ahneki.

13 Ahnsou me emen ei ladu kan kin kaulime ie,
I pahn kin rong oh wie me mwahu ong.
14 Pwe ma soh, ia duwen ei pahn uh mwohn silangin Koht?
Dahme I pahn kak sapengki Koht ni eh pahn ketidohn kadeikiehda?
15 Pwe pein Kohtohte me ketin wiaiehda,
iei ih me pil ketin wiahda ei ladu kan.

16 I sohte mwahn soikala pekipek en me semwehmwe men,
I sohte mwahn kauwehla koapworopwor en liohdi men,
17 oh sohte sepwoupwou men me duhpekla nindokon ei reken mwenge.
18 Erein ei mour unsek I kin apwahpwalih soangen aramas pwukat.

19 Ni ei kin diar emen nan eh anahn laud
pwehki eh nohn semwehmwe oh sohte kak pwainda eh likou,
20 I kin kihong likou me kin wiawihsang
ni wunen nei pelin sihpw kan.
E ahpw kin kapingakin ie sang nan kapehde unsek.

21 Ma I pitihedi me sepwoupwou men,
pwehki ei ese me ngehi me adamwahu ni mwoalen kopwung,
22 eri, pehi kat en rihsekpeseng,
pwopweiet en dapengeksang nan dewe.
23 Pwehki ei masak kalokolok en Koht,
I sohte kak wiahda soahnget.

24 I sohte mwahn kin koapworopworki dipwisou kan,
25 de kin aklapalapkihla ei kepwehpwe.
26 I sohte mwahn kin pwongih ketipin ni eh kin daker wasa,
de maram me kin dak lingaling.
27 I sohte kin sapwungala oh pwongih ira
ni ei pahn metik pehiet ni tiahk en waunekin ira.
28 Kalokepen soangen dihp pwukat, iei kamakamala,
pwe e kin kasohwe Koht, Wasa Lapalap.

29 I sohte mwahn kin perenkihda paisuwedlahn ei imwintihti kan,

31:16: Dop. 4.7-11, 16. **31:24:** Sir. 31.5-10.

de nsenamwahukihla ar kin mihla nan apwal laud;
30 I sohte mwahn dipkihda ei kin kapakapkin irail pwe re en mehla.
31 Aramas koaros me kin doadoahkohng ie ese mwahu
duwen ei kin kasamwo mwahu mehn keiru kan ahnsou koaros.
32 I kin kasamwolong nan imwei me seiloak kan,
I sohte kin mweidohng re en kin keiruhdi nanial akan.

33 Aramas teikan kin song karirihala diparail kan,
a ngehi, I soh mwahn kin ekihla dipei kan.
34 I soh mwahn kin masak lokaiahn aramas akan;
I sohte kin nennenla de ruksang irail
pwehki ei masak re dehr kasaroweiehdi.

35 Ia duwe, sohte me pahn rong dahme I ndindaht?
I kahukihla me ei lokaia kan koaros me uhdahn mehlel.
Koht, Wasa Lapalap, en ketin sapeng ie.

Ma ei imwintihti pahn ntingihdi dipei kan
nan pwuhk pwe I en kilang,
36 mehlel, I pahn perenkihda kidahng pohn moangeiet,
oh kolada pwe aramas koaros en kilang.
37 I pahn patohwanohng Koht mehkoaros me I wiadahr,
oh patohwan uh mwohn silangi ni eimah.

38 Ma I pirapahda sahpw me I kin wie sapwasapw loale,
oh adihasang me uhdahn sapwe sahpwo—
39 ma I tungoalehla wahnsahpwo,
a sounsapwasapw akan me koadoahkihadahr ahpw duhpekla—
40 eri, sahpwo en kakairada dihpw tekatek oh dihpw suwed,
en dehr kihda wahn pilawa oh parli.

Imwilahn en Sohp eh koasoi.

32

En Elihu Kapahrek
(32.1—37.24)

1 Pwehki Sohp eh ngidingidki eh mwakelekel, ohl silimeno ahpw sohla song en sapeng ih.
2 Ahpw ohl emen me ede Elihu me iang mihmi wasao ahpw sohla kak kanengamahiong eh lingeringer, pwehki Sohp eh akupwungki pein ih oh kapwukohnki Koht mehkoaros. (Elihu nein Parakel pwutak, kadaudok en Pus, oh kisehn peneineien Ram.)
3 E pil lingeringer pahn kompoakepahn Sohp ohl silimeno. Ar sohte kak sapeng Sohp, oh met likamwete Koht me sapwung.
4 Pwehki Elihu me keieu pwulopwul wasao, kahrehda e sohte iang pato lao irail kaimwisakala arail pato kan.
5 Ni eh patohwan me ohl silimeno sohte kak sapeng Sohp, e ahpw lingeringerda
6 oh tapihada pato.

Elihu

I me pwulopwul, a kumwail me mah,
eri, I masak patohwanohng kumwail dahme I medemedewe.

7 I medemedewe me kumwail me uhdahn pahn mahsen,
kumwail me mah kan uhdahn pahn sawaski amwail kupwurokong.
8 Ahpw iet pwe ngenen Koht Wasa Lapalahpie
me kin ketikidohng aramas kupwurokong.
9 Kaidehn aramas ar kin mahla me kahrehiong ar kin kupwurokongla
de kahrehiong ar pahn ese dahme pwung.
10 Eri, met I men kumwail en karonge ie mahs;
I pahn patohwanohng kumwail ei tungoal lamalam.

11 I nennenla rongorong nindokon amwail mahmahsen
oh awiawih amwail raparapahki mahsen en kupwurokong kan.
12 I tehk ni keneinei, I ahpw diarada me kumwail sohte pweida;
kumwail sohte kasapwunge dahme Sohp koasoiaier.
13 Ia duwen amwail kak koasoia me kumwail diaradahr kupwurokong?
Koht uhdahn pahn sapeng Sohp, pwe kumwail sohte kakohng.
14 Sohp mahseniong kumwail, e sohte mahseniong ie,
eri, ei pasapeng sohte mwahn pahn duwehte amwail.

15 Maing Sohp, arail koasoi kan sohte wia sawas ehu;
sohte me re kak sapengkin komwi.
16 Ia duwe, I en awiawih ni arail nennenlahr?
Re kesikesihnenehr solahr me re pahn koasoia.
17 Soh, I pahn wiahier pein ei pasapeng met
oh patohwanohng komwi dahme ei tungoal lamalam.
18 I solahr kak nennenla.
I solahr kak kolokol ei pato kan.
19 Ma sohte ei ahnsou mwahu en pato,
I pahn sawapeseng rasehng edin wain me direkihla wain kapw.
20 I solahr kak kanengamah; I uhdahn pahn pato.
21 I sohte pahn uhpalihki emen nan akupwungpene wet;
I sohte pahn kapinga emen.
22 I sohte kin ese mwomwen lokaiahn kaping,
oh Koht pahn mwadangete kalokei ie ma I pahn wia met.

33

1 Eri, Sohp, komw karonge kanahieng
mehkoaros me I pahn patohwan.
2 I onopadahr I en patohwanda ei tungoal lamalam.
3 Ei pato kan koaros me mehlel,
oh I koasoakoasoia dahme mehlel.
4 Ngenen Koht me wiaiehda oh ketikihong ie mour.

5 Sapeng ie ma komw kak. Kaunopada omwi akupwung kan.
6 Kita duwepenehte mwohn silangin Koht,
kita koaros wiawihda sang pwehl.
7 Eri, sohte kahrepen omwi pahn masak ie;
I sohte pahn poweikomwihdi.

8 Eri, iet dahme I rongehr sang komwi:
9 "I sohte wiahda dihp; I sohte wiahda mehkot sapwung.
I me mwakelekel oh sohte dipei.
10 Ahpw Koht ketin rapahki dahme e pahn ketin uhkihong ie

oh wiahkin ie sapwellime imwintihti.
11 E ketin salihkidier nehi kan sel mete;
oh e kin ketin mwasamwasahn kahk koaros me I kin wia.”

12 Ahpw I pahn patohwanohng komwi, Sohp, me komwi sapwung.
Koht ketin lapalapasang aramas koaros.
13 Dahme komwi kapwukohnekihki Koht
me dene e sohte kin ketin sapeng en aramas kaulim kan?
14 Mehnda ma Koht kin ketin mahsen ahnsou koaros,
ahpw sohte me kin tehk dahme e kin mahsanih.
15 Ni aramas ar kin meir nipwong,
Koht kin ketin mahsen nan ouraman oh kaudiahl kan.
16 E kin ketin kupwurehda pwe re en rong dahme e mahsanih,
oh re kin masakada sapwellime mahsen kan.
17 E kin ketin mahsen pwehn katokihedi diparail kan
oh en ketin doareirailla pwe re dehr aklapalapala.
18 E sohte kak ketin mweidohng re en mwomwla;
e kin ketin kapitirailsang mehla.
19 Koht kin ketin kapwungala aramas ni eh kin ketikihdo soumwahu,
oh kadirehkihla paliwere medek.
20 Aramas soumwahu men kin sohla men tungoale mehkot,
oh pil sohla kin men tungoale kisin tungoal me keieu mwahu.
21 Paliwere kin tihtihla;
komwi kak kilang tih koaros;
22 e nektehn kolahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.

23 Mweinele tohnleng men pahn ketido sewesehda—
emen sapwellimen Koht tohnleng ngeder kan,
me kin katamanki aramas arail pwukoa.
24 Sang ni sapwellime kalahngan e ahpw pahn mahsanih, “Pweisang!
E sohte pahn kolahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.
Iet pweinen eh pahn kasaledekla.”
25 Paliwere pahn pwurehng pwulopwula oh kehlailda;
26 Ni eh pahn kapakap, Koht pahn ketin sapeng;
e pahn pwongih Koht ni peren;
Koht pahn ketin pwurehng kapwungala mehkoaros reh.
27 E ahpw pahn patohwanda nan pokon sansal, “I dipadahr.
I wiadahr me sapwung, ahpw Koht ketin doareiehla.
28 E ketin nekinekid ie pwe I en dehr kolahng nan sapwen me melahr akan,
eri, iet I momourte.”

29 Koht kin ketin pwurupwurehng wiewia mepwukat;
30 e kin ketin doarehla mour en aramas emen,
oh ketikihong en kin perenki eh momour.

31 Eri, Sohp komwi karonge dahme I koasoakoasoia;
nennenla oh mweidohng ie I en pato.
32 Ahpw ma mie mehkot me komwi men koasoia, eri, I pahn rong;
I pahn perenki koasoia me komwi me pwung.
33 Ahpw ma soh, nennenlahte oh karonge ie,
I ahpw pahn padahkihong komwi duwen kupwurokong.

33:11: Sohp 13.27. **33:15:** Sohp 4.13.

34

1-2 Aramas ekei kumwail en me inenen loalokong oh koahiek;
kumwail rong dahme I koasoakoasoia.
3 Kumwail kin ese kisin tungoal mwahu ni amwail kin tungoale,
ahpw kumwail sohte kin ese mahsen en kupwurokong ni amwail kin rong.
4 Eri, kitail me pahn pein kapwungala repenpwung wet.
5 Sohp kosekose me ih ohl mwakelekel men,
ahpw dene Koht sohte ketikihong eh tungoal pwuhng.
6 E ahpw kalelapak, “Ia duwen ei kak likamw oh koasoia me ngehi me sapwung?
I ohlahr kowahlap, ahpw sohte dipei.”

7 Mie aramas emen duwehte ohl menet, Sohp?
E sohte mwahn kin kasalehda eh wauneki Koht.
8 E kin perenki iang aramas suwed kan
oh ieiangseli me dipan akan.
9 E kin koasoia me sohte katepen
eh pahn idawehn kupwur en Koht.

10 Kumwail rong ie, kumwail aramas akan me dehdehki!
Koht Wasa Lapalahpie kak ketin wiahda sapwung?
11 E kin ketin katingiheki aramas akan dahme re kin wia
oh ketin pwainohng irail duwen me konehng.
12 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie sohte kin ketin wia me suwed;
e sohte kin ketin kupwur sapahrek ong emen.
13 Ia duwe, Koht kin ketin ale sapwellime manaman sang rehn emen tohtohr?
Mie emen me patohwanohng en ketin apwahpwalih sampah?
14 Ma Koht pahn pwurehng ketikihsang engin mour,
15 eri, me mour koaros pahn mehla
oh pwurehng wiepwella.

16 Eri, komw karonge ie, ma komw me loalokong.
17 Komw kadekadeik sapwellimen Koht pwung?
Komw medemedewe me e kin ketin kalahdeki pwuhng?
18 Koht kin ketin kadeikada nanmwarki kan oh kaun akan
ma re suwed oh sohte kateparail.
19 E sohte kin ketin uhpalihki kaun akan
de uhki me kepwehpwe kan sang me semwehmwe kan,
pwehki ih me ketin kapikada aramas koaros.
20 Aramas emen kakete mehla karuaru nipwong.
Koht kin ketin kaloke aramas, re ahpw kin sohrala;
e kin mengeiong ih en ketin kemehla me lapalap akan.
21 E kin ketin mwasamwasahn kahk koaros me aramas kin wia.
22 Sohte rotorot ehu
me kak ekihsang aramas dipan emen mwohn silangin Koht.
23 Koht sohte kin ketin kilelehdi ahnsou ehu
pwe aramas akan en patohla pahn kupwure oh ale kopwung.
24 E sohte ketin anahne roporop ehu en wiawi
pwehn ketikihsang kaun akan nan dewerail oh wiliankihdi ekei.

34:11: Mel. 62.12.

25 Pwehki e ketin mwahngih dahme re wiewia;
e kin ketin keseirailla oh tiakirailpeseng nipwong.
26 E kin ketin kaloke me dipan akan wasa me aramas koaros kak kilang,
27 pwehki ar kin sohpeisang
oh soikala sapwellime kosonned kan koaros.
28 Re idingohng me semwehmwe kan en likweriong Koht,
oh e ketin karonge ar likwer en pek sawas.

29 Ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurehda en dehr wia mehkot,
sohte emen kak kasapwunge ih.
Ma e pahn ketin karirihala silangi, e pahn sohla sawasepen aramas.
30 Sohte mehkot me wehi kan kak wia
pwe re en doareirailsang pahn kehnaudek en aramas akan me sohte ar Koht.

31 Sohp, komw sakarkidahngehr Koht dipomwi kan
oh inoukihda me komw solahr pahn pwurehng wiahda dihp?
32 Komw peki rehn Koht en ketin kasalehiong komwi omwi sapwung kan,
oh komw inoukihda me komw pahn tokedihsang wiewia me suwed?
33 Pwehki omwi sohte pwungki dahme Koht ketin wia,
eri, komw kasik en ketin kapwaiada dahme komw anahne?
Komwi me pahn wiewia met, kaidehn ngehi;
eri, komw koasoiaiong kiht met dahme omwi lamalam.

34 Aramas koaros me mie ar lamalam pahn pwungki;
aramas loalokong men me pahn rong ie pahn koasoia
35 me Sohp koasoakoasoi sang nan eh sawehwe
oh mehkoaros me e koasoia me sawehwe.
36 Kumwail medemedewe mehkoaros me Sohp koasoia;
kumwail pahn tehk pwe eh koasoi kan mwomwen koasoi en aramas suwed.
37 E kapatahiong dipe kan kahngohdi;
e ahpw lahlahwe Koht mwohtail koaros.

35

1-2 Sohp, me sapwung omwi kin patohwan
me komwi mwakelekel mwohn silangin Koht,
3 de kalelapak rehn Koht, “Dahme dipei kan wiahiong komwi?
Dahme I pahn paiehki ma I sohte wiahda dihp?”
4 I pahn pil sapeng komwi oh kompoakapahmwi kan.

5 Kumwail kilengdawohng pahnlahng! Kilang uwen ileile en depwek kan!
6 Ma kumwail pahn wia dihp, e sohte kin kauwehla Koht.
Ma kumwail wiahda sapwung pak tohto, met mie katepe ong Koht?
7 Omwi pwung kin sewese Koht?
Sohte mehkot me Koht kin ketin anahne sang rehmwi.
8 Mehn mpomw me kin lokolongki dipomw kan,
oh kamwahu me komw kin wia me kin sewesehda.

9 Ni ahnsou me aramas kin lokolok, re kin sengiseng;
re kin peki emen en doareirailla.
10 Ahpw re sohte kin sohpeiong Koht, me ketin wiairailda,

35:6: Sohp 22.2-3.

me kin ketikihong irail koapworopwor nan arail ahnsou apwal.
11 Re sohte kin sohpeiong Koht, me kin ketikihong kitail kupwurokong,
pwe kitail en loalokong sang mahn de menpihr.
12 Re kin peki sawas, ahpw Koht sohte kin ketin sewese irail,
pwehki ar aklapalap oh suwed.
13 Sohte katepen arail pahn likwer oh peki sawas;
Koht Wasa Lapalahpie sohte pahn ketin karonge de mahsanih irail.

14 Sohp, komw patohwan me komwi sohte kak patohwan Koht;
ahpw kanengamah awiawih—omwi repenpwung miher mwohn silangi.
15 Komw medemedewe me Koht sohte pahn ketin wia sapwellime kalokolok,
ma e sohte kin ketin tehk mwahu dihp.
16 Sohte katepen omwi pahn usehla omwi koasoi kan;
e sansal me komw sohte wehwehki dahme komwi koasoakoasoia.

36

1-2 Kanengamahiong ekis mahs oh rong ie,
rong dahme I pahn patohwan ni mwaren Koht.
3 I ese soahng tohto oh I pahn doadoahngki dahme I ese
pwe I en kasalehda me Koht, me ketin kapikiehdao, me pwung.
4 Sohte mehkot me I pahn patohwanohng komwi pahn likamw;
ohl loalokong mehlel men me patopato mwohmwi.

5 Ia uwen roson en Koht! E sohte kin ketin kalahdeki emen;
sohte mehkot me e sohte ketin mwahngih.
6 E sohte kin ketin mweidohng me dipan akan en mour werei,
oh e kin ketin kupwurehki me semwehmwe kan pwuhng.
7 E kin ketin sinsile me pwung kan;
e kin ketin mweidohng irail en kaunda wasa duwehte nanmwarki kan
oh kupwurehda pwe re en waunla kohkohlahte.
8 Ahpw ma aramas kin selikihdi sel mete,
wie lokolongki mehkan me re wiadahr,
9 Koht kin ketin kasalehiong irail diparail kan oh ar aklapalap.
10 E kin ketin kupwurehda pwe re en rong sapwellime kapehm kan
pwe re en sohpeisang me suwed.
11 Ma re pahn peikiong Koht oh uhpah,
re pahn paiamwahu oh popohl.
12 Ahpw ma soh, re pahn mehla nan ar pweipwei
oh kotehla piletik me kolahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.

13 Irail kan me sohte ar Koht kin lingeringer poatopoat,
oh mehnda ma re ale lokolok, ahpw re sohte kin kapakap oh peki sawas.
14 Re kin mehla ni ar wie pwulopwulte,
oh ohkihla kowahlap mour kanamenek.
15 Ahpw Koht kin ketikihong aramas lokolok pwehn wia padahk ehu ong irail,
oh ketin doadoahngki apwal pwehn kamwakidada kapehdirail kan.

16 Koht ketikihsang komwi nan apwal,
oh ketin mweidohng komwi en pereperenki omwi paiamwahu;
omwi tehpel direkihla kisin tungoal akan.

17 Ahpw met, komw aleier lokolok me konehng komwi.
18 Komwi kanahieng pwe komwi dehr lohdi pahn pweipwei sapwung,
de kepwehpwe en kahrehiong komwi en pwupwula.
19 E sohte pahn wia kamwahu ehu ong komwi en peki sawas;
omwi kehl koaros met solahr kak sewesei komwi.
20 Komw dehr kasik pwohng en leledo,
ni ahnsou me wehi kan pahn ohla.
21 Kanahieng dehr sohpeiong me suwed;
komwi aleier lokolok pwehn sinsilei komwi sang me suwed.

22 Tamataman ia uwen lapalap en sapwellimen Koht manaman;
iei ih sounpadahk me keieu lapalap sang koaros.
23 Sohte me kak patohwanohng Koht dahme e pahn ketin wia
de kapwukohneki me ih me wiewia me suwed.
24 Kapingpen sapwellime wiewia kan kin wiawi ahnsou koaros;
komwi uhdahn pahn pil kapinga ih.
25 Aramas koaros kilangehr wiepen nin lime kan;
ahpw kitail kin kilangete sang wasa doh.
26 Kitail sohte kak wehwehkihla sapwellime lapalap ni unsek
de tohtohn sapwellime sounpar akan.

27 Iei ih Koht me kin ketikihsang pilen sampah
oh kawekiong ni dingiding en keteu.
28 E kin ketin kamwerehdihsang keteu nan depwek
pwehn kalamwurih aramas koaros.
29 Sohte me wehwehki mwomwen mwekid en depwek kan
de mwomwen ngirisek en nansapwe
nan depwek, wasa me Koht kin ketiket ie.
30 E kin ketikihdo piripir en lioal wasa koaros nan depwek,
ahpw kepin nan madau kin wie rotorotete.
31 Met iei duwen eh kin ketin katungoale aramas
oh ketikihdo reken kisin tungoal.
32 E kin ketin kolekihdi nin lime piripir en lioal,
oh ketin mahsanihong en kolahng wasa me e kupwurki.
33 Nansapwe kin pakairkihdo melimel me kohkohdo,
oh kou kan kin ese me e pahn melimel.

37

1 Melimel kin kasaloweiehda.
2 Kumwail rong, kumwail koaros, duwen kapitien Koht,
ngirisek en nansapwe me peipeido sang nin doauese.
3 E kin ketin kadar lioal pahnlahng,
sang apali sampah kolahng apali.
4 Eri, kapitie ahpw kin sansalada,
ngihl kamasapwehk en nansapwe,
nindokon lioal eh kin wie piripir.
5 Soahng kapwuriamwei kan kin wiawi ni ahnsou me Koht kin ketin mahsen,
soahng kaselel kan me kitail sohte kak en dehdehki.
6 E ketin mahsanih sinoh en mweredi pohn sampah,
oh ketikihdo keteu mwuledek.
7 E kin ketin katokihedi en aramas akan doadoahk;
e kin ketin kasalehiong irail dahme e kak wia.

8 Mahn lawalo kan kin pedolong nan imwarail kan.
9 Engin melimel kin ipisang palieir,
oh wahdo kisinieng kopou sang paliepeng.
10 Engin doauesen Koht kin kalamwurihala pihl akan,
oh wiahkihla aihs.
11 Lioal kin piripir sang nan depwek
12 ni ar kin mwekimwekidki kupwur en Koht.
Re kin kapwaiada soahng koaros me Koht kin ketin mahsanih,
wasa koaros nan sampah.
13 Koht kin ketikihdo keteu nin sampah;
mweinele e ketikihdo pwehn kalokehki aramas akan,
de en kasalehiong aramas sapwellime kupwuramwahu.

14 Nennenla ekis ahnsou, Sohp, oh rong mahs;
medemedewe soahng mwahu kan me Koht ketin wiadahr.
15 Komw ese ia duwen Koht eh kin ketin koasoanehdi
oh kupwurehda lioal en piripirsang nan depwek kan?
16 Komw ese ia duwen depwek eh kin tangatang pahnlahng,
wiepen nin limen Koht kapwuriamwei?
17 Soh, pwe ihte komw kin lokolongki karakar
ni ahnsou me kisinieng en palieir kin kahpwalihala sahpw.
18 Komw kak sewesehki Koht wiepen pahnlahng
oh kamelengilengihala duwehte mete melengileng?
19 Komw padahkihong kiht dahme se pahn patohwanohng Koht;
sohte audepen at lamalam; sohte mehkot se kak patohwan.
20 I sohte pahn peki I en pato pahn kupwur en Koht;
dahme I pahn patohwankihong ih ahnsou mwahu pwe en kauweiehla?

21 Eri, met marain en pahnlahng inenen lingaling,
me kamahl ong kitail en kilenglahng;
oh pahnlahng kin mwakelekelkihda kisinieng.
22 Lingaling kin pwarada paliepeng,
oh lingan en Koht kin kadirehkinkitailla lammwin kowahlap.
23 Sapwellimen Koht manaman me lapalahpie kahrehda kitail sohte kak kerenlahng;
ih me ketin pwung oh mehlel nan sapwellime wiewia kan ong aramas.
24 Ihme kahrehda, aramas koaros kin lemmwiki ih,
oh e kin pohnsehse koaros me kin kosekose me irail me loalokong.

38

KAUN-O ketin Sapeng Sohp

1 KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng Sohp sang nan melimel ehu, mahsanih.
KAUN-O
2 Ihs kowe me peikasalki koasoandi kan en ei kupwurokong
sang nan omw koasoi en pweipwei oh soh audepe?
3 Eri, ma kowe ohl emen, a uhda
oh sapeng peidek kat me I pahn wiahong uhk.
4 Ke mihmihki ia, ahnsou me I kapikada sampah?
Sapeng ie, ma ke me loalokong.
5 Ke ese ihs me koasoanediong sampah mwomwe?
Ihs me sohngediong powe mehn sohngpe?
Ia duwe, ke ese ihs me wiahda mepwukat?

6 Dahme kin kolokol uhr kan me kin utungada sampah?
Ihs me kin koasoanehdi takai me wia pwukakeimw en sampah?
7 Nin sohrahn en tepin ahnsowo usu kan wiakihteieu kokoul,
oh sapwellime tohnleng kan ngisingiski ar peren.

8 Ihs me katekatenge oh kolokol perehpen madau,[m]
ni ahnsou me e kusukusupekda sang nan kapin sampah?
9 Iei ngehi me koaduhpwalkihdi madau depwek kan
oh kipekihdi rotorot mosul.
10 Ngehi me kilelehdi irepen madau
oh kolokol nan dewe.
11 Ngehi me mahsanihong madau, “Ke pahn lelete wasaht, ke sohte pahn daulihala!
Omw pwuki kan pahn sawapeseng oh tokedi wasaht.”
12 Sohp, mie pak ehu nindokon omw mour nin sampah wet
me ke kamarainipeseng rahn?
13 Mie pak ehu me ke koasoanehdi pwe marain en dakarada imwin sampah,
de itikada aramas suwed kan sang wasa me re kin rukuruk ie?
14 Marain en rahn kin kasalehda dohl oh wahu kan,
duwehte likou limilim ehu.
sansal duwehte nting ehu pohn pwehl.
15 Marain en rahn nohn lingaling ong aramas suwed akan,
oh kin karompwahsang irail en kapwaiada ar tiahk suwed koasukloal kan.

16 Ke iangehr mi ni pwarer kan en nan madau kan?
Ke iangehr keid nan kepin madau?
17 Mie me kasalehionguhkehr wenihmw kan
me kin perepere sahpw rotorot en me melahr akan?
18 Ke dehdehki uwen laud en sampah?
Eri, ma ke dehdehki mepwukat koaros, a sapeng ie oh ndahdo.

19 Ke ese ia wasa marain kin kohsang ie,
de tepin rotorot?
20 Ke kak kasalehiong ira ididien wasa ira kak lel,
de kapwureiradohng wasa ira tepisang ie?
21 I uhdahn ese me ke kak, pwehki omw mahsang ira,
oh omw ipwidi mwohn sampah eh saikinte wiawihda!

22 Ke pwaralahngehr ni imwen nahk kan,
wasa I kin nekinekid ie sinoh oh keteu aihs takai?
23 I kin nekinekidohng ahnsou apwal akan,
ahnsoun pei oh mahwen.
24 Ke iangehr mi wasa ketipin kin dakada ie,
de wasa me angin palimese kin ipido sang ie?

25 Ihs me weirada dewen keteu mosul me kin mwerediong nansapw,
oh koakoahda elen melimel?
26 Ihs me kin kamwerehdi keteu wasa me sohte towe?
27 Ihs me kin kalamwurih sahpw madekeng kan,
pwe dihpw en kak wosada ie?

38:7: Par. 3.34. [m] **38:8:** ***KOLOKOL PEREHPEN MADAU:*** Tehk 26.12. **38:8:** Ser. 5.22.

28 Mie semen keteu de semen pwoaik?
29 Ihs me naitikihada aihs oh sinoh,
30 me kin kahrehiong pihl eh kekeluwakala,
oh pahnsed wia-aihsla?

31 Ke kak salihpene usu kan me adaneki Pliadis,
de sapwadada selipen Oraion kan?
32 Ke kak kaweid mwekimwekid en usu kan
me adaneki Pehr Laud oh Pehr Tikitik?
33 Ke ese duwen koasoandi kan en mwekid en pahnlahng,
oh ke kak kawehwehda lipwen koasoandi pwukat pohn sampah?

34 Ke kak wering depwek kan,
pwe re en koaduhpwalkinuhkedi pilen keteu?
35 Oh ma ke koasoanediong lioal en pir,
e pahn dukiong uhk oh nda, “Iet ngehi, I pahn kapwaiada”?
36 Ihs me kin ndaiong menpihr me adaneki ipis[n] me Pillap Nail pahn lapakehda,
de kihng kan me e pahn keteuda?
37 Ihs me nohn kupwurokong pwe en wadekedi depwek kan,
oh kamwerehdi keteu,
38 keteu me kin kapasapene pwelpar en sampah oh kakeluwakihala?

39 Ke kin rapahkihong kenen laion kisin mwenge,
oh kansenamwahwihkihla kisin mwengeo nah kan,
40 nindokon ar kin rukuruk nan dewerail,
de wonohn awiawih nan pasarail?
41 Ihs me kin kamwenge menin pahnlahng kan,
ni ar kin pipihrseli reperepen kisin mwenge,
ni neirail kan ar kin liklikwerikin ie ar men mwengedahr?

39

1 Ke ese ahnsou me kuhten wel kan kin ipwidi?
Ke kin tehk duwen tiehn wel kan ar kin neitik?
2 Ke kin ese wadek sounpwong en ar liseian,
oh ahnsoun ar pahn kin neitik?
3 Ke kin ese ahnsou me re pahn wendi
oh kaipwidi wahnedirail kan?
4 Ke ese duwen ar kin apwalih oh kakairada wahnedirail kan nanwel,
oh duwen ar kin tohrohrala sang irail oh sohla pwurodo?

5 Ihs me kihong saledek rehn ahsen nanwel kan?
Ihs me kin lapwairailda pwe re en kin sansaledekseli?
6 Ngehi me kihong irail dewerail nan sapwtehn,
oh nan mall akan pwe re en kin kousoan ie.
7 Re kin dohla sang mwoarong en kahnimw kan,
oh sohte me kak kamandairailla oh koadoadoahkih irail.
8 Nahna kan, iei wasa re kin mwenge ie,
wasahn ar rapahki kanarail dihpw.

38:31: Sohp 9.9; Eimw. 5.8. [n] **38:36:** ***IPIS:*** Menpihr en kawa men nan Isip me aramas akan kin kamehlele me dene e kin pakairkihong irail me Pillap Nail pahn lapake.

9 Ia duwe, kou lawalo kan pahn men doadoahkohng uhk,
de re pahn men kin pweidi nan dewen mahn akan rehmw?
10 Ke kak salihedi tumwe oh doadoahngki pwe en deipwelihada sapwomw,
oh kapatapatahla?
11 Ke kak koapworopworki eh kehlail laud,
oh likihong omw doadoahk toutou kan?
12 Ke lemeleme me e pahn kapwarehdong uhk wahnsapwomw,
oh kadirehla omw wasahn nahk pila, kadirehkihla wahn pilawa?

13 Ia uwen pitipit en likapip en soangen mahn me adaneki ostris!
Ahpw sohte ostris men kin kak pihr duwehte sidoahk.
14 Ostris kin kutoahrdiong nanpwel,
pwe karakar en pwehl en kin sewese kasawa eh kutoahr kan.
15 E kin sasairki me kutoahre kan kak tiatipeseng,
oh mahn lawalo kan kak kangala.
16 E sohte kin tehk kutoahre kan,
oh sohte kin nsenohki ma sohte epwelparail.
17 Eri, iei ngehi me wiahda en kin mwomwen pweipwei,
oh I sohte kihong en loalokong.
18 Ahpw ni eh kin tapihada tang,
e marahrahsang oahs me aramas kin dake.

19 Ih kowe, Sohp, me kin kihong oahs akan ar kehlail,
oh kin kalinganahki pohn tepinwararail wune kan?
20 Ih kowe me kin kalus irail, rasehng loukust kei,
oh kamasangki aramas akan ngilen nan tumwarail?
21 Re kin sarepki pehrail pwehl en nan wahu kan,
nan mahwen re kin tenge ar imwintihti kan ni uwen ar kehlail.
22 Re sasaihrki dahkot masak,
oh sohte kedlahs pwoat kak kapweiekiraildi.
23 Tehtehn mahwen kan rehn soundake oahs akan
kin ngirisek oh piripir nan wehwe.
24 Ni ahr kin rereki pingiping en moromor, Oahs akan kin wenlahte mwowe;
ni ngilen sewi eh kin pepeuk, sohte me kak kapweiekiraildi.
25 Ni ar kin rongada ngilen sowi,
re kin sapengki ngilen nan tumwarail.
Ni arail dohsang mahwen, re kin kehnda dahpekpenehn karis kan,
oh re kak rong ngilen koasoandien kaunen sounpei kan.

26 Ia duwe, kowe me padahkihong likoht mwomwen eh pahn pihr,
ni eh kin kihpeseng peh kan pwe en pihrlahng palieir?
27 Ih kowe me kin koasoanehdi pwe ikel kan
en wiahda pasarail kan wasa ilehn nahna kan?
28 Pasarail kan kin wiawihda pohn paip keieu ile kan,
oh dewerail kan kin mi ni kumwen nahna apwal kan.
29 Sang wasah ko re ahpw kin ireirong wasa keren oh wasa doh kan,
dahme re kak saihngkihdi kanarail.
30 Wasa me mehla men kin mi ie,re kin pokonpeneie
oh kisin ikel tikitik kan kin medkihla ntahn me mehla kan.

39:30: Mad. 24.28; Luk 17.37.

40

1-2 Sohp, ke peliandahr Koht, Wasa Lapalap;
Ke pahn nennenlahr met, de ke pahn sapeng ie?
Sohp
3-4 Maing KAUN, ei pato kat patohn pweipwei men. Dahme I kak sapengkin
komwi?
Pwe sohte.
5 Ei pato me laudsang me konehng.

6 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin pwurehng mahseniong Sohp sang nan me-
limelo, mahsanih,
KAUN-O
7 Ma kowe ohl emen, kesihnenda
oh sapeng ei peidek kat.
8 Ke songosong kadehdehda me ngehi me sapwung—
ke wiahki me ngehi me sapwung oh kowe me pwung?
9 Ke me kehlail duwehte ei kehlail?
Ngilomw en kak ngirisek en nansapwe duwehte ngileiet?
10 Ma iei, a uhda, kawauwihiukala oh kaileiukada;
kapilkinuhkpene roson oh lingan.
11 Ke ahpw kilang irail kan me kin aklapalap;
kauwong irail angin omw lingeringer oh kasaroweirail di.
12 Ei, tehk mwahu duwen irail oh kasapwilirail di;
kamwomwala me suwed akan wasa koaros me re mi ie.
13 Sarepedi irail koaros pahn pwehl;
salihirail diong nan sapwen me melahr akan.
14 Eri, I ahpw pahn tapihada kapingaiuk,
oh pohnese me pein kowe me pweida.

15 Ke kin kilang soangen mahn kamasepwehk me adaneki Pehemod?[o]
Ngehi me wiahda duwehte ei wiaiukada.
E kin kang dihpw duwehte kou kan,
16 ahpw ia uwen kehlail en paliwere,
ia uwen kehlail en kapehde!
17 Pwadaike kin uhda, likamw tuhke sidar pwoat;
selen neh kan rasehng sel mete kehlail.
18 Tih kan rasehng prons,
oh neh kan rasehng lepin mete kei.

19 Mahn keieu kapwuriamwei rehn mahn koaros me I wiahda!
Ihte Sounwiepeo me kak powehdi.
20 Dihpw me e kin kangkang pwe en keirkihda kin wosada pohn dohl kan,
wasa me mahn lawalo kan kin mwadomwadong ie.
21 E kin mihmi pahn mwetehn tuhke tekatek kan,
oh kin rukuruk nan welin ahlek kan nan lehpwel kan.
22 Tuhke tekatek kan oh tuhke me kin wosada pohn keilen pihl kan
kin pwainkihdi mwetehr kan.
23 E sohte kin masak ahden pillap,
e kin nennenlahte ma pilen Sordan kin lapakehda lel ni mese.
24 Ihs me kak karotongehla mese oh saikidi?

---

o **40:15:** ***PEHEMOD:*** Ekei aramas medemedewe me mahn menet duwehte hippopotamus, ekei kin medemedwe me mahn en kawa men.

De ihs me kak koledi mahn menet nan eh lidip? Kin liklikwerikin ie ahr
men mwengedahr?

41

1 Ia duwe, ke kak apihada Lepaiadan,[p]
de salihkihdi sellap pwoat lowe?
2 Ke kak kihong sahl pwoat nin tumwe,
de kehs ehu nan ewe?
3 E kak peki rehmw ke en sapwadala,
de ke en mahkohng?
4 E kak en inoukihong uhk mehkot,
de inoukihda me e pahn papahiuk kohkohlahte?
5 Ke kak wiahki ih noumw kisin mehn mwadong kis,
me ke pahn kin kaperenehki serepein kan me kin papahiuk?
6 Soused kan pahn netki ni pweimwahu?
Sounnetinet kan pahn pwalangpeseng pwe re en netikihla?
7 Ke kak kadirehkihla kili ketieuwen soused kan,
de doakoahki moange ketieu pwoat?
8 Song sair pakteieu, a ke solahr pahn pwurehng kohkohlahte;
ke sohte kak manokehla uhpene wet!

9 Mehmen me kin kilang Lepaiadan,
kin sohla angi oh kin pwupwudiong nanpwel.
10 Ni mahn menet eh kin kesihnenda, me inenen mas kamasepwehk;
sohte me kin men uhda mwowe.
11 Ihs me kak uhwong ahpw pitlahsang?
Sohte nin sampah me kak wia met.

12 I pahn padakihong uhk duwen nehn Lepaiadan,
oh koasoiahda uwen kehlail en paliwere.
13 Sohte me kak tehrasang kidip en paliwere,
de kauwehkihla kili tehtehn pei.
14 Ihs me kak kasarapeseng ewe,
me ngih kamasepwehk kei kapilpenehr?
15 Pohntihnsewe, irek en wunen mwomw kei me wia,
paspene oh kekeluwak duwehte takai.
16 Ehute pasehng meteio oh keirekpene;
sohte kisinieng kis kak duwal nanpwung.
17 Koaros inenen patpene oh keirekpene;
sohte mehkot kak kamweidirailpeseng.
18 Ni eh kin asi, marain kin pirieisang nan tumwe,
oh pwoaren mese kan kin lingaling, rasehng dakedahn ketipin.
19 Mpwulen kisiniei kin lulsang nan ewe,
rasehng mwoalus mwehl en nan uhmw.
20 Ediniei kin uh sang nan pwoaren tumwe,
rasehng edin tuwi me lullul pahn einpwoat.
21 Angin eh esingek kin sounda kisiniei,
mpwulen kisiniei kin uh sang nan ewe.
22 Eh kehl unsek mihmi nin tepinwere,
masepwehk kin kipehdi koaros me kin tuhwong.

---

p **41:1: *LEPAIADAN:*** Tehk 3.8. **41:1:** Mel. 74.14; 104.26; Ais. 27.1.

23 Sohte wasa kis muterek ni kili,
pwe me kekeluwak oh apwal duwehte mete.
24 Nan eh mohngiong sohte masak kin dierek ie,
pwe me apwal oh kekeluwak duwehte takai.
25 Ni eh kin pwourda oh uhda, koht akan pil kin masepwehkada,
pwehki ar masak, e kin sohla angirail.
26 Sohte kedlahs pwoat kak kalipwelipwehda;
sohte ketieu pwoat, de arep pwoat, de lepin seipali, kak kauwehla.
27 E kin wiahki mete diper en tuhke,
oh prons mehkot kopwukopw reh, rasehng tuhke mwoasoangot.
28 Sohte kesik keteiu me kak kasalowehda pwe en tangdoaui;
takai kan me pahn koasuk, rasehng diper en dihpw.
29 E kin wiahki mehn wowoki kan kisin diper en dihpw,
oh e kin kouruhrki ketieu kan me aramas kin doakoahki.
30 Kapehde rasehng pwoatol ohla kei me keng;
ni eh kin limwahdek, e kin pwalangpeseng pwehl muterek kan rasehng mehn ruwahdek me mete mi pahn kapi.
31 E kin kamwekidada nansed duwehte einpwoat pwoapwoail ehu,
oh kin kapwudopwudehda duwehte ketel en leh ehu.
32 Ni eh kin tangatang kohla, lipwe kin wiahda ahl lingaling ehu.
oh e kin kadirehkihla nansed pwudopwud pwetepwet.
33 Sohte mehkot nin sampah me kak karasarasohng,
pwe mahn emen ih me sohte kin masepwehk.
34 E pil kin mwamwahliki mahn me keieu lapalap akan,
pwe ih me nanmwarkien mahn lawalo koaros. nan welin ahlek kan nan lepwel kan.

42

1 Sohp eri sapeng KAUN-O, patohwan,
Sohp
2 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese me komwi me ketin manaman ong wia mehkoaros,
oh komw kin kak ketin wiahda mehkoaros me komw kin ketin kupwurki.
3 Komw ketin keinemwe ia duwen ei kak peikasalki sapwellimomwi kupwurokong,
ni ei sohte mwahn audaudki mehkot.
I patohwandahr duwen soahng kapwuriamwei
oh lapalap akan me I sohte dehdehki.
4 Komw mahsanihong ie I en patohwan rong komwi nindokon omwi mahmahsen,
oh I en song sapeng sapwellim keinemwe kan.
5 Eri, mahso I patohwan esehte dahme aramas teikan patohwanohng ie,
a met I pein patohwan kilangkinkomwiher mesei kat.
6 Iei me I patohwan namenengkilahr mehkoaros me I patohwandahr,
oh I koluhlahr nan pwelpar oh pehs pwukat.

Kaimwiseklahn Koasoiepen Sohp

7 Mwurin KAUN-O eh ketin mahsanihong Sohp mepwukat koaros, e ahpw mahsanihong Elipas, “I engieng laud pahmw oh pahn kompoakepahmw

42:3: Sohp 38.2. **42:4:** Sohp 38.3.

riemenen, pwehki amwail sohte koasoiada me mehlel duwen ngehi duwe-
hte me ei ladu Sohp wia.
8 Eri met, kumwail ale kouwol isimen oh sihpw wol isimen oh wahwei
rehn Sohp; kumwail ahpw meirongkihong ie ni adamwail. Sohp ahpw pahn
kapakapkin kumwail, oh I ahpw pahn karonge eh pekipek oh sohte keri-
aikumwailla duwen me konehng kumwail. Pwe kumwail sohte koasoiada
me mehlel duwen ngehi, duwehte me ei ladu Sohp wia."
9 Elipas, Pildad, oh Sopahr eri kapwaiada me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong
irail. KAUN-O eri ketin karonge en Sohp eh kapakap.
10 Eri, mwurin Sohp eh kapakapki kompoakepah silimeno, KAUN-O ahpw
ketin kapaiamwahwihala sapahl Sohp, oh ketikihong uwen tohtohn dip-
wisou pak riapak me e ahneki mahso.
11 Rien Sohp pwutak oh serepein ko koaros, oh kompoakepah ko koaros
en mahs, ahpw pwarodo reh ni imwe oh wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu.
Re ahpw kamwait oh kasenamwahwihala sang apwal koaros me KAUN-O
ketikihong. Emenemen irail eri kisekisehki kisin mwohni oh kisin rihng
kohl.
12 KAUN-O eri kupwuramwahwihala luhwen ahnsoun mouren Sohp,
ketikihong dipwisou tohtohsang mehn mahs ako. Pwe Sohp nainekihla
sihpw 14,000, kamel 6,000, kou 2,000, oh ahs 1,000.
13 E pil nainekihla pwutak isimen oh serepein silimen.
14 E kihong eden serepein me laudo, Semihma,ꝗ eden me keriemeno Kesia,
oh me keieu tikitiko, Keren-appuk.
15 Sohte lih emen nin sampah pwon me kaselel oh masamwahu duwehte
nein Sohp serepein ko. Arail pahpao eri pil kihong irail ar sohso duwehte
me e kihong en nah pwutak ko.
16 Sohp eri momourki sounpar 140 mwurin met, e koanoahdi oh kilang
nein nah seri kan, oh nein nah seri kan nair seri kan.
17 Mwuhr, e ahpw mehla ni eh ohl laudlahr mehlel.

42:10: Sohp 1.1-3. ꝗ **42:14:** Sisen oh wehwehn eden nein Sohp serepein ko ni mahsen en Ipru kasalehda duwen ar kaselel, SEMIHMA wehwehki "mwuroi", KESIA wehwehki "kasia" eden tuhke pwohmwahu ehu; oh KEREN-APPUK iei kisin kohpwa kis me lih akan kin kihong mehn kapwata masaraail kan loale.

MELKAHKA KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Melkahka kan*, iei pwuken koul oh kapakap kei en Pwuhk Sarawi. Aramas ekei me wiahda erein ahnsou reirehie, oh mehn Israel kan ahpw kihpene oh kin doadoahngki ni ahnsoun kaudok. Kedekedeo, koul oh kapakap pwukat ahpw patehngala Pwuhk Sarawi.

Audepen koul sarawi pwukat wekpeseng ni soangen ire tohto: mie melkahka kei mehn kapinga oh kaudokiong Koht; mie mehn pek sawas, kapakap en silasil, oh pekipek en komour; pekipek en mahk oh kalahngan; koulen kapingkalahnganki en Koht eh kupwuramwahu; pekipek en kalokolok ong imwintihti kan. Kapakap pwukat wiawihier sang pein emen oh sang ni mwaren wehi pokon en Israel; audepen ekei kin kasalehda en emen eh pepehm, oh audepen meteikan kin kasalehda anahn de pepehm en wehi pokon.

Sises ketin doadoahngki melkahka kan, oh sounnting kan en Kadehde Kapw kin kalap katamanda. Eri, koul pwukat wiahla pwuhk kesempwal en kaudok ehu nan Mwomwohdisohn Krais sang nin tapio.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Audepen Pwuhk Wet Melkahka 150 me pwalpeseng wiahda ire limau, de pwuhk limau, iei me pahn sansal pah:

Melkahka 1—41
Melkahka 42—72
Melkahka 73—89
Melkahka 90—106
Melkahka 107—150

Pwuhk keieu

1

(Melkahka 1—41)

Pai mehlel

1 Meid pai aramas akan
me kin soikala kaweid en aramas suwed kan,
me sohte kin men kalemengih me dipan akan,
de patehng irail akan me sohte kin wauneki Koht;
2 ahpw re kin perenki peikiong Kosonned en KAUN-O,
oh medemedewe nan kapehdihr nin rahn oh nipwong.
3 Re rasehng tuhke kan limwahn pihl akan,
me kin materek nan rahk koaros,
oh tehrail kan sohte kin mengila.
Re kin pweida mwahu ni soahng koaros me re kin wia.

4 Ahpw aramas suwed akan sohte mwahn kin duwehte;
re rasehng teh meng kan me kisinieng kin ipihpirseli.
5 Koht pahn ketin kaloke me dipan akan
oh re pahn katohrohrsang sapwellime aramas akan.
6 KAUN-O pahn ketin kawekaweid oh sinsile me pwung kan,
a aramas suwed akan pahn lekdekla kohkohlahte.

1:3: Ser. 17.8.

2

Nanmwarki me Koht ketin Piladahr

1 Dahme wehi kan koasoakoasone re en ketiwohkihla?
Dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi so-katepe?
2 Ar nanmwarki kan kahngohdilahr;
ar kaun akan koasoakoasone nanpwungarail re en uhwong KAUN-O
oh pil uhwong sapwellime nanmwarki me e ketin piladahr.
3 Re ahpw nda, “Kitail kasaledengkitailla sang pahn ara kosonned,
oh keseweisang kitail ara manaman.”

4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kiparamat sang nan mwoale nanleng,
oh ketin kumwuski arail koasoandi kan.
5 Ih eri ketin engiengda oh mahseniong irail,
oh kamasangkinirailda sapwellime engieng.
6 E ketin mahsanih, “I kasapwiladahr nei nanmwarki
pohn ei dohl sarawio Saion.”[a]

7 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn kasalehda dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
KAUN-O mahsanihong ie: ‘Kowe nei pwutak;
rahnwet I wialahr semomw.
8 Peki rehi, a I pahn kihong uhk wehi kan koaros;
oh ke pahn limankihla sampah pwon.
9 Ke pahn kauwehkinirailla sokon mete;
ke pahn kamwereirailpeseng duwehte omw kin pwalangpeseng dahl pleit.’ ”

10 Eri, kumwail nanmwarki kan, kumwail rong ie;
kumwail kaunen sampah kan, kumwail rong duwen met:
11 Kumwail papah KAUN-O ni lammwin;
kumwail rerrer
12 oh poaridihsang;
pwe e dehr ketin mwadang engiengda,
oh kumwail pahn mwadangete mehkihla.
Meid pai irail koaros me kin wiahki KAUN-O sileparail.

3

Kapakap en Peki Sawas en Nimenseng [b]

1 Maing KAUN, ei imwintihti kan me ngeder,
re inenen tohto me kin pelian ie!
2 Re kin koasoakoasoia ie oh ndinda,
“Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese.”

3 Ahpw Maing KAUN, komwi me soundoarepei sang me keper kan ahnsou koaros;
komwi me kin ketin kupwurehda I en kin powehdi,

---

a **2:6:** ***SAION:*** Lepin mahsen lepet “Saion” (iei ahd me tepin kohieng wasa me adaneki “Kahnimw en Depit,” en mehn Sepus kan wasahn mahwen kehlail me sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit sounpei kan kalowehdi) mwuhr ahd wet pil kohieng dohl me Tehnpas Sarawio kokouda ie. **2:7:** Wie. 13.33; Ipru 1.5; 5.5. **2:9:** Kaud. 2.26-27; 12.5; 19.15.

b **3::** ***TITIE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Depit wiahda melkahka wet mwurin eh tangasang sapwellime pwutak Apsalom. **3::** 2 Sam. 15.13—17.22.

komwi me kin ketin pwurehng kakehleiehda.
4 I patohwan likweriong KAUN-O, pwe en ketin sewese ie,
e ahpw ketin sapeng ie sang pohn sapwellime dohl sarawi. [c]

5 I kin wendi oh memeir nipwong kan,
KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile ie.
6 I sohte kin masak kiden imwintihti kan
me kin kapiliepene sang wasa koaros.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketido! Maing Koht, komw ketin kapitiehla!
Komw kin ketin kaloke ei imwintihti kan koaros
oh ketikihsang irail manaman en kauweiehla.
8 Manaman en powehdi kin pwilisang rehn KAUN-O—
en ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellime aramas akan.

4

Kapakap en Peki Sawas en Ninsoutik [d]

1 Maing Koht, soundoarepei,
komw ketin sapeng ie ni ei kin kapakap.
Ni ei milahr nan apwal, komwi me ketin seweseiehda.
A met komw kupwurkalahngan oh karonge ei pekipeket.

2 Kumwail aramas akan, ia erein amwail pahn mwamwahlikin ie?
Ia erein amwail pahn kin kesempwalki soahng me sohte katepe kan
oh idawehn soahng me likamw akan?

3 Kumwail en tamataman me KAUN-O ketin piladahr en sapwellimanikihla
me pwung kan,
oh e ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likweriong.

4 Kumwail masak oh rerrer oh tokedihsang amwail kin wia dihp;
kumwail medemedewe mwahu duwen met,
ni amwail kin wendi nennenewei nan amwail peht kan.
5 Kumwail meirongkihong KAUN-O amwail mehn meirong pwung,
oh likih ih.

6 Mie me tohto me kin kapakap nin duwe met:
"Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwureiong kiht sapwellimomwi kapai
kan.
Komw ketin kalahngan kupwurei kiht!"
7 Ahpw peren me komw ketikihongieier
siksang mehlel peren me re pahn kin ahneki
sang ni reken ar wahn pilawa oh wain akan.

8 Ni ei kin wendi, I kin meirla ni popohl;
pwe komwi, Maing KAUN, me kin ketin sinsile ie.

5

Kapakap en Peki Silepei [e]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei pato kat

---

[c] **3:4:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. [d] **4::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **4:4:** Ep. 4.26. [e] **5::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

oh pil ei tungoal sengloal.
2 Maing ei Koht oh ei nanmwarki,
komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!

Maing KAUN, I kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi;
3 komwi kin ketin karonge ngileiet nimenseng.
Ni dakadahn ketipin, I kin patohwan kapakap
oh kin kasikasik pasapengpe sang rehmwi.

4 Komwi Koht emen me sohte kin ketin kupwurperenki wiewia sapwung kan;
komw sohte kin ketin mweidohng me suwed kan en mihmi mwohn silangmwi.
5 Komw sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas me aklapalap akan;
komw kin ketin kalahdeki aramas suwed koaros.
6 Komw kin ketin kamwomwala aramas likamw akan
oh sohte ketin kupwurki me widingan oh sounkam aramas akan.

7 Eri a, pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak lapalap,
I kak patohdo nan tehnpasomwi;
I kak kaudok nan Tehnpasomwi sarawi
oh poaridi ong komwi ni wahu lapalap.
8 Maing KAUN, ei imwintihti kan me ngeder!
Komw ketin kahluwa ie pwe I en kak kapwaiada kupwuromwien;
komw ketin kasalehiong ie alomwi pwe I en kak idawehn komwi.

9 I sohte kak likih dahme ei imwintihti kan ndinda;
pwe ihte re men kauweiehla.
Ar koasoi kan me lingan oh kansenamwahu,
ahpw diren widing suwed.
10 Maing Koht, komw ketin kadeikada oh kaloke irail,
ar koasoandi kan en pein kauweirailla.
Komw ketin kasareirailsang mwohn silangmwi
pwehki tohtohn diparail kan
oh ar kin kahngohdiong komwi.

11 Ahpw irail koaros me kin diar arail wasahn ruk rehmwi pahn kin pereperen;
re kak kokoulki ar peren ahnsou koaros.
Komw ketin sinsile irail kan me kin poakohng komwi;
re kin nsenamwahu pwehki komwi.
12 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me kin peikiong komwi;
sapwellimomwi limpoak rasehng mehnsansar ehu, me kin doandoare irail.

6

Kapakap en Pek Sawas ni Ahnsou Apwal [f]

1 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin engieng pahi, oh angiangih ie!
Komw dehr ketin kaloke ie ni omwi engieng!
2 Maing KAUN, I patohwan weikeklahr; komw ketin kupwure ie.

5:9: Rom 3.13. [f] **6::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **6:1:** Mel. 38.1.

Komw ketin kakehleiehda; pwe I weikeklahr kowahlap;
3 oh paliwereiet oh ngeniet unsek milahr nan apwal laud.
Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn ketin awiawih mwohn omwi pahn ketin
sewese ie?

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketido oh doareiehla;
sang ni omwi kalahngan komw ketin kapitiesang mehla.
5 Nan sapwen me melahr akan sohte me kin tamanda mwaromwi;
sohte me kak kapinga komwi wasao.

6 I weikengkilahr ei nsensuwed laud;
nipwong koaros kiei lohs kin wisekesengkihla ei kin sengiseng;
ulungei pil kin wisekesengkihla pilen mesei.
7 I solahr kak kilang wasa;
meseiet mpwoskipesengier ei kin sengiseng,
pwehki ei imwintihti kan me kahrehda.

8 Kumwail aramas suwed kan, kumwail keiweisang ie!
KAUN-O kin ketin karonge ie ni ei kin sengiseng;
9 e kin ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likwerin pek sawas
oh e pahn ketin sapeng ei kapakap.
10 Ei imwintihti kan pahn pehmada kanamenek mwuledek en ar lohdi;
re pahn mwadangete pingida oh tangpeseng.

7

Kapakap en Peki Pwuhng *g*

1 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin
sinsile ie;
komw ketin kapitiehla oh doareiehla sang irail koaros me kin pwakip-
wakih ie,
2 pwe ma soh, re pahn duwehte laion me pahn waielahng
wasa me sohte emen kak doareiehla;
re ahpw pahn dapengiepeseng wasao.

3-4 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ma I wiadahr sapwung ehu ong emen,
ma I pangala kompoakepahi men
de ma I wiahiong ei imwintihti men mehkot suwed ni sohte kahrepe;
ma I wiadahr ehu soahng pwukat—
5 eri ei imwintihti kan en pwakihiehla oh koliehdi,
pwe re en peleiepeseng oh kemeiehla
oh keseiediong nanpwel!

6 Maing KAUN, komw ketida nan omwi engieng!
Komw ketin uhwong sarlemei en ei imwintihti kan;
komw pein ketida oh sewese ie!
Pwuhng me komw kin ketin kupwurki,
7 komw ketin kapokonepene tohn wehi koaros rehmwi,
oh ketin kaunirailda sang powe.
8 Komwi me sounkopwung en aramas koaros.

6:8: Mad. 7.23; Luk 13.27. *g* **7::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRUA:*** Koul me Depit koulkihong KAUN-O pwehki Kus mehn Pensamino.

Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehda ei pwung ni omwi pahn
kadeikiehda;
komw mwahngih me sohte dipei.
9 Komwi Koht pwung men
me kin ketin wia kadeikpen at tungoal lamalam akan oh at tungoal
ineng kan.
Komw ketin katokehdi wiewia suwed en aramas suwed kan
oh ketin katingih me mwahu kan.

10 Koht iei silepei,
e kin ketin doarehla irail kan me kin peikiong.
11 Koht iei sounkopwung pwung men
oh e kin ketin kaloke aramas suwed kan ahnsou koaros.
12 Ma re sohte pahn wekidala koasoandi kan en ar mour,
Koht pahn ketin kakengihala sapwellime kedlahs.
E ketin kadangehr sapwellime kesik ketieu oh ketin kaunopadahr en kadar;
13 e ketikidahr sapwellime tehtehn mahwen keper kan
oh kainenehier sapwellime arep kisiniei kan.

14 Tehk duwen aramas suwed kan ar kin koasoakoasone nan kapehdihr me
suwed;
re kin koasoanehdi wiepen kahpwal oh kapwaiada ar widing kan.
15 Ahpw nan lidip kan me re kin kaunopohng meteikan,
re kin pein pwupwudiong loale.
16 Eri, pein arail suwed kin kaloke irail
oh pein arail lemei kin kauweirailla.

17 I kin patohwan kapingkalahnganki ong KAUN-O sapwellime pwung;
I patohwan koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

8

Lingan en Koht oh Kesempwal en Aramas [h]

1 Maing KAUN, at Kaun,
sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kin sansal wasa koaros nin sampah!
Kapingpomwi kin leldawohng nanleng;
2 seri kan oh seri pwelel kan pil kin kapinga komwi.
Komwi me ketin kauwadahr kelen mahwen ong sapwellimomwi imwintihti
kan,
pwe en irehdi irail koaros me kin pelian komwi.

3 Ni ei kin kilengdawohng pahnlahng, iei wiepen nin limomwi,
maram oh usu kan me komw ketin koasoanedier nan dewerail—
4 dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukupwure;
aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?

5 Komwi me ketin koasoanehdi aramas pwe komwihte me re pahn patopato
pah;
komwi me ketin kamwarehkinirailda lingan oh wahu.
6 Komwi me ketin koasoanehdi pwe en kaunda wiepen nin limomwi koaros,
komwi me pil kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaruhsie.

7:9: Kaud. 2.23. [h] **8::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **8:2:** Mad. 21.16. **8:4:** Sohp 7.17-18; Mel. 144.3; Ipru 2.6-8. **8:5:** Kupw. 2.23; Sir. 17.1-4. **8:6:** 1 Kor. 15.27; Ep. 1.22; Ipru 2.8.

7 sihpw oh kou koaros, oh pil mahn lawalo kan;
8 menpihr kan oh mwahmw akan,
oh mehkoaros me kin aude nan madau.

9 Maing KAUN, at Kaun,
sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kin sansal wasa koaros nin sampah!

9

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Pwuhng [i]

1 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan kapinga komwi sang nan kapehdi unsek;
I pahn patohwan koasoia wiewia kapwuriamwei koaros me komw ketin wiadahr.
2 I pahn kokoulki koulen peren pwehki komwi.
I pahn koulki koulen kaping ong komwi, Koht Wasa Lapalap.

3 Ei imwintihti kan kin tangdoaui ni omwi kin ketido;
re kin pwupwudi oh mehla.
4 Komw me kin ketin mehlel oh pwung ni omwi kadeik kan,
komw ketin kadeikadahr ei pwung.

5 Komw ketin kalokeier me rotorot akan
oh ketin kamwomwalahr aramas suwed kan;
solahr me pahn taman irail.
6 At imwintihti kan sohralahr;
komwi me ketin kamwomwala ar kahnimw kan,
solahr me taman irail douluhl.

7 Ahpw KAUN-O iei nanmwarki poatopoat;
e ketin koasoanedier sapwellime mwoalen kopwung.
8 E ketin kakaun sampah ni pwung;
e kin ketin kapwung wehi kan ni kadeik pwung.

9 Rehn KAUN-O iei wasahn ruk ong me toutoulahr akan,
iei wasahn rukula ni ahnsou apwal.
10 Maing KAUN, irail kan me patohwan esei komwi pahn kin likih komwi;
komw sohte kin ketin likidmeliehla mehmen me kin patohdo rehmwi.

11 Kumwail koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O, me kin kakaun Saion!
Kumwail lohkihong wehi koaros dahme e ketin wiadahr!
12 Koht kin ketin tamataman irail kan me kin lokolok;
e sohte kin meliehla ngilen ar likwer,
oh kin ketin kaloke me kin wia sapwung ong irail.

13 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie!
Komw mahsanih kalokolok kan me ei imwintihti kan kin wiahiong ie!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiesang mehla,
14 pwe I en kak uh mwohn mehn Serusalem kan
oh koasoia mehkoaros me I kin kapikapingahki komwi.
I pahn pereperen pwehki omwi ketin kapitiehla.

15 Aramas rotorot kan weiradahr pwoahr ehu oh re pwupwudiong loale;

---

[i] **9::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **9:13:** Kupw. 16.13.

re pein lohdiong nan ar lidip.
16 KAUN-O ketin kasalehda pein ih sang ni sapwellime kadeik pwung kan,
oh aramas suwed kan lohdier nan pein ar wiewia kan.

17 Mehla iei imwilahn aramas suwed kan koaros,
pil imwilahn irail koaros me kin soikala Koht.
18 Me semwehmwe kan sohte pahn kin lekdekla ahnsou koaros;
arail koapworopwor sohte pahn ohla kohkohlahte.

19 Maing KAUN, komw ketidohla;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng aramas akan en uhwong komwi!
Komw ketikihda me rotorot kan mwohn silangmwi oh ketin kadeikirailda.
20 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kamasak irail;
komw ketin kamarainihkin irail me irail aramas ekei me pahn mehla.

10

Kapakap en Peki Pwuhng

1 Maing KAUN, dahme komw ketin dohkiweisang kiht?
Dahme komw ketin karirihkilahr pein komwi ni at milahr nan apwal?
2 Aramas suwed kan aklapalapalahr oh wie kalokaloke me semwehmwe kan;
komw kaloweiraildi nan lidip me re wiahda.

3 Aramas suwed kin aksuweiki eh ineng suwed kan;
aramas noahrok kin lahlahwe oh kin soikala KAUN-O.
4 Aramas suwed sohte kin nsenohki KAUN-O;
nan eh aklapalap e kin lemeleme me sohte katepen Koht.

5 Aramas suwed kin pweida ni mehkoaros.
E sohte kak dehdehki sapwellimen Koht kadeik kan;
e kin mwamwahliki eh imwintihti kan.
6 E kin mengimengloalki ndinda, “I sohte kak sapwungala;
I sohte kak mihla nan apwal.”
7 Eh koasoi kan kin mi ni koasoi en lahlahwe, likamw oh kamasak;
e kin mwadang ong lokaiahn kailok oh suwed.

8 E kin rukuruk nan kisin kahnimw kan,
awiawih me sohte dipe kan pwe en kemeirailla.
E kin lipoahroke irail kan me sohte ar mehkot;
9 e rukuruk wasa rir rasehng laion emen.
E kin awiawih me semwehmwe kan;
e ahpw kin kaloweiraildi nan eh lidip oh tangahkiniraildoaui.

10 Me lelepek lohdier kan engiengehr nanpwel;
kehlail en aramas suwedo kaloweiraildier.
11 Aramas suwed kin mengimengloalki ndinda, “Koht sohte kin kupwurohki!
E ketin karirihalahr silangi oh sohte pahn mahsanih ie.”

12 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kaloke aramas suwed pwuko!
Komw ketin kupwukupwure irail kan me kin lokolok!

10:7: Rom. 3.14.

13 Ia duwen aramas suwed men e kak mwamwahliki Koht
oh nda, “Koht sohte pahn kalokei ie?”

14 Ahpw komw kin ketin mahsanih; komw kin ketin kilelehdi apwal oh
lokolok kan
oh kin ketin onopada ahnsou koaros pwe en sewese me paisuwedlahr
akan.
Aramas paisuwedlahr akan kin sohpeiong komwi;
komwi kin ketin sewese aramas semwehmwe kan ahnsou koaros.

15 Komw ketin kauwehla manaman en aramas suwed kan;
kaloke kin irail sapwung kan me re wiadahr
re lao tokedihsang.

16 KAUN-O me nanmwarki poatopoat.
Irail kan me kin kaudokiong koht teikan
pahn kamwomwomwsang nan sapwellime wehi.

17 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin karonge kapakap en me tikitik kan;
komw pahn ketin kakehlahda nan kapehdirail.
18 Komw pahn ketin karonge likwer en me toutoulahr akan oh me sepwoup-
wou kan;
komw pahn ketin kadeikada ar pwung,
pwe aramas me kin mour mwotomwot nin sampah wet en dehr kin
kamasak irail kohkohlahte.

11

Koapworopworki KAUN-O[j]

1 I kin likih KAUN-O pwe ih me doarepei.
Kumwail meid pweipwei ni amwail kin ndaiong ie,
“Tenge pohn nahna kan rasehng mehnpihr me kin pihrla wasa ko,
2 pwe aramas suwed kan kadangpesengehr nair kesik ketieu kan oh
kainenehier neirail arep kan
pwe re en kasikih aramas mwahu kan sang wasa rotorot kan.
3 Sohte mehkot aramas mwahu men kak wia
ahnsou me mehkoaros ohlahr.”

4 KAUN-O kin ketiket nan tehnpese sarawi;
mwoahle kin mi nanleng.
E kin mamahsanih aramas akan wasa koaros
oh mwahngih dahme re kin wiewia.
5 E kin ketin kasawih aramas mwahu oh me suwed kan koaros;
e kin ketin kalahdeki kowahlap me kin keid likin sapwellime kosonned
akan.

6 E kin ketin kamwerehdi kisiniei oh suwepel [k] okohk pohn aramas suwed
kan;
e kin ketin kalokehkin irail kisinieng mpwumpwul.
7 KAUN-O me pwung oh kin kupwurki wiewia mwahu kan;
me kin peikiong pahn kin momour mwohn silangi.

---

[j] **11::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [k] **11:6:** ***SUWEPEL:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

12

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [l]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewesei kiht!
Sohte aramas mwahu men me luhwehdi;
solahr me kak diar aramas mehlel kan.
2 Irail koaros kin wiewie likamwpene nanpwungarail;
re kin widiwidingpene nanpwungarail ni liksansalamwahu.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketin katokehdi loh widingan pwuko!
Komw ketin perehla au lemei pwuko me kin kakahski,
4 "Se kin alehki mehkoaros me se anahne at koasoi kan.
Se pahn kin koasoia dahme se kin inengieng,
oh sohte me kak katokeikitedi."

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ahpw met I pahn pwarodo,
pwe me semwehmwe kan toutoulahr
oh me wie lokolok kan weiweirengki ar medek.
I pahn kihong irail meleilei oh nsenamwahu me re kin ngoangki."

6 Kitail kak likih sapwellimen KAUN-O inou kan;
pwe me mehlel rasehng silper
me kamwakeldahr pak isuh nan kisiniei mwehl.

7-8 Aramas suwed kan kin mi wasa koaros,
oh irail koaros kin kapinga dahme suwed.
Maing KAUN, komw ketin doarei kiht ahnsou koaros,
oh ketin sileikitasang soangen aramas pwukat.

13

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [m]

1 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn ketin likidmelieiehla, e pahn kohkohlahte?
Ia erein omwi pahn ketin karirala sang ie silangmwi?
2 Ia erein ei pahn patopato nan apwal?
Ia erein mohngiongi eh pahn wie toutouki nsensuwed nin rahn oh nipwong?
Ia erein ei imwintihti kan ar pahn kin poweiehdi?

3 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin mahsendohng ie oh sapeng ie.
Komw ketin kakehleiehda sapahl; komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en mehla.
4 Komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en nda, "Kitail kalowedier!"
Komw dehr mweidohng re en kepitiki ei pwupwudi.

5 I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
I kin peren, pwehki komwi pahn ketin doareiehla.
6 Maing KAUN, I pahn kouliong komwi,
pwehki sapwellimomwi kalahngan ong ie.

---

[l] **12::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [m] **13::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

14

Suwed en Aramas [n]
(Melkahka 53)

1 Me pweipwei kan kin mengimengloalki,
“Sohte katepen Koht!”
Irail koaros me suwedlahr,
pwe re kin wiahda mehkan me suwehdie.
sohte mehmen me kin wia me mwahu.

2 KAUN-O kin ketin ireirong aramas akan sang nanleng
pwe en mahsanih ma mie me loalokong,
oh ma mie me kin kaudokiong ih.
3 Ahpw irail koaros sapwungalahr,
irail koaros me suwed.
Sohte mehmen rehrail me kin wia me mwahu,
sohte mwahn mehmen.

4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Ia duwe, re sohte ese?
Irail pwukat koaros me kin wia me suwed, re soaloalokong?
Re kin momourki ar kin piripirapa nei aramas akan,
oh re sohte kin kapakapohng ie.”

5 Ahpw re pahn masepwehkada,
pwehki Koht eh kin ketin ieiangih irail kan me kin peikiong.
6 Me kin wia me suwed kan kin kapwowihala koasoandien aramas aktikitik kan,
ahpw KAUN-O iei sileparail.

7 Ia uwen ei kapakap pwe komourpen Israel
en pwarodo sang Saion.
Ia uwen peren me mehn Israel kan pahn wia
ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn pwurehng kapaiairailda!

15

Dahme Koht kin Kupwurki [o]

1 Maing KAUN, ihs me kak patohlong nan Tehnpasomwi?
Ihs me kak patohwan kaudok pohn Saion, sapwellimomwi dohl sarawio? [p]

2 Aramas me kin peikiong Koht ni mehkoaros
oh kin wia me pwung ahnsou koaros,
me kin lokaia pwung oh mehlel,
3 oh sohte kin karaunmwahlih meteikan.
E sohte kin wia mehkot sapwung ong kompoakepah kan,
oh sohte kin ndindaseli mehn mpe kan.
4 E kin kailongki irail kan me Koht kin ketin soikala,
ahpw e kin wauneki irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O.
E kin kapwaiada dahme e inouki ahnsou koaros,
mehnda ma e apwal.

---

[n] **14::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **14:1:** Rom 3.10-12. [o] **15::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [p] **15:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6.

5 E sohte kin ale wihnen nah mwohni me aramas pekihsang pwe re en
doadoahngki;
oh e pil sohte pahn wia sounkadehde likamw ong emen me sohte dipe
pwe en ale pweine.

Eri, me kin kapwaiada mepwukat pahn pehm saledek sang apwal
kohkohlahte.

16

Kapakap en Koapworopwor [q]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin sinsile ie, pwe komwihte me I kin koapworop-
worki.
2 I kin patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Komwi me ei Kaun;
soahng mwahu koaros me mie rehi kin pwilidohsang rehmwi.”

3 Ia uwen mwahu en sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas loalopwoat kan!
I kin perenki mehlel ieiang irail.

4 Irail kan me kin pwahtiet idihdawehn koht teikan,
re kin katohtowehla ar apwal akan.
I sohte pahn iang irail nan arail meirong kan;
I sohte pahn iang kaudokiong ar koht kan.

5 Maing KAUN, komwihte kelehpw me I ahneki,
oh komwi kin ketikihong ie mehkoaros me I kin anahne;
oh komwi me kin ketin kolokol ei mour.
6 Meid kapwuriamwei sapwellimomwi kisakis kan ong ie,
ia uwen ar mwahu!

7 I kin patohwan kapinga KAUN-O, pwehki eh kin ketin kaweid ie,
oh ei pepehm pil kin katamankin ie nipwong.
8 I kin aririh KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
e kin ketiket limwahi, oh sohte mehkot kak kauweiehla.

9 Ihme kahrehda I kin diren kaping oh peren
oh I kin pehm saledek sang apwal,
10 pwe komw kin ketin sinsile ie sang manaman en mehla.
I kin loalopwoat ni ei kin papah komwi,
oh komwi sohte pahn ketin likidmelieiehla nan sapwen me melahr
akan.

11 Komw pahn ketin kasalehiong ie ahl me kin kowohng mour;
omwi kin ketiket rehi kin kadirekiniehla peren
oh kahrehiong ie peren poatopoat.

17

Kapakap en Aramas me Sohte Dipe [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei pekipeki pwuhng;
komw ketin karonge ngilen ei likwer en pek sawas!
Komw ketin karonge ei kapakap mehlel.
2 Komw pahn ketin kadeikada ei pwung,

---

[q] **16::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **16:8:** Wie. 2.25-28. **16:10:** Wie. 13.35.
[r] **17::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit kapakap.

pwehki omwi ketin mwahngih dahme pwung.

3 Komw mwahngih mohngiongiet.
Komw ketin pasehr rehi nipwong
oh ketin kasawihadahr loalei unsek,
komw ahpw sohte diarada ineng suwed ehu rehi.
I sohte kin koasoi suwed,
4 duwehte aramas teikan;
I kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi kosonned akan
oh I sohte kin keid ni elen lemei.
5 I kin weweid nan alomwi ahnsou koaros
oh sohte kin katihasang.

6 Maing ei Koht, I patohwan kapakapohng komwi, pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng ie;
eri komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh karonge ei pato kat.
7 Komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi limpoak kapwuriamwei oh ketin doareiehla;
pahn mwetehn limomwi I kin nekinekmwahu sang ei imwintihti kan.

8 Komw ketin sinsile ie duwen omwi kin ketin sinsile pein silangmwien;
komw ketin karirihiehla pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan
9 sang mwekid en aramas suwed kan.

Imwintihti kamasepwehk kan kapiliepenehr.
10 Sohte mahk mie rehrail oh re kin lokaiahn pohnmwahso.
11 Ahnsou wet re kapiliepenehr mwasamwasahn ahnsou koaros
wasa I pahn sohpeila ie pwe re en kauweiehla.
12 Re rasehng laion kei, me kin awiawih ie,
pwe re en dapengiepeseng.

13 Maing KAUN, komw ketidohla! Komw ketin pelianda ei imwintihti kan oh kaloweiraildi!
Komw ketin doare kin ie sang aramas suwed kan sapwellimomwi kedlahs;
14 doareiesang irail kan me kin ahneki mehkoaros me re inengieng nin sampah.
Komw ketin kalokehkin irail kalokolok ko me komw ketin nekinekid ong irail;
kalokolok kan en pil itarohng nair seri kan
oh ekei en pil luhwehdi pwe en pil kohieng nein neirail seri kan.

15 Ahpw ngehi, I pahn patohwan komwi, pwehki ei sohte wiahda mehkot sapwung;
oh ni ei pahn pirda, roson en sapwellimomwi lingaling pahn kadirehkiniehla peren.

18

En Depit eh Koulen Powehdi [S]
(2 Samuel 22.1-51)
1 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei poakohng komwi!

[S] **18::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Lepin lokaia pwukat me Depit, ladun KAUN-O, koulkihong KAUN-O ni rahn me KAUN-O ketin kapitala ih sang rehn Sohl oh pil sang rehn eh imwintihti teikan.

Komwi me soundoarepei.

2 KAUN-O me silepei;
ih me kelepei kehlail.
Ei Koht me silepei,
I kin nekinek mwahu pahn kupwure.
E kin ketin pereiehla duwehte mehnsansar ehu;
e kin ketin doareiehla oh kin ketin nekinekid ie.
3 I kin likweriong KAUN-O,
e ahpw kin ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.
Kapinga KAUN-O!

4 Keper en mehla kapiliepenehr;
iloak en meninkauwo koaduhpwalihiedier.
5 Keper en mehla lelieier,
oh sousou lidipiedier.
6 Nan ei apwal I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O;
I likwerih ei Koht pwe en ketin sewese ie.
E ahpw ketin karonge ngilei nan tehnpese;
e karongeier ei likwer en pek sawas.

7 Sampah eri rerada oh itikekda;
poahsoan en nahna kan ahpw mwekidida oh rerada,
pwehki Koht ketin engiengdahr.
8 Ediniei kusieisang nan sapwellime keinuhnu,
mpwulen kisiniei oh mwoalus sang nan doauase.
9 E ketin ritingada pahnlahng oh ketidihdo
ket pohn depwek toantoal ehu.
10 E ketin pihrdi ket pohn sapwellime kerup [t] kei,
e ketin pihrki pehnpihr en kisinieng.
11 E ketin perehkihla pein ih rotorot;
depwek mosul kei, me diren pihl, kapilpene ih.
12 Keteu aihs takai [u] oh kisiniei
kin mweremwerasang ni lioal me kin piripir mwowe
oh kin pwar depwek toantoal kan.

13 KAUN-O eri ketin kapitie laudida rasehng ngirisek en nahnsapwe sang pahnlahng;
kapitien Wasa Lapalahpie ahpw sansalada.
14 E ahpw ketin kadar sapwellime arep ko oh katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti ko;
e ahpw ketin pwakihkinirailla piripir en sapwellime lioal.
15 Nan kepin madau sansalada,
oh poahsoan en sampah kan iang pwarada,
Maing KAUN, ni omwi ketin angiangihada sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan
oh kapitie laudida nan omwi engieng.

16 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapadihdo lime sang nanleng oh ketin koliehda;
oh ketin waikiehda sang nan kepin madau.
17 E ketin kepitiesang ei imwintihti kehlail kan,

---

[t] **18:10:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. [u] **18:12:** ***KETEU AIHS TAKAI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

oh sang irail koaros me kin kailongkin ie—
re me nohn kehlail sang ie.
18 Re mahweniong ie ni ahnsou me I mihla nan apwal,
ahpw KAUN-O ketin sileiehdi.
19 E ketin seweseiehda nan ei apwal;
e ketin doareiehla pwehki eh kupwurperenkin ie.

20 KAUN-O ketin katingih ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung;
e kin kupwuramwahwih ie pwehki eh sohte dipei.
21 I peikiong kosonned en KAUN-O;
I sohte sohpeisang ei Koht.
22 I kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan koaros;
I sohte kauwehla sapwellime mahsen kan.
23 E mwahngih duwen ei mwakelekel,
duwen ei kin kadohwansang ie wiewia sapwung kan.
24 Iei me e ketin katingih kin ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung,
pwe e ketin mwahngih duwen eh sohte dipei.

25 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin loalopwoatohng irail kan me kin loalopwoatohng komwi;
komw kin ketin kupwur mwahu ong irail kan me kin mwahu.
26 Komw kin kupwur mwakelekel ong irail kan me kin mwakelekel,
ahpw kin kupwur toutou ong me suwed kan.
27 Komw kin ketin doarehla me aktikitik kan,
oh kin ketin katikitikihala me aklapalap akan.

28 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong ie marain;
komw ketin kasarehsang ei rotorot.
29 Komw ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en mahweniong ei imwintihti kan
oh ketikihong ie manaman pwe I en kak powehdi arail kelen mahwen kan.

30 Koht menet—ia uwen deilahn wiepen nin lime kan!
Ia uwen likilik en sapwellime mahsen kan!
E rasehng mehnsansar ehu
ong irail kan me kin rapahki sileparail reh.
31 KAUN-O kelehpw me Koht;
Koht kelehpw me soundoarepatail.
32 Ih Kohto me kin ketin kakehlaiehda,
me kin sinsile elei kan sang apwal akan.
33 E ketikihong ie nehi kat en marahra duwehte tie;
e kin ketin sinsile ie pohn nahna kan.
34 E ketin kaiahneiedahng ni mahwen,
pwe I en kak doadoahngki kesik ketieu me keieu kehlail.

35 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin sinsile ie oh doandoare ie;
sapwellimomwi sawas me kalinganeiehla,
oh sapwellimomwi manaman me sinsile ie mwahu.
36 Komwi me ketin sileiehdi pwe I en dehr lohdi,
oh I sohte mwahn pwupwudi.
37 I patohwan pwakihier ei imwintihti kan oh koliraildi;

18:33: Apak. 3.19.

I sohte kin tokedi I lao kamwomwirailla.
38 I keseiraildi, re ahpw sohla kak uhda;
re wonohnehr nanpwel mwohn meseiet.
39 Komwi me ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en kak mahwen
oh ketikihong ie I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan.
40 Komwi me ketin kupwurehda ei imwintihti kan pwe re en kin tangasang ie;
I kamwomwala irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.
41 Re kin likwerih sawaseparail, ahpw sohte emen me kin doareirailla;
re kin likweriong KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte kin ketin sapeng irail.
42 I tiakirailpeseng, re ahpw duwehla pwelpar
me kisinieng kin ipirpeseng.
I kin sok pohrail rasehng ei kin sok nan pwelmatak en nanial akan.

43 Komw ketin doareiesang nei aramas kahngohdi kan
oh ketin kupwureiehla pwe I en wiahla kaunen wehi kan;
aramas ekei me I sohte ese, met wialahr ei ladu.
44 Mehn liki kan kin poaridi mwohi;
ni ar kin rong ngilei, re kin peikiong.
45 Re kin nan kapehd tikitikla
oh rerrer kohieisang nan arail kelen mahwen kan.

46 KAUN-O ketin ieias! Kaping ong ei soundoar!
Kumwail lohkiseli roson en Koht me ketin doareielahr.
47 Ih me ketin kupwurehda I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan;
ih me ketin kalowediong wehi kan pahn ei manaman
48 oh ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.

Maing KAUN, komw me kin ketin kupwure ie pwe I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan,
oh ketin silehsang ie aramas lemei kan.
49 I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen wehi kan;
I pahn kokoulkihong komwi koulen kaping.

50 Koht ketikihong sapwellime nanmwarkio en kin powehdi;
e ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ong me e ketin pi-ladahro,
ong Depit oh kadaudoke kan kohkohlahte.

19

Lingan en Koht nan Mehkoaros me Kapikipikda kan ν

1 Ia uwen sansal en pahnlahng eh kasalehda sapwellimen Koht lingan!
Ia uwen eh kasalehda mwahu mehkan me eh ketin wiahda!
2 Rahn koaros lingano kin sansal poatopoat;
pwohng koaros e kin duweduwehte.
3 Sohte koasoi de lokaia kin wiawi,
pil sohte ngihl ehu kin pwarada;
4 ahpw kalohk wet kin lelpeseng wasa koaros nin sampah.
Koht ketikihong ketipin dewe pahnlahng;

18:49: Rom 15.9. ν **19::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **19:4:** Rom 10.18.

5 ketipin ahpw kin kohieisang nan dewe nimenseng, rasehng ohl kamwohd emen me kin pereperen,
oh pil rasehng sounweirentang men me onopadahr en weirentang.
6 E ahpw kin tapihada eh seiloak pahnlahng
sang ni palimese kolahng ni palikapi.
Sohte mehkot kak rirsang eh karakar.

Kosonned en KAUN-O

7 Kosonned en KAUN-O me unsek mehlel;
e kin pwurehng kakehlahda aramas.
Mahsen en KAUN-O me likilik,
e kin kaloalokongihala me soaloalokong kan.
8 Kosonned en KAUN-O me pwung;
oh irail kan me kin peikiong kin pereperen.
Sapwellime mahsen kan me uhdahn pwung
oh kin kamarainihada lamalam en aramas.
9 E mwahu ong aramas en wauneki KAUN-O;
pwe met pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
Kopwung en KAUN-O me pwung,
e kin pahrek ahnsou koaros.
10 Sapwellime kopwung kan kesempwal sang kohl me keieu kaselel;
oh pil mem sang sukehn loangelap.
11 Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan kin kamarainih sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
I kin ale ketingpen ei kin peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

12 Sohte mehmen kak pein esehda eh sapwung kan;
Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareiesang soangen sapwung me sohte sansal akan!
13 Komw pil ketin sileiesang soangen dihp sansal akan;
komw dehr mweidohng re en kauniehda.
Eri, I ahpw pahn unsekla
oh saledeksang suwed en dihp.

14 Maing KAUN, komwi me silepei oh sounkomourpei,
komw ketin kupwurehla ei pato oh ei lamalam!

20

Kapakap en Peki Powehdi [w]

1 KAUN-O en kin sapeng omwi kapakap ni ahnsoun omwi apwal!
Koht en Seikop en kin ketin sinsile komwi.
2 En ketin kadarodohng komwi sawas sang nan Tehnpese
oh kin ketin sewesei komwi sang pohn Nahna Saion.
3 En ketikihda omwi meirong kan koaros,
oh kupwurperenki omwi meirong en mahn akan koaros.
4 En ketikihong komwi dahme komw kin inengieng
oh kupwure pwe omwi koasoandi kan koaros en pweida.
5 Eri iei duwen atail pahn ngisingiski atail perenkihda omwi powehdi
oh pil kapikapingahki atail Koht.
KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehla omwi pekipek kan koaros.

---

[w] **20:: *TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

6 Met I patohwan eseier me KAUN-O ketikihongehr manaman en powehdi
ong sapwellime nanmwarki me e ketin piladahro;
e ketin sapeng ih sang nan sapwellime mwoahl sarawien nanleng
oh sang ni sapwellime manaman e kin ketikihong pwe en powehdi nan
mahwen tohto.
7 Ekei kin likihala wararail werennansapw en mahwen kan,
ekei dakeparail oahs akan,
ahpw kitail kin likih manaman en KAUN-O atail Koht.
8 Soangen aramas pwukat pahn dipekelekel oh pwupwudi,
ahpw kitail pahn uhda oh uh tengeteng.

9 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong at nanmwarki en powehdi;
komw ketin sapeng kiht ni at kin patohwan likweriong komwi.

21

Kapingpen Powehdi [x]

1 Maing KAUN, at tungoal nanmwarki kupwurpereperen, pwehki roson me
komw ketikihong;
e ketin pereperenki omwi ketin kupwurehda pwe en powehdi.
2 Komw ketikihongehr anahn en kupwure;
komw ketin sapengehr sapwellime pekipek.

3 Komw ketidohngehr reh oh ketikihongehr kupwuramwahu tohto
oh ketikidiongehr pohn tapwi nihn kohl ehu.
4 E patohwan peki rehmwi mour, a komw ahpw ketikihongehr,
mour werei oh poatopoat.

5 Lingan en mware me lapalap pwehki sapwellimomwi sawas;
komwi ketikihong ih ndand oh roson.
6 Sapwellimomwi kapai kan kin ieiang ih kohkohlahte,
oh omwi kin ketin ieiang ih kin kaparanda.

7 Nanmwarkio kin likih KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap;
oh pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O limpoak poatopoat
e pahn kin koapworopwor oh saledek ahnsou koaros.
8 Nanmwarkio pahn ketin kalowehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros;
oh e pahn ketin salihedi koaros me kin kailongki.
9 E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla duwehte kisiniei mwehl
ni eh pahn ketin pwarada mwohn masarail kan.

KAUN-O pahn ketin kasohreirailla nan sapwellime engieng
oh kisiniei pahn kamwasikeirailla.
10 Sohte emen kadaudokarail pahn pitla.
nanmwarkio pahn kemehla irail koaros.

11 Re kin wia ar koasoandi kan, koasoandi suwed en uhwong ih,
ahpw re sohte pahn pweida.
12 E pahn ketin kasikihkin irail sapwellime arep
oh pahn kahrehiong ar pweiekla oh tangdoaui.

---

[x] **21::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

13 Maing KAUN, se patohwan kapinga komwi, pwehki sapwellimomwi roson
lapalap!
Se pahn koul oh kapinga sapwellimomwi manaman.

22

Kapakap en Pahtou oh Koulen Kaping[y]

1 Ei Koht, ei Koht, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
I likilikwerwohng sawasepei,
ahpw sawasepei saikinte pwarodo.
2 Maing ei Koht, I kin likweriong komwi ni rahn,
komwi ahpw sohte kin ketin sapeng ie;
I pil kin likilikwer nipwong,
I ahpw sohte kin diar ei kommoal.
3 A komwi ketiket nan mwoalomwi nin duwen Me Sarawio,
komwi me Israel kin kapikapinga.
4 At pahpa kahlap ako kin likih komwi;
re likihkomwihla, oh komw ahpw ketin doareirailla.
5 Re likweriong komwi, re ahpw pitla sang apwal;
re likihkomwihla oh ar likilik ahpw kin pweida.

6 I solahr mwomwen aramas; I wialahr kamwetel men,
me aramas koaros kin mwamwahliki oh wia kauwe!
7 Koaros me kin kilang ie kin kepitkin ie;
re kin kapwadehi lowarail oh itihtik moangarail.
8 Re kin nda, “Ke likiher KAUN-O;
a dahme e sohte ketin doarehkinuhkala?
Ma KAUN-O kupwurkinuhk,
a dahme e sohte ketin sewesehkinuhk?”

9 Komwi me ketin apwahpwalih ie ni ei ipwidi,
oh komwi me pil ketin sinsile ie ni ei seri pwelel.
10 I likih komwi sang ni ei ipwidi,
oh komwi kin wia ei Koht ahnsou koaros.
11 Komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
Apwal laud kerendohr,
oh sohte me pahn sewese ie.

12 Imwintihti ngeder, rasehng kouwol kei, kin kapikapil ie;
irail koaros kapikapil ie,
rasehng kouwol kommwad en Pasan.
13 Re sarapeseng duwehte laion kei,
me kin weriwerki ar men dapengiepeseng.

14 Solahr angi,
I rasehngehr pihl me wudeklahr nanpwel.
Tih kat koaros piselpesengehr;
mohngiongiet rasehng kirihs me peipesengehr nan mesenedi.
15 Nan kepinwereiet ngalangaladahr duwelahr pwelpar,
oh loweiet pasdangehr pahn ngatangatei.
Komw ketin likidmelieielahr nan pwelpar pwe I en mehla.

---

[y] **22::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **22:1:** Mad. 27.46; Mark 15.34. **22:7:** Mad. 27.39; Mark 15.29; Luk 23.35. **22:8:** Mad. 27.43.

16 Pwihn en aramas suwed ehu kapiliepenehr
rasehng pelin kidi ehu me kohkodohng ie;
re ngalispeseng pehi kat oh nehi kat.
17 Tih kat koaros sansaladahr.
Ei imwintihti kan kin kilikilang ie oh kangkakil ie.
18 Re usuhski ei likou kan,
oh nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.

19 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
Komw ketin mwadangodo oh kapitiehla!
20 Komw ketin doareiehla sang kedlahs;
doarehla ei mour sang kidi pwukat.
21 Komw ketin kapitiehla sang laion pwukat;
pwe sohte ei kehl rehn kouwol lawalo pwukat.

22 I pahn koasoiaiong nei aramas akan duwen wiepen nin limomwi kan;
I pahn kapinga komwi nan pokon en aramas akan:
23 "Kumwail ladu en KAUN-O kan, kumwail kapinga!
Kumwail kadaudok en Seikop kan, kumwail wauneki!
Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail kaudokiong!
24 E sohte ketin likidmeliehla me semwehmwe kan de mwamwahliki arail
lokolok kan;
e sohte kin ketin sohpeisang irail,
ahpw kin ketin kupwure irail ni ar kin likweriong."

25 I pahn kapinga wiepen nin limomwi kan nan pokon laud akan;
I pahn kapwaiada meirong kan me I inoukidahr
mwohn irail koaros me kin kaudokiong komwi.
26 Me semwehmwe kan pahn tungoale uwen me re anahne;
irail kan me patohdohng rehn KAUN-O pahn kapinga ih.
Re en paiamwahu kohkohlahte!

27 Tohn wehi kan koaros pahn tamanda KAUN-O.
Sang ni irepen sampah koaros re pahn sohpeiong;
keinek en sampah kan koaros pahn kaudokiong.
28 KAUN-O iei nanmwarki,
oh e kin kakaun wehi kan.

29 Me aklapalap koaros pahn poaridi mwowe;
me pahn mehla koaros pahn poaridi mwohn silangi.
30 Dih kan me pahn kohdo pahn papah;
aramas akan pahn padahkihong dih en mwuhr duwen KAUN-O.
31 Aramas akan me saikinte ipwidi pahn rong:
"Kaun-o ketin kamouralahr sapwellime aramas akan!"

23

KAUN-O, Silepatail[y]

1 KAUN-O, iei silepei;
solahr me I pahn anahne.
2 E ketin kommoaleiehdi nan mohsen dihpw kaselel kei,

22:18: Mad. 27.35; Mark 15.24; Luk 23.34; Sohn 19.24. **22:22:** Ipru 2.12. [y] **23::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

oh kin ketin kahluwaielahng ni pihl mwakelekel.
3 E kin ketin kakehleiehda.
E kin ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl me pwung,
nin duwen eh ketin inoukidahr.
4 Maing KAUN, mehnda ma I weweidwei nan rotorot mosul,
a I sohte pahn masak mehkot,
pwe komw ketin ieiang ie!
Sapwellimomwi irar oh lepin seipali [a] pahn kin sinsile ie.

5 Komw ketin kaunopadahng ie kamadipw ehu,
wasa me ei imwintihti kan koaros kak kilang ie;
komw ketin kasamwo ie oh kielediong leh pohn moangei
oh kadikadirehdohte ei tungoal kep.
6 I ese me sapwellimomwi kalahngan oh limpoak pahn ieiang iehte erein ei mour;
oh I pahn patopatohte nan tehnpasomwi kohkohlahte.

24

Nanmwarki Lapalap

1 KAUN-O me sapwellimaniki sampah oh audepe kan koaros;
e ketin sapwellimaniki sampah oh mehkoaros me momour loale.
2 E ketin kauwada sampah pohnangin pihl akan,
oh ketin poahsoanehdahsang ni kepin madau kan.
3 Ihs me warohng kohdalahng pohn dohlen KAUN-O?
Ihs me pahn kak pedolong nan Tehnpese sarawio?
4 Irail kan me makelekel ni ar wiewia kan oh pil ni ar lamalam,
me sohte kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan,
oh me sohte kin wia inou likamw.
5 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihirailda oh doareirailla;
Koht pahn ketin kalohkihda me sohte diparail.
6 Ih soangen aramas pwukat me kin patohdohng rehn Koht,
me kin patohdohng mwohn silangin Koht en Seikop.

7 Kumwail ritingada wenihmw kan,
kumwail langahda wenihmw laud akan,
pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en ketilong!
8 Ihs me nanmwarki lapalap menet?
lei ih me KAUN-O, me roson oh manaman,
KAUN-O, me kin powehdi nan mahwen.
9 Kumwail ritingada wenihmw kan,
kumwail langahda wenihmw laud akan,
pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en ketilong!
10 Ihs nanmwarki lapalap menet?
lei ih me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie-iei ih me nanmwarki lapalapo!

25

Kapakap en Peki Kaweid oh Silasil [d]

1 Maing KAUN, I kin kapakapohng komwi;
2 Maing ei Koht, komwi me I kin likih.

23:2: Kaud. 7.17. [a] **23:4:** ***IRAR OH LEPIN SEIPALI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.
[d] **25::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

Komw ketin doareiesang kanamenekpen ei lohdi;
komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan re en kepitkin ie!
3 Me kin likih komwi sohte kin lohdi,
ahpw me kin kahngohdiong komwi, iei irail me kin lohdi.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie,
oh kasalehiong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
5 Komw ketin padahkihong ie duwen ei pahn momourki sapwellimomwi mehlel,
pwe komwi me ei Koht, komwi me ketin doareiehla.
I kin likih komwi ahnsou koaros.

6 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi kalahngan oh limpoak poatopoat,
me komw ketin kasaledahr sang nin tepin kawa.
7 Komw ketin mahkikihong ie dipei oh ei sapwung kan en ni ei pwulopwulo.
Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamankin ie
sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh kalahngan.

8 Pwehki KAUN-O eh pwung oh mwahu,
e kin ketin padahkihong me dipan akan ahl me re en weweid ie.
9 E kin ketin kahluwa me aktikitik kan nan ahl pwung
oh kin ketin padahkihong irail kupwure.
10 Ni sapwellime limpoak oh loalopwoat e kin ketin kahluwa
irail koaros me kin kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapwaiada omwi inowo, oh ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan,
pwe dipei kan me ngeder.
12 Irail kan me kin wauneki KAUN-O
pahn ese sang reh ahl me re pahn weweid ie.
13 Re pahn kin paiamwahu ahnsou koaros,
oh nair seri kan pahn sapweniki sahpwo.
14 KAUN-O kin ketin kompoakepahniki irail kan me kin peikiong,
oh e kin ketin katengehdi ong irail sapwellime inou.

15 I kin rapahki sawasepei rehn KAUN-O ahnsou koaros,
e ahpw kin ketin kapitiesang wasa keper.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie,
pwe I kelehpwlahr oh I me luwet.
17 Komw ketin kamaiawihiehda sang nan ei pwunod akan
oh ketin doareiesang nan ei apwal akan koaros.
18 Komw ketin kupwurehla ei pahtou oh lokolok
oh ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros.

19 Komw mahsanih uwen ngeder en ei imwintihti kan;
oh uwen ar kin kailongkin ie!
20 Komw ketin sinsile ie oh doareiehla;
komw ketin sinsile ie pwe I en dehr lohdi.
I kin rapahki poadoarepei sang rehmwi.
21 Ei poadidi oh pwung en sinsile ie,
pwehki ei kin patohwan likih komwi.

22 Maing Koht, komw ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan en Israel,
sang nan ar apwal akan koaros!

26

Kapakap en Aramas Mwahu [e]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kalohkihda duwen eh sohte dipei,
pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung
oh likih komwi mehlel.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sohng ie oh kasawih ie;
komw ketin kadeikada duwen ei ineng kan oh lamalam akan.
3 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me kin wia kaweidpei;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin kahluwa ie ahnsou koaros.

4 I sohte kin patehng aramas sokatepe kan;
sohte ahiong me liksansalmwahu kan.
5 I kin tatki patehng aramas suwed kan
oh kin pohnsehse aramas suwed kan.

6 Maing KAUN, I kin kamwakele pehi kat pwehn kasalehda me sohte dipei,
oh kin wia ei kaudok kapil sapwellimomwi pehi sarawi.
7 I kin koulki koulen kasapahlkalahngan
oh koasoia wiepen nin limomwi kapwuriamwei kan.

8 Maing KAUN, I patohwan poakohng wasa me komw kin ketiket ie,
wasa me sapwellimomwi lingan kin ket ie.
9 Komw dehr ketin kauweiehla duwehte me dipan akan;
komw dehr ketin kalokei ie duwehte sounkam aramas akan—
10 soangen aramas akan me kin wia me suwed ahnsou koaros
oh kin ononop en widinge meteikan ahnsou koaros.

11 A duwen ngehi, I kin wia dahme pwung;
komw kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh doareiehla.

12 I kin nekinekmwahu sang soahng keper koaros;
I kin kapinga KAUN-O mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas akan.

27

Kapakap en Kaping [f]

1 KAUN-O me kamarainpei oh komourpei;
I sohte pahn masak mehmen.
KAUN-O kin ketin sile sang ie soahng keper kan koaros;
I sohte pahn masak mehkot.

2 Ma aramas suwed kan mahweniong ie, oh song re en kemeiehla,
re kin dipekelekel oh pwupwudi.
3 Mehnda ma karis en sounpei unsek pahn kapiliepene,
a I sohte pahn masepwehkada;
mehnda ma ei imwintihti pahn mahweniong ie,
a I pahn likilikihte Koht.

---

[e] **26::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. [f] **27::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

4 Mehteieu me I patohwan peki rehn KAUN-O;
mehteieu me I kin anahne:
I en kin mihmihte nan tehnpas en KAUN-O erein ei mour,
pwe I en kin uduhdiahl sapwellime lingan,
oh I en peki sapwellime kaweid kan wasao.
5 E pahn ketin perepere ie ni ahnsou apwal;
e pahn ketin sinsile ie nan Tehnpese,
oh ketikidahng ie pohn dohl ileile.
6 Eri, I ahpw pahn powehdi ei imwintihti kan me kapikapil ie.
I pahn weriwerki ei peren ni ei pahn patohwan wia ei meirong nan Tehnpese;
I pahn koul, I pahn kapinga KAUN-O.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie ni ei pahn likweriong komwi!
Komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh sapeng ie!
8 Ni omwi mahsanih, “Kumwail kohdo rehi,”
I ahpw sapeng, “Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwei.”
9 Komw dehr karirihweisang ie silangmwi!

Maing Koht ei sounkomour.
Komw dehr engieng pahi;
komw dehr ketin soikala sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
Komwi me sawasepei;
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ie, komw dehr ketin melieiehla.
10 Semei oh inei pil kak keseiehla,
ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketin apwahpwalih ie.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie kupwuromwien,
oh ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl inen,
pwe ei imwintihti kan me ngeder.
12 Komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla rehn ei imwintihti kan,
me kin pelian kin ie lokaia kamasepwehk oh lokaia likamw.

13 Eri soh, I ese me I pahn momourte pwe I en kilang
sapwellimen KAUN-O kalahngan nan ei mour en ahnsou wet.
14 Likih KAUN-O!
Ahneki pwoson, dehr nan kapehd tikitikla.
Likih KAUN-O!

28

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [g]

1 Maing KAUN, soundoarepei, I patohwan likweriong komwi.
Komw ketin karonge ei likwer!
Ma komw sohte pahn ketin sapeng ie,
I pahn iangala irail kan me kin kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan.
2 Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likweriong komwi pwe I en peki sapwellimomwi sawas,
ni ei pahn patohwan kapalahng pehi kat ong Tehnpasomwi sarawio.
3 Komw dehr ketin kaloke ie duwehte aramas suwed kan,
irail kan me kin wia me suwed—
soangen aramas akan me kin lokaia kadek,

[g] **28::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

ahpw kailok me aude nan mohngiongirail kan.

4 Komw ketin kalokehkin irail soahng kan me re wiadahr,
oh suwed koaros me re dipkidahr.
Kalokehkin irail mehkan koaros me re wiadahr;
komw ketikihong irail dahme konehng irail!
5 Re sohte kin nsenohki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O
de dahme e ketin wiahda kan;
eri e pahn ketin kaloke irail
oh kamwomwirailla kohkohlahte.

6 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
e ketin karongeier ei likwer en pek sawas.
7 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile oh doandoare ie;
I kin likih.
E kin ketin sewese ie oh kaparanih ie;
I kin kapingahki ei koulen peren kan.

8 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin doarehla oh kamourala sapwellime nanmwarki me pilipildahro.
9 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kamourala sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
oh ketin kupwuramahwih sapwellimomwi kan.
Komwi en wiahla arail silepen sihpw,
oh ketin apwahpwalih irail kohkohlahte.

29

Kapitien KAUN-O nan Melimel [h]

1 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail sapwellimen Koht kan me pato pahnlahng;
kumwail kapinga sapwellime lingan oh manaman.
2 Kumwail kapinga mwar lingaling en KAUN-O;
kumwail poaridihsang Me Sarawio ni eh pahn ketin pwarodo.

3 Kapitien KAUN-O peipeido sang pohn pihl akan;
Koht lingaling wie ngirisek rasehng nansapwe,
kapitie ikiparpesengehr pohn madau.
4 Kapitien KAUN-O me manaman.
Kapitien KAUN-O me diren roson.

5 Kapitien KAUN-O kin karaukehdi tuhke sidar kan,
oh pil tuhke sidar kan en Lepanon.
6 E ketin kalusseli nahna kan en Lepanon rasehng koupwul kan
oh kalus nahna Ermon rasehng kouwol pwulopwul men.

7 Kapitien KAUN-O kin kahrehda lioal eh kin piripir.
8 Kapitie kin kahrehda rerrer en nan sapwtehn;
e kin itikada sapwtehn en Kades.
9 Kapitien KAUN-O kin itikada tuhke lap akan en nanwel,
oh kin kamwerehsang tehn tuhke kan,
nindokon aramas koaros me pato nan Tehnpaso kin weriwerki, “Kaping ong Koht!”

28:4: Kaud. 22.12. [h] **29::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **29:1:** Mel. 96.7-9.

10 KAUN-O kin ketin kakaun pihl loal akan;
e kin ketin kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki men kohkohlahte.
11 KAUN-O kin ketin kakehlahda sapwellime aramas akan
oh kupwuramwahwih kin irail popohl.

30

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan [i]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan kapinga komwi pwehki omwi ketin ko-
mourielahr,
oh omwi sohte ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en kepitkin ie.
2 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin
sewese ie;
komwi ahpw ketin kakehleiehda;
3 komw ketin doareiesang nan sousou.
Ni ei patopatolahngehr rehn me melahr akan,
komw ahpw ketin kasapahldohng ie ei mour.

4 Kumwail sapwellime aramas loalopwoat kan koaros,
kumwail koul kapinga KAUN-O.
Kumwail tamanda dahme Me Sarawio ketin wiadahr,
kumwail eri kapingkalahngan ong!
5 Sapwellime engieng kin ahnsoute kis,
a sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat erein mour.
Pilenmas kin kak kereker nipwong,
ahpw peren kin leledo nimenseng.

6 Ni ei pehm me I saledek sang apwal I kin mengimengloalki,
"I sohte mwahn kak lohdi."
7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie;
komw ketin sinsile ie rasehng kelen mahwen pohn nahna ehu.
A mwuhr komwi ahpw ketin karirihala pein komwi,
ngehi eri masepwehkada.

8 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi;
I patohwan pek sawas rehmwi:
9 "Dahme komw pahn paieki sang ei pahn mehla?
Kamwahu da me komw pahn ketikihsang ei pahn mwerpeseng nan
sousou?
Ia duwe, me melahr akan kak kapinga komwi?
Re kak lohkiseli sapwellimomwi kalahngan poatopoat?
10 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie!"

11 Komw ketin wekidalahr ei nsensuwed ong ni kahlek en peren;
komw ketikihsangehr ei nsensuwed
oh kapilkiniepenehr peren.
12 Eri, I sohte pahn nennenla;
I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping.
Maing KAUN, komwi me ei Koht;
I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte.

---

[i] **30::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Koul wet wiawihda ni kasarawihalahn Tehnpas Sarawio; en Depit Melkahka.

31

Kapakap en Likih Koht[j]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en lohdi.
Komwi Koht pwung men;
I peki komwi en ketin doareiehla!
2 Komw ketin karonge ie! Komw ketin doare ie ahnsou wet!
Komw ketin wiahla ei wasahn ruk pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
komw ketin wiahla kelepei, oh ketin doareiehla.

3 Komwi me ei wasahn ruk oh doarepei;
komw kaweid ie oh kahluwa ie nin duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr.
4 Komw ketin sileiesang nan lidip me re wiahiongieier;
komw ketin pereiesang nan keper.
5 I kin mweidohng pein ngehi nin limomwi kan.
Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin doareiehla,
pwe komwi Koht loalopwoat emen.

6 Komwi kin ketin kalahdeki irail kan me kin kaudokiong koht likamw akan,
a ngehi I kin likih komwi.
7 I pahn nsenamwahu oh pereperen
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
Komw kin ketin mahsanih ei lokolok;
komw pil ketin mwahngih ei apwal.
8 Komw sohte ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en koliehdi;
komw ketikihongieier saledek en patohseli wasa kan me I anahne.

9 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ie,
pwe I milahr nan apwal;
nan poaren mesei kat tihwokilahr ei kin sengiseng;
I weikeklahr mehlel.
10 Solahr angi pwehki ei nsensuwed,
oh sengiseng kamwotelahr mouri.
I luwetkilahr ei apwal akan koaros,
pil tih kat wie luhluwetala.

11 Ei imwintihti kan koaros, ahpw mehlel mehn mpei kan,
kin mwamwahlikin ie.
Irail kan me kin ese ie re masakielahr;
ni ar kin kilang ie nanial, re kin tangdoaui.
12 Aramas koaros manokeielahr, duwehte ngehi aramas mehla men,
I rasehng mehkot mwahl me aramas keselahr.
13 I kin rong mwenginingin en ei imwintihti tohto;
kamasepwehk kin kapikapil ie!
Re wie lamalamki ar pahn uhwong ie,
re koasoakoasone duwen ar pahn kemeiehla.

14 Ahpw Maing KAUN, I kin likih komwi;
komwi me ei Koht!
15 I kin patopato ni epwelipen nin limomwi kan ahnsou koaros;
komw ketin doareiehla sang rehn ei imwintihti kan,

---

[j] **31::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **31:5:** Luk 23.46.

oh pil sang irail kan me kin kaloke ie.
16 Komw ketin mahsanih sapwellimomwi ladu menet ni kupwur kalahngan;
komw ketin doarehkiniehla sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
17 Maing KAUN, I kin likweriong komwi;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en namenekla.
Aramas suwed kan en namenekla;
re en nennenla oh kohdilahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.
18 Komw ketin katokehdi me likamw akan,
irail koaros me aklapalap oh kahngohdi,
me kin mwamwahliki me pwung kan.

19 Meid kapwuriamwei soangen mwahu kan
me komwi ketin nekinekidohng irail me kin wauneki komwi!
Aramas koaros patohwan ese duwen omwi kupwur mwahu,
ia uwen mwahu en omwi kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin likih komwi.
20 Komw kin ketin karukihirailla mwohn silangmwi
sang koasoandien aramas akan;
komw kin ketin pereirailla wasa mwahu
sang lokaia suwed en ar imwintihti kan.

21 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong ie
ni ei imwintihti kan ar kapiliepene oh mahweniong ie!
22 I masepwehkada, I ahpw lemeleme
me e ketin keseielahr sang mwohn silangi.
Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin karonge ei likwer,
ni ei patohwan peki sawasepei sang reh.

23 Kumwail poakohng KAUN-O, kumwail koaros sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan!
KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me loalopwoat akan,
e ahpw kin ketin kaloke me aklapalap akan.
24 Kumwail koaros me kin koapworopworki KAUN-O,
kumwail kehlail oh kommwad.

32

Wehkepen oh Mahkepen Dihp [k]

1 Meid pai aramas me kin ale lapwepen dipe kan,
me Koht kin ketin mahkikihong eh sapwung.
2 Meid pai aramas me KAUN-O solahr ketin kapwukoahki dipe kan;
oh me saledek sang soangen widing koaros.

3 Ni ei sohte kin wehkada dipei kan,
I kin tihwohla wie sengiseng sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
4 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kaloke ie ni rahn oh nipwong;
solahr angin nan kapehdiet,
e rasehngalahr pwoaiken nimenseng me kin sohrala ni karakar en ketipin.

5 I ahpw wehkadahng komwi dipei kan,
oh sohte ekihla ei sapwung kan.

---

[k] **32::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul. **32:1:** Rom 4.7-8.

I lemedahr I en wehkadahng komwi ei ketihwo kan,
komwi ahpw ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros.

6 Eri, sapwellimomwi aramas loalopwoat kan koaros en kapakapohng
komwi ni ahnsou apwal;
ma lapalahn lapake en apwal ehu pahn wiawi,
e sohte pahn lel irail.
7 Komwi me ei wasahn ruk;
komwi pahn ketin doareiesang apwal.
I ahpw pahn koul oh kapinga sapwellimomwi komour,
pwehki komwi me ketin sinsile ie.

8 KAUN-O mahsanih, “I pahn padahkihong uhk ahl me ke pahn weid ie;
I pahn kaweid uhk oh panawihiuk.
9 Ke dehr pweipwei duwehte oahs de ahs,
me konehngete kisin mete oh sahl en kohwong ni ewe,
pwe en kin peik oh dukiong uhk.”

10 Aramas suwed kan pahn kin lokolok,
ahpw irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O
sapwellime limpoak poatopoat pahn sinsile irail.
11 Kumwail me pwung kan, kumwail koaros nsenamwahu oh pereperen
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O.
Kumwail koaros me kin peikiong, kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren!

33

Koul en Kaping

1 Kumwail koaros me pwung kan,
kumwail perenkihda wiepen nin limen KAUN-O;
kumwail kan me kin peikiong, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail kapingahki KAUN-O noumwail keseng kan,
kumwail kouliong sang ni selen noumwail arp kan.
3 Kumwail tiakada apwoat koul kapwen.
koulki ni ngihl kaselel sang ni noumwail keseng kan oh ngisingiski
amwail peren!

4 Mahsen en KAUN-O me mehlel,
oh sapwellime pwuhng kin dehde ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
5 KAUN-O kin ketin poakohng me pwung oh me mehlel,
oh sampah direkilahr sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.

6 Nanleng wiawihkihda mahsen en KAUN-O,
eh mahsen me pil wiahda ketipin, maram oh usu kan.
7 Eh ketikipene pilen madau koaros wasahtehkis;
e ketin kelepene kepin madau kan nan imwen nahk kan.

8 Kumwail tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kaudokiong KAUN-O!
Kumwail aramas en sampah pwon, kumwail wauneki KAUN-O!
9 Ni eh ketin mahsente, sampah ahpw kepikipikda;
ni eh ketin poahngok mehkoaros ahpw pwarada.

10 KAUN-O kin ketin kapwowiala koasoandien wehi kan;
e kin ketin kasohrehla lamalam en aramas akan.

11 A sapwellime koasoandi kan kin mihmi poatopoat,
koasoandi kan en nan kupwure kin duweduwehte erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.
12 Meid pai wehi me eh Koht, iei KAUN-O;
meid pai aramas akan me e ketin piladahr pwe en sapwellimanikihla!

13 KAUN-O kin ketin kaikairoir sang nanleng,
oh kin mahsanih aramas koaros.
14 Sang nan mwoale ileilehie e kin ketin ireirong
aramas koaros me kin kousoan nin sampah.
15 Ih me kin ketin wiahda audepen kapehdirail kan koaros,
oh kin mwahngih ar wiewia kan koaros.

16 Sohte nanmwarki men kin powehkihdi kehlail en sapwellime karis;
sohte sounpei men kin powehkihdi eh kommwad nan mahwen.
17 Oahs akan en nan mahwen pil sohte kateparail ong powehdi;
ar kehlail mehlel sohte kak doareirailla.

18 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile irail me kin peikiong,
irail kan me kin likih sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.
19 E kin ketin doareirailla sang mehla;
e kin ketin komokomour irail ni ahnsoun lehk.

20 KAUN-O, me atail koapworopwor;
ih me silepatail oh sawasepatail.
21 Kitail kin pereperen pwehki ih;
kitail kin likih sapwellime mwar sarawi.

22 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat en ketiket reht,
ni at kin patohwan koapworopworkin komwi.

34

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht [l]

1 I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
I sohte pahn tokedihsang ei kapikapinga.
2 I pahn kin patohwan kapingahki wiepen nin lime kan;
kumwail me toutoulahr akan, kumwail rong oh nsenamwahula!
3 Kumwail iang ie lohkiseli roson lapalap en KAUN-O;
kitail wiakihteieu kapinga mware!

4 I kapakapohng KAUN-O, e ahpw ketin sapeng ie;
e ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan ei masak koaros.
5 Me toutoulahr akan kin sohpeiong oh kin nsensenamwahu;
re sohte pahn nsensuwedla.
6 Me sohte sawaseparail akan kin likweriong, oh e kin ketin sapeng irail;
e kin ketin doareirailla sang ar apwal akan koaros.
7 Sapwellime tohnleng kin sinsile irail kan me kin wauneki KAUN-O,
oh kin kapitirailsang soahng keper kan.

33:16: Sudid 9.7; 1 Mak. 3.19. [l] **34::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin eh mweselsang rehn Apimelek mwurin eh mwomwehda me e iahkalahr, Apimelek eri kausala. **34::** 1 Sam. 21.13-15.

8 Kumwail pein rapahki ia uwen kalahngan en KAUN-O.
Meid pai irail kan me kin diar sileparail pahn kupwure.
9 Kumwail sapwellime aramas akan koaros, kumwail wauneki KAUN-O,
irail koaros me kin peikiong pahn ahneki soahng koaros me re anahne.
10 Laion kan pil kin duhpengkihla eh sohte mwenge,
ahpw irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O, sohte pahn luhs sang mehkot mwahu.

11 Kohdo, kumwail kompoakepahi pwulopwul kan, oh rong ie,
pwe I pahn padahkihong kumwail duwen wauneki KAUN-O.
12 Kumwail men nsenamwahu nan amwail mour?
Kumwail anahne mour werei oh nsenamwahu?
13 Eri, kumwail dehr lokaia suwed,
oh dehr lokaia likamw.
14 Kumwail sohpeisang me suwed oh wiahda me mwahu;
kumwail nantihong kolokol popohl ni mohngiong unsek.

15 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me pwung kan
oh kin ketin karonge ar likwer kan.
16 E kin ketin pelian irail kan me kin wia me suwed,
eri re pahn manoknokla ni ar pahn mehla.
17 Me pwung kan kin likweriong KAUN-O oh e kin ketin karonge irail;
e kin ketin kapitirailsang nan arail apwal akan koaros.
18 KAUN-O kin ketiket mpen irail me nan kapehd tikitikilahr;
oh kin ketin doarehla irail kan me kin sohla ar koapworopwor.

19 Apwal tohto kin lelohng aramas mwahu men,
ahpw kAUN-O kin ketin doarehsang nan eh apwal akan koaros;
20 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile,
sohte tih pwoat reh me timpeseng.
21 Mehkot suwed pahn kemehla aramas suwed kan;
irail kan me kin kailongki me pwung kan pahn ale lokolok.

22 KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan;
irail kan me kin patohla reh pwe en ketin sinsile irail pahn mourla.

35

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [m]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin uhwong irail kan me kin uhwong ie,
oh ketin angiangih irail kan me kin men peiong ie.
2 Komw ketikihda sapwellimomwi mehnsansar oh tehtehn peien
oh ketido doareiehla.
3 Komw ketikihda sapwellimomwi ketieu oh sile en mahwen
oh uhwong irail kan me kin pwakipwakih ie.
Komwi en inoukihong ie me komwi pahn doareiehla.

4 Irail kan me kin nannantihong re en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh namenekla!
Irail kan me kin koasoakoasone re en uhwong ie
re en sarohdi oh pingida!

34:8: 1 Pit. 2.3. **34:12:** 1 Pit. 3.10-12. **34:20:** Sohn 19.36. [m] **35::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

5 Re en rasehng dipw meng me kisinieng kin ipirseli
nindokon tohnleng en KAUN-O eh pahn pwakihirailpeseng!
6 Alarail en rotala oh likekirisla,
nindokon tohnleng en KAUN-O eh pahn kamwomwirailla!

7 Re koasoanediong ie lidip ni so kahrepe
oh weirada pwoahr loal ehu pwe re en koliehdi.
8 Ahpw paisuwed en kamwomwmwomwla pahn lel irail ni arail sasairki;
re pahn pein lohdiong nan arail lidip
oh pwupwudi oh mwomwla.

9 Eri, I pahn nsenamwahu pwehki KAUN-O;
I pahn pereperen pwehki eh ketin doareiehla.
10 I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O sang loalei unsek,
"Maing, sohte emen me duwehte komwi.
Komw kin ketin silehsang me luwet akan me kehlail kan,
me semwehmwe kan sang me kin kaloke irail akan."

11 Aramas suwed kan kin karaunlikamw ong ie
oh kadipahkin ie dihp toutou kei me I so mwahn ese.
12 Re kin dupungki ei wiewia mwahu me suwed,
ngehi eri kin nan kapehd tikitikla.
13 Ahpw ni ar soumwahuda, I pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed;
oh pein kalokehkin ie kaisihsol;
I kin poaridi wia ei kapakap,
14 duwehte ei kin kapakapki kompoakepahi men de riei men.
I kin kokohseli oh koskipene nsensuwed,
duwehte emen me kin nsensuwedki kapilsalehdalahn ine.

15 Ahpw nan ei apwal, re perenda
oh keidohng mpei pwe re en kapailokei ie;
mehn liki kan keme ie
oh sohte tokedihsang wokiwokih ie.
16 Re kangkakil ie masarail kan diren kailok,
duwehte aramas me kin kouruhrki me nehtuk men.

17 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn mamahsanihte?
Komw ketin kapitiesang ar tiahk suwed kan;
komw ketin doarehla ei mour sang laion pwukat.
18 I ahpw pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi mwohn pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
I pahn kapinga komwi mwohrail koaros.

19 Komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan, aramas likamw pwukan,
en pereperenki ei lohdi.
Komw dehr mweidohng irail kan me kin kailongkin ie ni so kahrepe,
re en perenki ei pahtoulahr.

20 Re sohte kin mwomwen lokaia kadek;
ahpw ihte re kin kinehda soangen likamw koaros duwen aramas akan
me kin ngoangki meleilei oh popohl.
21 Re kedipa ie ni ngihl laud, ketihtihki,

35:19: Mel. 69.4; Sohn 15.25.

“Se kilang dahme ke wia!”
22 Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin mahsaniher met.
Eri, Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin nennenla;
komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
23 Maing KAUN, komw ketida oh ketin doareiehla;
ei Koht, komw ketida oh ketin sewese ie nan ei kopwung.
24 Maing KAUN, komwi me pwung, komw ketin kalohkihda duwen eh sohte dipei;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en kepitki ei apwal.
25 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng re en ndinda,
“Kitail piseksangehr!
Ih me kitail mwauhki!”

26 Eri, irail kan me kin kepitki ei lokolok;
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin kahski dene re mwahu sang ie
re en namenekla oh sarohdi.

27 Ahpw irail kan me men kilang pwungla mwahu en ei kopwung
re en ngisingiski arail peren oh kapwukapwurehiong koasoi pwoatet,
“Ia uwen lapalap en KAUN-O!
Eh kin ketin kupwurperenki pweidahn sapwellime ladu.”
28 I ahpw pahn patohwan lohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung,
oh pahn kin kapinga komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.

36

Suwed en Aramas [n]
1 Dihp kin momour loalen aramas suwed;
aramas suwedo kin soikala Koht oh sohte kin wauneki.
2 Pwehki eh kin wiahki pein ih mehkot,
e kin lemeleme me Koht sohte pahn diar dipe oh kalokehki.
3 Eh koasoi kan me suwed oh diren likamw;
e solahr kin wia dahme mwahu oh pwung.
4 E kin wiahda koasoandi suwed kei nindokon eh kin wonohn nan dewe;
e sohte kin wia mehkot mwahu,
oh sohte suwed ehu e kin soikala.

Kupwurmwahu en Koht
5 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kin leldalahng nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin kipe pahnlahng.
6 Sapwellimomwi pwung inenen ileile duwehte nahna kan;
sapwellimomwi kadeik loal duwehte loalen nan madau.
Komw kin ketin apwahpwalih aramas akan oh mahn akan.

7 Maing Koht, ia uwen kesempwal en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat!
Se kin diar silasil pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan.
8 Se kin kamadipwki kisin tungoal koaros me komw kin ketikihda;
komw kin ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin nimpil sang ni pilen sapwellimomwi kalahngan.
9 Komwi me poahsoan en mour koaros,
oh pwehki sapwellimomwi marain se kin kak patohwan marain.

---

n **36::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu. **36:1:** Rom 3.18.

10 Komwi ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi limpoak ong irail kan me kin
patohwan esei komwi
oh ketin wia me mwahu ong me pwung kan.
11 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng me aklapalap akan en mahweniong ie
de aramas suwed kan en kahrehda ei pahn sopohla.

12 Kumwail kilang wasa me aramas suwed kan pwupwudiong ie.
Re wonohnehr wasao sohte kak pwourda.

37

Imwilahn Aramas Suwed oh Aramas Mwahu [o]

1 Ke dehr pwunodki aramas suwed akan;
ke dehr pil peirinki paien irail me kin wiahda me sapwung.
2 Re pahn mwadang sohrala duwehte dihpw me mengila;
re pahn mehla rasehng kisin tuhke me kin mengidi.

3 Likih KAUN-O, oh wiahda tiahk mwahu,
ke ahpw pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo oh sohte perki mehkot.
4 Rapahki omw peren rehn KAUN-O;
oh e ahpw pahn ketikihong uhk dahme ke keieu inengieng.

5 Mweidohng KAUN-O pein kowe;
likih, e ahpw pahn seweseiuk.
6 E pahn kupwurehda pwe omw wiewia pwung kan en lingalingla duwehte
ketipin.

7 Kanengamahiong oh awiawih dahme KAUN-O pahn ketin wia;
ke dehr pwunodki paiamwahulahn meteikan
de pil irail me kin pweida nan ar koasoandi suwed kan.

8 Ke dehr pwunod de lingeringer;
pwe met pahn kahrehiong uhk nan apwal.
9 Irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O pahn sapweniki sahpwo,
a aramas suwed kan pahn koakoahksang.

10 Ahnsou keren aramas suwed kan pahn sohrala;
ke pahn rapahkin irail, ke ahpw sohte pahn diar irail;
11 a me aktikitik kan pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo
oh re pahn paiamwahu oh popohl.

12 Aramas suwed kin wia koasoandi me kin uhwong aramas mwahu
oh re kin kangkakil kin irail ar kailok.
13 Ahpw KAUN-O kin ketin kiparamatki aramas suwed kan,
pwe e mwahngih me re kereniongehr kamwomwla.

14 Aramas suwed kan kin ngapkipeseng nair kedlahs oh kosepene nair
ketieu,
pwe re en kemehla me semwehmwe oh paisuwed kan,
oh en kemehla irail kan me kin wia me mwahu;
15 ahpw re pahn mehkihla pein nair kedlahs akan,
oh nair kesik ketieu kan pahn timpeseng.

---

o **37::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. **37:11:** Mad. 5.5.

16 Mehnda ma en aramas mwahu men eh dipwisou me tikitik,
ahpw e kesempwalasang en aramas suwed koaros ar kepwehpwe,
17 pwehki KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang kehlail en aramas suwed kan,
e ahpw pahn ketin sinsile me mwahu kan.

18 KAUN-O kin ketin apwalih irail me kin peikiong,
oh irail pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo kohkohlahte.
19 Re sohte pahn lokolok ni ahnsou apwal;
pwe ar dipwisou pahn itar ni ahnsoun lehk.
20 Ahpw aramas suwed akan pahn mehla;
imwintihti en KAUN-O kan pahn sohrala rasehng wahn rohs en nanwel akan;
re pahn sohrala duwehte ediniei.

21 Aramas suwed akan kin pweipwand, ahpw sohte kin kapwungala,
a aramas mwahu kan me sapan oh kadek.
22 Me KAUN-O kin ketin kupwuramwahwih, iei irail me pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo,
a irail me rialahr pahn KAUN-O, pahn koakoahksang.

23 KAUN-O kin ketin kahluwa aramas akan nan ahl me re en weweid ie
oh kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin kaparanda kupwure.
24 Ma re pahn pwupwudi, re sohte pahn wonohnte nanpwel,
pwe KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese kapwourirailda.

25 Ni ei pwulopwul, oh met ni ei mahlahr,
I saikinte kilang aramas mwahu men me KAUN-O ketin likidmeliehla,
de nah seri kan pekipeki ar tungoal kisin mwenge.
26 Ahnsou koaros e kin kadek oh mweidohng aramas nah mwohni pwe re en doadoahngki,
oh nah seri kan wia kapai ehu ong ih.

27 Sohpeisang me suwed, oh wia me mwahu,
eri kadaudokomw kan ahpw pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo kohkohlahte;
28 pwe KAUN-O kin kupwurperenki dahme pwung
oh sohte kin likidmeliehla sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan.
E kin ketin sinsile irail ahnsou koaros,
a kadaudok en me suwed akan pahn koakoahksang.
29 Me pwung kan pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo
oh re pahn sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.

30 Koasoien aramas mwahu me diren loalokong,
oh e kin lamalam pahrek ahnsou koaros.
31 Kosonned en eh Koht kin poad nan eh mohngiong
oh e sohte mwahn kin mweisang.

32 Aramas suwed kin mwasamwasahnte aramas mwahu kan
oh kin song en kemeirailla;
33 a KAUN-O sohte pahn mweidalahng irail pahn manaman en ar imwintihti kan
de ketin mweidohng re en pakadeikada nan mwoalen kopwung.

34 Koapworopworki KAUN-O oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan;
e ahpw pahn ketin kawawihiukala ni eh pahn ketikihong uhk sahpwo,
oh ke pahn kilang me suwed akan ar pahn koakoahksang.

35 I kilangadahr aramas suwed emen me inenen lemei,
me sikdahsang aramas koaros, rasehng sidar en Lepanon pwoat,
36 a mwuhr, ni ei daulih wasao, e solahr mie;
I ahpw rapahkiseli, oh sohte diar.

37 Tehk mwahu aramas mwahu, kilang aramas pwung;
aramas meleilei kin mie kadaudoke,
38 a me dipan akan pahn mwomwla douluhl,
oh kadaudokarail kan pahn kamwommwomwla.

39 KAUN-O kin ketin doarehla aramas pwung kan
oh kin ketin apwalih irail ni ahnsou apwal.
40 E kin ketin sewese irail oh kapitirailla;
e kin ketin doare irail sang rehn aramas suwed akan.
pwehki ar kin sohpeiong pwe re en diar sileparail.

38

Kapakap en Aramas me wie Lokolok [p]

1 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin kaloke ie nan omwi engieng!
2 Komw ketin kauwehkinielahr sapwellimomwi arep kan;
komw ketin keseiedier.

3 I medengkilahr kowahlap omwi engieng pahi;
paliwereiet unsek soumwahulahr pwehki dipei kan.
4 I mwopwlahr nan ahd en dipei kan,
dipei kan katoutouwihielahr, I solahr kak wahda.

5 Pwehki ei pweipwei,
kahrehda ei ohla kan kenspesengehr oh pwohsuwedlahr.
6 I rihkosdiongehr nanpwel oh mwoahtohtalahr;
I kin nsensuwedki sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
7 I mwasingkilahr karakar en nan kapehdiet
oh kereniongehr I pahn mehla.
8 I weikeklahr oh mwoatohtalahr;
mohngiongiet mier nan apwal, oh I weiweirengki ei medek.

9 Maing KAUN, komw mwahngih dahme I kin kasikasik;
komw karonge ngilen ei weirek koaros.
10 Mohngiongiet wie rerrer, solahr ei kehl,
oh nan mesei kat ediedlahr.
11 Kompoakepahi oh mehn mpei kan solahr kin keidohng mpei,
pwehki kens kan ni paliwereiet;
pil ei peneinei kan sohte kin men karanih ie.
12 Irail kan me men kemeiehla kin kaunopada arail mehn lidipih ie,
oh irail kan me men kauweiehla, re kin kasalowehkin ie ar pahn kauweiehla;
re sohte kin tokedihsang ar kin koasoakoasone re en uhwong ie.

---

[p] **38::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koulen kedepwidepw pwoat.

13 I rasehng aramas salengepon men me sohte kak rong wasa,
rasehng aramas lohteng men me sohte kak lokaia.
14 I rasehng aramas me sohte kin sapeng mehkot,
pwehki eh sohte kak rong wasa.

15 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, I kin likih komwi;
oh komwi, Maing KAUN, ei Koht, me pahn ketin sapeng ie.
16 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en pereperenki ei apwal;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng irail en suweiki ei paisuwedlahret!
17 I nektehn pwupwudi
oh ei medek me poatopoat.

18 I patohwan sakarkihda dipei kan;
me kadirehkinielahr pwunod mwuledek.
19 Ei imwintihti kan kehlail sang ie;
me ngeder me kailongkin ie ni so kahrepe.
20 Irail kan me kin dupungki me suwed ei wiewia mwahu
kin uhwong ie pwehki ei kin song kapwaiada dahme pwung.

21 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla;
Maing ei Koht, komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
22 Maing ei Kaun oh ei sounkomour, komw ketin sewese ie met!

39

Sakaradahn Aramas emen me mi nan Lokolok [q]

1 I ahpw patohwan, "I pahn kin kanahieng ni ei wiewia kan
oh sohte pahn mweidohng loweiet en kahrehiong ie nan dihp;
I sohte pahn nda mehkot
mpen aramas suwed kan."
2 I nennenlahte sohte nda mehkot,
mehndahte ma mehkot mwahu!
Ahpw ei lokolok wonlahte mwowe,
3 oh lapalahn pwunod ehu ahpw kadirehla ngeni.
Ni ei medemedewe, pwunod en nan kapehdiet lalaudlahte;
ni ei sohla pwerieng pwunod wet, I ahpw patohwan,
4 "Maing KAUN, ia erein ei pahn momour?
Iahd me I pahn mehla?
Komw mahsanihong ie iahd me ei mour pahn imwisekla."

5 Ia uwen mwotomwot en ei mour!
Mwohn silangmwi ei mour likamwete sohte mehkot.
Mehlelete me mour en aramas rasehng tumwenieng,
6 de rasehng mwete ieu.
Mehkoaros me aramas kin wia sohte katepe;
e kin kihpene nah mwohni kan, ahpw e sehse ihs me pahn nainekihla.

7 Eri a, ihs me I pahn koapworopworki, Maing ei Kaun?
Pwe komwihte me I patohwan koapworopworki.
8 Komw ketin kapitasang ie nan dipei kan,
oh dehr ketin mweidohng me pweipwei kan en kepitkin ie.
9 I pahn nennenla, sohte patohwan mehkot,

---

[q] **39::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

pwe komwi me ketin kupwurehda I en patohwan ale soangen kalokolok wet.
10 Komw dehr ketin pwurehng kaloke ie!
I nektehn mehkihla kalokolok sang nin limomwien.
11 Komw ketin kalokehki aramas engieng en silangmwi,
oh ketin kamwomwala oh kasuwedihla rasehng loangenmwet mehkoaros me e kin poakohng.
Mehlelete me aramas sohte siksang tumwenieng!

12 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap,
komw ketin karonge ei likwer;
komw ketin sewese ie ni ei kin sengiseng.
Pwe ngehi mehnkeiru men mwohn silangmwi ni ahnsou mwotomwot,
duwhte ei pahpa kahlap ako koaros.
13 Komw ketin kupwure ie I en kalapwukala ahnsou kis ahneki peren
mwohn ei pahn patohsang met oh sohla mie.

40

Melkahkahn Kaping [r]

1 I awiawih sawasepei sang rehn KAUN-O;
e ahpw kapaikodohng ie karonge oh karongehda ei likwer.
2 E ahpw ketin waikiehda sang nan pwoahr keper ehu,
nan pwelmatak loal.
E ahpw ketikiniehdi pohn paipalap ehu
oh ketin koasoanehdi pwe I en soanamwahula.
3 E ahpw ketin padahkihong ie melkahka kapw pwoat,
melkahkahn kapinga atail Koht.
Me tohto me pahn kilang met, re pahn masakada
oh re pahn likihala KAUN-O.

4 Meid pai aramas me kin likih KAUN-O,
oh sohte kin sohpeiong dikedik en eni kan,
de iang irail kan me kin pwongih koht likamw akan.
5 Maing KAUN, at Koht, ia uwen tohtohn soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw ketin wiahiong kiht;
sohte emen mie me duwehte komwi!
Ia uwen tohtohn koasoandi kan me komw ketin wiahiong kiht!
Ma I pahn song en kasalehda koaros—
re uhdahn pahn tohtohsang me I kak kasalehda!

6 Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis kan;
komw sohte kin kupwurohki mahn akan me pwonte isihsla pohn pei sarawi kan
de meirong kan mehn kihsang dihp akan.
Ahpw komw ketikihong ie salengei kat pwe I en patohwan rong komwi,
7 eri, I ahpw sapeng komwi, patohwan, “Iet ngehi, maing;
sapwellimomwi kaweid kan ong ie mihmi nan pwuken Kosonnedo.
8 Maing ei Koht, ia uwen ei kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwuromwien!
I kin kolokol sapwellimomwi padahk kan nan mohngiongiet.”

9 Maing KAUN, nan pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan,

---

[r] **40::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **40:6:** Ipru 10.5-7.

I lohkidahr rongamwahu en omwi komourkitalahr.
Komw mwahngih duwen ei sohte mwahn pahn tokedihsang lohlohkiseli.
10 I sohte nekidohng pein ngehi rongamwahu en komouro;
pwe ahnsou koaros I kin lohkiseli sapwellimomwi loalopwoat oh sawas.
I sohte kin nennenla nan pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
ahpw I kin patohwanda duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

11 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese duwen omwi sohte pahn ketin katokehdi sapwellimomwi kalahngan ong ie.
Sapwellimomwi limpoak oh loalopwoat pahn sinsile iehte ahnsou koaros.

Kapakap en Peki Sawas
(Melkahka 70)
12 Suwed ngeder kapiliepenehr—
me nohn ngeder oh soh kak wadawad!
Dipei kan salihiepenehr,
oh I solahr kak kilang wasa;
re tohtohsang pitenmoangei kat,
oh loalei tikitikla.
13 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet oh doareiehla.
14 Irail kan me kin songosong en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin perenki ei apwal akan
re en pwurala oh namenekla.
15 Irail kan me kin kouruhrkin ie,
re en sarohkihdi ar lohdi.

16 Irail koaros me kin patohdo rehmwi
re en nsenamwahu oh pereperen.
Irail koaros me kin kasapahlkalahngankihong komwi sapwellimomwi komour
re en kin patopatohwan ahnsou koaros, “KAUN-O meid lapalap!”

17 Maing ei Kaun, ngehi me luwet oh semwehmwe,
ahpw komwi sohte ketin melieiehla.
Komwi me ei sounkomour oh ei Koht—
komw ketin mwadangodo oh sewesei!

41

Kapakap en Aramas Soumwahu [s]
1 Meid pai irail kan me kin nsenohki apwalih me semwehmwe kan;
KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese irail nan arail apwal.
2 KAUN-O pahn ketin sinsile irail oh kolokol arail mour;
e pahn ketin kaperenihirailda nan sahpwo;
e sohte pahn ketin keseirailla pahn manaman en arail imwintihti kan.
3 KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese irail ni ar pahn soumwahu
oh e pahn ketin kakehlairailda.

4 I ahpw patohwan, “Maing KAUN, I patohwan dipadahr ong komwi;

[s] **41::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

komw ketin kupwur kalahngan ong ie oh ketin kakehlaiehda."
5 Ei imwintihti kan kin koasoia soahng suwed kei duwen ngehi.
Re mwahuki I en mehla oh manoknokla douluhl.
6 Irail kan me kin patohdo tuhwong ie re sohte kin mehlel ong ie;
re kin pein kinehda koasoi suwed kan duwen ngehi
oh kin kohseli koasoiaseli wasa koaros.
7 Koaros me kin kailongkin ie kin mwenginginginkipene duwen ngehi,
re kin medemedewe mehkot suwed ong ie.
8 Re kin nda, "Eh soumwahu laudlahr mehlel;
e solahr pahn kak pwurehng mwahula."
9 Pil me uhdahn kompoakepahi mehlel, me I kin keieu likih,
me kin iang kang kenei mwenge,
e pil uhwongieier.

10 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie, oh ketin kakehlaiehda,
oh I ahpw pahn dupukohng ei imwintihti kan.
11 Re sohte pahn poweiehdi,
oh I pahn ese me komw kupwurperenkin ie.
12 Komw pahn ketin sewese ie, pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung;
komw pahn kolokol ie mwohn silangmwi kohkohlahte.

13 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel!
Kapinga ih met oh pil kohkohlahte!

Amen! Amen!

42

Pwuhk keriau
(melkahka 42—72)

Kapakap en me Kalipilipada Men [t]

1 Duwen tie men eh kin ngoangki nim pihl lemwlemwur sang ni piletik,
Maing Koht, iei duwen ei kin ngoangkin komwi.
2 I kin anahne komwi, Koht ieias.
iahd me I pahn kak patohwan kaudok mwohn silangmwi?
3 Ni rahn oh nipwong I kin sengiseng,
oh ihte me I kin tungutungoale, pilen mesei;
ei imwintihti kan kin ideidek rehi ahnsou koaros,
"Ia omw Kohten?"

4 Mohngiongiet kin okihla ni ei kin tamanda irair en mahs akan,
ni ei kin iang pokon kan kohdalahng nan tehnpas en Koht
oh kahluwa irail ni ar kin alialu kohla,
pereperen, kokoul, oh ngisingiski ar kaping ong Koht.
5 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

41:9: Mad. 26.23; Mark 14.18; Luk 22.21; Sohn 13.18. **41:13:** Mel. 106.48. [t] **42::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

6-7 Mohngiongiet tihwolahr wasa me I kalipilipdohnget,
I ahpw sohpeiong Koht.
E ketin koaduhpwalihkihdi ngeni iloak en nsensuwed,
me pwilipwildohng ie rasehng lapake ieu,
rasehng tenihr me ngiringirisek sang pohn Nahna Ermon oh Nahna Misar kohdilahng Sordan.
8 KAUN-O en ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ni rahn,
pwe I en kokoul nipwong,
oh kapakapohng Koht, me kin ketikihong ie mouri.

9 I patohwanohng Koht, ei soundoar,
"Dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
Dahme I kin wie lokolongki
pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan?"
10 I mwoatohtkilahr ei imwintihti kan ar kin kepweikengih ie,
ni ar kin ideidek rehi,
"Ia omw Kohten?"

11 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

43

Kapakap en me Kalipilipada Men
(Pouspen Melkahka 42)
1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kadehdehda eh sohte dipei,
oh ketin seweseiehda nan ei kopwung rehn me dipan akan;
komw ketin kapitiesang rehn aramas likamw oh mwersuwed kan!
2 Komwi me silepei;
dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
Dahme I kin wie lokolongki
pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan?

3 Komw ketin kadarodo sapwellimomwi marain oh mehlel
pwe en kahluwa ie
oh pwurehng kahrehiewohng ni sapwellimomwi dohl sarawi, [u] Saion,
oh nan Tehnpasomwi, wasa komw kin ketiket ie.
4 Maing Koht, I ahpw pahn patohlahng ni sapwellimomwi pei sarawi;
komwi me poahsoan en ei peren.
I pahn koulen kaping ong komwi sang nin nei keseng arpet,
Maing Koht, ei Koht.

5 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

---

[u] **43:3:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6.

44

Kapakap en Silasil [v]

1 Maing Koht, se patohwan rongkier pein salengat akan—
at pahpa kahlap ako me padahkihongkitehr
duwen soahng kapwuriamwei ko me komw ketin wiadahr rehrail,
ni mwehin kawao:
2 duwen omwi pein ketin kasarehla me rotorot akan
oh ketin koasoanehdi sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan sapwarail ko;
duwen omwi ketin kaloke wehi teikan
oh ketin kapaiamwahwihala sapwellimomwi wehi pilipilo.
3 Sapwellimomwi aramas akan sohte kalowehkihdi sahpwo neirail kedlahs akan;
re sohte powehdi ar imwintihti kan sang ni pein ar kehl;
pwe sang ni roson oh manaman en nin limomwien,
sang ni omwi kin ketin ieiang irail
me kasalehda duwen omwi ketin poakohng irail.

4 Komwi me ei nanmwarki oh ei Koht;
komwi me ketikihong sapwellimomwi aramas akan manaman en powehdi,
5 oh sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman se kin kalowehdi at imwintihti kan.
6 I sohte likih me nei kesik ketieu
de nei kedlahs pahn doareiehla;
7 ahpw komwi me ketin doareikitasang at imwintihti kan
oh ketin kalowehdi irail kan me kin kailongkin kiht.
8 Se pahn kin kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros
oh patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte.

9 Ahpw met komw ketin soingkitalahr oh mweidalahr pwe se en lohdi;
komw solahr kin ketin ieiang at tungoal karis kan.
10 Komwi me kupwurehda se en tangasang at imwintihti kan,
oh re adihasang kiht at kepwe kan.
11 Komwi me ketin mweidohng pwe se en kamakamala rasehng sihmpwul kei;
komwi me ketin kalipeikitalahng nan wehin liki kan.
12 Komw ketin netikihla sapwellimomwi aramas akan ni pwei tikitik,
duwehte mehkot me sohte kesempwal.

13 Mehn mpat akan kilangehr dahme komw ketin wiahiong kiht,
re ahpw kin kapailok oh kouruhrkin kiht.
14 Komw ketin wiahkinkitala mehn kepit nanpwungen wehi kan;
re kin tuhtuwelengki ar kouruhrkin kiht.
15 I kin sansaro ahnsou koaros;
I namenengkilahr kowahlap
16 ei kin rongorong kepit oh lokaia kepweikeng
sang ei imwintihti kan oh irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.

17 Mepwukat koaros re wiahiong kiht,
mehndahte ma se sohte manokeikomwihla
de kauwehla inowo me komw ketin wiahiong kiht.

---

[v] **44::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

18 Se sohte soaloalopwoat ong komwi;
se sohte kauwehla sapwelliomwi kosonned akan.
19 Komwi ahpw ketin keseikitala nanpwungen mahn lawalo kan;
komw ketin keseikitala nan rotorot mosul.

20 Ma se patohwan tokedihsang at kaudokiong at Koht,
oh kapakap ong emen koht en liki,
21 komwi uhdahn pahn mwahngihada,
pwe komw kin mwahngih at lamalam rir kan.
22 Ahpw pwehki komwi me se kin patohwan mehkihla ahnsou koaros,
oh wiahkihla sihmpwul kei me kin pakahrlahng kamakamala.

23 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin ohpala wasa! Dahme komw ketin seiseimwongki?
Komw ketida! Komw dehr ketin soingkitala kohkohlahte!
24 Dahme komw ketin karirihkiweisang kiht silangmwien?
Komw dehr ketin meliehla at tungoal lokolok oh apwal!

25 Se pwupwudiongehr nan pwehl;
se lohdier oh wonohnehr nan pwelpar.
26 Komw ketido seweseikitada!
Pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me kamourkitala!

45

Koulen Kapwopwoud ong Nanmwarki men [w]

1 Pato kaselel kei kipedier nan mohngiongiet,
ni ei pahn wiahda ei koulen kaping ong nanmwarki.
Loweiet pahn rasehng nein sounnting pinsel
ni ei pahn koulki melkahka pwoatet.

2 Komwi me keieu masamwahu nanpwungen ohl akan;
sang ni doauasomwien mahsen lingan kin pwilipwilsang.
Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih komwi ahnsou koaros.
3 Nanmwarki roson, komw ketin kapwatahkinkomwihda sapwellimomwi kedlahs;
komw meid diren roson oh lingan kowalahpie!

4 Ni roson lapalap komw ketin wonowohng omwi lingan en powehdi,
pwe komwi me kin wia soundoarepen me pwung oh mehlel!
Omwi powehdi kowahlap pahn sang ni sapwellimomwi roson!
5 Sapwellimomwi arep keng kan
pahn lelete pwar mohngiong en sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan;
wehi kan kin poaridi pahn aluweluwomwi kan.

6 Wehio me Koht ketikihong komwi
pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
Komw kin ketin kakaun sapwellimomwi kan ni me pwung;
7 komw kin ketin poakohng dahme pwung oh kin ketin kalahdeki me suwed.
Ihme kahrehda Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkomwidahr
oh ketin kapwildier pohmwi peren

---

[w] **45::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul; koulen limpoak. **45:6:** Ipru 1.8-9.

laudsang me e ketikihong nanmwarki teikan.
8 Sapwellimomwi likou kan pwohmwahuki pwohn mir oh alos;
sounkeseng kan kin kamwakamwait komwi nan tehnpas lingan akan
me kapwatki aipori.
9 Sapwellimen nanmwarki serepein kan me wia erirpen mwoalomwi,
oh sapwellimomwi likendo me uh ni pali maun,
kapwatki kohl kaselel.

10 Maing likend en nanmwarki, komw karonge mahs dahme I pahn pato-
hwan—
komw ketin meliehla sapwellimomwi kan oh kisehmwi kan.
11 Sapwellimomwi lingan me pahn kahrehiong nanmwarkio eh pahn in-
engieng komwi;
ih me omwi kaun, komwi uhdahn pahn kin peikiong.
12 Mehn Dair kan pahn patohwandohng komwi ar kisakis kan;
me kepwehpwe kan pahn kin song en alkenkenla rehmwi.

13 Sapwellimen nanmwarki serepeino patopato nan tehnpaso—ia uwen eh
kaselel!
Kohl me wia dereht en eh likou.
14 Ni eh kapwatkihda soangen kapwat kaselel pwukat, eh ahpw pakahrlahng
rehn nanmwarkio,
ni kapar en erir, iangahki pwihn en meipwon akan;
irail koaros pil pakahrlahng rehn nanmwarkio.
15 Re ahpw nsenamwahu oh pereperen
patohlong nan tehnpas en nanmwarki.

16 Maing ei nanmwarki, komw pahn ketin sapwellimanikihla pwutak tohto
me pahn wiliandi omwi pahpa kahlap ako nin duwen nanmwarki kei,
oh komw pahn kasapwilirailda pwe re en kaunda sampah pwon.
17 Ei koulet pahn kalaudehla kapingpen mwaromwi kohkohlahte,
oh aramas koaros pahn pil kapinga komwi ni ahnsou kan me pahn
kohdo.

46

Koht kin Ketiket Rehtail [X]
1 Koht me perehpatail oh atail kehl,
me kin ketin sewese kitail ni ahnsou apwal akan.
2 Kitail eri sohte pahn masepwehk, mehnda ma sampah pahn rerada
oh nahna kan pahn kihrla nan kepin madau;
3 mehnda ma iloak en nan madau kan pahn mwekidida oh ngiringirisek,
oh nahna kan pil pahn itihtikengki mwekid en nan madau.

4 Mie pillap pwoat me kin kaparanda kahnimw en Koht,
ong ni tehnpas sarawien Wasa Lapalahpie.
5 Koht kin ketiket nan kahnimwo, eri, e sohte pahn mwomwla kohkohlahte;
e pahn ketido sewese nin sorahn.
6 Wehi kan kin masapwehkada, wehin nanmwarki kan kin rerada;
Koht ketin poahngok, a sampah sohredi.

7 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketiket rehtail;

[X] **46::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

Koht en Seikop, iei atail wasahn ruk.

8 Kumwail kohdo, oh kilang dahme KAUN-O ketin wiahda.
Kumwail kilang soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahda nin sampah.
9 E kin ketin katokihedi mahwen wasa koaros nin sampah;
e kin ketin katimpeseng arep kan, oh kauwehla kesik ketieu kan,
e kin ketin isikala nein sounpei kan mehn sansar kan.
10 E kin mahsanih, “Kumwail katokihedi amwail mahwen kan oh esehla me ngehi, iei Koht,
me lapalahpie rehn tohn wehi kan,
me lapalahpie nin sampah pwon.”

11 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketiket rehtail;
Koht en Seikop, iei atail wasahn ruk.

47

Kaun Lapalap [y]

1 Kumwail tohn wehi koaros, kumwail lopwolopwki amwail peren!
Kumwail kapingahki Koht amwail melkahkahn peren!
2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me lammwin kowahlahpie;
nanmwarki lapalap emen ih, me kin kakaun sampah pwon.
3 Ih me ketikihong kitail manaman en powehdi aramas akan;
ih me ketin koasoanehdi pwe kitail en kin kaunda wehi kan.
4 Ih me ketin pilohng kitail sahpw me kitail kin kousoan ie,
sohso kesempwal en sapwellime aramas akan, me e kin ketin loalloale.

5 Koht ketidalahng nan mwoale.
Ngilen peren oh sowih kan kadirehla wasa,
nindokon KAUN-O eh ketiket kohda.
6 Kumwail koul kapinga Koht;
kumwail koul kapinga atail nanmwarki!
7 Koht iei nanmwarkien sampah pwon;
kumwail koul kapikapinga!

8 Koht kin ketiket pohn mwoale sarawi;
e kin ketin kakaun wehi kan.
9 Kaunen wehi kan pokonpenehr
iangahki sapwellimen Koht en Eipraam aramas akan.
Ih me kehlailasang karis en sounpei kan koaros;
ih me ketin kakaun mehkoaros.

48

Saion, Kahnimw en Koht [z]

1 KAUN-O me uhdahn lapalahpie oh warohng ale kaping
nan kahnimw en atail Koht, pohn sapwellime dohl sarawi. [a]
2 Saion, sapwellimen Koht nahna me ile oh kaselel;
kahnimw en nanmwarki lapalapo kin kaparanda sampah pokon.
3 Koht ketin kasalehda me mie wasahn ruk reh

[y] **47::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka. [z] **48::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. [a] **48:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehl 2.6. **48:2:** Mad. 5.35.

nan kelen kahnimw wet.

4 Nanmwarki kan ehupenehr
oh kamwakidadahr mahwen kapilpene Nahna Saion.
5 Ahpw ni ar mahsanihadahr duwen kahnimwo, re inenen dahkihla;
re ahpw masepwehkada tangdoaui.
6 Re masepwehkada oh rerrerki ar pwunod mwuledek,
rasehngala lih liseian men me nektehn pahn neitik,
7 re rasehngala sohp akan me kin pwungupwungudekseli nan madau ni
ahnsou en melimel kehlail.

8 Se patohwan rongehr dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,
oh met se kilangehr
nan kahnimw en at Koht, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap;
e pahn ketin sinsile kahnimwet kohkohlahte.

9 Maing Koht, nan Tehnpasomwi,
se kin patohwan medemedewe sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
10 Wasa koaros aramas akan kin kapikapinga komwi,
oh kapingpomwi kipedier sampah pwon.
Komw kin ketin kakaunki ni me pwung;
11 tohn Saion koaros en nsenamwahula!
Komw kin ketin kadeik ni me pwung;
kahnimw en Suda kan en pil iang pereperen!

12 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, kumwail kapar pidahki Saion,
oh wadekada wasa kehlail kan en kahnimw wet;
13 kumwail tehk mwahu kehl kan oh kasawih kelen mahwen kan,
pwe kumwail en kak patohwanohng dih en mwuhr kan:
14 "Koht menet, iei atail Koht kohkohlahte;
e pahn kin ketin kahluwa kitail erein ahnsou me pahn kohdo kan."

49

Sapwung en Koapworopworki Kepwehn Sampah kan [b]

1 Kumwail wehi koaros, kumwail rong met!
kumwail rong, tohn wasa koaros,
2 me lapalap oh me tikitik kan,
me kepwehpwe oh me semwehmwe kan.
3 Ei lamalam pahn sansal;
I pahn koasoiahda koasoi en loalokong kei.
4 I pahn kanahieng tehk lepin kahs kei
oh kawehwehda nindokon ei kesekesengki nei arp.

5 I sohte pahn masepwehk ni ahnsou keper
ni ahnsou me ei imwintihti kan pahn kapiliepene,
6 oh aramas suwed me kin likih ar kepwe kan
oh aksuweiki uwen tohtohn ar dipwisou kan.
7 Sohte me kak kapitala pein ih;
sohte me kak patohwanohng Koht pweinen eh mour,
8 pwe pweinen mour me nohn laud kowahlap.
Me emen kak kihda sohte pahn itarohng

[b] **49::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka.

9 kadohwaneweisang ih nan sousou,
pwe en kak momour poatopoat.

10 Aramas emen sohte lipilipil kak kilang duwen me loalokong kan ar pil kin iang mehla,
pil duwehte me pweipwei oh loalopwon akan.
Oh kadaudokarail kan kin sohsohki ar dipwisou kan.
11 Ar sousou kan, iei imwarail poatopoat;
wasa re kin mihmi ie kohkohlahte,
mehnda ma re sapweniki sahpw ehu mahso.
12 Roson lapalap en aramas sohte kak doarehsang mehla;
e pahn mehla duwehte mahn akan.

13 Kilang dahme kin wiawihong irail kan me kin koapworopworki pein irail,
oh imwilahn irail kan me kin nsenamwahuki ar kepwe kan—
14 e kileldier re en mehla duwehte sihpw kei,
oh Mehla me pahn wia sileparail.
Me pwung kan pahn poweiraildi
nindokon paliwararail kan pahn wiepwella nan sousou
nan sapwen me melahr akan dohsang imwarail kan.
15 Ahpw Koht pahn ketin kapitiehla;
e pahn ketin doareiesang ni manaman en mehla.

16 Ke dehr perki ma aramas emen pahn kepwehpwehla,
ma eh kepwe kan pahn pil laudla;
17 e sohte pahn kak wa kohla ni eh pahn mehla;
e kepwe kan sohte pahn iang kohdihla nan sousou.
18 Mehnda ma aramas emen me kin nsenamwahuki eh mour,
oh kin ale kaping pwehki eh pweidamwahu,
19 e uhdahn pahn iang patehng eh pahpa kahlap ako nan sousou,
wasa rotorot poatopoat kin mi ie kohkohlahte.
20 Roson lapalap en aramas emen sohte kak doarehsang mehla;
pwe e pahn mehla duwehte mahn akan.

50

Kaudok Mehlel [c]
1 KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalap, ketin poahngok
ong sampah pwon, sang palimese lel palikapi.
2 Lingan en Koht kin dakerada wasa sang Saion,
kahnimwo me lingan unsek.

3 Atail Koht kin ketido, ahpw sohte ketin sopeimwekid;
mwowe kisiniei mwehl me wie mpwumpwul,
a melimel kehlail me kapilpene.
4 E ahpw ketin malipe lahng oh sampah pwe en wia sounkadehdepen
e pahn ketin kapwung sapwellime aramas akan.
5 E ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kapokonedohng ie nei aramas loalopwoat akan,
irail me wiadahr inou ong ie sang ni ar meirong kan.”
6 Nanleng kan kin kalohki me Koht me pwung,

49:10: Sir. 11.19. [c] **50::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap eh melkahka.

oh pein ih me wia sounkopwung.

7 “Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail rong, pwe I pahn koasoi;
I pahn kadehdehiong uhk, Israel,
ngehi me Koht, omw Koht.
8 I sohte kapwungohng uhk pwehki omw meirong kan,
omw meirong isihs me ke kin wiahiong ie ahnsou koaros.
9 Ahpw I sohte anahne ale kouwol sang nan sapwomw kan,
de kuht sang ni noumw pelin kuht kan.
10 Ngehi me naineki mahn en nanwel koaros
oh pil kou kan me kin mihmiseli pohn dohl kid kan.
11 Ngehi me pil naineki menpihr en nan wehwe koaros,
oh soangen mahn mour koaros me kin mi nansapw.

12 “Ma I men mwengehda, I sohte pahn peki rehmw kisin mwenge,
pwe sampah oh audepe kan koaros iei ahi.
13 Ia duwe, ke lemehiong me I kin kang uduk en kouwol kan,
de nim ntahn kuht kan?
14 Omw meirong ong Koht en kin mihmi ni kapingkalahngan,
oh ke en patohwanohng Wasa Lapalap soahng kaoros me ke inoukidahr.
15 Likwerih ie ni ahnsou apwal;
I pahn doareiukala,
oh ke pahn kapinga ie.”

16 Koht ketin mahsanihong aramas suwed, “Dahme ke papahngkihda ei kosonned akan?
Dahme ke papahngkihda ei kosonned akan?
Dahme ke kapakapahrengki duwen ei inowo?
17 Ke suwediki I en kapwunguhkala;
ke soikala ei kosonned akan.
18 Ni omw kin kilang lipirap emen, ke kin wiahkihla kompoakepahmw,
oh ke kin werekiong aramas en kamwahl akan.

19 “Ahnsou koaros ke kin lokaia suwed;
ke sohte kin peikasalki lokaia likamw.
20 Ke kin pein kedipahda riomw kan
oh karaunmwahlih irail.
21 Ke wiadahr soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I nennenlahte,
ke ahpw kihkihong me I duwehte kowe.
Eri met, I pahn kapwung ong uhk,
oh kasalehiong uhk ni sansal.

22 “Kumwail me kin mwamwahlikin ie, kumwail rong ie,
pwe ma soh, I pahn kamwomwkumwailla,
oh sohte emen me pahn kak doareikumwailla.
23 Me kin meirongkihong ie kapingkalahngan, iei irail me kin waunekin ie;
oh I uhdahn pahn doareirailla koaros me kin peikiong ie.”

51

Kapakap en Pek Mahk [d]

[d] **51::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin soukohp Nadan eh mahseniong ni eh wiahda dipen kamwahl ong Padsipa. **51::** 2 Sam. 12.1-15.

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure ie
nin duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
Komw ketin lapwahda dipei kan
nin duwen sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap!
2 Komw ketin widensang ei suwed koaros
oh ketin kamwakeleiehda sang nan dipei kan!

3 I ese duwen ei sapwung kan;
dipei kan kin sansal ong ie ahnsou koaros.
4 I dipadahr mwohmwihte—mwohmwihte kelehpw—
oh wiadahr sapwung mwohn silangmwi.
Eri, komwi me pwung, ni omwi ketin kapwungohng ie,
oh mwakelekel, ni omwi ketin kadeikiedahr.
5 Aramas suwed men ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi;
I kin mi pahn manaman en dihp, sang rahn me I ipwidi.

6 Komw kin ketin anahne mohngiong lelepek oh mehlel;
komw ketin audekihda ei lamalam sapwellimomwi kupwurokong.
7 Komw ketikihsang ie nan dipei, I ahpw pahn mwakelekella;
komw ketin kamwakeleiehda, I ahpw pahn pwetepwetala duwehte sinoh.
8 Komw ketin kupwurehkin ie peren oh nsenamwahu;
oh mehnda ma kakonei kat oh tih kat timpesengehr,
a I pahn pwurehng nsenamwahula.
9 Komw ketin sohpeiweisang dipei kan
oh ketin lapwahda dipei kan koaros.

10 Maing Koht, komw ketin wiahiong ie ehu mohngiong mwakelekel,
oh ketikihong nan kapehdiet ehu ngehn kapw oh loalopwoat.
11 Komw dehr ketin keseieweisang mwohn silangmwi;
komw dehr ketikihsang ie ngenomwi sarawi.
12 Komw ketin kasapahldohng ie nan peren me kin kohsang ni sapwellimomwi komour,
oh ketin kupwurehkin ineng en peikiong komwi.
13 I ahpw pahn padahkihong me dipan akan sapwellimomwi kosonned akan,
re ahpw pahn sapahldohng rehmwi.

14 Maing Koht ei sounkomour, komw ketin doarehla mouri,
I ahpw pahn nsenamwahuki lohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung.
15 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin sewese ie pwe I en pato,
oh I ahpw pahn kapinga komwi.

16 Komwi sohte kin ketin anahne meirong,
ma komw ketin anahne, I pahn wiahiong komwi;
komw sohte kin kupwurperenki meirong isihs kan.
17 Ei meirong, Maing Koht, iei koluhla mehlel en nan kapehdi;
pwe komw sohte pahn ketin soikala koluhla mehlel oh peik en nan kapehd.

18 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure Saion, oh ketin sewese;
komw ketin kauwada sapahl kelen Serusalem.

51:4: Rom 3.4.

19 Eri, komwi ahpw pahn kupwurperenkihda meirong me konehng
iangahki at meirong isihs kan;
oh kouwol kan ahpw pahn meirongla pohn sapwellimomwi pei sarawi.

52

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik oh Kalahngan [e]

1 Loallap emen kowe, dahme ke kin aksuweiki omw tiahk suwed kan?
Sapwellimen Koht loalopwoat kin poatopoatete.
2 Ke kin koasoanehdi ke en kauwehla meteikan;
lowomwen rasehng reise keng pwoat.
Ahnsou koaros ke kin kinehda likamw.
3 Ke kin kesempwalki tiahk suwed laud sang tiahk mwahu
oh likamw laud sang mehlel.
4 Aramas likamw emen kowe! Ke kin mwahuki kauwehki meteikan omw
lokaia kan.

5 Eri Koht pahn ketin kauweiukala kohkohlahte;
e pahn ketin kasapwiluhkedi oh adihasang uhk wasa ke kin kousoan ie;
e pahn ketikihsang uhk nan sapwen me momour kan.
6 Aramas pwung kan pahn kilang met oh masakada;
irail eri pahn kouruhrkin uhk oh nda,
7 "Kumwail kilang, iet aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki sawas
en Koht,
ahpw e kin koapworopworki kiden eh kepwe
oh kin repen mourki tiahk suwed oh likamw."

8 A ngehi, I rasehng tuhke en olip pwoat me kin kekeirda nan tehnpas en
Koht;
I kin likih sapwellime limpoak poatopoat kohkohlahte.
9 Maing Koht, I pahn kin patohwan kapingkalahnganki ong komwi
ahnsou koaros ni mehkoaros me komw ketin wiadahr;
I pahn patohwan lohki mwohn sapwellimomwi aramas akan duwen
omwi kupwur mwahu.

53

Suwedlahn Aramas akan [f]
(Melkahka 14)

1 Me pweipwei kan kin mengimengloalki,
"Sohte katepen Koht."
Irail koaros me suwedlahr,
pwe re kin wiahda mehkan me suwehdie;
sohte mehmen me kin wia me mwahu.

2 Koht kin ketin ireirong aramas akan sang nanleng
pwe en mahsanih ma mie me loalokong,
oh ma mie me kin kaudokiong ih.
3 Ahpw irail koaros sohpeisangehr;
irail koaros me suwed.
Sohte mehmen rehrail me kin wia me mwahu,

---

[e] **52::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul mwurin Doek, mehn Edom eh kohla rehn Sohl oh patohwanohng me Depit samwalahr ni imwen Ahimelek. **52::** 1 Sam. 22.9-10. [f] **53::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul. **53:1:** Rom 3.10-12.

sohte mwahn mehmen.

4 Koht ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Ia duwe, re sohte ese?
Irail pwukat koaros me kin wia me suwed, re soaloalokong?
Re kin momourki ar kin piripirapa nei aramas akan,
oh re sohte kin kapakapohng ie.”

5 Ahpw re pahn masepwehkada,
ni soangen masepwehk ieu me sohte kin lel irail sang mahs kohdo,
pwe Koht pahn ketin kamwarakpeseng tihn imwintihti kan en sapwellime aramas akan.
Koht ketin soikirailla sang reh,
Israel eri pahn kaloweirailidi douluhl.

6 Ia uwen ei kapakap pwe komourpen Israel
en pwarodo sang Saion.
Ia uwen peren me mehn Israel kan pahn wia
ni ahnsou me Koht pahn pwurehng kapaiairailda!

54

Kapakap en Silasil sang Imwintihti kan [g]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin doarehkiniehla sapwelimomwi manaman;
komw ketin kasaledekehkiniehla sapwellimomwi manaman!
2 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw ketin karonge ei tungoal pato kat!
3 Aramas aklapalap ekei kohkohdohng peiong ie;
aramas lemei kan songosong en kemeiehla—
soangen aramas me sohte kin wauneki Koht.

4 Ahpw Koht iei sawasepei.
Kaun-o iei soundoarepei.
5 Koht en ketin kupwure pwe ei imwintihti kan en lokolongki pein ar wiewia suwed kan.
E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki ih me loalopwoat.

6 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan perenki wiahiong komwi ehu meirongen;
I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi
pwehki omwi kupwur mwahu.
7 Komwi me ketin kapitiehla sang nan ei apwal akan koaros,
oh I patohwanehr duwen ei imwintihti kan ar lohdier.

55

Kapakap en Emen me Kompoakepah Pangala [h]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ei pekipek!
2 Komw ketin karonge ie oh sapeng ie;
I inenen weikengkilahr ei pwunod akan.
3 I masepwehngkidahr ngihl kamasepwehk en ei imwintihti kan,
oh I ohkilahr tiahk kalok en aramas suwed kan.

---

[g] **54::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul, mwurin ohl ako sang Sip ar kohla rehn Sohl oh patohwanohng me Depit wie rukuruk nan sapwarailo. **54::** 1 Sam. 23.19; 26.1. [h] **55::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul.

Re kin kahrehiong ie apwal laud;
re kin lingeringer pahi oh kailongkin ie.

4 I masepwehkadahr kowahlap,
oh ahd en mehla katoutouwihielahr.
5 Masak kipeiedier oh I wie rerrerki;
I patohwan milahr nan masepwehk mwuledek.
6 I ahpw men ei pehnpihr en mie duwehte mwuroi.
I pahn pihrla oh diar wasahn ei kommoal.
7 I pahn pihrlahng wasa me doh
oh mihla nan sapwtehn.
8 I men mwadang en diarada ei wasahn rukusang
kisinieng laud oh engin melimel.
9 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin kapingada lokaia en ei imwintihti kan!

I kilikilang tiahk en kamaramas oh moromor nan kahnimwo,
10 ni rahn oh nipwong tiahk suwed kan kin kohkohseli pohn kelen kahnimwo,
kadirehki dihp toutou oh kahpwal laud.
11 Wasa koaros mwomwlahr;
nanial akan inenen diren widing oh kehnaudek.

12 Ma imwintihti men me kin kapweikengih ie,
I pahn kanengamahiong;
ma peliei men me kin mwamwahlikin ie,
I kak rukusang.
13 Ahpw soh, pwe kowe me ei werek,
iengei oh kompoakepahi mehlel.
14 Kita kin koasoakoasoipene ni limpoak mehlel;
kita kin ehupene ni ata kin kaudok nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
15 Ei imwintihti kan en mehla mwohn ahnsoun arail mehla;
re en mourte kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan!
Mehkot suwed kin mihmi nan imwarail kan oh nan mohngiongirail kan.

16 I ahpw patohwan likwerih KAUN-O Koht pwe en ketin sewese ie,
eri e pahn ketin komouriehla.
17 Nimenseng, nin souwas oh nipwong
kaulim oh sengloal en nan kapehdiet kin leldalahng mwohn silangi,
eri e pahn ketin karonge ngileiet.
18 E pahn ketin doareiehla oh kapwureiehdo
sang nan mahwen me I kin wia
ong ei imwintihti ngedehrie.
19 Koht, me ketin kakaun sang mwohn tepin kawa,
pahn ketin karonge ie oh ketin kaloweiraildi;
pwe re sohte men wiliakapwala,
oh sohte kin masak.

20 Ei werek en mahso kin pelianda kompoakepah kan;
e kauwehla eh inou kan.
21 Eh koasoi kan me iou,
ahpw nan kapehde diren kailok;
eh lokaia kan me kansenamwahu,
ahpw keng rasehng kedlahs.

22 Mweidohng KAUN-O omw kahpwal akan,
eri e pahn ketin doareiukala;
pwe e sohte kin ketin mweidohng me lelepek kan en lohdi.

23 Ahpw komwi, Maing Koht, pahn ketikilahng nan sousou aramas loallap
suwed oh aramas likamw pwukan
mwohn ar pahn lel ni elep en ar mour.
Ahpw ngehi, I pahn likih komwi.

56

Kapakap en Likih Koht [i]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie,
pwe I patohwan milahr nan apwal laud;
ei imwintihti kan kin pwakipwakih ie ahnsou koaros.
2 Rahn ehu pwon ei imwintihti kan kin pelipelian ie.
Me ngeder me kin men peiong ie.
3 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ni ei kin masepwehkada,
I kin patohwan likih komwi.
4 I kin likih Koht oh I sohte kin masak mehkot;
I patohwan kapingahki mehkoaros me e ketin inoukihda.
Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?

5 Rahn ehu pwon ei imwintihti kan kin kihong ie nan apwal;
re kin medemedewe ahnsou koaros duwen ar pahn kauweiehla!
6 Re kin pokonpene wasa rir kan
oh mwasamwasahn mehkoaros me I kin wia,
raparapahki ahnsou me re pahn kemeiehla.
7 Maing Koht, komw ketin kaloke irail pwehki ar tiahk suwed;
komw ketin kalowehkihdi aramas pwuko omwi engieng!

8 Komw mwahngih uwen apwal laud me I patopato loale;
komw ketin kileledier uwen tohtohn pilen mesei.
E seu ntingdier nan sapwellimomwi pwuhk?
9 Ni rahn me I pahn patohwan likwerih komwi,
ei imwintihti kan pahn wekidekte tangdoaui.
I patohwan ese met: me Koht kin ketin uhpalikinie—
10 I kin patohwan kapikapinga sapwellimen KAUN-O inou kan.
11 I kin likih, oh I sohte pahn masak mehkot.
Pwe dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?

12 Maing Koht, I pahn patohwan meirongkihong komwi dahme I inoukidahr;
I pahn patohwandahng komwi ei meirong en kasapahlkalahngan,
13 pwehki omwi ketin kapitiehla sang mehla
oh ketin doareiesang pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan.
Eri, I pahn patohwan weweid mwohn silangin Koht,
nan maraino me kin dakedaker me momour kan.

57

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [j]

---

[i] **56::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin mehn Pilisdia ko ar salihedi nan Kad. **56::** 1 Sam. 21.13-15. [j] **57::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, mwurin eh tangasang Sohl nan pwoaren paipo. **57::** 1 Sam. 22.1; 24.3.

1 Komw ketin kupwure ie, Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure ie,
pwe I patohdohng rapahki sawasepei rehmwi.
I kin diar silepei pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan
lao I daulih soangen apwal koaros.

2 I patohwan likwerih ei Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ei Koht, me kin ketikihong ie ei anahn akan koaros.
3 E pahn ketin sapeng ie sang nanleng oh doareiehla;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi irail kan me katoutouwihielahr.
Koht pahn ketin kasalehiong ie sapwellime limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

4 Ei imwintihti kan kin kapikapil ie,
duwehte laion kei me kin men kang aramas.
Ngihrail kan duwehte ketieu oh arep,
lowarail kan duwehte kedlahs keng.
5 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi roson lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.

6 Ei imwintihti kan wiadahr lidip pwe re en kolkiniehdi;
re katoutowihalahr ngeni kowahlap.
Re weirada pwoahr ehu mwohi,
ahpw re pein pwupwudiongehr loale.

7 Maing Koht, ni ei koapworopwor unsek,
I pahn koul oh kapinga komwi!
8 Ngeni, pirada!
Nei arp oh lair, kumwa pirada!
I pahn pangenda ketipin.
9 Maing ei Kaun, I pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi nanpwungen wehi kan.
I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen aramas akan.
10 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kipe wasa koaros nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin leldawohng pahnlahng.
11 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi roson lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.

58

Kapakap ong Koht pwe en ketin Kaloke Aramas Suwed kan [k]

1 Ia duwe, kumwail kaun akan, me pwung audepen amwail kopwung kan?
Kumwail kin wia kopwung en aramas koaros ni pwung pahrek?
2 Pwe soh! Kumwail kin medemedewehte suwed me kumwail kak wiahda,
oh wiahda sapwung mwuledek kan nan sahpwet.

3 Aramas suwed kan kin sapwusapwung nan arail mour ahnsou koaros;
re kin wiahda likamw sangete ni rahn me re ipwidi.
4 Re diren pwoisin rasehng sineik kan;
re kin pinahla salengarail kan duwehte soangen sineik kopra me salengepon,

---

[k] **58::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

5 me sohte kin rong ngilen sounkemenda,
de koulen sounakmanaman.

6 Maing Koht, komw ketin kamwerehsang ngihn laion kommwad pwukat.
7 Re en sohrala rasehng pihl me kin sohrdiong pahnpwehl;
re en tiatihdi ohla rasehng dipwen nanial akan.
8 Re en duwehla dendemwusi me kin mwerpeseng wiahla pwehl;
re en duwehte seri pwelel me ipwidi mehla sohte mwahn kilang marain.
9 Ni ar sasairki, re pahn palidi oh mengidi rasehng dihpw;
oh engieng en Koht pahn ipirirailpeseng
nindokon ar momour.

10 Aramas pwung kan pahn perenda ni ar pahn udiahl me dipan akan ar
pahn lokolok;
re pahn ur nan ntahn aramas suwed akan.
11 Aramas akan ahpw pahn nda, “Mehlelete me aramas pwung kan kin ale
ketingparail;
mehlelete me mie Koht emen me kin kadeik sampah.”

59

Pekpen Silasil Mwahu [l]

1 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan;
komw ketin sileiesang me kin pelian ie.
2 Komw ketin kapitiesang aramas loallap suwed pwuko;
komw ketin kapitiehla sang sounkam aramas pwuko!

3 Komw mahsanih! Re awiawih ie pwe re en kemeiehla;
aramas lemei kei irail me pokonpenehr pwehn uhwong ie.
Maing KAUN, kaidehn pwehki ei dipadahr de wiadahr sapwung ehu,
4 de pwehki kisin sapwung kis me mie rehi,
me re mwadamwadangkipenehng nan dewerail.

5 Maing KAUN, Koht, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketida oh ketido sewese ie;
Maing Koht en Israel! Komw pein ketin mahsanih!
Komw ohpala wasa oh ketin kaloke me rotorot akan;
komw dehr ketin kupwurkalahngan ong me loallap suwed akan!

6 Re kin pwurodo nin soutik,
wie ngiringir duwehte kidi ni ar kin kohkohseli nan kahnimwo.
7 Komw karonge mahs ar lokaia kepweikeng oh kamasepwehk kan.
Lowarail kan duwehte kedlahs nan ewarail,
re ahpw kin lemeleme me sohte me kin rong irail.

8 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kiparamatkin irail;
komw kin ketin wiahki me rotorot akan mehkot mwahl.
9 I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi roson;
Maing Koht, komwi me ei wasahn ruk.
10 Ei Koht kin ketin loalloale ie oh pahn ketido rehi;
e pahn ketin kasalehiong ie lohdi en ei imwintihti kan.

---

[l] **59::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin Sohl eh kadarala ohl ekei pwe re en sinsile imweo pwe re en kemehla. **59::** 1 Sam. 19.11

11 Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin kemeirailla, pwe nei aramas akan dehr
manokehla.
Ahpw komw ketin katangahkinirailpeseng sapwellimomwi roson la-
palap oh kaloweiraildi,
Maing ei Kaun, oh silepat.
12 Dihp mi ni kilinawarail kan; arail koasoi kan koaros diren dihp;
komw kupwure pwe arail koasoi kan en lidipihiraildi nan ar pohn-
mwahso!
Pwehki ar kin lahlahwe oh lokaia likamw,
13 komw ketin angiangih irail oh kamwomwirailla;
komw kamwomwirailla douluhl.
Pwe aramas koaros en patohwan ese me Koht kin ketin kakaun Israel,
oh sapwellime manaman kin kipe wasa koaros nin sampah.

14 Ei imwintihti kan kin pwurodo nin soutik,
wie ngiringir rasehng kidi nindokon ar kin kokohseli nan kahnimwo,
15 rasehng kidi me kin tangatangseli reperepen kisin mwenge
oh kin wie ngiringir ma re sohte kin diar mehkot.

16 A I pahn koulki duwen sapwellimomwi roson;
nimenseng koaros I pahn kin kokoulki sapwellimomwi limpoak
poatopoat.
Komwi me ei wasahn ruk,
oh perehpei ni ahnsoun ei apwal.
17 I pahn kin kapinga komwi, ei soundoar.
Ei wasahn ruk iei rehn Koht,
Kohto me kin ketin poakohng ie.

60

Kapakap en Kasaledkla [m]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin soingkitalahr oh kaloweikitdier;
komw ketin engieng paht—ahpw met komw pwurehng ketin
sapahldohng kiht.
2 Komw ketin kupwurehda pwe sampah en rerada, oh pwelen sampah en
pwalpeseng;
komw ketin kamwahwihala ohla pwukat, pwe sahpwo nektehn mwer-
peseng douluhl.
3 Apwal tohto komw ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi kan en lokolongki
mwuledek;
se kin sansasseli rasehng ma se sakaula.
4 Komw ketin panawiher irail kan me kin wauneki komwi,
pwe re en kak pitsang kauparail.
5 Komw ketin komourkinkitala sapwellimomwi manaman; komw ketin
sapeng at tungoal kapakap,
pwe irail kan me komw kin ketin loalloale re en kapitipitla.

6 Koht ahpw ketin poahngok sang nan mwoale sarawio, mahsanih,
“Ni manaman en powehdi I pahn pwalangpeseng Sekem
oh nehkpeseng Wahun Sukot rehn nei aramas akan.

---

[m] **60::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, mehn wia padahk, ni ahnsou me e mahweniong mehn Aram me kohsang Naharaim oh sang Sopa, oh Sohap ahpw pwurala oh kemehla mehn Edom nen riekid nan Wahun Soahl. **60::** 2 Sam. 8.13; 1 Kron. 18.12.

7 Ngehi me ahneki Kilead, oh pil Manase;
Epraim iei ei lisoarop en mahwen
oh Suda ei sokon en nanmwarki.
8 Ahpw I pahn doadoahngki Mohap duwehte nei dahl en epwinek,
I pahn kesehdiong pohn Edom ei suht,
kilel en eh uhdahn ahi.
Ia duwe tohn Pilisdia, re medemedewe me re pahn ngisingiski arail
poweiehdi?”

9 Maing Koht, ihs me pahn kahreielahng nan kahnimw kehlailo?
Ihs me pahn waielahng Edom?
10 Ia duwe, mehlel me komw ketin soingkitalahr?
Komw sohte pahn ketin iang kahluwa at tungoal karis kan?
11 Komw ketin sewesei kiht pelian at tungoal imwintihti kan;
sawas en aramas me mwahl oh sokatepe.
12 Ma Koht pahn ketin ieiang kitail, kitail pahn powehdi;
ih me pahn ketin kalowehdi atail imwintihti kan.

61

Kapkap en Silasil [n]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei likwer;
komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!
2 Nan ei mwoatohtalahr solahr angi oh dohsangehr sapweio,
I ahpw patohwan likweriong komwi.

Komw ketikiwohng ie wasahn ruk mwahu,
3 pwe komwi me silepei,
soundoarepei kehlail en pelian ei imwintihti kan.

4 Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en kin patopatohte nan mwoalomwi
sarawi erein ei mour;
pwe I en kin diar ei wasahn ruk oh meleilei pahn mwetehn nin limomwi.
5 Maing Koht, komw ketin karongeier ei tungoal inou kan
oh ketikihongieier dahme en irail kan me kin waunekin komwi.

6 Komw ketin kareireila mour en nanmwarkio;
komw kupwure pwe en kin momour kohkohlahte!
7 Maing Koht, nanmwarkio en kin kakaun mwohn silangmwi kohkohlahte;
komw ketin kasilehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalop-
woat.

8 Eri, I pahn patohwan koulkihong komwi koulen kaping ahnsou koaros,
ni ei pahn kin patohwan meirongkihong komwi rahn koaros dahme I
inoukidahr.

62

Sapwellimen Koht Epwel, iei ei Koapworopwor [o]

1 I awiawih ni kanengamah pwe Koht en ketin komouriehla;
ihete me I kin koapworopworki.
2 Ihete me silepei oh sounkomourpei;

---

[n] **61::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

[o] **62::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

ih me soundoarepei;
sohte me kak poweiehdi.

3 Ia erein amwail pahn pelipelian aramas emen
me rasehng kehl ehu me kerengkpesengehr?
4 Ih me kumwail mwahuki en sikendihsang nan dewe me wahun;
kumwail kin perenki lokaia likamw.
Kumwail kin wia koasoi en kapaia,
ahpw nan mohngiongimwail kan kin keriahla.

5 Koht ohte me I kin likih;
ihete me I kin koapworopworki.
6 Ihete me silepei oh sounkomourpei;
ih me soundoarepei;
eri I sohte pahn lohdi.
7 Komourpei oh pil wauwi kin kohsang rehn Koht ohte;
ih me silepei kehlail;
ih me perehpei.

8 Kumwail nei aramams akan, kumwmail likih Koht ahnsou koaros.
Kumwail kasalehiong amwail apwal kan koaros,
pwe ih me atail wasahn ruk.

9 Aramas akan kin rasehng kisin mwahi kis;
sohte wadepen irail koaros, me laud akan oh me tikitik kan.
Ma re pahn tenekda, sohte pahn toutouwihr;
re marahrahsang angin esingek en aramas.
10 Kumwail dehr likih lemei;
pil dehr koapworopworki me kumwail pahn kepwehpwehkihla pirap;
mehnda ma kumwail pil kepwehpwehla,
a kumwail dehr koapworopworki.

11 I rongehr pak kei Koht eh mahsanih
me ih me ketin sapwellimaniki manaman
12 oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
Pein komwi, Maing ei Kaun, komwihte me kin katingih aramas nin duwen
ar wiewia kan.

63

Ngoangki mi Rehn Koht *p*

1 Maing Koht, komwi me ei Koht,
oh I patohwan ngoangki mi rehmwi.
Paliwerei oh ngeni unsek kin inengieng komwi;
ngeniet kin anahne komwi kowahlap,
rasehng sahpw mengidi ehu me solahr pile.
2 Komw mweidohng I en udiahl komwi nan mwoalomwi sarawi;
komw mweidohng I en udiahl uwen sapwellimomwi manaman oh
lingan.
3 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me mwahusang mour,
iei me I pahn patohwan kapingahkin komwi.

62:12: Sohp 34.11; Ser. 17.10; Mad. 16.27; Rom 2.6; Kaud. 2.23.

p **63::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, ni eh mihmi nan sapwtehn en Sudia. **63::** 1 Sam. 23.14.

4 I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi erein ei mour;
I pahn kapahdawohng komwi pehi kat ni ei pahn kapakap.
5 Ngeniet pahn tungoal oh medla rasehng medla ni kamadipw laud,
oh I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping kaperen.

6 Ni ei kin wendi nan kiei, I kin tamataman komwi;
erein pwohngo pwon, I kin medemedewe komwi,
7 pwehki omwi ketin wia sawasepei ahnsou koaros.
I kin kokoulki ei peren pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan.
8 Ngeniet kin tengediong komwi,
oh limomwien kin apwahpwalih ie.

9 Irail kan me kin songosong kemeiehla
pahn kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan.
10 Re pahn kamakamala nan mahwen,
oh kidien wel kan pahn kangala paliwararail kan.
11 Nanmwarkio pahn perenda;
pwe Koht kin ketikihong en powehdi.
Koaros me kin wiahda inou ni mwaren Koht pahn kapinga,
a ewen me likamw akan pahn pinapinla.

64

Kapakap en Silasil q

1 Maing Koht, I patohwan milahr nan apwal—komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!
I patohwan masakadahr ei imwintihti kan—komw ketin komouriehla!
2 Komw ketin sileiesang koasoandien aramas suwed kan,
sang mwekid suwed en aramas mwersuwed kan.
3 Re kin edehda lowarail kan oh keng rasehng kedlahs kei
oh kin kadar lokaia samin rasehng arep.
4 Re inenen pitipitiong kaparaseli ar tiahk kanamenek kan en lokaia likamw;
re kin kamwomwki aramas mwahu kan arail karaunlikamw.
5 Re kin ehukipene ar koasoandi suwed kan;
re kin koasoiapene duwen wasa kan me re pahn koasoanehdi ie ar lidip kan.
Re kin nda, “Sohte me pahn kilangada.”
6 Re kin wiahda koasoandi suwed kan oh nda,
“Kitail wiadahr koasoandi kaselel ehu en dihp koasukloal.”
Audepen mohngiong oh kapehd en aramas mehkot rir.

7 Ahpw Koht kin ketin kadar sapwellime arep pohn aramas akan
oh re kin mwadang soahn.
8 E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki lokaia pwuko;
koaros me pahn udiahl irail pahn itikala moangarail kan.
9 Irail koaros pahn masepwehkada;
re pahn medemedewe dahme Koht ketin wiadahr
oh koasoakoasoia wiepen nin lime kan.
10 Aramas pwung kan koaros ahpw pahn perenda
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O.
Re pahn diar reh arail wasahn ruk oh meleilei;
aramas mwahu kan koaros pahn kapikapinga.

---

q **64::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

65

Koulen Kaping oh Kasapahlkalahngan [r]

1 Maing Koht, me pwung at pahn kapinga komwi nan Saion
oh kapwaiada at inou ong komwi,
2 pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng pekipek kan.
Aramas koaros pahn pwarowei rehmwi
3 pwehki diparail kan.
Dipat kin kaloweikitedi,
komwi ahpw kin ketin mahkikihong kiht.
4 Meid pai irail kan me komwi ketin pilada,
me komwi ketikinirailedo pwe re en kin kousoan nan mwoalomwi sarawi.
Se pahn nsenamwahukihla soahng mwahu kan en nan tehnpasomwi sarawi,
kapai kan en Tehnpasomwi Sarawio.

5 Komw kin ketin sapeng kiht ni omwi mweidohng at pahn powehdi,
oh komw kin ketin komour kin kiht sapwellimomwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
Tohn wehi koaros nin sampah kin likih komwi,
pil tohn deke doh en nan madau kan.
6 Sapwellimomwi manaman me koasoanedier nahna kan nan dewerail,
doadoahk wet kasaledahr sapwellimomwi manaman lapalap.
7 Komw kin ketin kameleileidi ngirisek en madau kan
oh ngilen pwuki kan,
oh pil mwoarong en aramas akan.
8 Tohn sampah koaros kin lemmwikin komwi
pwehki doadoahk laud akan en nin limomwi.
Wiepen nin limomwi kan kin kahrehda peren oh ngisingis,
sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi.

9 Komw ketin kasalehda omwi kupwure sampah ni omwi kin ketin kalamwurehki keteu;
komw ketin audekihla wahnsahpw oh pwehl mwahu.
Komwi ketin audehda piletik kan;
komwi ketikihong sampah wahntuhke kan.
Met iei duwen wiepen nin limomwi kan:
10 komw kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn wasa deideida en poad wahnsahpw
oh kin ketin kalamwurehki nanpwel pwoaiken lahng;
komw kin ketin kamatarangkihla pwelen sahpw akan keteu,
oh kin ketin kakairada kisin tuhke kan.
11 Ia uwen lauden wahnsahpw me kin wosada sang ni sapwellimomwi kalahngan!
Wasa koaros me komw ketin keid ie, iei wasa me kepwe tohto kin mi ie.
12 Pelinmen kan kin audehla nan mohs kan,
keilen dohl akan kin pereperen.
13 Pelin sihpw kan kin kipe nan mohs kan;
nan wahu kan direkihla wahn pilawa.
Soahng koaros kin ngisingis oh koulki ar peren!

---

[r] **65::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat.

66

Koulen Kapingkalahngan [S]

1 Aramas koaros en ngisingiski ar peren oh kapikapinga Koht!
2 Kumwail koulki lingan en mware;
kumwail kapingahki ih koulen kaping!
3 Kumwail patohwanohng Koht, “Maing, ia uwen kapwuriamwei en wiepen
nin limomwi kan!
Sapwellimomwi manaman me lapalap mehlel
kahrehda imwintihti kan kin poaridi mwohmwi ni lemmwin.
4 Aramas koaros nin sampah kin kaudokiong komwi;
re kin koulkihong komwi koulen kaping,
re kin koul kapikapinga mwaromwi.

5 Kumwail patohdo oh kadehde dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,
wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan nanpwungen aramas akan.
6 E ketin wekidehngehr sehdo ni sahpw madekeng;
atail pahpa kahlap ako kotehla pihlo sapasapal pohn pwehl.
Se inenen perenkihda wiepen nin lime wasao.
7 E kin ketin kaunkihda wasa sapwellime manaman kohkohlahte,
oh e kin ketin mwasamwasahn wehi kan.
Eri me kahngohdi kan re en dehr pelianda.
8 Kumwail wehi kan koaros, kumwail kapinga atail Koht;
ngilen amwail kaping en lelpeseng wasa koaros.
9 Ih me ketin komokomour kitail
oh sohte ketin mweidohng kitail en pwupwudi.

10 Maing Koht, komw ketin songosong kiht;
duwehte silper eh kin mwakelekelkihla kisiniei,
iei duwen omwi kin ketin song kiht.
11 Komw ketin mweidohngkitehr se en lohdiong nan lidip
oh ketikihong wisik toutou pohn pwopwat akan.
12 Komw ketin mweidohngehr at imwintihti kan en tiangkitedi;
se weweidier nan kisiniei oh nan lapake,
ahpw met komw ketin kahluwaikitodohng wasa mwahu ehu.

13 I pahn patohwanlahng nan tehnpasomwi ei meirong isihs;
oh patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukidahr.
14 I pahn patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukihong komwi
ni ahnsou me I patopato nan apwal laudo.
15 I pahn patohwando ekei sihpw en isihsla pohn pei sarawio;
I pahn meirongkihong komwi kouwol oh kuht,
oh edin meirong wet pahn edidawohng pahnlahng.

16 Kumwail patohdo oh rong, kumwail koaros me kin wauneki Koht,
I ahpw pahn koasoiaiong kumwail dahme e ketin wiahiongieier.
17 I patohwan likweriong oh peki en ketin sewese ie;
I patohwan koul kapinga ih.
18 Ma I pohnsehsehla dipei kan,
Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin karonge ie.
19 Ahpw Koht ketin kupwureiehla;

[S] **66::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Koul pwoat. **66:6:** Eks. 14.21; b Sos. 3.14-17.

e ketin karonge ei kapakap.

20 I patohwan kapinga Koht,
pwehki e sohte ketin soikala ei kapakap
de katokehdi sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ong ie.

67

Koulen Kaping Kalahngan [t]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurei kiht, oh kupwuramwahwihkitala;
komw ketin kupwur kalahngan oh mahsendohng kiht,
2 pwe sampah pwon en marainkihla kupwuromwien;
oh wehi koaros en dehdehkihla sapwellimomwi manaman en komour.

3 Maing Koht, aramas akan en kapinga komwi,
aramas koaros en kapinga komwi!

4 Tohnwehi kan en nsenamwahu oh koulki ar peren,
pwehki omwi kin ketin kapwungkihla pwung mehlel aramas akan
oh kin ketin kaweid wehi koaros nin sampah.

5 Maing Koht, aramas akan en kapinga komwi;
aramas koaros en kapinga komwi!

6 Sapwatail kapwaredahr audepe;
Koht, atail Koht, ketin kupwuramwahwihkitailehr.
7 Koht ketin kupwuramwahwihkitailehr;
aramas koaros wasa koaros en wauneki ih.

68

En Wehi ehu eh Koulen Powehdi [u]

1 Koht kin ketida oh ketin katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti kan.
Irail kan me kin kailongki, re kin lohdi oh tangdoaui.
2 Duwen ediniei eh kin ipirekpeseng nan kisinieng,
ih duwen eh kin ketin kasareirailpeseng;
oh duwen kirihs eh kin peipeseng limwahn kisiniei,
ih duwen aramas suwed akan pahn sohrala mwohn silangi.
3 A aramas pwung kan pahn nsenamwahu oh pereperen mwohn silangi;
re pahn ngisingiski ar peren.

4 Kumwail kouliong Koht, oh kapikapinga mware;
kumwail kaunopada elen ih me kin ket pohn dakepe depwek kan.
Mware iei KAUN-O—kumwail pereperen mwohn silangi!

5 Koht, me kin ketiket nan Tehnpese sarawi,
kin ketin apwalih me sepwoupwou kan oh ketin sinsile liohdi kan.
6 E kin ketikihong me lekdeklahr akan ar wasahn kousoan
oh ketin kasaledekala me sensel kan ong saledek oh nsenamwahu,
a me kahngohdi kan pahn kousoanla nan sapwtehn madekeng.

7 Maing Koht, ni omwi ketin kahluwa sapwellimomwi aramas akan,

---

[t] **67::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat; koul pwoat. [u] **68::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat.

oh ketin kotekote sapwtehno,
8 sampah rerada, oh keteu mweredihsang pahnlahng,
pwehki ketidohn Koht en Sainai, [v]
ketidohn Koht en Israel.
9 Komw ketin kamwerehdi keteu mosul
pwehn onehda sapahl sapwellimomwi sahpw me madekenglahr;
10 sapwellimomwi aramas akan ahpw kauwada imwarail kan wasao;
pwehki sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu komw ketin apwalih me semwehmwe kan.

11 Kaun-o ketin poahngok,
oh lih ngeder me waseli poaron en poahngok wet:
12 "Nanmwarki kan oh sapwellimarail karis kan tangdoaui!"
Lih akan nehkpeseng kepwe lohdi kan nan imwarail kan:
13 dikedik en mwuroi me kidikidki silper,
me lingan en pehrail kan kin piripirki kohl.
(Dahme ekei kumwail mihmihkihte nan kelen sihpw akan ni rahnen mahweno?)
14 Ni ahnsou me Koht, Wasa Lapalap, eh ketin katangapeseng nanmwarki kan pohn Nahna Salmon,
e kupwurehda en ketin kamwerediong wasao sinoh.

15 Ia uwen lapalap en nahna Pasan,
nahna me dohl tohto mi ie!
16 Dahme sang ni amwail kumwen nahna lapalap pwukan kumwail kilikilengdo oh mwamwahliki
nahna [w] me Koht ketin kupwurehda en kin ketiket ie?
KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket wasao kohkohlahte!

17 Kaun-o ketsang Sainai ketidohng wasa sarawio,
iangahki tehnwar en mahwen ngedehrie.
18 E ahpw ketidala powe wasa ile,
ketikidahla me lohdi ngeder;
e ketin aleier kisakis sang rehn me kahngohdi kan.
KAUN-O Koht eri pahn kin ketiket wasao.

19 Kapinga Kaun-o,
me kin ketiki atail tungoal wisik toutou kan rahn koaros;
iei ih Kohto me kin ketin komourkitailla.
20 Atail Koht iei Koht me kin komourkitailla;
ih me KAUN-O, atail Kaun,
me kin kapitkitailla sang mehla.

21 Koht uhdahn pahn ketin pwalangpeseng moangen sapwellime imwintihti kan,
moangen irail kan me kin keptakaila nan ar wiewia suwed kan.
22 Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kapwurehdo omw imwintihti kan sang Pasan;
I pahn kapwureiraildo sang nan kepin madau,
23 pwe ke en kak ur nan ntahrail,

---

[v] **68:8:** ***KOHT EN SAINAI:*** Ni mehn Israel ko ar kohsang Isip kolahng Kenan, Koht ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih nin Nahna Sainai (tehk Eks. 19.16-25). **68:8:** Eks. 19.18. [w] **68:16:** ***NAHNA:*** Tehk 2.6. **68:18:** Ep. 4.8.

oh noumw kidi kan en kak tamwe ntahrail uwen me re inengieng.”

24 Maing Koht, sapwellimomwi kapar en powehdi me sansal ong koaros,
kapar en Koht, ei nanmwarki, ong nan mwoale sarawi.
25 Sounkoul kan me tieng, sounkeseng kan me alu mwuhr,
nanpwung meipwon akan kesekesengki nair dampwurin kan.
26 “Kumwail kapinga Koht nan pokon en sapwellime aramas akan;
kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail koaros me kisehn kadaudok en Seikop!”
27 Keieu Pensamin, kadaudok me keieu tikitik,
mwuri, kaunen Suda kan iangahki ar pwihn kan,
kaunen Sepulon oh Napdali kan ahpw idawehniraildo.

28 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi manaman,
manamano me komw ketin doadoahngki reht
29 sang nan Tehnpasomwi nan Serusalem,
wasa me nanmwarki kan kin patohwandohng komwi ar kisakis kan.
30 Komw ketin angiangih Isip, mahn lawalo men en nanwel;
komw angiangih wehi ko, iei pelin kouwol iangahki wahrail kan,
re lao poaridi oh patohwan meirongkihong komwi neirail silper kan.
Komw ketin katangapeseng aramas pwukan me kin mwahuki mahwen!
31 Meninkeder kan pahn pekederdo sang Isip;
mehn Sudan kan pahn kapahda pehrail kan pwe re en kapakapohng Koht.

32 Kumwail wehi kan en sampah, kumwail kouliong Koht,
kumwail kokoul kapikapinga Kaun-o,
33 me kin ketiket pahnlahng,
wasa ile pahnlahng en kawa ko.
Kumwail rong kapitie eh kumwukumwusek.
34 Kumwail kalohki manaman en Koht;
sapwellime roson mi pohn Israel,
sapwellime manaman mi pahnlahng.
35 Meid lemmwin Koht ni eh kin ketsang nan mwoale sarawi—
Koht en Israel!
E kin ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan kehlail oh manaman.

Kapinga Koht!

69

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [X]

1 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin doareiehla!
Pihl kodahr oh lelehr ni tepinwereiet;
2 I kihrlahr nan pwelmatak loal,
oh sohte wasa I en sok ie;
I lelehr wasa loal,
oh iloak kan nektehn kamwopwiehla.
3 I mwoatohtkilahr ei likilikwer en pek sawas,
oh nan kepinwereiet medengkilahr.
Pwoaren mesei kat mahlkidahr
ei kilikilengwohng sapwellimomwi sawas.

[X] **69::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

4 Irail kan me kin kailongkin ie ni sohte kahrepe
re tohtohsang pitenmoangei kat.
Ei imwintihti kan kin peliankin ie lokaia likamw;
re inenen kehlail oh men kemeiehla.
Re kin idingohng ie I en kapwurehwei mehkot me I sohte pirapahda.
5 Maing Koht, dipei kan sohte kin rirsang komwi;
komwi me ketin mwahngih ia uwen ei pweipwei.
6 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en kanamenekihala irail kan me kin likih komwi!
Maing Koht en Israel,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en kasarowehdi irail kan me kin pwongih komwi!
7 Pwehki mwaromwi me I alehkiher kepweikeng sang rehn aramas akan
oh direkilahr namenek mwuledek.
8 I rasehngalahr mehn liki men rehn riei kan,
oh mehn liki men nan ei peneinei.

9 Ei ngoangki lingan en Tehnpasomwi kin ngkengken loalei rasehng kisiniei;
kepweikeng kan me kin wiawihong komwi, pil lelohng ie.
10 I kin mpahikihla ei kaisihsol,
a aramas akan kin kapweikengih ie;
11 I kin likawihada likoun nsensuwed,
a re kin kouruhrkin ie.
12 Re kin lipahnede ie nanial akan,
oh me sakaulahr akan kin kokoul kepikepitkin ie.

13 Ahpw Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan kapakap ong komwi;
Maing Koht, komw ketin sapeng ie ni ahnsou me komwi kupwurki,
Komwi ketin sapeng ie pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak lapalap,
pwehki omwi ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi inou en komouriehla.
14 Komw ketin doareiehla pwe I kikihrla nan pwelmatak;
komw ketin sinsile ie sang ie imwintihti kan,
oh sang nan kepinpil loal wet.
15 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ahden pihl en koaduhpwalihiehdi;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en duhla nan lapake wet,
de kihrla nan sousou.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie sang ni kalahngan en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
komw ketin sohpeidohng ie sang ni sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap!
17 Komw dehr ketin karirasang silangmwi sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
I patopatohier nan apwal laud—komw ketin sapeng ie ahnsou wet!
18 Komw ketido rehi oh ketin doareiehla;
komw ketin kapitiesang ei imwintihti kan.

19 Komw ketin mwahngih duwen koasoi kepweikeng kan me I kin ale,
duwen ei paisuwedlahr oh solahr wahupei;
komw ketin mahsanih ei imwintihti kan koaros.
20 Lokaia kepweikeng kan kauwelahr mohngiongi,
oh sohte mehkot kak sewese ie.
I men emen en sewese ei nsensuwed, I ahpw sohte diar;
I rapahki emen me pahn kansenamwahwihiehla, I ahpw sohte diar.

69:4: Mel. 35.19; Sohn 15.25. **69:9:** Sohn 2.17; b Rom 15.3.

21 Ni ei duhpeklahr, re kihong ie pwoisin;
ni ei men nimpildahr, re kihong ie pinike.

22 Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla kauparail;
arail kamadipw kan en kahrehiong irail arail paisuwedla.
23 Komw ketin karotongehla masarail kan!
Komw ketikihsang kehlail en tihnsewarail pwe re en kin luwet ahnsou koaros!
24 Komw ketin angiangihirailda;
komw ketin mweidohng pwe angin omwi engieng en koanoairaildi.
25 Arail wasahn kousoan kan en tehnla;
oh imwarail impwal kan en sohla towe me mour.
26 Re kaloke irail kan me komw ketin kalokeier;
oh koasoia duwen lokolok en irail ko me komw ketin kalokeier.
27 Komw ketin kolokolete kadehdepen diparail kan koaros;
dehr ketin mweidohng re en iang paieki sapwellimomwi komour.
28 Adarail kan en irihrsang nan pwuken me momour kan;
re en dehr iang wadawadohng sapwellimomwi aramas akan.

29 Ahpw iet pwe I patopatohier nan pwunod oh medek;
Maing Koht, komw ketin pwekiehda oh doareiehla.

30 I pahn kapingahki Koht apwoat koulen;
I pahn lohkiseli sapwellime roson lapalap ni ei pahn kapikapinga.
31 Met pahn kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O laudsang meirongkihong emen kouen,
laudsang meirong en emen lapalahn kouwolen.
32 Me toutoulahr akan ni ar pahn kilang irair wet, re pahn nsenamwahula;
irail me kin pwongih Koht, re pahn nan kapehd kehlailkihda.
33 KAUN-O kin ketin karonge irail kan me kin mihmi nan anahn laud
oh sohte kin ketin likidmeliehla sapwellime kan me kin sensel nan imweteng.

34 Kumwail kapinga Koht, kumwail nanleng oh sampah,
madau kan oh audeparail kan koaros.
35 E pahn ketin doarehla Serusalem
oh ketin onehda sapahl kahnimw kan en Suda.
Sapwellime aramas akan pahn kousoanla wasao oh sapwenikihla sahpwo;
36 kadaudok en sapwellime ladu kan ahpw pahn sohsohkihla sahpwo,
oh irail kan me kin poakohng Koht, re pahn kousoanla wasao.

70

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [y]
(Melkahka 40.13-17)

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin komouriehla!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet!
2 Irail kan me songosong en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin perenki ei apwal

69:21: Mad. 27.48; Mark 15.36; Luk 23.26; Sohn 19.28-29. **69:22:** Rom 11.9-10. **69:25:** Wie. 1.20. **69:28:** Eks. 32.32; Kaud. 3.5; 13.8; 17.8. [y] **70::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koulen kedepwidepw pwoat.

re en pwurala oh namenekla.
3 Irail kan me kin kouruhrkin ie
re en sarokihdi ar lohdi.

4 Irail koaros me kin patohdo rehmwi
re en nsenamwahu oh pereperen.
Irail koaros me kin kasapahl kalahnganki ong komwi sapwellimomwi komour
re en kin patopatohwan ahnsou koaros, “Meid lapalap atail Koht!”

5 Maing Koht, ngehi me luwet oh semwehmwe;
komw ketidohng rehi mwadang.
Komwi me ei sounkomour oh ei Kaun—
komw ketin mwadangodo oh sewese ie!

71

Kapakap en Ohl Laud men

1 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
Komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en lohdi!
2 Pwehki omwi pwung, komw ketin sewese ie oh kapitiehla.
komw ketin karonge ie oh doareiehla!
3 Komw ketin wiahla ei paipalap kehlail
ei wasahn silasil mwahu me pahn kapitiehla ahnsou koaros;
pwe komwi me ei wasahn ruk oh doarepei.

4 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin kapitiesang aramas suwed kan,
sang ni manaman en me lemei oh suwed kan.
5 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwihte me ei koapworopwor;
komwihte me I kin likih sang ni ei tikitik.
6 I likihkomwiher nan ei mour unsek;
komw ketin sinsileieier sang ni ei ipwidi;
I pahn kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros!

7 Mouri wialahr mehn kalamangi ong me ngeder,
pwehki komwi me soundoarepei kehlail.
8 I kin kapikapinga komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong
oh kalohki sapwellimomwi lingan.
9 Komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla ni ei likeilapalahr,
komw pil dehr ketin keseiehla ni ei luwetalahr.
10 Ei imwintihti kan men kemeielahr;
re ndindapene oh koasoakoasone ar pahn pelian ie.
11 Re ndinda, “Koht ketin likidmelielahr aramaso;
kitail pwakih oh koledi,
pwe sohte me pahn kapitala.”

12 Maing Koht, komw dehr kin ketin dohweisang ie;
Maing ei Koht, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet!
13 Irail akan me men mahweniong ie
en lohdi oh mwomwla.
Irail akan me men kauweiehla
en namenekla oh paisuwedla.
14 Ahnsou koaros I pahn kin koapworopworkin komwi;

I pahn kalaudehla ei kaping ong komwi kohkohlahte.
15 I pahn lohkiseli sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu;
I pahn koasoia duwen sapwellimomwi manaman en komour sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
mehnda ma I sohte kin dehdehki duwe.
16 I pahn weweidwei nan roson en KAUN-O ei Koht;
I pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu, pwe komwihte me sapwellimaniki.

17 Komw ketin padahkieier sang ni ei tikitik,
oh lel met I pil lohlohkiseli sapwellimomwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
18 A met ni ei mahlahr oh moangepwetalahr,
Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla!
Komw ketin ieiang ie nindokon ei pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi roson oh manaman
ong dih en mwuhr kan.

19 Maing Koht, sapwellimomwi pwung me ileilehie.
Komw ketin wiahda doadoahk kesempwahlie;
sohte emen me rasehng komwi.
20 Komw ketikihongieier apwal oh lokolok,
ahpw komwi pahn pwurehng ketin kakehlaiehda;
komw pahn ketin nekidiehla sang mehla.
21 Komw pahn ketin kaileiehda kohkohlahte;
komw pahn ketin pwurehng kansenamwahwihiehla.

22 I uhdahn pahn kapingahkin komwi ngilen nei keseng arp;
Maing ei Koht, I pahn kapinga sapwellimomwi loalopwoat.
I pahn kesengki nei arp oh koulkihong komwi koulen kaping,
ong komwi Me Sarawien Israel.
23 I pahn kin weriwerki ei peren nindokon ei pahn kesengiong komwi;
paliwereiet oh ngeni unsek pahn iang koul
pwehki omwi ketin doareielahr.
24 I pahn kalohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
pwehki irail kan me men kauweiehla
re lohdier oh nameneklahr.

72

Kapakapki Nanmwarki [z]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin padahkih nanmwarkio pwe en wia kopwung nin duwen sapwellimomwi pwung;
komw ketikihong sapwellimomwi pwung,
2 pwe en kin kaunkihda sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwungen kosonned
oh me toutoulahr akan pwung pahrek.
3 Paiamwahu oh popohl en keirda nan wehiet;
oh pwungen kosonned en lelpeseng rehn tohn wehiet koaros.
4 Nanmwarkio en kin ketin kapwung me semwehmwe kan ni pwung pahrek;
en ketin sewese me paisuwedlahr akan
oh ketin kalowehdi me kin kaloke irail kan.
5 Sapwellimomwi aramas akan en kin kaudokiong komwi erein ketipin eh kin dakedaker wasa,

---

[z] **72::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Solomon.

erein maram eh kin kamakamarainih wasa kohkohlahte.

6 Nanmwarkio en rasehng keteu me kin mwerediong pohn pwehl,
rasehng pilen keteu me kin pwupwudiong nansapw.
7 Pwungen kosonned en kin pweidamwahu nan sapwellime mwehi,
oh paiamwahu oh popohl en kin poatopoat erein maram eh kin kamaka-
marainih wasa.

8 Irepen sapwellime wehi pahn sang ni ehu madau lellahng ni ehu,
sang Iupreitis lellahng ni irepen sampah.
9 Tohn nan sapwtehn kan pahn kin poaridi mwowe;
sapwellime imwintihti kan pahn kin poaridiong nanpwel.
10 Nanmwarki kan en Spein oh en deke kan pahn kin kisikise;
nanmwarkien Sipa oh Sepa [a] pahn kin ketikidohng mehn meirong kan.
11 Nanmwarki koaros pahn kin ketin poaridihsang;
wehi koaros pahn kin papah.

12 E kin ketin kapitala me semwehmwe kan me kin likweriong,
oh pil irail kan me paisuwedlahr oh me lekdekla kan.
13 E kin ketin kupwurkalahngan ong me luwet oh semwehmwe kan;
e kin doarehla mouren me paisuwed kan.
14 E kin ketin kapitirailla sang nan arail kehnaudek oh angkehlail kan;
e kin ketin kesempwalki ar mour.

15 Nanmwarkio en rosorosonte!
En kin ketiki kohl sang Arepia;
aramas en kin kapakapki ahnsou koaros;
kupwuramwahu en Koht en kin ieiang met oh pil kohkohlahte!
16 Reken wahn pilawa en kin wiewiawihte nan wehiet;
wahnsahpw en kin kipehdi dohl akan,
rek oh wohkian duwehte wahnsahpw en Lepanon.
Kahnimw kan en direkihla aramas ngeder,
rasehng dihpw kan me kin keirda nansapw.
17 Mware en kin poatopoat kohkohlahte;
oh en ndand erein ketipin eh kin dakedaker wasa.
Wehi koaros en kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail
duwen eh ketin kupwuramwahwiher nanmwarkio.

18 Kitail kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel!
Pwe ihete me kin ketin wiahda soahng kapwuriamwei pwukat.
19 Kitail kapinga lingan en mware kohkohlahte!
Sapwellime lingaling en kadirehla sampah pwon.

Amen! Amen!

20 Met iei imwilahn kapakap akan en Depit, nein Sehsi.

Pwuhk kesiluh

73

(Melkahka 73—89)

72:8: Sek. 9.10; Sir. 44.21. [a] **72:10:** ***SIPA OH SEPA:*** Wehwehki Arepia oh Idiopia.

Sapwellimen Koht Pwung [b]

1 Mehlel Koht me ketin kalahngan ong Israel,
ong irail kan me nan kapehd mwakelekel.
2 Kereniongehr ei koapworopwor pahn sohla;
oh ei pwoson tikitiklahr
3 pwehki ei peiriniong me aklapalap akan
ni ei kilang duwen me suwed akan ar kepwehpwe.

4 Soangen lokolok laud kan sohte kin lelohng irail;
re kin kehlail oh sohte kin soumwahu.
5 Re sohte kin diar apwal duwehte aramas teikan;
re sohte kin kedirepwki apwal en meteikan.
6 Re kin kapwatki aklapalap duwehte elin kapwat nin tepin wararail
oh lemei me wia arail likou puhp;
7 mohngiongirail kan kin kapwilewei suwed tohr,
oh loalarail kin diren lamalam suwed.
8 Re kin kouruhrki meteikan oh koasokoasoiapene duwen mehkan me suwed;
re me aklapalap oh kin koasoakoasoia duwen ar pahn kauwe meteikan.
9 Re kin lahlahwe Koht nanleng
oh kin wia kosonned kehlail ong tohn sampah.
10 Eri, sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pil kin iangirailla
oh kamehlele mehkan koaros me re kin nda.
11 Re nda, “Koht sohte pahn mwahngih;
Wasa Lapalahpieo sohte pahn ketin diarada.”
12 Iei duwen met iren me suwed akan.
Re kin paiamwahu oh kekeirda ahnsou koaros nan ar pai.

13 Eri dah, sohte pahn katepen ei mour mwakelekel
oh sohte wiahda dihp?
14 Maing Koht, komw kin ketin kaloke ie rahn ehu pwon;
nimenseng koaros I kin ale lokolok sang rehmwi.

15 Ma I ndaier soahng pwukat,
eri, I sohte pahn mwomwehda me ngehi emen sapwellimomwi aramas.
16 I song en dehdehkihla irair apwal wet,
ahpw e inenen apwal ong ie
17 I lao patohlong nan Tehnpasomwio,
I ahpw dehdehkihla dahme pahn wiawihong aramas suwed akan.

18 Komwi pahn ketikiniraildiong wasa likekiris kei
oh ketin sikeniraildi pwe re en mwomwla!
19 Re ahpw mwadangete mwomwla;
imwilahrail meid kamasepwehk.
20 Maing ei Kaun, re rasehng ouraman ehu me kin sohrala nimenseng;
ni omwi ketin pirida, re solahr mie.

21 Ni ei lamalam eh suwedla
oh I pil nsensuwedla,
22 I pweipweila duwehla mahn emen;
I sohla patohwan wehwehkin komwi.

---

[b] **73:: *TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap.

23 Eri soh, pwe I pahn patopatohte rehmwi,
oh komwi kin ketin kolokolete pehiet.
24 Komw kin ketin kahluwahkin ie sapwellimomwi kaweid,
oh ni imwihla komw pahn ketin kasamwo ie nan sapwellimomwi lingan.
25 Sohte mehkot me ahi nanleng, pwe komwihte!
Dahme I pahn inangih nin sampah ma kaidehk komwi?
26 Ngeniet oh paliwereiet kak luwetala,
a Koht me kehlpei;
ihete me I kin anahne kohkohlahte.

27 Mehlel, irail kan me kin mweisang komwi pahn sohrala;
komwi pahn ketin kesepwekehla irail kan me soaloalopwoat ong komwi.
28 A duwen ngehi, ia uwen kesempwal en ei karanih Koht,
pwe I en diar silepei rehn KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie
oh I en kalohki wiepen nin lime kan koaros!

74

Kapakap en Kapitala Wehi Pokon [c]

1 Maing Koht, ia duwe, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekinkitalahr nin duwe met?
Komw pahn ketin engieng pahn kiht sapwellimomwi aramas akan kohkohlahte?
2 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me komw ketin piladahng komwi kawao,
me komw ketin kasaledekala sang nan mour en lidu pwehn wiahla sapwellimomwi kadaudok.
Komw ketin tamanda Nahna Saion wasa me komw ketiket ieo.
3 Komw ketin mahsanih wasa ohla douluhl pwukat;
atail imwintihti kan kamwomwalahr mehkoaros nan Tehnpaso.

4 Sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan kadekedekehr nan Tehnpasomwio;
re apiadahr ar pilaik wasao kilel en ar powedier.
5 Likamw irail sounpal tuhke kei
me pelepelehkidi tuhke kan nair sile kan.
6 Re pwalangkipesengehr dihd kan
neirail sile kan oh amma kan.
7 Re kauwelahr Tehnpasomwio oh isikadahr;
re kasaminelahr wasa sapwellimomwi kan kin kaudokiong komwi ieo.
8 Re inenen men kauweikitala douluhl;
re isikidier wasa sarawi koaros en nan sahpwet.

9 Atail sansal sarawi koaros sohralahr;
soukohp akan pil solahr mie,
sohte emen ese iahd me mwekid wet pahn ididi.
10 Maing Koht, ia erein at imwintihti kan pahn kouruhr kin komwi?
Re kak mwamwahliki mwaromwi kohkohlahte?
11 Dahme komw sohte men sewese kin kiht?
Dahme komw ketikihwei nin limomwi kan mwirimwi?

12 Maing Koht, komwi me wiahier at nanmwarki sangete nin tapio;

---

[c] **74::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap koul.

komw ketin kapitkitalahr ahnsou ngeder.
13 Sang ni sapwellimomwi roson lapalap, komw ketin irepeseng sehdo
oh kasukalahr moangen kemisik kamasepwehk en nan sehdo;
14 komw ketin tiakpesengehr moangen Lepaiadan [d]
oh kamwengekihla paliwere mahn en nan sahpwtehn kan.
15 Komw ketin wiahda pihl akan en pwilipwilwei;
komw kamadadahr pillap akan.
16 Komw ketin kapikada rahn oh pwohng;
komw ketin koasoanehdi maram oh usu kan nan dewerail.
17 Komw ketin koasoanehdi irair kei ong sampah;
komw ketin wiadahr ahnsou en karakar oh ahnsou en lemwlemwur.

18 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin taman me imwintihti kan kin kouruhrkin komwi;
re me rotorot oh re kin kailongkin komwi.
19 Komw dehr ketin kesehla sapwellimomwi aramas luwet akan rehn arail imwintihti lemei kan;
komw dehr ketin meliehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan me mihmi nan lokolok!

20 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi inou me komwi ketin wiahiongkitehr.
Mie kamaramas wiewiawi nan wasa rotorot akan en nan sahpwet.
21 Komw dehr mweidohng me toutoulahr akan en namenekla;
komw mweidohng me semwehmwe oh me paisuwedlahr akan en kapinga komwi.

22 Maing Koht, komwi ketida, oh doarehki pein kupwuromwi!
Komw ketin taman me aramas rotorot akan kin kouruhrkin komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
23 Komw dehr meliehla ngilen sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan,
katairong en imwintihti kan me kin wiewiawi sohte tokedi.

75

Koht me Sounkopwung [e]

1 Maing Koht, se patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi,
se patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi!
Se patohwan kalohki roson lapalap en mwaromwi
oh se kin patohwan lohkiseli wiewia kapwuriamwei kan me komw ketin wiadahr.

2 Koht ketin mahsanih, “I koasoanedier ahnsoun ei kopwung,
oh I pahn wia kopwung ni me pwung.
3 Mehnda ma soahng koaros nin sampah pahn rerada
oh sampah pwon pahn itihtikek,
a I pahn katengehdi poahsoan en sampah pwe en teng.
4 I kin ndaiong aramas suwed akan re en dehr aklapalap oh pohnmwahso;
5 I kin ndaiong irail re en tokedihsang arail aksuwei.”

74:13: Eks. 14.21. [d] **74:14:** ***LEPAIADAN:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en kawa men me kin wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed. **74:14:** Sohp 41.1; Mel. 104.26; Ais. 27.1. [e] **75::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat.

6 Kopwung sohte kin kohdo sang ni palimese de palikapi,
de paliepeng de palieir;
7 Koht iei sounkopwung,
rehn Koht ekei kin pakadeikada oh kalokolok a ekei kin kasaledekla.
8 KAUN-O kin ketiki kep ehu nin lime,
diren wain kehlail en sapwellime engieng.
E kin ketikihong aramas suwed akan koaros pwe re en nim;
re kin nimala koaros oh wekidedi.

9 Ahpw I sohte pahn tokedihsang lohkiseli duwen Koht en Seikop
de kokoulkihong koulen kaping.
10 E pahn ketin kauwehla manaman en aramas suwed kan,
e ahpw pahn ketin kakehlakahla manaman en aramas pwung kan.

76

Koht me Soun Powehdi[f]

1 Mehn Suda kan kin patohwan ese Koht;
mware me wahun mehlel nan wehin Israel.
2 Mwoale kin mi Serusalem;
e kin ketiket pohn Nahna Saion.
3 Ih wasao me e ketin karihspeseng nein imwintihti kan neirail arep kan,
nair mehnsansar kan oh kedlahs kan, pil iangahki ar tehtehn mahwen koaros.

4 Maing Koht, ia uwen omwi lingan!
Ia uwen lingaling, ni omwi kin ketin sapahldo sang pohn nahna kan,
wasa komw kalowedier ie sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan.
5 Nair sounpei kommwad akan pehdsangehr ar tehtehn mahwen koaros
oh re memeirier met nan dewen me melahr akan;
sohte kisin katep kis mie ong ar kehlail oh koahiek kan.
6 Maing Koht en Seikop, ni omwi ketin kamasak kin irail omwi engieng,
oahs kan oh me dake kan pwupwudiong nanpwel oh mehla.

7 Ahpw, maing KAUN, aramas koaros kin lemmwiki komwi.
Sohte me kak uh mwohn silangmwi
ni ahnsoun omwi engieng.
8 Komw kin ketin kapwilodohng kiht audepen omwi kopwung sang nanleng;
eri sampah pwon kin masepwehkada oh nennenla,
9 ni omwi ketida pwehn kasalehda pwunglahn sapwellimomwi kopwung,
ong ni komourlahn me toutoulahr kan koaros en sampah.

10 En aramas lingeringer pahn kin wekidekiong ni kapingpomwi;
oh koaros me luhwehdi nan mahwen kan pahn ehupene wia kaudokiong komwi.

11 Kumwail patohwanohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, dahme kumwail inoukihong;
kumwail wehi keren kan, kumwail patohwandohng amwail kisakis kan.
Koht kin ketin kupwurki wiahiong aramas koaros en lemmwiki;
12 e kin ketin katikala soupeidi aklapalap akan

---

[f] **76::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat.

oh kin ketin kamasakada nanmwarki kan.

77

Koaloalamwahu ni Ahnsoun Apwal Laud [g]

1 I patohwan likweriong Koht;
I patohwan likweriong, e ahpw ketin karonge ie.
2 Ni ahnsou apwal I kin patohwan kapakap ong Kaun-o;
pwohng ehu pwon I kin kapahda pehi kat oh kapakap,
I ahpw sohte kin diar nsenamwahu.
3 Ni ei kin medemedewe duwen Koht, I kin sengloal;
ni ei kin medemedewe, I kin loaltikla.

4 Erein pwohng ehu pwon Koht sohte ketin mweidohng I en meirla;
pwehki ei pwunod laud I sohte kak lokaia.
5 I ahpw medemedewe duwen rahn me samwalahr ako
oh katakatamandohng ie audepen sounpar me samwalahr oko.
6 Ngehi eri mengimengloalki erein pwohngo
oh medemedewe, oh peipeidek loalei,
7 "Kakete Kaun-o en ketin soingkitailla kohkohlahte?
Kakete en solahr pwurehng kupwurperenkin kitail?
8 E ketin katokehdihsangkitailehr sapwellime limpoak?
Sapwellime inowo solahr kehlail?
9 Dah? Koht ketin melielahr sapwellime kalahngan?
Engieng wilianlahr kalahngan en kupwure?"
10 Eri, I ahpw patohwan, "Iet dahme kauweielahr—
solahr sapwellimen Koht manaman."

11 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan tamanda wiepen nin limomwi lapalap akan;
I pahn tamataman soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw wiadahr kawao.
12 I pahn medemedewe duwen mehkoaros me komw ketin wiadahr;
I pahn medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi wiewia manaman akan.

13 Maing Koht, mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wia me sarawi.
Sohte emen Koht mie me lapalap duwehte komwi.
14 Komwi Kohto me kin ketin wiahda manaman akan;
komw kin ketin kasalehiong wehi kan sapwellimomwi manaman.
15 Sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman lapalap komw ketin kamourala sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
iei kadaudok en Seikop oh Sosep.

16 Maing Koht, ni pihl akan ar patohwan komwi, re masepwehkada,
oh nan kepin madau rerada.
17 Depwek kan kamwerehdi keteu;
nansapwe ngiringirsek sang pahnlahng,
oh lioal piripir wasa koaros nan wehwe.
18 Sapwellimomwi nansapwe ngiringirsek,
oh sampah marainkipeseng sapwellimomwi lioal;
sampah itihtikek oh rerrer.
19 Komw ketiketseli pohn iloak en madau kan;

---

[g] **77:: *TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka.

oh ketin kotekote pohn madau,
ahpw lipwen aluweluwomwi kan sohte sansal.
20 Komw ketin kahluwa sapwellimomwi aramas akan rasehng silepen sihpw men
pahn kaweid oh epwelpen Moses oh Aaron.

78

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas akan [h]

1 Nei aramas akan, kumwail rong ei padahk,
oh rong mwahu dahme I pahn nda.
2 I pahn koasoiahda karasaras kaselel kei
oh kawehwehda soahng rir kei en ahnsou samwalahr ako,
3 soangen ire kei me kitail rongehr oh eseier,
soahng kei me atail pahpa ako koasoiaiongkitailehr.
4 Kitail sohte pahn ekihsang neitail seri kan;
kitail pahn kawehwehiong dih en mwuhr
duwen manaman en KAUN-O oh wiepen nin lime lapalap akan
oh soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiadahr.

5 E ketikihong sapwellime aramas en Israel kosonned akan
oh kosonned kei ong kadaudok en Seikop.
E ketin kaweidki atail pahpa kahlap oko
re en padahkihong nair seri kan sapwellime kosonned akan,
6 pwe dih en mwuhr en wehwehki
oh uhd padahkihong nair seri kan.
7 Ih duwen met ar pahn pil likihala Koht
oh sohte manokehla dahme e ketin wiahda
ahpw re pahn kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan ahnsou koaros.
8 Re sohte pahn duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako
me kahngohdi oh sapeik,
me ar likih Koht sohte mwahn kehlail
oh re sohte kin loalopwoatohng.

9 Mehn Epraim kan me weuwa nair kesik ketieu oh arep kan,
re tangdoaui ni rahn en mahweno.
10 Re sohte kapwaiada ar inou ong Koht;
re sohte men kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan.
11 Re manokehla dahme e ketin wiadahro,
manaman ko me e ketin wiahda mwohn masarail ko.
12 Nindokon ar pahpa kahlap ako ar uduhdiahl, Koht ketin wiahda manaman kei
nan wasa patapat en Soan, nan wehin Isip.
13 E ketin pwalangpeseng sehdo ni pali riau oh kahluwairail nan ngalangal;
oh ketin kawuhdi pali riau en sehdo rasehng dihd riau.
14 Ni rahn e ketin kahluwa irail pahn mwetehn depwek ehu
oh pwohng ehu pwon sang ni marain en kisiniei.
15 E ketin pwalangpeseng paip nan sapwtehn
oh ketikihong irail pihl sang loale.

---

[h] **78::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap koul. **78:2:** Mad. 13.35. **78:12:** Eks. 7.8—12.32. **78:12:** Kupw. 16.1—19.22. **78:13:** Eks. 14.21-22. **78:14:** Eks. 13.21-22. **78:15:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nempe 20.2-13.

16 E kupwurehda pihl en kusieisang nan paipo
oh ketin kakusei pihl rasehng pillap pwoat.

17 Ahpw re usehlahte ar wiewia dihpiong Koht,
oh kahngohdiong Wasa Lapalahpie nan sapwtehno.
18 Re kasongosonge Koht ni ar nsenki
pekipeki kisin tungoal me re anahne.
19 Re aklapalap patohwan ong Koht, ketihtihki,
“Pala Koht kak kaunopada atail tungoal nan sapwtehnet?
20 Mehlel me e ketin poakih paipo,
pihl ahpw kusieisang loale;
ahpw ia duwe, e kak ketin katungoalehkin kitail pilawa
oh ketikihong sapwellime kan uduk pwe re en tungoale?”

21 Koht eri ketin engiengda ni eh ketin karongehda;
e ahpw ketin kauwohng kisiniei sapwellime aramas ako,
oh sapwellime engieng ahpw laudla,
22 pwehki ar sohte likih
oh sohte kamehlele me e pahn ketin komourirailla.
23 E ahpw ketin mahsendalahng pahnlahng
oh ketin ruwese pwe wenihmwen lahng kan en ritida;
24 e ahpw ketin kamwerehdi wahn pilawa sang nanleng,
ni e ketin kadaridi mana pwe re en tungoale.
25 Irail eri tungoale kisin tungoal en tohnleng kan,
oh Koht ketikihong irail uwen me re anahne.
26 E pil ketin mweidala pwe angin palimese en ipirseli wasa,
oh sapwellime manaman en kamwekidada angin palieir;
27 e ahpw ketin kadaridiong sapwellime aramas akan pelin menpihr ehu,
me tohtohsang piken ni oahroar kan;
28 re ahpw pwupwudiong nan werengen impwal ko
oh kapilpene wasa re koukousoan ie.
29 Aramas ako eri tungoale oh medkihla;
Koht ketikihong irail dahme irail anahne.
30 Ahpw ni ar saikinte itarki dahme re anahne
oh nindokon ar tungutungoal,
31 Koht ketin engiengda pahrail
oh kemehla nair ohl kehlail ko,
me pwulopwul kaselel ko en Israel.

32 Mehnda ma e ketin wiahda mepwukat,
ahpw aramas akan uselahte wiewia dihp;
mehnda ma re uduhdiahl sapwellime manaman akan,
ahpw re sohte mwahn kin likih.
33 Ih eri ketin kasohrehla ar mour rasehng esingek ehu
oh mwadang lupukala ar mour kan ni paisuwed.
34 Ni eh ketin kemehla ekei irail,
luhwe ko kin sohpeiong;
re koluhla oh ngidingidki ar kapakapohng.
35 Re kin tamanda me Koht iei soundoareparail,
duwen Wasa Lapalap eh kin ketin sewese irail.

78:18: Eks. 16.2-15; Nempe 11.4-23, 31-35. **78:24:** Kupw. 16.20-29; Sohn 6.31.

36 Ahpw ar koasoi kan koaros kin likamw;
sohte mehkot me re kin nda kin mehlel.
37 Re sohte kin loalopwoatohng;
re sohte kin loalopwoatohng ar inou ong ih.

38 Ahpw Koht me inenen kalahngan ong sapwellime aramas akan.
E ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan
oh sohte ketin kamwomwirailla.
Pak tohto e ketin koledi sapwellime engieng
oh pein katokehdi engieng en nan kupwure.
39 E ketin tamataman me irail ahneki luwet en aramas,
rasehng kisinieng me kin ipidohte oh sohrala.

40 Ia uwen tohtohn ar kin kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn;
ia uwen tohtohn ar kansensuwedihada!
41 Re pwurupwurehngete kasongosonge Koht
oh katoutouwihala nan kupwuren Koht Sarawien Israel.
42 Re manokehla sapwellime manaman lapalap
oh rahn me e ketin kapitirailla sang ar imwintihti kan
43 oh ketin wiahda sapwellime wiewia kan oh manaman lapalap akan
nan wasa patapat en Soan nan wehin Isip.
44 E ketin wekidohng ni nta pillap akan,
mehn Isip kan ahpw sohla kak nimpil.
45 E ketin kadarpeseng loahng pwehn kaloke irail,
oh kairu pwehn kauwehla sapwarail.
46 E ketin kamwarakpeseng loukust pwehn kangala wahnsapwarail kan
oh kamwomwala poadokapw en sapwarail kan.
47 E ketin kemehkihla keteu aihs takai [i] arail mwetin wain kan
oh arail tuhke en pik kan.
48 E ketin kemehkihla nair kou kan melimel en keteu aihs takai
oh nair pelinmen teikan lioal.
49 E kupwurehda paisuwed laud en lelohng irail
ni e ketin kauwohng irail engieng mwuledek,
me rasehng meninkeder en mehla.
50 E sohte ketin katokehdi sapwellime engieng
de komourirailla,
ahpw e ketin kemehkinirailla soumwahu lusulus.
51 E ketin kemehla pwutak mesenih
en peneinei koaros en Isip.

52 E ahpw ketin kahluwa sapwellime ko rasehng silepen sihpw men
oh ketin kaukauweid irail nan sapwtehno.
53 E ketin kahluwa irail ni meleilei oh onepek, oh re sohte kin masak mehkot;
a arail imwintihti ko e ketin kakihrala nansed.
54 E ahpw ketikidohng irail nan sapweiso sahpw sarawio,
pohn nahna me pein ih ketin kalowehdi.
55 E ketin kausasang tohn sahpwo nindokon sapwellime ko ar
mwekimwekid kohla;

78:37: Wie. 8.21. **78:44:** Eks. 7.17-21. **78:45:** Eks.8.20-24; b Eks. 8.1-6. **78:46:** Eks. 10.12-15.

[i] **78:47:** ***KETEU AIHS TAKAI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **78:47:** Eks. 9.22-25. **78:51:** Eks. 12.29. **78:52:** Eks. 13.17-22. **78:53:** Eks. 14.26-28. **78:54:** Eks. 15.17; Sos. 3.14-17.

e ketin nehkpeseng sapwarailo ong kadaudok en Israel ko
oh imwarail kan e ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan.

56 Re ahpw kahngohdiong Koht Wasa Lapalap,
oh kasongosonge.
Re sohte kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan,
57 ahpw re kahngohdiong oh soaloalopwoat duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako,
re rasehngala arep me pireklahr.
58 Re kahngiangihkidahr ar wasahn kaudok en aramas rotorot kan,
iangahki neirail dikedik en eni kan.
59 Koht ketin engiengda ni eh mahsanihada soahng wet,
iei me e ketin soingkihla douluhl sapwellime aramas akan.
60 E ketiketla sang nan mwoale nan Sailo, j
wasa e ketiket ie rehtail mahso.
61 E ketin mweidala pwe Kohpwahn Inowo en lohdiong pahn atail imwintihti kan,
kohpwao me wia kilel en sapwellime manaman oh lingan.
62 E ketin engiengda pahn sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketin mweidala pwe re en kamakamala pahn arail imwintihti ko.
63 Mwahnakapw akan kin mehla nan mahwen,
eri peinakapw akan sohte kin diar me re en pwoudiki.
64 Samworo kan kin mehkihla mehla eikek,
oh ar liohdi kan sohte mweimweiong re en mwahieikin irail.

65 Ni imwilah, Kaun-o ahpw ketida duwehte e ketin ohpala wasa;
e duwehte ohl kommwad emen me ket pahn litopw en wain.
66 E ketin katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti kan
re ahpw sarohdi oh namenekla kowahlap.
67 Ahpw e ketin soikala kadaudok en Sosep kan;
e sohte ketin pilada kadaudok en Epraim.
68 Pwe kadaudok en Suda me e ketin pilada
oh Nahna Saion me e kin ketin poakohng mehlel.
69 Wasao me e ketin kauwada ie Tehnpese
duwehte mwoale me mi nanleng;
e ketin katengehdi duwehte sampah
pwehn tengeteng kohkohlahte.

70 E ketin pilada sapwellime ladu Depit;
e ketikihsang nan sapwen sihpw kan,
71 wasa me Depit kin apwahpwalih ie nah pelin sihpw,
oh ketin kasapwiladahng en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel,
pwehn wiahla silepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
72 Depit eri patohwan apwahpwalih irail ni keneinei mehlel
oh kin kakaun irail ni koahiek unsek.

79

Kapakap en Kapitala Wehi Pokon k

78:55: Sos. 11.16-23. **78:56:** S.K 2.11-15. j **78:60:** ***SAILO:*** En mehn Israel kan ar wasahn kaudok me keieu kesempwal mwohn mwehin Nanmwarki Depit. **78:60:** Sos. 18.1; Ser. 7.12-14; 26.6.

78:61: 1 Sam. 4.4-22. **78:70:** 1 Sam. 16.11-12; 2 Sam. 7.8; 1 Kron. 17.7. k **79::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka.

1 Maing Koht, aramas rotorot akan pedolongehr nin limomwi sahpwo.
Re kasaminelahr Tehnpasomwi Sarawio
oh kauwelahr mehkoaros nan Serusalem.
2 Re pwilikihdi paliweren sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwehn wiahla
kenen menpihr en pahnlahng kan,
oh paliweren sapellimomwi ladu kan pwe mahn lawalo kan en kin
kangkang.
3 Re kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan duwehte pihl
me pwilipwiliwei duwehte pihl wasa koaros nan Serusalem;
eri sohte emen luhwehdi pwehn sarepedi me melahr akan.
4 Wehi kan me kapilkitpene kin kepweikengih kiht;
re kin kouruhrkin kiht oh kapailokei kiht.

5 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin engieng paht kohkohlahte?
Omwi engieng pahn lullulte rasehng kisiniei?
6 Komw ketin kauwohng sapwellimomwi engieng wehi kan me sohte kin
kaudokiong komwi,
ong irail me sohte kin kapakap ong komwi.
7 Pwehki ar kemelahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh kauwelahr sapwellimomwi wehi.

8 Komw dehr ketin kalokehkin kiht dipen at pahpa kahlap ako.
Komw kupwurei kiht met;
at koapworopwor koaros sosohralahr.
9 Maing Koht, komw ketin sewesei kiht oh doareikitala;
komw ketin kapitkitala oh mahkikihong kiht dipat akan
pwehn wia kawahupen mwaromwi.
10 Dahme wehi kan kin idengki reht,
“Ia amwail Kohto?”
Komw mweidohng kiht se en kilang duwen omwi pahn ketin kaloke wehi
kan
pwehki ar kakerehdi ntahn sapwellimomwi ladu kan.

11 Komw ketin karonge sengloal en me sensel kan,
oh sang ni omwi manaman lapalap komw ketin kasaledekala irail kan
me pakadeikadahr re en kamakamala.
12 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin dupungki ong wehi teikan pak isipak
lokaia suwed koaros me re patohwanohng komwi.
13 Eri, kiht sapwellimomwi kan, sihpw en sapwellimomwi pelin sihpw,
pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte
oh kin kapinga komwi ahnsou kohkohdo kan koaros.

80

Kapakap en Pekipek en Onohnda Sapahl en Wehio [l]

1 Maing, Silepen Israel, komw ketin karongei kiht;
komw ketin karongei kiht, komwi sounkaweid en sapwellimomwi pelin
sihpw.
Komwi me ket nan mwoalomwi pohn kerup kan,
2 komw ketin kasalehda pein komwi ong kadaudok en Epraim, Pen-
samin oh Manase.

79:1: 2 Nan. 25.8-10; 2 Kron 36.17-19; Ser. 52.12-14. [l] **80::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; mehn kadehde ehu. **80:1:** Eks. 25.22.

Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi roson;
komw ketido oh komourkitala!

3 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

4 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, ia erein
omwi pahn engiengki kapakap en sapwellimomwi aramas akan?
5 Komw ketikihong kiht pahtou pwe se en kin tungoale,
oh ketin kanampilehkin kiht pilen masat akan.
6 Komw ketin mweidohngehr wehi teikan re en mahmahwenkipene sahpwet,
oh pil mweidohng at imwintihti kan re en kepweikengih kiht.

7 Maing Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

8 Komw ketikidohsangehr Isip tuhkehn wain pwoat;
komw ketin koakoahsang tohn wehi teikan oh ketin padokedi tuhkeo nan sapwarail.
9 Komwi ketin kamwakelehda wasa kis pwe en kak keirda ie;
e ahpw kalohdi oh parpeseng wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
10 Nahna kan mihla pahn mweteh,
oh rah kan koaduhpwaldi sidar ile kan.
11 Re keirda lellahng nan Sehd Mediderenien,
oh pil lel ni Pillap Iupreitis.
12 Dahme komw ketin kauwekilahr kehl me kapilpeneo?
Met aramas koaros me kin keid limwah kak pirapahsang wah kan;
13 pwihken wel kan tiakdier,
oh mahn lawalo koaros kin wie kangkang.

14 Maing Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin sohpeidohng kiht!
Komw mahsendohng kiht sang nanleng;
komw ketido oh ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan!
15 Komw ketido oh doarehla tuhkehn wain wet me pein komwi ketin padokedi,
tuhkehn wain pwulopwul pwoatet me komw ketin kairada pwehn kehlail!

16 At imwintihti kan pelehdier oh isikalahr;
komw ketin angiangih irail oh kamwomwirailla!
17 Komw ketin apwalih oh sinsile aramas akan me komw ketin piladahr,
wehio me komw ketin kakehladahr.
18 Se sohte pahn pwurehng sohpeisang komwi;
komw ketin kakehleikitada, se ahpw pahn kin kapikapinga komwi.

19 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng pahn kupwuromwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

81

Koulen Kamadipw [m]

1 Kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ong Koht atail soundoar;
kumwail koul kapikapinga Koht en Seikop!
2 Kumwail tiakada melkahka oh kesengki dampwurin kan;
kumwail kesengki ngilen keseng kaperen ni noumwail arp oh lair kan.
3 Kumwail peuk sowi ni kasarawien kamadipw,
ni ahnsoun pwulodohn maram oh ni ahnsou me e kin mat.
4 Met kosonned en wehin Israel,
koasoandi ehu sang Koht en Seikop.
5 E ketikihong mehn Israel ko
ni eh ketin mahweniong mehn Isip.

I rongorong ngihl sohte dehde ieu me mamahsanih,
6 "I kihsangehr pohn pwopwomwail kan amwail wisik toutou kan;
ngehi me mweidohng kumwail en kihsang pohmwail koasoakoasoak en takai weitahta kan.
7 Ni amwail kin mihla nan apwal laud, kumwail kin likwerih ie, oh I kin doareikumwailla.
I kin sapeng kumwail sang nan ei wasahn ruk nan melimel.
I kasongosongei kumwail ni pwarer en Meripa.
8 Nei aramas akan, kumwail rong ei kehkehliket;
Israel, ia uwen ei men ke en rong ie!
9 Ke sohte mwahn pahn kaudokiong emen koht tohrohr.
10 Ngehi me KAUN-O, omw Koht,
me waiukodo sang nan Isip.
Sarapeseng, I ahpw pahn katungoaleiuk.

11 "Ahpw nei aramas akan sohte kin men rong ie;
Israel sohte kin peikiong ie.
12 Eri, I mweidohng irail en keptakai weweidwei nan elen nsenarail
oh wiewia dahme re mwahuki.
13 Ia uwen ei men nei aramas akan en kin rong ie;
oh ia uwen ei men re en kin peikiong ie!
14 I pahn mwadang kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan
oh powehdi koaros me kin pelian irail.
15 Irail kan me kin kailongkin ie pahn masakiehla oh poaridi mwohi;
arail kalokolok pahn kohkohlahte.
16 Ahpw I pahn katungoalehkin kumwail pilawa me keieu kaselel
oh kamedkinkumwailla suke en loangalap."

82

Koht Kaun Lapalahpie [n]

1 Koht kin ketin kaunda wie kupwur akan nanleng;
ni wie kupwur en koht akan e kin ketin koasoanehdi kupwure:
2 "Kumwail uhdahn pahn katokehdi amwail kopwung sapwung kan;
kumwail solahr pahn uhpalihki aramas suwed kan!
3 Kumwail doare pwuhng en me semwehmwe oh sepwoupwou kan;

---

[m] **81::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap. **81:3:** nemp. 10.10. **81:7:** Eks. 17.7; Nempe 20.13. **81:9:** Eks. 20.2-3; Deud. 5.6-7. [n] **82::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka.

kumwail lamalam pahrek ong me paisuwedlahr oh me luwet akan.
4 Kumwail kapitirailsang pahn manaman en aramas mwersuwed kan.

5 “Ia uwen amwail sohte wehwehki! Ia uwen amwail loalopwon!
Kumwail sapwungalahr mehlel,
iei me pwuhng sohrkisangehr sampah wet.
6 I ahpw nda; ‘Kumwail koht ekei,
kumwail koaros sapwellimen Wasa Lapalahpie.’
7 Ahpw kumwail pahn mehla duwehte aramas akan;
amwail mour pahn pil sohrasang rasehng sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak.”

8 Maing Koht, komw ketido kaunda sampah;
wehi koaros nin sampah iei sapwellimomwi.

83

Kapakap en Kalowehdi Imwintihti en mehn Israel kan [o]

1 Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin nennenewei;
komw dehr ketin sopeimwekid de kupwur meleilei!
2 Komw ketin mahsanih! Sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan moromoradahr,
oh irail kan me kin kailongkin komwi ar uhwong komwi.
3 Re koasoakoasone widing rir suwed kei ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
re koasoakoasone kaupen irail kan me komw kin ketin sinsile.
4 Re kin nda, “Nna, kumwail kohdo, kitail en kamwomwala arail wehi,
pwe Israel en manukunukla kohkohlahte.”

5 Re pwungkipenehr ar koasoandi kan
oh ehukipenehr ar pahn uhwong komwi:
6 iei irail mehn Edom oh mehn Ismael kan;
mehn Mohap oh mehn Akar kan;
7 mehn Kepal, mehn Ammon oh mehn Amalek,
mehn Pilisdia oh Dair.
8 Asiria pil iangiraillahr
wehi kehlail me kin sewese mehn Ammon oh mehn Mohap, irail kadaudok en Lohd.

9 Komw ketin wiahiong irail soahngohte me komw wiahiong men Midian ko,
oh ong Sisera oh Sapin ni Pillap Kison.
10 Komw ketin kaloweirailidier ni Endor,
oh paliwararail ko matala pohn pwehl.
11 Komw ketin wiahiong arail sounkaweid kan soahngohte me komw ketin wiahiong Orep oh Seep;
komw ketin kalowehdi arail kaun akan koaros duwehte me komw ketin wiahiong Sepa oh Salmuna,
12 me kahski, “Kitail pahn sapwenikihla
sahpw me uhdahn nin limen Koht.”

13 Maing Koht, komw ketin kamwarakirailpeseng rasehng pwelpar,
rasehng diper en tuhke me kisinieng kin ipirpeseng.
14 Rasehng kisiniei me kin kamwasikahla tuhke en nanwel kan,

82:6: Sohn 10.34. [o] **83::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat. **83:9:** S.K. 7.1-23; b S.K. 4.6-22. **83:11:** S.K. 7.25; b S.K. 8.12.

rasehng mpwul en kisiniei me kin kalulada dohl akan,
15 Komw ketin pwakihkinirailpeseng engin sapwellimomwi melimel
oh ketin kamasak kin irail engin sapwellimomwi kisinieng kehlail kan.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kanamenekirailla,
oh kupwure pwe re en pohnese sapwellimomwi manaman.
17 Re en lohdi oh masepwehkala kohkohlahte;
oh re en sohrala nan paisuwed douluhl.
18 Re en esehla me komwihte me KAUN,
kaun lapalap en mehkoaros nin sampah.

84

Ngoangki Mi nan Tehnpas en Koht [p]

1 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ia uwen ei poakohng Tehnpasomwi Sarawio!
2 Ia uwen ei anahne mi wasao!
I ngoangkilahr iang mi nan Tehnpas en KAUN-O.
Paliwereiet oh ngeni unsek kin kokoulki ei peren
ong Koht ieias.
3 Menpihr kan wiadahr pasarail loale,
re pil diaradahr dewerail wasao;
re ahpw kin neineitik limwahn sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan,
Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ei nanmwarki, oh ei Koht.
4 Meid pai irail kan me kin kousoan nan Tehnpasomwi Sarawio,
kokouliong oh kapikapinga komwi ahnsou koaros.

5 Meid pai irail kan me kin ale kehlparail sang rehmwi,
oh kin ngoangki iang seiloakowohng pohn Nahna Saion.
6 Ni ar kin keid nan wahu madekeng en Paka,
e kin wiahla utuhnpihl;
keteu en menseng ahpw kin kadirekihla pihl wasao.
7 Ni ar kin kohkohwei, re kin kekehlailla;
re ahpw pahn udiahl Koht en koht akan nan Saion.

8 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin karonge ei kapakapet;
komwi Koht en Seikop, komw ketin karonge ie!
9 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwuramwahwih at nanmwarki,
nanmwarkio me pein komwi ketin pilada.

10 Pwe rahnteieu nan Tehnpasomwi Sarawio
mwahusang rahn kid wasa teikan;
ei kin mihmi ni wenihmwen tehnpas en ei Koht
mwahusang kousoan nan imwen aramas suwed akan.
11 KAUN-O iei ih me silepatail oh atail nanmwarki lingan,
me kin kupwuramwahwihkin kitail kalahngan oh wahu.
E sohte kin ketin soikala mehkot mwahu
sang irail me kin kapwaiada me pwung.
12 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, meid pai irail kan me kin likih komwi!

85

Kapakap en Kamwahupen Wehi Pokon [q]

---

[p] **84::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Peneinei en Kora ar melkahka. [q] **85::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka.

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahnganongehr sapwellimomwi wehiet;
komwi me ketin pwurehng kakepwehpwehla Israel.
2 Komw ketin mahkikihongehr dipen sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh ketin mahkohng arail sapwung kan koaros.
3 Komw ketin katokehdi sapwellimomwi kupwur toutou
oh ketin wekideweisang irail sapwellimomwi engieng.

4 Maing Koht at sounkomour, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi,
oh ketin katokehdi sapwellimomwi kupwur toutou ong kiht!
5 Ia duwe, komw pahn ketin engieng paht kohkohlahte?
Omwi engiengen sohte pahn tokedi?
6 Komw ketin pwurehng kakehlaikitada,
eri kiht, sapwellimomwi aramas akan, pahn kapikapinga komwi.
7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh ketikihong kiht sapwellimomwi sawas en komour.

8 I kin patohwan rongorong dahme KAUN-O Koht kin ketin mamahsanih;
e ketin inoukihong kitail popohl, ong pein sapwellime aramas akan,
ma kitail sohte pahn pwurehng atail wiewiahn pweipwei kan.
9 Mehlel, e pahn kamourala me kin wauneki kan,
oh sapwellime lingan en komour pahn ketiket nan sapwatail.

10 Limpoak oh loalopwoat ahpw pahn wiakihteieu kohdo;
pwung oh popohl ahpw pahn tuhpene.
11 Atail loalopwoat ahpw pahn wosada sang nan sampah,
oh pwungen Koht ahpw pahn iroirdihdo sang nanleng.
12 KAUN-O pahn ketin kakepwehpwehkitailla,
oh wahnsapwatail kan pahn kaparaparala.
13 Pwung ahpw pahn kin tieng mwohn KAUN-O
pwe en kaunopada sapwellime ahl.

86

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie oh sapeng ie,
pwe I me luwet oh sohte sawasepei.
2 Komw ketin doareiehla sang mehla, pwe I kin loalopwoat ong komwi;
komw ketin doareiehla, pwe ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu men oh I kin likih komwi.

3 Komwi me ei Koht, eri komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie;
I kin wie kapakapohng komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
4 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin kansenamwahwihala sapwellimomwi ladu menet,
pwehki ei kin patohwandahng komwi ei kapakap akan.
5 Komwi me kupwur mwahu oh diren mahk ong kiht,
diren limpoak poatopoat ong koaros me kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi.

6 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;

[r] **86::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit kapakap.

komw ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas.
7 I patohwan likweriong komwi ni ahnsou apwal,
pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng ei kapakap akan.

8 Maing ei Kaun, sohte emen koht mie duwehte komwi,
sohte emen me wiadahr dahme komw ketin wiadahr.
9 Wehi kan koaros me komw ketin wiahda
pahn patohdo oh poaridi mwohn silangomwi;
re pahn kapikapinga sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.
10 Komwi me manaman oh kin ketin wiahda soahng kapwuriamwei kan;
komwihte me Koht.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie audepen kupwuromwien,
I ahpw pahn kin loalopwoat peikiong komwi;
komw ketin padahkihong ie pwe I en kin papah komwi ni kapehdi unsek.
12 Maing ei Kaun oh ei Koht, I pahn patohwan kapinga komwi sang nan kapehdiet;
I pahn kin kalohki sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kohkohlahte.
13 Ia uwen lapalap en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat ong ie!
Komwi me ketin kapitiehla sang nan sousou.
14 Maing Koht, aramas aklapalap suwed kei uhwong ie;
pwihn en aramas suwed ehu songosong en kemeiehla—
aramas me sohte kin waunekin komwi.
15 Ahpw komwi, Maing ei Kaun, komwi me kalahngan oh komwi Koht limpoak emen,
komw kin kanengamah, kadek oh loalopwoat ahnsou koaros.
16 Komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie;
komw ketin kakehleiehda oh komouriehla,
pwehki ei kin papah komwi duwehte ei nohno eh kin papah komwi.
17 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehiong ie kilel en omwi kupwur mwahu;
irail kan me kin kailongkin ie pahn namenekla
ni ar pahn kilang duwen omwi ketin kansenamwahwihiehla oh ketin seweseiehda.

87

Kapingpen Serusalem [s]

1 KAUN-O ketin kauwada sapwellime kahnimw pohn dohl sarawio; [t]
2 e kin ketin loalloale kahnimw Serusalem
laudsang wasa teikan nan Israel.
3 Rong mahs, kowe, kahnimw en Koht,
irair kapwuriamwei kan me e pahn mahsanih duwen kowe:

4 "Ni ei pahn pahngada wehi kan me kin peikiong ie
I pahn iangahkihong Isip oh Papilonia.
I pahn pil mahsanih tohn Pilisdia, Dair oh Idiopia,
pwe irail pil kisehn Serusalem."

5 A duwen Saion aramas koaros pahn ketihtihki
me wehi koaros tepisang reh

86:9: Kaud. 15.4. [s] **87::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. [t] **87:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6.

oh pein Wasa Lapalap pahn ketin kakehlahda Saion.
6 KAUN-O pahn ketin ntingihedi nan doaropwe eden aramas koaros
oh ketin wiahkihla irail koaros pwilidak en Serusalem.
7 Re kahlek oh kokoulki,
“Atail paiamwahu kan koaros kin tepisang Saion.”

88

Likwerin Peki Sawas [u]

1 Maing KAUN ei Koht, ei sounkomour, I kin likilikwer sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
oh nipwong I kin patohdo mwohmwi.
2 Komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas!

3 Apwal ngeder lelohngieier
I kereniongehr mehla.
4 I rasehngehr aramas teikan koaros me nektehn mehla;
ei kehl koaros sohrasangieier.
5 I lekdeklahr rehn me melahr akan;
I rasehngehr me kamakamalahr akan me wonohnehr nan arail sousou,
irail kan me komw ketin melielahr douluhl,
me solahr kak ale sawasaparail sang rehmwi.
6 Komw ketin sikeniedilahng nan kepin ei sousou,
nan pwoahr ehu me loal oh rotorot douluhl.
7 Omwi engieng pahi me inenen toutou,
oh I milahr pahn iloak en engieng wet.

8 Komwi me ketin kadohwan sang ie kompoakepahi kan;
komw ketin wiahkiniehla mehkot saut mwohn masarail kan.
I seldier oh solahr kak pitla;
9 pwoaren mesei kat luwetkilahr ei lokolok.
Maing KAUN, I patohwan likilikweriong komwi rahn koaros
oh kin kapahda pehi kat nan ei kapakap.

10 Ia duwe, komw kin ketin wiahda manaman ong me melahr akan?
Re kak mourda oh kapikapinga komwi?
11 Mie me kin koasoia sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat nan sousou
de sapwellimomwi loalopwoat nan wasahn kamwomwomwala kan?
12 Ia duwe, sapwellimomwi manaman akan kin sansal nan wasa rotoroto
de sapwellimomwi kalahngan nan sapwen me manokonoklahr akan?

13 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie;
nimenseng koaros I kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi.
14 Maing KAUN, dahme komw ketin soingkiniehla?
Dahme komw ketin sohpeikihwei sang ie?
15 Sang ni ei tikitik, I kin alehdi lokolok laud oh kin kerenieng mehkihla;
I patohwan weikengkilahr toutou en sapwellimomwi kalokolok kan.
16 Sapwellimomwi engieng mwuledek kauweielahr;
sapwellimomwi kalokolok kan nektehn kemeiehla.

[u] **88::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. melkahka pwoat sang Eman mehn Esra.

17 Erein rahn ehu pwon re kin kapikapil ie rasehng ahden lapake;
re kin kapiliepene sang wasa koaros.
18 Komw pil ketin kadohwanewei sang ie kompoakepahi mehlel kan,
eri rotorotte me kin ieiang ie.

89

Melkahka ni Ahnsou Apwal en Wehi [v]

1 Maing KAUN, I pahn kin koulki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
I pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kohkohlahte.
2 I patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi limpoak pahn kin poatopoatete,
oh sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin duweduwehte sohte wekila, rasehng pahnlahng.
3 Komw ketin mahsanih, "I wiadahr inou ehu ong emen me I piladahr;
I inoukihong ei ladu Depit,
4 'Emen sang kadaudokomw kan pahn kin nanmwarki ahnsou koaros;
I pahn kin kolokol teng omw wehi kohkohlahte.' "

5 Maing KAUN, tohn nanleng kan kin koulkihong komwi soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw kin ketin wiahda;
re kin koul kapikapinga sapwellimomwi loalopwoat.
6 Maing KAUN, sohte emen nanleng me rasehng komwi;
sohte tohn nanleng men me pahrekiong komwi.
7 Irail me sarawi kan kin masak komwi;
irail koaros kin lemmwikin komwi.

8 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, sohte me kin ahneki manaman lapalap duwehte komwi;
Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin loalopwoat ni mehkoaros.
9 Komw kin ketin kakaun manaman laud en madau kan;
komw kin ketin kameleileidi iloak laud kan.
10 Komw ketin kalowehdi Rahap, [w] mahn kamasepwehko, oh ketin kemehla;
komw ketin powehkihdi sapwellimomwi roson lapalap sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan.
11 Sampah, iei sapwellimomwi, nanleng pil duwehte;
komw me ketin wiahda sampah oh audepe kan koaros.
12 Komw me ketin kapikada paliepeng oh palieir;
Nahna Tapor oh Nahna Ermon kin pereperen kokouliong komwi.
13 Ia uwen laud en sapwellimomwi manaman!
Ia uwen lapalap en sapwellimomwi roson!
14 Sapwellimomwi wehi poahsoankihda pwungen kosonned oh pwuhng pahrek;
limpoak oh loalopwoat kin sansal ni mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wia.

15 Meid pai aramas akan me kin kokoul kaudokiong komwi,
me kin momour nan marain en sapwellimomwi kadek.
16 Pwehki komwi re kin pereperen sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
oh kapikapinga sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap.
17 Komw ketikihong kiht manaman laud en powehdi pak ngeder;

---

[v] **89::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Edan mehn Esra eh koul. **89::** 1 Nan. 4.31. **89:4:** 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Kron. 17.11-14; Mel. 132.11; Wie. 2.30. [w] **89:10:** ***RAHAP:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en kawao men me wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed.

sapwellimomwi limpoak me kin kahrehiong kiht en powehdi.
18 Maing KAUN, komwi me kin ketin pilohng kiht silepat;
komwi, me Koht Sarawien Israel, komwi me ketikihong kiht at nanmwarki.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Depit

19 Nan peudiahl ehu mahsie komw ketin mahsanihong sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoat ko,
"I sewesedahr sounpei ndand emen;
I piladahr mehmen sang nanpwungen aramas akan oh ketikihong mwoale.
20 I kasapwiladahr ei ladu Depit pwehn nanmwarkihla
ni ei keiehki leh sarawi.
21 Ei roson pahn kin ieiang ih ahnsou koaros,
oh ei manaman pahn pil kakehlahda.
22 Sapwellime imwintihti kan sohte pahn kin pweida ni ar pahn kin pelianda;
oh aramas suwed kan sohte pahn kalowehdi.
23 I pahn tiakpeseng oh kauwehla sapwellime imwintihti kan,
oh kemehla koaros me kin kailongki.
24 I pahn kin loalloale ahnsou koaros oh loalopwoatohng;
I pahn kin koasoanehdi pwe en kin powehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan ahnsou koaros.
25 I pahn kalaudehla sapwellime wehi
sang Mediderenien lel ni Pillap Iupreitis.
26 E pahn kin mahsanihong ie,
'Komwi me semei oh ei Koht;
komwi me silepei oh sounkomourpei.'
27 I pahn wiahkihla ih nei mesenih,
me pahn lapalap sang nanmwarki kan.
28 I pahn kin dadaur ei inou ong ih ahnsou koaros,
oh inou wet pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
29 Kadaudoke men pahn kin nanmwarki ahnsou koaros;
sapwellime wehi pahn poatopoat duwehte pahnlahng.

30 "Ahpw ma kadaudoke kan pahn kauwehla ei kosonned akan
oh sohte weweidki ei koasoandi kan,
31 ma re pahn mwamwahliki ei kaweid kan
oh sohte kapwaiada ei kosonned akan,
32 eri I pahn kaloke irail pwehki diparail kan;
I pahn kemehkin irail ar sapwung kan.
33 Ahpw I sohte pahn katokehdi ei limpoak ong Depit
oh I sohte pahn kasapwungehla ei inou ong ih.
34 I sohte pahn kauwehla ei inou ong ih,
de kapweiekidi ehute inou me I wiahiong.

35 "I inoukihda ni mwarei sarawi pahn pak teieu:
I sohte pahn wiahda likamw ong Depit.
36 Kadaudoke kan pahn kin poatopoat ahnsou koaros,
oh I pahn kin sinsile sapwellime wehi erein ketipin eh pahn kin dakedaker wasa.
37 E pahn poatopoat rasehng maram,

89:20: 1 Sam. 13.14; Wie. 13.22; b 1 Sam. 16.12. **89:27:** Kaud. 1.5.

me wia mehn kadehdepen eh loalopwoato pahnlahng.”

Kedepwidepw en Lohdien Nanmwarki

38 Ahpw komw ketin engiengda pahn sapwellimomwi nanmwarki me pilip-
ilda;
komw ketin kesehla oh soikeweisang rehmwi.
39 Komw ketin katokedier sapwellimomwi inou ong sapwellimomwi ladu
oh ketin kesehdiong nanpwel sapwellime nihn.
40 Komw ketin karengkehdi kelen sapwellime kahnimw
oh ketin kauwehla sapwellime wasahn mahwen kan.
41 Koaros me kin keid wasao kin pirapahsang sapwellime dipwisou kan;
mehn mpe kan koaros kin kouruhrki.
42 Komw ketikihong sapwellime imwintihti kan manaman en powehdi;
komw ketin kahrehiong irail koaros re en kin pereperen.
43 Komw ketin wiahiong pwe sapwellime tehtehn mahwen kan en sohla
katepe
oh ketin mweidala pwe en lohdi nan mahwen.
44 Komw ketikihsang sapwellime sokon en nanmwarki
oh ketin sikendiong mwoahle nanpwel.
45 Komw ketin wiahkihla ih ohl laud emen mwohn eh ahnsou
oh ketin kadirehkihla paisuwed mehlel.

Kapakap en Peki Kamaiau

46 Maing KAUN, komw pahn karirih komwihla kohkohlahte?
Ia erein sapwellimomwi engieng eh pahn lullul rasehng kisiniei?
47 Komw ketin tamanda ia uwen mwotomwot en ei mour;
tamataman me komwi me ketin wiahda kiht aramas me pahn mehla!
48 Ihs me kak momourte oh sohte mehla?
Ia duwen aramas emen eh pahn iredihsang pein ih eh sousou?

49 Maing at Kaun, ia kasalepen sapwellimomwi limpoak en mahso?
Ia sapwellimomwi inou ko me komw ketin wiahiong Depit?
50 Komw dehr meliehla duwen aramas akan ar kin lahlahwe ie, sap-
wellimomwi ladu menet,
duwen ei kanengamahiong en me rotorot kan ar lahlahwe ie.
51 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan kin lahlahwe
sapwellimomwi nanmwarki pilipilda!
Re kin lahlahwe wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie.

52 Kapinga KAUN-O kohkohlahte!

Amen! Amen!

Pwuhk Kapahiou

90

(Melkahka 90—106)

Duwen Koht oh Aramas [X]

1 Maing ei Kaun, komwi me dewat ahnsou koaros.
2 Mwohn nahna kan ar wiawihda,
mwohn omwi ketin kapikada sampah,
komwi Koht poatopoat emen,

[X] **90::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Moses, ohlen Kohto, eh kapakap.

oh pahn wia Koht kohkohlahte.

3 Komw ketin kilelehiong aramas akan pwe re en pwurehng wiepwella;
komw ketin kapwureiraillahng nan pwehl.
4 Pwe mwohn silangmwi pahr 1000 rasehng rahn teieu,
duwehte aio, me samwalahr,
rasehng ahnsou mwotomwot kis nipwong.
5 Komw kin ketin koakoaikit sang nin sampah, rasehng lapake ieu;
oh se rasehng ouraman ehu.
Se rasehng reh me wosada nimenseng,
6 kekeirda oh masalpeseng,
a nin soutik e kin mengila.

7 Omwi engieng me kin kamwomwkitala;
se kin masepwehngkihda omwi engieng mwuledek.
8 Komw kin ketin kasalehda mwohmwi dipat akan,
oh dipat rir kan wasa me pahn kak sansalohng komwi.

9 At mour kin mwotomwotkihla omwi engieng;
at mour kin mwadang sohrala, rasehng mwenginingin ehu.
10 Sounpar 70, ihte werein at mour—
a ma se kehlail, e pahn lel 80;
ahpw pahr pwukat kin kahrehiong kiht pwunodte oh apwal;
mour kin mwadang imwisekla, oh se solahr mie.

11 Ihs me pehmehr ia uwen mwuledek en omwi engieng?
Ihs me kak ese kamasepwehk en omwi engieng?
12 Komw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen mwotomwot en at mour,
pwe se en loalokongkihla.

13 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn wie engieng?
Komw ketin kupwurei kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat!
14 Komw ketin kadirehkinkitala sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat ni-
menseng koaros,
pwe se en kin kokouliong komwi oh pereperen erein at mour.
15 A met komw ketin kansenamwahwihkitala nin duwen omwi ketin
kansensuwedihkitehr
erein ahnsou me se mihmi nan apwal ahnsou reirei.
16 Komw ketin mweidohng kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat, se en kilang
wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan;
oh kadaudokat kan re en iang udiahl sapwellimomwi roson lingan.
17 Maing KAUN, at Koht, sapwellimomwi kupwuramwahu en ieiang kiht,
oh ketin mweidohng kiht se en pweida mwahu ni mehkoaros me se kin
patohwan wia!

91

Koht, Iei Silepatail

1 Mehmen me kin diar eh wasahn ruk rehn KAUN-O,
mehmen me kin mihmi pahn silepen Wasa Lapalapo,
2 iei ih me kak patohwanohng Koht,
“Komwi me soundoarepei oh silepei.

90:4: 2 Pit. 3.8. **90:10:** Sir. 18.8-9.

Komwi me ei Koht; me I kin likih."
3 E pahn ketin doareiukasang me keper rir koaros,
oh sang soangen soumwahu koaros me kin kemehla aramas.
4 E pahn ketin koaduhpwalkinuhkedi lime kan;
ke sohte pahn perki mehkot pahn epwelpen nin lime;
sapwellime loalopwoat pahn sinsileiuk oh doareiukala.
5 Ke sohla pahn masak mehkot me keper nipwong,
de mahwen karuaru ong uhk ni rahn,
6 de soumwahu lusulus kan me kin wawaiseli nan rotorot,
de soangen suwed teikan me kin kemehla aramas nin rahn.

7 Aramas kid kak pwupwudi mehla limwahmw,
de aramas nen pil pahn kak kapiluhkpene,
ahpw sohte me pahn kauweiukala.
8 Ke pahn pein kilangki mesomwen, oh kadehde
duwen me suwed akan ar pahn ale kalokolok.

9 Pwehki omw wiahkihla KAUN-O doarepomw,
oh wiahkihla Wasa Lapalahpie silepomw,
10 iei me sohte me suwed kot pahn lelohng uhk,
sohte kalokolok ehu pahn kerendohng imwomw.
11 Koht pahn ketin kesilehkinuhk sapwellime tohnleng kan,
pwe re en apwahpwalihiuk wasa koaros me ke pahn kohla ie.
12 Re pahn kolkinuhkada pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel nin takai kan.
13 Ke pahn sok pohn laion oh sineik kan,
pohn laion kommwad oh sineik me pwoisin kan.

14 Koht ketin mahsanih, "I pahn komourala irail kan me kin poakohng ie
oh I pahn sinsile irail kan me ese me ngehi iei KAUN-O.
15 Ni ar pahn likwerih ie, I pahn sapeng irail;
ni ar pahn lelohng nan apwal, I pahn ieiang irail.
I pahn kapitirailla oh kawauwihirailla.
16 I pahn katingihkin irail mour werei;
oh I pahn komourirailla."

92

Koulen Kaping [y]
1 Maing KAUN, ia uwen mwahu en ei kin patohwan wia ei kapingkalahngan
ong komwi,
ei kin koul oh patohwan kawauwih komwi, Koht Wasa Lapalahpie,
2 ei kin lohkiseli nimenseng koaros sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh nipwong sapwellimomwi loalopwoat,
3 iangahki ngilen selin nei keseng kan
oh ngilen arp.
4 Maing KAUN, wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan kin kansenamwahwi-
hiehla;
pwehki sapwellimomwi wiewia kan, I patohwan koulki ei peren.

91:11: Mad. 4.6; Luk 4.10. **91:12:** Mad. 4.6; Luk 4.11. **91:13:** Luk 10.19. [y] **92::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat; koulen rahnen Sapad.

5 Maing KAUN, ia uwen lapalap en wiepen nin limomwi kan!
Ia uwen loal en audepen kupwuromwien!
6 Met iei mehkot me aramas pweipwei men sohte kak ese;
aramas loalopwon sohte kak wehwehki:
7 aramas suwed kak keirda duwehte dihpw,
irail me kin wia me suwed kak paiamwahula;
ahpw re pahn kamwomwomwala douluhl,
8 pwehki komwi, Maing KAUN, me kaun lapalahpie kohkohlahte.

9 Se patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan pahn mehla,
oh aramas suwed kan koaros pahn lohdi.
10 Komw ketin kakehleiehda duwehte koupwul lawalo men;
komw ketin kupwuramwahwihkinie peren mwuledek.
11 I patohwanehr en ei imwintihti kan ar lohdi
oh rongehr en me suwed akan ar weriwer.

12 Me pwung kan pahn pweida mwahu duwehte nih kan;
re pahn keirda duwehte sidar en Lepanon kan.
13 Re rasehng tuhke kan me poadidi nan tehnpas en KAUN-O,
me kin pweida mwahu nan Tehnpas en atail Koht,
14 me kin wah mwahu ni ar mahlahr
oh kin mwomwen pwulopwulte oh kehlail ahnsou koaros.
15 Met kin kasalehda me KAUN-O me pwung,
oh sohte kisin sapwung kis rehn silepeio.

93

Koht Nanmwarki

1 KAUN-O, iei nanmwarki.
E kin ketin kapwatkihda roson oh lingan.
Sampah tengedi nan dewe
oh sohte kak mwekid.
2 Maing KAUN, mwoalomwi me tengeteng sang mahs kohdo lel met,
oh komw ketiketier mwohn tepin kawa.

3 Maing KAUN, kepin madau kan kin ngiringirisek;
re kin ngiringirsengki ngihl laud.
4 KAUN-O me ketin kaunda nanleng,
sapwellime manaman laud sang ngiringirisek en nan madau,
pil kehlailasang iloak en madau kan.

5 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi kosonned akan me poatopoat,
oh Tehnpasomwio me inenen sarawi,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

94

Koht Sounkopwung en Aramas Koaros

1 Maing KAUN, komwi Koht men me kin ketin kaloke aramas;
komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi engieng!
2 Komwi me sounkopwung en aramas koaros;
komw ketida oh ketikihong me aklapalap akan dahme konehng irail!

92:6: Kupw. 13.1.

3 Ia erein aramas suwed kan ar pahn nsensenamwahu?
Maing KAUN, ia erein?
4 Ia erein me dipan kan ar pahn akalapalap
oh akahksuweiki ar tiahk suwed kan?

5 Maing KAUN, re kin kauwehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
re kin katoutouwihala irail kan me kisehn sapwellimomwi.
6 Re kin kemehla liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan,
oh kin kihsang mour en mehn liki kan me kin kousoan nan at wehi.
7 Re kin kahski dene, “KAUN-O sohte kin mahsanih kiht;
Koht en Israel sohte kin ketin tehk wasa.”

8 Kumwail nei aramas akan, ia duwe, kumwail meid loalopwon oh pweipwei?
Iahd kumwail pahn loalokongla?
9 Koht me ketikihong kitail salengatail kan—e ahpw sohte kak ketin karonge wasa?
Ih me ketikihong kitail masatail kan—e ahpw sohte kak mahsanih wasa?
10 Ih me kin ketin angiangih wehi kan—eri dah, e sohte pahn ketin kaloke irail?
Ih me kin wia sounpadahk en aramas koaros—eri dah, e sohte ketin kupwurokong?
11 KAUN-O ketin mwahngih dahme aramas akan kin medemedewe;
e kin mwahngih duwen mwahl en audepen nan kapehdirail kan.

12 Maing KAUN, ia uwen peren en aramas me komw kin ketin kaweid,
me komw kin ketin padahkihong sapwellimomwi kosonned!
13 Komw kin ketin kommoalehdi sang nan eh apwal
lao pwoahr loal kin weiweida mehn lidipiedi aramas suwed.
14 KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin kesehla sapwellime kan;
e sohte pahn ketin kesehla irail kan me kisehn sapwellime.
15 Pwuhng pahn pwurehng dierekda nan mwoalen kopwung kan,
oh aramas pwung koaros pahn utung.

16 Ihs me uhda oh uhpalikin ie rehn aramas suwed kan?
Ihs me iang ie uhwong irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed?
17 Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin seweseiehda,
I uhdahn mwadangdilangehr rehn me melahr akan.
18 I patohwan, “I pwupwudier”;
ahpw Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me koliehda.
19 Ni ahnsou me I kin pwunodada oh pahtoula,
komw kin ketin kansenamwahwihiehla oh kapereniehda.

20 Komw sohte kin ketin kupwurki sounkopwung mwersuwed kan,
me kin kamanahla kosonned sapahrek,
21 me kin wiahda koasoandi me uhwong aramas mwahu
oh kin pangalahng mehla aramas akan me sohte diparail.
22 Ahpw KAUN-O kin ketin doare ie;
ei Koht kin ketin sinsile ie.
23 E pahn ketin kalokehkin irail ar loallap suwed
oh ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki diparail kan;
KAUN-O atail Koht pahn ketin kamwomwirailla.

94:11: 1 Kor. 3.20.

95

Melkahkahn Kaping

1 Kumwail patohdo, kitail kapinga KAUN-O!
Kitail ngisingiski atail peren ong Koht me kin ketin sinsilei kitail!
2 Kitail patohwanlahng atail kapingkalahngan mwohn silangi
oh pereperen kokoulki koulen kaping.
3 Pwe KAUN-O, iei Koht manaman emen,
nanmwarki manaman emen me kin ketiket pohnangin koht akan koaros.
4 E kin ketin kakaun sampah pokon,
sang pahn kepin sampah lellahng pohn kumwen nahna kan.
5 E kin ketin kaunda madau me e ketin wiahda,
iangahki sahpw koaros me pein ih ketin kapikada.

6 Kumwail patohdo, kitail poaridi oh pwongih Koht;
kitail kelehpwikihdi mwohn KAUN-O, me ketin wieikitailda!
7 Pwe ih me atail Koht;
kitail sapwellime aramas me e kin ketin apwahpwalih,
sapwellime pelin sihpw me e kin ketin katungoale.

Kumwail rong dahme e mahsanih rahnwet:
8 "Kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte amwail pahpa kahlap ako nan Meripa,
duwen irail rahno nan Massa en sapwtehno.
9 Mehnda ma re kilangehr ei doadoahk manaman akan rehrail,
a re kasongosongieier wasao.
10 Erein pahr pahisek I wie nsensuwed pahn aramas pwuko.
I ahpw nda, 'Ia uwen arail soaloalopwoat!
Re kahng kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.'
11 I ahpw lingeringerkihda oh inoukihda ni kehlail,
'Kumwail sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo
wasa me I men kommoaleikumwaildiong ie.' "

96

Koht Nanmwarki Lapalahpie
(1 Kronikel 16.23-33)

1 Kumwail koulkihong KAUN-O apwoat koul kapwen!
Kumwail, tohn sampah pokon, kumwail kouliong KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail kouliong KAUN-O, oh kapinga mware!
Kumwail lohkiseli rongamwahun sapwellime komour rahn koaros.
3 Kumwail kalohki duwen sapwellime lingan ong tohn wehi kan,
oh wiepen nin lime manaman akan en lohkohng aramas koaros.

4 KAUN-O me lapalap oh konehng ale kaping lapalahpie;
kitail uhdahn pahn lemmwiki laudsang koht teikan koaros.
5 Koht en wehi teikan koaros, iei irail me dikedik en eni,
a KAUN-O, iei ih me ketin kapikada nanleng kan.
6 Lingan oh roson kin kapilpene;
manaman oh lingan kin kadirehla Tehnpese.

95:7: Ipru 3.7-11. **95:7:** Ipru 3.15; 4.7. **95:8:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nempe 20.2-13. **95:11:** Nempe 14.20-23; Deud. 1.34-36; Ipru 4.3, 5; b Deud. 12.9-10.

7 Tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail kapinga sapwellime lingan oh manaman.
8 Kumwail kapinga lingan en mwaren KAUN-O;
kumwail patohwando amwail meirong oh patohlong nan Tehnpese Sarawio.
9 Kumwail poaridi mwohn Me Sarawio, ni eh pahn ketido;
tohn sampah koaros en rerrer mwohn silangi!

10 Kumwail lohkihong wehi koaros: “KAUN-O, iei nanmwarki men!
Sampah kin tengediong nan dewe, oh sohte kak mwekid;
KAUN-O pahn ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros pwung.”
11 Sampah oh lahng, kumwail en perenda!
Madau kan, oh audepahr koaros, kumwail ngirisek;
12 sahpw koaros, oh pil audepahr kan, kumwail en perenda!
Tuhke kan en nansapw pil pahn ngisingiski ar peren
13 ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketidohn kaunda sampah.
E pahn ketin kaunda tohn sampah
ni mehlel oh pwuhng pahrek.

97

Koht Kaun Lapalahpie

1 KAUN-O me nanmwarki! Sampah, ke en nsenamwahu!
Perenda, kumwail deke kan en nan madau!
2 Depwek oh rotorot mosul kin kapilpene ih;
e kin ketin kaunda ni pwuhng oh mehlel.
3 Kisiniei kin tieng mwowe
oh kamwakamwasika sapwellime imwintihti kan me kapilpene.
4 Sapwellime lioal kin kamarainihada sampah;
sampah kin kilang oh kin rerrerki.
5 Dohl akan kin peipeseng rasehng kirihs mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah pokon.
6 Nanleng kan kin lohkiseli sapwellime pwuhng,
oh wehi koaros kin kilang sapwellime lingaling.

7 Irail koaros me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan kin namenekla;
oh koht akan koaros kin poaridi mwohn KAUN-O.
8 Maing KAUN, pwehki sapwellimomwi kopwung kan
tohn Saion kan kin nsenamwahula,
oh kahnimw en Suda kan kin perenda,
9 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwi me kin kaunda sampah pokon;
komwi ketin lapalap sang koht akan koaros.

10 KAUN-O kin ketin loalloale irail kan me kin kailongki me suwed;
e kin ketin sinsile mour en sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin kapitirailla sang pahn manaman en aramas suwed kan.
11 Marain kin dakedaker pohn aramas pwung kan,
oh nsenamwahu pohn me mwahu kan.
12 Kumwail koaros me pwung kan, kumwail nsenamwahula
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O!
Kumwail tamataman dahme Koht me sarawio ketin wiadahr,
oh kapingkalahnganki hong.

96:7: Mel. 29.1-2.

98

Koht me Kaunen Sampah [z]

1 Kumwail koulki apwoat koul kapwen ong KAUN-O;
e ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei!
Sang ni pein sapwellime manaman oh roson sarawi
e ketin powehdier.
2 KAUN-O ketin lohkidahr sapwellime powehdi;
e ketin kasalehiong wehi kan sapwellime manaman en komour.
3 E ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou ong mehn Israel kan
ni loalopwoat oh limpoak poatopoat ong irail.
Aramas koaros wasa koaros udiahlehr manaman en powehdi en atail Koht.

4 Kumwail koaros tohn sampah, kumwail koulki koulen peren ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kapingahki amwail koul kan oh ngisingiski amwail peren!
5 Kumwail koul kapikapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail kesengki noumwail arp kan!
6 Kumwail peuk sowi oh koronida kan,
oh ngisingiski amwail peren ong KAUN-O, atail nanmwarki.

7 A kumwail, sehd oh audepe kan koaros, kumwail pwungidekda;
sampah oh towe kan koaros, kumwail kokoul!
8 Kumwail pillap akan, kumwail lopwolopw;
kumwail dohl kan, kumwail iang koul pereperen mwohn KAUN-O,
9 pwehki e ketiket kodohng kaunda sampah.
E pahn ketin kaunda tohn sampah
ni mehlel oh pwuhng pahrek.

99

Koht Nanmwarki Lapalahpie

1 KAUN-O iei nanmwarki,
eri aramas akan kin rerrerki ar masak.
E ket nan mwoale pohnangin kerup kan,
sampah ahpw wie rerrerki.
2 KAUN-O nan Saion me manaman;
e ketin lapalap sang wehi koaruhsie.
3 Aramas koaros pahn kin kapinga lapalap oh lingan en mware.
Ih me sarawihe!

4 Maing nanmwarki lapalap, komw kin ketin poakohng dahme pwung;
komw ketin koasoanehdi mour en pwuhng nan wehin Israel;
komw ketikidohr pwuhng oh pahrek.
5 Kapinga KAUN-O atail Koht
oh kaudok mwohn mwoale!
Ih me Sarawihe!

6 Moses oh Aaron iei sapwellime samworo,
oh Samuel iei ih emen me kin kapakapohng;
irail kin likweriong KAUN-O, e ahpw kin ketin sapeng irail.
7 E ketin mahseniong irail sang nan uhren depweko;
re kapwaiadahr kosonned oh koasoandi kan me e ketikihong irail.

---

[z] **98::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat. **99:1:** Eks. 25.22. **99:7:** Eks. 33.9.

8 Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin sapengehr sapwellimomwi aramas
akan;
komw ketin kasalehiong irail me komwi Koht emen me kin kup-
wurmahk,
mehnda ma komw kin ketin kalokehkin irail diparail kan.
9 Kapinga KAUN-O atail Koht
oh kaudok pohn sapwellime dohl sarawio! [a]
KAUN-O atail Koht me sarawihe.

100

Melkahkahn Kaping [b]

1 Tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kokouliong KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail pereperen kaudokiong KAUN-O
oh patohdo mwohn silangi ngisingiski amwail koul!

3 Dehr manokehla me KAUN-O, iei ih Koht.
Ih me ketin wieikitailda, oh ih me kin sapwellimankin kitail;
kitail me sapwellime aramas, kitail me sapwellime pelin sihpw.

4 Kumwail pedokihlong nan kelen Tehnpaso amwail koulen kaping;
kumwail patohlong nan sapwellime mwoahl sarawi ni kapingkalahn-
gan.
Kumwail patohwanohng amwail kapingkalahngan oh kapikapinga.

5 KAUN-O me kalahngan;
sapwellime limpoak kin poatopoatete
oh e kin ketin dadaurete sapwellime loalopwoat kohkohlahte.

101

Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Inou [c]

1 I pahn patohwan koulki duwen kupwur loalopwoat oh pwung,
Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan koulkihong komwi.
2 I pahn idawehn mour mwakelekel.
Iahd me komwi pahn ketido rehi?

I pahn weweid nan mour mwakelekel nan imwei
3 oh sohte mweidohng me suwed en kin wiawi.
I kin kailongki wiewiahn irail kan me kin sohpeisang Koht;
I sohte pahn iang irail.
4 I sohte pahn duwehte aramas likamw akan
oh I sohte pahn patehng aramas suwed kan.
5 I pahn kin katokehdi mehmen
me kin mwengimwenginginki suwed en meteikan;
I sohte pahn iang aramas emen
me aklapalap oh pohnmwahso.

6 I pahn kin pwungki irail kan me kin loalopwoatohng Koht
oh mweidohng re en kin iang ie mihmi ni imweio.
Irail kan me uhdahn mehlel

---

a **99:9:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. b **100::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahkahn kapingkalahngan. **100:5:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. c **101::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

iei irail me pahn mweimweiong en kin papah ie.

7 Sohte aramas likamw pahn kin iang mihmi nan imweio;
sohte aramas liksansalamwahu men pahn kak uh mwohi.
8 Rahn koaros I pahn kin kamwomwala
aramas suwed kan en nan sapwatailet;
I pahn kalipehla aramas suwed koaros
sang nan kahnimw en KAUN-O.

102

Kapakap en Aramas Pwulopwul men nan eh Apwal [d]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap,
oh ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas!
2 Ni ei mi nan apwal,
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ie!
Komw ketin karonge ie,
oh ketin sapeng ei likwer ni ahnsou mwadang!

3 Ei mour sosohralahr rasehng ediniei;
paliwereiet mwasimwasik rasehng kisiniei.
4 I mengidier duwelahr dihpw me mengilahr;
solahr ei ineng en tungoale mehkot.
5 I patohwan weiweirek laud;
solahr mehkot ni paliwereiet ihte kiliette oh tih kat.
6 I rasehngehr menpihr lawalo men nan sapwtehn,
rasehng likoht emen nan mohn ihmw kan.
7 I kin wonohn wie pepehd;
I duwelahr menpihr men me kalakalapwuk pohn pwelengen ihmw.
8 Ei imwintihti kan kin kepwkepweikengih ie sang nimenseng lel nipwong;
irail kan me kin lahlahwe ie kin keriahla aramas ni edei.

9-10 Pwehki omwi engieng mwuledek,
pehs me wialahr ei tungoal kisin mwenge,
oh pilenmesei kat doaloalahr nimei pihl.
Komw ketin pwekiedahr oh ketin keseielahr.
11 Ei mour rasehngehr mwete en soutik;
I duwelahr dihpw me mengidier.

12 Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, komwi me nanmwarki kohkohlahte;
dih koaros pahn kin tamataman komwi.
13 Komw pahn ketida oh ketin poakehla Saion;
e lelehr ahnsowo me komw pahn ketin kupwurehla;
eri ih ahnsou mwahwo met.
14 Sapwellimomwi ladu kan kin poakohng Saion,
mehnda ma e kamwomwomwlahr;
re uhdahn poakehla,
mehnda ma e rengkpesengehr.

15 Wehi kan pahn masak KAUN-O;
nanmwarki koaros en sampah pahn masak sapwellime manaman.

---

[d] **102::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Kapakap en aramas emen me tihwolahr nan eh lokolok oh kamwusohng KAUN-O eh kaulim kan koaros.

16 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin onehda sapahl Saion,
e pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime roson lapalap.
17 E pahn ketin karonge sapwellime aramas me lekdeklahr akan
oh karonge ar kapakap.

18 Ntingihediong dih kan me pahn kohdo mwuhr dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,
pwe aramas akan me saikinte ipwidi re en kapinga.
19 KAUN-O ketin mahsendihdo sang nan mwoale sarawi wasa ile,
e ketin mahsendidohng sampah sang nanleng.
20 E ahpw ketin karongehda weirek en me sensel kan
oh ketin kasaledekala me koasoandier en kamakamala kan.
21 Eri, mware pahn uhdahn lohkseli nan Saion,
oh kapingpe pahn wiawi nan Serusalem
22 ni ahnsou me wehi kan oh nanmwarki kan pahn pokonpene
oh wia kaudok ong KAUN-O.

23 KAUN-O ketin kaluweteiehla ni ahnsou me I wie pwulopwulte;
e ketin kamwotehla ei mour.
24 Maing ei Koht, komw dehr ketikihsang ei mour met
mwohn ei pahn likeilapala.

Maing KAUN, komwi kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte.
25 Komw ketin kapikada sampah mahsie,
oh pein nin limomwi kan me ketin wiahda nanleng.
26 Soahng pwukat pahn sohrala, a komwi pahn duweduwehte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou.
Komw pahn ketin keseirailla rasehng likou,
oh re pahn sohrala.
27 Ahpw komwi pahn ketin duweduwehte,
oh sapwellimomwi ieias sohte pahn imwisekla.
28 At tungoal seri kan pahn mour meleilei
oh kadaudokarail kan pahn mour tengeteng,
pahn epwelpen nin limomwi kan.

103

Sapwellimen Koht Limpoak [e]

1 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Ngeniet oh pil paliwereiet, kapinga mware sarawi!
2 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O,
oh dehr manokehla sapwellime kalahngan lapalap.
3 E kin ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros,
oh kin ketin kamwahwihala ei soumwahu kan koaros.
4 E kin ketin doareiesang nan sousou
oh kin ketin kupwuramwahwihkin ie limpoak oh kalahngan.
5 E kin ketin kadirehkiniehla paiamwahu tohto,
pwe I en kin wie pwulopwulte oh kekehlail duwehte ikel men.

6 KAUN-O, ie sounkopwung men me kin sewese irail kan me toutoulahr,
oh ketikihongirail arail pwuhng.
7 E ketin kasalehiong Moses sapwellime koasoandi kan

102:25: Ipru 1.10-12. [e] **103::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

oh mweidohng mehn Israel ko re en kilang manaman en nin lime ko.
8 KAUN-O me kalahngan oh limpoak,
me kupwur kanengamah oh diren limpoak poatopoat.
9 E sohte kin kapwung aramas ahnsou koaros;
e sohte kin engieng kohkohlahte.
10 E sohte kin ketin kalokei kitail nin duwen me konehng kitail;
e sohte kin dupukohng kitail duwen dipatail kan oh atail sapwung kan.
11 A duwen ileilehn lahng sang sampah,
ih duwen sapwellime limpoak lapalap ong me kin wauneki.
12 Duwen mesenleng oh kepinleng ara dohpeseng,
ih duwen eh kin ketin kadohwaneweisang kitail dipatail kan.
13 Duwen sahm emen eh kin kadekohng nah seri kan,
ih duwen KAUN-O eh kin ketin kupwurkalahngan ong irail kan me kin wauneki.
14 Pwe e mwahngih dahme kitail wiawihkihda;
e pil ketin tamataman me kitail uhdahn pwehl.

15 Atail mour kin rasehng reh kan.
Kitail kin kekeirda oh masalpeseng duwehte wahn rohs en nanwel
16 me kisinieng kin ipirete, a e sohla mie—
oh sohte me kak pwurehng kilang.
17 A limpoak en KAUN-O ong irail me kin wauneki kin duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu kin poatopoatete erein dih koaros
18 rehn irail kan me kin dadaurete sapwellime inou
oh kin kapwaiada mehlel sapwellime kosonned akan.

19 KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi mwoale nanleng;
ih me nanmwarkien mehkoaros.
20 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail tohnleng kehlail oh manaman akan,
me kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan,
oh kin rongorong sapwellime mahsen kan!
21 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail manaman koaros en nanleng,
kumwail lidu kan me kin kapwaiada audepen nan kupwure!
22 Kumwail wiepen nin lime kan koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O
wasa koaros me e kin ketin kakaun!
Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!

104

Kaping ong Sounwiepen Mehkoaros

1 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ia uwen omwi lapalap!
Komw kin ketin kapwatkihda roson oh lingan;
2 marain kin dakedaker komwi.
Komw ketin pahkpeseng nanleng duwehte impwal ehu,
3 oh ketin kauwada tehnpasomwi powe pohn pihl kan. [f]
Tehnwaromwi, iei depwek kan,
oh komw kin ketiketseli pohn kisinieng.
4 Komw kin ketin wiahki kisinieng sapwellimomwi meninkeder,
oh lioal sapwellimomwi ladu.

103:8: Seims 5.11. [f] **104:3:** ***POHN PIHL KAN:*** Pihl kan me mi pohnangin depwek (tehk Sen 1.6-7.)
104:4: Ipru 1.7.

5 Komw ketin koasoanehdi teng sampah pohn poahsoane,
oh e sohte mwahn pahn mwekid kohkohlahte.
6 Komw ketin koaduhpwalkidier sampah pilen madau, duwehte likou puhp ehu,
pihl akan koaduhpwaldier kumwen nahna kan.
7 Ni omwi kin angiangih pihl akan, re kin pwilpeseng,
re pil kin pwilpeseng, ni ar kin rong ngilen omwi ruwes.
8 Re pwilisang pohn nahna kan ong nan wahu kan,
ong nan wasa kan me komw ketin kilelehdiong irail.
9 Komw ahpw ketikihong irail irair ehu, me re sohte pahn daulih,
pwe re en dehr pwurehng koaduhpwalehdi sampah.

10 Komw kin ketin kakusada utuhnpihl en nan wahu kan,
oh pillap akan kin tangatang nanpwungen dohl akan.
11 Pihl pwukat me kin kanimpile mahn lawalo kan,
oh ahs lawalo kan kin niminim.
12 Menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail
nan tuhke kan me karanih wasao, oh kin kokoul ie.

13 Komw kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn nahna kan sang nanleng,
oh kin ketin kadirehkihla sampah sapwellimomwi kapai kan.
14 Komw kin ketin kawosadahng kou dihpw,
oh ong aramas wahntuhke oh werentuhke,
pwe aramas en kin kakairada wahnsahpw,
15 oh kapwarehda wain mehn kaparanda nan kapehde,
lehn olip mehn kansenamwahwihada,
oh pilawa mehn kakehlahda paliwere.

16 Sidar en Lepanon kan kin ale kelemwir mwahu—
sapwellimen KAUN-O tuhke, me pein ih ketin padokedi,
17 Menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail nan rah kan,
oh kowelik kan kin kousoanla pohn kadoke.
18 Kuht lawalo kan kin kousoan pohn nahna ile kan,
oh rak padser kan kin wiahki dewehr nan peden paip akan.

19 Komw ketin wiahda maram pwe en kilelehdi sounpwong kan;
ketipin ahpw kin ese ahnsoun eh pahn kin kihrla.
20 Komw ketin wiahda pwohng, oh ni ahnsou en rotorot
mahn lawalo kan koaros kin pwarada.
21 Laion pwulopwul kan kin weriwerseli ni ahnsou me re kin sasaikseli kanarail kisin mwenge,
raparapahki kanarail kisin mwenge me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail.
22 Ketipin lao kin dakada, re kin pwurala
oh wendi nan dewehr akan.
23 Aramas ahpw kin kohieiong nan sapwarail kan pwe re en doadoahk,
oh wia sapwasapw lel nin soutik.

24 Maing KAUN, ia uwen tohtohn wiepen nin limomwi kan!
Ia uwen omwi kupwurokong ni omwi ketin wieirailda!
Sampah inenen direkihla wiepen nin limomwi kan.
25 Pwe sapwellimomwi madau kan me inenen tehlap oh reirei,
wasa soangen mahn oh mwahmw koaros kin kousoan ie,
mwahmw laud oh pil mwahmw tikitik.

26 Sohp kan kin seiseiloak pohn madau, wasa me Lepaiadan kin
mwadomwadong ie,
mahn kamasepwehko me komwi ketin wiahda.

27 Koaruhsie kin koapworopworki komwi,
re kin koapworopworki me komw pahn ketin katungoale irail ni ahnsou
me re kin anahne.
28 Komw kin ketikihong irail, oh re kin tungoale,
komw kin ketin kammedkinirailla arail tungoal kisin mwenge kan.
29 Ni omwi kin ketin sohpeisang irail, re kin masepwehkada;
ni omwi kin ketin katokehdi angin silangmwi rehrail, re kin mehla,
oh pwurehng wiepwella.
30 A ni omwi kin ketikihong irail angin silangmwi, re kin mourda;
komwi me kin ketikihong sampah mour kapw.

31 Lingan en KAUN-O en poatopoatete kohkohlahte!
En kin kupwurperenki wiepen nin lime kan!
32 Ni eh kin ketin mahsaniheki sampah silangi, sampah kin rerada;
oh ni eh kin ketin sair nahna kan, re kin ediedida.

33 I pahn kokouliong KAUN-O erein ei mour;
I pahn kin koul kapikapinga ei Koht erein ei mour.
34 En ketin kupwurperenki ei koulet,
pwe e kin ketin kakansenamwahwih ie.
35 Me dipan akan en sohrasang sampah;
me suwed kan en sohla mie.

Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Kapinga KAUN-O!

105

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas akan
(1 Kronikel 16.8-22)

1 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kalohkiseli sapwellime roson lapalap,
oh kehsehki wehi kan wiepen nin lime kan.
2 Kumwail koul kapikapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail lohkiseli soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me e ketin wiadahr.
3 Kumwail nsenamwahuki eh ketin sapwellimanikin kitail;
koaruhsie me kin kaudokiong en perenda.
4 Kumwail patohdo rapahki sawasepamwail rehn KAUN-O;
oh kaudokiong ahnsou koaros.
5-6 Kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu,
kumwail kadaudok en Seikop, aramaso me e ketin pilada;
kumwail tamanda manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin wiahda
oh kopwung kan me e ketin wiadahr.

7 Iei ih, KAUN-O, me atail Koht;
sapwellime mahsen kan pahn kowohng sampah koaros.
8 E pahn kin ketin dadaur sapwellime inou kohkohlahte,
inou kan me e ketin wiadahr erein dih koaros,

104:26: Sohp 41.1; Mel. 74.14; Ais. 27.1.

9 inou me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam
oh inou me e ketin wiahiong Aisek.
10 KAUN-O ketin wiahiong Seikop inou ehu,
inou ehu me pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
11 E ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kihong uhk wehin Kenan;
e pahn wiahla uhdahn omw sohso.”

12 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me malaulau,
re wia aramas en liki kei nan Kenan.
13 Re ahpw kakahnseli sang nan ehu sahpw kolahng nan ehu,
sang nan ehu wehi kolahng nan ehu.
14 Ahpw KAUN-O sohte ketin mweidohng emen en wiakauwe irail;
oh e ketin kaloke nanmwarki kan pwehki irail.
15 E ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr sair ei ladu pilipil pwukat;
kumwail dehr wia mehkot suwed ong nei soukohp akan.”

16 KAUN-O ketin kadarodohng pohn sapwarail lehk lapalap
oh ketikihsang irail arail tungoal akan koaros.
17 Ahpw e ketin kadarala mwohrail Sosep,
me netla nin duwen ladu men.
18 Neh kan eri lipwalipwkihla sahl kehlail kei, me pirapiriong,
oh selmete pwoat pirapiriong nin tepinwere,
19 e lao pweida me e kohpadahro.
Mahsen en KAUN-O eri dehdehda pwe ih me pwung.
20 Nanmwarkien Isip eri ketikihsang Sosep nan imweteng;
kaunen wehi kan eri kasaledekla.
21 E ahpw ketin kasapwiladahng Sosep sounkohwa lapalap en tehnpese
oh kaunen sapwellime wehi pokon,
22 me ahneki manaman koaros pohn sapwellimen nanmwarki soumas akan
oh pwungen kaweid ong sapwellime sounkaweid kan.

23 Seikop eri soulahng Isip
oh kousoanla nan sahpwo.
24 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kangederehla sapwellime aramas akan
oh ketin koasoanehdi pwe re en kehlail sang ar imwintihti kan.
25 E ahpw ketin wekidala kapehd en mehn Isip ko pwe re en kailongkihla sapwellime aramas akan
oh kin widiwidinge sapwellime ladu kan.

26 KAUN-O eri ketin poaronehla sapwellime ladu Moses,
oh Aaron, me e ketin pilada.
27 Ira eri wiahda sapwellimen Koht wiewia lapalap ekei
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kei nan Isip.
28 KAUN-O ketin kadaridiong rotorot mosul pohn sahpwo,
ahpw mehn Isip ko sohte peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.
29 E ketin kawekiong ni nta pilen ar pillap akan
oh kemehla mwahmw en nan pillap ako koaros.

105:9: Sen. 12.7; 17.8; b Sen. 26.3. **105:10:** Sen. 28.13. **105:14:** Sen. 20.3-7. **105:16:** Sen. 41.53-57. **105:17:** Sen. 37.28; 45.5. **105:18:** Sen. 39.20—40.23. **105:20:** Sen. 41.14. **105:21:** Sen. 41.39-41. **105:23:** Sen. 46.6; b Sen. 47.11. **105:24:** Eks. 1.7-14. **105:26:** Eks. 3.1—4.17. **105:28:** Eks. 10.21-23. **105:29:** Eks. 7.17-21.

30 Sapwarailo inenen direkihla kairu kan;
pil iangahki tehnpas en nanmwarkio.
31 Koht ketin mahsente, a mwutumwut en loahng oh amwise
pa audehla sahpwo pwon.
32 E ketin kadaridiong pohn sahpwo keteu aihs takai oh lioal,
wiliandi keteu;
33 e ketin kamwomwala arail wahn wain oh tuhke pik kan
oh ketin karaukehdi tuhke koaros.
34 E ketin mahsente, a loukust kan pa pipihrpene,
uwen tohto ieu me sohte kak wadawad;
35 re ahpw kangala dihpw koaros en sahpwo;
oh wahntuhke koaros.
36 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros en sahpwo
mesenihen peneinei koaros en Isip.

37 KAUN-O eri ketin kahluwaiei mehn Israel ko sang Isip;
re wisik silper oh kohl,
irail koaros kehlail, sohte me soumwahu.
38 Mehn Isip ko perenkihda ar mweselda,
pwehki ar kin masak irail.
39 E ketin kipehkipeseng pelien depwek pali pohn sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketikihong irail kisiniei pwe en kamarainih irail nipwong.
40 Re peki, a e ketin kadarodohng irail kulu g kei,
oh ketin kamedkinirailla kisin saken nanleng.
41 E ketin ritingada paipalapo, a pihl pa kusieisang,
oh pwilipwillahng nan sapwtehn duwehte pillap pwoat.
42 E ketin kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou sarawi
ong Eipraam, sapwellime ladu.

43 Eri, e ketin kahluwaiei sapwellime aramas pilipil kan,
me kokoul oh ngisingiski ar peren.
44 E ahpw ketikihong irail sapwen mehn liki kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe re en sapwenikihla,
45 pwe re en kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan
oh kapwaiada sapwelime mahsen kan.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

106

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kupwur Mwahu ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki eh kupwur mwahu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Ihs me kak wehkada soahng kapwuriamwei kan koaros me e ketin
wiadahr?
Ihs me kak kapinga nin duwen me konehng?
3 Meid pai irail kan me kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan,

105:30: Eks. 8.1-6. **105:31:** Eks. 8.20-24; b Eks. 8.16-17. **105:32:** Eks. 9.22-25. **105:34:** Eks. 10.12-15. **105:36:** Eks. 12.29. **105:37:** Eks. 12.33-36. **105:39:** Eks. 13.21-22. g **105:40:** ***KULU:*** Tehk mahlen nan Eks. 16.13. **105:40:** Eks. 16.2-15. **105:41:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nempe 20.2-13. **105:44:** Sos. 11.16-23. **106:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11.

me kin kapwaiada dahme pwung ahnsou koaros.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin taman ie ni ahnsou me komw kin ketin sewese sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
komw ketin iangahkin ie ni omwi pahn komourirailla.
5 Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en udiahl paiamwahu en sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh iang ahneki peren en sapwellimomwi wehi,
ni kalingan kansenamwahu en irail ko me komw sapwellimanki.

6 Se dipadahr duwehte at pahpa kalap ako;
se suwedlahr oh sapwungalahr mehlel.
7 At pahpa kahlap ako nan Isip sohte wehwehki wiepen nin limen Koht kapwuriamwei kan;
re manokehla uwen tohtohn pak me e ketin kasalehiong irail sapwellime limpoak,
re ahpw kahngohdiong Wasa Lapalap ni Sehd Weitahtao.
8 E ahpw ketin kapitirailla nin duwen me e ketin inoukihong irail,
pwehn kasalehiong irail sapwellime roson lapalap.
9 E ketin ruwese Sehd Weitahtao,
a ni ahnsowohte e ngalangalada;
e ahpw ketin kahre sapwellime aramas akan pohn ngalangalo.
10 E ketin doareirailla sang me kin kailongkin irail;
e ketin kapitirailla sang ar imwintihti kan.
11 Ahpw pihlo kaduhala ar imwintihti kan;
sohte emen rehrail pitla.
12 Iei me sapwellime aramas akan kamehlelekihla sapwellime inou kan
oh koulki koulen kaping ong ih.

13 Re ahpw mwadangete manokehla dahme e ketin wiadahro
oh re sohte awih re en rong sapwellime kaweid.
14 Re dipada nan ar ngoangkihte ahneki dipwisou nan sapwtehno
oh re ahpw kasongosong Koht;
15 ih eri ketikihong irail dahme re patohwan peki,
e ahpw pil ketin kadarodohng irail soumwahu suwed ehu.

16 Nan sapwtehno re peirinkihda Moses
oh Aaron, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu sarawio.
17 Iei me sampah sarahkipeseng oh kedellahla Dadan;
Apiram oh a peneinei ahpw pil serpweldi;
18 kisiniei mwerediong pohn ienge ko
oh kamwasikahla aramas suwed pwuko.

19 Re wiahkihda kohl koupwul men ni nahna Sainai
oh kaudokiong dikedik en enio;
20 re kawilianki lingan en Koht
mwomwen mahn emen me kin kang dihpw.
21 Re manokehla Koht me ketin kepitkinirailla
manaman lapalap akan en nin lime nan Isip.
22 Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan me e ketin wiahda wasao!

106:7: Eks. 14.10-12. **106:9:** Eks. 14.21-31. **106:12:** Eks. 15.1-21. **106:14:** Nempe 11.4-34. **106:16:** Nempe 16.1-35. **106:19:** Eks. 32.1-14.

Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan nan Sehd Weitahtao!
23 Ni ahnsou me Koht mahsanih me e pahn ketin kamwomwala sapwellime aramas ako,
sapwellime ladu pilipildahro, Moses, patohwanda eh tungoal tomw reh,
pwe sapwellimen Koht engieng en dehr kauweirailla.

24 Re ahpw soikala sahpw kaselelo,
pwehki ar sohte kamehlele inou en Koht.
25 Re ahpw mihmihte nan imwarail impwal kan oh lipilipahned
oh sohte men rong KAUN-O.
26 Ih eri ketin kahukihla
me e pahn ketin kemeirailla nan sapwtehno
27 oh ketin kamwarakpeseng kadaudokarail ko nanpwungen me rotorot akan,
oh mweidohng re en mehla nan wehin liki kan.

28 Eri nan Peor, sapwellimen Koht aramas ako ahpw iang kaudokiong Paal
oh iang tungoalehda mehn meirong ko me meirongalahr ong koht akan me sohte mour.
29 Soangen tiahk pwukat ahpw kahngiangihada KAUN-O,
iei me soumwahu suwed ehu pwarada nanpwungarail.
30 Pineas eri uhdahte oh kaloke me dipada ko,
soumwahu suwedo ahpw tokedi.
31 Sang rahno kohla katamanpen ire wet ahpw kin wiewiawi,
oh pahn kin wiawi kohkohlahte.

32 Ni pwarer en Meripa aramas ako ahpw kahngiangihada KAUN-O,
Moses eri pwukoahkihdi arail kahpwal ko.
33 Re inenen kansensuwedihada kowahlap
me kahrehiong eh koasoakoasoi oh sohte uhdi oh medewe dahme eh koasoia.

34 Re sohte kemehla me rotorot akan,
duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong irail,
35 ahpw re kin pwoudikinirailda
oh iang wia ar tiahk rotorot kan.
36 Sapwellimen Koht aramas ako kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan,
oh met kahrehda ar mwomwla.
37 Re kin mweidala pein nair pwutak oh serepein kan
pwehn wia mehn meirong ong dikedik en eni kan en Kenan.
38 Re kin kemehla seri me sohte dipe ko,
pwelen sahpwo ahpw kin saminkihla kamakamala pwukat.
39 Re kin saminkihla pein ar wiewia samin kan
oh kin soaloalopwoat ong Koht.

40 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn sapwellime aramas ako;
oh ketin kalahdekinirailla.
41 E ketin mweidohng pwe re en mihla pahn manaman en me rotorot akan,
arail imwintihti kan uhd kaunirailda hr.
42 Ar imwintihti kan katoutouwihiraillahr

106:24: Nempe 14.1-35. **106:27:** Lip. 26.33. **106:28:** Nempe 25.1-13. **106:32:** Nempe 20.2-13.
106:34: S.K. 2.1-3; 3.5-6. **106:37:** 2 Nan. 17.17. **106:38:** Nempe 35.33. **106:40:** S.K. 2.14-18.

oh re uhdahn milahr pahn arail manaman.
43 Pak tohto KAUN-O ketin kapitala sapwellime aramas ako,
re ahpw kin pilada pwe re en uhwong
oh kihrla douluhl nan dihp.
44 KAUN-O ahpw ketin karonge irail ni ar kin likweriong
e ahpw kin ketin mahsanih arail apwal.
45 Pwehki irail, e ketin tamanda sapwellime inou,
oh pwehki sapwellime limpoak lapalap e kupwureirailla.
46 E ketin kupwurehda pwe irail kan me kaloke irail
re en kin poakeirailla.

47 Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin kapitkitala,
komw ketin kapwureikitodo sang nan wehi kan,
pwe se en kin kapingkalahngan ong komwi
oh kapikapinga mwaromwi me sarawi.

48 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel;
kumwail kapinga met oh pil kohkohlahte!
Koaruhsie en patohwan, “Amen!”

Kapinga KAUN-O!

Pwuhk kelimau

107

(Melkahka 107—150)

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht

1 “Kitail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kalahngan;
sapwellime limpoak kin poatopoatete!”
2 Kuwmail koaros me e ketin kamouralahr,
kumwail pwurehng kapwurehiong mahsen en kapingkalahngan pwukat ong KAUN-O.
E ketin kapitkumwaillahr sang amwail imwintihti kan
3 oh ketin kasapahlkumwaildo sang sapwen liki kan,
sang ni mesenleng oh kepinleng, sang ni paliepeng oh palieir.

4 Ekei irail sansalongselier nan sapwtehn
sohte kak diarada kahnimw ehu me re pahn kousoanla ie.
5 Nan ar duhpeklahr oh men nimpildahr
e ahpw sohla ar koapworopwor.
6 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
7 E ketin kahluwa irail nan ahl inenen
ong nan kahnimw me re en kousoan ie.
8 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
9 E kin ketin kanimpilehda me men nimpildahr akan
oh kin ketin katungoalehkihda kisin tungoal mwahu me men mwengedahr akan.

10 Ekei mihmiher nan ar nsensuwed oh rotorot,

106:47: 1 Kron. 16.35-36. **107:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11.

re senselki selmete oh wie lokolok,
11 pwehki ar kahngohdiong kosonned en Koht, Wasa Lapalap,
oh soikeweisang rehrail sapwellime kaweid kan.
12 Solahr angirail pwehki ar doadoahk laud;
re ahpw kin pwupwudi, oh sohte me men sewese irail.
13 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
14 E ahpw ketikinirailsang nan ar nsensuwed oh rotorot,
oh ketin kamweidpeseng seliparail kan.
15 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
16 E kin ketin kauwehla wenihmw mete kan
oh ketin sukpeseng kateng metehn wenihmw kan.

17 Ekei me pweipwei oh soumwahukihda diparail kan
re ahpw wie lokolongki ar sapwung kan;
18 re kin men mwuski soangen kisin tungoal akan
oh re kereniong mehla.
19 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
20 E ketin kamwahwihkinirailla sapwellime mahsen
oh ketin kapitirailla sang nan sousou.
21 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
22 Re uhdahn pahn kasapahlkalahngankihong ar meirong kan,
oh ngisingiski ar peren oh lohlohkiseli wiepen nin lime kan.

23 Ekei kin dake sohp seiseiloakseli nan madau kan,
raparapahkiseli arail mour.
24 Re udiahlehr dahme KAUN-O kak wia,
wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan nan madau.
25 E ketin mahsente, a iet melimel wiawiher,
oh kamwakidada iloak kan.
26 Sohp kan kin kepihrdahng nan wehwe
oh lekdekdiong nan kepin madau;
kapehdirail ahpw tikitingkihla duwen ar keper.
27 Re ahpw dipekelekel oh wasawasasseli, likamwete aramas sakaula kei—
ar koahiek en nan madau sohla katepe.
28 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
29 E ketin kamwelehdi wasa,
oh kameleileidi iloak kan.
30 Re ahpw nsenamwahukihla mwelehdien madawo,
oh e ketin kahluwairailwohng ni wasa me re seiseiloakwohng ie.
31 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
32 Re uhdahn pahn kalohki roson lapalap wet nan pokon en aramas akan
oh kapinga mwohn wie kupwur en me mah kan.

33 KAUN-O ketin kammadahda pillap akan
oh ketin katokehdi utuhnpihl kan pwe en dehr pwilipwiliwei.

34 Oh sahpw kaselel kan e ketin wekidohng ni sapwtehn en soahl
pwehki suwedlahn towe kan.
35 E ketin kawekala sapwtehn kan kawekiong ni lehn pihl,
oh sahpw madekeng kan ni utuhnpihl.
36 E ahpw ketin mweidohng me duhpeklahr akan re en kousoanla wasa ko,
re ahpw kauwada ie kahnimw ehu, pwe re en kousoanla ie.
37 Re ahpw sapwasapwala ie oh koadoahkihada ie ar mwetin wain
me kapwarehda wah mwahu tohto.
38 E ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellime aramas ako, re ahpw kaparaparala kowahlap;
oh e pil ketin kangederehla neirail mahn akan.

39 Ni sapwellimen Koht aramas ako ar lohdi oh sarohdi,
pwehki apwal mwuledek oh kehnaudek,
40 e ketin kasalehda eh sohte ketin kupwurohki kupwur en sohpeidi ko me kahpwalihala sapwellime ko;
iei me e ketin kupwurehda pwe re en kakahnseli nan sapwtehn, wasa me sohte ahl kin dierek ie.
41 Ih eri ketin kapitala me paisuwed akan sang nan ar apwal
oh ketin kangederehla tohn arail peneinei duwehte pelinmen kei.
42 Me pwung kan kin kilang met, oh re kin nsenamwahukihla,
a me suwed kan kin nennenlahte, sopeimwekid.

43 Me loalokong kan en medemedewe mepwukat;
re en pil medemedewe sapwellimen KAUN-O limpoak poatopoat.

108

Kapakap en Peki Sawas en Uhwong Imwintihti kan [h]
(Melkahka 57.7-11; 60.5-12)

1 Maing Koht, ni ei koapworopwor unsek,
I pahn koul oh kapinga komwi!
Ngeni, pirida!
2 Nei arp oh lair, kumwa pirda!
I pahn pangenda ketipin.
3 Maing KAUN, I pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi nanpwungen wehi kan.
I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen aramas akan.
4 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kipe wasa koaros nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin leldawohng pahnlahng.

5 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.
6 Komw ketin komourkinkitala sapwellimomwi manaman; komw ketin sapeng ei tungoal kapakap,
pwe irail kan me komwi kin ketin loalloale re en kapitipitla.

7 Koht ahpw ketin poahngok sang nan mwoale sarawio, mahsanih,
"Ni manaman en powehdi I pahn pwalangpeseng Sekem
oh nehkpeseng Wahun Sukot rehn nei aramas akan.
8 Kilead ngehi me uhdahn pahn ahneki, Manase pil duwehte;

107:34: Sir. 39.23. [h] **108::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat.

Epraim iei ei lisoarop en mahwen
oh Suda ei sokon en nanmwarki.
9 Ahpw I pahn doadoahngki Mohap duwehte nei dahl en epwinek,
I pahn kesehdiong pohn Edom ei suht,
kilel en eh uhdahn ahi.
I pahn kadekedengki ei powehdi mehn Pilisdia kan."

10 Maing Koht, ihs me pahn kahreielahng nan kahnimw kehlailo?
Ihs me pahn kaluwaielahng Edom?
11 Ia duwe, mehlel me komw ketin soingkitalahr?
Komw sohte pahn ketin iang kahluwa at tungoal karis kan?
12 Komw ketin sewesei kiht pelian at imwintihti kan;
pwe sawas en aramas me mwahl oh soh-katepe.
13 Ma Koht pahn ketin iang kitail, kitail pahn powehdi;
ih me pahn ketin kalowehdi at imwintihti kan.

109

Kaulim en Aramas emen me mi nan Apwal [i]

1 Maing Koht, I patohwan kapinga komwi; komw dehr sohte ketin kasalehda
kupwuromwi!
2 Aramas suwed oh likamw kei uhwongieier.
Re kin kinesang ie likamw,
3 oh re kin koasoia kin ie mehkot suwed,
re uhwong ie ni so kahrepe.
4 Re kin uhwong ie, mehnda ma I poakepoake irail
oh kin kapakapkin irail.
5 Re kin dupungki me suwed ei wiewia mwahu
oh kailok ni ei kin poakohng irail.

6 Komw ketin pilada emen sounkopwung mwersuwed pwehn wia kopwung
en ei imwintihtio,
oh mweidohng emen eh imwintihti kan en wia sounkedipa.
7 En ale kopwung oh dierekda nan dihp;
eh kapakap en pil wiahla dihp toutou!
8 Eh mour en mwadang imwisekla;
oh emen tohrohr en sepwildahng nan dewe!
9 Nah seri kan en sepwoupwoula,
oh eh pwoud en liohdihla!
10 Nah seri kan en tangasang ni imwarail kan oh wie pekipekseli nanial akan;
re en pil pekeussang nan ar wasa kan!
11 Me e pwaipwandohng kan en adihasang eh dipwisou,
oh mehn keiru kan en kihsang wahn eh doadoahk.
12 En dehr diar mehmen me pahn kadek ong
de apwalih nah seri sepwoupwou kan.
13 Kadaudoke kan koaruhsie en mehla,
oh sohte mehmen en tamataman ih erein dih kan me pahn kohdo.
14 KAUN-O en ketin tamataman dipen eh pahpa kahlap ako
oh en dehr mahkikihong dipen ine kan.
15 KAUN-O en kin tamataman diparail kan ahnsou koaros,
oh irail en manoknokla douluhl!

---

[i] **109::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **109:8:** Wie. 1.20.

16 Aramas meno sohte mwahn kin kolokol kadek nan kapehde;
e kin kaloke oh kemehla
me semwehmwe, me paisuwed, oh me luwet akan.
17 E kin mwahuki keriahla meteikan—eri pein ih en riahla!
E kin kahng kapaiahda meteikan—eri sohte mehmen pahn kapaiahda!
18 E ahnlahr keriahla aramas duwehte eh ahnlahr pein likouda;
eh keria kan en pwurolong nan paliwere rasehng pihl
oh lel nan tihn paliwere rasehng leh!
19 Eh keria kan en pwaindi paliwere rasehng likou
oh kapilpene rasehng kateng ahnsou koaros!

20 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kaloke ei imwintihti kan nin duwe met—
irail kan me kin kehrehng ie soahng suwed pwukat!
21 Ahpw Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komw ketin sewesei ie nin duwen
me komw ketin inoukidahr,
oh ketin kapitiehla pwehki kalahngan en sapwellimomwi limpoak.
22 Aramas semwehmwe men ngehi oh paisuwed;
mohngiongi tihwolahr kowahlap.
23 I nektehn sohrala rasehng mwetehn nin soutik;
I pipihrseli rasehng mensiek men.
24 Nan pwukiei kat luwetkilahr eh sohte ei tungoal kisin mwenge;
kiliet oh tih katte me luhwehdi ni paliwereiet.
25 Ni aramas akan ar kin kilang ie, re kin kouruhrkin ie;
re kin tuhtuwelengki ar kouruhr.

26 Maing KAUN ei Koht, komw ketin sewesei ie;
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat, komw ketin doareiehla!
27 Komw kehsehki ei imwintihti kan
me komwi me ketin doareiehla.
28 Mweinele re pahn kerieiehla, ahpw komwi pahn ketin kupwuramwahwi-
hiehla.
Me kin pwakipakih ie kan re en lohdi,
oh ngehi, sapwellimomwi ladu, en kin pereperen.
29 Ei imwintihti kan en namenekla kowahlap;
oh re en mihla nan namenek rasehng ar pwuhriong nan likou reirei.

30 I pahn wia ei kapingkalahngan ni ngihl laud ong KAUN-O;
I pahn kapinga nan pokon en aramas akan,
31 pwehki eh ketin doarehla aramas semwehmwe menet
oh kapitasang irail kan me kin kadeikada pwe en kamakamala.

110

KAUN-O oh Sapwellime Nanmwarki me Pilipildahr [j]

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ei kaun, nanmwarkio,
"Komw ketidiong ni palimauniet
I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan."
2 KAUN-O pahn ketin katelapahla sapwellimomwi manaman en kaunda
wehi pokon sang Saion.
E mahsanih, "Komwi en kaunda sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan."

109:25: Mad. 27.39; Mark 15.29. [j] **110::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.
110:1: Mad. 22.44; Mark 12.36; Luk 20.42-43; Wie. 2.34-35; 1 Kor. 15.25; Ep. 1.20-22; Kol. 3.1; Ipru 1.13; 8.1; 10.12-13.

3 Rahnen omwi mahweniong omwi imwintihti kan,
sapwellimomwi aramas akan pil pahn iang mahweno.
Sapwellimomwi mwahnakapw akan pahn patohdo rehmwi nin nahna sarawi kan,
rasehng pwoaiken nimensehngie.

4 KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr kehlail, oh sohte pahn ketin koluhkihla:
"Komwi pahn wiahla samworo sang met kohkohlahte
nin duwen koasoandien samworo Melkisedek."

5 Kaun-o kin ketiket ni palimaunomwien;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi nanmwarki kan ni rahn me e pahn engiengda.
6 E pahn ketin kadeikada wehi kan
oh ketin kadirehkihla wasahn mahwen kahlep en aramas akan;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi nanmwarki kan en sampah pwon.
7 Nanmwarkio pahn ketin nimpil sang piletik en ni keilenial,
oh ketin rosonkihda, e ahpw pahn ketin uh ni roson en powehdi.

111

Ong ni Kapingpen KAUN-O

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

I pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong KAUN-O sang nan kapehdi unsek
mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas akan.
2 Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan me KAUN-O kin ketin wia!
Koaros me kin perenkihda kin men wehwehkihla mehlel.
3 Sapwellime wiewia kan koaros kin diren wahu oh roson;
sapwellime pwuhng me poatopoat.

4 KAUN-O sohte ketin mweidohng kitail en manokehla sapwellime wiewia kapwuriamwei kan;
ih me kupwur kadek oh kalahngan.
5 E kin ketikihda kisin tungoal ong irail kan me kin wauneki;
e sohte kak meliehla sapwellime inou.
6 E ketin kasalehiong sapwellime aramas akan sapwellime manaman
ni eh ketikihong irail sapwen mehn liki kan.

7 E kin ketin loalopwoat oh pwung ni soahng koaros me e kin ketin wia;
sapwellime kosonned kan sohte kin wekidekla.
8 Re kin wie poadopoad kohkohlahte;
pwe re poahsoankihda mehlel oh pwung.
9 E ketin kasaledekla sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketin wiahiong irail inou poatopoat ehu.
Ih me sarawi oh manaman!
10 Elen loalokongla iei wauneki KAUN-O;
e kin ketin kupwurokong en wia kadeik pwung ong irail kan me kin wauneki.
Kapingpe pahn wiewiawi kohkohlahte.

112

Paien Aramas Mwahu

110:4: Ipru 5.6; 6.20; 7.17,21. **111:10:** Sohp 28.28; Lep. Pad. 1.7; 9.10.

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Meid pai aramas me kin wauneki KAUN-O,
me kin alehki eh peren sang ni eh kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan.
2 Nein aramas mwahu seri kan pahn ahneki manaman nan sahpwo;
kadaudoke kan pahn ale kupwuramwahu.
3 Eh peneinei pahn paiamwahu oh kepwehpwe,
oh e pahn paiamwahu kohkohlahte.

4 Marain kin dakerada rotorot ong aramas mwahu kan,
ong irail kan me kalahngan, kadek, oh pwung.
5 Meid pai aramas me kin kadek ni eh kin kihwei lohn,
me kin wia eh doadoahk en netinet ni mehlel.
6 Aramas mwahu sohte pahn sapwungala;
e sohte pahn manokonokla kohkohlahte.

7 E sohte kin masak rong rohng suwed akan;
eh pwoson me kehlail, oh e kin likih KAUN-O.
8 E sohte kin pwunod de masepwehk;
e koapworpworki me e pahn kilang eh imwintihti kan ar pahn lohdi.
9 E kin sapan ong me paisuwed akan,
oh eh kadek kin duweduwehte;
e pahn ahneki manaman oh wahun.
10 Aramas suwed kan re kilang met oh lingeringerkihda;
re kangkakilkin irail ar kailok oh irail kohkohla;
arail koapworopwor sohralahr kohkohlahte.

113

Kapingpen sapwellimen KAUN-O Kalahngan

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu kan,
kumwail kapinga mware!
2 Kapingpen mware en wiawi,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.
3 Sang palimese lel palikapi
kumwail kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
4 KAUN-O kin ketin kakaun wehi kan koaruhsie;
sapwellime lingan sikdahla sang nanleng.

5 Sohte emen duwehte KAUN-O, atail Koht.
E kin ketiket powe wasa ileilehie,
6 ahpw kin ketin mahsendihdo
oh ireirong nanleng oh sampah.
7 E kin ketin pwekada me semwehmwe kan sang nanpwel;
e kin ketin kasapwilada me paisuwedlahr akan sang ar apwal
8 oh kin ketin wiahkinirailla werek en me lapalap akan,
me lapalap en sapwellime aramas akan.
9 E kin ketin kawauwihala lih depwen kan nan imwarail kan;
oh kapaiahkin irail seri.

112:9: 2 Kor. 9.9.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

114

Melkahkahn Pahsohpa

1 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel mweselsang Isip,
kadaudok en Seikop kan mweselsang sapwen likio,
2 Suda wiahla sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas sarawi kei,
Israel wiahla sapwellime.

3 Sehd Weitahtao kilangadahte oh tangdoaui;
Pillap Sordan tokedihsang eh pwilipwilwei.
4 Nahna kan mwusimwusikek rasehng kuht kei;
dohl akan lusulusseli duwehte sihmpwul kei.

5 Sehd? Dahme ke tangkidoaui?
Ah kowe Sordan, dahme ke pweiengkihdi sohla pwilipwilwei?
6 Kumwail nahna kan, dahme kumwail mwusimwusikengki duwehte kuht kei?
Oh kumwail dohl kan, dahme kumwail lusuluskiseli duwehte sihmpwul kei?

7 Kowe, sampah, ke en rerrada ni KAUN-O eh pahn ketido,
ke en rerrada mwohn silangin Koht en Seikop,
8 me kin ketin wekidohng takai kan ni pwarer en pihl
oh paip akan ni kahng en pihl.

115

Koht Mehlel Metehmen

1 Maing KAUN, lingan uhdahn pahn kowohng komwihte,
e pahn kowohng komwihte, a kaidehk ong kiht,
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

2 Dahme tohn wehi teikan kin idengki reht,
“Ia amwail Kohten?”
3 Atail Koht kin ketiket nanleng;
e ketin wiewia mehkoaros me e kin ketin kupwurki.
4 Arail koht akan me kin wiawihkihda silper oh kohl,
re uhdahn wiepen pehn aramaste.
5 Mie ewerail, re ahpw sohte kak lokaia,
mie masarail, re ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa,
6 mie salengarail, re ahpw sohte kak rong wasa,
mie tumwarail, re ahpw sohte kak ned mehkot.
7 Mie pehrail, re ahpw sohte kak doahke mehkot,
mie nehrail, re ahpw sohte kak alu;
sohte ngihl ehu kak kohda sang nan kapinwararail kan.
8 Me kin wiahda koht likamw pwukat, oh pil likih irail
re en duwehla dikedik en eni kan me pein irail wiadahr.

9 Kumwail aramas en Israel kan, kumwail likih KAUN-O.
Ih me sawasapamwail, oh silepamwail.

114:1: Eks. 12.51. **114:3:** Eks. 14.21; b Sos. 3.16. **114:8:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nempe 20.2-13. **115:4:** Mel. 135.15-18; Kis. Ser. 4-73; Kaud. 9.20.

10 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht samworo kan, kumwail likih KAUN-O!
Ih me sawasepamwail, oh silepamwail.
11 Kumwail koaros me kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, kumwail likih.
Ih me sawasapamwail, oh silepamwail.

12 KAUN-O kin ketin tamataman kitail oh e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kitail;
e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas en Israel kan
oh pil sapwellimen Koht samworo koaros.
13 E pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih koaros me kin wauneki ih,
me lapalap oh pil me tikitik kan.

14 KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehkin kumwail seri—
kumwail oh pil kadaudokamwail kan!
15 KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail,
ih me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

16 KAUN-O kelehpw me ketin sapwellimaniki nanleng,
a sampah e ketikihong aramas akan.
17 Me mehlahr akan sohte kin kapinga KAUN-O,
pil me kin kohdilahng nan sapwen me mehlahr akan sohte kin kapinga.
18 A kitail me momour kan, kitail pahn kapingkalahngan ong ih
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

116

Kapingpen Koht sang Aramas emen me Pitsang Mehla

1 I kin poakohng KAUN-O, pwehki eh kin ketin karonge ie;
e kin ketin karonge ei kapakap akan.
2 E kin ketin karonge ie
ahnsou koaros me I kin likweriong.
3 Keper en mehla kapiliepenehr,
kamasepwehk en sousou lelohngieier;
masak oh pwunod kadireielahr.
4 I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O, patohwan,
“Maing KAUN, I peki rehmwi, komwi en ketin doareiehla!”

5 KAUN-O me ketin kalahngan oh mwahu;
atail Koht me diren kalahngan.
6 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me paisuwedlahr akan;
e ketin doareiehla, ni ei mihla nan wasa keper.
7 Mohngiongi, koapworopwor,
pwe KAUN-O kasaledahr sapwellime kupwur mwahu ong ie.

8 KAUN-O ketin doareiehla sang mehla;
e ketin katokehdi pilen mesei kat
oh ketin sileiehdi, pwe I en dehr lohdi.
9 Eri, I kin weweid mwohn silangin KAUN-O
nan sapwen me momour kan.
10 Ei pwoson duweduwehte, mehnda ma I patohwan,

115:13: Kaud. 11.18; 19.5.

“I mihmi nan apwal laud,”
11 pil nan ei masepwehk oh patohwan,
“Sohte emen me I kak likih.”

12 Dahme I kak meirongkihong KAUN-O
dupuk en sapwellime kalahngan ong ie?
13 I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O, meirong en wain,
pwe I en kapingkalahngankihong eh ketin doareiehla.
14 Nan pokon en sapwellime aramas akan koaros
I pahn patohwanohng dahme I inoukidahr.

15 Ia uwen toutoun kupwur en KAUN-O
ni emen sapwellime aramas akan eh kin mehla!
16 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi,
I kin papah komwi duwehte inei eh papah komwiher.
Komw ketin doareielahr sang mehla.
17 I pahn meirongkihong komwi meirong en kapingkalahngan
oh pil kapakapohng komwi.
18-19 I pahn patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukidahr,
mwohn pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan koaros,
nan mwoalomwi nan Tehnpasomwi en Serusalem,

Kapinga KAUN-O!

117

Ong ni Kapingpen KAUN-O

1 Kumwail wehi kan koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail aramas koaros, kumwail kapinga!
2 Sapwellime limpoak ong kitail me kehlail,
oh sapwellime loalopwoat me poatopoat.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

118

Kapakap en Kapingkalahnganki Powehdi

1 Kumwail patohwanohng KAUN-O amwail kapingkalahngan, pwehki ih me
kupwur mwahu,
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Mehn Israel kan en patohwan,
“Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.”
3 Sapwellimen Koht samworo kan en patohwan,
“Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.”
4 Koaros me kin kaudokiong en patohwan,
“Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.”

5 Nan ei apwal I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O;
e ahpw ketin sapeng ie, oh ketin kasaledekihiehla.
6 KAUN-O ketin ieiang ie, I sohte pahn masak mehkot;
dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?

116:10: 2 Kor. 4.13. **117:1:** Rom 15.11. **118:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5 106.1; 107.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. **118:6:** Ipru 13.6.

7 KAUN-O iei ih me kin ketin sewese ie,
oh I pahn kilang duwen ei imwintihti kan ar pahn lohdi pahi.
8 Me mwahu en likih KAUN-O
sang koapworopworki aramas.
9 Me mwahu en likih KAUN-O
sang koapworopworki kaunen sampah kan.

10 Imwintihti ngeder kapiliepenehr;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr!
11 Re kapiliepene sang pali koaros;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr!
12 Re kapiliepene, rasehng mwuten loangalap,
re ahpw mwadang lulda, rasehng kapakap en tuwi ieu;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr.
13 Re pelian ie ni kehlail, ngehi eri lohdier,
ahpw KAUN-O ketin seweseiehda.
14 KAUN-O me ketikihong ie manaman oh kehlail;
ih me ketin doareielahr.

15 Kumwail rong kadekedek en powehdi sang nan impwal en sapwellimen
Koht aramas akan:
“Sapwellimen KAUN-O manaman lapalap me wiadahr met!
16 Manaman en nin lime me kahrehiong kitail en powehdi—
sapwellime manaman lapalap nan mahwen!”

17 I sohte pahn mehla; ahpw I pahn momour
oh lohkiseli dahme KAUN-O ketin wiadahr.
18 E ketin kaloke ie mwuledek,
ahpw e sohte ketin mweidohng I en mehla.

19 Kumwail ritingadahng ie wenihmw kan en Tehnpaso;
I en patohlong oh kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O!

20 Ih wenihmwen KAUN-O met;
me pwung kante me pahn pedolong.

21 I patohwan kapinga komwi, Maing KAUN, pwehki omwi ketin karonge ie,
pwehki omwi ketikihong ie manaman en powehdi.

22 Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takain pwukakeimw.
23 KAUN-O me ketin wiahda met;
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kitail.
24 Rahnwet iei rahnen KAUN-O eh ketin powehdi;
kitail perenda, oh ngisingiski atail peren!
25 Komw ketin doareikitala, Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareikitala!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se en pweida!

26 Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih me kin patohdo ni mwaren KAUN-O!
Sang ni Tehnpas en KAUN-O se patohwan kapaikumwailda.

118:14: Eks. 15.2; Ais. 12.2. **118:22:** Luk 20.17; Wie. 4.11; 1 Pit. 2.7. **118:22:** Mad. 21.42; Mark 12.10-11. **118:25:** Mad. 21.9; Mark 11.9; Sohn 12.13. **118:26:** Mad. 21.9; 23.39; Mark 11.9; Luk 13.35; 19.38; Sohn 12.13.

27 KAUN-O, iei Koht; e ketin kupwur mwahu ong kitail.
Kumwail wahda tehnpaini kan oh tapihada sarawio
oh kapar kapil pei sarawio.

28 Komwi me ei Koht, oh I kin patohwanohng komwi ei kapingkalahngan;
I pahn lohkiseli sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.

29 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kupwur mwahu,
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

119

Kosonned en KAUN-O

1 Meid pai irail kan me ar mour mwakelekel,
me kin momour nin duwen kosonned en KAUN-O.
2 Meid pai irail kan me kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan,
oh kin peikiong ni kapehd unsek.
3 Re sohte mwahn kin wia me sapwung;
re kin weweid nan elen KAUN-O.
4 Maing KAUN, komw ketikidohngkihtehr sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
oh mahsanihong kiht se en peikiong ni loalopwoat.
5 Ia uwen ei koapworopworki me I pahn loalopwoat
en kolokol sapwellimomwi kaweid kan!
6 I sohte pahn namenekla
ma I pahn tehk mwahu sapwellimomwi kosonned kan koaros.
7 I pahn kapinga komwi ni mohngiong mwakelekel
ni ei pahn esehla pwung en sapwellimomwi koasoandi kan.
8 I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla!

Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

9 Ia duwen mwahnakapw men eh kak dadaur eh mour mwakelekel?
Eh pahn kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
10 I kin song en papah komwi ni mohngiong unsek;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
11 I kin kolokol sapwellimomwi kosonned nan mohngiongi
pwe I en dehr wia dihp ong komwi.
12 Maing KAUN, I kin kapinga komwi;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
13 Sang ni aweiet I pahn pwurehng lohki
kosonned koaros me komw ketikidohr.
14 I kin perenki idawehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
sang ei pahn ahneki dipwisou tohto.
15 I kin medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
oh kasakasawih sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
16 I kin perenki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
I sohte pahn manokehla sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

Nsenamwahuki Kosonned en KAUN-O

17 Komw ketin kupwure ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet,
pwe I en kin momour oh kapwaiada sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
18 Komw ketin kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesei kat, pwe I en kak udiahl

soahng kapwuriamwei kan nan sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
19 I pahn patopato nin sampah ahnsoute kis;
komw dehr ekihsang ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
20 Mohngiongi tihwokilahr;
i men ese sapwellimomwi kadeik kan ahnsou koaros.
21 Komw ketin angiangih me aklapalap akan;
me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan kin riahla.
22 Komw ketin kasaledekihiehla sang arail kepweikeng oh mwamwahlikin ie,
pwe I kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
23 Me lapalap akan kin ehupene oh wia ar koasoandi en uhwong ie,
a I pahn medemedewehte sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
24 Sapwellimomwi kaweid kan me wia kaperenpei
oh kaweidpei.

Ngoangki Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

25 I lohdier oh wonohnehr nanpwel;
komw ketin kakehleiehda nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr.
26 I wehkadahng komwi mehkoaros me I wiadahr, oh komw ketin sapengieier;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
27 Komw ketin sewese ie pwe I en wehwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
oh I pahn medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi padahk kapwuriamwei kan.
28 I toutoukilahr nsensuwed;
komw ketin kakehleiehda nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr.
29 Komw dehr mweidohng I en weid nan ahl sapwung,
komw padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonnedo ni kupwurkalahngan.
30 I patohwan piladahr pwe I en peikiong komwi;
I tehk mwahwiher sapwellimomwi kadeik kan.
31 Maing KAUN, I patohwan dadaurete sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en namenekla.
32 I pahn ngoangki peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan,
pwehki komw pahn ketin kalaudehla ei loalokong.

Kapakap en Peki Loalokong

33 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie wehwehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
I ahpw pahn kapwaiada ahnsou koaros.
34 Komw ketin kawehwehiong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan, oh I pahn kapwaiada;
I pahn kapwaiada ni mohngiongi unsek.
35 Komw ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl en sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
pwe iei met me I kin diarki ei nsenamwahu.
36 Komw ketikihong ie ineng en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
a kaidehk I en kepwehpwehla.
37 Komw kupure ie, pwe I en dehr ngoangki dipwisou mwahl akan;
komw kupwure ie, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
38 Komw ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou ong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet—
inowo me komwi ketin wiawihong irail kan me peikiong komwi.
39 Komw ketin doareiesang kepweikeng kan me I kin masak;

ia uwen kupwuriamwei en sapwellimomwi kadeik kan!
40 I men kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan;
komw ketikidohng ie mour kapw, pwe komwi me pwung.

Likih Kosonned en KAUN-O

41 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehiong ie duwen omwi kupwur limpoak ong ie,
oh doareiehla nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
42 Eri I ahpw pahn kak sapeng irail kan me kin kepweikengih ie
pwehki ei koapworopworki sapwellimomwi mahsen.
43 Komw kupwure ie pwe I en kin lokaia mehlel ahnsou koaros,
pwehki ei koapworopwor mihmi ni sapwellimomwi kadeik kan.
44 I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned ahnsou koaros,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.
45 I pahn weweidwei nan mour saledek,
pwehki ei kin nantihong kapwaiada sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
46 I pahn lohkihda sapwellimomwi koasoandi kan mwohn nanmwarki kan,
oh I sohte pahn namenengki.
47 I kin diar peren ni ei kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan,
pwehki ei kin kesempwalki.
48 I kin wauneki oh kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
I pahn medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.

Koapworopworki Kosonned en KAUN-O

49 Komw ketin tamanda inowo me komw ketin wiahiong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
e kahrehiong ie koapworopwor laud.
50 Mehnda ma I mi nan lokolok ahpw I nsenamwahu
pwehki sapwellimomwi inowo kakehleiedahr.
51 Me aklapalap akan kin mwamwahlikin ie,
ahpw I sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned.
52 Maing KAUN, I kin tamanda sapwellimomwi kadeik en mahs ako,
eri ihme kin kansenamwahwihiehla.
53 I kin lingeringerkihda kowahlap,
ei kin kilang aramas suwed akan ar kin kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned.
54 Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan wia audepen ei koul kan
nan ei mour mwotomwot nan sampah wet.
55 Maing KAUN, I kin tamankomwihda nipwong,
oh I kin medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
56 I kin diar ei nsenamwahu
pwehki ei kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

Poadidiong Kosonned en KAUN-O

57 Maing KAUN, komwihte me I kin anahne;
I inoukihda me I pahn peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
58 I patohwan peki rehmwi sang nan kapehdi unsek
komwi ketin kupwure ie, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr!
59 I medemedewe duwen iren ei mour,
I ahpw inoukihda me I pahn idawehn sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
60 I sohte pahn pwand, ahpw I pahn mwadang
kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
61 Aramas suwed akan wiadahr arail mehn lidipih ie,

ahpw I sohte manokehla sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
62 I kin pwourda nin lukepen pwong
pwe I en kin kapingahkin komwi sapwellimomwi kadeik pwung kan.
63 I kin kompoakepahniki irail koaros me kin papah komwi,
irail koaros me kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
64 Maing KAUN, sampah direkihla sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

Kesempwal en Kosonned en KAUN-O

65 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi inou,
oh kin ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
66 Komw ketikihong ie loalokong oh erpit,
pwe I kin likih sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
67 I kin sapwungala mwohn omwi ketin kaloke ie,
a met I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen.
68 Ia uwen omwi kupwur mwahu, ia uwen omwi kupwur kadek!
Komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
69 Aramas aklapalap akan wiadahr likamw ekei duwen ngehi,
ahpw sang nan mohngiongiet unsek I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
70 Aramas pwukat sohte wehwehki,
ahpw I kin diar kansenamwahupei nan sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
71 Ei lokolok kan me mwahu ong ie,
pwe e kamarainihiehda ni padahkpen sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
72 I kesempwalki kosonnedo me komwi ketikihdo
sang mwohni en sampah koaros.

Pwuhng en Kosonned en KAUN-O

73 Komwi me ketin wiaiehda, oh nekinekid ie mwahu;
komw ketikihong ie loalokong, pwe I en esehla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
74 Irail kan me kin waunekin komwi pahn nsenamwahu ni ar pahn kilang ie;
pwehki ei likih sapwellimomwi inou.
75 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi kadeik kan me pwung;
oh komwi ketin kaloke ie pwehki omwi loalopwoat.
76 Eri sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat en kansenamwahwihiehla,
nin duwen inowo me komw ketin wiahiong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
77 Komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie, I ahpw pahn mourla
pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned iei me kaperenpei.
78 Me akalapalap akan en namenekla, pwehki ar karaun likamw ong ie;
a ngehi, I pahn kin medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
79 Irail kan me kin waunekin komwi, re en sohpeidohng ie—
irail kan me ese sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
80 Komw kupwure pwe I en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan ni unsek
oh I en dehr namenengkihla ei lohdi.

Kapakap en Peki Komour

81 Maing KAUN, I weikengkilahr awiawih komwi en komouriehla;
I likih mehlel sapwellimomwi mahsen.
82 Pwoaren mesei kat sohla kilangki wasa ei kasikasik sapwellimomwi inowo,

I ahpw kin idek, “Iahd me komw pahn ketin sewese ie?”
83 I rasehngehr ehd kilin mahn mering me pahn lekdekla;
ahpw I sohte patohwan manokehla sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
84 Ia erein ahnsou me I pahn awiawih?
Iahd me komw pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me pwakipwahkih ie?
85 Me aklapalap akan, me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned,
weiradahr pwoahr kei pwe re en lidipihkin ie.
86 Sapwellimomwi kosonned koaros me loalopwoat;
aramas akan kin kalokehkin ie koasoi likamw—komw ketin sewese ie!
87 Kerenieng re pahn kemeiehla,
ahpw I sohte sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
88 Komw ketin kupwurehkin ie sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
pwe I en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

Pwoson Kosonned en KAUN-O

89 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi mahsen pahn tengeteng kohkohlahte;
e kin poatopoat nanleng.
90 Sapwellimomwi loalopwoat pil kin poatopoat erein dih koaros;
komw ketin koasoanehdi sampah nan dewe, oh e kin mihmihte.
91 Mehkoaros kin mihmihte lel rahnwet pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned
kan,
pwehki mehkoaros kin uhpah komwi.
92 Ma ei peren sohte pwilisang ni sapwellimomwi kosonnedo,
eri, I mehkilahr ei lokolok kan.
93 I sohte pahn manokehla sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
pwehki kaweid pwukat me komwi ketin kolokolki ei mour.
94 Sapwellimomwi ngehi—komw ketin doareiehla!
I kin nantihong kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
95 Aramas suwed kan kin awiawih pwe re en kemeiehla,
ahpw I pahn kin medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
96 I patohwan eseier duwen mehkoaros ar sohte unsek;
ahpw sohte irepen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo!

Poakohng Kosonned en KAUN-O

97 Ia uwen ei poakohng sapwellimomwi kosonnedo!
I kin medemedewe sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
98 Sapwellimomwi kosonnedo kin ieiang ie ahnsou koaros
oh kin kahrehda ei loalokong sang ei imwintihti.
99 I loalokong sang ei sounpadahk kan koaros,
pwehki ei kin medemedwe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
100 I koahiek sang me mah kan,
pwehki ei kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
101 I kin kadohwansang ie soangen tiahk suwed koaros,
pwehki ei kin ngoangki peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen.
102 I sohte seukautihong sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
pwehki pein komwi me ketin padahkihong ie.
103 Ia uwen mem en sapwellimomwi kaweid kan—
e mem sang sukehn loangalap.
104 I kin loalokongkihla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
ihme I kin kailongkihki soangen tiahk suwed koaros.

Marain sang ni Kosonned en KAUN-O

105 Sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei serepei, mehn kaweid ie,

oh kamarainpen elei kan.
106 I pahn kapwaiada ei inou
me I pahn kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kaweid pwung kan.
107 Maing KAUN, ei lokolok kan me mwuledek;
komw ketin kolokol ei mour, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
108 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ei kapakap en kapingkalahngan,
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
109 I kin men tounmeteikihla ei mour;
I saikinte manokehla sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
110 Aramas suwed kan kin lidipih ie,
ahpw I sohte sapeikiong sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
111 I pahn kolokol sapwellimomwi kosonned kan kohkohlahte;
pwe iei kaperenpen mohngiongi.
112 I patohwan koasoanedier nan kapehdi me I pahn peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
lao lel rahn me I pahn mehla.

Poadoarpatail nan Kosonned en KAUN-O

113 I kin kailongki irail kan me kin soaloalopwoatohng komwi,
ahpw I wauneki sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
114 Komwi me doarepei oh silepei,
I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi inou.
115 Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail kohkohweisang ie.
I pahn kapwaiada kosonned kan en ei Koht.
116 Komwi ketin kakehleiehda, nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr, I ahpw pahn mourla;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng I en namenekla nan ei koapworopwor.
117 Komwi ketin kolokol ie, I ahpw pahn nekinek mwahu,
oh tehk mwahu sapwellimomwi kosonned kan ahnsou koaros.
118 Komwi kin ketin soikala irail koaros me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
pwe ar lamalam likamw akan sohte katepe.
119 Komwi kin ketin wiahki kihd aramas suwed koaros,
ihme I kesempwalkihki sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
120 I masepwehk pwehki komwi,
I masepwehk kowahlap pwehki sapwellimomwi kopwung.

Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

121 I wiadahr dahme mwahu oh pwung;
komwi dehr ketin keseiehla pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan!
122 Komwi ketin inoukihda me komwi pahn ketin sewese sapwellimomwi ladu;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng me aklapalap akan en kaloke ie!
123 Pwoaren mesei kat sohla kilangki wasa ei kasikasik sapwellimomwi sawas en komour,
komouro me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
124 Komw ketin mahsendohng ie nin duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
125 Sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi; komwi ketin kamarainih ie,
pwe I en dehdehkihla sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
126 Maing KAUN, ih ahnsou en sapwellimomwi mwekid met,
pwehki aramas akan kauwelahr sapwellimomwi kosonned.

127 I kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan sang kohl,
sang kohl me keieu kaselel.
128 Ihme kahrehda I idawehn sapwellimomwi kaweid kan koaros,
oh kailongki ahl sapwung koaros.

Ineng en Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

129 Sapwellimomwi padahk kan me inenen kaselel;
I kin kapwaiada nan mohngiongi unsek.
130 Kawehwehpen sapwellimomwi padahk kan kin kahrehda marain
oh kin ketikihdo erpit ong me soaloaloakong kan.
131 Nan ei inengiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan
eweiet kin sarapeseng oh wie esiesingek dondod.
132 Komwi ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie
nin duwen me komwi kin ketin wiahiong irail kan koaros me kin poakohng komwi.
133 Nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr, komw ketin kolokol ie pwe I en dehr pwupwudi;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng suwed en kaloweiehdi.
134 Komw ketin kapitiehla sang irail kan me kalokaloke ie,
pwe I en kak kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
135 Komwi ketin kupwuramwahwihkin ie omwi pahn ketin ieiang ie
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
136 Pilen mesei kin keredi duwehte pillap ehu,
pwehki aramas akan ar sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.

Pwuhng Pahrek en Kosonned en KAUN-O

137 Maing KAUN, komwi me pwung,
oh sapwellimomwi kosonned kan me pwung.
138 Kosonned kan me komwi ketikihdo
me uhdahn pahrek oh pwung.
139 Ei lingeringer kin lullul loalei duwehte kisiniei,
pwehki ei imwintihti kan ar mwamwahliki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
140 Ia uwen dehde en sapwellimomwi inowo!
Ia uwen ei kin poakohng!
141 Paliwereiet sohte kesempwal oh me samin,
ahpw I sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
142 Sapwellimomwi pwung pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte,
oh sapwellimomwi kosonnedo kin pwung ahnsou koaros.
143 I direkilahr apwal oh pwunod,
ahpw sapwellimomwi kosonned kan kin kahrehiong ie peren.
144 Sapwellimomwi kaweid kan kin pwung ahnsou koaros;
komwi ketikidohng ie wehwe, I ahpw pahn kak momour.

Kapakap en Komourla

145 Sang nan mohngiongi unsek I kin likweriong komwi;
maing KAUN, komwi ketin sapeng ie oh I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
146 I patohwan likweriong komwi;
komwi ketin doareiehla I ahpw pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
147 Mwohn dakadahn ketipin I kin patohwan peki sawas sang rehmwi;
I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi inou.

148 I kin pepehd pwohng ehu pwon,
pwe I en medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
149 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karonge ie, pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak me poatopoat,
komwi ketin kasalehiong ie sapwellimomwi kalahngan, oh ketin komouriehla!
150 Aramas lemei kan me kin pwakipwakih ie kerendohr,
irail kan me sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned.
151 Ahpw maing KAUN, komwi ketiket limwahi,
oh sapwellimomwi mahsen koaros me poatopoat.
152 Sangete mahs I dehdehki duwen sapwellimomwi kaweid kan;
komwi ketin kupwuredahr en kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.

Peki Sawas

153 Komwi ketin mahsanih ei lokolok, oh ketin doareiehla,
pwehki ei sohte mwahn kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
154 Komwi ketin uhpalihki ei pwung, oh ketin kasaledekihiehla;
komwi ketin doareiehla, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
155 Aramas suwed kan sohte pahn mourla,
pwehki ar sohte peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
156 Ahpw maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak me lapalap;
komwi ketin kasalehda omwi kupwurkalahngan oh ketin doareiehla!
157 Ei imwintihti oh me kin kalokaloke ie me ngeder,
ahpw I sohte sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
158 Ni ei kin kilang sounpang aramas pwukat, I kin direkihla nsensuwed,
pwehki ar sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
159 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsanih uwen ei kin poakohng sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
Sapwellimomwi limpoak sohte kin wekidekla, eri, komw ketin doareiehla!
160 Poahsoan en sapwellimomwi kosonned iei mehlel,
oh sapwellimomwi kopwung kan me poatopoat.

Loalopwoatohng Kosonned en KAUN-O

161 Me lapalap akan kin uhwong ie ni sohte kahrepe,
ahpw I kin wauneki sapwellimomwi kosonned.
162 Ia uwen ei peren pwehki sapwellimomwi inou kan—
peren duwehte aramas me kin diar kepwe kesempwal.
163 I kin kailongki oh tatki lokaia likamw koaros,
ahpw I kin kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned.
164 I kin kapingkalahngan ong komwi pak isuh nan rahn ehu
pwehki pwung en sapwellimomwi kopwung kan.
165 Irail kan me kin kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kin ahneki saledek sang apwal,
oh sohte mehkot me kak kahrehiong arail pahn pwupwudi.
166 Maing KAUN, I kasikasik sapwellimomwi komour,
oh I kin kapwaiada dahme komwi kin ketin mahsanih.
167 I kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi padahk kan;
I kin poakohng ni mohngiong unsek.
168 I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan oh sapwellimomwi kaweid kan;
komwi kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros me I kin patohwan wia.

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

169 Maing KAUN, ei likwer en pek sawas en leldawohng rehmwi!
Komwi ketikidohng ie dehdehki, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
170 Komwi ketin karonge ei kapakap,
oh ketin doareiehla nin duwen sapwellimomwi inowo!
171 I pahn kin kapikapinga komwi ahnsou koaros,
pwehki omwi ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosoned kan.
172 I pahn koulki duwen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo,
pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan me pwung.
173 Komwi kin ketin onopada ahnsou koaros pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie,
pwehki ei kin idawehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
174 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei kin anahne sapwellimomwi sawas en komour!
I kin diar nsenamwahu nan sapwellimomwi kosonned.
175 Komwi ketikidohng ie mour, pwe I en kak kapingahkin komwi;
sapwellimomwi kaweid kan en sewese ie.
176 I kin sansalongseli duwehte sihpw men me salongalahr;
eri, komwi ketido rapahkin ie, sapwellimomwi ladu,
pwehki ei sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

120

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

1 Ni ei mihla nan apwal, I ahpw patohwan likweriong KAUN-O,
e ahpw ketin sapeng ie.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareiesang
aramas likamw oh widing kan.

3 Kumwail me likamw akan, dahme Koht pahn ketin wiahiong kumwail?
Ia duwen eh pahn ketin kalokei kumwail?
4 Lokolok en arep keng sang sounpei men,
iangahki takai mwehl sang nan uhmw!

5 Ei koukousoan rehmwail me kansensuwed rasehng ei keiru nan Mesek,
de rehn mehn Kedar [k] kan.
6 Meid werei ei kousoanlahr
rehn aramas akan me kin kailongki mwehi kapohl!
7 Ni ei kin patohwan ong irail duwen mwehi kapohl,
re kin mwahuki mahwen.

121

KAUN-O, iei Silepatail

1 I saradahng nahna kan;
ia wasa me sawasepei pahn kohdo sang ie?
2 Sawasepei pahn pwarodo sang rehn KAUN-O,
me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

3 E sohte pahn mweidohng ke en pwupwudi;
silepomw sohte kin ketin seimwokla.

4 Silepen Israel

---

k **120:5:** ***MESEK...KEDAR:*** Sahpw doh riau, me dene towe kan kin kemehla aramas pwehki ar rotorot.

sohte kin ketin lusoi de seimwok!
5 KAUN-O, iei ih me pahn ketin sinsileiuk;
e kin ketiket limwahmw pwe en ketin apwalihiuk.
6 Ketipin sohte pahn kauweiukala nin rahn,
de maram nipwong.

7 KAUN-O pahn ketin silehsang uhk soahng keper koaros;
e pahn ketin sinsileiuk mehlel.
8 E pahn ketin sinsileiuk ni omw kohwei oh kohdo,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

122

Kapingpen Serusalem [l]

1 I nsenamwahukihla ni ar patohwanohng ie,
"Kitail patohla nan tehnpas en KAUN-O."
2 Eri iet, se miher met,
uh nan wenihmw kan en kelen Serusalem!

3 Serusalem, iei kahnimw me onohndasapahlehr
kahnimw lingan oh soanamwahu.
4 Iei wasaht me kadaudok kan kin patopene ie,
kadaudok en Israel kan,
pwe re en kin kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O
nin duwen sapwellime kosonned.
5 Iei wasaht me nanmwarkien Isreal kan
kin wia kopwung ong sapwellimarail aramas akan.

6 Kumwail peki mwehi kapohl ong Serusalem:
"Paiamwahu en kowohng irail kan me kin poakohng komwi.
7 Mwehi kapohl en kin pweida nan omwi kehl kan,
oh meleilei nan tehnpasomwi kan."
8 Pwehki riei kan oh kompoakepahi kan
I kin patohwanohng Serusalem, "Popohl en ieiang komwi!"
9 Pwehn wia kamwahupen tehnpas en KAUN-O, atail Koht
I kin kapakapkin komwi pwe komwi en paiamwahu.

123

Kapakap en Peki Kalahngan

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan saradawohng komwi,
nanleng wasa me komwi kin ketin kakaun.
2 Maing KAUN, at Koht, duwen sounpapah men eh kin uh pahn eh kaun,
duwen sounpapah lih men eh kin uh pahn eh lih kaun,
ih duwen at pahn patohwan saradahng komwi,
komwi lao pahn ketin kupwurei kiht.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan, komw ketin kupwur kalahngan ong kiht;
se weikeklahr kowahlap.
4 E wereilahr at wie lokolongki kepweikeng en me kepwehpwe kan
oh mwamwahlahr pahn me kin kahrehiong kiht nan kehnaudek kan.

---

[l] **122::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

124

Koht me Silepen Sapwellime Aramas akan [m]

1 Ia duwe, ma KAUN-O sohte ketin uhpalihkin kitail?
Israel, sapeng ie!

2 “Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin uhpalihkinkitailehr
ni ahnsou me atail imwintihti kan mahweniong kitail,
3 re uhdahn kadalleikitaillahr ni atail momour
nan arail lingeringer kowahlap;
4 eri, kitail ahpw pahn peikihla ahden pillap akan,
oh mwopwla nan pihlo,
5 ahden lapake pahn kamwopwkitailla.”

6 Kitail kasapahlkalahngan ong KAUN-O,
me sohte ketin mweidohng atail imwintihti kan en kamwomwkitailla.
7 Kitail pitlahr rasehng menpihr men me pitsang nan lidip en sounwie lidip kan;
lidipo ohlahr, oh kitail saledeklahr!
8 Sawasepatail kin pwarodo sang rehn KAUN-O,
me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

125

Silasil Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

1 Irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O, re rasehng Nahna Saion,
me sohte kak itikekda, sohte kak mwekidida.
2 Duwen nahna kan ar kapilpene Serusalem,
ih duwen Koht eh kin ketin kapikapil sapwellime aramas akan,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

3 Aramas suwed kan sohte pahn kin kaunda sapwen me pwung kan ahnsou koaros;
pwe ma re pahn wia met, mwein me pwung kan pahn pil kakete iang wia me suwed.
4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin wiahda me mwahu ong irail kan me kin wia me mwahu,
irail kan me kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
5 Ahpw ni omwi kin ketin kaloke aramas suwed akan,
komw pil ketin kaloke irail kan me kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi ahl akan.

Popohl en kin ieiangete Israel!

126

Kapakap en Peki Komour

1 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin kasapahldohng kitail nan Serusalem,
likamwete kitail ouraman!
2 Ia uwen atail kouruhr! Ia uwen atail koul oh ngisingiski atail peren!
Mehn liki kan ahpw ndinda,
“Wiepen nin limen KAUN-O rehrail me lapalap.”
3 Mehlel e ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei rehtail;

---

[m] **124::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

ia uwen atail peren!

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasapahlkitalahng nan uhdakato,
duwehte keteu eh kin kasapahldohng pihl nan warawar en pihl me madada kan.
5 Irail kan me sengiseng nindokon arail kamwakamwarak,
re en dolung wahnsapwarail pereperen!

6 Irail kan me sengiseng nindokon arail weuwa kohwei ar werentuhke kan
re en koul oh ngisingiski peren ni arail pahn pwurodo,
wa kohdo wahnsapwarail.

127

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht [n]

1 Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin kauwada ihmwo,
doadoahk en sounkou ihmw kan sohte pahn katepe;
ma KAUN-O sohte kin ketin sinsile kahnimwo,
silepe kan en kahnimw pahn sinsile mwahl.
2 Sohte katepen omw pahn tihtihwohki raparapahki omw mour,
sangkenei pwopwourda nin sohrahn, oh pwand en meirla nipwong.
Pwe KAUN-O kin ketikihda kisin tungoal ong me e kin poakohng kan,
nindokon arail kin wie memeir.

3 Seri kan, iei kisakis ehu sang rehn KAUN-O;
uhdahn kapai ehu sang reh.
4 Pwutak kan me ohl emen nainekidahr ni eh pwulopwul,
rasehng arep kei nan pehn sounpei men.
5 Meid pai aramaso me naineki tehtehn mahwen tohto pwukat!
E sohte pahn lohdi
ni eh pahn tuhwong eh imwintihti kan nan wasahn kopwung.

128

Ketingpen Aramas me kin Peikiong KAUN-O

1 Meid pai irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O,
oh kin momourki sapwellime kosonned akan.

2 Ke pahn kin ale dahme ke anahne sang nan omw doadoahk;
ke pahn kin peren oh paiamwahu.
3 Omw pwoud pahn kin rasehng tuhkehn wain wohkian ni imwomwo,
oh noumw pwutak kan pahn kin rasehng tuhke olip kapilpene omw tehpel.
4 Aramas emen me kin peikiong KAUN-O
uhdahn pahn kin ale soangen kupwuramwahu wet.

5 KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk sang Saion!
Ke en kadehde kapai kan en Serusalem
rahn koaros en omw mour!
6 Ke en momour oh kak kilang nein noumw seri kan!

Popohl en kin ieiangete Israel!

---

n **127::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Solomon.

129

Kapakap en Uhwong Imwintihti en Mehn Israel

1 Israel, ndadohng kiht mahs duwen omw imwintihti kan ar kalokeiuk
sangete ni omw pwulopwul.

2 “Sang ni ei pwulopwul
ei imwintihti kan kalokehkin ie kalokolok mwuledek,
ahpw re so mwahn kaloweiehdi.
3 Re kalipwelipwehda tihnseweiet
duwehla wasa me kin deideidahr ong wasahn poad wahnsahpw.
4 Ahpw KAUN-O, ih me pwung,
e ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan mour en lidu.”

5 Eri koaros me kin kailongki Saion
re en lohdi oh tangdoaui.
6 Irail koaros en duwehla dihpw me kin wosada pohn pwelengen ihmw,
me kin mengila mwohn eh pahn laudla;
7 me sohte me kin rikpene
de wahsang.
8 Sohte me kin keid limwah pahn nda,
“KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail!
Se kupwuramwahwih kumwail ni mwaren KAUN-O.”

130

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

1 Maing KAUN, sang nan ei weikeklahr mwuledek, I patohwan likweriong
komwi.
2 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin karonge ie,
komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!
3 Ma komw pahn ketin kilelehdi dipat akan,
ihs me kak pitsang sapwellimomwi kadeik?
4 A komw kin ketin mahkohng kiht,
pwe se en kin lemmwikin komwi.

5 I kin ngoangki kasikasik sawas sang rehn KAUN-O,
oh I kin likih mehlel sapwellime mahsen.
6 I kin kasikasik KAUN-O
laudsang silepen nipwong kan ar kin awiawih marain en nin sohrahn—
ei, laudsang silepen nipwong kan ar kin awiawih marain en nin
sohrahn.

7 Kumwail tohn Israel, kumwail en likih KAUN-O,
pwehki sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat
oh e kin ketin kupwurohki doareikitailla ahnsou koaros.
8 E pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas en Israel kan
sang nan diparail kan koaros.

131

Kapakap en Likilik ni Karakarahk [o]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan pwilikidier ei aklapalap

130:8: Mad. 1.21; Tait. 2.14.8 [o] **131::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

oh patohwan sohpeisangehr ei pohnmwahso.
I solahr kin pwunodki soahng kesempwal akan
de soahng kan me I sohte kakohng.
2 I ahpw patohwan itarkihte ei onepek oh popohl.
Duwen seri pwelel men eh kin mihmi pohn kepehn eh nohno,
iei duwen mohngiongiet eh meleilei loalei.
3 Israel, ke en likih KAUN-O
met oh pil kohkohlahte!

132

Kapingpen Tehnpas Sarawi

1 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin meliehla Depit
oh soangen apwal akan koaros me lelohng ih.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda dahme e patohwan inoukihong komwi,
inowo me e patohwan wiahiong komwi, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Seikop:
3 "I sohte pahn pedolong nan imweio oh wendi nan kieio;
4 I sohte pahn kommoal de meirla,
5 I lao pahn diar wasa kis ong KAUN-O,
tehnpas ehu ong Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Seikop."

6 Se rongehr duwen Kohpwahn Inowo, nan Pedleem,
se ahpw diarada nan mohs en Searim.
7 Se ahpw patohwan, "Kitail patolahng nan tehnpas en KAUN-O;
kitail eri wia atail kaudok mwohn mwoale."

8 Maing KAUN, komw ketidohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio iangahki sapwellimomwi Kohpwahn Inowo,
kilel en sapwellimomwi manaman,
oh ketikette wasaht kohkohlahte.
9 Sapwellimomwi samworo kan en wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros;
sapwellimomwi aramas koaros en ngisingiski ar peren!

10 Komw ketin inouwohngehr sapwellimomwi ladu Depit;
Maing KAUN, komw dehr soikeweisang rehmwi nanmwarki me komw ketin piladahr.
11 Komw ketin wiahiong Depit inou mehlel ehu—
inou ehu me komw sohte pahn ketin wekidala:
"I pahn kasapwilada emen noumw pwutak kan en nanmwarki,
oh e pahn kakaun mwurimw.
12 Ma noumw pwutak kan pahn loalopwoatohng ei inou
oh kosonned akan me I pahn kihong irail,
eri, neirail seri kan pil pahn iang mwohd nan mwoahl wet kohkohlahte."

13 KAUN-O ketin piladahr Saion;
e ketin kupwurki wiahki wasao tehnpese:
14 "Iei wasaht me I pahn kin kousoan ie kohkohlahte;
iei wasaht me I pahn kin kakaun wasa.
15 I pahn kapaiahkihda Saion soangen kamwahu koaros me e kin anahne;
I pahn kammedehkihla me semwehmwe kan kisin mwenge.

132:6: 2 Kron. 6.41-42. **132:11:** 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Kron. 17.11-14; Mel. 89.3-4; Wie. 2.30.

16 I pahn kupwuramwahwih eh samworo kan ni arail wiewia kan koaros,
oh aramas koaros en kokoul oh ngisngiski ar peren.
17 Iei wasaht me I pahn kasapwilada emen kadaudok en Depit pwe en wiahla
nanmwarki lapalap;
oh I pahn kadakadaur manaman en nanmwrkio me I piladahr.
18 I pahn kihong eh imwintihti kan nan kanamenek mwuledek,
a eh wehi pahn paiamwahu oh pweida."

133

Kapingpen Limpoakpene p

1 Ia uwen lingan, ia uwen kansenamwahu
en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kin miniminpene!
2 E kin rasehng lehn kei kesempwal
me kin dingidingidi sang pohn moangen oh alis en Aaron,
dingidingidiong pohn tepinweren eh likou puhp.
3 E rasehng pwoaik pohn Nahna Ermon,
me kin mweremwerediong pohn dohl kan en Saion.
Pwe iei wasao me KAUN-O ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketikihong kitail
sapwellime kupwuramwahu—
mour me sohte kak imwisekla.

134

Likwer en Kapinga Koht

1 Kumwail patohdo oh iang kapinga KAUN-O,
kumwail sapwellime ladu kan koaros,
kumwail koaros me kin iang papah nan Tehnpeseo nipwong.
2 Kumwail kapahda pehmwail kan oh kapakap nan Tehnpaso,
oh kapinga KAUN-O!

3 KAUN-O me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah,
en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail sang Saion!

135

Koulen Kaping

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail kapinga mware, kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu kan,
2 me kin iang papah nan tehnpas en KAUN-O,
nan Tehnpas en atail Koht.
3 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur mwahu;
kumwail koul kapinga mware, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur kadek.
4 E ketin pilada Seikop,
oh aramas en Israel kan pwe en ketin sapwellimanikinirailla.

5 I patohwan wehwehki me atail KAUN-O me lapalap,
lapalapasang koht akan koaruhsie.
6 E kin ketin wia mehkoaros me e kin kupwurki
nanleng oh sampah,
nansed oh nan kepin madau kan.
7 E kin ketikihdo depwek en melimel sang ni imwin sampah;

132:17: 1 Nan. 11.36. p **133::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

e kin ketin wiahda lioal en piripir nan melimel kan,
oh kin ketikihdo kisinieng sang nan dewerail kan.

8 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros nan Isip,
mesenih en aramas oh mahn akan.
9 E ketin wiahda manaman oh soahng kapwuriamwei kei wasao
pwe en ketin kaloke nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap akan.
10 E ketin kamwomwala wehi tohtohie
oh kemehla nanmwarki kehlail kan:
11 Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor kan,
Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan,
oh nanmwarki koaros nan Kenan.
12 E ketikihong sapwarail ko ong sapwellime aramas ako;
e ketikihong mehn Israel sahpw pwukat.

13 Maing KAUN, se pahn kin wiahki komwi at Koht ahnsou koaros;
dih koaros pahn kin tamataman komwi.
14 KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan;
e pahn ketin kupwurehla sapwellime ladu kan.

15 Koht en wehi kan kin wiawihkihda silper oh kohl;
pehn aramas me kin wiairailda.
16 Mie awarail, re ahpw sohte kak lokaia,
mie masarail, re ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa.
17 Mie salengarail, re ahpw sohte kak rong wasa;
re pil sohte kak esingek.
18 Irail kan koaros me wiairailda oh kin likih irail,
re en duwehla dikedik en eni pwukat me re wiahda!

19 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail aramas en Israel kan;
kapinga ih, kumwail samworo en Koht kan!
20 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail mehn Lipai kan;
kapinga ih, kumwail koaros me kin kaudokiong!
21 Kapinga KAUN-O nan Saion,
nan Serusalem, sapwellime mwoahl.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

136

Koulen Kapingkalahngan

1 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur mwahu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht me keieu lapalapasang koht akan koaros;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
3 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong kaun me keieu roson sang kaun akan koaros;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

135:15: Mel. 115.4-8; Kaud. 9.20. **136:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Ser. 33.11.

4 Ihete me kin ketin wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
5 Sapwellime erpit me e ketin wiahkihda nanleng;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
6 E ketin kauwada sampah pohn pihl loal akan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
7 E ketin kapikada ketipin oh maram;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
8 ketipin mehn kakaun rahn akan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
9 maram oh usu kan mehn kakaun nipwong;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

10 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros nan Isip;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
11 E ketin kahluwa mehn Israel ko sang Isip;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
12 ni roson oh manaman en nin lime;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
13 E ketin pwalangpeseng Sehd Weitahtao;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
14 e ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas ako nansedo;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
15 e ahpw ketin kakihrala nanmwarkien Isip oh iangahki nah karis ko;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

16 E ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas ako nan sapwtehn;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
17 E ketin kemehla nanmwarki kehlail kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
18 e ketin kemehla nanmwarki ndand kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
19 Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
20 oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
21 E ketikihong sapwarail ko ong sapwellime aramas ako;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
22 E ketikihong Israel, sapwellime ladu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

23 E sohte ketin melieikitailla ni atail lohdi;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
24 E ketin kasaledengkitailla sang atail imwintihti kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

25 E kin ketikihong mehkoaros me momour kisin tungoal;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

136:5: Sen. 1.1. **136:6:** Sen. 1.2. **136:7:** Sen. 1.16. **136:10:** Eks. 12.29. **136:11:** Eks. 12.51. **136:13:** Eks. 14.21-29. **136:19:** Nempe 21.21-30. **136:20:** Nempe 21.31-35.

26 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht en nanleng;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

137

En mehn Israel ar Loaleid ni ar Kalipilipala

1 Se mwohndier ni keilen pillap en Papilon kan;
oh wie sengiseng ni at kin tamanda Saion.
2 Se pil kin langahda nait keseng arp akan
nan tuhke kan en wasao.
3 Irail me salihkitedi, re ndaiong kiht se en kouliong irail,
oh se en kamwait irail:
“Kumwail koulkihong kiht apwoat koulen duwen Saion.”

4 Eri, ia duwen at kak koulki koulen KAUN-O
nan sapwen mehn liki kan?
5 Serusalem, ma I manokeiukala
pehi kat en sohla kak kesengki arp!
6 Ma I sohte tamanuhkada
oh ma I sohla pahn wiahkin uhk kaperenpei me keieu laud,
loweiet en sohla kak koul.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda dahme mehn Edom ko wiadahr
ni rahn me Serusalem lohdiong at imwintihti ko.
Komw ketin tamanda duwen ar kin ndinda,
“Kumwail kauwehla, oh karangkehdi!”

8 Papilon, ke pahn kamwommwomwla.
Meid pai aramas me pahn dupukohng uhk
me ke wiahiongkitehro—
9 me pahn ale noumw seri pwelel kan
oh kasungkinihrpeseng takai kan.

138

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan *q*

1 Maing KAUN, I kin patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi sang nan mohngiongi unsek;
I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping mwohn koht akan.
2 I kin sohpeiong Tehnpasomwi Sarawio,
poaridi oh kapinga mwaromwi
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat,
pwehki omwi ketin kasaledahr duwen mwaromwi oh sapwellimomwi kosonned akan ar lapalahpie.
3 Komw ketin sapeng ie ni ei patohwan likweriong komwi;
komw ketin kakehlakiniedahr sapwellimomwi roson.

4 Maing KAUN, nanmwarki koaros en sampah pahn kapinga komwi,
pwehki ar rongehr sapwellimomwi inou kan.
5 Re pahn koulki dahme komw ketin wiadahr
oh duwen sapwellimomwi roson lapalahpie.
6 Mehnda ma komw kin ketiket wasa ileilehie,

137:8: Kaud. 18.6. *q* **138::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

ahpw komw kin ketin kupwure me tikitik kan,
oh me aklapalap akan sohte kak ruksang komwi.

7 Ni ei kin mihla nan apwal akan,
komw kin ketin apwahpwalih ie.
Komw kin ketin pelianda lingeringer en ei imwintihti kan
oh kin ketin kapitkiniehla sapwellimomwi manaman.
8 Komw pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou kan koaros;
Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak me poatopoat.
Komw ketin kaunsekala doadoahk me komw ketin tapihadahr.

139

Sapwellimen Koht Erpit oh Kupwurkalahngan [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasawih ie, eri, komw ketin mwahngih ie.
2 Komw ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me I kin wia;
sang wasa doh, komw ketin mwahngih ei lamalam akan koaros.
3 Komw kin ketin mahsanih ie, ni ei kin doadoahk de kommoal, sohte lipilipil;
komw ketin mwahngih ei wiewia kan koaros.
4 Pil mwohn ei kin patoh,
komw mwahngiher dahme I pahn patohwan.
5 Komw kin ketin kapiliepene ni pali koaros;
komw kin ketin sinsilehkin ie sapwellimomwi manaman.
6 Omwi wehwehkin ie me inenen laud mehlel;
me apwal ong ie mehlel I en dehdehki.

7 Ia wasa I kak patohla ie, pwe I en pitsang komwi?
Ia wasa I kak patohwan tangala ie, pwe I en rirsang silangmwi?
8 Ma I pahn patohdahla nanleng, komwi pahn ketiket wasao;
ma I pahn patohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan, komw pil kin ketiket wasao.
9 Ma I pahn pihrlahng palilahn palimesenleng
de kousoanla wasa keieu doh palikapi,
10 komw pil kin ketiket wasa ko pwe komwi en kin ketin kahluwa ie,
komw pil kin ketiket wasao ko pwe komwi en kin ketin sewese ie.
11 I kakete patohwanohng rotorot en koaduhpwaliehdi
de marain en rotala,
12 ahpw mwohn silangmwi rotorot sohte kin rotorot,
oh nipwong kin marain duwehte nin rahn.
Rotorot oh marain kin duwepenehte rehmwi.

13 Komwi me ketin wiahda soahng koaros ni paliwereiet;
komwi me ketin kakonepene paliwereiet nan kapehd en inei.
14 I kin patohwan kapingahkin komwi omwi lammwin kowahlap;
wiepen nin limomwi kan me kapwuriamwei oh inenen mwahu mehlel.
I kin wehwehki duwen met.
15 Ni tih kat eh kakonokonpene
ni keneinei nan kapehd en inei,
ni ei tepin kekeirda wasa riro,
komw ketin mwahngihieier—
16 komw ketin mahsanihieier mwohn ei ipwidi.

---

[r] **139::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

Rahn akan en mouriet
kileldi nan sapwellimomwi pwuhk,
pil mwohn tepidahn keieun rahn.
17 Maing Koht, ia uwen eh apwal ong ie I en dehdehkihla audepen kupwuromwi kan;
ia uwen tohtohn audepen kupwuromwi kan!
18 Ma I song en wadekedi, re pahn tohtohsang piken ni oaroahr kan.
Ni ei patohwan pirida, I patohwan ieiang komwihte.

19 Maing Koht, ia uwen ei ngoangki komwi en ketin kemehla aramas suwed kan!
Ia uwen ei ngoangki aramas lemei en piseksang ie!
20 Re kin lahlahwei komwi;
re kin kasaminehla mwaromwi.
21 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei kailongki irail kan me kin kailongkin komwi!
Ia uwen ei mwamwahliki irail kan me kin kahngohdiong komwi!
22 I kin kailongkin irail mehlel;
I kin wiahkin irail ei imwintihti.

23 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasawih ie, pwe komwi en mwahngih mohngiongiet;
komw ketin song ie, pwe komwi en mwahngih ei lamalam akan.
24 Komw ketin rapahki ma mie suwed ehu rehi
oh ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl en mour soutuk.

140

Kapakap en Silasil [S]
1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiehla sang aramas suwed;
komw ketin sileiesang sounkam aramas akan.
2 Re kin koasoakoasone mehkot suwed ahnsou koaros,
ahnsou koaros re kin kamwoarongehda aramas akan.
3 Lowarail kan kin rasehng lowen sineik me kin kemehla aramas;
arail lokaia kan rasehng pwoisen en sineik.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sileiesang manaman en aramas suwed kan;
komw ketin sileiesang sounkam aramas akan
me kin nannantihong pwe I en pwupwudi.
5 Aramas aklapalap kei wiadahr arail mehn lidipih ie;
re koasoanedier arail lidip kan
limwahnial pwe re en lidipihiehdi.

6 I ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Komwi me ei Koht.”
Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!
7 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, soundoarepei roson,
komwi me ketin sinsilei ie ni ahnsoun mahwen.
8 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketikihong aramas suwed kan dahme re kin anahne;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng arail koasoandi kan en kin pweida.

9 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en powehdi;
komw kupwure pwe ar widing kan en pwurehng irail.

139:17: Sir. 18.5-7. [S] **140::** ***TITTLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **140:3:** Rom 3.13.

10 Komw ketin kamwerediong pohrail mwoalus mwehl;
oh re en lekdekiong nan ehu pwoahr loalen me re sohte kak kohda sang ie.
11 Irail kan me kin karaun likamw ong meteikan re en dehr kin pweida;
oh me suwed en kin uhd kamwomwala sounkam aramas akan.

12 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese me komw kin ketin doarehla pwung en me semwehmwe kan
oh pwung en me paisuwedlahr akan.
13 Mehlel, aramas pwung kan pahn kapinga komwi;
re pahn kin momour mwohn silangmwi.

141

Kapakap en Nin Soutik [t]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi; komw ketin sewese ie met!
Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei patohwan likweriong komwi.
2 Komw ketin kupwurehla ei tungoal kapakap duwehte warpwohmwahu,
komw ketin kupwurehla ei pekipek duwehte omwi kin kupwure meirong en nin soutik kan.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong silepen eweiet,
oh ketikihong silepen wenihmwen kilineweiet.
4 Komw sileiesang ineng en wia me sapwung
de patehng aramas suwed kan nan ar tiahk suwed.
I en dehr kin iang towehda arail kamadipw kan.

5 Aramas mwahu men kak kaloke oh lipwoare ie ni kadek,
ahpw I sohte pahn perenki ale wahu sang rehn aramas suwed kan,
pwe ei kapakap kan kin uhwong ar wiewia suwed kan ahnsou koaros.
6 Ahnsou me arail kaun akan kin lekdekdi sang pohn paip ileile kan,
iei ih ahnsou me aramas akan pahn kamehlele me ei koasoi kan me mehlel.
7 Rasehng lepintuhke me kin pwalpeseng oh loptikpene,
ih duwen tihrail kan eh kin mwarahkpeseng pohn ar sousou.

8 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, I koapworopworkin komwi.
I kin patohwan rapahki sapwellimomwi silasil;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en mehla!
9 Komw ketin sileiesang lidip kan me re wiahiong ie,
sang lidip kan en me loallap suwed pwuko.
10 Aramas suwed kan en pein pwupwudiong nan ar lidip kan
a en dehr kauweiehla.

142

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [u]

1 I likweriong KAUN-O pwehn ketin sewese ie;
oh ngidingidki ei pekipek.
2 I patohwanohng ei kaulim kan koaros;
I patohwan wehkadahng ei apwal akan koaros.

---

[t] **141::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **141:2:** Kaud. 5.8. [u] **142::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul ni eh mihmi nan pwoaren paipo; kapakap ehu. **142::** 1 Sam. 22.1; 24.3.

3 Ni ngeniet e mwoatohtalahr kowahlap,
e mwahngih dahme konehng I en wia.
Ei imwintihti kan ekihla lidip ehu mehn lidipihiehdi,
nan ahl me I kin weweid ie.
4 Ni ei kilikilengseli limwahi
I kilang me sohte mehmen me kak sewese ie,
sohte mehmen me kak sinsile ie.
Sohte mehmen me kesempwal kin ie.

5 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie;
komwi maing KAUN, iei komwi, me silepei;
komwihte me I anahne nan mour wet.
6 Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei pek sawas,
pwe I kihrlahr nan apwal.
Komw ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan;
re me nohn kehlail sang ie.
7 Komw ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan ei pwunod akan;
eri I ahpw pahn kapinga komwi ni pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan
pwehki omwi ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie.

143

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [v]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!
Komw ketin karonge ei pekipek ngidingid ni sapwellimomwi pwuhng;
komw ketin sapeng ie ni loalopwoat!
2 Komw dehr ketin kadeik ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
sohte emen me sohte dipe mwohn silangmwi.

3 Ei imwintihtio koliedier
oh poweiedier douluhl.
E ahpw keseiehlong nan imweteng rotorot ehu,
wasa I rasehngalahr me melahr akan kawao.
4 Ngeniet mwoatohtalahr;
oh I milahr nan pwunod laud.

5 I tamataman rahn akan me samwalahr;
I medemedewe duwen soahng koaros me komw ketin wiadahr,
oh katamandohng ie wiepen nin limomwi kan koaros.
6 I kapahda pehi kat ni ei kapakapohng komwi;
ngeniet tihwohkinkomwilahr rasehngalahr pwehl madekeng e kin anahne pihl.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ie met!
Solahr ei koapworopwor.
Komw dehr ketin rirweisang ie,
pwe I dehr iang irail kan me kin kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan.
8 Komw ketin katamankin ie nimenseng koaros duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
pwe I kin koapworopworkin komwi.

---

[v] **143::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **143:2:** Rom 3.20; Kal. 2.16.

Ei tungoal kapakap akan kin kohdawohng rehmwi;
komw ketin kasalehiong ie ahl me I pahn keid ie.

9 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsilei ie;
komw ketin kapitiehla sang ei imwintihti kan.
10 Komwi me ei Koht;
komw ketin padahkihong ie duwen ei pahn kapwaiada kupwuromwien.
Komw ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie, oh kahluwa ie nan ahl me pwung.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiehla, nin duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr;
sang ni sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu komw ketin doareiesang nan ei apwal akan!
12 Pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak ong ie, komw ketin kemehla ei imwintihti kan
oh ketin kamwomwala koaros me kin kaloke ie,
pwe sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi.

144

En Nanmwarki men eh Kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht pwehki eh Powehdi w

1 Kapinga KAUN-O, me iei silepei!
E ketin kasukuhlihkin ie doadoahk en mahwen
oh ketin kaunopiedahng mahwen.
2 Ih me silepei oh soundoarepei,
ei wasahn ruk oh sounkomourpei,
me I kin koapworopworki mehlel.
Ih me ketikidiong wehi kan pahn ei manaman.

3 Maing KAUN, dahkot aramas pwe komwi en kin ketin tehk;
dahkot aramas, pwe komwi en ketin kupwukupwure?
4 Aramas rasehng kisin tumwenieng;
rahn akan en eh mour rasehng mwete me kin mwadang sohrala.

5 Maing KAUN, komw ketin ritingada pahnlahng oh ketidihdo;
komw ketin sair nahna kan, re ahpw pahn kakusada ediniei.
6 Komw ketin kadarpeseng lioal oh katangapeseng sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan;
komw ketin kadar sapwellimomwi arep kan oh pwakihirailpeseng.
7 Komw ketin kapahdihdo nin limomwi kan;
komw ketin waikiehda sang nan kepin pihl loal wet, oh ketin kapitiehla;
komw ketin doareiesang pahn manaman en mehn liki kan,
8 me sohte mwahn kin lokaia mehlel
oh pil kin likamw ni arail kin kahula.

9 Maing Koht, I pahn koulkihong komwi koul kapw pwoat;
I pahn kesengki nei arp oh kouliong komwi.
10 Komw ketikihong nanmwarki kan manaman en powehdi
oh ketin kapitala sapwellimomwi ladu Depit.
11 Komw ketin doareiesang imwintihti lemei kan;

w **144::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. **144:3:** Sohp 7.17-18; Mel. 8.4.

komw ketin kapitiesang pahn manaman en mehn liki kan,
me sohte mwahn kin lokaia mehlel
oh pil kin likamw ni arail kin kahula.

12 At tungoal pwutak kan ni ar pwulopwul
re en rasehng kisin tuhke kan me kin keirda kehlail.
At tungoal serepein kan en rasehng uhr inen kan
me kin kalingana keimw en tehnpas akan.
13 At tungoal imwen nahk kan en direkihla
soangen wahnsahpw koaros.
At tungoal pelin sihpw kan
en naitikihada kiden sihmpwul.
14 At tungoal pelin kou kan en neitik oh tohtohla
sohte emen rehrail me pahn iohla, de salongala.
Ngilen paisuwed en dehr pwarada nanial en at kanihmw kan.

15 Meid pai wehi me ahneki soahng pwukat koaros;
meid pai aramas akan me arail Koht iei KAUN-O!

145

Melkahkahn Kaping [X]

1 Maing Koht, ei nanmwarki, I pahn kalohkiseli sapwellimomwi roson lapalap,
I pahn patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.
2 Rahn koaros I pahn kin patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi;
I pahn kin patohwan kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.
3 KAUN-O me roson kowalahpie, me pwung en ketin ale kaping koaros;
sohte me kak dehdehki duwen sapwellime roson lapalap.

4 Dih kan koaros pahn kin kapinga wiepen nin limomwi kan;
re pahn kin lohkiseli duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan.
5 Aramas akan pahn kin koasoia duwen sapwelliomwi lingan oh roson,
oh I pahn kin medemedewe duwen omwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
6 Aramas akan pahn kin koasoia duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan,
oh I pahn kin lohkiseli duwen sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.
7 Re pahn kin koasoia duwen wiewia mwahu en nin limomwi kan koaros
oh koulki duwen sapwellimomwi kadek.
8 KAUN-O me ketin limpoak oh kalahngan,
e kin ketin kanengamah oh diren limpoak poatopoat.
9 E kin kupwur mwahu ong aramas akan koaros
oh kin ketin kalahngan ong wiepen nin lime kan koaros.

10 Maing KAUN, wiepen nin limomwi kan koaros pahn kapinga komwi,
oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi.
11 Re pahn koasoia duwen lingan en sapwellimomwi wehi,
oh pil duwen sapwellimomwi manaman,
12 Pwe aramas koaros en dehdehkihla duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan
oh pil duwen roson lingan en sapwellimomwi wehi.

[X] **145::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koulen kaping.

13 Sapwellimomwi wehi, iei wehi soutuk ehu,
komwi me nanmwarki kohkohlahte.

KAUN-O me ketin loalopwoat ni sapwellime inou kan;
oh me kin kalahngan ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
14 E kin ketin sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan apwal;
e kin ketin pwekada irail kan me kin pwupwudi.

15 Me momour kan koaros kin sohpeiong oh koapworopworkin komwi,
oh komwi kin ketin katungoale irail nin duwen ar anahn akan.
16 Komwi kin ketikihong irail uwen me itar
oh kin ketin kaitarala ar anahn akan koaros.

17 KAUN-O me ketin pwung ni mehkoaros me e kin ketin wia,
oh kalahngan ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
18 E kin ketiket limwahn irail kan me kin likweriong,
irail akan me kin likweriong ni mehlel.
19 E kin ketikihong anahn en irail me kin wauneki;
e kin ketin karonge ar likwer, oh kin ketin komourirailla.
20 E kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin poakohng,
a e pahn ketin kamwomwala aramas suwed akan.

21 I pahn kin patohwan kapinga KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
wiepen nin lime kan koaros en kin kapinga mware sarawi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.

146

Kapingpen Koht atail Sounkomour

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
2 I pahn kapinga KAUN-O erein ei mour;
I pahn kokouliong ei Koht erein ei mour unsek.

3 Kumwail dehr koapworopworki me lapalap en sampah kan;
pwe sohte emen tohrohr kak komourkumwailla.
4 Ni ar kin mehla, re kin pwurehng wiepwella;
oh ni ahnsowohte, ar koasoandi kan kin imwisekla.

5 Meid pai aramas me Koht en Seikop kin ketin sewese
oh me kin koapworopworki KAUN-O eh Koht,
6 sounkapikada nanleng, sampah, oh madau kan,
oh audeparail kan koaros.
E kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou kan ahnsou koaros;
7 e kin ketin sewese pwungen me toutoulahr akan
oh kin ketin katungoale me duhpeklahr akan.

KAUN-O kin ketin kasaledekla me sensel kan
8 oh kin ketin kapehdpeseng mesen me maskun kan.
E kin ketin pwekada me pwupwudi kan;
e kin ketin poakohng sapwellime aramas pwung kan.
9 E kin ketin sinsile mehn liki kan me kin kousoan nan sapwatail;
e kin ketin sewese liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan,

146:6: Wie. 4.24; 14.15.

a e kin ketin kauwehla koasoandien aramas suwed akan.

10 KAUN-O pahn ketin nanmwarki kohkohlahte!
Saion, omw Koht pahn kakaun kohkohlahte!

Kapinga KAUN-O!

147

Kapingpen Koht Wasa Lapalap

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Meid mwahu koulki melkahka en kaping ong atail Koht;
meid kansenamwahu oh pwung kapinga ih.
2 KAUN-O ketin onehda sapahl Serusalem;
e ketin kasapahldohr me kalipilipala kan.
3 E ketin kamwahwihalahr me nan kapehd ohlahr akan
oh ketin kidimpenehr ar ohla kan.

4 Ih me kin ketin koasoanehdi tohtohn usu kan
oh ketikihong eden ehuehu usu.
5 Atail Kaun me lapalap oh roson;
sapwellime kupwurokong sohte kak sosohngdi.
6 E kin ketin kasapwilada me aktikitik kan,
eh ahpw kin ketin tiakdiong aramas suwed akan nanpwel.

7 Kumwail koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kesengki arp ong atail Koht.
8 E kin ketin kamwarakpeseng depwek kan pahnlahng;
e kin ketin kamwerediong keteu pohn sampah
oh kin ketin kawosehda dihpw pohn dohl akan.
9 E kin ketikihong mahn akan arail kisin tungoal
oh kin katungoale kisin menpihr kan ni ar kin sengisengki ar men mwenge.

10 E sohte kin kupwurperenki kehlail en oahs akan,
de kommwad en sounpei kan;
11 ahpw e kin kupwurperenki irail kan me kin wauneki,
irail kan me kin koapworopworki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.

12 Serusalem, kapinga KAUN-O!
Saion, kapinga omw Koht!
13 E kin ketin silehdi mwahu omw ewen kehl kan;
e kin ketin kupwuramwahwih noumw aramas akan.
14 E kin ketin sinsile irepen omw wehi
oh kin katungoalehkin kumwail pilawa me keieu mwahu.

15 Ni eh kin ketin koasoanediong sampah mehkot,
koasoandio kin mwadangete pweida.
16 E kin ketin kadaridi sinoh duwehte pilangkes ehu
oh kamwarak pwoaik rasehng pwelpar.
17 E kin ketin kadaridi keteu aihs takai duwehte rakied;
oh sohte me kakohng kepeu me e kin ketin kadarodo!

18 Eri, e kin ketin mahsente, a ais kin peipeseng;
e kin ketin kadar kisinieng, a pihl kin pwilipwiliwei.

19 E kin ketin poahngokohng sapwellime aramas akan,
sapwellime kaweid oh kosonned kan ong Israel.
20 E sohte ketin wiahiong met wehi teikan;
re sohte ese sapwellime kosonned akan.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

148

Nanleng oh Sampah Pokon en Kapinga Koht

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail tohn powe kan,
kumwail kapinga KAUN-O sang nanleng.
2 Kumwail, sapwellime tohnleng kan, kumwail koaros kapinga,
kumwail, sapwellime karis en nanleng, kumwail koaros pil kapinga.

3 Kumwa, ketipin oh maram, kumwa kapinga;
kumwail usu lingaling kan, kumwail pil kapinga.
4 Kumwail, lahng ileilehie kan, oh pihl [y] kan me mi pohn pwelengen lahng,
kumwail kapinga.

5 Mepwukat koaruhsie en kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
E ketin mahsente, a re wiawihda;
6 pwehki sapwellime mahsenohte, re ahpw soandier nan dewerail kohkohlahte,
oh re sohte kak sapeik.

7 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O sang sampah,
kumwail mahn kamasepwehk kan en nan madau, oh kapin madau kan koaros,
8 lioal oh keteu, sinoh oh depwek kan,
oh pil melimel kan me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.

9 Kumwail dohl oh nahna kan, kumwail kapinga;
tuhke me kin wah kan, oh tuhkehn nanwel kan;
10 oh pil mahn akan koaros, me mand oh me lawalo kan,
mahn kerep oh menpihr kan.

11 Kumwail kapinga, kumwail nanmwarki kan oh aramas akan koaros,
soupeidi kan oh soangen soumas teikan koaros;
12 mwahnakapw oh peinakapw akan,
me mah oh pil seri kan.

13 Irail koaruhsie en kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
Mware me lapalap sang mwar teikan koaros;
sapwellime lingan kin ketiket pohnangin lahng oh sampah.
14 E ketin kakehlahda sapwellime wehi,
pwe sapwellime aramas akan koaros en kapinga—
aramas en Israel kan me e kin ketin loalloale.

---

[y] **148:4:** ***PIHL:*** Tehk Sen. 1.6-7.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

149

Koulen Kaping

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail koulki koul kapw pwoat ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kapinga ih mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan.
2 Israel, ke en nsenamwahula, pwehki Sounwiepomw;
tohn Saion, kumwail perenda, pwehki amwail nanmwarki.
3 Kumwail kahlek kapingahki mware;
kumwail kesengki aip oh arp kapikapinga ih.

4 KAUN-O kin kupwurperenki sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin kawauwihkihla me aktikitik kan manaman en powehdi.
5 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en perenkihda ar powehdi
oh re en kokoul en peren pwohng ehu unsek.
6 Re en ngisingis nindokon ar kapikapinga Koht,
kolokol nair kedlahs keng kan
7 pwe re en kalowehdi wehi kan
oh kaloke aramas akan;
8 pwe re en salihkihdi sahl mete ar nanmwarki kan,
ar kaun akan nan seliparail selmete kehlail;
9 pwe re en kaloke wehi kan nin duwen Koht eh ketin koasoanehdi.
Ih met powehdi en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

150

Kapinga KAUN-O!

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kapinga Koht nan Tehnpese Sarawio!
Kapinga sapwellime roson lapalap nanleng!
2 Kapinga pwehki wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan.
Kapinga sapwellime roson lapalap.

3 Kapingahki noumwail sowi kan.
Kapingahki noumwail keseng arp oh lair kan.
4 kapingahki noumwail aip oh amwail kahlek kan.
Kapingahki noumwail keseng arp oh ngilen mehn pepeuk kan.
5 Kapingahki noumwail simpal kan.
Kapingahki ngilen simpal kaselel kan!
6 Kumwail me momour koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!

Kapinga KAUN-O!

149:6: 2 Mak. 15.27.

LEPIN PADAHK AUDAPAN KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Lepin Padahk Audapan Kan*, iei lepin padahk duwen tiahk oh mour sarawi ni mwomwen lepin kahs kei oh lepin mahsen kei. Pali laud en lepin mahsen pwukat pid mouren aramas ni rahn koaros. Pwuhk wet tepkihda mehn kataman ehu me ketihtihki, "Ma ke loalokong, a ke uhdahn pahn lemmwiki Koht," de "Tepin loalokong, iei lemmwiki Koht. Ekei pil pid soangen ire kei en tiahk mwahu en aramas emen oh pil tiahk kan me uhdahn konehng aramas koaros. Lepin mahsen mwotomwot tohto nan pwuhk wet kasalehda erpit en sounpadahk en Israel kawa ko, duwen dahme aramas loalokong men pahn wia ni soangen ahnsou kei. Ekei mahsen pwukat pidada mwomwen tiahk ni ahnsoun pokon ape, a ekei pidada anahn en emen en pein kaunda eh mwekid kan. Mahsen tohto pil mie duwen tiahk en mpahi, kanengamah, lamalam mwahu ong me semwehmwe kan, oh pil loalopwoatohng kompoakepahtail kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapingpen erpit 1.1—9.18
Lepin padahk kan en Solomon 10.1—29.27
Masen en Akur 30.1-33
Soangen lepin kahs teikan 31.1-31

Kesempwal en Lepin Padahk Audapan

1 Lepin padahk audapan en Solomon, sapwellimen Depit pwutak oh pil nanmwarkien Israel.
2 Iet akan lepin padahk audapan kan, me pahn sewesei kumwail, pwe kumwail en kasawihada dahkot loalokong oh peneu mwahu, oh pil wehwehki lepin mahsen loal akan.
3 Lepin padahk pwukat kak padahkihong kumwail duwen amwail pahn momourki loalokong, oh duwen amwail pahn momourki inen, pwung, oh mwahu.
4 Re kak kakoahiekihala me soakoahiek kan, oh padahkihong me pwulopwul kan duwen ar pahn kak kapwaiada pwukoa tohto.
5 Lepin padahk pwukat pil kak kalaudehla loalokong en me loalokong kan, oh wia mehn kaweid ong me neksang sukuhl kan.
6 Eri, re ahpw pahn kak wehwehkihla wehwe rir en lepin padahk kan, oh pil peidek apwal kan me aramas loalokong kan kin kapwarehda.

Peneu ong Mwahnakapw Pwulopwul kan

7 Ma ke men loalokongla, ke uhdahn pahn lemmwiki Koht mwohn mehkoaros. Aramas soaloalokong kan sohte kin kesempwaliki loalokong, oh sohte men sukuhlki mehkot.
8 Samwa, rong mahsen en omw pahpa, oh rong kanahieng padahk en omw nohno.
9 Pwe ara padahk kan pahn kamwahwihala omw mour, rasehng mwomw mwahu en elin kapwat pohn mwoangomw de elin tuhke nin tepinweromw.
10 Samwa, ni me suwed akan ar pahn kasongsongeiuk, dehr lohdiong.
11 Mweinele re pahn nda, "Nna, kitail rapahki emen oh kemehla. Kitail peiong aramas me soh-dipe kan, pwe en wia mehn kaperen ong kitail.

1:1: 1 Nan. 4.32. **1:7:** Sohp 28.28; Mel. 111.10; Lep. Pad. 9.10; Sir. 1.14.

12 Mehnda ma kitail pahn diar ar momour oh kehlail, a kitail kedar-
mourihrailla.
13 Kitail pahn diarada dipwisou kaselel tohto, oh kadirehkihla imwatail
kepwehn kuhl kan.
14 Kohdo, iang kiht! Kitail ahpw pahn ahnekipene kepwe pirapada kan."

15 Eri, samwa, dehr werekiong soangen aramas pwukat, a kadohwani-
raileweisang rehmw.
16 Irail kin ngoangki wiahda me suwed. Ahnsou koaros re kin onohnop en
kemehla aramas.
17 Sohte katepen omw pahn kihpeseng uhk pwoat mwohn menpihr men
me ke men koledi, ni eh kilikilengdohng uhk.
18 A soangen aramas pwukat kin kaunopada lidip ehu ong pein irail. Re
sohte pahn ehu ong pein irail. Re sohte pahn koledi mehkot, ihte pein
mourirail.
19 Tiahk en pirap kin pirapahla pein mouren sounpirapo—ih met me kin
wiawihong irail me kin momourki pirap.

Loalokong kin Likilikwer

20 Kumwail rong! Loalokong kin likilikwer nanial kan oh nan wasahn
netinet kan;
21 e kin likilikwer laud nan wenihmwen kelen kahnimw kan, oh pil wasa
koaros me aramas kin pokonpene ie:

22 "Kumwail aramas pweipwei kan! Ia erein amwail pahn men mihmi nan
soangen mour wet? Ia werein amwail pahn kin mwamwahliki loalokong?
Kumwail sohte pahn wehwehkihla?
23 Kumwail rong ei peneu kan; I ahpw pahn kihong kumwail kaweid
mwahu oh pil ei loalokong.
24 I kin ekehker kumwail, I lukei kumwail en kohdo, a kumwail sohte men
rong. Kumwail sohte mwahn tehk mwahu.
25 Kumwail kin sohpeisang ei peneu kan, oh sohte mwahn men I en
kapwungohng kumwail.
26 Eri, ma kumwail pahn lelohng ni apwal, a I pahn kouruhrkin kumwail.
Ni amwail masepwehk laud, I pil pahn kouruhrkin kumwail—
27 ni mehn kamasepwehk kot eh pahn lelohng kumwail, me rasehng
melimel ehu oh kisinieng en apwal me wadohng kumwail medek oh kansen-
suwed.
28 Ni ahnsowo kumwail pahn likweriong ie, a I sohte pahn sapeng.
Kumwail pahn kakete raparapahkin ie wasa koaros, a kumwail sohte pahn
diar ie.
29 Kumwail saikinte mwahn doadoahngki amwail loalokong, kumwail
sohte kin men lemmwiki KAUN-O.
30 Kumwail sohte mwahn men alehda ei peneu, de kesempwaliki ei
kapwung.
31 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn ale mehkoaros me konehng kumwail, oh
amwail wiewia kan pahn kansensuwedih kumwail.
32 Aramas soakoahiek kan kin mehkihla ar sohpeisang loalokong. Aramas
pweipwei kan kin mwomwkihla ar sohte medemedewe mwahu.
33 A ma mehmen pahn rong ie, e pahn ale komour. E pahn poadoandoarla,
oh sohte kahrepen eh pahn masak mehkot."

1:20: Lep. Pad. 8.1-3.

2

Ketingpen Kupwurokong

1 Samwa, padahngki dahme I padahkihwei, oh dehr manokehla dahme I
ndaiong uhk ke en wia.
2 Rong kanahieng ngilen me kupwurokong kan oh nantihong dehdehkihla
mehlel.
3 Ei, peki loalokong oh peki erpit ni ngidingid.
4 Rapahki uwen omw kak, rasehng me kin rapahki silper de takai kesem-
pwal me rir kan.
5 Ma ke pahn kapwaiada met, eri, ke pahn esehla dahkot masak KAUN-O
oh ke pahn pweida ni omw pahn padahngki duwen Koht.
6 Pwe KAUN-O iei ih me kin ketikihdo kupwurokong; iei ih me kin ketiki-
hdo loalokong oh dehdehki.
7 E kin ketin sewesewese oh sinsile aramas pwung oh mehlel kan.
8 E kin ketin apwalih irail kan me kin apwalih mwahu meteikan, oh kin
ketin sinsile irail kan me poadidiong.
9 Ma ke rong ie, ke pahn esehla dahkot pwung, mehlel, oh pwung pahrek.
Ke pahn esehla dahme ke pahn wia.
10 Ke pahn loalokongla, oh omw loalokong pahn kansenamwahwihiukala.
11 Omw erpit oh dehdehki en wia poadoarepomw
12 oh kasilehsang uhk wiewia suwed. E pahn pil kadohwanowei sang uhk
aramas akan me kin wiahda kahpwal sang ni arail koasoi—
13 soangen aramas me keselahr mour pwung pwe re en kousoan nan
rotorot en dihp,
14 aramas me kin rapahki ar nsenamwahu nan wiewia sapwung oh
perenki tiahk suwed kan,
15 iei ih aramas keseulikilik oh sohte emen kak likih.
16 Ke pahn kak pitsang lih suwed me pahn song en kasongosongehkin uhk
eh lokaia kansenamwahu kan,
17 soangen lih me sohte kin loalopwoatohng eh pwoud oh manokehla inou
sarawi kan me e wiadahr.
18 Ma ke pahn kohla ni imwen soangen lih suwed menet, ke kekeidier nan
ahl en kolahng mehla. Pwe kolahng wasao, rasehng kolahng nan wasahn
me melahr akan.
19 Aramas koaros me kin kolahng rehn liho sohte kin pwurodo. E sohte
mwahn kin pwurodohng nan ahl en mour.
20 Eri, ke pahn idawehn karasepen aramas mwahu kan oh ahneki mour
pwung.
21 Aramas pwung—aramas lelepek—pahn kousoan nan sahpw wet.
22 Ahpw Koht pahn ketin koakoahsang aramas suwed kan nan sahpwo oh
usadahsang me dipan akan rasehng dihpw eh kin usuhsdahsang nan pwehl.

3

Peneu ong Mwahnakapw akan

1 Samwa, dehr manokehla dahme I kin padahkihwei. Tamataman ahnsou
koaros dahme I kin nadaiong uhk ke en wia.
2 Ei padahk pahn kahrehiong uhk mour werei oh paiamwahu.
3 Ke dehr kadohwanowei mehlel oh loalopwoat. Pirehiong ni tepin-
weromw, oh ntingihediong nan omw mohngiong.

2:6: Kupw. 9.10; Sir. 1.1.

4 Ma ke pahn wia met, Koht oh aramas akan pahn kupwurperenkin uhk.
5 Likih KAUN-O ni mohngiongomw unsek. Dehr koapworopworki
mehkan me ke pein lemeleme me ke ese.
6 Tamanda KAUN-O ni omw wiewia kan koaros, oh e pahn ketin kasale-
hiong uhk ahl me pwung.
7 Dehr mweidohng pein kowe en medemedewe me ke loalokongsang me
ke uhdahn ese; ihte, peikiong KAUN-O oh mweisang wiewia sapwung.
8 Ma ke pahn idawehn padahk pwukat, re pahn rasehng wini mwahu me
kin kamwahwihala omw ohla kan oh katikitikihala omw weirek kan.
9 Wauneki KAUN-O ni omw pahn meirongkihong wahnsahpw me keieu
mwahu.
10 Ma ke pahn wia met, omw imwen nahk kan pahn direkihla wahnsahpw
akan, oh omw wain pahn laud mehlel, ke sohla pahn kak nekidala koaros.
11 Samwa, ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn kapwunguhkala, rong kanahieng,
oh alehda nin duwen kehkehlik ehu.
12 KAUN-O kin ketin kapwungala irail kan me e kin ketin loalloale, duwe-
hte sahm emen eh kin kapwungala nah pwutak me e kin suweiki.
13 Meid kaperen ong aramas me kin loalokongla—oh dehdehkihla.
14 Met me mwahusang silper, pwe me katep laud ong uhk sang kohl.
15 Kupwurokong kesempwal sang mehlel takai kesempwal kan; sohte
mehkot me ke pahn mwahuki me kak pahrekiong kesempwal en kup-
wurokong.
16 Kupwurokong kin kihong uhk ke en mour werei, oh kepwehpwe, oh
wahun.
17 Kupwurokong kak kaparanda omw mour, oh kahluwaiuk pwe ke en
dehr perki mehkot.
18 Irail kan me loalokonglahr kin pereperen; kupwurokong pahn kihong
irail mour.
19 KAUN-O ketin kapikekihda sampah sapwellime kupwurokong;
sapwellime erpit me e ketin koasoanehkihdiong pahnlahng nan dewe.
20 Sapwellime kupwurokong me kahrehda pillap akan ar pwilipwiliwei,
oh depwek kan en kamwerehdi keteu pohn sampah.
21 Samwa, katengediong loalomw omw loalokong oh erpit. Ke dehr
mweidohng en dohsang uhk.
22 Pwe iei ih me pahn kahrehiong uhk mour kaperen oh kansenamwahu.
23 E pahn doandoareiuk nan elomw oh ke sohte pahn dipekelekel.
24 Ke pahn nsenamwahu ni omw pahn meirla, oh ke pahn meir mwahu
pwohng ehu pwon.
25 Ke sohte pahn pwunodki duwen paisuwed eh pahn mwadangete
lelohng uhk, rasehng melimel me kin lelohng aramas suwed kan.
26 KAUN-O pahn ketin sinsileiuk. E sohte pahn ketin mweidohng ke en
pwupwudiong nan lidip.
27 Ahnsou koaros me ke kak, sewese irail kan me kin anahne sawas.
28 Ke dehr ndahng mehn mpomw men en awih lel lakapw, ma ke kakehr
sewese met.
29 Dehr koasoanehdi mehkot suwed me pahn kauwehla mehn mpomw; e
kin kousoan limwahmw oh koapworopworkin uhk.
30 Dehr akamaiong emen ni sohte kahrepe, ni eh sohte wiahiong uhk
mehkot suwed.

3:4: Luk 2.52. **3:7:** Rom 12.16. **3:11:** Sohp 5.17. **3:12:** Ipru 12.5-6. **3:12:** Kaud. 3.19. **3:27:** Sir. 4.3.

31 Dehr peiriniong aramas akan me kin wia tiahk suwed, de alasang arail
mwekid kan,
32 pwe KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas akan me kin wia me suwed,
ahpw e kin ketin kompoakepahnki me pwung kan.
33 KAUN-O kin ketin keriahla imwen aramas suwed kan, ahpw kin ketin
kupwuramwahwihala imwen me pwung kan.
34 E sohte kin ketin kupwure me aklapalap akan, ahpw e kin ketin
uhpalihki me aktikitik kan.
35 Aramas loalokong pahn adamwahula oh waunla, ahpw aramas pweip-
wei pahn kalaudehlahte arail namenek.

4

Kamwahu kan en Kupwurokong

1 Samwa ko, kumwail rong dahme samamwail kan kin padahkihong
kumwail. Kumwail rong kanahieng, kumwail ahpw pahn dehdehkihla.
2 Dahme I padapadahkihong kumwail me mwahu, eri, kumwail tamata-
man padahk pwukat koaros.
3 Ngehi iehros emen rehn pahpa oh nohno, eri, ni ei kekeirda,
4 semeio kin padahkihong ie soahng kan. E kin nda, “Tamataman dahme
I ndawei oh dehr manokehla. Kapwaiada me I ndaiong uhk, ke ahpw pahn
mourkihla.
5 Nantihong alehda kupwurokong oh erpit! Dehr manokehla de
pohnsehse ei padahk kan.
6 Ke dehr kesehla kupwurokong, pwe ih me pahn sinsileiuk; poakohng
pwe e pahn kamouruhkala.
7 Kupwurokong me keieu kesempwal ke en alehda. Mehkoaros likin met,
pil nantihong alehda erpit.
8 Poakohng kupwurokong, e ahpw pahn kahrehiong uhk omw pahn
lapalapala. Pwoalehdi teng, e ahpw pahn kawauwihiukala.
9 E pahn wiahla elin kapwat lingan ehu pohn moangomw.”
10 Rong ie, samwa. Rong oh ale ei padahk kan ni mehlel, ke ahpw pahn
mour werei.
11 I padahkihonguhkehr duwen kupwurokong oh ahl pwung en mour.
12 Sohte mehkot pahn uh nan elomw ma ke pahn weweidwei ni loalokong,
oh ke sohte pahn dipekelekel ni omw pahn tang.
13 Tamataman ahnsou koaros dahme ke padahngkier. Padahk kan me ke
aleier iei omw mour—sinsile mwahu.
14 Ke dehr kohla wasa aramas suwed kan kin kohla ie. Dehr idawehn
karasepen aramas suwed kan.
15 Dehr wia! Sohpeisang me suwed! Soikala oh wenewohng nan elomw.
16 Aramas suwed sohte kin kak meirla lao re wiahda me suwed. Re kin
pepehd ma re sohte wiahiong emen me suwed.
17 Tiahk suwed oh tiahk eikek rasehng kisin mwenge oh pihl rehrail.
18 Ahl me aramas pwung kan kin weid loale rasehng dakadahn ketipin me
kin maramarainla lao rahn pwarada.
19 Ahl en me suwed kan me rotorot rasehng pwohng. Re kin pwupwudi,
ahpw re sohte kin kilang dahme re dipekelekelki.
20 Samwa, rong kanahieng dahme I nda. Rong ei koasoi kan.
21 Dehr mweidohng en dohsang uhk. Tamataman oh kolokol nan kape-
hdomw.

3:34: Seims 4.6; 1 Pit. 5.5.

22 Padahk pwukat pahn kahrehda mour oh kakehlahda mehmen me
wehwehki.
23 Kanahieng omw madamadau, pwe omw madamadau kan kin kahrehda
mwomwen omw mour.
24 Dehr koasoia mehkot me sohte mehlel. Dehr kedirepwki lokaia likamw
oh lokaia me kin kasalongehla aramas.
25 Sarada kilengwei ni likilik; dehr itiekidi ni namenek.
26 Koasoanehdi ni keneinei dahme ke pahn wia, oh mehkan me ke pahn
wia ahpw pahn pweida mwahu.
27 Sohpeisang me suwed oh wenewei mwohmw. Dehr wia ehu kahk sang
ni ahl pwung.

5

Kehkehlik Sang Kamwahl

1 Samwa, tehk oh rong kanahieng ei kupwurokong oh erpit.
2 Ke ahpw pahn esehla weweidki ei kaweid kan, oh omw koasoi kan pahn
kasalehda me ke ahneki loalokong.
3 Kilin ewen lih pwopwoud men pahn mem rasehng sukehn loangalap oh
eh metik uhk pahn kansenamwahu rasehng lehn olip,
4 ahpw ni imwilah sohte mehkot me e pahn kihong uhk, ihte nsensuwed
oh medek.
5 Liho pahn kahrehiukalahng nan wasahn me melahr akan; ahl me e kin
weweid loale iei ahl en kolahng mehla.
6 E sohte kin weid nan ahl en kolahng mour; ahpw e kin salongasang, oh e
sohte kin wehwehki dahme wiewiawi.
7 Eri, samwa ko, kumwail rong ie oh dehr manokehla dahme I ndinda.
8 Kumwail keiweisang soangen lih menet! Dehr pil keilahng limwahn eh
wenihmw!
9 Pwe ma soh, meteikan me pahn uhd alehdi wahu me kumwail ahneki
mahs, oh kumwail pahn kamakamala ni amwail pwulopwul nan pehn
aramas me sehse mahk akan.
10 Ei, mehn liki kan pahn kihsang amwail pai, oh mehkan me kumwail
koadoahkihadahr pahn uhd kohieng emen tohrohr.
11 Kumwail pahn wonohn weiweirek nan dewemwail awiawih mehla,
udukamwail pahn sosohrasang,
12 oh kumwail ahpw pahn nda, “Dahme I sohte alehki padahk pwuko?
Dahme I sohte mweidkihong emen en kapwungiehla?
13 I sohte rong oh tehk arail padahk.
14 I ahpw mwadangete diarada ei nameneklahr.”
15 Loalopwoatohng omw pwoud oh kihong ih kelehpw omw limpoak.
16 Seri kan me emen lih torohr pahn kaipwidiong uhk sohte pahn sewe-
seiuk.
17 Noumw seri kan me pahn laudla oh seweseiuk, ahpw kaidehn mehn liki
kan.
18 Eri, ke en pereperenki omw pwoud oh rapahki omw peren rehn
serepein me ke pwoudiki—
19 me masamwahu oh kaselel rasehng tie men. Eh kaselel en kanse-
namwahwihiuk; en kapilkinuhkpene eh limpoak.
20 Samwa, dahme ke pahn kihongki emen lih tohrohr omw limpoak?
Dahme ke anahnehki linganen en emen ohl eh pwoud?

4:26: Ipru 12.13.

21 KAUN-O kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros me ke kin wia. E kin ketin
mwasamwasahn uhk wasa koaros me ke pahn kohla ie.
22 Dipen aramas suwed men iei lidip ehu. E kin lohdi nan lidip en dipe kan.
23 E kin mehla pwehki eh sohte kak katokehdi eh ineng. Eh pweipwei
mwuledek pahn kahrehiong ih nan sousou.

6

Pil ekei Kehkehlik

1 Samwa, ke inoukidahr me ke pahn pwukoahki en emen pweipwand?
2 Ke pein pitidahr pahn omw lokaia kan, lohdier pwehki pein omw inou
kan?
3 Eri, samwa, ke milahr pahn manaman en aramaso, ahpw iet duwen
omw pahn mwadang pitsang ire wet: mwadangala reh oh peki en
kasaledekeiukala.
4 Ke dehr meirla de kommoaldi.
5 Doareiukasang nan lidip wet, rasehng menpihr de tie men me kin
tangasang sounlidip kan.
6 Aramas pohnkahke kan uhdahn pahn ale padahk sang ni mwomwen
mouren ketitik kan.
7 Sohte arail sounkaweid, soumas, de kaun,
8 ahpw re kin nekidala kanarail kisin mwenge ni ahnsoun karakar,
kaunopadahng ahnsoun kopou.
9 Eri, ia erein aramas pohnkahke men eh pahn wonohnte? Iahd me e pahn
kak pwourda?
10 E kin kalap nda, "I pahn ekis meir. I pahn kihpene pehi kat oh kommoal."
11 Ahpw ni eh pahn memeir, semwehmwe pahn kalowehdi, rasehng
sounpirap emen.
12 Aramas suwed oh sohte katepe kin kohkohseli wiewiaseli likamw.
13 Re kin manih aramas oh wia mwekid en widing kei pwe re en pitihiuk,
14 nindokon ar kin koasoakoasoane mehkot suwed nan ar madamadu
pirek, wiewia kahpwal wasa koaros me re pahn kohla ie.
15 Pwehki met, kahpwal laud pahn lelohng irail ni ar sasairki, oh re pahn
mehkihla ohla laud.
16-19 Mie soahng isuh me KAUN-O kin ketin suwediki oh inenen kalahdeki
mehlel:

mwomwen aklapalap,
au likamw,
peh kan me kin kemehla aramas me soh-dipe,
mohngiong me kin koasoanehdi mehkot suwed,
mehmen me kin mwadang en wiahda me suwed,
sounkadehde me kin kalapw lokaia likamw,
oh aramas emen me kin kahreda kahpwal nan pwungen irail me mie
limpoakpene.

Kehkehlik sang Kamwahl

20 Samwa, kapwaiada dahme omw pahpa padahkihong uhk oh dehr
manokehla padahk en omw nohno.
21 Kolokol ara lokaia kan ahnsou koaros oh katengediong nan kape-
hdomw.
22 Ara padahk kan pahn kahluwaiuk nan omw seiloak, sinsileiuk nipwong,
oh kaweid uhk nin rahn.

6:1: Sir. 29.14-20. **6:10:** Lep. Pad. 24.33-34. **6:13:** Sir. 27.22.

23 Ara padahk kan iei marain lingaling ehu; ara kin kapwunguhkala pahn
kak kaweidkin uhk duwen omw pahn mour.
24 E pahn kak kadohwanewei sang uhk lih suwed kan, sang lokaiahn
kasongosongen en emen ohl tohrohr eh pwoud.
25 Ke dehr lohdi pahn ar lingan oh kaselel; ke dehr lohdiong pahn lingan
en pwoaren masarail kan.
26 Ohl emen kak pwainki pweinen lopwon en pilawa ehu lih en netiki
paliwere men, ahpw kamwahl pahn kaluhsihala ohlo sang mehkoaros me
e ahneki.
27 Ia duwe, ke kak kihong kisiniei nan mwaremwaromw, ahpw omw likou
kan sohte pahn mwasingkihla?
28 Ke kak alu pohn mwoalus okohk, ahpw sohte kamwasikehla pahn
nehmw kan?
29 Ih duwen keper en wendiong rehn en emen ohl eh pwoud. Mehmen me
pahn wia met, pahn lokolongki.
30 Aramas akan sohte kin lingeringerkihda ma aramas emen pahn pira-
pahla kisin mwenge ni eh men mwenge;
31 ahpw ma e pahn lohdi, e pahn pwainla pahn pak isipak uwen me
laudsang—e pahn mweidala mehkoaros me e ahneki.
32 Ahpw aramas me kin kamwahl me inenen pweipwei. E pein kaukauwe
pein ih.
33 E pahn sohla wauwi oh e pahn kamakam; e pahn namenekla
kohkohlahte.
34 En ohl pwopwoud men eh lingeringerkihda eh luwak me inenen uk
mehlel oh sohte irepe.
35 E sohte kak perenkihda uwen pweipwei ehu; sohte uwen kisakis ehu
pahn kak kaitarala eh lingeringer.

7

1 Samwa, tamanda ei lokaia pwukat oh dehr manokehla me I padahki-
honguhkehr.
2 Kapwaiada ei lokaia kan, ke ahpw pahn mour werei. Kanahieng omw
idawehn ei padahk kan, duwehte omw kin apwahpwalih pwoaren mesomw
kan.
3 Nekinekid ei padahk kan ahnsou koaros; ntingihediong nan mohngion-
gomwen.
4 Wiahki kupwurokong riomw serepein, oh wiahki erpit
kompoakepahmw me ke keieu poakohng.
5 Ira pahn sileiukasang en ohl teikan ar pwoud kan, oh pil sang lih akan
me kin kaweid sapwung aramas akan.

Lih Suwed

6 Ehu ahnsowo I kilikilengieisang ni wenihmwtok en imwei,
7 I ahpw kilangada mwahnakapw pwulopwul tohto me soakoahiek, oh
diarada emen pwutak pweipwei.
8 E alialu kohkohla pohn ahlo, limwahn wasa me lih emen kin kousoan ie.
E kohkohla karanih imwen liho
9 nin soutik, mwurin wasa eh pwongier.
10 Eri, liho ahpw tuhwong pwutako. Liho mi nan likoun lihen netiki
paliwere men, oh e wiewia eh koasoandi kan.
11 (Liho me kommwad oh sohte kin namenek; e kin alialuseli pohn ahl
akan ahnsou koaros.

12 E pahn kin kesikesihnen oh awiawih ni keimwen ahl sohte lipilipil. Ekei
ahnsou e kin awiawih nan wasahn netinet kan.)
13 Liho eri koledi pwutako oh metik, oh kangkakil nan mese, oh nda,
14 "I wiahier ei meirong ko rahnwet, oh alehier uduk sang ni meirong ko.
15 Ngehi eri kohdo raparapahkin uhk, pwe I men tuhwong uhk. Eri, iet
kowe!
16 I kidimkidahr ei peht tehi mweimwei linen kei sang Isip.
17 I pil usupihkiher mehn kapwohmwahu mir, alos, oh sinamon.
18 Kohdo kita pahn wia tiahk en limpoak pwonget pwon. Kita pahn
pwoaloapwoal oh pereperen.
19 Pwe ei pwoudo sohte mi ni imwato. E seiloaklahng wasa doh.
20 E pil wa kohla mwohni tohto; eri, e sohte pahn pwurodo mwurin wihk
riau."
21 Liho eri kasongosongehki pwutako eh mwomw kadek. Pwutako eri
lohdiong eh kadek koasoi.
22 Eri, pwutako ahpw mwadangete iang liho kohla, rasehng kou me kin ko-
hwong kamakamala, pil rasehng tie men me kin tangalahng pwupwudiong
nan lidip,
23 wasa arep en kesik ketieu pwoat pahn doakoapeseng eh mohngiong.
Pwutako rasehng menpihr me pihrdohng nan uhk—e sohte mwahn ese me
eh mour kohkolahng apwal.
24 Eri met, samwa ko, kumwail rong ie, rong kanahieng me I pahn nda.
25 Dehr mweidohng soangen lih duwehte met en kin kaunda nan mohn-
giongamwail; dehr idawehnseli soangen lih menet.
26 Ih me kin kauwehla mour mwahu en ohl tohto, e kin kahrehiong me
tohtohie ar kin mehla.
27 Ma ke pahn kolahng ni imweo, ke pahn keidla nan ahl me kolahng nan
wasahn me melahr akan, pwe iei ih ahl mwotomwot ong mehla.

8

Kapingpen Kupwurokong

1 Kumwail rong! Ahnsou wet kupwurokong likilikwer.
Lamalam mwahu lelongehr salengen aramas akan.
2 Kupwurokong kesikesihnen pohn kumwen dohl akan limwahn ahl,
oh pil wasa me ahl akan kin tuhpene ie.
3 E kin likilikwer ndinda nan wasahn pedolong nan kahnimwo,
oh pil limwahn wenihmwen kehl kan:
4 "I peki kumwail, aramas akan,
I likweriong aramas akan koaros nin sampah.
5 Kumwail saikinte koahiekla? Eri, kumwail nantihong en koahiekla, duwe-
hte ohl mehlel kan.
Kumwail pil pweipwei? Eri, kumwail nantihong pwe en mie amwail
lamalam.
6 Rong ei koasoi kaselel kan,
pwe mehkoaros me I kin ndawei me pwung.
7 Me I kin nda, iei ih me mehlel;
pwe I kin suwediki lokaia likamw.
8 Mehkoaros me I kin nda, iei me mehlel;
sohte likamw de kaweid sapwung.
9 E kin sansalohng aramas emen me kin ahneki erpit,

8:3: Lep. Pad. 1.20-21.

oh pil me wehwehkilahr akan.
10 Eri, pilada ei padahk kan, a kaidehn silper;
pilada loalokong, a kaidehn kohl me keieu kaselel.

11 “Ngehi Kupwurokong, I mwahusang takai kesempwal akan;
sohte mehkot kumwail kin anahne me kak pahrekiong ie.
12 Ngehi Kupwurokong, oh mie erpit rehi,
pil mie ei loalokong oh mehn madamadau mwahu.
13 Wauneki KAUN-O iei kailongki me suwed.
I kin kailongki pohnmwahso oh aklapalap,
pil tiahk suwed oh lokaia likamw.
14 I kin wiahda koasoandi kan oh kapwaiada,
I kin dehdehki, oh I me kehlail.
15 Mie ei sawas ong nanmwarki kan ni ar kaunda wasa,
oh I kin sewese kaun akan ni ar kin wiahda kosonned mwahu kan.
16 Irail koaros me kin kaunda wasa nan sampah kin ale ei sawas,
kaun akan oh pil soupeidi kan.
17 I kin poakepoake irail akan me kin poakohng ie;
mehmen me pahn rapahkin ie pahn kak diariehda.
18 Mie ei dipwisou kesempwal oh wahu me I kak kisakiskiwei,
oh pil ei kepwehpwe oh paiamwahu.
19 Me kumwail kak ale sang ie, iei ih me mwahusang kohl me keieu kaselel,
oh pil mwahusang silper me keieu mwakelekel.
20 I kin alu nan elen pwung,
I kin idawehn nan elen pwuhng.
21 I kin kihong irail me poakohng ie kan arail kepwehpwe,
oh I kin kadirehkihla imwarail kan dipwisou kesempwal.

22 “KAUN-O ketin kapikiehda mwohn mehkoaros,
iei keieun sapwellime doadoahk mahsie.
23 I kapikpikdahr ni tepin kawa,
nin tapio, mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte mie.
24 I ipwidier mwohn sehd eh saikinte mie,
ni ahnsou me utuhnpihl kan saikinte pwarada.
25 I ipwidier mwohn nahna kan,
mwohn dohl akan ar koasoandiong nan dewehr,
26 mwohn Koht eh ketin kapikada sampah oh mohs akan,
mwohn keieun pwehl me e ketin wiahda.
27 I mieier ni ahnsou me e ketikihong lahng powe,
ni ahnsou me e ketin kapahwei lime pohn sehdo,
28 ni eh ketikihong depwek kan nan wehwe,
ni eh ketin ritingada utuhnpihl en nansed
29 oh mahsanihong pilen nansed
en kohda ahpw sohte ileile sang me e ketin kupwurki.
I mihmi wasao ni ahnsou me e ketin koasoanehdi poahsoan en sampah.
30 I mi limwah, duwehte sounsawas emen,
iei ngehi me kin kapakaparanih rahn koaros,
oh I pil perenkihda ei patopato reh—
31 I perenkihda sampah,
oh I pil perenkihda aramas akan koaros.

8:11: Sir. 24.1-22. **8:22:** Sir. 1.4,9; Kaud. 3.14. **8:27:** Kupw. 9.9; Sir. 24.3-6.

32 “Eri, mwahnakapw akan, kumwail rong ie.
Kapwaiada ei lokaia kan, kumwail ahpw pahn perenkihda.
33 Rong kanahieng omw sounpadahk.
Ke en loalokongla; dehr mwamwahlikihla.
34 Mehmen me kin rong ie pahn perenda,
me kin mihmi limwahn ei wenihmw rahn koaros,
awiawih ie ni wenihmwen pedolong ni imwei.
35 Mehmen me diariehda, e diarada mour,
oh KAUN-O pahn kupwurperenki.
36 Mehmen me sohte diariehda, e kin pein kauwehla pein ih,
pwe mehmen me kin kailongkin ie kin poakohng mehla.”

9

Kupwurokong oh Kupwuropwon

1 Kupwurokong kauwada imwe oh kihong uhr isipwoat.
2 E ahpw kemehla mahn emen pwehn kamadipwki, doaloahda mehn doal iou kei ong nan waino, oh kaunopada tehpelo.
3 E ahpw kadarala nah serepein lidu kan pwe re en likwer sang wasa ile kan en kahnimwo, patohwan:
4 “Kohdo, kumwail me sehse lamalam akan!” Oh ong ohl pweipweio e nda,
5 “Kohdo tungoale oh nim wain me I doaloadahro.
6 Kohdo sang rehn me sehse lamalam akan, oh ale mour. Idawehn ahl en loalokong.”
7 Ma kumwail pahn kapwungala aramas aklapalap men, kumwail pahn sarohdi. Ma kumwail pahn lupwoare aramas suwed men, kumwail pahn ale kamakam.
8 Dehr kapwungala aramas aklapalap men; pwe e pahn kailongkinuhkala. Ahpw ma ke pahn kapwungala aramas loalokong men, e pahn waunekinuhkala.
9 Mehkoaros me kumwail pahn ndaiong aramas loalokong men pahn kalaudehla eh loalokong. Mehkoaros me kumwail pahn ndaiong aramas pwung men pahn kalaudehla eh loalokong.
10 Pwe kumwail en loalokong, keieu kumwail pahn lemmwiki KAUN-O. Ma kumwail pahn ese Me Sarawio, eri, mie amwail dehdehki.
11 Kupwurokong pahn karairaila amwail mour.
12 Kumwail me pahn wihn ma mie amwail kupwurokong, ahpw ma kumwail pahn soikala, eri, kumwail me pil pahn lokolongki.
13 Soaloalokong rasehng lih pweipwei oh sehse namenek men me lokaia tohto.
14 E kin mwomwohd nan wenihmwen imwe de wasahn mwomwohd keieu ile kan en nan kahnimw,
15 oh kin likilikwerih aramas akan me kin keid limwah, me kin wiewiaseli pein ar doadoahk kan,
16 ndinda, “Kumwail me sehse lamalam akan, kumwail kohdo!”
17 A e kin ndahng ohl pweipwei, “Pihl me pirapada me iou, oh pilawa pirapada me mem.”
18 Me dukiong sohte kin ese me irail kan me kin kohla ni imwe kin mehla, oh irail kan me pedolongehr milahr nan wasahn me melahr akan.

8:32: Sir. 14.20-27. **9:10:** Sohp 28.28; Mel. 111.10; Lep. Pad. 1.7.

10

Ekei Mahsen Audapan en Solomon

1 Iet kan mahsen audapan kan en Solomon:
Pwutak loalokong men kin kaparanda seme; a me pweipwei men kin
kansensuwedihala ine.
2 Pai me ke ahneki sang ni tiahk en mwersuwed sohte pahn katepehiong
uhk, ahpw wiewia mehlel pahn doarehla omw mour.
3 KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin mweidohng aramas mwahu kan en duhpekla,
ahpw e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng aramas suwed kan me re anahne.
4 Pohnkahke pahn kahrehiong uhk semwehmwe, ahpw doadoahk laud
pahn kahrehiong uhk kepwehpwe.
5 Aramas emen me mie eh lamalam kin dolung wahnsahpw ni ahnsawi,
ahpw me kanamenek memeir ni ahnsoun dolung wahnsapw.
6 Aramas mwahu men pahn ale kupwuramwahu. A en aramas suwed men
eh lokaia kin karirihala eikek en nan kapehde.
7 Katamanpen aramas mwahu kin wiahla mehn kapai, ahpw aramas
suwed pahn mwadangete manoknokla.
8 Aramas me mie eh lamalam kin perenki ale kaweid mwahu. Aramas me
kin wia lokaiahn pweipwei pahn ohla.
9 Aramas mehlel kin saledek sang apwal, ahpw me likamw akan pahn
lohdi.
10 Aramas me kin ekihla me mehlel kin kahrehda kahpwal, a me kin
kasalehda ni sansal kin kameleileidi wasa.
11 Lokaiahn aramas mwahu men iei poahsoan en mour, ahpw lokaiahn
aramas suwed men kin ekihla eikek en nan kapehde.
12 Kailok kin kahrehda kahpwal, ahpw limpoak kin mahkohng sapwung
koaros.
13 Mahsen en me kupwurokong kan kin wehwe mwahu, ahpw aramas
pweipwei kan anahne ale kalokepen arail sapwung.
14 Me kupwurokong kan kin nantihong kalaudehla ar kupwurokong,
ahpw ni me pweipwei kan ar kin koasoi, kahpwal kerendohr.
15 Reken kepwe kin sinsile me kepwehpwe kan; paisuwed kin kauwehla
me semwehmwe kan.
16 Katingpen wiewia mwahu, iei mour, ahpw dihp kin kalaudehlahte dihp.
17 Aramas me kin rong kopwungparail pahn mourla, ahpw me kin
kahmahmki ar sapwung milahr nan keper.
18 Aramas me kin ekihla eh kailok, iei ih aramas likamw men. Aramas me
kin wisik lokaia likamw iei ih pweipwei men.
19 Me kin lokaia tohto kin kalaudehla dipe. Ma ke me loalokong, eri, ke
pahn nennenla.
20 Lokaiahn aramas mwahu men rasehng silper mwakelekel; en aramas
suwed men eh lamalam me sohte katepe.
21 Lokaiahn aramas mwahu kin wia kamwahu ong aramas tohto, ahpw ke
kak pein kemehkinuhkala omw pweipwei.
22 Iei kupwuramwahu en KAUN-O me kahrehda omw kepwehpwe.
Doadoahk laud sohte kak en kakepwehpwehiukala.
23 Tiahk en pweipwei me perenki wiahda me sapwung. Aramas loalokong
kin nsenamwahuki kupwurokong.
24 Aramas pwung kan kin alehdi dahme re anahne, ahpw me suwed kan
alehdi dahme re kin keieu masak.

10:12: Seims 5.20; 1 Pit. 4.8.

25 Ni ahnsoun melimel, me suwed kan pahn ipirekla, ahpw me lelepek kan
pahn saledek sang apwal ahnsou koaros.
26 Dehr mweidohng aramas pohnkahke men en wiahiong uhk mehkot, e
pahn duwehte pinike me ngihmw kan kin rerikihda de ediniei nan pwoaren
mesomw.
27 Lemmwiki KAUN-O, ke ahpw pahn mour werei. Aramas suwed kan kin
mour mwotomwot.
28 Koapworopwor en aramas mwahu kan kin kahrehiong irail peren,
ahpw sohte mehkot me aramas suwed kan pahn kasikasik.
29 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile aramas lelepek kan, ahpw kin ketin kamwom-
wala irail kan me kin wiahda me sapwung.
30 Aramas pwung kan pahn saledek sang apwal ahnsou koaros, ahpw me
suwed kan sohte pahn mourla nan sahpwo.
31 Aramas pwung kan kin wia koasoi en kupwurokong, ahpw lowen me
kin wia lokaia suwed pahn katoktokdi.
32 Aramas pwung kan ese lokaia kadek, ahpw me suwed kan kin wia lokaia
kansensuwed ahnsou koaros.

11

1 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas me kin doadoahngki mehn tenek
sapwung. E kin ketin kupwurperenki mehn tenek pwung.
2 Aramas aklapalap pahn mwadang namenekla, ahpw me mpahi me
loalokong.
3 Ma aramas mwahu men kowe, lelepek me pahn kaweid uhk. Aramas me
keseulikilik kin pein kauwehkinirailla ar likamw.
4 Reken kepwe sohte pahn wia kamwahu ehu ong uhk ni rahn me ke pahn
mehla, ahpw lelepek me pahn doarehla omw mour.
5 Lelepek kin kamangaila mour en aramas emen, ahpw aramas suwed
men pahn pein kahrehda eh pwupwudi.
6 Pwung kin doarehla aramas lelepek men, ahpw aramas emen me keseu-
likilik kin lohdi sang ni pein eh mehwo.
7 Ni ahnsou me aramas suwed men kin mehla, eh koapworopwor kin iang
ih mehla. Koapworopworki reken kepwe kin imwila suwed.
8 Me pwung kan kin silasil sang kahpwal, ahpw kahpwal kin uhd lelohng
me suwed kan.
9 Ke kak ohkihla lokaiahn aramas me sehse Koht, ahpw kupwurokong en
me pwung kan kak doareiukala.
10 Kahnimw ehu kin perenda ma paiamwahu kin lelohng aramas lelepek
men, ahpw ngilen peren kin wiawi ni ahnsou me aramas suwed men kin
mehla.
11 Kahnimw ehu kin lapalapala ni ahnsou me aramas pwung kan kin
kapaiahda, ahpw kahnimw ehu kin ohkihla lokaiahn aramas suwed kan.
12 Tiahk en pweipwei me kin wia lokaiahn mwamwahliki meteikan. Ma
ke me loalokong, eri, ke pahn nennenla.
13 Sohte me kin likihong koasoi rir aramas me kin mwahuki wiaseli koasoi,
ahpw ke kak koapworopworki mehmen me likilik.
14 Wehi ehu pahn pwupwudi ma sohte me kaweid. Sounkaweid tohto kin
kahrehda onepek mwahu.
15 Ma ke pahn inoukihda me ke pahn kapwungala en mehn liki men
eh pweipwand, ke pahn koluhkihla mwuhr. E pahn mwahu ma ke pahn
piseksang.

11:14: Kupw. 6.24.

16 Lih tiahk mwahu men kin ale wahu, ahpw lih me sohte eh tiahk mwahu
pahn namenekla.
Aramas pohnkahke sohte kak naineki mwohni, ahpw aramas pwerisek
pahn kepwehpwehla.
17 Ke kin pein wiahiong uhk mehkot mwahu ni omw kin kadek. Ma ke
lemei, ke pahn pein kauweiukala.
18 Aramas suwed kan sohte kin uhdahn wihnki mehkot nan arail
doadoahk, ahpw ma ke pahn wia dahme pwung, ke uhdahn pahn ale
ketingpe.
19 Mehmen me ngoangki en wia me pwung pahn mourla, ahpw mehmen
me ngoangki wia me sapwung pahn mehla.
20 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas lamalam suwed, ahpw kin ketin
kupwur limpoak ong irail kan me kin wia me pwung.
21 Ke uhdahn ese me aramas suwed kan pahn ale lokolok, ahpw me pwung
kan pahn pitla.
22 Lingan en lih emen me sohte audepe mwahu nan kapehde rasehng
rihng kohl ehu ni tumwen pwihk.
23 Dahme aramas mwahu kin anahne kin wiahla kamwahu ahnsou
koaros; ni ahnsou me aramas suwed kin ale dahme re anahne, koaros kin
lingeringer.
24 Ekei aramas kin saledek netikiseli nair mwohni, ahpw re kin kep-
wekepwehpwehlahte. Ekei kin kanai nair mwohni, ahpw re semwe-
semwehmwehla.
25 Kadek, ke ahpw pahn paiamwahula. Sewese meteikan, ke ahpw pahn
ale sawas sang meteikan.
26 Aramas kin keriahla me kin ekihla werentuhke kan, awiawih ahnsoun
pweilaudla, ahpw re kin kapinga mehmen me kin netikihla ni pweitikitik.
27 Ma omw lamalam pahn uhlahng wasa mwahu, ke pahn ale wahu, ahpw
ma ke raparapahki kahpwal, iei ih me ke pahn ale.
28 Irail kan me kin koapworopworki reken kepwe pahn pwupwudi
rasehng tehntuhke ni ahnsoun karakar, ahpw me pwung kan pahn pa-
iamwahu rasehng tehntuhke ni ahnsou mwahu.
29 Ohl emen me kin kahrehiong eh peneinei nan apwal sohte pahn ale
mehkot ni imwilah.
Aramas pweipwei kan pahn wia ladu en me loalokong kan ahnsou koaros.
30 Pwung kin kahrehda mour, ahpw eikek kin adihasang mour.
31 Irail kan me mwahu pahn ale katingpe pohn sampah wet, eri, ke uhdahn
ese me aramas suwed oh dipan akan pahn ale lokolok.

12

1 Mehmen me kin poakohng loalokong kin perenki aramas en kapwun-
gohng eh sapwung. Aramas pweipwei me kin tatki aramas en kapwungohng
eh sapwung.
2 KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki aramas mwahu, ahpw kin ketin
kadeikada irail kan me kin koasoakoasoane me suwed.
3 Tiahk suwed sohte kak kahrehda onepek mwahu, ahpw me pwung kan
kin uh tengeteng.
4 Lih pwopwoud mwahu men iei kapohl oh kaperenpen eh pwoud, ahpw
lih suwed men me kin kanamenekihala eh pwoud rasehng soumwahu en
nan tih.

11:31: 1 Pit. 4.18. **12:1:** Sir. 21.6.

5 Aramas lelepek kin lamalam mwahu ong uhk; aramas suwed akan kin
men pitihiukete.
6 Lokaiahn aramas suwed kan kin wia mehn kamaramas, ahpw lokaiahn
me pwung kan kin doarehla irail kan me mihmi nan apwal.
7 Aramas suwed kan kin pwupwudi oh sohte kin kadaudokarail, ahpw
peneineien me pwung kan kin momour kohkohlahte.
8 Ma ke loalokong, ke pahn ale kaping; ma ke pweipwei, aramas pahn
mwamwahlikin uhk.
9 Wia aramas mwahl me kin pein koadoakoadoahki eh mour mwahusang
en mwomwehda aramas lapalap ahpw sohte kene mwenge.
10 Aramas mwahu kin kesempwalki neirail mahn akan, ahpw aramas
suwed kin wiakauwe neirail kan.
11 Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud kin mie kene mwenge tohto, ahpw
tiahk en pweipwei en wia doadoahk me sohte katepe.
12 Ihte me aramas suwed anahne re en rapahki mehkot suwed me re pahn
wia, ahpw me pwung kan kin uh tengeteng.
13 Aramas suwed kan kin pein lohdiong nan arail koasoi kan, ahpw aramas
lelepek men kin pein tangasang nan apwal.
14 Ketingpomw kin kohsang ni omw lokaia oh wiewia kan; ke pahn ale
dahme konehng omw wiewia.
15 Aramas pweipwei kin medemedewe me re kin pwung ahnsou koaros.
Aramas loalokong kin rong kaweid.
16 Ni ahnsou me aramas pweipwei men kin lingeringer, e kin mwadangete
kasalehda. Aramas loalokong kin pohnsehse kapailok me aramas kin
wiahiong irail.
17 Ni omw kin lokaia mehlel, pwuhng kin miehla, ahpw lokaia likamw kin
kauwehla pwuhng.
18 Lokaia mwahl kin kauwehla wasa rasehng kedlahs, ahpw lokaiahn
loalokong kin kamwahwihala wasa.
19 Likamw kin mour mwotomwot, ahpw mehlel kin momour kohkohlahte.
20 Irail kan me kin koasoakoasoane mehkot suwed pahn pwuriamweiki ar
pein pitihiraildi, ahpw irail kan me kin doadoahkohng mehkot mwahu pahn
diar nsenamwahu.
21 Sohte mehkot suwed kin wiawihong aramas pwung kan, ahpw me
suwed kan sohte kin ahneki mehkot pwe ihte kahpwal.
22 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas lokaia likamw, ahpw kin ketin
kupwurperenki irail kan me kin loalopwoatohng ar inou kan.
23 Aramas loalokong sohte kin mweseiseiki dahme re ese, ahpw me
pweipwei kan kin kasalehda arail soaloalokong.
24 Doadoahk laud pahn kahrehiong uhk omw pahn ahneki manaman,
ahpw pohnkahke pahn kahrehiong uhk ke en wia lidu men.
25 Pwunod pahn kak adihasang omw peren, ahpw lokaia kadek pahn
kaperenihiukada.
26 Aramas pwung men kin wia mehn kaweid ong kompoakepah, ahpw ahl
en me suwed kin kahrehda ar salongala.
27 Ma ke pohnkahke, ke sohte mwahn kak alehdi dahme ke anahne, ahpw
ma ke doadoahk laud, ke pahn paiamwahu.
28 Pwung iei ahl en kolahng mour; suwed iei ahl en kolahng mehla.

13

1 Pwutak loalokong men kin rong eh pahpa ni eh kin kapwungohng, a
aramas aklapalap oh au laud men sohte kin wehkada me e sapwung.

2 Aramas mwahu kan pahn ale katingpen ar lokaia kan, ahpw aramas
widing kan kin ngoangki tiahk eikek.
3 Kanahieng omw lokaia oh doarehla omw mour. Me koasoakoasoi mwahl
kin kauwehla pein ih.
4 Aramas pohnkahke men kak inengieng mehkot, ahpw e sohte mwahn
pahn ale. A aramas men me kin doadoahk laud pahn ale mehkoaros me e
kin anahne.
5 Aramas lelepek kin kailongki lokaia likamw, ahpw koasoien me suwed
men kin kanamenek oh kin kihsang wauwi.
6 Pwung kin perehla me mwakelekel kan, ahpw suwed kin kesehdi me
dipan akan.
7 Ekei aramas kin mwomwehda kepwehpwe, ahpw sohte ar mehkot. Ekei
kin mwomwehda semwehmwe, ahpw re kin ahneki dipwisou tohto.
8 Aramas kepwehpwe men kin doadoahngki nah mwohni pwehn
doarehla eh mour, ahpw sohte me kin men kamasak me semwehmwe
men.
9 Me pwung kan rasehng marain ehu me kin lingaling mwahu, ahpw me
suwed akan rasehng lamp me mpwule kin kohkohdi en kunla.
10 Aramas aklapalap kin kahrehdahte kahpwal. Ahpw me kin peki
kaweid, ih me loalokong.
11 Uwen mengeien omw alehdi omw kepwehpwe, iei uwen mwadang en
eh pahn salongala. Ahpw uwen apwal en omw alehdi, iei uwen lauden
mwohni me ke pahn naineki.
12 Ni ahnsou me omw koapworopwor kin ohla, mohngiongomw pil kin
ohla; ahpw ni ahnsou me omw ineng kin pweida, met kin audehkihda
mohngiongomw koapworopwor.
13 Ni omw kin soikala kaweid mwahu, ke kin peki kahpwal; a ma ke
idawehnla kaweid mwahu, ke pahn poadoandoarla.
14 Padahk en me loalokong kan iei poahsoan en mour, rasehng utuhnpihl
ehu; re pahn kin seweseiuk pwe ke en pitla ma omw mour pahn lelohng
kahpwal.
15 Aramas kin wauneki loalokong; ahpw aramas me sohte likilikparail
mie, re miher pohn ahl me kowohng kaupahr.
16 Aramas me mie eh lamalam men kin medemedewe mwohn eh pahn wia
mehkot; ahpw me soaloalokong men kin kalohkiseli pein eh pweipwei.
17 Sounkair kan me aramas sohte kak likih kin kahrehda kahpwal, ahpw
irail me aramas kak likih kin kahrehda popohl.
18 Mehmen me sohte pahn padahngki mehkot uhdahn pahn semwehmwe
oh sohte pahn wauwi. Ahpw mehmen me kin rong peneu kan, wauwi pahn
mie.
19 Ia uwen mwahu en omw pahn alehdi ineng en nan kapehdomw!
Aramas pweipwei kan sohte kin men sohpeisang me suwed.
20 Ma ke pahn padahngki mehkot sang rehn me loalokong kan, ke pahn
pil loalokongla. A ma ke pahn kompoakepahnki me pweipwei kan, ke pahn
ohkihla.
21 Kahpwal kin idawehnla me dipan akan wasa koaros, ahpw me pwung
kan pahn ale ketingparail ni mehkot mwahu.
22 E pahn mie en aramas mwahu men eh kepwe me e phn kihong nein
nah seri kan en sohsohki, ahpw en me dipan akan kepwe pahn kohieng me
pwung kan.

13:3: Sir. 28.25-26. **13:20:** Sir. 6.33-34.

23 Mwaht me sohte me koadoahki kak kihda mehn komour laud ong
me semwehmwe kan, ahpw aramas suwed kin kolokol pwe en dehr
koadoahkda.
24 Ma ke sohte pahn kaloke noumw seri, eri, ke sohte poakepoake. Ma ke
poakepoake, ke pahn kapwungala.
25 Kenen aramas pwung kan kisin mwenge kin itarohng irail, ahpw me
suwed kan kin duhpek ahnsou koaros.

14

1 Kupwurokong en lih kin wiahda oh kalinganahla imwe; ahpw me
pweipwei kin kauwehla.
2 Ke en lelepek, ke ahpw pahn kasalehda me ke lemmwiki KAUN-O; ke en
salelepek, ke ahpw pahn kasalehda me ke sohte lemmwiki.
3 Aklapalap en me pweipwei kin kahrehiong eh lokaia tohto; ahpw loka-
iahn aramas loalokong kin sinsile pein ih.
4 Ma sohte kou mehn deipwelih sahpw, omw imwen nahk pahn tehn,
ahpw ma mie kou, omw imwen nahk pahn kin dir ahnsou koaros.
5 Sounkadehde likilik men kin lokaia mehlel ahnsou koaros, ahpw me
keseulikilik kin lokaia likamw ahnsou koaros.
6 Aramas lemei sohte kak loalokongla, ahpw aramas me loalokong kin
mwadangete esehla mehkot.
7 Keiweisang rehn aramas pweipwei kan; sohte mehkot me re kak padahk-
ihong uhk.
8 Dahme aramas loalokong kin loalokongki? Pwehki eh ese dahme e pahn
wia. Dahme aramas me sohte audepe kin pweipweiki? Pwehki eh kin
medemedewe me e ese mehkoaros.
9 Aramas pweipwei sohte kin nsenohki ma re wiahda dihp, ahpw aramas
mehlel kin men ale mahkpen diparail.
10 Omw peren iei pein ahmw; omw nsensuwed iei pil pein ahmw. Sohte
emen pahn iang ahneki omw peren de omw nsensuwed.
11 Imwen aramas mwahu men pahn duweduwehte mwurin imwen ara-
mas suwed men eh pahn ohlahr.
12 Ahl me ke lemeleme me iei ahl en pwung, kakete kahluwaiukalahng
mehla.
13 Kouruhr kakete karirihala nsensuwed. Ni peren eh kin sohralahr,
pahtou kin mihmihte.
14 Aramas suwed pahn ale dahme konehng irail. Aramas mwahu pahn ale
ketingpen ar wiewia kan.
15 Aramas pweipwei kin kamehlele mehkoaros; aramas loalokong kin
kanahieng arail kahk koaros.
16 Aramas me mie eh lamalam kin tehk ni keneinei pwe re en dohweisang
wasa me kahpwal mie, ahpw me pweipwei kin seukautih oh mwadangete
lohdiong.
17 Aramas me kin mwadang lingeringerda kin wiahda tiahk en pweipwei;
aramas loalokong kin meleilei.
18 Aramas pweipwei pahn ale dahme konehng ar pweipwei, ahpw me
loalokong pahn ale ketingpen loalokong.
19 Aramas suwed pahn poaridi mwohn me pwung kan oh peki arail sawas
ni karakarahk.

14:12: Lep. Pad. 16.25.

20 Sohte me kin men kompoakepahnki me semwehmwe, pil mehn mpe
kan sohte kin men patehng, ahpw kompoakepahn me kepwehpwe kan kin
ngeder.
21 Ma ke men peren, a ke kadek ong me semwehmwe kan; me kin
mwamwahliki mehn mpe kin wiahda dihp.
22 Ma ke pahn wia doadoahk en kamwahu, ke pahn ale wahu oh likilik
sang rehn aramas teikan; ma ke pahn wia me suwed, eri, ke wiadahr
sapwung ehu.
23 Doadoahk ke ahpw pahn mour; ma ke pahn mwomwohdete wie koa-
soakoasoi, ke pahn semwehmwe.
24 Kepwehpwe kin wia ketingpen me kupwurokong kan, ahpw me pweip-
wei kin ndandki ar pweipwei.
25 Sounkadehde men kin doarehla mour ma e lokaia mehlel; ni eh kin
lokaia likamw, e kin pangala mour en aramas akan.
26 Lemmwiki KAUN-O kin kahrehiong aramas emen oh eh peneinei ar
pahn koapworopwor oh saledek sang apwal.
27 Ke men doarehsang uhk mehla? Lemmwiki KAUN-O iei poahsoan en
mour.
28 Lingan en nanmwarki men kin mihmi ni uwen tohtohn aramas me e
kaunda; ma sohte aramas, eri, sohte ih mehkot.
29 Ma ke kanengamah oh meleilei, eri, ke me loalokong, ahpw ma ke kin
mwadang lingeringer, eri, ke kin kasalehda omw pweipwei.
30 Nan kapehd meleilei kin karosonehda paliwar, ahpw luwak kin rasehng
soumwahu suwed.
31 Ma ke pahn kahpwalihala aramas semwehmwe, ke mwamwahliki Koht,
me ketin wiairailda, ahpw tiahk en kadek ong me semwehmwe kan iei
kaudok ehu.
32 Aramas suwed kan kin pein kahrehiong ar pwupwudi sang ni ar wiewia
suwed kan, ahpw aramas mwahu kin silasilkihdi mehlel en nan kapehdirail.
33 Kupwurokong kin mihmi nan lamalam en aramas loalokong men;
aramas pweipwei sohte mwahn ese duwen kupwurokong.
34 Pwung kin kahrehda wehi ehu eh pahn lapalapala; dihp kin
kanamenekihala wehi.
35 Nanmwarki kan kin kupwurperenki sapwellimarail sounpapah
koahiek kan, ahpw re kin kaloke irail kan me sohte papah irail mwahu.

15

1 Sapengki ngihl tikitik kin kameleilei lingeringer, ahpw ngihl kehlail kin
kamwakidada.
2 Ni aramas loalokong men eh kin lokaia, e kin kalinganahda loalokong,
ahpw me pweipwei men kin kapwiliwei lokaia mwahl.
3 KAUN-O ketin mwahngih dahme kin wiawi wasa koaros; e kin ketin
mwasamwasahn kitail ma kitail kin wia me mwahu de me suwed.
4 Lokaia kadek kin kahrehda mour, ahpw lokaia lemei kin kauwehla
mohngiong en aramas.
5 Tiahk en pweipwei ma ke mwamwahliki padahk en omw pahpa; ahpw
tiahk en loalokong ma ke ale eh kapwung.
6 Aramas pwung kan kin nekinekid ar dipwisou kan, ahpw me suwed akan
kin katiasang ar dipwisou kan ni ahnsoun kahpwal.
7 Me loalokong kan kin kaparapeseng loalokong, ahpw me pweipwei kan,
soh.

8 KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurperenki en aramas mwahu kan ar kapakap, ahpw e kin ketin kalahdeki meirong kan me aramas suwed kan kin wiahiong.
9 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki wiewiahn aramas suwed; ahpw kin ketin kupwur limpoak ong me kin wia me pwung.
10 Ma ke wiahda me sapwung, ke pahn ale lokolok laud; ke pahn mehla ma ke kahng ale kopwungpomw.
11 Nan wasahn me melahr akan kin sansalohng KAUN-O; eri, ia duwen aramas emen eh kak karirihasang KAUN-O eh lamalam akan?
12 Aramas lemei sohte kin men ale kopwungparail; re sohte mwahn kin ale kaweid sang me loalokong kan.
13 Ni aramas ar kin peren, re kin kouruhr, ahpw ni ar kin nsensuwed, re kin seren pahtou.
14 Aramas loalokong kin men wehwehkihla, ahpw me pweipwei kin itarki ar soaloalokong.
15 Mour en aramas semwehmwe me apwal ahnsou koaros, ahpw aramas nsenamwahu kin pereperenki ar mour ahnsou koaros.
16 Semwehmwe oh lemmwiki KAUN-O mwahu sang kepwehpwe oh mihmi nan apwal laud.
17 Tungoale tehntuhke rehn aramas me ke poakepoake mwahusang tungoale uduk iou wasa me kailok mie.
18 Aramas me kin mwadang lingeringer kin kahrehda akamai, ahpw kanengamah kin kahrehda popohl.
19 Ma ke pohnkahke ke pahn diar apwal wasa koaros, ahpw ma ke mehlel, ke sohte pahn lelohng apwal.
20 Pwutak loalokong men kin kahrehiong seme en peren. Pwutak pweipwei me kin mwamwahliki ine.
21 Aramas pweipwei kin perenki ar tiahk en pweipwei, ahpw me kupwurokong kin wia dahme pwung.
22 Ale kaweid koaros uwen me ke kak, ke ahpw pahn pweida, pwe ma soh, ke pahn pwupwudi.
23 Meid kaperen diar mahsen pwung ni ahnsou me konehng!
24 Aramas kupwurokong kin keid ni ahl me ukadalahng mour, ahpw kaidehn ahl me ukedilahng mehla.
25 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwomwala imwen me aklapalap akan, ahpw e pahn ketin sinsile imwen liohdi kan.
26 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki lamalam suwed, ahpw e kin ketin kupwurperenki lokaia kadek.
27 Ma ke pahn song en kalaudehla omw pai ni widing, ke pahn kahrehiong omw peneinei nan apwal. Dehr ale pweipwei sapwung, ke ahpw pahn mour werei.
28 Aramas mwahu kin medemedewe mwohn ar pahn kin wia ar pasapeng. Aramas suwed kin mwadangete sapeng, ahpw ar pasapeng kin kahrehda kahpwal.
29 Ni aramas mwahu eh kin kapakap, KAUN-O kin ketin karonge, ahpw e sohte kin ketin tehk irail kan me kin wia me suwed.
30 Mesen kouruhr kin kaperenda nan kapehdomw, oh rohng mwahu kin kaperenihiukada mehlel.
31 Ma ke kanahieng rong kopwungpomw kan, eri, ke me loalokong.
32 Ma ke kahng padahngki mehkot, ke pahn pein kauweiukala. Ma ke pahn rong kapwungpomw, ke pahn loalokongla.

33 Lemmwiki KAUN-O iei kaiahn mwahu ehu. Ke pahn karakarahkala
mwohn omw pahn kak ale wahu.

16

1 Kitail kak wiahda atail koasoandi kan, ahpw KAUN-O me kin ketin
kapwaiada kupwure.
2 Mweinele ke pahn lemeleme me omw wiewia kan me pwung, ahpw
KAUN-O me pahn ketin teneki omw lamalam akan.
3 Peki rehn KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwihala omw koasoandi kan,
ke ahpw pahn pweida ni mehkoaros me ke koasoanehdi.
4 Mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin wiahda mie imwilah; oh imwilahn aramas
suwed kan iei mwomwla.
5 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki koaros me kin aklapalap; e sohte pahn ketin
mweidohng irail re en pitsang lokolok.
6 Ke en mehlel oh loalopwoat, Koht ahpw pahn ketin kupwurmahkikihong
uhk dipomw. Lemmwiki KAUN-O oh sohte mehkot suwed pahn lelohng uhk.
7 Ma ke pahn kaperenihada kupwur en KAUN-O, ke pahn wiahkihla omw
imwintihti kan kompoakepahmw.
8 Ahneki mehkot tikitik sang ni doadoahk mehlel mwahusang ahneki me
laud sang ni doadoahk en widing.
9 Ke kak wiahda omw koasoandi, ahpw Koht me pahn ketin kaweid omw
mwekid kan.
10 Nanmwarki kin mahsenki mahsen en Koht; sapwellime koasoandi kin
pwung ahnsou koaros.
11 KAUN-O ketin kupwurki mehn tenek oh mehn sosohng en kin mehlel oh
netinet en dipwisou en kin pahrek.
12 Nanmwarki kan sohte kin ketin ehuong me suwed, pwe pwuhng me kin
kahrehda koperment ehu eh kin kehlail.
13 Nanmwarki kin kupwurki karonge me mehlel oh kin kupwure irail kan
me kin lokaia mehlel.
14 Aramas loalokong kin song en kaparanih nanmwarki; ma nanmwarki
pahn engiengda, mie me pahn kamakamala.
15 Kupwuramwahu en nanmwarki kin rasehng depwek me kin kamwere-
hdi keteu ni ahnsou mwahu—mour mie wasao.
16 Ahneki kupwurokong oh audapan mwahusang naineki kohl oh silper.
17 Irail kan me mwahu kin seiloak nan ahl ehu me sohte suwed loale; eri,
kanahieng wasa me ke kohkohla ie—pwe e kak doarehla omw mour.
18 Lemei kin kahrehiong aramas paisuwed, oh aklapalap kin kahrehiong
aramas en pwupwudi.
19 Aktikitik oh semwehmwe mwahusang aklapalap oh iang paieki arail
dipwisoun kuhl kan.
20 Kanahieng rong dahme ke padahngkier, ke ahpw pahn pweida; likih
KAUN-O, ke ahpw pahn nsenamwahu.
21 Aramas loalokong oh koahiek kin sansalki eh loalokong. Ni en aramas
emen eh lokaia eh kin kansenamwahu, aramas kin rong.
22 Kupwurokong iei poahsoan en mour ong me loalokong, ahpw song en
padahki aramas pweipwei sohte katepe.
23 Aramas loalokong kin medemedewe mwohn ar pahn kin lokaia; aramas
kin rong dahme re kin koasoia.
24 Ngihl kadek rasehng sukehn loangalap—mem oh mwahu ong paliwar.

16:6: Dop. 12.9. **16:8:** Dop. 12.8.

25 Ahl me ke lemeleme me iei ahl en pwung, kakete kahluwaiukalahng
mehla.
26 Ineng en men mwenge en tohndoadoahk men kin kahrehiong eh pahn
doadoahk laud, pwehki eh anahne mwenge me itarohng.
27 Aramas suwed kin raparapahki ahl en kauwehla meteikan, pil arail
lokaia kan rasehng kisiniei kamwasik.
28 Aramas suwed kin wisik lokaia; re kin kahrehda kahpwal oh kauwehla
nanpwungen aramas akan.
29 Aramas eikek kin pitihedi kompoakepahrail oh kahluwalahng irail nan
apwal laud.
30 Kalekeiuk sang aramas me kin sirei oh manihiuk; mie mehkot suwed
me re medemedewe.
31 Mour werei iei ketingpen pwung; moangepwet iei kapwat lingan ehu.
32 Kanengamah mwahusang kehlail. Omw pein poweiukedi mwahusang
omw pahn powehdi kahnimw tohto.
33 Aramas kin usuhs pwe re en rapahki kupwur en Koht, ahpw Koht me
kin ketin koasoanehdi imwilahn usuhs.

17

1 Tungoale rongen pilawa ni kapehd meleilei mwahusang iang kamadipw
ni ihmw ehu me mie kahpwal.
2 Papah loalokong men pahn kaunda nein eh soumas pwutak soakoahiek
oh iang pwaisanki eh sohso.
3 Kohl oh silper kin sosohngki kisiniei, oh KAUN-O me kin sohng nan
kapehd en aramas.
4 Aramas suwed kin rong lokaiahn aramas suwed, oh aramas au likamw
kin rong lokaia likamw.
5 Ma ke pahn mwamwahliki me semwehmwe, ke mwamwahliki Koht me
ketin kapikirailda. Ke pahn ale lokolok ma ke pahn perenkihda en emen eh
paisuwed.
6 Ohl laud men kin suweiki nein nah seri kan seri, duwehte pwutak kan ar
kin suweiki samarail kan.
7 Aramas waun sohte kin lokaia likamw, oh me pweipwei kan sohte kin
koasoia mehkot audapan.
8 Ekei aramas kin wiahki mehkot me manaman ma re pwainohng emen
en wiahda mehkot me sapwung; re kamehlele me e kak wiahiong irail
mehkoaros.
9 Ma ke anahne aramas en poakohng uhk, a ke mahkikihong irail sapwung
me re wiahiong uhk. Omw pahn loalloale sapwung ehu pahn kak kauwehla
nanpwungen kowe oh kompoakepahmw.
10 Lipwoar ehute kak kapwungala aramas loalokong men, ahpw lipwoar
epwiki sohte pahn kapwungala aramas pweipwei men.
11 Mehla pahn leledo rasehng meninkeder lemei men ong aramas suwed
me kin kahrehda kahpwal ahnsou koaros.
12 Kasaingedi pehr men me wah kan pirapasangehr mwahu sang ka-
saingedi me pweipwei men me kedikedirepwki eh doadoahk en pweipwei.
13 Ma ke dupungki me suwed me mwahu, ke sohla pahn kak kihsang me
suwed nan imwomw.
14 Tepidahn akamai kin rasehng aramas me kin kamwakidasang pereh-
pen pihl; katokihedi mwohn eh pahn pwilpeseng.

16:25: Lep. Pad. 14.12. **16:28:** Sir. 28.13-26.

15 Kadeikada me mwakelekel kan de kasaladakihala me dipadahr kan—
KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki mepwukat koaros.
16 Sohte katepehiong me pweipwei men en kesehkihla mwahl nah
mwohni ong ni sukuhl, pwe sohte audepen nan moange.
17 Kompoakepah kan kin kasalehda ar limpoak ahnsou koaros. Ia katepen
eh mie kompoakepahmw ma e sohte seweseiuk ni ahnsou apwal?
18 Aramas me sohte eh lamalam kin inoukihda me e pahn kapwungala en
emen eh pweipwand.
19 Mwahuki wiahda dihp rasehng mwahuki wiahda kahpwal. Ma ke kin
suwei ahnsou koaros, ke pein raparapahki kaupomw.
20 Mehmen me kin lokaia oh medemedewe me suwed sohte kak kasik
mehkot mwahu—ihte kahpwal.
21 Ihte nsensuwed oh pahtou ong sahm emen me nah pwutak kin wia tiahk
en pweipwei.
22 Ma ke pahn pereperen rahn koaros, ke pahn ahneki roson mwahu en
paliwar. Nsensuwed ahnsou koaros paliweromw pahn luweluwetala oh
mehla.
23 Sounkopwung suwed kin ale pweipwei sapwung ni rir, oh pwunglahn
kopwung sohte kin pweida.
24 Aramas loalokong kin inenewohng mwekid en loalokong, ahpw aramas
pweipwei kin pwurupwurur mwahl.
25 Pwutak pweipwei kin kahrehiong seme nsensuwed, oh kapahtou laud
ong ine.
26 Sapwung ieu kihong aramas soh dipe men kalokolok en pwain; pwuhng
kin pirekla ni aramas mwahu men eh kin ale lokolok.
27 Aramas emen me kin wehwehki pein ih, sohte kin lokolokaia ahnsou
koaros. Aramas me kin kanengamah ahneki erpit.
28 Ahpw mehlel, ma aramas pweipwei pahn ese nennenla, mweinele
aramas pahn wiahki me ih aramas koahiek oh loalokong.

18

1 Aramas me sohte kin men patehng meteikan kin nsenohkihte pein irail;
re kin sapwungki mehkoaros me aramas koaros ese me pwung.
2 Aramas pweipwei men sohte kin katapanki ma e dehdehki mehkot de
soh; ihte me e anahne en kasalehda uwen eh loalokong.
3 Dihp oh namenek kin wia ehu. Ma sohla pahn wahupomw, eri, ke pahn
uhd mwamwahlla.
4 Lokaiahn aramas kak wia poahsoan en kupwurokong, loal rasehng
madau, iou rasehng piletik.
5 E sohte pwung uhpalihki me dipadahr oh soikowei me mwakelekel kan
pwe re en dehr ale pwuhng.
6 Ni pweipwei men eh kin tapihada akamai ehu, e kin pekipeki en ka-
makam.
7 Ni pweipwei men eh kin koasoi, e kin pein kauwehla pein ih; pein eh
lokaia kin lidipihedi.
8 Lipahned me iou—ia uwen atail kin men kadallehla!
9 Aramas pohnkahke me sekeniken duwehte aramas me kin wiakauwe eh
dipwisou kan.
10 KAUN-O rasehng wasahn doulik ileile ehu, wasa me aramas pwung kan
kak patohla ie oh rukula.

17:17: Sir. 6.7-10. **17:28:** Sir. 20.5.

11 Ahpw aramas kepwehpwe kan kin medemedewe me ar reken kepwe
pahn sinsile irail rasehng kelen kahnimw kehlail ehu.
12 Sohte me kak ale wahu ma e sohte mpahi; aramas aklapalap akan
weweidier nan elen paisuwed.
13 Rong mwohn omw pahn sapeng. Pwe ma soh, kowe aramas pweipwei
oh kanamenek.
14 Omw ineng en mour kak kakehleiukada ni omw pahn soumwahu, ahpw
ma omw ineng en mour pahn sohrala, omw koapworopwor sohralahr.
15 Aramas loalokong kin ngoangki oh onopada ale padahk ahnsou koaros.
16 Ke men tuhwong aramas lapalap emen? Walahng kisakis, e ahpw pahn
mengeiong uhk en tuhwong.
17 Aramas me kin tepin koasoi nan mwoalen kopwung kin mwomwen
pwung lao me uhwongo pahn wiahiong eh peidek kan.
18 Ma aramas lapalap riemen pahn uhpene nan mwoalen kopwung, usuhs
me pahn kak en kapwungala ireo nanpwungara.
19 Sewese riomw, e ahpw pahn sinsileiuk rasehng kelen kahnimw kehlail
ehu, ahpw ma ke pahn akamaiong, e pahn ritingedi sang uhk eh wenihmw.
20 Ke pahn dolung wahn omw lokaia kan koaros.
21 Dahme ke koasoia kak kolokol de kauwehla mour, eri, ke uhdahn pahn
dolung wahn omw koasoi kan.
22 Me kin diaradahr eh pwoud lih mwahu, e diaradahr mehkot mwahu;
met kasalehda me KAUN-Ô ketin kupwureiuk.
23 Ni ahnsou me semwehmwe men kin koasoi, e uhdahn pahn mpahi,
ahpw ni me kepwehpwe men eh kin sapeng, e kin ngilen lemei.
24 Ekei kompoakepah sohte kin poakpene ahnsou werei, ahpw ekei kin
loalopwoatpene laudsang pirien kan.

19

1 Aramas semwehmwe ahpw mehlel mwahusang me pweipwei oh au
likamw.
2 Pwurur ni sohte loalokong sohte mwahu; sohte kak kanengamah kak
kahrehda kahpwal.
3 Ekei aramas kin pein kauwehkinirailla arail mwekid en pweipwei kan
oh mwuhr re ahpw kin kaulimehki KAUN-O.
4 Aramas kepwehpwe kin diarada kompoakepahrail kapw ahnsou koaros,
ahpw kompoakepahn me semwehmwe kin malaulaula oh sohrala.
5 Ma ke pahn lokaia likamw nan mwoalen kopwung, ke pahn ale
kalokolok—ke sohte pahn pitsang.
6 Aramas koaros kin song ale keniken pahn me lapalap akan; koaros kin
kose me re kompoakepahnki irail kan me kin kihda kisakis de mwar en wehi.
7 Aramas semwehmwe men, rie pil kin sohte kesempwalki, ihme kahre-
hda eh sohte kompoakepah. Mehnda ma e nantihong, sohte me kak poake-
poake.
8 Pein wiahiong uhk ehu sawas oh padahngki uwen me ke kak; eri,
tamataman dahme ke padahngki, ke ahpw pahn paiamwahu.
9 Sohte emen me kin likamw nan mwoalen kopwung kak pitsang
kalokolok; e uhdahn pahn riahla.
10 Me pweipwei kan sohte konehng re en momourki kepwe kanse-
namwahu en sampah, oh ladu kan sohte konehng re en kin kakaun me
lapalap akan.

18:13: Sir. 11.8. **18:22:** Sir. 26.1-4.

11 Ma ke me loalokong, ke pahn kak kanengamahiong omw lingeringer. Ma emen pahn wiahiong uhk sapwung ehu, e pahn wia tiahk mwahu ehu ma ke pohnsehsehla.
12 Engieng en nanmwarki rasehng ngiringir en laion, ahpw sapwellime kupwuramwahu rasehng mweredi en keteu me kin kalamwurih sampah.
13 Pwutak pweipwei men kak kahrehiong seme nan apwal. Oh lih pwopwoud me kin lokaia tohto rasehng pihl me kin dingiding sohte tokedi.
14 Pwutak emen kak sohsohki ihmw oh mwohni sang rehn seme oh ine, ahpw KAUN-O kelehpw me kak ketikihong eh pwoud lih koahiek.
15 Kanahngada omw pohnkahke; memeir, pwe ke pahn mwadang men mwengehda.
16 Kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan, ke ahpw pahn mour werei; ahpw ma ke pohnsehsehla, ke pahn mehla.
17 Ni omw kin kisekise me semwehmwe kan, duwehte omw patohwanohng KAUN-O, oh KAUN-O ahpw pahn ketin kasapahldohng uhk.
18 Kaiahneki noumw seri kan tiahk mwahu ni ar tikitik oh kak wehwehki. Pwe ma soh, ke sewesewese irail en pein kauweirailla.
19 Ma mie emen me kin mwadang en lingeringer oh sehse kanengamah, en pein pwukoahki wahn eh sehse kanengamah. Ma ke doarehsang nan apwal pak ehu, ke pil pahn pwurehng doarehla ehu rahn.
20 Ma ke rong kaweid oh inengieng en wehwehkihla, ehu rahn ke pahn loalokong.
21 Aramas kak koasoanehdi soahng tohto, ahpw kupwur en KAUN-O me pahn wiawi.
22 Mehkot kanamenek mehwo; semwehmwe mwahusang au likamw.
23 Lemmwiki KAUN-O, ke ahpw pahn mour werei, itarki omw mour oh saledek sang apwal.
24 Ekei aramas daulihala pohnkahke, re pil sohte kak kihong mwenge nan ewerail.
25 Aklapalap pahn ale kalokepe, pwe me pweipwei kan me sohte ese mehkot en kak ale padahk sang ie. Ma ke me loalokong, ke pahn esehla ni emen eh pahn kapwungohng uhk.
26 Aramas kanamenek kelehpw me kak wiakauwe seme de kasarehsang ine nan imwe.
27 Samwa, ma ke sohla ale padahk, ke pahn mwadangete kesehla padahk kan me ke eseier.
28 Sohte pwuhng ehu mie wasa me sounkadehde men koasoanedier en wia kadehde likamw ong emen. Aramas suwed kin iouki wiewia suwed.
29 Aramas pweipwei aklapalap men uhdahn konehng kamakam.

20

1 Wain oh sakau kin kahrehiong uhk lokaia laud oh mwomwen pweipwei. Aramas me kin sakaula me nohn pweipwei.
2 Ke en masak nanmwarki men me engiengdahr, rasehng laion me wie ngiringir men. Pwe ma ke pahn kahngiangihada, met rasehng me ke men kemehla pein kowe.
3 Me pweipwei men sohte lipilipil kak tapihada akamai; a me keieu kesempwal ma ke sohte iang akamai.
4 Soumwet men me kin pohnkahke en weirada pwelen eh mwetuwel ni ahnsawi, sohte pahn ahneki mehkot ni ahnsoun dolung.
5 Madamadau en aramas kin rasehng pihl me mi nan pwarer loal, ahpw mehmen me ahneki erpit kak idipasang.

6 Koaros kin koasoia duwen ar mehlel oh loalopwoat, ahpw song ma ke
kak diarada emen me mehlel oh loalopwoat.
7 Seri kan kin paiamwahu ma arail pahpa kin lelepek oh wia dahme
pwung.
8 Nanmwarki kin ket nan mwoalen tenek oh mwahngih me suwed ni eh
kin mahsanihada.
9 Mie me kak koasoia me eh lamalam me mwakelekel, me solahr dipe?
10 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas me kin doadoahngki mehn tenek
oh mehn sosohng sapwung.
11 Seri men pil kin kasalehda mwomwe sang ni eh wiewia kan; ke kak ese
ma e lelepek oh mwahu.
12 KAUN-O ketikihdo pwoaren masatail pwe kitail en kilangki wasa, oh
salengatail pwe kitail en rongki wasa.
13 Ma ke mwahuki memeir ahnsou koaros, ke pahn semwehmwehla.
Soupisengki doadoahk ahnsou koaros, e ahpw pahn mie omw tungoal kisin
mwenge.
14 Me kin pwainda dipwisou kan kin kaulimki pweilaud en dipwisou,
ahpw ni eh kin pedohi kohkohla, e kin suweikiseli eh pwainda dipwisou ni
pweitikitik.
15 Ma ke ese dahme ke ndindahn, eri, ke ahnekier mehkot me kesempwal
sang kohl de takai kesempwal akan.
16 Mehmen me nohk pweipwei oh inoukihda en pwainla en mehn liki men
eh pweipwand, e konehngete sapwe en kohsang oh pwainla pweipwando
ma anahnpe mie.
17 Dahme ke aleier sang ni tiahk en mwersuwed, pahn kaperen rasehng
mwenge me keieu iou, ahpw e pahn mwadangete duwehla pihk nan
ewomw.
18 Ale kaweid mwahu, ke ahpw pahn pweida; ke dehr tangowohng nan
mahwen ehu ni omw sohte wiahda koasoandi ehu.
19 Liketihti sohte kak karirihala mehkot rir. Ke dehr patehng aramas me
ewen wedei.
20 Ma ke keriahla semomw oh inomw, omw mour pahn imwisekla rasehng
lamp ehu me kin kunla nan rot.
21 Uwen mengei en omw pahn diar omw pai, ih uwen eh sohte pahn wia
kamwahu ehu ong uhk.
22 Ke dehr pein pwukoahki wia dupukpen sapwung ehu. Likih KAUN-O oh
e ahpw pahn ketin kapwungala.
23 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki me kin doadoahngki mehn tenek oh mehn
sosohng sapwung.
24 KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier alatail; eri, ihs me kak wehwehki mehnia
ahl me eh weweid loale?
25 Medemedewe mahs mwohn omw pahn inoukihong KAUN-O meirong
ehu. Ke kakete koluhkihla mwuhr oh nsensuwedkihla.
26 Nanmwarki kupwurokong men pahn diarada ihs me kin wiewia me
sapwung, oh pahn ketin kaloke ni sohte mahk.
27 KAUN-O ketikihong kitail mehn madamadau oh kadeikpen loale; eri,
kitail sohte kak pein ekihsang kitail audepen loalatail.
28 Nanmwarki men pahn ketiket nan mwoale erein eh pahn kakaun ni
mehlel, pwung, oh pahrek.
29 Kitail kin kapinga kehlail en me pwulopwul kan oh wauneki me
moangepwet kan.

30 Ekei pak e kin wia mehkot me kamedek kitail en kin wekidala mwekid kan en atail mour.

21

1 E mengeiong KAUN-O en ketin kakaun kupwur en nanmwarki kan rasehng eh kin ketin kaweid pwilipwilahn piletik ehu.
2 Ke kak medemedewe me mehkoaros me ke kin wia me pwung, ahpw ke en tamataman me KAUN-O kin ketin tetehk nsenomw kan.
3 Wiahda dahme pwung oh pahrek; met kin kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O laud sang omw pahn patohwan meirongkihong dipwisou kan.
4 Lamalam ile oh aklapalap kin kaunda aramas suwed kan, oh met wia dihp ehu.
5 Wiahda omw koasoandi ni keneinei, ke ahpw pahn ahneki dipwisou tohto; ma ke pahn pwurur, omw dipwisou sohte pahn tohto.
6 Reken dipwisou me ke ahneki sang ni tiahk en mwersuwed pahn mwadangete sohrala, ahpw mwohn ar pahn kahluwaiukalahng mehla.
7 Aramas suwed kan pahn pein mehkihla arail eikek; re kin soikala wia dahme pwung.
8 Aramas dipada kin weweid nan ahl pirek; me mwakelekel kin wiewia dahme pwung.
9 Kousoan pohn pwelengen ihmw ehu mwahusang iang kousoan nan ihmw ehu me lih pwopwoud lokaia tohto men mihmi loale.
10 Aramas suwed kin iouki mehkot suwed ahnsou koaros; sohte emen re kin mahkohng.
11 Ahnsou me aklapalap emen kin ale kalokepe, me pweipwei men pil kin ale padahk sang ie. Me loalokong pahn ale padahk me kohieng.
12 Koht, me ketin pwung, kin mwahngih dahme wiewiawi nan imwen me suwed akan, e ahpw pahn ketin kauweirailla.
13 Ma ke soikala ngilen peksawas en me semwehmwe kan, sohte me pahn rong ngilen omw peksawas.
14 Ma emen pahn lingeringer pahmw, kisakis rir pahn kameleileidi.
15 Ahnsou me pwunglahn mehkot kin wiawi, me mwahu kan kin perenda, ahpw me suwed kan kin sohla ar koapworopwor.
16 Mehla kin awiawih mehmen me pahn salongasang lamalam mwahu.
17 Mourenki kamadipw, wain, oh kisin tungoal kaselel kan sohte kak kakepwehpwehiukala.
18 Aramas suwed kan kin kahrehiong pein irail lokolok me re kin song en kahrehiong aramas mwahu kan.
19 Kousoan nan sapwtehn mwahusang mihmi rehn lih pwopwoud men me kalap lipwoar oh kaulim.
20 Aramas loalokong kin ahneki reken dipwisou, ahpw me pweipwei kan kin mwadangete kesehla mwahl neirail mwohni kan.
21 Kadek oh lelepek ke ahpw pahn mour werei; meteikan pahn waunekin uhk oh wia mwahu ong uhk.
22 Kaunen sounpei koahiek men kak kalowehdi kahnimw ehu me sounpei kehlail sinsile, oh kauwehla kehl me re koapworopworki.
23 Ma ke men kadohwanowei sang uhk kahpwal, kanahieng omw lokaia kan.
24 Kasalehiong ie emen aramas me kin nohn kesempwalki pein ih, I ahpw pahn kasalehiong uhk emen me aklapalap, pohnmwahso oh serekeileng.
25 Aramas pohnkahke men me sohte men doadoahk, e kaukauwe pein ih;

21:9: Sir. 25.16.

26 ihte me e kin medemedewe dahme e anahne. Aramas pwung kin kak
kihwei oh kihwei ni sapan.
27 KAUN-O kin ketin kalahdeki aramas suwed kan ar kin wiahiong
meirong, ahpw mehlel ni ar kin wia meirong ni lamalam suwed.
28 Sohte me kin kamehlele kadehdehn aramas likamw, ahpw lokaiahn
aramas me mie audepe kin pweida.
29 Aramas pwung kin wehwehki pein irail; a me suwed akan kin mwom-
wmwomwe ni uwen ar kak me re ese.
30 Loalokong en aramas, marain, oh erpit sohte wia sawas ehu ma KAUN-O
ketin uhwong uhk.
31 Ke kak kaunopada oahs akan ong mahwen, ahpw KAUN-O me kin ketin
kupwurehda ihs me pahn kana.

22

1 Ma ke pahn pilada nanpwungen ndand mwahu oh ahneki dipwisou, eri,
pilada ndand mwahu.
2 Me kepwehpwe kan oh me semwehmwe kan sohte wekpeseng, pwe
KAUN-O me ketin wieirailda.
3 Aramas me eh lamalam mie kak kilangada kahpwal me kohkohdo oh
wetsang; ahpw aramas tohto kin inenwohngete, ahpw nsensuwedkihla
mwuhr.
4 Lemmwiki KAUN-O oh mpahi, eri, ke ahpw pahn kepwehpwehla,
waunla, oh pil mour werei.
5 Ma ke kesempwalki omw mour, dehr karanih lidip kan limwahn ahl akan
me kin lidipihedi me suwed kan.
6 Padahkihong kisin seri men duwen eh pahn momour, eri, e pahn
tamatamante erein eh mour.
7 Aramas kepwehpwe kin liduhki me semwehmwe. Pekihsang emen
mwohni, ke ahpw pahn wiahla lidun aramas me ke pekihsang mwohnio.
8 Ma ke pahn kamwarak werentuhkehn suwed, kahpwal laud pahn
wosada, oh omw kaloke meteikan pahn imwisekla.
9 Ke en sapan oh mweidohng me semwehmwe kan en iang uhk tungoal.
Ke pahn alehki kupwuramwahu en wiewia pwukat.
10 Kasarehla aramas aklapalap, eri, akamai, pingiping, oh lokaia suwed
kan ahpw pahn tokedi.
11 Ma ke pahn poakohng nan kapehd mwakelekel oh lokaia mpahi, ke
pahn wiahla kompoakepahn nanmwarki.
12 KAUN-O kin ketin mwasamwasahn pwe me mehlel en kin pweida ni eh
kin ketin kasohwe lokaiahn aramas au likamw akan.
13 Aramas pohnkahke men kin mihmihte nan imwe; e kin nda me laion
pahn kangala ma e pedohisang nan imwe.
14 Kamwahl lidip ehu—e kin lidipihedi irail kan me KAUN-O kin ketin
engieng pahr.
15 Seri kan kin wia mehkot sapwung ni ar sohte wehwehki oh seukautih,
ahpw popohr ehu pahn kapwungirailla.
16 Ma ke pahn kisekise aramas kepwehpwe de kahpwalihala me
semwehmwe kan pwe ke en kepwehpwehkihla, pein kowe me pahn
semwehmwehla.

Lepin Kahs en Kupwurokong Silihsek

17 Rong kanahieng, I pahn padahkihong uhk mahsen en me kupwurokong
kan. Sukuhlki ar padahk kan,

21:27: Sir. 7.9. **22:6:** Sir. 6.18.

18 ke ahpw pahn perenkihda ma ke tamataman oh kak wadlikihala.
19 I men ke en likih KAUN-O; ihme kahrehda ei pahn ndahng uhk pwe ke
en esehla met.
20 I ntingihedier lepin kahs silihsek ong uhk. Re audaudki kupwurokong
oh kaweid mwahu,
21 oh pahn padahkihong uhk ia uhdahn me mehlel. Eri, ni omw pahn
mwesella pwe ke en rapahki kawehwehpe kan, ke pahn pwurodo wa
pasapeng mwahu.

-1-

22 Ke dehr engimwahukihla oh wiahiong mehkot suwed me semwehmwe
kan pwehki omw kakohng wiahiong irail; ke dehr engimwahukihla
wiahiong mehkot suwed irail kan me uh mwohn mwoalen kopwung oh
sohte sawasaparail.
23 KAUN-O pahn ketin uhpalihkin irail oh ketin kahpwalihala mour en irail
kan me wiahiong irail mehkot suwed.

-2-

24 Ke dehr kompoakepahnki aramas me kalap lingeringer.
25 Ke pahn kak en alasang arail tiahk oh sohla kak pweieksang.

-3-

26 Ke dehr inoukihda me ke pahn pwukoahki en emen tohrohr pweip-
wand.
27 Ma ke sohte pahn kak kapwungala, re pahn pil kakete wahsang omw
peht.

-4-

28 Dehr kamwakid pehs en sahpw me omw pahpa kahlap ako kauwadahr.

-5-

29 Kasalehiong ie aramas emen me kak doadoahk mwahu, I ahpw pahn
kasalehiong uhk emen aramas me mwahusang mehlel oh konehng patopato
pahn kupwur en nanmwarki.

23

-6-

1 Ni omw pahn iang lapalap emen mwohdehng nin tehpel, tamataman ihs
ih.
2 Ma ke ewen mwenge, song irehdi.
3 Dehr mehwohkihda kisin tungoal kaselel kan me e pahn katungoalehkin
uhk; mweinele e songosong en widingeiuk.

-7-

4 Ke en loalokongla, oh dehr mweidohng paliweromwen en pwangada ni
omw songosong en kepwehpwehla.
5 Noumw mwohni kak sohrala ni marepteieu, rasehng ikel emen me
wunen peh osohsehng e ahpw pipihrla.

-8-

6 Dehr iang tungoal rehn aramas lehk de mehwohki kisin tungoal kaselel
kan me e pahn katungoalehkin uhk.
7 E pahn nda, “Komw sak, komw kanahngada,” ahpw dahme e
medemedewe iei uhdahn dahkot ih.
8 Ke pahn mwuskihla mwenge me ke kangalahr, oh omw lokaiahn kaping
kan pahn sohte katepe.

-9-

9 Dehr song en wiahiong aramas pweipwei men lokaiahn aramas loalokong, pwe e pahn mwamwahliki omw koasoi kan.

-10-

10 Kaleke ke kamwakid pehs en sapwen mahs akan, de ale sapwen me sepwoupwou kan.
11 KAUN-O, iei doareparail roson, oh e pahn ketin welianirailidi oh uhkihong uhk arail repen pwung.

-11-

12 Rong kanahieng omw sounpadahk oh padahngki uwen me ke kak.

-12-

13 Dehr peikasalki kapwungala seri men. Popohr ehu sohte pahn kemehla.
14 Popohr ehu kakete doarehsang mehla.

-13-

15 Samwa, ma ke pahn loalokongla, I pahn diren nsenamwahu.
16 I pahn pohnmwahsohki ei pahn rong omw pahn wia lokaiahn kupwurokong.

-14-

17 Dehr peirinki aramas dipan akan; lemmwiki KAUN-O en kin ieiang uhk nan omw mour.
18 Pwe ma iei, ke pahn paiamwahu nan omw mour me kohkohdo.

-15-

19 Rong, samwa, loalokongla oh medemedewe mwahu duwen mwomwen omw mouren.
20 Dehr patehng aramas me kin kamam sakau, de medkihla kisin mwenge.
21 Me kin kamam sakau oh kapehd en mwenge kan pahn semwehmwehla. Ma ihte me ke kin wia: mwenge oh memeir, ke pahn mwadang kihoula.

-16-

22 Rong omw pahpa, pwe ma sohte ih ke sohte pahn mie. Ni ahnsoun omw nohno pahn likeilapalahr, ke pahn kasapalkalahnganohng.
23 Mehlel, kupwurokong, wehwe, oh lamalam mwahu, mepwukat me konehng ke en pwainda; a ke dehr netikihla, pwehki re me nohn kesempwal.
24 Semen me pwung men pahn pereperen. Ke kak suweiki noumw pwutak loalokong.
25 Kihong semomw oh inomw kahrepen ara pahn suweikin uhk; ih duwen omw pahn kaparanda inomw.

-17-

26 Samwa, tehk kanahieng oh kahlemengih ie.
27 Pwe lih suwed oh lihen netiki paliwararail kan rasehng lidip en mehla ehu.
28 Re kin mwasamwasahn aramas akan, rasehng aramas lipirap, oh kin kahrehiong ohl tohto ar sohla loalopwoatohng arail pwoud kan.

-18-

29-30 Kasalehiong ie emen me kin sakaula oh kin men song soangen sakau tohrohr, eri, I ahpw pahn kasalehiong uhk emen me kin nsensuwed oh pein pahtoula, me kin kahrehda kahpwal, oh kin kaulimala. Nan mese kin weitahta, oh lipwen ohlahte ni paliwere me pil kakete en sohte wiawihong.
31 Dehr mweidohng wain en kasongsongeiuk, mehnda ma e weitahta oh ke kak kilang mwomwen mesomw nan kepo, oh me lingan ni omw pahn kamwakid kepo.

32 Pwe manda ke pahn duwehte mehmen me sineik kehpenehr.
33 Mesomwen pahn kilangada soahng kapwuriamwei kei, oh ke sohte
pahn kak kihda lamalam mwahu de omw lokaia kan sohte pahn pwung.
34 Ke pahn pehm duwehte ma ke mihmi nan madau, mehnmadau, liki-
likahs pohn kehu en sohp pwoat me kin mwekimwekid.
35 Ke ahpw pahn nda, “Re kemeiedahr, re wokihiedier, ahpw I sohte
tamataman. Dahme I sohte kak pwourkihda? I uhdahn anahne pil ehu
kepen sakau.”

24

-19-
1 Dehr peirinki aramas suwed kan, oh ke dehr song en kompoakepahnkin
irail.
2 Ihte me re kin medemedewe re en kapingada wasa; ahnsou koaros me
re kin sarapeseng re kin kamedekehla emen.

-20-
3 Ihmw kan kin kokouda pohn poahsoan me poahsoanki kupwurokong oh
dehdehki.
4 Wasa me loalokong kin mi ie, pere kan kin audaudkihda dipwisou
kesempwal oh lingan.

-21-
5 Omw loalokong mwahusang omw kehlail. Ei, loalokong me ienen
kesempwalsang kehlail.
6 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahda koasoandi mwahu mwohn amwail
pahn kowohng mahwen. Oh uwen tohtohn kaweid mwahu me kumwail kin
alehdi, iei ih kasalepen amwail pahn kana nan mahwen.

-22-
7 Mahsen en kupwurokong kan me nohn loal pwe me pweipwei kan en
kak dehdehki. E sohte kak patohwanda mehkot ni ahnsou me mahsen en
ire kesempwal akan kin wiawi.

-23-
8 Ma ke pahn kin koasoakoasoane mehkot suwed ahnsou koaros, ke pahn
ndandkihla me kowe sounkaping wasa.
9 Soangen koasoandi koaros me aramas pweipwei men pahn medewehda
pahn wia dihp ehu. Aramas kin kailongki mehmen me sohte eh mehkot
ahpw kin mwamwahliki meteikan.

-24-
10 Ma ke me luwet ni ahnsou apwal, ke me uhdahn lamalam luwet.

-25-
11 Dehr peikasalki doarehla emen me pahn kamakamala ni sapwung.
12 Mweinele ke pahn nda me kaidehn omw pwukoa, ahpw Koht mwahngih
oh kin ketin teneki nsenomw kan. E kin ketin mwasamwasahn uhk, oh
mwahngih mehkoaros; oh e pahn ketin katingihekin uhk nin duwen me
konehng omw wiewia kan.

-26-
13 Samwa, tungoale sukehn loangalap; pwe mehkot mwahu ehu. Oh
duwen sukehn loangalap eh mem nan eweomw,
14 iei duwen kupwurokong eh mwahu ong ngenomw. Alehda kup-
wurokong oh omw mour en rahn kohkohdo pahn mwahu.

-27-

15 Ke dehr duwehte aramas suwed me kin koasoanehdi en pirapa aramas
lelepek men de adihasang imwe.
16 Sohte katepen uwen tohtohn aramas lelepek men eh pahn pwupwudi,
ahpw e kin pwurehng pwourda; ahpw kahpwal kin kamwomwala aramas
suwed.

-28-

17 Dehr perenki ma omw imwintihti kin lelohng apwal.
18 KAUN-O pahn ketin mwahngih ma ke wia met, oh e sohte pahn kaloke
omw imwintihtio.

-29-

19 Dehr pwunodki aramas suwed akan; oh dehr peiriniong irail.
20 Sohte ahnsou mwahu ong aramas suwed emen ni ahnsou kohkohdo—
sohte mehkot e pahn kak kasikasik.

-30-

21 Lemmwiki KAUN-O, samwa, oh wauneki nanmwarki. Dehr patehng
aramas akan me kin uhwong ira;
22 soangen aramas pwukat kakete ohla ni ahnsou mwadang. Ke ese
soangen apwal laud me Koht de nanmwarki kak ketin wiahiong irail?

Pil ekei Mahsen en Kupwurokong

23 Aramas kupwurokong kan pil iang wia mahsen en kupwurokong
pwukat:
E sohte pwung sounkopwung men en uhpalihki ehute pali.
24 Ma pwunglahn kopwungo pahn kasalehda me aramas dipadahro me
mwakelekel, e pahn riahla oh aramas koaros pahn kailongkihla.
25 Sounkopwung kan me pahn kaloke me dipadahr akan pahn pa-
iamwahula oh pereperenki ar adamwahu.
26 Pasapeng mehlel iei kilel en kompoakepah mehlel.
27 Ke dehr kauwada imwomw oh koasoanehdi loale, ke lao kaunopada
omw mwaht akan nan sapwomw, oh ke wehwehkier me ke kakehr mour
sang loale.
28 Ke dehr wia kadehde en uhwong emen ni eh sohte kahrepe, de koasoia
mehkot suwed duwen ih.
29 Ke dehr nda, “I pahn wiahiong dahme e wiahiong ie. I pahn dupukohng
mehkoaros me e wiahiong ie!”
30 Rahn ehu I keidla nan sapwen aramas pohnkahke men oh nan eh
mwetin wain ehu.
31 Nan sahpwo me inenen dipwidipw mehlel oh diren dihpw tekatek. Kehl
me kapilpene mwahto pil rengkdier.
32 I ahpw kilang oh medemedewe, oh diarada padahk ehu sang ni ire wet:
33 kanahngada omw meiren; kihpene pehmw pohn mwaremwaromw,
kowe kommoaldi oh meirla mahs ekis ahnsou,
34 ahpw nindokon omw pahn memeir, semwehmwe pahn lel uhk rasehng
sounpirap me wisik kesik.

25

Ekei Lepin Mahsen Audapan en Solomon

1 Iet ekei lepin mahsen audapan en Solomon, me kodoudoudo sang rehn
ekei tohn tehnpas en Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda.

24:34: Lep. Pad. 6.10-11.

2 Kitail kin wauneki Koht pwehki soahng kan me e ketin karirihasang
kitail; a kitail kin wauneki nanmwarki kan pwehki ar kin kawehwehiong
kitail mehkot.
3 Ke sohte mwahn ese kupwur en nanmwarki; kupwure me inenen
dohsang kitail, rasehng ileile en pahnlahng de loal en kepin madau.
4 Kamwakelehda silper, oh sounwia silper kan ahpw pahn kak wiahkihda
mehkot me kaselel.
5 Kadohwanowei sang rehn nanmwarki sounkaweid suwed kan, sap-
wellime wehi ahpw pahn ndandkihla pwuhng.
6 Ni omw pahn uh mwohn nanmwarki, ke dehr mwomwehda me kowe
aramas kesempwal oh lapalap emen.
7 Emen eh kihong uhk ehu dehu ile mwahusang emen eh pahn ndahng
uhk ke en kihong emen me kesempwal sang uhk en wilianuhkedi.
8 Ke dehr mwadang en lelki mwoalen kopwung mehkot me ke kilan-
gadahr. Ma emen sounkadehde pahn kohdo mwurimw oh kasalehda omw
sapwung, dahme ke pahn wia?
9 Ma kowe oh mehn mpomw men amwa lamalam sohte doakpene, kumwa
pein kapwungala nanpwungamwa oh dehr kasalehiong emen.
10 Pwe ma soh, aramas koaros pahn lemeleme me kumwa sohte kak ekihla
mehkot rir, oh kumwa pahn namenengkihla kohkohlahte.
11 Lamalam me dehde mwahu kin rasehng kilel me wiawihkihda kohl oh
kapwatkihda silper.
12 Peneu me kin kohsang rehn aramas koahiek men ong sohte lipilipil me
men rong, me pil inenen kesempwalsang rihng kohl de mehn kapwat kan
me wiawihkihda kohl me keieu kaselel.
13 Sounkair lelepek men kin kansenamwahwihala me kadaralahro,
rasehng pihl lemwulemwur nan karakar en ahnsoun rahk.
14 Aramas me kin inoukihda me e pahn kihda mehkot ahpw sohte kihda,
rasehng depwek oh kisinieng kan me sohte wahdo keteu.
15 Kaweid ni kanengamah oh aktikitik kak kalowehdi me kahngohdi oh
me lapalap akan.
16 Ke dehr tungoale sukehn loangalap oh daulihala uwen me ke anahne;
ke pahn mwus ma ke tungoale me laud.
17 Ke dehr mwemweitla rehn mehn mpomw pak tohto; e kakete pwan-
gahkinuhkada oh kailongkinuhkala.
18 Kedip likamw rasehng kedlahs keng, padda, de ketieu keng.
19 Koapworopworki aramas soakoahiek ni ahnsou apwal, rasehng omw
song en rukoahki kisin mwenge ngihmw me mweradahr, de song aluhki neh
mwoator ehu.
20 Kokouliong aramas pahtou men rasehng omw kapwuhrasang en ara-
mas emen eh likou ni ahnsoun lemwulemwur, de iriski soahl nan eh ohla.
21 Ma omw imwintihti men mwengedahr, a ke kamwenge; ma e men
nimpildahr, a ke kanampile.
22 Ke pahn inenen kanamenekihala, oh KAUN-O pahn ketin katingihiuk.
23 Lipahned kin kahrehdo lingeringer rasehng kisinieng en paliepeng eh
kin kahrehdo keteu.
24 Kousoan pohn pwelengen ihmw ehu mwahusang mihmi rehn lih pwop-
woud lokaia tohto men nan ihmw.
25 Rong rohng mwahu sang wasa doh rasehng nim pihl lemwulemwur
ahnsoun omw karakar oh men nimpil.

25:7: Luk 14.8-10. **25:21:** Rom 12.20.

26 Aramas mwahu men me kin dukiong aramas suwed men kin katamanda pwarer me diren pwoisin de piletik kiried ehu.
27 Kangala sukehn loangalap laud suwediong uhk, duwehte omw songosong en alehdi kaping laud.
28 Ma ke sohte kak kanengamahiong omw lingeringer, eri, ke me luwet duwehte kahnimw ehu me sohte keledi, me mengeiong aramas en mahweniong.

26

1 Kapinga aramas pweipwei kin sohte konehng, e rasehng sinoh ni ahnsoun karakar de keteu ni ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw.
2 Keria sohte kak kauweiukala ma sohte kahrepen en lelohng uhk. E rasehng menpihr me pipihrseli sohte kak sokedi.
3 Ke uhdahn pahn wokih oahs, salihedi ahs, oh ke uhdahn pahn wokih aramas pweipwei men.
4 Ma ke pahn sapeng peidek en sahliel ehu, ke pil sahliel duwehte aramas me wia peideko.
5 Wia pasapeng en aramas sahliel ong peidek en sahliel ehu, eri, me wia peideko pahn diarada me e sohte loalokong nin duwen me e kosekose.
6 Ma ke pahn ilakih aramas pweipwei men, eri, e konehng ke en lupukasang nehmwen; pwe met ke pekipeki ehu kahpwal.
7 Aramas pweipwei kak doadoahngki lepin mahsen audapan kan, duwehte aramas mwoator men me kak aluhki neh kan.
8 Kapinga aramas pweipwei men duwehte pirehiong takai ehu nan pahi.
9 Aramas pweipwei men me koasoia lepin mahsen audapan kan, kin katamanda aramas sakaula men me kin songosong en kihsang teken tuhke nan peh.
10 Koadoadoahki aramas pweipwei men sohte lipilipil me ke kasaingedi pahn kamadakihala aramas koaros me ieiang ih.
11 Pweipwei men me pwurehng wia eh tiahk en pweipwei, rasehng kidi men me kin pwurehng kangala eh mwus.
12 Aramas pweipwei douluhl mwahusang aramas me kin lemeleme me e loalokong, ahpw soh.
13 Dahme aramas pohnkahke men sohte kin pedohikihsang nan imwe? Dahme e masak? Laion kan?
14 Duwen aramas pohnkahke men eh kin koakoahnek nan dewe, ih pil duwen wenihmw ehu eh kin weliwelikek ni insis kan.
15 Ekei aramas me nohn pohnkahke, re pil sohte kak pein kihong mwenge nan ewerail.
16 Aramas pohnkahke kin lemeleme me e loalokong sang aramas isimen me kak kasalehda kahrepe mwahu en arail pepehm kan.
17 Iang pidada pingiping ehu me sohte ahmwohng, rasehng omw kekeid nan ahl apwoat oh poarehng salengen kidi kommwad emen.
18-19 Aramas emen me pitihedi emen ahpw uhd nda me e kamwakamwan, rasehng ohl sahliel men me mwadomwadongki dipwisou keper me kak kemehla aramas.
20 Ma sohte tuwi, kisiniei pahn kunla; ma sohte liketihti, akamai pahn tokedi.
21 Mwoalus kin kahrehiong tuwi eh kin wie ngkengken, tuwi kin kahrehiong kisiniei eh kin lullul, oh sounkaping wasa kan kin kamwakamwakid pingiping kan.

26:11: 2 Pit. 2.22.

22 Liketihti me iou! Ia uwen atail kin men kang!
23 Lokaiahn aramas me kin karirihala dahme uhdahn mehlel en nan
kapehde, rasehng melengileng en sah pwehl ehu.
24 Aramas liksansalamwahu kin karirihkihla lokaia kansenamwahu
kailok en nan kepehde.
25 Ngihl pwukat pahn kaselel, ahpw ke dehr dukiong, pwe nan kapehde
diren kailok.
26 E kak karirihala eh kailok, ahpw aramas koaros pahn kilang soahng
suwed kan me e kin wia.
27 Aramas me kin wiahiong meteikan lidip, kin pein lohdiong loale.
Aramas me kin tapihada ehngk en pwehl kin pein ohkihla ehngko.
28 Ke uhdahn pahn kailongkihla emen oh men kauwehkihla koasoi
likamw. Lokaia likamw kin kahrehda paisuwed laud.

27

1 Dehr suweiki lakapw, pwe ke sohte ese dahme pahn wiawi sang met lel
lakapw.
2 Mweidohng meteikan en kapingaiuk—pil mehn keiru kan; dehr pein
kapingaiuk.
3 Toutoun takai oh pihk kan sohte kak kapahrekiong kahpwal me aramas
pweipwei kak wiahda.
4 Lingeringer, iei me kin lemei oh kin wia mehn kauwehla, ahpw e sohte
kak en kapahrekiong luwak.
5 Omw pahn panawih emen ni sansal, mwahusang mweidohng en
medemedewe me dene ke sohte mwahn katapanki.
6 Mehnda ma kompoakepahmw men kansensuwedihiukala; ahpw ma
omw imwintihti men pahn kihong peh pohn pwopwomw—kanahieng!
7 Ma ke medla ke kin kahng kang sukehn loangalap, ahpw ma ke men
mwenge, ke pahn iouki kisin mwenge katik.
8 Aramas me kin dohsang imwe, rasehng menpihr me kin dohsang pese.
9 Lehn wai oh leh pwohmwahu kan kin kaperenihiuk, ahpw apwal kin
kauwehla popohl en nan kapehdomw.
10 Ke dehr manokehla kompoakepahmw kan de kompoakepahn semomw
kan. Ma ke milahr nan apwal, ke dehr peki riomw en seweseiuk; mehn
mpomw me karanihiuk pahn seweseiuk mwahusang riomw me dohsang
uhk.
11 Samwa, ke en loalokongla, I ahpw pahn kin pereperen; e pahn mie ei
pasapeng ong mehmen me pahn kauwei ie.
12 Aramas me mie eh lamalam pahn kilang apwal eh kohkodohng, e pahn
tangasang, ahpw aramas me sohte eh lamalam pahn wenewohng loale, oh
mwuhr e ahpw pahn koluhkihla.
13 Mehmen me pweipwei oh inoukihda me e pahn pwukoahki en mehn
liki men eh pweipwand, konehng sapwe en kohsang pwehn wiahla mehn
kadehde en pweipwando.
14 Omw keriahla kompoakepahmw mwahusang omw kapirkihda ni-
menseng omw rahnmwahwih ni ngihl laud.
15 Lih pwopwoud lokaia tohto men rasehng dingiding en keteu me sohte
kin tokedi ni rahnen keteu kan.
16 Ia duwen omw kak katokihedi? Ke songehr katokihedi kisinieng de
koledi leh nan pehmw?

26:27: Sir. 27.25-27. **27:1:** Seims 4.13-16.

17 Aramas kin ale padahk sang rehn emen aramas, rasehng mete eh kin
edehda mete.
18 Apwalih tuhke pik, ke ahpw pahn kang wah kan. Ladu men me kin
apwalih eh soumas pahn ale wahu.
19 Pein mesomw me ke kilang nan pihl oh pein kowe me ese nan kape-
hdomw.
20 Ineng en aramas rasehng wasahn me mehlahr akan—dewen aramas
tohto mie wasao.
21 Kisiniei kin wia mehn sosohng kohl oh silper; adamwahu en aramas pil
kak sosohng.
22 Mehnda ma ke keme me pweipwei men oh kereniong kemehla, ke sohte
kak kasohresang eh pweipwei.
23 Apwalih uwen omw kak noumw sihpw oh kou kan,
24 pwehki reken kepwe sohte kin poatopoat. Pil wehi ehu sohte kin
poatopoat kohkohlahte.
25 Mwatihasang reh oh dihpw kan nan sapwomw nindokon omw wahn-
sahpw teikan eh wie kekeirda.
26 Ke kak wiahkihda likou kilin noumw sihpw kan oh netikihla noumw
kuht kan oh pwainkihda sahpw.
27 Luhwen kuht kan pahn kihong kowe oh omw peneinei milik, oh pil ong
omw lidu serepein kan.

28

1 Aramas suwed kin tangdoaui mehnda ma sohte me pwakipwakih, ahpw
aramas lelepek kin kommwad duwehte laion.
2 Ni wehi ehu eh kin dipada, kaun akan kin wiliali. Ahpw wehi ehu pahn
kehlail oh poatopoat ma kaun akan pahn kupwurokong oh koahiek.
3 Kaun emen me kin kahpwalihala me semwehmwe kan, rasehng keteu
uk me kin kauwehla wahnsahpw.
4 Ma ke sohte kesempwalki kosonned, ke uhki aramas suwed kan; ahpw
ma ke kapwaiada, ke uhwong aramas suwed kan.
5 Aramas suwed sohte ese dahkot pwuhng, ahpw irail kan me kin pwongih
KAUN-O kin wehwehki.
6 Semwehmwe oh lelepek mwahusang kepwehpwe oh mwersuwed.
7 Mwahnakapw emen me peikiong kosonned me loalokong. Mehmen me
kompoakepahnki aramas me sohte katepe kan kin kanamenekihala seme.
8 Ma ke kepwehpwehla pwehki omw kalaudehla pweinen omw dip-
wisou oh kapweipwei aramas akan, omw pai pahn kolahng emen me kin
kadekohng me semwehmwe kan.
9 Ma ke sohte peikiong kosonned, Koht pahn ketin kalahdeki karonge omw
kapakap akan.
10 Ma ke pahn pitih aramas lelepek men pwehn wia me suwed, ke pahn
pein pwupwudiong nan omw lidip.
Me mwakelekel kan pahn ale keting mwahu.
11 Aramas kepwehpwe kin medemedewe me re me loalokong ahnsou
koaros, ahpw aramas semwehmwe me kak kasawih loalen aramas mwahu-
sang irail.
12 Ni aramas mwahu men eh kin kesepwilda wiahla kaun emen, aramas
koaros kin perenkihda, ahpw ni aramas suwed kan ar kin kaunda wasa,
aramas akan kin rukula.
13 Omw mour sohte pahn pweida ma ke song en ekihla dipomw kan.
Sakarkihda oh wiliakapwala; eri, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong uhk.

14 Peikiong KAUN-O ahnsou koaros, ke ahpw pahn nsenamwahu. Ma ke keptakai, ke pahn ohla.
15 Aramas paisuwed kan sohte ar kehl pohn kaun suwed men, pwe e me keper rasehng laion emen me wie ngiringir de pehr men me reperepen mwengeseli.
16 Kaun emen me sohte eh lamalam mwahu pahn wiahla kaun lemei men. Mehmen me kin kailongki mwersuwed pahn wia kaun emen ahnsou reirei.
17 Aramas emen me dipikidahr dipen kamaramas pein ih weweir eh sousou ni karuaru. Ke dehr song en katokehdi.
18 Lelepek, ke ahpw pahn saledek sang apwal. Ma ke pahn mwersuwed, ke pahn mwadangete pwupwudi.
19 Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud kin mie eh tungoal kisin mwenge tohto. Aramas emen me kin kauwehla mwahl ahnsou pahn semwehmwe kohkohlahte.
20 Aramas lelepek kan pahn ahneki mour mwahu oh nsenamwahu. Ahpw ma ke karuaru en kepwehpwehla, ke pahn ale lokolok.
21 Uhpalihki emen aramas sohte mwahu. Ahpw ekei sounkopwung pahn kin wiahda sapwung pwehki kisin pweipwei sapwung kis me re alehsang emen.
22 Aramas mehwo kan kin karuaru en kepwehpwehla me kahrehda re sohte ese iahd me paisuwed pahn lelohng irail.
23 Kapwungala emen, ke ahpw pahn ale kasapahlkalahngan laud sang ma ke kapinga.
24 Mehmen me lemeleme me kaidehn mehkot suwed pirapa seme oh ine, e sohte mwahusang sounpirap akan.
25 Mehwo kin kahrehdahte kahpwal. E pahn mwahu mehlel ma ke likih KAUN-O.
26 Aramas pweipwei men me kin idawehnte pein eh kaweid. Ke pahn mourla ma ke idawehn padahk en me kupwurokong sang uhk kan.
27 Kihong me semwehmwe kan, ke ahpw pahn sohte anahnehda mehkot. Ma ke sohpeisang me semwehmwe kan, aramas tohto pahn kerieiukala.
28 Aramas kin rukula ni ahnsou me aramas suwed men kin kesepwilda wiahla kaun. Ahpw ni ar kin pwupwusang nan dewerail, me pwung kan pahn pwurehng kaunda.

29

1 Ma ke pahn keptakai ni ahnsou koaros me emen pahn kapwung ong uhk, ehu rahn ke pahn pwupwudi oh sohla kak pwurehng pwourda.
2 Kasalehiong ie emen kaun pwungen, I ahpw pahn kasalehiong uhk aramas me nsenamwahu. Kasalehiong ie emen kaun suweden, I ahpw pahn kasalehiong uhk aramas paisuwed.
3 Ma ke kesempwalki kupwurokong, omw pahpa pahn pohnmwahsohkin uhk.
Tiahk en pweipwei kesehla mwahl mwohni ong lih en netiki paliwarail kan.
4 Ma nanmwarki ketin kupwurohki pwuhng, sapwellime wehi pahn kehlail, ahpw ma e ketin kupwurohkihte mwohni, e pahn kauwehla sapwellime wehi.
5 Ma ke pahn kapinga mwahl kompoakepahmw, ke pein wiadahr omw lidip.
6 Aramas suwed kin pein lohdiong nan diparail, nindokon aramas lelepek ar kin nsenamwahu oh saledek.

7 Aramas mwahu kin dehdehki pwungen me semwehmwe kan, ahpw
aramas suwed sohte kak en dehdehki soahng pwukat.
8 Aramas me sohte kesempwalki meteikan kak kapingada kahnimw ehu.
Irail kan me kupwurokong kin kolokol popohl.
9 Ni ahnsou me aramas kupwurokong men pahn lelki me pweipwei men
mwoalen kopwung, me pweipweio pahn kouruhrki oh kapakapailoke sohte
tokedi.
10 Me kin kakerehdi ntahn aramas kin kailongki mehmen me lelepek,
ahpw me pwung kan pahn doarehla mour en soangen aramas menet.
11 Aramas pweipwei kin kasalehda ar lingeringer, ahpw me mie eh
lamalam kin kanengamah oh kolokol eh lingeringer.
12 Ma kaun emen pahn kin rong oh pohnese pakair likamw akan, sap-
wellime lapalap koaros pahn au likamw.
13 Aramas paisuwed men oh aramas me kin kahpwalihalao ahneki ire
ehute—KAUN-O kin ketin mwasamwasahn ira koaros.
14 Ma nanmwarki men pahn doarehla pwungen me semwehmwe kan, eh
mwehi pahn werei.
15 Kamakam oh kapwungala seri mehkot mwahu. Ma seri men pahn
mweimweiong pein nsene, e pahn kanamenekihala ine.
16 Ni aramas suwed kan ar kin kaunda wasa, dihp kin laudla. Ahpw me
pwung kan pahn momour oh kilang duwen pwupwudien soangen aramas
pwukat.
17 Kaiahn mwahwih noumw pwutak, eri, ke ahpw pahn pohnmwahsohki
ahnsou koaros. E sohte pahn kanamenekihiukala.
18 Wehi ehu me sohte ahneki kaweid en Koht iei wehi ehu me sohte
soanamwahu. Meid pai me kin kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht kosonned!
19 Ke sohte kak kapwungala ladu men ni omw pahn lokaiaiongete. E pahn
kak wehwehki omw koasoi, ahpw e sohte pahn kesempwalki.
20 Mie koapworopworpen aramas pweipwei douluhl men sang mehmen
me kin koasoi ni sohte eh lamalam.
21 Ma ke pahn kihong omw ladu men soahng koaros me e anahne sang ni
eh tikitik, ehu rahn e pahn ahnekihla mehkoaros me ke ahneki.
22 Aramas me kin mwadang en lingeringer kin kalap kahrehda akamai oh
pingiping.
23 Aklapalap pahn kahrehiong omw pahn pwupwudi, ahpw ma ke aktiki-
tik, ke pahn waunla.
24 Me kin kompoakepahnki lipirap emen kin pein wiahki ih eh imwintihti.
E pahn ale lokolok ma e koasoi mehlel nan mwoalen kopwung, oh Koht pahn
ketin keriahla ma e sohte lokaia mehlel.
25 Me keper pwunodki dahme aramas teikan lemeleme duwen kowe,
ahpw ma ke pahn likih KAUN-O, ke pahn saledek sang apwal.
26 Aramas koaros kin anahne kupwuramwahu en kaun emen, ahpw
KAUN-O kelepw me kak ketikihong uhk pwuhng.
27 Me pwung kan kin kailongki me suwed akan, oh me suwed akan kin
kailongki me pwung kan.

30

Lepin Mahsen kan en Akur

1 Iet kan en Akur, nein Sake pwutak, eh mahsen kesempwal kan:
“Koht sohte ketin ieiang ie, Koht sohte ketin ieiang ie;

29:19: Sir. 33.25-30.

eri, sohte sawasepei.
2 I solahr mwomwen aramas, I duwelahr mahn emen;
solahr lamalam en aramas rehi.
3 Sohte duwen kupwurokong ehu me I ese,
I sohte ese duwen Koht.
4 Ihs me aledier kupwurokong en nanleng?
Ihs me koledier kisinieng nan peh?
De koarukihpene pihl nan kisin mwein likou?
De koasoanehdi irepen sampah?
Ihs ih, ma ke ese? Ia sapwellime pwutaken?
5 "Koht kin ketin kapwaiada inou koaros me e kin ketin wia. E rasehng
mehn sansar ehu ong irail kan me kin rapahki sileparail pahn kupwure.
6 Ma ke koasoia me e mahsanih mehkot me e sohte mahsanih, e pahn ketin
kapwung ong uhk oh ketin kasalehiong uhk me kowe aramas likamw."

Pil ekei Lepin Mahsen Audapan

7 Maing Koht, I peki rehmwi soahngte riau, komw ketin mweidohng ie
mwohn ei pahn mehla:
8 komw ketin kadohwaneweisang ie likamw, oh I en dehr wiahla aramas
kepwehpwe de semwehmwe. Eri, komw ketikihong ie uwen kisin tungoal
me I anahne.
9 Pwe ma e daulihala, mweinele I pahn patohwan me I sohte anahne
komwi. Ahpw ma I semwehmwe, mweinele I pahn pirap oh kasaminehla
mwaren ei Koht.
10 Dehr kedipa ladu men rehn eh soumas. Pwe ke pahn riahkihla oh alehki
lokolok.
11 Mie aramas me kin peinediong ar pahpa kan oh sohte kesempwalki ar
nohno kan.
12 Mie aramas me kin lemeleme me re mwakelekel nan ar samin
kowahlap.
13 Mie aramas me kin lemeleme me re inenen mwahu—eri, ia uwen arail
mwahu me re lemeleme!
14 Mie aramas me kin kahpwalihala me semwehmwe kan oh me paisuwed
kan ni tiahk en lemei; ihme re kin wiewiahki ar mehn mour.
15 Soangen kisin mahn kis me kin mihkasang nta naineki serepein riemen,
eri, ira koaros adaneki "Kihdo!"
Mie soahng pahieu me sohte kin itarki dahme mie rehrail:
16 wasahn me melahr akan,
Lih depwen men,
sapw madekeng me kin anahne keteu,
oh kisiniei me luldahr solahr kak katoktokdi.
17 Mehmen me kin kapailoke seme de mwamwahlikihla ine ni ara likeila-
palahr, e konehngete menpihr kan en kangala de menpihr kommwad akan
en palihasang pwoaren mese kan.
18 Mie soahng pahieu me uhdahn rir ong ie I en wehwehki:
19 ikel men me pipihrseli pahnlahng,
sineik men me limwilimwahdek pohn takai ehu,
sohp pwoat me kak seiseiloakseli nan madau,
oh ohl emen oh lih emen ni ara kin limpoak pene.
20 Iet duwen dahme lih pwopwoud men me kin kamwahlih eh pwoud
kin wia: mwurin eh kin kamwahl, e kin duhduhla, oh nda, "Sohte mehkot
sapwung I wiahda!"
21 Mie soahng pahieu me pein sampah sohte kak en mweidohng en wiawi:

22 lidu men en wiahla nanmwarki,
pweipwei men en rekiki kisin tungoal,
23 lih emen me aramas kailongki en pwopwoudida,
oh serepein lidu men en wiliandi nan dewen eh lih soumas.
24 Mie soangen mahn pahmen nan sampah me keieu tikitik, ahpw inenen loalokong:
25 Ketitik: re inenen luwet, ahpw re kin kihpene kanarail kisin mwenge ni ahnsoun karakar.
26 Rak-padser: re pil sohte kehlail, ahpw re kin wiahda arail wasahn kousoan nan pwungen takai kan.
27 Loukust: sohte arail nanmwarki, ahpw re kin pihrwei ni mwekid pahrek.
28 Lamwer kan: ke kak kolokol nan pehmw, ahpw re pil kin iang mihmiseli nan tehnpesen nanmwarki kan.
29 Mie soahng pahieu me kapwuriamwei aramas en kilang ni ar kin aluhwei:
30 laion kan, mahn me keieu kehlail nanpwungen mahn koaros, me sohte kin masak mehkot;
31 kuht, kihng kan,
oh nanmwarki kan me ketiketseli mwohn sapwellime aramas akan.
32 Ma kowe aramas pweipwei men me aklapalap oh kin koasoakoasoane mehkot suwed, ke en nennenla mahs oh medemedewe!
33 Ma ke arihada milik, e pahn wiahla pwete. Ma ke pakere tumwen emen, nta pahn kusieisang. Ma ke pahn kahrehda lingeringer, ke pahn lelohng apwal.

31

Kaweid ong Nanmwarki

1 Iet kan mahsen me inen Nanmwarki Lemuel kaweidki ih:
2 “Kowe nei pwutak kompoake, pasapengpen ei kapakap akan. Dahme I pahn ndahwei?
3 Ke dehr kauwehla mwahl omw kehl rehn lih akan oh kesehkihla mwahl noumw mwohni lih; pwe irail me kesedier nanmwarki kan.
4 Rong, lao Lemuel. Nanmwarki kan sohte konehng re en konote wain de kamam sakau kehlail.
5 Ni ar kin konote sakau, re kin meliehla kosonned akan oh pohnsehsehla pwungen aramas paisuwed kan.
6 Sakau kehlail iei kenen aramas akan me pahn melahr, oh ong irail kan me pahtoulahr kowahlap.
7 Irail en nim oh manokehla ar paisuwed oh pahtou.
8 “Ke en mahsen ni mwaren irail kan me sohte kak lokaiahki pein irail. Apwalih pwungen aramas koaros me sohte kak diar sawasaparail.
9 Mahsen ni mwararail oh wia sounkopwung pwung men. Apwalih pwungen me semwehmwe kan oh me anahne sawas akan.”

Lih Pwopwoud Koahiek

10 Lih pwopwoud me keieu koahiek men, kesempwalsang takai kesempwal akan; ahpw ia duwen eh nohn apwal en diar emen me duwehte met.
11 Eh pwoud kin likih; eri, e sohte pahn semwehmwehla.
12 Erein eh momour, lih menet kin wia mwahu ong eh pwoud, e sohte kin kansensuwedihada.
13 Lih menet kin soupisengki en wiahda likou wunen sihpw oh pil likou linen.

14 Lih menet kin wadohng nan imwe kisin mwenge sang wasa doh,
rasehng sohp en netinet kan.
15 E kin pirida nin sohrahn pwe en kaunopada kisin mwenge ong eh
peneinei, oh padahkihong eh lidu kan dahme re en kin wia.
16 E kin rapahkihda sahpw oh pwainda, oh kin wiahkihda mwetin wain
mwohni me pein ih koadoahkihada.
17 E kin kehlail, men wia doadoahk, oh paliwar kehlail.
18 E kin wehwehki kesempwal en dipwisou kan me e kin wiahda, oh e pil
kin wia eh doadoahk nipwong.
19 E kin pein wiahda eh dereht oh dehkada eh likou.
20 E kin kisekise me semwehmwe kan oh me anahne sawas akan.
21 E sohte kin nsenohki ahnsoun kopou, pwehki eh peneinei kin ahneki
likou mosul.
22 E kin wiahda kidipen madres kan, oh likawihada likou linen me poh
ntahnmwel lingan.
23 Eh pwoud ohl ndand men, iei ih emen me lapalap en kahnimwo.
24 E kin wiahda likou oh pirapir, oh netikihong sounnetinet kan.
25 E kin kehlail oh waun, e sohte kin masak dahme pahn wiawi mwuhr.
26 Eh lokaia me maledek oh kin diren loalokong.
27 Ahnsou koaros lih menet me soupisek, e kin mwasamwasahn anahn
kan en eh peneinei.
28 Nah seri kan kin kasapalkalahnganohng, oh eh pwoud pil kin
kapikapinga.
29 Pein ohlo ahpw kin nda, “Lih tohto me mwahu, a kowe me keieu
mwahusang irail koaros.”
30 Poh komwokomw me widingan, oh lingan kin sohrala, ahpw lih emen
me kin lemmwiki KAUN-O uhdahn pahn ndandla.
31 Koaros en kapingkihong uwen me konehng ni eh wiewia kan. Me
konehng lih menet en ndand mwahu mwohn mesen aramas akan koaros.

EKLESIASDES

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Eklesiades* audaudkihda lamalam en “Ohl Loalokongo,” mweinele ohl mah men me madamadauloalkiher duwen mwotomwot oh sawehwehn mouren aramas, iangahki sapwung rir kan oh kahpwal akan. Ohl menet ahpw kaimwisengkihla eh madamadau ketihtihki me “mouren aramas me sohte katepe.” E sohte kak wehwehki koasoandien Koht, me kin ketin kakaun oh kawekaweid mouren aramas akan. Ahpw e pil panawiheki aramas akan re en pwerisekiong doadoahk oh pereperenki kisakis kan me kin kohsang rehn Koht ni uwen arail kak erein arail momour.

Me tohto sang ni en Ohl Loalokongo eh lamalam akan, likamwete me mwomwen kapahtou. Ahpw pwehki pwuhk wet eh iang mi nan Pwuhk Sarawi kasalehda duwen pwoson me pwarada nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh laud mehlel, me kahrehda eh kak oarepene soangen irair en kapahtou oh peikasal pwukat. Aramas tohto alehdier kansenamwahu sang ni ar kilikilang pein irail nan *Eklesiades* duwehte irongen nan kilahs ehu, ni ar kin wadek pwuhk wet; oh re pil diarada me Pwuhk Sarawiohte me kin kasalehda lamalam pwukat pil kin kihong kitail koapworopwor oh wehwehn mouren aramas nin sampah.

Mour en Sampah me Mwahl oh Sohte Katepe

1 Mahsen kan en Ohl loalokongo, me iei sapwellimen Depit pwutak, me
wia nanmwarkien Serusalem.
2 Ohl Loalokongo mahsanih me mehkot mwahl, mehkot mwahl. Mour iei
mehkot mwahl, mehkoaros sohte katepe.
3 Erein omw mour komw kin doadoahk laud, ahpw dahme ke pahn
diarasang nan omw doadoahk?
4 Ehu dih kin kohdo oh kohkohla, oh mwuri pil ehu dih kin kohdo oh pil
kohkohla, ahpw sampah duweduwehte.
5 Ketipin kin dakada oh pil kihrla, oh eh kin pwangada ni eh kin pwu-
ralahng wasa me e kin pwurehng dakada sang ie.
6 Kisinieng kin ipido sang palieir, oh pil ipido sang paliepeng—pidipidek,
oh kin pil pwurehng pwurodo.
7 Pillap koaros kin pwilipwillahng nan madau, ahpw sehd saikinte dirala.
Pihl kan kin pwurodohng wasa me pillap kin tepisang ie oh pwurehng
pwilipwiliwei.
8 Imwilahn mehkoaros pwang—pwang ehu me siksang me aramas kak
kawehwehda. Masatail kan sohte itarki kilikilang, oh salengatail kan sohte
itarki rongorong.
9 Dahme pweidahr mahs pahn pil pwurehng pweida. Dahme wiawiher
mahs pahn pil pwurehng wiawi. Sohte mehkot kapw nan sampah pwon.
10 Aramas kin patohwan, “Iet mehkot kapw!” Ahpw soh, pwe e pil
wiawiher mahs, mwohn atail saikinte ipwidi.
11 Sohte me kin tamataman dahme wiawiher mahsie, oh mehn mwuhr
kan sohte pahn pil tamataman dahme wiawi nan rahn pwukat.

En Ohl Loalokong Keseu ong Mour

12 Ngehi, Ohl Loalokong, I wiahier nanmwarkien Israel nan Serusalem.

1:4: Sir. 14.18.

13 I koasoanehdi nan kapehdi me I pahn kasawih oh sukuhlki mehkoaros
me kin wiawi nin sampah.
Koht ketikihong kitail doadoahk toutou ehu.
14 I kilangehr mehkoaros me wiawiher nin sampah, eri, I pahn ndaiong
uhk, me mehkoaros sohte katepe. Met rasehng pwakipwakih kisinieng.
15 Ke sohte kak kainenehla dahme pireklahr; ke sohte kak wadek mehkot
me sohte mie.
16 Ngehi eri mengimengloalki, "I wialahr ohl lapalap emen, loalokong sang
koaros me kakaunehr Serusalem mwohi. I dehdehki dahkot kupwurokong
oh erpit."
17 I koasoanehdi nan kapehdi me I pahn sukuhlki wekpeseng en erpit
oh pweipwei, kupwurokong oh iahk. Ahpw I diarada me likamwete I
pwakipwakih kisinieng.
18 Ni omw pahn loalokongla, omw pwunod pahn laudla; ni omw pahn
dehdehkihla, omw medek pil pahn laudla.

2

1 I koasoanehdi nan kapehdi I en pereperenki peren en sampah kan oh
rapahki dahkot nsenamwahu. Ahpw I diarada me met pil wia mehkot
mwahl.
2 I diarada me kokouruhr iei tiahk en pweipwei, oh peren en sampah sohte
kin wiahda kamwahu ehu.
3 I koasoanehdi I en kapereniheki paliwereiet wain oh pereperenki ei
ahnsou mwahu, pwehki ei ineng en kalaudehla ei loalokong. I lemehda me
iei ih ahl me keieu mwahu ong aramas en wiewia nan ar mour mwotomwot
en sampah wet.
4 I wiadahr doadoahk kesempwal ekei. I kauwadahr imwei ihmw kei oh
wiadahr ei mwetin wain kei.
5 I wiadahr mwetin rohs kei, oh padokedier soangen tuhke koaros me mie
wah;
6 I weiradahr lehn pihl kei pwe I en kakusehng pihl nan mwetuwel ko.
7 I pwaindahr kiden lidu, oh pil mie lidu kei me ipwidier nan imwei.
Saikinte aramas emen me kousoan nan Serusalem me naineki pelinmen
tohto duwehte ngehi.
8 I pil koasoakedahr silper oh kohl me kohsang wasahn nekinek en wehi
kan me I kaunda. Ohl oh lih akan kin kamwakamwaitkin ie ar koul kan, oh
ei lih akan tohtohsang uwen me ohl emen kin anahne.
9 Ei, I me lapalap, lapalapasang aramas koaros me kousoanehr nan
Serusalem, oh ei loalokong kin ieiangiehte.
10 Mehkot me I kin anahne, I kin ale. I sohte soikala peren ehu en
paliwereiet. I pohnmwahsohki soahng koaros me I koadoahkihadahr, oh
mepwukat koaros iei keting ehu ong ie.
11 Ngehi eri medemedewe duwen mehkoaros me I wiadahr oh uwen
apwal en ei koadoahkihada, I ahpw wehwehkihda me met sohte katepe. Met
rasehng pwakipwakih kisinieng—me sohte katepe douluhl.
12 Pwe ni mehlel, nanmwarki men sohte kak wiahda mehkot siksang
dahme nanmwarkien mwowe kan wiadahr.
Ngehi eri tapihada medemedewe wehwehn kupwurokong de seukautih
de pweipwei.

1:16: 1 Nan. 4.29-31; Sir. 47.14-18. **2:4:** 1 Nan. 10.23-27; 2 Kron. 9.22-27. **2:7:** 1 Nan. 4.23. **2:8:** 1 Nan. 10.10, 14-22. **2:9:** 1 Kron. 29.25.

13 Eri, met I eseier me, “Kupwurokong mwahusang pweipwei, duwehte
marain eh mwahusang rotorot.
14 Aramas loalokong kak kilang wasa me re kohkohla ie, ahpw me pweip-
wei sohte kak.” Ahpw I pil ese me ni imwilah soangen mourteieu me
awiawih kitail koaros.
15 I ahpw mengimengloalki, “Dahme pahn wiawihong me pweipwei kan
pahn pil wiawihong ie. Eri, dahme I pahn alehsang ni ei loalokong?” Ngehi
eri nda, “Sohte, sohte mwahn mehkot.”
16 Sohte me kin tamataman aramas kupwurokong kan, oh pil sohte me kin
tamataman me pweipwei kan. Kitail pahn manoknokla ni rahn akan me
pahn kohdo. Kitail koaros pahn mehla—me pweipwei oh me kupwurokong
duwepenehte.
17 Eri, ong ie, I wehwehkihla me mour sohte katepe, pwehki audepe koaros
sohte kahredohng ie mehkot, ahpw ihte kahpwal. Sohte katepe, ihte I
pwakipwakih kisinieng.
18 Mehkoaros me I koadoahkihada wia mehkot me sohte katepe ong ie,
pwehki I ese me I pahn uhd kihong irail kan me pahn uhd wilianiehdi;
19 eri, mweinele e pahn kupwurokong, de e pahn pweipwei—ihs me
ese? Ahpw e pahn sapwellimanikihla mehkoaros me I koadoahkihadahr,
mehkoaros me ei loalokong wiadahr nin sampah wet. Sohte katepen
mehkoaros.
20 Eri, I koluhkihla ei nohn doadoahk laud.
21 Omw loalokong, erpit, oh koahiek pahn koadoahkihada mehkot, oh
mwuhr ke pahn uhd kihong emen torohr me sohte iang koadoahkih. Met
sohte katepe, oh e sohte pwung!
22 Ke doadoahk oh pwunopwunod nan omw mour, eri, dahme ke alehsang
loale?
23 Erein omw mour, mehkoaros me ke pahn wiahda sohte pahn katepe,
ahpw ihte e pahn kahrehiong uhk pwunod oh pahtou loalomw. Pil nipwong
omw madamadau sohte kin kommoal. Met sohte katepe.
24 Me keieu mwahu ong aramas emen en wia iei en mwenge oh nim oh
pereperenki wahn eh doadoahk. Ahpw met I pil pehmehr me e kohsang nin
limen Koht.
25 Pwe ma soh, eri ia duwen omw pahn kak mwenge de pereperenki
mehkot?
26 Koht me kin ketikihdo kupwurokong, erpit, oh nsenamwahu ong irail
kan me kin kaparanda kupwure, ahpw e kin ketin kupwurehda pwe me
dipan akan en doadoahk, dolung wahn ar doadoahk oh nekidala, pwe
dahme re koadoahkihada en uhd kohieng irail kan me kin kaparanda
kupwure. Sohte katepen mehkoaros. Met rasehng pwakipwakih kisinieng.

3

Mehkoaros Mie Ahnsawi

1 Soahng koaros me kin wiawi nin sampah wet kin wiawi ni ahnsou kan
me Koht ketin koasoanehdi.
2 E kin ketin koasoanehdi ahnsoun ipwidi oh ahnsoun mehla;
ahnsoun padokedi oh ahnsoun wosada;
3 ahnsoun kemehla oh ahnsoun kakehlahda;
ahnsoun karengkehdi oh ahnsoun kauwada.
4 E kin ketin koasoanehdi ahnsoun pahtou oh ahnsoun peren;
ahnsoun mwahiei oh ahnsoun kahlek;

2:23: Sohp 5.7; 14.1. **2:24:** Ekl. 3.13;5.18; 9.7; Ais. 56.12; Luk 12.19; 1 Kor. 15.32. **2:26:** Sohp 32.8; Lep. Pad. 2.6.

5 ahnsoun ohl oh lih en tuhkipene paliwarara oh ahnsou me ira sohte pahn
tuhkipene paliwarara;
ahnsoun mpoake oh ahnsoun sohte mpoake.
6 E kin ketin koasoanehdi ahnsoun diarada oh ahnsoun salongala;
ahnsoun nahkpene oh ahnsoun kesepeseng;
7 ahnsoun tehrpeseng oh ahnsoun deipina;
ahnsoun nennenla oh ahnsoun mwoarongada.
8 E kin ketin koasoanehdi ahnsoun limpoak oh ahnsoun kailok;
ahnsoun mahwen oh ahnsoun mwehi mwahu.
9 Eri, dahme aramas emen pahn wihnki sang ni eh doadoahk koaros?
10 I ese dahme Koht kin ketikihong kitail.
11 E ketin koasoanehdi ahnsou kan me konehng soahng koaros. E ketikihong kitail atail ineng en ese dahme pahn pweida ni ahnsou kohkohdo, ahpw e sohte mweidohng kitail en wehwehki mehlel wiepen nin lime kan.
12 Eri, I eseier me ihte me aramas emen kak wia: en peren oh wia uwen eh kak ni ahnsou me e momour.
13 Kitail koaros eri en kin mwenge oh nim, oh nsenamwahuki wahn atail doadoahk, pwe met sang ni kalahngan en Koht.
14 I ese me wiepen nin limen Koht pahn kin duweduwehte kohkohlahte. Kitail sohte kak kapatahiong mehkot de kihsang mehkot. Ihte me Koht kin ketikihong kitail, kitail en lemmwiki ih.
15 Mehkoaros me pweida met, de me pahn pweida, e pweidahr mahso; pwe Koht kin ketin onohne sapahl soahng koaros.

Sapwung kan nin Sampah wet

16 Ahpw kaidehn ihte met, pwe I pil lemeleme me nin sampah wet emen pahn kin diar tiahk suwed wasa me inen oh pwung uhdahn pahn kin mi ie.
17 I ahpw mengimengloalki, “Koht pahn ketin kadeingkihda me pwung kan oh me suwed kan soangen kadeikteieu; pwehki wiewia koaros oh mehkoaruhsie pahn kin pweida ni ahnsou me koasoandier.”
18 I lemeleme me Koht kin ketin songosong aramas akan, pwe en kasalehong irail me re sohte mwahusang mahn akan.
19 Pwe ni mehlel, imwilahn aramas oh mahn akan duwepenehte, pwe irail koaros pahn mehla. Pwe irail koaros soahngteieu. Eri, aramas akan sohte mwahusang mahn akan, pwe irail koaros sohte kak wehwehki duwen kesempwal en ar mour.
20 Aramas oh mahn kin kolahng wasatehkis; ira koaros wiawihda sang pwehl, oh ira koaros pahn pwurheng wiepwella.
21 Ihs me kak ese ma ngenen aramas kin kohdahla powe oh ngenen mahn kin kohdihla pah?
22 Eri, I ahpw dehdehkihla me sohte mehkot mwahuwong aramas, pwe pereperenki wahn eh doadoahkte; sohte pil ehu soahng me e kak wia. Pwe ihs me kak kasalehda dahme pahn wiawi mwurin eh mehla?

4

1 I ahpw pil pwurehng medemedewe duwen sapwung koaros me kin wiewiawi nin sampah. Me milahr nan apwal akan kin wie sengiseng, oh sohte me kin sewese irail. Sohte me kin sewese irail pwehki me kahpwalihirailla kan me ahneki manaman pohrail.
2 I ahpw peirinkihda irail kan me melahr oh sohralahr; re nsenamwahu sang mehlel irail kan me momourte.
3 Ahpw irail kan me saikinte ipwidi, me saikinte kilang sapwung kan me kin wiewiawi nin sampah, iei irail me keieu nsenamwahusang koaros.

4 I pil dehdehkier kahrepen aramas ar kin nohn doadoahk laud pwe re
en paiamwahula: pwehki ar kin peirinki dipwisou kan me mehn mparail
kan kin ahneki. Ahpw met iei mehkot me sohte katepe. Met rasehng
pwakipwakih kisinieng.
5 Re kin nda me aramas pweipwei men me kin kihpene peh oh mweidala
pein ih en duhpekla oh mehla.
6 Mweinele met me mehlel, ahpw ahneki mehkot me tikitik ni kapehd
meleilei mwahusang pehmw kan koaros wie kedikedirepwki rahn koaros
songosong en koledi kisinieng.
7 I pil tehkadahr mehkot tohrohr ehu nan mour wet me sohte katepe.
8 Iet aramas emen me kin kelekelehpw. Sohte nah pwutak, oh sohte rie,
ahpw e kin wie doadoahk laud rahn koaros, e sohte kin itarki pai me e
ahneki. Ihs me e wie doadoahkohng me e irekihdihsang pein ih peren en
sampah? Met pil sohte katepe—oh ehu ahl kahpwal en mour.
9 Aramas riemen mwahusang emente, pwehki ma ira pahn patpene
doadoahk, e pahn mie katepe.
10 Ma emen ira pahn pwupwudi, meteio kak sewesehda. Ahpw ma aramas
emen pahn kelekelehpw oh pwupwudi, meid suwed, pwehki sohte me pahn
kak sewese.
11 Ma aramas riemen pahn wendipene ni ahsoun kopou, ira pahn
karakarada, ia duwen omw pahn karakarada ma ke wendi kelehpw?
12 Aramas riemen pahn kak doareirahla nan pei ehu me aramaste
emen sohte pahn kakohng. Sahl silipwoat me patpene pahn apwal en
mweipeseng.
13-14 Aramas semwehmwe men kak paiamwahula oh wiahla
nanmwarkien eh wehi, de sang nan imweteng kolahng nan mwoalen
nanmwarki, ahpw e nohn pweipwei ni eh likeilapalahr oh sohte kak ale
kaweid, e sohte mwahusang mwahnakapw emen me semwehmwe ahpw
loalokong.
15 I medemedewe duwen aramas koaros me momour nin sampah wet, I
ahpw dehdehkihda me mie mwahnakapw emen nanpwungarail me pahn
wiliandi nanmwarki nan mwoale.
16 Ele uwen tohtohn aramas akan me nanmwarki men kakaun sohte kak
wadawad; ni nanmwarkio eh pahn pwoula, sohte me pahn kapingkalah-
nganki sapwellime wiewia kan. Eri, met pil sohte katepe. Met rasehng
pwakipwakih kisinieng.

5

Dehr Karuaru en Wiahda Inou kan

1 Kanahieng ni omw pahn patolahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni omw pahn
patohla pwe ke en padahngki mehkot mwahusang omw pahn patohwanla
meirong duwehte me pweipwei kan, me sohte ese wekpeseng en dahme
pwung oh dahme sapwung.
2 Medemedewe mwohn omw pahn kapakap, oh dehr wiahda inou ong
Koht ni karuaru. E ketiket nanleng oh ke patopato nin sampah, eri, ke dehr
koasoia mehkot me tohtohsang dahme ke anahne koasoia.
3 Ni omw pahn kalaudehla omw pwunod, e pahn pil laudla omw ouraman
suwed, oh ni omw pahn katohtowehla omw koasoi, e pahn pil kak laudla
omw koasoi en pweipwei.

4 Eri, ni omw pahn wia inou ong Koht, kapwaiada mwadang uwen omw kak. E sohte kin ketin kupwure me pweipwei kan. Kapwaiada dahme ke inoukihda me ke pahn wia.
5 Ni omw sohte inoukihda mehkot mwahusang omw pahn inoukihda, ahpw sohte kapwaiada.
6 Dehr mweidohng pein omw lokaia en kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, ke ahpw pahn ndahng sapwellimen Koht samworo kan me ke sapwungala. Dahme ke pahn kahrekidohng engieng en Koht pohmw? Dahme ke pahn mweidkihong en ketin kamwomwala mehkoaros me ke koadoahkihadahr.
7 Mehnda ma omw ouraman pahn tohto, omw doadoahk sohte katepe, de omw koasoi pahn tohto, ke uhdahn pahn lemwikihte Koht.

Sohte Katepen Mour wet

8 Ke dehr pwuriamweiki omw pahn kilang duwen koperment eh kahpwalihala me semwehmwe kan oh sohte mweidohng irail arail pwung. Pwe lapalap koaros mie me mi pohnangi me kin doare, oh pil me mi pohnangio pil mie emen pohnangi me kin doare.
9 Pil nanmwarki men kin anahne reken wahnsahpw.
10 Ma ke pahn poakohng mwohni, ke sohte mwahn pahn itarki; ma ke inengieng kepwehpwehla, ke sohte kak alehdi mehkoaros me ke anahne. Met sohte katepe.
11 Ma ke kepwehpwehla, aramas me ke pahn kamwenge pahn pil tohtohla. Ihte me ke pahn paieki, omw pahn ese me ke kepwehpwe.
12 Mweinele aramas emen me kin doadoahk sohte pahn itar kene mwenge, ahpw e pahn meirla nsenamwahu. Ahpw me kepwehpwe ahneki soahng tohto me kahrehda eh pahn kin pepehd oh wie pwunopwunod.
13 Iet soahng suwed ehu me I kilangehr nin sampah wet: aramas akan kin nekidala nair mwohni ong ehu ahnsou me re anahne,
14 oh mwuri re ahpw kin luhssang pwehki pesines pweipwei me re iang wia, oh imwilah sohte me nair seri kan pahn sohsohki.
15 Kitail pahn mweselsang nin sampah duwehte atail pwarodohng nin sampah—me sohte atail mehkot. Mehnda atail doadoahk laud, sohte mehkot kitail kak wa kohkohla.
16 Met sohte pwung! Kitail pahn mwesella duwehte atail pwarodo. Kitail doadoahk, songosong en koledi kisinieng, eri, dahme kitail paieki?
17 Kitail kin momour nan rotorot oh pahtou, pwunod, lingeringer, oh soumwahu.
18 Eri, iet dahme I diaradahr: me keieu mwahu aramas en kin mwengemwenge oh niminim oh pereperenki dahme e koadoahkihadahr nan mour mwotomwot wet me Koht ketikihong; iei met imwilahn mour en aramas.
19 Ma Koht pahn ketikihong aramas emen reken kepwe oh sahpw oh ketin mweidohng en pereperenki, e uhdahn pahn kapingkalahnganki oh pereperenki dahme e koadoahkihadahr. Met iei kisakis ehu sang rehn Koht.
20 Pwehki Koht eh ketin mweidohng en nsenamwahu, e sohte pahn pwunodki kowahlap duwen mour eh mwotomwot.

6

1 I pil tehkadahr duwen sapwung laud ehu me kin wiawi nin sampah.
2 Koht pahn ketikihong emen reken kepwe, wahupe, oh sapwe, ei, mehkoaros me eh anahne, ahpw mwuhr e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng en

5:4: Mel. 66.13-14. **5:15:** Sohp 1.21; Mel. 49.17; 1 Tim. 6.7.

nsenamwahuki. Mehn liki men me pahn uhd nsenamwahuki. Met sohte katepe, oh e sohte pwung.
3 Mweinele aramas emen pahn naineki seri epwiki, oh momour ni ahnsou reirei, ahpw sohte katepen eh mour werei, ma e sohte iang nsenamwahu oh sohte seridi ni me konehng, eri, I pahn nda, me seri men eh ipwidihte mehla mwahusang.
4 E pil sohte mwahu ong seri meno eh ipwidi; e sohrala nan rotorot, oh manoknokla.
5 E sohte mwahn kilang marain en rahn de ese ia mwomwen mour, ahpw e diar eh kommoal—
6 mwahusang aramas meno me sohte nsenamwahu nan eh mour, mehnda ma e momourki sounpar riekid. Pwe ira koaros kohkolahng wasatehkis.
7 Aramas emen kin doadoahk laud pwehn diar kene kisin mwenge, ahpw e sohte kin itarki.
8 Ia mwomwen aramas loalokong men eh pahn mwahusang me pweipwei men? Dah katepen aramas semwehmwe eh pahn ese duwen eh pahn momour?
9 Met sohte katepe; met rasehng pwakipwakih kisinieng. Itarki dahme ahmw mwahusang noanoahroke ehu soahng tohrohr.
10 Mehkoaros me wiewiawi koasoandihte mahsie, oh kitail koaros ese me aramas emen sohte kak akamaiong emen tohrohr me kehlailasang.
11 Ma ke kalaudehla omw akamaiong aramas kehlail meno, sohte pahn katepe, eri ke sohte pweida.
12 Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak ese dahme mwahu ong en aramas emen eh mour mwotomwot oh soh katepe—mour mwotomwot me kin daulih aramas rasehng mwete ehu? Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak ese dahme pahn pweida nan sampah mwurin eh pahn mehla?

7

Madamadau kan duwen Mour

1 Adamwahu mwahusang lehn wai pweilaud kan; oh rahn me ke mehla mwahusang rahn me ke ipwidi.
2 Kohla ni ihmw ehu me nsensuwed en mehla mi ie mwahusang kohla ni kamadipw ehu, pwe me momour kan pahn kin pein katamankin irail me mehla awiawih kitail koaros.
3 Pahtou mwahusang kouruhr; mesomw pahn seren pahtou, ahpw e pahn kalaudehla omw dehdehki.
4 Aramas me kin medemedewe duwen nsenamwahu ahnsou koaros me pweipwei. Aramas kupwurokong kin medemedewe duwen mehla.
5 Lipwoar en aramas kupwurokong mwahusang rong kaping en aramas pweipwei.
6 Ni aramas pweipwei men eh kin kouruhr, e rasehng posopos en rahn-tuhke tekatek nan kisiniei. Sohte pil katepe.
7 Ni aramas loalokong men eh pahn ketewehdi emen, e wiewia mwekid en aramas pweipwei. Ma aramas pwainohng uhk ke en wia mehkot sapwung, ke pahn pein kauwehla edomw.
8 Imwilahn mehkot kin mwahusang nin tapi.
Kanengamah kin mwahusang aklapalap.
9 Kanengamahiong omw lingeringer; pwe aramas pweipwei me kin mwakar.

7:1: Lep. Pad. 22.1. **7:9:** Seims 1.19.

10 Ke dehr idek, “Dahme ahnsou samwalahr ako mwahukihsang rahn
pwukat?” Met kaidehk peidek en aramas loalokong.
11 Aramas koaros me momour konehng re en loalokong; pwe met mwahu
rasehng alehdi sohso ehu
12 oh pahn doareiuk duwehte omw naineki mwohni. Kupwurokong kin
doandoareiuk—met iei kamwahupen erpit.
13 Medemedewe dahme Koht ketin wiadahr. Ihs me kak kainenehla
dahme Koht ketin kapirekelahr?
14 Ni omw momour nsenamwahu, eri, pereperen, oh ni apwal eh pahn
lelohng uhk, tamanda me Koht me kin ketikihdo peren oh apwal; ke sohte
mwahn ese dahme pahn wiawi mwuhr.
15 Sohte katepen ei mour, ahpw I kilangehr mehkoaros nan ei momour.
Aramas mwahu men kin mehla nindokon emen kin momour, mehnda ma
aramas suwed men ih.
16 Eri, ke dehr nohn kin men wiahla aramas pwung de kupwurokong—dah,
ke men pein kemeiukala?
17 Ahpw ke dehr nohn suwed de nohn pweipwei—ia duwe, ke men mehla
mwohn omw ahnsou?
18 Irehdihsang uhk soahng riau apwal pwukat. Ma ke pahn lemmwiki
Koht, ke pahn pweida mwahu.
19 Kupwurokong kin kakehlahda aramas emen siksang me kaun ehk kak
wiahiong kahnimw ehu.
20 Sohte aramas emen nin sampah me kin wia me pwung ahnsou koaros
oh sohte sapwungala pak ehu.
21 Dehr tehk mehkoaros me aramas kin nda—ke pil kak rong omw ladu eh
kaukauweiuk,
22 oh pein kowe pil ese me pak tohto ke kin kauwe aramas teikan.
23 I doadoahngki ei loalokong pwe I en song soahng pwukat koaros. I
koasoanedier nan kapehdi me I en loalokong, ahpw loalokong dohsang ie.
24 Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak diarada wehwehn mour? E me nohn loal
oh apwal ong kitail en dehdehki.
25 Ahpw I poadidiong ale padahk oh erpit; I koasoanehdi me I pahn
rapahki loalokong, oh pasapeng kan en ei peidek kan, oh wehwehkihla
soaloalokong eh suwed oh pweipwei.
26 I diaradahr mehkot me katik kowahlap sang mehla iei—lih. Limpoak
me e pahn kihong uhk pahn kaloweiukedi duwehte lidip de uhk pwoat;
oh peh kan pahn pwoaleiukedi duwehte sel mete pwoat. Ohl emen me
kin kaparanda kupwur en Koht, pahn kak pitsang, ahpw lih pahn uhd
kalowehdi me dipan akan.
27 Ei, Ohl Loalokongo mahsanih, ekis ekis I diarada ire pwukat nindokon
ei raparapahki pasapeng kan en ei peidek kan.
28 I pil rapahki pasapeng teikan, ahpw sohte me I diar. I diarada ohl emen
sang nanpwungen ohl kid me I kak wauneki, ahpw sohte lih tehmen.
29 Iet mehkoaros me I diaradahr: Koht ketin wiaikitailda en nsenamwahu
oh saledek, kitail ahpw pein kapingkitailda.

8

1 Aramas kupwurokong kelehpw me kak dehdehki soahng kan. Kup-
wurokong pahn kahrehiong eh pahn kouruhr oh kasohrehsang eh mesen
kounsop.

Peikiong Nanmwarki

2 Peikiong mahsen en nanmwarki, oh dehr karuaru en wiahda inou ong Koht.
3 Nanmwarki kak wia mehkoaros me e kupwurki; eri, keilahsang pahn kupwure, ke dehr mi wasa keper.
4 Nanmwarki kin ketin manaman ni sapwellime mwekid kan, oh sohte me kak uhwong.
5 Erein omw pahn peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan, ke pahn saledek sang apwal, oh aramas loalokong ese ia duwen oh ahnsou me re pahn kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen.
6 Mie ahnsou mwahu oh ahl mwahu en wia soahng koaros, ahpw soahng kan me kitail ese me malaulau!
7 Sohte emen rehtail me kin ese dahme pahn pweida oh sohte me kin padahkihong kitail.
8 Sohte me kak nekidasang pein ih mehla de kasaula rahnen eh mehla. Met iei mahwen ehu me kitail sohte kak pitsang; kitail sohte kak wiahda ehu soangen widing pwe kitail en pitsang.

Me Suwed kan oh me Pwung kan

9 I kilangehr mepwukat koaros ni ei medemedewe duwen mehkan me kin wiewiawi nin sampah wet, sampah ehu me ekei aramas ahneki manaman, a ekei kin wie lokolok pahn ar manaman.
10 Ei, I kilangehr aramas suwed kan ar seridi nan sousou, oh aramas akan kin kohkohdo sang ni sousowo oh kapikapinga irail nan kahnimwohte me re wiadahr suwed ie. Met sohte katepe.
11 Dahme aramas kan kin mengeiki wiahda sapwung laud? Pwehki ar sohte kin mwadangete ale kalokepe.
12 Aramas dipan emen kakete wiahda dihp laud epwiki, ahpw wie momourte. Eri, I ese dahme re kin nda: “Ma ke pahn peikiong Koht, mehkoaros pahn mwahu,
13 ahpw aramas suwed kan sohte pahn paiamwahula. Arail mour rasehng mwete ehu oh re pahn mehla ni ar pwulopwul, pwehki ar sohte peikiong Koht.”
14 Eri, met lokaia mwahl ehu. Kilang dahme wiewiawi nin sampah: ekei pak me pwung kan lokolongki dipen me suwed kan, oh me suwed kan ale ketingpen wiewia mwahu en me pwung kan. Eri, I pahn nda me met sohte katepe.
15 Eri, I dehdehkier me aramas emen uhdahn pahn kapakaparan pein ih, pwehki ihte kansenamwahu en eh mour iei en mwengemwenge oh niminim oh kapakaparan pein ih. E pahn kak en wiewia met nindokon eh pahn wie doadoahk nan eh mour me Koht ketikihong nan sampah wet.
16 Ni ahnsou me I kin song I en loalokongla oh esehla dahme wiewiawi nin sampah, I diarada me ke kak pepehd nipwong oh nin rahn,
17 ahpw sohte kak wehwehkihla dahme Koht ketin wiewia. Ni uwen me ke nannantihong, ke sohte kak diarada. Aramas kupwurokong kan kin kose me re ese, ahpw re sehse.

9

1 I medemedewe ahnsou reirei duwen ire pwukat koaros oh kilangehr me Koht kin ketin kakaun mwekid en me loalokong oh pwung kan, pil nan ar limpoak de ar kailok. Sohte emen ese dahme mihmi mwowe.
2 Eri, mehnda pwe imwilahn aramas koaros duwepenehte, ong me pwung kan, oh me suwed akan, ong me mwahu kan oh me dipan akan, ong me poadidi kan oh me sohte poadidi kan, ong me kin wia ar meirong oh me sohte

kin wia ar meirong. Aramas mwahu men sohte siksang aramas suwed men; aramas emen me kin wiahda eh inou, sohte siksang me sohte kin wiahda eh inou.

3 Imwilahn aramas koaros duwepenehte, oh met wia sapwung ehu me kin wiawi nin sampah wet. Erein aramas ar kin wie momour, ar lamalam akan kin diren suwed oh iahk, oh re kin mwadangete mehla.

4 Ahpw mehmen me momour nan sapwen me momour kan mie ekis ar koapworopwor; kidi men me momour mwahusang laion emen me melahr.

5 Ei, me momour kan ese me re pahn mehla, ahpw me melahr akan sohte ese mehkot. Solahr keting ehu pahn kohieng irail; re manoknoklahr douluhl.

6 Arail limpoak, kailok, oh ineng en nan kapehdirail, iang irail mehla. Re solahr pahn iang wia mehkot nin sampah.

7 Eri, woneweite—tungoatungoale omw tungoal kisin mwenge kan oh pereperen; niminim wain oh nsensenamwahu. Pwe Koht kin ketin pwung mepwukat.

8 Mesen peren oh nsenamwahu ahnsou koaros.

9 Dadaurete omw peren ong lih emen me ke poakohng, erein omw mour soh katepe wet me Koht ketikihong uhk nin sampah; pwe ihte pwaisomwen met me kohienguhkehr ni omw doadoahk nin sampah.

10 Nantihong doadoahk laud ni soahng koaros me ke pahn wia met, pwe e sohte pahn mie wiewia, de lamalam, de loalokong, de erpit, nan wasahn me melahr akan—oh iei wasa me ke pahn kohla ie.

11 I pil wehwehkidahr ehu soahng tohrohr: me nin sampah wet, me kaidehkin me marahrahn tang kan me kin kalap kana ni weirin tang; kaidehkin me kommwad akan me kin kalap powehdi nan mahwen; kaidehkin me loalokong kan me kin kalap diarada ar mehn komour; kaidehkin me neksang sukuhl kan me kin kalap kepwehpwehla; kaidehkin me koahiek kan me kin kalap lapalapala mwohn aramas; pwe paisuwed kin lelohng aramas koaruhsie.

12 Ke sohte mwahn kin ese iahd me omw ahnsou pahn leledo. Pwe kitail kin lohdi ni ahnsoun paisuwed eh lelohng kitail ni atail sasairki, rasehng menpihr kan me kin lohdiong nan nsar, de mwahmw akan me kin lohdiong nan uhk.

Madamadau kan ong Kupwurokong oh Pweipwei

13 Pil mie ehu soahng tohrohr me I kilangehr, karasepe mwahu ehu en duwen kupwurokong eh kin ale ketingpe nin sampah wet.

14 Mie kisin kahnimw tikitik kis me sohte aramas tohto loale. Nan-mwarki kehlail men ahpw mahweniongada. E kapilpene oh kaunopada en kauwehla kelepe kan.

15 Aramas semwehmwe men kin koukousoan wasao, me loalokong oh kak en doarehla kisin kahnimwo. Ahpw sohte emen me medemedewe duwen ih.

16 I kin koasoia ahnsou koaros me kupwurokong mwahusang kehlail, ahpw sohte emen me medemedewe en ohl semwehmweo eh loalokong de rong dahme e kin nda.

17 Rong ngihl tikitik en aramas loalokong men mwahusang rong ngihl kehlail en kaun emen nan mwomwohdpenehn pwihn en aramas pweipwei ehu.

18 Kupwurokong kin mwahusang tehtehn mahwen, ahpw me dipan emente kak kauwehla soahng mwahu tohto.

10

1 Loahng mehla kan kak kapwosuwedihala pwoatol en lehn wai ehu, oh
kisin mwahi en pweipwei tehkis kakete kauwehla lingan en kupwurokong.
2 Uhdahn ahnepen mour iei aramas kupwurokong en kin wiahda me
pwung oh me pweipwei en kin wiahda me sapwung.
3 Mwomwen eh pweipwei pahn pil kin sansal ong mehn liki kan me e pahn
kin tuhwong; e kin kasalehiong aramas koaros me ih pweipwei men.
4 Ma omw kaun pahn engiengda pahmw, ke dehr pweiekla sang nan
deumw; pwe sapwung laud kan kak ale mahk, ma ke mpahi oh meleilei.
5 Iet sapwung ehu me I kilangehr nin sampah—sapwung me kaun akan
wiadahr.
6 Aramas pweipwei kan kin kesepwilda pwe re en kaunda wasa, a sohte
me tehk me kepwehpwe kan.
7 I kilangehr lidu kan ar dak oahs, a soupeidi kan alialu duwehte lidu kei.
8 Ma ke pahn weirada pwoahr ehu, ke pahn pwupwudi loale; ma ke pahn
wahdpeseng kehl ehu oh pedolong loale, sineik pahn ngalisuhkpene.
9 Ma ke doadoahk wasahn wiahda takai, takai pahn kauweiukala, ma ke
pahn pweik tuwi, ke pahn ohkihla.
10 Ma noumw sile me kohns oh ke sohte edehda, ke pahn doadoahk
laudki. E mwahu ke en kin koasoanehdi mahs mwohn omw pahn wia omw
doadoahk.
11 Sohte katepen omw ese kamande sineik, ma sineiko ngalisuhkpenehr.
12 Dahme aramas kupwurokong men kin koasoia kin kahrehiong eh
waunla, ahpw pweipwei men kin pein ohkihla eh koasoi.
13 E kin tepikihda koasoi en pweipwei oh imwikihla iahk.
14 Pweipwei men kin koasoakoasoi sohte tokedi.
Sohte me ese dahme pahn wiawi mwuhr, oh sohte me pil ese dahme pahn
wiawi mwurin atail pahn mehla.
15 Ihte aramas me nohn pweipwei me kin pwangada wie doadoahk oh kin
sehsehla ahl en kolahng ni imwe.
16 Wehi ehu pahn diar apwal, ma eh nanmwarki me pwulopwul oh kaun
akan kin kamakamadipw pwohng koaros.
17 Ahpw wehi ehu kin paiamwahu, ma eh nanmwarki kin pein wiewia
kupwure, kaun akan kin tungoal ni ahnsoun tungoal, oh kin ese apwalih
irail pwe re en dehr kin sakaula.
18 Ma aramas emen me nohn pohnkahke pil sohte kak en pein onehda
sapahl pwelengen imwe, e pahn imwpwihdi, oh ihmwo pahn ohla.
19 Kamadipw kin kaperenihiuk, oh wain kin kansenamwahwihiuk, ahpw
ke sohte kak paieki mepwukat koaros ma sohte noumw mwohni.
20 Ke dehr lipahnedih nanmwarki, mehnda ma pil nan kapehdomwte,
oh ke dehr lipahnedih me kepwehpwe kan, mehnda ma wasa rir en nan
imwomw. Menpihr men kak wahla rohng wet oh ndahng irail dahme ke
nda.

11

Dahme me Loalokong men kin Wia

1 Kihla noumw mwohni nan pesines en mehn liki kan; eri, ehu rahn e pahn
neitik oh kekeirda.
2 Ke en kihla noumw mwohni wasa tohto, pwehki kitail sehse soangen
paisuwed da me kitail pahn diar nan sampah wet.

10:8: Mel. 7.15; Lep. Pad. 26.27; Sir. 27.26-27.

3 Sohte lipilipil wasa me tuhke pwoat pahn raukidiong ie, ahpw e pahn
wonohnte wasao. Ni ahnsou me depwek kan kin dirala, e kin kamwerehdi
keteu.
4 Ma ke pahn mwasamwasahnte kisinieng oh tetehk depwek kan, ke soh
mwahn pahn padokedi mehkot, oh soh mwahn pahn dolung mehkot.
5 Duwen omw sohte kak dehdehki duwen seri men eh kin tepida mour nan
kapehd en lih liseian men, ih pil duwen omw sohte kak wehwehki wiepen
nin limen Koht, sounwiepen mehkoaros.
6 Padokedi nimenseng oh pil nin soutik; pwe ke sehse ma koaros pahn
pweida mwahu de soh; oh ke pil sehse ma ehu pahn pweida mwahusang
ehu.
7 Meid mwahu ei kak nsenamwahuki oh perenki marain en rahn.
8 Kapingkalahnganki sounpar koaros me ke momourki. Sohte katepen ia
uwen reirei en omw mour, tamataman me ke pahn mehla wereisang omw
momour. Sohte mehkot me kitail pahn kasikasik.

Peneu ong me Pwulopwul

9 Mahnakapw akan, kumwail pereperenki amwail pwulopwul. Kumwail
pereperen nindokon amwail pwulopwul. Kumwail wia dahme kumwail
inengieng, oh idawehn ineng en nan kapehdamwail kan. Ahpw kumwail
tamataman me Koht pahn ketin kadeikada amwail wiewia kan.
10 Dehr mweidohng mehkot en kapwunodeiuk de kamedekeiukala. Ke
sohte pahn wie pwulopwulte ahnsou reirei.

12

1 Eri, tamanda Sounwiepomw nindokon omw wie pwulopwulte, mwohn
rahn akan oh sounpar kansensuwed kan ar pahn leledo ni omw pahn nda,
“I solahr nsenamwahuki ei mour.”
2 Pwe ni ahnsowo, marain en ketipin oh lingan en maram oh usu kan pahn
tikitikla rehmw, oh rotorot, rasehng rotorot en mesen keteu, pahn ieiang
uhk.
3 Ih ahnsowo me pehmw kan, me kin seweseiuk mahso, pahn rerrer, oh
nehmw kan me kehlail ahnsou wet, pahn luwetala. Ngihmw kan pahn
malaulaula oh ke sohla pahn kak rukoa kisin mwenge, oh mesomwen pahn
ediedla sohla nohn kak kilang wasa.
4 Ke sohla pahn kin rong ngilen mwoarong nanial akan. Ke pil pahn
apwal en rong ngilen mehn ngidar pilawa kan, de keseng kan; ahpw ngilen
menpihr me pahn kin kapiruhkada.
5 Ke pahn kin lengkiki wasa ile kan oh perki aluseli. Ke pahn moangep-
wetla; oh pahn sohla omw kehlail en wiahda seri, oh sohte mehkot kak
kapwurelahng uhk nan soangen mour kehlail wet.
Kitail kohkolahng ni wasahn kommoal poatopoat, oh ni imwilah iei
mwahiei pahn kadirehla nanial akan.
6 Sahl silper pahn mwei, oh lamp kohlo pahn pwupwudi ohla; Selin idipil
pahn ohla, oh sah en pihl pahn pwalpeseng.
7 Paliwaratail kan pahn pwurehng wiepwella, oh engin atail esingek pahn
pwuralahng rehn Koht me ketikihong kitail.
8 Meid mwahl oh soh katepe dipwisoun sampah! Iei duwen me Ohl
Loalokongo mahsanih. Meid mwahl oh soh katepen mehkoaros nin sampah.

Kapatpenehn Madamadau en Kupwurokong

9 Pwehki Ohl Loalokongo eh kupwurokong, e usehlahte padahkihong
aramas akan dahme e mwahngih. E sukuhlki lepin mahsen audapan akan
oh song rapahki uwen ar mehlel.

10 Ohl Loalokongo song en rapahki koasoi kansenamwahu kan, ahpw
mahsen kan me e ntingihadahr me mehlel.
11 Koasoi en aramas loalokong kan rasehng tuhke keng me silepen sihpw
kan kin doadoahngki pwe re en kaweidki sihpw kan, oh mahsen audapan
kan pahn kin momour poatopoat rasehng nihl kan me poasdi teng. Koht me
ketikihong kitail, eri, Koht kelehpw me Silepen Sihpw ong kitail koaros.
12 Samwa, mie ehu soahng tohrohr me ke pahn mwasamwasahn. Nting-
dien pwuhk kan pahn wiewiawi kohkohlahte, oh ke pahn pwangada ma ke
pahn song sukuhlki koaros.
13 Mwurin mepwukat koaros, mehteieu me I pahn nda: lemmwiki Koht,
oh kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen, pwehki ih kahrepe wet me aramas
kepikipikihda.
14 Koht pahn ketin kadeikada atail wiewia koaros, mehnda ma suwed de
mwahu, mehnda ma pil mehkot me wiawi ni rir.

MELKAHKAHN MELKAHKA KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Melkahkahn Melkahka Kan* iei pwuken koulen limpoak kei; pali laud mi ni mwomwen koul kei me ohl emen kin wiahiong lih emen, oh me liho kin wiahiong ohlo. Nan ekei kawehwehpen pwuhk wet, e kin adaneki *Melkahkahn Solomon*, pwehki mwaren Solomon eh ntinting ni tepin pwuhk wet ni mahsen en Ipru.

Pak tohto mehn Suhs akan kin kawehwehda melkahka pwukat oh wiahki audepe sansal en nanpwungen Koht oh sapwellime aramas akan; oh souleng tohto pil kin wiahki audepe sansal en nanpwungen Krais oh sapwellime Mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Keieun Melkahka 1.1—2.7
Keriaun Melkahka 2.8—3.5
Kesiluhn Melkahka 3.6—5.1
Kapahieun Melkahka 5.2—6.3
Kelimaun Melkahka 6.4—8.4
Keweneun Melkahka 8.5-14

1 En Solomon melkahka me keieu kaselel.

Keieun Melkahka

Liho

2 Komw kin metik wasa koaros ni paliwereiet;
omwi limpoak me inenen iou sang wain.
3 Mwaromwi kin katamandohng ie pwohmwahu en kalepemwi;
sohte lih emen kak katokihedi eh limpoakohng komwi.
4 Komwi ketikiniehda, kita eri tangdoaui;
komwi en wiahla ei nanmwarki oh ketikiniehla nan sapwellimomwi pere.
Kita pahn pereperenpene,
sak wain, oh kalakalapwungki ata limpoak.
Iei me lih koaros kin limpoak kihong komwi!
5 Lihen Serusalem kan, I me toantoal ahpw masamwahu,
toantoal rasehng impwal kan nan sapwtehn en Kedar,
ahpw kaselel rasehng kahdeng kaselel kan nan tehnpesen Solomon.
6 Kumwail dehr wiahkin ie me I me sakanakan pwehki pohn kiliet,
pwe karakar en ketipin me kahrehda.
Riei ko me lingeringerda pahi
oh itonehng ie I en doadoahk nan mwetin wain.
Ihme kahrehda sohla ei ahnsoun apwalih paliwereiet.
7 Ei mwohnlimpoak, ndahdo mahs,
Ia wasa me komw pahn kamwenge ie noumwi sihpw kan?
Ia wasa re pahn rukusang ie karakar en ketipin ninsouwas?
Dahme I en rapahkinkomwihki
nanpwungen silepen sihpw teikan?

Ohlo

8 Kowe me keieu kaselel nanpwaungen lih akan,
ia duwe, ke sohte ese wasao?
Idawehnowei pelin sihpwo;
rapahkihda wasa me noumw kuht kan pahn mwenge ie

1:1: 1 Nan. 4.32.

limwahn impwal kan en silepen sihpw kan.

9 Kowe, ei mwohnlimpoak, ohl akan kin mwasimwasingkin uhk,
rasehng oahs wol akan ar kin inangih oahs lih kaselel me kin tangahki
tehnweren Parao werennansapw en mahwen kan.
10 Pitenmoangomw lingan pohn likin sepomw
oh mwotoudi ni tepinweromw rasehng kisin takai kesempwal kan.
11 Se pahn wiahiong uhk ehu elin sihn kohl me silper pahn kapwata.

Liho

12 Ei nanmwarki ketin kipekip nan mwoale,
oh pwohmwahu en ei leh kipehdi wasa.
13 Ei mwohnlimpoak pwohtik pwohmwahu en mir
ni eh kipekip pohn ei dihdi kat.
14 Ei mwohnlimpoak rasehng rohs en nansapw akan
me kin masal nan mwetin wain kan nan Engkedi.

Ohlo

15 Ia uwen omw kaselel, ei mwohnlimpoak;
ia uwen poaren mesomw kan eh lingalingki omw limpoak!

Liho

16 Soangen omwi silang mwahu, ei mwohnlimpoak;
ia uwen omwi kin kaparanihiehda!
Dihpw kan pahn wia ata peht;
17 tuhke sidar me pahn wia lohlo en imwata,
oh tuhke saiprus me pahn wia denso.

2

1 Ihte I wia kisin wahnrohs en nansapw en Saron,
kiepw pwoat nan wahu.

Ohlo

2 Rasehng kiepw ehu nanpwungen dihpw tekatek kan,
iei duwen ei mwohnlimpoak nanpwungen lih akan.

Liho

3 Rasehng tuhke apel pwoat nanpwungen tuhke kan en nanwel,
iei duwen ei karasahiong ei mwohnlimpoak ong ohl teikan.
I kin perenki mwomwohd pahn mweteh,
oh wah kan me inenen mem nan ewei.
4 E waielahng nan eh perehn kamadipw
oh apihada pohi pilaik en limpoak.
5 Pwurehng kakehlakahkiniehda wahn wain madekeng kan
oh katinahkiniehda apel kan!
Pwe I luwetkihla ei limlimpoak.
6 Peh palimeing mihmi pahn moangei,
oh peh palimaun kin damwedamwer ie.
7 Lihen Serusalem kan, kumwail inoukihong ie,
kumwail kahukihla ni mwaren tie marahra kan oh kasel kan
me kumwail sohte pahn kedirapwahla at limpoak.

Keriahun Melkahka

Liho

8 I rong ngilen ei mwohnlimpoak.
E tangatang kohdo pohn nahna kan,
tangatang kodohng ie pohn kisin dohl kan.
9 Ei mwohnlimpoak rasehng kasel men,

rasehng tie wol pwulopwul men.
E kesikesihnen limwahn kehlo.
E kilikilengdo nan wenihmwtoko,
e mwasamwasahn ie ni didwehweho.
10 Ei mwohnlimpoak koasoiong ie.
Ohlo
Nna, keido ei mwohnlimpoak;
ei mwohnlimpoak, kohdo iang ie.
11 Ahnsoun kopou imwiseklahr; keteu tokedier;
12 wahnrohs kan masalpesengier nansapw akan.
Met iei ahnsoun kokoul,
ngilen mwuroi kin peipeido sang nan mwaht akan.
13 Wahntuhke pik kan tepidahr mat;
nan wehwe direkilahr pwohtik pwohmwahu en masal en wain akan.
Nna, keido ei mwohnlimpoak;
ei mwohnlimpoak, kohdo iang ie.
14 Ke rasehng mwuroi men me kin rukuruk
nan pwoaren paip.
Mweidohng ie I en kilang kaselel en mesomwen
oh rong ngilamwahu en ngilomwen.

15 Kumwail saikedi kidi en wel kan, kisin kidi en wel kan,
mwohn ar pahn kauwehla at mwetin waino ni eh pahn masalpeseng.
Liho
16 Ei mwohnlimpoak iei ahi, oh ngehi me ah.
E kin kamwenge nah pelin sihpw kan nanpwungen kiepw kan
17 lao lel engitik en nimenseng eh kin ipido
oh rotorot kin sohrala.
Pwurodo, ei mwohnlimpoak, rasehng kasel men,
rasehng tie wol en nanwel pohn nahna kan en Peder.

3

1 Pwohng koaros ni ei kin wonohn nan ei peht
I kin ouraman ei mwohnlimpoako;
I kin raparapahki, I ahpw sohte kak diar.
2 I kin kohkohseli nan kahnimwo,
nan ahl akan oh nanpwungen ihmw kan.
I rapahki ei mwohnlimpoako,
I rapahki, I ahpw sohte kak diar.
3 Silepen kahnimwo kei ahpw kasaingiehdi ni ar doudouseli;
I ahpw idek rehrail, “Kumwail sohte kilang ei mwohnlimpoako?”
4 I alulahsangirailte, ngehi eri tuhwong.
I ahpw pwoalehdi, sohte men kadarala
lao I walahng nan imwen ineio,
walahng nan pere me I ipwidi ieo.

5 Lihen Serusalem kan, kumwail inoukihong ie;
kumwail kahukihla ni mwaren tie marahra kan oh kasel kan
me kumwail sohte pahn kadirapwahla at limpoak.

Kesiluwen Melkahka
Liho
6 Dahkot met me kohkohdahsang nan sapwtehn likamwete uhr en ediniei,
me pwohn warpwohmwahu oh mir,

warpwohmwahu me sounnetinet kan kin netikihla?
7 Solomon ketiket kohdo, e ket pohn sapwellime rohpapiso;
sounpei wenehk me wia silepe
sounpei me keieu wadawad nan Israel.
8 Irail koaros koahiek en doadoahngki kedlahs;
irail koaros iei sounpei wadawad ekei nan mahwen.
Emenemen irail tehtehki kedlahs,
mehn sile mwekid suwed kan en nipwong.
9 Nanmwarki Solomon ket pohn mwoale me kin ro,
me wiawihkihda tuhke keieu kaselel.
10 Silper me kidim uhr kan;
oh likou me deiadki kohl me mi powe.
Irepen wasahn mwomwohd kan kidikidki likou poh ntahn mwel,
me lihen Serusalem kan kin samanih pahda ni keneinei.
11 Lihen Saion kan, kumwail patohdo iang udiahl Nanmwarki Solomon.
E ketin kapwatki nihn me ine patohwandahng pohn tapwi,
ni rahn me e ketin kapwopwoudo,
ni rahnen sapwellime keremwel.

4

Ohlo
1 Soangen omw kaselel, ei mwohnlimpoak!
Ia uwen poaren mesomw kan eh wie lingalingki limpoak pahn omw koaduhpwel.
Pitenmoangomw rasehng pelin kuht
me kin wie lusulus kohdi pohn kisin dohl kan en Kilead.
2 Ngihmw kan pwetepwet rasehng sihpw kan
me ahpwtehn seisei oh wideud.
Sohte mehpwoat me kohsang;
koaros pahrek mwahu.
3 Kilinewomwen rasehng silik weitahta;
ia uwen kaselel ni omw kin koasoi.
Likin sepomw kan pwukapwuk pahn omw koaduhpwel.
4 Tepinweromw pwonopwon oh mendendel
rasehng sapwellimen Depit imwen douliko,
oh omw elin kapwat ni tepinweromw rasehng mehn sansar kid.
5 Omw dihdi kan rasehng kasel kan,
mpweren tie me mwengemwengeseli nanpwungen kiepw kan.
6 I pahn mihmi pohn kisin dohl en mir,
pohn dohl en warpwohmwahu,
lao engitik en nimenseng ipido
oh rotorot sohrala.
7 Soangen omw masamwahu, ei mwohnlimpoak;
ia uwen omw kaselel!

8 Nna, ei lih kamwohd, kita mweselsang pohn Nahna Lepanon kan;
kita kohkohlahsang Lepanon.
Kita kohdihla sang pohn kumwen Nahna Amana,
sang pohn Nahna Senir oh Nahna Ermon,
wasa me laion oh lepard kan kin koukousoan ie.
9 Nan mesomwen, ei mwohnlimpoak oh ei lih kamwohd,
oh mwaromw elin kapwat en pahn tepinweromwen
kauwelahr mohngiongi.

10 Omw limpoak kin kaperenihiehda,
ei mwohnlimpoak, oh ei lih kamwohd.
Omw limpoak iou sang wain;
omw leh pwohtik pwohmwahu sang soangen mehn doal leh koaros.
11 Ei mwohnlimpoak, nemen kilin ewomwen rasehng mem en sukehn loangalap;
lowomwen iei milik oh sukehn loangalap nan eweiet.
Omw likou kan duwehte pwohtik pwohmwahu koaros en Lepanon.

12 Ei mwohnlimpoak, ei lih kamwohd, iei mwaht rir ehu,
mwetuwel ehu me kelpene, pwarer ehu me rir sang aramas koaros;
13 iei wasa me kisin tuhke kan kin pweida mwahu ie.
Re kin keirda rasehng soangen tuhke me kin adaneki pwohmakraneid
oh wah me keieu kaselel.
duwehte henna oh nard,
14 sapron, kalamus, oh sinamon,
de soangen warpwohmwahu koaros kin ohla mwahl wasao.
Mir oh aloes kin keirda wasao
iangahki soangen leh keieu pwohmwahu koaros.
15 Pwarer kei kin kalamwurih mwetuwelo,
pwilipwil en pihl sang
ni piletik kan me kin pwilipwildihdo sang pohn Nahnahn Lepanon kan.

Liho
16 Pirida, kisinieng en Paliepeng.
Kisinieng en Palieir, ipido nan ei mwahtet;
kadirehkihla pwohtik pwohmwahu nan wehwe.
Mweidohng ei mwohnlimpoak en mwemweit nan eh mwetuwel
oh en konote wah me keieu kaselel.

5

Ohlo
1 Ei mwohnlimpoak, oh ei lih kamwohd,
I pedolongehr nan ei mwetuwel.
I dandar ei warpwohmwahu oh mir;
I kangkang ei sukehn loangalap;
I niminim kenei wain oh milik.
Lihen Serusalem kan
Kumwa konot, kumwa me limpoakpene, oh konokonot wain
lao kumwa luhmwuhmwkihla sapwellimamwa limpoak!

Kapahiun Melkahka
Liho
2 Nindokon ei memeir, mohngiongi wie pepehd.
I ouraman duwen ei mwohnlimpoak eh letelet ni wenihmwo.
Ohlo
Lao kompoakepahi, oh ei mwohnlimpoak,
mweidohng ie mahs pwe I en pedolong.
Moangeiet wisekesengkilahr pwoaik en ninsohrahn
oh pitenmoangei kat pil wisekesengkilahr lemwulemwur en ninsohrahn.
Liho
3 I kihsangehr ei likou kan;
dahme I pahn pwurehng likoukihda?
I widendahr nehi kat;
dahme I pahn pwurehng kasaminehkihla?

4 Ei mwohnlimpoak doake wenihmwo,
oh loalei mwekidkihda eh mihmi limwahi.
5 I onopadahr I en kasamwohlong loale.
Pehi kat pwohtik pwohmwahuki mir,
sendin pehi kat wisekesengki pilen mir,
ni ei kapir mehn kepir en wenihmwo.
6 Ngehi eri ritingada wenihmwo ong ei mwohnlimpoako,
ahpw e solahr mie, e samwalahr.
Ia uwen ei men rong ngile!
I rapahki, I ahpw sohte diar;
I likwerih, ahpw sohte me sapeng.

7 Silepen kahnimwo diariehda ni ar doudouseli;
re poakihiehdi oh kauweiehla;
sounsilasil ko ni ewen kelen kahnimwo tehrasang ei koaduhpwel.
8 Lihen Serusalem kan, kumwail inoukihong ie,
ma kumwail diar ei mwohnlimpoako,
kumwail pahn ndaiong me I luwetkilahr ei limpoak.

Lihen Serusalem kan

9 Kowe, me keieu kaselel nanpwungen lih akan koaros,
ia duwe, omw mwohnlimpoako, e wekisang ohl teikan koaros?
Dahme nohn kaselel reh
me se en wiahkihong uhk at inou?

Liho

10 Ei mwohnlimpoako me silang mwahu oh kehlail;
ih me keieu wadawad nanpwungen mwahnakapw nen.
11 Silangio me pwukapwuk oh medendel;
pitenmoange pikosalap,
toantoal duwehte menpihr me adaneki reipen.
12 Pwoaren silangio me kaselel rasehng mwuroi kan limwahn piletik,
mwuroi me duhduhki pilen milik oh kesikesihnen limwahn piletik.
13 Likinsepe inenen kaselel rasehng mwetuwel ehu
me diren rohs oh warpwohmwahu.
Kilin ewe rasehng kiepw,
wisekesengki pilen mir.
14 Peh kan me kaselel
oh kisin takai kesempwal mi nan nah rihng kan.
Paliwere rasehng aipori medendel,
me kisin takai kesempwal me adaneki sapir kin kapwata.
15 Denge kan rasehng uhren alapasder riapwoat
me uhdahsang pohn poahsoan kohl.
Paliwere me roson, rasehng Nahnahn Lepanon kan
oh tuhke sidar reirei kan me mi wasao.
16 Ewe me mem ni ei kin metik;
mehkoaros reh kin kaparanihiehda.
Lihen Serusalem kan,
ih duwen met mwomwen ei mwohnlimpoako.

6

Lihen Serusalem kan

1 Kowe, lih keieu kaselel nanpwungen lih akan koaros,
ia wasa me omw mohnlimpoako kohla ie?
Ndahdo mahs, mehnia ahl me e keidla ie,

pwe se en seweseiuk iang rapahki.
Liho
2 Ei mwohnlimpoako samwalahr nan eh mwetuwelo,
wasa me tuhke palsam kan kin keirda ie.
E kamwekamwenge nah pelin sihpw kan nan mwetuwelo
oh dandar kiepw kan.
3 Ei mwohnlimpoako iei ahi, oh ngehi me ah;
e kin kamwenge nah sihpw kan nanpwungen kiepw akan.

Kelimaun Melkahka
Ohlo
4 Ei mwohnlimpoak, ke inenen masamwahu rasehng Tirsa,
kaselel rasehng kahnimw en Serusalem.
oh mehn kapeudiahl lingan rasehng kahnimw laud pwukat.
5 Sohpeiweisang ie,
pwe pwoaren mesomw kan kaloweiedier.
Pitenmoangomw kan rasehng pelin kuht
me lusulus kohdi pohn kisin dohl akan en Kilead.
6 Ngihmw kan pwetepwet rasehng pelin sihpw ehu
me ahpwtehn wideud.
Sohte apwoat me kohsang;
koaros me pahrek.
7 Likinsepomw kan pwukapwuk pahn omw koaduhpwel.
8 Nanmwarkio en sapwellimaniki likend wenehk, pekehi weliakan,
peinakapw tohto me soh kak wadawad!
9 Ahpw mehtemen me I poakepoake,
oh eh kaselel rasehng lingan en mwuroi men.
Ih iehros emen rehn eh nohno,
seri soisoi rehn eh nohno.
Lih koaros kin kilang oh kapinga;
lih nanmwarki kan oh pekehi kan kin wia arail koulen kapinga ih.

10 Ihs memenet me mese rasehng lingen ketipin?
E inenen masamwahu oh kaselel,
rasehng ketipin de maram.
11 I kohdihla nan mwetuwel en almond kan
pwe I en kilang kisin tuhke pwulopwul kan nan wahwo,
pwe I en kilang tehntuhkehn wain me ahpwtehn pwerla kan
oh tuhke pwohmakraneid me masalehr kan.
12 I wie rerrer, pwehki omw kahrehiong ie I en tihwohkihla limpoak
rasehng soundak werennansapw en mahwen eh kin ngoangkihla mahwen.
Lihen Serusalem kan
13 Pwurodo, pwurodo, kowe serepein en Sulam,
pwe se en kilikilang omw kahlek.
Liho
Dahme kumwail men kilang kin ie
ni ei kin kahkahlek nanpwungen sounpoudiahl akan?

7

Ohlo
1 Ia uwen kaselel en serepein men kowehn!
Ia uwen kaselel en nehmw kan nan omw sandel kan.
Kaselel en tepindengomw kan

likamwete mengin pehn sounmahlen koahiek emen.
2 Mie pwohl ehu wasao,
me wain pwohmwahu sohte kin nekisang loale.
Kapakap en wiht ehu mie wasao,
me kiepw kan kapilpene.
3 Omw dihdi kan rasehng mpwer en tie ehu,
rasehng kasel riemen.
4 Tepinweromw rasehng wasahn doulik aipori ehu.
Pwoaren mesomw kan rasehng pwarer kan nan kahnimw Espon,
limwahn wenihmwen kelen kahnimw lapalapo.
Tumwomwen me inenen kaselel rasehng wasahn doulik en Lepanon
me uh sallahng Damaskus.
5 Moangomwen inenda rasehng Nahna Karmel.
Lingan en omw ingihngen piripir rasehng silik me keieu kaselel;
me lingene kakete kalowehdi kupwur en nanmwarki men.

6 Ia uwen omw kaselel;
ia uwen unseklahn kaperen en omw limpoak!
7 Mwekid en paliweromw inenen kaselel rasehng nih pwoat,
omw dihdi kan rasehng dunen nih tik.
8 I pahn douda nan niho
oh dolung wah kan.
Omw dihdi kan rasehng dunen kreip ong ie,
omw esingek rasehng pwohtik pwohmwahu en apel,
9 oh ewomw rasehng wain me keieu iou.

Liho

Eri, waino en pwiliwohng rehn ei mwohnlimpoak,
pwilipwilwei pohn kilin ewe oh ngih kan.
10 Ei mwohnlimpoako kin ahnekin ie, oh kin inangih ie.
11 Kohdo ei mwohnlimpoak, kita kohdahla mahs nansapwo
oh pweidi nan kisin kahnimw tikitik kan.
12 Kita pahn sangkenei pirida nimenseng oh kilang mwetin wain kan
pwe kita en kilang ma re keirdahr,
ma re masalehr,
ma tuhke pwohmakraneid ko masalehr.
I ahpw pahn kihong uhk ei limpoak wasao.
13 Ke pahn kak ned pwohtik pwohmwahu en wahntuhke mandreik[a] kan,
oh wahntuhke pwohmwahu koaros mie limwahn ata wenihmwo.
Kompoakepahi, I nekinekid ong uhk
soahng kaperen kan en mahs oh me kapw.

8

1 Ia uwen ei men kowe me riei pwutak,
me ineio kadihdihada.
Eri, ni ei pahn tuhwong uhk nanial,
I pahn kak en metik uhk oh sohte emen pahn suwedki.
2 I pahn waiukala nan imwen inei,
wasa me ke pahn padahkihong ie duwen limpoak.
I pahn kihong uhk wain me doal warpwohmwahu,
wain me wiawihdahsang pwohmakraneid kan.

a **7:13:** ***MANDREIK:*** Tehk nan kawehwepen lepin mahsen kan.

3 Pehmw palimeing mi pahn moangei,
oh pehmw palimaun kin damwedamwer ie.

4 Kumwail lihen Serusalem kan, kumwail inoukihong ie,
me kumwail sohte pahn kadirapwahla at limpoak.

Keweneun Melkahka
Lihen Serusalem kan
5 Ihs memenet me kohkohdohsang nan sapwtehn,
kolokol pehn eh mwohnlimpoak?
Liho
I panginuhkada pahn tuhke apelo,
wasa me ke ipwidi ieo.
6 Ritingedi mohngiongomw sang limpoak en emen tohrohr;
ngehi kelehpw me ke pahn kin pwoalehdi.
Kehlail en limpoak duwehte mehla;
ineng en limpoak rasehng kehlail en mehla.
E kin luluda
oh kamwasikahla wasa rasehng kisiniei kehlail.
7 Sohte pihl kak kakunla;
sohte lapake kak pwillahng powe.
Ahpw ma emen pahn song en pwainkihda limpoak reken eh kepwe,
e pahn mwamwahlla pahn aramas koaros.
Rien Liho Pwutak kan
8 Mie riat serepein men,
oh eh dihdi kan wie tikitikte.
Dahme se pahn wiahiong
ma mwahnakapw men pahn peki en pwoudiki?
9 Ma ih dihd ehu,
se pahn kauwadahng wasahn doulik silper ehu.
Ahpw ma ih ewen kehl ehu,
se pahn didihkipene tuhke sidar.
Liho
10 Ngehi dihd ehu,
oh ei dihdi kan me wia wasahn doulik.
Ei mwohnlimpoako kin dehdehki
pwe I kin diar ei nsenamwahu oh popohl reh.
Ohlo
11 Solomon sapwellimaniki mwetin wain ehu
nan tehnpas me adaneki Paal Amon.
Mie soumwet kei me kohwahkihong;
emenemen irail kin pwainkihong uwen mwohni silper kid.
12 Me mwahu, Solomon en sapwellimaniki mwohni silper kido,
oh soumwet kan en pwaiskihsang mwohni silper riepwikio;
a ngehi, I tungoalenki mwetin wain tohrohr ehu me uhdahn pein ahi!

13 Ei mwohnlimpoak, I men rong ngilomw sang nan mwetuwelo;
kompoakepahi kan awiawih pwe re en rong omw pahn lokaia.
Liho
14 Keido mahs, ei mwohnlimpoak, duwehte kasel men,
duwehte tie wol pwulopwul men pohn nahna kan,
wasa me warpwohmwahu kan kin keirda ie.

Pwuhken AISEIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Aiseia adasang soukohp ndand emen me koukousoanehr nan Serusalem mweinele sang pahr 750 lel pahr 700 mwohn Krais. Pwuhk wet kak pwalpeseng wiahda pali silu:

1) *Ire laud 1-39* pid koasoiepen ahnsou me Suda, wehin mehn Suhs ni palieir, ale kahpwal kei sang Asiria, wehi kehlail ehu me mihte limwah. Aiseia tehkada oh kadehdehda me kaidehkte kehlail en Asiria me kak kauwehla mouren wehin Suda, ahpw pein dipe oh eh sapeikiong Koht, oh en aramas akan ar sohte likih Koht. Ni mahsen oh wiewia kehlail soukohpo ahpw kapahrengkihong tohn wehi oh arail kaun akan pwe re en weweidki mouren pwung oh inen; oh e ahpw pil kehkehlingkihong irail pwe ma re sohte pahn peikiong Koht, re uhdahn pahn mehla oh mwomwla. Aiseia pil kohpada duwen popohl me pahn pid sampah pwon oh pil ketidohn emen kadaudok en Depit me pahn wiahla nanmwarki.

2) *Ire laud 40-55* pid koasoiepen ahnsou me mehn Suhs tohtohie kalipili-palahng Papilon, re mihmihki nan apwal laud oh sohla ar koapworopwor. Soukohp menet eri kalohkihda duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kasaledekihala oh kapwureiraillahng nan uhdakarail nan Serusalem pwe re en tapihada ehu mour kapw. Ire kesempwal en nan ire laud pwukat, iei duwen Koht eh ketin wia Kaunepen mehkoaros nin sampah, oh duwen sapwellime koasoandi ong sapwellime aramas akan en Israel, iei, en ketin wiahkinirailla mehn kamarainpen oh kapaipen wehin liki kan koaros. Ire kan me koasoia "Ladu en Kaun-o" iei ele me keieu ndand nanpwungen ire kan me sansalehr nan Kadehde Mering.

3) *Ire laud 56-66* pali laud en ire pwukat de mahsenpe wiawihong irail ko me sapahldohngehr Serusalem, me uhdahn anahne kadehdepen Koht eh pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou ong arail wehi. Kupwur ngoang sansalehr wasa pwukat duwen mehn Israel ar pahn kin apwalih pwung oh inen, oh pil duwen epwelpen rahnen Sapad, meirong kan, oh pil kapakap. Ahpw mehlel wasa kis me konehng petehkpe en mie, iei 61.1-2, pwe Sises ketin doadoahngki mahsen pwukat ni eh tapihada sapwellime doadoahk pwe en kawehwehda pein ih.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kehkehlik kan oh inou kan 1.1—12.6
Kalokolok en wehi kan 13.1—23.18
Sapwellimen Koht kadeik ong sampah 24.1—27.13
Pil ekei kehkehlik oh inou 28.1—35.10
Mehn Asiria kan, oh Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda 36.1—39.8
Pakairpen inou oh koapworopwor 40.1—55.13
Kehkehlik kan oh inou kan 56.1—66.24

1 Audepen pwuhk wet, iei mahsen kei duwen Suda oh Serusalem me Koht ketin kasalehiong Aiseia nein Eimwos ni mwehin nanmwarkien Suda pwukat: Usaia, Sodam, Ahas, oh Esekaia.

Koht ketin Angiangih Sapwellime Aramas akan

2 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Sampah oh pahnlahng, kumwa rong dahme I mahmahsanih! Seri kan me I apwalihadahr kahngohdiongielahr.

1:1: 2 Nan. 15.1-7; 2 Kron. 26.1-23; b 2 Nan. 15.32-38; 2 Kron. 27.1-9; c 2 Nan. 16.1-20; 2 Kron. 28.1-27; d 2 Nan. 18.1—20.21; 2 Kron. 29.1—32.33.

3 Kou men kin ese kaunepe, oh ahs pwul men kin ese wasa me eh soumas
kin kamwenge ie, ahpw mahn pwukat loalokong sang nei aramas akan,
Israel. Re sohte wehwehki mehkot."
4 Kumwail wehi dipan ehu me melahr; kumwail ohlahr oh wialahr aramas
suwed! Dipamwail kan keseikumwaildier! Kumwail keselahr KAUN-O, Koht
sarawien Israel; kumwail sohpeisangehr.
5 Dahme kumwail kin pwurupwurehngki amwail kahngohdiong Koht?
Ia duwe, kumwail men ale lokolok me laudsang met? Moangamwail un-
sek kenspesengehr, oh mohngiongimwail unsek oh mwahlielimwail unsek
soumwahulahr.
6 Sang ni moangamwail lel ni nehmwail, sohte wasa kis mwahu mie, a
ihte, ohla, mwoula, oh kens me pile kereker. Amwail ohla kan sohte kin ale
kamwahu, de sohte kin ale wini, de kidikidpene.
7 Sapwamwailo tehnlahr, amwail kahnimw kan luldahr; nindokon
amwail kilikilang, mehn liki kan kaundahr sapwamwailo oh kauwelahr
mehkoaros.
8 Serusalem kelehpw me luhwehdi, kahnimw ehu me nektehn lohdi—
rasehng kisin pelien ihmw kis me mi nan mwetin wain, de nan mwetin
kiuhri, kahnimw ehu me eh imwintihti kan kapilpenehr.
9 Ma KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, sohte ketin kapitala ekei aramas ako,
Serusalem uhdahn kamwomwmwomwlahr douluhl, duwehte Sodom oh
Komora.
10 Serusalem, noumw kaun akan oh aramas akan duwehte mehn Sodom
oh Komora. Kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O mahmahsanihong kumwail.
Kumwail tehk mwahu padahk en atail Koht.
11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Da katepehiong ie tohtohn amwail mehn
meirong kan? I solahr kin kupwurperenki amwail meirong isihs en sihpw
wol kan, oh meirong en noumwail kou wih kan; I solahr kin kupwurperenki
ntahn noumwail kouwol kan, sihmpwul kan oh kuht kan.
12 Ni amwail kin kodohn wia amwail kaudok ong ie, ihs me padahkihong
kumwail en wahdo soahng pwukat! Ihs me peki kumwail en pwurupwu-
rurseli nan ei Tehnpas Sarawio?
13 Sohte katepen amwail kin wiahiong ie meirong; I pwohsuwedki amwail
kin isik warpwohmwahu. I solahr kak kupwuramwahwih amwail Sarawien
Maram Pwul kan, rahnen Sapad kan, oh amwail pokon sarawi kan, pwe re
saminkilahr dipamwail kan. I kin kalahdeki amwail wiewia suwed kan, oh
pil kamadipw kan.
14 I pil kalahdeki amwail Sarawien Maram Pwul kan oh amwail rahn
sarawi kan; re katoutowihielahr, I pwangahkidahr.
15 "Ni amwail pahn kapahwei pehmwail pwe kumwail en kapakap, I sohte
pahn tehk kumwail. Mehnda ma amwail kapakap me tohto oh reirei, ahpw
I sohte pahn karongei kumwail, pwe nta milahr ni pehmwail kan.
16 Kumwail kamwakeleikumwailda. Kumwail tokedihsang amwail
wiewia suwed pwukat mwohn silangi. Kumwail tokedihsang amwail wia
me suwed,
17 oh esehla wia me pwung. Ngoangki pwe pwuhng pahrek en mie—
sewese irail kan me milahr pahn kehnaudek, kihong pwung en me sepwoup-
wou kan, oh doarehla liohdi kan."
18 KAUN-O pil mahsanih, "Kumwail kohdo kitail kapwungala mahs ire
pwukat. Mehnda ma kumwail weitahtahkilahr dipamwail kan, ahpw I pahn
kamwakeleikumwailda duwehla sinoh. Mehnda ma dipamwail wiahla

1:9: Sen. 19.24; Rom 9.29. **1:11:** Eimw. 5.21-22.

mwahi weitahta douluhl, ahpw kumwail pahn pwetepwetala duwehla wunen sihpw.
19 Ma kumwail pahn peikiong ie, eri, kumwail pahn tungoale reken wahnsapwamwail;
20 ahpw ma kumwail pahn kahng dukiong ie, eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.

Kahnimw Suwed

21 Kahnimw me kin loalopwoat mahso wialahr lih suwed men! Mahso aramas pwung tohr me kin kousoan ie, a met sounkam aramas tohr.
22 Serusalem, mahs ke duwehte silper, ahpw met solahr katepomw.
23 Omw kaun akan me kahngohdi oh kin kompoakepahnki sounpirap akan; irail koaros kin perenki ale kisakis ahnsou koaros oh kin ale pweipwei ni ahl sapwung. Re sohte kin doarehla me sepwoupwou kan nan mwoalen kopwung de rong en liohdi kan ar repenpwung.
24 Eri, rong dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht manaman en Israel, ketin mahmahsanih, "I pahn dupukohng kumwail, ei imwintihti kan, oh kumwail solahr pahn kansensuwedih ie.
25 I pahn kauwong kumwail limei kat; I pahn kamwakelehki omw silper samin kisiniei mwehl, oh kihsang rehmw omw samin koaros.
26 I pahn kihong uhk kaun ekei oh sounkaweid kei me duwehte me ke kin ahneki mahs. Eri, Serusalem pahn adanekihla kahnimw pwung, oh loalopwoat."
27 Pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin pwung, e pahn ketin doarehla Serusalem oh towe kan koaros me kolulahr oh weliakapwalahr;
28 ahpw e pahn ketin kamwomwala koaros me kin wia dihp oh kahngohdiong ih; e pahn ketin kemehla koaros me kin kesehla ih.
29 Kumwail pahn sarohkihdi amwail kin pwongih tuhke kan oh wiahda amwail mwetuwel sarawi kan.[a]
30 Pwe kumwail pahn duwehla tuhke ohk pwoat me teh kan mengidihsang, oh duwehla mwetuwel me sohte pile.
31 Nin duwen dihpw meng eh kin luluda sang ni kisin lepin semwut okohk kis, iei duwen ohl kehlail kan ar pahn mwomwkihla arail wiewia suwed kan, oh sohte emen me pahn kak en katokihedi kamwomwmwomwla wet.

2

Popohl Poatopoat

1 Mahsen me Koht ketikihong Aiseia, nein Eimwos, me pid duwen Suda oh Serusalem.
2 Ni rahn ekei me pahn kohdo,
nahnao, wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio kokouda ie,
pahn wiahla nahna keieu ile,
ilehsang dohl akan koaros.
Wehi tohto pahn kin pokondohng rehi,
3 oh towe kan pahn kin nda,
"Nna, kitail kohdalahng pohn dohlen KAUN-O,[b]
nan Tehnpas Sarawien Koht en Israel.
E ahpw pahn ketin kasalehiong kitail kupwure,

[a] **1:29:** ***MWETUWEL SARAWI KAN:*** Aramas akan kin kamehlele me ma re kasarawihong koht en kaparapar mwetuwel ehu, kohto pahn kapaiahda arail wahnsahpw akan. [b] **2:3:** ***DOHLEN KAUN-O:*** Nahna Saion, dohl me mi nan Serusalem kisehn ekis wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio oh tehnpesen nanmwarki kokouda ie.

pwe kitail en keid nan sapwellime ahl akan.
Pwe sapwellimen KAUN-O padahk kin kohsang Serusalem,
oh e kin ketin mahseniong sapwellime aramas akan sang Saion.”

4 E pahn ketin wia kopwung ong wehi laud kan me kin uhpene.
Eri, re pahn wekidohng neirail kedlahs akan ong ni mehn deipwel,
oh neirail ketieu kan ong ni naipokos.
Sohte ehu wehi pahn pwurehng pelianda ehu wehi,
de pil kaunopada nair sounpei kan ong mahwen.
5 Eri, kumwail kadaudok en Seikop kan, kumwail kohdo, kitail keid nan
marain me KAUN-O kin ketikihong kitail!

Aklapalap Pahn Kamwomwmwomwla

6 Maing Koht, komw ketin likidmelielahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
kadaudok en Seikop kan! Sahpwo direkilahr tiahk en wunahni me mehn
Palimese oh Pilisdia kin wiewia. Aramas akan kin wiewia tiahk en mehn
liki kan.
7 Sapwarailo direkilahr silper oh kohl, oh sohte me kak wadekada uwen
tohtohn arail dipwisou kesempwal akan. Sapwarailo direkilahr oahs, oh
wararail werennansapw en mahwen kan sohte kak wadawad.
8 Sapwarailo direkilahr dikedik en eni kan, oh re kin pwongih mehkan me
pein pehrail kin wiahda.
9 Irail koaros pahn sarohdi oh namenekla. Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin
mahkohng irail!
10 Re pahn rukula nan pwoaren paip akan pohn dohl takain kan de
weirada pwoahr nan pwehl pwe re en song tangasang engieng en KAUN-O
oh rukusang sapwellime manaman oh lingan!
11 Rahn ehu pahn leledo me aklapalap en aramas pahn imwisekla oh
pohnmwahso en aramas pahn mwomwla. Eri, KAUN-O kelehpw me kaping
pahn kowohng.
12 Ni rahno KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin katikitikihala aramas
koaros me ahneki manaman, me aklapalap oh pohnmwahso.
13 E pahn ketin kamwomwala tuhke sidar reirei kan en Lepanon oh tuhke
ohk koaros nan wehin Pasan.
14 E pahn ketin kapatapatahla nahna laud akan oh kisin dohl akan,
15 wasahn doulik ile koaros, oh kelen mahwen kehlail koaros.
16 E pahn pil ketin kakihrala sohp me keieu laud oh lingan akan.
17-18 Aklapalap en aramas pahn imwisekla, oh pohnmwahsohn aramas
pahn mwomwla. Dikedik en eni kan pahn sohrala douluhl, oh sapwellimen
KAUN-O lingan kelehpw me pahn sansal ni rahno.
19 Aramas akan pahn rukula nan pwoaren paip akan pohn dohl takain kan
de weirada pwoahr nan pwehl pwe re en tangasang engieng en KAUN-O oh
rukusang sapwellime manaman oh lingan, ni eh pahn ketido pwehn ketin
itikada sampah.
20 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, re pahn kesehla dikedik en eni kohl oh silper
kan me re wiadahr, oh keseirailla wasa me pwehk oh kelumwud kan mihmi
ie.
21 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketido pwehn ketin itikada sampah, ara-
mas akan pahn rukula nan pwoahr akan oh nan pwoaren paip akan pohn
dohl takain kan, pwe re en song tangasang sapwellime engieng oh rukusang
sapwellime manaman oh lingan.
22 Eri, dehr koapworopworki aramas akan. Pwe dahme re kak wia?

2:4: Soel 3.10; Maika 4.3. **2:10:** Kaud. 6.15; 2 Des. 1.9.

3

Pingiping nan Serusalem

1 Eri, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, nektehn ketikihsang nan Serusalem oh Suda
mehkoaros oh aramas koaros me aramas akan kin koapworopworki. E pahn
ketikihsang kanarail kisin mwenge oh nimarail pihl kan,
2 neirail aramas ndand oh sounpei kan, arail sounkopwung kan oh arail
soukohp akan, neirail sounkosetipw oh me lapalap en wehi kan,
3 arail kaunen sounpei oh kaunen aramas akan, arail kaunen koperment
oh koaros me kin doadoahngki tiahk en akmanaman pwe re en kaunda
mwekid kan.
4 KAUN-O pahn ketin mweidohng pwutak pwulopwul soakohiek kan en
kaunirailda.
5 Aramas koaros pahn widiwidingpene nanpwungarail. Me pwulopwul
kan pahn sohla wauneki me mah kan, oh aramas soh katepe kan sohte pahn
wauneki arail kaun akan.
6 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me peneinei ehute pahn pilada emen sang nan
eh peneineiohte oh ndahng, “Kilang, kowe kelehpw me mie omw likou, eri,
wiahla at kaun ni ahnsou apwal wet.”
7 Ahpw e pahn sapeng, nda, “Soh! I sohte kak sewesei kumwail. Sohte
kenei mwenge oh pil sohte ei likou. Kumwail dehr wiahkiniehla amwail
kaun!”
8 Ei, Serusalem pahn ohla! Suda pahn mwerpeseng! Mehkoaros me
re kin nda oh wia kin uhwong KAUN-O; re kasalehda ni sansal duwen ar
mwamwahlki pein Koht.
9 Arail lamalam pirek kan pahn wia mehn kadehdehparail. Diparail kan
me sansal duwehte me tohn Sodom wiadahr. Re pahn ohla, oh pein irail me
kahredohng pohrail apwal wet.
10 Aramas pwung kan pahn pereperen, oh mehkoaros pahn pweida
mwahu rehrail. Re pahn pereperenki wahn ar doadoahk kan.
11 Ahpw aramas suwed kan pahn ohla; dahme re wiahiong aramas teikan
pahn uhd wiawihong irail.
12 Irail kan me kin kihda mwohni kapwalihalahr nei aramas akan, oh me
re kin pweipwandohng kan kauniraildahr.
Nei aramas ako, amwail kaun akan kaweid suwedihkumwaillahr, pwe
kumwail en sehsehla ahl me kumwail en weidla ie.

KAUN-O ketin Kadeikada Sapwellime Aramas akan

13 KAUN-O ketin onopadahr pwe en wia sapwellime kopwung; e ketin
onopadahr pwe en ketin kadeik sapwellime aramas akan.
14 KAUN-O pahn ketikidohr me mah kan oh kaun akan en sapwellime
aramas akan pwe en ketin kadeik irail. E ketin wiahda iren kedip wet:
“Kumwail pirapahla mwetin wain kan, oh nan imwamwail kan direkilahr
mehkan me kumwail kihsangehr me semwehmwe kan.
15 Sohte amwail pwung en kauwehla nei aramas akan oh widinge me
semwehmwe kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.”

Kehkehlik ong Lihen Serusalem kan

16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kilang uwen aklapalap en lihen Serusalem
kan! Re kin aluhwei mas ile. Re kin kalakala ahnsou koaros. Re kin kakahk
tikitik kohwei, luwou kin wie sekesek ni nehrail kan.
17 Ahpw I pahn kaloke irail—I pahn koakoahsang pitenmoangarail kan
pwe re en moangamadala.”

18 Rahn ehu pahn leledo me KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang lihen Serusalem
kan mehkoaros me re kin pohnmwahsohki—kapwat akan me re kin kihong
ni nehrail, ni moangarail, ni tepinwararail,
19 oh ni pehrail kan. E pahn ketikihsang arail koaduhpwel
20 oh arail lisoarop akan; luwou en akamanam me kin mi ni pehrail kan
oh ni kumwutirail kan;
21 neirail rihng kan me mi ni sendinpehrail oh ni tumwarail kan;
22 arail likou reirei kaselel kan, likouli kan, likou puhp kan, oh neirail pilihs
kan;
23 arail likoun liki kan, arail angkasi silik kan, oh silik oh koaduhpwel
reirei me kin mi pohn moangarail kan.
24 Re pahn pwohsuwedla, re sohla pahn kapwohtik; re sohla pahn
katengki kateng kaselel, re pahn katengki sahl sakanakan akan; piten-
moangarail kan sohla pahn kaselel, re pahn moangamadala; re sohla pahn
likawih likou kaselel, re pahn likawih likou deipin; arail kaselel pahn
wekidekiong ni mehkot kanamenek!
25 Ei, ohl akan en kahnimwo, ohl me keieu kehlail kan pahn kamakamala
nan mahwen.
26 Ewen kelen kahnimwo pahn mwahiei oh sengiseng, oh pein kahnimwo
pahn duwehla lih emen me kilisou oh mwomwohd nan pwehl.

4

1 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, lih isimen pahn parokedi ohl emen
oh ndahng, “Se kak pein kamwenge oh kalikawih kiht, ahpw menlau
pwoudikinkitada, pwe se en dehr namenengkihla at sohte pwopwoud.”

Serusalem pahn Onohnda Sapahl

2 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe
kisin tuhke kan oh tuhke laud koaros nan sahpwo en reireila oh kaselella.
Mehn Israel koaros me mourla pahn perenkihda oh pohnmwahsohkihda
wahntuhke kan me pwelen sahpwo pahn kapwarehda.
3 Aramas koaros me pahn luhwehdi nan Serusalem, me Koht ketin pi-
ladahr pwe re en mourla, pahn adanekihla aramas sarawi.
4 Sang ni sapwellimen Kaun-o manaman, e pahn ketin kadeikada oh
kamwakelehda wehio oh widensang dipen Serusalem oh nta me kere-
diongehr wasao.
5 Eri, KAUN-O pahn ketikihdo pelien depwek pali ni rahn oh ediniei oh
kisiniei marain nipwong, pohn Nahna Saion oh pohn aramas koaros me
pahn pokonpene wasao. Sapwellimen Koht lingan pahn pere oh sinsile
kahnimwo pwon.
6 Sapwellime lingan pahn perehsang kahnimwo karakar en ketipin oh
wiahkihla wasao wasa onepek mwahu, wasahn rukusang keteu oh melimel.

5

Melkahka duwes Mwetin Wain

1 Kumwail rong pwe I pahn koulkihong kumwail koul pwoatet,
koul pwoat duwen en kompoakepahi men eh mwetin wain:
Mie en kompoakepahio eh mwetin wain ehu
pohn dohl pwelmwahu ehu.
2 E ahpw deipwelihada oh akerasang takai kan loale;
e ahpw padokediong loale tuhkehn wain me keieu kaselel.

4:5: Eks. 13.21; 24.16. **5:1:** Mad. 21.33; Mark 21.1; Luk 20.9.

E kauwada wasahn doulik ehu nanwerengeo,
oh weirada pwoahr ehu wasahn tiak kreip kan.
E ahpw kin kasikasik kreip kaselel sang ni tuhkehn wain kan,
ahpw ihte me e dolungada, kreip karer kei.

3 Eri, kompoakepahio ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Serusalem oh
Suda kan, kumwail kapwungala nanpwungen ngehi oh ei mwetin waino.
4 Mie mehkot me I sapwungala oh sohte wiahiong ei mwetin waino?
Dahme kahrehda wah kan katingki oh sohte mwahu nin duwen me I
kasikasik?
5 “Eri met, I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme I pahn wiahiong ei mwetin
wainet: I pahn kihsang kelepe; I pahn kauwehla kehl kan, pwe mahn lawalo
kan en kangala oh tiakpeseng.
6 I pahn mweidala pwe en wiahla nanwel, sohte me pahn mwatih de
apwalih; dihpw suwed oh takatek kan pahn kadirehla. I pahn koasoanehdi
pwe depwek kan en dehr kalamwuriheki kisin dingiding en pihl kis.”
7 Israel iei sapwellimen KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mwetin wain;
oh mehn Suda kan, iei sapwellime tuhkehn wain me e ketin padokedi.
E ketin kasikasik sang rehrail tiahk mwahu,
ahpw kamaramas me re kapwarehda.
E ketin kasikasik sang rehrail wiewia pwung,
ahpw soh, pwe ngilen me re kapwalihalahr kan me peipeidohng.

Suwed en Aramas akan

8 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail pwaindahr ihmw oh sahpw tohto
pwehn kapatahiong mehkan me kumwail ahnekier. Kereniong meteikan
pahn sohla wasahn ar kousoan, oh kumwail pahn kelehpwkilahr sahpwo.
9 I rongehr KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap eh mahsanih, “Ihmw pwukat koaros,
me kalaimwun oh kaselel pahn tehnla oh ohla.
10 Mwetin wain kan nan sahpw eiker limau pahn kihda kalon en wain
limaute. Kapakap en weren tuhke eisek pahn kapwarehda kapakap en kohn
ehute.”
11 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin pirida nimenseng oh tapihada
nim sakau, oh kin sakasakau lel nipwong.
12 Kumwail kin kesekesengki arp oh damporin oh keseng pepeuk, oh
niminim wain ni amwail kamadipw kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte wehwehki
dahme KAUN-O ketin wiewia,
13 eri, kumwail pahn wisikasang nin duwen aramas selidi kei. Amwail
kaun akan pahn mehkihla duhpek, oh aramas teikan pahn mehkihla ar men
nimpil.
14 Wasahn me melahr akan men kadalleiraillahr, oh ewe sarapesengier. E
pahn kadallehla soupeidi kan en Serusalem iangahki pokon en aramas me
katakatairong.
15 Aramas koaros pahn namenekla, oh koaros me aklapalap pahn aktiki-
tikla.
16 Ahpw KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime roson
ni eh pahn ketin wia dahme pwung, oh e pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime
sarawi ni eh pahn ketin kadeikada sapwellime aramas akan.
17 Sihmpwul kan pahn kangkang reh kan oh sihpw pwulopwul kan pahn
kangkang kisin tuhke kan nan mohn kahnimw kan.
18 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail solahr kak saledeksang nan di-
pamwail kan.

5:11: Kupw. 2.7-9.

19 Kumwail pahn nda, “KAUN-O en ketin mwadangodo oh wiahla dahme
e ketin mahsanih me e pahn wia, pwe kitail en kak kilang. Koht sarawien
Israel en ketin kapwaiada sapwellime koasoandi kan; kitail en kilang dahme
e ketin kupwukupwure.”
20 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin kahdaneki me suwed me
mwahu oh me mwahu me suwed. Kumwail wekidohng rotorot ni marain
oh marain ong ni rotorot. Kumwail wekidala mehkot katik pwehn memla
oh mehkot mem pwehn katikala.
21 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin kosekose me kumwail me
loalokong, uhdahn koahiek.
22 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin ndandkihla amwail kamam
sakau! Me kommwad oh sohte kin masak mehkot ni ahnsoun doaloapene
sakau kehlail kan!
23 Ahpw kisin pweipwei sapwung tikitik kis kin kahrehiong kumwail en
kasaledekihala me dipadahr akan, oh sohte mweidohng me mwakelekel kan
en ale pwuhng.
24 Eri met, duwen dihpw meng eh kin mwasikala nan kisiniei, iei duwen
kalowemwail pahn mwoasoahngotala oh amwail mpwek pahn mengila
oh sohrala, pwehki amwail soikalahr dahme KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, Koht
sarawien Israel, ketin padahkihong kitail.
25 KAUN-O ketin engieng pahn sapwellime aramas akan, oh ketin kapalahr
lime pwehn kaloke irail. Nahna kan pahn rerada, oh paliweren me melahr
akan pahn engiengpene nan ahl akan duwehte kihd. Engieng en KAUN-O so-
hte pahn tokedi, ahpw e pahn ketin kapahweite nin lime pwehn kalokaloke
irail.
26 KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahda kilel ehu, kilel en eh pahn ketin malipe wehi
doh ieu. E pahn ketin malipehki kapitie pwe re en patohdo sang ni imwin
sampah. Oh iet irail samwodohr, wie pipihr kohdo.
27 Sohte emen rehrail me pwangada; sohte emen rehrail me dipekelekel.
Re sohte mwahn lisoi de meirla. Sohte ehu kateng me mwer; sohte apwoat
selin ar suht me ohla.
28 Neirail arep kan me keng, oh neirail kesik ketieu kan onopadahngehr
en kesik. Pahnnehn neirail oahs akan kehlail duwehte takai, oh daiahn
wararail werennansapw en mahwen kan marahra duwehte kisinieng.
29 Sounpei kan ngiringir duwehte laion kan me ahpwtehn kemehla mahn
emen oh weuwalahng wasa me sohte emen kak en kihsang irail.
30 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, re pahn ngiringir pohn Israel ni ngihl laud
duwehte ngilen madau. Kitail kilang mahs wehiet! Rotorot oh kapwunod!
Rotorot kadallelahr marain.

6

Koht ketin Malipe Aiseia en Wiahla Soukohp

1 Ni sounpar me Nanmwarki Usaia pwoula, I kilangada Kaun-o. E ket nan
mwoale ile ieu, sapwellime likou ahpw kadirehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
2 Mwohmw mpwumpwul kei ahpw uh kapilpene, emenemen irail ahneki
pehnpihr weneu: riau mehn koaduhpwaldi masarail kan, riau mehn kidim-
pene paliwararail kan, a riau arail mehn pihr.
3 Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet:
“Sarawi, sarawi, sarawi!
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me sarawi!
Sampah pwon direkilahr sapwellime lingaling.”

6:1: 2 Nan. 15.7; 2 Kron. 26.23. **6:3:** Kaud. 4.8.

4 Ngilarail kan ahpw itikada poahsoan en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ediniei kadirehla nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
5 I ahpw patohwan, “Solahr ei koapworopwor! I rialahr pwe ei lokaia koaros me samin, oh I kin mihmi nanpwungen aramas me au samin; ahpw mesei kilangehr Nanmwarkio, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie.”
6 Emen mwohmw mpwumpwul ko eri pihrdohng ie, wa mwoalus ngkingken ehu me e tipwahsang pohn pei sarawio.
7 Ih eri sairki eweiet mwoaluso, ketihtihki, “Pwehki met eh sairehr kilin ewomwen, omw sapwung kan pahn sohrasanguhkehr, oh dipomw kan pahn lapwadahr.”
8 Ngehi eri rongada kapitien Kaun-o me mahsanih, “Ihs me I pahn kadarala, oh ihs me pahn wia atail meninkeder?”
I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Iet ngehi, Maing, komwi ketin poaroneiehla.”
9 Ih eri mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh padahkihong aramas akan duwen mahsen pwoatet: “Mehnda ma kumwail rong kanahieng, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn dehdehki; mehnda ma kumwail pahn kilang mwahu, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn ese dahme wiewiawi.”
10 E pil mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn kakeptakaila kapehd en aramas pwukat, kaponehla salengarail kan, oh karotongehla masarail kan; pwe re dehr kilang, de rong, de dehdehki. Pwe ma re kilang de rong de dehdehki, re kakete sohpeidohng ie oh ale kamwahuparail.”
11 Ngehi eri patohwan, kalelapak, “Maing Kaun, ia erein met eh pahn wiawi?”
A e ahpw mahsanih, “Kahnimw kan lao pahn ohla oh sohla towe—lao ihmw kan pahn tehnla—lao sahpwo pahn wiahla sapwtehn ehu.
12 I pahn kadohwanewei aramas pwukat pwe sahpwo pwon en tehnla douluhl.
13 Mehnda ma eisek kis ehun aramas pahn luhwehdi nan sahpwo, ahpw irail pil pahn iang mwomwla. Re pahn rasehng tuken tuhke pwoat.”
(Tuken tuhke pwoatet kasalehda tepida kapw en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.)

7

Poaron ehu ong Nanmwarki Ahas

1 Ni mwehin Nanmwarki Ahas, nein Sodam, Ahas pahpa kahlapki Usaia, mahwen ahpw wiawi. Resin, nanmwarki en Siria, oh Peka, nein Remalaia, nanmwarkien Israel, ira mahweniong Serusalem; ira ahpw sohte kak kalowehdi.
2 Ni nanmwarkien Suda eh karongehda me karis en Siria lelehr nan wehin Israel, ih oh sapwellime aramas koaros ahpw rerrerki ar masepwehkada, duwehte kisin tuhkehn nan kisinieng.
3 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Aiseia, “Kohwei, kowe oh noumw pwutak Sear Sasup, [c] kumwa kohwei oh tuhwong Nanmwarki Ahas. Kumwa pahn tuhwong nanial wasa me sounwia likou kan kin doadoahk ie, ni imwin warawar me uhdihdo sang ni lehn poweo.
4 Ke ahpw ndaiong Ahas en mwasamwasahn, meleilei, oh en dehr masepwehk de nan kapehd tikitikla. Pwe engieng en Nanmwarki Resin oh mehn Siria kan, oh engieng en Nanmwarki Peka, sohte keper sang ediniei sang ni tuken tuhke riapwoat me ngkingken.

6:4: Kaud. 15.8. **6:9:** Mad. 13.14-15; Mark 4.12; Luk 8.10; Sohn 12.40; Wie. 28.26-27. **7:1:** 2 Nan. 16.5; 2 Kron. 28.5-6. [c] **7:3:** ***SEAR SASUP:*** Mwar wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Aramas malaulau pahn pwurodo” (Pil tehk 10.20-22).

5 Pwe mehn Siria oh Israel, iangahki nanmwarkien Israel, irail inoukipene
6 pwe irail en kohla pelianda Suda oh kauwehla, oh itonehng mehn Suda
kan re en iangirailla; re ahpw pahn kasapwilada nein Tapeel pwutako, pwe
en wiahla nanmwarki.
7 "Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanih me met sohte pahn wiawi, e sohte pahn
pweida;
8 pwe Siria kin koapworopworki Damaskus, oh Damaskus kin koapworop-
worki Nanmwarki Resin, ahpw nanmwarki Resin me luwet. Oh mwurin
sounpar 65 Israel pahn mwomwla, sohla wia wehi ehu.
9 Pwe Israel kin koapworopworki kahnimw Sameria, oh Sameria kin
koapworopworki Nanmwarki Peka, ahpw Nanmwarki Peka me luwet.
"Ma kumwail sohte pahn pwoson, kumwail sohte pahn pweida."

Kilel en Emanuel

10 KAUN-O ahpw pwurehng mahsanihong Ahas,
11 "Peki kilel ehu sang rehn KAUN-O omw Koht; mehnda ma sang wasa loal
en wasahn me melahr akan de sang nanleng wasa ileilehie."
12 Ahas ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I sohte pahn peki. I sohte pahn
kasongosonge KAUN-O."
13 Aiseia eri patohwan, "Eri, kumwail kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit,
kumwail karonge mahs. Kumwail sohte itarki amwail katikitikihalahr en
aramas akan ar kanengamah? Kumwail pil men kasongosonge sapwellimen
Koht kanengamah?
14 Eri, pein Kaun-o pahn ketikihong kumwail ehu kilelen. Peinakapw[d]
emen mie me liseiandahr. E pahn naitikihada nah pwutak emen, oh e pahn
kamwarehki 'Emanuel.'[e]
15 Ni ahnsou me serio pahn esehla pein pilada dahme mwahu oh suwed, e
pahn kin kangkang pwete oh sukehn loangalap.
16 Pwe mwohn ahnsou me serio pahn esehla pilada dahme mwahu oh
suwed, sapwen nanmwarki riemeno me ke masak pahn tehnla.
17 "KAUN-O pahn ketikidohng pohmwail, oh pohn noumwail aramas akan,
oh pohn peneinei en nanmwarkio, soangen rahn apwal ekei me suwed
sang ni ahnsou me wehin Israel tohrohrala sang Suda—e pahn ketikihdo
nanmwarkien Asiria!
18 "Ni ahnsowo, KAUN-O pahn ketin malipehdo mehn Isip kan, rasehng
loahng kan sang nan kahng en pillap doh kan me kuspeneng nan Pillap Nail,
oh mehn Asiria kan pahn kohdo rasehng loangalap akan.
19 Irail koaros pahn kohdo oh audehla nan wahu loal kan oh nan poaren
paip kan, oh re pahn audehla wasa me tuhke tekatek kan mie oh nan sahpw
mwahu kan.
20 "Ni ahnsowo, KAUN-O pahn ketin malipehdo sounseisei men sang
palio Iupreitis, iei nanmwarkien Asiria, me pahn koakoahsang piten-
moangamwail oh wunen paliwaramwail, e pahn pil koakoahsang amwail
alis kan.
21 "Ni ahnsowo, mehnda ma ohl emen pahn komourala koupwul tehmen
oh kuht riemente,

---

d **7:14:** ***PEINAKAPW:*** Ni mahsen en Ipru wasaht kahwehwehdi "peinakapw" e sohte duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki "meipwon" ahpw e wehwehki peinakapw emen sohte lipilipil me lelehr sounpar en pwopwoud. Lepin lokaia "meipwon" me sansal nan Mad. 1.23 kohsang ni kawehwehpen Kadehde Mering ni mahsen en Krihs me wiawihda sounpar 500 mwurin Aiseia. e **7:14:** ***EMANUEL:*** Mwar wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "Koht ketiket rehtail." **7:14:** Mad. 1.23.

22 uwen milik pwukat sang rehn mahn pwukat pahn itarohng eh anahn
akan. Pwe koaros me pahn luhwehdi nan sahpwo pahn kin tungoale pwete
oh sukehn loangalap.
23 Ni ahnsowo, mwetin wain kaselel kan, me ehuehu mwaht tuhkehn wain
kid mi loale oh ehu mwetin wain konehng pweipweiki mwohni silper kid,
pahn dipwidipwkihla tuhke tekatek oh dihpw suwed.
24 Aramas akan pahn kin kohla wasa pwuko, wa neirail kesik ketieu kan
pwe re en kesik men. Eri, sahpwo pwon pahn diren dihpw suwed oh tekatek.
25 Dohl koaros me wahnsahpw akan poadidier ie mahs pahn dipwidip-
wkihla tuhke tekatek kahrehda sohla me pahn kohla wasa pwuko. Wasa
pwukat pahn wiahla en kou kan wasahn mwenge, oh en sihpw kan wasahn
kohkohseli."

8

Nein Aiseia Pwutako Wia Kilel ehu ong Aramas akan

1 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, "Ale ehu pelien doaropwe laud oh
ntingihediong loale ni nting dehde: 'Pitipit en Kul, Pitipit en Adihada.'
2 Ke pahn ale sounkadehde koahiek riemen, iei samworo Uraia oh
Sekaraia, nein Seperekaia."
3 Eri, mwurin ekis ahnsou ei pwoud liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak
emen. Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, "Kihong ede 'Pitipit en Kul-Pitipit
en Adihada.'
4 Pwe mwohn kisin pwutako eh pahn esehla nda 'Ipa' oh 'Ino,' nan-
mwarkien Asiria pahn kulihasang dipwisou koaros en Damaskus oh e pahn
adihasang kepwe koaros en Sameria."

Nanmwarkien Asiria Ketiket Kohdo

5 KAUN-O ahpw ketin pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
6 "Pwehki aramas pwukat ar soikalahr Piletik Siloa [f] me kin pwilipwil nan
Saion, oh rerrerki ar masak Nanmwarki Resin oh Nanmwarki Peka,
7 met kahredahr ngehi, Kaun-o, pahn kahrehdo nanmwarkien Asiria
iangahki sapwellime karis kan, pwe en mahweniong Suda. Irail pahn kohdo,
rasehng ahd kehlail en Pillap Iupreitis ni eh kin lapakehda oh kaduhdi wasa
koaros ni keile kan.
8 Irail ahpw pahn pwillahng nan Suda nan lapake me pahn kohda lel ni
tepinweren aramas oh kaduhala mehkoaros.
Koht kin ketiket rehtail! Roson en lime ko pahn doandoare sapwatail.
9 Kumwail wehi kan, kumwail pokonpene ni amwail masepwehk.
Kumwail rong, kumwail sahpw doh kan koaros, kumwail kaunopada
amwail tehtehn mahwen nan amwail masepwehk. Ei, kumwail kaunopada
amwail tehtehn mahwen nan amwail masepwehk.
10 Kumwail kak koasoanehdi amwail koasoandi kan, ahpw re sohte pahn
pweida. Kumwail kak wie koasoakoasoi, ahpw sohte katepe, pwe Koht kin
ketiket reht.

Kehkehlik en KAUN-O ong Soukohpo

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie ni sapwellime roson lapalahpie oh ketin
kehkehlingkihong ie I en dehr idawehn elen aramas pwukat. E ahpw
mahsanih,
12 "Ke dehr iang irail nan arail koasoandi kan; ke dehr masak mehkan me
re kin masak.

---

[f] **8:6:** ***PILETIK SILOA:*** Pihl me pwilipwilsang ni pwarer laudo me mi palimesehn Serusalem. **8:12:** 1 Pit. 3.14-15.

13 Tamataman me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me sarawi, ngehite
me ke pahn lemmwiki.
14 Pwehki ei sarawi kowahlahpie, I wialahr takain kadipekelekel oh lidip
ehu me pahn lidipihedi tohn wehin Suda oh Israel, iangahki tohn Serusalem.
15 Me tohto pahn dipekelekel, pwupwudi oh ohla. Re pahn lidipdi oh
lohdi."

Dehr Kalelapak Mehkot rehn me Melahr akan

16 Kumwail, nei tohnpadahk kan pahn sinsile oh kolokol mahsen kan me
Koht ketikihong ie.
17 KAUN-O ketin karirihala pein ih sang sapwellime aramas akan, ahpw I
pahn kasikasik oh awiawih.
18 Iet ngehi oh seri kan me KAUN-O ketikihong ie. Iei kiht kilel kei oh sansal
mehlel kei ong mehn Israel sang rehn KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me kin ket
nan mwoale, Nahna Saion.
19 Aramas akan pahn ndahng kumwail en kohwei oh kalelapak rehn
sounwunani kan oh rehn sounketieni kan me kin wedewedei kemehn
kouruhr. Re kin nda, "E konehng aramas en kalelapak rehn ngehn kan, oh
ale kaweid rehn me melahr akan pwehn sewese me momour."
20 A kumwail pahn sapengkin irail, "Kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O ketin
padapadahkihong kumwail! Kumwail dehr rong sounketieni, pwe ar koasoi
kan sohte kak sewese kumwail."

Ahnsou Apwal

21 Mehn Israel akan pahn kohkohseli nan sahpwo, re pahn pwupwudi oh
duhpekla, oh ni ar pahn duhpekla, re pahn lingeringerda oh keriahla ar
nanmwarki oh ar Koht. Mwehin ele re pahn saradalahng pahnlahng
22 de kilengdiong nanpwel, ahpw sohte mehkot me re pahn kilangada pwe
ihte kahpwal oh rotorot, rotorot kamasepwehk ehu me pahn idawehnirailla.
Sohte ahl ehu me re pahn kak pitkihsang nan soangen ahnsou apwal wet.

9

Nanmwarkien Ahnsou Kohkohdo

1 Sapwen kadaudok en Sepulon oh Napdali sarohdier ahnsou ehu, ahpw ni
ahnsou kohkohdo sahpw pwukat pahn waunla, sang ni Sehd Mediderenien
lelahng sahpw palio Pillap Sordan ni palimese, iangahki Kalili wasa me
mehn liki kan kin koukousoan ie.

2 Aramas akan me weweid nan rotorot
kilangehr marain lapalap ehu.
Marain ehu dakeradahr irail kan
me kin mihmi nan sapwen seukoapworopwor.
3 Maing at Kaun, komw ketin kalaudelahr ar peren,
oh kadirehkinirailla peren mwuledek.
Re kin pereperenki wiepen nin limomwi kan,
duwehte aramas akan me kin pereperenki ar kin dolung wahnsahpw,
de peren en irail kan me kin nehkpeseng nanpwungarail dipwisou kan
me lohdi nan mahwen;
4 pwehki omwi ketin kauwehla mehn wisik me katoutowihiraillahr,
oh mete mehn wokih pwopwerail kan.
Komw ketin kalowedier wehio
me kin sakosakone sapwellimomwi aramas akan,

8:14: 1 Pit. 2.8. **8:17:** Ipru 2.13. **8:18:** Ipru 2.13. **9:1:** Mad. 4.15. **9:2:** Mad. 4.16; Luk 1.79.

duwehte omwi ketin kalowedier karis en Midian mahso.
5 Pwe en sounpei kan ar suht koaros,
oh ar likou koaros me saminkilahr nta,
pahn mwomwkihla kisiniei.
6 Kisin seri kis ipwidiongkitailehr!
Neitail pwutak emen kohiengkitailehr!
Oh e pahn ketin wiahla atail kaun.
E pahn mwarenki, “Sounkaweid Kupwurokong,”
“Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,” “Sahm Poatopoat,”
“Nanmwarkien Popohl.”
7 Sapwellime manaman pahn wie lapalapala,
oh popohl pahn poatopoat nan sapwellime wehi.
E pahn ketin kaunda wasa nin duwen kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit,
oh sapwellime manaman pahn poahsoankihda pwung oh pwuhng pahrek,
sang met oh pil kohkohlahte.
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin ngoangki kowahlap mepwukat koaros en pweida.

KAUN-O pahn ketin Kaloke Israel

8 Kaun-o ahpw ketin wia kadeikepen wehin Israel, ong kadaudok en Seikop kan.
9 Mehn Israel koaros, koaros me kin kousoan nan kahnimw en Sameria, pahn ese me ih me ketin wiadahr met. Eri met, re aklapalapalahr oh pohnmwahsolahr. Re kin nda,
10 “Ihmw kan me wiawihkihda takai pwehl kan pwupwudier, ahpw kitail pahn onehkihda sapahl takai kehlail kan. Tuhke sikamor kan mehn wia lohlo kan paldihsangehr, eri, kitail pahn uhd wiliankihdi tuhke sidar keieu kaselel kan.”
11 KAUN-O ketin kamwakidadahr arail imwintihti kan pwe re en mahweniong irail.
12 Siria ni palimese oh Pilisdia ni palikapi sarapesengier pwe ira en kadallehla Israel. Eri, sapwelllimen KAUN-O engieng saikinte tokedi; e ketin kapakapahweite lime pwehn kaloke irail.
13 Mehn Israel saikinte koluhla; mehndahte duwen KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, eh ketin kaloke irail, re saikinte sohpeiong ih.
14 Ni rahnteieu me KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke kaun akan en Israel oh towe kan; e pahn ketin lupukasang moangarail oh pwadaikirail kan.
15 Me mah oh waun kan me iei moangarail—oh pwadaikirail iei soukohp kan me kin wia padahk likamw!
16 Irail kan me kin kahluwa aramas pwukat kahluwaiong irail nan ahl sapwung oh kapingirailda douluhl.
17 Oh Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin mweidohng emen me pwulopwul pwukat en pitla, oh e sohte pahn ketin kupwur mahkohng emen liohdi pwukat oh seri sepwoupwou kan, pwehki aramas koaros solahr ar koht oh suwedlahr oh mehkoaros me re kin nda kin suwed. Eri, sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng saikinte tokedi; e pahn ketin kapakapahweite nin lime pwehn kaloke irail.
18 Suwedlahn aramas wie lullul rasehng kisiniei ehu me kin kamwomwala kisin dihpw kan oh dihpw tekatek kan. E luluda rasehng luludahn kisiniei nanwel me uhr en ediniei kin kohda sang ie.

9:7: Luk 1.32-33.

19 Pwehki KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin engiengdahr, sapwellime
kalokolok luluda duwehte kisiniei ehu wasa koaros nan sahpwo pwon
oh kamwomwala aramas akan, oh emenemen pahn anahne doare pein ih.
20 Wasa koaros nan sahpwo aramas kin poarseli oh kangala soangen
mwenge koaros me re kin diar, ahpw re sohte kin itarki. Re pil kin kangala
pein neirail seri kan!
21 Mehn Manase oh Epraim mahwenpene nanpwungarail, oh pil ehupene
mahweniong Suda. Eri, sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng saikinte tokedi; e
ketin kapakapahweite nin lime pwehn kaloke irail.

10

1 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin wiahda kosonned sapwung me
kin kapwalihala nei aramas akan.
2 Kumwail ahpw kin irehdihsang me semwehmwe kan nan ar pwuhng.
Met iei duwen amwail kin adihasang dipwisou kan me en liohdi oh me
sepwopwou kan.
3 Dahme kumwail pahn wia ma Koht pahn ketin kalokei kumwail? Dahme
kumwail pahn wia ma e pahn ketikihdo kahpwal sang nan wehi doh ieu? Ia
wasa me kumwail pahn tangala ie pwe kumwail en rapahki sawas? Ia wasa
me kumwail pahn ekihla ie amwail reken kepwe kan?
4 Kumwail pahn mehla nan mahwen de wisiksang nin duwen aramas
selidi kei. Eri, sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng saikinte tokedi; e ketin kapaka-
pahweite nin lime pwehn kaloke irail.

Nanmwarkien Asiria me wia Sapwellimen Koht Tetehn Mahwen

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Asiria! I doadoahngki Asiria duwehte padda
ehu pwe I en kalokehki irail kan me I engieng pah.
6 I kadaralahr Asiria pwehn mahweniong wehi ehu me sohte ar koht,
aramas ekei me kahredahr ei engieng. I kadarirailla pwe re en kulihasang
oh pirapahsang arail dipwisou kan oh tiakedi aramas akan rasehng pwelpar
nanial akan.”
7 Ahpw pein nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria kupwukupwure koasoandi
suwed ong irail. E kupwuredahr me e pahn kamwomwala wehi tohto.
8 E suweiki, mahsanih, “Emenemen nei kaunen sounpei lapalap akan iei
nanmwarki men!
9 I kalowedier kahnimw kan en Kalno oh Karkemis, kahnimw kan en
Amad oh Arpad. I kalowedier Sameria oh Damaskus.
10 I pil lella nan wehi pwuko oh kaloke irail kan me kin pwongih dikedik
en eni kan, dikedik en eni me tohtohsang nein mehn Sameria oh Serusalem.
11 I kamwomwalahr Sameria oh eh dikedik en eni kan koaros, oh I pil pahn
wiahiong Serusalem oh sansal likamw akan me re kin kaudokiong wasao.”
12 Ahpw Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, “Ni ei pahn kanekehla dahme I wiewia
pohn Nahna Saion oh nan Serusalem, I pahn kalokehki nanmwarki lapalap
en Asiria eh lokaiahn suwei oh pohnmwahso koaros.”
13 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria suweiki, mahsanih, “Ngehi me pein
wiadahr mepwukat. I me kehlail oh loalokong oh koahiek. I kiedpesengier
irepen wehi kan oh kihsang arail dipwisou kan. I tiakpesengier aramas akan
me kin kousoan wasa pwuko rasehng kouwol men.
14 Wehi kan en sampah rasehng pesen menpihr ehu, oh I rikpene arail
reken kepwe kan rasehng aramas ar kin rikpene kutohr en menpihr kan.
Sohte mwahn menpihr men kamwakid eh pehnpihr pwehn karawankin ie;
sohte kisin menpihr kis sarapeseng pwehn wering ie!”

10:5: Ais. 14.24-27; Nah. 1.1—3.19; Sep. 2.13-15.

15 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kakete sile pwoat en nda me e kehlail
sang aramas meno me wie doadoahngki? Ia duwe, rasaras kakete kesemp-
wal sang aramas meno me wie rasaraski? Sohte padda pwoat kin pwekada
aramas emen; a aramas me kin pwekada padda.”
16 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin kadarodo soumwahu pwehn ketin
kalokehki irail kan me medkilahr kisin tungoal mwahu kan. Kisiniei pahn
wie lullul nan paliwararail kan sohte tokedi.
17 Koht, marain en Israel, pahn wiahla kisiniei. Koht sarawien Israel pahn
ketin luluda, me ni rahnteieu pahn kamwasikahla mehkoaros, pil iangahki
kisin tuhke oh tuhke tekatek kan.
18 Nanwel me tuhke tohto mie oh mwaht akan pahn mwomwla douluhl,
duwehte soumwahu laud me kin kemehla aramas emen.
19 Tuhke malaulau pahn luhwehdi, me seri men pil pahn kakete
wadekada.

Me Malaulau me pahn Sapahldohng Koht

20 Ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me mehn Israel ko me mourla pahn sohla
koapworopworki wehio me kereniong kamwomwirailla. Re pahn uhdahn
likihala KAUN-O, Koht sarawien Israel ni mehlel.
21 Me malaulau rehn mehn Israel kan me pahn sapahldohng arail Koht me
manamahnie.
22 Mehndahte mehn Israel kan ar inenen tohto rasehng pihk en ni oaroahr,
ahpw me malaulau me pahn sapahldo. Pwe mwomwlahn aramas wie
neknekohng irail kan me konehng ale.
23 Ei, wasa koaros nan sahpwo pwon KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn
ketin kamwomwala, nin duwen me e ketin mahsanih me e pahn ketin wia.

KAUN-O pahn ketin Kaloke Asiria

24 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan
me kin kousoan nan Saion, “Kumwail dehr masak mehn Asiria kan, mehnda
me re kalokei kumwail duwehte me mehn Isip ko kin epwehnki wia.
25 Mwurin ahnsou tehr kis I sohla pahn kalokei kumwail, I ahpw pahn uhd
kamwomwirailla.
26 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn wokihkin irail nei mehn wowoki
duwehte me I wiahiong mehn Midian ni Paip Orep. I pahn kaloke Asiria
duwehte ei kaloke Isip.
27 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, I pahn kasaledekehkumwailla sang pahn
manaman en Asiria, oh arail mehn wisik solahr pahn katoutouwih pohn
pwopwomwail kan.”

Imwintihti Mahweniong mehn Israel

28 Karis en imwintihtio kalowedier kahnimw Ai.g Re dauliher Mikron! Re
pwilikihdi ar dipwisou kan nan Mikmas!
29 Re kotelahr wasahn koto oh pahn pweidi nan Kepa! Tohn kisin kahn-
imw Rama masepwehkadahr, oh tohn kahnimw en Nanmwarki Sohl nan
Kipea tangehrdoui.
30 Kumwail weriwer, tohn Kallim! Kumwail rong, tohn Laisa! Kumwail
sapeng, tohn Anadod!
31 Mehn Madmena oh Kepim tangatangehr reperepen mour.
32 Rahnwet imwintihti ko miher nan kisin kahnimw en Nop, oh re
roakoaroak kumwut ong Nahna Saion, nan kahnimw en Serusalem.

10:22: Rom 9.27. g **10:28:** ***AI:*** Kahnimw wet oh wasa teikan me sansal nan ire tikitik 18-32 mihmi limwahn Serusalem ni ahl me karis en imwintihti ehu pahn keiddo ie sang paliepeng pwe re en mahweniong Serusalem.

33 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin keseiraildi rasehng rahntuhke me
palasang ni tuhke pwoat. Me keieu aklapalap oh keieu ileile rehrail pahn
lopidi oh namenekla.
34 KAUN-O pahn ketin lopukiraildi rasehng tuhke kan nanwerengen wel
me sile kin lopukedi, pil duwehte tuhke me keieu kaselel kan en Lepanon eh
kin raukedi.

11

Wehi Popohl

1 Kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit rasehng tuhke pwoat me paldier; ahpw,
duwen pons kapw kei kin wosada sang nin tuken tuhkeo, ih duwen nan-
mwarki kapw men pahn pwarada sang ni kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit.

2 E pahn ketin kupwurokongki ngenen KAUN-O.
E pahn ketin kaunkihda sapwellime aramas akan kupwurokong oh
erpit.
E pahn ketin mwahngih kupwur en KAUN-O oh lammwiki,
3 pwe e pahn ketin perenki kapwaiada kupwure.
E sohte pahn ketin kadeikada sang ni me e kin mahsanihete de ketin
karongehte.
4 E pahn ketin kadeik me semwehmwe kan nin duwen me pwung,
oh doare pwungen me paisuwed kan.
E pahn ketin kalokehki aramas akan
oh kemehkihla me dipan akan sapwellime mahsen kan.
5 E pahn ketin kaunkihda sapwellime aramas akan pwuhng oh loalopwoat.

6 Kidi en wel kan oh sihpw kan pahn kousoanpene ni popohl,
lepard kan pahn kin wendi mpen kisin kuht kan.
Koupwul kan oh laion pwulopwul kan pahn kin mwengepene,
oh kisin seri kan me pahn wia sileparail.
7 Kou kan oh pehr kan pahn kin mwengepene,
neirail kan pahn kin wendipene ni popohl.
Laion kan pahn kin kang dihpw duwehte kou kan.
8 Seri pwelel men sohte pahn ohla
ma e pahn mwadong limwahn sineik pwoisin men.
9 Sohte meninkau de mehkot suwed pahn mie
nan Saion, sapwellimen Koht dohl sarawio.
Pwe sampah pahn direkihla kupwurokong en KAUN-O,
duwehte madau eh kin direkihla pihl.

Me Kalipilipala ko pahn Sapahldo

10 Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me nanmwarki kapw emen sang ni kadaudok en
Depit pahn wiahla kilel ong wehi kan. Re pahn pokonpene nan sapwellime
kahnimw oh kawauwih.
11 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, Kaun-o pahn ketin pwurehng doadoahngki
sapwellime manaman oh kasapahldohng nan uhdakarail sapwellime ara-
mas me luhwehdi nan Asiria oh Isip, nan wehin Padros, Sudan, Elam,
Papilonia, oh Amad, oh ni oaroahr kan oh ni kisin deke kan.
12 Kaun-o pahn ketin apihada pilaik ehu pwehn ketin kasalehiong
wehi kan me e pahn pwurehng ketikipene mehn Israel oh Suda oh kap-
wureiraildo sang ni keimw pahieu en sampah.

11:1: Kaud. 5.5; 22.16. **11:4:** 2 Des. 2.8. **11:5:** Ep. 6.14. **11:6:** Ais. 65.25. **11:9:** Apak. 2.14. **11:10:** Rom 15.12.

13 Wehin Israel solahr pahn peiriniong Suda, oh Suda solahr pahn wia
imwintihti en Israel.
14 Re pahn ehupene oh mahweniong Pilisdia ni palikapi oh wahsang en
aramas akan me kin kousoan ni palimese ar dipwisou kesempwal kan. Re
pahn kalowehdi mehn Edom oh Mohap, oh mehn Ammon pahn peikiong
irail.
15 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamadahda Dahun Sues, oh ketikihdo kisinieng
karakar ehu pwehn kamadahda Iupreitis, ihte piletik isipwoat me pahn
luhwehdi, pwe aramas en kak keidla nan ngalangal.
16 E pahn mie ahllap pwoat sang nan Asiria ong sapwellime aramas akan
en Israel me luhwehdi wasao, duwehte eh mie ahllap pwoat ong ar pahpa
kahlap ako ni ahnsou me re mweselsang Isip.

12

Melkahkahn Kapingkalahngan

1 Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me aramas akan pahn koulki koul pwoatet,
"I kapinga komwi, Maing KAUN! Komwi ketin engieng pahi,
ahpw met komwi ketin kansenamwahwihiehla oh solahr ketin engieng.
2 Koht me ei sounkomour;
I pahn liki oh sohte masak mehkot.
KAUN-O me ketikihdo ei manaman oh ei kehl;
iei ih me ei sounkomour.
3 Duwen pihl lemwulemwur eh kin kansenamwahwih me men nimpildahr,
iei duwen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar pahn perenda ni eh pahn
ketin komourirailla."

4 Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me aramas akan pahn koulki koul pwoatet,
"Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O! Kumwail likwerih pwehn ketin
sewesei kumwail!
Kumwail lohkiong wehi koaros wiepen nin lime kan!
Kumwail lohkiong irail uwen sapwellime roson!
5 Kumwail kouliong KAUN-O pwehki wiepen nin lime lapalap akan.
Sampah pwon en rong rohng pwukat.
6 Koaros me kin kousoan nan Saion en ngisingis oh kokoul!
Koht sarawien Israel me manaman,
oh e kin ketin ieiang sapwellime aramas akan."

13

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Papilon

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Papilon, me Aiseia, nein Eimwos patohwan sang
rehn Koht.
2 Kumwail apihada pilaik en mahwen pohn dohl tehn ehu! Wering
sounpei kan oh kapahda pehmwail ni ruwes eh pahn wiawi pwe kumwail
en mahweniong ewen kelen kahnimw aklapalapo.
3 KAUN-O ketin malipedohr sapwellime sounpei dengang kan pwe re en
wia mahwen sarawi oh kaloke irail kan me e ketin engieng pah.
4 Kumwail rong mwoarong pohn nahna kan—ngilen lapalahn pokon en
aramas ehu, ngilen wehi kan oh sahpw akan me pokopokonpene. KAUN en
karis kan ketin kaukaunopada sapwellime sounpei kan ong mahwen.

11:15: Kaud. 16.12. **12:2:** Eks. 15.2; Mel. 118.14. **13:1:** Ais. 47.1-15; Ser. 50.1—51.64.

5 Re kohkohdo sang nan sahpw doh kan me mi ni imwin sampah. KAUN-O
ketiket kohdo pwehn kamwomwala wehi unsek.
6 Weriwerki amwail medek! Rahn en KAUN-O kerendohr, rahn me Wasa
Lapalap pahn ketin kamwomwala wasa.
7 Pehn aramas koaros pahn mwoatoredi, oh nan kapehdirail pahn luwe-
tala.
8 Irail koaros pahn masepwehkada oh ahneki medek mwuledek, rasehng
medek en neitik. Re pahn salohda kilikilengpene nanpwungarail, oh
masarail kan pahn weitahtahkihla ar namenek.
9 Rahn en KAUN-O pahn leledohr—rahn kamasepwehk en sapwellime
engieng mwuledek. Sampah pahn tehnla, oh me dipan koaros pahn mwom-
wla.
10 Usu koaros pahn sohla linge, oh ketipin pahn rotorot ni eh pahn dakada,
oh maram pahn sohla marain.
11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I pahn wadohng kahpwal pohn sampah oh
kaloke aramas suwed koaros pwehki diparail kan. I pahn katikitikihala
aramas koaros me aklapalap oh kaloke koaros me pohnmwahso oh lemei.
12 Irail me pahn luhwehdi kan pahn malaulau sang kohl.
13 I pahn karerehda nanleng, oh sampah pahn pwupwusang nan dewe ni
rahn me ngehi, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, pahn kasalehda ei engieng.
14 "Mehn liki kan me koukousoan nan Papilon pahn sopolahng nan
uhdakarail kan, tangpeseng duwehte tie kan me kin tangasang sounkesik
kan, rasehng sihpw me sohte silepahr.
15 Mehmen me pahn lohdi pahn kamakamkihla kedlahs.
16 Nindokon ar pahn kilikilengwei sohte kak wia mehkot, neirail seri
kan pahn kosdi mehla, imwarail kan pahn pehdsang, oh angkehlail pahn
wiawihong arail pwoud kan."
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kamwakidada mehn Media[h] kan pwe
re en mahweniong Papilon. Re sohte kin kesempwalki silper oh sohte kin
lohdi pahn songosong en kohl.
18 Re pahn kemehkihla mwahnakapw akan neirail arep oh kesik ketieu
kan. Re sohte pahn mahkohng seri pwelel kan oh sohte pahn poakehla seri
kan.
19 Papilonia iei wehi me keieu kaselel nanpwungen wehi koaros, oh towe
kan kin pohnmwasohki. Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O pahn kauwehla Papilon
duwehte me I wiahiongehr Sodom oh Komora!
20 Sohte emen pahn pwurehng kousoan wasao. Sohte mehn Arepia men
me seiseiloakseli pahn kauwada imwe impwal wasao, oh sohte silepen
sihpw men pahn kamwenge nah pelinsihpw wasao.
21 E pahn wiahla wasahn kousoan en mahn en sapwtehn kan oh wasa me
likoht kan pahn wia ie pasarail kan. Osris kan pahn kousoan wasao, oh kuht
en wel kan pahn lusulusseli nan mohn ihmw kan.
22 Ngilen mahn lawalo kan pahn peipeido sang nan imwen doulik kan oh
nan tehnpesen nanmwarki kan. En Papilon eh ahnsou kerendohr! Eh rahn
akan kereniongehr imwisekla."

14

Sapahldohn me Kalipilapala kan

13:6: Soel 1.15. **13:10:** Esek. 32.7; Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.24-25; Luk 21.25; Kaud. 6.12-13; 8.12.

h **13:17:** ***MEDIA:*** Tohn wehi ehu me mi paliepeng en palimese en Papilonia, me wiahla kisehn wehi lap en Perisa. **13:19:** Sen. 19.24. **13:21:** Ais. 34.14; Sep. 2.14; Kaud. 18.2.

1 KAUN-O pahn ketin pwurehng kupwur kalahngan ong sapwellime mehn
Israel kan oh ketin pilirailda pwe en ketin wiahkinirailla sapwellime. E pahn
ketin mweidohng irail re en pwurehng kousoan nan sapwarail, oh mehn liki
kan pahn patohdo iang irail kousoan wasao.
2 Wehi tohto pahn sewese mehn Israel kan pwe re en pwurodohng nan
sahpw me KAUN-O ketikihongirailehr, oh wehi kan pahn wiahla lidu en
Israel wasao. Irail kan me kalowedier Israel pahn uhd lohdi pahn mehn
Israel, oh mehn Israel pahn uhd kaunda irail kan me kin kaloke irail mahs.

Nanmwarkien Papilon nan Wasahn me Melahr akan

3 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamaiauwihada mehn Israel sang nan ar medek oh
lokolok oh sang nan doadoahk mwuledek me re kin idihdohng re en wia.
4 Ni eh pahn ketin wia met, re pahn kin kapailoke nanmwarkien Papilon
oh nda:
"Nanmwarki lemeio pwupwudier! E solahr pahn pwurehng kahpwali-
hala emen!
5 KAUN-O ketin kaimwisekalahr manaman en kaun suwed kan
6 me kin kahpwalihala aramas akan ni ar lingeringer oh sohte kin tokedih-
sang kalokaloke wehi kan me re kalowehdi.
7 Eri, met sampah pwon pereperenkier ar kommoaldier oh popohl, oh
koaros kin kokoulki koulen peren.
8 Tuhke saipres oh tuhke sidar kan en Lepanon perenkidahr sipallahn
nanmwarkio, pwehki solahr emen kak en peleiraildi, mwurin eh sipallahr!
9 "Wasahn me melahr akan onopadahr en kasamwoh nanmwarkien
Papilon. Ngenen irail ko me manaman nin sampah kamwakidadahr wasa.
Ngenen nanmwarki kan ketida sang nan mwoalerail kan.
10 Irail koaros ahpw likwerlahng, patohwan, 'Eri, komwi me pil luwet
duwehte kiht! Komwi iei pil kiseht!
11 Komwi kin ketin ale wahu sang ni keseng arp kan, ahpw iet pwe komwi
pil iangehr ket nan wasahn me melahr akan. Komwi wonohnehr nan peht
mwoasoahngot oh pweipweikihdi pilangkes en mwahs.' "
12 Nanmwarkien Papilon, usuhn rahn lingan, komwi pwupwudihsangehr
nanleng! Mahs komwi kin ketin kalowehdi wehi kan, ahpw met komwi
lekdekdiongehr nanpwel.
13 Komwi koasoanedier me komwi pahn ketidahla nanleng oh ketikihdi
mwoalomwi pohnangin usu me keieu ileile kan. Komwi kupwukupwure
me komwi pahn ket nin duwen nanmwarki men pohn nahnao me mi ni
paliepeng wasa me koht kan kin pokonpene ie.
14 Komwi mahsanih me komwi pahn ketidahla pohn depwek kan oh
duwehla Wasa Lapalap.
15 Ahpw soh, pwe komwi ketidilahr wasa keieu loal nan wasahn me
melahr akan.
16 Me melahr akan pahn sarapeseng oh kangkakil komwi. Re ahpw pahn
kalelapak, "Ih ohlo met me kin itikada sampah oh karerehda wehi kan?
17 Ih ohlo met me kin kamwomwala kahnimw kan oh wiahkihla sampah
sapwtehn ehu? Ih ohlo met me sohte mwahn kin kasaledekihala aramas
akan me e salihedier de sohte kin mweidohng re en patopatohla nan
uhdakarail kan?"
18 Nanmwarki koaros en sampah wonohnehr nan arail sousou lingan
akan,

14:12: Kaud. 8.10; 9.1. **14:13:** Mad. 11.23; Luk 10.15.

19 ahpw komwi sohte omwi sousou, oh kahlepomwi lekdeklahr pwehn matala. E wonohnehr pahn sounpei kan me melahr nan mahwen, iang irail lekdeklahng nan pwoahr en takai kan, oh tiatipesengier.
20 Pwehki omwi kauwelahr omwi wehi oh kemelahr pein sapwellimomwi aramas akan, komwi sohte pahn seridi duwehte nanmwarki teikan. Sohte emen kisehn omwi peneinei suwed kan pahn mourla.
21 Kamaramas en tepida! Sapwellimen nanmwarki menet pwutak kan pahn kamakamala pwehki dipen arail pahpa kahlap ako. Sohte emen rehrail pahn pwurehng kaunda sampah de kauwada arail kahnimw kan.

Koht pahn ketin Kamwomwala Papilon

22 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin mahsanih, "I pahn mahweniong Papilon oh kauwehla. I sohte pahn luhwehkihdi mehkot—sohte seri, sohte emen pahn mourla. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
23 I pahn wiahkihla Papilon sahpw pwelmatak ehu, oh likoht kan pahn kousoanla wasao. I pahn koakoahki Papilon kepenok me pahn koakoahsang mehkoaros. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me mahmahsen."

Koht pahn ketin Kamwomwala mehn Asiria

24 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin kahulahr mahsanih, "Dahme I koasoanedier pahn pweida. Dahme I kupwuredahr pahn uhdahn wiawi.
25 I pahn kamwomwala mehn Asiria kan nan sapwei sahpw Israel oh tiakirailpeseng pohn ei nahna kan. I pahn kasaledekihala nei aramas akan sang en mehn Asiria kan ar mehn wisik oh katoutou me re kin lokolongki.
26 Met iei ei koasoandi ong sampah, oh I kapalahr pehi kan pwe I en kaloke wehi kan."
27 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin koasoanedier en wia met; e ketin kapalahr nin lime pwehn wia sapwellime kalokolok, oh sohte emen kak katokihedi.

Koht pahn ketin Kamwomwala mehn Pilisdia

28 Iet mahsen ehu me kalohkdahr nan sounpar me Nanmwarki Ahas ketin sipalla.
29 Mehn Pilisdia, mete me kin wokih kumwail ohlahr, ahpw sohte kahrepen amwail pahn nsenamwahula. Ni sineik men eh kin mehla, emen me suwed sang kin kohdo wiliandi. Kutohr en sineik men kin kasawa wiahda kemisik kamasepwehk men.
30 KAUN-O pahn ketin wia sounsilepen me semwehmwe kan en sapwellime aramas akan oh ketin mweidohng irail en ahneki mour onepek mwahu. Ahpw e pahn ketin kadarodo lehk lapalap ehu ong kumwail mehn Pilisdia, oh sohte emen rehmwail pahn mourla.
31 Kumwail weriwer oh peki sawas, kumwail kahnimw koaros en Pilisdia! Kumwail en rerrer, kumwail koaros! Pelien depwek en pwelpar pali kohkohdo sang paliepeng—iei karis ehu me sohte emen me masepwehk rehrail.
32 Ia duwen atail pahn sapeng meninkeder kan me kohdo rehtail sang Pilisdia? Kitail pahn ndahng irail me KAUN-O ketin kauwadahr Saion oh sapwellime aramas akan me wie lokolok pahn diar popohl wasao.

15

Koht pahn ketin Kamwomwala Mohap

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Mohap.

14:24: Ais. 10.5-34; Nah. 1.1—3.19; Sep. 2.13-15. **14:28:** 2 Nan. 16.20; 2 Kron. 28.27. **14:29:** Ser. 47.1-7; Esek. 25.15-17; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sep. 2.4-7; Sek. 9.5-7.

Kahnimw kan en Ar oh Kir mwomwlahr pwohng teieu, oh sohte me
mweseisei nan wehin Mohap.
2 Mehn Dipon kan doudalahngehr pohn dohlo pwe re en mwahieiki
wasahn kaudoko. Mehn Mohap mwahmwahieiki kahnimw kan en Nepo oh
Medepa; re sehkasangehr pitenmoangarail kan oh arail alis kan pwehki ar
pahtou.
3 Aramas akan nanial akan likawidahr likoun nsensuwed; oh wasahn tuh-
pene en aramas akan oh pohn ihmw kan aramas akan wie mwahmwahiei
oh sengiseng ie.
4 Mehn Espon oh Eleale weriwer, oh ngilen ar sengiseng peipeilahng
wasa doh me duwehte Sahas. Sounpei kan pil rerrerki ar masepwehk; nan
kapehdirail kan tikitiklahr.
5 Mohngiongiet pahtoukilahr Mohap! Aramas akan sopolahngehr nan
kisin kahnimw Soar, oh nan Eklad Selisia. Ekei doudalahngehr ni ahl me
kohdalahng Luhid, mwahmwahiei nindokon ar kohkohwei; ekei sopolahng
Oronaim, wie sengiseng ni ngihl laud.
6 Piletik Nimrim madadahr, dihpw kan me mi limwah mengilahr, oh sohte
kisin tuhke mour kis luhwehdi.
7 Aramas akan kotelahr Wahun Tuhke Willow kan, songosong en tangahki
ar dipwisou kan koaros.
8 Wasa koaros ni irepen Mohap ngilen sengiseng peipeilahng ie. E pil
peipeilahng nan kisin kahnimw Eklaim oh Peerelim.
9 Pillap akan weitahtahkihla nta nan kisin kahnimw en Dipon, oh Koht
pil ketin nekinekidohng aramas akan me kin kousoan wasao mehkot me
suwed sang kowahlap. Ei, lapalahn kamaramas pahn wiahwihong koaros
me luhwehdi nan Mohap.

16

Soh Koapworopwor en Mohap

1 Mehn Mohap ako kadarala sihmpwul men nin duwen kisakis ehu ong ih
me ketin kakaun nan Serusalem, re kadarala sang nan kahnimw Sela nan
sapwtehno.
2 Re ahpw awiawih ni keilen Pillap Arnon oh sehsehla soandi duwehte
menpihr me kin kerewen sang nan pasarail.
3 Re ahpw ndahng mehn Suda, “Kumwail ndahdo mahs dahme se
pahn wia. Kumwail doareikitala duwehte tuhke pwoat me mweteh kin
kalamwurih wasa ni ahnsoun karakar en ketipin, oh mweidohng se en
rukula pahn mwetehmwail. Kiht aramas ekei me sopohsangehr apwal;
kumwail ekihkitala wasa me sohte emen kak diar kiht ie.
4 Mweidohng kiht se en patopato nan sapwamwail. Kumwail doareiki-
tasang irail kan me men kamwomwkitala.”
(Kahpwal oh mwomwla pahn imwisekla, oh irail kan me kahpwalihalahr
wehiet pahn sohrala.
5 Eri, emen kisehn kadaudok en Depit pahn wiahla nanmwarki, oh e pahn
ketin kaunda aramas akan ni loalopwoat oh limpoak. E pahn kin mwadang
en wia dahme pwung, oh e pahn ketin tehk pwuhng pahrek en mie.)
6 Mehn Suda ahpw nda, “Se rongehr uwen aklapalap en mehn Mohap. Se
wehwehki me re me pohnmwahso oh aklapalap, ahpw ar lokaiahn suwei
kan sohte audepe.”
7 Mehn Mohap pahn sengiseng pwehki kahpwal akan me re lokolongki.
Irail koaros pahn sengiseng ni ar pahn kin tamanda kisin tungoal mwahu

15:1: Ais. 25.10-12; Ser. 48.1-47; Esk. 25.8-11; Eimw. 2.1-3; Sep. 2.8-11.

kan me re kin tungoale nan kahnimw Kir Eres. E pahn sohla ar koapworopwor.
8 Mwetuwel kan limwahn Espon oh mwetin wain kan en Sipma mwomwlahr—mwetin wain pwuko me kin kasakawihala kaunen wehi kan. Mie ahnsou ehu me selin tuhkehn wain ko doulahng wasa doh me duwehte kahnimw Saser, oh doulahng palimesehn sapwtehno, oh pil lellahng ni palikapi palio Sehden Mehla.
9 Eri, met I mwahmwahieiki tuhkehn wain kan en Sipma duwehte ei mwahmwahieiki Saser. Pilenmesei kerkidier Espon oh Eleale, pwehki eh sohte ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw me pahn kin kaparanda aramas akan.
10 Sohte emen me pereperen met nan sahpw kaselel wet. Sohte me ngisingis de kokoul nan mwetin wain kan. Sohte me tietiak kreip kan pwehn wiahkihda wain; ngilen peren imwiseklahr.
11 I weiweirengki ei pahtoukihla Mohap, mwahmwahieiki Kir Eres.
12 Mehn Mohap kan tihwohkilahr kolahng pohn ar nahnao ni wasahn kaudok kan oh ni ar tehnpas sarawi kan pwe re en kapakap, ahpw met pil sohte katepehiong irail.
13 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O ketin wia duwen Mohap mahs.
14 Eri, met KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Nan erein sounpar siluh, en Mohap reken kepwe pahn sohrala. Ni duwen tohtohn aramas, me malaulau me pahn mourla, ahpw re pahn luwetala.”

17

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Siria oh Israel

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Damaskus solahr pahn wia ehu kahnimw; e pahn wiahla mohn ihmw ehu.
2 Kahnimw kan en Siria pahn tehnla kohkohlahte. Re pahn wiahla wasahn kamwenge sihpw oh kou, oh sohte emen pahn karawansang irail wasao.
3 E pahn sohla poadoarepen Israel, oh Damaskus pahn sohla uhtohr. Mehn Siria kan me mourla pahn namenekla duwehte mehn Israel kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, me mahmahsen.”
4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me wehi lapalap en Israel pahn imwisekla, oh semwehmwe pahn wiliandi eh reken kepwe.
5 Israel pahn rasehng mwaht ehu me wahn wiht akan paldihsangehr oh rikirikpenesang; e pahn tehnla duwehte mwaht en nan Wahun Repaim ni ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw.
6 Aramas malaulau me pahn mourla, oh Israel pahn rasehng tuhke olip pwoat me wah kan dondoalehr oh mehte riau de siluh luhwe nan kadoken tuhkeo, de me malaulau me luhwe ni rah karakarahk kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me mahmahsen.”
7 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, aramas akan pahn sohpeiong peki sawas rehn Sounwiepeo, Koht sarawien Israel.
8 Re sohla pahn koapworopworki pei sarawi kan me re wiahkihda pehrail kan, de koapworopworki pein wiepen pehrail kan—kilel en koht lih Asera oh pei sarawien isik warpwohmwahu kan.
9 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kahnimw kehlail kan pahn tehnla oh wiahla mohn ihmw duwehte kahnimw kan me mehn Ip oh Amor keselahr ni ar sopohsangehr mehn Israel kan.

17:3: Ser. 49.23-27; Eimw. 1.3-5; Sek. 9.1.

10 Israel, ke manokelahr Kohto me ketin kapitkumwailla oh doandoarei
kumwail rasehng paipalap ehu. Ke ahpw wiahda mwetuwel sarawi[i] kei pwe
ke en pwongih koht en liki men.
11 Ahpw mehnda ma re wa oh masalpeseng nimensengohte me ke
padokedi, ahpw sohte me pahn dolung wah kan. Pwe ihte kahpwal oh
medek mwuledek me pahn mie.

Wehi Imwintihti kan Lohdi

12 Wehi kehlail kei mwekididahr rasehng ngiringirisek en nan madau,
rasehng ngilen pwuki kan me kin urada oh ngiringisek nan paina.
13 Wehi kan mwekimwekidier kohdo rasehng iloak en nan madau, Koht
ahpw ketin angiangih irail, re ahpw pweiekla oh tangpeseng rasehng pwel-
par ni keilen nahna ehu, rasehng dihpw meng nan elipip ehu.
14 Re kin kamasepwehk nin soutik, ahpw nimenseng re kin sohrala. Iei
met duwen imwilahn aramas koaros me kin kauwehla sapwatail.

18

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Sudan

1 Palio pillap akan en Sudan mie sahpw ehu wasa me ngilen pehnpihr kan
kin peipeido sang ie.
2 Sang nan sahpwo meninkeder lapalap akan kin kohdi nan Pillap
Nail dake pwoht me wiawihkihda ahlek. Kumwail pwurala, kumwail
meninkeder kan! Kumwail wahla rohng pwoatet ong sapwamwailo me mi
nanpwungen pillap akan, sahpw kehlail oh manaman, me towe kan reirei
oh kil medendel, me aramas koaros en sampah kin masak.
3 Kumwail rong, kumwail koaros me kin kousoan nin sampah! Kumwail
rapahkihda pilaik ehu me pahn wia kilel pwehn epida pohn kumwen nahna
kan! Kumwail rong ngilen sowi kan!
4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, “I pahn mahsendihwei sang nanleng ni
meleilei duwehte pwoaik en nipwong ni ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw, oh ni
meleilei duwehte marain en ketipin ni rahn.
5 Mwohn wahn wain kan ar pahn rikirikpene, ni ar pahn masalpeseng oh
pwupwudier, oh wah kan mahlahr, imwintihtio pahn kamwomwala mehn
Sudan rasehng naip pwoat eh kin pelehsang rahn wain kan.
6 Paliweren neirail sounpei kan pahn lekdekla rehn menpihr kan oh mahn
lawalo kan. Ni ahnsoun karakar menpihr kan pahn kin kangkang irail, oh
ni ahnsoun pou, mahn lawalo kan pahn pil uhd kangkang irail.”
7 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketikihda
kisakis kan sang nan sahpw wet me mi nanpwungen pillap akan, wehi
kehlail oh manaman, me towe kan reirei oh kil medendel, me aramas en
sampah koaros kin masak. Re pahn kohdo pohn Nahna Saion, wasa me
kaudok kin wiawihong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

19

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Isip

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Isip.
KAUN-O ketiket kodohng Isip, ket pohn pelien depwek pali. Dikedik en eni
en Isip kan rerrer mwohn silangi oh nan kapehd en mehn Isip kan tikitikla.
2 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kamwakidada mahwen nanpwungen
mehn Isip kan, oh pirien kan pahn uhpene nanpwungarail, kompoakepah

i **17:10:** ***MWETUWEL SARAWI:*** Tehk 1.29. **18:1:** Sep. 2.12. **19:1:** Ser. 46.2-26; Esek. 29.1—32.32.

men pahn uhwong emen kompoakepah. Kahnimw kan pahn uhpene, oh me men wiahla nanmwarki kan pahn nantihong ihs me ahneki manaman en kaunda wasa.
3 I pahn kauwehla en mehn Isip ar koasoandi kan oh kauwehla ar koapworopwor. Re pahn peki neirail dikedik en eni kan en sewese irail, oh rapahki kaweid en sounwinahni kan oh peki ngehn en me melahr akan en kaweid irail.
4 I pahn pangalahng mehn Isip kan rehn kaun lemei men, rehn nanmwarki lemei men me pahn kaunirailda. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me mahmahsen."
5 Pilen Nail pahn tikitikla, pihlo pahn kohkohdi oh madada.
6 Dahu kan en pillapo pahn pwohsuwedla ni pihlo eh pahn wie tikitikla. Ahlek oh kisin tuhke teikan pahn mengla,
7 oh wahnsahpw koaros me poadidi ni keilen Pillap Nail pahn mengla oh sohrala.
8 Koaros me kin mourki mwahmw akan en nan pillapo pahn nsensuwedla oh sengiseng; e pahn sohla katepen neirail kehs oh uhk en laid kan.
9 Irail kan me kin wiahda likou linen pahn pahtoula;
10 sounpahda likou oh tohndoadoahk koahiek kan pahn nsensuwedla oh pahtoula.
11 Pweipwei kei kaun akan en kahnimw Soan! Ohl akan me keieu kupwurokong nan Isip pahn kihda kaweid en aramas pweipwei! Ia duwen ar kak eimah patohwanohng nanmwarkio me irail me wiliandi aramas loalokong oh nanmwarki kan en kawao?
12 Nanmwarkien Isip, ia sapwellimomwi sounkaweid koahiek ko? Mweinele re pahn kak patohwanohng komwi soangen koasoandi kan me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin koasoanedier ong Isip.
13 Kaun akan en Soan oh Mempis me pweipwei. Re uhdahn pahn kaweid wehio, ahpw re wiahiong kaweid suwed.
14 KAUN-O ketin kupwurehda pwe re en kihda kaweid pingiping. Met kahrehda Isip eh kin wia mehkoaros ni sapwung oh sansasseli rasehng aramas sakaula men me kin sansasseli nan pein eh mwus.
15 Sohte emen nan Isip, me semwehmwe de kepwehpwe, ndand de soh, pahn kak en kihda sawas.

Isip pahn Kaudokiong KAUN-O

16 Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me mehn Isip kan pahn duwehla lih akan me masepwehk. Re pahn rerrerki ar masepwehk ni ar pahn kilang KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, eh pahn ketin kapahla nin lime pwe en ketin kaloke irail.
17 Mehn Isip pahn masakada Suda ahnsou koaros me aramas pahn kin katamankin irail koasoandien imwilahn ar mour me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin kaunopadahng irail.
18 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, aramas akan pahn lokaiahki lokaiahn Ipru nan kahnimw limau en Isip. Aramas akan wasao pahn wia arail kahula ni mwaren KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap. Ehu kahnimw ko pahn adaneki, "Kahnimw en Ketipin."
19 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, e pahn mie pei sarawi ehu ong KAUN-O nan wehin Isip oh uhr takai ehu me pahn kasarawihong ih ni irepen Isip.
20 Re pahn wia kilel en KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, eh ketiket nan Isip. Ni ahnsou me aramas akan wasao pahn mihla pahn kehnaudok oh peki sawas rehn KAUN-O, e pahn ketin kadarodo mehmen pwe en kapitirailla.

21 KAUN-O pahn ketin kasalehda pein ih ong mehn Isip kan, re ahpw pahn
esehla oh kaudokiong, oh patohwandohng meirong oh kisakis kan. Re pahn
kin wiahiong ih inou lap kan oh kapwaiada dahme re inoukidahr.
22 KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke mehn Isip, ahpw mwuhr e pahn ketin
kansenamwahwihirailla. Re pahn sohpeiong, oh e pahn ketin karonge ar
kapakap akan oh kansenamwahwihirailla.
23 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, e pahn mie ahllap pwoat nanpwungen Isip
oh Asiria. Tohn wehi riau wet pahn seiloakseli nanpwungen wehi pwukat,
oh wehi riau pwukat pahn ehupene nan ar kaudok.
24 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, Israel pahn lapalapala pahrekiong Isip oh
Asiria, oh wehi siluh pwukat pahn wiahla mehn kapai ehu ong sampah
pwon.
25 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin kapaiairailda oh mahsanih, “I pahn
kapaiaiukada, Isip, nei aramas; kowe, Asiria, me I kapikada; oh kowe, Israel,
nei aramas pilipil.”

20

Kilel en Soukohp Kilisou

1 Sarkon, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, ahpw kadarala kaun lapalap en
karis en Asiria pwe en mahweniong kahnimw Asdod nan Pilisdia.
2 Sounpar siluh mwowe KAUN-O ketin mahsanihongehr Aiseia, nein Eim-
wos en kapwuhrasang eh suht kan oh likoun nsensuwed me e likilikawih. E
ahpw kapwaiada oh alialuseli kilisou oh sohte suht.
3 Ni ahnsou me Asdod lohdi, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Nei ladu
Aiseia kohkohseli kilisou oh sohte suht erein sounpar siluh. Met iei kilel ehu
en dahme pahn pweida ong Isip oh Sudan.
4 Kaun lapalap en Asiria pahn ketikihla me selidi kan me e kalowehdi sang
nan wehi riau pwukat, re pahn kilisou oh sohte suht. Me pwulopwul oh mah,
re pahn alialu kohwei kilisou oh sohte suht, kawarail kan pahn sansalada,
kahrehiong mehn Isip ar pahn namenekla.
5 Irail ko me koapworopworkihla Sudan oh suweiki duwen Isip pahn
lesila, e pahn sohla arail koapworopwor.
6 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, aramas akan me kin kousoan ni oaroahr kan
en Pilisdia pahn nda, ‘Kilang duwen aramas akan me kitail koapworopworki
pwe re en doandoarei kitail sang nanmwarkien Asiria! Ia duwen atail pahn
kak pitla?’ ”

21

Kaudiahl duwen Pwupwulahn Papilon

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Papilonia.
Rasehng elipip ehu nan sapwtehn, apwal mwuledek ehu pahn kohsang
nan sahpw kamasepwehk ehu.
2 I udiahlehr kaudiahl kamasepwehk ehu, kaudiahl en pengpengla oh
mwomwla ehu.
Karis en Elam, kumwail mahwen! Karis en Media, kumwail kapilpene
kahnimw kan! Koht pahn ketin katokihedi kalokolok kan me Papilon
wiadahr.
3 Dahme I kilang oh rongehr nan kaudiahlo kadirehkinielahr masepwehk
oh medek, medek me rasehng medek en neitik.
4 Moangeiet sahlieldahr, oh I rerrerki ei masepwehk. I tihwohkilahr nin
soutik en leledo, ahpw sohte mehkot mwahu e wadohng ie pwe kamasep-
wehkte.

5 Nan kaudiahlo kamadipw ehu kaunopadahr; lohs kan perekpeseng pwe
tohn kaparo en mwohd loale. Re ahpw tungotungoal oh niminim, ruwes ehu
pa mwadangete peido: “Opiser kan, kumwail kaunopada noumwail mehn
sansar kan!”
6 Kaun-o eri ketin mahsanihong ie, “Kohwei oh kihdi emen silipe oh
ndahng en pakairkihdo dahme e pahn kilang.
7 Ma e pahn kilang aramas ekei me dake oahs kohkohdo, wad riemen, oh
ekei aramas dake ahs oh kamel, a en tehk mwahu mwomwarail.”
8 Sounsilasilo ahpw werida, nda, “Maing, I sinsile wasaht nipwong oh nin
rahn.”
9 Iet re samwodohr! Aramas ekei kohkohdo dake oahs, wad riemen.
Sounsilasilo ahpw pakairkihla, patohwan, “Papilon pwupwudier! Dikedik
en eni koaros me re kin pwongih ohlahr oh pwupwudier nanpwel.”
10 Nei aramas en Israel kan, kumwail koakoahklahr rasehng wahn kohn,
ahpw met I pakairkihong kumwail rongamwahu me I rongasangehr KAUN-
O Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel.

Mahsen ehu duwen Edom

11 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Edom.
Aramas emen likwerdohng ie sang Edom, ketihtihki, “Sounsilepe, iahd
me pwohnget pahn imwisekla? Ndadohng ie mahs iahd me e pahn rahn-
peseng.”
12 I ahpw sapeng, nda, “Marain en rahn samwodohr, ahpw e pahn pil
pwurehng pwongpene. Ma komw men pwurehng kalelapak, pwurodo oh
kalelapak.”

Mahsen ehu duwen Arepia

13 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Arepia.
Mehn Dedan kan, me seiseiloakseli oh pahn kauwada imwamwail impwal
kan nan sapwtehn en Arepia,
14 kumwail kanampile aramas akan me kin pwarodo rehmwail. Kumwail
tohn wehin Tema, kumwail kihong kisin tungoal aramas akan me sopolahr.
15 Aramas akan sopolahr pwe re en tangasang kedlahs me kaunopadahr
en kemeirailla, sang kesik ketieu me kaunopadahr en kesik, sang keper
koaros en mahwen.
16 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong ie, “Nan erein sounpar teieu manaman
en kadaudok en Kedar pahn imwisekla.
17 Sounkesik ketieu kan me keieu kommwad nan kadaudok en Kedar,
ahpw me malaulau rehrail pahn luhwehdi. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel,
me mahmahsen.”

22

Mahsen ehu duwen Serusalem

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Wahun Kaudiahl.
Dahme wiewiawi? Dahme aramas koaros en kahnimwo wie kamaka-
madipwki pohn pwelengen imwarail kan?
2 Kahnimwo pwon pingidahr oh mwoarongadahr.
Noumwail sounpei kan me melahr sohte mehkihla mahwen.
3 Amwail kaun akan tangehrdoaui oh lohdier mwohn ar saikinte kadar
arep pwoat.
4 Eri, kumwail keiweisang ie met pwe I pahn mwahieiki nei aramas akan
koaros me melahr. Kumwail dehpa song en kansenamwahwihiehla.

21:9: Kaud. 14.8; 18.2.

5 Ahnsou kamasepwehk ehu met, lohdi, oh pingiping nan Wahun Kaudiahl, oh KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie me ketin kadarodohng kitail. Kelen atail kahnimwo mweredier, oh ngilen peksawas peipeidohsang pohn dohl kan.
6 Sounpei kan sang nan wehin Elam tangatang kohdo dake oahs, tehtehn pehrail kesik ketieu oh arep. Sounpei kan sang nan wehin Kir onopadahr neirail mehn sansar kan.
7 Pwehl kaselel en nan wahu kan en Suda direkilahr werennansapw en mahwen; sounpei kan mi pohn oahs oh uh mwohn ewen kelen Serusalem.
8 Poadoarepen Israel koaros pwupwudier.
Ni ahnsowo, kumwail pahn ale tehtehn mahwen sang wasahn nahk dipwisoun mahwen kan.
9-10 Kumwail diarada wasa kei ni kelen Serusalem me konehng onohnda sapahl. Kumwail dawih ihmw koaros nan Serusalem oh karangkehdi ekei ihmw kan pwe kumwail en kihsang takai kan mehn onehda kehl kan en kahnimwo.
11 Kumwail wiahda ehu wasahn nahk pihl masloalen kahnimwo pwehn katokihedi kusukuslahn pihl sang nan pwarer meringo. Ahpw kumwail sohte kanahieng dehdehkihla me Koht, me ketin wiadahr mepwukat koaros kawao oh iei ih me ketin kupwurehda met en pweida.
12 Pein KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin malimalipei kumwail pwe kumwail en mwahiei oh makimakiaki, kumwail en sehkasang pitenmoangamwail kan oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed.
13 Ahpw kumwail kokouruhr oh kamakamadipw. Kumwail kemehla sihpw kan oh kou kan pwe kumwail en tungoale, oh niminim wain. Kumwail ahpw nda, "Nna, kitail kamakamadipw oh sakasakau! Pwe lakapw kitail pahn mehla."
14 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me pein mahsanihong ie, "Soangen suwed wet sohte pahn ale mahk erein ar mour. Ngehi, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

Kehkehlik ong Sepna

15 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin mahsanihong ie I en patohla rehn Sepna, sounapwalih tehnpaso, oh patohwanohng,
16 "Ke lemelemehiong me ihs kowe? Ke kihsang ia omw pwung en weirada omw sousou ni paip en dohlo?
17 Mweinele ke me kesempwal, ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketin pwekuhkada oh keseiukala.
18 E pahn ketin pwekuhkada duwehte mpwei ehu oh keseiukalahng nan ehu wehi me laud sang met. Ke pahn mehla wasao limwahn werennansapw en mahwen kan me ke kin pohnmwahsohki. Ke wialahr mehn kanamenek ong tohn tehnpesen omw soumaso.
19 KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang uhk nan deumw oh kasapwiluhkedi sang nan deumw ileile."
20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Sepna, "Ni ahnsowo eh pahn pweida, I pahn kadarala nei ladu Elaiakim, nein Ilkaia.
21 I pahn kapwatahkihda omw likou reirei oh omw kateng oh kihong manaman me ke ahneki mahs. E pahn duwehte pahpa men ong mehn Serusalem oh Suda.
22 I pahn kihong en ahneki manaman unsek pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit. E pahn kolokol kih en wehi; dahme e pahn ritingada, sohte emen pahn ritingedi, oh dahme e pahn ritingedi, sohte emen pahn ritingada.

22:13: 1 Kor. 15.32. **22:22:** Kaud. 3.7.

23 I pahn katengediong nan dehu ehu rasehng kisin tuhke me kin poasdiong ni mehkot, oh e pahn wia pwarer en wahu ong eh peneinei unsek.
24 "Ahpw kiseh oh eh peneinei koaros pahn wiahla mehn katoutou ehu ong ih. Re pahn kin mwotomwotou sang rasehng einpwoat oh pwohl kan me kin mwotomwotou sang ni tuhke pwoat!
25 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn pweida, kisin tuhke katengedio pahn mwerada oh pwupwudi. Oh met iei pahn imwiseklahn mehkoaros me mwotomwotou sang ie." KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

23

Mahsen ehu duwen Penisia

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Dair.
Kumwail weriwerki amwail nsensuwed, kumwail sehla kan me mihmi nan madau! Dair, amwail kahnimw wasa kumwail kin peidi ie mwomwlahr; ihmw kan oh wap kan ohlahr. Nindokon waramwail sohp kan ar pwuropwurodohsang Saiprus, kumwail pahn rong rohng kan.
2 Kumwail weriwer, kumwail sounnetinet kan en Saidon! Kumwail kadaralahr ohl akan
3 pwe re en kotehla madau oh pwainda oh netikihla wahnsahpw kan me kin kohsang nan Isip oh wia doadoahk en pesines ong wehi teikan koaros.
4 Kahnimw Saidon, ke nameneklahr! Sehd oh madau loal akan keseiukalahr oh nda, "I sohte mwahn nainekihda seri men. I sohte mwahn apwalihada nei pwutak de serepein."
5 Mehn Isip kan pil pahn luskihda oh nsensuwedla ni ar pahn rong me Dair mwomwlahr.
6 Kumwail weriwerki amwail nsensuwed, kumwail mehn Penisia! Kumwail song sopolahng Spein!
7 Mehlel me Dair met, kahnimw kapereno me kokoudahr mahso? Ih kahnimwo met, me kin kadarala aramas akan pwe re en kotehla sehd oh sapwasapwala wasa kan oh wiahkihla kisehn ar wehi?
8 Ihs me koasoanehdi en wadohng Dair mepwukat koaros, kahnimw lapalapo, me sounnetinet soupeidi kan me kin keieu wahu nin sampah?
9 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap me ketin koasoanehdi. E ketin koasoanehdi pwe en katokihedi arail pohnmwahsohki mehkan me re wiadahr oh en kanamenekihala neirail ohl waun kan.
10 Kumwail kohwei oh koadoahkihada sahpwo, kumwail aramas akan me iang kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kan nan Spein! Solahr emen me pahn doarei kumwail.
11 KAUN-O ketin kapalahr nin lime pohn sehd oh ketin kauwelahr wehi kan. E ketin koasoanedier me wasahn netinet laud kan en Penisia en kamwomwomwla.
12 Kahnimw Saidon, ahmw peren imwiseklahr, oh noumw aramas akan milahr pahn kehnaudek. Mehnda ma re sopolahng nan Saiprus, re sohte pahn pitsang apwal.
13 (Iei mehn Papilonia kan, kaidehn mehn Asiria, me mweidohng mahn lawalo en kauwehla Dair. Iei mehn Papilonia kan me kapilpene wasahn doulik kan, kamwerehdihsang kehl kehlail kan en Dair, oh kauwehla kahnimwo.)
14 Kumwail weriwerki amwail nsensuwed, kumwail sehla kan me mi nan madau! Kahnimw me kumwail kin koapworopworki mwomwlahr.

23:1: Esek. 26.1—28.19; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9.1-4; Mad. 11.21-22; Luk 10.13-14.

15 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me Dair pahn manoknokla erein sounpar
isihsek, erein ieias en nanmwarki men. Ni sounpar ako eh pahn imwisekla,
Dair pahn duwehla lihen netiki paliwere men me mi nan koulo:
16 Ale noumw arp en, kowe kohwei pidakih kahnimwo,
kowe lih tiahk suwed solahr me taman uhk!
Pwurehng kesengki oh koulki omw koul kan
pwehn kapwuredohng uhk ohl akan.
17 Ni ahnsou me sounpar isihseko pahn imwisekla, KAUN-O pahn
pwurehng kupwurehiong Dair nan eh doadoahk en mahs, oh e pahn wia
doadoahk en pesines ong wehi koaros nin sampah.
18 Mwohni kan me e pahn alehsang nan eh pesines pahn kasarawihong
KAUN-O. E sohte pahn nekidala, pwe irail ko me kin kaudokiong KAUN-O
pahn doadoahngki pwehn pwainda kisin tungoal oh likou me re anahne.

24

KAUN-O pahn ketin Kaloke Sampah

1 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwomwala sampah oh mweidohng en tehnla. E
pahn ketin wekidedi oh kamwerepeseng towe kan.
2 Imwilahn aramas koaros pahn duwepenehte—samworo oh aramas
akan, lidu oh soumas akan, me kin netikihla oh me kin pwainda kan, me
kin kamangaiong emen mehkot oh me kin pekihda mehkot, me kepwehpwe
oh semwehmwe.
3 Sampah pahn wonohn mwerpeseng oh ohla. KAUN-O ketin mahsenier
oh audepen mahsen wet pahn pweida.
4 Sampah pahn madekengda oh mengidi; sampah pwon pahn luwetala;
pahnlahng oh sampah pahn matala.
5 Aramas akan kasaminehkilahr sampah arail kauwelahr kosonned en
Koht oh kauwehla inou poatopoat me e ketin wiadahr.
6 Eri, Koht ketin kerialahr sampah. Towe kan wie lokolongki dahme re
wiadahr. Aramas akan me momour wie malamalaulaula.
7 Wahn wain kan mengilahr, oh wain malaulaulahr. Aramas koaros me
kin pereperen mahso, met uhd nsensuwedlahr,
8 oh solahr ngilen neirail arp oh aip kaperen kan.
9 Solahr koul kaperen ni ahnsoun nim wain; solahr me iouki wain.
10 Mehkoaros nan kahnimwo pingidahr, oh aramas akan loakeiraildier
nan imwarail kan sang apwal.
11 Aramas akan wie weriwerseli nanial akan pwe solahr wain. Peren
sohralahr kohkohlahte; e sohrasangehr nan sahpwo.
12 Kahnimwo ohlahr, oh ewen kehl kan pwupwudier.
13 Ih met me pahn pweida nan wehi koaros wasa koaros nan sampah. E
pahn rasehng ni keimwiseklahn rahnen dolung wahnsahpw, ni wahn olip
kan eh dendersangehr ni tuhke kan oh keimwiseklahn kreip dendersangehr
ni tuhkehn wain kan.
14 Irail kan me mourla pahn kokoulki ar peren. Irail kan ni Palikapi pahn
koasoia uwen manaman en KAUN-O,
15 oh irail kan ni Palimese pahn kapinga. Aramas akan me kin kousoan ni
oaroahr kan pahn kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel.
16 Kitail pahn rong ngilen koulen kapingpen Israel, wehi pwungo, sang
wasa me keieu doh kan en sampah.
Ahpw sohte koapworopwor ong ie! I wie luweluwetala! Sounpang aramas
akan uselahte wiewia arail tiahk en pang aramas, oh soangen tiahk pwukat
suwesuwedla ahnsou koaros.

17 Kumwail rong ie, kumwail koaros! Mie soahng kamasepwehk kei,
pwoahr loal kei, oh lidip kei me awiawih kumwail.
18 Mehmen me pahn song en tangasang me kamasepwehk pwukat pahn
pwupwudiong nan ehu pwoahr loal, oh mehmen me pahn pitsang nan
pwoahro pahn lohdi nan lidip. Keteu laud pahn mweredihsang pahnlahng,
oh poahsoanen sampah pahn rerada.
19 Sampah pahn pwalpeseng oh itikekda oh mwerpeseng.
20 Sampah pahn wasawasasseli rasehng aramas sakaula men, ipihpirek-
seli rasehng kisin imwios nan melimel. Sampah toutoukilahr dipe kan; e
pahn mweredi oh sohte pwurehng onohnda sapahl.
21 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke me manaman
en powe kan oh kaunen sampah kan.
22 Koht pahn ketikipene nanmwarki kan rasehng me selidi kei nan pwoahr
loal ehu. E pahn ketikihong irail nan imweteng lao lel ahnsoun ar ale
kalokolok.
23 Maram pahn rotorotala, oh ketipin sohla pahn dakada, pwehki KAUN-
O, Wasa Lapalap pahn wiahla nanmwarki. E pahn ketin kakaun nan
Serusalem pohn Nahna Saion, oh kaunen aramas akan pahn kilang sap-
wellime lingan.

25

Melkahkahn Kaping

1 Maing KAUN, komwi me ei Koht;
I pahn waunekin komwi oh kapinga mwaromwi.
Komwi ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei;
komwi ketin kapwaiada ni loalopwoat
koasoandi kan me komwi ketin wiadahr kawao.
2 Komwi ketin wekidohng kahnimw kan ong ni mohn ihmw
oh ketin kamwomwala arail kehl kehlail kan.
Tehnpas akan me at imwintihti kan kauwadahr
sohralahr kohkohlahte.
3 Tohn kahnimw kehlail kan pahn kapinga komwi;
kahnimw en wehi lemei kan pahn masak komwi.
4 Me semwehmwe oh sohte sawasaparail kan pahn patolahng pahn kup-
wuromwi
oh diar onepek mwahu ni ahnsou apwal.
Komwi kin ketin pere irail sang melimel
oh karakar en ketipin.
Aramas lemei kan kin leledo rasehng melimel ni ahnsoun kopou,
5 rasehng karakar nan sahpw madekeng ehu.
Ahpw, Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin katokihedi ewen at imwintihti kan;
komwi kin ketin katokihedi weriwer en aramas lemei kan,
rasehng pelien depwek pali eh kin kalamwurih rahn kakarakar.

Koht ketin Kaunopada Kamadipw ehu

6 Wasaht pohn Nahna Saion KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap pahn ketin
kaunopada kamadipw ehu ong wehi koaros nin sampah—kamadipw ehu
me pahn direkihla kisin sak keieu kaselel oh wain keieu iou.
7 Iei wasaht me e pahn mwadangete ketikihsang depwek en pahtou me
mihmi pohn wehi koaros.
8 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie pahn ketin kamwomwala mehla
kohkohlahte! E pahn ketikihsang pilenmesen aramas koaros oh ketikihsang

kanamenek me sapwellime aramas akan wie lokolongkier wasa koaros nin sampah. Pein KAUN-O me mahmahsen.
9 Ahnsou me mepwukat pahn pweida, aramas koaros pahn nda, “Iei ih me at Koht! Kitail koapworopworkilahr ih, oh e ketin kapitkitaillahr. Iei ih me KAUN-O! Kitail koapworopworkilahr ih, oh met kitail nsenamwahulahr oh pereperen pwehki eh ketin doareikitaillahr.”

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Mohap

10 KAUN-O pahn ketin sinsile Nahna Saion, ahpw mehn Mohap pahn tiatihdi rasehng dihpw meng eh kin tiatihdi nan pwise.
11 Re pahn kapahwei pehrail kan duwehte ar wie songosong en pampap, ahpw Koht pahn ketin kasaroweirailidi, oh pehrail kan pahn mwoatoredi.
12 E pahn ketin kauwehla kelen mahwen en Mohap iangahki arail kehl ile kan oh kesepwekeiraildiong nan pwelpar.

26

Koht Pahn Ketikihong Sapwellime Aramas akan Manaman en Powehdi

1 Rahn ehu kohkohdo me aramas akan pahn koulki koul pwoatet nan wehin Suda:
Atail kahnimwo me kehlail!
Pein Koht me kin ketin sinsile kele kan!
2 Kumwail ritingada ewen kehl kan
oh mweidohng wehi loalopwoato en pedolong,
wehio me towe kan kin wia dahme pwung.
3 Maing KAUN, komwi me kin ketikihdo popohl mehlel
ong irail kan me nan kapehd kehlail oh tengeteng
oh kin likih komwi.
4 Kumwail likih KAUN-O kohkohlahte;
e pahn ketin sinsilei kitail ahnsou koaros.
5 E ketin katikitikihala me aklapalap;
e ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kehlailo me re kin kousoan loale,
oh karangkehdi kehl kan nan pwelpar.
6 Irail kan me milahr pahn kehnaudek mahs, kekeidier powe met,
oh tietiangki nehrail kan.

7 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kainenehla elen aramas mwahu kan;
ahl me re kin keid ie me patapat.
8 Se kin idawehn kupwuromwi, oh koapworopworkin komwi;
komwihte me se kin kawohng at ineng koaros.
9 Mohngiongi kin tihwohkinkomwihla nipwong;
ni omwi kin ketin kadeik sampah oh towe kan,
irail koaros pahn esehla dahkot pwuhng.
10 Mehnda ma komwi kin ketin kupwur kadekohng aramas suwed kan,
re sohte mwahn kin esehla wia dahme pwung.
Pil met nan sapwen aramas pwung kan
re kin wiewiahte me sapwung;
re sohte kin men pohnese sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.
11 Sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan sohte ese me komwi pahn ketin kaloke irail.
Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kasaroweirailidi oh mweidohng re en lokolok;
mweidohng re en lokolongki kalokolok me komwi ketin kaunopadahr.

25:8: 1 Kor. 15.54; b Kaud. 7.17; 21.4. **25:10:** Ais. 15.1—16.14; Ser. 48.1-47; Esek. 25.8-11; Eimw. 2.1-3; Sep. 2.8-11.

Kasalehiong irail uwen sapwellimomwi limpoak ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan.

12 Maing KAUN, komwi pahn ketikihong kiht paiamwahu;
mehkoaros me se pahn pweida loale
iei wahn nin limomwi.
13 Maing KAUN, at Koht, wehi tohrohr kei kaunkitadahr,
ahpw komwihte me at Koht.
14 Eri, met re melahr oh solahr pahn pwurehng mourda;
ngenirail kan sohte pahn pwurodo,
pwehki omwi ketin kalokeirailehr oh kamwomwiraillahr.
Solahr emen me taman irail.
15 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kairadahr at tungoal wehi,
kalaudelahr sahpwet ni pali koaros;
oh met kahrehiong komwi wahu.
16 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kalokeier sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
oh nan ar nsensuwed re ahpw kapakapohng komwi.
17 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kupwuredahr pwe se en likwerwohng komwi,
rasehng lih emen me kin weriwerki eh medek en neitik.
18 Se lokolongkier at medek oh weirek,
ahpw sohte mehkot me se kaipwihedi.
Se sohte mwahn kolowehdi mehkot ong sapwatet;
sohte mehkot me se patohwan wiahda.

19 Irail kan sang rehn at tungoal aramas akan me melahr pahn pwurehng mourda!
Paliwararail kan pahn pwurehng mourda.
Koaros me memeir nan ar sousou
pahn pwourda oh koulki koulen peren.
Duwen pwoaik en nimenseng eh kin kalamwurih sampah,
iei duwen KAUN-O eh pahn ketin kamourada me melahr akan.

Rahnen Kadeik oh Onohnsapahl

20 Nei aramas akan, kumwail pedolong nan imwamwail kan, oh ritingedi wenihmw. Kumwail rukula mahs lao sapwellimen Koht engieng imwisekla.
21 KAUN-O pahn ketido sang nan mwoale pwehn ketin kalokehki tohn sampah diparail kan. Kamaramas akan me wiawiher nin sampah ni rir pahn sansalada, oh pwehl solahr pahn ekieki irail kan me kamakamalahr.

27

1 Ni rahno KAUN-O pahn ketin doadoahngki sapwellime manaman oh kedlahs en kamaramas pwehn ketin kaloke Lepaiadan,j. lapalahn kemisik kamasepwehko, oh kemehla mahn kamasepwehko me kin kousoan nan madau.
2 Ni rahno, KAUN-O pahn mahsanih duwen sapwellime mwetuwel en wain kapereno,
3 "I kin sinsile oh kalakalamwur ahnsou koaros, I kin sinsile nipwong oh nin rahn pwe aramas dehr kauwehla.
4 I solahr engieng pahn mwetin waino. Ma mie kisin tekatek de dihpw me pahn wosada loale, I pahn kihsang oh isikala douluhl.

26:11: Ipru 10.27. j **27:1:** ***LEPAIADAN:*** Koasoi poad en mahn kamasepwek kei me wia kilel en wehi kan me kin kaloke Israel **27:1:** Sohp 41.1; Mel. 74.14; 104.26.

5 Ahpw ma imwintihti en nei aramas akan men ale ei sawas, eri, re en peki
mahk rehi. Ei, re en peki mahk rehi."
6 Ni rahno ako eh pahn leledo, mehn Israel, me iei kadaudok en Seikop,
pahn kadarala kalowe duwehte tuhke pwoat, re ahpw pahn mpwek oh
masalpeseng. Wahrail ahpw pahn audehla sampah.
7 KAUN-O sohte ketikihong kalokolok mwuledek Israel, de aramas sohte
tohto me mehla, duwehte me e ketin wiahiong eh imwintihti kan.
8 KAUN-O ketin kaloke sapwellime aramas akan ni eh ketin kalipeirailla.
E ketin koakoahkiniralla kisinieng laud ehu sang ni palimese.
9 Ahpw Israel pahn ale mahkpen diparail kan ma pei sarawi takai en me
rotorot akan pahn mweredi duwehla pweht, oh sohla sansal en koht lih
Asera de sohla pei sarawi kan mehn isik warpwohmwahu.
10 Kahnimw me kehl kehlailo wialahr mohn kahnimw. E tehnlahr rasehng
sapwtehn ehu. E wialahr wasahn kamwenge kou kan, wasa re kak kommoal
oh mwengemwengeseli ie.
11 Rahntuhke kan mengidier oh rupwidier, oh lih akan kin wesepene
mehn wia ar tuwi. Pwehki aramas akan ar sohte ese mehkot, Koht me ketin
kapikirailda sohte pahn ketin poakeirailla de kupwur mahkohng irail.
12 Ni rahno, sang Iupreitis lel ni irepen Isip, KAUN-O pahn ketikipene
sapwellime aramas akan wad emen, duwehte aramas ar kin poakihasang
kilin wihd oh koasoakoasoakda.
13 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, sowi pahn pepeuk pwehn kapwurehdo sang
Asiria oh Isip mehn Israel koaros me kalipilipalahr wasa pwuko. Re pahn
patohdo oh kaudokiong KAUN-O nan Serusalem, pohn sapwellime dohl
sarawio.[k]

28

Kehkehlik ong Wehin Israel ni Paliepeng

1 Meid suwediong wehin Israel! Lingan en wehio wie tikitiklahr, rasehng
lingan en elin kapwat en arail soupeidi kan me sakaulahr. Ni ar aklapalap
re kin usore leh pwohmwahu, ahpw re kin wonohnki ar ohnsakau.
2 Kaun-o ketin kaunopadahr emen me kehlail oh kommwad pwe en
mahweniong irail. Ohl menet pahn pwarodo, rasehng keteu aihs takai, oh
keteu mosul, rasehng lapake koaduhsinoipw; eri, e pahn kalowehdi sahpwo.
3 E pahn ketin tiakedi soupeidi aklapalap oh kamamsakau pwukat.
4 Sosohralahn lingan en soupeidi aklapalap pwukat pahn sohrala, rasehng
keieun rahk en wahn tuhke pik me aramas kin dolungasang oh kangala ni
eh ahpwtehn matada.
5 Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn wiahla elin
kapwat lingan ehu en rohs me pahn kalinganahda me luhwehdi kan rehn
sapwellime aramas akan.
6 E pahn ketikihong sounkopwung kan loalokong en wia kopwung, oh e
pahn ketin kakehlahda nan kapehd en irail kan me kin doandoare ewen
kelen kahnimw kan sang imwintihti kan.

Aiseia oh Soukohp Sakaula kan en Suda

7 Ahpw pil soukohp kan oh samworo kan sakaulahr douluhl, iei me re
wasawasaskiseli. Uwen lauden wain oh sakau kehlail me re sakaukihla,
kahrehda ar pingida oh pwumpwupwseli. En soukohp kan ar sakaula
douluhl kahrehda ar sohte kak dehdehki audepen kaudiahl akan me Koht

k **27:13:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.3.

kin ketikihong irail, oh en samworo kan ar sakaula kahrehda ar sohte kak kapwungala irair en kopwung kan me kin wisikdohng irail.

8 Tehpel kan koaros me re kin mwohdehng saminkihla kisin mwenge kan me re kin mwuskihwei, oh sohte wasa kis mie me min oh mwakelekel.

9 Re kin kaulime ie, ndinda, “Ihs me e lemeleme en kihong eh padahk? Ihs me e lemeleme e uhdahn pahn anahne ale eh padahk? Pwe e mwahu-wongete kohieng seri kan me ahpwtehn mweisang dihdi.

10 E kin songosong en oaretikihiong kitail padahk ni atail wehwehki, ahpw kin kapwukapwurehiong.”

11 Ma kumwail sohte men rong ie, eri, Koht pahn ketin doadoahngki mehn liki kan me lokaiahki ehu soangen lokaia, pwe re en padahkih kumwail.

12 E ketin mahsanihong kumwail koaros kumwail en kommoalla oh meleileidi, kumwail ahpw sohte men rong.

13 Iei me kahrehda KAUN-O pahn ketin oaretikihong kumwail sapwellime padahk mwahu, oh pahn kapwukapwurehiong. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn dipekelekel ni kahk koaros me kumwail pahn wia. Kumwail pahn lipwalip-wada, lohdi oh mihla nan selipamwail.

En Saion Takain Pwukakeimw

14 Eri, kumwail aramas aklapalap akan, me kin kakaun aramas pwukat nan Serusalem, kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O mahsanih.

15 Kumwail kin suweiki me dene kumwail wiahda inou ehu ong wasahn me melahr akan. Me dene kumwail pahn pitsang kahpwal laud ni eh pahn leledo, pwehki amwail koapworopworki amwail mour likamw oh widing pwe en doareikumwailla.

16 Eri, iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: “I pahn kihdiong Saion poahsoan teng oh kehlail ehu. I ahpw pahn koasoanehdi takain pwukekeimw teng ehu, me lepin mahsen pwukat pahn ntinting powe, ‘Pwoson kehlail iei pwoson me pil kin dadaur.’

17 Eri, pwuhng me pahn wia mehn sosohng en poahsoan wet, oh lelepek me pahn wia mehn sosohng en kainenehda.”

Eri, keteu aihs takai pahn koakoahsang likamw koaros me kumwail kin momourki, oh lapake pahn kamwomwala amwail wasahn rukula kan.”

18 Inou me kumwail wiahiongehr mehla pahn kasohrala, oh inou me kumwail wiahiong wasahn me melahr akan pahn kamala. Ni kahpwal eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn lohdi.

19 E pahn lellel kumwail sohte kommoal, e pahn wiewiawi nimenseng koaros. Kumwail pahn wie lokolongki nipwong nin rahn. Mahsen kapw koaros sang rehn Koht pahn kahrehiong kumwail masepwehk mwuledek!

20 Kumwail pahn duwehte ohl meno nan mahsen audapan ko, me song en meirla nan peht ehu me mwotomwot ong paliwere, iangahki pilangkes tikitik ehu me sohte kak pwaindi paliwere.

21 KAUN-O pahn ketin wia sapwellime mahwen duwehte me e wiadahr nin Nahna Perasim oh nan wahun Kipeon, pwe en wia dahme e ketin kup-wukupwure—kapwuriamwei wiepen nin lime. E pahn ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime doadoahk, doadoahk me kitail sohte kak wehwehki.

22 Kumwail dehr kouruhrki mehkan me I wie kehkehlingkihong kumwail! Ma kumwail pahn kouruhrki, e ahpwte pahn apwala ong kumwail en pitsang. I rongehr duwen sapwellimen KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap koasoandien kamwomwala wehiet pwon.

28:11: 1 Kor. 14.21. **28:15:** Kupw. 1.16; Sir. 14.12. **28:16:** Mel. 118.22-23; Rom 9.33; 10.11; 1 Pit. 2.6. **28:21:** 2 Sam. 5.20; 1 Kron. 14.11; b Sos. 10.10-12.

Sapwellimen Koht Kupwurokong

23 Kumwail rong dahme I ndinda; kumwail kanahieng rong dahme I ndindaiong kumwail.
24 Sohte soumwet men kin deideipwelih eh mwaht ahnsou koaros oh onopadahng en padok werentuhke.
25 Ni eh kin kaunopadahr pwehlo, e kin padokedi werentuhkehn doalo kisin mwenge kan, e kin padokedi kohn oh parli, oh padokedi soangen wahnsahpw teikan ni keilen eh mwahto.
26 E kin ese dahme e pahn wiahiong eh mwahto, pwehki Koht me ketin padahkihong.
27 E sohte mwahn kin doadoahngki lepin tuhke toutou pwehn poakiheki werentuhkehn doal mwenge kan, ahpw e kin doadoahngki kisin tuhke marahra.
28 E sohte kin kauwehla wahn kohn kan ni eh kin kamwakamwakele sohte tokedi, oh e ese duwen eh pahn kamwakele ni eh kin tangahki kuruma powe pwe en dehr kamwutepene wahn kohn kan.
29 Soangen kupwurokong pwukat koaros pwilisang rehn KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap. Koasoandi kan me sang rehn Koht me diren kupwurokong, oh kin pweida ahnsou koaros.

29

Imwilahn Serusalem

1 Serusalem, pei sarawien Koht, pahn ohla! Kahnimw me Depit kauwada ie imwe impwal pahn ohla! Sounpar ehu de riau en leledo oh imwisekla, iangahki kamadipw oh sarawi lapalap akan,
2 oh Koht ahpw pahn ketikihdo kahpwal laud pohn kahnimwo me adaneki “Pei sarawien Koht.” Mwahiei oh sengiseng laud pahn mie, oh kahnimwo pwon pahn duwehla pei sarawi ehu me kidikidkihla nta.
3 Koht pahn ketin mahweniong kahnimwo, kapilpene, oh kalowehdi.
4 Serusalem pahn rasehng ngehn ehu me nannantihong en lokaia sang pahn pwehl, ngilikir peipeido sang nan pwelpar.
5 Serusalem, mehn liki koaros me pahn mahweniong uhk pahn koakoahkla rasehng pwelpar, oh neirail karis kan pahn masepwehkada oh pihrpeseng rasehng dihpw meng. Mwadangete ni sohte kasikpe,
6 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin kapitkinuhkala posopos en nansapwe oh rerrer en sahpw. E pahn ketikihdo melimel oh kisiniei laud;
7 eri, karis en wehi kan me mahmahweniong kahnimw en pei sarawien Koht—arail tehtehn mahwen kan—mehkoaros—pahn sohrala rasehng ouraman ehu, rasehng madamadau ehu nipwong.
8 Wehi koaros me pokonpenehr pwe re en mahweniong Serusalem pahn rasehng aramas duhpeklahr emen me ouramandahr me e wie mwengemwenge, e ahpw pirida ni eh duhpek, de rasehng aramas emen me mehkilahr eh men nimpil, e ahpw ouramanda me e wie nimnimpil, e ahpw pirida nan kepinwere ngalangaladahr.

Kehkehlik kei me Kamwamwahlla

9 Kumwail wenla mwowe oh wiewia tiahk en pweipwei! Kumwail wenla mwowe oh wiewia tiahk en aramas maskun! Kumwail sakaula ni amwail sohte nim wain! Wasawasasseli ni amwail sohte nim dingiding ehu!

10 KAUN-O ketin kupwuredahr kumwail en lusulusoi, oh onopadahr
kumwail en meirla oh meirkelikla. Soukohp kan me pahn wia pwoaren
mesen aramas akan, ahpw Koht ketin kakunlahr masarail kan.
11 Wehwehn kaudiahl kan me wiawihongehr soukohp koaros pahn rir-
sang kumwail; e pahn rasehng pelien doaropwe ehu me sidahmplahr.
Ma kumwail pahn walahng aramas emen me ese wadawad oh peki en
wadekohng kumwail, e pahn nda me e sohte kak wadek pwehki eh sidahm-
pehr.
12 Ma kumwail pahn kihong aramas emen me sehse wadawad oh peki en
wadekohng kumwail, e pahn ndahng kumwail me e sehse wadawad.
13 Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, "Aramas pwukat kin nda me re kin kaudokiong
ie, ahpw sohte audepen ar koasoi kan, oh mohngiongirail dohsang ie.
Mwomwen arail mour en souleng kin pwilisang kosonned oh tiahk en
aramas, me re pein wadlikihala.
14 Eri, I pahn kaluskinirailda ei mwekid kapwuriamwei kan. Irail kan
me loalokong pahn wiahla aramas pweipwei, oh arail koahiek koaros pahn
sohla katepe."

Koapworopworpen Ahnsou Kokohdo

15 Irail kan me songosong en karirihala ar koasoandi kan sang KAUN-O
pahn ohla! Re kin wiahda ar koasoandi kan ni rir oh lemeleme me sohte
emen me kilang de ese dahme re wiewia.
16 Re kin wekidala mehkoaros. Mehnia me keieu kesempwal, sounwia
einpwoat de pwehl en wiahda einpwoat? Mie mehkot me aramas wiahda
kak ndahng aramaso, "Kaidehn kowe me wiaiehda"? De e kak ndahng
aramaso, "Ke sohte ese dahme ke wiewia"?
17 Lepin kahso ketihtihki, mwurin ahnsou kis nanwel mosulo pahn wiahla
wasahn mwetuwel, oh mwetuwelo pahn pwurehng nanwella.
18 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, me salongopon kan pahn kak rong pwuhk ehu
eh pahn wadawad ni ngihl laud, oh me maskun kan, me kin mihmi nan
rotorot, pahn kilangada wasa.
19 Me semwehmwe oh aktikitik kan pahn pwurehng diar peren me kin
pwilisang KAUN-O, Koht sarawien en Israel.
20 Met pahn wia imwilahn irail kan me kin kahpwalihala meteikan oh
mwamwahliki Koht. Me dipan koaros pahn mwomwla.
21 Koht pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin kauwehla eden meteikan, irail
kan me kin katokihedi kalokepen me dipan akan oh irail kan me kin kinehda
likamw pwe aramas lelepek kan en dehr ale pwuhng.
22 Eri met, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me ketin kapitala Eipraam sang nan
apwal, ketin mahsanih, "Nei aramas akan, kumwail solahr pahn namenek,
masamwail kan solahr pahn pohpohsuwedki amwail namenek.
23 Ni amwail pahn kilang seri kan me I pahn kihong kumwail, eri, kumwail
ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi iei Koht sarawien Israel. Kumwail pahn
waunekin ie oh lemmwikiniehla.
24 Aramas pweipwei kan pahn esehla wehwehki, oh irail kan me kin
lipilipahned pahn perenkihda ale padahk."

30

Sohte Katepen Inou ong Isip

29:10: Rom 11.8. **29:13:** Mad. 15.8-9; Mark 7.6-7. **29:14:** 1 Kor. 1.19. **29:16:** Ais. 45.9; Rom 9.20.

1 KAUN-O mahsanih, “Meid suwediong irail kan me kaunda Suda, pwehki
ar kahngohdiong ie. Re kin kapwaiada koasoandi kei me kin uhwong
kupwurei. Re kin katohtohwehla diparail kan.
2 Re kin rapahki sawasaparail sang Isip, ni ar sohte kin ale kaweid sang
rehi. Re kin men Isip en doandoare irail, ihme kahrehda re kin koapworop-
worki nanmwarkien Isip.
3 Ahpw sohte sapwellimen nanmwarkio manaman en sewese irail, ihme
kahrehda arail sawas sang Isip sohte pahn pweida, pwe kauparailte me
pahn wiawi.
4 Mehnda ma wiliaparail lellahngehr nan kahnimw Soan oh Anes nan Isip,
5 ahpw mehn Suda kan pahn koluhkihla ar koapworopworki wehio me
keseulikilik, wehi me sohte kin sewese irail nan arail kasikasik sawas.”
6 Iet mahsen en Koht duwen mahn akan nan sapwtehn ni palieir: “Wilia-
parail kan pahn keid wasa keper, wasa me laion kan kin mihmi ie, iangahki
sineik pwoisin oh sineik pihr kan. Neirail ahs oh kamel kan weuwa mehn
kisakis pweilaud ong wehi ehu me sohte kak sewese irail.
7 Sohte katepen sawas me Isip kak kihda, ihme kahrehda I kihong Isip
adamwahl wet, ‘Mahn Likemisek Sohte Keper.’ ”

Aramas Sapeik kan

8 Koht ketin mahsanihong ie I en ntingihedi nan pwuhk ehu duwen iren
mouren aramas pwukat, pwe en wia kadehde poatopoat ong pein arail
suwed.
9 Irail kin kahngohdiong Koht ahnsou koaros, likamw ahnsou koaros, oh
kahng rong sapwellimen KAUN-O padahk ahnsou koaros.
10 Re kin ndahng soukohp kan en nennenla, oh kin ndahng irail, “Kumwail
dehr padahkihong kiht dahme pwung. Ahpw kumwail padahkihong kiht
dahme se kin men rong. Kumwail piseksang kiht pwe se pahn kolokolete
nsenat.
11 Kumwail keisang mwoht, dehr kedirepwei kiht. Se soh mwahn men
rong duwen amwail Koht sarawien Israel.”
12 Ahpw iet mahsen en Koht sarawien Israel: “Kumwail kin pohnsehse
dahme I kin padahkihong kumwail, ahpw kumwail kin koapworopworkihte
amwail kamaramas oh widing.
13 Kumwail dipadahr! Kumwail rasehng dihd ileile ehu me pwalpeseng
sang powe lel pah; eri, kumwail pahn mwadang rengkidi.
14 Kumwail pahn pwaltikpeseng, rasehng sah me wiawihkihda pwehl,
ohla douluhl oh sohte dipere ehu me aramas kak kolkihda mwoalus, de
idipkihda kisin pihl kis sang nan pwarer.”
15 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Me Sarawien Israel, ketin mahsanihong
aramas pwukat, “Kumwail pwurodo oh koapworopworkin ie, pwe kumwail
en kehlailla oh saledeksang amwail kahpwal akan.” Ahpw kumwail kahng
kapwaiada.
16 A ih me kumwail wiahn: kumwail koasoanehdi kumwail en tangasang
amwail imwintihti kan ni amwail pahn dake oahs marahra kan. Eri,
kumwail me pwung! Kumwail uhdahn anahne pitla. Kumwail lemeleme
me noumwail oahs akan me marahra, ahpw me pwakipwakih kumwail kan
marahrahsang.
17 Ma kumwail pahn kilang imwintihti men, a me kid rehmwail pahn tang;
a ma me limmen, kumwail koaros pahn tangdoaui. Sohte emen noumwail
sounpei kan pahn luhwe, ihte tuhkehn pilaik pwoat me pahn luhwehdi pohn
dohlo.

18 Ahpw KAUN-O ketin kaunopada en kupwurmahk oh kalahngan ong
kumwail, pwehki eh kin ketin wia me pwung ahnsou koaros. Meid pai irail
kan me kin likih KAUN-O.

Koht pahn ketin Kupwuramwahwih Sapwellime Aramas akan

19 Kumwail kan me kin kousoan nan Serusalem solahr pahn mwahiei.
KAUN-O me kupwurkalahngan, oh ni amwail pahn peki sapwellime sawas,
e pahn ketin kupwurei kumwail.
20 KAUN-O pahn ketikihong kumwail nan apwal, ahpw pein ih pahn ket
rehmwail pwe en ketin padahkih kumwail, oh kumwail solahr pahn rapahki
ih.
21 Ma kumwail pahn salongasang nan ahlo oh kolahng ni palimeing de
maun, kumwail pahn rong kapitie sang mwurimwail me mahsanih, “Iet
ahlo. kumwail idawehn.”
22 Kumwail pahn ale noumwail dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda silper
oh kohl, oh kesehla rasehng mehkot saut, oh weriwer, ndinda, “Kumwail
pwulahkasang met!”
23 Ahnsou koaros me kumwail pahn padokedi wahnsahpw, Kaun-o pahn
ketikihdo keteu pwehn kakairada oh pahn ketikihong kumwail wahnsahpw
ngeder, oh wasahn kamwenge mahn pahn laud ong noumwail pelinmen
kan.
24 Kou oh ahs akan me kin deipwelih amwail mwaht akan pahn kin kang
reh me keieu mwahu oh kaselel.
25 Ni rahn me en amwail imwintihti kan kelen mahwen pahn lohdi oh
towe kan kamakamala, pihl pahn pwilidohsang pohn nahna koaros oh dohl
koaros.
26 Maram pahn marainla duwehte ketipin, oh ketipin pahn marainla
pahn pak isipak, rasehng marain en rahn isuh me patpene nan rahn ehu.
Mepwukat pahn pweida ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin kidimala ohla
kan oh kamwahwihala ohla kan me e ketikihongehr sapwellime aramas
akan.

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Asiria

27 Sapwellimen KAUN-O manaman oh lingan kak sansaldo sang wasa
doh. Kisiniei oh ediniei kin sansalda nan sapwellime engieng. E kin ketin
mahsen, oh sapwellime mahsen kan kin lulda rasehng kisiniei.
28 E kin ketin kadarodo kisinieng mwowe rasehng lapake me kin kapeila
mehkoaros. E kin ketin kapeila wehi koaros oh katokihedi arail koasoandi
suwed kan.
29 Ahpw kumwail, sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, pahn pereperen oh
kokoul duwehte me kumwail kin wia ni rahn sarawi lapalap ehu. Kumwail
pahn pereperen duwehte irail kan me kin kesekesengki keseng pepeuk
kohdalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O, soundoarepen Israel.

30 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas koaros en rong kapitie
oh kehn engin sapwellime engieng. Mpwulen kisiniei pahn mie, keteu aihs
takai, pil depwek toatoal en melimel, oh keteu mosul.
31 Mehn Asiria pahn masepwehkada ni ar pahn rong kapitien KAUN-O oh
kehn engin sapwellime kalokolok.
32 Nindokon KAUN-O eh pahn ketin kalokaloke irail sohte tokedi, sap-
wellime aramas akan pahn kesekesengki nair aip kan oh arp kan. Pein Koht
me pahn ketin mahweniong mehn Asiria kan.
33 Mahsie wasa kis kaunopadahr pwe lapalahn kisiniei ehu en lulda oh
kamwasikahla nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria. Wasao inenen loal oh tehlap,

oh tuwi tohto koasoakoasoakdahr ie. Engin doauesen KAUN-O me pahn peuk pwe en kalulada.

31

Koht pahn ketin Sewese Serusalem

1 Irail ko me kin kasikasik sawasaparail sang Isip uhdahn pahn sohrala! Re kin koapworopworki en Isip eh kehlail ni oahs, werennansapw en mahwen, oh sounpei kan. Re ahpw sohte kin koapworopworki KAUN-O, Koht sarawien Israel, de peki sapwellime sawas.

2 E mwahngih dahme e ketin wiewia. Ihme e kin ketikihdo kahpwal akan. E kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen en kalokolok, oh kin ketin kaloke aramas suwed kan, iangahki me kin sewese irail akan.

3 Mehn Isip kan kaidehn koht kei, pwe irail aramas! Neirail oahs akan sohte kehlailasang oahs teikan. Ni en KAUN-O eh pahn ketin kasalehda kupwure, wehi kehlailo pahn mwerpeseng, oh wehi luweto me e sewese pil pahn iang pwupwudi. Eri, ira koaros pahn ohla.

4 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Duwen silepen sihpw men eh kin weriwering laion men sang rehn mahn emen me e kemelahr, oh laiono sohte kak masepwehkada tang; iei duwen eh sohte mehkot pahn kak kapweiekiehdi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ni ei pahn kin sinsile oh doandoare Nahna Saion.

5 Oh pil duwen menpihr men kin komwkomwpwal nah kan, ih duwen ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn kin sinsile oh doandoare Serusalem.”

6 Koht ahpw mahsanih, “Mehn Israel akan, kumwail dipadahr oh pelianiedahr. Ahpw met, kumwail pwurodo rehi.

7 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me kumwail koaros pahn kesehla dikedik en eni suwed kan me kumwail wiahkihda silper oh kohl.

8 Asiria pahn ohkihla mahwen, ahpw kaidehk sang ni kehlail en aramas. Mehn Asiria kan pahn tangasang nan mahwen; eri, neirail mwahnakapw akan pahn wiahla lidu.

9 Arail nanmwarki pahn masepwehkada oh tangdoaui; oh sapwellime kaunen sounpei kan pahn pil masepwehkada oh kesehla neirail pilaik en mahwen kan.” KAUN-O me mahmahsen—KAUN-O me kin ale kaudok nan Serusalem, oh sapwellime kisiniei kin lullul wasao pwehn isikala mehn meirong kan.

32

Nanmwarki men me Pwung oh Inen

1 Ahnsou ehu nanmwarki men pahn mie me inenen inen oh pwung, oh sapwellime kaunen wehi kan pahn kin kakaun ni pwungen kosonned.

2 Emenemen irail pahn rasehng wasahn ruksang kisinieng oh melimel. Re pahn rasehng piletik kansenamwahu kan me kin tangatang nan wasa karakar kan, oh mwetehn paipalap ehu nan sapwtehn.

3 Silangirail kan sohte pahn kin sohpeisang anahn en aramas akan, oh re pahn kin kanahieng karonge ngilen ar pekipek kan.

4 Kupwurarail kan solahr pahn kin sohte kanengamah, ahpw re pahn kin kasalehwei ar kupwurokong ni ar mwekid kan oh mahsanihwei ni mehlel audepen kupwurarail kan.

5 Sohte me pahn wiahki aramas pweipwei kan aramas waun, de koasoia me me mwersuwed kan me lelepek.

6 Pwe aramas pweipwei men kin lokolokaia mwahl lemelemehte me suwed. Koht kin ketin kalahdeki eh wiewia sapwung kan oh eh lokaia

suwed kan. Aramas pweipwei sohte kin kamwenge me duhpeklahr akan de kanampile me kin men nimpildahr akan.

7 Aramas suwed men ih, oh e kin wia tiahk suwed kan. E kin koasoanehdi en kauwehkihla me semwehmwe kan likamw oh kin silehsang irail ar pwung kan.

8 Ahpw aramas waun kin lelepek oh dadaur ni tengeteng dahme pwung.

Kapwungpen oh Onohnsapahl en Suda

9 Kumwail lih akan me ahneki mour mwahu, me sohte kin pwunodki mehkot, kumwail rong dahme I pahn patohwan,

10 Ele kumwail nsenamwahu met, ahpw nan sounpar kohkohdo ni soangen ahnsou wet, kumwail pahn diren nsensuwedla, pwehki sohte wahn wain me kumwail pahn dolung.

11 Kumwail ahneki mour mwahu sang mahs kohdo, sohte kin pwunodki mehkot; ahpw met, kumwail en masepwehkada oh rerrer! Kumwail kapwuhrasang amwail likou kan, oh pirekipene mwein likou lukopamwail kan.

12 Ni amwail nsensuwed, kumwail pikir nan maremwaremwail kan oh sengiseng, pwe sapwamwail kan oh audepe kan, amwail mwetin wain kan kamwomwmwomwlahr,

13 oh sapwen nei aramas akan direkilahr dihpw tekatek oh dihpw suwed akan. Kumwail mwahieiki ihmw koaros me towe kan nsenamwahu oh mwahieiki kahnimwo me diren mour ie.

14 Pil tehnpaso pahn tehnla iangahki poahsoan kaunen kahnimwo. Ihmw kan oh kehl kehlail kan me kin doandoare irail pahn ohla kohkohlahte. Oh ahsen wel kan pahn kakahnseli wasa ko, oh sihpw kan pahn kin diar wasao kanarail kisin mwenge.

15 Ahpw iet Koht pahn ketin pwurehng kamwerediong pohtail sapwellime ngehn. Pwe sapwtehno pahn pwurehng pwelmwahula oh sahpw akan kawosehda wahnsahpw mwahu.

16 Wasa koaros nan sahpwo pwung oh pwuhng pahrek pahn kin mihla ie.

17 Pwehki aramas koaros pahn weweidki me pwung, oh popohl oh meleilei pahn kakaun kohkohlahte.

18 Imwen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn kin diren popohl oh nsenamwahu, oh re sohte pahn kin pwunodki mehkot.

19 (Ahpw keteu aihs takai pahn kin mwerediong pohn tuhkehn wel kan oh kahnimwo pahn ohla.)

20 Ia uwen peren en koaros me kin padok wahnsahpw akan limwahn pihl akan oh mweidohng nair ahs oh pelinmen kan en sansaledekseli wasa pwuko.

33

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

1 Meid suwediong at imwintihti kan! Re kauweikitalahr oh pirapahsangehr at dipwisou kan, mehnda ma sohte emen kiht me kauweirailla de pirapahsang irail mehkot. Ahpw arail ahnsoun wiakau oh pirap pahn imwisekla oh irail pahn uhd ale kalokolok en pirap oh wiakau.

2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurei kiht. Se patohwan koapworopworkin komwi. Komw ketin apwalih kiht rahn koaros oh ketin doareikitala ni ahnsou apwal.

3 Ni omwi kin ketin mahwenkin kiht, wehi kan kin tangasang ngilen ngirisek en mahwen.

4 Ar kepwe kan pehdsangirailehr oh lohdier duwehte dipwisou me kin
lohdi nan mahwen.
5 Ia uwen lapalap en KAUN-O! E kin ketin kakaun mehkoaros. E pahn ketin
kadirehkihla Serusalem sapwellime pwuhng oh inen;
6 e pahn ketikihong wehiet mour werei. Ahnsou koaros e kin ketin
apwahpwalihki sapwellime aramas akan kisakis en kupwurokong oh erpit.
Eri, soahng keieu kesempwal me re ahneki, iei lammwiki KAUN-O.
7 Ohl kommwad akan liklikwerih sawasaparail. Meninkeder kan me
songosong en wahdo popohl wie sengiseng kowahlap.
8 Nan allap akan inenen keperlahr, me kahrehda sohte me kin seiloak ie.
Inou lap nanpwungen wehi kan oh pwungpene kan ohlahr. Solahr waun
nanpwungen aramas akan.
9 Sahpwo wonohnehr oh tehnlahr. Wel en Lepanon kan mengidier, oh
wasa patapat en Saron duwelahr sapwtehn ehu, oh nan Pasan oh ni Nahna
Karmel tehntuhke kan mahrdier.

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Mahsen ong Imwintihti kan

10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong wehi kan, “Met I pahn mwekid! I pahn
kasalehda uwen ei manaman.
11 Sohte pahn katepen koasoandi kan me kumwail kin koasoanehdi nan
kapehdamwail, oh mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin wia sohte pahn katepe.
Ngeniet rasehng kisiniei me pahn kamwomwkumwailla.
12 Kumwail pahn mwerpeseng rasehng takai me kin isihsla pwehn wiahla
pweht, rasehng dihpw tekatek me isihla wiahla pehs.
13 Kumwail koaros me mi wasa keren oh wasa doh kan, kumwail rong
duwen ei wiewia kan oh pohnese duwen ei manaman.”
14 Aramas dipan en Saion kan rerrerki ar masepwehkadahr. Re ndinda,
“Sapwellimen Koht kadeik duwehte kisiniei me kin mpwumpwul oh
kamwakamwasik wasa kohkohlahte. Ihs rehtail me kak momour nan
soangen kisiniei wet?”
15 Ahpw met kumwail kak mourla ma kumwail pahn kin lokaia mehlel oh
wia dahme pwung. Kumwail dehr doadoahngki amwail kehl oh manaman
pwe en pitihasang en me semwehmwe kan ar kepwe oh dehr ale pweipwei
ni ahl sapwung. Dehr patehng irail kan me kin koasoakoasone re en
kamaramas de wia soahng suwed teikan.
16 Eri, iei duwen amwail pahn pweida, sohte mwahn perki mehkot ong
amwail mour, rasehng amwail poadoandoarki kehl kehlail oh ile. Pwe e
pahn kin mie kisin tungoal rehmwail mehn tungoal oh pihl mehn nimpil.

Lingan en Ahnsou me pahn Kohdo

17 Kumwail pahn pil pwurehng kilang nanmwarki men nan sapwellime
lingan, ni eh pahn ketin kakaun sahpw ehu me inenen kalaimwuhnie.
18 Amwail kin masak sounrikdaksis en kawa ko oh lipoahrok en mehn liki
ko pahn wiahla ouraman en mahs ehu.
19 Kumwail solahr pahn kilang mehn liki aklapalap akan me kumwail
sohte kin wehwehki ar lokaia.
20 Kumwail sohpeila oh kilang Saion, kahnimw me kitail kin wia ie atail
sarawi lapalap akan. Kumwail kilang Serusalem! Wasa me kitail pahn
kousoan ie ni nsenamwahu oh meleilei. E pahn rasehng impwal ehu me
sohte kak mwekid, me uhre kan sohte kak usuhsdahsang nan pwehl, oh
selipe kan sohte kak mweipeseng.
21 KAUN-O pahn ketin kasalehiong kitail sapwellime lingan. Kitail pahn
kousoanla limwahn pillap tehlap akan oh ni keilen piletik kan, ahpw weren
imwintihti kan sohp sohte pahn seiloak wasa pwuko.

22-23 Koasoandien dipwisou kan pohn sohp akan pahn sohte katepe; serek kan solahr pahn kak doadoahk. Kitail pahn kulihasang en karis en imwintihti kan ar kepwe koaros. Oh pwehki eh pahn tohtohie kowahlap, me nehtuk kan pahn pil iang ale pweisarail. Pein KAUN-O pahn wiahla atail nanmwarki; oh e pahn ketin kakaun oh apwahpwalih kitail.

24 Sohte emen me kin kousoan nan sahpwo pahn kaulimkihla eh soumwahu, oh koaruhsie pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan koaros.

34

Koht pahn ketin Kaloke Sapwellime Imwintihti kan

1 Kumwail kohdo, kumwail tohn wehi koaros! Kumwail pokonpene oh rong. Sampah pwon oh aramas koaros me kin koukousoan loale en kohdo oh rong.

2 KAUN-O ketin engiengdahr pahn wehi koaros oh neirail karis kan. E ketin kerieiraillahr pwe re en mwomwla.

3 Paliwararail kan sohte pahn seridi, ahpw pahn wonohn wasao pwehn mwerpeseng oh matala; oh nahna kan pahn weitahtahkihla nta.

4 Ketipin, maram, oh usu kan pahn mwerpeseng wiahla pwelpar. Pahnlahng pahn sohrala rasehng pelien doaropwe ehu me limilimpene, oh usu kan pahn pwupwudi rasehng tehntuhke kan me pwumwpwupwudi sang nan tuhkehn wain de tuhke pik pwoat.

5 KAUN-O ketin kaunopadahr sapwellime kedlahs nanleng, eri, met e pahn ketin pelehki Edom, irail ko me e ketin kerialahr pwe re en mwomwla.

6 Sapwellime kedlahs pahn direkihla ntahrail oh wihrail, rasehng ntahn oh wih en sihmpwul oh kuht me kin wiahla mehn meirong. KAUN-O pahn ketin wia meirong wet nan kahnimw Posra; e pahn ketin wia lapalahn kamaramas ehu nan wehin Edom.

7 Aramas akan pahn pwupwudi mehla rasehng kou lawalo oh koupwul kan, oh sampah pahn weitahtahkihla nta oh wih kan.

8 Ih ahnsowo met me KAUN-O pahn ketin kapitala Saion oh kalowehdi eh imwintihti kan.

9 Pillap akan en Edom pahn wiahla tahr oh pwehlo pahn wiahla suwepel okohk. Sahpwo pwon pahn luluda rasehng tahr.

10 E pahn wie lullul nipwong nin rahn, oh ediediniei kohkohlahte. Sahpwo pahn tetehnla sang ehu dih lel ehu dih.

11 Likoht oh menpihr lawalo kan pahn sapwenikihla. KAUN-O pahn ketin pwurehng wiahkihla sapwtehn ehu, duwehte mwohn eh saikinte kapikipikda.

12 Sohte nanmwarki men me pahn kaunda sahpwo, oh kaun akan koaros pahn sohla mie.

13 Kisin tuhke tekatek oh dihpw kan pahn wosada nan tehnpas akan koaros oh ni kelen kisin kahnimw kan, oh mahn lawalo oh likoht kan pahn kousoanla ie.

14 Mahn lawalo kan pahn kohkohseli wasa pwuko, oh eni kan pahn kin likwerpene nanpwungarail. Eni wos lih[l] emen pahn kin kohdo wasao pwehn rapahki wasahn eh kommoal.

34:4: Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.25; Luk 21.26; Kaud. 6.13-14. **34:5:** Ais. 63.1-6; Ser. 49.7-22; Esek. 25.12-14; 35.1-15; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op. 1-14; Mal. 1.2-5. **34:10:** Kaud. 14.11; 19.3. [l] **34:14:** ***ENI WOS LIH:*** Eni lih emen, me aramas akan kin kamehlele me e kin kousoan nan sapwtehn.

15 Likoht kan pahn wiahda pasarail kan, kutohredi oh kasawahdi, oh
apwalihada wahrail kan wasao. Puldur kan pahn kohkohpene oh kousoanla
wasao.
16 Kumwail rapahki nan sapwellimen KAUN-O pwuken mahn mour kan
oh dahme pwuhko koasoia. Sohte emen rehn mahn pwukat me sohte pahn
iang kousoan wasao, oh sohte emen me eh werek sohte pahn iang mi wasao.
KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier pwe mepwukat en pweida; pein ih me pahn
ketikinirailpene.
17 Iei Koht me pahn ketin nehkpeseng sahpwo nanpwungarail oh ketiki-
hong pweisen emenemen. Re pahn kousoan nan sahpwo sang ehu dih lel
ehu dih, oh e pahn wiahla sapwarail kohkohlahte.

35

Ahl Sarawien Komour

1 Sapwtehno pahn perenda,
oh rohs akan pahn mpwek oh masalpeseng nan sahpw madekeng kan.
2 Sapwtehno pahn kokoul oh ngisingiski eh peren;
e pahn linganla duwehte lingan en Nahna Lepanon kan,
oh pwelmwahula duwehte mwaht akan en Karmel oh Saron.
Aramas koaruhsie ahpw pahn udiahl lingan en Koht,
re pahn kilang sapwellime roson oh manaman lapalahpie.

3 Kumwail kakehlahda pehrail kan me ngiralahr,
oh nehrail kan me rerrerki ar luwet.
4 Kumwail ndaiong koaros me nan kapehd tikitiklahr,
“Kumwail kehlail oh dehr masak!
Koht pahn ketidohn kapitkumwailla,
e pahn ketidohn kaloke amwail imwintihti kan.”

5 Iei ahnsowo me maskun kan pahn pehdpeseng,
oh me salengepon kan pahn rongada wasa.
6 Me nehtuk kan pahn mwusikekda oh kahkahlek,
oh me lohteng kan pahn ngisingiski ar peren.
Pihl pahn kuspekda oh pwiliwei nan sapwtehn;
7 wasahn pihk karakar akan pahn wiahla lehn pihl,
oh sahpw madekeng kan pahn audaudkihda pwarer en pihl.
Wasa me daiker kan kin kousoan ie,
dihpw oh ahlek pahn uhd wosada ie.

8 Allap pwoat pahn mihla wasao,
me pahn adaneki “Ahl Sarawien Komour.”
Sohte aramas dipan emen pahn keid ie;
sohte aramas pweipwei men pahn kaweidsuwdihala irail kan me pahn
kekeid ie.
9 Sohte laion emen pahn kousoan wasao;
sohte mahn kommwad emen pahn kin kakahnseli wasao.
Irail kan me KAUN-O ketin kapitalahr,
iei irail me pahn kin keid ni ahl pwoatet.
10 Re pahn lellahng Serusalem pereperen,
kokoul oh ngisingiski ar peren.
Re pahn kin nsenamwahu kohkohlahte,
saledek poatopoat sang nsensuwed oh pahtou.

35:3: Ipru 12.12. **35:5:** Mad. 11.5; Luk 7.22.

36

Mehn Asiria Kamasak Serusalem
(2 Nanmwarki kan 18.13-27; 2 Kronikel 32.1-19)

1 Ni kaeisek pahieun sounpar me Esekaia wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, mahweniong kahnimw kehlail kan en Suda oh kalowehdi.

2 E ahpw ketin koasoanehdi sapwellime kaun lapalap en karis kan en patohsang Lakis patolahng Serusalem iangaki karis en sounpei laud ehu pwe re en idingki Nanmwarki Esekaia en pekimahk. Lapalapo eri patohla patopato ni ahl me sounwia likou kan kin doadoahk ie, limwahn warawar me pihl kin tang loale sang nan pwarer en palipowe.

3 Mehn Suda silimen ahpw kohieila pwe re en tuhwong: Elaiakim, nein Ilkaia, lapalap me kin pwukoahki apwalih tehnpaso; Sepna, sounnting en nan tehnpaso; oh Soha, nein Asap, lapalap me kin pwukoahki apwalih pwuken wehi.

4 Lapalap en Asiriao patohwanohng irail me nanmwarki lapalapo men mwahngih ihs me Nanmwarki Esekaia nohn koapworopworki.

5 E ahpw idingkin irail, patohwan, “Kumwail kupwukupwure me mahsen kak en wiliandi manaman oh kehlail en sounpei? Ihs me kumwail kupwukupwure me pahn sewesei kumwail oh uhwong Asiria?

6 Kumwail kupwukupwure me Isip me pahn sewesei kumwail, ahpw met pahn rasehng amwail pahn doadoahngki ahlek pwoat pwehn wiahki sokon—e pahn timpeseng oh kauwehla nin limamwail kan. Met iei duwen mehmen eh kin koapworopworki nanmwarkien Isip.”

7 Lapalap en Asiriao ahpw usehla, patohwan, “De kumwail pahn mahsanihong ie me kumwail koapworopworki KAUN-O, amwail Koht? Iei sapwellimen Koht wasahn kaudok kan oh pei sarawi kan me Esekaia kamwomwala ni eh mahsanihong mehn Suda oh Serusalem en wia kaudok ni pei sarawi teieu.

8 I pahn wiahda ehu koasoandi ong kumwail ni mwaren nanmwarki lapalapo. I pahn patohwanohng kumwail oahs riekid ma kumwail pahn kak rapahkihda uwen sounpei me kak dake oahs pwukat.

9 Kumwail sohte pil kak pahrekiong sounpei me keieu tikitik nan Asiria, kumwail ahpw kupwukupwure me mehn Isip kan en kadarodohng kumwail werennansapw en mahwen oh sounpei.

10 Kumwail kupwukupwure me I mahweniong sapwellimamwail wehi oh kamwomwala ni sohte sawas sang rehn KAUN-O? Pein KAUN-O me mahsanihong ie I en mahweniong oh kamwomwala.”

11 Elaiakim, Sepna, oh Soha ahpw patohwanohng lapalapo, “Komw mahsen en Aramaik ong kiht. Pwe iei mahsen me se wehwehki. Komw dehr mahsen en Ipru pwe aramas koaros me patopato pohn kehlo iang wie rongorong.”

12 E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kumwail lemeleme me ongete kumwail oh nanmwarkio me nanmwarki lapalapo ketin kadarodohng poaron pwukat koaros? Soh, I pil patopatohwan mepwukat ong aramas akan me patopato pohn kehlo, me pahn iang kang arail pwise oh kent, duwehte kumwail.”

13 Lapalapo eri kesihnenda oh weriweriki ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kumwail rong dahme nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ketin mahmahsanihong kumwail.

14 E ketin mahsanih me kumwail en dehr mweidohng Esekaia en pitih kumwail. Esekaia sohte kak doareikumwailla.

15 Oh kumwail dehr kamehlele eh mahsen me dene kumwail en koapworopworki KAUN-O. Kumwail dehr lemeleme me KAUN-O pahn ketin

36:6: Esek. 29.6-7.

doareikumwailla oh me e pahn ketin kapweiekidi nait karis en Asiria pwe se en dehr kalowehdi amwail kahnimw.
16 Kumwail dehr rong Esekaia! Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ketin mahsanih me kumwail en pedohisang nan kahnimw en oh pekimahk. Kumwail ahpw pahn kak tungoale kreip sang nan pein amwail mwetin wain kan oh wahntuhke pik sang nan pein amwail mwetin tuhke pik kan, oh nimpil sang ni pein amwail pwarer kan—
17 lao lel ahnsou me nanmwarki lapalapo pahn ketin koasoaneikumwaildi nan sahpw ehu me kereniong duwehte sapwamwailet, wasa me mwetin wain kan mi ie oh wahnsahpw mehn wiahda pilawa.
18 Kumwail dehr mweidohng Esekaia en pitihekin kumwail me KAUN-O pahn ketin doareikumwailla. Ia duwe, koht en wehi teikan doarehla ar wehi sang nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria?
19 Ia irail met, koht kan en Amad oh Arpad? Ia koht en Separpaim? Mie emen me doarehla Sameria?
20 Iahd me emen koht en wehi pwukat koaros doarehla ar wehi sang at nanmwarki lapalapo? Eri, dahme kumwail lemelemehki me KAUN-O kak ketin doarehla Serusalem?"
21 Aramas ako ahpw nennenlahte sohte mwekid, nin duwen me Nanmwarki Esekaia mahsanihong irail re en wia; re sohte patohwanda lepin pato ehu.
22 Elaiakim, Sepna, oh Soha ahpw tehrpeseng ar likou kan ni nsensuwed oh patohla patohwanohng nanmwarkio dahme lapalap en Asiria patohwanehr.

37

Nanmwarki ketin Peki en Aiseia Kaweid
(2 Nanmwarki kan 19.1-7)

1 Mwadangete mwurin Nanmwarki Esekaia eh ketin karongehda arail pakairo, e ahpw ketin tehrpeseng sapwellime likou kan uwen eh kupwursuwedla, e ahpw pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed, oh ketilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O.
2 E ahpw ketin poaronehla Elaiakim, me kin pwukoahki apwalih tehnpaso, Sepna, sounnting en tehnpaso, oh samworo me keieu mah oh kadarala rehn soukohp Aiseia, nein Eimwos. Irail koaros mi nan likoun nsensuwed.
3 Iet mahsen me e ketikihong irail pwe re en patohwanohng Aiseia: "Rahnwet iei rahnen lokolok ehu; kitail aleier lokolok oh nameneklahr. Kitail rasehngehr lih emen me pahn kareniongehr neitik, ahpw luwetalahr solahr kak neitik.
4 Nanmwarki Lapalap en Asiria poaronedohr sapwellime lapalap emen pwehn lahlahwe Koht ieias. KAUN-O, omwi Koht en ketin karonge lahlahwe pwukat oh ketin kaloke irail kan me wia lokaia pwukat. Eri, komwi ketin kasakaski aramas akan me pahn luhwehdi."
5 Ni ahnsou me Aiseia aleier poaron en Nanmwarki Esekaia,
6 e ahpw kadaralahng pasapeng wet: KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong komwi en dehr masak mehn Asiria kan me kakahski me dene KAUN-O sohte kak doareikomwihla.
7 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en karongehda rohng pwoat me pahn kahrehiong eh pahn sapahllahng nan sapwellime wehi, oh KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe en kamakamala wasao."

Mehn Asiria pil Kadarala ehu Pakair Suwed
(2 Nanmwarki kan 19.8-19)

8 Lapalap en Asiriao ahpw rongada me nanmwarki lapalapo ketisangehr
Lakis oh mahmahweniong kahnimw me keren Lipna; e ahpw patolahng reh
wasao pwehn ale sapwellime kaweid.
9 Pakair ahpw lelohng mehn Asiria kan me karis en Isip ehu, me Tiraka,
nanmwarkien Sudan ketin kakahluwa, ketidohn mahweniong irail. Ni nan-
mwarki lapalapo eh karongehda met, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng kisinlikou
kis ong Esekaia,
10 nanmwarkien Suda, me mahsanih: “Koht me komwi kin koapworop-
worki ketin mahsanihong komwi me komwi sohte pahn mihla pahn ei
manaman, ahpw komwi dehr kamehlele met.
11 Ia duwe, komwi karongeier dahme nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria kin
wiahiong wehi ehu me e kin ketin kupwurehda en kamwomwala. Ia duwe,
komwi kupwukupwure me komwi kak pitla?
12 Ei pahpa kahlap ako kauwelahr kahnimw Kosen, Aran, oh Resep, oh
kemelahr tohn Pededen me kin kousoan nan Telassar, oh sohte emen ar koht
ko me kak doareirailla.
13 Ia nanmwarki kan en kahnimw Amad, Arpad, Separpaim, Ena, oh
Ippa?”
14 Nanmwarki Esekaia ahpw ketikihsang kisinlikowo rehn meninkedero
oh wadek. Ih eri ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio, ketikihdi kisinlikowo wasao
mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
15 e ahpw loulou, mahsanih,
16 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, me ket pohn kerup kan,
komwihte kelehpw me Koht, me ketin kakaun wehi koaros en sampah.
Komwi ketin kapikadahr nanleng oh sampah.
17 Eri met, Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karongei kiht oh ketin mahsanih
dahme wiewiawihong kiht. Komwi ketin karonge mehkoaros me Senakerip
patohwan lahlahwe kin komwi, Koht ieias.
18 Kiht koaros patohwan ese, Maing KAUN, me nanmwarki lapalap en
Asiria kamwomwalahr wehi tohto, oh wiahkilahr sapwtehn sapwarail kan,
19 oh isikalahr ar koht kan—me iei kaidehn uhdahn koht kei, ahpw ihte
sansal kei en tuhke oh takai me wiawihkihda pehn aramas.
20 Eri met, Maing KAUN, komwi ketin doareikitasang nanmwarki lapalap
en Asiria, pwe wehi koaros en sampah pahn esehla me komwihte me Koht.”

En Aiseia Pakair ong Nanmwarkio
(2 Nanmwarki kan 19.20-37)

21 Aiseia eri kadaralahng Nanmwarki Esekaia pakair ehu, pasapengpen
en nanmwarkio loulou.
22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kahnimw Serusalem kouruhrkin uhk,
Senakerip, oh kepitkin uhk.
23 Ihs me ke lemeleme me ke lahlahwe oh mwamwahliki? Ke sohte
waunekin ie, Koht sarawien Israel.
24 Ke kadarodohr noumw ladu pwehn suweikihong ie duwen weromw
werennansapw en mahwen kan eh kalowedier nahna keieu ile kan en
Lepanon. Ke suweiki me ke peledier tuhke sidar me keieu reirei kan oh
tuhke saipres me keieu kaselel kan, oh me ke lellahng nanwerengen wel kan.
25 Ke suweiki me ke weiradahr pwarer kei oh nimpilsangehr ni pilen
sapwen liki kan, oh nehn noumw sounpei kan tiakehr oh kamadahda Pillap
Nail.

37:16: Eks. 25.22.

26 “Ia duwe, ke sohte rong me ngehi me koasoanedier mepwukat kawao? Oh met I kapwaiadahr mepwukat. Ngehi me kihong uhk manaman en wekidohng kahnimw kehlail kan ong ni koasoakoasoak en kihd.
27 Aramas ako me kin kousoan wasa pwuko me luwet; re masepwehkada oh salohda. Re rasehng dihpw nan mwaht ehu de dihpw me wosada pohn ihmw ni kisinieng karakar en palimese eh kin ipir irail.
28 “Ahpw I ese mehkoaros duwen kowe, dahme ke kin wia oh wasa ke kin kohla ie. I ese uwen omw uhwong ie.
29 I aleier pakairpen omw lingeringer oh omw aklapalap, eri met, I pahn kihong kehs ni tumwomwen oh kapwureiukalahng ni ahl me ke keid ie kohdo.”
30 Aiseia eri patohwanohng Nanmwarki Esekaia, “Iet kilel en dahme pahn pweida. Nan sounpar wet oh sounpar kohkohdo ihte me kumwail pahn konokonote wahnsahpw en nanwel, ahpw nan sounpar en mwurio, kumwail ahpw pahn kak padokedi wahnsahpw oh dolung, oh padokedi tuhkehn wain oh konote kreip kan.
31 Irail kan me luhwehdi nan Suda pahn paiamwahu rasehng kisin tuhke me kin kadarala kalowe wasa loal pahn pwehl oh kadarala wah.
32 E pahn mie aramas nan Serusalem oh pohn Nahna Saion me pahn pil luhwehdi, pwehki KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin koasoanedier mepwukat en pweida.
33 “Oh Iet dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih duwen nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria: ‘E sohte pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet oh sohte arep pwoat me e pahn kadarohng ie. Sohte sounpei me wisik mehn sansar pahn kerendohng kahnimwo, oh sohte mehn poadoandoar pahn wiawihda kapilpene kahnimw wet.
34 E pahn pwurala keid ni ahl me e keid ie kohdo, ni eh sohte pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
35 I pahn doarehla oh sinsile kahnimw wet, pwe en wia kamwahupen mwarei oh pwehki inou me I wiahiongehr nei ladu Depit.’ ”
36 Tohnleng en KAUN-O men ahpw patolahng nan kahnimwpwal en mehn Asiria kan oh kemehla sounpei 185,000. Re ahpw wonohnpene oh melahr nin sohrahn en mandahn rahno.
37 Senakerip, nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria ahpw pwuralahng Ninipe.
38 Rahn ehu, nindokon eh wiewia eh kaudok nan tehnpesen eh koht Nisrok, sapwellime pwutak riemen, Adramelek oh Sareser, ahpw kemehkihla ih neira kedlahs kan oh ira sopolahng nan wehin Ararat. Pil emen sapwellime pwutak, Esaradon, me uhd wiliandi wiahla nanmwarki lapalap.

38

En Esekaia Luhmwuhmw oh eh Rosonda Sapahl
(2 Nanmwarki kan 20.1-11; 2 Kronikel 32.24-26)

1 Ni ahnsowo Nanmwarki Esekaia ketin luhmwuhmwda oh kereniong sipalla. Soukohp Aiseia, nein Eimwos, ahpw patohla pwe en tuhwong oh patohwanohng, “KAUN-O mahsanihong komwi en ketin koasoanehdi mehkoaros pwehki komwi sohte pahn pwurehng mwahula. Komwi onopada pwe komwi pahn sipalla.”
2 Esekaia eri sohpeila nin dihdo oh loulou, mahsanih,
3 “Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamataman me I kin papah komwi ni loalopwoat oh nan kapehd mehlel, oh I kin songosong ahnsou koaros en kapwaiada kupwuromwi.” E ahpw tentenihr kowahlap.
4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Aiseia

5 en pwurala rehn Esekaia oh patohwanohng, “Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht
en omw pahpa kahlap Depit, karongehier omw kapakap oh mahsaniher
pilenmesomw; I pahn karairaila omw mour erein sounpar eisek limau.
6 I pahn doarehla kowe oh kahnimw en Serusalem sang nanmwarki
lapalap en Asiria, oh I pahn usehla sinsile kahnimwo.”
7 Aiseia ahpw sapengki, “KAUN-O pahn ketikihdo ehu kilel me pahn
kasalehda me e pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
8 Ni kehndake me Nanmwarki Ahas ketin wiahda, KAUN-O pahn ketin
kupwurehda pwe mweteo en pwurala mwuri ni kahk eisek.” Mweteo eri
pwurala mwuri ni kahk eisek.
9 Mwurin Esekaia eh rosonda sang sapwellime luhmwuhmwo, e ahpw
ketin ntingihada koulen kaping pwoatet:
10 Ni ahnsou kaperen en ei mour
I kihkihong me I kohkolahng nan wasahn me melahr akan,
solahr momourki mour en samaph wet.
11 I kihkihong me nan sapwen me momour kan
I solahr pahn pwurehng udiahl KAUN-O
de aramas mour men.
12 Ei mour imwiseklahr,
rasehng impwal ehu me kamweremwerdier,
rasehng pelien likou ehu me sisetpesengier.
I kihkihong me Koht me ketin katokedier mouri.
13 Pwohng ehu pwon I kin sengisengki ei medek,
rasehng ma laion emen tehrpesengier tih kat.
I kihkihong me Koht me ketin katokedier mouri.
14 Ngileiet tikitikla oh luwetala,
ngilen pahtou rasehng ngilen mwuroi.
Pwoaren mesei kat tihwohla kilikilengwohng nanleng.
Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kapitiehsang kahpwal pwukat koaros.
15 Dahme I kak patohwan? KAUN-O me ketin wiahda mepwukat.
Mohngiongiet ohlahr, oh I solahr kak meir.

16 Maing Kaun, I pahn momourkin komwi, komwihte me ei mour;
komwi ketin kamwahwihiehla oh mweidohng I en momour.
17 Ei nsensuwed pahn wekideklahng ni popohl.
Komwi ketin doarelahr ei mour sang me keper koaros;
komwi ketin kupwur mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros.
18 Sohte emen nan wasahn me melahr akan kak en kapinga komwi;
me melahr akan sohte kak koapworopworki sapwellimomwi loalopwoat.
19 Iei me momour kan me kin kapinga komwi,
nin duwen ei kapinga komwi met.
Sahm akan kin padahkihong neirail kan duwen omwi loalopwoat.
20 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kamwahwihielahr.
Se pahn kesengki arp kan oh koulki koulen kapinga komwi,
Se pahn kapinga komwi nan Tehnpas Sarawio erein at mour.[n]
21 Aiseia eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio en ketikihong ni eh mpwos ko
wahn pik me pitakatak, e ahpw pahn mwahula.
22 Nanmwarki Esekaia ahpw keinemwe, “Ia kilel me pahn kasalehda me I
pahn kak kolahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio?”[m]

38:18: Sir. 17.27; Par. 2.17. [n] **38:20:** Ire tikitik 21-22 keselahng pahnengin ire tikitik 6 [m] **38:22:** Ire tikitik 21-22 keseusang ni imwilahn ire laud wet keseudohng wasaht (tehk 2 Nan. 20.6-9.)

39

Meninkeder kei sang Papilonia
(2 Nanmwarki kan 20.12-19)

1 Kereniong ni ahnsowohte me nanmwarkien Papilonia, Merodak Paladan, nein Paladan pwutak, karongehda me Nanmwarki Esekaia ketin luhmwuhmw, ih eri kadaralahng kisinlikou ehu iangahki kisakis.
2 Esekaia eri kasamwoh meninkeder ko oh kasalehiong irail reken eh kepwe—sapwellime silper oh kohl, mehn doal mwenge, oh lehn wai kan, oh sapwellime dipwsoun mahwen. Sohte mehkot nan eh perehn nahk de wasa kis nan sapwellime wehi me e sohte ketin kasalehiong irail.
3 Soukohp Aiseia eri patohla reh oh kalelapak, patohwan, "Ia wasa me ohl pwukat patohsang ie oh dahme re patohwanohng komwi?"
Esekaia ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Re kohsang nan sahpw doh ehu, me iei Papilonia."
4 "Dahme re patohwan nan tehnpaso?"
"Re kilang mehkoaros. Sohte mehkot nan perehn nahko me I sohte kasalehiong irail."
5 Aiseia eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap ketin mahsanih
6 me ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me mehkoaros nan tehnpaso, mehkoaros me omwi pahpa kahlap ako nekidalahr leledo rahnwet, pahn wisiklahng Papilonia. Sohte mehkot pahn luhwehdi.
7 Ekei kisehn kadaudokomwi kan pahn wisiksang oh wiahla ohl lekwosol pwehn re en papah nan tehnpesen nanmwarkien Papilonia."
8 Nanmwarki Esekaia ahpw wehwehkihda me met wehwehki me erein eh mour popohl oh onepek mwahu pahn mie nan sapwellime wehi, e ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Rohng me komwi ketikihdo sang rehn KAUN-O me mwahu."

40

Mahsen en Koapworopwor

1 Atail Koht ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail koaloalamwahwihala nei aramas
akan, kumwail koaloalamwahwihirailla!
2 Kumwail koangoangehda tohn Serusalem kan.
Ndaiong irail me ar lokolok kan imwiseklahr,
oh re aleier met lapwen diparail kan.
Re aleier sang rehi kalokolok unsek en diparail kan koaros."

3 Ngihl ehu kin likilikwer,
"Kumwail kaunopadahng KAUN-O sapwellime ahl nan sapwtehn!
Kumwail kainenehla wasa kan nan sapwtehn me atail Koht pahn ketin
keid ie!
4 Audehda wahu koaros,
kapatapatahla nahna koaros.
Dohl kan pahn wiahla sahpw patapat,
wasa sapahrek koaros pahn pahrekla.
5 Lingan en KAUN-O ahpw pahn sansalda,
aramas koaros pahn udiahl sapwellime lingan.
Pein KAUN-O me ketin inoukidahr met."

39:7: Dan. 1.1-7; 2 Nan. 24.10-16; 2 Kron. 36.10. **40:3:** Sir. 48.10; Par. 5.7; Mad. 3.3; Mark 1.3; Sohn 1.23. **40:3:** Luk 3.4-6.

6 Ngihl laud ehu me likilikwer, “Kumwail kalohkiseli!”
I ahpw patohwan kalelapak, “Dahme I pahn kalohki?”
A ngihlo mahsanih, “Lohkiseli duwen aramas koaros ar rasehngalahr dipwen nansapw akan;
ar lingan sohte kin wereisang lingan en rohsen nanwel kan.
7 Dihpw kan kin mengila oh rohs akan kin pwupwudi
ni engin silangin KAUN-O eh kin lel irail.
Iei duwen aramas akan, ar sohte kehlailasang dipwen nansapw akan.
8 Ei, dihpw kin mengila oh rohs kin pwupwudi,
ahpw mahsen en atail Koht kin mour poatopoat.”

9 Kohdawei, kowe Serusalem, pohn nahna ile;
ke ahpw lohkiseli rohng kaperen wet!
Kowe, Saion, ngihl laud likilikwerkiseli
oh lohlohkiseli rohng kaperen wet!
Ke dehr masak, a lohkihwei.
Ndaiong kahnimw kan en Suda
me ar Koht ketiket kohdo!

10 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn ketidohn kaunda ni roson lapalahpie,
e pahn ketikihdo sapwellime kan me e ketin kapitalahr.
11 E pahn ketin apwalih sapwellime pelin sihpw duwehte silepen sihpw men;
e pahn ketikipene sihmpwul kan,
e pahn ketin apwalihekin irail nin lime;
oh e pahn ketin kahre inarail kan ni keneinei.

Koht en Israel me Sohte Pelie

12 Ia duwe, mie aramas emen me kak limakasang pilen madau,
de sohngki pahnlahng tipwengenpeh?
Mie me kak oarepenehng pwelen sampah nan kep ehu,
de teneki dohl oh nahna kan pohn mehn tenek kan?
13 Mie aramas emen me kak patohwanohng KAUN-O dahme e pahn ketin wia?
Ihs me kak patohwanohng padahk ehu de panawih?
14 Ihs me Koht kin ketin ale kaweid reh
pwe en kin mwahngih oh dehdehkihla soahng kan,
oh ketin padahngki duwen eh pahn ketin wiahda soahng kan?

15 Wehi kan wia mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
rasehngete kisin dingiding en pihl kis;
deke doh kan rasehng kisin weren pwelpar kei.
16 Mahn en nanwel koaros en Lepanon sohte itarohng
en wiahla mehn meirong ong atail Koht,
oh tuhke koaros en wasao me nohn malaulau en wia tuwien meirongo.
17 Wehi kan mwohn silangi rasehng sohte.

18 Eri, ihs me kumwail kak karasahiong atail Koht?
Ia duwen amwail pahn koasoiahda mwomwe?
19 E sohte duwehte mwomwen koht likamw ehu me tohndoadoahk kan kin wiahda,
oh sounsukmete kan kin kidimkipene kohl

40:6: Seims 1.10-11; 1 Pit. 1.24-25. **40:10:** Ais. 62.11; Kaud. 22.12. **40:11:** Esek. 34.15; Sohn 10.11. **40:13:** Rom 11.34; 1 Kor. 2.16. **40:18:** Wie. 17.29.

oh kidahng pohn dehu silper.
20 Aramas me sohte nah silper de kohl
kin pilada soangen tuhke me sohte kak mwoasoahngotla.
E kin rapahki tohndoadoahk koahiek men
pwehn wiahkihda mwohmw ehu me sohte kak pwupwudi ohla.

21 Kumwail sohte ese?
Koasoiepe seu wiawihiongkumwailehr mahso?
Kumwail sohte kin rong duwen sampah eh tepin wiawihda?
22 E wiawihda sang nin limen ih me kin ketiket nan mwoale
pohnangin sampah oh palio pahnlahng.
tohn sampah kan mwohn silangi rasehng kisin katitik en nanwel kan.
Ih me ketikipeseng pahnlahng rasehng kahdeng ehu,
rasehng impwal ehu pwe aramas akan en kousoan pah.

23 Ih me kin ketin kasapwilidi kaunen wehi manaman akan,
oh kin ketin kamwomwirailla.
24 Re kin rasehng kisin tuhke poadakapw akan
me kin ahpwtehn wosada oh kadarala kalowe.
Ni KAUN-O eh kin ketin kadar pohrail engin silangi,
re kin mengidi oh pihrpeseng, duwehte tehndipw meng.

25 Ihs me kak pahrekiong Koht me sarawi?
Mie emen tohrohr me duwehte ih?
26 Kumwail kilengdalahng pahnlahng!
Ihs me ketin wiahda usu kan me kumwail kilikilang?
Iei ih me kin ketin kawekaweid irail duwehte karis en sounpei ehu,
iei ih me ketin mwahngih uwen tohtohn irail,
oh kin ketin malipehkin irail koaros adarail.
Iei duwen lapalap en sapwellime manaman—
sohte ehu rehrail kak salongala!

27 Eri, Israel, dahme ke kaukaulimki,
me dene KAUN-O sohte ketin mwahngih omw apwal akan,
de sohte kupwurohki omw lokolongki pwuhng sapahrek?
28 Ke sehse? Ke sohte kin rong?
Me KAUN-O, iei Koht soutuk;
iei ih me ketin kapikada sampah pwon.
E sohte mwahn kin ngirala de luwetala.
Sohte emen kak dehdehki kupwure.
29 E kin ketin kakehlahda me luwet oh me pwangadahr kan.
30 Pil me pwulopwul kan kak luwetala,
oh mwahnakapw kan kak pwupwukihdi eh sohla angirail.
31 Ahpw irail kan me kin koapworopworki KAUN-O,
pahn onehda sapahl ar kehl.
Re pahn kin kehlail, rasehng ikel kan;
ni ar pahn kin tang, re sohte pahn pwangada;
ni ar pahn kin alu, re sohte pahn luwetala.

41

Kamehlelpen Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Israel

40:20: Kupw. 13.11-19; Kis. Ser. 8-40. **40:26:** Par. 3.34-35.

1 Koht ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail sahpw doh kan, kumwail nennenla oh rong ie!
Kumwail onopada wia amwail karongorong mwohn mwoalen kopwung;
kumwail pahn ahneki ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda amwail tungoal lamalam.
Kitail ketpene oh kapwungada ihs me pwung.

2 "Ihs me ketikihdo sang palimese lapalap menen me sapwellimaniki manaman en powehdi,[o]
me kin kalowehdi wehi koaros me e kin ketla ie?
Ihs me ketikihong manaman pwe en kak powehdi nanmwarki kan oh wehi kan?
Sapwellime kedlahs kin peleirail dikamwete irail pwelpar.
Sapwellime arep kan kin pwakihirailpeseng rasehng dihpw meng nan kisinieng!
3 E ahpw kin pwakih irail, wonowonoweite ni onepek mwahu,
inenen marahra me kahrehda aluweluwe kan sohte sair pwehl.
4 Ihs me wiahda pwe soahng pwukat en kak pweida?
Ihs me koasoanehdi sang nin tapio mwekid en dih kan nin sampah?
Ngehi, KAUN-O, ngehi me tepin mehkoaros,
oh ngehi, KAUN-O Koht, ngehi me pahn imwilahn mehkoaros.

5 "Tohn sahpw doh kan kilangehr dahme I wiadahr;
re masepwehkada oh rerrerki ar masak.
Iei me irail koaros pokonkipene.
6 Tohndoadoahk koahiek kan kin sawaspene oh kin koangngoange emenemen.
7 Sounkou ihmw kin ndahng sounsukmete, 'Keieu mwahu omw doadoahk.'
Me kin siselih sansal en eni kan
kin koangngoange me kin pasurkipene nihl.
Re kin nda, 'Doadoahk mwahu ehu met'—
re ahpw kin katengehkihdi nihl sansal en enio nan dewe.

8 "A kowe, Israel, ei ladu,
kumwail nei aramas me I piladahr,
kumwail kadaudok en kompoakepahi Eipraam.
9 Kumwail me I wahdosangehr ni imwin sampah,
me I malipehdosangehr wasa keieu doh kan en sampah
oh mahsanihong kumwail, 'Ei ladu kumwail.'
I pilkumwaildahr, I sohte keseikumwailla.
10 Kumwail dehr masak, pwe I kin ieiang kumwail.
Kumwail dehr perki mehkot, pwe ngehi me amwail Koht.
I pahn kin kakehlakei kumwail oh sewesei kumwail;
I pahn kin apwalih kumwail oh doareikumwailla.

11 "Irail kan me kin lingeringeriong kumwail,
re pahn namenekla.
Irail kan me kin mahweniong kumwail, re pahn mehla,
12 re pahn mwomwla oh sohrasang sampah.
13 Ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht;

---

o **41:2:** ***SANG PALIMESE...POWEHDI:*** Sairus, nanmwarki lapalap en Persia (tehk 45.1). **41:8:** 2 Kron. 20.7; Seims 2.23.

ngehi me kin kakehlakei kumwail, oh mahmahsanihong kumwail,
‘Kumwail dehr masak, pwe I pahn sewesei kumwail.’ ”

14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Israel, nan omw tikitik oh luwet,
ke dehr masak, pwe I pahn seweseiuk.
Ngehi, Koht sarawien Israel, ngehi me kin doareiukala.
15 I pahn wiahkin uhk duwehte mehn koakoa wahn pilawa,
rasehng mehn koakoahk me ngih kapw oh keng.
Ke pahn koakoa nahna kan oh kauweirailla;
dohl akan pahn patapatala wiahla pwelpar.
16 Ke pahn keseiraildahng nan wehwe;
kisinieng pahn ipiriraillа,
oh melimel pahn kamwarakirailseli.
A kowe, ke pahn pereperen, pwehki ngehi omw Koht;
ke pahn kapikapinga ie, Koht sarawien Israel.

17 “Ni ahnsou me nei aramas akan pahn rapahki pihl nan arail anahn akan,
oh kepinwararail kan pahn madekengkihda ar men nimpildahr,
eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, I pahn karonge ar pekipek;
ngehi, Koht en Israel, I sohte kak en keseirailla.
18 I pahn kapwilewei pillap akan nanpwungen dohl madekeng kan,
oh kakusada pwarer en pihl nan wahu kan.
I pahn wiahkihla sapwtehn kan lehn pihl,
oh wasa madekeng kan ong ni utuhnpihl.
19 I pahn kawosehda tuhke sidar nan sapwtehn,
iangahki tuhke akesia oh mirtel oh tuhke olip.
Welin tuhke pahn pil wosada nan sahpw madekeng kan,
soangen tuhke me kesempwal kan.
20 Aramas akan pahn kilang met, oh esehkihla
me ngehi, KAUN-O, me ketin wiahda.
Re pahn dehdehkihla
me nin limen Koht sarawien Israel me wiahda mepwukat.”

Kadehdepen KAUN-O eh Manamanasang Koht Likamw akan

21 KAUN-O, nanmwarkien Israel, ketin wia sapwellime poahngok, mahsanih:
“Kumwail koht en wehi kan, kumwail kohdo oh kasalehda amwail pwung.
Kumwail kasalehda amwail irair en kadehde kehlail me mie rehmwail.
22 Kumwail pwarodo met oh kohpada dahme pahn wiawi,
pwe se en mwahngih ni ahnsou me e pahn pweida.
Kawehwehda mwohn mwoalen kopwung wet irair en ahnsou me samwalahr ako,
oh kawehwehiong kiht duwe.
23 Kumwail padahkihong kiht audepen ahnsou me pahn kohdo—
se ahpw pahn ese me uhdahn koht kei kumwail!
Kumwail wiahda mehkot mwahu, de kadarodohng kiht apwal laud ehu;
me se pahn pwuriamweikihla oh masakada.
24 Kumwail oh mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia sohte katepe;
irail kan me kin pwongih kumwail kan inenen kasaut!

25 “I piladahr ohl emen me kin kousoan palimese;p

p **41:25:** ***OHL EMEN ME KIN KOUSOAN PALIMESE:*** Tehk 41.2.

I malipeier pwe en mahweniong kumwail sang ni paliepeng.
E tiakedi kaunen wehi kan duwehte pwelmatak,
duwehte sounwia dahl eh kin tiak pwelen wie dahl.
26 Ihs rehmwail me kohpada me irair wet pahn pweida,
pwe se en mahsanih me kumwail me pwung?
Sohte emen kumwail patohwanda mehkot duwen met;
sohte me rongasang kumwail mehkot!
27 Ngehi, KAUN-O, iei me tepin ketikihong Saion pakair en rohng pwoatet.
Ngehi me kadaralahng Serusalem meninkeder men pwe en pakairki,
ketihtihki, 'Iet re samwodohr! Noumwail aramas akan samwodohr!'
28 Eri, ni ei kilikilengseli nanpwungen koht akan,
sohte emen irail kak patohwanda mehkot;
sohte emen kak sapeng peidek ko me I keinemwe.
29 Eri, koht pwukat koaros patpene sohte katepe;
sohte mehkot re kak wiahda
oh sansalarail kan sohte audepe oh mehkot mwahl."

42

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Ladu

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Iet ei laduwo me I kakehlahda—
me I piladahr oh kin kupwurperenki.
I audehkidahr ngeni,
oh e pahn ketikihong wehi koaros pwuhng pahrek.
2 E sohte pahn ketin weriwer de mahsen ni ngihl laud,
de kapahrek ni ngihl laud nanial akan.
3 E sohte pahn ketin katipwasang ahlek pwoat me raukdier,
de kakunla lamp ehu me pahn kunlahr.
E pahn ketikihong koaros pwuhng poatopoat.
4 E sohte pahn kesehla eh koapworopwor, de nan kapehd tikitikla,
ahpw e pahn kauwada tiahk pwung nin sampah.
Sahpw doh kan kin kasikasik sapwellime padahk kan."

5 Koht ketin kapikada nanleng oh ketin audehla pahnlahng,
e ketin wiahda sampah oh soahng momour kan koaros;
e ketikihong mour oh ngehn ong aramas kan koaros.
Eri, KAUN-O Koht, ketin mahsanihong sapwellime ladu,
6 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, I malipeiukodohr oh ketikihonguhkehr manaman
pwe ke en kin tetehk pwuhng pwe en mie nin sampah.
Pwehki kowe, I pahn wiahda inou ong aramas koaros;
pwehki kowe, I pahn ketikihong marain wehi koaros.
7 Ke pahn kapehdpeseng me maskun kan,
oh kasaledekihala me kin wonohn nan rotorot en imweteng kan.

8 "Ngehite me KAUN-O, omw Koht.
Sohte emen koht pahn ahneki lingan en mwarei;
I sohte pahn mweidohng koht likamw akan en iang ale kapingpei.
9 Mehkan me I kohpadahr, re pweidahr ahnsou wet.
Met I pahn kasalehiong uhk irair kapw kei,
mwohn ar pahn tepida wiawi."

42:1: Mad. 3.17; 17.5; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22; 9.35. **42:1:** Mad. 12.18-21. **42:5:** Wie. 17.24-25. **42:6:** Ais. 49.6; Luk 2.32; Wie. 13.47; 26.23.

Koulen Kaping

10 Kumwail koulkihong KAUN-O apwoat koul kapwen,
kumwail tohn sampah koaros, kumwail koul kapikapinga ih!
Kumwail kan me seiseiloak nan madau kan, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
soahng mour kan koaros nan madau kan, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail sahpw doh kan, oh towe kan koaros, kumwail koul!
11 Sapwtehn oh kahnimw kan ie en kapinga Koht;
mehn Kedar kan en pil iang kapinga ih!
Tohn kahnimw Sela en ngisingiski ar peren
oh ngihl laud kokoul sang pohn kumwen nahna kan.
12 Irail kan me kin kousoan nin sahpw doh kan,
re en koul kapikapinga KAUN-O!
13 KAUN-O kin ketido pwehn mahwen rasehng sounpei men;
e ketin onopadahr oh kupwur ngoangkilahr en mahwen.
Ruwesen mahwen ngiringirisek sang nan doauese,
e ketin kasalehda sapwellime manaman ong sapwellime imwintihti kan.

Koht ketin Inoukihda me e pahn ketin Sewese Sapwellime Aramas akan

14 Koht ketin mahsanih,
"I nennenlahr ahnsou reirei;
I sohte kin sapeng pekipek en nei aramas akan.
Ahpw met e lelehr ahnsoun ei pahn mwekid;
I ahpw ngihl laudida duwehte lih emen me medek en neitik lelehr.
15 I pahn kauwehla dohl oh nahna kan,
oh I pahn karongehla dihpw oh tuhke kan.
I pahn wiahkihla pillap akan sapwtehn,
oh kamadahda leh kan.

16 "I pahn kahluwa nei aramas me maskun kan
nan ahl akan me re sohte mwahn kin keid ie.
I pahn kamarainihada rotorot me re mihmi loale,
oh kainenehla ahl pirek kan me mi mwohrail.
Iei mepwukat me I inoukidahr,
oh I pahn kapwaiada ni soh peikasal.
17 Irail kan me kin koapworopworki dikedik en eni kan,
oh kin wiahkin irail arail koht;
re pahn sarohdi oh namenekla."

Israel sohte men Rong Padahk en Koht

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail me salengepon kan, kumwail rong!
Kumwail me maskun kan, kumwail pehdpeseng oh tehk mwahu!
19 Mie emen me maskun mehlel sang ei laduwo,
oh salengepon sang nei meninkedero?
20 Israel, ke kilangehr soahng tohto,
ahpw dahme ke sohte katapankihki?
Mie salengomw mehn rong wasa,
ahpw dahme ke sohte rongki?"

21 KAUN-O, iei Koht emen me kin ketin kupwurohki komourpen aramas,
iei me e kin kupwurki irail en wauneki sapwellime kosonned oh padahk kan.
22 Ahpw met sapwellime kan lohdier nan lokolok laud;

re lekdekiongehr nan imweteng kan,
re wie ekiek nan kalapwus kan.
E kulsangehr ar dipwisou kan oh pirapalahr,
sohte emen mie mehn doareirailla.

23 Mie emen rehmwail me pahn rong irair wet?
Sang met kohla kumwail pahn rong kanahieng?
24 Ihs me pangala Israel rehn aramas lipirap pwuko?
Pwe pein KAUN-O, me kitail wie dihpiong!
Kitail sohte men kapwaiada kupwure ong kitail,
de sohte men peikiong sapwellime padahk kan!
25 Ihme e kupwuredahki en kapehmkin kitail roson en sapwellime engieng,
oh ketin kalokehkin kitail kalokolok en mahwen.
Sapwellime engieng, rasehng kisiniei, ih me kalullada Israel pwon,
kitail ahpw sohte dehdehki dahme wiewiawi;
kitail sohte alehdi padahkpen irair wet.

43

Koht ketin Inoukihda me E pahn Kapitala Sapwellime Aramas akan

1 Israel, KAUN-O me ketin kapikuhkada mahsanih,
“Ke dehr masak, pwe I pahn doareiukala.
I ekerkinuhkehr mwaromwen—nei kowe.
2 Ni omw pahn kotehwei pihl loal akan, I pahn ieiang uhk;
omw apwal akan sohte pahn kakihruhkala.
Ni omw pahn keidwei nan kisiniei, ke sohte pahn mwasingkihla;
omw apwal laud akan sohte pahn kauweiukala.
3 Pwe iet ngehi, KAUN-O, omw Koht,
Koht sarawien Israel, omw Sounkomour.
I pahn pangala Isip pwe I en kapituhkala,
I pil pahn pangala Sudan oh Sepa.
4 I pahn pangala wehi kan unsek pwe I en komouruhkala,
pwehki ei nohn kesempwalkin uhk,
oh pwehki ei poakohng uhk oh waunekin uhk.
5 Ke dehr masak—pwe I kin ieiang uhk!

1 “Sang wasa doh ni palimese lellahng wasa keieu doh ni palikapi,
I pahn kapwurehdo noumw aramas akan nan dewerail.
6 I pahn mahsanihong mehn paliepeng re en kasaledekirailla,
oh mehn palieir en dehr kin kolokol irail.
Nei aramas akan en sapahldo sang ni sahpw doh kan,
sang wasa koaros nin sampah.
7 Pwe iei irail nei aramas,
oh I wiairailda pwe re en kin kalinganai ie.”

Israel iei Sapwellimen KAUN-O Sounkadehde

8 Koht ketin mahsanih,
“Nei aramas akan en pwarodo ni mwoalen kopwung.
Mie masarail, re ahpw sohte kin kilang wasa;
mie salengarail, re ahpw sohte kin rong wasa.
9 Ekerodo wehi kan pwe re en iang wia kadeik.
Ihs rehn arail koht kan me kak kohpada irair en ahnsou me pahn kohdo?
Ihs rehrail me kohpadahr irair kan me pweidahr ahnsou wet?
Re en kapwarehda arail sounkadehde kan

me pahn kadehdehda arail pwuhng,
me pahn kadehdehda mehlel en arail lokaia kan.

10 “Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail me iei ei sounkadehde;
I pilkumwaildahr nin duwen ei ladu men,
pwe kumwail en eseiehla oh kamehlele ie,
oh dehdehkihla me ngehite, me Koht.
Sohte emen koht mie, pwe ngehite;
sohte mwahn emen mie, pil sohte me pahn mie mwuhr.

11 “Ngehite me KAUN-O,
ngehite me kak komourkumwailla.
12 I kohpadahr irair wet mahsie,
I ahpw kodohn sewesei kumwail.
Sohte kohten liki men wiahiong kumwail met;
kumwail me ei sounkadehdehn irair wet.
13 Kumwail ese me ngehi Koht soutuk.
Sohte me kak pitsang ei roson oh manaman;
sohte me kak wekidala wiepen nin limei kan.”

Kepitipitla sang Papilon

14 KAUN-O, omw Sounkomour, Koht sarawien Israel, ketin mahsanih,
“Pwe en kapituhkala, Israel, I pahn kadaralahng Papilon karis ehu;
I pahn kauwehla wenihmwen kahnimwo,
oh ngilen towe kan pahn wekiong ni mwahiei laud.
15 Ngehi, KAUN-O, omw Koht me sarawi.
Ngehi me wieiukada, Israel, oh ngehi me omw nanmwarki.”

16 Mahsie KAUN-O ketin wiahda ahllap pwoat nan madau,
oh ketin koasoanehdi wasahn kot nanpwungen pihl ile kan.
17 E ahpw ketin kahluwahla karis kalaimwun ehu pwe re en mwomwla,
karis en werennasapw oh oahs kan.
Re ahpw pwupwudi, sohla pwurehng pwourda,
rasehng wihk en lamp ehu me kunlahr!

18 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanih:
“Ke dehr tengala nan mwekid en kawa ko,
de medemedewehte dahme wiawiher kawao.
19 Ahpw tehk mwahu irair kapw me I pahn wiahda met.
E wiewiawiher met—ke kakehr kilang!
I pahn wiahda ahl pwoat kotehla sapwtehn,
I pahn kihong uhk pwarer en pihl kei wasao.
20 Mahn lawalo kan pahn pil kapingahkin ie
ei kapwilewehr pillap nan sapwtehn,
pwe en kanampilehki nei aramas pilipildahr akan.
21 Irail nei aramas akan me I wiadahr ong ni kalinganpen mwarei,
re pahn kin kokouliong ie oh kapikapinga ie.”

Dipen Israel

22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Israel, kaidehkin ngehi me ke kaudokiong
pwe ke pwangahkiniedahr.
23 Ke sohte meirongkihong ie meirong isihs en sihpw;
kaidehkin ngehi me ke waunekihki omw meirong kan.

I sohte katoutouwihekin uhk omw mehn meirong kan,
de kapwunodehkin uhk ei pekipeki meirong en warpwohmwahu.
24 Ke sohte pwainohng ie warpwohmwahu,
de kaperenehkiniehda wihen noumwail mahn akan.
Ahpw ke katoutouwihkin ie dipomw kan,
oh kahngiangihkiniehda sapwung kan me ke wiadahr.
25 Eri, a ngehi, iei Koht me kin kupwur mahkihong uhk dipomw kan;
I ahpw wiadahr met, pwehki eh ngehi iei ngehi.
I sohte pahn kupwukupwure dipomw kan.

26 Eri, kitail ketila oh uh mwohn mwoalen kopwung; ke ahpw kasalehda omw iren kadip!
Kasalehda audepen omw repenpwung pwe ke en kadehdehda ma kowe me pwung!
27 Omw pahpa kahlap en nin tapio ᵠ dipadahr;
omw sounkaweid en kawa ko pil dipadahr mwohi.
28 Omw kaunen kawa ko kasaminelahr ei wasa sarawio.
Ihme I mweidkihong Israel en ohla laud,
pwe nei aramas akan en sarohdi oh namenekla."

44

KAUN-O, Iei Koht Tehmen

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Rong, Israel, ei ladu,
nei aramas pilipil kan, kadaudok en Seikop.
2 Ngehi, KAUN-O, me ketin wieiukada;
sang ni ahnsou me ke ipwidi, I kin sewesewesеiuk.
Ke dehr masak; pwe kowe ei ladu,
ei wehi pilipil me I kin loalloale.

3 "I pahn kamwerehdiong pihl pohn sahpw me kin anahne pihl,
I pahn kapwilewei piletik kan nan sahpw madekeng.
I pahn kamwerehdiong ngeni pohn noumw seri kan,
oh ei kapai pohn kadaudokomw kan.
4 Re pahn pweida oh kaparaparala rasehng dihpw me kelemwur mwahu,
rasehng tuhke me adaneki willow kan me poad ni keilen piletik kan.

5 "Emenemen aramas akan pahn kin kose, nda, 'Ngehi sapwellimen KAUN-O.'
Re pahn patehng oh iangala mehn Israel kan.
Emenemen irail pahn palihediong ni peh mwaren KAUN-O,
oh pahn kin nda, 'Ngehi emen sapwellimen Koht.'

6 KAUN-O, me ketin kakaun oh apwahpwalih Israel,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih met:
"Ngehi me tapi, ngehi me imwi, Koht tehmen;
sohte emen koht mie, ahpw ngehite.
7 Mie emen me kak wiahda me I wiadahr akan?
Ihs me kak kohpada ni dehde mehkan koaros me pahn pweida
sang ni tepin kawa lel ni imwin kawa?

ᵠ **43:27:** ***PAHPA KAHLAP EN NIN TAPIO:*** Met iei ele Seikop de Eipraam, de mwein kakete Adam.
44:6: Ais. 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 2.8; 22.13.

8 Kumwail dehr masak, kumwail nei aramas akan!
Kumwail ese duwen sang kawao lel met,
ei kohpadahr soahng kan mwohn ar pahn pweida,
oh kumwail me ei sounkadehde!
Mie emen koht tohrohr?
Mie emen koht manaman me I saikinte rong duwe?"

Kumwuski Kaudok ong Dikedik en Eni kan

9 Irail koaros me kin wiahda dikedik en eni kan sohte irail mehkot, oh koht kan me re kin nohn kesempwalki sohte kateparail. Irail kan me kin kaudokiong koht pwukat, maskun kei irail, oh soaloalokong kei—re pahn namenekla.
10 Pwe doadoahk soh-katepe ieu wiahkihda mete mwohmw ehu oh pwongih duwehte koht emen.
11 Koaros me pahn kin pwongih soangen mwohmw wet, re pahn sarohdi oh namenekla. Aramas me kin wiahda dikedik en eni pwukat, aramas ekei irail oh sohte irail mehkot. Re en pwarodo oh uh mwohn mwoalen kopwung—re pahn rerrer masepwehkada oh namenekla.
12 Sounsuk mete kin ale lepin mete oh isik pohn kisiniei. E kin doadoahngki peh me kehlail pwehn sukada meteo ong ni mwohmw ehu. E kin men mwengehda, men nimpilda, oh pwangada ni eh kin wie doadoahk.
13 Sounkou ihmw men kin sohng tuhke kan. E kin mahlenihkihdi takai pweht mwohmw ehu, oh parkihda nah dipwisoun doadoahk kan. E kin wiahda mwomwen aramas, mwohmw kaselel, pwe en kin kidahng nan imwe.
14 Mweinele aramas kak pelehdi tuhke sidar kan pwehn doadoahngki, de pilada soangen tuhke teikan sang nanwel. De e kak padokedi ehu soangen tuhke tohrohr oh awiawih keteu en mweredi pwe en kakairada.
15 Aramas emen kin doadoahngki elep en tuhke ko mehn wia tuwi, oh elep mehn wia dikedik en eni. E kak doadoahngki elep lepin tuhkeo mehn wia eh tuwihn rengireng oh mehn umwun pilawa. A elep e kin wiahkihda eh koht oh kin pwongih.
16 Ekei lepin tuhke ko e kin wiahki mehn seukisiniei; e kin umwunki kene uduk; e kin tungoale dahme e umwunda oh kin medkihla. E kin rengireng, oh nda, "Meid kansenamwahu karakar en kisiniei kaselel wet."
17 A luhwen tuhkeo e ahpw kin wiahkihda eh koht, dikedik en eni; e ahpw kin poaridi oh pwongih. E kin kapakapohng, ndinda, "Komwi me ei koht, komw doareiehla!"
18 Soangen aramas pwukat me nohn pweipwei, re sohte dehdehki dahme re wiewia. Masarail kan oh kapehdirail kan me nohn rotorot ong me mehlelo.
19 Sounwia dikedik en eni kan sohte audeparail, pwe re sohte kin nda, "I umwkihla elep en tuhkeo, oh inimkihda mwoalus ko kenei pilawa oh uduk, oh luhwen tuhkeo I wiahkihda dikedik en eni. Eri, iet I poaridiong oh pwongih lepin tuhke lepet."
20 Irair wet rasehng aramas eh kang pehs. Eh lamalam pweipwei me inenen laud, kahrehda sawasepe me inenen apwal. E sohte dehdehki me dikedik en eni me e kolokol kaidehkin uhdahn koht emen.

KAUN-O, iei Sounwiepe oh Sounkomour

21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Israel, tamataman mepwukat;
tamataman me ei ladu kowe,

44:15: Kupw. 13.11-19.

I wieiukada pwe ke en wiahla ei ladu,
oh I sohte mwahn pahn manokeiukala.
22 I koakoahsangehr dipwomw kan, rasehng depwek me sohralahr.
Pwurodo rehi, pwe ngehi me kin komouruhkala.”

23 Kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail ngisingis oh perenda!
Wasa loal kan en sampah, kumwail ngisingis!
Nahna kan oh tuhkehn nanwel koaros, kumwail ngisingis oh perenda!
KAUN-O, ketin kasaledahr sapwellime roson lapalap
ni eh ketin komourala sapwellime aramas en Israel kan.

24 “Ngehi KAUN-O, omw sounkomour;
Ngehi me wieiukada.
Ngehi KAUN-O, Sounwiepen mehkoaros.
Ngehi kelehpw me wiahda lahng kan;
ni ei wiahda sampah, sohte emen me sewese ie.
25 Ngehi me kin kapweipweila sounwunahni kan,
oh kapwowihala audepen kokohp en sounkosetipw kan.
I kin kasohwe lokaiahn me loalokong kan,
oh kin kasalehda me ar loalokong iei soaloalokong.
26 A ni ei ladu eh kin kohpada mehkot,
ni ei kin kadar nei meninkeder pwe en kasalehda ei koasoandi kan,
I kin tehk mwahu pwe koasoandi pwukat oh kokohp pwukat en kin pweida.
I kin mahsanihong Serusalem me aramas pahn pwurehng kousoanla wasao,
oh kahnimw en Suda kan me pahn onohnsapahlda.
Kahnimw pwukat pahn kokouda pohn mohn ihmw kan.
27 Ni ruwes ehute I kin kamadahda madau.
28 I mahsanihong Sairus, ‘Kowe me pahn wilianiehdi oh kaunda wasa,
ke pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me I kupwurki en wiawi;
ke pahn koasoanehdi pwe Serusalem en onohnda sapahl,
oh poahsoanen Tehnpas Sarawio en tepila.’ ”

45

KAUN-O Ketin Pilada Sairus

1 KAUN-O ketin pilada Sairus pwe en wiahla nanmwarki.
E ketin pilada pwe en kalowehdi wehi kan;
e ketin poaronehla pwe en kihsang en nanmwarki kan ar manaman en kaunda wasa;
KAUN-O pahn ketin ritingadahng Sairus wenihmwen kahnimw kan.
KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Sairus,
2 “Pein ngehi pahn kaunopada alomw kan,
kapatapatahla nahna oh dohl akan.
I pahn rihspeseng wenihmw prons kan,
oh lupukpeseng ar uhr mete kan.
3 I pahn kihong uhk dipwisou kesempwal kan me wie ekiek wasa rir kan;
ke ahpw pahn esehkihla me iei ngehi, KAUN-O,
me iei Koht en Israel me ketin ekerkin uhk mwaromwen.
4 I piluhkada pwe ke en sewese ei ladu Israel,
wehi me I piladahr.
Wahu laud ehu met me I wiahiong uhk,
mehnda ma ke sohte mwahn ese ie.

44:25: 1 Kor. 1.20. **44:28:** 2 Kron. 36.23; Esra 1.2.

5 “Ngehi KAUN-O, sohte pil emen Koht.
I pahn ketikihong uhk kehlail me ke anahne,
mehnda ma ke sohte mwahn ese ie.
6 I pahn wia met pwe aramas koaros,
sang ni mesenleng lelohng ni kapi,
en ese me iei ngehi KAUN-O,
oh sohte emen mie palilahsang ie.
7 Ngehi me kin wiahda marain oh rotorot;
ngehi me kin ketikihdo kapai oh kahpwal.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me kin wiahda soahng pwukat koaros.
8 I pahn kamwerehdi sang nanleng manaman en powehdi, rasehng keteu;
sampah pahn audaudkihda oh direkihla;
pwuhng oh saledek ahpw pahn kipehdi wasa koaros.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me pahn kin kapwaiada mepwukat koaros.”

KAUN-O me Kaunen Mehkoaros me Kepikipikda oh Kaunen Poadopoad en Sampah

9 Kakete sah me wiawihkihda pwehl en akamaiong sounwiepe,
sah ehu me duwehte sah teikan?
Pwelen saho sohte kak idek rehn sounwiepe dahme e wiewiahiong.
Kakete sah ieu en kaulimki en sounwiepe eh soakoahiek?
10 Mie aramas emen me kak ndahng seme oh ine,
“Dahme kumwa wiahkiniehda oh kihong ie soangen mwohmw wet?”
11 KAUN-O, Koht sarawien Israel,
me kin ketin kapikada oh ketikihong mwohmw ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan, mahsanih,
“Sohte amwail pwungen idek rehi duwen nei seri kan
de padahkihong ie dahme I en wia!
12 Ngehi me wiahda sampah,
oh kapikada aramas akan pwe re en kin kousoan ie.
Sang ni ei manaman me I wiahkihda pwalang en lahng ehu powe.
Ngehi me kin ireire mwekid en ketipin, maram, oh usu kan.
13 Pein ngehi me kamwakidada Sairus ni mwekid wet,
pwe en kapwaiada ei koasoandien kapwungala mehkoaros.
I pahn kainenehla ahl koaros me e pahn keid ie.
E pahn onehda sapahl ei kahnimwo, Serusalem,
oh kasaledekla nei aramas akan me wie sensel.
Sohte aramas emen me koadoadoahkih de pwainohng en wia met.”
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Israel:
“Kowe me pahn ahneki kepwe kesempwal akan en Isip oh Sudan,
oh ohl reirei kan en Sepa pahn wiahla omw ladu;
re pahn kin idawehn uhk mi nan seliparail.
Re pahn kin poaridi mwohmw oh sakarkihda, patohwan,
‘Koht ketin ieiang uhk—ihete me uhdahn Koht.
15 Koht en Israel, me kin komourala sapwellime aramas akan,
iei Koht emen me kin ketin karirihala pein ih.’
16 Irail akan koaros me kin wiahda dikedik en eni pahn sarohdi;
irail koaruhsie pahn namenekla.
17 Ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketin komourala Israel,
oh lingan en powehdi pahn poatopoatete;

45:9: Ais. 29.16; Rom 9.20.

tohn Israel kan sohte mwahn pahn namenekla.' "

18 KAUN-O ketin kapikada nanleng—
iei ih me Koht!
E ketin wiahda oh kapikada sampah—
e ketin wiahda teng oh poatopoat.
E sohte ketin wiahda ni mwomwen sapwtehn ehu,
ahpw ni mwomwen wasa mwahu ong aramas en kousoan ie.
Iei ih me ketin mahsanih, "Ngehi KAUN-O,
oh sohte pil emen Koht.
19 I sohte mahsen ni rir,
de ekihla koasoandien nan kupwurei.
I sohte itonehng aramas en Israel kan
en rapahkin ie nan sapwtehn.
Ngehi KAUN-O, oh I kin mahsen mehlel;
I kin kasalehda dahme pwung."

KAUN-O oh Dikedik en Eni en Papilon kan

20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail aramas en wehi kan, kumwail pokondo,
kumwail me pitlahr nanpwungen wehi kan me ohlahr,
kumwail pwarodo oh uh mwohn mwoalen kopwung.
Irail kan me kin kapar iangahki arail dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda tuhke,
oh kin kapakapohng koht kei me sohte kak komourirailla—
irail pwukat sohte mwahn audepen nan kapehdirail.
21 Re en kohdo oh kasalehda arail repenpwung mwohn mwoalen kopwung;
re en wie lamalampene nanpwungarail.
Ihs me kohpada sang nin tapio duwen mepwukat ar pahn pweida ehu ahnsou me pahn kohdo?
Kaidehkin ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht me kin komourala sapwellime aramas akan?
Sohte emen Koht mie palilahsang ngehi.

22 "Kumwail koaros wasa koaros nin sampah,
kumwail sohpeidohng ie pwe kumwail en ale komourpamwail.
Ngehite me Koht, sohte pil emen.
23 Ei inou me uhdahn mehlel,
oh e sohte kak wekidekla.
I kahukihong kumwail mehlel ni mwarei:
Aramas koaros pahn kohdo oh kelehpwikihdi mwohi
oh inoukihda me re pahn loalopwoatohng ie.

24 "Re pahn nda me sang rehi kelehpw me re kak diar sang ie
roson en powehdi oh kehlail;
ahpw irail koaros me kin kailongkin ie pahn lokolongki ar namenek.
25 Ngehi, KAUN-O, I pahn kapitala kadaudok en Seikop koaros,
oh re pahn kin kapikapingahkin ie.

46

1 "Iei met imwilahn koht likamw akan en Papilon!
Mahso aramas akan kin kaudokiong Pel oh Nepo,
ahpw met ahs akan kin weuwa ira,

45:23: Rom 14.11; Pil. 2.10-11.

ira wialahr wisik toutou ehu ong mahn akan me pwangadahr.
2 Dikedik en eni pwukat sohte kak pein doareirahla,
ira wialahr dipwisou lohdi kei me wisiwisik kohla.
Ei, iei imwilahn koht en Papilon kan!

3 "Kumwail kadaudok en Seikop, kumwail rong ie,
kumwail nei aramas koaros me luhwe.
I kin apwahpwalih kumwail sang ni amwail ipwidi.
4 Ngehi me amwail Koht, oh I pahn kin apwahpwalih kumwail
lao kumwail likeilapala oh moangepwetala.
Ngehi me wieikumwailda oh I pahn apwahpwalih kumwail;
I pahn sewesei kumwail oh kapitkumwailla."

5 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail pahn karasahiong ie?
Mie emen me duwehte ngehi?
6 Aramas akan kin wakapeseng neirail pilihs kan oh wudekieisang kohl loale,
oh kin tenekihda silper kan pohn mehn tenek kan.
Irail kin pwainda sounsuk kohl pwe en en wiahda arail koht;
re ahpw kin poaridi oh pwongih.
7 Re ahpw kin rowehla,
oh koasoanediong nan dewe, e ahpw kin mihmihte wasao,
nennenewei, sohte kak mwekid.
Ma emen pahn kapakapohng, e sohte kak sapeng,
de kapitasang aramaso nan eh apwal.

8 "Kumwail me dipan akan,
kumwail tamataman wiepen nin limei.
9 Kumwail tamanda dahme wiawiher mahso;
kumwail kadehdehda me ngehite me Koht,
oh sohte pil emen me duwehte ngehi.
10 Sangete nin tapio I kasalehda dahme pahn wiawi mwuhr,
I kohpada mahsie dahme pahn wiawi.
I mahsanih me ei koasoandi kan uhdahn pahn pweida,
pwe mehkoaros me I kupwurki uhdahn pahn pweida.
11 I malipeier ohl emen sang ni palimese,[r]
e pahn pihrdo marahra rasehng likoht men
oh kapwaiada ei koasoandi kan koaros.
Ngehi me mahmahsen; eri, e pahn pweida.

12 "Kumwail aramas keptakai kan, kumwail rong ie,
kumwail me kin lemeleme me amwail manaman en powehdi me dohsang kumwail.
13 I pahn kamwadangahdo rahnen amwail powehdi—
e uhdahn kerendohr mehlel.
Ei lingan en powehdi sohte pahn pwand,
I pahn doarehla Serusalem
oh kawauwihala Israel wasao."

47

Kadeikpen Papilon

[r] **46:11:** ***OHL EMEN SANG PALIMESE:*** Tehk 41.2.

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Papilon doudihsang nan mwoalomwi,
oh mwohndiong nan pwelpar nan pwehl.
Mahs ke duwehte meipwon emen, kahnimw ehu me saikinte me kalowehdi,
ahpw met ke solahr kil medendel oh kaselel!
Met ke wialahr lidu men!
2 Kapir takain wia pilawa amas! Ngidarpene pilawa amas!
Kihsang omw koaduhpwelen! Kapwuhrasang omw likou kaselel kan!
Pwekada omw urohs en pwe ke en kotehwei pilitik kan![S]
3 Aramas akan pahn kilang duwen omw pahn kilisoula;
re pahn kilang duwen omw pahn aktikitikla oh namenekla.
I pahn ikihong uhk, oh sohte mehmen pahn katokihiehdi.”

4 Koht sarawien Israel ketin kasaledekihkitaillahr—
mware iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Papilon:
“Nennenla kowe mwomwohd nan rotorot;
re solahr pahn kahdanekin uhk lih nanmwarkien wehi kan!
6 I engiengdahr pahn nei aramas akan;
I solahr wiahkin irail nei aramas;
I kihongirailehr pahn omw manaman,
ke ahpw sohte mahkohng irail;
ke pil wiakauwelahr me mah kan.
7 Ke medemedewe me ke pahn wiewiahte lih nanmwarki men kohkohlahte,
oh sohte kihdiong mepwukat nan kapehdomw
de sohte medemedewe duwen imwilahn mepwukat koaros.

8 “Rong mahs, kowe, me kin poakohhg kansenamwahu kan en sampah,
kowe, me kin medemedewe me ke nsenamwahu oh sohte pahn diar apwal.
Ke kosekose me ke me lapalap rasehng Koht—
me dene sohte emen me duwehte kowe.
Ke lemeleme me ke sohte pahn wiahla liohdi
de lokolongki mehlahn noumw seri kan.
9 Ahpw ni ahnsou tehkis, ni rahnteieu,
mepwukat koaros pahn pweida.
Mehndahte soangen wunahni kan koaros me ke kin doadoahngki,
omw pwoud oh noumw seri kan pahn mehsang uhk.

10 “Ke likih pein kowe nan omw wiewia suwed kan;
ke lemeleme me sohte me pahn kak kilang uhk.
Omw erpit oh loalokong pahn kahreiukalahng nan ahl sapwung,
ke ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Ngehi me Koht—
sohte emen me duwehte ngehi.’
11 Kahpwal pahn lelohng uhk,
oh sohte ehu omw wunahni kan pahn kak katokihedi.
Ohla laud pahn mwadangete lelohng uhk—
soangen ohla me ke saikinte mwahn ouramanda!
12 Kolokol omw wunahni oh akmanaman akan
me ke kin wie doadoahngki sang ni omw tikitik.

47:1: Ais. 13.1—14.23; Ser. 50.1—51.64. [S] **47:2:** ***KOTEHWEI PILETIK KAN:*** Ele met wehwehki ar pahn kalipilipala. **47:8:** Kaud. 18.7-8.

Mweinele re pahn wia sawas ehu ong uhk;
mweinele ke pahn kak en kamasakada omw imwintihti kan.
13 Sohte omw manaman mehndahte omw aleier kaweid kan.
Mweidohng noumw aramas loalokong kan en kohdo oh doareiukala—
soangen aramas akan me kin sukuhlki duwen usu kan,
me kin iroirong pahnlahg kan
oh kin ndahng uhk dahme pahn pweida rehmw
nan ehuehu sounpwong.

14 "Re pahn rasehng dihpw meng, oh kisiniei pahn isikirailla!
Re sohte pahn pil kak pein doareirailla—
oh mpwulen kisinieio pahn inenen karakar ong irail,
kaidehn soangen kisiniei me pahn kansenamwahu ong irail ni arail pou.
15 Ih soangen kamwahu pwukat me re pahn wiahiong uhk—
aramas loalokong kan me ke kin ale kaweid rehrail nan omw mour.
Irail koaros pahn mweselsang uhk oh pein wiewia ar mwekid kan,
oh sohte emen pahn luwehdi pwe en doareiukala."

48

Koht me Kaunen Ahnsou Kohkohdo

1 Kumwail rong met, kumwail aramas en Israel kan,
kumwail kan me kadaudok en Suda:
Kumwail kin kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O,
oh kosekose me kumwail kin kaudokiong Koht en Israel—
ahpw amwail lokaia kan sohte mehlel.
2 Oh kumwail kin pohnmwahsohki oh koasoia
me kumwail iei towe mehlel en kahnimw sarawio,
oh dene kumwail kin koapworopworki Koht en Israel,
me mware iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

3 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Israel:
"I kohpadahr mahsie dahme pahn wiawi;
eri, I mwadangete kupwurehda pwe en pweida.
4 I esehte me ke pahn wia wehi ehu me keptakai,
me tepinwer kekeluwak rasehng mete oh tumwomwen rasehng prons.
5 Ihme I kohpkidahr mahsie dahme pahn lelohng uhk,
lohlohki mwekid kan mwohn ar pahn leledo,
pwe ke en dehr kosekose
me noumw dikedik en eni kan oh sansal likamw akan me kahredahr mepwukat eh pweida.

6 "Mehkoaros me I kohpadahr pweidahr;
ke uhdahn pahn dehdehki mwahu me ei kohkohp kan me pwung.
Eri, met I pahn ndahng uhk soahng kapw akan me pahn kohdo,
mwekid kan me I sohte kasalehda mahs.
7 I ahpwtehn pahn kapwarehda mepwukat ahnsou wet;
sohte mehkot me duwehte met me wiawiher mahs.
Pwe ma I kasalehda mahs, ke pahn koasoia me dene ke eseier duwen mepwukat koaros.
8 I ese me sohte me kak likihiuk,
ni omw wia aramas kahngohdi men ahnsou koaros.
Ih kahrepen omw sohte mwahn rongki duwen met,
oh sohte rohng ehu lelohng uhk.

9 “Pwe aramas akan en kapinga mwarei,
me kahrehda ei kolokol ei engieng;
I pahn kolokol oh sohte kauweiukala.
10 I sohnguhkehr nan kisiniei en lokolok,
rasehng silper eh kin kamwakelda nan kisiniei.
Ahpw I diaradahr me sohte katepomw.
11 Dahme I kin wia, kin wiawihong ni pein kawaupei—
I sohte pahn mweidohng mwarei en sohla wauwi
de mweidohng emen en iang ahneki lingan
me uhdahn ahi oh ahi kelehpw.”

KAUN-O ketin Pilada Sairus pwe en Wia Kaun

12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Rong, kowe Israel, aramas akan me I malipedohr!
Ngehi me Koht, me tapi oh imwi, Koht metehmen!
13 Nin limei kat me wiadahr poahsoan kan en sampah
oh sohngedi pahnlahng.
Ni ei kin malipe sampah oh lahng,
re ahpw kin mwadangete patohdo oh uh mwohi.

14 “Kumwail koaros, kumwail pokonpene oh rong!
Sohte koht emen me kak kohpada
me ohl me I piladahro pahn mahweniong Papilon;
e pahn kapwaiada dahme I kupwurki en wia.
15 Ngehi me mahseniong oh malipehdo;
Ngehi me kahluwa oh kupwurehda pwe en pweida.

16 “Eri, kumwail keido oh rong dahme I pahn mahsanih.
Sang nin tapio I kin mahsen ni sansal
oh kin kupwurehda pwe ei mahsen kan en kin pweida.”
(Eri, met KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketikihiongieier sapwellime manaman
oh ketin kadariedohr.)

Koasoandien KAUN-O ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

17 Koht sarawien Israel,
KAUN-O me omw sounkomour, mahsanih:
“Ngehi me KAUN-O omw Koht,
me kupwurki padahkihiuk pwe en wia kamwahu ehu ong uhk
oh kaweid uhk nan ahl me ke pahn keid ie.

18 “Ma ke rongete ei kosonned akan!
Eri, kupwuramwahu ahpw pahn pwilipwiliwei rehmw
rasehng piletik pwoat me sohte kin madada.
Powehdi pahn lelohng uhk,
rasehng iloak kan me kin pwungupwungdohng ni oaroahr.
19 Kadaudokomw kan pahn tohto rasehng pihk en ni oaroahr,
oh I pahn tetehk mwahu pwe re en dehr mwomwla.”

20 Eri, kumwail kohkohwei sang nan Papilon, kumwail saledekla!
Kumwail weriwerki rohng kaperen wet; kumwail lohkiseli wasa koaros:
“KAUN-O ketin doarelahr sapwellime ladu Israel!”
21 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas akan kotehla
wasa karakar ehu, nan sapwtehn madekeng,

48:12: Ais. 44.6; Kaud. 1.17; 22.13. **48:20:** Kaud. 18.4.

re sohte men nimpilda.
E ketin kupwurehda pwe pihl en kusieisang nan paip ehu pwe re en nim;
e ketin pwalangpeseng paipo, oh pihl ahpw kusieisang loale.

22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Sohte poadoarepen me dipan akan.”

49

Israel, Me Kamarainpen Wehi kan

1 Kumwail tohn wehi doh kan, kumwail rong ie,
kumwail aramas me kin kousoan wasa doh kan!
Mwohn ei ipwidi, KAUN-O ketin piliedahr,
oh ketin kilelehdi pwe I en wiahla sapwellime ladu.
2 E ketin kakengihala ei koasoi kan rasehng kedlahs keng;
e ketin kasilehkin ie pein nin lime kan.
E ketin wiahkiniehla arep pwoat,
me imwkeng oh kin kaunopadahr ong doadoahk.
3 E mahsanihong ie, “Israel, kowe me ei ladu;
pwehki kowe me aramas akan pahn kin kapingahkin ie.”

4 I ahpw patohwan, “I doadoahkehr, ahpw ia uwen eh sohte katepe!
I wiahda uwen me I kak, ahpw sohte mwahn lipwen ei doadoahk.”
Ahpw I kak koapworopworki KAUN-O pwe en ketin uhpalikin ie;
e pahn ketin katingih ei doadoahk.

5 Mwohn ei ipwidi, KAUN-O, ketin piliedahr;
e ketin wiahkin ie sapwellime ladu pwe I en kapwuredohng reh sapwellime aramas akan,
mehn Israel kan me kin kousoanseli wasa kan nin sampah.
KAUN-O ketin kawauwihielahr mwohn silangi;
iei ih me pwarer en ei kehlail.

6 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie:
“I pahn kihong uhk, ei ladu, doadoahk kesempwal me lapasang met.
Kaidehn ke pahn onehdahte sapahl lingan
en aramas en Israel kan me luhwehdi,
ahpw I pahn pil wiahkinuhkala mehn kamarainpen wehi kan—
pwe tohn sampah koaros en kak mourla.”

7 Koht sarawien Israel oh sounkomour ketin mahsanihong
ih me aramas kin mwamwahliki,
me wehi kan kin kailongki
oh me kin wia ladun kaun akan:
“Nanmwarki kan lao pahn mahsanih omw saledeklahr,
re pahn ketida pwe re en kasalehda ar waunekin uhk;
soupeidi kan pahn pil mahsanih duwen kowe,
re ahpw pahn pil poaridi pwe re en waunekin uhk.”

Eri, met pahn pweida, pwehki KAUN-O ketin pilada sapwellime ladu;
Koht sarawien Israel kin ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou kan.

Onohn Sapahl en Serusalem

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan:

48:22: Ais. 57.21. **49:2:** Ipru 4.12; Kaud. 1.16. **49:6:** Ais. 42.6; Luk 2.32; Wie. 26.23; b Wie. 13.47.

“Ni ahnsoun komour eh pahn leledo, I pahn sewesei kumwail,
oh I pahn sapeng amwail kapakap en peksawas.
I pahn apwahpwalih oh sinsilei kumwail,
oh pwehki kumwail I pahn wiahda inou ehu ong aramas koaros.
I pahn mweidohng pwe kumwail en pwurehng soandihla
nan sapwamwail me ahnsou wet mwomwlahr.
9 I pahn mahsanihong me sensel kan, ‘Kumwail saledekla!”
oh ong irail kan me mihmi nan rotorot,
‘Kumwail kodohng nan marain!’
Re pahn rasehng pelin sihpw kei me kin mwengemwengeseli pohn dohl kan;
10 re solahr pahn men mwengehda de men nimpilda.
Ketipin oh karakar en nan sapwtehn solahr pahn kauwe irail,
pwe re pahn kin idawehnseli ih me kin loalloale irail.
E pahn kin kahreiraillahng ni pwarer en pihl kan.

11 “I pahn wiahda ahl lap pwoat me pahn kotehla nahna kan,
oh kaunopada ahl ong nei aramas akan pwe re en keid ie.
12 Nei aramas akan ahpw pahn kohdo sang sahpw doh kan,
sang paliepeng oh palikapi,
oh sang Aswan[t] ni palieir.”

13 Kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail koul! Sampah en ngisingiski eh peren!
Nahna kan en pil iang koulki koulen kaping!
KAUN-O pahn ketin koaloalamwahwihala sapwellime aramas akan;
e pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong sapwellime kan me wie lokolok.

14 Ahpw tohn Serusalem kan nda,
“KAUN-O ketin keseikitalahr.
E ketin likidmelieikitalahr.”
15 KAUN-O eri sapeng, mahsanih,
“Kakete lih emen en manokehla uhdahn nah seri pwelel,
oh sohte poakepoake wahnedio?
Mehnda ma nohno men kak manokehla nah seri,
ahpw ngehi, I sohte kak manokeiukala.
16 Serusalem, I sohte kak manokeiukala!
I ntingihdier mwaromw nan pehi kat.

17 “Irail ko me pahn oneiukada sapahl, re pahn leledo ni ahnsou mwadang,
oh irail kan me kamwomwuhkalahr, re pahn mweselda.
18 Sarada oh kilang dahme wiewiawi!
Noumw aramas akan pokonpenehr—re samwodohngehr rehmw!
Nin duwen ngehi, Koht ieias,
ke pahn pohnmwahsohki noumw aramas akan,
duwehte lih kamwohd emen eh kin pohnmwahsohki eh kapwat akan.

19 “Sapwomwet ohlahr oh tehnlahr—
ahpw met e pahn koaitlahr,
pwehki aramas akan me kohkodohn kousoanla ie.
Oh irail ko me kamwomwuhkalahr,
re pahn lekdekla dohlahsang uhk.
20 Ehu rahn kohkohdo, noumw aramas akan me ipwidier ni ar kalipilipala

49:8: 2 Kor. 6.2. **49:10:** Kaud. 7.16-17. [t] **49:12:** ***ASWAN:*** Kahnimw ehu ni palieir en Isip, wasa me mehn Suhs tohto kousoanla ie.

pahn ndaiong uhk,
‘Sahpwet me nohn tikitikiong kitail—
kitail uhdahn anahne kalaudlahn sahpw pwe kitail en kousoan ie!’
21 Kowe eri pahn mengimengloalki,
‘Ihs me kaipwidiong ie seri pwukat?
I sohla neitik, I depwenlahr.
I kalipilipalahr oh pekeuslahr—
eri, ihs me apwalihada seri pwukat?
I kin kalakalapwuk, sohte me kin tehk ie—
eri, seri pwukat kohsang ia?’ ”

22 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan:
“I pahn kapahwei limeiet pohn wehi kan,
irail ahpw pahn kapwuredohng uhk noumw seri kan.
23 Nanmwarki kan pahn kin apwalihiuk duwehte pahpa men;
lih nanmwarki kan pahn kin katungoaleiuk duwehte nohno men.
Re pahn kin poaridi mwohmw oh waunekin uhk;
re pahn kin kasalehda ar waunekin uhk ni aktikitik.
Ke ahpw pahn dehdehkihla me ngehi me KAUN-O;
oh irail kan me kin awiawih ei sawas, sohte pahn nsensuwedla.”

24 Ke kak adihasang sounpei men dipwisou me e kalowehdi nan mahwen?
Ke kak kapitala kalapwus men sang rehn aramas lemei men?

25 KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih,
“Ih me pahn wiawi en met.
Me kalapwus kan pahn pehdsang rehn sounpei kan,
oh dipwisou lohdi nan mahwen kan pahn pehdasang rehn aramas lemei meno.
I pahn uhwong oh pelianda irail kan me pahn uhwong uhk,
oh I pahn kapitala noumw seri kan.
26 I pahn mweidohng omw imwintihti kan en pein kemeirailpene;
re pahn sahlielkihla ar lingeringer oh kamaramas.
Aramas koaros ahpw pahn dehdehkihla me iei ngehi, KAUN-O,
me kin komouruhkala oh kasaledekihiukala.
Re pahn esehla me iei ngehi, Koht me manaman en Israel.”

50

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me I kadarala nei aramas akan,
rasehng ohl emen me kesehla eh pwoud?
Eri a, ia kisinlikoun kamweid?
Kumwail lemeleme me I netikinkumwailla nin duwen lidu kei,
rasehng ohl emen me kin netikihla nah kan pwe re en wiahla lidu?
Soh! Pwe kumwail kalipilipala pwehki dipamwail kan;
I kadarkumwailla pwehki amwail wiewia sapwung kan.

2 “Dahme nei seri kan sohte men dungkiong ie
ni ei kolahng doareirailla?
Dahme re sohte sapengki ni ei likweriong irail?
Ia duwe, I nohn luwet oh sohte kak doareirailla?
I kak kammadahkihda pilen madau mahsenteieu,

49:22: Par. 5.6. **50:1:** Par. 4.6.

oh kawekala pillap akan ong ni sapwtehn,
pwe mwahmw akan loale en mehkihla eh solahr pihl.
3 I kak karotongehla pahnlahng,
rasehng ma e mwahmwahieiki me melahr emen.”

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Ladu Peik

4 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin padahkihong ie dahme I pahn patohwan,
pwe I en kak kakehlahda me pwangadahr akan.
Nimenseng koaros e kin ketin koangngoangehkin ie
I en rong sapwellime padahk.
5 KAUN-O ketikihong ie ei dehdehki,
oh I sohte kahngohdiong
de sohpeisang.
6 I mweidohng irail en wokih pohnsewei,
I sohte irehdi ar lahlahwe ie
ni ar wus wunen ei alis
oh kendipiong ni mesei.

7 Arail lahlahwe ie sohte kamedekeiehla,
pwehki KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin sewese ie.
I nannantihongete ei kanengamahiong irail,
pwe I ese me I sohte pahn namenekla;
8 pwe Koht kin ketin karanih ie,
oh e pahn ketin kasalehda eh sohte dipei.
Mie me eimahiong kedipe ie?
Eri, se en ketila nan mwoalen kopwung!
Mweidohng en kedipe ie wasao!
9 Pein KAUN-O me pahn ketin doare ie—
eri, ihs me kak kadehdehda me mie ei sapwung?
Me kedipe ie koaros pahn sohrala,
rasehng likou me kul kan kangalahr.

10 Kumwail koaros me kin wauneki KAUN-O
oh kin peikiong mahsen en sapwellime ladu,
ahl me kumwail kekeid loale kakete mi nan rotorot mosul,
ahpw kumwail likih KAUN-O, koapworopworki amwail Koht.
11 Kumwail koaros me koasoakoasone en kauwehla meteikan
pahn pein ohkihla amwail koasoandi kan.
Pein KAUN-O pahn koasoanehdi;
kumwail pahn lelohng nan nsensuwed laud ehu.

51

Mahsen en Kaloalamwahu ong Serusalem

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Kumwail rong ie, kumwail kan me men ale komour,
kumwail kan me kin patohdo rehi pwe en rapahki sawas.
Kumwail medemedewe paipalap me kumwail paldihsang ie,
pwarer me kumwail pwilisangehr loale.
2 Kumwail medemedewe amwail pahpa kahlap, Eipraam,
oh Sara, me kaipwihkumwaildi.
Ni ei malipe Eipraam, sohte nah seri,
I ahpw kapaiahda oh ketikihong nah seri;

50:6: Mad. 26.67; Mark 14.65. **50:8:** Rom 8.33-34.

I kupwurehda pwe nah seri kan en tohto mehlel.

3 “I pahn kasalehda ei poakohng Serusalem,
ong koaros me kin kousoan nan mohn ihmw kan en Serusalem.
Mehnda sahpwo eh wia sapwtehn ehu, I pahn kupwurehda pwe en wiahla mwetuwel ehu,
rasehng mwetuwel me I wiadahr nan Ihden.
Peren oh nsenamwahu pahn mie wasao,
oh koulen kaping kan oh kapingkalahngan kan ong ie.

4 “Kumwail rong ie, nei aramas akan,
kumwail rong dahme I mahsanih:
I Kihong ei padahk kan ong wehi kan;
ei kosonned akan pahn kahredohng irail marain.
5 I pahn mwadang ketido oh komourirailla;
ahnsou en ei powehdi kerendohr.
Pein ngehi me pahn kaunda wehi kan.
Sahpw doh kan awiawih ei pahn ketido;
re awiawih ie ni koapworopwor pwe I en komourirailla.
6 Kumwail kilengdawohng nanleng; kumwail kilang sampah!
Nanleng pahn sohrala rasehng ediniei;
sampah pahn ohla rasehng likou mering,
oh towe kan pahn mehla rasehng loahng kan.
Ahpw komour me I pahn ketikihdo pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte;
oh ei manaman en powehdi sohte pahn sohrala.

7 “Kumwail rong ie, kumwail kan me ese dahme pwung,
me kolokol teng ei padahk kan nan kapehdomwail.
Kumwail dehr masak aramas akan me kin kasarowei kumwail;
8 pwe re pahn sohrala rasehng likou me loangenmwet kangalahr!
Ahpw komour me I pahn ketikihong kumwail pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte;
ei manaman en powehdi sohte pahn sohrala.”

9 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin opala wasa, oh ketin sewesei kiht!
Komwi ketin doadoahngki sapwellimomwi manaman oh ketin doareikitala;
komwi ketin doadoahngki duwehte omwi ketin doadoahngkier kawao.
Iei komwi me ketin doakoapeseng Rahap,[u] mahn kamasepwehk en nansedo.
10 Iei komwi me pil ketin kamadahda sehdo
oh ketin wiahda ahl kotehla pihlo,
pwe irail kan me komwi ketin doandoare en kak kotehla.
11 Irail kan me komwi ketin kapitalahr
pahn lellahng nan Serusalem ni peren kowahlap,
kokoul oh ngisingiski arail peren.
Re pahn pereperen kohkohlahte,
saledeksang pahtou oh lokolok kohkohlate.

12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Iei ngehi me kakehleikumwailda.
Eri, dahme kumwail pahn masangki aramas akan me uhdahn pahn mehla,
oh mour mwotomwot duwehte dihpw?

[u] **51:9:** ***RAHAP:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en nansed men en kawao, me wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed, e pil kin wia kilel en Isip.

13 Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr KAUN-O me ketin wieikumwailda,
me ketin sohngdier pahnlahng
oh ketin koasoanedier poahsoan kan en sampah?
Dahme kumwail pahn masamasangki poatopoat
irail kan me kin kahpwalih kumwail,
irail kan me kin onopadahr en kamwomwkumwailla?
Arail lingeringer mwuledek solahr kak lelohng kumwail.
14 Irail kan me mihmi nan imweteng pahn mwadang kasaledekla;
re pahn mour werei
oh paieki soangen mwenge koaros me re anahne.

15 "Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht;
ngehi me kamwakidada nan madau
oh kupwurehda pwe iloak kan en pwungupwungidek.
Mwarei iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap!
16 Ngehi me sohngdier pahnlahng
oh ketikihong poahsoan kan en sampah;
I mahsanihong Serusalem, 'Kowe me nei aramas!
I ketikihonguhkehr ei padahk,
oh I kin sinsilehkin uhk nin limei.' "

Imwilahn Lokolok en Serusalem

17 Pirida, kowe Serusalem!
Pwourda oh kesihnenda!
Ke nimalahr kep en lokolok
me KAUN-O ketikihonguhkehr nan sapwellime engieng;
ke ahpw nimalahr oh wasawasaskiseli.
18 Sohte emen me pahn kahluwaiuk,
sohte emen nanpwungen noumw aramas akan
me pahn kolada pehmwen.

19 Kahpwal riau lelohnguhkehr:
sapwomwen ohkilahr mahwen,
oh noumw aramas akan duhpeklahr.
Sohte emen me men poakeiukala.
20 Ni keimw en ahl koaros,
noumw aramas akan lipwolipwongmaski ar luwetalahr;
re rasehng tie men me lohdier nan uhk ehu.
Re pehmehr engin sapwellimen Koht engieng.

21 Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan me wie lokolok,
kumwail wasawasasseli likamwete kumwail sakaulahr,
22 KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin doareikumwailla oh mahsanih,
"I pahn kihsang kep
me I kihonguhkehr nan ei engieng.
Ke solahr pahn nim
wain me kahredahr omw wasawasasseli.
23 I pahn uhd kihong irail kan me kahpwalihiukalahr,
ong irail kan me kahredahr omw pwupwudiongehr nanial akan
oh sok pohmw likamwete kowe pwehl."

52

Koht pahn ketin Kapitala Serusalem

51:17: Kaud. 14.10; 16.19.

1 Serusalem, pwurehng kehlailada oh lapalapala!
Kahnimw sarawien Koht, kapwatkihda omw likou lingan akan.
Me rotorot akan solahr pahn pwurehng pedolong nan ewen kelen omw kahnimw.
2 Serusalem, pein kasaledekihiukala!
Uhdahsang nanpwel oh mwohndiong nan mwoalomw!
Kamweidpeseng selipomw kan me senselihiuk,
kowe, Saion, wehi lidu!

3 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “Ni ahnsou me kumwail wiahla lidu, sohte mwohni ieu me pwainkumwailda; pil sohte mwohni ieu mehn kasaledekihkumwailla.
4 Mahso kumwail kousoanla Isip nin duwen mehn liki kei, kumwail wiahier met sang ni pein nsenamwail. Asiria ahpw uhd weikumwailsang ni idihd oh sohte mwohni ieu me pwainkumwailda.
5 Oh met, soangen irairohte pil wiawi nan Papilonia: kumwail wialahr aramas selidi kei oh sohte mwohni ieu me pil pwainkumwailda. Koaros me kaunkumwaildahr kin suweiki oh koasoakoasoia oh wie mwamwahlikin ie ahnsou koaros.
6 Ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo, kumwail pahn wehwehkihla me ngehi, iei Koht, me mahseniongkumwailehr.”

7 Meid lingan oh kaselel atail udiahl
meninkeder men ni eh kin kotehdo nahna kan
wa kohdo rongamwahu, rongamwahu en popohl!
E pakairki duwen manaman en powehdi, oh ndaiong Saion,
“Omwi nanmwarki, iei Koht!”
8 Silepen kahnimwo kan wiahkinteieu werda,
werkihda ar perenda kowahlap.
Pwehki ar kilangki masarail kan
sapahldohn KAUN-O nan Saion.

9 Kumwail mohn ihmw kan en Serusalem,
kumwail koaros werda oh ngisingiski amwail peren!
KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime kahnimwo
oh kaloalamwahwihala sapwellime aramas akan.
10 KAUN-O pahn ketin doadoahngki sapwellime manaman sarawi;
e pahn ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan,
oh sampah pokon pahn kilang duwen met.
11 Kumwail mwadang mweselsang Papilonia,
kumwail koaros me weuwa dipwisoun Tehnpas Sarawio kan.
Kumwail dehpa sair mehkot me keinepwi; [v]
kumwail pein kamwakeleikumwailda oh mweselsang nan kahnimwet.

12 Ahnsou wet amwail mwesel sohte pahn wiawi ni karuaru;
kumwail sohte pahn mwomwen tang de sopohla.
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin kahluwai kumwail,
oh ketin doandoareikumwailsang me suwed koaros.

Ladu Kanengamah nan Eh Lokolok

13 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,

52:1: Kaud. 21.2,27. **52:5:** Rom 2.24. **52:7:** Nah. 1.15; Rom 10.15; Ep. 6.15. [v] **52:11:** ***MEHKOT ME KEINEPWI:*** Mehkot sohte lipilipil me kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **52:11:** 2 Kor. 6.17.

“Ei laduwo pahn pweida mwahu nan eh doadoahk;
e pahn lapalapala oh waunla kowahlahpie.
14 Aramas tohtohie inenen pwuriamweikihla ni ar kilangada;
pwe mwomwe inenen suwedsang mwomwen aramas, likamwete kaidehn aramas emen ih.
15 Eri, met wehi tohto pahn pil pwuriamweikihla uduhdiahl ladu menet;
oh nanmwarki kan, nan ar pwuriamwei, sohla pahn kak mahsen.
Re pahn mahsanihada oh mwahngihada
mehkot reh me re sohte kin karonge oh mwahngih sang mahs kohdo.”

53

1 Aramas akan ahpw sapeng, patohwan,
“Ihs me pahn kamehlele dahme kitail kadehdedahret?
Ihs me pahn kak marainkihla doadoahk en nin limen KAUN-O ni irair wet?
2 Iet kupwur en KAUN-O: sapwellime laduwo en keirda,
rasehng kisin tuhke kis me kalewe kan wosada nan pwehl madekeng.
Sohte wahu ehu de lingan ehu me mie reh,
me kitail kak linganki oh inangih kilang.
Sohte mehkot mwahu mie ni paliwere,
me pahn kahrehiong atail men keiong mpe.
3 Kitail mwamwahliki oh sohpeisangehr sohte men kilang;
ohlen lokolok men ih me ahnlahr soangen medek koaros.
Sohte emen mie me men kilang—
kitail kin pohnsehse pwe likamwete sohte mwahn ih mehkot.

4 “Ahpw, atail tungoal lokolok kan me e lokolongki,
atail medek me e toutoukihla.
Ni ahnsowo kitail medemedewe
me Koht me ketikihong kalokolok wet.
5 Ahpw soh, dipatail kan me e lipwalipwkihda,
oh atail wiewia suwed kan me e wowokihki.
Lokolok wet kamwahwihkitailla,
lipwen ohla kan ni paliwere kaunsekihkitailla.
6 Kitail koaros rasehng sihpw kei me salongalahr;
emenemen kitail kin weweid nan nsene.
Ahpw KAUN-O ketin kapwukoahki ih kalokepen dipatail kan,
kalokolok me kitail koaros konehng ale.

7 “Ni eh wiemwahlla pahn aramas, e soh mwahn kin kaulimala,
sohte mwahn kisin kaulim kis kin kohsang nan ewe.
Rasehng sihmpwul men me nektehn kamakamala,
rasehng sihpw men me nektehn seiseisang wune kan,
e sohte mwahn nda mehkot.
8 E miher nan selipe, pakadeikadahr oh pakahrlahr pwe en kamakamala,
oh sohte emen me kesempwalkihda dahme pahn wiawihong.
E ahpw kamakamala pwehki dipen neitail aramas akan.
9 E ahpw nekinekdiong nan sousou ehu iang me dipan akan,
oh seridi rehn me kepwehpwe kan,
mehnda ma e sohte mwahn wiahda sapwung ehu,
de likamw ehu kohsang nan ewe.”

52:15: Rom 15.21. **53:1:** Rom 10.16; Sohn 12.38. **53:4:** Mad. 8.17. **53:5:** 1 Pit. 2.24. **53:6:** 1 Pit. 2.25. **53:7:** Kaud. 5.6. **53:7:** Wie. 8.32-33. **53:9:** 1 Pit. 2.22.

10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Ngehi me kupwurehda en ale lokolok;
pwe eh mehla, iei meirong ehu me pahn kahrehdo mahk oh kalahngan.
Iei me e pahn kilangki kadaudoke kan;
e pahn mour werei nin sampah,
oh ei koasoandi pahn pweida pwehki ih.
11 Mwurin eh mour en lokolok, e pahn pwurehng perenda;
e pahn esehda me eh lokolok kan sohte wiawi mwahl.
Ei ladu loalopwoat me I kin kupwurperenki,
me pahn toutoukihla lokolok en aramas ngeder
oh pwehki ih me I pahn kupwur mahkikihong dipen aramas akan.
12 Me kahrehda I pahn wauneki oh ketikihong lengileng ehu,
oh dehu ehu nanpwungen soupeidi oh me lapalap akan.
E meirongkihla eh mour sang ni pein nsene,
oh mweidala pein ih pwe en iang wadawadohng me dipan akan.
E wilianla me dipan ngeder
oh kasakaskin irail pwe re en ale mahkpen diparail kan.”

54

Limpoak en Kauno ong mehn Israel

1 Serusalem, ke rasehng lih emen me sohte nah seri,
ahpw met, ke kakehr koul oh ngisingiski omw peren.
Pwe met ke pahn naineki seri me tohtohsang
lih me eh pwoud sohte kesehla.
2 Eri, kalaudehla imwomw impwal me ke kin kousoan loale;
kareireila selipe kan oh katengehdi kisin lepin tuhkehn katenge kan!
3 Ke pahn kalaudehla irepen sapwomw ni pali koaros;
pwe noumw aramas akan pahn pwurehng nan sahpw
me wehin liki kan mihmi ie ahnsou wet.
Kahnimw kan, me ahnsou wet sohte towe, pahn diren aramasala.

4 Ke dehr perki mehkot—ke solahr pahn pwurehng sarohdi;
ke solahr pahn namenekla.
Ke pahn manokehla omw soaloalopwoat nin duwen peinakapw pwopwoud
men,
oh omw loaleid nin duwen liohdi men.
5 Pwe ih me ketin kapikuhkada pahn rasehng omw pwoud—
mware, iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie.
Koht sarawien Israel me pahn komouruhkala—
ih me kaunepen sampah pwon.

6 Israel, ke rasehng lih pwopwoud pwulopwul men,
me eh pwoud keselahr, oh me likideklahr.
Ahpw met KAUN-O ketin malipeiuk, mahsanih,
7 “Erein ahnsoutehkis me I keseiukalahr;
ahpw ni ei limpoak lapalahpie I pahn kapwureiukodohng rehi.
8 Ahnsou kis I sohpeisang uhk ni ei engieng;
ahpw I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei limpoak poatopoat sang met kohla.”
Iei duwen mahsen en KAUN-O me ketin komouruhkala.

9 “Ni mwehin Noha, I kahukilahr oh inoukidahr
me I solahr pahn kauwehkihla sampah nohlik lapalap.

53:12: Mark 15.28; Luk 22.37. **54:1:** Kal. 4.27.

Eri, I pil inoukihda met me I solahr pahn pwurehng engieng pahmw;
I solahr pahn angiangihiuk de kalokeiuk.
10 Nahna kan oh dohl akan kakete re en mwerpeseng,
ahpw ei limpoak ong uhk sohte kak en sohrala;
I pahn dadaurete ei inoun popohl kohkohlahte.”
Iei duwen mahsen en KAUN-O me ketin loalloaleiuk.

Serusalem Kapw

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Serusalem, kahnimw en lokolok, me sohte sawasepe,
me sohte mehmen me kak koaloalamwahwihiuk.
I pahn onekihda sapahl poahsoan kan en omw kahnimw takai kesempwal.
12 I pahn kaukihda omw wasahn iroir kan kisin takai weitahta kesempwal
me ede rupi,
oh omw ewen kehl kan kisin takai me lingaling duwehte kisiniei,
oh kehl kan me kapiluhkpene pahn kokoukihda takai kesempwal.

13 “Pein ngehi pahn padahkihong noumw aramas akan,
oh ketikihong irail paiamwahu oh popohl.
14 Pwuhng oh inen pahn kakehleiukada.
Ke pahn silasil mwahu sang pahn kehnaudek oh me kamasepwehk kan.
15 Ma mehmen pahn mahweniong uhk,
ke en ese me kaidehn ngehi me mweidohng;
oh mehmen me uhwong uhk oh pelianuhkada, e pahn pwupwudi.

16 “Ngehi me wiahda sounsuk mete kan,
me kin saunda kisiniei en wiahda tehtehn mahwen.
Ngehi me pil wiahda sounpei kan,
me kin doadoahngki tehtehn mahwen kan mehn kemehla aramas.
17 Ahpw sohte tehtehn mahwen ehu pahn kak kauweiukala;
oh ke pahn kak sapeng koaros me kin kedipeiuk.
I pahn doarehla ei ladu kan,
oh ketikihong irail roson en powehdi.”

KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

55

Kalahngan en Koht ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Kumwail koaros me men nimpildahr, kumwail kohdo—
iet pwarer en pihlen!
Kumwail me sohte noumwail mwohni, kumwail kohdo—
kumwail pwainda amwail tungoal pilawa oh iang kepinkonot!
Kumwail kohdo! Alehda amwail tungoal wain oh milik—
kumwail sohte pahn pwain!
2 Dahme kumwail pahn kesehkihla noumwail mwohni kan ong ni mehkot
me sohte pahn kaitarala amwail anahn?
Dahme kumwail pahn kesehkihla wahn pwudowamwail kan ahpw
kumwail sohte pahn medla?
Kumwail rong ie oh kapwaiada dahme I pahn mahsanih,

54:9: Sen. 9.8-17. **54:10:** Sudid 16.15. **54:11:** Kaud. 21.18-21. **54:11:** Dop. 13.16-17. **54:13:** Sohn 6.45. **55:1:** Kaud. 21.6; 22.17.

kumwail ahpw pahn nsenamwahukihla kisin tungoal me keieu kaselel
sang koaros.

3 “Kumwail nei aramas akan, kumwail rong ie, oh kohdo rehi;
kumwail kohdo rehi, I ahpw pahn komourkumwailla!
I pahn kauwada inou poatopoat nanpwungatail,
oh ketikihong kumwail kupwuramwahu me I inoukihong Depit.
4 I wiahkihla ih sounkaweid oh kaunen wehi kan,
I kasalehda ei manaman ong wehi kan pwehki ih.
5 Eri, kumwail pahn ekerodo wehin liki kan
me sohte kin esei kumwail mahso,
ahpw met re pahn tangatang kodohn iangkumwailla!
Ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht, Koht sarawien Israel,
pahn koasoanehdi pwe mepwukat koaros en pweida;
I pahn kawauwihala oh kalinganaikumwailda.”

6 Kumwail sohpeiong KAUN-O oh kapakapohng
nindokon eh sohte kin ketin dohsang kumwail.
7 Aramas suwed kan en sohpeisang ar mour suwed,
oh wekidala ar lamalam.
Re en sohpeiong KAUN-O, atail Koht;
pwe ih me kupwurkalahngan oh kin mwadang mahkikihong kitail
dipatail kan.
8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Audepen nan kupwurei sohte duwehte audepen
amwail lamalam,
oh ei wiewia kan sohte duwehte amwail wiewia kan.
9 Pwe duwen nanleng eh ileilesang sampah,
ih duwen kupwurei oh wiewia kan eh ileilesang amwail kan.

10 “Ei mahsen kin rasehng sinoh oh keteu
me kin mweredi sang pahnlahng pwe en kalamwurih sampah.
E kin kawosehda oh kakairada wahnsahpw,
oh pil kin kihong aramas werentuhke mehn poad oh kisin tungoal akan
mehn tungoal.
11 Ih pil duwen mahsen me I kin kapwilewei—
e pahn kin kapwaiada audepen kupwurei koaros;
e pahn kin kapwaiada mehkoaros me I anahne en pweida.

12 “Eri, kumwail pahn mweselsang Papilon pereperen;
kumwail pahn pakahrieisang nan kahnimwo ni popohl.
Nahna kan oh dohl akan pahn direkihla ar koulen kaping,
oh tuhkehn nansapw akan pahn ngisingiski ar peren.
13 Tuhke saipres kan pahn wosada wasa me tuhke suwed kan mie ahnsou
wet;
tuhke mirtel kan pahn wosada wiliandi dihpw tekatek kan.
Eri, met pahn wia kilel ehu me pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte,
mehn kataman ehu duwen dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, ketin wiadahr.”

56

Tohn Wehi Koaros en Sampah Pahn Wiahla Sapwellimen Koht Aramas

55:2: Sir. 24.19-22. **55:3:** Wie. 13.34. **55:10:** 2 Kor. 9.10.

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “Kumwail wia
dahme pwung, pwe I pahn mwadang doareikumwailla.
2 I pahn kapaiahda irail kan me kin wauneki rahnen Sapad ahnsou koaros
oh sohte kin kasaminehla. I pahn kapaiahda irail kan me sohte kin wia me
suwed.”
3 Mehn liki men me towelahr sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan sohte
pahn nda, “KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin mweidohng ie I en iang sapwellime
aramas akan kaudok.”
Ohl emen me wusole lekasang en dehr medemedewe me e sohte kak iang
wiahla kisehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pwehki eh sohte kak wiahda
seri.
4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong soangen aramas menet, “Ma ke pahn
waunekin ie ni omw pahn kapwaiada rahnen Sapad, oh wia dahme pahn
kaparanda kupwurei oh kolokol ei inou kan ni loalopwoat,
5 eri, katamanpen mwaromw pahn mihmihte nan ei Tehnpas Sarawio oh
rehn nei aramas akan werei sang omw pahn naineki pwutak kei de serepein
kei. Ke sohte pahn manoknokla.”
6 Oh KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong mehn liki kan me wiahla kisehn sap-
wellime aramas akan, me kin poakohng oh papah, me kin wauneki rahnen
Sapad oh kolokol sapwellime inou kan ni loalopwoat:
7 “I pahn weikumwaillahng Saion, ei dohl sarawio,[w] oh kihong kumwail
peren nan ei tehnpas en kapakap, oh kupwurehla meirong kan me kumwail
pahn wia pohn ei pei sarawio. Ei Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kahdaneki tehnpas
en kapakap ong tohn wehi koaros.”
8 KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketikidohr sapwellime aramas en Israel
kan sang ar kalipilipala, ketin inoukidahr me e pahn pil ketikihdo aramas
teikan pwe re en iangala sapwellime aramas akan.

Kaunen Israel kan Ale Keriahparail

9 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong wehin liki kan re en patohdo duwehte mahn
lawalo kan oh kangala sapwellime aramas akan.
10 E ketin mahsanih, “Kaun akan koaros me uhdahn pahn kaweid nei
aramas akan, irail maskun! Sohte mehkot me re ese. Re rasehng kidi me
kin sinsile ihmw ahpw sohte kin ngong—re kin wononseli oh ouiouraman.
Ia uwen ar kin ngoangkihte memeir!
11 Re rasehng kidi mehwo kan me sohte kin itarki kanarail mwenge. Kaun
pwukat sohte kin wehwehki. Emenemen irail kin wiewia dahme e kin
perenki oh kin rapahki pein kamwahupe kelehpw.
12 Aramas kamam sakau pwukat kin nda, ‘Kitail wahdo wain, oh nimala
uwen me kitail kak! Lakapw pahn mwahusang rahnwet.’ ”

57

Dekedik en Eni kan en Israel Ale Keriahparail

1 Aramas lelepek kin mehla, oh sohte me kin wehwehki kahrepe de pil
kesempwalki. Ahpw ni ar kin mehla, sohte paisuwed ehu kin lelohng irail.
2 Irail kan me kin mour lelepek kin diar popohl oh kommmoal ni ar kin
mehla.
3 Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail keido ale kadeikpamwail! Kumwail
sohte mwahusang sounwunahni kan, me kin kamwahl akan, oh lihen netiki
paliwararail kan.

56:4: Kupw. 3.14-15. [w] **56:7:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.3. **56:7:** Mad. 21.13; Mark 11.17; Luk 19.46.

4 Ihs me kumwail wie kokouruhrki? Kumwail aramas likamw akan, ihs
me kumwail kapakapailoke?
5 Kumwail kin kaudokiong koht en kaparapar seri kan ni amwail kin
wiewia nsenen pwopwoud pahn amwail tuhke sarawi kan. Kumwail kin
meirongkihla noumwail seri kan nan pwoaren paip kan limwahn piletik
kan.
6 Kumwail kin kihsang wasao kisin takai medendel kan oh kaudokiong nin
duwen koht ekei. Kumwail kin wudekiong wain nin duwen meirong ong
irail oh meirongkihong irail wahnsahpw. Kumwail lemeleme me mepwukat
kin kaparanda kupwurei?
7 Kumwail kin kohla pohn nahna ileile kan pwe kumwail en wia meirong
oh wia nsenen pwopwoud.
8 Kumwail kin koasoanehdi noumwail dikedik en eni kan nan imwamwail
kan. Kumwail manokeiehla; kumwail kin kilisouda oh wendiong nan
dewemwail kan rehn amwail mwohnlimpoak kan, me kumwail kihong
mwohni pwe re en wendi rehmwail. Kumwail eri kin kamwakamwait
amwail ineng suwed kan wasao.
9 Kumwail eri kin usorehla lehn wai oh lehn kei kan oh kohla kaudokiong
koht Molek. Pwe kumwail en rapahki koht me kumwail pahn kaudokiong,
kumwail kin kadarala meninkeder wasa doh kan, oh pil kin lellahng nan
wasahn me melahr akan.
10 Kumwail kin pwangada raparapahkiseli koht teikan, ahpw kumwail
sohte kin tokedi. Kumwail kin lemeleme me noumwail dikedik en eni kan
kin kakehleikumwailda, ihme kahrehda amwail sohte kin luwetala.
11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ihs koht pwukat me kumwail kin masak,
kahrehda amwail kin lokaia likamw ong ie oh manokeiehla douluhl? Ia
duwe, kumwail sohla waunekin ie pwehki ei nennenla ahnsou reirei sohte
mahsen?
12 Kumwail lemeleme me amwail wiewia kan me pwung, ahpw I pahn
kasalehda amwail wiewia kan, oh noumwail dikedik en eni kan sohte pahn
kak sewesei kumwail.
13 Ni amwail pahn peki sawas, eri, noumwail dikedik en eni kan en
doareikumwailla! Kisin engitik kis pahn kasohreirailla! Ahpw irail kan me
likih ie pahn momour nan sahpwo oh pahn kaudokiong ie nan ei Tehnpas
Sarawio.”

Sapwellimen Koht Inou en Sawas oh Kakehlail

14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Nei aramas akan en pwurodo rehi. Kumwail
kihsang mehn korompw koaros nan alarail! Kumwail wiahda ahl oh
kaunopada!
15 “Ngehi Koht sarawi oh ileile, me ketin ieias kohkohlahte. I kin ketiket
wasa ileile oh sarawi, ahpw I pil kin ketiket rehn aramas akan me aktikitik
oh wiliakapwalahr, pwe I en kak kasapahldo arail koapworopwor oh likilik.
16 I kihong nei aramas akan mour, oh I solahr pahn kapwokohnekin irail
sapwung kan de engieng pahrail kohkohlahte.
17 I engiengdahr pahrail pwehki diparail oh arail mehwo, ihme I
kalokehkin irail oh keseirailla. Ahpw re me keptakai oh uselahte wiewia
nsenarail.
18 “I kilangehr duwen ar mwekid kan, ahpw I pahn kakehleirailda. I pahn
kahluwa irail oh sewese irail, oh I pahn kansenamwahwihala irail kan me
kin sengiseng.
19 I mweidohng koaros ei popohl, koaros me kerendohng ie oh dohsang ie
kan! I pahn kakehlahda nei aramas akan.

57:19: Ep. 2.17.

20 Ahpw aramas suwed kan rasehng iloak en nan madau me sohte kin
tokedi, oh kin kahrehda kiried oh dihpw.
21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Sohte poadoarepen me dipan akan.”

58

Duwen Kaisihsol Mehlel

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail ngisingis ni ngihl laud uwen amwail
kak! Kumwail kasalehiong nei aramas akan diparail kan!
2 Re kin kaudokiong ie rahn koaros, kakahski me dene re kin kapwaiada ei
kosonned akan oh wia dahme pwung. Re kin nda me re men I en ketikihong
irail kosonned pwung kan, oh me re kin perenki pwongih ie.”
3 Aramas akan kin ndinda, “Dahme kitail pahn kaisihsolki, ni KAUN-O eh
sohte mwahn kin mwahngih? Dahme kitail pahn kaisihsolki, ma e sohte
pahn ketin tehk kitail?”
Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Iet me mehlelen, ni
ahnsowohte me kumwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail kin pein raparapahki
kamwahupamwail oh kin kahpwalihala noumwail tohndoadoahk kan.
4 Amwail kaisihsol kin kahrehiong amwail lemeila, oh kumwail kin aka-
mai oh pei ahnsou koaros. Kumwail lemeleme me soangen kaisihsol wet
pahn kamwakidada kupwureiet pwe I en karonge amwail pekipek kan?
5 Ni amwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail kin pein kalokei kumwail; kumwail
kin poaridi, rasehng ahlek pwoat me penglahr, oh kumwail kin perekihdi
likoun nsensuwed oh kamwerehdi pehs pwe kumwail en wendi loale. Ih
soahng wet me kumwail kin kahdaneki kaisihsol? Kumwail lemeleme me I
pahn kupwurperenki soahng wet?
6 “Ahpw ih soangen kaisihsol me I kin perenkien: kamweidpeseng sahl
me pirpenehr irail kan me mihmi nan kehnaudek, oh kauwehla sahl me
pirepenehr pwuhng, oh kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan apwal.
7 Mweidohng me semwehmwe kan en iang tungoale amwail kisin tungoal
akan, oh langadahng imwamwail kan ong irail kan me sohte imwarail.
Kalikawihada irail kan me sohte ar likou, oh dehr kahng sewesehda
kisehmwail kan.
8 “Eri, ei kalahngan ahpw pahn dakerkumwailda, rasehng ketipin en
nimenseng, oh amwail ohla kan ahpw pahn mwadang mwahula. I pahn
kin ieiang kumwail ahnsou koaros pwe I en kin doandoarei kumwail; oh ei
sawas pahn kin mi rehmwail ahnsou koaros.
9 Ni amwail pahn kin kapakap, I pahn kin karongei kumwail. Ni amwail
pahn kin likweriong ie, I pahn kin sapeng kumwail.
“Ma kumwail pahn katokihedi amwail kin kahpwalihala meteikan, soan-
gen mwekid koaros en kamwamwahlih irail, oh soangen lokaia suwed
koaros,
10 ma kumwail pahn katungoale me duhpeklahr akan oh kaitarala anahn
en me sohte kin itar akan, iei ahnsou me rotorot me kapikapil kumwail pahn
wekidekiong ni marain en rahn.
11 I ahpw pahn kin kahluwa kumwail oh audehkin kumwail kamwahu
kan. I pahn kin kakehlakei kumwail. Kumwail pahn rasehngala mwetuwel
ehu me diren pihl, pwarer ehu me sohte kin madada.
12 Noumwail aramas akan pahn onehda sapahl kahnimw kan me ohlahr,
re pahn onehda sapahl pohn poahsoanen mahs akan. Kumwail ahpw pahn
ndandkihla amwail kamwahwihala sapahl dahme ohlao, oh onehda sapahl
ihmw ko me ohla.”

57:21: Ais. 48.22. **58:7:** Mad. 25.34.

Ketingpen Kasarawipen Rahnen Sapad

13 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ma kumwail pahn kin kasarawihala rahnen
Sapad oh sohte rapahki mehkot rahno me mihmi ni pein kamwahupamwail,
ma kumwail pahn kesempwalki ei rahn sarawi oh wauneki ni amwail sohte
pahn seiloak, doadoahk, de koasoakoasoi mwahl,
14 eri, kumwail pahn diar peren oh nsenamwahu me kin kohsang ni
doadoahk en papah ie. I pahn kawauwihkumwailla wasa koaros nin
sampah; kumwail pahn nsenamwahukihla sahpw me I ketikihong Seikop,
samamwailo. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

59

Soukohpo Keriahla Dipen Aramas akan

1 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me KAUN-O me nohn luwet pwehn ko-
mourkumwailla de nohn salongopon pwehn ketin karonge amwail likwer
en pek sawas kan!
2 Pwehki dipamwail kan me kahrehda eh sohte ketin karongei kumwail.
Iei dipamwail kan me katohrei kumwail sang Koht ni amwail kin song en
kaudokiong.
3 Kumwail dipikidahr amwail lokaia likamw, pei eikek, oh kamaramas.
4 Kumwail kin kolahng nan mwoalen kopwung, ahpw sohte pwuhng
rehmwail. Kumwail kin koapworopworki lokaia likamw pwe kumwail en
pweida nan mwoalen kopwung. Kumwail kin kapwaiada amwail koasoandi
kan pwehn kauwehla meteikan.
5-6 Koasoandi suwed kan me kumwail kin wiahda inenen suwed rasehng
kutohr en sineik pwoisin. Pwalangpeseng ehu kutohren, sineik ahpw pahn
pwedieisang loale! Ahpw amwail koasoandi suwed kan sohte pahn wia
kamwahu ehu ong kumwail—pahn sohte katepe rasehng likou me wiawihk-
ihda pesen likan!
7 Kumwail kin koasoakoasone mehkot suwed ahnsou koaros, oh sohla kin
kak kanengamahiong awiawih pwe kumwail en wiahla amwail koasoandi
kan. Kumwail sohte kin peikasalki amwail kin kemehla aramas mwakelekel
kan. Kumwail kin kauwehla wasa koaros me kumwail kin kohla ie,
8 oh sohte mehmen kak ahneki meleilei wasa me kumwail kin kohla ie.
Mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia me sapwung. Kumwail kin idawehn ahl
pirek, oh sohte emen me pahn keid nan ahlo pahn saledek sang lokolok.

Aramas akan Sakarkihda Diparail kan

9 Aramas ako ahpw patohwan, “Eri, met kitail eseier kahrepen Koht eh
sohte ketin doareikitail sang irail kan me kahpwalihkitaillahr. Se koap-
woropworki marain me se kin kekeid loale, ahpw rotorotte me mie,
10 se ahpw kin dedehmseli wasa rasehng maskun men. Se kin dipekelekel
nin souwas, likamwete nipwong, likamwete se mihmi nan sahpw rotorot en
me melahr akan.
11 Se patohwan masepwehkada oh pahtoula. Se ngoangki Koht en ketin
doareikitala sang kahpwal oh sapwung, ahpw sohte mehkot wiawi.
12 “Maing KAUN, dipat akan me nohn ngeder. Dipat akan kedipeikitadahr.
Se wehwehki dipat akan koaros.
13 Se patohwan kahngohdiong komwi, soingkomwihla, oh kahng idawehn
komwi. Se kahpwalihalahr meteikan oh sohpeisang komwi. At lamalam
akan sohte mehlel; at lokaia kan me likamw.
14 Pwuhng sohralahr, oh pwung sohte kak kerendo. Mehlel kin dipekelekel
ni wasahn tuhpene kan oh lelepek solahr kak dierek wasahn kopwung kan.

59:7: Rom 3.15-17.

15 Lelepek tikitiklahr ihme kahrehda mehmen me tokedihsang eh wiewia
suwed, pahn uhd mihla pahn apwal en wiewia suwed kan."

KAUN-O ketin Kaunopada en Kapitala Sapwellime Aramas akan

KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw kupwursuwedkihla eh
solahr pwuhng.
16 E ketin pwuriamweikihla duwen eh solahr emen pwehn sewese me mi-
lahr nan apwal. Eri, e pahn ketin doadoahngki pein sapwellime manaman
pwehn kapitirailla oh ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi.
17 E pahn ketin pwuhriong nan pwuhng rasehng likou mete oh manaman
en komourla rasehng lisoarop mete. E pahn ketin pwuhriong nan ineng
kehlail en kapwungala mehkan oh en kaloke oh ikihong sapwung kan me
aramas wie lokolongki.
18 E pahn ketin kaloke sapwellime imwintihti kan nin duwen ar wiewia
kan, pil irail kan me mi nan sahpw doh kan.
19 Aramas koaros sang ni palimese lellahng ni palikapi pahn lemmwiki
ih oh sapwellime roson lapalap. E pahn ketido rasehng lapake, rasehng
kisinieng kehlail ehu.
20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, "I pahn kodohng
Serusalem pwe I en doareikumwailla oh kapitala kumwail koaros me soh-
peisangehr dipamwail kan.
21 Oh I wiahiong kumwail inou ehu: I kihongkumwailehr ei manaman
oh ei padahk kan pwe kumwail en ahnekihla kohkohlahte, oh sang met
kohla kumwail pahn peikiong ie oh padahkihong noumwail seri kan oh
kadaudokamwail kan en peikiong ie kohkohlahte."

60

Lingan en Serusalem Ahnsou Kohkohdo

1 Serusalem, uhda oh linganla, rasehng ketipin;
lingaling en KAUN-O dakeruhkadahr.
2 Rotorot pahn kipehdi wehi teikan en sampah,
ahpw ong kowe, marain en KAUN-O pahn kapiluhkpene.
Lingan en sapwellime roson pahn ieiang uhk.
3 Wehi kan pahn men iangada paieki omw marain,
oh nanmwarki kan pahn men iangada paieki lingan kapw en omw mour.

4 Kilengseli oh kilang dahme wiewiawi:
noumw aramas akan pokonpenehr pwe re en pwarodohng rehmw!
Noumw pwutak kan pahn kohdo sang nan sahpw doh kan;
oh noumw serepein kan pahn pelikilik kohdo rasehng seri kei.
5 Ni omw pahn udiahl irair wet, ke pahn perenkihda kowahlap;
oh kapehdomw pahn mwekidkihda omw peren.
Kepwe kesempwal en wehin liki kan pahn wisikdohng rehmw,
ar dipwisoun kapai kan pahn kotehdo madau kan pwe en pwilidi rehmw.

6 Pelin kamel kan sang Midian oh Epa pahn leledo.
Re pahn kohdo sang Sipa, wa kohdo kohl oh warpwohmwahu.
Aramas akan ahpw pahn lohkiseli kalahngan me Koht ketin wiadahr!
7 Pelin sihpw koaros en Kedar oh Nepaiod
pahn pakahrdohng uhk pwe en kin wia omw mehn meirong
oh meirongala pohn pei sarawio pwehn kaparanda kupwuren KAUN-O.

59:16: Ais. 63.5. **59:17:** Kupw. 5.17-23; Ep. 6.14,17; 1 Des. 5.8. **59:20:** Rom 11.26. **60:4:** Par. 5.5-6.

KAUN-O pahn ketin kalinganahla Tehnpese Sarawio lingaling sang mahso.

8 Soahng da kei me tangatang kohdo likamwete depwek kei,
likamwete mwuroi kei me pipihr pwurupwurodohng nan pasarail kan?
9 Iei sohp kei me tangatang kohdo sang sahpw doh kan;
re weuwa kohdo sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ong nan uhdakarail.
Re kohkohdo wisik silper oh kohl,
mehn kawauwihala mwaren KAUN-O,
Koht sarawien Israel,
me ketin kupwurehda wehin liki kan koaros en wauneki sapwellime aramas akan.

10 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong Serusalem,
“Mehn liki kei pahn onehda sapahl omw kehl kan,
oh ar nanmwarki kan pahn papahiuk.
I kalokeiukehr mahso nan ei engieng,
ahpw met I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei kalahngan oh limpoak.
11 Omw ewen kehl kan pahn kin langalang nin rahn nipwong,
pwe nanmwarkien wehin liki kan
en kin ketikidohng uhk ar kepwe kesempwal kan.
12 Ahpw wehi kan me sohte pahn kin uhpahiuk
pahn kamwomwmwomwla douluhl.

13 “Soangen tuhke me adaneki pain, suniper, oh saipres,
tuhke keieu kaselel en nanwelen Lepanon,
pahn wisikdohng uhk, Serusalem, pwehn oneiukada sapahl,
pwe en kalinganahla Tehnpesei Sarawio,
oh pil kalinganahla ei kahnimwo.
14 Seri kan me nein irail ko me kapwalihkumwaillahr pahn kohdo
oh poaridihsang uhk pwe re en waunekin uhk.
Koaros me mwamwahlikin uhk mahso pahn pil poaridihsang uhk
oh ekerkin uhk, ‘Kahnimw en KAUN-O,’
‘Saion, kahnimw en Koht sarawien Israel.’

15 “Ke solahr pahn lekdekla, solahr me pahn kailongkin uhk
duwehte kahnimw me tehnlahr, solahr towe.
Pwe I pahn kasapwiluhkada oh kalinganaiukada,
oh wiahkinuhkala wasahn peren kohkohlahte.
16 Wehi kan oh nanmwarki kan pahn kin kupwurohkin uhk,
rasehng nohno men me kin nsenohki kadihdi nah seri.
Ke ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, me komouruhkalahr,
Koht manaman en Israel, me kapituhkalahr.

17 “I pahn ketikihong uhk kohl a kaidehn prons,
silper oh prons a kaidehn mete oh tuhke,
oh mete, kaidehn takai.
Omw kaun akan solahr pahn kahpwalihiuk;
pwe I pahn koasoanehdi pwe re en kakaun ni pwuhng oh popohl.
18 Solahr me pahn rong ngilen moromor de koasoiepen mahwen;
kamwomwmwomwlahn sapwamwil solahr pahn pwurehng pweida nan amwail wehi;
pwe I pahn seweseiuk oh doandoareiuk, duwehte kehl ehu;

60:11: Kaud. 21.25-26. **60:14:** Kaud. 3.9.

a ke ahpw pahn kin kapikapinga ie pwehki ei komouruhkalahr.

19 “Ke solahr pahn anahne ketipin en kamarainihiuk nin rahn
de maram nipwong;
pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kin wia kamarainpomw poatopoat.
Marain en ei lingaling pahn kin dakedaker uhk oh kamakamarainihiuk.
20 Rahnen omw pahtou kan pahn imwisekla.
A ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kin wia kamarainpomw poatopoat,
poatopoat sang ketipin oh maram.
21 Noumw aramas akan koaros pahn kin wia dahme pwung,
oh re pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo kohkohlahte.
Ngehi me padokiraildi, rasehng kisin tuhke kei, ngehi me wieirailda,
pwe re en kasalehda roson en mwarei mwohn aramas koaros.
22 Pil peneinei ehu me keieu tikitik oh sohte wede rehmwail
pahn lapalapala rasehng wehi lapalap ehu.
I pahn koasoanehdi pwe irair wet en kak pweida mwadang,
ni ahnsawi eh pahn leledo.
Ngehi me KAUN-O!”

61

Rongamwahu en Komour

1 Ngenen KAUN-O ketier rehi.
E ketin keieiedier
pwe I en lohkiong me semwehmwe kan rongamwahu,
I en kansenamwahwihala me nan kapehd toutoulahr akan,
I en lohkiong me sensel kan ar saledek
oh saledek ong irail kan me mihmi nan imweteng.
2 E ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en lohkihda
duwen ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin komourala
sapwelime aramas akan,
oh ketin kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan.
E ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en koaloalamwahwihala koaros me kin pahtou kan.
3 I en kihong irail kan me kin nsensuwed nan Saion
peren oh nsenamwahu, ahpw kaidehn pahtou.
Re en pereperen kokoulki koulen kaping, ahpw kaidehn koulen kedep-widepw.
Re pahn rasehng tuhke kan
me pein KAUN-O ketin padokedier.
Irail koaros pahn kin wia dahme pwung,
oh kapikapingahki Koht wiepen nin lime kan.
4 Re pahn onehda sapahl kahnimw kan me ohlahr mahsie.

5 Mehn liki kan pahn papah kumwail, nei aramas akan.
Re pahn apwalih noumwail pelinmen kan,
oh wiahda mwetuwel nan sapwamwail oh apwalih amwail mwetin wain kan.
6 A kumwail, kumwail pahn wiahla samworoun KAUN-O,
ladun atail Koht.
Kumwail pahn nsenamwahukihla kepwe kesempwal en wehin liki kan,
oh pohnmwahsohki me dene uhdahn amwail.

60:19: Kaud. 21.23; 22-5. **61:1:** Mad. 11.5; Luk 7.22. **61:1:** Luk 4.18-19. **61:2:** Mad. 5.4.

7 Amwail namenek oh saroh imwiseklahr.
Kumwail pahn kousoanla nan uhdakamwail,
oh amwail kepwe kesempwal kan pahn tohtohla pahn pak riau.
Amwail peren pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"I kin poakohng dahme pwung, oh kin kalahdeki tiahk en kahpwalihala meteikan oh tiahk suwed.
I pahn katingih ni loalopwoat nei aramas akan,
oh wiahiong irail inou poatopoat ehu.
9 Re pahn ndandla nanpwungen wehin liki kan;
oh koaros me pahn kilang irail re pahn ese
me irail nei aramas akan me I kin loalloale oh kupwuramwahwih."

10 Serusalem kin ngisingiski oh pereperenki soahng kan me KAUN-O ketin wiahiongehr.
E rasehng lih kamwohd emen me kapwatkidahr eh likoun kapwopwoud.
Koht ketin kalinganahkilahr Serusalem lingan en komour oh roson en powehdi.
11 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan,
duwehte sahpw me kin kawosehda oh kakairada werentuhke kan,
oh wehi koaros pahn kapikapinga ih.

62

1 I pahn poahngok pwe I en koangngoange Serusalem;
I sohte pahn nennenla lao e pahn mourla,
oh eh powehdi lao pahn dakerada wasa rasehng ndil ehu nipwong.
2 Serusalem, wehi kan pahn kilang omw manaman en powehdi!
Nanmwarki koaros pahn kilang omw lingan.
Mwar kapw ehu pahn kohieng uhk,
mwar ehu me pein KAUN-O pahn ketikihda.
3 Ke pahn rasehng sapwellimen KAUN-O nihn lingan.
4 Ke solahr pahn adaneki "Me Lekdeklahro,"
de sapwomwen solahr pahn adaneki "Lih Kamwohd Lekdeklahro."
Mwar kapw me pahn kohieng uhk iei "Koht Ketin Kupwurperenki Lih Kamwohdo."
Sapwomwo pahn adanekihla "Pwopwoud Peren,"
pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin kupwurperkenkin uhk
oh pahn rasehng en sapwomwo eh pwoud.
5 Rasehng mwahnakapw emen me aledahr eh pwoud mweipwon emen,
mehmen me wiaiukada pahn pwoudikin uhk.
Nin duwen ohl kamwohd emen eh kin perenki lih kamwohdo
iei duwen omw Koht eh ketin kupwurperenkin uhk.

6 Serusalem, I koasoanedier silepe kei pohn omw kehl kan;
re sohte pahn nennenla nipwong de nin rahn.
Re pahn kin katamanki KAUN-O sapwellime inou kan
pwe en dehr likidmeliehla.
7 Re sohte pahn mweidohng en ketin kommoaldi lao e onehda sapahl Serusalem
oh ketin wiahkihla kahnimw ehu me sampah pwon pahn kapinga.

61:10: Kaud. 21.2.

8 KAUN-O ketin wiahda inou lap ehu,
oh sang ni sapwellime manaman eh pahn ketin kapwaiada:
“Amwail wahnsapw akan solahr pahn wia mehn tungoal ong amwail
imwintihti kan,
oh mehn liki kan solahr pahn nim amwail wain.
9 Ahpw kumwail me padokedi oh dolung amwail wahnsahpw
pahn tungoale pilawa oh kapikapinga KAUN-O.
Kumwail me apwalih oh rikpene kreip kan
pahn nim wain nan kehl en ei Tehnpas Sarawio.”

10 Mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail pedohisang nan kahnimwo
oh wiahda apwoat ahl ong amwail aramas akan me pahn sapahldo!
Kumwail kaunopada apwoat ahllap; kumwail rikasang kisin takai kan loale!
Kumwail wiahda ehu kilel ong wehi kan pwe re en ese
11 me KAUN-O wiewia sapwellime pakair ong sampah pokon:
“Kumwail ndahng mehn Serusalem kan
me KAUN-O ketiket kodohn komourkumwailla,
ketiki kohdo aramas akan me e ketin kapitalahr.”
12 Kumwail pahn adaneki “Sapwellimen Koht Aramas Sarawi kan,”
“Aramas akan me Koht Ketin Kamouralahr.”
Serusalem pahn adanekihla “Kahnimw me KAUN-O Ketin Loalloale,”
“Kahnimw me KAUN-O Sohte Likidmeliehla.”

63

KAUN-O ketin Powehdi Wehi kan

1 “Ihs memenet me ketiket kohdo sang Posra nan Edom? Ihs met me ket
nan likou weitahta, me sang ni mwomwen eh mwekid, e kin kasalehda me
e sapwellimaniki roson unsek oh manaman koaros?”
Ih KAUN-O met, me sapwellimaniki manaman en komourala, me ketiket
kodohn lohkihda sapwellime lingan en powehdi.
2 “Dahme e ketiki nan likou weitahta, likamwete aramas me kin tiakpe-
seng wahn wain pwehn wiahkihda wain?”
3 KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I tiakpesengehr wehi kan duwehte
wahn wain, oh sohte me kohdo sewese ie. I tiakirailpeseng nan ei engieng,
oh ntahrail me reidala ei likou kat.
4 Ngehi eri koasoanehdi me ahnsoun komourala nei aramas akan lele-
dohr; oh ih ahnsowo met ahnsoun kaloke ar imwintihti kan.
5 I ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni ei raparapahki mehmen mehn sewese ie, I
ahpw sohte diar. Eri, ei engieng ahpw karosonihiehda, ngehi eri poweirailidi
sang ni pein ei manaman.
6 Nan ei engieng I tiakedi wehi kan unsek oh kamwomwirailla. I ahpw pil
kakerediong ntahrail nanpwel.”

Kalangan en Kauno ong mehn Israel

7 I pahn lohkiseli limpoak poatopoat en KAUN-O;
I pahn kapingahki mehkoaros me e ketin wiahiong kitail.
E ketin kupwuramwahwihalahr sapwellime aramas en Israel kan
pwehki sapwellime kalahngan oh limpoak poatopoat.
8 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Irail iei nei aramas; re sohte pahn pitih ie.” Ih eri
ketin kapitirailla sang

62:11: Ais. 40.10; Kaud. 22.12. **63:1:** Ais. 34.5-17; Ser. 49.7-22; Esek. 25.12-14; 35.1-15; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op. 1-14; Mal. 1.2-5. **63:3:** Kaud. 14.20; 19.15; b Kaud. 19.13. **63:5:** Ais. 59.16.

9 nan ar lokolok koaros. Kaidehkin tohnleng men me kapitirailla, pwe pein
KAUN-O. Sang sapwellime limpoak oh kalahngan me e ketin kapitkinirailla.
Pwe mahso, e kin ketin apwalih irail ahnsou koaros;
10 ahpw re kin kahngohdiong oh kansensuwedihala mehlel. KAUN-O eri
ketin wiahla ar imwintihti oh ketin mahweniong irail.
11 Irail ahpw tamanda rahnen mahs ako, ni mwehin Moses, ladun KAUN-
O; re ahpw patohwan, “A ia KAUN-O me ketin kapitala sapwellime aramas
ako sang nan Sehd Weitahtao? Ia KAUN-O me ketikihong Moses sapwellime
ngehno?
12-13 Ia KAUN-O, me ketikihong Moses soangen manaman ka pwuriamwei
ko, me katohrepeseng pilen sehdo oh kahluwa sapwellime aramas ako loale,
e ahpw ndandkihla sang rahno kohdo?”
KAUN-O ahpw ketin kahreirail kotehla sehdo, re sokedi kehlail rasehng
oahs, oh sohte mwahn dipekelekel.
14 Rasehng pelin kou kan me pakahrlahng nan sahpw mwahu, iei duwen
KAUN-O eh ketin kammoalehdi sapwellime aramas akan. Iei duwen eh ketin
kahluwa sapwellime kan, oh ketin kawauwihala mware.

Kapakap en Peksawas oh Kalahngan

15 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsendidohng kiht sang nanleng, wasa
komw kin ketiket ie ni lingan oh sarawi lapalahpie. Ia sapwellimomwi
kupwur ngoang en apwahpwalih kiht? Ia sapwellimomwi manaman la-
palap? Ia sapwellimomwi limpoak oh kalahngan ong kiht? Komwi dehr
ketin likidmelieikitala.
16 Pwe komwi me samat. Mehnda ma samat mehn mahs ako, Eipraam oh
Seikop, sohte pohnese kiht, ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, me uhdahn samat,
me kin ketin kapitkitala ahnsou koaros.
17 Dahme komwi kin ketin mweidikihong se en pwupwusang nan elomwi
kan? Dahme komwi ketin mweidikihong se en keptakaila oh sohpeisang
komwi? Komw ketin sapahldohng kiht, sang ni omwi limpoak ong me kin
patohwan papah komwi kan, oh pil pwehki aramas akan me komwi kin
ketin sapwellimaniki sangete mahs lel rahnwet.
18 At imwintihti kan kauskitalahr ahnsou kis mahs, kiht, sapwellimomwi
aramas sarawi kan; re tiakpesengehr mwoalomwi sarawio.
19 Komw ketin wiahkinkitalahr aramas ekei me komwi sohte mwahn
kaunda, de sohte ketin sapwellimaniki.

64

1 Dahme komw sohte ketin tehrkipeseng pweleng en lahng oh ketidihdo
reht? Nahna kan pahn udiahl komwi oh rerrerki ar masangkomwihda.
2 Re pahn rerrer, rasehng pihl me kin pwoapwoail pohn kisiniei mwehl.
Komw ketido oh ketin kasalehiong sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan omwi
manaman, pwe wehi kan en masepwehkada rerrer mwohn silangmwi.
3 Mahso komw ketidohr oh ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei me
se sohte mwahn kasikasik. Nahna kan udiahlehr komwi oh rerrerki ar
masangkomwidahr.
4 Saikinte me kilang de rong Koht emen me duwehte komwi, me kin
wiahda soahng pwukat ong irail kan me kin koapworopworkin komwi.
5 Komwi kin ketin kasamwo irail kan me kin perenki wia dahme pwung,
me kin tamataman kupwuromwien ong ar mour. Komw ketin engiengda
paht, ahpw se usehlahte kahngiangihkin komwi dipat akan; oh ni omwi
engieng lapalap se dadaurete nan at sapwung kan sang mahs kohdo.

63:12-13: Eks. 14.21. **64:4:** 1 Kor. 2.9.

6 Kiht koaros dipadahr; pil at wiewia mwahu kan saminlahr kowahlap.
Pwehki dipat akan se rasehng tehntuhke meng me kisinieng kin ipihpirseli.
7 Sohte me sohpeiong komwi oh kapakapohng komwi; sohte me patohdo
peki sawas rehmwi. Komwi ketin sohpeisangkitehr oh keseikitalahr pwehki
dipat akan.
8 Ahpw komwi me samat, Maing KAUN. Se rasehng pwehl, a komwi
sounwia sah. Komwi me ketin wieikitada,
9 eri, komwi dehr nohn ketin engieng paht, de ketin kupwukupwure dipat
akan kohkohlahte. Kiht me sapwellimomwi; eri, komw ketin kupwurei kiht.
10 Sapwellimomwi kahnimw sarawi kan duwelahr sapwtehn ehu.
11 At tungoal Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa sarawi oh kaselel, wasa me at pahpa
kahlap ako kin kapinga komwi ie, e mwomwkilahr kisiniei; oh wasa koaros
me se kin kesempwalki, ohlahr douluhl.
12 Maing KAUN, ni omwi mwahngih mepwukat, komw pahn ketin nen-
nenlahte sopeimwekid? Komw pahn ketin mweidohng kiht se en lokolok
laudsang me se kakohng?

65

Sapwellimen Koht Kalokolok ong me Kahngohdi kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I kaunopadahr pwe I en sapeng kapakap en
nei aramas akan, ahpw re sohte kapakap. I kaunopadahr pwe re en diar ie,
ahpw re sohte mwahn song en rapahkin ie. Tohn ei wehi sohte kapakapohng
ie, mehnda ma I onopadahr pwe I en sapengki ar kapakap, ‘Iet ngehi, I pahn
sewesei kumwail.’
2 Ahnsou koaros I kin onopada pwe I en kasamwo aramas pwukat, me kin
keptakai wiewia me sapwung oh weweid nan nsenarail.
3 Nan ar seunamenek, re kin usehlahte kahngiangihiehda. Re kin wia
ar meirong en me rotorot akan nan mwetuwel sarawi kan [x] oh isik warp-
wohmwahu pohn pei sarawien me rotorot akan.
4 Re kin kohla ni pwoahr kan oh ni sousou kan nipwong pwe re en ale
kaweid rehn me melahr akan. Aramas pwukat kin kang uduk en pwihk, oh
kin nim pilen uduk kan me kin meirongala ni wasahn meirong en me rotorot
akan.
5 Re ahpw kin ndaiong aramas teikan, ‘Kumwail keiweisang reht; se me
sarawi mehlel oh sohte konehng kumwail en sair kiht!’ Eri, I kin kalahdeki
soangen aramas pwukat—ei engieng pahrail rasehng kisiniei me sohte kin
kunla.”
6 “I koasoanedier ar kalokolok kan, oh kalokepen ar sapwung kan nt-
ingdier. I sohte pahn pohnsehsehla ar wiewia kan, ahpw I pahn kasapahl
ong irail
7 pweinen diparail oh dipen ar pahpa kahlap ako. Re isikalahr warp-
wohmwahu wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan pohn dohl kan oh lahlahwe
ie. Ihme I pahn kalokehkin irail ni me konehng arail wiewia en mahs ako.”
8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Sohte me kin kauwehla kreip kan; pwe re kin
wiahkihda wain. I sohte pahn pil kauwehla nei aramas akan koaros—I pahn
komourala irail kan me kin papah ie.
9 I pahn kapaiahda mehn Israel kan me kisehn kadaudok en Suda, oh
kadaudokarail kan pahn sapwenikihla nin limei nahnahn kan. Nei aramas
pilipil kan, me kin papah ie, pahn kousoanla wasao.

65:1: Rom 10.20. **65:2:** Rom 10.21. [x] **65:3:** ***MWETUWEL SARAWI KAN:*** Tehk 1.29.

10 Re pahn kaudokiong ie oh kahluwahla neirail sihpw oh kou kan pwe re
en kamwenge irail nan Patapat en Saron ni palikapi oh nan Wahun Kahpwal
ni palimese.
11 “Ahpw ong kumwail me sohpeisang ie, me pohnsehse Saion, ei dohl
sarawio,[y] oh kin pwongih Kad oh Meni, koht kan en paiamwahu oh
paisuwed.
12 Kumwail pahn mehkihla mehla eikek, pwehki amwail sohte sapeng ni
ei malipei kumwail de rong ei mahsen. Kumwail pilada en sapeikiong ie oh
wia me suwed.
13 Eri, I mahsanihong kumwail me irail kan me kin pwongih ie oh peikiong
ie pahn paieki kisin tungoal oh pihl tohto, a kumwail pahn duhpekla oh men
nimpilda. Re pahn pereperen, a kumwail pahn sarohdi.
14 Re pahn kokoulki ar peren, a kumwail pahn sengiseng kowahlap.
15 Nei aramas pilipil kan pahn wiahkihla adamwail kan mehn keria.
Ngehi, KAUN-0, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn kemeikumwailla. Ahpw I pahn
ketikihong mwar kapw ong irail kan me peikiong ie.
16 Mehmen me mi nan sahpwo me pahn peki kapai ehu pahn peki en
ale kapai sang rehn Koht loalopwoato. Mehmen me pahn kahula, pahn
kahukihla mwaren Koht loalopwoato. Kahpwal akan en mahs pahn sohrala
oh manoknokla.

Kapikipikda Kapw en Mehkoaros

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn wiahda sampah kapw ehu oh lahng
kapw ehu. Mehkoaros me pweidahr nan ahnsou samwalahr ako pahn
manoknokla douluhl.
18 Kumwail nsenamwahukihla oh pereperenki kohkohlahte mehkan me I
pahn wiahda. Serusalem kapw me I pahn wiahda pahn diren peren, oh towe
kan pahn kin diren nsenamwahu.
19 Pein ngehi pahn kin kupwurperenki Serusalem oh towe kan. Sohte
ngilen mwahiei pahn mie wasao, sohte ngilen peksawas.
20 Solahr seri pwelel pahn mehla ni ar pwelel, ahpw koaros pahn kaun-
sekala irepen ahnsoun ar mour. Irail kan me pahn lel sounpar 100, re pahn
duwehte ma re aramas pwulopwul kei. Ma emen pahn mehla mwohn eh lel
sounpar 100, met kasalehda me I kaloke.
21-22 Aramas akan pahn kauwada imwarail kan oh kousoanla loale—sohte
emen tohrohr pahn kak doadoahngki. Re pahn wiahda ar mwetuwel
en wain oh pahn kin nsenamwahuki wahn wain kan—ahpw sohte emen
tohrohr pahn kak adihasang ar wain. Nei aramas akan pahn mour werei,
rasehng tuhke kei. Re pahn nsenamwahuki mehlel dipwisou kan me re
koadoahkihada.
23 Arail doadoahk kan pahn kin pweida mwahu, oh neirail seri kan sohte
pahn diar paisuwed. Pwe I pahn kupwuramwahwih irail oh neirail seri kan
erein dih kan koaros me pahn kohdo.
24 Pil mwohn arail pahn kaimwisekala ar kapakap akan rehi, I pahn
kapwaiada ar pekipek kan.
25 Kidien wel kan oh sihmpwul kan pahn kin mwengepene; oh laion kan
pahn iang kang kenen kou kan kisin mwenge. Sineik kan solahr pahn keper
oh kamasepwehk. Pwe pohn Saion, ei dohl sarawio,[z]. sohte mehkot suwed
de meninkau kot pahn mie.”

65:10: Seims 7.24-26. [y] **65:11:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.3. **65:17:** Ais. 66.22; 2 Pit. 3.13; Kaud. 21.1. **65:19:** Kaud. 21.4. [z] **65:25:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.3 **65:25:** Ais. 11.6-9.

66

KAUN-O ketin Wia Kopwungpen Wehi kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Nanleng iei mwoalei, oh sampah iei utupen
aluweluwei kat. Eri, ia soangen tehnpas me kumwail kak kauwadahng ie, ia
mwomwen wasa me I pahn kousoan ie?
2 Pwe pein ngehi me wiahda nanleng oh sampah oh audapara koaros! I kin
kupwurperenki irail kan me aktikitik oh wiliakapwala, me kin lemmwikin
ie oh peikiong ie.
3 “Aramas akan kin wiewia dahme re inengieng. Ong irail e duwepenehte
ma re kemehla kou men nin duwen meirong de meirongkihla aramas emen;
ma re patohwanda sihmpwul men de katimpeseng tepinweren kidi men;
ma re patohwanda meirong en wahnsahpw de meirongki ntahn pwihk; ma
re patohwanda warpwohmwahu de kapakapohng dikedik en eni. Re kin
perenki wia mwomwen kaudok saut kan.
4 Eri, I pahn ketikidohng kahpwal pohrail—soahng kan me re keieu
masak—pwehki sohte emen me sapeng ni ei malipe irail de rong ei mahsen.
Re pilada re en sapeikiong ie oh wia me suwed.”
5 Kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, kumwail kan me
lemmwiki oh peikiong: “Pwehki amwail loalopwoatohng ie, ihme kahre-
hda ekei amwail aramas akan kailongkin kumwail oh sohte men patehng
kumwail. Re kin kapailokei kumwail oh nda, ‘KAUN-O en ketin kasalehda
sapwellime roson lapalap oh doareikumwailla, pwe se en kak kilang amwail
pahn perenda.’ Ahpw pein irail pahn namenekla!
6 Kumwail rong! Mwoarong laud nan kahnimwo, mwoarong ni Tehnpas
Sarawio, iei mwoarong en kalokolok me KAUN-O wiewiahiong sapwellime
imwintihti kan!
7 “Ei kahnimw sarawio rasehng lih emen me mwadangete neitik ni eh
sohte medek.
8 Mie mehmen me rongehr ire wet? Mie wehi ehu me ipwidi ni rahnteieu?
Saion sohte pahn lokolok ahnsou werei, mwohn wehio eh pahn ipwidi.
9 Kumwail dehpa medemedewe me nei aramas akan pahn lel ni rahnen
ar ipwidi, I ahpw pahn sohte mweidohng re en ipwidi.” KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.
10 Kumwail iang Serusalem perenda; kumwail perenkihda Serusalem,
kumwail koaros me poakohng kahnimw wet!
Kumwail iang ih perenda met,
kumwail koaros me iang ih sengiseng mahs!
11 Kumwail pahn nsenamwahuki eh pai kan,
rasehng seri men me wie dihdi rehn ine.
12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn ketikihdo pai poatopoat; pai en wehi
kan pahn pwilidohng kumwail rasehng pillap pwoat me sohte kin madada.
Kumwail pahn rasehng seri men me ine kin apwahpwalih, tupwutupwenge,
oh limlimpoakohng.
13 I pahn kansenamwahwihkumwailla nan Serusalem, nin duwen ihn
men eh kin kahnsenamwahwih nah seri.
14 Ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat eh pahn pweida, kumwail pahn
nsenmwahu; kumwail pahn rosonkihda oh kehlailkihda. Kumwail eri pahn
esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, me sewesehda irail kan me peikiong ie, oh duwen
ei kasalehiong ei engieng ei imwintihti kan.
15 KAUN-O pahn ketido iangahki kisiniei. E pahn ket pohn pehn melimel
ehu pwehn ketin kaloke irail kan me e ketin engieng pah.

66:1: Mad. 5.34; 23.22; b Mad. 5.35. **66:1:** Wie. 7.49-50. **66:7:** Kaud. 12.5.

16 E pahn ketin kalokehki kisiniei oh kedlahs tohn sampah koaros me
dipadahr—oh me ngeder pahn kamakamala.
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Imwilahn irail kan me kamwakeleirailda ong
ni kaudok en me rotorot akan kerendohr, me iang kaparalahng ni mwetuwel
sarawi kan,[a] oh me kang uduk en pwihk oh kitik oh soangen mwenge saut
kan.
18 I mwahngih ar wiewia oh lamalam akan. I ketiket kodohn rikpene tohn
wehi koaros. Ni ar pahn pokonpene, re pahn kilang dahme ei manaman kak
wia
19 oh pahn esehla me ngehi me kaloke irail.
“Ahpw I pahn kamourala ekei irail oh kadaralahng irail nan wehi kan
oh sahpw doh kan me saikinte rong ei ndand de kilang ei roson lapalap oh
manaman: ong Spein, Lipia, oh Lidia, iangahki neirail sounkesik ketieu kan,
oh ong Tupal oh Krihs. Re ahpw pahn kalohki ei roson lapalap nanpwungen
wehi pwukat.
20 Re pahn wahdo iangamwail tohn wehi kan sang wehi koaros nin
duwen kisakis ehu ong ie. Re pahn weiraildohng pohn ei dohl sarawio[b]
nan Serusalem, re pahn dak oahs, kou, oh kamel, oh werennansapw oh
kuruma, duwehte mehn Israel kan ar kin wadohng wahnsahpw en meirong
ni Tehnpas Sarawio nan mehn deudeu mwakelekel ong kaudok.
21 I pahn wiahkihla ekei irail mehn Lipai oh samworo.
22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Nin duwen sampah kapw oh nanleng
kapw eh pahn mihmi mwohn silangi, ih duwen kadaudokamwail kan oh
adamwail pahn mihmi mwohn silangi.
23 Ni rahn Sarawien Maram Kapw oh rahnen Sapad koaros tohn wehi
koaros pahn patohdo pwe re en kaudokiong ie wasaht, nan Serusalem.
24 Ni ar pahn mweselda, re pahn kilang paliweren me melahr kan me
kahngohdiong ie. Mwahs kan me pahn kangkang paliwararail sohte pahn
mehla, oh kisiniei me pahn isihsik paliwararail sohte pahn kunla. Aramas
koaros pahn sautki kilang paliwararail kan.”

---

a **66:17:** ***MWETUWEL SARAWI KAN:*** Tehk 1.29. b **66:20:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.3. **66:22:** Ais. 65.17; 2 Pit 3.13; Kaud. 21.1. **66:24:** Sudid 16.17; Mark 9.48.

Pwuhken SEREMAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Soukohp Seremaia momour ahnsou reirei ehu me kaimwisekala senturi keisuh oh tapihada senturi keweneu mwohn Krais. Erein ahnsou reirei en eh doadoahk en soukohp e pangepangenki sapwellimen Koht aramas kokohp en kalokolok laud me pahn lelohng arail wehi pwehki ar kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh pwehki diparail kan. E momourte e lao pein kilang pweidahn kokohp wet ni Serusalem eh lohdiong nanmwarkien Papilonia, Nepukadnesar, kamwomwmwomwlahn kahnimwo oh Tehnpas Sarawio, oh en mehn Suda tohtohie ar kalipilipalahng Papilonia iangahki ar nanmwarki. E ahpw pil kohpada sapahldohn mehn Israel ehu ahnsou sang wasa re kalipilipala ie, oh onohnsapahl en wehin Israel.

Pwuhken Seremaia kak pwalpeseng wiahda ire pwukat me pahn sansal pah: 1) Malipilip ong Seremaia. 2) Mahsen sang rehn Koht ong wehin Suda oh ong kaun akan ni mwehin Sosaia, Sehoiakim, Sehoiakin, oh Sedekaia. 3) Audepen pwuken kataman en Paruk, nein Seremaia sounnting, iangahki kokohp kei oh wiewia kesempwal kei sang ni mouren Seremaia. 4) Mahsen sang rehn Kaun-o duwen wehin liki kan. 5) Poadopoad kapatapat, me koasoia duwen ohlahn Serusalem, oh kalipilipalahng Papilon.

Seremaia ohl me kin mwadang pehm wasa, me poakohng mehlel nah aramas akan, oh kin mehn seirenki oh nsensuwedki eh kin kadeikirailda. Nan ire tohto e koasoia ni pepehm loal ehu duwen eh aleier lokolok pwehki Koht eh ketin malipe ih en wiahla soukohp men. Mahsen en Kaun-o rasehng kisiniei nan kapehde—e sohte kak tokedihsang eh lohkiseli.

Ekei mahsen me keieu kesempwal nan pwuhk wet idihada ahnsou ehu palihdo sang ahnsou apwal en Seremaia, me inou kapw ehu pahn miehla, inou ehu me sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn kin dadaur ni sohte sounpadahk emen mie mehn katamankin irail, pwehki eh pahn ntingdi nan mohngiongirail kan (31.31-34).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Malipilip ong Seremaia 1.1-19
Kokohp kan ni mwehin Sosaia, Sehoiakim, Sehoiakin, oh Sedekaia 2.1—25.38
Mwekid kesempwal akan nan mouren Seremaia 26.1—45.5
Kokohp me uhwong wehi kan 46.1—51.64
Pwupwulahn Serusalem 52.1-34

1 Pwuhk wet koasoia duwen mahsen kan en Seremaia nein Ilkaia, emen samworo sang nan kahnimw Anadod nan sapwen Pensamin.

2 KAUN-O mahseniong Seremaia nan sounpar kaeisek siluhn mwehin Sosaia nein Amon, nanmwarkien Suda.

3 E pil pwurehng mahseniong Seremaia ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sehoiakim, nein Sosaia. Mwurin mwo, KAUN-O pil ketin mahseniong pak tohto lao lel sounpar kaeisek ehun mwehin Sedekaia nein Sosaia. Ni kelimaun sounpwong en nan sounparo aramas akan en Serusalem kalipilipala.

Malipilip ong Seremaia

4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie,

5 “Mwohn ei kihong uhk mour, I piluhkadahr, oh mwohn omw ipwidi, I idihiukadahr pwe ke en wiahla soukohp ong wehi kan.”

1:2: 2 Nan. 22.3—23.27; 2 Kron. 34.8—35.19. **1:3:** 2 Nan. 23.36—24.7; 2 Kron. 36.5-8; b 2 Nan. 24.18—25.21; 2 Kron. 36.11-21.

6 I ahpw sapeng patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, ia duwe, pwe
I sohte kin ese pato; I me nohn pwulopwul.”
7 A KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Ke dehr nda me ke me nohn pwulop-
wul, ahpw kohweite rehn aramas akan me I kadarowohng uhk rehrail, oh
kasalehiong irail mehkoaros me I pahn padahkihong uhk.
8 Ke dehr masak irail, pwe I pahn kin ieiang uhk oh sinsileiuk. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen!”
9 KAUN-O eri ketin kapahdo limeo, oh ketin sair kilin ewei kat, oh mah-
sanihong ie, “Rong, I kihong uhk mahsen kan me ke pahn nda.
10 Rahnwet I kihong uhk manaman pohn nanmwarki kan oh wehi kan,
pwe ke en usada oh kupwelidi, ke en kauwehla oh kamwomwala, ke en
kauwada oh padokedi.”

Kaudiahl Riau

11 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe rehi, “Seremaia, dahme ke kilikilang?”
I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I patopatohwan rahntuhke almon
pwoat.”
12 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanih, “Me pwung! Pwe ngehi I kin
mwasamwasahn[a] pwe ei mahsen kan en pweida.”
13 KAUN-O ahpw pil pwurehng keinemwe rehi, mahsanih, “Dahme ke pil
kilikilang?”
I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I patopatohwan einpwoat ehu me
pwoapwoail ni paliepeng, oh kanenge nektehn wudekdohng wasaht.”
14 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie, “Mehn kamwomwala pahn pwoailda
sang ni paliepeng, wudekdohng pohn irail koaros me kin kousoan nan
sahpwet,
15 pwe I pahn malipehdo wehi koaros en paliepeng. Ar nanmwarki kan
pahn ketido oh ketikihdiong mwoalarail kan ni ewen kelen Serusalem oh
kapilpene kahnimwo; re ahpw pahn pil kapilpene kahnimw teikan en Suda.
16 I pahn kaloke nei aramas akan pwehki ar wiadahr dihp, re keseielahr
oh wia ar meirong kan ong koht teikan, re pwongih dikedik en eni kan me
re wiadahr.
17 Eri, onopada Seremaia, kohwei oh kasalehiong irail mehkoaros me I
padahkihong uhk ke en kasalehda. Eri, met ke dehpa masak irail; pwe ma
soh, ni omw pahn mi rehrail I pahn kamasakuhkada laudsang met.
18-19 Rong, Seremaia! Koaros tohn sahpwet—nanmwarki kan en Suda,
lapalap akan, samworo kan, oh aramas akan—pahn uhwong uhk. Ahpw
rahnwet I pahn kakehleiukada pwe ke en pelian irail. Ke pahn rasehng
kahnimw me kehl kehlail ehu, apwoat uhr mete, oh dihd prons ehu. Re sohte
pahn kaloweiukedi, pwe I pahn kin ieiang uhk oh sinsileiuk. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen.”

2

Koht ketin Kupwurohki Israel

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie
2 I en kalohkihong mehn Israel koaros mahsen wet:
“I tamatamante uwen amwail kin loalopwoatohng ie ni amwail pwulopwul,
uwen amwail kin poakohng ie ni tepin atail kapwopwoudpene;
kumwail idawehniehdo nan sapwtehno,
nan sahpw me aramas sohte kin sapwasapw ie.

---

a **1:12:** ***MWASAMWASAHN:*** Sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “almwon” kereniong sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki “mwasamwasahn.”

3 Israel, ngehite me sapwellimanikin uhk,
kowe me keieu mwahu nan ei rahk;
I kadaralahngehr lokolok oh kahpwal
ong irail koaros me kin kamedekeiukala.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Dipen en mehn Israel Ar Pahpa Kahlap ako

4 Kumwail kadaudok en Seikop kan, kumwail kadaudok en Israel kan,
kumwail rong mahsen en KAUN-O.
5 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanih:
“Soangen suwed da me samamwail mehn mahs ako diarada rehi?
Dahme kahrehda re sohpeikihsang ie?
Re ahpw pwongihala dikedik en eni mwahl akan
oh re pil wiahla aramas mwahl.
6 Re sohla nsenohkin ie,
mehndahte ei kapitirailla sang Isip,
oh kahluwairaildo nan sapwtehn,
sahpw ehu me tehn oh diren pihk
me madekeng oh keper,
wasa me sohte aramas kin kousoan ie,
de pil keid ie.
7 I ahpw kahluwairaildohng nan sahpw kaselel ehu,
pwe re en nsenamwahuki wahnsahpw oh soahng teikan loale.
Re ahpw kohdo oh kauwehla sapweio,
re kasaminehla sahpw me I kihongirailehr.
8 Samworo ko soh mwahn idek, ‘Ia KAUN-O?’
Nei samworo kan pil sehse ie.
Kaun akan uhwong ie;
soukohp kan kin wia kokohp ni mwaren Paal,
oh pwongih dikedik en eni mwahl akan.

Kadeik me KAUN-O Wiahiong Sapwellime Aramas akan

9 “Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn pwurehng kapwungala nei aramas akan.
I pahn pil kapwungala kadaudokarail kan.
10 Kumwail seiloaklahng palikapi ni deke Saiprus;
oh kumwail kadaralahng emen ni palimesehn wehin Kedar.
Kumwail eri pahn ese me sohte mehkot me duwehte met wiawiher sang mahs kohdo.
11 Sohte wehi ehu me wekidala eh koht kan,
mehnda ma kaidehk koht mehlel kei irail.
Ahpw nei aramas akan kawilianiedahr,
re keseielahr, arail Koht me kawauwihiralla mahso,
ahpw uhd wiliankihdi koht kei me sohte kak sewese irail.
12 Eri, I mahsanihong pahnlahng en rerada kowahlap,
re pahn dahkihla oh pwuriamweikihla ire wet,
13 pwe nei aramas akan wiadahr dihp riau:
re sohpeisangieier,
utuhnpihl mwakelekelo;
re ahpw uhd weiradahng pein irail pwarer kei,
soangen pwarer me sohte pile.

Wahn en mehn Israel ar Soaloalopwoat

14 “Kaidehn Israel lidu men;
e sohte ipwidi wia lidu.
Eri, dahme eh imwintihti kan pwakipwakiheki?

15 Re kin ngiringirih rasehng laion kan;
re wiahkilahr sahpwo sapwtehn ehu,
oh kahnimw kan en Israel mwomwlahr, solahr towe.
16 Ei, tohn Mempis oh Dapanihs,
kauwelahr tihnmoange.
17 Israel, kowe me kahredohng mepwukat pohmw!
Ke keseielahr, KAUN-O, omw Koht,
ni ei kahluwaiuk nan omw seiloak.
18 Soangen pai da me ke koapworopworki nan Isip,
pwe ke en nim pilen Nail?
19 Pein omw suwed kan pahn kalokeiuk;
oh omw sohpeisang ie pahn kadeikuhkada.
Ke pahn esehla uwen katik oh sapwung en
omw keseiehla, KAUN-O, omw Koht,
oh sohla loalopwoatohng ie.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

Israel Kahngala Kaudokiong KAUN-O

20 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih,
"Israel, sangete mahs kohdo ke mwamwahliki ei manaman;
ke kahngala peikiong ie oh pwongih ie.
Pohn dohl ile kan koaros
oh pahn mwetehn tuhke losolos koaros,
ke pwongih koht en kaparapar aramas akan.
21 I padokuhkedi duwehte tuhke wain keneinei pwoat,
sang weren wain me keieu kaselel.
Ahpw kilang dahme ke wialahr!
Ke rasehng tuhke wain pwoat me mwoasoahngot oh soh katepe.
22 Mehnda ma ke pahn duhduhki sohpw me keieu kehlail,
a I pil pahn kak kilang mwahi en dipomw.
23 Ia duwen omw kak nda me ke sohte saminla,
me ke sohte mwahn pwongih Paal?
Kilang duwen omw wiahda dihp nan wahwo;
kilang dahme ke wiadahro.
Ke rasehng kamel lih men me mwetida,
me kin saledek tangatangseli,
24 tangatangalahng nan sapwtehn.
Ni ahnsoun eh mwetida, ihs me kak kapweiekdi?
Kamel ohl kan sohte pahn pwangahki rapahki,
pwe e kak dierek ni ahnsoun kowerek koaros.
25 Israel, ke dehpa kapwangahda nehmw kan,
oh kepinweromw en dehr ngalangalada,
sang ni omw kin pwakipwakih koht teikan.
Ke ahpw kin nda, 'Soh! I sohte kak pwurala.
I poakepoakelahr koht en liki kan
oh I pahn idawehnirailla.' "

Israel Konehng Ale Lokolok

26 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Duwen aramas lipirap emen eh kin namenekla ni eh kin dierekda, iei duwen kumwail mehn Israel amwail pahn namenekla—amwail nanmwarki kan oh lapalap akan, amwail samworo oh soukohp kan.
27 Kumwail koaros pahn namenekla—kumwail kan me kin nda me tuhke pwoat me samamwail oh takai ehu me inamwail. Eri, met pahn wiawi

pwehki amwail sohpeisang ie oh sohte sohpeiong ie. Ahpw ni ahnsoun amwail apwal, kumwail kin peki I en pwarodo oh doareikumwailla.

28 “Pwe ia koht ako me kumwail wiahdahng pein kumwail? Re en doareikumwailla ni amwail kin lelohng apwal—ma re kak! Suda, omw koht akan me tohto, duwehte tohtohn omw kahnimw kan.

29 Dahme kumwail kaulimehkin ie? Dahme kumwail kahngohdikihong ie?

30 I kalokei kumwail, ahpw sohte katepe; kumwail sohte men mweidohng ie I en kapwungkumwailla. Kumwail kemelahr amwail soukohp ako, rasehng laion kommwad emen.

31 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong kanahieng dahme I ndindaht. Ia duwe, I duwelahr sapwtehn ehu mwohmwail, rasehng sahpw rotorot oh keper ehu? Dahme kumwail ndahki me kumwail pahn kin wia nsenamwail, oh kumwail solahr pahn pwurodo rehi?

32 Pala serepein men kin manokehla eh kapwat akan, de lih kamwohd emen kin manokehla eh likoun kapwopwoud? Ahpw nei aramas akan manokeielahr erein rahn tohto me soh kak wadawad.

33 Kumwail ese mehlel pwakih amwail mwohnlimpoak kan. Lih me keieu suwed akan kin padahngki sang kumwail arail tiahk suwed.

34 Amwail likou kan mweikilahr ntahn me semwehmwe kan oh me soh dipe kan, ahpw kaidehn mwein ntahn sounpirap akan.

“Ahpw mehndahte amwail wiadahr mepwukat koaros,

35 kumwail ahpw nda, ‘Se me mwakelekel; eri, KAUN-O solahr ketin engieng paht.’ Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kalokei kumwail pwehki amwail nda me kumwail sohte wiahda dihp.

36 Kumwail katikitikihalahr pein kumwail ni amwail sohpeiong koht en wehi teikan. Kumwail pahn nsensuwedla pahn mehn Isip, duwehte amwail nsensuwedlahr pahn mehn Asiria.

37 Kumwail pahn sohpeisang Isip oh itiengkihdi amwail namenek. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me soikalahr irail kan me kumwail kin koapworopworki; eri, sohte mehkot me kumwail pahn paieki sang irail.”

3

Soaloalopwoat en Israel

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ma ohl emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud, oh liho ahpw pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr, ohl me e tepin pwoudikio sohte kak pwurehng kapwurehdo liho. Met uhdahn pahn kasaminehla sahpwo. Ahpw Israel, omw mwohnlimpoak me ngeder, eri, met ke men pwurodohr rehi!

2 Kilengdawohng pohn dohl kan. Mie wasa kis me ke sohte wia ie omw tiahk en netiki paliweromwen? Ke kin uh awiawih ohl akan ni keilen ahl akan pwe ke en nenekih, duwehte mehn Arepia men eh kin awiawih sounseiloak kan nan sapwtehn. Ke kasaminehkilahr sahpwo omw tiahk en netiki paliweromwen.

3 Ihme keteu solahr mwerki, oh sohla keteu mwurin ahnsoun kopou. Ke pil wialahr mwomwen lihen netiki paliwere; ke sohte mwahn kin namenek.

4 “A met ke ndahng ie, ‘Komwi me semei, oh komw kin poakohng ie sangete ni ei seri.

5 Omwi engieng sohte pahn poatopoat; komwi sohte pahn engieng pahi kohkohlahte.’ Israel, ihme ke nda, ahpw ke wiadahr mehkoaros me suwed.”

Israel oh Suda en Wiliakapwala

6 Ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sosaia, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, “Ke
kilangehr dahme Israel, lih soaloalopwoato, wiadahr? E keseielahr, e ahpw
kin wiewia tiahk en netiki paliwere pohn dohl ile oh pahn tuhke losolos
koaros.
7 I kupwukupwure me mwurin eh wiahier mepwukat koaros, e uhdahn
pahn pwurodo rehi. Ahpw e sohte pwurodo, oh Suda, rie serepein soaloalop-
woato kilangehr mepwukat koaros.
8 Suda pil kilangehr ei mweisang Israel oh kadaralahr pwehki eh ke-
seielahr oh wialahr lihen netiki paliwere. Ahpw Suda, rien Israel serepein
soaloalopwoato, sohte masakada. Pwe e pil wiahla lihen netiki paliwere
9 oh sohte mwahn namenengki. E kasaminehla sahpwo, oh wiahda dipen
kamwahl ni eh kaudokiong takai oh tuhke kan.
10 Oh mwurin mepwukat koaros, Suda, rien Israel serepein soaloalop-
woato, mwomwehdahte me e pwurodo rehi; e sohte nan kapehd mehlel.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”
11 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, me mehnda ma Israel kesehla, ahpw e
mwahusang Suda, me soaloalopwoato.
12 E mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh patohwanohng Israel, “Kowe Israel me
soaloalopwoat, pwurodo rehi. Pwe I me kupwurkalahngan oh sohte pahn
engieng; I sohte pahn engieng pahmw kohkohlahte.
13 Ihte sakarkihda me ke dipadahr oh kahngohdiong KAUN-O, omw Koht.
Sakarkihda me ke kihongehr omw limpoak ong koht en liki kan pahn tuhke
losolos koaros oh me ke sohte kapwaiada ei kosonned kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen.
14 “Aramas soaloalopwoat akan, kumwail pwurodo; uhdahn nei kumwail.
I pahn ale emen kumwail sang nan ehuehu kahnimw oh riemen sang nan
ehuehu peneinei, oh I ahpw pahn kapwureikumwaildohng pohn Nahna
Saion.
15 I pahn ketikihong kumwail kaun akan me kin peikiong ie, oh re pahn
kaunkumwailda ni kupwurokong oh dehdehki.
16 Eri, ni amwail pahn ngederla nan sahpwo, aramas akan pahn sohla koa-
soia duwen ei Kopwahn Inowo. Re pahn sohla medemedewe de tamanda; re
pahn pil sohla anahne de sohte wiahda pil ehu.
17 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, Serusalem pahn adanekihla ‘Mwoalen
KAUN-O,’ oh wehi koaros pahn pokonpene wasao pwe re en kaudokiong ie.
Re pahn mweisang ar keptakai oh ar mohngiong suwed kan solahr pahn
pangenkin irail en wia me suwed.
18 Israel pahn iangala Suda, ira ahpw pahn ehupene oh pwurodohsang ara
kalipilipala nan sahpw me mi ni paliepeng oh pahn pwurodohng nan sahpw
me I ketikihongehr amwail pahpa kahlap ako pwe re en sapwenikihla
kohkohlahte.”

Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan Pwongih Dikedik en Eni

19 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Israel, I men wiahkinuhkala nei seri
oh ketikihong uhk ehu sahpw kaperenen,
sahpw me keieu kaselel nan sampah.
I men ke en ekerkin ie semomw
oh sohte pwurehng sohpeisang ie.
20 Ahpw duwehte lih pwopwoud soaloalopwoat men,
ke sohte loalopwoatohng ie.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

3:6: 2 Nan. 22.1—23.30; 2 Kron. 34.1—35.27.

21 Mwoarong ehu peipeido sang pohn dohl kan:
iei mehn Israel me wie sengiseng oh wie pekipek
pwehki ar mihla nan dihp
oh manokehla KAUN-O, arail Koht.
22 Kumwail sapahldo, kumwail koaros me sohpeisangehr KAUN-O;
e pahn ketin kakehleikumwailda oh kupwurehda pwe kumwail en loalopwoatala.

Kumwail ahpw nda, “Ei, se pahn pwuralahng rehn KAUN-O pwehki ih me atail Koht.
23 Sohte sawas ehu kohieng kiht ni at wia kaudok en me rotorot pohn dohl akan. Sawas ong Israel kin kohsangete rehn KAUN-O, atail Koht.
24 Ahpw kaudokiong Paal, koht en kanamenek, kahredahr eh solahr neitail sihpw oh kou, pwutak oh serepein—mehkoaros me atail pahpa kahlap ako koadoahkihadahr sang kawa kohdo.
25 Konehngete kitail en namenekla oh pwainkinkitaildier atail namenek. Kitail oh atail pahpa kahlap ako kin wiewia dihp ong KAUN-O, atail Koht ahnsou koaros; kitail sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan.”

4

Malipilip en Wiliakapwala

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Israel, ma kumwail men wiliakapwala, eri, kumwail sapahldohng rehi. Ma kumwail pahn kihsang dikedik en eni kan me I kin kalahdeki oh loalopwoatohng ie,
2 e pahn konehng kumwail en kahula ni mwarei. Eri, wehi koaros ahpw pahn peki I en kapaiahda irail, oh re pahn kapinga ie.”
3 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong mehn Suda oh Serusalem, “Dehkada amwail mwaht me saikinte deideida kan; kumwail dehr padokedi werentuhke kan nanpwungen tuhke tekatek kan.
4 Kapwaiada amwail inou ong ie, amwail KAUN-O, oh kasarawihiong ie pein kumwail, kumwail mehn Suda oh Serusalem. Ma kumwail sohte pahn wia met, ei engieng pahn lulda rasehng kisiniei pwehki amwail wiewia suwed kan. E pahn lulda, oh sohte emen pahn kakunla.”

Kehkehlik Kamasepwehk en Mahwen ong Suda

5 Kumwail peuk sowi wasa koaros nan sahpwo!
Ngilamwail en weriwer oh sansalada!
Ndahng mehn Suda oh Serusalem
en tangalahng nan kahnimw kehl kehlail kan.
6 Padahkihong irail ahl me kolahng Saion!
Kumwail tang repen mour! Dehr pwand!
KAUN-O ketiketki kohdo kahpwal
oh paisuwed laud sang ni paliepeng.
7 Rasehng laion emen me pwarada sang wasahn eh ruk,
sounkamwomwala wehi kan samwodohr.
E ketidohn kamwomwala Suda.
Kahnimw kan en Suda pahn ohla,
oh sohla emen pahn kousoan ie.
8 Eri, kumwail pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed, oh sengiseng oh mwahmwahiei
pwehki engieng kowahlap en KAUN-O

4:3: Os. 10.12.

sohte pweieksang Suda.

9 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ni rahno nanmwarki kan oh lapalap akan
pahn nan kapehd tikitikla; samworo kan pahn pwuriamweila oh soukohp
kan pahn dahkihla.”
10 Ngehi eri patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi ketin
liepedier mehn Serusalem kan! Komwi mahsanih me pahn mie popohl,
ahpw kedlahs ehu mihier ni tepinwararail kan.”
11 Ahnsowo samwodohr me mehn Serusalem pahn ale pakairpen
kisinieng karakar ehu me kohkodohng irail sang nan sapwtehn. Kaidehn
kisin tumwenieng me pahn ipiralahte ediniei—
12 kisinieng me pahn kohdo sang ni kupwur en KAUN-O pahn inenen
kehlail sang met! Iei pein KAUN-O me pahn ketin wia kadeikpen sapwellime
aramas akan.

Imwintihti kan Kapilpenehr Suda

13 Kilang, imwintihtio kohkohdo likamwete depwek, tehnwere weren-
nansapw en mahwen kan duwehte elipip, oh tehnwere oahs akan marahra
sang ikel. Kitail melahr! Kitail pahn mwomwlahr!
14 Serusalem, kamwakelehsang suwed nan kapehdomwen, pwe ke en kak
mourla. Ia erein omw pahn medemedewehte mehkot suwed?
15 Meninkeder kan sang kahnimw en Dan oh sang pohn dohl kan en
Epraim pakairkihdo rohng kansensuwedo.
16 Re kodohn kairehki wehi kan oh ndahng Serusalem me imwintihti kan
samwodohr sang nan sahpw doh ehu. Imwintihti pwukat pahn weriwer oh
uhwong Suda
17 oh pahn kapilpene Serusalem rasehng ohl ekei me sinsile mwaht ehu,
pwehki towe kan ar kahngohdiong KAUN-O. KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
18 Suda, kowe me pein kahredohng uhk ire wet, sang ni omw mour
oh wiewia kan. Dipomw me kahredahr lokolok wet; e doakoadier nan
mohngiongomw.

En Seremaia eh Pahtoukihla Nah Aramas akan

19 Meid kamedek! I solahr kakohng medek wet!
Mohngiongi! Mohngiongi wie lusulus kowahlap!
I solahr kak nennenla;
I rong ngilen sowi kan
oh ngilen mahwen.
20 Ehu kahpwal kin idawehndohte ehu kahpwal;
sahpwo pwon ohlahr.
At impwal akan mwadangete ohla;
eh kahdeng kan teipesengier.
21 Ia erein ei pahn kilikilang mwekid en mahwen
oh rongorong ngilen sowi kan?
22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Nei aramas akan me pweipwei;
re sohte ese ie.
Re duwehte seri pweipwei kei;
re sohte dehdehki.
Re inenen samanih wiahda me suwed,
ahpw sohte kin pweida nan wiewia mwahu.”

Kaudiahl ong Seremaia duwen Mwomwla me Kohkohdo

23 I kilangehr sampah—e wiahla sapwtehn ehu;
I kilangehr pahnlahng—sohte marain ehu mie.

24 I kilangehr nahna kan—re wie rerrer,
oh dohl kan wie itihtikek.
25 Sohte aramas emen I kilangada;
menpihr kan pil pihrpesengier.
26 Sahpw pwelmwahwo wialahr sapwtehn ehu;
eh kahnimw kan ohlahr
pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng kowahlap.
(27 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me sampah pwon pahn wiahla sapwtehn, ahpw e sohte pahn ketin kamwomwala douluhl.)
28 Sampah pahn mwahiei;
pahnlahng pahn rotorotala.
KAUN-O me mahmahsen
oh e sohte pahn ketin wekidala kupwure.
E ketin wiadahr sapwellime koasoandi
oh sohte pahn pweieksang.
29 Ngilen soundak oahs oh sounkesik ketieu kan
pahn pwakihpeseng aramas koaros.
Ekei pahn sopolahng nanwel;
ekei pahn doudahng nanpwungen pwoaren paip kan.
Kahnimw koaros pahn sohla towe,
oh sohla mehmen pahn pwurehng kousoan loale.
30 Meid suwediong uhk, Serusalem!
Dahme ke pwuhrkihong nan likou weitahta?
Dahme ke kapwatkihda oh kamwomwmwahwihkihla mesomwen?
Sohte katepen omw kalinganahda paliweromwen!
Omw kerir kan keseiukalahr
oh men kemeiukala.
31 I rongehr ngilen weriwer, likamwete lih emen me mi pahn medek en neitik,
weriwer duwehte lih emen me ahpwtehn pahn neitik.
Iei Serusalem me mwopwkilahr eh weriwer,
oh kadangalahr peh kan oh ndinda,
“Meid suwediong ie!
Re kohkodohn kemeiehla!”

5

Dipen Serusalem

1 Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail tangseli nan amwail ahl akan!
Kumwail rapahki, kumwail pein rapahki
nan amwail wasahn netinet kan!
Ia duwe, kumwail kak diar aramas tehmen
me kak wia me pwung
oh song en loalopwoatohng Koht?
Ma kumwail kak diar, KAUN-O pahn ketin mahkohng Serusalem.
2 Mehnda ma kumwail kin kose me dene kumwail kin pwongih KAUN-O,
ahpw amwail lokaia kan me likamw.
3 KAUN-O kin ketin rapahki loalopwoat.
E ketin kalokei kumwail, ahpw kumwail pohnsehse;
e ketin kauweikumwailla, ahpw kumwail sohte men loalokongkihla.
Kumwail keptakaila oh sohte men sohpeisang dipamwail kan.
4 I ahpw medemedewe, “Ele ihte mepwukat me semwehmwe oh soaloalokong.
Re wiewia tiahk en pweipwei;

re sohte ese dahme kupwur en arail Koht,
dahme kupwur en KAUN-O ong irail.
5 I pahn kohla rehn me lapalap akan
oh lokaiaiong irail.
Re uhdahn ese dahme kupwur en arail Koht,
dahme kupwur en KAUN-O ong irail."
Ahpw irail koaros soikalahr manaman en KAUN-O
oh sohte men peikiong.
6 Ih kahrepen laion en nanwel kan ar pahn kemehirailla;
kidilipes kan en nan sapwtehn pahn tehrirailpeseng,
oh lepard kan pahn alialuseli nan ar kahnimw kan reperepen mwenge.
Ma aramas pwuko pahn kohieisang nan ar kahnimw, re pahn teiteipeseng
pwehki diparail kan me nohn ngeder
oh re kalap sohpeisang Koht.
7 KAUN-O ketin keinemwe, "Dahme I pahn mahkikihong dipen nei aramas
akan?
Re keseielahr
oh pwongihalahr koht likamw akan.
I kamwenge nei aramas akan lao re medla,
ahpw re wiewia dipen kamwahl
oh milahr rehn lihen netiki paliwararail kan.
8 Re duwehte ineng en oahs wol me kamweng mwahu kan,
emenemente kin inihnangih en mehn mpe eh pwoud.
9 Ia duwe, I sohte pahn kalokehkin irail wiewia pwukat
oh dupukohng wiewia suwed en soangen wehi me duwehte met?
10 I pahn kadarowei imwintihti kei pwehn kauwehla en nei aramas akan
mwetin wain kan,
ahpw re sohte pahn kauwehla douluhl.
I pahn ndahng irail re en katipwasang rah kan,
pwehki kaidehn ahi rah pwuko.
11 Mehn Israel oh Suda kan
kahngohdiong ie mehlel.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

KAUN-O ketin Soikala Israel

12 Sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan soikalahr oh nda, "E sohte pahn ketin wia mehkot. Kitail sohte pahn diar apwal; sohte mahwen de lehk lapalap."

13-14 Re nda me soukohp kan kin lokolokaiaiong nan wehwe oh sohte mahsen ehu kin sang rehn KAUN-O. KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin mahsanihong ie, "Seremaia, pwehki aramas pwukat ar wiahier soangen koasoi kan, I pahn kupwurehda pwe ei mahsen kan en duwehte kisiniei nan owomw. Aramas akan pahn duwehte tuwi, oh kisinieio pahn isikirailla."

15 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, KAUN-O pahn ketikihdo wehi ehu sang wasa doh pwe en mahweniong kumwail. Wehi ehu me kehlail oh me mieier sang kawa, wehi ehu me kumwail sehse eh mahsen.

16 Nah sounkesik ketieu kan sounpei dengngan kei me kin kamaramas ni sohte mahk.

17 Re pahn kangala amwail wahnsahpw akan oh kisin tungoal akan; re pahn kemehla noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan. Re pahn kemehla noumwail pelin sihpw kan oh kou kan, oh kamwomwala amwail tuhkehn wain oh tuhke pik kan. Neirail sounpei kan pahn kauwehla kelen kahnimw kelail kan me kumwail kin koapworopworki.

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ahpw ni rahn pwuko I sohte pahn kamwomwala douluhl nei aramas akan.
19 Eri, Seramaia, ni ar pahn kalelapak dahme I wiahkidahr mepwukat koaros, ke pahn ndahng irail me nin duwen ar sohpeisang ie oh papah koht en liki kan nan sapwarail, iei duwen ar pahn papah mehn liki kan nan sahpw ehu me kaidehn sapwarail.”

Koht ketin Kehkehlikiong Sapwellime Aramas akan

20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ndahng kadaudok en Seikop kan, ndahng mehn Suda kan:
21 Kumwail rong, kumwail aramas pweipwei kan, me mie pwoaren mese, ahpw sohte kak kilang; me mie salenge, ahpw sohte kak rong.
22 Ngehi me KAUN-O; a dahme kumwail sohte lemmwikin ie? Dahme kumwail sohte rerrerki mwohn silangi? I koasoanedier pihk pwehn wia irepen sehd, oh sehd sohte kak kotehla. Sehd pahn ngiringirisek, ahpw e sohte kak kotehla. Iloak kan pahn pwungupwungidek, ahpw re sohte kak kauwehla.
23 Ahpw kumwail aramas akan! Kumwail me kahngohdi oh keptakai; kumwail sohpeisangieier oh keseielahr.
24 Kumwail sohte mwahn kin medemedewe kumwail en waunekin ie, mehndahte ei kin kadarewei keteu mwohn oh mwurin ahnsoun kopou kan, oh kihong kumwail ehu ahnsoun dolung wahnsahpw nan ehuehu sounpar.
25 Ahpw dipamwail kan kin irehsang kumwail soahng mwahu pwukat koaros.
26 “Aramas suwed kan kin kousoan rehn nei aramas akan; re kin wonohn awiawih duwehte aramas akan me kin kihdi uhk oh awiawih menpihr kan, ahpw re koasoanedier nair lidip kan pwe re en lidipih aramas akan.
27 Nin duwen sounkesik men eh kin audehkihla menpihr nan eh kisin kelen menpihr, iei duwen ar audehkilahr nan imwarail kan dipwisou kan me re adihada. Ihme re ahnekihki manaman oh kepwehpwe,
28 ihme re mworourouki oh mwenge mwahuki. Ar wiewia suwed kan sohte kak tokedi. Re sohte kin kihong en me sepwoupwou kan ar pwung de kihong en me milahr pahn kehnaudek ar pwuhng.
29 “Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kalokehkin irail mepwukat koaros; I pahn kauwong ei engieng pohn wehi wet.
30 Soahng kapwuriamwei oh suwed kowahlap ehu pweidahr nan sahpwo:
31 soukohp kan kin wia kokohp likamw; samworo kan kin kaunkihda wasa en soukohp kan ar koasoandi, oh nei aramas akan sohte kin kasapwunge irail. Eri, dahme re pahn wia ni imwilahn mepwukat koaros eh pahn leledo?”

6

Imwintihti kan Kapilpene Serusalem

1 Kumwail mehn Pensamin kan, kumwail tang repen mour! Kumwail tangasang Serusalem! Kumwail peuk sowi kan nan Tekoa oh saunda ehu kisiniei nan Ped Akkerem mehn wia kilel. Kahpwal oh mwomwla pahn nektehn leledo sang paliepeng.
2 Kahnimw en Saion me lingan, ahpw e pahn mwomwla;
3 nanmwarki kan pahn kauwada ar impwal kan wasao iangahki sapwellimarail sounpei kan. Re pahn kauwada ar impwal kan kapilkipene kahnimwo, oh emenemen pahn kauwada eh impwal wasa me e inengieng.

5:21: Ais. 6.9-10; Esek. 12.2; Mark 8.18. **5:22:** Sohp 38.8-11.

4 Re pahn nda, “Kumwail onopada mahweniong Serusalem! Kumwail
onopada! Kitail pahn tepida mahwen nin souwas!” Ahpw mwuhr re pahn
nda, “Eri, met pwandalahr, rahnet pahn imwiseklahr, oh mwetehn soutik
kipedier wasa.
5 Kitail pahn tepida mahwen nipwong; kitail pahn kauwehla kelen kahn-
imwo.”
6 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me ketin koasoanehdi pwe nanmwarki pwukat
en lopukedi tuhke kan oh koasoakehda pwehl pwe re en kapilpene
Serusalem. E ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kaloke kahnimwet pwehki irail kan
me kin kahpwalihala aramas eh audelahr.
7 Nin duwen pwarer ehu eh kin kanakanai pile pwehn mwakelekel, iei
duwen Serusalem eh kin kanakanai eh wiewia suwed kan. I rongorong
ngilen pei eikek oh mwomwla nan kahnimwo; ihte me I kilang soumwahu
oh aramas soahn.
8 Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kahpwal pwukat en wia mehn kamasak
ehu ong kumwail, de I pil kakete keseikumwailla; I pahn wiahkihla amwail
kahnimwet sapwtehn ehu, wasa ehu me sohte emen pahn kousoan ie.

Kahngohdien Israel

9 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanihong ie, “Israel pahn kilisouda rasehng
mwetin wain ehu me wah kan dondoalsangehr. Eri, ke uhdahn pahn
kapitala uwen omw kak isaneki eh mihmihte ahnsou.”
10 I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ihs me pahn rong ma I pato oh
kehkehlikiong irail? Re me keptakai oh sohte men rong sapwellimomwi
mahsen; re kin kouruhrki sapwellimomwi mahsen me I kin patohwanohng
irail.
11 Maing KAUN, omwi engieng pahrail wie lullul loalei, oh I solahr kak
kanengamahiong.”
KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Kapwilewei ei engieng ong seri kan me
mihmi pohn ahl akan oh nan pokon en mwahnakapw akan. Lih oh ohl
pwopwoud kan pahn kalipilipala, oh pil me mah kan sohte pahn luhwehdi.
12 Imwarail kan pahn kohieng meteikan, iangahki ar mwaht oh ar pwoud
kan. I pahn kaloke tohn sahpwet.
13 Aramas koaros, me tikitik oh lapalap, kin songosong en kepwehpwehla
ni tiahk en mwersuwed; pil soukohp oh samworo kan kin pitih aramas akan.
14 Re kin wiewiahki me en nei aramas akan ar ohla me tikitik. Re kin nda,
‘Mehkoaros me mwahute,’ ni mehkoaros eh sohte mwahu.
15 Ia duwe, re sohte namenengki ar wiewia soahng kasaut pwukat? Soh,
re sohte mwahn namenengki; re pil sehse mesen sarohkihdi ar namenek.
Eri, met kahrehda ar pahn pwupwudi duwehte meteikan ar pwupwudier;
ni ei pahn kaloke irail, met iei pahn imwilahn irail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.”

Israel Kesehla Kupwur en Koht

16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “Kumwail kesi-
hnenda wasa me ahl akan wetpeseng ie oh kilengwei. Kumwail kalelapak
duwen elen kawa ko oh mehnia ahl me keieu mwahu. Kumwail eri keidwei
ie, kumwail ahpw pahn diar popohl.”
Re ahpw nda, “Soh, se sohte pahn wia met!”
17 KAUN-O eri ketin idihada sounsilepe kei pwe re en rongorong ngilen
sowi en pakair. Re ahpw nda, “Se sohte pahn rong.”
18 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Kumwail wehi kan, kumwail rong, oh we-
hwehkihla dahme I pahn wiahiong nei aramas akan.

6:12: Ser. 8.10-12. **6:14:** Esek. 13.10.

19 Sampah, ke ahpw rong! I pahn kalokehki aramas pwukat soangen
kalokolok laud ehu me konehng irail, pwehki ar soikalahr ei padahk kan oh
sohte kapwaiada ei mahsen kan.
20 Mehnda rehi warpwohmwahu me re kin wadohng ie sang Sipa, de
mehn doal pwohmwahu kan me re kin wahsang nan sahpw doh teikan? I
sohte pahn ale meirong pwukat de pil perenkihda arail meirong kan.
21 Eri, I pahn kadipekelekele aramas pwukat pwe re en pwupwudi. Sahm
akan oh nair seri kan pahn mehla, pil duwehte kompoakepahrail kan oh
mehn mparail kan."

Mahwen sang Paliepeng

22 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Aramas ekei pahn kohdo sang nan wehi ehu
ni paliepeng; wehi kehlail ehu sang wasa doh, re onohnopohng mahwen.
23 Re aleier nair kesik ketieu oh kedlahs; re me lemei oh sehse mahk.
Ngilen arail karis kan rasehng ngiringirisek en nan madau, ni ar dake nair
oahs akan tangatang kohdo. Re onopadahr en mahweniong Serusalem."
24 Mehn Serusalem ahpw nda, "Se rongehr pakairo, peht kan eri mwoa-
toredi; pwunod ehu lelkitpenehr oh medek, me rasehng medek en neitik.
25 Se solahr kak kohla nansapw, de keid nanial akan, pwehki at imwintihti
kan ar weuwa tehtehn mahwen oh kamasepwehk mwuledek ehu kapilkit-
penehr."
26 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, "Kumwail
pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh tapwur nan pehs. Kumwail eri
mwahiei, duwehte amwail kin mwahieiki noumwail pwutak iehros, pwe me
pahn kamwomwkumwailao nektehn poar pohmwail.
27 Seremaia, song nei aramas akan, rasehng omw song mete, ke ahpw
pahn diarada soangen aramas dah kei irail.
28 Irail koaros me kahngohdi oh keptakai, re kin lohlohkiseli koasoi
likamw. Re me kekeluwak duwehte prons oh mete; irail koaros aramas
mwersuwed kei.
29 Kisiniei kin mwehlda kowahlap, ahpw mete suwed kan sohte kin
peipeseng oh mwakelekella. Sohte katepen ei pil pahn kamwakamwakele
nei aramas akan, pwehki irail kan me suwed sohte kin lekdekla.
30 Re pahn adanekihla merin mete lekdeklahr kei, pwehki ngehi, KAUN-O,
soikiraillahr."

7

Seremaia Kapahrek nan Tehnpas Sarawio

1-3 KAUN-O ahpw ketin poaroneielahng ni ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio,
wasa me mehn Suda kan kin kohla wia ar kaudok ie. E mahsanihong ie
I en uhda wasao oh pakairkihong aramas koaros dahme KAUN-O Wasa
Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, pahn mahsanihong irail: "Kumwail wekidala
amwail mour oh mehkan me kumwail kin wiewia, eri, I pahn mweidohng
kumwail en koukousoan wasaht.
4 Kumwail dehr kamehlele lokaia likamw pwukat, 'Kitail sohte mi nan
apwal! Ih Tehnpas en KAUN-O met, ih Tehnpas en KAUN-O met, ih Tehnpas
en KAUN-O met!'
5 "Kumwail wekidala amwail mour oh mehkan me kumwail kin wiewia.
Mehkoaros me kumwail kin wiahda nanpwungamwail en pwung oh pahrek
pohmwail.
6 Dehr epwelsuwedih mehn liki kan, me sepwoupwou kan, oh liohdi kan.
Kumwail dehr kemehla aramas me soh dipe kan nan sahpwet. Pil dehr
pwongih koht teikan, pwe mepwukat pahn kin kauweikumwailla.

7 Ma kumwail pahn wekidala amwail mour, I pahn mweidohng kumwail
en usehlahte koukousoan nan sahpwet me I kihongehr amwail pahpa
kahlap ako pwe re en sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.
8 "Kumwail kin koapworopworki lokaia likamw akan.
9 Kumwail kin pirap, kamaramas, kamwahl, kahula likamw, wia meirong
ong Paal, oh pwongih koht kan me kumwail sohte mwahn kin ese mahs.
10 Kumwail kin wia mepwukat me I kin kalahdeki, kumwail ahpw kin
kohdo oh uh mwohn silangi, nan Tehnpesei Sarawi wet, oh patohwan, 'Se
sohte mi nan apwal!'
11 Eri, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me Tehnpas wet wia wasahn ekihla
aramas lipirap akan? I kilangehr dahme kumwail wiadahr.
12 Eri, kumwail kohwei Sailo,[b] wasa me I tepin pilada pwe I en ale kaudok
ie, kumwail ahpw kadehde dahme I wiahiong wasao pwehki suwed en nei
aramas en Israel ko.
13 Kumwail wiadahr dihp pwukat koaros. Mehndahte ei pwurupwurehng
mahmahseniong kumwail, a kumwail ahpw sohte men rong, oh kumwail
sohte sapeng ei malipei kumwail.
14 Eri, I pahn wiahiong Tehnpesei wet, me kumwail kin koapworopworki,
soahngohte me I wiahiong Sailo. I pahn wiahda wasa kiset, me I kihong
kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako, soahngohte me I wiahiong Sailo.
15 I pahn kasareikumwailsang mwohi duwehte ei kasarehla kisehmwail
ko, mehn Israel. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Sapeik en Aramas akan

16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Seremaia, ke dehr kapakapki aramas pwukat.
Ke dehr likweriong ie de wia omw kapakap pwehki irail; ke dehr ngidingid-
kihong ie, pwe I sohte pahn rong uhk.
17 Ke sohte kilang dahme re kin wiewia nan kahnimw en Suda kan oh
nanial kan en Serusalem?
18 Seri kan kin wesei tuwi, ohl akan kin saunda uhmw, oh lih akan kin
kapalada pilawa, pwe re en umwunda kenen koht lih me re kin kahdaneki
Lih Nanmwarkien Nanleng. Re pil kin meirongkihong koht teikan wain,
pwe re en kalokehkin ie.
19 Ahpw mehlel me ngehi me re kalokaloke? Pwe soh, re kalokaloke pein
irail oh kahkahredohng pohrail kanamenek laud.
20 Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn wudekihdiong pohn Tehn-
pas Sarawi wet ei engieng. I pahn wudekihdiong pohn aramas akan oh
mahn akan, oh pil pohn tuhke kan oh wahnsahpw akan. Ei engieng pahn
rasehng kisiniei me sohte emen kak kakunla.
21 "Nei aramas akan, ekei meirong kumwail kin pwonte isikala pohn pei
sarawio, oh ekei kin mweimweiong kumwail en kin tungoale. Ahpw ngehi,
KAUN-O, mahsanih me e mwahu mehlel ma kumwail tungoalehla koaros.
22 Pwe ni ei kahluwahdo samamwail ko sang Isip, sohte kosonned ehu I
kihong irail duwen meirong isihs kan de soangen meirong teikan.
23 Ahpw ihte me I koasoanediong irail, re en kin peikiong ie, pwe I en
wiahla arail Koht oh re en wiahla nei aramas. I ahpw pil padahkihong irail
re en kin weweidwei nin duwen me I koasoanediong irail, pwe re en kin
paiamwahu.

7:11: Mad. 21.13; Mark 11.17; Luk 19.46. [b] **7:12:** ***SAILO:*** Kahnimw me Kohpwahn Inowo kin mihmi ie ni mwehin Ilai (tehk 1 Sam. 1.3). Mwehin mehn Pilisida me kamwomwala kahnimw wet. **7:12:** Sos. 18.1; Mel. 78.60; Ser. 26.6. **7:18:** Ser. 44.17-19.

24 Ahpw re sohte peikiong ie, de rong ie. Pwe re wiahda soahng koaros
me pein ar mohngiong suwed oh keptakai kin ndaiong irail. Irail ahpw
suwesuwedlahte, sohte mwahula.
25 Sang ni rahn me samamwail ko mweselsangehr Isip leledohng rahnwet,
I kadarwei ei ladu kan, me iei soukohp kan.
26 Ahpw kumwail sohte men rong irail, de sohte dukiong irail. Kumwail
ahpw keptakaila, oh kahngohdihla laudsang samamwail ko.
27 "Eri, Seremaia, ke pahn kihong irail mahsen pwukat koaros, ahpw re
sohte pahn men rong uhk. Ke pahn likwerih irail, a re sohte pahn sapeng.
28 Ke pahn padahkihong irail me ar wehi solahr peikiong ie, KAUN-O ar
Koht, de re sohte pahn ale padahk sang ni ar lokolok. Loalopwoat sohralahr.
Pil solahr me men koasoia duwe."

Wiewia Suwed kan nan Wahun Innom

29 "Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail mwahiei;
kumwail sehkasang pitenmoangamwail oh kesepwekehla.
Kumwail wia koulen kedepwidepw kan pohn dohl kan,
pwehki ngehi, KAUN-O, engiengdahr
oh soikalahr nei aramas akan.
30 "Mehn Suda kan wiadahr mehkot suwed. Re kihdiongehr ar dikedik en
eni kan me I kin kalahdeki nan Tehnpesei Sarawio oh kasaminehkihla.
31 Re kauwadahr nan Wahun Innom pei sarawi ehu me adaneki Doped,
pwe re en kin wiahki meirong isihs nair pwutak oh serepein kan. A I sohte
koasoanediong irail re en wia soahng wet—I pil sohte mwahn kupwukup-
wure soahng wet.
32 Eri, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me wasaht sohla pahn adaneki Doped de
Wahun Innom, ahpw e pahn adanekihla Wahun Kamakamala. Re pahn
sarepedi aramas akan wasao pwehki eh pahn sohla ekis wasa me re en
sarepiraildi ie.
33 Paliweren me melahr akan pahn wiahla kenen menpihr kan oh mahn
lawalo kan, pwe sohte me pahn karawansang mahn akan wasao.
34 Sahpwo pahn wiahla sapwtehn. I pahn katokehdi ngilen peren oh
ngisingis kan, oh pil kamadipw en kapwopwoud kan, nan kahnimw kan en
Suda, oh nanial akan en Serusalem."

8

1 "Ni ahnsowo tihn nanmwarki kan oh lapalap akan en Suda, pil iangahki
tihn samworo oh soukohp kan, oh tihn aramas koaros me kousoanehr nan
Serusalem, pahn senserdahsang nan arail sousou kan.
2 Ahpw re sohte pahn rikirikpene oh seridi, tihrail kan pahn duwehte
pwise me wonohn pohn pwehl. Re pahn wonohn kohwei pahn ketipin,
maram, oh usu kan, iei soahng pwukat me aramas pwukat kin poakohng
oh papah, me re kin ale sang ie kaweid oh pwongih.
3 Oh tohn wehi suwed wet me pahn mourla, me kousoanlahr wasa kan me
I pahn kamwarakirailpeseng ie, pahn inengieng mehla sang re en momour.
Ngehi, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap, me mahmahsen."

Dihp oh Lokolok

4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie pwe I en patohwanohng sapwellime
aramas akan, "Ia duwe, ni mehmen eh kin pwupwudi, e sohte kin pwurehng
pwourda? Ma mehmen pahn salongasang ahl, e sohte kin pwuralahng nan
ahlo?

7:31: 2 Nan. 23.10; Ser. 32.35; b Lip. 18.21. **7:34:** Ser. 16.9; 25.10; Par. 2.23; Kaud. 18.23.

5 Eri, ia duwe, kumwail nei aramas akan, dahme kumwail kin sohpeikihsang ie oh sohte mwahn pwurokihdo? Kumwail kin tengala rehn noumwail dikedik en eni kan oh sohla men pwurodo rehi.
6 I karokaronge kanahieng, ahpw kumwail sohte kin lokaia mehlel. Sohte emen rehmwail me kin koluhkihla eh wiewia suwed kan; sohte emen me kalelapak, 'Sapwung dah me I wiadahr?' Koaros wonlahte wiewia nsene, duwehte oahs emen eh kin tangatang kolahng nan mahwen.
7 Pil kowelik kan kin ese ahnsou me re pahn pwuralahng nan dewerail; oh menpihr kan kin ese ahnsou me re pahn mwekidlahng ekis wasa. Ahpw kumwail nei aramas akan, sohte ese kosonned kan me I kihong kumwail.
8 Eri, ia duwen amwail kak nda me kumwail me loalokong oh ese ei kosonned kan? Kumwail kilang, sounnting mwersuwed kan wekidalahr kosonned kan.
9 Noumwail aramas loalokong kan nameneklahr; ar lamalam pingidahr oh lohdier. Re soikalahr ei mahsen kan; ia loalokong me re ahneki met?
10 Ihme kahrehda I pahn kihong ar mwaht akan pwe ekei en ahnekihla oh ar pwoud kan pahn kohieng ohl teikan. Aramas koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik, kin songosong kepwehpwehkihla tiahk en mwersuwed. Pil soukohp kan oh samworo kan kin pitih aramas akan.
11 Re wiewiahki me en nei aramas akan ar ohla kan me tikitik. Re kin nda, 'Mehkoaros me mwahu,' ni mehkoaros eh sohte mwahu.
12 Kumwail nei aramas akan, kumwail sohte namenengki amwail wiewia kasaut kan? Soh, kumwail sohte namenengki; kumwail pil sehse mesen sarohkihdi amwail namenek. Eri, kumwail pahn pwupwudi duwehte meteikan ar pwupwudier, ni ei pahn kalokei kumwail, met iei pahn imwilahn kumwail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
13 "I men kapokonepene nei aramas akan, nin duwen aramas emen eh kin dolungpene eh wahnsahpw; ahpw re rasehng tuhkehn wain pwoat me sohte wah, oh tuhke pik pwoat me sohte wah; me tehrail kan pil mengilahr. Kahrehda I mweidohng mehn liki kan en sapwenikihla sahpwo."
14 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ahpw kalelapak, "Dahme kitail mwomwohdki sohte mwekid? Kumwail kohdo, kitail pahn sopolahng nan kahnimw kehl kehlail kan oh mehla wasao. KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin kerieikitaillahr pwe kitail en mehla; e ketikidohng kitail pwoisin pwe kitail en nim, pwehki atail dipadahr.
15 Kitail kasikasik popohl oh kamwahulahn atail ohla kan, ahpw sohte katepe; pwe kamasepwehkte me lelohng kitail.
16 Atail imwintihti kan miher nan kahnimw en Dan; se rongorong esingek en neirail oahs akan. Sahpwo pwon rerrerki ngilen neirail oahs akan. Atail imwintihti kan samwodohr pwehn kamwomwala sapwatailo oh audepe koaros, atail kahnimwo iangahki towe kan."
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail kilang! I kadarowehr sineik nanpwungamwail, sineik pwoisin me sohte kak kamahndala, oh re pahn ngalis kumwail."

En Seremaia Pahtouki Nah Aramas akan

18 Ei pahtou solahr kak maiauda;
mohngiongi soumwahulahr.
19 Rong! Wasa koaros nan sahpwo
I rong nei aramas akan ar wie weriwerki,
"KAUN-O ketsangehr nan Saion?
Nanmwarkien Saion solahr ket wasao?"

8:10: Ser. 6.12-15. **8:11:** Esek. 13.10.

KAUN-O, arail nanmwarki, ahpw mahsanih,
“Dahme kumwail kahngiangihkin ie amwail pwongpwongih noumwail
dikedik en eni kan
oh amwail kin poaridi mwohn noumwail koht en liki soh katepe kan?”
20 Aramas ako weriwerki,
“Ahnsoun karakar imwiseklahr, e imwiseklahr ahnsoun dolung wahn-
sahpw,
ahpw kitail sohte komourla.”

21 Mohngiongi ohlahr
pwehki nei aramas akan ar ohlahr;
I kin mwahiei; I pahtoulahr kowahlap.
22 Ia duwe, sohte wini nan Kilead?[c]
Sohte toahkte wasao?
Dahme ohlahn nei aramas akan sohte kamwahukihla?

9

1 I men moangeiet en wia pwarer en pihl ehu,
oh pwoaren mesei kat en wia wasahn pwepwehngkdahn pilen mas ehu,
pwe I en kak sengiseng pwohng oh rahn,
sengisengki nei aramas akan me kamakamalahr.
2 I men mie wasahn kousoan ehu nan sapwtehn
wasa me I kak kohla ie pwe I en tangasang nei aramas akan.
Irail koaros me soaloalopwoat,
pwihn suwed kahngohdi ehu.
3 Re kin onopadahr ahnsou koaros pwe re en wia lokaia likamw;
kaidehn mehlel me kaunda sahpwo pwe mwersuwed.

KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Nei aramas akan kin wiewia me suwed ahnsou koaros
oh sohte kin pohnese me ngehi me ar Koht.”

4 Aramas koaros uhdahn pahn kaparki pein ih kompoakepah,
oh sohte emen me kak likih rie;
pwe pirien koaros me mwersuwed duwehte Seikop,
oh aramas koaros kin karaun likamw ong kompoakepahrail kan.
5-6 Irail koaros kin kaweid suwedih kompoakepahrail kan,
oh sohte emen me kin lokaia mehlel;
lowarail kan padahngkier lokaia likamw
oh sohte pahn tokedihsang wiewia dihp.
Re kin wiewia tiahk eikek ahnsou koaros,
oh mwekid en mwersuwed ahnsou koaros.

KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me sapwellime aramas akan soikalahr.
7 Pwehki met KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin mahsanih,
“I pahn kamwakelehda nei aramas akan duwehte mete
oh sohng irail.
Nei aramas akan wiadahr me suwed—
eri, dahme I pil pahn kak wiahiong irail?
8 Lowarail kan duwehte ketieu keng;
re kin lokaia likamw ahnsou koaros.
Koaros kin wia koasoi kadek ong mehn mpe,

[c] **8:22:** ***KILEAD:*** Sahpw ehu ni palimesehn Sordan, me kin ndandki tuhke kan me kin wia mehn wini.

ahpw ni mehlel e koasoakoasone lidip ehu.
9 Ia duwe, I seu pahn kalokehkin irail wiewia pwukat?
I seu pahn dupuk wiewia suwed en soangen wehi me duwehte met?
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

10 I ahpw nda, "I pahn mwahieiki nahna kan,
oh sengisengki mwetin wahntuhke kan,
pwehki ar mengdier,
oh solahr aramas keid wasa pwuko.
Solahr ngilen pelinmen kan;
mehnpihr oh mahn lawalo kan pil lipasangehr wasa pwuko."

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I pahn wiahkihla Serusalem koasoakoasoak en ihmw ohla kei,
wasahn kousoan en kidi en wel kan;
kahnimw kan en Suda pahn wiahla sapwtehn,
wasa me sohte aramas kin kousoan ie."

12 I ahpw patohwan kalelapak, "Maing KAUN, dahme sahpw wet ohkihla, oh mengidi duwehte sapwtehn ehu, oh sohte aramas kin keidki ie? Ihs aramas loalokong me kak dehdehki irair wet? Ihs me komwi ketin padahkihong pwe en kawehwehiong aramas teikan?"
13 KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Met wiawiher pwehki nei aramas akan keselahr padahk me I kihong irail. Re sohte peikiong ie de kapwaiada dahme I mahsanihong irail.
14 Re ahpw keptakailahr oh kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan en Paal, duwen me samarail ko padahkihong irail.
15 Eri, kumwail rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, pahn wia. I pahn kihong nei aramas akan kisin tuhke katik kei re en kang oh pwoisin re en nim.
16 I pahn kamwarakirailpeseng nanpwungen wehi kan me irail oh samarail ko sohte mwahn kin ese de pil rong duwe; oh I pahn pil kadarodohng irail karis kan lao I pahn kamwomwirailla douluhl."

Mehn Serusalem kan Likweriong Sawasaparail

17 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail medemedewe duwen dahme wiewiawi!
Kumwail ekerpene sounkoulen kedepwidepw kan,
lih akan me kadek koulki koulen kedepwidepw."

18 Aramas akan ahpw patohwan,
"Kumwail eri ndaiong irail re en mwadangete oh koulkihong kitail apwoat koulen kedepwidepwen,
lao pilen masatail kan keredi,
oh ririn masatail wisekesengkihla atail sengiseng."
19 Kumwail rong ngilen mwahiei kan nan Saion:
"Se inenen paisuwedlahr!
Ia uwen kanamenek me se milahr loale!
Kitail pahn lipasang nan sapwatail;
imwatail kan ohlahr douluhl."

20 I ahpw patohwan,
"Kumwail lih akan, kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
kumwail tehk kanahieng sapwellime mahsen kan.

Kumwail padahkihong noumwail serepein kan mwomwen ar pahn
mwahiei,
oh padahkihong kompoakepahmwail kan koulen kedepwidepw.
21 Pwe mehla pedolongehr nan atail wenihmwtok kan,
oh pedolongehr nan tehnpasatail kan;
e kemelahr seri kan nanial akan,
oh mwahnakapw akan ni wasahn netinet kan.
22 Kahlap en aramas akan engiengseli wasa koaros,
rasehng pwisehn mahn nan mwetuwel kan,
rasehng weren pilawa me soundolung kan kin kesehla mwurirail,
werentuhke me sohte aramas kin rikpene.
Ih met me KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en patohwanda.”

23 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Aramas loalokong sohte pahn suweiki eh loalokong,
aramas kehlail sohte pahn suweiki eh kehlail,
de aramas kepwehpwe eh kepwe kan.
24 Ma emen men suweiki mehkot,
a en suweiki me e ese oh dehdehkin ie,
pwehki ei limpoak me poatopoat,
oh I kin wia dahme pwung oh mehlel.
Ih mepwukat me I kin kupwurperenki.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

25-26 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ahnsowo pahn leledo, me I pahn kaloke mehn Isip, Suda, Edom, Ammon, Mohap, oh mehn nan sapwtehn kan, irail kan me sehkasangehr pitenmoangarail kan.[d] Aramas pwukat koaros sirkumwsaislahr, ahpw sohte kapwaiada inou me doake tiahk wet. Sohte emen rehn aramas pwukat oh sohte emen mehn Israel me kapwaiada ei inou.”

10

Kaudok Mehlel oh Kaudokiong Dikedik en Eni

1 Kumwail mehn Israel, kumwail rong mahsen me sang rehn KAUN-O ong kumwail.
2 E ketin mahsanih,
“Kumwail dehr idawehn mwekid en wehi teikan;
kumwail dehpa salohkihda mwekid kan en pahnlahng me sohte kin
wiawi mahs,
mehnda ma wehi teikan pahn masakada.
3 Pwe koht akan me aramas pwukat kin kaudokiong sohte katepe.
Tuhke pwoat paldier nanwelo;
perperkidahr nein sounpal tuhke kan dipwisou
4 oh kapwatkidahr silper oh kohl.
E poaskidier nihl
pwe en teng oh dehr pwupwudi.
5 Soangen dikedik pwuko rasehng mwomwen aramas me kin wiawihda nan
mwetin wasmelen kan mehn karawan menpihr kan;
re sohte kak lokaia;

9:24: 1 Kor. 1.31; 2 Kor. 10.17. [d] **9:25-26:** ***SEHKASANGEHR PITENMOANGARAIL:*** Mehn nan sapwtehn kan kin sehkala pitenmoangarail kan mwotomwot pwe re en kin wauneki ar koht, tiahk en kaudok en me rotorot akan me keinepwi sang mehn Israel kan (tehk Lip. 19.27).

aramas me kin wa irail
pwehki ar sohte kak alu.
Kumwail dehr masak irail:
pwe re sohte kak kauweikumwailla,
oh sohte kamwahu ehu re kak wiahiong kumwail.”

6 Maing KAUN, sohte emen me duwehte komwi;
komwi me roson,
oh mwaromwi me lapalap oh manaman.
7 Ihs me sohte pahn waunekin komwi, Maing, nanmwarkien wehi koaros?
Komwi konehng ale wahu.
Sohte emen me duwehte komwi
nanpwungen me loalokong koaros en wehi kan
de nanpwungen ar nanmwarki kan.
8 Irail koaros iahk oh pweipwei.
Soangen padahk dah me re kak alehsang dikedik en eni tuhke kan?
9 Neirail dikedik kan kidikidkihla silper sang Spein
oh kohl sang Upas,
sounmahlen kan me wieirailda;
re kin mi nan likou weitahta oh pohn ntahn mwell
me sounpahda likou koahiek kan kin wiahda.
10 Maing KAUN, ahpw komwi me Koht mehlel,
komwi me Koht ieias
oh nanmwarki soutuk.
Ni omwi kin engieng, sampah kin rerrer;
wehi kan sohte kakohng omwi engieng.

(11 Kumwail aramas akan pahn ndahng irail me koht kan me sohte kin karerehda sampah oh pahnlahng pahn kamwomwmwomwla. Re pahn sohrasang wasa koaros nin sampah.)

Melkahkahn Kaping ong Koht

12 KAUN-O ketin wiahkihda sampah sapwellime manaman;
sapwellime kupwurokong me e ketin kapikkihda sampah
oh wiahkihda nanleng kan.
13 E kin ketin mahsen oh pihl kan pohnangin depwek[e] kin ngiringirisengki;
e kin ketikihdo depwek kan sang ni imwin sampah.
E kin ketin kupwurehda lioal en piripir nan keteu
oh ketikihdo kisinieng sang nan sapwellime wasahn nahk.
14 Ni aramas ar pahn kilang met, re kin pweipweila oh sohla kehn wasa;
irail kan me kin wiahda dikedik kan pahn namenekla,
pwehki koht kan me re wiahda me likamw oh sohte mour.
15 Sohte kateparail oh re me kanamenek;
re pahn kamwomwmwomwla ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketido
pwehn kadeikirailda.
16 Koht en Seikop sohte duwehte irail;
iei ih me kin ketin wiahda mehkoaros,
oh e ketin pilada Israel pwe en wiahla sapwellime aramas.
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, iei mware.

Kalipilipala me pahn Wiawi

10:7: Kaud. 15.4. [e] **10:13:** ***PIHL KAN POHNANGIN DEPWEK:*** Tehk Sen. 1.6-8.

17 Kumwail mehn Serusalem, kumwail lohdier! Kumwail wahda amwail
kepwe kan.
18 KAUN-O pahn ketin keseikumwailsang nan sahpwet; e pahn ketin
tiangkumwailpeseng lao sohte emen pahn luhwehdi. KAUN-O, me mahmah-
sen.
19 Mehn Serusalem kan weriwerki, patohwan,
“Ia uwen laud en atail ohla!
Atail ohla kan sohte pahn mwahula.
Oh kitail medemedewe me met iei mehkot me kitail pahn kakohng!
20 Atail impwal kan ohlahr;
sahl akan me katengeiraildi ohlahr.
Neitail seri kan koaros solahr mie;
sohte emen me luhwehdi pwehn pwurehng kauwada imwatail impwal
kan;
sohte emen me pahn langahda kahdeng kan loale.”

21 I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “At kaun akan me pweipwei;
re sohte peki kaweid sang rehn KAUN-O.
Ihme re sapwungkihla,
oh neitail aramas akan mwerkipeseng.
22 Kumwail rong! Rohng kan leledohr!
Mie mwekid laud ehu nan wehi ehu ni paliepeng;
nah sounpei kan pahn wiahkihla kahnimw kan en Suda sapwtehn ehu,
wasa me menin nanwel kan pahn kousoanla ie.”

23 Maing KAUN, I ese me sohte mehmen me kaunda pein imwilahn eh mour;
sohte aramas emen me kaunda pein eh mour.
24 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kapwungala sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
ahpw komwi dehr ketin kahpwalihkitala
de kalokei kiht nan omwi engieng;
pwe met pahn imwilahn at mour.
25 Komwi ketin kauwong omwi engieng wehi kan me sohte kin kaudokiong
komwi
oh aramas akan me sohpeisang komwi.
Re kemelahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
re kamwomwkitalahr douluhl
oh wiahkilahr sahpwet mohn ihmw ohla kei.

11

Seremaia oh Inowo

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 “Rong duwen koasoandi kan en inowo. Ndahng mehn Suda oh
Serusalem kan
3 me ngehi, KAUN-O Koht en Israel, koasoanedier keria ehu ong koaros me
sohte pahn kapwaiada koasoandi kan en inou wet.
4 Iei inou me I wiahiong arail pahpa kahlap ako ni ei wairaildohsang nan
Isip, sahpw me rasehng mpwul en kisiniei ong irail. I mahsanihong irail re
en peikiong ie oh kapwaiada ei mahsen koaros. I mahsanihong irail ma re
kapwaiada, re pahn wiahla nei aramas oh I pahn wiahla ar Koht.
5 Eri, I ahpw pahn kapwaiada inowo me I wiahiongehr ar pahpa kahlap
ako, me I pahn ketikihong irail sahpw reken kepwe oh pwelmwahwo me re
sapwesapwenikier rahnwet.”
I ahpw patohwan, “Ei, maing KAUN.”

6 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Kohwei nan kahnimw kan en Suda oh nan
ahl akan en Serusalem. Kalohki ei mahsen wasa pwuko oh ndaiong aramas
akan en rong koasoandi kan en inowo oh kapwaiada.
7 Ni ei wahdo ar pahpa kahlap ako sang Isip, I kehkehlikihong irail ni
kehlail re en peikiong ie, oh I sohte kin tokedihsang ei wie kehkehlikihong
irail lao leledo rahnwet.
8 Ahpw re sohte rong de kapwaiada. Irail koaros ahpw usehlahte ar
keptakai oh suwedla sang mahs. I mahsanihong irail en kapwaiada in-
owo, ahpw re kahng. Ihme I ketikidohng pohrail kalokolok kan me I
koasoanedier.”
9 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Mehn Suda oh Serusalem kan wiewia ar
koasoandien uhwong ie.
10 Re pwurehng wiewia soangen dihp me ar pahpa kahlap ako wiadahr,
me sohte men kapwaiada ei mahsen; re kaudokiong koht teikan. Koaros
mehn Israel oh Suda kauwelahr inowo me I wiahiongehr ar pahpa kahlap
ako.
11 Eri met, ngehi KAUN-O, kehkehlingkihong irail me I pahn kamwom-
wirailla, oh re sohte pahn pitsang. Oh ni ar pahn peki sawas sang rehi, I
sohte pahn karonge irail.
12 Eri, mehn Suda oh Serusalem ahpw pahn kohla rehn koht kan me re kin
wiahiong ar meirong kan oh peki arail sawas. Ahpw koht pwuko sohte pahn
kak doareirailla ni ahnsou me kamwomwmwomwla wet pahn leledo.
13 Uwen tohtohn en mehn Suda ar koht duwehte tohtohn ar kahnimw
kan, oh uwen tohtohn pei sarawi me tohn Serusalem kauwadahr mehn wia
meirong ong Paal, koht sauto, duwehte tohtohn ar ahl akan nan kahnimwo.
14 Seremaia, ke dehr kapakap de peki sawas sang rehi ni eden aramas
pwukat. Ni ar pahn lelohng apwal oh peki sawas sang rehi, I sohte pahn
karonge irail.”
15 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Aramas akan me I kin loalloale wiewia me
suwed. Ia arail pwung en pedolong nan ei Tehnpas Sarawio? Ia duwe, re
lemeleme me re kak katokehdi kahpwal ni ar pahn wiahda inou kan oh wia
meirong en mahn akan? Re pahn kak perenda?
16 I kin kahdanekin irail mahs tuhke olip losolos, me wah kaselel tohto;
ahpw met, I pahn isingkihda teh kan kisiniei me pahn ngiringirisek oh
katipwasang rah kan.
17 “Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me padokedi Israel oh Suda; ahpw met
I kamasangkin irail kahpwal. Pein irail me kahredohng met pohrail pwehki
ar wiadahr sapwung; re kahredahr ei engieng ni ar kin wia meirong ong
Paal.”

Koasoandi Suwed ong Mour en Seremaia

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie koasoandi suwed kan me ei imwintihti
kan koasoakoasoane ong ie.
19 I rasehng sihmpwul likilik men me pakapakahrlahn kamakamala, oh
sohte mwahn ese me re wiewia koasoandi suwed kan ong ie. Re kin ndinda,
“Nna, kitail pelehdi tuhkeo ni eh kekehlailte; kitail kemehla pwe emen en
dehr tamataman.”
20 I ahpw kapakap, patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwi iei
sounkopwung pwung men; komwi kin ketin song lamalam oh pepehm en
aramas akan. I patohwanohng nin limomwi ei pwuhng; eri komwi ketin
mweidohng ie I en patohwanki mesei omwi pahn ikihong aramas pwukat.”
21 Mehn Anadod kan men I en kamakamala, re patohwanohng ie me re
pahn kemeiehla ma I usehlahte kalokalohki mahsen en KAUN-O.

11:20: Kupw. 1.6-9.

22 Eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kaloke irail!
Neirail mwahnakapw akan pahn mehla nan mahwen; neirail seri kan pahn
mehkihla duhpek.
23 I koasoanedier ahnsou me I pahn ketikihdo kahpwal ong mehn Anadod,
oh ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, sohte emen irail pahn mourla.”

12

En Seremaia Kalelapak kan ong KAUN-O

1 Maing KAUN, ma I pahn akamaikihong komwi ei pwuhng,
komwi pahn ketin kadehdehda omwi pwung.
Ahpw iet pwe I pahn kalelapak rehmwi duwen ire kan me pid pwuhng.
Dahme aramas suwed kan kin kepwehpwehki?
Dahme aramas mwersuwed kan kin pweikihda?
2 Komwi ketin padokiraildi, re ahpw kin kadarala kalowahr;
re kin keirda oh wa.
Re kin koasoiakin komwi mehkot mwahu ahnsou koaros,
ahpw re sohte katapankin komwi.
3 Ahpw komwi ketin mwahngih ie, Maing KAUN;
komwi mwahngih dahme I kin wia
oh duwen ei patohwan poakohng komwi.
Komw ketin wuradekihla aramas suwed pwukat rasehng sihpw me pahn
kamakamala;
komwi ketin sinsile irail lao lel ahnsoun ar kamakamala.
4 Ia erein sahpwet eh pahn wie mademadekeng,
oh dihpw kan nan mwaht koaros mengimengdi?
Mahn kerep oh menpihr kan mehmehla
pwehki suwed en neitail aramas akan,
aramas akan me kin nda, ‘Koht sohte ketin mwahngih dahme kitail
wiewia.’ ”

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Seremaia, ma ke pwangadahr weirentang ong aramas akan,
eri, ia duwen omw pahn kak weirentang ong oahs akan?
Ma ke pil sohte kak kesihnenda nan sahpw patapat,
ia duwen omw pahn kak kesihnenda nanwel limwahn Jordan?
6 Pil riomw kan, kisehn omw peneinei, panguhkalahr;
re iang uhwong uhk.
Ke dehr liki irail, mehnda ma re lokaia kadek.”

Kupwurtoutou en KAUN-O pwehki Sapwellime Aramas akan

7 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“I keselahr Israel;
I soikalahr wehi me I piladahro.
I ketikilahr aramas ako me I kin loalloale
pahn manaman en ar imwintihti kan.
8 Nei aramas pilipil kan uhwongieier;
rasehng laion kan nanwel
me wie ngiringirdohng ie,
ihme I kalahdekin irail.
9 Nei aramas pilipil kan rasehng menpihr men
me likoht kan kin pihrpenehng sang wasa koaros.
Likwerih mahn lawalo kan
en kohdo oh iang kamadipwo!
10 Kaunen liki tohto kamwomwalahr ei mwetin waino;

re tiakpesengier ei mwaht kan;
re wekidehngehr sapweio sapwtehn ehu.
11 Re wiahkilahr sapwtehn ehu;
e wonohnehr wialahr sapwtehn mwohn silangi.
Sahpwo pwon wialahr sapwtehn,
oh sohte emen me katapanki.
12 Aramas akan kodohr sang wasa ile kan en sapwtehno,
pwe re en kulihasang dipwisou kan.
I kupwuredahr pwe mahwen en kamwomwala sahpwo pwon;
sohte emen kak ahneki mour meleilei.
13 Nei aramas akan kamwere werentuhke, re ahpw dolung dihpw;
re doadoahk laud, ahpw sohte wahn ar doadoahk.
Pwehki ei engieng kowahlap,
kahrehda arail wahnsahpw akan ohlahr."

En KAUN-O Inou ong mehn Mpen Israel kan

14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Mie mehkot me I men mahsanih duwen mehn mpen Israel kan me kauwelahr sahpw me I ketikihongehr nei aramas en Israel kan. I pahn ketikihsang aramas suwed pwuko nan sapwarail kan rasehng tuhke me usuhsda, oh I pahn kapitala Suda sang pahn ar manaman.
15 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn ketikiniraillahsang, I ahpw pahn mahkohng irail; I pahn kapwurehdo ehuehu wehi nan uhdake.
16 Ma re pahn perenki alasang duwen nei aramas akan ar kin kaudokiong ie oh kahukihla, 'Nin duwen Koht ieias'—nin duwen me re padahkihongehr nei aramas akan en kin kahukihla mwaren Paal mahs—eri, re pahn wiahla kisehn nei aramas akan oh pahn paiamwahula.
17 Ahpw ma wehi ehu sohte pahn kapwaiada, eri, I pahn usada oh kamwomwala douluhl. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

13

Lepin Rausis Linen

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie I en patohwan pwainda ekei lepin rausis linen oh pwuhriong loale; ahpw e mahsanih I en dehr koaduhdi nan pihl.
2 Ngehi eri pwainda oh pwuhriong loale.
3 KAUN-O eri pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
4 "Kohwei ni Pillap Iupreitis oh ekihla lepin rausis ko nan ehu pwoaren paip ko."
5 Ngehi eri patohla oh ekihla lepin rausis ko limwahn Iupreitis.
6 Mwurin ekis ahnsou KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie I en pwurala Iupreitis oh patohwanda lepin rausis ko.
7 Ngehi eri pwurala, oh ni ei diar wasa me I ekihla ie lepin rausis ko, I ahpw diarada me re ohlahr oh solahr mwahu.
8 KAUN-O pwurehng mahseniong ie. E mahsanih,
9 "Met iei duwen ei pahn kauwehla aklapalap en Suda oh aklapalap laud en Serusalem.
10 Aramas suwed pwukat sohte men peikiong ie. Ar keptakai oh suwed laud sang mahs, oh re kaudokiong oh papah koht teikan. Eri, re pahn duwehla lepin rausis pwukat me ohlahr.
11 Nin duwen lepin rausis eh kin tengpene ni lukepen aramas, iei duwen ei anahne mehn Israel oh Suda en koliehdi teng. I wiadahr met pwe re en wiahla nei aramas oh kahrehda kaping oh wahu ong mwarei; ahpw re sohte peikiong ie."

Sahn Wain

12 KAUN-O Koht ketin mahsanihong ie, “Seremaia, ndahng mehn Israel
kan en audehkihda wain sahn wain koaros. Re pahn sapengki me re ese me
sahn wain koaros pahn uhdahn audaudkihda wain.
13 Eri, ke pahn ndahng irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kanampilehki tohn
sahpwet wain lao re sakaula: nanmwarki kan, me kadaudok en Depit,
samworo kan, soukohp kan, oh mehn Serusalem koaros.
14 I ahpw pahn ale irail oh sukpene rasehng sah kan, me mah oh pwulop-
wul duwepenehte. Sohte poakeirailla de mahk pahn katokehdi sang ie ei
pahn kemeirailla.”

En Seremaia Kehkehlik duwen Aklapalap

15 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, KAUN-O ketin mahsenier!
Kumwail aktikitikla oh rong ih.
16 Kumwail wauneki KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
mwohn eh pahn ketikihdo rotorot,
oh kumwail pahn dipekelekel nin nahna kan;
mwohn eh pahn ketin wekidohng ni rotorot mosul
marain me kumwail kasikasik.
17 Ma kumwail sohte pahn rong,
I pahn sengiseng ni rir pwehki amwail aklapalap;
I pahn sengiseng kowahlap, oh pilen mesei pahn kerekerdi
pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan ar wisiksangehr duwehte
aramas selidi kei.

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, “Ndahng nanmwarkio oh ine, ira en
doudihsang nan mwoalara, pwehki ara nihn kaselel kan pwupwudih-
sangehr pohn moangara kan.
19 Pwehki imwintihti kan ar kapilpene kahnimw kan en paliepeng en
Suda; sohte me kak pedolong loale. Mehn Suda koaros kalipilipalahr.”
20 Serusalem kilang! Omw imwintihti kan kohkohdo sang paliepeng!
Ia aramas ako me ke ale pwukoahn apwahpwalih, aramas ako me ke kin
pohnmwahsohki?
21 Dahme ke pahn nda ni aramas ako me ke lemeleme me kom-
poakepahmw ahpw kaloweiukedi oh kaunuhkada? Ke pahn ahneki medek
rasehng lih emen me mi pahn medek en neitik.
22 Ma ke pahn kalelapak dahme met wiawihkihong uhk—dahme omw
likou kan teiteikihsang oh angkehlail wiawihkihong uhk—pwehki dipomw
kan eh nohn suwed.
23 Aramas toantoal men kak wekidala pohn kili, de lepard men kak
kihsang mwahi kan pohn kili? Ma re kak wia met, eri, kumwail kan me kin
wiewia mehkot me suwedte pahn kak esehla wia dahme pwung.
24 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamwarakkumwailpeseng rasehng dihpw meng
me kisinieng en sapwtehn kin ipirpeseng.
25 E ketin mahsanih me met iei duwen imwilahn amwail mour. Ih met me e
ketin kupwuredahr pwe en wiahiong kumwail, pwehki amwail manokelahr
oh likihalahr koht likamw akan.
26 Pein KAUN-O me pahn tehrasang amwail likou kan oh kanamenek-
ihkumwailla.
27 E ketin mahsaniher amwail wiewia mehkan me e kin ketin kalahdeki.
E ketin mahsaniher amwail idawehnla koht en me rotorot akan pohn dohl
kan oh nan sahpw akan, rasehng ohl emen me kin ineng suwedih en mehn
mpe eh pwoud de oahs wol men me kin ineng suwedih oahs lih. Meid

suwediong kumwail, kumwail mehn Serusalem kan! Iahd me kumwail pahn kak mwakelekella?

14

Lehk en Pihl

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie duwen apwal en lehk en pihl,
2 "Nsensuwed laud kipedier Suda,
eh kahnimw kan sosohralahr,
towe kan wonohnpene nanpwel wie sengiseng,
oh Serusalem wie weriwer pekipeki sawas.
3 Me kepwehpwe kan kin ilakih nair lidu kan re en idipildo,
re kin kohla ni pwarer en pihl akan,
ahpw re sohte kin diar pihl;
re kin pwurodo sohte pilen nair sah kan.
Re ahpw kin mwoahtohtala oh namenekla,
re ahpw kin koaduhpwaldi masarail kan.
4 Soumwet kan kin serenpahtou;
re kin koaduhpwaldi moangarail kan
pwehki eh solahr keteu,
oh pwehki mehkoaros mengdier nansapw.
5 Tie kan me kin neitik nansapw kin kesehla wah kan
pwehki eh sohte dihpw.
6 Ahs lawalo kan kin uh pohn dohl akan,
oh esiesingek kehlail duwehte kidi en wel kei;
re solahr kak kilang wasa
pwehki solahr kanarail kisin mwenge.
7 Nei aramas akan ahpw likwerih ie, patohwan,
'Maing KAUN, mehnda ma dipat akan kedikedipei kiht,
a komwi ketin sewesei kiht duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
Se patohwan sohpeisangkomwiher pak tohto;
se patohwan dipadahr ong komwi.
8 Ihte komwi me Israel kak koapworopworki,
komwihte me kapitkitala ni ahnsoun at apwal.
Dahme likamwete komwi mehn liki men nan sahpwet,
likamwete mehn keiru men me kin kommoaldi pwohngte pwong?
9 Dahme likamwete komwi aramas emen me weid,
likamwete sounpei men me sohte kak sawas?
Ahpw, Maing KAUN, mehlelete pwe komwi ketin ieiang kiht!
Kiht me sapwellimomwi aramas;
komw dehr ketin likidmelieikitala.' "

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanih duwen aramas pwukat, "Irail kin mwahuki tangasang ie, oh re sohte pahn kaunda pein irail. Ihme I sohte kin kupwurperenkin irail. I pahn kupwukupwure sapwung kan me re wiadahr oh kaloke irail pwehki diparail kan."
11 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie, "Ke dehr peki rehi sawasepen aramas pwukat.
12 Mehnda ma re pil kaisihsol, I sohte pahn tehk ar likwer en peksawas. Oh mehnda ma re pil meirongkihong ie meirong isihs oh meirong en wahnsahpw, I sohte pahn pil kupwurperenkin irail. Ahpw I pahn kemeirailla nan mahwen, oh kemehkinirailla lehk lapalap oh soumwahu."
13 I ahpw uhd patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komw mwahngih duwen soukohp akan ar kin patopatohwanohng aramas akan me dene

sohte mahwen de lehk lapalap pahn pweida, pwehki sapwellimomwi inou
me dene popohl pahn kin poatopoat reht nan sahpwet."
14 KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Soukohp akan kin kinehda
kokohp pwukat ni mwarei. I sohte kadarirailwei, de pil kihong irail koa-
soandi kan, I pil sohte mahseniong irail. Kaudiahl kan me re koasoakoasoia
duwe sohte kohsang rehi, kokohp mwahl ekei me re pein kinehda.
15 Ngehi, KAUN-O, I ndaiong uhk met dahme I pahn wiahiong soukohp
pwukat me I sohte kadarowei, re ahpw wiewia kokohp ni mwarei oh ndinda
me mahwen oh lehk lapalap sohte pahn lel sahpwet—I pahn kemehkinirailla
mahwen oh lehk lapalap.
16 Aramas akan me re ndindaiong kokohp pwukat pil pahn mehla nan
mahwen oh mehkihla lehk lapalap. Kahleparail kan pahn lekdekiong nan
ahl akan en Serusalem, oh sohte me pahn sarepiraildi. Met pahn pweiong
irail koaros—pil ong arail pwoud kan, nair seri kan, pwutak oh serepein kan.
Re uhdahn pahn ale pweinen ar suwed."
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie I en kasalehiong aramas akan duwen ei
nsensuwed, oh I en ndaiong irail:
"Pilen mesei kat en kereker ni rahn nipwong,
I sohte pahn tokedihsang ei sengiseng;
pwehki nei aramas akan ar soahnehr,
oh ar ohla kan me laud.
18 Ni ei kin keidwei nan mohs akan,
I kin kilang kahlap en aramas akan me mehkilahr mahwen;
ni ei kin pedolong nan kahnimw kan,
I kin kilang aramas akan ar pahn mehkilahr duhpek.
Samworo kan oh soukohp kan kin wiewiahte ar doadoahk,
ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme re wiewia."

En Aramas akan Pekipek Ngidingid ong KAUN-O

19 Maing KAUN, ia duwe, komwi uhdahn sohpeisangehr Suda?
Komwi ketin kalahdeki mehn Saion?
Dahme komwi ketin kalipwelipwehkinkitada,
me kahrehda se solahr kak mwahula?
Se kasikasik popohl, ahpw sohte mehkot mwahu me pwarodohng kiht;
se koapworopworki at ohla kan en mwahula, ahpw ihte kamasepwehk
mwuledek me lelohng kiht.
20 Maing KAUN, se dipadahr ong komwi,
se sakarkihda dipat,
oh dipen at pahpa kahlap ako.
21 Komwi ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi inou kan, oh komwi dehr ketin
sohpeisang kiht;
komwi dehr ketin kanamenekihala Serusalem,
wasahn mwoalomwi lingan.
Komwi ketin dadaur sapwellimomwi inou ong kiht.
22 Sohte emen rehn dikedik en eni kan en wehi kan kak kamwerehdi keteu;
pahnlahng pil sohte kak pein kamwerehdi keteu.
Se koapworopworkilahr komwi, Maing KAUN, at Koht,
pwehki komwihte me kin ketin wiahda soahng pwukat.

15

Kalokolok en mehn Suda

1 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanihong ie, “Mehnda ma Moses oh Samuel
pahn kesihnenda wasaht, ngidingidki ara pekipek rehi, ahpw I sohte kup-
wurkalahngan ong aramas pwukat. Ndaiong irail re en kohkohwei sang
mwohi.
2 Ma re pahn idek rehmw wasa me re pahn kohla ie, ndaiong irail me I
mahsaniher me:
Ekei kileldier re en mehkihla soumwahu—
eri, ih wasa re pahn kohla ie!
Ekei kileldier re en mehkihla mahwen—
eri, ih wasa re pahn kohla ie!
Ekei kileldier re pahn mehkihla lehk lapalap—
eri, ih wasa re pahn kohla ie!
Ekei kileldier re en selidi oh kalipilipala—
eri, ih wasa re pahn kohla ie!
3 Ngehi, KAUN-O, koasoanedier me soangen kalokolok pahieu pahn wiawi-
hong irail: re pahn kamakamala nan mahwen; kidi kan pahn dapengpeseng
kahlaparail kan; menpihr kan pahn kangala luhwe kan.
4 I pahn koasoanehdi pwe tohn sampah koaros en suwedkinirailla, pwehki
wiewiahn Manase, nein Esekaia, nan Serusalem, ni ahnsou me e wiewiahki
nanmwarkien Suda.”
5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“Ihs me pahn poakeikumwailla, kumwail mehn Serusalem,
oh ihs me pahn nsensuwedkinkumwailla?
Ihs me pahn uhdi pwehn
idek rehmwail ia iramwail?
6 Kumwail soikiehla;
kumwail sohpeisang ie.
I ahpw kapahwei limei oh kauweikumwailla,
pwehki ei pwangadahr irihre ei engieng.
7 Nan kahnimw koaros en sahpwet,
I sipedkumwailpeseng nan wehwe duwehte tehndipw meng;
I kamwomwkumwailla, nei aramas akan,
I kemehla noumwail seri kan,
pwehki amwail sohte katokehdi amwail wiewia suwed kan.
8 Liohdi kan nan sapwamwail tohtohsang
pihk en ni oaroahr kan.
I kemehla noumwail mwahnakapw akan ni ar wie pwulopwulte,
oh kupwurehda pwe ar nohno kan en lokolongki.
I mwadang kadardiong pohrail
pwunod en mehla oh masepwehk mwuledek.
9 Lih emen me nah seri isimen melahr, e lupwongmasalahr,
sohla kak esingek.
Marain en rahn reh rotorotalahr,
e nameneklahr oh eh mohngiong ohlahr.
I pahn koasoanehdi pwe amwail imwintihti kan en kemehla
kumwail kan me momourte.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Seremaia Kaulimiong KAUN-O

10 Ia uwen ei nsensuwed! Dahme ineio kaipwihkiniehdi? I kin uhwong oh
akamaiong aramas koaros nan sahpwet. I sohte kin kamangaiong aramas

15:1: Eks. 32.11-14; Nempe 14.13-19; b 1 Sam. 7.5-9. **15:2:** Kaud. 13.10. **15:4:** 2 Nan. 21.1-16; 2 Kron. 33.1-9.

mwohni, I pil sohte kin pekihsang rehn emen; ahpw aramas koaros kin kerieiehla.
11 Maing KAUN, arail keria koaros en pweida rehi, ma I sohte kin papah komwi mwahu, ma I sohte kin kapakapki ni ngidingid ei imwintihti kan nan arail apwal oh paisuwed.
12 (Sohte emen kak kauwehla mete, ahpw mehlel mete me kin kohsang paliepeng me prons kin doaloahda.)
13 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “I pahn kadarowei imwintihti me pahn adihasang oh wahsang en nei aramas akan kepwe kesempwal akan, pwe en kalokehkin irail diparail kan me re wiadahr wasa koaros nan sahpwet.
14 I pahn wiahkinirailla lidun arail imwintihti kan nan sahpw ehu me re soh mwahn ese, pwe ei engieng rasehng kisiniei me kin kamwakamwasik kohkohlahte.”
15 I ahpw patohwan, “Maing KAUN, komwi me mwahngih. Komwi ketin tamataman ie oh ketin sewese ie. Komwi ketin mweidohng ie I en ikihong irail kan me kalokaloke ie. Komwi dehr nohn ketin kanengamahiong irail, pwe re de kemeiehla. Komw ketin tamanda me komwi me kahrehda ar mwamwahlikinielahr.
16 Komwi ketin mahsendohng ie, I ahpw pahn kanahieng rong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan koaros. Komw ketin sapwellimanikin ie, Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalahpie, iei me sapwellimomwi mahsen kan kadirehkilahr nan mohngiongi peren oh nsenamwahu.
17 I sohte iang aramas teikan kauwehla mwahl ei ahnsou, pereperenki peren mwahl akan oh kokouruhr mwahl. Pwe I en kapwaiada doadoahk me komwi ketikihong ie, I kin kelekelehpw nan ei lingeringer.
18 Dahme I wie lokolongki? Dahme ei ohla kan suwedkilahr mehlel? Dahme re sohte kak mwahukihla? Ia duwe, komwi men kansensuwedih ie duwehte piletik pwoat me kin madada ahnsoun karakar?”
19 KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma ke pahn wekila oh pwurodo rehi, I pahn pwurehng wiahkinuhkala ei ladu. Ma ke pahn patohwanda duwen soahng kan me katapan, ahpw kaidehk me sohte katepe, ke pahn pwurehng wiahla ei soukohp. Oh aramas akan pahn pwurehng sohpeiong uhk oh kohdo rehmw; ahpw ke sohte pahn kohla rehrail.
20 I pahn wiahkinuhkala duwehte kehl prons ehu me sohte kak ohla. Re pahn uhwong uhk, ahpw re sohte pahn kaloweiukedi. Pwe I pahn kin ieiang uhk, pwe I en kin sinsileiuk oh seweseweiuk.
21 I pahn kapituhkala sang ni manaman en aramas suwed kan oh sounkam aramas akan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

16

Kupwur en KAUN-O ong Mour en Seremaia

1 KAUN-O pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
2 “Ke dehr pwopwoudida de naineki seri nan soangen wasa duwehte met.
3 I pahn ndaiong uhk dahme pahn wiawihong seri kan me pahn ipwidi wasaht oh dahme pahn wiawihong ar pahpa oh nohno kan.
4 Re pahn mehkihla soumwahu suwed kei oh sohte me pahn mwahieikin irail de sarepiraildi. Re pahn wonohn nanpwel duwehte koasoakoasoak en pwise. Re pahn kamakamala nan mahwen de mehkihla duhpek, oh paliwararail kan pahn wiahla kenen menpihr kan oh mahn lawalo kan.
5 “Ke dehr pedolong nan ihmw ehu me mwahiei wiewiawi ie. Ke dehr mwahieiki aramas emen sohte lipilipil. I solahr pahn kupwuramwahwiheki nei aramas akan popohl de kasalehiong irail ei limpoak oh kupwur mahk.

6 Me kepwehpwe oh semwehmwe kan pahn mehla nan sahpwet, ahpw
sohte mehmen me pahn mwahieikin irail de sarepiraildi. Sohte me pahn
kalipwelipwehda paliwere de sehkasang pitenmoange pwehn kasalehda eh
nsensuwed.
7 Sohte me pahn tungoale de nim mehkot rehn emen me nsensuwedlahr
pwehn kansenamwahwihala pwehki mehlahn emen me e poakohng. Pil
sohte me pahn kasalehda eh pahtou ong emen me eh pahpa de nohno
kapilsalehdala.
8 "Ke dehpa pedolong nan ihmw ehu me aramas akan wie kamakamadipw
ie, pwe ke en iang mwohdehng tehpel oh tungoal ie.
9 Rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, pahn mah-
sanih, "I pahn katokehdi ngilen peren oh nsenamwahu oh ngihl kaperen
kan en kamadipw en kapwopwoud. Aramas akan en met pahn momour oh
udiahl dahme pahn pweida.
10 "Ni omw pahn ndaiong irail duwen mepwukat, re pahn idek rehmw ia
kahrepen ei pahn ketikihong irail kalokolok laud wet. Re pahn idek soangen
sapwung da de dihp da me re wiahiong KAUN-O, ar Koht.
11 Ke ahpw pahn ndaiong irail me KAUN-O mahsanih, 'Amwail pahpa
kahlap ako sohpeisangieier oh kaudokiong oh papah koht teikan. Re
keseiehla oh sohte kapwaiada ei padahk kan.
12 Ahpw kumwail wiadahr me suwedsang dahme amwail pahpa kahlap
ako wiadahr. Kumwail koaros me keptakai oh suwed, oh kumwail sohte kin
peikiong ie.
13 Ih kahrepen ei pahn keseikumwailsang nan sahpwet oh keseikumwail-
lahng nan sahpw ehu me kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako sohte
mwahn kin ese. Kumwail eri pahn papah koht teikan nipwong nin rahn,
oh I sohte pahn kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail.' "

Sapahldo sang ar Kalipilipala

14 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me aramas akan solahr
pahn kahukihla mwarei, Koht ieias, me ketikihdo mehn Israel sang nan
wehin Isip.
15 Ahpw, re pahn kahukihla mwarei, Koht ieias, me ketikihdo mehn Israel
sang nan wehi ehu ni paliepeng oh sang nan wehi teikan koaros wasa me
I kamwarakirailpeseng ie. I pahn kapwureiraildo nan uhdakarail, nan
sahpwo me I ketikihongehr ar pahpa kahlap ako. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen."

Kalokolok me pahn Kohdo

16 KAUN-O mahsanih, "I pahn kadarowei soused tohto pwe re en saikidi
aramas pwukat. Mwuhr I pahn pil kadarowei sounkesik tohto pwe re en
rapahkin irail pohn nahna oh dohl koaros oh nan pwoaren paip akan.
17 I mahsanih mehkoaros me re wiewia. Sohte mehkot me rirsang ie;
diparail kan sohte rirsang ie.
18 I pahn pwainohng irail pak riapak arail wiewia suwed oh diparail
kan, pwehki ar kasaminehkilahr sahpwet dikedik en eni kan me sohte ar
mour, me rasehng aramas mehla kei, oh audehkilahr arail koht likamw akan
sahpwet."

En Seremaia Kapakap en Koapworopworki KAUN-O

19 Maing KAUN, komwi me kin ketin apwahpwalih ie oh kin kakehleiehda;
komw kin ketin sewese ie ni ahnsou apwal. Wehi kan pahn patohdo sang ni

16:9: Ser. 7.34; 25.10; Kaud. 18.23.

imwin sampah oh patohwan, ‘At pahpa kahlap ako sohte ar koht pwe koht likamw ekei oh dikedik en eni soh katepe kei.
20 Mie aramas emen kak wiahda pein eh koht? Pwe soh, e sohte kak; ma e kak, eri, kaidehk uhdahn koht emen.”
21 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Eri, sang met kohla I pahn kasalehiong wehi kan ni dehde ei manaman oh roson, re ahpw pahn esehla me iei ngehi, KAUN-O.”

17

Dihp oh Kalokolok en Suda

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Suda kan, pen mete ntingihdier dipamwail; e ntingkihdiongehr nan mohngiongimwail kan imwin pen daimon oh ntingdiong ni keimw en amwail pei sarawi kan.
2 Noumwail aramas akan kin wia ar kaudok ni pei sarawi kan oh ni sansal kan me kokoudahr ong koht lih Asera ni tuhke losolos koaros oh pohn kumwen dohl kan
3 oh ni nahna kan nan sahpw patapat akan. I pahn mweidohng amwail imwintihti kan en adihasang amwail kepwe kesempwal kan pwehki dipamwail kan koaros me kumwail wiadahr nan sapwamwailo.
4 Kumwail pahn luhsisang sahpw me I ketikihong kumwail, oh I pahn kupwurehda pwe kumwail en uhpah amwail imwintihti kan nan sahpw ehu me kumwail sohte kin ese duwe, pwehki ei engieng eh rasehng kisiniei, oh pahn wie lullul kohkohlahte.”

Lepin Mahsen Audapan kei

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“I pahn keriahla aramas
me kin sohpeisang ie
oh kin koapworopworki aramas,
kehlail en aramas me uhdahn pahn mehla.
6 Soangen aramas menet rasehng dihpw nan sapwtehn,
me kin keirda wasa madekeng,
nan pwehl soahl wasa me sohte mehkot kak wosada ie.
Sohte mehkot mwahu kin pweida reh.

7 “Ahpw I pahn kupwuramwahwih aramas
me kin koapworopworkin ie.
8 E rasehng tuhke pwoat me kin kekeirda limwahn piletik
oh kalowe kan kin kohdi nan pihl.
Tuhkeo sohte kin masak karakar en ketipin,
pwehki teh kan sohte pahn mengila;
e sohte kin pwunod ni ahnsou me sohte keteu;
pwe wah kan sohte kak neksang.

9 “Ihs me kak wehwehki audepen mohngiong en aramas?
Sohte mehkot me duwehte me diren piht;
sohte kamwahupe ieu kak dierekda.
10 Ngehi, KAUN-O, I kin rapahki oh tehk mwahu nan kapehd en aramas akan,
oh song loalarail kan.
I kin katingih emenemen nin duwen me konehng mwomwen eh mour,
nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia kan.”

17:8: Mel. 1.3. **17:10:** Kaud. 2.23; b Mel. 62.12.

11 Aramas me kin alehdi mwohni ni tiahk sapwung,
rasehng menpihr me kin kasawa kutohr me kaidehn ih me kutohrehdi.
Ni eh mwahnakapw kekehlailte eh kepwe kan pahn sohrala,
oh ni imwilahn eh mour e pahn wiahla aramas pweipwei men.

12 Atail Tehnpas Sarawio duwehte mwoahl lingan ehu,
me uh pohn nahna ile ehu sang nin tapio.

13 Maing KAUN, komwi me Israel kin koapworopworki;
koaros me pahn keseikomwihla pahn sarohdi.
Re pahn sohrala rasehng eden aramas me kin ntingdiong nan pwelpar,
pwehki ar keseikomwilahr, KAUN-O,
me iei pwarer en pihl ieias.

Seremaia Peki sapwellimen KAUN-O Sawas

14 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kamwahwihiehla, I ahpw pahn mwahula douluhl; komw ketin doareiehla, I ahpw pahn saledekla sang apwal. Komwihte me I kin kapikapinga!
15 Aramas akan ahpw ndaiong ie, “Ia mahsen en kamasak sang rehn KAUN-O ong kiht? En ketin kapwaiada met!”
16 Ahpw, maing KAUN, I sohte mwahn koangngoangehkin komwi en ketikidohng irail apwal kowahlap; I sohte men apwal en lelohng irail. Maing KAUN, komw mwahngih met; komw mwahngih ei pato kan.
17 Komw dehr wiahla mehn kamasepwehk ehu ong ie; pwe komwi me ei wasahn ruk ni ahnsou apwal.
18 Komwi ketin kasarowehdi irail kan me kalokalokei ie, ahpw maing KAUN, komw ketin doareiehla. Komw ketin kamasakirailda, ahpw komwi dehr ketin kamasak ie. Komwi ketikidohng kahpwal pohrail oh kauweirailla douluhl.

Duwen Kapwaiada Rahnen Sapad

19 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, “Seremaia, kohwei oh pakairkihong aramas akan ei mahsen ni Ewen Kelen Aramas, wasa me nanmwarki kan en Suda kin ketilong oh ketieisang ie nan kahnimwo; mwuhr, ke ahpw kohwei ni ewen kehl koaros en Serusalem.
20 Ndaiong nanmwarki kan oh aramas koaros en Suda me kin kousoan Serusalem oh kin pedolong nan ewen kehl pwukat, re en rong mwahu dahme I kin mahsanih.
21 Ndaiong irail ma re kesempwalki arail mour, re sohte pahn kapaik mehkot ni rahnen Sapad; re sohte pahn kapaik mehkot pedolong nan ewen kehl kan en Serusalem
22 de wahieisang mehkot nan imwarail kan ni rahnen Sapad. Re sohte pahn doadoahk ni rahnen Sapad; re en wiahki rahn sarawi nin duwen ei koasoanediongehr ar pahpa kahlap ako.
23 Ar pahpa kahlap ako sohte rong ie de sohte nsenohki ei kosonnedo. Ahpw re keptakaila oh sohte men peikiong ie de ale ei padahk.
24 “Ndaiong aramas pwukat me re uhdahn pahn peikiong ei kosonned akan. Re sohte pahn wa mehkot pedolong nan ewen kehl kan en kahnimwet ni rahnen Sapad. Re pahn kapwaiada rahnen Sapad nin duwen rahn sarawi ehu oh re sohte pahn wia soangen doadoahk ehu.
25 Eri, ar nanmwarki kan oh soupeidi kan pahn ketilong nan ewen kehl kan en Serusalem oh pahn ahneki soangen manamanohte me Depit

17:21: Neh. 13.15-22. **17:22:** Eks. 20.8-10; Deud. 5.12-14.

sapwellimaniki. Re pahn iang mehn Suda oh Serusalem kan dake werennansapw oh oahs akan, oh kahnimw en Serusalem pahn kin diren aramas ahnsou koaros.
26 Aramas akan pahn kin kohdo sang nan kisin kahnimw kan en Suda
oh sang nan kousapw akan me kapilpene Serusalem; re pahn kohdo sang
nan sapwen Pensamin, sang ni tepin dohl kan, nin nahna kan, oh sang ni
palieir en Suda. Re pahn wa kohdo ni Tehnpesei Sarawio meirong isihs oh
soangen meirong teikan, meirong en wahnsahpw oh warpwohmwahu, oh
pil meirong en kapingkalahngan.
27 Ahpw re pahn peikiong ie oh kapwaiada rahnen Sapad nin duwen
rahn sarawi ehu. Re sohte pahn kapaik mehkot kotehla ewen kehl kan en
Serusalem ni rahno, pwe ma re pahn wia met, I pahn isikada ewen kehl kan
en Serusalem. Kisiniei pahn kamwasikahla tehnpas akan en Serusalem, oh
sohte emen kak kakunla."

18

Seremaia ni Imwen Sounwia Dahl

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kohdiwei ni imwen sounwia dahlo, I ahpw pahn kihong uhk ei mahsen."
3 Ngehi eri kohdihla wasao oh kilangada sounwia dahl emen eh wie
doadoahk nan eh wasahn doadoahk.
4 Ahnsou koaros me nesen pwehlo, me e wiewiahkihda dahl de sah kan,
kin sapwungala, e kin ale pwehlo oh wiahkihda ehu soahng tohrohr.
5 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
6 "Ia duwe, I sohte kak wiahiong kumwail mehn Israel, soahng me sounwia
dahlo kin wiahiong pwehlo? Kumwail kin mihmi nin limei kat duwehte
pwehl nan pehn sounwia dahlo.
7 Ma ehu ahnsou I pahn nda me I pahn usada, de kauwehla, de kamwom-
wala ehu wehi de wehin nanmwarki,
8 a wehio ahpw pahn weksang eh suwed, eri, I pahn pil wekidala ei
lamalam duwen me I ndao.
9 A ma I pil nda me I pahn padokedi de kauwada ehu wehi de wehin
nanmwarki,
10 a wehio ahpw pahn wiahda me suwed, eri, I pahn pil wekidala ei
lamalam duwen me I ndao.
11 Eri met, ke ahpw padahkihong mehn Suda oh Serusalem kan duwen ei
koasoanehdi me I pahn uhwong irail oh duwen ei onohnop en kaloke irail.
Padahkihong irail re en tokedihsang ar mour suwed kan—wekidala ar tiahk
kan oh soahng suwed kan me re kin wiewia.
12 Ahpw re pahn sapengkin uhk, nda, 'Soh! Dah katepeiong kiht?
Kiht koaros pahn wiewia nsenat; se pahn kin keptakai oh suwed, ma se
mwahuki.' "

Aramas akan Soikala KAUN-O

13 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail idek rehn wehi kan koaros ma mie soahng wet me
wiawiher mahs.
Mehn Israel kan wiadahr sapwung lapalap ehu!
14 Pala sinoh kak neksang pohn kumwen nahna kan en Lepanon?
Pala piletik kan me kin kalamwurih Lepanon kak madada?
15 Ahpw nei aramas akan manokeielahr;
re kin isikadahng warpwohmwahu kan ong dikedik en eni kan.
Re wasawasasseli nan ahl me re en keid ie,
re solahr keid nan ahl en mahso;

re ahpw kin kekeid nan ahl akan me sohte kilel mie ie.
16 Re wiahkilahr sahpwet sahpw kelemw ehu,
me pahn wiamwahllahr kohkohlahte.
Koaros me kin keid limwah pahn pwuriamweikihla dahme re kilikilang,
re ahpw pahn itingkihla moangarail kan ar pwuriamwei.
17 I ahpw pahn kamwarakpeseng nei aramas akan mwohn arail imwintihti kan,
rasehng pwelpar me ipipirengkiseli kisinieng en palimese.
I pahn sohpeisang irail,
I sohte pahn sewese irail nan ar apwal."

Koasoandi Suwed ong Seremaia

18 Aramas ako eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kitail kesepwekehsang rehtail Seremaia. E pahn mie samworo ahnsou koaros me pahn kin padahki kitail, aramas loalokong me pahn kaweid kitail, oh soukohp kan me pahn lohkiong kitail mahsen en Koht. Eri, kitail kedipahda Seremaia oh dehr rong dahme e kin kapakapahrengki."

19 Ngehi eri kapakap, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karonge ie, oh ketin mwahngih duwen ei imwintihti kan ar peliankin ie ar koasoi.

20 Ia duwe, suwed iei pweinen wiewia mwahu? Re weiradahr pwoahr ehu pwe I en pwupwudiong loale. Komwi ketin tamanda duwen ei patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwehki irail, oh peki ni ngidingid pwe komwi en dehr ketin kaloke irail nan omwi engieng.

21 Eri met, Maing KAUN, komw ketin mweidala pwe neirail seri kan en mehkihla duhpek; re en mehkihla mahwen. Lih akan en depwenla oh liohdihla. Ohl akan en mehkihla soumwahu, oh mwahnakapw akan en kamakamala nan mahwen.

22 Komw ketin kadarodohng irail ehu pwihn suweden, pwe re en wehdpeseng imwarail kan oh kulihasang ar dipwisou kan; re en masepwehkada werwer! Pwe re weiradahng ie pwoahr ehu I en pwupwudiong loale, oh wiadahr nsar kei pwe en nsareiehdi.

23 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, komw ketin mwahngih ar koasoakoasoane re en kemeiehla. Komw dehr ketin meliehla ar wiewia suwed kan de lapwahsang diparail kan. Komw ketin kasaroweiraildi oh kasohreirailla. Komw ketin wiahiong irail mepwukat nan sapwellimomwi engieng."

19

Sah me Ohla

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh pwainda ehu sah me wiawihkihda pwehl. E pil mahsanihong ie I en kahrehda ekei aramas mah oh ekei samworo mah,

2 oh se en keidla ni ewen kehl me andaneki Ewen Kelen Sah Ohla oh kolahng Wahun Innom. I ahpw pahn kalohki wasao mahseno me e pahn ketikihong ie.

3 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en patohwanda mepwukat: "Kumwail nanmwarki kan en Suda oh mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail karonge dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, pahn mahsanih. I pahn ketikidohng wasaht kalokolok ehu, kalokolok ehu me irail kan me pahn rong duwe pahn salohkihda kowahlap.

4 I pahn wia met pwehki aramas akan ar keseielahr oh kasaminehkilahr wasa kiset ar meirong ong koht teikan—soangen koht kei me pein irail oh

19:2: 2 Nan. 23.10; Ser. 7.30-32; 32.34-35.

samarail ko, oh nanmwarki kan en Suda, sohte mwahn dehdehki. Re ahpw kadirehkihla wasa kiset ntahn aramas soh dipe,

5 oh kauwadahng Paal pei sarawi kei pwe re en meirongkihong nair seri kan pohn kisiniei. I sohte koasoanediong irail en wia met; I pil soh mwahn kupwukupwure irair wet.

6 Eri, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me wasa kiset solahr pahn adaneki Doped, de Wahun Innom. Ahpw e pahn adanekihla Wahun Kamakamala.

7 Wasa kiset iei wasa me I pahn kasohrehla en mehn Suda oh Serusalem arail koasoandi koaros. I pahn mweidohng pwe ar imwintihti kan en kaloweiraildi nan mahwen oh kemeirailla. I pahn kamwengehki kahla-parail kan menpihr en pahnlahng kan oh mahn lawalo kan.

8 I pahn kihong soangen kalokolok laud nan kahnimw wet pwe aramas koaros me pahn keid limwah re en kilang oh pwuriamweikihla uwen ohla me wiawihong irail.

9 Imwintihti kan pahn kapilpene kahnimw wet oh song en kemehla towe kan. Mwekid wet pahn uk mehlel me kahrehda aramas akan me mi nan kahnimwo pahn kangala ekei towe kan, oh pil kangala pein neirail seri kan."

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie I en kauwehla saho mwohn mesen irail ko me iang ie kohla,

11 oh I en patohwanohng irail dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih: "I pahn kauwehla aramas pwutak oh kahnimw wet nin duwen omw kauwehla sahen pwehl, me sohte kak pwurehng wiawihda. Aramas akan pahn sarepedi ar mehla kan nan Doped, pwehki eh pahn sohla wasahn seridi.

12 Ih duwen met me I pahn wiahiong kahnimw wet oh towe kan pwe en duwehte Doped.

13 Imwen Serusalem kan, tehnpas en nanmwarki kan en Suda, oh pil ihmw koaros me towe kan kin isik warpwohmwahu pohn pwelenge ong usu kan ni mwomwen meirong, oh wudekihdi wain ar meirong ong koht teikan, re pahn saminla duwehla Doped."

14 Ngehi eri pwurasang Doped, wasa me KAUN-O ketin poaroneielahng pwe I en kalohki sapwellime mahsen. I ahpw patohla oh uh nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio oh patohwanohng aramas koaros

15 dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, mahsanih: "I pahn ki-hong kahnimw wet, oh kahnimw koaros me mi limwah, soangen kalokolok koaros me I koasoanedier, pwehki amwail keptakai oh sohte men rong ei mahsen."

20

Kalokepen Seremaia sang rehn Samworo Pasuhr

1 Pasuhr, nein Immer, iei samworo me wia soumas lapalap men nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw rongada ei kalohki mahsen pwukat.

2 Ih eri koasoanehdi pwe I en wowoki oh selikihdi selmete nan wasa kis nan Tehnpas Sarawio me adaneki Wenihmwen Pensamin Powe.

3 Manda sang rahno, mwurin Pasuhr eh lapwaiehda, I ahpw ndaiong, "KAUN-O sohte ketin kahdanekin uhk Pasuhr. Ahd me e ketikihong uhk iei, 'Kamasepwehk Wasa koaros.'

4 Pein KAUN-O me mahsanih, 'I pahn wiahkin uhk mehn kamasak pein kowe oh kompoakepahmw kan. Ke ahpw pahn kilang duwen irail koaros ar pahn kamakamkihla kedlahs en ar imwintihti kan. I pahn kihong mehn

19:5: Lip. 18.21.

Suda pahn manaman en nanmwarkien Papilonia. E ahpw pahn ketin kalipehla ekei Papilon, a ekei e pahn ketin kemehla.
5 I pahn pil mweidohng arail imwintihti kan re en kulihada kahnimw wet, oh wahsang mehkoaros loale, iangahki kepwe kesempwal akan me sapwellimen nanmwarki kan en Suda, oh walahng Papilonia.
6 A kowe, Pasuhr, kowe oh omw peneinei koaros pahn lohdi oh sellahng Papilonia. Ke pahn mehla wasao oh seridi ie, iangahki kompoakepahmw kan koaros me ke kohpadahng likamw pwukat.' "

Seremaia Kaulimehla KAUN-O

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin liepeiehdier,
oh ei koapworopwor pitihiedier.
Komwi me ketin roson sang ie,
iei me komwi ketin kalowehkiniehdi.
Aramas koaros kin kapailoke ie;
re kin kokouruhr kin ie rahn ehu pwon.

8 Ni ei kin lokaiawei, I kin ngilada
oh weriwer, patohwan, "Amwail angkehlail suwed! Amwail kamwomwala kan!"
Ahpw, Maing KAUN, ahnsou koaros I kin sarohdi oh kamwamwahlla,
pwehki ei kin lohkiseli sapwellimomwi mahsen.
9 Ahpw ni ei kin patohwan, "I solahr pahn tamanda KAUN-O,
oh I solahr pahn kokohp ni mware,"
eri, iei ahnsou me sapwellimomwi mahsen kin rasehng kisiniei me lullul nan kapehdi,
oh kin ngkengken nan tih kat en paliwereiet.
I kin nantihong kolediong loalei
ahpw I kin sohla kakohng kolokol loalei.
10 I kin rong aramas koaros ar kin mwengimwenginginki,
"Kamasepwehk kipedier wasa koaros!
Kitail kedipahda rehn kaun akan!"
Kompoakepahi kan pil kin kasikasik ei pahn pwupwudi.
Re kin nda, "Mweinele kitail kak widingehdi;
kitail eri kak saikedi oh dupukohng."
11 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, komwi ketin ieiang ie, komwi me roson oh manaman,
oh irail kan me kin pwakipwakih ie pahn dipekelekel oh pwupwudi.
Re pahn sarohdi kohkohlahte
pwehki ar sohte kak poweiehdi.
Arail saroh sohte pahn manoknokla kohkohlahte.
12 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komw kin ketin song aramas ni pwung;
komw kin ketin mwahngih audepen nan kapehdirail kan.
Eri, komw ketin mweidohng ie I en dupukohng ei imwintihti kan,
pwe I patohwanohngehr komwi irair en ei kopwung.
13 Kouliong KAUN-O!
Kapinga ih!
E ketin kapitalahr me paisuwedlahr akan sang ni manaman en aramas suwed kan.

14 En riahla rahn me I ipwidi!
En manoknokla rahn me ei nohno kaipwihiehdi!
15 En riahla aramas me kaparanda semeio,

20:14: Sohp 3.1-19.

ni eh patohwanohng,
“Kisin pwutak kis! Kisin pwutak kis noumwien.”
16 Aramas meno en duwehla kahnimw kan
me KAUN-O ketin kamwomwala, ni eh sohte ketin loalloale.
En rong ngilen weriwer en medek nimenseng,
oh ngilen moromor en mahwen nin souwas,
17 pwehki eh sohte kemeiehla mwohn ei ipwidi.
Iei duwen nan kapehd en ineio pahn wiahla ei sousou.
18 Dahme I ipwikihdi?
Ihte pwe I en kin mihmi nan apwal oh pahtou,
oh kaimwisakala ei mour ni namenek?

21

Kokohp duwen Serusalem eh pahn Lohdi

1 Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ahpw ketin kadarodohng ie Pasuhr, nein Malkaia oh samworo Sepanaia, nein Maaseaia iangahki pekipek wet:
2 “Komw menlau wiliankitedi oh patohwanohng KAUN-O, me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia oh sapwellime karis kapilpenehr kahnimwo. Mweinele KAUN-O pahn ketin wiahiong kitail ehu manaman en, pwehn kapweiekala Nepukadnesar.”
3 KAUN-O eri mahseniong ie, ngehi eri ndaiong aramas ako me pekederdohng rehi
4 re en ndaiong Sedekaia me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih, “Sedekaia, I pahn kalowehdi noumw karis me mahmahweniong nanmwarkien Papilonia oh nah kariso. I pahn koasoakehda en noumw sounpei kan ar dipwisoun mahwen kan nanwerengen kahnimwo.
5 I pahn mahweniong uhk sang nan ei kehl koaros, sang ni ei engieng koaros.
6 I pahn kemehla mehkoaros me mihmi nan kahnimwet; aramas akan oh mahn akan pahn wiahkinteieu mehkihla soumwahu suwed.
7 A duwen komwi, sapwellimomwi lapalap akan oh aramas akan me pahn luhwehdi sang mahweno, lehk lapalapo, oh soumwahu suwedo—I pahn pangkumwailla pwe kumwail en lohdiong pahn Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar oh pahn amwail imwintihti kan, me men kemeikumwailla. Nepukadnesar pahn kemeikumwailla oh sohte mahkohng de poakehla emen kumwail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”
8 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng aramas akan, “Kumwail rong! Ngehi, KAUN-O, me ketikihong kumwail en pilada ahl en kowohng mour oh ahl en kowohng mehla.
9 Mehmen me pahn mihmi nan kahnimwo, pahn mehkihla mahwen, lehk lapalap de soumwahu. A mehmen me pahn pedoi oh pekimahk rehn mehn Papilonia kan, me met mahmahweniong kahnimwo, sohte pahn mehla; e pahn pitla oh mourla.
10 I koasoanedier nan kupwurei me I pahn kamwomwala kahnimw wet oh sohte pahn mahk. I pahn ketikihong nanmwarkien Papilonia pwehn isikala douluhl. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Kadeikpen Kadaudok en Nanmwarki kan en Suda

11-12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng pakair wet ong kadaudok en nanmwarki kan en Suda, me wia kadaudok en Depit: “Kumwail rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn mahsanih. Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe pwuhng en kin mie rahn koaros. Kumwail apwalih aramas

21:2: 2 Nan. 25.1-11; 2 Kron. 36.17-21.

akan me meteikan kin pitipitih. Ma kumwail sohte pahn wia met, sapwung me kumwail wiewia pahn kahrehda ei engieng eh pahn lulda rasehng kisiniei me sohte kak kakunla.
13 Kowe, Serusalem, ke kin mwomwohd wasa ile pohnangin wahu kan,
rasehng paipalap ehu me uhda nan wasa patapat, ahpw I pahn uhwong uhk.
Ke kin kahski me dene sohte me kak mahweniong uhk de kauwehla omw
kehl kan.
14 Ahpw I pahn kalokeiuk pwehki omw wiewia kan. I pahn isikala
tehnpesomw, oh kisinieio pahn isikala mehkoaros me kapilpene. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

22

En Seremaia Pakair ong Kadaudok en Nanmwarki kan en Suda

1-2 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie I en patohla ni tehnpesen nanmwarkien
Suda, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, oh patohwanohng nanmwarkio, sap-
wellime lapalap ako, oh mehn Serusalem kan, re en rong dahme KAUN-O
ketin mahsaniher:
3 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, I koasoanediong kumwail en kin wiahda dahme
mwahu oh pwung. Kumwail apwalih aramas me meteikan kin pitipitih.
Kumwail dehr wiakauwe de kapwalihala mehn liki kan, me sepwoupwou
kan, de liohdi kan; oh dehr kemehla aramas me soh dipe wasa sarawi wet.
4 Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei koasoandi wet, eri, kadaudok en Depit
kan pahn usehlahte wiewia nanmwarki. Oh irail, iangahki lapalap akan oh
sapwellimarail aramas akan, pahn usehlahte pedolong nan ewen kehl kan
en tehnpas wet, dake werennansapw oh oahs akan.
5 Ahpw ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada ei koasoandi wet, eri, I kahuk-
ihla me tehnpas wet pahn pwupwudi ohla. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
6 "Ong ie, tehnpesen nanmwarkien Suda inenen lingan duwehte sapwen
Kilead, oh duwehte nahna kan en Lepanon; ahpw I pahn wiahkihla wasa
tehn, wasa me sohte aramas kin kousoan ie.
7 I pahn kadarewei aramas ekei me pahn kauwehla tehnpaso. Re pahn wa
kohwei nair sile kan, pelehdi uhr Sidar kaselel kan loale, oh keselahng nan
kisiniei.
8 "Mwuhr, mehn liki tohto pahn keid wasaht oh wiapene peidek wet,
dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, ketin wiahkidahr soahng wet ong kahnimw lapalap
wet.
9 Re ahpw pahn sapengki, pwehki amwail kauwehla amwail inou ong ie,
amwail Koht, oh kaudokiong oh papah koht teikan."

En Seremaia eh Pakair duwen Soahas

10 Mehn Suda kan, kumwail dehr sengisengki Nanmwarki Sosaia;
kumwail dehr mwahieiki eh pwoula.
Ahpw kumwail sengisengki kowahlap sapwellime pwutak Soahas;
me samwalahr solahr pahn pwurodo,
solahr pahn pwurehng kilang sahpw me e ipwidi ie.
11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih duwen Soahas, nein Sosaia pwutak me wil-
iandi eh pahpa wiahla nanmwarkien Suda. "E samwalahr, solahr pahn
pwurodo wasaht.
12 E pahn sipalla nan wehi me e wisiklahng ie, oh e sohte pahn pwurehng
mahsanih sahpwet."

En Seremaia eh Pakair duwen Sehoakim

22:5: Mad. 23.28; Luk 13.35. **22:11:** 2 Nan. 23.31-34; 2 Kron. 36.1-4.

13 Meid suwediong aramas me kin kauwada imwe pohn pwuhng sapahrek,
oh kin katelapahkihla mwersuwed;
me kin koadoadoahkih mehn mpe kan
oh sohte kihong pweinen ar doadoahk.
14 Meid suwediong aramas me kin nda,
"I pahn kauwada imwei ehu lapalahn ihmwen
me pere laud kei pahn mi nan poasoake powe."
Ih eri kihong wenihmwtok kei ni imweo,
mesendidkihda tuhke sidar,
oh litopwiheki litopw weitahta.
15 Ia duwe, komw kupwukupwure me komwi pahn wiahla nanmwarki mwahu men
ma komw kaukihda tehnpasomwi tuhke sidar,
me lingansang tehnpesen meteikan?
Semomwio sapwellimaniki ieias kaselel.
E kin pwung oh inen ahnsou koaros,
oh e kin pweida ni mehkoaros me e kin wia.
16 E kin ketikihong me semwehmwe kan pwuhng pahrek,
oh mehkoaros kin pweida reh.
Met iei duwen wehwehki KAUN-O.
17 Ahpw komwi kin rapahkihte kamwahupomwi;
komwi kemehla me soh dipe kan
oh kapwalihala kowahlap sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
18 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih duwen Sehoiakim, nein Sosaia, nanmwarkien Suda,
"Sohte me pahn mwahieiki eh pwoula de nda,
'I ahpw poakehla, I ahpw poakehla, kompoakepahio!'
Sohte me pahn sengisengki de palapalakahski,
'Ei kaun, ei nanmwarki!'
19 Eh seridi pahn duwehte seridi en ahs emen
me pahn wurahdekieila
oh lekdekla likin ewen kelen Serusalem."

En Seremaia eh Pakair duwen Imwilahn Serusalem

20 Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail kohla Lepanon oh weriwer,
kumwail kohla nan sapwen Pasan oh likwer;
kumwail likwersang nin nahna kan en Mohap,
pwehki kompoakepahmwail kan koaros lohdier.
21 KAUN-O mahseniong kumwail ni ahnsou me kumwail paiamwahwo,
kumwail ahpw soikala, sohte men rong.
Ihme kumwail kin wiewia erein amwail mour;
kumwail sohte mwahn kin peikiong KAUN-O.
22 Kisinieng pahn ipirala amwail kaun akan,
kompoakepahmwail kan pahn wisiksang nin duwen me selidi kei nan mahwen,
amwail kahnimwo pahn sarohdi oh namenekla
pwehki suwed kan me kumwail wiadahr.
23 Kumwail me kin komkommoal ni meleilei nanpwungen tuhke sidar kan me wisikdohsang Lepanon;
ahpw ia uwen amwail pahn tihwohla ahnsou me medek pahn lel kumwail,
medek me pahn rasehng medek en neitik.

22:18: 2 Nan. 23.36-24.6; 2 Kron. 36.5-7.

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Sehoiakin

24 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Nanmwarki Sehoiakin, sapwellimen Sehoiakim pwutak, nanmwarkien Suda. Nin duwen ngehi, Koht ieias, mehnda
ma komwi me nei rihng en palimaun, ahpw I pahn keseikomwilahng
25 rehn aramas akan me komw kin masak, aramas akan me men
kemeikomwihla. I pahn ketikinkomwilahng rehn Nepukadnesar, nan-
mwarkien Papilonia, oh sapwellime sounpei kan.
26 I pahn kalipeikomwihla oh omwi nohno. Kumwa pahn ketilahng nan
wehi ehu me kumwa sohte ipwidi ie, oh kumwa koaros pahn sipalla wasao.
27 Kumwail pahn loalleidkihda sahpwet, ahpw kumwa sohte pahn
sapahldo ie."
28 I ahpw patohwan, "Ia duwe, Nanmwarki Sehoiakin wialahr sah ohla
ehu me lekdeklahr oh solahr me anahne? Ih kahrepen ih oh sapwellime seri
kan kalipilipkilahr nan sahpw ehu me sohte emen kin rong duwe?"
29 Oh sahpw, sahpw, sahpw!
Rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih:
30 "Ohl menet milahr pahn keria ehu oh solahr pahn neitik seri,
e sohte pahn pweida nan eh mour.
Sohte pahn kadaudoke
me pahn kaunda Suda
nin duwen wiliepen Depit.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

23

Koapworopworki Soahng kan me pahn Kohdo

1 Ia uwen kamasepwehk en sapwellimen KAUN-O kopwung ong kaun
akan me pwakihpeseng oh kamwomwala sapwellime aramas akan!
2 Ih met me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih duwen kaun akan me
uhdahn pahn pwukoahki apwalih sapwellime aramas akan, "Kumwail
pwakihpesengier nei aramas akan oh koahkoahirailla; kumwail sohte ap-
walih irail. Met I pahn kalokehkin kumwail wiewia suwed kan me kumwail
wiadahr.
3 I pahn kapokonepene nei aramas akan sang nan wehi kan me I
kasareiraillahng ie, I ahpw pahn kapwureiraillahng nan uhdakarail. Re
pahn kaparaparala mehlel.
4 I pahn idihada arail kaun kei me pahn apwahpwalih irail. Nei aramas
akan solahr pahn perki de masak mehkot, oh sohte emen rehrail pahn
salongala. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."
5 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn pilada
kadaudok en Depit men pwe en wiahla nanmwarki. Nanmwarki menet
pahn kaunda ni kupwurokong, oh e pahn ketin wiahda me pwung oh pahrek
wasa koaros nan wehio.
6 Nan erein eh pahn nanmwarki, mehn Suda kan sohte pahn perki
mehkot, oh mehn Israel kan pahn ahneki popohl. Re pahn kahdaneki
nanmwarki meno, 'KAUN-O Atail Sounkomour.' "
7 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me aramas akan solahr pahn
kahukihla mehkot ni mwarei, Koht ieias me ketin kahluwahdo mehn Israel
sang Isip.
8 Ahpw re pahn kahukihla ni mwarei, Koht ieias, me ketin kahluwahdo
mehn Israel kan sang nan wehi ehu ni paliepeng, oh pil sang ni wehi teikan

22:24: 2 Nan. 24.8-15; 2 Kron. 36.9-10. **23:5:** Ser. 33.14-16.

koaros me I kasareiraillahng ie. Irail eri pahn kousoanla nan uhdahn sapwarailo."

Kokohp en Seremaia duwen Soukohp kan

9 Mohngiongiet lipwalipwadahr,
oh I kin wie rerrer.
Pwehki KAUN-O,
pwehki sapwellime mahsen sarawi kan,
I duwelahr aramas emen me sakaulahr douluhl,
aramas emen me direkilahr wain.
10 Sahpwet me diren aramas soaloalopwoat ong KAUN-O;
re kin mour suwed oh doadoahk suwedki ar manaman akan.
Pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen en keria kan me kahredahr mwahiei
eh kipedier sahpwet,
oh audepen mwetuwel kan mengidier.

11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih,
"Soukohp akan oh samworo kan sohte kin pwongih koht emen;
I diaradahr arail wiewia dihp suwed nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
12 Ahl me re pahn kin weweidki pahn rotorot oh mengeien kirisdi;
I pahn mweidohng pwe re en kin dipekelekel oh pwupwudi.
I pahn kihong irail nan apwal laud;
ahnsoun ar pahn kalokolok samwodohr.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
13 I kilangehr dipen soukohp en Sameria kan;
re kohpadahr ni mwaren Paal,
oh kasalongelahr nei aramas en Israel kan.
14 Ahpw I kilangehr soukohp en Serusalem kan, me re wiahda suwedsang;
pwe re kin kamwahl oh wiahda likamw;
re kin sewesehki aramas akan en wia me sapwung,
eri, sohte me kin tokedihsang wia me suwed.
Ong ie irail koaros rasehng mehn Sodom,
re inenen suwed duwehte aramas en Komora kan.

15 "Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahsanih duwen soukohp en Serusalem kan:
I pahn kihong irail en kin kang kisin tuhke katik
oh nim pwoisin,
pwehki ar kaparapesengehr irair en sohte masak Koht nan sahpwet."
16 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong mehn Serusalem kan, "Kumwail dehr rong me soukohp kan kin ndinda, pwe re audaudehkin kumwail koapworopwor likamw kei. Re kin padahkihong kumwail audepen pein moangarail kan, a kaidehk dahme I mahsanih.
17 Re kin ndindaiong aramas akan me kin kahng rong ie, me dene re pahn pweida mwahu oh nsenamwahu. Oh kin ndindaiong aramas koaros me keptakai, me dene sohte kahpwal ehu pahn lelohng irail."
18 Ngehi eri patohwan, "Sohte emen rehn soukohp pwukat me ese duwen audepe rir en KAUN-O. Sohte emen rehrail rongehr de dehdehkier sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen, de iang rong kanahieng dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
19 "Sapwellime engieng iei elipip ehu, ahng kehlail ehu me pahn ipidohng pohn moangen me suwed kan.

23:14: Sen. 18.20; Esek. 16.49.

20 E sohte pahn tokedi lao KAUN-O ketin kapwaiada mehkoaros me e ketin
kupwurki en wiawi. Ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo, sapwellime aramas
akan ahpw pahn dehdehkihla mehlel duwen met."
21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I sohte kadarewei soukohp pwukat, ahpw re
pein kohwei. I sohte mwahn kihong irail mahsen ehu, ahpw re kohpadahte
ni mwarei.
22 Ma re ese lamalam rir kan en nan kupwurei, eri, re kakete lohkihla ei
mahsen ong nei aramas akan oh kapweiekirailla sang ar mour suwed oh
tiahk suwed kan me re kin wiewia.
23 "Ngehi Koht emen me kin ketiket wasa koaros, a kaidehkte wasa tehkis.
24 Sohte me kak rukula wasa kis me I sohte kak kilang. Kumwail sehse me
ngehi Koht emen me kin ketiket wasa koaros nanleng oh sampah?
25 I ese me soukohp pwukat kin kinehda likamw ni mwarei, oh duwen ar
kakahski me ngehi me ketikihong irail ei mahsen kan nan ar ouraman kan.
26 Ia erein soukohp pwukat ar pahn kaweid suwedihki nei aramas akan ar
likamw akan me re kin kinehda?
27 Re kin lemeleme me ar ouraman kan me re kin ndaiong aramas
akan pahn kahrehda ar manokeiehla, duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako ar
manokeiehla oh sohpeiong Paal.
28 Soukohp emen me ouramandahr, pahn kin nda me ouraman ehu me e
wiahda; a soukohp emen me rongehr ei mahsen, pahn lohkihda mahseno ni
loalopwoat. Ia kamwahupen dihpw meng ni eh pahn kapahrekiong wihd?
29 Ei mahsen rasehng mpwulen kisiniei, oh amma me kin sukpeseng oh
kamwarakpeseng takai kan.
30 I pil uhwong soangen soukohp kan me kin ale en emenemen eh lokaia,
e ahpw lohkihda dene ei mahsen.
31 I pil uhwong soangen soukohp kan me kin kihwei pein ar lokaia kan, re
ahpw kin koasoia me dene e pwilisang rehi.
32 Kumwail rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, mahmahsanih! I kin uhwong
soukohp kan me kin koasoiahda ar ouraman akan me diren likamw. Re kin
koasoiahda ouraman pwukat oh kin kasalongehkihla nei aramas akan ar
likamw akan oh ar lokaiahn suwei kan. Kaidehk ngehi me kadarirailwei de
koasoanehdi irail en kohwei; sohte sawas ehu re kin wiahiong aramas akan.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Mehn Katoutouwih Kupwur en KAUN-O

33 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, "Seremaia, ma mehmen sang
rehn nei aramas akan, de emen soukohp de samworo, pahn idek rehmw,
'Da padahk en KAUN-O?' ke pahn sapeng, nda, 'Kowe mehn katoutouwih[f]
kupwur en KAUN-O; oh e pahn ketin kasohreiukala.'
34 Ma mehmen sang rehn nei aramas akan, de emen soukohp de samworo,
pahn pil nda, 'mehn katoutouwih KAUN-O,' I pahn kaloke iangahki eh
peneinei.
35 Eri, iet mwomwen me emenemen pahn kin nda, ni eh pahn kin idek
rehn kompoakepah oh rie kan, 'Pasapeng da me KAUN-O ketikihda? Dahme
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih?'
36 Pwe solahr me pahn wiamwahlki lepin mahsen pwukat, 'Mehn
katoutouwih kupwur en KAUN-O,' pwe ma mehmen pahn wia met, I pahn
katoutouwihki ei padahk. Aramas akan kapirekelahr mahsen en ar Koht,
Koht ieias, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalahpie.

23:24: Kupw. 1.7; Sir. 16.17. [f] **23:33:** ***MEHN KATOUTOUWIH:*** Mahsen en Ipru ong ni lepin mahsen "padahk" oh "katoutouwih" duwepenehte.

37 Seremaia, idek rehn soukohp kan, ‘Dahme KAUN-O ketin sapengkin
kumwail? Dahme e ketin mahsanih?’
38 Ma re sapeikiong ei mahsen oh patohwan lepin mahsen pwukat, ‘mehn
katoutouwih kupwur en KAUN-O,’ ke pahn padahkihong irail
39 me I pahn aleg irail oh keseiraillahng wasa me dohsang ie, irail oh
kahnimw me I kihong irail oh ar pahpa kahlap ako.
40 Eri, kanamenek poatopoat oh paisuwed me re sohte kak manokehla
pahn ti pohrail kohkohlahte.”

24

Kopwou Riau en Pik

1 KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong ie kopwou riau en wahntuhke pik me mihmi
mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio. (Met wiawiher mwurin Nepukadnesar, nan-
mwarkien Papilonia, ketin koledi Nanmwarki Sehoiakin, sapwellimen Se-
hoiakim pwutak, nanmwarkien Suda oh ketikihsang Serusalem ketikilahng
Papilonia, iangahki kaunen Suda kan, tohndoadoahk saman kan, oh tohn-
doadoahk koahiek kan.)
2 Keieun kopwowo audaudkihda wahntuhke pik kaselel kei, me kin
mwadang matala; kopwou teio audaudkihda wahntuhke pik sakanakan kei,
me suwediong tungoal.
3 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Seremaia, dahme ke kilikilang?”
I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Wahntuhke pik kei. Me mwahu ko inenen
kaselel oh me suwed ko inenen sakanakan mehlel, inenen suwediong
tungoal.”
4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
5 “Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, I kupwukupwure me aramas ako me
kalipilipalahr Papilonia, re duwehte wahntuhke pik mwahu pwukat, oh I
pahn kadekohng oh apwalih irail.
6 I pahn sinsile irail oh kapwureiraildohng nan sahpw wet. I pahn
seweseirailda oh sohte kauweirailla. I pahn padokiraildi, I sohte pahn
usirailda.
7 I pahn kainangiong irail en ese me ngehi me KAUN-O. Irail eri pahn
wiahla nei aramas, a ngehi I pahn wiahla ar Koht, pwehki ar pahn pwurodo
rehi ni kapehdirail unsek.
8 “A duwen Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, soupeidi kan, oh luhwen
aramas en Serusalem kan me mihmihte nan sahpwet de keseulahng Isip—
ngehi, KAUN-O, I pahn wiahiong irail re en duwehte wahntuhke pik pwukat
me uhdahn sakanakan oh suwediong tungoal.
9 I pahn ketikidohng pohrail kahpwal laud ehu me wehi koaros en sampah
pahn pwuriamweikihla oh masakada. Aramas akan pahn mwamwahlkin
irail, kepitkin irail, kapailoke irail, oh doadoahngki adarail kan mehn keria
wasa koaros me I kamwarakiraillahng ie.
10 I pahn ketikihdo mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu pohrail lao sohla
emen rehrail me pahn luhwe nan sahpwo me I ketikihongehr ar pahpa
kahlap ako.”

25

Imwintihti sang Paliepeng

---

g **23:39:** ***ALE:*** Ni mahsen en Ipru, lepin mahsen wet kisehn lepin mahsen me wehwehki “padahk” oh “katoutouwih.” **24:1:** 2 Nan. 24.12-16; 2 Kron. 36.10.

1 Ni kapahieun sounpar en mwehin nanmwarkien Suda, Sehoiakim, nein
Sosaia, I aleier mahsen sang rehn KAUN-O me pid aramas koaros en Suda.
(Ih keieun sounpar met me Nepukadnesar wiahla nanmwarkien Papilonia.)
2 Ngehi eri patohwanohng mehn Suda oh Serusalem koaros,
3 "Erein sounpar rieisek siluh, sang ni kaeisek siluhn sounpar me Sosaia
nein Amon wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda leledohng rahnwet, KAUN-O kin
mahseniong ie, oh I sohte kin sapwungala oh sohte padahkihong kumwail
dahme e kin ketin mahsanih. Ahpw kumwail sohte kin men rong.
4 Kumwail sohte kin rong oh tehk, mehnda ma KAUN-O kin ketin usehlahte
kadakadarodohng kumwail sapwellime ladu soukohp kan.
5 Re kin patohwanohng kumwail en tokedihsang amwail mour suwed
oh wiewia suwed kan, pwe kumwail en usehlahte momour nan sahpw
me KAUN-O ketikihongehr amwail pahpa kahlap ako pwe en wiahla sap-
wamwail kohkohlahte.
6 Re patohwanohng kumwail en dehr pwongih oh papah koht teikan oh
dehr kahngiangihkihda KAUN-O amwail kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan
me kumwail kin wiahda. Ma kumwail peikiong KAUN-O, eri, e sohte pahn
ketin kalokei kumwail.
7 Ahpw pein KAUN-O mahsanih me kumwail sohte kin men rong.
Kumwail ahpw kahngiangihkihda noumwail dikedik en eni kan oh pein
kahredohr kalokolok wet pohmwail.
8 "Eri, pwehki amwail sohte men rong, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw
mahsanih,
9 'I pahn malipehdo aramas koaros sang paliepeng iangahki ei ladu,
Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, pwe re en kodohn mahweniong
Suda oh towe kan koaros iangahki wehi kan me karanih. I pahn kamwom-
wala wehiet oh wehi kan me karanih oh mweidohng en tehnla kohkohlahte.
E pahn wiahla wasa kamasepwehk oh kapwuriamwei ong aramas akan me
pahn kilang. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
10 I pahn katokehdi arail ngilen peren oh nsenamwahu oh ngilen peren
en kamadipw en kapwopwoud kan. E pahn sohla lehn neirail lamp akan,
oh pahn sohla wahnsahpw.
11 Sahpwet pwon pahn ohla douluhl oh pahn kapwuriamwei ong aramas
akan me pahn kilang, oh wehi kan me karanih pahn papah nanmwarkien
Papilonia erein sounpar isihsek.
12 Mwurin met, I pahn kaloke Papilonia oh eh nanmwarkio pwehki
diparail kan. I pahn kamwomwala sahpwo oh mweidohng en ohla
kohkohlahte.
13 I pahn kalokehki Papilonia kalokolok koaros me I mahsanihong Sere-
maia me I koasoanedier I en kalokehki wehi kan— kalokolok koaros nt-
ingdier nan pwuhk wet.
14 I pahn dupukohng Papilonia mehkoaros me re wiadahr, oh wehi tohto
oh nanmwarki lapalap akan pahn wiahkinirailla lidu.' "

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Wehi kan

15 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanihong ie, "Iet dahl en wain ehu
me audaudkidahr ei engieng. Wahda oh kohla nan wehi koaros me I pahn
kadaruhkalahng oh kihong irail pwe re en nimala.
16 Ni ar pahn nimala, re pahn wasawasasseli oh sahsahlielki pwehki
mahwen me I pahn kadaralahng irail."

25:1: 2 Nan. 24.1; 2 Kron. 36.5-7; Dan. 1.1-2. **25:10:** Ser. 7.34; 16.9; b Kaud. 18.22-23. **25:11:** 2 Kron. 36.21; Ser. 29.10; Dan. 9.2.

17 Ngehi eri ale dahlo sang nin limen KAUN-O, oh walahng wehi koaros me
KAUN-O ketin kadariehla ie, oh kihong irail en nimala.
18 Serusalem oh kisin kahnimw koaros en Suda, iangahki ar nanmwarki
kan oh kaun akan, ahpw nimala dahl en waino, pwe kahnimw ko en wiahla
sahpwtehn ehu, wasa kamasepwehk oh kapwuriamwei ong aramas me
pahn kilang, oh aramas en kin doadoahngki adarail kan mehn keria—nin
duwen me wiewiawi kohdo lel rahnwet.
19-26 Eri, iet mwaren meteikan koaros me pahn iang nim dahl en waino:
nanmwarkien Isip, sapwellime lapalap akan oh kaun akan;
mehn Isip koaros, oh mehn liki koaros me koukousoan nan Isip;
nanmwarki koaros nan sapwen Us;
nanmwarki koaros en kahnimw kan en Pilisdia, Askelon, Kasa, Ekron, oh
wasa kan me luhwehdi nan Asdod;
koaros mehn Edom, Mohap, oh Ammon;
nanmwarki koaros en Dair oh Saidon;
nanmwarki koaros en sapwen Mediderenien kan;
kahnimw kan en Dedan, Tema, oh Bus;
aramas koaros me kin sehkasang pitenmoangarail;
nanmwarki koaros en Arepia;
nanmwarki koaros en keinek kan en nan sapwtehn;
nanmwarki koaros en Simri, Elam, oh Media;
nanmwarki koaros en paliepeng, me doh oh keren kan, wad emen.
Wehi koaros en sampah uhdahn pahn iang nimala dahl en waino. Ahpw
nanmwarkien Papilonia pahn ketiki dahl wet mwurin koaros.
27 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, "Ndaiong aramas akan me ngehi, KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, me koasoanedier irail en nim lao re sakaula oh
mwus, lao re pwupwudi oh sohla kak pwourda, pwehki mahwen me I pahn
ketikidohng irail.
28 Oh ma re soikala, sohte men nim dahl en waino sang ni pehmwen, eri,
ke pahn ndaiong irail me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsaniher me re uhdahn
pahn nim.
29 I pahn tapihada ei doadoahk en kamwomwmwomwla nan pein ei
kahnimwo. Ia duwe, re lemeleme me re sohte pahn iang ale kalokolok?
Pwe soh, re uhdahn pahn ale kalokolok, I pahn kadarodohng mahwen pohn
aramas koaros nin sampah. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
30 "Kowe, Seremaia, uhdahn pahn kalohki mehkoaros me I mahsaniher.
Ke pahn ndahng aramas pwukat me,
'Kapitien KAUN-O pahn ngiringirisek sang nanleng
oh nansapwe sang wasa ile kan en pahnlahng.
Kapitie pahn ngiringirisek ong sapwellime aramas akan;
e pahn ketin weriwer rasehng ohl emen me tietiak wahn wain.
Aramas koaros nin sampah pahn rong kapitie,
31 oh moahden kapitieo pahn lellahng ni imwin sampah.
KAUN-O ketin kadeikadahr wehi kan.
E pahn ketikipene aramas koaros nan mwoalen kopwung
oh ketin kalokehki me suwed kan mehla.
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.' "

32 KAUN-O, Wasa lapalap, ketin mahsanih me kalokolok pahn lelohng ehu
wehi mwurin ehu wehi, oh melimel laud ehu tepidahr ni imwin sampah.
33 Ni rahno paliweren irail kan me KAUN-O ketin kemelahr pahn
mwarahkseli sang apali sampah lel apali. Sohte mehmen pahn mwahieikin
irail, oh re sohte pahn seridi. Re pahn koasoakoasoakda rasehng koasoakoa-
soak en pwise.

34 Kumwail kaun akan, kumwail silepen nei aramas akan, kumwail sengiseng ni ngihl laud! Kumwail tapwurseli nan pwelpar. Ahnsoun amwail kamakamala leledohr, oh kumwail pahn palpene duwehte sihpw wol kan ong ni wiepen meirong.
35 Sohte ahl pwoat me kumwail kak pitkihla.
36-37 Kumwail weiweirek oh sengisengki amwail pahtou pwehki KAUN-O ketin kamwomwalahr amwail wehi nan sapwellime engieng oh kauwelahr amwail popohl.
38 KAUN-O ketin keselahr sapwellime aramas akan, rasheng laion me kin mweselsang nan pese. Kamasepwehk en mahwen oh sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng mwuledek kahredahr wehio eh wiahla sapwtehn.

26

Seremaia Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung

1 Ahnsou kis mwurin Sehoiakim, nein Sosaia, eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
2 KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie, "Kohwei oh uhda nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio oh kalohkihong tohn kahnimw koaros en Suda me kin kohla wia ar kaudok wasao, padahkihong irail mehkoaros me I padahkihonguhkehr. Ke dehpa ekihsang irail mehkot.
3 Mweinele aramas akan pahn rong uhk oh weksang ar wiewia suwed kan. Ma iei, eri, I pahn wekidala kupwurei nin duwen kalokolok me I kupwukupwureiong irail pwehki ar wiewia suwed kan."
4 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng aramas akan, "Ngehi, KAUN-O, I koasoanedier pwe kumwail en peikiong ie ni amwail pahn idawehn padahk kan me I kihongkumwailehr.
5 Kumwail pahn kanahieng rong ei ladu soukohp akan me I kin kadarewohng kumwail. Kumwail sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada dahme re kin padapadahkihong kumwail.
6 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kapwaiada mepwukat, eri, I pahn wiahkihla Tehnpas Sarawiet duwehte me I wiahiong Sailo[h] oh wehi koaros en sampah pahn kin wiahki eden kahnimw wet mehn keria ehu."
7 Samworo ko, soukohp ko, oh aramas koaros ahpw rongada ei ndinda mepwukat nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
8 oh ni ei kaerala mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, aramas koaros, iangahki samworo ko oh soukohp ko, re ahpw poarehng ie koliehdi oh weriwer, ndinda, "Ke uhdahn konehng kamakamkihla soahng pwukat me ke ndinda!
9 Dahme ke ndindahki ni mwaren KAUN-O me Tehnpas wet pahn duwehla Sailo, oh kahnimw wet pahn kamwomwmwomwla, oh sohla pahn towe?" Aramas ako eri kapiliepene.
10 Ni ahnsou me kaunen Suda ko karongehda dahme wiawihero, re ahpw ketieisang nan tehnpesen nanmwarkio oh ketila oh ketidiong nan mwoalarail ni Ewen Kehl Kapw en Tehnpas Sarawio.
11 Eri, samworo ko oh soukohp ako ahpw kairehki kaun ako, iangahki aramas ako, patohwan, "Aramas menet konehng en kamakamala, pwehki eh kohpadahr soahng pwukat me uhwong kahnimw wet. Kumwail pein rongasangehr ih mepwukat."

26:1: 2 Nan. 23.36—24.6; 2 Kron. 36.5-7. h **26:6:** ***SAILO:*** Tehk 7.12. **26:6:** Sos. 18.1; Mel. 78.60; Ser. 7.12-14.

12 Ngehi eri ndaiong kaun ako oh aramas ako, “KAUN-O ketin
poaroneiehdo pwe I en kasalehda mehkoaros me kumwail rongehr me
uhwong Tehnpas wet oh kahnimw wet.
13 Kumwail pahn wekidala mwomwen amwail mour oh wiewia kan oh
peikiong mahsen en KAUN-O, amwail Koht. Ma iei, e ahpw pahn weki-
dala kupwure ong ni kalokolok laud me e kupwukupwure en ketikihong
kumwail.
14 A duwen ngehi, iet I milahr pahn amwail manaman. Kumwail eri
wiahiong ie nsenamwail, duwen amwail lamalam dahme pahn pwung oh
mwahu.
15 Ahpw kumwail en ese met: ma kumwail pahn kemeiehla, kumwail oh
aramas en kahnimw wet pahn pwukoahkihdi kamakamalahn aramas soh
dipe men, pwe KAUN-O me ketin poaroneiehdo I en kasalehiong kumwail
mepwukat koaros.”
16 Eri, kaun ako oh aramas ako ahpw mahsanihong samworo ko oh
soukohp ko, “Ohl menet sohte konehng en kamakamala, pwe e mahmahse-
niong kitail ni mwaren KAUN-O, atail Koht.”
17 Mwuri, ekei me mah ko ahpw uhda oh kapahrekiong pokono, pato-
hwan,
18 “‘Ni mwehin Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, soukohp Maika, mehn
Moresed, ahpw kohpada oh mahsanihong aramas koaros dahme KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih:
‘Saion pahn deipwelda rasehng mwetuwel ehu;
Serusalem pahn wiahla koasoakoasoak en takai,
oh Tehnpas Sarawio pahn wiahla nanwel.’
19 Eri, Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, oh sapwellime aramas ako ahpw sohte
kemehla soukohp Maika. Ahpw iet me Esekaia wia: e lemmwiki KAUN-O
oh song en ale kalahngan reh. KAUN-O eri ketin wekidala kupwure ong ni
kalokolok me e mahsanih e pahn ketikihong irail. Eri, met kitail nektehn
kahredohng pohtail ehu kalokolok lauden.”
(20 Pil mie ohl emen mware Uraia, nein Semaia, mehn kahnimw Searim,
me pil kin padahk ni mwaren KAUN-O. E pil kohpada soahngohte me
Seremaia kohpadahr me uhwong kahnimw wet.
21 Eri, ni nanmwarki Sehoiakim oh sapwellime sounpei kan oh kaun
akan ar karongehda audepen en Uraia kokohp ko, nanmwarkio ahpw
kupwurehda en kemehla. Ni Uraia eh rongada met, e masepwehkadahte
sopolahng Isip.
22 A Nanmwarki Sehoiakim ahpw ketin kadaralahng Isip Elnadan, nein
Akpor, oh ohl ekei,
23 pwe re en salihedi Uraia oh kapwuredohng rehn Sehoiakim. Nan-
mwarkio eri koasoanehdi pwe en kamakamala oh kahlepe en lekdekiong
nan wasahn seridien aramas mwahl akan.)
24 Eri, pwehki ei alehdi sawas sang rehn Ahikam, nein Sapan, me kahre-
hda eh sohte pengielahng rehn aramas ako oh sohte kamakamala.

27

Seremaia Pwuhriong nan mehn Wisik en Kou

1 Mwurinte nein Sosaia pwutak Sedekaia eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda,
KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie
2 I en wiahda ehu mehn wisik me wiawihkihda kilin kou oh tuhke lohpwu
oh kidahng ni tepinwereiet.

26:18: Maika 3.12. **27:1:** 2 Nan. 24.18-20; 2 Kron. 36.11-13.

3 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie I en kadarala ehu pakair ong nanmwarki
kan en Edom, Mohap, Ammon, Dair, oh Saidon; pakair wet en kohieng
weliepen nanmwarki ko me patodohng Serusalem pwe re en tuhwong
Nanmwarki Sedekaia.
4 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, mahsanihong ie I en koa-
soaneiraildiong re en patohwanohng ar nanmwarki kan me KAUN-O ketin
mahsaniher:
5 "Sang ni ei roson lapalap oh kehl I kapikadahr sampah, aramas, oh mahn
koaros me mihmi nin sampah, oh I kin ketikihong mehmen me I kin pilada.
6 Iei ngehi me koasoanehdi wehi pwukat koaros pahn manaman en ei
ladu, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, oh I koasoanehdi pwe mahn
lawalo kan en pil kin uhpah.
7 Wehi koaros pahn uhpah, oh pil uhpah sapwellime pwutak oh nein
sapwellime pwutak lao lel ahnsowo eh pahn leledo me pein sapwellime
wehi pahn ohla. Sapwellime wehi ahpw pahn uhd uhpah wehi laud akan
oh nanmwarki lapalap akan.
8 "Ahpw ma wehi ehu de sahpw ehu sohte pahn uhpahiong, eri, I pahn
kalokehki wehio mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu lao I pahn mwei-
dohng Nepukadnesar en kamwomwala douluhl.
9 Kumwail dehr rong amwail soukohp de mehmen me kin kose me dene
e kak kohpada dahme pahn pweida ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan, sang ni
auraman de kapwour eni de akmanaman. Irail koaros kin nda me kumwail
en dehr uhpahiong nanmwarkien Papilonia.
10 Re pitipitih kumwail oh pahn kahrehiong amwail pahn pekederlahsang
nan uhdakamwail. I pahn kasareikumwailla, oh kumwail pahn mwomwla.
11 Ahpw ma wehi ehu pahn uhpahiong nanmwarkien Papilonia oh papah,
eri, I pahn mweidohng en mihmihte nan uhdake, wiewie mwetuwel oh
koukousoan wasao. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."
12 I pil patohwanohng soahngohte Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, "Komw
uhpahiong nanmwarkien Papilonia, papah ih oh sapwellime aramas akan,
komw ahpw pahn mourla.
13 Ia kahrepen komwi oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan pahn mehkihla
mahwen de mehkihla lehk lapalap oh soumwahu? Ih met me KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih me pahn wiawihong wehi ehu me sohte pahn uhpahiong
nanmwarkien Papilonia.
14 Komw dehr karonge soukohp kan me kin patohwanohng komwi en
dehr uhpahiong. Re wie pitipitih komwi.
15 Pein KAUN-O mahsanih me kaidehn ih me kadariraildo oh re pitipiti-
hiuk ni mware. Ihme, e pahn ketin kasarehkinkumwailla, oh mweidohng
kumwail en kamakamala, komwi oh soukohp kan me wie kokohp likamw
ni mware."
16 Ngehi eri patohwanohng samworo kan oh aramas akan me KAUN-
O ketin mahsanih: "Kumwail dehr rong soukohp kan me patohwan me
dipwisou kesempwal kan en Tehnpas Sarawio pahn nektehn kapwurup-
wurdohsang Papilonia. Re pitipitih kumwail.
17 Kumwail dehr rong irail! Kumwail uhpahiong nanmwarkien Papilonia,
kumwail ahpw pahn mourla! Ia kahrepen kahnimwet en wiahla koasoakoa-
soak en mohn ihmw kei?
18 Ma iei irail uhdahn soukohp kei oh ma re weuwa ei mahsen, eri,
re en peki rehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, I en dehr mweidohng dipwisou
kesempwal kan me luhwehdi nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh me mihmi nan
tehnpesen nanmwarki en iang wisiklahng Papilonia."

27:6: Par. 3.16-17.

19-20 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketikilahng Papilonia nanwarkien Suda, Sehoiakin nein Sehoiakim, oh kaun akan en Suda oh Serusalem, e sohte ketikihda uhr ko, dehngk pronso, kuruma ko, oh pil ekei dipwisou kesempwal en Tehnpas Sarawio.

21 "Kumwail rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, me pid dipwisou ko me luhwehdi nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan tehnpesen nanmwarkio nan Serusalem:

22 Re pahn wisiklahng Papilonia oh pahn mihmi wasao lao lel ahnsou me I pahn pwurehng sohpeiong irail. Eri, I ahpw pahn kapwureiraildo oh koasoaneiraildiong wasaht. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

28

Seremaia oh Soukohp Ananaia

1 Nan sounparohte, ni kalimaun sounpwong en kapahieun sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Sedekaia, Ananaia nein Asur, soukohp men sang nan kahnimw Kipeon, ahpw koasoiong ie nan Tehnpas Sarawio. E patohwanohng ie mwohn samworo ko oh aramas ako

2 me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih, "I kauwelahr manaman en nanmwarkien Papilonia.

3 Mwurin sounpar riau I pahn kapwuredohng wasaht dipwisou kesempwal koaros en Tehnpas Sarawio, me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketikilahngehr Papilonia.

4 I pahn pil kapwurehdo nanmwarkien Suda, Sehoiakin nein Sehoiakim, iangahki aramas koaros en Suda me kalipilipalahr Papilonia. Ei, I pahn kauwehla manaman en nanmwarkien Papilonia. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

5 I ahpw patohwanohng Ananaia mwohn samworo kan oh aramas koaros me kesikesihnen nan Tehnpas Sarawio,

6 "Kaselel! I koapworopworki me KAUN-O pahn ketin kapwaiada. I koapworopworki mehlel me e pahn ketin kapwaiada omwi kokohp oh pahn ketin kapwurehdohsang Papilonia dipwisou kesempwal koaros oh aramas koaros me wisiklahr nin duwen aramas selidi kei.

7 Ahpw rong mahs dahme I pahn patohwanohng komwi oh aramas pwukat.

8 Soukohp kan me wiadahr kokohp kei mahs, mwohn ata ahnsou, re kohpadahr me mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu pahn lelohng wehi tohto oh wehi lapalap akan.

9 Ahpw soukohp men me kin kohpada popohl uhdahn pahn wia soukohp mehlel men me KAUN-O ketin kadarodo, ma eh kokohp kan kin pweida mehlel."

10 Mwuhr Ananaia ahpw adihasang mehn wisik me mihmi ni tepinwereiet, oh kauwehla,

11 e ahpw patohwan mwohn aramas ako koaros, "KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me met iei duwen e pahn ketin kauwehla mehn wisik me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketikihongehr ni tepinweren wehi kan koaros; oh e pahn ketin wia met mwurin sounpar riau." Ngehi eri mwesel kohkohla.

12 Ahnsou kis mwurin met, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie

13 I en patohla oh patohwanohng Ananaia: "KAUN-O mahsanih me mweinele ke kak kauwehla mehn wisik tuhke, ahpw e pahn ketin wiliankihdi mehn wisik mete.

28:1: 2 Nan. 24.18-20; 2 Kron. 36.11-13.

14 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih me e pahn
ketikihong mehn wisik ong wehi pwukat koaros oh re pahn uhpah Nepukad-
nesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia. KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me e pil pahn
kupwurehda pwe mahn lawalo kan en uhpah Nepukadnesar."
15 Ngehi eri patohwanohng Ananaia met oh pil usehla patohwan, "Rong
Ananaia! KAUN-O sohte ketin kadarkomwihdo, komwi ahpw kahre-
hiongehr aramas en kamehlele omwi kokohp kan.
16 Eri, pein KAUN-O mahsanih me e pahn ketikihsang komwi nin sampah.
Mwohn sounparet eh pahn imwisekla, ke pahn mehla pwehki omwi pato-
hwanohngehr aramas akan en kahngohdiong KAUN-O."
17 Oh Ananaia ahpw mehla ni keisuhwen sounpwong en nan sounparohte.

29

Nein Seremaia Kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan nan Papilon

1 I wiadahr kisinlikou kis oh kadaralahng samworo kan, soukohp kan,
kaunen aramas akan oh pil ong koaros me Nepukadnesar ketin kalipelahr
nin duwen me selidi kei sang Serusalem kolahng Papilonia.
2 I ntingihadahr mwurin Nanmwarki Sehoiakin, eh nohno, lapalap akan
en tehnpaso, kaunen Suda oh Serusalem kan, tohndoadoahk saman kan oh
tohndoadoahk koahiek kan, ar kalipilipalahr.
3 I ahpw patohwanohng kisinlikowo rehn Elasah nein Sapan oh Kemaraia
nein Ilkaia, me Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, ketin poaronelahng rehn
Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia. Iet audepen kisinlikowo:
4 "KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanihong irail
koaros me e ketin kupwurki Nepukadnesar en ketikinirailla nin duwen
me selidi kei sang Serusalem kolahng Papilonia:
5 'Kumwail kauwada imwamwail oh soandihla loale. Kumwail wiahda
amwail mwetuwel kan oh tungoale wah kan.
6 Kumwail pwopwoudida oh nainekihda seri. Mwuhr kumwail mwei-
dohng noumwail seri kan en pil pwopwoudida, pwe re en pil nainekihda
seri. Kumwail pahn kaparaparala, ahpw kaidehn malaulaula.
7 Kumwail doadoahk ong ni kamwahupen kahnimw kan wasa me I
waikumwaillahng ie nin duwen aramas selidi kei. Kumwail kapakapkin
irail pwe ma re paiamwahu, kumwail pahn pil paiamwahu.
8 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, kehkehlingkihong kumwail en dehr kin
mweidohng soukohp me kin iang mihmi rehmwail en pitih kumwail de pil
soangen aramas teikan me kin kahski me dene re kak kohpada audepen
ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo. Kumwail dehr rong ar auraman kan.
9 Pwe re pitipitih kumwail ni mwarei. I sohte kadarirailewei. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.'
10 "KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, 'Ni ahnsou me sounpar isihsek en amwail
mihmi Papilonia pahn imwisekla, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail audepen
kupwurei oh I pahn kapwaiada ei inou en kapwureikumwaildo nan
uhdakamwail.
11 Ngehite me mwahngih koasoandi kan ong kumwail, koasoandien
kapaikumwailda, ahpw kaidehn en kahpwalihkumwailla, koasoandi kan en
ahnsou kohkohdo kan me kumwail kasikasik.
12 Kumwail eri pahn likwerih ie. Kumwail pahn kapakap ong ie, a I pahn
karongei kumwail.

29:1: 2 Nan. 24.12-16; 2 Kron. 36.10. **29:10:** 2 Kron. 36.21; Ser. 25.11; Dan. 9.2.

13 Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, oh kumwail pahn diar ie, pwe kumwail
pahn rapahkin ie sang nan kapehdamwail kan unsek.
14 Ei, I mahsanih me kumwail pahn diar ie oh I pahn kapwureikumwail-
lahng nan uhdakamwail. I pahn kapokoneikumwailpene sang nan wehi
koaros me I kamwarangkumwailseli ie, I ahpw pahn kapwureikumwail-
lahng nan sahpw me kumwail kalipilipasang ie. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.'
15 "Kumwail ndinda me KAUN-O ketikihong kumwail soukohp kei nan
Papilonia.
16 Kumwail rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih duwen nanmwarki
me kaunda wehi me Depit kaundahr oh duwen aramas en kahnimwet,
iei kisehmwail kan me sohte iang kumwail kalipilipala nin duwen aramas
selidi kei.
17 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, 'I pahn ketikidohng irail mahwen,
lehk lapalap, soumwahu, oh I pahn wiahkin irail duwehte wahn pik me
matalahr douluhl me sohte emen kak tungoale.
18 I pahn pwakihkin irail mahwen, lehk lapalap oh soumwahu, oh wehi
koaros en sampah pahn masakada kowahlap dahme re pahn udiahl. Wasa
koaros me I kamwarakirailseli ie, aramas akan pahn pwuriamweikihla
kowahlap oh masakada soahng wet me wiawihong irail. Aramas akan pahn
kouruhrkin irail oh wiahki adarail kan mehn keria.
19 Met pahn wiawihong irail pwehki ar sohte kapwaiada mahsen me
I ketikihong ei ladu soukohp kan pwe re en padahkihong irail. Re soikala
sohte men rong.
20 Ahpw kumwail koaros me I kalipelahng Papilonia, kumwail rong
dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, ketin mahsanih.'
21 "KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih duwen Eihap
nein Kolaia oh Sedekaia nein Maaseaia, me pitipitih kumwail ni mware.
E mahsanih me e pahn ketikihong ira pahn manaman en Nepukadnesar,
nanmwarkien Papilonia, me pahn ketin kemeirahla mwohn masamwail
kan.
22 Ahnsou me aramas akan me kalipilipalahng Papilonia pahn kin
keriahla emen, re kin nda, 'KAUN-O en ketin wiahiong uhk dahme e ketin
wiahiong Sedekaia oh Eihap, me nanmwarkio isikala ni ara momourte!'
23 Met iei pahn imwilahn ara mour pwehki ara wiadahr dihp suwed
ong KAUN-O—ira wiadahr dipen kamwahl oh lokaia likamw kei ni mwaren
KAUN-O. Met uhwong kupwuren KAUN-O; e mwahngih dahme ira wiadahr,
oh pein ih me wia sounkadehdepen wiewia pwukat. KAUN-O, me mahmah-
sen."

Nein Semaia Kisinlikou

24-25 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketikihong ie mahsen ehu
ong Semaia mehn Nehelam, me kadaralahr kisinlikou kis ni pein mware
ong aramas en Serusalem kan oh ong samworo Sepanaia nein Maaseaia oh
pil ong samworo teikan koaros. Nan kisinlikou kiset Semaia ntingkilahng
Sepanaia:
26 "KAUN-O ketin wiahkinkomwihla samworo men wiliandi Sehoiada
oh ahnsou wet komw wialahr soumas emen nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Iei
omwi pwukoa en tehk aramas iahk koaros me kosekose me ih soukohp
men, eri, selmete en salihedi tepinwere.
27 Dahme komw sohte wiahkihong soahng wet Seremaia mehn Anadod,
me kin koasoakoasoiong aramas akan nin duwen soukohp men?

29:13: Deud. 4.29; Kupw. 6.12-13.

28 E uhdahn pahn katokotokdi pwehki eh ndaiong aramas akan nan
Papilonia me re pahn wiewia aramas selidi kei wasao ahnsou reirei oh dene
re en kauwada imwarail kan, soandihla, koadoahkihada ar mwetuwel kan,
oh tungutungoale wahn ar mwetuwel kan."
29 Sepanaia eri wadekohng ie kisinlikowo,
30 oh mwuri KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie
31-32 I en kadarala pakair wet duwen Semaia ong me sensel koaros
nan Papilon: "Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kaloke Semaia oh kadaudoke koaros.
Kaidehk ngehi me kadarewei, ahpw e kin koasoiong kumwail duwehte
ma ih soukohp men, oh e kin kahrehiong amwail kin kamehlele eh koasoi
likamw akan. Sohte kadaudoke men pahn mihmi nanpwungamwail. E
sohte pahn momour pwehn kilang soahng mwahu kan me I pahn wiahiong
nei aramas akan, pwehki eh ndaiong irail en kahngohdiong ie. Ngehi, KAUN-
O, me mahmahsen."

30

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Inou kan ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

1 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel,
2 ketin mahsanihong ie, "Ntingihedi nan ehu pwuhk soahng koaros me I
mahsanihong uhk,
3 pwehki ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn onehda sapahl nei aramas
akan, iei mehn Suda oh Israel. I pahn kapwureiraildo nan sahpwo me
I ketikihongehr ar pahpa kahlap ako, oh re pahn pwurehng wiahkihla
sapwarail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."
4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong mehn Israel oh Suda,
5 "I rongehr ngilen weriwer en masepwehk kowahlap ehu,
weriwer en masepwehk, ahpw kaidehn weriwer en meleilei.
6 Uhdi oh medemedewe!
Kakete ohl emen en naitikihada seri men?
Dahme I kilikilangki ohl koaros wie kolokolki kapehdirail kan,
likamwete lih emen me medek en neitik lelehr?
Dahme aramas koaros poh reireiki?
7 Rahn kamasepwehk ehu kohkohdo;
saikinte rahn ehu me duwehte rahno—
ahnsoun apwal ong nei aramas akan,
ahpw re pahn pitla."

8 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Ni rahno eh pahn
leledo, I pahn kauwehla mehn wisik me salihpenehr tepinwararail kan oh
ketikihsang selmete me salihirailpene, oh re solahr pahn wia lidun mehn
liki kan.
9 Ahpw, re pahn papah ie, KAUN-O, ar Koht, oh papah emen kadaudok en
Depit, me I pahn kasapwilada en nanmwarki.
10 "Kumwail nei aramas akan, kumwail dehr masak;
kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail dehr masepwehkada.
I pahn doareikumwailsang nan sahpw dohwo,
sang nan sahpw me kumwail sensel ie.
Kumwail pahn pwurodo nan uhdakamwail oh momour ni popohl;
kumwail pahn saledek sang apwal, oh sohte me pahn
kamasangkumwail.
11 I pahn ketido rehmwail oh doareikumwailla.

30:10: Ser. 46.27-28.

I pahn kamwomwala wehi kan koaros
me I kamwarangkumwaillahng ie,
ahpw I sohte pahn kamwomwkumwailla;
I sohte pahn mweidohng kumwail en kohkola sohte ale kalokolok;
ahpw ni ei pahn kalokei kumwail, I pahn kin wia ni pwung.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

12 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan,
"Amwail ohla kan sohte kak mwahula,
amwail kens kan sohte kak mohdi.
13 Sohte mehmen me kak apwalih kumwail,
sohte wini ong amwail kens kan,
sohte koapworopworpen kamwahu ehu ong kumwail.
14 Amwail mwohnlimpoak koaros manokeikumwaillahr;
re solahr poakepoakei kumwail.
I mahweniong kumwail duwehte imwintihti men;
amwail kalokolok me uk
pwehki dipamwail kan me nohn ngeder,
oh amwail wiewia suwed kan me laud mehlel.
15 Kumwail dehr pwurehng kaulimki amwail ohla kan;
sohte mehkot kak kamwawahwihala.
I kalokei kumwail nin duwe met
pwehki dipamwail kan me nohn ngeder,
oh amwail wiewia suwed kan me laud mehlel.
16 Ahpw met, I pahn kadallehla irail koaros me kadalleikumwaillahr,
oh amwail imwintihti koaros pahn wisiksang nin duwen aramas selidi kei.
Koaros me kahpwalihkumwailla pahn pil mihla nan apwal,
oh koaros me kulihasang amwail kepwe pahn pil kulsang ar kepwe kan.
17 I pahn pwurehng kamwahwihkumwailla;
I pahn kamwahwihala amwail ohla kan,
mehnda ma amwail imwintihti kan pahn nda,
'Saion lekdeklahr;
solahr emen me katapaniki.'
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"I pahn kapwurelahng nei aramas akan nan sapwarail,
oh kupwurkalahngan ong peneinei koaros;
Serusalem pahn onohnda sapahl,
oh tehnpas en nanmwarkio pahn pil onohnda sapahl.
19 Aramas akan me mi wasao pahn koulki koulen kaping;
re pahn ngisingiski arail peren.
Sang nan ei kupwuramwahu, re pahn ngederla;
ei kupwuramwahu pahn kawauwihirailla.
20 I pahn onehda sapahl en wehio manaman en mahs ako
oh kauwada pwe en pwurehng tengeteng;
I pahn kaloke irail koaros me kahpwalihirailla.
21-22 Arail kaun pahn kohdahsangete nan pein arail wehi,
arail soupeidi sang nan pein ar aramas akan.
E pahn patohdo rehi ni ei pahn malipe,
pwe ihs me eimah oh kak patohdo ni ei sohte malipe?
Re pahn wiahla nei aramas,

30:11: Ser. 46.27-28.

oh I pahn wiahla ar Koht.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

23-24 Sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng iei melimel ehu, tumwenieng kehlail ehu me pahn ipido pohn moangen me suwed kan. Tumwenieng wet sohte pahn tokedi lao e ketin kapwaiada mehkoaros me e kupwurki en wia. Sapwellime aramas akan pahn dehdehkihla mehlel irair wet ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo.

31

Sapahldohn mehn Israel ong nan Uhdakarail

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn wiahla Koht en kadaudok koaros en Israel, oh irail koaros pahn wiahla nei aramas.
2 I kasalehiongirailehr me pitsang mehla nan sapwtehno ei kalahngan. Ahnsou me mehn Israel ko raparapahki ar wasahn kommoal,
3 I kasalehiong irail pein ngehi sang wasa doh. Mehn Israel kan, I poakohng kumwail ahnsou koaros, ihme I pahn kadakadaurkihte ei limpoak poatopoat ong kumwail.
4 I pahn pil pwurehng oneikumwailda. Kumwail pil pahn pwurehng ale noumwail keseng kan oh kahkahlengki amwail peren.
5 Kumwail pahn pwurehng koadoahkihada amwail mwetuwel en wain kan ni keilen dohlen Sameria, oh irail me pahn koadoahkihada mwetin wain pwukat pahn kang wah kan.
6 Ei, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me silepe kan pahn likwerlahng pohn dohlen Epraim, 'Nna, kumwail kohdo! Kitail patohdalahng Saion, rehn KAUN-O, atail Koht."
7 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail pereperen kokoulki Israel,
wehi me keieu lapalap nanpwungen wehi kan koaros.
Kumwail koulki amwail koulen kaping;
'KAUN-O ketin doarelahr sapwellime kan,
e ketin kapitalahr koaros me luhwehdi.'
8 I pahn kahreiraildo sang ni paliepeng,
oh kapokoneirailpene sang ni imwin sampah.
Me maskun oh me nehtuk kan pil pahn iang irail kohdo,
pil me liseian kan oh me pahn nektehn neitik kan.
Re pahn kohpene wia wehi lapalap ehu.
9 Nei aramas akan pahn pwurodo wie sengiseng,
wie kapakap ni ei kasapahliraildo.
I pahn kahluwairaildohng ni piletik kan,
nanial patapat me sohte emen pahn dipekelekel ie.
Pwe I rasehng sahm emen ong Israel,
oh Epraim iei nei mesenih."

10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih,
"Kumwail tohn wehi kan, kumwail rong ie,
oh lohkihong deke doh kan ei mahsen kan.
Ngehi me kasarepeseng mehn Israel kan, oh I pil pahn kapokoneirailpene,
oh sinsile irail duwehte silepen sihpw men eh kin sinsile nah pelin sihpw.
11 Ngehi me kamaiauadahr mehn Israel ko,
oh kapitirailla sang wehi kehlail ehu.
12 Re pahn kohdo oh koulki ar peren pohn Nahna Saion,

re pahn pereperenki ei kisakis kan,
ei werentuhke kan, ei wain, ei lehn olip,
kisakis en sihpw oh kou kan.
Re pahn rasehng mwetuwel me kin kelemwur mwahu;
re pahn ahneki soahng koaros me re anahne.
13 Ahnsowo peinakapw kan pahn perenda oh kahkahlek,
ohl mah kan, oh pil mwahnakapw akan, pahn ngisingiski ar peren.
I pahn kansenamwahwihirailla oh kawekala ar nsensuwed ong ni nse-
namwahu,
ar pahtou ong ni peren.
14 I pahn kamedkihla samworo kan kisin tungoal me keieu mwahu,
oh kaitarala anahn en nei aramas akan koaros.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kalahngan ong Israel

15 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih,
"Ngihl ehu peipeido sang Rama,
ngilen mwahiei.
Resel me mwahmwahieiki nah seri kan;
e sohte men nsenamwahula,
pwehki nah seri kan sohralahr.
16 Kumwail tokedihsang amwail sengiseng,
oh limwiasang pilen masamwail kan.
I pahn katingih kumwail pwehki mehkoaros
me kumwail wiahiong noumwail seri kan;
re pahn pwurodo sang nan sapwen arail imwintihti kan.
17 Mie amwail koapworopwor ong ahnsou kohkohdo;
noumwail seri kan pahn pwurodohng nan ar wasa.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.

18 I kin rong mehn Israel ar ndinda nan ar nsensuwed,
'Maing KAUN, se rasehng mahn lawalo,
komwi ahpw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen at pahn peikiong komwi.
Komw ketin kapwureikitewei;
se ahpw pahn pwurowei,
komwi me KAUN-O, at Koht.
19 Se patohwan sohpeisangkomwiher,
ahpw se men mwadang patohwan pwurowei rehmwi.
Mwurin omwi ketin kalokeikitehr,
se itiengkihdi at nsensuwed.
Se nameneklahr oh sarohdi
pwehki dipat akan ni at pwulopwul.'

20 "Israel, kowe me nei seri keieu kesempwal,
seri me I keieu poakohng.
Ahnsou koaros me I kin tamanda edomw,
I kin loaleidkin uhk mehlel.
Kupwurei kin mwekimwekidkin uhk;
I pahn kin kupwurkalahngan ong uhk.
21 Padokada kilel kan oh kilelehdi ahlo;
pwurehng rapahki ahl me ke kekeidwei ie.
Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail pwurodo,
kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail kahnimw kan.

31:15: Sen. 35.16-19; b Mad. 2.18.

22 Kumwail nei aramas soaloalopwoat kan, ia erein amwail pahn peikasal?
I kapikadahr mehkot kapw oh ehu soahng;
me duwehte lih emen doandoare ohl emen.”

Kapai ong Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan ni Ahnsou Kohkohdo

23 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht en Israel, ahpw mahsanih, “Ni ei pahn onehda sapahl mehn Israel kan nan sapwarail, re pahn pwurehng wia kaping wet nan wehin Suda oh nan kahnimw kan, ndinda,

‘KAUN-O en kupwuramwahwih dohl sarawien[i] Serusalem,
wasa sarawi me e kin ketiket ie.’

24 Aramas akan pahn kousoanla nan Suda oh nan kahnimw kan koaros en Suda; ekei pahn wie sapwasapw, a ekei silepen mahn akan.
25 I pahn kakehlakahda me pwangadahr kan, oh kamedala koaros me luwetkihlar ar duhpek.
26 Aramas akan ahpw pahn nda, ‘I meirla oh pirida kehlail.’

27 “Ngehi, KAUN-O mahsanih: ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn kadirehkihla wehin Israel oh Suda aramas akan oh mahn akan.
28 Oh duwen ei usirailda, sikeniraildi, keseirailla, oh kamwomwirailla ni keneinei, iei duwen ei pahn padokiraildi oh kauirailda ni keneinei.
29 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, aramas akan solahr pahn nda,

‘Sahm oh ihn akan kangalahr kreip karer,
ahpw neirail seri kan me karerkihda.’

30 Ahpw mehmen me pahn kangada wahn kreip karer, pein ngih me pahn rerkihda; oh emenemen pahn mehkihla pein dipe.”

31 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn wiahda inou kapw ehu ong mehn Israel oh Suda.
32 E sohte pahn duwehte inou en mahso me I wiahiongehr ar pahpa kahlap ako ni ei kol pehrail kan oh kahluwairaildo sang Isip. Likamwete ei pwoud irail, ahpw re sohte loalopwoatohng inowo.
33 Inou kapw me I pahn wiahiong mehn Israel pahn duwe met: I pahn kihdi ei kosonned nan kapehdirail kan oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail kan. I pahn wiahla ar Koht, oh re pahn wiahla nei aramas.
34 Sohte emen rehrail pahn anahne padahkihong tohn eh wehi men en ese KAUN-O, pwehki koaros pahn ese ie, sang me tikitik lel me lapalap. I pahn mahkikihong diparail kan oh I solahr pahn tamanda arail sapwung kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

35 KAUN-O kin ketikihong kitail ketipin pwe en kamarainih rahn,
maram oh usu kan pwe en dakedaker nipwong.
E kin ketin kamwakidada madau, pwe en ngiringirisek;
mware, iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie.
36 E ketin inoukihda me wehin Israel pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte.
erein sapwellime koasoandi pwukat eh pahn duweduwehte.
37 Ma mehmen pahn kak sohngedi pahnlahng,
oh kadiarakada dahme mi pahn poahsoan en sampah,
eri, ih ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin soikala mehn Israel kan
pwehki mehkan koaros me re wiadahr.
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.

---

i **31:23:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Nahna Saion, dohl me mi nan Serusalem, wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio oh tehnpesen nanmwarki mi ie. **31:29:** Esek. 18.2. **31:31:** Mad. 26.28; Mark 14.24; Luk 22.20; 1 Kor. 11.25; 2 Kor. 3.6. **31:31:** Ipru 8.8-12. **31:33:** Ipru 10.16. **31:34:** Ipru 10.17.

38 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me Serusalem unsek
pahn kokouda sapahl pwehn wiahla ei kahnimw, sang ni Imwen Doulik
Ananel ni palikapi lel ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Kelen Keimw.
39 Eri, pehs me pahn wia irepen kahnimwo pahn kohla sang wasao
kolahng palikapi ong dohlen Karep, oh e pahn kapil Koha.
40 Wahwo unsek, wasa me kahlep oh kidi kan kin lekdekla ie, oh sahpw
koaros pohnangin kisin piletik Kidron lellahng ni Ewen Kelen Oahs ni
palimese, e pahn kasarawihong ie. Kahnimwo eri solahr pahn pwurehng
kamweremwerdi de kamwomwmwomwla.”

32

Seremaia Pwainda Mwaht ehu

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie ni kaeisek en sounpar en mwehin
Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, me pil wia kaeisek waluhn sounpar en
mwehin Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia.
2 Ni ahnsowo karis en nanmwarkien Papilonia wie mahmahweniong
Serusalem oh ngehi I wie sensel nan kelen tehnpaso.
3 Nanmwarki Sedekaia salihiehdi wasao oh kedipahkin ie me dene I nda
me KAUN-O mahsanih, “I pahn mweidohng nanmwarkien Papilonia en
kalowehdi kahnimwet,
4 oh Nanmwarki Sedekaia sohte kak pitla. E pahn pengpengla rehn
nanmwarkien Papilonia, ira pahn salpene oh mahsenpene.
5 Sedekaia pahn wisiklahng Papilonia, oh e pahn ketiket wasao lao I
pahn kupwurehda dahme pahn wiawihong. Ma e pil mahweniong mehn
Papilonia, e sohte pahn pweida. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”
6 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie
7 me Anamel, nein Sallum, rien ei pahpao ohl, pahn patohdo rehi pwe en
peki I en pwainda mwaht ehu nan Anadod nan sapwen Pensamin, pwehki
ei wia peneinei keieu keren oh ahneki pwung en pwainohng pein ngehi
mwahto.
8 Eri, nin duwen me KAUN-O mahsanih, Anamel ahpw patohdo rehi wasao
nan kelen tehnpaso oh peki I en pwainda mwahto. Eri, I ahpw esehda me
KAUN-O uhdahn mahseniong ie.
9 Ngehi eri pwainsang mwahto rehn Anamel oh tenekihda uwen mwohni
me I kihong; eri mwahto mihmi ni uwen mwohni silper eisek isuh.
10 I ahpw sainihala oh sidampihedi kisinlikoun kasapwasapwo, kihong
sounkadehde, oh tenekihda pohn mehn tenek mwohni ko.
11 Ngehi eri ale pelien kisinlikoun kasapwasapw me sidampehro—
pelien kisinlikou me audaudkidahr iren kamanaman en kasapwasapw oh
kosonnedpe kan, oh pelien kisinlikou me saikinte sidampo—
12 oh kihong Paruk, nein Neraia me pahpa kahlapki Mahseia. I kihong
pelien kisinlikou ko mwohn Anamel oh sounkadehde ko me sainiher kisin-
likoun kasapwasapwo oh mwohn ohl ako me iang wie mwomwohd nan
kelen tehnpaso.
13 I ahpw patohwanohng Paruk mwohrail koaros,
14 “KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin koasoanedier komwi en
patohwanla kisinlikou pwukat, me sidampehr oh me saikinte sidampo, oh
kihdiong nan sah pwehl ehu, pwe re en nekinekla wasao erein sounpar akan
me pahn kohdo.
15 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih me ihmw kan,
mwaht akan, oh mwetin wain kan pahn pweipweida sapahl nan sahpwet.”

32:1: 2 Nan. 25.1-7.

En Seremaia Kapakap

16 Mwurin ei patohwanohngehr kisinlikou ko rehn Paruk, I ahpw kapakap, patohwan,

17 "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi me ketin wiahda sampah oh lahng sang ni sapwellimomwi roson oh manaman lapalap; sohte mehkot me apwal ong komwi."

18 Komwi ketin kasalehiongehr aramas tohto sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat, ahpw komwi pil kalokehkiher aramas akan dipen ar pahpa kahlap ako. Komwi me uhdahn Koht manaman; komwi me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

19 Komwi kin ketin wiahda koasoandi kupwurokong kei oh ketin wiahda soahng kapwuriamwei kan; komwi kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros me aramas kin wia oh kin ketin katingih nin duwen ar wiewia kan.

20 Komwi ketin wiadahr manaman ekei kawao oh manaman kapwuriamwei kei nan Isip, oh komwi pil usehlahte wiewia manaman pwukat leledo rahnwet. Komwi wiadahr manaman pwukat nan Israel oh pil nan wehi teikan koaros; eri met, aramas koaros eseikomwilahr wasa koaros nin sampah.

21 Sang ni manaman akan oh soahng kapwuriamwei kan me kin kamasakada at imwintihti kan, komwi ketin doadoahngki sapwellimomwi manaman oh roson pwe komwi en ketikihieisang sapwellimomwi aramas en Israel kan nan Isip.

22 Komwi ketikihongiraillehr sahpw kaselel wet, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukihongehr ar pahpa kahlap ako.

23 Ahpw ni arail patohdo nan sahpw wet oh sapwenikihla, re sohte kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan de momourki sapwellimomwi padahk kan; re sohte kapwaiada dahme komwi ketin koasoanehdi ong irail en kin wia. Ihme kahrehda komwi ketikihong irail nan paisuwed wet.

24 "Mehn Papilonia kan kapilpenehr kahnimwo oh mahmahweniong pwe re en kalowehdi. Mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu pahn kahrehda kahnimwo eh pahn lohdi. Komwi mwahngih me soahng koaros me komw mahsaniher pweidahr.

25 Ahpw, maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi me ketin koasoanehdi pwe I en pwainda mwahto mwohn sounkadehde kan, mehndahte kahnimwo eh nektehn lohdi pahn mehn Papilonia kan."

26 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,

27 "Ngehi KAUN-O, Koht en aramas koaros. Sohte mehkot me kin apwal ong ie.

28 I pahn pangalahng kahnimwet rehn nanmwarkien Papilonia, Nepukadnesar oh sapwellime karis; re pahn kalowehdi kahnimwo

29 oh isikala. Re pahn isikala iangahki ihmw kan me kahredahr ei engieng, pwehki ar kin isik warpwohmwahu ong Paal oh kin meirongki wain ong koht teikan pohn pwelenge kan.

30 Sang ni tepin poadopoad en mehn Israel oh mehn Suda, aramas akan kin kansensuwedihkin ie oh kahngiangihkin ie arail wiewia kan.

31 Tohn kahnimwet kansensuwedih ie oh kahngiangihiehda sangete rahn me kahnimwet kokouda. Ngehi eri koasoanedier nan kupwurei pwe I en kamwomwala

32 pwehki wiewia suwed kan me mehn Suda oh Serusalem wiadahr, iangahki ar nanmwarki kan oh kaun akan, ar samworo kan oh soukohp kan.

32:28: 2 Nan. 25.1-11; 2 Kron. 36.17.21.

33 Re sohpeisang ie; mehndahte ei sohte tokedihsang padapadahkih irail,
ahpw re sohte men rong oh ale padahk.
34 Re pil kihdiong nair dikedik en eni saut kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio me
kokouda pwehn wia wasahn kaudok ong ie, oh re kasaminehla.
35 Re kauwada pei sarawi kei ong Paal nan Wahun Innom, pwe re en
meirongkihong koht Molek nair pwutak kan oh serepein kan. I sohte
koasoanediong irail en wia met, oh I sohte mwahn pil kupwukupwure pak
ehu me re en wia tiahk wet oh kahrehiong mehn Suda nan dihp."

Inoun Koapworopwor

36 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanihong ie, "Seremaia, aramas
akan ndinda me mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu pahn kahrehda
kahnimwet eh pahn lohdiong nanmwarkien Papilonia. Eri, rong dahme I
pil pahn mahsanih.
37 I pahn kapokonepene aramas akan sang wehi teikan koaros me I
kamwarakiraillahr ie nan ei engieng kowahlap, oh I pahn kapwureirailedo
wasaht oh mweidohng re en momour ni popohl.
38 Eri, re pahn wiahla nei aramas, oh I pahn wiahla ar Koht.
39 I pahn ketikihong irail lamalam teieu: iei re en kin waunekin ie, pwehn
wia kamwahuparail oh kamwahupen kadaudokarail kan.
40 I pahn wiahda ehu inou poatopoat ong irail. I sohte pahn tokedihsang
wiewia me mwahu ong irail, oh I pahn kupwurehda pwe re en lemmwikin
ie ni mohngiong unsek, pwe re en dehr pwurehng sohpeisang ie.
41 I pahn kin perenki wiewia me mwahu ong irail, oh I pahn koasoanehdi
pwe re en kousoanla nan sahpwet kohkohlahte.
42 "Nin duwen ei ketikidohr kahpwal wet ong aramas akan, iei duwen ei
pahn ketikihong irail soahng mwahu koaros me I inoukihongirailehr.
43 Aramas akan ndinda me sahpwet pahn wiahla sapwtehn me aramas de
mahn sohte pahn kousoan ie, oh dene e pahn kohieng mehn Papilonia kan
pwe re en sapwenikihla. Ahpw mwaht akan pahn pweipweida sapahl nan
sahpw wet.
44 Aramas akan pahn pwainda, oh kisinlikoun kasapwasapw kan pahn
sain, sidamp, oh sounkadehde pahn mie. Met pahn wiawi nan sapwen
Pensamin, nan kousapw akan me kapilpene Serusalem, nan kisin kahnimw
kan en Suda, nan kisin kahnimw kan me mi nan sahpw nahnahn kan, ni
tepin dohl kan, oh palieir en Suda. I pahn kapwurehdo aramas akan ong
nan uhdakarail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

33

Pil Ehu Inoun Koapworopwor

1 Nindokon ei sensel nan kelen tehnpaso, mahsen en KAUN-O pil
pwurehng wiawihong ie.
2 KAUN-O, me ketin kapikada sampah, me ketikihong mwomwe oh koa-
soanediong nan dewe, ahpw ketin mahseniong ie. Ih me mware iei KAUN-O,
ketin mahsanih,
3 "Likwerih ie, I ahpw pahn sapeng uhk; I pahn mahsanihong uhk soahng
kapwuriamwei oh manaman ekei me ke sohte kin ese duwe.
4 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih me ihmw kan nan Serusalem
oh tehnpesen nanmwarkien Suda pahn ohla pwehki mahwen oh imwintihti
kan ar pahn kapilpene.

32:34: 2 Nan. 23.10; Ser. 7.30-31; 19.1-6. **32:35:** 2 Nan. 23.10; Ser. 7.31; b Lip. 18.21.

5 Mehn Suda kei pahn mahweniong mehn Papilonia me pahn audehkihla
nan ihmw kan paliweren irail kan me I pahn kemehla nan ei engieng
kowahlap. I sohpeisangehr kahnimw wet pwehki wiewia suwed kan me
towe kan wiadahr.
6 Ahpw I pahn kamwahwihala kahnimw wet oh towe kan oh kapwure-
dohng irail ar kehlail en paliwar. I pahn kasalehiong irail popohl mwuledek
oh onepek mwahu.
7 I pahn kapaiahda Suda oh Israel, oh pwurehng onehda duwehte mahs.
8 I pahn kamwakelehsang diparail kan me re wiahiongieier, oh I pahn
mahkikihong irail diparail kan oh ar kahngohdi.
9 Serusalem pahn wiahla pwarer en peren, wahu, oh kapohl ong ie; oh
wehi koaros en sampah pahn masakada oh rerrer ni ar pahn rong duwen
soahng mwahu kan me I wiahiong mehn Serusalem kan oh duwen kapai
me I ketikihong kahnimwo."
10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Aramas akan ndinda me wasaht duwelahr
sapwtehn, me sohte aramas de mahn kousoan ie. Oh re pwung; kisin
kahnimw kan en Suda oh pohn ahl akan en Serusalem solahr towe; sohte
aramas de mahn kousoan wasao. Ahpw wasa pwukat kumwail pahn
pwurehng rong
11 ngilen peren oh nsenamwahu oh koulen peren en kapwopwoud kan.
Kumwail pahn rong aramas akan ar pahn kokoul nindokon ar pahn wahdo
kisakis kan ong ni ei Tehnpas Sarawio; re pahn kokoulki,
'Kumwail kapingkahlangan ong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap,
pwehki ih me kupwur mwahu
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.'
I pahn kapaiada sahpwet duwehte mahs. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."
12 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap mahsanih, "Nan sahpw wet me duwehte
sapwtehn oh wasa me sohte aramas de mahn kin kousoan ie, e pahn
pwurehng miehla wasahn kamwenge sihpw, wasa me silepen sihpw kan
kak kahrelahng ie nair pelin sihpw.
13 Nan kisin kahnimw kan me mi nan sahpw nahnahn kan, ni tepin dohl
kan, oh palieir en Suda, nan sapwen Pensamin, nan kousapw akan me
kapilpene Serusalem, oh nan kisin kahnimw kan en Suda, silepen sihpw kan
pahn pwurehng wadewadek uwen tohtohn nair sihpw kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen."
14 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn kapwaiada
inou me I wiahiongehr mehn Israel oh Suda.
15 Ni ahnsowo I pahn pilada nanmwarki men me pahn kohsang ni kadau-
dok en Depit. Nanmwarkio pahn wia dahme pwung oh pahrek wasa koaros
nan sahpwo.
16 Mehn Suda oh Serusalem pahn komourla oh ahnekihla onepek mwahu.
Kahnimwo pahn adanekihla 'KAUN-O, At Sounkomour.'
17 Ngehi, KAUN-O, me inoukihda me kadaudok en Depit pahn wiewia
nanmwarkien Israel kohkohlahte,
18 oh kadaudok en Lipai pahn wiewia samworo kohkohlahte, re pahn
papah ie oh kin patohwanda meirong isihs kan, meirong en wahnsahpw,
oh meirong teikan."
19 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie,
20 "I wiadahr inou ehu ong rahn oh pwohng, pwe ira en kin leledo ni ara
ahnsou; oh inowo sohte kak ohla.

33:11: 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1. **33:14:** Ser. 23.5-6. **33:17:** 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Nan. 2.4; 1 Kron. 17.11-14. **33:18:** Nempe 3.5-10.

21 Ih pil duwen ei wiahda inou ehu ong ei ladu Depit, me kadaudoke pahn
wiewia nanmwarki kohkohlahte, oh I pil wiadahr ehu inou ong samworo
kan sang ni kadaudok en Lipai, me re pahn papah ie kohkohlahte; oh inou
pwuko sohte kak ohla.
22 I pahn kangederehla kadaudok en ei ladu Depit oh samworo kan sang
ni kadaudok en Lipai, pwe re en tohtohla oh sohte kak wadawad duwehte
usu kan en pahnlahng de pihk en ni oaroahr kan me soh kak wadawad."
23 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
24 "Ke tehk duwen aramas akan ar ndinda me I keselahr Israel oh Suda,
peneinei riauo me I pilada? Eri, re kin mwamwahlikin irail nei aramas akan
oh solahr wiahkin irail wehi ehu.
25 Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, wiadahr inou ehu ong rahn oh pwohng, oh I
wiadahr kosonned kei me katakatanga sampah oh pahnlahng.
26 Eri, nin duwen ei wiadahr met ni mehlel, ih duwen ei pahn dadaur ei
inou ong kadaudok en Seikop oh ong ei ladu Depit. I pahn pilada emen
kadaudok en Depit pwehn kaunda kadaudok en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop. I
pahn kupwurkalahngan ong nei aramas akan oh pwurehng kapaiairailda."

34

Pakair ehu ong Sedekaia

1 KAUN-O pwurehng mahseniong ie ni ahnsou me nanmwarkien Papi-
lonia, Nepukadnesar, oh sapwellime karis, iangahki karis en wehi teikan
koaros, oh wasa koaros me mihmi pahn eh manaman, wie mahmahweniong
Serusalem oh kisin kahnimw kan me mi limwah.
2 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh patohwanohng
Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, "Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn pangala kahnimw wet
ong nanmwarkien Papilonia, e ahpw pahn isikala.
3 Komwi sohte pahn pitla; komw pahn lohdi oh pengpengla reh. Kumwa
pahn salpene oh mahsenpene; mwuhr, komw ahpw pahn ketilahng Papilo-
nia.
4 Sedekaia, rong dahme I pahn mahsanih duwen kowe. Ke sohte pahn
mehla nan mahwen.
5 Ke pahn mehla ni popohl, oh nin duwen aramas akan ar kin isik warp-
wohmwahu ni seridien omw pahpa kahlap ako, me wiahier nanmwarki
mwohmw, ih pil duwen aramas ar pahn isik warpwohmwahu ong uhk. Re
pahn mwahieikin uhk oh ndinda, 'At nanmwarki sipallahr!' Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen."
6 Ngehi eri patohwanohng Nanmwarki Sedekaia pakair wet nan
Serusalem
7 nindokon karis en Papilonia ar wie mahmahweniong kahnimwo. Kariso
pil mahweniong Lakis oh Aska, kahnimw kehl kehlail riau me luhwehdi nan
Suda.

Inoun Apwalih Lidu kan Sohte Pweida

8 Nanmwarki Sedekaia oh mehn Serusalem kan wiahda inou ehu en
kasaledekihala
9 neirail lidu mehn Ipru kan, ohl oh lih, pwe emen en dehr kaliduwih emen
ienge mehn Israel.
10 Aramas koaros oh ar kaun akan ahpw pwungkihda re en kasaledekihala
neirail lidu kan oh sohla pwurehng kaliduwihirail. Irail eri kasaledikihi-
railla,

34:1: 2 Nan. 25.1-11; 2 Kron. 36.17-21.

11 ahpw mwuri, re pil wekidala ar lamalam, kapwureiraildo oh idingohng
irail en pwurehng wie liduhla.
12 Eri, KAUN-O,
13 Koht en Israel, ahpw mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng aramas ako:
“I wiadahr inou ehu ong amwail pahpa kahlap ako ni ei kapitirailla sang Isip
oh kasaledekihirailla sang nan mouren lidu. I mahsanihong irail me
14 erein sounpar isuh koaros re pahn kasaledekihala mehn Ipru lidu men
me wie doadoahkohngirailehr erein sounpar weneu. Ahpw amwail pahpa
kahlap ako sohte men tehk de rong dahme I mahsanih.
15 Rahn ekei douer pohn amwail wekidala amwail lamalam oh wiadahr
dahme pahn kaparanda kupwurei. Kumwail koaros pwungkidahr kumwail
en kasaledekihala iengamwail mehn Israel kan, oh kumwail wiadahr inou
wet mwohn silangi nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me kumwail kin wia ie
amwail kaudok ong ie.
16 Kumwail ahpw pwurehng wekidala amwail lamalam oh kauwehla
wahupei. Kumwail koaros kapwurehdo lidu kan me kumwail kasaledekiha-
lahr sang ni pein ar ineng en saledekla, kumwail ahpw pwurehng idingohng
irail nan mour en lidu.
17 Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanih me kumwail sohte peikiong ie;
kumwail sohte mweidohng iengamwail mehn Israel kan en saledekla. Eri
mwahu, I pahn ketikihong kumwail saledek: saledek en mehkihla mahwen,
soumwahu, oh lehk lapalap. I pahn kupwurehda pwe wehi koaros nan
sampah en masakada dahme I pahn wiahiong kumwail.
18-19 Lapalap akan en Suda oh Serusalem, iangahki lapalap akan en nan
tehnpaso, samworo kan, oh kaun akan koaros, wiadahr inou ehu ong ie ni
ar alu nanpwungen pelien kou riau me re pwalangpesengehr wiahla riau.
Ahpw re kauwehla inowo oh sohte dadaur kosonnedpe kan. Eri, I pahn
wiahiong aramas pwukat dahme re wiahiong kouo.
20 I pahn pangiraillahng rehn ar imwintihti kan, me men kemeirailla, oh
menpihr kan oh mahn lawalo kan pahn kangala paliwararail kan.
21 I pahn pil pangala Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda, oh sapwellime lapalap
akan ong irail kan me men kemeirailla. I pahn pangiraillahng rehn karis en
Papilonia, me tokedihsangehr ar mahweniong kumwail.
22 I pahn ketikihda ei koasoandi, irail ahpw pahn pwurodohng nan kahn-
imw wet. Re pahn mahweniong, kalowehdi, oh isikala. I pahn kupwurehda
kahnimw kan en Suda en duwehla sapwtehn me sohte emen kin kousoan
ie.”

35

Seremaia oh mehn Rekap kan

1 Ni ahnsou me Sehoiakim nein Sosaia wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, KAUN-
O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kohwei rehn kisehn peneinei en Rekap kan oh koasoiong irail. Mwuhr
ke ahpw kahreiraildohng nan ehu perehn Tehnpas Sarawio oh kihong irail
en nim ekis wain.”
3 Ngehi eri ale kisehn peneinei en Rekap koaros—Saasanaia (nein emen
ohl tohrohr me pil adaneki Seremaia, nein Apasinaia) iangahki rie pwutak
koaros oh nah pwutak koaros—
4 oh walahng irail nan Tehnpas Sarawio. I ahpw kahreiraillahng nan
perehn tohnsukuhl kan en soukohp Ahnan nein Ikdalaia. Pere wet mihte

34:14: Eks. 21.2; Deud. 15.12. **35:1:** 2 Nan. 23.36—24.6; 2 Kron. 36.5-7.

pohnangin en Maaseaia, nein Sallum, eh pere, lapalap emen en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pil mihte limwahn en lapalap teikan ar pere kan.

5 Ngehi eri koasoanehdi kep kei oh dahl ekei me diren wain mwohn mehn Rekap ko, oh patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail ketiki ekis wain.”

6 Ahpw re sapeng, patohwan, “Se sohte kin nim wain. At pahpa kahlap Sonadap nein Rekap patohwanohng kiht me kiht oh kadaudokat akan sohte pahn nim wain.

7 E pil patohwanohng kiht se en dehr kauwada ihmw de wie mwetuwel nan sahpwet, de pil padokedi mwetin wain de pil pwainda. E koasoanediong kiht se en kin kousoante nan impwal ahnsou koaros, pwe se en kak mihmihte nan sahpwet wasa se pahn momour ie rasehng mehn liki kei.

8 Eri, se kapwaiada kaweid koaros me Sonadap patohwanohng kiht. Pein kiht sohte kin nim wain, iangahki at pwoud kan, nait pwutak oh serepein kan.

9-10 Se sohte kin kauwada ihmwat—se kin kousoan nan impwal— oh sohte aht mwetin wain, mwetuwel, de pil wahnsahpw. Se kapwaiada ni unsek mehkoaros me at pahpa kahlap Sonadap koasoanediong kiht.

11 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar mahweniong sahpwo, se ahpw lemehda se en patodohng Serusalem pwe se en tangasang karis kan en Papilonia oh Siria. Ihme se koukousoanki nan Serusalem.”

12-13 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, eri mahsanihong ie I en patohla oh patohwanohng mehn Suda oh Serusalem, “Ngehi, KAUN-O, me keinemwe dahme kumwail sohte men rongkin ie oh kapwaiada ei kaweid.

14 Kadaudok en Sonadap kan kin kapwaiada eh koasoandi me dene re en dehr nim wain, oh leledohng rahnwet saikinte emen rehrail me nim wain. Ahpw ngehi I sohte kin tokedihsang padapadahkih kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte kin peikiong ie.

15 I sohte kin tokedihsang kadakadarewei rehmwail ei ladu soukohp kan, oh re kin patohwanohng kumwail en tokedihsang amwail wiewia suwed kan oh wia dahme pwung. Re kehkehlingkihong kumwail en dehr pwongih oh papah koht teikan, pwe kumwail en usehlahte koukousoan nan sahpwo me I ketikihongehr kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Ahpw kumwail sohte men kapwaiada de rong ie.

16 Kadaudok en Sonadap kan kapwaiada koasoandi me ar pahpa kahlapo patohwanohng irail, ahpw kumwail sohte men peikiong ie.

17 Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, pahn ketikidohng pohn mehn Suda oh Serusalem kalokolok koaros me I inoukidahr. I pahn wia met pwehki amwail sohte men rong ei mahsen ong kumwail, oh kumwail sohte kin sapeng ni ei kin malipei kumwail.”

18 Ngehi eri patohwanohng mehn Rekap ko me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail kapwaiada koasoandi me amwail pahpa kahlap Sonadap patohwanohng kumwail; kumwail idawehn eh kaweid koaros, oh kumwail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me e koasoanedier.

19 Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin inoukihda me Sonadap nein Rekap pahn kin mie kadaudoke pwutak ahnsou koaros pwe en kin papah ie.”

36

Paruk Wadek Pwuhko nan Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ni kapahieun sounpar me Sehoiakim, nein Sosaia, wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie,

36:1: 2 Nan. 24.1; 2 Kron. 36.5-7; Dan. 1.1-2.

2 “Ale ehu pelien doaropwe, ke ahpw ntingihedi loale mehkoaros me
I mahsanihonguhkehr duwen Israel oh Suda, oh pil duwen wehi teikan
koaros. Ntingihedi mehkoaros me I mahsanihong uhk sang ni tepin ei
mahsen ko, ni mwehin Nanmwarki Sosaia kohdo lel rahnwet.
3 Mweinele ma mehn Suda pahn rong duwen kalokolok kan koaros me I
kupwukupwurehiong irail, re pahn wekilahsang ar tiahk suwed kan. I ahpw
pahn mahkikihong irail ar suwed oh diparail kan.”
4 Ngehi eri ekerodo Paruk, nein Neraia, oh ndaiong mehkoaros me KAUN-
O mahsanihong ie. Paruk eri ntingihedi mehkoaros nan pelien doaropwe.
5 I ahpw pil kihong Paruk kehkehlik wet, nda, “E solahr mweimweiong ie
I en pwarowei nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
6 Eri, I mwahuki ke en kohwei wasao ni rahnen kaisihsol mwurin met,
oh wadekohng aramas akan doaropwe wet, pwe re en rong mehkoaros me
KAUN-O mahsanihong ie me I padahkihonguhkehr. Ke pahn wadekohng
aramas koaros, pil iangahki mehn Suda kan me kohdo sang nan ar kahnimw
kan. Ke pahn wia met wasa me aramas koaros kak rong uhk.
7 Mweinele re pahn kapakapohng KAUN-O oh mweisang ar tiahk suwed
kan, pwehki KAUN-O ketin kamasangki aramas pwukat sapwellime engieng
mwuledek.”
8 Paruk eri wadekada mahsen en KAUN-O nan Tehnpas Sarawio nin
duwen ei kehkehlingkihong.
9 Ni kaduwaun sounpwong en kalimaun pahr ni ahnsou me Sehoiakim,
wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, aramas ako ahpw kaisihsol pwe re en
ale kupwurkalahngan sang rehn KAUN-O. Mehn Serusalem koaros, oh pil
koaros me kohdo sang nan kahnimw en Suda kan, me wia kaisihsol wet.
10 Eri, nindokon aramas koaros ar rongorong, Paruk eh wadewadek sang
nan pwuhko mehkoaros me I padahkihong. E wiahda met nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, sang nan en Kemaraia, nein Sapan eh pere, iei Kemaraia me
wia sapwellimen nanmwarki sounnting. E pereo mihte nan kelen powe,
limwahn wasahn pedolong en Ewen Kehl Kapw en Tehnpas Sarawio.

Pwuhko Wadawadohng Lapalap ako

11 Eri, Maikaia, nein Kemaraia, me pahpa kahlapki Sapan, ahpw iang ron-
gorong Paruk ni eh wadewadek mahsen en KAUN-O sang nan doaropweo.
12 Ih eri patohla ni tehnpesen nanmwarkio, nan perehn sounntingo, wasa
me lapalap ako koaros pokopokon ie. Eri, Elisama, sounntingo, Delaia,
nein Semaia, Elnadan, nein Akpor, Kemaraia, nein Sapan, Sedekaia, nein
Ananaia, oh pil lapalap teikan koaros iang ket wasao.
13 Maikaia eri patohwanohng irail mehkoaros me e rongasang Paruk eh
wadekohng aramas ako.
14 Lapalap ako eri kadarala Seudi (nein Nedanaia, Nedanaia me nein
Selemaia, Selemaia me nein Kusi) pwe en ndaiong Paruk en wadohng irail
doaropwe me e wadekohng aramas ako. Paruk eri patohwanohng irail
doaropweo.
15 Irail eri mahsanihong, “Komw ketidiong wasaht, oh wadekohng kiht
doaropwehn.” Paruk eri wadekohng irail.
16 Mwurin eh wadekohng irail mehkoaros, re salohda oh kilikilengpene,
re ahpw mahsanihong Paruk, “Kitail uhdahn pahn patohwan kairehki
nanmwarkio mahsen pwukat.”
17 Re ahpw keinemwe rehn Paruk, “Ia duwen omwi ketin ntingihedi
soahng pwukat koaros? Seremaia me usehiong komwi? Komw padahki-
hong kiht.”

18 Paruk eri sapeng irail, patohwan, “Seremaia me patohwanda mahsen
koaros, I ahpw ntingihekihdi ingk nan doaropwe wet.”
19 A irail mahsanihong, “Eri, kohwei oh kumwa rukula. Kaleke emen ese
wasa me kumwa pahn rukula ie.”

Nanmwarki ketin Isikala Doaropweo

20 Lapalap ako eri ketikihdi doaropweo nan en Elisama pereo, sounnting
en nanmwarkio. Irail eri patolahng wasa me nanmwarkio ketiket ie, oh
kairehki mehkoaros me wiawiher.
21 Nanmwarkio eri ketin kadarala Seudi pwe en patohwando reh doarop-
weo. Seudi eri patohwando doaropweo sang nan en Elisama pereo
oh wadekohng nanmwarkio oh lapalap ako koaros me patopato wasao
kapilpene nanmwarkio.
22 Ahnsowo ahnsoun kapou, oh nanmwarkio ketiket limwahn kisiniei kis
nan tehnpese ni ahnsoun kopou.
23 Eri, ni ahnsou me Seudi kaerala eh wadek pali kesiluh de kapahieun
doaropweo, nanmwarkio ahpw ketin pelehkipeseng doaropweo kisin naip
kis oh keselahng nan kisinieio. E wiewia mwo lao pelien doaropweo pwon
isihsla.
24 Eri, nanmwarkio oh lapalap ako me iang karokaronge mepwukat
koaros, re sohte mwahn masakada mehkot de kasalehda mwomwen ar
pahtoula.
25 Elnadan, Delaia, oh Kemaraia peki reh en dehr ketin isikala doaropweo,
a nanmwarkio sohte mwahn tehk arail pekipeko.
26 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime pwutak, Serameel, iangahki Seraia,
nein Asriel, oh Selemaia, nein Apdeel, irail en salihiehdi, iangahki Paruk,
nei sounntingo. Ahpw KAUN-O ketin karirihkitala.

Seremaia Pwurehng Ntingihada Ehu Doaropwe

27 Mwurin Nanmwarki Sehoiakim eh ketin isikala doaropwe me I pato-
hwanohng Paruk en ntingihada, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie
28 I en ale ehu doaropwe tohrohr oh ntingihedi loale mehkoaros me
ntingdier nan doaropwe me Nanmwarki Sehoiakim isikalahro.
29 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Komwi
ketin isikalahr doaropweo, oh ketin keinemwe rehn Seremaia kahrepen eh
ntingihedi me nanmwarkien Papilonia pahn ketido oh kauwehla sahpw wet
oh pil kemehla towe kan oh mahn akan.
30 Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O mahsanihong uhk, Nanmwarki Sehoiakim, me sohte
kisehn kadaudokamwail men pahn kaunda wehin Depit. Kahlepomw pahn
lekdeklahng wasa me e pahn mihmihte pahn karakar en ketipin ni rahn oh
nan lemwulemwur en nipwong.
31 I pahn kalokeiuk oh kadaudokomw kan, iangahki noumw lapalap akan,
pwehki dihp me kumwail koaros wiadahr. Kowe oh mehn Serusalem kan
sohte men rong ei peneu kan, iei me I pahn kalokehkin kumwail kalokolok
ehu me I koasoanediongkumwailehr.”
32 Ngehi eri ale ehu doaropwe tohrohr oh kihong Paruk, nei sounntingo.
Paruk eri ntingihedi loale mehkoaros me I patohwanohng. E ntingihedi
mehkoaros me mi nan doaropwe me Nanmwarki Sehoiakim isikalahro oh I
pil kapatahiong ekei mahsen loale.

37

En Sedekaia Pekipek rehn Seremaia

1 Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, ketin kasapwilada Sedekaia,
nein Sosaia, pwe en wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, wiliandi Sekonaia, nein
Sehoiakim.
2 Ahpw Sedekaia, oh sapwellime lapalap ako, oh pil aramas akan, re sohte
men rong mahsen me KAUN-O ketikihong ie pwe I en padahkihong irail.
3 Nanmwarki Sedekaia eri poaronehdo Seukal, nein Selemaia, oh sam-
woro Sepanaia, nein Maaseaia pwe ira en peki rehi I en kapakapki atail wehi
ong KAUN-O, atail Koht.
4 I saikinte selidi ni ahnsowo, I sansaledek kohkohseli nanpwungen ara-
mas akan.
5 Eri, ni ahnsowo sapwellimen Parao karis kan mweselsang Isip. A ni
mehn Papilonia kan me mahmahweniong Serusalem rongada rohng wet, re
ahpw pweieklahsang kahnimwo.
6 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, eri mahsanihong ie
7 I en patohwanohng Sedekaia, “Sapwellimen Parao karis kan kokohdohn
sewesei komwi, ahpw re pahn pwuralahng Isip.
8 Eri, mehn Papilonia kan ahpw pahn pwurodo, pwe re en mahweniong
kahnimw wet, oh kalowehdi, oh isikada.
9 Eri, iet ngehi, KAUN-O, me padahkihong kumwail, kumwail dehr pitih
pein kumwail nan amwail lamalam me dene mehn Papilonia kan sohte
pahn pwurodo, pwe re uhdahn pahn pwurodo.
10 Mehnda ma kumwail pahn kak kalowehdi karis unsek en mehn Papilo-
nia kan, oh ihte me soahn kan me luwehdi, me wonohn nan ar impwal kan,
ohl pwuko pahn kakete uhda oh isikala kahnimw wet.”

Re Koledi Seremaia oh Salihedi nan Imweteng

11 Eri, karis en sounpeien Papilonia ahpw pweieklahsang Serusalem ni ar
esehda me karis en Parao kerendohngehr kahnimwo.
12 Ngehi eri mweselsang Serusalem, mwesellahng sapwen Pensamin pwe
I en ale pwaisei ni nehnepeseng en sohso ehu nan ei peneinei.
13 Eri, ni ei lel ni Ewen Kelen Pensamin, I ahpw tuhwong kaunen sounpei
men me sinsile wasao, ede Irisa, nein Selemaia, me pahpa kahlapki Ananaia.
Kaunen sounpeio eri kapweiekiehdi oh ndaiong ie, “Ke kohkolahng sewese
mehn Papilonia kan!”
14 I ahpw sapeng, nda, “Soh, kaidehn! I sohte kokohlahng sewese irail.”
Ahpw Irisa sohte men rong; e ahpw salihiehdi oh kahreielahng rehn lapalap
ako.
15 Lapalap ako eri engiengda, oh mweidala pwe I en wowoki oh re ahpw
keseiehlong nan imweteng nan imwen Sonadan, sounnting en nanmwarkio.
(Re wiahkihla imweo imweteng ehu.)
16 Irail eri kihielong nan pere ehu pahn ihmwo, oh I mihmihki wasao
ahnsou reirei.
17 Nanmwarki Sedekaia eri poaronlahng ie I en patolahng reh ni tehnpe-
seo, e ahpw keinemwe rehi ni rir, mahsanih, “Mie mahsen pwoat sang rehn
KAUN-O?”
I ahpw sapeng patohwan, “Ei maing, mie.” I ahpw pil usehla patohwan,
“A komwi, komw pahn pengipenglahng rehn nanmwarkien Papilonia.”
18 I ahpw pil kalelapak reh, patohwan, “Soangen sapwung da me I
wiahiong komwi, de ong sapwellimomwi lapalap akan, de ong aramas akan,
me kahrehda kumwail ketikinielong nan imweteng?

37:1: 2 Nan. 24.17; 2 Kron. 36.10.

19 Dahme wiawihong sapwellimomwi soukohp ako me kohpadahng komwi me nanmwarkien Papilonia sohte pahn mahweniong komwi de wehiet?
20 I patohwan peki pahn kupwuromwi, maing, komwi en karonge ie oh kupwure ei pekipek. Komw kupwurkalahngan oh dehr ketin kapwureielahng nan imweteng ni imwen Sonadan, sapwellimomwi sountingo. Pwe ma I pahn patohwan pwurala wasao, I uhdahn pahn mehla."
21 Nanmwarki Sedekaia eri mahsanih pwe I en ritidiong nan kelen tehnpaso. Ngehi eri kin mihmi wasao, oh kin tungutoangoale lopwen en pilawa ehu rahn koaros sang ni imwen wie pilawa kan lao sohla pilawa nan kahnimwo.

38

Seremaia nan Pwoahr Loal ehu

1 Sepataia, nein Mattan, Kedalaia, nein Pasuhr, Seukal, nein Selemaia, oh Pasuhr, nein Malkaia, irail ahpw rongada dahme I kin padahkihong aramas akan. I kin padahkihong irail
2 dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsaniher: "Mehmen me pahn mihmihte nan kahnimw wet pahn mehla nan mahwen, de pahn mehkihla lehk lapalap de soumwahu. Ahpw mehmen me pahn tangala rehn mehn Papilonia kan sohte pahn mehla; e ahpw pahn pitla oh sohte pahn kamakamala."
3 I pil padahkihong irail me KAUN-O pil ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kihong kahnimw wet karis en Papilonia, oh re pahn kalowehdi."
4 Lapalap ako eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, "Ohl menet konehng en kamakamala. Pwehki soangen mahsen pwukat, e kahrehiong sounpeien kahnimw wet ar nan kapehd tikitiklahr, oh e pil wiewiahiong aramas koaros me luwehdi nan kahnimw wet soahngohte. Ohl menet sohte nsenohki kamwahupen aramas akan, pwe kauparailte me e inengieng."
5 Nanmwarki Sedekaia eri mahsanih, "Eri, me mwahu! Kumwail wiahiong nsenamwail; I sohte kak iredihsang kumwail."
6 Irail eri koliehdi oh apihiehdi nan en sapwellime pwutak, Malkaia pwoahr ehu, me mi nan kelen tehnpaso. Sohte pihl nan pwoahro, ihte pwelmatak, ngehi eri suhrla loale.
7 A Epedmelek, mehn Sudan men, me lekwusol, e kin doadoahk nan tehnpesen nanmwarkio, ahpw rongada duwen ar keseiehdi nan pwoahro. Ni ahnsowo, nanmwarkio ketiket ni Ewen Kelen Pensamin, wiewia kopwung.
8 Epedmelek eri patohla wasao oh patohwanohng nanmwarkio,
9 "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, me sapwung dahme aramas pwukat wiadahr. Re kesediong Seremaia nan pwoahro, wasa e pahn duhpekla ie oh mehla. Pwe solahr kisin tungoal nan kahnimw wet."
10 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Epedmelek en kahrehda ohl silimen me mi wasao oh re en kohla apihiedahsang nan pwoahro, pwe I en dehr mehla.
11 Epedmelek oh ohl ako ahpw patohla wasahn nahk dipwisou en tehnpaso oh ale pelien likou mering kei me e kihong ni sahl oh kadardilahng rehi nan pwoahro.
12 Ih eri ndaiong ie I en kihong likou mering ko pahn pehi kat, pwe sahlo dehr kauweiehla. Ngehi eri kapwaiada,
13 oh irail ahpw apihiehda sang nan pwoahro. Mwurin met, I ahpw mihmihte nan kehlo.

Sedekaia Peki Kaweid rehn Seremaia

14 Nanmwarki eri malipeiehdo ni kesiluh en wenihmw en Tehnpas
Sarawio. E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “I pahn wiahiong komwi peidek ehu, oh I
sohte men komwi en ekihsang ie mehkot.”
15 Ngehi eri sapeng, patohwan, “Ma I pahn pato mehlel ong komwi, a
komw pahn ketin kemeiehla; a ma I pahn kaweid komwi, komw sohte pahn
ketin kupwurohki.”
16 Nanmwarki Sedekaia eri ketin inoukihong ie ni rir, mahsanih, “Ni
mwaren Koht ieias, me ketikidohng kitail mour, I sohte pahn kemeiukala,
I sohte pil pahn panguhkala rehn aramas me men kemeiukala.”
17 Ngehi eri patohwanohng Sedekaia me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht
en Israel, ketin mahsanih, “Ma komw pahn peki mahk rehn lapalap akan en
nanmwarkien Papilonia, komw pahn kapitala omwi mour, oh kahnimw wet
sohte pahn lulda. Komwi oh omwi peneinei pahn momourte.
18 A ma komw sohte pahn peki mahk, eri, kahnimw wet pahn kohieng
mehn Papilonia kan, me pahn isikala, oh komw sohte pahn pitsang irail.”
19 A Nanmwarki Sedekaia ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I masak mehlel mehn
Suhs ako me tangasang kitail oh mihla rehn mehn Papilonia kan. I perki I de
pengpenglahng rehrail, re ahpw pahn kaloke ie kowahlap.”
20 I ahpw patohwan, “Komw sohte pahn pengpengla rehrail. I patohwan
peki rehmwi, maing, komwi en ketin kapwaiada mahsen en KAUN-O duwen
me I patopatohwanohng komwi; mehkoaros ahpw pahn pweida mwahu
rehmwi, oh omwi mour pahn poadoandoarla.
21 Pwe KAUN-O me ketin kasalehiongieier nan kaudiahl ehu dahme pahn
pweida ma komw sohte pahn peki mahk.
22 A iet! Lih koaros me luwehdi nan tehnpesen nanmwarkien Suda, re
pakapakahr kolahng rehn lapalap en nanmwarkien Papilonia kan. Komw
karonge dahme re ndinda kohla:
‘Kompoakepahn nanmwarkio kan pitihdier,
re kaweidsuwedihalahr.
A met, ni aluweluwe kan eh suhrlahr nan pwelmatak,
re ahpw uhdahte tangasang.’ ”
23 I ahpw pil patohwanohng, “Noumwail lih akan oh seri kan koaros
pahn pakahrlahng rehn mehn Papilonia kan, oh komwi sohte pahn kak
pitla. Komwi pahn selidi oh pakahrlahng rehn nanmwarkien Papilonia oh
kahnimw wet pahn lulda, wiahla pehs.”
24 Sedekaia ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke dehpa mweseiseikihong emen
ata koasoi, pwe iei me ke pahn pitkihsang mehla.
25 Ma lapalap akan pahn esehda ata koasoi, re uhdahn pahn idek rehmw
audepen koasoi wet. Re pahn inoukihong uhk me re sohte pahn kemeiukala,
ma ke pahn kasalehda mehkoaros.
26 Ke pahn ndaiong irail me ke ale pekipek rehi I en dehr kadaruhkalahng
nan imwetengo pwe ke pahn mehla ie.”
27 Eri, lapalap koaros ahpw pwarodo rehi. Re idek rehi mehkoaros, a I
sapengkin irail duwehte me nanmwarki mahsanihong ie I en sapengki. Eri,
re ahpw sohte kak wia mehkot, pwehki sohte emen rehrail rongada at koasoi
ko.
28 Ngehi eri mihmihte nan kehlo lao lel rahn me Serusalem lohdi.

39

Ohlahn Serusalm

38:28: Esek. 33.21.

1 Ni kaeisek en sounpwong en kaduwaun sounpar en mwehin Sedekaia,
nanmwarkien Suda, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, ahpw ketido
iangahki sapwellime karis koaros oh mahweniong Serusalem.
2 Ni kaduwaun rahn en kapahieun sounpwong en kaeisek ehun sounpar
en mwehin Sedekaia, kelen kahnimwo ahpw rengkidi.
(3 Ahnsou me Serusalem lohdier, sapwellimen nanmwarkien Papilonia
lapalap koaros ahpw ketido oh ketidiong ni ewen kehl me adaneki Ewen Ke-
len Nanwerenge, eri, iet irail kan: Nerkal Sareser, Samkar Nepo, Sarsekim,
oh pil emen me pil adaneki Nerkal Sareser.)
4 Ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Sedekaia oh sapwellime sounpei ko mah-
sanihadahr dahme wiewiawi, re ahpw song en tangasang nan kahnimwo
nipwong. Re ahpw tang nan ahl en mwetuwel en nanmwarki, kolahng ni
ewen kehl me kadokepene kehl riauo, oh tangalahng ni Wahun Sordan.
5 Ahpw karis en Papilonia ko pwakihirailla oh koledi Sedekaia nan patapat
me mi limwahn Seriko. Irail eri walahng rehn Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar,
me ketiket nan kahnimw en Ripla nan sapwen Amad, oh Nepukadnesar
ahpw koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawi.
6 E ahpw kemehla sapwellimen Sedekaia pwutak ko nan Ripla mwohn
silangin Sedekaia, oh e pil kemehla lapalap ako en Suda.
7 Mwurin mwo, e ahpw koasoanehdi pwe pwoaren silangin Sedekaia en
kepitipitsang oh kohieng nan selipe pwe en wisiklahng Papilonia.
8 Ni ahnsowo mehn Papilonia kan isihsikala tehnpaso oh imwen aramas
akan oh karangkehdi kehl kan en Serusalem.
9 Mwuhr, Nepusaradan, kaunen sounpei ko, ahpw selihedi aramas me
luhwehdi kan nan kahnimwo oh walahng Papilonia, iangahki irail kan me
repen mourla reh.
10 E ahpw pwilikihdi nan Suda me keieu semwehmwe kan, me sohte
sapwarail, oh kihong irail arail mwetin wain oh mwetuwel kei.

Seremaia Lapwada sang nan Imweteng

11 Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ahpw mahsanihong Nepusaradan, kaunen
sounpei ko, en wiahda koasoandi wet:
12 “Kohwei rapahki Seremaia oh apwalih mwahu. Kaleke ke wiahiong
mehkot suwed, ahpw kapwaiada dahme e inengieng.”
13 Eri, Nepusaradan, iangahki lapalap akan me iei, Nepusaspan oh Nerkal
Sareser, oh pil sapwellimen nanmwarkien Papilonia lapalap teikan,
14 ahpw weiehsang nan kelen tehnpaso. Irail eri kihong Kedalaia en
apwalih ie. Kedalaia nein Ahikam, oh Ahikam nein Sapan. E pahn tehk pwe
I en onepek mwahu lao I lellahng ni imweio. Ngehi eri saledekla mihmi rehn
aramas akan.

Koapworopwor ong Epedmelek

15 Nindokon ei wie sensel nan kelen tehnpaso, KAUN-O ahpw mahsani-
hong ie
16 I en patohwanohng Epedmelek mehn Sudan men, me KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap, Koht en Israel, ketin mahsanih, “Nin duwen me I mahsaniher me
I pahn wia, I pahn ketikihdo pohn kahnimwet paisuwed, ahpw kaidehn
paiamwahu. Oh ni mepwukat eh pahn pweida, ke pahn iang mi wasao pwe
ke en udiahl.
17 Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn sinsileiuk, oh ke sohte pahn pengpenglahng
rehn aramas akan me ke kin masak.
18 I pahn sinsileiuk pwe ke en onepek mwahu, oh ke sohte pahn kamaka-
mala. Ke pahn pitla oh mourla pwehki omw koapworopworkin ie. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

40

Seremaia Kousoanla rehn Kedalaia

1 KAUN-O pil pwurehng mahseniong ie mwurin Nepusaradan, kaunen
sounpei ko, eh kasaledekihiehla nan Rama. I mi nan selipei ni ei wisiklahng
wasao, iangahki aramas koaros sang Serusalem oh Suda me selidi oh
wisiklahng Papilonia.
2 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw ale ie oh patohwanohng ie, "KAUN-O, omwi Koht,
ketin kohpadahr soangen paisuwed pwukat,
3 eri, met e ketin kapwaiadahr dahme e mahsanih me e pahn ketin wia.
Mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwehki noumwail aramas akan ar dipadahr
ong KAUN-O oh sohte men peikiong.
4 Met I pahn kihsang selmete kan ni pehmwen oh kasaledekihkomwihla.
Ma komw men iang ie patohla Papilonia, eri, kupwuromwi, oh I pahn
apwalih komwi. Ahpw ma komw sohte men iang patohla wasao, pil
kupwuromwi. Komwi kak patopato wasa koaros nan sahpwet me komwi
inengieng."
5 Ni ei sohte sapeng ih, Nepusaradan ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Pwurowei
rehn Kedalaia, nein Ahikam, me nein Sapan, me nanmwarkien Papilo-
nia kasapwilada en wia kepinahn kahnimw kan en Suda. Komwi kak
patopato reh oh rehn aramas akan, de komwi kak patohla wasa me komwi
medemedewe me komwi pahn patohla ie." Ih eri patohwanohng ie kisakis
ehu oh kisin tungoal ekei pwe I en patohwanda, oh mweidala pwe I en
patopatohla.
6 Ngehi eri patohla oh mihmi rehn Kedalaia nan Mispa oh kin saledek
mihmiseli rehn aramas akan me luhwehdi nan sahpwo.

Kedalaia, Kepinahn Suda
(2 Nanmwarki 25.22-24)

7 Ekei lapalap akan en Suda oh sounpei kei sohte tokedihsang mahwen.
Re rong me nanmwarkien Papilonia kasapwiladahr Kedalaia en wiahla
kepinahn sahpwo oh ketikihong pwe en pwukoahki apwalih irail kan me
sohte wisiklahng Papilonia—iei me keieu semwehmwe kan nan sahpwo.
8 Eri, Ismael nein Nedanaia, Sohanan nein Karea, Seraia nein Tanumed,
nein Epai pwutak kan sang Netopa, oh Sesanaia sang Maaka ahpw iang
neirail aramas akan kohla rehn Kedalaia nan Mispa.
9 Kedalaia ahpw ndaiong irail, "I inoukihong kumwail me sohte kahrepen
amwail pahn masak peki mahk rehn mehn Papilonia kan. Kumwail
soandihla nan sahpwet, uhpah nanmwarkien Papilonia, oh kumwail ahpw
pahn nsenamwahu.
10 Ngehi I pahn mihmi wasaht nan Mispa oh wiewia weliapamwail ni
ahnsou me mehn Papilonia kan pahn kin kohdo wasaht. Ahpw kumwail
kak kihpene oh nekidala wain, wahnsahpw, oh lehn olip, oh soandihla nan
kousapw akan me kumwail mihmi ie."
11 Ni ahnsowo, mehn Israel koaros me mihmi nan Mohap, Ammon,
Edom, oh sahpw teikan, ahpw rongada me nanmwarkien Papilonia mwei-
dohngehr ekei mehn Israel kan en mihmihte nan Suda oh e kasapwiladahr
Kedalaia pwe en wiahla kepina.
12 Irail eri mweselsang wasa kan me re kamwaraklahng ie, oh pwuralahng
Suda. Re ahpw kohla rehn Kedalaia nan Mispa, oh wapene wasao kiden
wain oh wahnsahpw.

40:7: 2 Nan. 25.22-24.

Kedalaia Kamakamala
(2 Nanmwarki 25.25-26)

13 Mwurin met, Sohanan oh kaunen sounpei ko me sohte peki mahk ahpw
kohla rehn Kedalaia nan Mispa
14 oh ndaiong, “Komwi sohte mwahngih me Nanmwarki Paalis mehn
Ammon kadarodohr Ismael pwe en kemeikomwihla?” Ahpw Kedalaia sohte
kamehlele.
15 Sohanan ahpw ndaiong ni rir, “Mweidohng ie pwe I en patohla kemehla
Ismael, oh sohte emen pahn ese. Pwe ia kahrepen eh pahn kemeikomwihla?
Met pahn kahrehda mehn Suhs koaros me pokopenehr rehmwi ar pahn
mwerpeseng, oh met pahn kahrehdo kahpwal pohn aramas koaros me
luhwehdi nan Suda.”
16 Kedalaia ahpw sapengki, “Ke dehr wia met! Dahme ke ndinda duwen
Ismael sohte mehlel!”

41

1 Ni keisuhn sounpwong en sounparo, Ismael nein Nedanaia me pahpa
kahlapki Elisama, me kisehn peneinei en namwarkio oh pil wia emen
sapwellimen nanmwarki lapalap, ahpw kohla Mispa iangahki ohl ehk pwe
re en tuhwong kepina Kedalaia. Nindokon arail wie konokonotpene,
2 Ismael oh ohl ehko ahpw usadahte neirail kedlahs kan oh kemehla
Kedalaia.
3 Ismael pil kemehla mehn Israel koaros me mihmi rehn Kedalaia nan
Mispa iangahki sounpei en Papilonia kan me pil mihmi wasao.
4 Mandahn rahno, mwohn aramas ar saikinte esehda kamakamalahn
Kedalaia,
5 ohl weliakan ahpw kohdo sang Sekem, Sailo, oh Sameria. Re sehkasang
ar alis kan, tehrpeseng ar likou kan, oh kalipwelipwehda pein paliwararail
kan. Re weuwa wahnsahpw oh warpwohmwahu mehn wia meirong nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
6 Ismael eri wie sengiseng kohieilahsang nan Mispa pwe en tuhwong
irail. Ni eh lel rehrail, e ahpw nda, “Kumwail menlau patohla mahs kilang
Kedalaia.”
7 Ni ar lellahng nan kahnimwo, Ismael oh nah ohl ako ahpw kemeirailla
oh kesediong paliwararail kan nan pwarer ehu.
8 Ahpw mie ohl ehk me iang pwihno me ndaiong Ismael, “Komw dehr
kemeikitala! Mie reht parli, lehn olip, oh sukehn loangalap me wie nekinek
nan mwaht akan.” Ih eri sohte kemeirailla.
9 Pwarer me Ismael kesediong ie paliweren ohl ako me e kemehla, iei
pwarer kalaimwun me Nanmwarki Asa weirada ni ahnsou me Paasa, nan-
mwarkien Israel mahweniong. Ismael eri audehkihla pwarero paliweren
ohl ako.
10 Ih eri salihedi sapwellimen nanmwarkio serepein ko oh aramas ako me
luhwehdi nan Mispa, me Nepusaradan, kaunen sounpeio, kihraildi pahn
epwelpen Kedalaia. Ismael eri salihirailda oh wairailda kolahng nan sapwen
Ammon.
11 Sohanan oh kaun koaros en kariso me ieiang ih ahpw rongada duwen
sapwung me Ismael wiadahr.
12 Irail eri pwakihala iangahki nair sounpei ko oh koledi limwahn leh
kalaimwuno nan Kipeon.
13 Ni ahnsou me aramas ako me Ismael salihedi kilangada Sohanan oh
kaunen sounpei ko, re ahpw perenda,

41:1: 2 Nan. 25.25.

14 oh wekidekte tangalahng rehrail.
15 Ahpw Ismael oh nah ohl welimen pitsang Sohanan oh tangalahng nan
sapwen Ammon.
16 Sohanan oh kaunen sounpei ko me ieiang ih ahpw alehsang aramas ako
me Ismael salihedi oh wahsang nan Mispa mwurin eh kemehla Kedalaia—
sounpei ko, lih akan, seri kan, oh ohl lekwusol ko.
17-18 Re masakada mehn Papilonia kan pwehki Ismael eh kemelahr
Kedalaia, me nanmwarkien Papilonia kasapwiladahr pwehn wiahla
kepinahn sahpwo. Re ahpw mwesellahng Isip, pwe re en tangasang mehn
Papilonia kan. Ni ar kohkohla re ahpw pweiekdi nan Kimam limwahn
Pedleem.

42

Aramas akan Peki Seremaia en Kapakapkin Irail

1 Eri, kaunen karis koaros, iangahki Sohanan nein Karea oh Asaraia nein
Osaia, re ahpw patohdo iangahki soangen aramas koaros
2 oh patohwanohng ie, “Komw menlau kapwaiada dahme se pahn peki
rehmwi! Komw kasakaskin kiht rehn KAUN-O, atail Koht. Komw kasakaskin
kiht koaros me mourlahr. Mahs se me tohto; ahpw met se malaulaulahr,
duwen me komwi mahsanih.
3 Komw kasakas pwe KAUN-O, atail Koht, pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht ahl
me se en weid ie oh dahme se en wia.”
4 I ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, “Me mwahu. I pahn kapakapohng KAUN-
O, atail Koht, nin duwen me kumwail pekien, oh dahme e pahn mahsanih, I
pahn patohwanohng kumwail. I sohte pahn ekihsang kumwail mehkot.”
5 Irail eri patohwanohng ie, “KAUN-O en ketin wia at sounkadehde mehlel
oh loalopwoat ma se sohte pahn kapwaiada kosonned koaros me KAUN-O,
atail Koht, pahn ketikihong komwi pwe komwi en patohwanohng kiht.
6 Mehnda ma e pahn kaperen ong kiht de soh, se pahn peikiong KAUN-
O, atail Koht, me se patohwan pekipeki pahn kupwure pwe komwi en
kasakasohng. Mehkoaros pahn pweida mwahu reht ma se pahn peikiong.”

KAUN-O ketin Sapeng en Seremaia Kapakap

7 Mwurin rahn eisek KAUN-O ahpw mahseniong ie;
8 ngehi eri ekerodo Sohanan, iangahki kaunen karis ko me ieiang ih, oh
aramas teiko koaros.
9 Ngehi eri patohwanohng irail, “KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, me kumwail peki
I en wia amwail pekipek pahn kupwure, mahsanih,
10 ‘Ma kumwail men usehlahte koukousoan nan sahpwet, eri, I
pahn oneikumwailda oh I sohte pahn kauweikumwailla; I pahn
padongkumwaildi oh I sohte pahn wuskumwailda. Kupwurei ohkihla
kalokolok me I ketikihong kumwail.
11 Kumwail tokedihsang amwail kin masak nanmwarkien Papilonia. I
ieiang kumwail, oh I pahn doarei kumwail sang pahn eh manaman.
12 Pwehki ei kupwurkalahngan, I pahn kupwurehda pwe en
poakeikumwailla, oh kupwurehda pwe en mweidohng kumwail en
pwuralahng nan uhdakamwail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.’
13-15 “Ahpw kumwail kan me luhwehdi nan Suda dehr sapeikiong KAUN-O,
amwail Koht, oh kumwail dehr kahng kousoan nan sahpwet. Kumwail dehr
nda, ‘Soh, se pahn kohla kousoan nan Isip, wasa me se solahr pahn kilang
mahwen ie de rong ngilen likwer en mahwen de duhpekla.’ Ma kumwail
pahn nda met, eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, ‘Ma
kumwail pahn nannantihongete en kohla kousoan nan Isip,

16 eri, mahwen me kumwail masak pahn lelohng kumwail, oh duhpek
me kumwail kahng lelohng pahn idawehnkumwailwei, oh kumwail pahn
mehla wasao nan Isip.
17 Aramas koaros me koasoanedier nan kapehde en kohla kousoan nan
Isip pahn mehkihla mahwen de lehk de soumwahu. Sohte emen rehrail
pahn mourla, sohte emen pahn pitsang kahpwal me I pahn ketkidohng
pohrail.'
18 "KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, 'Nin duwen ei engieng kowahlap
eh lelohngehr mehn Serusalem, iei duwen eh pahn pil lelohng kumwail
ma kumwail kohla Isip. Kumwail pahn wiahla mehkot kamasepwehk ong
aramas en kilang; aramas akan pahn kouruhrkin kumwail oh wiahkihla
adamwail kan mehn keria. Kumwail sohla pahn pwurehng kilang sahp-
wet.' "
19 Ngehi eri usehla patohwan, "KAUN-O, mahsanihong kumwail aramas
akan me luhwehdi nan Suda en dehr kohla isip. Eri, I kehkehlingkihong
kumwail met,
20 pwe kumwail wiewia koasoandi sapwung me pahn kemeikumwailla.
Kumwail peki I en kapakapkin kumwail rehn KAUN-O, atail Koht, oh
kumwail inoukihda me kumwail pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me e pahn
mahsanih.
21 Ahpw met kumwail sohte kapwaiada mehkoaros me KAUN-O, atail
Koht, mahsanihong ie pwe I en patohwanohng kumwail.
22 Eri, kumwail tamataman met: kumwail pahn mehkihla mahwen de
lehk de soumwahu nan sahpw me kumwail men kohla kousoan ie."

43

Seremaia Wisiklahng Isip

1 I kaimwisakala ei patohwanohng aramas akan mehkoaros me KAUN-O,
arail Koht, mahsanihong ie pwe I en patohwanohng irail.
2 Asaraia nein Osaia oh Sohanan nein Karea oh aramas aklapalap teiko
koaros ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Komw likilikamw. KAUN-O, atail Koht,
sohte ketin kadarkomwihdo pwe komwi en patohwanohng kiht se en dehr
patohla Isip.
3 Paruk nein Neraia me kapihkin komwi en uhwong kiht, pwe mehn
Papilonia kan en ahnekihla manaman poht oh kakete kemeikitala de waik-
italahng Papilonia."
4 Eri, Sohanan de pil kaunen karis ko de aramas ako sohte men kapwaiada
sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen me re en mihmihte nan wehin Suda.
5 Sohanan oh kaunen karis ko ahpw ale aramas koaros me luhwehdi nan
Suda oh walahng Isip, iangahki aramas koaros me pwurodohsangehr nan
wehi kan me re kamwaraklahng ie:
6 me iei ohl akan, lih akan, seri kan, oh sapwellimen nanmwarki serepein
ko. Re wahsang koaros me Nepusaradan, kaunen sounpeio, kihdi pahn
epwelpen Kedalaia, me iangahki ngehi oh Paruk.
7 Re sapeikiong mahsen en KAUN-O, re ahpw kohla Isip oh pil lellahng
Dapanihs.
8 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie wasao,
9 "Rikada ekei takai kalaimwun oh sarepediong pahn taht mwohn
wenihmwen imwen koperment nan kahnimwet, oh mweidohng ekei mehn
Israel kan en kilang omw pahn wia met.

43:5: 2 Nan. 25.26.

10 Ke ahpw pahn ndaiong irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht
en Israel, pahn ketikihdo ei ladu Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia
wasaht, oh e pahn ketikihdi mwoale pohn takai pwukat me ke sarepedier,
oh kauwada sapwellime impwal powe.
11 Nepukadnesar pahn ketido oh kalowehdi Isip. Aramas akan me
kileldier en mehkihla soumwahu pahn mehkihla soumwahu, irail kan me
kileldier en selidi oh wisiksang pahn selidi oh wisiksang, oh irail kan me
kileldier en mehkihla mahwen pahn mehkihla mahwen.
12 I pahn isikala tehnpas en koht kan en Isip, oh nanmwarkien Papilonia
pahn isikala ar koht de re pahn wairailsang. Nin duwen silepen sihpw
men eh kin kamwakelehsang likarak ni eh likou, iei duwen nanmwarkien
Papilonia eh pahn kamwakelehda wehin Isip oh ketiketla ni lingan en
powehdi.
13 E pahn kauwehla takai sarawi kan mehn kataman me mi Iliopolis nan
Isip, oh pahn isikala tehnpesen koht en Isip kan."

44

Mahsen en KAUN-O ong mehn Israel kan nan Isip

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie duwen mehn Israel ko koaros me kin
koukousoan nan Isip, nan kahnimw kan en Mikdol, Dapanihs, oh Mempis,
oh ni palieir en wehio.
2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, mahsanih, "Pein kumwail ki-
langehr kalokolok me I wiahiong Serusalem, oh kahnimw teikan koaros en
Suda. Pil leledo rahnwet wasa pwukat wiewiahte mohn ihmw kei, oh sohte
me kin kousoan ie
3 pwehki neirail aramas akan ar wiadahr me suwed oh
kahngiangihkiniehda. Re kin wia meirong ong koht teikan oh papah
koht kei me pein irail de kumwail de amwail pahpa kahlap ako sohte kin
papah.
4 I sohte kin tokedihsang kadakadarewei rehmwail ei ladu soukohp kan,
me kin padahkihong kumwail en dehr wia soahng suwed wet me I kin
kalahdeki.
5 Ahpw kumwail sohte kin men tehk de rong. Kumwail sohte kin men
tokedihsang amwail tiahk suwed en meirong ong koht teikan.
6 Ihme kahrehda ei ketkihdo ei engieng kowahlap pohn kahnimw kan en
Suda oh pohn ahl akan en Serusalem, oh isikirailla. Re ahpw ohla oh wiahla
wasa kamasepwehk ong aramas lelledo rahnwet.
7 "Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, keinemwe rehmwail
dahme kumwail wiewiahki soahng suwed wet ong pein kumwail. Ia duwe,
kumwail men kahrehdo kalokolok pohn ohl akan, oh lih akan, seri kan, oh
seri pwelel kan, pwe emente noumwail aramas akan de luhwehdi?
8 Dahme kumwail kahngiangihkin ie ni amwail kin pwongih dikedik en
eni kan oh wiewia meirong ong koht teikan wasaht nan Isip, wasa me
kumwail kodohn kousoan ie? Kumwail wiewia met pwe kumwail en pein
kauwehkinkumwailla, pwe wehi koaros en sampah en kouruhrkin kumwail
oh wiahkihla adamwail kan mehn keria?
9 Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr soahng suwed ko me amwail pahpa
kahlap ako wiadahr nan kahnimw kan en Suda oh pohn ahl akan en
Serusalem, me nanmwarkien Suda oh ar likend kan, oh kumwail oh amwail
pwoud kan wiadahr?
10 Eri, leledohng rahnwet kumwail sohte men aktikitikla. Kumwail sohte
kin waunekin ie de momourki ei kosonned kan me I ketikihong kumwail oh
amwail pahpa kahlap ako.

11 “Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, pahn uhwong
kumwail oh kamwomwala Suda.
12 Ahpw ong mehn Suda kan me mweseldahr oh koasoanedier nan kape-
hdirail me re pahn kohla kousoan Isip, I uhdahn pahn tehk kanahieng pwe
irail koaros en kamwomwmwomwla. Irail koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik,
pahn mehla nan Isip; re pahn mehkihla mahwen de lehk lapalap. Re
pahn wiahla mehkot kamasepwehk ong aramas en kilang; aramas pahn
kouruhrkin irail oh wiahkihla adarail kan mehn keria.
13 I pahn kaloke irail kan me koukousoan nan Isip, nin duwen ei kalokehki
Serusalem—mahwen, lehk lapalap, oh soumwahu.
14 Sohte emen mehn Suda me luhwehdi oh repen mourdohng Isip pahn
pitla de mourla. Sohte emen rehrail pahn pwuralahng Suda, wasa me re
men pwuralahng ie. Sohte emen pahn pwurala ihte me malaulau me pahn
tangasang Isip.”
15 Eri, ohl koaros me kin ese me ar pwoud kan kin meirong ong koht teikan,
oh lih akan koaros me kesikesihnen wasao, iangahki mehn Israel kan me kin
kousoan palieir en Isip—me wia lapalahn pokon ehu—ahpw patohwanohng
ie,
16 “Se sohte men rong dahme komw patowanohng kiht ni mwaren KAUN-
O.
17 Se pahn wia at koasoandi. Se pahn wia meirong ong at koht lih, Lih
Nanmwarkien Nanleng, oh se pahn patowandahng meirong en wain, nin
duwen me kiht oh at pahpa kahlap ako, at nanmwarki oh at kaun akan kin
epwehnki wia nan kahnimw kan en Suda oh pohn ahl akan en Serusalem.
Eri, ni ahnsowo at kisin tungoal me tohto, se paiamwahu, oh sohte lelohng
kahpwal.
18 Ahpw sang ni ahnsou me se tokedihsang wia meirong ong Lih Nan-
mwarkien Nanleng oh tokedihsang at patohwandahng wain, sohla at
mehkot, oh nait aramas akan mehkihla mahwen oh lehk lapalap.”
19 Oh lih akan ahpw usehla patohwan, “Ni at kin umwunda keik ni
mwomwen Lih Nanmwarkien Nanleng, patohwandahng meirong, oh pato-
hwandahng meirong en wain, at pwoud kan kin pwungki dahme se wiewia.”
20 Ngehi eri patohwanohng ohl oh lih ako koaros me sapengkin ie koasoi
pwukat,
21 “Nin duwen meirong kan me kumwail oh amwail pahpa kahlap
ako, amwail nanmwarki kan oh amwail kaun akan, oh tohn sahpwo kin
meirongkihla nan kahnimw kan en Suda oh pohn ahl akan en Serusalem—ia
duwe, kumwail lemeleme me KAUN-O sohte mwahngih de melielahr?
22 Leledo rahnwet sapwamwailo wiewiahte mohn ihmw oh sohte me kin
kousoan ie. E wialahr wasa kamasepwehk ong aramas en kilang, oh aramas
akan kin doadoahngki adarail kan mehn keria pwehki KAUN-O solahr kak
kanengamahiong amwail tiahk suwed kan.
23 Kahpwal en ahnsou wet lelohng kumwail pwehki amwail kin meirong
ong koht teikan oh wiahda dihp ong KAUN-O ni amwail sapeikiong sap-
wellime mahsen koaros.”
24-25 I patohwanohng aramas ako koaros, ahpw mehlel lih akan, dahme
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, mahsanihong mehn Suda kan me
koukousoan nan Isip: “Kumwail koaros, kumwail oh amwail pwoud kan
me wiadahr inou ong Lih Nanmwarkien Nanleng. Kumwail inoukidahr
me kumwail pahn kin patohwandahng meirong oh meirong en wain, oh
kumwail kapwaiada amwail inou kan. Eri, me mwahu! Kumwail kapwa-
iada amwail inou kan! Kumwail dadaur amwail inou kan!
26 Ahpw met kumwail rong inou me ngehi, KAUN-O, wiadahr ni mwarei
manaman ong kumwail mehn Israel koaros me koukousoan nan Isip: I

solahr pahn pwurehng mweidohng emen kumwail en wiahda inou ni mwarei ni eh pahn nda, 'I kahukihla ni mwaren KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie!'
27 I pahn tehk kanahieng pwe kumwail de paiamwahula, ahpw kumwail en mwomwla. Kumwail koaros pahn mehla, mehkihla mahwen de soumwahu, lao sohla emen rehmwail pahn luhwehdi.
28 Ahpw me malaulau rehmwail me pahn pitsang mehla oh kohkohsang Isip pwuralahng Suda. Eri, me mourla kan pahn esehla en ihs mahsen me mehlel, ngehi de irail.
29 Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn ketikihong kumwail mehn kadehdepen ei pahn kalokei kumwail wasaht oh ei inou en ketikihdo kahpwal pohmwail pahn pweida.
30 I pahn pangala Opra, nanmwarkien Isip, ong eh imwintihti kan me men kemehla, nin duwen ei pangala Sedekaia, nanmwarkien Suda ong Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, me wia eh imwintihti oh men kemehla."

45

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Paruk

1 Ni kapahieun sounpar me Sehoiakim nein Sosaia wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, Paruk ntingihedi dahme I patohwanohng en ntingihedi. I ahpw patohwanohng
2 me KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, pil mahsanih, "Paruk,
3 ke ndinda, 'I solahr kak! KAUN-O pil ketikidohng ie pahtou pwehn kalaudehla ei kahpwal akan. Solahr angi pwehki ei weirek, oh I solahr kak kommoal!'
4 "Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kauwehla dahme I kauwadahr oh wusada dahme I padokedier. Ih met me I pahn wiahiong sampah pwon.
5 Ia duwe, ke raparapahki ehu kamwahu ong pein kowe? Eri, ke dehr wia met. Pwe I pahn ketikihdo kahpwal pohn aramas koaros, ahpw kowe, ke pahn pitla sohte mehla, wasa kis me ke pahn kohla ie. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

46

En mehn Isip ar Lohdi nan Karkemis

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie duwen wehi kan,
2 me tepida sang Isip. Iet me e mahsanih duwen sapwellimen Neko, nanmwarkien Isip karis, me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia, kalowehdi nan Karkemis limwahn Pillap Iupreitis ni kapahieun sounpar me Sehoiakim wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda:
3 "Opiser kan en Isip weriwerki,
'Kumwail kaunopada noumwail mehn sansar kan
oh wonowohng nan mahwen!
4 Kaunopada noumwail oahs kan oh doudahng pohrail!
Kumwail irekla oh lisoaropda,
edehda noumwail ketieu kan,
oh pwuhriong nan tehtehn mahwen!'

5 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe, "Dahme I kilikilanget?"
"Re pweiengkidohr ar masepwehkadahr kowahlap.
Neirail sounpei kan luhsehr oh pwurodohr;

44:30: 2 Nan. 25.1-7. **45:1:** 2 Nan. 24.1; 2 Kron. 36.5-7; Dan. 1.1-2. **46:2:** Ais. 19.1-25; Esek. 29.1—32.32.

re inenen masepwehkada, re tengetengen mour kohdo
oh sohte mwahn kin pirekeklahng mwurirail.
6 Irail ko me tang marahra sohte kak pitla;
sounpei ko sohte kak doarehla ar mour.
Ni paliepeng, limwahn Iupreitis,
re ahpw dipekelekel oh pwupwudi.
7 Ihs met, me kohkohda likamwete Pillap Nail,
likamwete pillap ehu me lapakedahr oh pwilpeseng?
8 Isip met, me kodahr likamwete Pillap Nail,
likamwete pillap ehu me lapakedahr oh pwilpeseng.
Isip ahpw patohwan, 'I pahn kohda oh kaduhala sampah;
I pahn kamwomwala kahnimw kan oh towe kan.
9 Kumwail ruwese oahs kan pwe re en tangewei
oh werennansapw en mahwen kan en mwekidwei!
Kumwail kadarewei sounpei kan:
ohl akan en Sudan oh Lipia weuwa mehn sansar,
iangahki sounkesik ketieu saman kan en Lidia.' "

10 Rahnwet iei rahnen KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie:
rahnwet e pahn ketin dupukohng sapwellime imwintihti kan;
rahnwet e pahn ketin kaloke sapwellime imwintihti kan.
Sapwellime kedlahs pahn kadalleirailla,
oh nim ntahrail kan lao e medla.
Rahnwet Wasa Lapalap ketin kamakam aramas
ni paliepeng, limwahn Iupreitis.
11 Kumwail mehn Isip, kumwail kohla Kileadj
oh rapahki wini!
Amwail wini kan solahr katepe;
solahr mehkot kak kamwahwihkumwailla.
12 Wehi kan rongehr duwen amwail sarohdier;
aramas koaros rongehr amwail sengiseng.
Emen sounpei kin dipekelekel pohn emen,
oh ira koaros ahpw kin pwupwudiong nanpwel.

Ketidohn Nepukadnesar

13 Ni ahnsou me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia ketido pwehn mahweniong Isip, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
14 "Kumwail kalohkiseli nan kahnimw kan en Isip,
nan Mikdol, Mempis, oh Dapanihs:
'Kumwail onopada oh pein doareikumwailla;
mehkoaros me amwail pahn ohkihla mahwen!
15 Dahme amwail koht Apis pwupwukihdi?
KAUN-O me ketin kesedier!'
16 Noumwail sounpei kan dipekelekelehr oh pwupwudier;
re kin ndindapene nanpwungarail,
'Mwadang! Kitail kohkohla rehn riatail ko,
kitail tangasang nein imwintihti kan kedlahs kan!'

17 "Kumwail kihong nanmwarkien Isip ehu mwar kapwen—me ie
'Kakos Lemei Me Katiasang Eh Ahnsou Mwahu.'
18 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me nanmwarki.
Ngehi me Koht ieias.

---

j **46:11:** ***KILEAD:*** Tehk 8.22. **46:13:** Ser. 43.10-13.

Nin duwen Nahna Tapor eh ileilehsang nahna kan,
oh Nahna Karmel eh ileilehsang madau,
iei duwen roson en ih me mahmahweniong kumwail.
19 Kumwail onopada en kalipilipala,
kumwail mehn Isip kan!
Mempis pahn wiahla sapwtehn ehu,
mohn ihmw me aramas sohla pahn kousoan ie.
20 Isip rasehng kou kaselel men,
me loahng pwoisin men sang paliepeng pahn sok powe.
21 Pil nah sounpei me e pwainda kan
pahn pil sohla kateparail duwehte koupwul kan.
Re sohte pelian ar imwintihti kan;
irail koaros pweiekte oh tangdoaui.
Rahnen ar mehla leledohr,
rahnen ar mwomwla.
22 Isip sopolahr, sihsiek duwehte ngilen sineik men,
ni karis en imwintihti kan ar leledohr.
Re mahwenkihong sile,
likamwete ohl akan me kin pelepelehdi tuhke kan
23 oh kamwokamwomwala welin tuhke kan.
Neirail sounpei kan me nohn ngeder sohte kak wadawad;
re tohtohsang pelin loukust.
24 Mehn Isip kan sarohdier;
re lohdier pahn manaman en mehn paliepeng.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

25 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel mahsanih, "I pahn kaloke Amon, koht en Dihpes, iangahki Isip oh eh koht kan oh nanmwarki kan. I pahn pangala nanmwarkien Isip iangahki koaros me kin koapworopworki,
26 rehn irail kan me men kemeirailla, ong Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia oh sapwellime karis. Ahpw mwurin met, aramas akan pahn pwurehng kousoanla nan Isip, duwehte mahs. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

KAUN-O pahn ketin Doarehla Sapwellime Aramas akan

27 "Nei aramas akan, kumwail dehr masepwehk,
kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail dehr masepwehkada.
Pwe I pahn doareikumwailla sang wehi dohwo,
sang wehi me kumwail sellahng ie.
Kumwail pahn pwurodo nan uhdakamwail oh soandihla ni popohl;
kumwail pahn saledek sang apwal, oh sohte me pahn kamasak kumwail.
28 I pahn ketido rehmwail oh doareikumwailla.
I pahn kamwomwala wehi koaros
me I kamwarak kumwail seli ie,
ahpw I sohte pahn kamwomwkumwailla.
I sohte pahn mweidohng kumwail en sohte ale lokolok,
ahpw ni ei pahn kalokei kumwail, I uhdahn pahn wia ni me pwung.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

47

Mahsen en KAUN-O duwen Pilisdia

46:27: Ser. 30.10-11.

1 Mwohn nanmwarkien Isip eh mahweniong Kasa, KAUN-O ketin mah-
sanihong ie duwen Pilisdia.
2 E mahsanih:
“Kilang! Pihl kan loalloalada ni paliepeng,
oh pahn pwilla rasehng lapake ehu.
E pahn kaduhala sahpwo oh mehkoaros loale,
kahnimw kan oh towe kan.
Aramas akan pahn likwer en peksawas;
aramas koaros nin sampah pahn sengiseng kowahlap.
3 Re pahn rong ngilen pahn nehn oahs kan,
ngilen ngirisek en werennansapw en mahwen kan,
ngilen tangatang en mehn kadar kan.
Sahm kan sohte pahn pwuralahng neirail seri kan;
pehrail kan pahn sohla angi.
4 Ahnsoun kamwomwala Pilisdia leledohr,
pwehn katokehdi sang Dair oh Saidon
sawas koaros me luhwehdi.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me pahn kamwomwala mehn Pilisdia kan,
koaros me kohsang ni oaroahr kan en Krihd.
5 Nsensuwed laud lellohngehr mehn Kasa,
oh mehn Askelon solahr mweseisei.
Ia erein mehn Pilisdia kan me luhwehdi ar pahn wie mwahmwahiei?
6 Kumwail weriwer oh kalelapak, ‘Kedlahs en KAUN-O!
Ia erein omw pahn wie palapal?
Pwurala nan deumw,
mihmi oh komkommoal wasao!’
7 Ahpw ia duwen eh pahn kommoaldi,
ni ei ketikihong eh doadoahk?
I koasoanediongehr en mahweniong Askelon
oh aramas akan me kin kousoan ni oaroahro.”

48

Kamwomwmwomwlahn Mohap

1 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih duwen Mohap:
“Poakehla mehn Nepo—
ar kahnimwo mwomwlahr!
Kiriadaim lohdier,
eh kelen mahwen kehlail kan rengkdier,
oh towe kan sarohdier;
2 lingan en Mohap sohralahr.
Imwintihti kan kalowedier Espon
oh wiewia koasoandi suwed en kamwomwala wehin Mohap.
Kahnimw Madmen pahn nennenlahr;
karis kan pahn mwekidlahng ie.
3 Mehn Oronaim weriwerki,
‘Kamaramas! Mwomwla!’

4 “Mohap mwomwlahr;
kumwail rong ngilen seri kan ar wie sengiseng.
5 Kumwail rong ngilen ar makiaki kan
limwahn ahl me kodalahng Luhid,

47:1: Ais. 14.29-31; Esek. 25.15-17; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sep. 2.4-7; Sek. 9.5-7. **48:1:** Ais. 15.1—16.14; 25.10-12; Esek. 25.8-11; Eimw. 2.1-3; Sep. 2.8-11.

weriwer en nsensuwed
ni ahl me kohdilahng Oronaim.
6 Re ndinda, “Mwadang, kumwail tengen mour!
Kumwail tang duwehte ahs en wel kan!’

7 “Mohap, ke kin koapworopworki omw kehlail oh reken kepwe,
ahpw met ke pil pahn lohdier;
omw koht, Kemos, pahn kalipilipala,
iangahki nah soupeidi oh samworo kan.
8 Sohte kahnimw ehu pahn pitsang kamwomwmwomwlao;
wahu oh sahpw patapat koaros pahn ohla.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
9 Kumwail kauwada en Mohap ehu kilel en eh sousou;
e pahn kereniongehr mwomwla.
Eh kahnimw kan pahn ohla,
oh sohla me pahn pwurehng kousoan wasao.”
(10 En riahla aramas me sohte kapwaiada sapwellimen KAUN-O doadoahk ni mohngiong unsek! En riahla aramas me sohte kamwakid kedlahs oh kemehla aramas!)

Kahnimw kan en Mohap Mwomwlahr

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Sang mahs Mohap kin saledek sang apwal oh sohte mwahn kin kalipilipala. Mohap rasehng wain me kin mihmi nan sah ehu oh sohte kin wudekiong nan ehu sah tohrohr. Nemeneme sohte mwahn kin ohla, oh kin iou ahnsou koaros.
12 “Eri met, ahnsowo leledohr me I pahn kadarodo aramas akan pwehn wudekihla Mohap rasehng wain. Re pahn wudekihsang kanengen sahn wain kan oh kauwehla sah kan.
13 Mehn Mohap ahpw pahn sohla koapworopworki ar koht Kemos, duwehte mehn Israel ar sohla koapworopworki Pedel, koht me re likihala.
14 “Ohlen Mohap kan, dahme kumwail kosekosehki me dene kumwail sounpei ndand kei,
sounpei kommwad kei nan mahwen?
15 Mohap oh eh kahnimw kan mwomwlahr;
nah mwahnakapw me keieu kaselel kan kamakamalahr.
Ngehi me nanmwarki, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap,
oh ngehi me mahsenier.
16 Paisuwedlahn Mohap kerendohr,
eh pahn ohla pahn mwadang leledo.

17 “Kumwail mwahieiki wehio, kumwail me karanih,
kumwail koaros me ese duwen eh ndand.
Kumwail patohwan, ‘Eh manaman en kaunda wasa ohlahr;
eh lingan oh manaman sohralahr!’
18 Kumwail kan me kousoan Dipon,
kumwail doudihsang nan deumwail waun kan
oh mwohndiong nan pwelpar;
Sounkamwomwala Mohap miher wasaht
oh karangkedier eh kelen mahwen kan.
19 Kumwail kan me kousoan Aroer,
kumwail kesihnenda limwahn ahl akan oh awiawih;
kumwail idek rehn me tangatang kohwei kan,
kumwail idek rehrail dahme wiewiawi.
20 Re pahn sapengkin kumwail, ‘Mohap ohlahr,

kumwail mwahieiki; e sarohdier.
Kumwail lohkiseli limwahn Pillap Arnon
me Mohap mwomwlahr!'

21 "Kadeik leledohngehr kahnimw kan me mi nan patapaten: Olon, Sahsa,
Mepad,
22 Dipon, Nepo, Ped Dipladaim,
23 Kiriadaim, Pedkamul, Pedmeon,
24 Keriod, oh Posra. Kadeik leledohngehr nan kahnimw koaros en Mohap,
kahnimw keren oh doh kan.
25 Kehlail en Mohap ohlahr; eh manaman sohralahr. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen."

Mohap pahn Aktikitikla

26 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail kasakawihala Mohap, pwehki eh
kahngohdiong ie. Mohap pahn tapwurseli nan pein eh mwus, oh aramas
akan pahn kouruhrki.
27 Mohap, ke tamanda duwen omw kouruhrki mehn Israel ko? Kumwail
wiakauweirailla likamwete re lohdi pahn pwihn loallap ehu.
28 Kumwail kan me kin kousoan Mohap, kumwail mweselsang nan
amwail kahnimw kan! Kumwail kohwei oh kousoanla ni aul kan de
kisin wasa patapat kan ni pengepengen nahna kan! Kumwail en duwehla
mwuroi men me kin wiahda pese ni keilen wahu kan.
29 Mohap me inenen pohnmwahso! I rongehr duwen pohnmwahso,
aklapalap, oh akuh en aramas akan, duwen ar kin mwohnkihte pein irail.
30 Ngehi, KAUN-O, mwahngih duwen ar aklapalap. Ar lokaiahn suwei kan
sohte katepe, oh mehkan me re pahn wia sohte pahn poatopoat kohkohla.
31 Eri, I pahn sengisengki aramas koaros nan Mohap oh nan Kir Eres.
32 I pahn sengisengki mehn Sipma, laudsang mehn Saser. Kahnimw
en Sipma, ke rasehng tuhkehn wain pwoat me rah kan daulihala Sehd
Weitahtao oh pil lellahng Saser. Ahpw met omw wahnsahpw akan oh omw
wahn wain kan en ahnsoun karakar ohlahr.
33 Nsenamwahu oh peren pehdsangehr nan sahpw pwelmwahu en Mo-
hap. I katokedier pwilipwilahn wain sang ni wasahn tiak wain kan; solahr
me kin wiahda wain oh kadekedengki eh peren.
34 "Mehn Espon oh Eleale weriwer, oh ngilen ar weriwer peipeilahng
Sahas; mehn Soar pil iang rong, oh e pil lellahng Oranaim oh Eklad Silisia.
Piletik en Nimrin pil madadahr.
35 I pahn katokihedi en mehn Mohap ar kin wia meirong isihs ni ar wasahn
kaudok oh ar meirong ong ar koht kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
36 "Eri, mohngiongi pahtouki Mohap oh mehn Kir Eres, rasehng aramas
emen eh kin kesekesengki koulen kedepwidepw, pwehki mehkoaros me re
ahneki sohralahr.
37 Irail koaros sehkasangehr pitenmoangarail kan oh koakoahsangehr
ar alis kan. Re kalipwelipwedahr pehrail kan, oh aramas koaros pwuhri-
ongehr nan likoun nsensuwed.
38 Pohn pwelengen ihmw koaros en Mohap oh ni wasahn tuhpene en
aramas akan sohte mehkot mie pwe mwahieite oh nsensuwed, pwehki ei
kauwelahr Mohap rasehng sah ehu me solahr aramas anahne.
39 Mohap mwerpesengier! Kumwail weriwer! Mohap sarohdier. E
ohlahr, oh wehi koaros me karanih wie kokouruhrki. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen."

Mohap Sohte kak Pitla

40 KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr me wehi ehu pahn kohdi pohn Mohap
rasehng ikel men me eh pehnpihr kan ngampeseng,
41 oh kahnimw kan oh kelen mahwen kan pahn lohdi. Ni rahno sounpei
kan en Mohap pahn masepwehkada rasehng lih emen me medek en neitik
lelehr.
42 Mohap pahn ohla oh sohla wia wehi ehu, pwehki eh kahngohdiong ie.
43 Mehkot kamasepwehk, pwoahr, oh lidip awiawiher mehn Mohap.
KAUN-O me mahmahsen.
44 Mehmen me song en tangasang me kamasepwehko pahn pwupwudiong
nan pwoahr kan, oh mehmen pahn doudahsang nan pwoahr kan pahn lohdi
nan lidip kan, pwehki KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier ahnsoun kamwomwm-
womwlahn Mohap.
45 Me sopohsangehr apwal akan repen mourlahngehr nan Espon, kah-
nimw me Nanmwarki Sihon kaundahr mahs, ahpw kahnimwo wie lullul.
Kisiniei isikalahr irepen sahpw akan oh pohn kumwen nahna kan en
aramas en Mohap kan me kin mouren mahwen.
46 Poakehla mehn Mohap kan! Aramas akan me kin pwongih Kemos
mwomwlahr, oh neirail serepein oh pwutak kan selidier oh wisiksangehr.
47 Ahpw ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo KAUN-O pahn ketin pwurehng
kapaiada Mohap. Iei ih mepwukat me KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me pahn
wiawihong Mohap.

49

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik ong Ammon

1 Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih duwen Ammon: “Ia ohlen Israel ko? Ia duwe,
solahr emen me pahn doare sapwarailo? Dahme re mweidkihong aramas
akan me kin pwongih Molek en adihasang sapwen kadaudok en Kad oh
kousoanla wasao?
2 Ahpw ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn kupwurehda pwe aramas akan
en poahsoan kaunen kahnimw Rappa en rong ngilen mahwen, oh e pahn
ohla oh eh kousapw akan pahn mwasikediong nanpwel. Eri, Israel ahpw
pahn kapwurehdo sapweo sang irail kan me adihasangehr.
3 Kumwail mehn Espon, kumwail weriwer! Ai mwomwlahr! Lihen
Rappa, kumwail mwahiei! Kumwail pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh
mwahmwahiei. Kumwail tangkiseli amwail pingiping. Amwail koht Molek
pahn kalipilipalahr, iangahki eh samworo kan oh nah soupeidi kan.
4 Ia kahrepen kumwail me soaloalopwoat akan en kin suwei? Amwail
kehlail wie tikitikla. Dahme kumwail likiheki amwail manaman oh ndahki
me sohte emen kak eimahda oh mahweniong kumwail?
5 I pahn ketikihdo pohmwail soahng kamasepwehk sang pali koaros.
Kumwail koaros pahn sopohla. Emenemen kumwail pahn tang repen mour,
oh sohla emen me pahn pwurehng kapokonepene noumwail sounpei kan.
6 “Ahpw mwuri I pahn pwurehng kapaiada Ammon. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.”

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik ong Edom

7 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih duwen Edom: Ia duwe, mehn
Edom manokelahr ar lamalam mwahu? Neirail sounkaweid kan solahr kak
kaweidkin irail dahme re en wia? Ar loalokong kan sohralahr?

49:1: Esek. 21.28-32; 25.1-7; Eimw. 1.13-15; Sep. 2.8-11. **49:7:** Ais. 34.5-17; 63.1-6; Esek. 25.12-14; 35.1-15; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op 1-14; Mal. 1.2-5. **49:7:** Par. 3.22-23.

8 Kumwail tohn Dedan, kumwail pweiekla oh tangdoaui! Kumwail
rukula! I pahn kamwomwala kadaudok en Esau kan pwehki ei ahnsoun
kaloke irail eh leledohr.
9 Ni ahnsou me aramas kin dolung wahn wain kan, re kin luhwehkihdi me
malaulau nan tuhke kan, oh ni sounpirap akan ar kin pirap nipwong, re kin
alehte dahme re anahne.
10 Ahpw ngehi I tehkehr ire tikitik kan en kadaudok en Esau oh diarada ar
wasahn ruk kan, kahrehda ar solahr kak rukula. Aramas en Edom koaros
mwomwlahr. Sohte emen rehrail me luhwehdi.
11 Kumwail kihdi noumwail me sepwoupwou kan rehi, pwe I pahn ap-
walih irail. Noumwail liohdi kan kak en likih ie.
12 "Pil irail kan me sohte konehng ale lokolok pahn iang nim dahl en
lokolok, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me kumwail sohte pahn iang ale
lokolok? Soh, kumwail uhdahn pahn nim dahlo!
13 Pein ngehi kahukilahr me kahnimw en Posra pahn wiahla sapwtehn oh
wasa kelemw ehu; aramas akan pahn kouruhrki oh kin wiahki edeo mehn
keria. Kousapw koaros me karanih pahn ohla kohkohlahte. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen."
14 I ahpw patohwan, "Edom, I aleier mahsen ehu sang rehn KAUN-O. E
ketin kadarodohr meninkeder men pwehn padahkihong wehi kan re en
kapokonepene neirail karis kan, oh onopada re en mahweniong uhk.
15 KAUN-O pahn ketin kaluweteiukala, oh sohla emen pahn waunekin
uhk.
16 Ke pitidahr pahn omw aklapalap. Solahr me masak uhk nin duwen
me ke lemeleme. Ke kin kousoan nin paip akan, pohn kumwen nahna ileo;
ahpw mehndahte omw kousoan wasa ile nin paip akan duwehte ikel men,
KAUN-O pahn ketikinkumwaildi. KAUN-O me mahmahsen."
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Mwomwla me pahn lelohng Edom pahn uk
mehlel, kahrehda aramas akan me pahn keid limwah pahn pwuriamweik-
ihla kowahlap oh masakada.
18 Soahngohte me wiawihongehr Sodom oh Komora pahn pil wiawihong
Edom, ni ahnsou me ira oh kahnimw me karanih ko kamwomwmwom-
wlahr. Sohte emen pahn pwurehng kousoanla wasao. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.
19 I pahn pwarodo rasehng laion men me kin kohieisang nan welin tuhke
kan limwahn Pillap Sordan kohdalahng nan sahpw patapat diren dihpw oh
kupwurehda pwe mehn Edom en mwadangete tangasang nan sapwarailo.
Mwuhr, kaun me I pahn pilada, pahn kaunda wehio. Ihs me pahn kak
pahrekiong? Ihs me kak eimah pelian ie? Ihs kaun me kak uhwong ie?
20 Eri, kumwail rong koasoandi me I wiadahr ong mehn Edom kan oh
dahme I kupwukupwure I en wiahiong aramas en kahnimw Teman. Neirail
seri kan pil pahn wurahdekieisang, oh aramas koaros pahn masepwehkada.
21 Ni ahnsou me Edom pahn pwupwudi, e pahn ngirisekla, kahrehda
sampah pwon pahn rerada, oh aramas akan pahn weriwer oh ngilarail pahn
lellahng Dahun Akapa.
22 Imwintihtio pahn mahweniong Posra rasehng ikel men me eh pehnpihr
ngampeseng oh pihrdiong pohn seike. Ni rahno nein Edom sounpei kan
pahn masepwehkada duwehte lih emen me lellehr eh medek en neitik."

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik ong Damaskus

23 Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih duwen Damaskus: "Aramas akan nan kah-
nimw kan en Amad oh Arpad pwunodadahr oh nsensuwedlahr pwehki ar

49:18: Sen. 19.24.25. **49:19:** Kupw. 12.12.

rongadahr rohng kansensuwedo. Pwunod laud ehu kipeiraildier rasehng sehd me pwildahng pohrail, oh re sohte kak meleileidi.

24 Mehn Damaskus me luwet oh re masepwehkadahr oh tangehrdoaui. Re ahneki medek oh apwal rasehng lih emen me medek en neitik lelehr.

25 Kahnimw ndando me kin epwenki pereperen tehnlahr.

26 Ni rahno nah mwahnakapw akan pahn kamakamala pohn ahl akan en kahnimwo, oh nah sounpei koaros pahn mwomwla.

27 I pahn isikala kelen kahnimw kan iangahki tehnpas akan en Nanmwarki Penadad. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Kadeik ong Kadaudok en Kedar oh ong Kahnimw Asor

28 Iet me KAUN-O mahsanih duwen kadaudok en Kedar oh kisin wehi kan me mi pahn manaman en Asor, me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia kalowehdi: "Kumwail mahweniong mehn Kedar oh kamwomwala kadaudok me mi palimese!

29 Kumwail kihsang imwarail impwal kan oh neirail pelinmen kan, kahdeng en imwarail impwal kan oh mehkoaros loale. Kumwail kihsang neirail kamel kan oh ndaiong aramas akan, "Soahng kamasepwehk kowahlap kapilkumwailpenehr!'

30 "Kumwail mehn Asor, ngehi, KAUN-O, kehkehlingkihong kumwail en sopohla wasa doh oh rukula. Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia wiewia koasoandi suwed ehu ong kumwail, oh iet me e mahsanih,

31 'Kitail! Kitail pahn mahweniong aramas pwuko me lemeleme me re onepek mwahu oh saledek sang apwal! Sohte kehl de loaken ar kahnimwo oh sohte doarepe douluhl.'

32 "Kumwail kihsang neirail kamel kan oh pelinmen kan! I pahn kamwarakpeseng wasa koaros irail kan me sehkasang pitenmoangarail kan, oh I pahn wadohng pohrail kahpwal sang wasa koaros.

33 Asor pahn wiahla sapwtehn kohkohlahte, wasa me mahn lawalo kante pahn kousoan ie. Sohte aramas pahn pwurehng kousoan wasao. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik ong Elam

34 Mwurinte Sedekaia eh wiahla nanmwarkien Suda, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie duwen sapwen Elam.

35 E mahsanih, "I pahn kemehla sounkesik ketieu koaros me kahredahr Elam eh ahnekilahr manaman.

36 I pahn kupwurehda pwe kisinieng en ipilahng Elam sang wasa koaros, oh I pahn kamwarakpeseng nah aramas akan wasa koaros, lao sohte sahpw ehu me nah aramas akan sohte pahn sopolahng ie.

37 I pahn kupwurehda pwe mehn Elam en masakada arail imwintihti kan, me men kemeirailla. Nan ei engieng kowahlap I pahn kamwomwala mehn Elam oh kadarodo karis kan pwe re en uhwong irail lao I kasohreirailla.

38 I pahn kamwomwala arail nanmwarki kan oh kaun akan, oh kauwada mwoalei wasao.

39 Ahpw mwuhr, I pahn pwurehng kapaiada mehn Elam. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

50

En Papilon eh Lohdi

49:23: Ais. 17.1-3; Eimw. 1.3-5; Sek. 9.1.

1 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O ketikihong ie duwen kahnimw en Papilon oh
towe kan:
2 “Pakairkihong wehi kan duwen rohngo! Kumwail lohkiseli!
Kumwail peuk sowi oh pakairki rohngo!
Kumwail dehr ekihla!
Papilon pwupwudier!
Eh koht Marduk mwerpesengier!
Dikedik en eni kan en Papilon sarohdier;
eh sansal saut kan rengkdier!
3 “Wehi ehu sang paliepeng kodohn mahweniongehr Papilonia oh pahn
wiahkihla sapwtehn ehu. Aramas akan oh mahn akan pahn sopohla, oh
sohte emen pahn kousoan wasao.”

Sapahldohn Israel

4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, mehn Israel oh
Suda pahn kohdo wie sengiseng, raparapahkin ie, ar Koht.
5 Re pahn idihdek ia elen kolahng Saion oh idawehnla ahlo. Re pahn
wiahda ehu inou poatopoat ong ie oh sohte mwahn pahn kauwehla.
6 “Nei aramas akan rasehng pelin sihpw me silepe kan mweidohng re
en salongala nin nahna kan. Re kakahnseli sang ehu nahna kolahng ehu,
rasehng pelin sihpw ehu, re ahpw sehsehla wasa me re kohsang ie.
7 Re kin diar apwal sang aramas koaros me kin diar irail. Ar imwintihti
kan kin nda, ‘Re wiadahr dihp ong KAUN-O, eri, dahme kitail wiadahr sohte
sapwung. Ar pahpa kahlap ako likihala KAUN-O, oh pein irail uhdahn pahn
loalopwoatohng ih.’
8 “Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail tangasang Papilonia! Kumwail
mweselsang sahpwet! Kumwail me en tepin mweselda!
9 I pahn kamwakidada pwihn en wehi kehlail kei ni paliepeng oh kup-
wurehda pwe re en mahweniong Papilonia. Re pahn irekla oh mahweniong
sahpwet oh kalowehdi. Irail sounkesik koahiek kei, re kin kesingki arep oh
sohte katiasang dahme re kasikih.
10 Kul pahn wiawihiong Papilonia, oh irail kan me pahn kulihada pahn
kihsang mehkoaros me re anahne. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

En Papilon eh Pwupwudi

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Papilonia, kumwail me
kauwelahr ei wehi; kumwail nsenamwahu oh pereperen, kohkohseli duwe-
hte kou men me tietiak wahntuhke de oahs emen me lokolokaia,
12 ahpw pein amwail kahnimw lapalapo pahn sarohdi oh namenekla.
Papilonia pahn wiahla wehi me keieu sohte wede nanpwungen wehi kan
koaros; e pahn madekengla oh wiahla sapwtehn me sohte pihl ie.
13 Pwehki ei engieng sohte me pahn kousoan nan Papilon; e pahn ohla, oh
aramas koaros me pahn keid limwah pahn pwuriamweikihla oh dahkihla.
14 “Kumwail sounkesik ketieu kan, kumwail irekla oh mahweniong Papi-
lon oh kapilpene. Kumwail kesingkiwohng Papilon noumwail arep koaros,
pwehki eh wiadahr dihp ong ie, KAUN-O.
15 Kumwail weriwer en mahwen kapilkipene kahnimwo! Met Papilon
pekimahkehr. Eh kehl kan ohlahr oh rengkdier. I pahn dupukohng mehn
Papilonia kan mehkan me re wiadahr. Eri, kumwail dupukohng irail, oh
wiahiong irail dahme re wiahiong meteikan.
16 Kumwail dehr mweidohng werentuhke kan en poadidi nan sahpwo de
mweidohng wahnsahpw en doandoal. Mehn liki koaros me koukousoan

50:1: Ais. 13.1—14.23; 47.1-15. **50:8:** Kaud. 18.4.

wasao pahn masakada karis en sounpei kan me mahmahwen oh pahn pwurala nan uhdakarail.”

Sapahldohn Israel

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Mehn Israel kan rasehng pelin sihpw,
me laion kan pwakihpeseng oh mwarahkpeseng wasa kan. Keieu, nan-
mwarki lapalap en Asiria mahweniong irail, oh mwuri, Nepukadnesar,
nanmwarkien Papilonia ngalispeseng tihrail kan.
18 Pwehki met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Israel, pahn
kaloke Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar iangahki sapweo, duwehte ei kalokeier
nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria.
19 I pahn kapwuredohng mehn Israel nan uhdakarail. Re pahn tungoale
wahnsahpw akan me wosada nin Nahna Karmel oh wasa kan nan Pasan, oh
re pahn tungoale wahnsahpw koaros me re anahne me wosada nan sapwen
Epraim oh Kilead.
20 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, sohte dihp ehu pahn dierek nan Israel oh
sohte suwed ehu nan Suda, pwehki ei pahn kupwur mahkohng irail kan me
I sohte kauwehla ar mour. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Papilonia

21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mahweniong mehn Meradaim oh
Pekod. Kumwail kemeirailla oh kamwomwirailla. Kumwail wia mehkoaros
me I koasoanediong kumwail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
22 Ngilen weriwer en mahwen peipeidohng nan sahpwo, oh lapalahn ohla
wiawiher.
23 Papilonia sungkipesengier amma sampah pwon, oh met nah ammao
ohlahr! Wehi koaros pwuriamweikihla kowahlap dahme wiawihiong sah-
pwo.
24 Papilonia, ke mahweniongieier, oh ke lohdier nan lidip me I
kaunopadahng uhk, mehnda ma ke sasairki.
25 I ritingadahr wasa me ei tehtehn mahwen kan kin wie nekinek ie, oh
ketkihieier nan ei engieng, pwehki ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn
wia ei doadoahk nan Papilonia.
26 Kumwail mahwendohng sang wasa koaros oh kauwehla wasa kan me
wahnsahpw akan kin wie nekinek ie! Kumwail koasoakehda dipwisou kan
me kumwail kalowehdi duwehte koasoakoasoak en wahnsahpw! Kumwail
kamwomwala sahpwo! Kumwail dehr mweidohng mehkot en luhwehdi!
27 Kumwail kemehla neirail sounpei koaros! Kemeirailla! Meid suwe-
diong mehn Papilonia kan! Ahnsou en ar kalokolok leledohr!”
(28 Aramas akan tangasang Papilonia oh repen mourlahng Serusalem,
re ahpw koasoiahda duwen KAUN-O, atail Koht, eh ketin dupukohng mehn
Papilonia mehkan me re wiadahr nan Sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio.)
29 “Kumwail ndaiong sounkesik ketieu kan en mahweniong Papilon.
Kumwail kadarala koaros me ese doadoahngki ketieu oh arep. Kumwail
kapilpene kahnimwo oh dehr mweidohng emen en pitla. Kumwail
dupukohng mehkoaros me e wiadahr, oh wiahiong dahme e wiahiong
meteikan, pwehki eh seren aklapalap ong ie, Me Sarawien Israel.
30 Eri, nah mwahnakapw akan pahn kamakamala nanial akan en kahn-
imwo, oh nah sounpei koaros pahn mwomwla rahno. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.
31 “Papilonia, ke inenen diren aklapalap, ihme kahrehda, ngehi, KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn uhwong uhk! Ahnsoun ei kalokeiuk leledohr.

50:29: Kaud. 18.6.

32 Omw wehi aklapalap pahn dipekelekel oh pwupwudi, oh sohte emen
pahn seweseiukada. I pahn isikala omw kahnimw kan, oh mehkoaros loale
oh limwah pahn ohla.”
33 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Mehn Israel oh Suda milahr nan
kehnaudek. Koaros me kaloweiraildi kin sinsile irail ni keneinei oh sohte
mweidohng re en saledekla.
34 Ahpw ih me pahn ketin kapitirailla me roson—mware iei KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap. Pein ih pahn ketin kasalehda ar pwung oh pahn ketikihdo popohl
nin sampah, ahpw e pahn wia kahpwal ong mehn Papilonia.”
35 KAUN-O mahsanih,
“Papilonia en mehla!
Nah aramas akan en mehla,
iangahki nah kaun akan, oh nah aramas kupwurokong kan.
36 Nah soukohp likamw akan en mehla—
ia uwen ar pweipwei!
Nah sounpei kan en mehla—
ia uwen ar masepwehkadahr!
37 Kumwail kauwehla nah oahs oh werennansapw akan!
Nah sounpei me e pwainda kan en mehla—
ia uwen ar luwet!
Kumwail kauwehla arail dipwisou kesempwal kan;
kumwail kauwehla oh kulihasang.
38 Keteu en sohla mweredi nan sahpwo
oh kammadahda pillap akan.
Papilonia iei sapwen dikedik en eni kamasepwehk kan
me kin pitihedi aramas akan.
39 “Eri, Papilon pahn wiahla dewen kidien wel oh kaht lawalo kan, oh
dewen menpihr samin kan. Aramas solahr pahn kousoan wasao sang met
oh kohkohlahte.
40 Soahngohte me wiawihiongehr Sodom oh Komora ihme pahn pil
wiawihiong Papilon, ni ei kamwomwirailla iangahki kahnimw kan me
karanih. Aramas sohte pahn pwurehng kousoan wasao. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me
mahmahsen.
41 “Aramas akan kohkohdo sang nan sahpw ehu ni paliepeng,
wehi kehlail ehu sang wasa doh;
nanmwarki tohto kaukaunopohng mahwen.
42 Re ketikidahr sapwellimarail kesik ketieu oh kedlahs akan;
re me lemei oh sohte mahk.
Ngilarail duwehte ngilen ngiringirisek en madau,
ni ar dake nair oahs akan oh tangatang kohwei.
Re onopadahr en mahweniong Papilonia.
43 Nanmwarkien Papilonia karongedahr rohngo,
oh solahr angin lime kan.
Pwunod laud oh medek kipedier nan kupwure,
duwehte lih emen me medek en neitik lelehr.
44 “Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn ketido oh kupwurehda pwe mehn Papilonia kan
en sopohsang nan ar kahnimwo ni ahnsou karuaru, rasehng laion emen
me kohieisang nan tuhke kan limwahn Sordan oh kodalahng nan sahpw
diren dihpw. Eri, kaun me I pahn pilada, pahn kaunda wehio. Ihs me kak
pahrekiong ie? Ihs me kak eimahda pelian ie? Ihs kaun me kak uhwong ie?

50:39: Kaud. 18.2. **50:40:** Sen. 19.24-25.

45 Eri, kumwail rong koasoandi me I wiahiong kahnimw en Papilon oh
dahme I kupwukupwure I en wiahiong towe kan. Neirail seri kan pil pahn
wurahdekiei, oh aramas koaros pahn masepwehkada kowahlap.
46 Ni ahnsou me Papilon pahn pwupwudi, e pahn ngirisekla oh itikada
sampah pwon, oh ngilen aramas akan pahn peilahng wehi teikan."

51

Pil Ehu Kadeik ong Papilonia

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I pahn ketikihdo kisinieng suwed ehu ong
Papilonia oh towe kan.
2 I pahn kadarodo mehn liki kei pwehn kamwomwala Papilonia, rasehng
kisinieng ehu me kin ipirala dihpw meng. Ni rahnen kamwomwalao eh
pahn leledo, re pahn mahwendo sang wasa koaros oh wiahkihla sahpwo
sapwtehn ehu.
3 Kumwail dehr mweidohng nah sounpei kan ar ahnsoun kesik de pwuhri-
ong nan ar tehtehn mahwen. Kumwail kemehla mwahnakapw akan!
Kumwail kamwomwala kariso pwon!
4 Re pahn soahn oh mehla nanial akan en ar kahnimw kan.
5 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht Wasa Lapalap, sohte kesehla Israel oh Suda,
mehnda ara wiahda dihp ong ie, Me Sarawien Israel.
6 Kumwail tangasang Papilonia! Kumwail tengen mour! Kumwail dehr
kamakamkihla dipen Papiloniao. Met I pahn dupukohng eh wiewia kan oh
kaloke duwen me konehng.
7 Papilonia rasehng dahl kohl ehu nin limei, me kin kasakawihala sampah
pwon. Wehi kan nimala wain wet oh sahlielkihla.
8 Papilonia mwadangete lohdi oh mwomwla! Kumwail mwahieiki!
Kumwail rapahkidohng wini en eh ohla kan, oh mweinele e kak mwahula.
9 Mehn liki kan me koukousoan wasao patohwan, 'Se song en sewesehda
Papilonia, ahpw solahr ahnsou. Kitail mweselda met oh kohkohla nan
uhdakatailo. Koht ketin kalokeier Papilonia ni sapwellime roson unsek oh
kamwomwalahr douluhl.' "
10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Nei aramas akan, kumwail weriwer, ndinda,
'KAUN-O ketin kasaledahr duwen at pwung. Kitail kohla oh ndahng mehn
Serusalem dahme KAUN-O, atail Koht, ketin wiadahr.' "
11 KAUN-O ketin kamwakidadahr nanmwarki kan en Media, pwehki eh
kupwurki kamwomwala Papilonia. Met iei duwen eh pahn ketin ikih ohlahn
sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio.
Kaunen sounpei me tiengki kariso ahpw ruwese, 'Kumwail edehda
noumwail arep kan! Kumwail kaunopada noumwail mehn sansar kan!
12 Kumwail kihda kilel en ruwese ahnsoun tepida mahwenih kehl kan en
Papilon. Kakehlahda sounsilasil kan, silehdi mwahu wasa kan! Koasoane-
hdi sounpei kan me pahn rukihedi imwintihti kan!"
KAUN-O ketin kapwaiadahr dahme e mahsanih me e pahn ketin wiahiong
mehn Papilonia kan.
13 Sahpwo me diren pillap oh kepwe kesempwal, ahpw eh ahnsou im-
wiseklahr, oh eh selin mour lopulahr.
14 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin kahukilahr ni sapwellime ieias me e pahn
ketikihdo aramas tohto pwe re en mahweniong Papilonia rasehng pelin
loukust, oh re pahn weriwerki ar powehdi.

Koulen Kaping ong Koht

51:7: Kaud. 17.2-4; 18.3. **51:9:** Kaud. 18.5. **51:13:** Kaud. 17.1.

15 KAUN-O ketin wiahda sampah sang ni sapwellime manaman;
sang ni sapwellime kupwurokong me e kapikkihda sampah
oh ketin perekipeseng pahnlahng.
16 Sang ni sapwellime mahsen me pihl kan pahnlahng[k] kin ngiringirisengki;
e kin ketikihdo depwek sang ni imwin sampah.
E ketin kupwurehda pwe lioal en pir ahnsoun keteu
oh ketin kadarpeseng kisinieng sang nan sapwellime wasahn nahk.
17 Ni aramas eh kin kilang met, re kin mwomwen pweipweila oh sohla pehm
wasa;
irail kan me kin wiahda dikedik en eni kin sohla ar koapworopwor
pwehki koht kan me re wiahda me likamw oh sohte mour.
18 Sohte katepahr oh aramas akan uhdahn pahn sautki;
re pahn mwomwla ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketido pwehn kadeikirailda.
19 Koht en Seikop sohte duwehte irail;
iei ih me kin ketin wiahda mehkoaros,
oh e ketin piladahr Israel pwe en wiahkihla sapwellime aramas.
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, iei mware.

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Amma

20 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Papilonia, kowe me nei amma, nei tehtehn mahwen.
I doadoahngkin uhk pwe ke en kauwehla wehi kan oh sahpw akan,
21 pwehn kauwehla oahs akan oh soundake kan,
pwehn kauwehla werennansapw akan oh sountangahki kan,
22 pwehn kemehla ohl oh lih akan,
pwehn kemehla me pwulopwul oh me mah kan,
pwehn kemehla pwutak oh serepein kan,
23 pwehn kemehla silepen sihpw kan oh nair pelin sihpw kan,
pwehn kemehla soumwet kan oh neir oahs en deipwel kan,
pwehn kauwehla kaun akan oh lapalap akan."

Kalokolok ong Papilonia

24 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail pahn kilang ei pahn dupukohng Papilonia oh towe kan suwed koaros me re wiahiongehr Serusalem.
25 Papilonia, ke duwehte nahna ehu me kauwelahr sampah pwon, ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, iei omw imwintihti. I pahn koluhkedi, oh kihdiong nanpwel, oh wiahkinuhkala pehs.
26 Sohte takai ehu sang ni omw mohn ihmw kan pahn kak pwurehng wiahda ehu ihmw. Ke pahn wiahla sapwtehn kohkohlahte. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
27 "Wiahda ehu kilel en tepida mahwen! Peuk sowi pwe wehi kan en kak rong! Kaunopada wehi kan en mahweniong Papilonia! Ndahng wehi kan en Ararat, Minni, oh Askenas en mahweniong. Kumwail pilada emen kaunen pwehn tiengki kariso. Kumwail wahdo oahs kan rasehng pelin loukust.
28 Kumwail kaunopada wehi kan en mahweniong Papilonia. Pakairkihong nanmwarki kan en Media, arail kaun akan oh lapalap akan, oh karis kan en sahpw koaros me re kaunda.
29 Sampah rerrer oh itihtikek pwehki KAUN-O eh ketin wiewiaier sapwellime koasoandien wiahkihla Papilonia sapwtehn ehu, wasa me sohte aramas pahn kousoan ie.

---

k **51:16:** ***PIHL KAN PAHNLAHNG:*** Tehk Sen. 1.6-8.

30 Sounpei en Papilonia kan tokedihsangehr ar pei oh mihmiher nan arail
kelen mahwen. Re masepwehkadahr oh duwelahr lih. Ewen kehl kan en
kahnimwo rengkdier, oh ihmw kan mwasikalahr.
31 Emen meninkeder tangala mwurin emen pakapakairkilahng nan-
mwarkien Papilonia me sapwellime kahnimwo ohlahr pali koaros.
32 Imwintihtio kalowedier wasahn kot ni pillapo oh isikadahr kelen mah-
wen kan. Sounpei en Papilonia kan pingkidahr ar masepwehk.
33 Imwintihtio pahn mwadangete kauweiraila oh tiakiraildi rasehng kohn
ni wasahn tiahk wihd. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."
34 Nanmwarkien Papilonia lopukdier Serusalem
oh kangalahr.
E wudekihdi kahnimwo rasehng sah ehu;
oh kadallehla rasehng mahn kamasepwehk.
E ketikihsang mehkan me e kupwurki
oh kesehla luhwe kan.
35 Mehn Saion en patohwan,
"Papilonia en pwukoahki
kamaramas me wiawihong kitail!"
Mehn Serusalem en patohwan,
"Papilonia en pwukoahki
lokolok kan me kitail aleier!"

KAUN-O pahn ketin Sewese Israel

36 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan en Serusalem, "I pahn
uhki amwail pwung oh kupwurehda pwe amwail imwintihti kan en ale
dupuken dahme re wiahiong kumwail. I pahn kammadahda utuhn pihl en
Papilonia oh kammadahda eh pillap akan.
37 Sahpwo pahn wiahla koasoakoasoak en mohn ihmw wasa me mahn
lawalo kan pahn kousoanla ie. E pahn wiahla wasa kamasepwehk; sohte
aramas pahn kousoan wasao, oh koaros me pahn kilang pahn masakada.
38 Mehn Papilonia kan koaros wie weriwer rasehng laion kan oh ngiringir
rasehng kisin laion tikitik kan.
39 Ia duwe, re me mehwo? I pahn kaunopadahng irail ehu kamadipw oh
kasakauwihirailla pwe re en pereperen. Re pahn meirla oh sohte pwurehng
pirida.
40 I pahn ketikinirailla pwe re en kamakamala rasehng sihmpwul kei,
kuht, oh sihpw wol. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Imwilahn Papilon

41 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih duwen Papilon: "Kahnimw me sampah pwon
kin kapikapinga lohdier! Ia uwen kamasepwehklahn Papilon mwohn
mesen wehi kan!
42 Sehd koaduhpwalkidier Papilon iloak kan me wie ngiringirisek.
43 Kahnimw kan wialahr wasa kamasepwehk oh duwelahr sapwtehn me
sohte pihl ie, wasa me sohte aramas kousoan ie de pil keid ie.
44 I pahn kaloke Pel, koht en Papilonia, oh kupwurehda pwe en mweisang
dipwisou me e pirapahda kan; wehi kan solahr pahn pwurehng pwongih.
"Kehl kan en Papilon rengkdier.
45 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail tangasang wasao! Kumwail tengen
mour sang ei engieng.
46 Kumwail dehr nan kapehd tikitikla de masakada rohng kan me
kumwail kin rong. Nan sounpar koaros soangen rohng kei kin wiewia-
wiseli—rongen me dene kamaramas wiewiawi nan sahpwo, de pil nan-
mwarki kan wie mahmahwenpene.

47 Eri, ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn kaloke dikedik en eni kan en
Papilonia. Sahpwo pwon pahn sarohdi, oh towe koaros pahn kamakamala.
48 Mehkoaros nin sampah oh pahnlahng pahn ngisingiski ar peren ni
ahnsou me Papilonia pahn lohdi pahn aramas akan me kohdo sang ni
paliepeng pwehn kauwehla.
49 Papilonia me kahrehda mehlahn aramas wasa koaros nin sampah, eri,
met Papilonia pahn pwupwudi pwehki eh kahredahr mehlahn mehn Israel
tohto. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Sapwellimen Koht Mahsen ong mehn Israel kan nan Papilonia

50 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan nan Papilonia:
"Kumwail pitsangehr mehla! Eri, kumwail tang! Kumwail dehr pwand!
Mehnda ma kumwail dohsang nan uhdakamwail, kumwail tamataman ie,
amwail KAUN-O, oh tamataman Serusalem.
51 Kumwail kin ndinda, "Se nameneklahr oh sarohdier; solahr sawasapat
pwehki mehn liki kan ar adihasangkitehr wasa sarawi kan nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.'
52 Eri met, I mahsanih me ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn kaloke
dikedik en eni kan en Papilon, oh ngilen weirek en me soahn kan pahn
lelpeseng wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
53 Mehnda ma Papilon pahn kak en doudahla pahnlahng oh kauwada eh
kelen mahwen wasao, I uhdahn pahn kadaralahng aramas en kauwehla.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen."

Mwomwlahn Papilon

54 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail rong ngilen sengiseng nan Papilon,
oh ngilen mwamwahieipen mwomwlahn sahpwo.
55 I wie kamwkamwomwala Papilon
oh katokatokihedi ngile.
Karis kan tangolong duwehte ngirisek en madau,
re weriwer oh mahmahweniong kahnimwo.
56 Re kodohn kamwomwala Papilon;
nah sounpei kan lohdier,
oh neirail arep kan timpesengier.
Iei ngehi Kohto me kin kaloke me suwed,
oh pahn kaloke Papilon nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia.
57 I pahn kasakawihala nah lapalap akan—
me loalokong kan, kaun akan, oh sounpei kan.
Re pahn meirla oh sohte pwurehng pirida.
Ngehi, nanmwarkio, me mahmahsen;
ngehi KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.
58 Kehl kehlail kan en Papilon pahn rengkdiong nanpwel.
oh eh ewen kehl ile kan pahn isihsla.
Doadoahk en wehi kan sohla katepe;
arail doadoahk laud pahn lulda.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me mahmahsen."

En Seremaia Kaweid Pekederlahng Papilonia

59 Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Sedekaia sounsawas, iei Seraia, nein Neraia,
oh e pahpa kahlapki Mahseia. Ni kapahieun sounpar me Sedekaia
wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, Seraia iang Sedekaia ketilahng Papilonia, I
ahpw patohwanohng kaweid kei.

51:48: Kaud. 18.20. **51:49:** Kaud. 18.24.

60 I ntingihedi nan pwuhk ehu duwen ohla me pahn lelohng Papilonia, pil
iangahki soahng kan me pid duwen Papilonia.
61 I patohwanohng Seraia, “Ni omw pahn lel Papilon, ke pahn kanahieng
wadekohng aramas akan ni ngihl laud soahng koaros me ntingdier nan
pwuhk wet.
62 Ke ahpw kapakap, patohwan, ‘Maing KAUN, komwi mahsaniher me
komwi pahn ketin kauwehla wasakiset, oh sohte mwahn mehkot me mour
men pahn luhwehdi ie, sohte aramas de mahn emen, oh e pahn duwehla
sapwtehn kohkolahte.’
63 Seraia, ni omw pahn kaimwisekala wadek pwuhk wet ong aramas akan,
eri, mwuri, ke pahn pirehiong ni ehu takai oh keselahng nan Pillap Iupreitis
64 oh patohwan, ‘Met iei me pahn wiawihong Papilonia—e pahn kihrla oh
sohte pwurehng pwarada pwehki kamwomwala me KAUN-O pahn ketiki-
dohng powe.’ ”
En Seremaia koasoi ididi wasaht.

52

Pwupwulahn Serusalem
(2 Nanmwarki 24.18–25.7)

1 Sedekaia mahki sounpar rieisek ehu ahnsou me e kesepwilda wiahla
nanmwarki; e ahpw ketin kakaun nan Serusalem erein sounpar eisek ehu.
Mwaren eh nohno Amudal, nein Seremaia, mehn kahnimw Lipna.
2 Nanmwarki Sedekaia ahpw wiahda me suwed mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
duwehte Nanmwarki Sehoiakim.
3 Tohn Serusalem oh Suda pwon eri kahngiangihada KAUN-O, me kahre-
hda e ketin keseirailla sang mwohn silangi.
Eri, Sedekaia pelianda Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia,
4 ihme ni kaduwaun sounpar en mwehin Sedekaia, ni kaeisek en soun-
pwong, oh ni kaeisek en rahn, Nepukadnesar, iangahki sapwellime karis
en sounpei unsek, ahpw ketido Serusalem oh ketin kapilpene. Re ahpw
kauwada arail kahnimpwal liki oh weirada warawar kapilpene kahnimwo.
5 Re ahpw kahpwalihala kahnimwo, kapikapil lel ni kaeisek ehun sounpar
en mwehin Nanmwarki Sedekaia.
6 Ni kapahieun sounpwong en sounparo, ni kaduwaun rahn, ni ahnsou
me lehk lapalap inenen uklahr nan kahnimwo oh kisin mwenge ong aramas
koaros rosalahr,
7 wasa kis ni kelen kahnimwo ahpw langada. Mehndahte ma sounpei
en Papilonia kapikapil kahnimwo, a sounpei ko koaros tangeisang loale
nipwongo, keid limwahn en nanmwarkio eh mwetuwel ni wenihmw ehu
nanpwungen kehl riau, kolahng Wahun Sordan.
8 Sounpei en Papilonia ko ahpw pwakih Sedekaia oh koanoahdi nan wasa
patapat limwahn Seriko; sapwellime sounpei ko koaros ahpw kesehla oh
tangasang.
9 Sedekaia eri lohdi oh wisikdohng mwohn Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar
nan kahnimw Ripla, nan sapwen Amad, wasa e ketin ale ie kopwung laud.
10 Iei wasa me nanmwarkien Papilonia ahpw mahsanih pwe sapwellimen
Sedekaia pwutak ko en kamakamala mwohn silangin Sedekaia; lapalap ako
en Suda pil iang kamakamala wasao.
11 E ahpw pil mahsanih pwe pwoaren silangin Sedekaia ko en pwedpwed-
sang, oh en kohieng nan selipe kan oh wisiklahng Papilon. Sedekaia eri
mihmihte Papilon nan imweteng e lao sipalla.

51:63: Kaud. 18.21. **52:4:** Esek. 24.2. **52:7:** Esek. 33.21. **52:11:** Esek. 12.13.

Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(2 Nanmwarki 25.8-17)

12 Ni kalimaun sounpwong, ni keisuhwen rahn, ni kaeisek duwaun sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, Nepusaradan, sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid oh kaun lapalap en sapwellime karis en sounpei, ahpw pedolong nan Serusalem.
13 E ahpw isikala Tehnpas Sarawio, tehnpas en nanmwarkio, oh imwen aramas lapalap koaros nan Serusalem.
14 Eri, karis en sounpei ko ahpw karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw ko.
15 Eri, Nepusaradan ahpw kalipelahng Papilonia luhwen tohn kahnimwo, irail me tangalahng nanmwarkien Papilon mahso, oh pil luhwen tohndoadoahk koahiek kan.
16 Ihte me e mweidohng en luhwehdi: aramas me keieu semwehmwe kan, me sohte sapwarail, pwe re en koadoahkih mwetin wain kan oh wia soangen doadoahk teikan.
17 Mehn Papilonia ko eri lupukpene uhr prons en Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki dewen pihl pronso; re ahpw wahda mete ko walahng Papilon.
18 Re pil wahsang sapwel kan iangahki dewen pehs me kin doadoahk ni wiepen kamwakele pei sarawio, dipwisou ko me kin doadoahkohng ni lamp ako, pwohl me ntahn meirong kin kohieng loale, pwohl me kin doadoahk ni ahnsoun isik warpwohmwahu oh pil iangahki dipwisou prons teiko me kin doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
19 Re wahsang soahng koaros me wiawihkihda kohl oh silper: kisin pwohl tikitiko, pan ko me mwoalus okohk kin kohieng loale, pwohl me ntahn meirong kin kohieng loale, dewen pehs ko, dewen lamp ko, pwohl ko mehn isik warpwomwahu, oh pwohl ko me kin doadoahkohng wain en meirong.
20 Dipwisou prons koaros me Nanmwarki Solomon wiahiong nan Tehnpas Sarawio—uhr riapwoat, kuruma ko, dehngk kalaimwuno, oh kouwol ehk riemeno me wia utupe—me inenen toutou mehlel sohte kak tenek.
21-22 Uhr riapwoato inenen duwepenehte: uhr ko reireiki piht rieisek isuh oh piht eisek waluh pwonopwon. Mie pwoahr nan uhr ko, oh meteo mosulki ins siluh. Imwin pohn ehuehu uhr ko prons me mie me reireikihda piht isuh elep, oh kapwat pwohmakraneid me pil wiawihsang ni prons me kapil imwin powe en uhr ko.
23 Pwohmakraneid pwukat me epwiki, oh aramas kak mi pah kilang me duweisek weneu.

Mehn Suda ko Kalipilipalahng Papilonia
(2 Nanmwarki 25.18-21, 27-30)

24 Nepusaradan, kaunen sounpei ko, ahpw pil wahsang Seraia, Samworo Lapalap, oh Sepanaia, keriaun samworo lapalap, oh pil silimen lapalap en Tehnpas Sarawio.
25 E pil wahsang nan kahnimwo kaunen sounpei en Suda, oh sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid isimen me mihmihte nan kahnimwo, keriaun kaunen sounpei me kin apwalih doaropwehn karis en sounpei ko, oh pil ohl kesempwal wenehk me dierekda nan kahnimwo.
26 Eri, Nepusaradan ahpw kihpene aramas pwukat oh wadohng nanmwarkien Papilonia me ketiket nan kahnimw Ripla,
27 nan sapwen Amad. Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw koasoanehdi pwe irail en wowoki oh kamakamala wasao.
Ih duwen mehn Suda ko ar kalipilipasang nan uhdakarail.

52:13: 1 Nan. 9.8. **52:17:** 1 Nan. 7.15-47.

28 Eri, iet duwen wadawad en aramas me Nepukadnesar salihedi oh ketikihla sang Suda: Ni keisuhwen sounpar en eh nanmwarki, e ketikihlahsang aramas 3,023;
29 ni kaeisek waluhwen sounpar, aramas 832 sang Serusalem;
30 oh ni kerieisek siluhwen sounpar, Nepusaradan ketikihlahsang aramas 745. Eri, koaruhsie patpene me kalipilipalahr, irail me 4600.
31 Eri, ni sounpar me Epilmerodak wiahla nanmwarkien Papilonia, e ketin kupwurkalahngan ong Sehoiakin, nanmwarkien Suda, ni eh ketin kapedoisang nan imweteng. Met wiawiher ni kerieisek limau en rahnen kaeisek riau en sounpwong en sounpar kesilihsek isuh mwurin Sehoiakin eh sellahng Papilonia.
32 Epilmerodak ketin kalahngan ong Sehoiakin oh ketikihong nan deu waun ehu mwohn nanmwarki teikan me sellahng Papilonia.
33 Sehoiakin eri ale mweimwei en wiliandi sapwellime likoun nan imweteng ko, oh iang ketidiong nin tehpel en nanmwarkio ahnsou koaros erein eh mour.
34 E ahpw pil mweimweiong en ketiki uwen mwohni ehu me pahn sewese nan sapwellime anahn akan rahn koaros kohkohlahte e lao sipalla.

KOULEN KEDEPWIDEPW KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Koulen Kedepwidepw kan*, iei koul limau me audepahr iei kedepwidepw en ohlahn Serusalem ni pahr 586 mwohn Krais, oh paisuwedlahn aramas akan me wiawi mwurin ohlao oh kalipilipalahn aramas akan sang Serusalem. Ni nsensuwed laud eh kadirelahr pwuhk wet, ahpw iet pwe koapworopworki Koht oh pil koapworopworpen ahnsou kohkohdo me pil sansal mehlel. Mehn Suhs ako kin doadoahngki koul pwukat ni ar kaudok kan ni rahnen kaisihsol oh kedepwidepw kan pwe re en kin wiahki katamanpen ohlahn arail wehi ni pahr 586 mwohn Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapahtou kan en Serusalem 1.1-22
Kalokolok en Serusalem 2.1-22
Kalokolok oh koapworopwor 3.1-66
Serusalem ohla 4.1-22
Kapakap en peki mahk oh kalahngan 5.1-22

Kapahtou kan en Serusalem

1 Meid kansensuwed eh solahr tohn Serusalem, kahnimw me kin diren aramas mahs!
Sampah pwon kin wauneki mahs, met e duwelahr liohdi men;
Kahnimw keieu wauno wialahr lidu met.

2 E kin wie sengiseng pwohng ehu pwon; pilen mese kin kerekeredi likinsepe.
Sohte emen kompoakepah en mahs ako mihmi reh pwe en kaloalamwahwihala.
Kompoakepah kan koaros pangalahr oh kin uhd uhwong met.

3 Mehn Suda kan kalipilipasangehr nan uhdakarail, oh milahr nan kahpwal oh mour en lidu.
Re kousoanlahr nan wehi teikan, oh sohte wasa kis me re kak kahdaneki uhdakarail—
Imwintihti kan kapilirailpenehr, oh sohte wasa re kak pitla ie.

4 Solahr me kolahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio met pwe en wia kaudok ni rahn sarawi kan.
Serepein kan me kin kokoul wasao mahs milahr nan lokolok, oh ihte weirek me samworo kan wiewia.
Ewen kelen kahnimwo tehnlahr, oh Saion wie weiweirekehr.

5 Eh imwintihti kan powedier; e milahr pahn ar manaman.
KAUN-O ketin kaloke pwehki dihp tohto me e wiadahr;
Nah seri kan lohdier oh wisiksangehr.

6 Lingan en Serusalem sohralahr.
Nah kaun akan duwelahr tie kei me luwetkilahr ar duhpek,
Me ar kehl sosohralahr nindokon ar tangatangasang sounkesikmen kan.

1:1: Par. 4.12.

7 Serusalem wialahr mohn ihmw met, oh e tamanda eh lingan en mahs.
Ni eh lohdi pahn imwintihtio sohte emen mehn sewese;
Eh imwintihti kan kouruhrki eh pwupwudi.

8 Solahr wahupe; e kilisoudahr oh mwahllahr.
E kin weiweirek oh ekihla mese pwehki eh sarohdier.
Serusalem kasaminehkilahr pein ih dihp suwed ehu.

9 Eh samin me inenen sansal mehlel, ahpw e sohte mwomwen nsenohki dahme pahn lelohng.
Eh pwupwudi me kapwuriamwei mehlel; sohte emen me kak koaloalamwahwihala.
Eh imwintihti kan powedier, e ahpw pekipeki KAUN-O en ketin kupwur mahkohng.

10 Imwintihti kan pirapahsangehr eh kepwe kesempwal koaros.
Pein ih kilang duwen imwintihti kan ar pedelong nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
Wasa me KAUN-O ketin keinapwihasang mehn liki kan en pedolong ie.

11 Nah aramas akan kin wie sengiseng nindokon ar kin raparapahki dahme re en tungoale;
Re kin wiliankihda ar dipwisou kesempwal kan ong ni kisin tungoal pwe re en momourki.
Kahnimwo kin wie sengiseng pekipeki, “Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsanih ie, komw ketin mahsanih ei apwal.”

12 Eh kin sengiseng pekipeki rehn aramas koaros me kin keid limwah, “Kumwail kilang ie.
Sohte emen me ahneki medek duwehte ngehi,
Medek me KAUN-O ketikidohng pohi nan sapwellime engieng.

13 “E ketikihdo kisiniei sang powe, kisiniei ehu me isikalahr loalei.
E ketikidier lidip ehu mwohi oh keseiedier nanpwel.
E ahpw ketin keseiehla nan medek poatopoat.

14 “E ketin kilelehdi dipei koaros oh ketin pirepene;
E ketin tenekidahng pahn tepinwerei, I ahpw toutoukihla oh luwetkihla.
KAUN-O ketikilahng ie rehn ei imwintihti kan, oh sohla mehn sewese ie rehrail.

15 “Kaun-o ketin kiparamatki nei sounpei keieu kehlail kan;
E ketikihdo karis ehu pwe re en kamwomwala nei mwahnakapw akan.
E ketin tiakpeseng nei aramas akan rasehng wahn wain ni wasahn tiak wain.

16 “Ih kahrepen pilen mesei eh kereker.
Sohte me pahn koaloalamwahwihiehla; sohte me kak kakehlahda nan kapehdi.
Imwintihtio kaloweiedier; solahr en nei aramas akan mehkot me luh-wehdi.

17 “I kapawehr pehi kat, ahpw sohte me pahn sewesei ie.
KAUN-O ketin malipedohr imwintihti kan sang wasa koaros pwe re en uhwong ie;
Re kin wiahkin ie mehkot saut.

18 “Ahpw KAUN-O me ketin pwung, pwehki ngehi me sapeikiong ih.
Kumwail rong ie, kumwail wehi koaros; kumwail kilengdohng ei lokolok wet.
Nei mwahnakapw oh peinakapw akan seldier oh wisiksangehr.

19 “I likwerih kompoakepahi kan, ahpw re sohte men sewesei ie.
Samworo kan oh kaun akan mehla nanial akan en kahnimwo,
Ni ar raparapahki arail kisin tungoal pwe re en kak mourkihla.

20 “Maing KAUN, komw mahsanih ei medek mwuledek, tihwolahn nan kapehdiet!
Mohngiongi ohkilahr ei pahtoukihla dipei kan.
Kamaramas wiewiawi nanial akan; mehla pil mie nan ihmw kan.

21 “Komw ketin karonge ngilen ei weirek; sohte me pahn koaloalamwahwi-hiehla.
Ei imwintihti kan perenkihda omwi ketikidohng pohi kahpwal wet.
Komwi ketikihdo rahno me komwi ketin inoukidahr; komwi ketin kaloke ei imwintihti duwehte me komwi wiahiongieier.

22 “Komwi ketin kerieirailla pwehki ar wiewia suwed kan;
Komw ketin kalokehkin irail diparail kan duwehte omwi ketin kalokehkinieier dipei kan.
I wie weiweirek nan ei apwal, oh mohngiongi weikeklahr.”

2

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kalokolok ong Serusalem

1 Kaun-o nan sapwellime engieng ketin kipehkidier Saion rotorot.
E ketin kauwelahr eh lingan koaros.
E pil ketin kesehla sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio ni rahn me e engieng-dao.

2 Kaun-o ketin kamwomwala ni sohte mahk kisin kahnimw koaros en Suda
Oh ketin karangkehdi kelen mahwen kan me kin doandoare wehio.
E ketin kasarowehdi wehio oh eh kaun akan.

3 Nan sapwellime engieng e ketin kauwehla kehlail en Israel;
E ketin soikala oh sohte kupwurki sewesei kitail ni ahnsou me imwinti-htio leledo.
E ketin engiengda pahtail rasehng kisiniei, me kamwomwala mehkoaros.

4 E ketin rasehng imwintihti men me kadarodohng kitail sapwellime arep;
E ketin kemehla irail koaros me kin wia atail peren oh nsenamwahu.
Met nan Serusalem se kehn engin sapwellime engieng laud.

5 Kaun-o ketin kamwomwala Israel, rasehng imwintihti men;
E ketin kauwehla eh kelen mahwen kan oh tehnpesen nanmwarki kan.
E ketikidohng pohn Suda pahtou ehu me sohte pahn imwisekla.

6 E ketin kiedpeseng Tehnpas Sarawio wasa me se kin kaudokiong ih ie;
E ketin katokehdi rahn sarawi kan oh rahnen Sapad kan.
Nanmwarki oh pil samworo iang kehn engin sapwellime engieng.

7 Kaun-o ketin soikalahr sapwellime pei sarawio oh kesehla sapwellime
Tehnpas Sarawio;
E ketin mweidohng imwintihtio en karangkehdi kele kan.
Re wie kadekadekedek en powehdi wasa me se kin pereperen wiewia ie
at kaudok mahs.

8 KAUN-O ketin koasoanedier pwe kelen Saion kan en rengkidi;
E ketin sohngdier pwe en mwahngih uwen mwomwla me pahn wiawi.
Wasahn iroir kan oh kehl kan wonohnehr nanpwel ohlahr.

9 Ewen kehl kan seridier nanpwel, wenihmw mete kan mwerpesengier.
Nanmwarkio oh soupeidi kan kalipilipalahr.
Solahr me sukuhlki Kosonnedo, oh soukohp kan solahr ale kaudiahl
sang rehn KAUN-O.

10 Ohl mah kan en Serusalem mwomwohdehr nanpwel solahr mwekid,
Pwelpar mi pohn moangarail kan oh re likawih likoun nsensuwed.
Peinakapw akan itiekdier nanpwel.

11 Pwoaren mesei kat medengkilahr ei sengiseng; ngeni tihwolahr.
Solahr angihki ei pahtouki mwomwlahn nei aramas akan.
Seri oh seri pwelel kan lupwolupwongmas nan ahl akan en kahnimwo.

12 Re duhpeklahr oh men nimpildahr, oh kin wie sengisengiong ar nohno
kan;
Re kin pwupwudi nanial akan likamwete re soahn,
Re ahpw kin wie luhluwetala oh mehla nan pehn ar nohno kan.

13 Oh Serusalem! Kompoakepahi Serusalem, dahme I kak nda?
Ia duwen ei pahn kak koaloalamwahwihiukala? Saikinte me iang ale
soangen lokolok wet.
Omw apwal rasehng madau me sohte irepe; sohte mehkot me ke kak
koapworopworki.

14 Solahr me omw soukohp kan pahn kohpada pwe kokohp likamwte;
Arail padahk pitihiuk ni eh sohte kasalehiong uhk dipomw kan.
Re soh mwahn kasalehiong uhk dipomw kan pwe ke en koluhkihla oh
wiliakapwala.

15 Aramas akan me kin keid limwahn kahnimwo kin kangkakil uhk ni
mwamwahl.
Re kin itikala moangarail kan oh kouruhrki ohlahn Serusalem:
“Ih kahnimw kaselelo met? Ih kahnimwo met me sampah kin pohn-
mwahsohki?”

16 Omw imwintihti koaros kin kouruhrkin uhk oh kangkakilkin uhk ar
kailok.
Re kin kepirek oh nda, “Se kamwomwalahr!
Iei ih rahnwet me se kin kasikasik!”

17 KAUN-O ketin kapwaiadahr dahme e kupwuredahr en ketin wia.
E ketin kamwomwkitala ni sohte kupwur mahk, nin duwen e ketin
kehkehlingkihong kiht mahsie.
E ketin mweidohng at imwintihti kan en poweikitedi, oh re en perenki-
hda at pwupwudi.

18 Oh Serusalem, omw kehl kan en peki sawas rehn Kaun-o!
Pilen mesomw kan en kereker nin rahn nipwong rasehng pwilipwil en pillap;
Ke en mwohtohtkihla omw sengiseng oh pahtou!

19 Ke en kin pirida pak tohto nipwong kan, pwe ke en kin pekipeki sawas rehn Kaun-o;
Nan omw mohngiong unsek ke en pekipeki pahn kupwure— kalahngan ong noumw seri kan—
Seri kan me pahn mehkilahr ar duhduhpek wasa koaros pohn ahl akan!

20 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kupwure irail kan me milahr pahn engieng en kupwuromwi!
Lih akan tungutungoalehier paliweren seri kan me re kin poakohng!
Samworo oh soukohp kan kamakamalahr nan Tehnpas Sarawio!

21 Koaros me mah oh pwulopwul kan wonohnehr mehla nanial akan,
Nein imwintihti kan kedlahs kemelahr mwahnakapw oh peinakapw akan,
Komwi ketin kemeiraillahr ni sohte kupwur mahk ni rahnen omwi engiengo.

22 Komw ketin lukedohr ei imwintihti kan pwe re en kamasak ie sang pali koaros, rasehng omwi pahn ketin lukeiraildohng ni kamadipw ehu.
Oh sohte me kak pitsang rahnen omwi engiengo.
Re kemelahr nei seri kan, me I kairada oh kin poakohng.

3

Kalokolok, Wiliakapwala, oh Koapworopwor

1 Iei ngehi me patohwan ese dahkot kalokolok sang rehn Koht.
2 E ketin pwakihielahng nan rotorot mosul.
3 Oh ketin wokiwokih ie ni sohte kupwur mahk.

4 E ketin kalipwelipwehda paliwereiet, oh katimpeseng tih kat.
5 E ketin salihiehdiong nan lokolok oh pwunod.
6 E ketin idingohng ie I en mihla nan rotorot en mehla.

7 E ketin salihkiniehdi selmete; ngehi aramas selidi men me sohte ahneki koapworopwor en pitla.
8 I liklikwer pekipeki sawas, ahpw Koht sohte ketin karonge ie;
9 I kin alialu wasawasasseli; kehl takai kin pereiehla wasa koaros me I kin keidla ie.

10 E ketin awiawih ie rasehng pehr men; e ketin lusdohng pohi rasehng laion men.
11 E ketin pwakihiehsang pohn ahl, e ahpw tehriepeseng oh keseiehla.
12 E ketikihda sapwellime kisik ketieu, oh wiahkin ie wasa me e pahn ketin kainenehiong sapwellime arep kan.

13 E ketin kadar sapwellime arep kan oh pwarolong nan paliwereiet.
14 Aramas akan kin wie kokouruhrkin ie rahn ehu pwon; I wialahr mehn kepit pahrail.

15 Lokolok mwuledek me e ketin katungoalehkin ie oh kanampilehkin ie.

16 E ketin itondiong meseiet nanpwel oh kauwehkihla ngih kat takai.
17 I sehselahr dahkot roson en paliwar, popohl oh nsenamwahu.
18 Ei mour mwotomwotalahr; ei koapworopworki KAUN-O sohralahr.

19 Medemedewen ei medek, ei saruwaru, iei pwoisin katik ehu.
20 I kin medemedewe mepwukat poatopoat, oh ngeni kin pwunodkihla.
21 Ahpw iet pwe ei koapworopwor kin mihiehla ni ei kin tamanda soahngteieu:

22 Sapwelimen KAUN-O limpoak poatopoat oh kupwur mahk sohte kin tokedi,
23 E kin kansenamwahu duwehte kansenamwahu en nimenseng, oh poatopoat duwehte dakadahn ketipin.
24 KAUN-O kelehpw me ahi, ihme kahrehda ih me I koapworopworki.

25 KAUN-O kin ketin kupwuramwahu ong koaros me kin likih,
26 Eri, ih me mwahu kitail koaros en kin kanengamah oh awiawih—awiawih pwe en ketin kamourkitailla—
27 Oh me mwahu kitail en esehla soangen kanengamah wet ni atail wie pwulopwulte.

28 Ni atail kin ale lokolok, kitail pahn mwohndi oh nennenla ni kanengamah;
29 Kitail pahn poaridi ni aktikitik, pwe ele e pahn miehte koapworopwor.
30 Mehnda ma kitail ale kamakam oh saroh, ahpw kitail pahn perenkihda.

31 Kaun-o me kupwurkalahngan oh sohte pahn soingkitailla kohkohlahte.
32 Ele e pahn ketikidohng pohtail pahtou, ahpw sapwellime limpoak ong kitail me mehlel oh kehlail.
33 E sohte kin kupwurperenkihda ni eh kin ketikidohng kitail pahtou de medek.

34 Kaun-o mwahngih ahnsou me ngenitail kan kin pahtoula nan imweteng kan;
35 E mwahngih ahnsou me kitail sohte kin paieki pwung en aramas me e ketikihong kitail;
36 Ni ahnsou me pwuhng kin pirekla nan mwoalen kopwung, e kin mwahngih.

37 Kupwur en Kaun-ohte me kin pweida ahnsou koaros.
38 Me mwahu oh suwed kin pweida sang ni sapwellime koasoandi.
39 Dahme kitail kin kaulimki atail kin ale kalokepen dipatail kan?

40 Kitail en kasawih atail wiewia kan oh sohpeiong KAUN-O.
41 Kitail ritingada mohngiongitail kan ong Koht nanleng oh kapakapohng, patohwan,
42 “Maing KAUN, se dipadahr oh kahngodiong komwi, ahpw komwi sohte kupwur mahkohng kiht.

43 “Komwi ketin idawehnkitodo oh kemeikitala; sapwellimomwi kup-
wurkalahngan rirlahr nan omwi engieng,
44 E rirlahr pahn pelien depwek mosul pali kahrehda at pekipek solahr
kak lelewohng komwi.
45 Komwi wiahkinkitalahr wasahn kihd en sampah.

46 “Se wialahr mehn kepit rehn at imwintihti kan me kin kapailokei kiht.
47 Se milahr nan kahpwal oh paisuwed; se milahr nan mour keper oh
kamasepwehk.
48 Pilen mesei kin pwilipwiliwei pwehki mwomwlahn nei aramas akan.

49 “Pilen mesei pahn pwilipwilwei sohte tokedi
50 Lao KAUN-O pahn mahsendihdo sang nanleng oh mahsanihkitada.
51 Mohngiongi toutoula ni ei kilang dahme wiawihongehr lih akan en
kahnimwo.

52 “Ei imwintihti kan lidipihiehdi ni sohte kahrepe rasehng menpihr men.
53 Re keseiehdi nan pwoahr ehu ni ei momourte oh katapwurehiong
takai ehu ni ewen pwoahro.
54 Pihl ahpw tapihada loalada pohi, I ahpw mengimengloalki me ei
mehla keredohngieier.

55 “Maing KAUN, I ahpw likwerih komwi sang nan kepin pwoahro,
56 Oh ni ei peki komwi en ketin karonge ie, komwi ahpw ketin karonge
ei pekipek.
57 Komwi ketin sapeng ie oh mahsanihong ie I en dehr masak.

58 “Maing ei Kaun, komwi ketin doareiehla, oh kamouriehla.
59 Komwi ketin uhpalihkin ie; komwi mwahngih duwen sapwung kan
me wiawihongieier.
60 Komwi mwahngih duwen ei imwintihti kan ar kailongkin ie oh
wiewia koasoandi suwed en uhwong ie.

61 “Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karongeier ar kepitkin ie, oh mwahngih ar
koasoandi suwed kan.
62 Re kin ndinda ie oh wiewia ar koasoandi suwed kan rahn ehu pwon.
63 Re kin kokouruhrkin ie sang nimenseng lel nipwong.

64 “Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kalokehkin irail ar wiewia kan,
65 Komwi ketin kerieirailla oh kadirehkinirailla pwunod!
66 Komwi ketin koliraildi oh kamwomwirailla sang nin sampah!”

4

Serusalem Mwurin Eh Pwupwudi

1 Atail kohl melengileng kan pohsuwedlahr;
takai kan en Tehnpas Sarawio mwerediongehr nan ahl akan.

2 Mwahnakapw akan en Saion me kesempwal pahtail duwehte kohl,
ahpw met re wiakaulahr duwehte einpwoat me wiawihkihda pwehl.

3 Kidi en wel kan pil kin kadihdi wahrail kan,

ahpw nei aramas akan duwelahr mahn en nan sapwtehn kan, me
lemeiong neirail seri kan.

4 Re kin mweidohng neirail seri kan en mehkihla duhpek oh men nimpil;
seri kan kin wie pekipeki atail kisin tungoal oh sohte me men katun-
goaleirail.

5 Aramas akan me kin tungoale kisin tungoal keieu kaselel mahs, met re
mehkilahr ar duhpwek nanial akan;
irail kan me tikida nan mour mwahu mahs wie senserseli nan kihd kan
reperepen mwenge.

6 Nei aramas akan aleier lokolok me laudsang lokolok en tohn Sodom,
kalokolok ehu me lelohng irail ni ahnsou mwadang sang nin limen Koht.

7 Atail soupeidi kan me mwakelekel oh pwetepwet sang sinoh,
paliwaramwahu oh kehlail, wie melengilengki roson mwahu.

8 Eri, met re wonohnehr nanial akan solahr me ese irail, masarail kan
toantoalkilahr ar melahr;
kilirail kan ngalangalahr duwehte tuhke, oh mwerekidier pohn tihrail
kan.

9 Irail kan me mehla nan mahwen paiamwahusang irail kan me mehla
mwuhr,
me wie luhluhwetala oh mehkihla duhpek, me sohte kisin tungoal kis
mehn komourirailla.

10 Kahpwal me lelohng nei aramas akan me kamasepwehk mehlel;
nohno kan me kin poakohng nair seri kan pwoailihalahr nair seri kan
pwe re en tungoale.

11 KAUN-O ketin sapwadada sapwellime engieng mwuledek;
e ketin isikada kisiniei ehu nan Saion, me kamwasikahla douluhl kahn-
imwo.

12 Sohte emen wasa kis, pil sohte kaunen wehin liki men,
me kamehlele me imwintihti men kak pedolong nan ewen kelen
Serusalem.

13 Ahpw met wiawiher, pwehki nah soukohp kan oh samworo kan ar
wiadahr dihp
ni ar kakeredier ntahn aramas mwakelekel kan.

14 Nah kaun akan kakahnseli nanial akan duwehte maskun kei,
re saminkilahr nta me kahrehda sohte emen men sair irail.

15 Aramas akan kin weriwer ndinda, “Kumwail keiwei! Kumwail me samin!
Kumwail dehr sair ie!”
eri, kahrehda ar sansaruwaruseli sang nan ehu wehi kolahng ehu wehi
pwe sohte me men kasamwo irail.

16 KAUN-O solahr kupwurohkin irail; pein ih me ketin kamwarakirailseli.

4:6: Sen. 19.24. **4:10:** Deud. 28.57; Esek. 5.10.

E sohte ketin kasalehda wahu ong samworo kan oh kaun akan.

17 Se pwangadahr kasikasik sawas me sohte pahn leledo.
Se awiawih sawas sang wehi ehu me sohte kak katehda mehkot.

18 Imwintihtio mwasamwasahn kiht; se pil sohte kak aluseli pohn ahl akan.
At ahnsou imwiseklahr; imwin mehkoaros leledohr.

19 Marahra sang ikel kan me kin pihrdihsang pahnlahng, iei duwen at imwintihti kan ar pwakihkitedi.
Re kaloweikitdi pohn dohl kan; re kolkitedi nan sapwtehno ni at sasairki.

20 Re kalowehdi pwarer en at mour, nanmwarkio me KAUN-O ketin piladahr, me se likih me pahn doareikitala sang at imwintihti koaros.

21 Kumwail kouruhr, kumwail mehn Edom oh Us; kumwail pereperen nindokon amwail kak.
Kahpwal pil kokodohng kumwail; kumwail pil pahn iang wasawasasseli kilisou ni namenek.

22 Saion aleier dupukpen dipe; KAUN-O solahr pahn kolokol kitail wasa me kitail kalipilipalahngehr ie.
Ahpw kowe Edom, KAUN-O pahn ketin kalokeiuk; e pahn ketin kasalehda omw wiewia sapwung kan.

5

Kapakap en Peki Mahk oh Kalahngan

1 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin tamanda dahme wiawihong kiht.
Komwi ketin mahsendohng kiht, oh mahsanih duwen at sarohdier.

2 At tungoal sohso milahr nan pehn mehn liki kan;
mehn liki kan kousoanlahr nan at tungoal ihmw kan.

3 Imwintihti kan kemelahr at pahpa kan,
oh met at nohno kan wialahr liohdi kei.

4 Se uhdahn pahn pwain pihl me se kin patohwan nim;
se uhdahn pahn pwain tuhke me se kin wiahki tuwi.

5 Se pahkarewei rasehng ahs de kamel,
me pwangadahr, ahpw sohte kak kommoal.

6 Se kin pekipeki rehn mehn Isip oh Asiria,
kisin tungoal pwe se en kak mourki.

7 At pahpa kahlap ako dipadahr, ahpw met re solahr mie,
oh se wie lokolongkier diparail kan.

8 Se milahr pahn manaman en aramas ekei me sohte siksang lidu kan,
oh sohte me kak kapitasang kiht pahn ar manaman.

9 Sounkam aramas akan kohkohseli nan sahpwo;

at mour kin mihla nan keper ni at kin raparapahki at tungoal kisin mwenge.

10 Duhpek kin kahrehda at soumwahu karakar laud
lao kilit kan kin karakarala duwehte nan uhmw ehu.

11 Angkehlail wiawihong at pwoud kan nin Nahna Saion;
nan kisin kahnimw koaros en Suda nait serepein kan idihdiong re en mweidala paliwararail kan.

12 At kaun akan wisiksangehr oh langadahr nin tuhke kan;
nait ohl mah kan solahr wahuparail.

13 Nait mwahnakapw akan idihdiong re en ngidarpene kohn duwehte lidu kei;
kisin pwutak kan kin wasawasasseli pahn ar wisik toutou en tuhke kan.

14 Me mah kan solahr mwomwohdseli ni ewen kelen kahnimwo,
oh me pwulopwul kan solahr kesekeseng.

15 Peren sohrasangehr nan at mour;
pahtou wiliandier kahlek kan.

16 Sohte mehkot me se kin pohnmwahsohki me luhwehdi.
Se dipadahr, oh met se pahn melahr.

17 At mohngiong kan soumwahulahr
oh se solahr kak kilangki wasa pilen masat akan,

18 pwehki Nahna Saion eh kalehpwlahr oh tehnlahr,
oh mahn lawalo kan wie kohkohseli nan mohn ihmw kan.

19 Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, me wia nanmwarki kohkohlahte,
oh pahn kakaun erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

20 Dahme komwi ketin likidmeliekinkitala ahnsou reirei?
Komwi pahn pwurehng ketin tamankitada?

21 Maing KAUN, komwi kasapahlkitewei pahn kupwuromwi! Komwi kasapahlkitewei!
Komwi kasapahldohng kiht at lingan en mahs.

22 De komwi soh ketin soingkitalahr kohkohlahte?
Ia duwe, sohte irepen sapwellimomwi engieng?

Pwuhken ESEKIEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Soukohp Esekiel iang kalipilipalahng nan Papilonia oh momourki erein ahnsou ehu mwohn oh mwurin ohlahn Serusalem limwahn pahr 586 mwohn Krais. Eh doadoahk oarepene soangen mehn Suhs riau: eri, mehn Suhs me kalipilipalahr ko me mihmi nan Papilonia, oh me kin mihmi Serusalem kan. *Pwuhken Esekiel* kak pwalpeseng wiahda pali weneu: 1) Malipilip ong Esekiel pwe en wiahla soukohp. 2) Audaudkihda kehkehlik kan ong aramas akan duwen ohlahn oh mwomwlahn Serusalem me pahn kohdo. 3) Kasalehda sapwellimen Kaun-o mahsen en kaweid ong wehi kei me wiakauwe oh kaweidsuwedihala sapwellime aramas akan. 4) Duwen kapohl oh kakehlepen mehn Israel kan mwurin ohlahn Serusalem, oh duwen inoun paiamwahu me pahn kohdo. 5) Kokohp me uhwong Kok. 6) Esekiel koasoiahda duwen onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio oh wehin Israel.

Esekiel, ohl emen me eh pwoson inenen kehlail oh nan kapehd wehwe. Kamarainpen nan kapehde tohtohie sansanlda ni mwomwen kaudiahl, oh peuspen sapwellimen Kaun-o mahsen tohto reh kin wiawi ni karasaras dehde oh lingan. Esekiel inenen kin kehlailki anahn en onohnsapahl en nan kapehd en aramas oh ngene, oh pwukoahn emenemen aramas ong ni dipe kan; e ahpw pil lohkihda eh koapworopworki onohnsapahl en mouren wehi. Nin duwen samworo men oh soukohp, e kin ngoangki mehlel kamwahupen Tehnpas Sarawio, oh anahnepen mour sarawi.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Malipilip ong Esekiel 1.1—3.27
Mahsen duwen mwomwlahn Serusalem 4.1—24.27
Sapwellimen Koht kadeik ong wehi kan 25.1—32.32
Sapwellimen Koht inou ong sapwellime aramas akan 33.1—37.28
Kokohp me uhwong Kok 38.1—39.29
Kaudiahl ehu en Tehnpas Sarawi oh wehi ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo 40.1—48.35

Mwoalen Koht

1 Ni kalimaun rahn ni kapahieun sounpwong en kesilihsek en pahr,[a]
ngehi, samworo Esekiel, nein Pusi, mihmi rehn riei mehn Suhs ako me kalip-
ilipalahr nan Papilonia limwahn Pillap Separ. Pahnlahng ahpw ritpeseng,
ngehi eri kilangada Koht nan kaudiahl ehu. (2 Met iei ni kalimaun sounpar
sang ni ahnsou me Nanmwarki Sehoiakin kalipilipalahng Papilonia.)
3 Wasao limwahn Pillap Separ, I ahpw rongada mahsen en KAUN-O eh
peidohng ie, oh I ahpw pehmada sapwellime manaman.
4 Ngehi eri sarada oh kilangada lapalahn elipip ehu me kohkohdo sang
paliepeng, oh lapalahn pelien depwek pali. Sang nan pelien depwek pali wet
lioal ahpw kin piripirsang, oh marain lingaling ehu me kapilpene. Wasa me
lioal kin pirasang ieo, mie mehkot me inenen lingaling duwehte prons.
5 Nan werengen elipipo mwohmw kei ahpw wie sansaldo, likamwete
menmour pahmen. Re mwomwen aramas,
6 ahpw emenemen menmour ko mas pahieu oh pehnpihr pahieu.

---

a **1:1:** ***KESILIHSEK EN PAHR:*** E sohte nohn sansal mehnia pahr met. **1:1:** Kaud. 19.11. **1:2:** 2 Nan. 24.10-16; 2 Kron. 36.9-10. **1:5:** Kaud. 4.6.

7 Nehrail ko me inen, ahpw patehnehrail ko duwehte kumwut en kouwol.
Menmour ko ahpw kin wie lingalingdo duwehte lingan en prons.
8 Eri, mas pahieu oh pehnpihr pahieu me emenemen ahneki, pil mie
pehn aramas rehn emenemen menmour pwukat me uhsang pahn ehuehu
ar pehnpihr kan.
9 Emenemen menmour ko ngapkipeseng pehnpihr riau, oh imwin pehrail
kan doakpene, me kahrehda mwomwarail wia keimw pahieu. Eri, ni ar kin
mwekid, re kin wiahkinteieu mwekidwei, sohte mwahn kin sohpeiseli.
10 Mesen emenemen menmour pwukat me pahieu ahpw wekpeseng:
mesen aramas me mi mwowe, a mesen laion me mi ni palimaun, mesen
kouwol palimeing, oh mesen ikel me mi likinpaiki.
11 Emenemen menmour pwukat ahpw kapapeseng eh pehnpihr riau pwe
imwin ar pehnpihr kan en doakpene, oh riau ar pehnpihr ko pwoalepene
paliwararail.
12 Menmour pwukat sohpeipeseng ni keimw pahieu en sampah, kahrehda
re kin pwonte mwekidwei wasa me re men kohla ie, oh sohte kin pirekek ni
arail kin mwekidwei.
13 Eri, likamwete mehnser ehu me wie lullul oh mwekimwekid poatopoat
nanpwungen menmour ko. Mehnsero kin lullul oh lioal kin piripirsang
loale.
14 Pein menmour ko ahpw kin mwekidwei oh kin pwurodo, rasehng
mwekid en lioal.
15 Ni ei uduhdiahl menmour pahmeno, I kilangada mehn kadahr pahieu
me leldiong pohn pwehl; ehuehu mehn kadahr mihte limwahn emenemen
menmour ko.
16 Ehuehu mehn kadahr ko inenen melengileng duwehte kisin takai
kesempwal, oh koaros duwepenehte. Ehuehu mehn kadahr ko pil mie ehu
mehn kadahr tohrohr loale me pangapang,
17 me kahrehda mehn kadahr ko koaros kak tangewei ong ni keimw
pahieu en sampah.
18 Oh kilin mehn kadahr ko pwoaren mas tohr me wia.
19 Ni ahnsou koaros me menmour ko kin mwekid, mehn kadahr ko pil kin
iang mwekid, oh ma menmour ko kin pihrda, mehn kadahr ko pil kin iang.
20 Menmour ko kin kohla wasa koaros me re mwahuki, oh mehn kadahr
ko pil kin iangete, pwehki re kin mihmi pahn manaman en menmour ko.
21 Ahnsou koaros me menmour ko pahn kin mwekid, de uhdi, de pihrda,
mehn kadahr ko pil kin wia soahngohte.
22 Pohnangin moangen menmour ko mie mehkot me likamwete pwalang
ehu me wiawihkihda kilahs kamahl.
23 Pahn pwalango emenemen menmour ko kapapeseng pehnpihr riau
kadangalahng me mi limwah, oh riau pehnpihr pwoalepene paliwere.
24 I ahpw rongada ngilen arail pehnpihr ko ni ar kin pihr. Ngihlo rasehng
ngirisek en madau, ngilen karis laud ni eh kin mwekid, oh rasehng kapitien
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Ni ar kin uhdi sohla pihr, re kin kihpene pehrail kan,
25 ahpw ngihlo kin peipeido sangete pohnangin pwalango pohnangin
moangarail kan.
26 Pohnangin pwalango mie mehkot me likamwete mwoahl ehu me wiaw-
ihkihda takai kesempwal sapair, oh mehmen me mwomwen aramas ketiket
powe.

1:10: Esek. 10.14; Kaud. 4.7. **1:13:** Kaud. 4.5. **1:15:** Esek. 10.9-13. **1:18:** Kaud. 4.8. **1:22:** Kaud. 4.6. **1:24:** Kaud. 1.4-15; 19.6. **1:26:** Esek. 10.1; Kaud. 4.2-3.

27 Eri, mwohmw wet wie lingalingdo duwehte lingaling en prons nan
werengen kisiniei. Marain lingaling ehu ahpw kapilpene wasa koaros.
28 Marain lingan me rasehng lingan en ahia me kin pwarada nin depwek
en keteu kan. Ih duwen met mwomwen marain lingaling me kin kasalehda
me KAUN-O kin ketiket wasao.

2

Koht ketin Malipe Esekiel pwe en Wiahla Soukohp

1 Ni ei kilangada irair wet, I ahpw poaridiong nanpwel. Oh rongada ngihl
ehu me mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas,[b] uhda. I men lokaiaiong uhk.”
2 Nindokon ngihlo eh mahmahsen, ngenen Koht kipeiehdi oh kasihneni-
hiehda. I ahpw pil rongorong ngihlo eh mahsanih,
3 “Kowe, nein aramas, I kadarowohng uhk rehn aramas en Israel kan, me
kahngohdilahr oh pelianiedahr. Re kahngohdilahr duwehte samarail en
mahs ako.
4 Re keptakailahr oh sohte kin waunekin ie. I kadaruhkewei pwe ke en
padahkihong irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanihong irail.
5 Mehnda ma aramas kahngohdi pwuko pahn rong uhk de soh, a re en ese
me soukohp men miher nanpwungarail.
6 “Ahpw kowe, nein aramas, ke sohte pahn masak irail de masak mehkot
me re pahn nda. Re pahn uhwonguhk oh kailongkin uhk; ke pahn rasehng
me ke mihmi nanpwungen skorpion kan. Ahpw ke dehpa masak aramas
kahngohdi pwuko, de masak mehkot me re pahn ndawei.
7 Ke pahn ndaiong irail mehkoaros me I padahkihong uhk, mehnda ma re
men rong uhk de soh. Tamataman me irail aramas kahngohdi kei.
8 “Eri, kowe, nein aramas, rong kanahieng dahme I pahn mahsanih. Ke
dehr kahngohdi duwehte irail. Sarapeseng oh kangala dahme I pahn kihong
uhk.”
9 I ahpw kilangada peh ehu, me kapadohng ie pelien doaropwe ieu me
limilimpene.
10 E ahpw welikpeseng pelien doaropweo, ngehi eri kilangada me pelien
doaropweo nting pali koaros. Eri, audepen doaropweo iei mahsen en
nsensuwed kei, oh pil mahsen en mwahiei oh kapahtou.

3

1 Koht eri ketin mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, kangala pelien doaropwe
wet; ke ahpw kohwei oh lokaiaiong mehn Israel kan.”
2 Ngehi eri sarapeseng, e ahpw ketikihong ie pelien doaropweo pwe I en
tungoalehla.
3 Ih eri mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, kangala pelien doaropwe wet me
I kihwei; kadirehkihla kapehdomwen.” Ngehi eri tungoalehla, oh kehnda
duwen eh mem duwehte sukehn loangalap.
4 Koht eri mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, kohwei rehn mehn Israel kan,
oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me I pahn mahsanihwei.
5 I sohte kadaruhkewei nan ehu wehi me kin lokaiahki lokaiahn liki, pwe
rehn mehn Israel kante.

1:27: Esek. 8.2. [b] **2:1:** ***NEIN ARAMAS:*** Nan Kadehde Kapw lepin mahsen pwukat wia mwar ehu en Sises Krais, ahpw wasaht mouren lepin mahsen pwukat weksang. wasaht e kasalehda duwen soukohp Esekiel eh wia aramaste, kaidehn Koht. Eri, ih wehwehn lepin mahsen pwukat nan pwuhk wet. **2:9:** Kaud. 5.1. **3:1:** Kaud. 10.9-10.

6 Ma I kadaruhkewei nan wehi kan me ar lokaia uhdahn apwal ong uhk
ke en dehdehki, re uhdahn pahn rong uhk.
7 Ahpw sohte emen mehn Israel kan pahn men rong; re pil sohte mwahn
men rong ie. Irail koaruhsie keptakailahr oh kahngohdilahr.
8 A met, I pahn kupwurehda pwe ke en keptaki oh kahngohdiong irail
kowahlap, duwehte me irail kin wiahiong ie.
9 I pahn kakehleiukada pwe ke en pil kekeluwak, rasehng takai kesempwal
daimon; ke dehpa masak aramas kahngohdi pwuko."
10 Koht pil ketin mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, tehk mwahu oh tamata-
man mehkoaros me I padahkihong uhk.
11 Ke ahpw kohwei rehn riomw pwilidak en sapwomw kan me kalipili-
palahr oh padahkihong irail dahme I mahsanihong irail, mehnda ma re men
rong de soh."
12 Ngenen Koht eri ketin pwekiehda, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me duwe-
hte ngirisek en rerrer en sahpw, me mahsanih, "Kapinga roson en KAUN-O
nanleng wasa ileilehie!"
13 I ahpw pil rongada ngilen pehnpihr en menmour ko ar mwekimwekid
nan wehwe, oh pil ngilen mehn kadahr ko, rasehng ngirisek en rerrer en
sahpw.
14 Manaman en KAUN-O ahpw kadireiehla, nindokon ngenen Koht eh
ketin pwekiehda, I ahpw nsensuwedla oh lingeringerda.
15 Ngehi eri patohla Tel Apip limwahn Pillap Separ, wasa me mehn Suhs
me kalipilipala ko kin koukousoan ie, oh I mihmihki wasao erein rahn isuh
oh wie pwunopwundoki audepen kaudiahl kapwuriamwei wet.

Kauno Ketin Idiada Esekiel en Wiahla Silepe men

16 Mwurin rahn isuhwo, KAUN-O ahpw ketin mahsanihong ie,
17 "Kowe, nein aramas, I pahn wiahkinuhkala silepen wehin Israel. Ke
ahpw padahkihong irail kehkehlik kan me I pahn wiahiong uhk.
18 Ma I pahn mahsanih me emen pahn mehkihla dipe, ke ahpw sohte
kaweidki pwe en wekidala eh mour suwed pwe en kak momour, e uhdahn
pahn mehla nan dipe kan, a I pahn kapwukoahnkin uhk eh mehla.
19 A ma ke kalikedihsang emen nan eh mour suwed, e ahpw sohte men
tokedihsang wiewia dihp, e pahn mehla nan dipe, a omw mour pahn
poadoandoarla.
20 "Ma aramas me uhdahn mwahu men tapihada wia me suwed, I ahpw
pahn kihong nan irair keper ehu, aramaso pahn mehla ma ke sohte kaweidki
en tokedihsang eh suwed. E pahn mehla pwehki dipe kan, oh I sohte pahn
tamanda eh wiewia mwahu kan me e wiadahr. A I pahn kapwukoahnkin
uhk eh mehla.
21 Ma ke kaweidki aramas mwahu men en dehr wiahda dihp, a e ahpw
rong uhk oh sohte wiahda dihp, e pahn mourla, oh omw mour pil pahn
poadoandoarla."

Esekiel Sohla Kak Lokaia (Esekiel 33.1-9)

22 Ngehi eri pehmada manaman en limmen KAUN-O rehi oh patohwan
rongada kapitie me mahsanihong ie, "Uhda oh kohwei nan wahwo. I pahn
mahseniong uhk wasao."
23 Ngehi eri patohla nan wahwo oh kilangada lingaling en KAUN-O wasao,
duwehte me I kilangadahr limwahn Pillap Separ. I ahpw poaridi nanpwel,
24 a ngenen Koht ahpw kasihnenihiehda. KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
"Kohkohwei ni imwomwo, oh mihmihte loale sohte pedoisang.

25 Eri, kowe, nein aramas, ke pahn selikihdi sellap kei oh ke sohla pahn kak
kohla wasa me mie aramas.
26 I pahn katengehdi lowomwen pwe ke en dehr kaweid aramas kahngo-
hdi pwukat.
27 Eri, ni ei pahn pwurehng mahseniong uhk oh sapwadada lowomwen,
ke ahpw pahn patohwanong irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie,
mahmahsanih. Ekei irail pahn rong uhk, a ekei pahn pohnsehseiuk, pwe
irail wialahr wehi kahngohdi ehu."

4

Esekiel Mwomwehda duwen Serusalem eh pahn Lohdi

1 Koht ketin mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, ale ehu takai pweht, kihdiong
mwohmw, oh elehda lain powe pwehn wia kelel en kahnimw en Serusalem.
2 Eri, pwe en uhd mwomwehda duwen imwintihti eh pahn kalowehdi
kahnimwo, ke pahn wiahda warawar, doadoahk en koasoakehda pwehl
kan, impwal kan, oh wiahda lepin tuhke mehn kauwehla ewen kehl kan.
3 Ale ehu pan mete oh kauwada duwehte kehl ehu nanpwungen kowe
oh kahnimwo. Eri, ke ahpw sohpeiong kahnimwo. Mwekid en kalowehdi
kahnimwo tepier oh kowe me mahmahweniong. Met pahn wia kilel ehu ong
wehin Israel.
4-5 "Mwuhr ke pahn wendi keingihngla palimeingomw, I ahpw pahn
kihdiong pohmw dihp me wehin Israel wiadahr. Ke pahn mihmi wasao wie
lokolok erein rahn 390 pwehki diparailo. I kileledionguhkehr me rahn ehu
pahn wehwehki ehu sounpar me arail lokoloko pahn reireiki.
6 Ni omw pahn kanekehla met, ke pahn wekidekla palimaunomw oh uhd
ale kalokepen dipen Suda erein rahn pahisek—rahn ehu pahn wehwehki
sounpar ehu ong ni kalokepen diparailo.
7 "Mesomw en pahn uhlahngete Serusalem mwasamwasahn kahpwal me
wiewiawihong, rok kumwut ong kahnimwo oh wiahiong kokohp me pahn
uhwong.
8 I pahn pireiukpene pwe ke en sohte kak mwekidseli lao kahpwalo pahn
imwisekla.
9 "Ke pahn ale ekei wahn wihd, parli, pihn, pihs, millet, oh spelt. Ke ahpw
doaloairailpene oh wiahkihda pilawa. Ihme ke pahn kangkang erein rahn
390 me ke pahn wonohnki ni palimeingomwo.
10 Ke pahn mweimweiong en kang ouns waluh en pilawa nan rahn ehu,
oh e pahn nekila mandahsang rahno.
11 Pil nimomw pihl pahn itaitete, kepte riau nan rahn ehu.
12 Ke pahn saunkihda kisiniei pwisehn aramas me madekenglahr,
umwunda pilawa pohn mwoalus ko, oh kang wasa me aramas kak kilang
uhk ie."
13 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Met iei duwen mehn Israel ar pahn kang
mwenge me Kosonnedo keinapwih,[c] ni ei pahn kamwarakirailpeseng nan
wehin liki kan.
14 I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Soh, Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie! I sohte
mwahn kasaminehla pein ngehi. Sang ni ei tikitik I soh mwahn tungoalehda
uduk en mahn emen me mehkihla soumwahu de me mahn lawalo kan
kemehla. I sohte mwahn tungoalehda mahn emen me aramas kin wiahki
me samin."

---

c **4:13:** ***MWENGE ME KOSONNEDO KEINAPWIH:*** Kosonned en Moses kin keinapwih soangen mwenge kei me kin wia mehkot samin ong kaudok (tehk Lip. 11).

15 Koht eri mahsanih, “Eri, me mwahu. I pahn mweidohng uhk ke en saunkihda kisinieio pwisehn kou, oh ke kak umwunda konomw pilawa pohn mwoalus ko.”
16 E ahpw ketin usehla mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, I pahn ketikihsang pilawa nan Serusalem. Aramas akan wasao pahn pahtoula oh pwunod ni ar pahn kin teneki uwen mwenge me re pahn kang oh pihl me re pahn nim.
17 E pahn sohla kanarail mwenge oh nimarail pihl; re pahn pahtoula, tihtihla oh mehla pwehki diparail kan.”

5

Esekiel Sehkasang Pitenmoange kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, ale ehu kedlahs keng oh sehkasang omw alis kan oh pitenmoangomw koaros. Kowe eri tenekihda pohn mehn tenek oh nehkpeseng ni mwutumwut siluh.
2 Ke pahn isikala kesiluhn mwutumwuto nan kahnimwo ni ahnsou me mwekid en mahwen me ke wiewiao pahn imwisekla. Pil ale ehu mwutumwuto oh pelehkipene noumw kedlahso nindokon omw pahn alialuseli likin kahnimwo. Mwutumwut me luhweo ke pahn kamwerepeseng nan kisinieng, I ahpw pahn pwakiheki nei kedlahset.
3 Ke pahn nekidala ekis pitenmoang oh kidimpene nan pwungipen omw likou kan.
4 Mwuhr ke pahn ale ekei oh keselahng nan kisiniei, oh mweidohng en mwasikala. Eri, sang wasao kisiniei pahn kohda oh isikala wehin Israel pwon.”
5 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ahpw mahsanih, “Kilang Serusalem. I kihdiong nanwerengen sampah, wehi teikan ahpw kapilpene.
6 Ahpw Serusalem kahngohdiong ei koasoandi kan oh kasalehda me e suwed sang wehi teikan, sapeik sang wehi teikan me kapilpene. Serusalem soikala ei koasoandi kan oh sohte men kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.
7 Eri met, rong kowe Serusalem, rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih. Pwehki omw sohte peikiong ei kosonned kan oh sohte kapwaiada ei koasoandi kan, ke wiadahr me suwed sang wehi teikan me kapiluhkpene. Ke idawehnlahr tiahk en wehi teikan.
8 Eri, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong uhk me kowe iei ei imwintihti. I pahn kadeikuhkada wasa me wehi koaros kak kilang.
9 Pwehki mehkoaros me ke wiadahr me I kin kalahdeki, I pahn kaloke Serusalem laudsang ei kalokeier mahs oh sohte ehu kalokolok en mwuhr pahn duwe met.
10 Pwehki met, sahm oh ihn kan nan Serusalem pahn kangala neirail seri kan, oh seri kan pahn kangala samarail oh inarail kan. I pahn kalokei kumwail oh kamwarakpeseng wasa koaros irail kan me momourte.
11 “Iei me kahrehda ngehi Koht ieias—met iei mahsen en KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie—pwehki amwail kasaminehkihla Tehnpasei Sarawio me suwed, oh tiahk saut kan me kumwail wiadahr, I pahn kauweikumwailla ni sohte kupwur mahk.
12 Silikis ehun aramas akan pahn mehkihla soumwahu oh duhpek nan kahnimwo; a silikis ehu pahn mehkihla kedlahs likin kahnimwo; oh I pahn kamarakpeseng luhwe kan nan kisinieng oh pwakihkin irail kedlahs.
13 “Ke pahn kehn engin ei engieng lao I nsenamwahula. Ni mepwukat eh pahn pweida, ke pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahsenionguhkehr, pwehki ei engiengkidahr omw soaloalopwoat.

5:10: Koul Ked. 4.10.

14 Aramas koaros sang nan wehi kan me kapiluhkpene pahn keid wasaht
oh kouruhrkin uhk oh sohte pahn men keidohng mpomw.
15 “Ni ei kin engiengda pahmw oh kalokeiuk, wehi koaros me
kapiluhkpene pahn kin masepwehkada. Re pahn kin mwamwahlkinuhkala
oh kouruhrkin uhk.
16 I pahn ketikihsang konomw kisin mwenge oh mweidala pwe ke en duh-
pekla. Ke pahn kehn medek en duhpek rasehng arep keng me pekederdohng
kamwomwuhkala.
17 I pahn kadarodo lehk oh mahn lawalo pwe en kemehla noumw seri kan,
iangahki soumwahu, kamaramas, oh mahwen pwe en kemeiukala. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

6

KAUN-O ketin Keriahla Dikedik en Eni kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kowe, nein aramas, kilengwohng pohn nahna kan en Israel oh kihiong
irail ei mahsen.
3 Padahkihong nahna kan en Israel en rong mahsen en KAUN-O, Wasa La-
palahpie—en rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanihong nahna kan, dohl kan, wahu loal kan, oh wahu tikitik kan; I pahn
kadarodo kedlahs pwoat pwehn kamwomwala wasa kan me aramas kin
kaudokohng dikedik en eni kan ie.
4 Pei sarawi kan pahn mweredi oh pei sarawien warpwohmwahu kan
pahn ohla. Aramas koaros wasao pahn kamakamala mwohn mesen ar
dikedik en eni kan.
5 I pahn kamwarakpeseng paliweren mehn Israel kan me melahr; I pahn
kamwarakpeseng tihrail kan kapilkipene pei sarawi kan.
6 Kahnimw koaros en Israel pahn kamwomwmwomwla, pwe arail pei
sarawi koaros oh dikedik en eni koaros pahn mwerpeseng, arail pei
sarawien warpwohmwahu kan pahn ohla, oh mekoaros me re wiadahr
pahn sohrala.
7 Aramas pahn kamakamala wasa koaros, oh irail kan me pahn pitla pahn
esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
8 “I pahn mweidohng ekei en pitsang kamalahn aramaso oh mwarahkpe-
seng nan wehi kan,
9 wasa re pahn kalipilipala ie. Re ahpw pahn tamaniehda wasao oh esehla
me I kaloke irail oh kasaroweirailidi pwehki arail nan kapehd soaloalopwoat
kan eh soikiehla oh mwohnkihla dikedik en eni kan sang ie. Oh re pahn
kauwong pein irail ar lingeringer pwehki suwed oh tiahk sapwung kan me
re wiadahr.
10 Re pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, oh ei kehkehlik kan kaidehn mehkot
mwahl.”
11 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Welik pehmw kan! Tomtomki
nehmw kan! Sengiseng en pahtou pwehki soahng suwed, oh kasaut kan
me mehn Israel wiadahr. Re pahn mehkihla mahwen de lehk lapalap de
soumwahu.
12 Irail kan me mihmi wasa doh pahn soumwahuda oh mehla; irail kan me
mi wasa keren pahn mehkihla mahwen; irail kan me pahn pitsang mehla
pahn uhd mehkihla duhpek. Re pahn kehn engin ei engieng koaros.
13 Paliweren me melahr akan pahn mwarahkpeseng nanpwungen dikedik
en eni kan oh kapilpene pei sarawi kan, re pahn mwarahkpeseng pohn dohl
ile koaros, pohn kumwen nahna koaros, pahn tuhke losolos koaros oh pahn

5:17: Kaud. 6.8.

tuhke ohk laud koaros, wasa koaros me re kin wia ie ar meirong isihs ong ar dikedik en eni kan. Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
14 Ei, I pahn kapahwei limei oh kamwomwala arail wehi. I pahn wiahk-ihla sapwtehn sang ni palieir en sapwtehno lellahng kahnimw Ripla ni paliepeng, I sohte pahn mahkohng wasa kis me mehn Israel kan kin kousoan ie. Eri, koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O."

7

Imwilahn Israel Kerendohr

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, iet me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihiong wehin Israel: Met iei imwilahn wehio pwon!
3 "Israel, imwilahn omw ahnsou leledohr. Ke pahn kehn ei engieng pwehki ei pahn kadeikada omw wiewia kan. I pahn dupukohng uhk omw tiahk saut kan.
4 I sohte pahn poakeiukala de kasalehda ei kupwur mahk. I pahn kalokehkin uhk tiahk saut kan me ke wiadahr, pwe ke en esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O."
5 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: "Ehu kahp-wal pahn leledo mwurin ehu pahn lelohng uhk.
6 E nekier. Met e imwiseklahr. Ke nekier.
7 Imwilahn ahnsou leledohr ong noumw aramas akan me kin kousoan nan wehio. Ahnsowo kerendohr me solahr sarawi pahn wiawi ni wasahn kaudok pohn nahna kan, ahpw ihte pingiping me pahn wiawi.
8 "Kereniongehr ke pahn kehn engin ei engieng. I pahn kadeikada ahmw wiewia kan, oh dupukohng uhk omw tiahk saut kan.
9 I sohte pahn poakeiukala de kasalehda ei kupwur mahk. I pahn kalokehkin uhk tiahk saut kan me ke wiadahr, pwe ke en esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O, oh iei ngehi me kalokalokeiuk.'
10 Rahnen apwal laud samwodohr. Kamaramas uklahr. Aklapalap dauli-halahr mehkoaros.
11 Kamaramas kin kahrehda uklahn me suwed. Sohte mehkot me arail pahn luhwehdi, sohte arail dipwsou kesempwal, arail dipwisou lingan, de arail lingan pahn luhwehdi.
12 Ahnsowo leledohr. Rahno kerendohr me solahr pahn katepen netinet, pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O kalokolok pahn lelohng aramas koaros.
13 Sohte sounnet men pahn mour werei pwe en kak kapwurehda dahme e luhskihla, pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O engieng pahn lelohng aramas koaros. Irail kan me suwed sohte kak mourla.
14 Sowi pepeukehr, oh aramas koaros onopadahr. Ahpw sohte emen pahn kohla mahwen, pwe sapwellimen Koht engieng pahn lelohng aramas koaros.

Kalokepen Dipen Israel

15 Pei wiewiawi pohn ahl akan, oh soumwahu oh duhpek nan ihmw kan. Mehmen me mihmiseli nansapw pahn mehla nan mahwen, oh mehmen me mihmi nan kahnimwo pahn mehkihla soumwahu oh duhpek.
16 Ekei pahn sopolahng nin dohl kan rasehng mwuroi me masepwehkada tangasang nan wahu kan. Irail koaros pahn weiweirengki diparail kan.
17 Pehn aramas koaros pahn luwetala, oh pwukiarail kan pahn rerrer.
18 Re pahn pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh paliwararail pwon pahn rerrer. Pitenmoangarail kan pahn seiseisang, oh re pahn sarohdi.

19 Re pahn kesehla neirail kohl oh silper kan pohn ahl akan duwehte kihd,
pwehki kohl de silper sohte kak doareirailla ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn
ketikidohng pohrail sapwellime engieng. Pwehki ar sohte kak doadoahngki
pwehn kaitarala arail anahn de audehkihda nan kapehdirail kan. Kohl oh
silper kahrehiong irail nan dihp.
20 Mahs re kin pohnmwahsohki arail elin kapwat lingan akan, ahpw re
kin doadoahngki elin kapwat pwukat ong ni wiepen dikedik en eni saut kan.
Iei kahrepe wet me KAUN-O ketin kupwurehkihda re en sautikihla ar reken
kepwe kan."
21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "I pahn mweidohng mehn liki kan en pirapah-
sang ar diwpisou kan, oh me kin kauwehla kosonned kan pahn adihasang ar
kepwe kan oh kasaminehla.
22 I sohte pahn lidere ahnsou me dipwisou kesempwal kan en Tehnpasei
Sarawio pahn saminla, ni ahnsou me sounpirap akan pahn pedolong loale
oh kasaminehla.
23 "Mehkoaros pingidahr—sahpwo direkilahr kamaramas oh kahnimwo
direkilahr pei eikek.
24 I pahn ketikihdo wehi kan me keieu suwed wasaht oh mweidohng re
en adihasang imwamwail kan. Noumwail ohl keieu kehlail kan pahn nan
kapehd tikitikla ni ahnsou me I pahn mweidohng wehi kan en kasaminehla
wasa kan me kumwail kin kaudok ie.
25 Seukoapworopwor ehu kohkohdo. Kumwail pahn rapahki popohl,
ahpw kumwail sohte mwahn pahn diar.
26 Ehu kahpwal pahn kohdo mwurin ehu, oh rohng kansensuwed kan
ukla. Kumwail pahn peki rehn soukohp kan re en kohpada dahme pahn
wiawi. Sohla mehkot me samworo kan pahn padahkihong aramas akan, oh
sohla kaweid me mah kan kak wiahda.
27 Nanmwarkio pahn mwahmwahiei, sapwellime pwutak pahn sohla eh
koapworopwor, oh aramas akan pahn rerrerki ar masepwehk. I pahn
kalokehkin kumwail amwail wiewia kan, oh pahn kadeingkumwailda nin
duwen amwail kadeikadahr meteikan. Met pahn kasalehiong kumwail me
ngehi, iei KAUN-O."

8

Dikedik en Eni kan nan Serusalem

1 Ni kelimaun rahnen keweneun sounpwong en keweneun sounpar en
ahnsou me se kalipilipala, me kaunda pwihn kalipilipala ko sang Suda ahpw
iang ie mwomwohd nan imweio. Manaman en KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ahpw mwadangete tiada pohi.
2 I ahpw sarada oh kilangada mwomwen aramas emen. Sang nan lukope
kohdi mwomwen kisiniei, oh sang nan lukope kohda melengileng duwehte
prons mwakelekel.
3 Likamwete mwomwen lime me e kapahla oh kolada pitenmoangei
ko. Eri, nan kaudiahl wet ngenen Koht ahpw pwekiehda nan wehwe oh
ketikinielahng nan Serusalem. E ketikiniehla ni wenihmwen masloalen
ewen kelen paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me dikedik en eni men
mihmi ie me inenen kahngiangih mehlel kupwur en Koht.
4 I ahpw kilangada wasao marain lingaling me kasalehda me Koht en
Israel ketiket wasao, duwehte me I kilangehr ni ahnsou me I patopato
limwahn Pillap Separ.

8:2: Esek. 1.27. **8:4:** Esek. 1.28.

5 Koht ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, kilenglahng
paliepeng.” I ahpw kilengla, oh wasao limwahn pei sarawio ni wenihmwen
ewen kehlo I kilangada dikedik en enio me kahngiangih kupwur en Koht.
6 Koht eri mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke kilang dahme
wiewiawi? Kilang soahng saut kan me mehn Israel wiewia wasaht, re
kadokadohwaniehla sang ei wasa sarawio. Ke pil pahn kilang ekei soahng
kanamenek me laudsang met.”
7 E ahpw ketikiniehla ni maslikin kehlo oh kasalehiong ie pwoahr ehu me
mi ni kehlo.
8 E ahpw mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, kauwehla dihden.” Ngehi eri
kauwehla oh diarada wenihmw ehu.
9 E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Pedolong oh kilang soahng suwed oh saut kan
me re wiewia wasao.”
10 Ngehi eri pedolong oh kilang. Ni dihd ko inenen diren mahlen en sineik
oh soangen mahn samin[d] teikan, oh pil soahng teikan me mehn Israel kan
kin wie pwongipwongih.
11 Kaunen mehn Israel isiakan me mihmi wasao, me iangahki Saasanaia
nein Sapan. Emenemen irail kolokol mehn isik warpwohmwahu, oh warp-
wohmwahu ko wie edied.
12 Koht ahpw keinemwe rehi, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke kilang dahme
kaunen mehn Israel wiewia ni rir? Re wiewia ar kaudok nan pere ehu me
diren dikedik en eni. Re kin akupwungki ndinda me: ‘KAUN-O sohte mwahn
mahsanih kitail! E keselahr sahpwet.’ ”
13 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn pil kilang mehkan me saut sang
met.”
14 Ih eri ketikiniehla ni ewen kelen paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio oh
kasalehiong ie lih akan me wie sengisengki mehlahn koht Dammus.[e]
15 E ahpw keinemwe, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke kilang men? Ke pahn pil
kilang mehkan me saut sang met.”
16 Ih eri ketikiniehla masloalen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio. Limwahn
wenihmwen mwoahlo, nanpwungen pei sarawio oh palangko, mweinele
ohl riehk limmen me mihmi wasao. Re sohpeisang mwoahlo oh poaridiong
palimese, wie kaukaudokiong dakadahn ketipin.
17 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke kilang men? Mehn
Suda pwukat sohte itarki ar wiewia me saut kan me ke kilangehr wasaht
oh kamaramas me parpesengier nan sahpwo. Soh, re uhdahn pahn kohdo
oh wia wasaht nan Tehnpas Sarawiet oh kalaudehkihla ei engieng. Kilang
mwomwen ar lahlahwei ie ni soangen mwohmw me keieu kansensuwed![f]
18 Re pahn kehn engin ei engieng. I sohte pahn kupwur mahkohng irail
de kasalehda ei kupwurkalahngan. Re pahn weriwerki ar kapakap ong ie ni
uwen ar kak, ahpw I sohte pahn karonge irail.”

9

Serusalem Ale Lokolok

---

[d] **8:10:** ***MAHN SAMIN:*** Kosonned en Moses kin keinapwih aramas en kang soangen mahn ekei me samin ong kaudok (tehk 4.13; Lip. 11). [e] **8:14:** ***DAMMUS:*** Koht emen me aramas akan kin lemehiong me e kin mehla ni ahnsou me wahnsahpw akan kin mehla oh pil pwurehng mourda nan sounpar me pahn wadedo mwuri. Lih akan kin mwahieiki eh mehla. [f] **8:17:** ***MWOHMW ME KEIEU KANSENSUWED:*** Met soangen mwohmw ehu me duwehte mwomwen kaudok en me rotorot akan ni ar kin kihong rahntuhke ni tumwarail kan.

1 Ngehi eri rongada Koht eh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Kohdo wasaht,
kumwail kan me pahn kaloke kahnimwo. Kumwail wahdo noumwail
tehtehn pei kan.”
2 Ohl wenemen ahpw mwadangete pedolong sang maslikin ewen kehl ni
paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, emenemen irail weuwa nah tehtehn pei. Ohl
emen ahpw iang irail me mi nan likou linen, e weuwa mehkot me e pahn
ntingki. Irail koaros ahpw kohdo oh kesihnenda limwahn pei sarawi pronso.
3 Marain lingaling en Koht en Israel ahpw kohdahsang pohn menmour
kog wasa me e mihmi ie, oh mwekidlahng ni wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio.
KAUN-O ahpw malipe ohl me mi nan likou lineno, mahsanih,
4 “Kohwei nan kahnimw en Serusalem pwon oh kihdiong kilel ehu ni
temwen aramas koaros me pahtoulahr oh milahr nan apwal pwehki soahng
saut akan me wiewiawi nan kahnimwet.”
5 I ahpw rongada Koht eh mahsanihong ohl teiko, “Kumwail idawehnewei
nan kahnimwo oh kemehla aramas akan. Kumwail kemehla koaros; kaleke
kumwail mahkohng emen.
6 Kumwail kemehla ohl mah kan, mwahnakapw akan, peinakapw akan,
ihn kan, oh seri kan. Ahpw kumwail dehpa sair mehmen me kilel mi nan
temwe. Kumwail tepida wasaht nan Tehnpasei Sarawiet.” Irail eri tepida
kemehla kaun ako me kesikesihnen nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
7 Koht ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
Kumwail audehkihla paliweren me melahr akan nan kehlo. Nna, kumwail
tepida doadoahk!” Irail eri tepida kemehla aramas nan kahnimwo.
8 Nindokon kamaramas eh wiewiawi, I kelekelehpw mwo, I ahpw poarik-
ihdi meseiet nanpwel oh weriwerki, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, ia
duwe, komwi uhdahn engieng pahn Serusalem me kahrehda omwi pahn
kemehla aramas koaros me luhwehdi nan Israel?”
9 Koht ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehn Israel oh Suda wiadahr dihp
kan me inenen suwed. Re kemelahr aramas wasa koaros nan sahpwo
oh kadirehkilahr Serusalem dihp. Re nda me ngehi, KAUN-O, keselahr
sapwarailo oh dene I sohte mahsanih irail.
10 Ahpw I sohte pahn poakeirailla; I pahn dupukohng irail dahme re
wiahiong meteikan.”
11 Eri, ohl me mi nan likou lineno ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong KAUN-
O, “I kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi koasoandi.”

10

Lingan en KAUN-O Sohrasang nan Tehnpas Sarawio

1 I kilengla pohn moangen menmour koh oh kilangada mehkot me mwom-
wen mwoahl ehu me wiawihkihda kisin takai kesempwal me adaneki
sapair.
2 Koht ahpw mahsanihong ohl me mi nan likou lineno, “Kohwei nan-
pwungen mehn kadahr ko me mi pahn menmour ko oh audehkihda nan
pehmwen mwoalus okohk. Kowe eri kamwerepeseng mwoalus ko nan
kahniwmo pwon.”
Ngehi eri mwasamwasahn ohlo eh kohkohla.
3 Menmour ko wie kesikesihnen ni palieier en Tehnpas Sarawio ni ahnsou
me ohlo pedolongala, oh pelien depwek pali ahpw kadirehla masloalen
kehlo.

---

g **9:3:** ***MENMOUR KO:*** Tehk 1.5-12. **9:4:** Kaud. 7.3; 9.4; 14.1. h **10:1:** ***MENMOUR kO:*** Tehk 1.5-12. **10:1:** Esek. 1.26; Kaud. 4.2. **10:2:** Kaud. 8.5.

4 Marain lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw mwekididahsang pohn menmour
ko oh mwekidlahng ni wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio. Pelien depweko
ahpw kadirehla nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh nan kehlo ahpw wie lingalingki
maraino.
5 Ngilen menmour ko ahpw peipeilahng maslikin kehlo. E mwomwen
kapitien Koht Wasa Lapalap.
6 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin ruwese ohl me mi nan likou lineno en ale
ekei mwoalus sang nanpwungen mehn kadahr ko me mi pahn menmour ko,
ohlo ahpw pedolongala oh kesihnenda limwahn ehu mehn kadahr ko.
7 Emen menmour ko ahpw kapahla peho nan kisinieio me mi nanpwun-
garail, pwekada mwoalus ko, oh kihdiong nan pehn ohl me mi nan likou
lineno. Ohlo eri ale mwoalus ko oh kohkohla.
8 I ahpw kilangada me emenemen menmour ko mie mehkot me mwom-
wen pehn aramas mi pahn ehuehu ar pehnpihr kan.
9-10 I pil kilangada me mehn kadahr pahieu, koaros duwepenehte, ehuehu
mi limwahn emenemen menmour ko. Mehn kadahr ko me lingaling duwe-
hte kisin takai kesempwal, oh ehuehu mehn kadahr ko pil mie ehu mehn
kadahr me pangapang loale.
11 Ni ahnsou me menmour ko kin mwekid, re kak kohla wasa koaros ahpw
sohte pirekekseli. Irail koaros kin wiakinteieu mwekidla wasa me re men
kohla ie, re sohte kin pirekek.
12 Paliwararail, tihnsewerail, pehrail, ar pehnpihr kan, oh mehn kadahr
kan kidikidkihla pwoaren mas.
13 Mehn kadahr pwukat duwehte me I kilangehr nan kaudiahl keieuo.
14 Emenemen menmour ko mas pahieu. Me keieuo mesen kouwol, me
keriauo mesen aramas, me kesiluhwo mesen laion, oh me kapahieuo mesen
ikel.
15 (Menmourkohte me I kilangehr limwahn Pillap Separ.) Ni ahnsou me
menmour ko kohda nan wehwe
16 oh mwekid, mehn kadahr ko pil iang irail. Ni ahnsou me re kin
kapapeseng ar pehnpihr kan pwe re en pihr, mehn kadahr ko pil kin iang
irail.
17 Ni ahnsou me menmour ko kin uhdi, mehn kadahr ko pil kin uhdi; oh ni
ahnsou me menmour ko kin pihr, mehn kadahr ko pil kin iang irail, pwehki
re mihmi pahn manaman en menmour ko.
18 Eri, marain lingaling en KAUN-O ahpw mwekidsang ni wehnimwen
Tehnpas Sarawio oh mwekidlahng wasa kis pohnangin menmour ko.
19 Re kapapeseng ar pehnpihr kan oh pihrdahsang pohn sampah nin-
dokon ei kilikilang, oh mehn kadahr ko pil iang irail. Re ahpw uhdi
limwahn ewen kelen palimesehn Tehnpas Sarawio, oh marain lingalingo mi
pohnangirail.
20 I kadehdehda me iei irail menmourkohte me I kilangehr me mi pahn
Koht en Israel ni Pillap Separ.
21 Emenemen irail mas pahieu, pehnpihr pahieu, oh mwomwen pehn
aramas mi pahn ehuehu ar pehnpihr ko.
22 Masarail ko duwehte mas ko me I kilangehr limwahn Pillap Separ.
Emenemen menmour ko kin mwekidlahte sohte pirekekseli.

11

Serusalem Pakadeikada

10:9-10: Esek. 1.15-21. **10:12:** Kaud. 4.8. **10:14:** Esek. 1.10; Kaud. 4.7.

1 Ngenen Koht ahpw pwekiehda oh ketikinielahng ni ewen kelen palimesehn Tehnpas Sarawio. I ahpw kilangada wasao limwahn kehlo ohl riehk limmen, me iangahki Saasanaia nein Asur oh Pelataia nein Penaia, kaun riemen en wehio.
2 Koht eri mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, ohl pwukat kin wiewia koasoandi suwed oh kihda kaweid suwed nan kahnimwet.
3 Re kin nda, ‘Kereniongehr kitail pahn pwurehng kauwada ihmw kan. Kahnimwo duwehte einpwoat ehu, oh kitail duwehte uduk me mi loale, ahpw einpwoato pil doarehsang kitail kisiniei.’
4 Eri met, kerieirailla, kowe, nein aramas.”
5 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw ti pohi, oh KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng aramas akan mahsen wet: “Kumwail mehn Israel kan, I ese dahme kumwail ndinda oh koasoakoasoane.
6 Kumwail kemelahr aramas tohto nan kahnimwet me kahrehda ahl akan direkilahr paliweren aramas mehla.
7 “Eri, iet me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong kumwail. Me pwung amwail nda me kahnimw wet iei einpwoat ehu, ahpw ia uduken? Iei paliweren irail kan me kumwail kemelahr! Kumwail sohte pahn mihmi wasaht—I pahn kesei kumwail sang nan kahnimwo!
8 Kumwail kin masak kedlahs? I pahn ketikihdo aramas me pahn wisik kedlahs pwe re en mahweniong kumwail.
9 I pahn weikumwailsang nan kahnimwo oh pangkumwaillahng mehn liki kan. I koasoanedier kumwail en kamakamala,
10 oh kumwail pahn kamala nan mahwen nan pein sapwamwailo. Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
11 Kahnimw wet sohte pahn doareikumwailla duwehte einpwoat eh kin doare uduk me mi loale. I pahn kalokei kumwail wasa koaros me kumwail mihmi ie nan wehin Israel.
12 Kumwail eri pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, oh ni amwail kolokol kosonned kan en wehi kan me karanih kumwail, kumwail kauwelahr ei Kosonned kan oh sapeikiong ei Mahsen kan.”
13 Nindokon ei wiewia ei kokohp, Pelataia ahpw pwupwudi mehla. I ahpw poarikihdi meseiet nanpwel oh weriwerki, patohwan, “Soh, maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie! Ia duwe, komwi pahn kemehla aramas koaros me luhwehdi nan Israel?”

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong me Kalipilipala ko

14 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
15 “Kowe, nein aramas, aramas akan me koukousoan nan Serusalem wie koasoakoasoia duwen kowe oh iengomw mehn Israel kan me kalipilipala. Re ndinda, ‘Me kalipilipala ko me nohn doh oh sohte kak kaudokiong KAUN-O. E ketikihongehr kitail en sapwenikihla sahpwo.’
16 “Eri, ndahng iengomw me kalipilipala ko dahme I mahmahsanih. Iei ngehi me kadarirailla pwe re en kousoanla nan wehi doh oh pil kamwarakiraillahng nan wehi teikan. Ahpw, erein ekis ahnsou I pahn ieiang irail nan sahpw me re kousoanlahr ie.
17 “Eri, ndahng irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih. I pahn kapwureirailedo sang nan sahpw akan me I kamwarakirailllahng ie, oh kapwuredohng irail wehin Israel.
18 Ni ar pahn pwurodo, re pahn kesehla ar wiewia samin, oh dikedik en eni saut kan me re pahn diar.
19 I pahn ketikihong irail mohngiong kapw oh lamalam kapw. I pahn ketikihsang ar mohngiong keptakai kan oh ketikihong irail mohngiong peik.

11:19: Esek. 36.26-28.

20 Eri, re ahpw pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned kan oh peikiong ni loalop-
woat ei mahsen koaros. Re pahn wiahla nei aramas oh I pahn wiahla ar Koht.
21 Ahpw I pahn kaloke irail kan me kin poakohng wiewia samin, oh dikedik
en eni saut kan. I pahn kalokehkin irail dahme re wiadahr." KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

Sapwellimen Koht Lingan Sohrasang Serusalem

22 Menmour ko ahpw tepida pihrda, oh mehn kadahr ko iang irail. Marain
lingaling en Koht en Israel mi pohnangirail.
23 Marain lingalingo ahpw mwekidsang nan kahnimwo oh mwekidlahng
nin nahnao ni palimese.
24 Nan kaudiahlo ngenen Koht ahpw pwekiehda oh kapwureiedohng wasa
me I kalipilipala ie nan Papilonia. Kaudiahlo eri sohrala,
25 ngehi eri ndahng me kalipilipala ko mehkoaros me KAUN-O ketin
kasalehiong ie.

12

Soukohpo nin duwen Aramas me Sopohsang nan Apwal

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, ke wie koukousoan nanpwungen aramas kah-
ngohdi kei. Mie pwoaren masarail, ahpw sohte mehkot re kilang; mie
salengarail, ahpw sohte mehkot re rong, pwehki ar kahngohdi.
3 "Eri met, nein aramas, wahda omw koruk duwehte aramas emen me kin
sopohsang nan apwal kin wia oh mweselda mwohn eh pahn wasa pwong.
Aramas koaros en kilang omw pahn mweselda oh kolahng nan ehu wasa.
Mweinele aramas kahngohdi pwuko pahn tehkuhkada.
4 Ni eh pahn rarahnte, ke pahn kihpene omw koruk en kalipilipala, pwe re
en kak kilang uhk, oh re en kilang omw pahn mweselda nin soutik rasehng
ma ke kalipilipala.
5 Nindokon ar pahn kilikilang, wiahda ehu pwoahr ni dihd en imwomwo
oh duwaleisang nan ihmwo wa omw koruk en.
6 Re en kilang omw pahn kidahng omw koruk en pohn pwopwomw oh
kohkohla nan roto perepere mesomwen, pwe ke en dehr kilang wasa me ke
kohkohla ie. Dahme ke pahn wia iei kehkehlik ehu ong mehn Israel kan."
7 Ngehi eri kapwaiada dahme KAUN-O mahsanihong ie I en wia. Ni rahno
I wiahda ei koruk ehu nin duwen aramas me kin sopohsang nan apwal, oh
nin soutiko ni eh wie rotorotpene I ahpw wiahkihda pwoahr ehu pehi kat ni
dihdo oh pwediei ie. Nindokon aramas koaros ar kilikilang, I ahpw kidahng
koruko pohn pwopwei oh kohkohla.
8 Mandahn rahno KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
9 "Kowe, nein aramas, pwehki mehn Israel kahngohdi pwuko ar idihdek
rehmw dahme ke wiewia,
10 ndahng irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanihong irail. Mahsen wet iei ong soupeidio me kakaun nan Serusalem oh
ong aramas koaros me koukousoan wasao.
11 Ndahng irail me dahme ke wiahier iei kilel ehu en dahme pahn wiawi-
hong irail—re pahn wiahla aramas me tangatangasang nan apwal oh wiahla
aramas selidi kei.
12 Soupeidi me kakaunirailo pahn wahda eh koruk nan rot oh pwediei nan
pwoahr ehu me re pahn wiahda ni kehlo. E pahn perehla mese oh sohte
kilang wasa me e kohkolahng ie.

11:22: Esek. 43.2-5. **12:2:** Ais. 6.9-10; Ser.5.21; Mark 8.18.

13 Ahpw I pahn pahkpeseng ei uhk oh lidipihediong loale. I ahpw pahn
ketikilahng nan kahnimw Papilon, wasa e pahn mehla ie sohte kilang wasao.
14 I pahn kamwarakpeseng wasa koaros tohn tehnpese koaros, iangahki
sapwellime sounkaweid oh silepe kan, oh aramas akan pahn rapahkin irail
pwe re en kemeirailla.
15 "Ni ei pahn kamwarakirailpeseng nanpwungen wehi teikan oh nan
wehin liki kan, re ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
16 I pahn mweidohng pwe me malaulau rehrail en pitsang mahwen oh
lehk lapalapo, oh soumwahu kan, pwe re en esehla wasao nanpwungen
wehi ko duwen kasaut en ar wiewia kan oh esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O."

Kilel en Sokohp me wie Rerrer

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
18 "Kowe, nein aramas, rerrer ni omw pahn mwenge, oh rerrerki omw
masapwehk ni omw pahn nimpil.
19 Ndahng wehio pwon me met iei mahsen sang rehn KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, ong mehn Serusalem me wie koukousoante nan sapwarailo:
Re pahn rerrer ni ar pahn mwenge oh rerrerki ar masepwehk ni ar pahn
nimpil. Sapwarailo pahn tehnla, pwehki koaros me koukousoan wasao ar
sehse kosonned.
20 Kahnimw kan me diren aramas met pahn mwomwla, oh sahpwo pahn
wiahla sapwtehn. Eri, re ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O."

Lepin Kahs Ndand oh Mahsen me Kansensuwed

21 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
22 "Kowe, nein aramas, dahme mehn Israel kan kin ndindahki lepin kahs
wet: 'Rahn akan imwiseklahr, oh kokohp kan sohte pweida'?
23 Eri, ndahng irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn mah-
saniheki duwen met. I pahn katokehdi lepin kahso. Solahr me pahn
pwurehng wia kahso nan wehin Israel. Ahpw ke pahn ndahng irail met:
Ahnsowo leledohr, oh kokohp kan pahn pweidahr!
24 "Solahr kaudiahl likamw de kokohp likamw pahn wiawi rehn mehn
Israel kan.
25 Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn mahseniong irail, oh dahme I pahn mahsanih
pahn pweida. Solahr pahn pwapwand. Kumwail kin kahngohdi erein
amwail momour, I pahn kapwaiadahr dahme I kahkehlingkihong kumwail
me I pahn wia. Ngehi me mahmahsen." Met iei mahsen en KAUN-O
26 KAUN-O ketin mahsaniong ie,
27 "Kowe, nein aramas, mehn Israel kan lemeleme me omw kaudiahl oh
kokohp kan saikinte pahn leledo.
28 Eri, ndahng irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanih: Solahr pahn pwapwand. Dahme I mahsanih pahn pweida. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen!"

13

Kokohp me Uhwong Ohl Soukohp Likamw akan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla soukohp en Israel kan me kin pein wiahda
ar kokohp kan. Ndaiong irail en rong mahsen en KAUN-O."

12:13: 2 Nan. 25.7; Ser. 52.11.

3 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie mahsanih: “Meid suwediong soukohp
pweipwei pwukat! Re kin pein wiahda audepen nan kapehdirail oh kin
kinehda ar kaudiahl akan.
4 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, sohte katepen amwail soukohp kan; re
rasehng kidi en wel kan me kin koukousoan nan mohn ihmw kan.
5 Re sohte kin sinsile wasa me rengkdier ni kehl kan, de re sohte kin
onehda kehl kan; ihme kahrehda Israel sohte pahn kak doarehla pein ih ni
ahnsou me rahnen KAUN-O pahn leledo.
6 Ar kaudiahl akan sohte mehlel, oh ar kokohp akan me likamw. Re kin
nda me re kin kohpada ei mahsen, ahpw kaidehn ngehi me kadarirailewei.
Re ahpw kin kose me ar lokaia kan pahn pweida!
7 I kin mahsanihong irail: Kaudiahl ko me kumwail kilikilang sohte
mehlel, oh kokohp kan me kumwail wiahda me likamw. Kumwail kin nda
me ei mahsen me kumwail koasoakoasoia, ahpw I sohte mwahn mahse-
niong kumwail!”
8 Eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Amwail koasoi
kan sohte mehlel, oh amwail kaudiahl kan me likamw. I uhdahn uhwong
kumwail.
9 I nektehn kaloke kumwail soukohp kan me kin wia kaudiahl me sohte
mehlel oh kin wia keseu ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan me pahn kaweid-
suwdihala aramas akan. Kumwail sohte pahn iang mi wasao ni ahnsou
me nei aramas akan pahn pokonpene pwe re en wie lamalam; adamwail
kan sohte pahn iang mi nan wadawad en tohn Israel; kumwail sohte pahn
pwuralahng nan uhdakamwailo. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi,
iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie.
10 “Soukohp kan kaweidsuwedihalahr nei aramas akan ni ar ndinda me
mehkoaros me mwahu. Ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu! Nei aramas akan
kauwadahr kelen takai luwet ehu, oh mwuhr soukohp kan ahpw kohdo oh
litoapwieki litoapw pwetepwet.
11 Ndaiong soukohp kan me arail kehlo pahn pwupwudi. I pahn kadarodo
ehu keteu laud. Keteu aihs takai pahn mweredi powe, oh kisinieng kehlail
pahn ipirala.
12 Kehlo pahn ohla, oh aramas koaros pahn idek rehmw ia kahrepen
litoapw pwetepweto.”
13 Eri, iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: “Nan ei engieng I
pahn kadarodo ehu kisinieng kehlail, keteu laud, oh keteu aihs takai pwehn
kauwehla kehlo.
14 I koasoanedier I en kauwehla kehlo me re litoapwieki litopw pwetep-
wet; I en kamwerehdi, oh kapwarehda takai kan me wia poahsoane. E pahn
rengkidi oh kemehla kumwail koaros. Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pahn esehla
me ngehi KAUN-O.
15 “Kehlo iangahki irail kan me litoapwieki litoapw pwetepwet pahn kehn
engin ei engieng. Eri, I ahpw pahn mahsanihong uhk me kehlo sohralahr
iangahki irail kan me litoapwieki litoapw pwetepwet—
16 soukohp pwuko me kohpadahng Serusalem me dene mehkoaros me
mwahu, ni mehkoaros eh sohte mwahu!” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.

Kokohp me Uhwong Lih Soukohp Likamw akan

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Eri, kowe, nein aramas, kilang lih akan
me mihmi nanpwungen noumw aramas akan, me kin kasawih ahnsou
kohkohdo kan. Kerieirailla,

13:10: Ser. 6.14; 8.11.

18 oh ndaiong irail dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong irail:

“Meid suwediong kumwail lih akan! Kumwail kin wiahda kisin ngkoal en silasil mehn kohieng ni pehn aramas koaros oh koaduhpwel sarawi mehn kodahng pohn moangarail kan, pwe re en kak ahneki manaman pohn mour en aramas teikan. Kumwail men ahnekihla manaman en kihong mour oh mehla ong nei aramas akan, oh doadoahngki pwehn wia kamwahupamwail.

19 Kumwail kihsang wauwi mwohn mesen nei aramas akan pwe kumwail en alehki kisin oaroahr en parli kis oh kisin sansar en pilawa kei. Kumwail kemehla aramas akan me sohte konehng en mehla, oh kumwail kolokol mour en aramas akan me sohte konehng en momour. Kumwail ahpw ndaiong nei aramas akan koasoi likamw, re ahpw kamehlele kumwail.”

20 Eri, iet dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: “I kalahdeki kisin ngkoal kan me kumwail kin doadoahngki pwe kumwail en ahneki manaman ong mour oh mehla. I pahn dapengasang pehmwail kan oh kasaledekihala aramas akan me milahr pahn amwail manaman.

21 I pahn tehrasang amwail koaduhpwel kan oh mweidohng nei aramas akan en pitsang pahn amwail manaman met oh kohkolahte. Kumwail eri pahn esehla me ngehi KAUN-O.

22 “Amwail likamw akan katoutouwihalahr nan kapehd en aramas mwahu kan, irail kan me I sohte men kaloke. Kumwail kerempwahla aramas suwed kan pwe re en dehr pwilikihdi ar suwed oh doarehla ar mour.

23 Eri met, amwail kaudiahl me sohte mehlel kan oh keseu ong ahnsou kohkohdo kan mehn kaweidsuwedih aramas akan imwiseklahr. I pahn kapitala nei aramas akan sang pahn amwail manaman, pwe kumwail en esehla me ngehi KAUN-O.”

14

Koht ketin Keriahla Dikedik en Eni kan

1 Ekei kaunen mehn Israel ko ahpw patohdo rehi pwe re en ale kaweid duwen kupwur en KAUN-O.

2 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,

3 “Kowe, nein aramas, ohl pwukat pangalahr mohngiongirail kan ong dikedik en eni kan oh mweidalahr pwe dikedik en eni kan en kahrehiong irail nan dihp. Ke lemeleme me I pahn kak kasalehiong irail ei pasapeng?

4 “Eri, lokaiaiong irail oh padahkihong irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong irail: Mehn Israel men me pangalahr eh mohngiong ong dekedik en eni kan oh kahrehiong ih nan dihp, e ahpw pahn kohdo pwehn ale kaweid rehn soukohp men, pahn ale pasapeng sang rehi—pasapeng me konehng nah dikedik en eni ngeder kan!

5 Dikedik en eni pwuko koaros kahredahr mehn Israel kan ar sohpeisang ie, ahpw sang nan ei pasapeng I koapworopworki me I pahn kapwureirail-dohng nan ar loalopwoat.

6 “Eri met, ndaiong mehn Israel kan dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Kumwail pwurodo oh kesehla noumwail dikedik en eni saut kan.

7 “Ni ahnsou me emen mehn Israel kan de emen mehn liki kan me koukousoan rehn mehn Israel kan pahn sohpeisang ie oh pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh mwuhr e ahpw kohla pwehn ale kaweid rehn soukohp men, ngehi, KAUN-O, me pahn kihong ei pasapeng!

8 I pahn uhwong. I pahn wiahkihla ih mehn karasepe ehu. I pahn
katohrehsang ih nanpwungen nei aramas akan, pwe kumwail en esehla me
ngehi, KAUN-O.
9 "Ma soukohp men pahn wiahda kokohp likamw, met pwehki ngehi,
KAUN-O, me kupwurehda en wiahda kokohp likamw. I pahn katohrehsang
rehn mehn Israel kan.
10 Soukohpo oh mehmeno me ale kaweid sang reh pahn ale soangen
kalokolok teieu.
11 I pahn wia met pwehn kolokol mehn Israel kan pwe re dehr sohpeisang
ie oh kasaminehkihla pein irail diparail kan. Iei irail nei aramas, oh ngehi
me ar Koht." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

Noha, Danel, oh Sohp

12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
13 "Kowe, nein aramas, ma wehi ehu pahn wiahda dihp oh soaloalopwoa-
tohng ie, I pahn kapahla limei oh kamwomwala eh wahnsahpw akan. I pahn
kadarodo lehk lapalap oh kemehla aramas oh mahn akan.
14 Mehnda ma ohl silimeno, Noha, Danel,[i] oh Sohp, iang koukousoan
wasao, ar lelepek pahn doarehlahte pein ar mour." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalah-
pie, me mahmahsen.
15 "De I pahn kadarodo mahn lawalo pwehn kemehla aramas akan me
kahredahr sahpwo eh keperlahr oh solahr me kak seiloak kotehla sahpwo,
16 oh pil mehnda ma ohl silimeno koukousoan wasao—nin duwen ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht ieias emen—re sohte pahn pil kak doarehla
pein nair seri kan. Re pahn doarehlahte pein irail, oh sahpwo pahn wiahla
sapwtehn ehu.
17 "De I pahn kadarodo mahwen pohn sahpwo oh kadarodo tehtehn
mahwen kehlail pwehn koakoahsang aramas akan oh mahn akan,
18 oh pil mehnda ma ohl silimeno koukousoan wasao—nin duwen ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht ieias emen—re sohte pahn pil kak doarehla
pein nair seri kan, ahpw arail mour kelehpw.
19 "Ma I pahn kadarodo soumwahu lusulus pohn sahpwo oh kihsang mour
en me ngeder nan ei engieng, kemehla aramas oh mahn akan,
20 mehnda ma Noha, Danel, oh Sohp koukousoan wasao—I kahukihla nin
duwen ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht ieias emen—re sohte pahn
kak en doarehla pein nair seri kan. Arail lelepek pahn doarehla pein ar
mour kelehpw."
21 Iei met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: "I pahn
kadarodo ei kalokolok keieu suwed pahieu pohn Serusalem— mahwen, lehk
lapalap, mahn lawalo, oh soumwahu—pwehn kemehla aramas oh mahn
koaros.
22 Ma mehmen pahn pitla oh doarehla nah seri, tehk mwomwarail ni ar
pahn pwarodo rehmwail. Tehk mwomwen ar suwed, oh kumwail en esehla
me kalokolok me I pahn ketikidohng pohn Serusalem me pwung;
23 kumwail eri pahn esehla me mie kahrepe mwahu ehu me kahredahr ei
wiahda soahng pwukat koaros." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmah-
sen.

15

Karasaras en Tuhkehn Wain

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,

[i] **14:14:** ***DANEL:*** De Daniel (tehk 28.3), ohl ndand men, me aramas akan pil wehwehki duwen eh mour poadidi. **14:21:** Kaud. 6.8.

2 “Kowe, nein aramas, ia duwen tuhkehn wain pwoat eh pahn ka-
pahrekiong apwoat tuhke? Ia katepen rahntuhkehn wain pwoat eh pahn
kapahrekiong tuhke kan nanwel?
3 Ke kak doadoahngki pwe ke en wiahkihda mehkot? Ke pil kak wiahkihda
kisin tuhke mehn mehkot en tenekida ie?
4 Pwe e mwahuongete en wia mehn saunda kisiniei. Oh ni ahnsou me
imwin rah kan kin luluda oh nanwerengen tuhkeo kin mwasikala, mie
mehkot e kak wiahda?
5 Sohte katepen tuhkeo mehnda ma e saikinte mwasikala. Eri, ni eh
mwasikalahr, e ahpw sohla katepe douluhl.”
6 Eri, iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahmahsanih: “Nin duwen
tuhkehn wain pwoat eh kin wisiksang nanwel oh isihsla, iei duwen ei pahn
ale aramas akan me koukousoan nan Serusalem
7 oh kalokei irail. Re pitsangehr ehu kisiniei, ahpw met kisiniei pahn
kamwasikeirailla. Ni ei pahn kaloke irail, kumwail pahn esehla me ngehi,
KAUN-O.
8 Re soaloalopwoatohng ie, ihme kahrehda ei pahn wiahkihla sahpwo
sapwtehn ehu.” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

16

Serusalem Kahnimw Soaloalopwoato

1 KAUN-O ahpw pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kowe, nein aramas, padokehng Serusalem soahng saut kan me e
wiadahr.
3 Padahkihong Serusalem dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
mahmahsanihong:
“Ke ipwidi nan wehin Kenan. Omw pahpa mehn Amor, oh omw nohno
mehn Id.[j]
4 Ni ahnsou me ke ipwidi, sohte emen me lupukasang selin omw pwuhs de
duhpuhkada de iriskin uhk soahl de kidimkinuhkpene likou.
5 Sohte me poakeiukala oh wiahiong uhk soahng pwukat. Ni ahnsou me
ke ipwidio, sohte emen me poakohng uhk. Ke lekdekla nansapw.
6 “I ahpw keid wasao oh mahsanihada omw wie weriwer nan pein
ntahmw. Nta kidimala paliweromw, ahpw I sohte mweidohng ke en mehla.
7 I kakairuhkada duwehte kisin tuhke kehlail kis. Ke ahpw kehlailla oh
reireila oh wiahla peinakapw emen. Omw dihdi kan inenen kaselel, oh
pitenmoangomw kan reirei, ahpw ke kilisou.
8 “Ni ei pwurehng keid wasao, I ahpw tehkada me e lelehr ahnsoun omw
ale omw mwohnlimpoak. I ahpw kidimkihla ei likou puhp paliweromw oh
inoukihda me I pahn poakohng uhk. Ei, I wiadahr inoun pwopwoud nan-
pwungata, oh ke wialahr ei pwoud.” Iei met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie
ketin mahsanih.
9 “Ngehi eri ale pihl oh widensang nta rehmw. I keiehki lehn olip pohn
kilimw.
10 I ahpw kapwuhrehng uhk nan likou reirei deiad oh ketikihong uhk suht
kilin kou kaselel, koaduhpwel linen, oh likou puhp silik ehu.
11 I kapwatahkinuhkada kisin takai kesempwal—liwou oh mwaramwar.
12 I ketikihong uhk ehu rihng en ni tumwomw oh tiati oh nihn kaselel ehu
pwe ke en kidahng pohn moangomw.

---

j **16:3:** ***AMOR...ID:*** Mehn Israel kan kin wiahki aramas pwukat, aramas dipan oh kin kaudok ong dikedik en eni.

13 Ke ahneki mehn kapwat kohl oh silper, oh ke kin likawih likou linen oh
silik ahnsou koaros. Ke kin kang pilawa sang ni pilawa me keieu mwahu, oh
kin kang sukehn loangalap oh lehn olip. Omw kaselel me inenen kamahl, ke
ahpw wiahla lih nanmwarki men.
14 Ke ndandkihla nan wehi koaros omw kaselel, pwehki ngehi me wiahda
omw kaselelen." Iei met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih.
15 "Ke ahpw engimwahukihla omw kaselel oh ndand, kowe eri kin wia
nsenen pwopwoud ong ohl koaros me kohdo rehmw.
16 Ke doadoahngki ekei omw likou kaselel kan pwe ke en kapwatahkihda
omw wasahn kaudok kan, ke duwehla lihen netiki paliwere men me kin wia
nsenen pwopwoud ong ohl koaros.
17 Ke ale kisin takai kohl oh silper kan me I ketikihong uhk, wiahkihda
sansal en ohl, oh wiahda dipen kamwahl ong irail.
18 Ke ale likou deiad kan me I ketikihong uhk oh kidahng pohn sansal
ko, ke ahpw meirongkihong sansal ko lehn olip oh warpwohmwahu me I
ketikihong uhk.
19 I ketikihong uhk mwenge—pilawa keieu kaselel, lehn olip, oh sukehn
loangalap—ahpw ke wiahkihla mehn meirong ong dikedik en eni kan pwe
ke en kenkenla pahrail." Iei met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
mahsanih.
20 "Ke ale pwutak oh serepein kan me ke wiahiong ie oh wiahkihla mehn
meirong ong dikedik en eni kan. Ia duwe, e sohte itar omw soaloalopwoa-
tohng ie,
21 a ke pil ale nei seri kan oh meirongkihong dikedik en eni kan?
22 Erein omw mihmi nan mour saut en wiewia lihen netiki paliwere men,
ke sohte mwahn tamanda pak ehu duwen omw tikitik— ni ahnsou me ke
kilisouwo, wie weriwer nan ntahmw."

En Serusalem eh Mour en Netiki Paliwere

23 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahsanih, "Meid suwediong uhk! Meid
suwed! Ke wiadahr me suwed pwuko, oh mwuhr
24 ke ahpw kauwada ni keilen ahl koaros wasahn kaudok ong dikedik en
eni kan oh wasahn wia tiahk en netiki paliweromw.
25 Ke ruwahdekiseli omw lingan nan pwelmatak. Ke mweidala pali-
weromw ong koaros me kohdo rehmw, oh omw tiahk en netiki paliweromw
wie lalaudla rahn koaros.
26 Ke mweidohng mehn mpomw, mehn Isip ineng suwed kan, re en
wiahda nsenen pwoupwoud ong uhk, ke ahpw wiewia omw tiahk en netiki
paliweromw pwe ke en kahngiangihkin ie.
27 "Eri, met I ketikidahr limei pwe I en kalokeiuk oh adihasang pai kan me
I ketikihong uhk. I panguhkalahr rehn mehn Pilisdia kan, me kin kailongkin
uhk oh sautiki omw wiewia suwed kan.
28 "Pwehki omw sohte itarki meteikan me kahredahr omw pil pwakip-
wakih mehn Asiria kan. Ke wia neirail lihen netiki paliwere, ahpw re pil
sohte kin kansenamwahwihiuk.
29 Ke pil wia lihen netiki paliweromw ong mehn Papilonia kan, wehi me
towe kan kin netiki dipwisou, ahpw re pil sohte kansenamwahwihiuk."

30 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: "Ke wiadahr
mepwukat koaros duwehte lihen netiki paliwere men me sehse namenek.
31 Ke kauwadahr wasahn kaudok ong dikedik en eni kan pohn ahl koaros
oh wasahn wia tiahk en netiki paliweromw. Ahpw ke sohte raparapahki
mwohni duwen me lihen netiki paliwararail kan kin wiewia.

32 Ke duwehte lih emen me sohte kin poakohng eh pwoud ahpw kin
wiahda dipen kamwahl ong mehn liki kan.
33 Lihen netiki paliwere men kin ale pweinen paliwere, ahpw, kowe, ke
kin mwarkihla omw dipwisou kan ong omw kerir kan oh pwainohng irail
pwe re en kohdo sang wasa koaros oh wendi rehmw.
34 Ehu soangen omw wia tiahk en netiki paliweromw. Sohte emen me
idingkin uhk ke en wia tiahk wet. Ke sohte ale pweinomw; kowe me kin
pwain irail! Ei, ke weksang lihen netiki paliwere men."

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Serusalem

35 Eri met, kowe Serusalem, lih tiahk suwed! Rong dahme KAUN-O
mahmahsanih.
36 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih: "Ke kapwuhrasang
omw likou kan, oh wiahda duwehte lihen netiki paliwere men, ke pan-
galahng paliweromw rehn omw kerir oh ong noumw dikedik en eni saut
kan, oh ke kemehla noumw seri kan wiahkihla mehn meirong ong dikedik
en eni kan.
37 Pwehki met me kahrehda ei pahn ketikipene omw kerir en mahs ako—
me ke kin mwahuki ko oh me ke kin kailongki ko. I pahn ketikiniraildo oh
kapilkinuhkpene, I ahpw pahn kapwuhrasang omw likou oh mweidohng re
en kilang uhk nan omw kilisou.
38 I pahn kadeikada omw dipen kamwahl oh kamaramas, oh nan ei
engieng kowahlap I pahn kalokehkin uhk mehla.
39 I pahn panguhkala pahn ar manaman, oh re pahn kamwerehdi wasa
kan me ke kin wiewia ie omw tiahk en netiki paliweromw oh wiewia kaudok
ong dikedik en eni kan. Re pahn kihsang omw likou kan oh omw kapwat
akan oh keseiukala nan omw kilisou.
40 "Re pahn pangepangenki ehu pokonen, en katehkin uhk takai, oh
pelehkinuhkpene neirail kedlahs kan.
41 Re pahn isikala imwomw kan oh mweidohng pokon en lih akan en
kilang omw lokolok. I pahn katokehdi omw tiahk en netiki paliweromw oh
katokehdi omw kin mwarehng omw kerir kan.
42 Ei engieng ahpw pahn tokedi, oh I pahn meleileidi. I solahr pahn
pwurehng engieng de luwak.
43 Ke manokelahr duwen ei apwalihiuk ni omw tikitik, ke ahpw kahn-
giangihkiniedahr omw wiewia kan. Iei kahrepen ei kupwuredahr pwe ke
en ale dupuken omw wiewia kan koaros. Dahme ke kapatahkihong tiahk
en nenek ong omw tiahk saut teikan?" KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.

Serepein men kin Tang Mwurin eh Nohno

44 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Aramas akan pahn kin doadoahngki lepin kahs wet
duwen kowe, Serusalem: 'Daumwur ieu neitik.'
45 Kowe uhdahn nein omw nohno. E sautikihla eh pwoud oh nah seri kan.
Ke uhdahn duwehte riomw serepein kan, me kailongkihla ar pwoud kan oh
nair seri kan. Kowe oh riomw serepein kahnimw kan nohnohki lihen Id men
oh pahpahki ohl en Amor men.[k]
46 "Iei Sameria, ni paliepeng, me wia riomw serepein laud, iangahki eh
kisin kahnimw kan. Sodom, ni palieir, ianghki eh kisin kahnimw kan me
wia riomw serepein tikitik.

---

k **16:45:** ***ID...AMOR:*** Tehk 16.3.

47 Ke itarki omw idawehn ar wiewia kan oh alasang ar wiewia saut kan? Soh, kisin ahnsou kis omw wiewia kan suwedsang arail kan ni mehkoaros me ke wiadahr."
48 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "I kahukihla nin duwen ngehi Koht ieiaso, riomw serepein Sodom oh eh kisin kahnimw kan sohte mwahn wiahda soahng suwed kan me kowe oh omw kisin kahnimw kan wiadahr.
49 Ih oh nah serepein kan pohnmwahsohki eh tohto kanarail kisin mwenge, oh mie popohl oh meleilei rehrail, ahpw re sohte kin apwalih me semwehmwe kan oh me milahr nan apwal akan.
50 Re me aklapalap oh keptakai oh kin wiewia mehkan me I kin kalahdeki, ihme I kamwomwkinirailla, nin duwen me kumwail ese.
51 "Dipen Sameria sohte lel elep en dihp me ke wiadahr. Omw wiewia kan suwedsang mehlel me e wiadahr. Omw tiahk suwed kahredahr likamwete sohte dipen riomw serepein kan.
52 Oh met ke pahn ale kanamenekpomw. Dipomw kan me nohn suwedsang dipen riomw serepein ko me kahrehda likamwete sohte diparail. Eri, met ke en sarohdi oh toutoukihla omw namenek, pwehki omw kahredahr riomw serepein ko ar mwomwen sohte diparail."

Sodom oh Sameria pahn Onohnda Sapahl

53 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Serusalem, "I pahn pwurehng kapaiairailda—Sodom oh eh kisin kahnimw kan oh Sameria oh eh kisin kahnimw kan. Ei, I pahn pil pwurehng kapaiaiukada.
54 Ke pahn namenengkihda pein kowe, oh omw namenek pahn kasalehiong riomw serepein kan me re mwahusang uhk.
55 Re pahn pwurehng paiamwahula, oh kowe oh omw kisin kousapw akan pahn pil pwurehng onohnda sapahl.
56 Ke soh kepitki Sodom ni rahn pwuko me ke kin aklapalap,
57 mwohn dipomw kan eh saikinte sansalada? Eri, met ke duwelahr ih—wialahr mehn kepit rehn mehn Edom kan, mehn Pilisdia kan, oh mehn mpomw teikan me kin kailongkin uhk.
58 Ke uhdahn pahn lokolongki tiahk suwed oh saut kan me ke wiadahr." KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

Inou me Poatopoat

59 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahsanih, "I pahn wiahiong uhk dahme konehng uhk, pwehki omw pohnsehsehla omw inou kan oh kauwehla inou lapo.
60 Ahpw ngehi I pahn wauneki inou me I wiahiong uhk ni omw tikitik, oh I pil pahn wiahiong uhk ehu inou me pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
61 Ke pahn tamanda duwen omw mwekid kan, oh namenengkihla ni ahnsou me ke pahn kapwurehdo riomw serepein laudo oh me tikitiko. I pahn kupwurehda pwe ira en duwehla noumw serepein, mehnda ma met sohte iang mihmi nan ei inou ong uhk.
62 I pahn onehda sapahl ei inou ong uhk, oh ke pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O.
63 I pahn meliehla sapwung koaros me ke wiadahr, ahpw ke pahn tamatamante oh namenengki sarapeseng." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

17

Karasaras en Ikel oh Tuhkehn Wain

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,

2 “Kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong mehn Israel kan karasaras ehu
3 pwe re en ese dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanihong irail: Mie lapalahn ikel men me wune lingan oh eh pehnpihr
kan inenen lapala. E ahpw pihrlahng pohn nahna kan en Lepanon oh
katipwasang kadoken tuhke sidar pwoat,
4 ih eri pihrkilahng rahntuhkeo ni sahpw en netinet ehu oh kihdiong nan
kahnimw ehu en sounnetinet kan.
5 E ahpw pil ale kisin tuhke pwulopwul kis sang nan wehin Israel oh
padokedi nan sahpw pwelmwahu ehu, wasa me pihl kin mie ahnsou koaros
pwehn kakairada.
6 Kisin tuhkeo eri keirda oh wiahla tuhke wain losolos ehu. Rah ko
uhdalahng rehn ikelo, oh kalowe kan kohdiong pahn pwehl. Tuhkehn waino
inenen rarahn oh tehn.
7 “Pil mie emen lapalahn ikel me eh pehnpihr kan pil lapala oh wune kan
mosul mehlel. Eri, kalowen tuhkehn waino ahpw wosalahng reh oh pil rah
kan penglahng wasa me ikelo mihmi ie, e koapworopowrki me e pahn kak
ale pihl sang rehn ikelo me laudsang pihl me mi nan mwaht me e kekeirda
ieo.
8 Ahpw tuhkehn waino poadidier nan mwaht pwelmwahu, oh diren pihl
pwe en kak losolos oh wahn oh wiahla tuhke kaselel pwoat.
9 “Eri ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw keinemwe: Ia duwe, tuhke
pwoatet kak mour oh keirda? Keieun ikelo soh pahn usada kalowe kan oh
kihsang wah kan, oh katipwasang rah kan oh mweidohng en mengila? E
sohte anahne ehu wehi kehlail oh manaman en usadahsang.
10 Ei, e poadidier, ahpw e pahn keirda oh mour? E soh pahn mengila ni
ahnsou me kisinieng en palimese pahn lel? E soh pahn mengila wasa me e
kekeirda ieo?”

Karasarso kawehwehda

11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
12 “Idek rehn aramas kahngohdi pwukat ma re ese wehwehn karasaraso.
Ndaiong irail me nanmwarkien Papilonia ketidohr Serusalem oh ketikih-
sang nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap akan oh ketikilahng Papilonia.
13 E ahpw ketikihla emen peneinei en nanmwarkio, oh wiahiong ih inou
lap ehu, oh mahsanihong en kahukihla me e pahn loalopwoat. E ahpw
salihedi ekei ohl kesempwal ko
14 oh ketikihsang pwehn kak kerempwahla wehio en dehr uhwong oh re
en dadaurete inou lapo.
15 Ahpw nanmwarkien Suda pelianda oh kadarala meninkeder kei Isip
pwe re en ale oahs oh karis en sounpei kalaimwun ehu. Ia duwe, e pahn
kak pweida? E pahn kak pitsang ire wet? E sohte kak kauwehla inou lapo
ahpw sohte ale kalokepe!”
16 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, “Nin duwen ngehi, Koht
ieias, nanmwarki menet pahn sipalla nan Papilonia, pwehki eh kauwehla
sapwellime kahula oh inou lapo me e wiahiong nanmwarkien Papilonia, me
kasapwiladahng ih nan mwoale.
17 Pil sapwellimen nanmwarkien Isip karis kehlailo sohte kak sewese
mahwen ni ahnsou me mehn Papilonia kan pahn wiahda warawar oh mehn
poadoandoar kei pwe re en kak kemehla aramas tohto.
18 E kauwehla sapwellime kahula oh inou lapo me e wiadahr. E wiadahr
soahng pwukat koaros, oh e sohte pahn pitsang.”

17:12: 2 Nan. 24.15-20; 2 Kron. 36.10-13.

19 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, eri mahsanih, “Nin duwen ngehi, Koht ieias,
I pahn kalokehki eh kauwehla inou lapo me e kahukihla ni mwarei me e
pahn dadaurete.
20 I pahn pahkpeseng ei uhk oh kalowehdi loale. I pahn ketikilahng
Papilonia oh kaloke wasao, pwehki e soaloalopwoatohng ie.
21 Sapwellime sounpei keieu kehlail kan pahn mehla nan mahwen, oh me
mourla kan pahn mwarahkpeseng wasa koaros. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn
esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Sapwellimen Koht Inoun Koapworopwor

22 Iet me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih:
“I pahn ale ehu kadoken tuhke sidar
oh katipwasang apwoat kisin rah pwulopwul;
I ahpw pahn padokedi pohn nahna ileile ehu,
23 pohn nahna keieu ileile en Israel.
E ahpw pahn kadarala rah kan oh wa
oh wiahla tuhke sidar kaselel pwoat.
Soangen menpihr koaros pahn kousoan wasao
oh kin rukula pahn mweteh.
24 Tuhke koaros nan wehio pahn ese
me ngehi, KAUN-O.
Ngehi me lupukedi tuhke reirei kan
oh mweidohng tuhke mwotomwot kan en reireila.
Ngehi me kamangedi tuhke losolos kan
oh mweidohng tuhke meng kan en losolosala.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen. I pahn kapwaiada dahme I mahsaniher
me I pahn wia.”

18

1 KAUN-O ahpw pil mahsanihong ie,
2 “Ia kahrepen lepin padahk audapan pwoatet me mehn Israel kan kin
ndinda nan wehin Israel?
‘Sahm oh ihn akan kangalahr kreip karer,
ahpw neirail seri kan me karerkihda.’
3 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, “I kahukihla mwarei,
Koht ieias, kumwail solahr pahn pwurehng koasoia lepin padahk audapan
pwoatet nan Israel.
4 Pwe mour koaros, mouren sahm oh ihn kan, oh pil mouren seri kan,
ngehi me sapwellimaniki. Eri, mehmen me kin dipada, iei ih me pahn
mehla.
5 “Eri, ia duwen aramas emen me uhdahn mwahu, pwung oh lelepek.
6 E sohte kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan en mehn Israel, de sohte kin
iang tungoale mehn meirong kan sang wasahn kaudok keinepwih kan. E
sohte kin kamwahlih en mehn mpe kan ar pwoud, oh e sohte kin wia nsenen
pwopwoud ong lih emen me wia eh soumwahu en lih.
7 E sohte kin pitihasang mehkot rehn emen de pirapahsang. E kin
kapwurehwei dahme emen kin kihong mehn kadehdepen eh pweipwand;
e kin katungoale me duhpeklahr akan, oh kalikawihada me kilisou kan.
8 E sohte kin kihwei mwohni pwe en ale wihni. E kin kahng wiahda me
suwed oh kin kihda pwungen kopwung mwahu nan repenpwung koaros.

18:2: Ser. 31.29.

9 Soangen aramas menet kin peikiong ei kosonned akan oh kin kanahieng
kapwaiada ei mahsen kan. Aramas pwung men ih, oh e pahn mourla,"
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahsanih met.
10 "Eri, ia duwe, ma aramas menet mie nah pwutak emen me lipirap,
sounkam aramas, me kin wiahda soahng kei me eh pahpao soh mwahn kin
wia.
11 E kin kang mwengehn meirong sang wasahn kaudok keinepwih kan, oh
e kin kamwahlih en mehn mpe kan ar pwoud.
12 E kin pitihasang me semwehmwe kan ar kepwe kan oh kin pirapahsang,
e kin koledi dahme emen kihong mehn wia kadehdepen ar pweipwand. E
kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan, e kin wiahda soahng kanamenek kei,
13 oh kin kihwei mwohni pwe en ale wihn laud. Eri da? Aramas menet
pahn mourla? Soh, e sohte pahn mourla. Pwehki eh wiadahr soahng suwed
kanamenek pwukat, e uhdahn pahn mehla. Pein ih pahn pwukoahki eh
mehla.
14 "A met, ia duwe, ma aramas suwed menet mie nah pwutak emen?
Pwutak menet ahpw kin kilang de ese dihp koaros me eh pahpao kin wiahda,
e ahpw sohte kin alasang eh tiahk suwed kan.
15 E sohte kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan en mehn Israel de iang tungoale
mehn meirong kan sang ni wasahn kaudok keinepwih kan. E sohte kin
kamwahlih en mehn mpe kan ar pwoud,
16 de sakone emen, de pirapahsang en emen eh dipwisou. E kin kapwure-
hwei dahme emen kin kihong mehn kadehdepen eh pweipwand. E kin
katungoale me duhpeklahr akan, oh kalikawihada me kilisou kan.
17 E kin kahng wiahda me suwed, oh e sohte kin kihwei mwohni pwe en
ale wihni. E kin kapwaiada ei kosonned akan oh peikiong ei mahsen kan. E
sohte pahn mehla pwehki dipen eh pahpa kan, ahpw e uhdahn pahn mourla.
18 Ahpw eh pahpa kin pitihasang aramas oh pirapahsang ar dipwisou oh
wia suwediong koaros ahnsou koaros. Eri, eh pahpa mehla pwehki dipe kan
me pein ih wiahda.
19 "Eri, ke ahpw idek, 'Dahme kahrehda nah pwutako sohte pahn
pwukoahki dipen eh pahpao?' Eri, pasapeng en met, pwehki nah pwutako
wiahda dahme pwung oh mwahu. E kapwaiada ei kosonned akan oh
idawehnla ni kanahieng, iei me e uhdahn pahn mourkihla.
20 Me kin wiahda dihp, iei ih me pahn mehla. Seri men sohte pahn kin
pwukoahki dipen eh pahpa, de pahpa men sohte pahn kin pwukoahki dipen
nah seri. Aramas mwahu men pahn ale ketingpen eh wiewia mwahu kan, a
aramas suwed men pahn ale kalokepen eh wiewia suwed.
21 "Ma aramas suwed men pahn tokedihsang wiewia suwed oh kapwaiada
ei kosonned akan, ma e pahn wiahda dahme pwung oh mwahu, e pahn
mourla, e sohte pahn mehla.
22 Dipe kan koaros pahn lapwada, e ahpw pahn mourla pwehki eh
wiadahr me pwung."
23 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr lemeleme
me I kin kupwurperenki mehlahn aramas dipan emen; pwe soh; me I
kin kupwurperenki mehlelen, aramas dipan emen en koluhla oh wiliakap-
wasang eh mour suwed pwe en mourla.
24 "Ahpw ma aramas pwung men pahn tokedihsang eh wiewia mwahu
kan oh tapihada wia me suwed, iangahki soahng kanamenek kan me
aramas suwed kan kin wia, ia duwe, e kak mourla? Soh; pwe eh wiewia

18:9: Lip. 18.5. **18:20:** Deud. 24.16.

mwahu kan koaros me e wiadahr mahs pahn manoknokla. E uhdahn pahn mehla, pwehki eh soaloalopwoat oh pwehki dipe kan.
25 "Ahpw kumwail kin nda, 'Dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin wia me sapwung.' Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong ie! Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme I kin wia me sapwung? Soh! A me kumwail kin wia me sapwung!
26 Ma aramas pwung men pahn tokedihsang eh wiewia mwahu oh tapihada wia me suwed, oh mehla; eri, e mehkihla me suwed me e wiadahro.
27 A ma aramas suwed men pahn tokedihsang eh wiewia suwed oh kin wia dahme mwahu oh pwung, e pahn mourkihla.
28 Pwe e kin dehdehkihla uwen suwed en eh wiewia kan oh kin tokedihsang, iei me e sohte pahn mehkihla, ahpw e pahn mourla.
29 A kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail ahpw kin ndinda, 'Dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin wia me sapwung.' Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me I kin wia me sapwung? A me kumwail kin wia, iei me sapwung.
30 "Eri, iet ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahsanihong kumwail mehn Israel kan, duwen ei pahn kadeikada emenemen kumwail nin duwen eh wiewia kan. Kumwail tokedihsang amwail wiewia suwed kan koaros, oh dehr mweidohng dipamwail kan en kauweikumwailla.
31 Kumwail kesehweisang kumwail dihp koaros me kumwail kin wia, oh kawiliakapwada kapehdamwail oh mohngiongimwail kan. Kumwail mehn Israel kan, dahme kumwail men mehkihla?"
32 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, "I sohte kupwurki emen en mehla. Kumwail tokedihsang nan dipamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn mourla."

19

Koulen Nsensuwed

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie I en koulki koulen nsensuwed pwoatet ong soupeidi riemen en Israel:
2 Omw nohno iei laion lih men!
E apwalihada wah ko nanpwungen laion ohl kommwad ekei.
3 E apwalihada wah men oh padahkihong duwen eh pahn rapahki seike;
e ahpw wiahla sounsaik aramas.
4 Wehi kan ahpw rongada duwen laiono
oh lidipihedi nan pwoahr ehu.
Re ahpw kihong kehs oh ruwahdekilahng Isip.
5 En laiono eh nohno ahpw awiawih lao eh esehda me solahr eh koapworopwor.
E ahpw pil apwalihada emen wah ko,
oh wiahla emen laion kommwad.
6 Ni laiono eh laudlahr,
e ahpw kin ieiangseli laion teiko.
E ahpw pil esehla rapahki seike oh wiahla sounsaik aramas.
7 E kin kauwehla kehl kehlail kan, oh kauwehla kisin kahnimw kan.
Tohn wehio kin masepwehkada
ahnsou koaros me e kin weriwer.
8 Wehi kan eri pokonpene pwe re en mahweniong;
aramas akan kohdo sang wasa koaros.
Irail eri pahkpeseng ar uhk kan
oh kalowehdi nan ar lidip.

18:32: Kupw. 1.13.

9 Irail eri kihdiong nan kehl ehu
oh walahng rehn nanmwarkien Papilonia.
Irail eri kin sinsile,
pwe aramas en dehr pwurehng rong ngilen eh weriwer
pohn dohl kan en Israel.

10 Omw nohno rasehng tuhkehn wain pwoat
me poad limwahn pilitik pwoat.
Pwehki eh diren pihl,
tuhkehn waino losolosala oh wahnla.
11 Rah kan me inenen kehlail
oh keirda wiahla sokon en nanmwarki kan.
Tuhkehn waino ahpw reireila oh leldalahng nan depwek;
aramas koaros eri kilang duwen losolos oh reirei en tuhkeo.
12 Aramas lingeringer kei ahpw usada
oh kesediong nan pwehl.
Kisinieng en palimese ahpw kamangala wah kan.
Rah kan pil tipwasang,
mengila oh mwasikala.
13 Eri, met e poadidier nan sapwtehn,
nan sahpw madekeng oh sohte pihl.
14 Kahlepen tuhkeo eri lulda;
kisiniei eri kamwasikahla rah oh wah kan.
Rah ko solahr pahn pwurehng kehlailda,
solahr pahn wia sokon en nanmwarki.
Met iei koulen nsensuwed pwoat; me aramas akan kin kalap koulki.

20

Aramas Kahngohdiong Kupwur en KAUN-O

1 Ni rahn kaeisek en kelimaun sounpwong en keisuhwen sounpar en at kalipilipala. Ekei kaunen mehn Israel ko ahpw patohdo rehi pwe re en ale kaweid duwen kupwur en KAUN-O, re ahpw mwohndi mwohi.

2 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,

3 “Kowe, nein aramas, lokaiaiong aramas pwukat oh ndaiong irail dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Kumwail seu kodohn rapahki kupwurei? I kahukihla nin duwen ngehi, Koht ieias, I sohte pahn mweidohng kumwail en kalelapak rehi mehkot. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

4 “Kowe, nein aramas, ke onopadahr ke en kadeikirailda? Eri, wenla mwowe. Katamankin irail duwen tiahk saut kan me ar pahpa ko wiadahr.

5 Ndaiong irail dahme I mahmahsanih. Ni ei pilada Israel, I wiahiong irail inou ehu. I kasalehiong irail pein ngehi nan Isip oh mahsanihong irail: Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht.

6 Iei ih ahnsowo me I inoukihong irail me I pahn wairailsang nan Isip oh kahluwairaillahng nan sahpw me I piladahr ong irail, sahpw kaselel oh pwelmwahu, sahpw me keieu kaselel nanpwungen sahpw akan.

7 I mahsanihong irail re en kesehla dikedik en eni kan me re kin poakohng oh re en dehr kasaminehkinirailla koht likamw akan en Isip, pwehki ngehi me KAUN-O, ar Koht.

8 Ahpw re kahngohdiong ie oh sohte men rong ei mahsen. Re sohte kesehla nair dikedik en eni saut kan de kesehla koht en Isip ko. I onopadahr I en mweidohng pwe re en kehn engin ei engieng nan Isip.

20:5: Eks. 6.2-8.

9 Ahpw I sohte kapwaiada pwe I dehr kasohwauwihala mwarei, pwehki
ei pakairkidahr mwohn aramas akan me mehn Israel kan kin koukousoan
rehrail me I pahn kahluwa irail sang nan Isip.
10 "Eri, I kahluwa irail sang nan Isip kolahng nan sapwtehno.
11 I ketikihong irail ei koasoandi oh padahkihong irail ei kosonned kan, me
kin kihong mour ong mehmen me pahn peikiong.
12 I kilelehdi koasoandi kan en rahnen Sapad pwehn wia kilel en inou
nanpwungen ngehi oh irail, pwe en katamankin irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, me
kasarawihirailla.
13 Ahpw re pil kahngohdiong ie nan sapwtehno. Re kauwehla ei kosonned
kan oh soikala ei koasoandi kan, me kin kihong mour ong mehmen me
pahn peikiong. Re kasaminehla douluhl rahnen Sapad. I onopadahr I
en mweidohng pwe re en kehn engin ei engieng nan sapwtehno oh I en
kamwomwirailla.
14 Ahpw I sohte kapwaiada, pwehki met pahn kasohwauwihala mwarei
rehn wehi kan me kilangehr duwen ei kahluwa Israel sang nan Isip.
15 Ngehi eri wiahda inou ehu nan sapwtehno me I sohte pahn
kahluwairaillahng nan sahpwo me I ketikihongirailehr, sahpw kaselel
oh pwelmwahuo, sahpw me keieu kaselel nanpwungen sahpw akan.
16 I wiahda inowo pwehki ar soikala ei koasoandi kan, kauwehla ei
kosonned kan, oh kasaminehla rahnen Sapad—re pilada re en pwongih
dikedik en eni kan.
17 "Ahpw I poakeirailla. I koasoanehdi I en dehr kemeirailla nan
sapwtehno.
18 I kehkehlingkihong me pwulopwul ko: Kumwail dehr kapwaiada
kosonned kan me amwail pahpa kahlap ako wiadahr; kumwail dehr
idawehn arail tiahk de kasaminehkinkumwailla neirail dikedik en eni kan.
19 Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht. Kumwail kapwaiada ei kosonned oh
koasoandi kan.
20 Wiahkihla rahnen Sapad rahn sarawi ehu, pwe en wia kilel en inou me
kitail wiadahr, oh pahn katamankin kumwail me ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail
Koht.
21 "Ahpw diho pil kahngohdiong ie. Re kauwehla ei kosonned oh sohte
kapwaiada ei koasoandi kan, me kin kihong mour ong mehmen me pahn
peikiong. Re kasaminehla rahnen Sapad. I onopadahr I en mweidohng pwe
re en kehn engin ei engieng nan sapwtehno oh kemeirailla koaros.
22 Ahpw I sohte kapwaiada, pwehki met pahn kasohwauwihala mwarei
rehn wehi kan me kilang duwen ei kahluwa mehn Israel kan sang nan Isip.
23 Ngehi eri pil wiahda ehu inou nan sapwtehno. I inoukihda me I pahn
kamwarakirailpeseng wasa koaros nan sampah.
24 I wiadahr met pwehki ar soikala ei koasoandi kan, kauwehla ei
kosonned kan, kasaminehla rahnen Sapad, oh pwongih soangen dikedik en
enikohte me ar pahpa kahlap ako kin papah.
25 "Ngehi eri ketikihong irail kosonned kan me sohte mwahu oh koasoandi
me sohte pahn kihong aramas mour.
26 I mweidohng re en kasaminehkinirailla pein ar meirong kan, oh mwei-
dohng re en meirongkihla neirail pwutak mesenih kan. Met pwe I en kaloke
irail oh kasalehiong irail me ngehi, KAUN-O.
27 "Eri met, kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong mehn Israel kan dahme ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong irail. Ih ehu ahl met me
ar pahpa ko kasohwauwihkiniehla sang ni ar soaloalopwoat.

20:11: Lip. 18.5. **20:12:** Eks. 31.13-17. **20:15:** Nempe 14.26-35. **20:23:** Lip. 26.33.

28 I ketikiniraildohng nan sahpw me I inoukihda me I pahn ketikihong
irail. Ni ar kilangada dohl ile kan oh tuhke losolos kan, re ahpw wiahda ar
meirong kan wasa pwuko koaros. Re kahngiangihkiniehda ar meirong isihs
kan oh wain me re meirongkihla.
29 I ahpw keinemwe rehrail: Wasa dah kei me ile me kumwail kohkolahng
ie? Eri, re ahpw kahdanekihla wasa pwuko 'Wasa Ileile ko'[l] lel rahnwet.
30 Eri, ndaiong mehn Israel kan dahme I mahmahsanih: Ia kahrepen
amwail pahn pil wiahda soangen dihpohte me samamwail ko wiadahr oh
idihdawehnte ar dikedik en eni kan?
31 Pil leledo rahnwet kumwail kin meirongki soangen mehn meirongkohte
oh kasaminehkinkumwailla soangen dikedik en enikohte sang ni amwail
kin isikala noumwail seri kan wiahki mehn meirong. Oh mwuri, kumwail
mehn Israel kan ahpw pil kin kohdo oh rapahki kupwurei! Nin duwen
ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht ieias, I sohte pahn mweidohng kumwail
en kalelapak rehi mehkot.
32 Kumwail koasoanedier nan kapehdamwail me kumwail pahn duwehte
wehi teikan, duwehte aramas me kin kousoan nan wehi teikan oh pwongih
tuhke kan oh takai kan. Ahpw met sohte kak wiawi.

Koht kin ketin Kaloke oh Kupwurmahk

33 "I kahukihla ni mwarei, ngehi KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht ieias, I
kehkehlingkihong kumwail me nan ei engieng I pahn kakaunkin kumwail
limei me kehlail kat, iangahki ei manaman unsek.
34 I pahn kasalehiong kumwail ei manaman oh ei engieng ni ei pahn
kapokoneikumwailpene oh kapwureikumwaildohsang nan wehi kan wasa
me kumwail kamwarakpesengehr ie.
35 I pahn ketikinkumwaildohng nan 'Sapwtehn en Wehi kan,' oh I ahpw
pahn kadeingkumwailda wasao mwohn masamwail kan.
36 Eri, I pahn kadeingkumwailda met duwehte ei kadeikada samamwail
ko ni Sapwtehn Sainai," KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahsanih met.
37 "I pahn sapwellimanikihla manaman pohmwail oh kupwurehda pwe
kumwail en peikiong ei inowo.
38 I pahn ketikihsang nanpwungamwail irail ko me kahngohdi oh dipan. I
pahn ketikinirailsang nan sahpw akan me re wie koukousoan ie met, ahpw
I sohte pahn mweidohng re en pwuralahng nan wehin Israel. Kumwail eri
pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."
39 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih, "Eri met, kumwail mehn
Israel kan koaros, kumwail kohwei oh papah noumwail dikedik en eni kan.
Ahpw I kehkehlingkihong kumwail me mwurin met kumwail uhdahn pahn
peikiong ie oh tokedihsang kasohwauwih mwarei sarawi ni amwail kin wia
meirong ong noumwail dikedik en eni kan.
40 Kumwail mehn Israel koaros pahn kaudokiong ie nan sahpwo, pohn ei
nahna sarawio,[m] oh pohn nahna ileo en Israel. I pahn kupwurperenkin
kumwail oh kasik kumwail en wadohng ie amwail meirong kan, amwail
meirong keieu kaselel kan, oh amwail meirong sarawi kan.

---

[l] **20:29:** ***WASA ILEILE KO:*** Wasahn kaudok en me rotorot akan me mehn Ipru kan keinepwihsang re en doadoahngki. Mahsen en Ipru kawehwehdi lepin mahsen wet "Wasa Ile" kereniong duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki "me kumwail kohkolahng ie." [m] **20:40:** ***NAHNA SARAWIO:*** Nahna Saion, dohl me mi nan Serusalem me wia ekis kisehn wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio oh tehnpesen nanmwarki mi ie.

41 Mwurin ei pahn kapwureikumwaildo sang nan wehi kan wasa me
kumwail kamwaraklahng ie oh kapokoneikumwailpene, I pahn kup-
wurperenki amwail meirong isihs kan, oh wehi kan pahn kilang me I me
sarawi.
42 Ni ei pahn kapwureikumwaildohng nan Israel, sahpw me I inoukihda
me I pahn ketikihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako, eri, kumwail pahn esehla
me ngehi, KAUN-O.
43 Kumwail eri pahn tamanda soahng suwed koaros me kumwail wiadahr
oh duwen amwail pein kasamineikumwailla. Kumwail pahn pein suwed-
kinkumwailla pwehki soahng suwed kan me kumwail wiadahr.
44 Ni ei pahn mwekid pwehn doarehla wauwi, kumwail mehn Israel kan
pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, pwehki ei sohte kin kalokei kumwail nin
duwen me konehng amwail wiewia saut kan." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie,
me mahmahsen.

Kisiniei ni Palieir

45 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
46 "Kowe, nein aramas, kilenglahng palieir. Lokaiaiong palieir oh wia
kokohp me uhwong nanwel en palieir.
47 Ndaiong nanwel en palieir en rong dahme KAUN-O, ketin mahmah-
sanih: Kilang! I saundahr kisiniei ehu, oh e pahn kamwasikahla omw tuhke
koaros, me meng de mour. Sohte mehkot me pahn kak kakunla. E pahn
lulsang ni palieir kolahng paliepeng, oh aramas koaros pahn kehn engin
karakar en kisinieio.
48 Irail koaros ahpw pahn kilang me ngehi, KAUN-O, me isikada oh sohte
emen pahn kak kakunla."
49 I ahpw soikala, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi dehr
mahsanihong ie I en wia met! Aramas koaros kaulimkilahr me ei kokohp
kan me apwal en wehwehki."

21

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kedlahs

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla Serusalem. Keriahla wasa kan me aramas
akan kin wia ie ar kaudok. Kehkehlingkihong wehin Israel
3 dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, ketin mahmahsanih: Iei ngehi me omw imwin-
tihti. I pahn usada nei kedlahs oh kemeikumwailla, kumwail koaros me
suwed oh mwahu.
4 I pahn doadoahngki nei kedlahs ong koaros sang ni paliepeng lel palieir.
5 Eri, aramas koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, usadahr nei
kedlahs oh sohte pahn kapwurehiong nan dewe.
6 "Kowe, nein aramas, makiaki duwehte ma omw mohngiong tihwohki-
lahr omw pwunod. Makiaki ni omw pahtou wasa me aramas koaros kak
kilang uhk.
7 Ma re idek dahme ke wiewiahki men, ndaiong irail me pwehki rohng kan
me pahn kohdo. Ni rohng ko eh pahn leledo, ar mohngiong pahn direkihla
masepwehk, pehrail kan pahn mwoatoredi, nan kapehdirail pahn tikitikla,
oh nehrail kan pahn rerrer. Ahnsowo leledohr; e miher wasaht." KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.
8 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
9 "Kowe, nein aramas, wia kokohp. Ndaiong aramas kan dahme ngehi,
KAUN-O, ketin mahmahsanih:
Kedlahs pwoat, kedlahs pwoat adahdadahr oh melenglenglahr.

10 E adahdadahr pwehn kamaramas,
melenglenglahr pwehn piripir duwehte lioal.
Sohte peren pahn kak mie,
pwehki nei aramas akan pohnsehselahr kehkehlik oh kalokolok koaros.
11 Kedlahso melenglenglahr,
pwehn onopadahng doadoahk.
E adahdadahr oh melenglenglahr,
pwehn pwilidiong nan pehn sounkam aramas emen.
12 Mwahiei, kowe, nein aramas;
kedlahs wet pahn doadoahkohng nei aramas akan
oh ong kaunen Israel kan.
Re pahn kamakamala
iangahki nei aramas koaros.
Pakepakere nan mwaremwaromw ni seukoapworopwor!
13 I wie songosong nei aramas akan,
oh ma re sohte men wiliakapwala,
soahng pwukat koaros pahn lelohng irail.
14 Eri, kowe, nein aramas, wia kokohp. Lopwor pehmwen, oh kedlahso ahpw pahn kamaramas sohte kommoal. Iei kedlahs pwoat mehn kamaramas, kedlahs pwoat me kin kamasakada aramas oh kemeirailla.
15 E kin kahrehda nei aramas akan ar kin nan kapehd tikitikla oh dipekelekel. I pahn kamasangki ar kahnimwo kedlahs pwoat me kin piripir duwehte lioal oh kin onopadahr en kamaramas.
16 Palla ni palimeing oh maun, kowe, kedlahs keng! Palla wasa koaros me ke pahn pirekekla ie.
17 I pahn pil lopwor pehi kat, oh ei engieng ahpw pahn meleileidi. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Sapwellimen Nanmwarkien Papilonia Kedlahs

18 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
19 “Kowe, nein aramas, elehda ahl riepwoat me nanmwarkien Papilonia pahn kak keid ie ketiki sapwellime kedlahso. Ahl riepwoat en pahn tepida sang nan wehi teieu. Wiahda ehu kilel wasa me ahl ako pahn kasangpeseng ie.
20 Kilelo pahn kasalehda elen nanmwarkio me kolahng Rappa, kahnimw en mehn Ammon kan, oh ahl teio kolahng Suda, oh ong Serusalem, kahnimw me kehl kelailo.
21 Nanmwarkien Papilonia pahn uh limwahn kilelo ni wetpeseng en ahlo. Pwehn kadoaropwe wasa me e pahn ketila ie, e pahn itik arep ko; ale kaweid sang rehn sapwellime dikedik en eni kan; e ahpw kasawih ehn mahn emen me meirongalahr.
22 Eri met! Lime palimaun kolokol arep me kileldi ‘Serusalem’! E alehier kaweid en ketila oh wiahda lepin tuhkehn kauwehla ewen kehlo, en wia weriwer en mahwen, en kihdiong lepin tuhken kauwehla kehlo ni ewen kehlo, wasahn poadoandoar, oh en wiahda warawar akan.
23 Mehn Serusalem kan sohte pahn kamehlele met pwehki inou lapo me re wiadahr. Ahpw kokohp wet pahn katamankin irail diparail kan oh kehkehlingkihong irail me re pahn lohdi.
24 Ih met me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Dipamwail kan sansaladahr. Aramas koaros eseier duwen amwail sapwung kan. Kumwail kasalehda dipamwail kan sang ni amwail mwekid koaros. Kumwail pakadeikadahr, oh I pahn pangkumwaillahng rehn amwail imwintihti kan.
25 “Kowe, kaunen Israel, aramas suwed, rahn omw lokolok leledohr.

26 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen. Kihsang sapwellimomwi nihn oh lisoarop en nanmwarki. Soahng koaros solahr pahn duweduwehte. Kasapwilada me semwehmwe kan pwe re en ahnekihla manaman! Kasapwildi me kakaun akan!
27 Kauwehla, kauwehla! Ei, I pahn wiahkihla kahnimwo mohn kahnimw ehu. Ahpw met sohte pahn wiawi lao mehmeno pahn kohdo me I piladahr en kaloke kahnimwo. Ong ih me I pahn ketikihong kahnimwo.

Kedlahs Pwoat oh mehn Ammon kan

28 "Kowe, nein aramas, wia kokohp. Kalohkihda dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong mehn Ammon kan, me kapakapailoke mehn Israel kan. Padahkihong irail:
'Kedlahs pwoat onopadahr en kamwomwala wasa;
E melenglenglahr pwehn kamaramas, piripir duwehte lioal.
29 Kaudiahl kan me ke kilikilang sohte mehlel, oh kokohp kan me ke wiewia me likamw. Ke me suwed oh dipan, oh omw rahn pahn leledohr, rahnen omw lokolok. Kedlahso pahn lel ni tepinwaramwail kan.
30 " 'Kapwurehiong kedlahso nan dewe! I pahn kadeik uhk wasa me ke kepikipikda ie, nan sahpw me ke ipwidi ie.
31 Ke pahn kehn engin ei engieng ni ei pahn sapwadohng uhk duwehte kisiniei. Oh I pahn panguhkalahng rehn aramas lemei kan, me kin saman en kamwomwala wasa.
32 Kisiniei pahn kamwomwuhkala. Ntahmw pahn keredi nan pein sapwomw, oh sohte emen pahn pwurehng tamanuhkada.' " KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.

22

Sapwung kan en Serusalem

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, ke onopadahr pwe ke en kadeikada kahnimwo me direkilahr sounkam aramas? Kasalehiong ni sansal soahng saut koaros me e wiadahr.
3 Ndaiong kahnimwo dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Pwehki omw kemelahr pein noumw aramas tohto oh kasaminehkinuhkalahr omw kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, me kahrehda omw ahnsou leledohr.
4 Ke dipikidahr kamaramas pwuko oh saminkilahr dikedik en eni kan me ke wiadahr; eri, omw ahnsou leledohr, omw ahnsou imwiseklahr! Ih kahrepen ei mweidohng wehi kan en kouruhrkin uhk oh sahpw koaros en kepitkin uhk.
5 Sahpw keren oh doh kan koaros kin kepitkin uhk pwehki omw kin sapeikiong kosonned akan.
6 Kaunen Israel koaros kin koapworopworki ar kehlail oh kin kamaramas.
7 Sohte emen nan kahnimwo kin wauneki seme oh ine. Ke kin pitih mehn liki kan oh kahpwalihala liohdi oh me sepwoupwou kan.
8 Ke sohte kin wauneki wasa sarawi kan, oh sohte kapwaiada rahnen Sapad.
9 Ekei noumw aramas akan kin karaun likamw ong ekei pwe re en kamakamala. Ekei irail kin kang mwenge me kin meirongalahng dikedik en eni kan. Ekei kin wiewia dipen nenek ahnsou koaros.

21:28: Ser. 49.1-6; Esek. 25.1-7; Eimw. 1.3-15; Sep. 2.8-11. **22:7:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 22.21-22; Deud. 24.17. **22:8:** Lip. 19.30; 26.2.

10 Ekei kin wendiong rehn en ar pahpa kan ar pwoud kan. Ekei kin idingki
lih akan en wia nsenen pwopwoud ni ar wiewia ar soumwahu en lih.
11 Ekei wiewia dipen kamwahl, oh ekei kin pwangih en neirail pwutak kan
ar pwoud de pwangih serepein kan me ar pahpa de nohno tehmen.
12 Ekei noumw aramas akan kin kamaramas pwe re en ale pweine. Ekei
kin kihong wihn pohn mwohni me ienge mehn Israel men kin pekihsang, oh
kin kepwehpwehkihla. Re manokeielahr." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.
13 "I pahn ketikihdiong kumwutiet pohn sounpirap oh sounkam aramas
akan.
14 Ke lemeleme me pahn mie kehl en nan kapehdomw de kehlail en kak
pwekada pehmw kan ni ei pahn kaimwisakala ei kalokeiuk? Ngehi, KAUN-
O, me mahmahsen, oh I kin kapwaiada ei mahsen.
15 I pahn kamwarakpeseng noumw aramas akan nan wehi oh sahpw
koaros oh pahn katokihedi omw wiewia suwed kan.
16 Eri, wehi teikan pahn kasohwauwihiukala, ahpw ke pahn esehla me
ngehi, KAUN-O."

Sapwellimen Koht Uhmw Mwehl

17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
18 "Kowe, nein aramas, sohte katepen mehn Israel kan ong ie. Re rasehng
mete mer—kapa, dihn, mete, oh leht—me kin luhwehdi ahnsou me silper kin
kamwakel nan kisiniei.
19 Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong irail
me sohte kateparail rasehng mepwukat. I pahn ketikinirailpene koaros nan
Serusalem
20 duwehte takai me silper, kapa, mete, leht, oh dihn kin mi loale eh kin
lekdekiong nan uhmw mwehl. Ei engieng pahn kapeirailpeseng duwehte
kisiniei eh kin kapeipeseng takai me mete kan kin mi loale.
21 Ei, I pahn kapokoneirailpene nan Serusalem, saunda kisiniei pahrail, oh
kapeikinirailpeseng ei engieng.
22 Re pahn peipeseng nan Serusalem duwehte silper eh kin peipeseng nan
uhmw mwehl, eri, re ahpw pahn esehla me re kekehn engieng en KAUN-O."

Dipen Kaunen Israel kan

23 KAUN-O eri pil pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
24 "Kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong mehn Israel kan me sapwarailo sahpw
dipan ehu, ihme I pahn kalokehki nan ei engieng.
25 Kaun akan rasehng laion kan me wie ngiringir pohn mahn akan me
re kemelahr. Re kin kemehla aramas akan, kihsang mwohni oh dipwisou
koaros me re kak ale, oh ar kamaramas kin kahrehda liohdi eh tohtohla.
26 Samworo kan kauwelahr ei kosonned oh sohte wauneki me sarawi
kan. Re sohte kin katohrepeseng dahme sarawi oh sohte sarawi. Re sohte
kin padahkihong aramas akan wekpeseng en me mwakelekel oh sohte
mwakelekel, oh re sohte kin kapwaiada rahnen Sapad. Eri, wahn mepwukat
iei duwen mehn Israel ar sohte waunekin ie.
27 Lapalap akan en nan koperment rasehng kidi en wel me tetehrpeseng
seikarail kan. Re kin kamaramas pwe re en kepwehpwehkihla.
28 Soukohp kan ekihla dihp pwukat, rasehng aramas eh kin litoapwehki
litoapw pwetepwet kehl kan. Re kin kilang kaudiahl me sohte mehlel oh
wia keseu likamw ong ahnsou kohkohdo kan. Re kin nda me re wiewia

22:10: Lip. 18.7-20. **22:12:** Eks. 23.8; Deud. 16.19; Eks. 22.25; Lip. 25.36-37; Deud. 23.19. **22:26:** Lip. 10.10.

mahsen en KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, sohte mwahn mahseniong irail.
29 Me kepwehpwe kan kin pirap oh mwersuwed. Re kin wiakauwe me semwehmwe kan oh kahpwalihala mehn liki kan.
30 I rapahki emen me kak kauwada ehu kehl, me kak uh wasa me kehl kan pwupwudi ie oh doarehla sahpwo ni ahnsou me ei engieng nektehn kamwomwala, ahpw sohte emen me I kak diar.
31 Eri, I pahn sapwadohng irail ei engieng, oh kamwomwirailla rasehng kisiniei pwehki ar wiewia kan." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

23

Pirien en Serepein Dipan ako

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, mahs mie serepein riemen me pirien.
3 Ni ara pwulopwul, wie koukousoan nan Isip, ira ahpw kauwehla ara meipwon oh wiahla lihen netiki paliwere riemen.
4 Me laudo adaneki Oh-olahn (iei ih me Sameria), oh me tikitiko adaneki Oh-olipaho (iei ih me Serusalem). I ahpw pwoudikihda ira koaros, oh ira wiahiong ie seri kei.
5 Mehndahte ei pwoudiki, Oh-olah wiewiahte lihen netiki paliwere men oh kin diren ineng suwed ong eh kerir kan sang Asiria.
6 Iei irail sounpei kei me mi nan likou pohn ntahnmwel, soupeidi oh kaunen sounpei lapalap akan; irail koaros sounpei pwulopwul masamwahu kei.
7 Iei ih lih tiahk suwed men ong lapalap akan en Asiria, oh eh ineng suwed kahrehiong eh kasaminehkihla pein ih ni eh kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan en Asiria.
8 E ahpw usehla wiewia tiahk en netiki paliwere me e tikikihda nan Isip, wasa me e kauwehla ie eh meipwon. Sangete ni eh kisin serepein, ohl akan kin wendi reh oh wiahki ih lihen netiki paliwere men.
9 I ahpw pangalahng rehn eh mwohnlimpoak kan, iei mehn Asiria kan, me e kin poakohng mehlel.
10 Irail eri kapwuhrasang eh likou kan, adihasang nah pwutak oh serepein kan, oh kemehkihla liho kedlahs pwoat. Lih akan wasa koaros ahpw kin koasoakoasoiaseli duwen paisuwedlahn liho.
11 "Mehndahte rie serepein Oh-olipah eh kilangehr duwen met, ahpw eh tiahk suwed pil uklahsang me rie Oh-ohla wiadahr.
12 E pil iang diren ineng suwed ong soupeidi oh lapalap akan en Asiria—sounpei kan me mi nan likou melengileng—oh kaunen sounpei kan, irail koaros pil pwulopwul oh masamwahu.
13 I kilang duwen eh mour suwed douluhl, me keriemeno pil inenen suwed duwehte me keieuo.
14-15 "En Oh-olipah eh mour dipan ahpw ukuhkla mwowe. E ahpw mwahukihda sansal ekei en kaun lapalap akan en Papilonia me mahlenda nin dihdo oh litoapw weitahta poh marahra, me pirapir likou nan likoparail kan oh lisoarop kaselel pohn moangarail kan.
16 Ni eh kilangada sansal ko, e ahpw ineng suwedkihda oh kadarala meninkeder kei rehrail nan Papilonia.

---

n **23:4:** ***OH-OLAH:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "eh wasahn kousoan."
o **23:4:** ***OH-OLIPAH:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki "ei wasahn kousoan mi loale."

17 Mehn Papilonia ko ahpw kohdo pwe re en wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud. Re ahpw wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud oh kasaminehkihla douluhl me kahrehda e uhd kailongkinirailla.
18 E kasalehda eh suwed mwohn aramas akan oh mweidohng aramas koaros en kilang duwen eh tiahk suwed. I pil kalahdekihla duwehte ei kalahdekihla rie me laudo.
19 Eh tiahk suwed uklahsang mahs, wiewia tiahk me e kin wia ni eh pwulopwulo, tiahk en netiki paliwere nan Isip.
20 E inenen ineng suwedih ohl akan me sengeu duwehte ahs de oahs wol kan."
21 (Oh-olipah, ke men pwurehng nan omw mour suwed en mahs, me ke dipikidahr ni omw kisin serepein nan Isip, wasa me ohl akan kin mwadomwadonge omw dihdi kan oh kauwehla omw meipwon.)

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Serepein Tikitiko

22 "Eri met, Oh-olipah, iet me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong uhk. Ke pwangahkidahr omw kerir ko, ahpw I pahn kupwurehda pwe re en lingeringerda pahmw oh kohdo kapiluhkpene.
23 I pahn ketikihdo mehn Papilonia oh Kaldea kan, ohl akan sang Pekod, Soha, oh Koa, oh mehn Asiria koaros. I pahn kapokonepene soupeidi oh lapalap masamwahu pwulopwul ko, lapalap kesempwal akan oh kaunen sounpei kan.
24 Re pahn mahweniong uhk sang ni paliepeng. Re pahn wa kohdo lapalahn karis ehu me iangahki werennansapw en mahwen oh kuruma tohto. Re pahn perehrehki mehn sansar oh lisoarop mete, re pahn kapiluhkpene. I pahn panguhkala rehrail, re ahpw pahn kadeikuhkada ni pein ar kosonned kan.
25 Pwehki ei engieng pahmw, I pahn mweidala pwe re en kalokeiuk nan ar engieng. Re pahn lupukasang tumwomwen oh salengomw kan oh kemehla noumw seri kan. Ei, re pahn adihasang uhk noumw pwutak oh serepein kan oh isikirailla ni ar momourte.
26 Re pahn tehrasang omw likou kan oh kihsang omw mehn kapwat akan.
27 I pahn katokihedi omw ineng suwed oh tiahk suwed kan me ke wiewia sang ni omw mihmi nan Isip. Ke solahr pahn idawehn dikedik en eni kan de medemedewe duwen Isip."
28 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih: "I pahn panguhkala rehn aramas akan me ke kailongki oh sautiki.
29 Oh pwehki ar kailongkin uhk, re pahn adihasang uhk mehkoaros me ke koadoahkihada oh keseiukala nan omw kilisou, kanamenekpomw ahpw pahn sansalada duwehte lihen netiki paliwere men. Omw ineng suwed oh tiahk en netiki paliweromw
30 me kahredohr mepwukat pohmw. Ke wialahr lihen netiki paliwere men ong wehi kan, oh kasaminehkinuhkalahr dikedik en eni kan.
31 Ke alasang tiahk en riomwo, iei me kahrehda I pahn ketikihong uhk soangen dahl en lokolokohte pwe ke en nim."
32 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih,
"Ke pahn iang nim dahl me riomwo nimalahr;
dahl laud oh loal.
Aramas koaros pahn mwamwahlikin uhk oh kepitkin uhk;
dahlo me dir mehlel.
33 E pahn kahrehda omw sakaukihla oh paisuwedkihla,
iei dahl en misik oh paisuwed,
dahl me iei limen riomw serepein Sameria.

34 Ke pahn nim lao nek, oh pil rukoahla,
oh dipere kan pahn
kauwehla nan mwaremwaromw.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."
35 Eri, iei met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih:
"Pwehki omw manokeiehla oh sohpeisang ie, ke pahn ale kalokepen omw
ineng suwed oh tiahk en netiki paliweromw."

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Pirien Riemeno

36 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, "Kowe, nein aramas, ke onopadahr ke
en kadeik Oh-olah oh Ohl-olipah? Padokehng ira soahng saut kan me ira
wiadahr.
37 Ira wiadahr dipen kamwahl oh kamaramas—kamwahl ong dikedik en
eni kan oh kamalahn seri kan me ira wiahiong ie. Ira meirongkihla nei
pwutak kan ong neira dikedik en eni kan.
38 Oh kaidehn met kante me ira wiadahr. Ira kasaminehla Tehnpasei
Sarawio oh kauwehla rahnen Sapad, me I koasoanedier.
39 Ni rahnohte me ira meirongkihla nei pwutak ko ong dikedik en eni ko,
ira ahpw kohdo nan Tehnpasei Sarawio oh kasaminehla! ir
40 "Ira kin pwurupwurehng ahnsou koaros kadakadarala meninkeder kan
pwe re en lukehdo ohl akan sang wasa doh, oh ohl ako ahpw kin pwarodo.
Pirieno ahpw kin duhduhla oh kapwatada.
41 Ira eri kin mwohndiong nan ara sehr mwuterek, oh kihdiong pohn
tehpel mwohra soahng kaselel kan, me iangahki warpwohmwahu oh lehn
olip me I ketikihong ira.
42 Ngilen peren ahpw kin peipeido, pwihn en ohl ehu wisikdohsang nan
sapwtehn. Re kihong liwou ni pehn lih ako, oh nihn lingan pohn moangara
ko.
43 I ahpw pein mengimengloalki me re wiewiahki lihen netiki paliwere,
lih emen me solahr angihki eh kamwahl.
44 Re kin pwurupwurala rehn lihen netiki paliwarara kan pak tohto. Re
kin pwuralahng rehn Oh-olah oh Oh-olipah, lih tiahk suwed ko.
45 Aramas pwung kan pahn kadeikirahda ni dipen kamwahl oh kamara-
mas, pwehki ara kin wiewia dipen kamwahl oh pehra kan direkilahr nta."
46 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih: "Ekerodo pokon
lap ehu pwe re en kamasakirahda oh pirapa ira.
47 Pokon lapo en katehkin ira takai oh mahwenkihong ira kedlahs, ke-
mehla neira seri kan, oh isikada imwara kan.
48 I pahn katokihedi tiahk suwed wasa koaros nan sahpwo, pwehn wia
karasaras ehu ong lih koaros pwe re en dehr wia dipen kamwahl duwehte
me ira wiadahr.
49 Oh kumwa pirienen—I pahn kalokehkin kumwa amwa tiahk suwed oh
amwa dipen pwongih dikedik en eni kan. Eri, kumwa ahpw pahn esehla me
ngehi, iei KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie."

24

Einpwoat Mer

1 Ni rahn kaeisek en kaeisek en sounpwong en sounpar kaduwau en at
kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, ntingihedi depehn sounpwong rahnwet, pwehki iei
rahnwet me nanmwarkien Papilonia tapihada kapilpene Serusalem.

24:2: 2 Nan. 25.1; Ser. 52.4.

3 Padahkihong nei aramas kahngohdi kan karasaras pwoatet me ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong irail:
Kihdiong einpwoato pohn kisinieio
oh audehkihla pihl.
4 Kihdiong loale uduk me keieu kaselel—
uduk en peh kan, oh neh kan—
pil audehkihla tih me kin keieu iou kan.
5 Doadoahngki uduk en sihpw me keieu kaselel;
saunehng eihn einpwoato.
Pihlo en pwoail;
pwoailihada tih kan oh uduk kan."

6 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: "Meid suwediong kahnimw en kamaramaso! E rasehng einpwoat mer ehu me sohte mwahn kin kamwakelda. Kisin sansar en uduk kan kin kohkohsang, oh sohte ehu kin luhwehdi loale.

7 Kamaramas wiewiawi nan kahnimwo, ahpw nta kan sohte wudekdiong nan pwehl wasa me pwelpar kak karirihala; e wudekdiong pohn paip kalaimwun ehu me mi pohn pwehl.

8 I mweidohng ntao en mihmi wasao, wasa me sohte pahn rirla, wasa me e pahn sansal ie oh ale dupukpe."

9 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: "Meid suwediong kahnimw en kamaramaso! Pein ngehi me pahn saunehng eihn einpwoato.

10 Kumwail wahdo pil ekei tuwi! Kumwail irip kisinieien! Pwoailihada uduken! Pwoailih suhpwen lao ngalangalada! Isikala tih kan!

11 Met kihdiong tehn einpwoat prons en pohn mwoalus kan oh mweidohng en weitahtahla. Einpwoat en ahpw pahn pwurehng mwakelekellahng kaudok mwurin mer kan eh pahn kohsang,

12 mehnda ma mer koaros sohte pahn sohrala nan kisinieio.

13 Serusalem, omw wiewia suwed kan kasamineiukalahr. Mehndahte ei kin nannantihong en kamwakeleiukada, ahpw ke kin samisaminte. Ke sohte pahn pwurehng mwakelekella lao ke pehm engin ei engieng unsek.

14 Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen. E lelehr ahnsoun ei mwekid. I sohte pahn meliehla dipomw kan de poakeiukala de kupwurkalahngan ong uhk. Ke pahn ale kalokepen omw wiewia kan." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

Mehlahn en Soukohpo eh Pwoud

15 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,

16 "Kowe, nein aramas, ahnsou tehkis I pahn kihsang aramaso me ke keieu poakohng. Ke sohte pahn kaulim de sengiseng de kakerehdi pilen mesomw.

17 Kaleke e de mie ngilen omw sengiseng. Kaleke ke sehkasang pitenmoangomw de sohte suht alialuseli pwehn wia kilel en nsensuwed. Kaleke ke perehla mesomw de kang kisin mwenge me sounmwahiei kan kin kang."

18 Nimenseng en rahno I koasoiong aramas ako. Nin soutiko ei pwoudo kapilsalehdala, oh mahndahn rahno I ahpw wia dahme kohieng ie I en wia.

19 Aramas ako eri kalelapak rehi, "Dahme komw wiewiahki soangen mwekid wet?"

20 Ngehi eri patohwanohng irail, "KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie

21 I en patohwanohng kumwail mehn Israel kan mahsen wet: Kumwail kin pohnmwahsohki kehlail en Tehnpas Sarawio. Kumwail kin men pwarek oh kilang, ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketin mweidohng en saminla. Oh kisehn amwail

peneinei me pwulopwul kan me luhwehdi nan Serusalem pahn mehla nan mahwen.
22 Kumwail ahpw pahn wia dahme I wiahiero. Kumwail sohte pahn perehla masamwail kan de tungoale kisin tungoal me sounmwahiei kan kin tungoale.
23 Kumwail sohte pahn sehkasang pitenmoangamwail de sohte suht alialuseli de mwahiei de sengiseng. Kumwail pahn luhluwetala pwehki dipamwail kan, oh kumwail pahn ingihngitingki amwail medek nan-pwungamwail.
24 I ahpw pahn wiahla kilel ehu ong kumwail; kumwail pahn wia mehkoaros me I wiahier. KAUN-O ketin mahsanih me ahnsou me mepwukat pahn pweida, eri, kumwail pahn esehla me iei ih KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalah-pie."
25 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, I pahn adihasang irail Tehnpas Sarawi kehlailo me re kin pohnmwahsohki oh perenki, me re kin mwahuki pwarek oh kilang. Oh I pahn pil adihasang neirail pwutak oh serepein kan.
26 Ni rahn me I pahn kapwaiada met, mehmen me pahn pitsang paisuwedo pahn kohdo oh pakairkihong uhk duwen mepwukat.
27 Ni rahnohte ke pahn pwurehng lokaiahda, oh ke pahn iang koasoi. Ih duwen met omw pahn wia kilel ehu ong aramas akan, oh re pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

25

Kokohp me Uhwong Ammon

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla sapwen Ammon.
3 Ndaiong irail en rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Kumwail perenkihda amwail kilang ei Tehnpas Sarawio eh saminla, amwail kilang wehin Israel eh ohlahr, amwail kilang mehn Suda ar kalipilipala.
4 Pwehki amwail peren, I pahn mweidohng kadaudok kan sang ni palime-sehn sapwtehno en kaloweikumwaildi. Re pahn kauwada imwarail impwal kan nan sapwamwail oh kousoanla ie. Re pahn kang wahnsahpw oh milik me uhdahn pahn kanamwail.
5 I pahn wiahkihla kahnimw Rappa wasahn kousoan en kamel kan, oh sapwen Ammon pahn wiahla wasahn kousoan en sihpw kan, pwe kumwail en ese me ngehi, KAUN-O.
6 "Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: Kumwail lopwolopw oh lusuluski amwail peren. Kumwail kailongkihla wehin Israel.
7 Pwehki amwail kailongki, I pahn pangkumwaillahng rehn wehi teikan me pahn pirapai kumwail oh kulihasang amwail dipwisou kan. I pahn kamwomwkumwailla douluhl me kahrehda kumwail sohla pahn wia ehu wehi de sohla pahn sapwamwail. Kumwail eri pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

Kokohp me Uhwong Mohap

8 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, "Pwehki Mohap eh nda me Suda duwehte wehi teikan,

25:1: Ser. 49.1-6; Esek. 21.28-32; Eimw. 1.13-15; Sep. 2.8-11. **25:8:** Ais. 15.1—16.14; 25.10-12; Ser. 48.1-47; Eimw. 2.2-3; Sep. 2.8-11.

9 I pahn mweidohng mahwen en wiawihong kahnimw kan me wia
poadoarepen irepen Mohap, iangahki kahnimw me keieu kaselel kan— Ped
Sesimod, Paal Meon, oh Kiriadaim.
10 I pahn mweidohng kadaudok kan en palimesehn sapwtehno en kalowe-
hdi Mohap, iangahki Ammon, pwe Mohap en sohla wia wehi ehu.
11 I pahn kaloke Mohap, oh re pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

Kokohp me Uhwong Edom

12 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie mahsanih, "Mehn Edom kan ikihong Suda
ni mwekid suwed, oh mwekid en ikih wet me kahredohr dihp lapalap ehu
pohn Edom.
13 Eri, met I kalohkidahr me I pahn kaloke Edom oh kemehla aramas
oh mahn koaros wasao. I pahn wiahkihla sapwtehn, sangete ni kahnimw
Teman kolahng ni kahnimw Dedan, oh aramas akan pahn mehla nan
mahwen.
14 Nei aramas Israel pahn wilianiehdi oh ikihong Edom, oh re pahn
kahrehiong Edom en kehn engin ei engieng. Edom eri pahn esehla dahkot
ei engieng." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

Kokohp me Uhwong Pilisdia

15 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie mahsanih, "Mehn Pilisdia kan wia mwekid
suwed en ikihong aramas akan me re kin imwintihtihong sangete mahs, oh
kamwomwirailla nan ar kailok.
16 Eri, I kalohkidahr me I pahn mahweniong Pilisdia oh koakoahirailla.
I pahn kamwomwala aramas koaros me luhwehdi oh koukousoan wasao
pohn patapat en Pilisdia.
17 I pahn kalokei irail mwuledek oh ikihiong irail mehkoaros. Re pahn
kehn engin ei engieng. Irail eri pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

26

Kokohp me Uhwong Dair

1 Ni rahn keieu en... sounpwong en sounpar kaeisek ehu en at kalipilipala,
KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie.
2 E mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, iet dahme mehn kahnimw Dair wie
pereperenki. Re weriwer, ndinda, 'Serusalem ohlahr! Eh kehlail en pesines
sohralahr! E solahr pahn uhwong kitail!"
3 "Eri met, iet dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanih: Ngehi me omw imwintihti, kowe kahnimw Dair. I pahn ketikihdo
wehi tohto pwehn mahweniong uhk, oh re pahn kohdo rasehng iloak en
madau.
4 Re pahn kamwomwala omw kelen kahnimw oh karangkehdi omw
wasahn iroir kan. I ahpw pahn koakoahla pwelpar koaros oh paip
kalaimwun ehu me pahn luhwehdi.
5 Sounlaid kan ahpw pahn kin palang ar uhk kan powe, wasa me e
pahn uhdahsang ie nan madau. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen. Wehi kan pahn kulihasang dipwisou kan en Dair,
6 oh kemehkihla nair kedlahs kan irail kan me koukousoan nan eh kisin
kahnimw kan nan werengen sahpwo. Dair eri pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-
O."

25:12: Ais. 34.5-17; 63.1-6; Ser. 49.7-22; Esek. 35.1-15; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op. 1-14; Mal. 1.2-5. **25:15:** Ais. 14.29-31; Ser. 47.1-7; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sep. 2.4-7; Sek. 9.5-7. **26:1:** Ais. 23.1-18; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9. 1-4; Mad. 11.21-22; Luk 10.13-14.

7 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “I pahn ketikihdo nanmwarki
me keieu lapalap—Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia— pwehn mah-
weniong Dair. E pahn ketido sang ni paliepeng, iangahki lapalahn karis ehu,
oahs, werennansapw en mahwen, oh sounpei en dak oahs.
8 Irail kan me koukousoan nan kisin kahnimw kan nanwerengen sahpwo
pahn mehla nan mahweno. Imwintihtio pahn kauwada wasahn poadoan-
doar, warawar, oh wiahda ehu kehl kehlail mehn pere irail sang uhk.
9 Re pahn sukeki omw kehl kan mehn sukpeseng kehl oh karangkehkihdi
omw wasahn iroir kan mehn suk mete.
10 Pwelpar en neirail oahs kan pahn koadupwalihiukedi. Katairong en
neirail oahs kan me tangatangahki kuruma kan oh werennansapw en
mahwen kan pahn itikada omw kehl kan ni ar pahn tangolong nan ewen
kehl kan en kahnimw ohlao.
11 Neirail sounpei en dak oahs kan pahn tang nan omw ahl akan, ke-
mekemehkihla noumw aramas akan kedlahs. Omw uhr kehlail kan pahn
pwupwudi nanpwel.
12 Omw imwintihti kan pahn simwihasang omw kepwe kan oh dipwisoun
pesines kan. Re pahn karangkehdi omw kehl kan oh kauwehla imwomw
ihmw kaselel kan. Re pahn ale takai, tuhke oh kihd en mohn ihmw kan
koaros oh keselahng nansed.
13 I pahn katokehdi ngilen amwail koul kan, oh katokihedi ngilen
noumwail arp kan.
14 I pahn luhwehkihdi paip kalaimwun ehu wasa me sounlaid kan kak en
palangada ie arail uhk kan. Kahnimwo sohte pahn onohnda sapahl. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.”
15 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn mahsanihong kahn-
imw Dair: “Ni omw pahn lohdi, aramas akan me koukousoan ni oaroahr
kan pahn masakada weriwer en irail kan me wie kamakamala.
16 Nanmwarki koaros en wehi kan me waranki sohp tohto pahn ketidi
sang nan mwoalarail. Re pahn pwuhrsang nan sapwellimarail likou reirei
oh likou deiad akan oh ketidi wie rerrer nanpwel. Re pahn inenen masakada
duwen imwilahn amwail mour me kahrehda re sohla pahn kak tokedihsang
ar wie rerrer.
17 Re pahn wia koulen kedepwidepw wet ong kumwail:
Kahnimw ndando mwomwlahr!
Were sohp kan sohrasangehr nan madau.
Tohn kahnimw wet me kaunda nan madau
Oh kin kamasakada koaros me koukousoan ni oaroahr kan.
18 Eri, ni rahn me e pwupwudio,
Kisin deke kan itikekda,
Oh towe kan pwuriamweikihla soangen mwomwla wet.”
19 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie ahpw mahsanih: “I pahn wiahkinuhkala
sapwtehn ehu duwehte mohn kahnimw kan me sohte aramas kin kousoan
ie. I pahn koaduhpwalkinuhkedi pilen nan madau.
20 I pahn kadaruhkalahng rehn me melahr akan pwe ke en iang mihmi
rehn aramas en kawa ko. I pahn kupwurehda pwe ke en mihmi pahn pwehl
nanpwungen mohn kahnimw poatopoat kan, ieiang me melahr akan. Ni
imwilahn met ke sohte pahn pwurehng wiahla kahnimw en me momour
kan.
21 I pahn wiahkinuhkala wasahn karasepe kamasepwehk, oh met iei pahn
imwilahn omw mour. Mweinele aramas akan pahn rapahkin uhk, ahpw re
sohte pahn diar uhk.” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

26:13: Kaud. 18.22. **26:16:** Kaud. 18.9-10. **26:21:** Kaud. 18.21.

27

Koulen Kedepwidepw ong Dair

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kowe, nein aramas, koulkihong Dair apwoat koulen kedepwidepwen,
3 kahnimwo me mihte ni irepen sehdo wiewia pesines ong aramas akan
me koukousoan ni oaroahr akan. Ndaiong dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalah-
pie, ketin mahmahsanih:
“Dair, ke suweiki omw inenen kaselel.
4 Iei deumw nansed.
Me wieiukada kan wieiukada rasehng sohp kaselel pwoat;
5 Re doadoahngki tuhke pir sang nin Nahna Ermon mehn wiahda dinapw
Oh tuhke sidar sang Lepanon mehn wia kehu.
6 Re ale tuhke ohk sang Pasan mehn wia padil;
Re wiahkihda omw taht tuhke pain sang Saiprus
Oh kapwatki aipori.
7 Omw serek kan wiawihkihda likou linen,
Linen deiad sang Isip,
Me aramas kak kilang sang wasa doh.
Omw darpwolin kan wiawihkihda likou keieu kaselel,
Poh ntahn mwel me kohsang ni kisin deke kan en Saiprus.
8 Noumw sounpadil kan sang kahnimw kan en Saidon oh Arpad.
Pein noumw ohl koahiek kan me sehla.
9 Kahpinte kan en sohpo
Iei ohl koahiek kei sang Piplos.
Sehla kan sang pohn sohp akan koaros nan madau
Wia pesines nan omw wasahn netinet kan.
10 “Sounpei kan sang Persia, Lidia, oh Lipia kin uhpah noumw karis. Re
kin tenekihda neirail mehn sansar oh ar lisoarop en sounpei kan ni omw
wasahn sounpei kan. Iei irail me kalowehdiong uhk omw lingan.
11 Sounpei kan sang Arpad me kin sinsile omw kehl kan, oh ohl akan sang
Kamad me kin sinsile omw imwen iroir kan. Re tenekihda neirail mehn
sansar kan ni omw dihd kan. Iei irail me kahrehiong omw lingan.
12 “Ke netikihla omw dipwisou kan ong Spein oh alehki silper, mete, dihn,
oh leht.
13 Ke pesines kihong Krihs, Tupal, oh Mesek omw dipwisou kan oh
wiliankihda lidu oh dipwisou prons kan.
14 Ke netikihla omw dipwisou kan mehn pwainda oahs en doadoahk, oahs
en mahwen, oh kou sang Ped Dokarma.
15 Mehn Rohdes kawiliali ar dipwisou rehmw; aramas en ni oaroahr tohto
kihong uhk aipori oh eponi mehn kawiliankihda omw dipwisou kan.
16 Mehn Siria pwainda omw dipwisou kan oh wahnsahpw tohto. Re
kihong uhk emerald, likou poh ntahn mwel, likou deiad, linen kaselel, rahr,
oh rupi kan pweinen omw dipwisou kan.
17 Suda oh Israel pwainkihda omw dipwisou kan wihd, sukehn loangalap,
lehn olip, oh mehn doal mwenge kan.
18-19 Mehn Damaskus pwainda omw dipwisou kan oh wahnsahpw akan,
re pwainki wain sang Elpon oh likou wunen sihpw sang Sahar. Re wiliankihda omw dipwisou kan mete kehlail oh mehn doal mwenge.
20 Mehn Dedan kawiliankihda omw dipwisou kan pilangkes mehn mwohd
pohn oahs.
21 Mehn Arepia kan oh kaun akan en wehin Kedar pwainkihda omw
dipwisou kan sihpw, sihmpwul oh kuht.

22 Sounnetinet kan en Sipa oh Raama kawiliankihda omw dipwisou kan
kisin takai kesempwal, kohl, oh mehn doal mwenge keieu kaselel.
23 Kahnimw kan en Aran, Kanne, oh Eden, sounnetinet kan sang Sipa,
kahnimw kan en Ahsur oh Kilmad—irail koaros kin kawiliali rehmw.
24 Re netikihong uhk likou kaselel, likou poh ntahn mwel, oh likou deiad,
lohs poh mwangerenger lingan akan, oh sahl ahlap oh ahtikitik me wiawi-
hda kaselel.
25 Omw dipwisou kan kin wisik pohn polohn sohp me kin wa dipwisou
laud kan.
“Ke rasehng sohp pwoat nan madau
Me toutoukihla dipwisou tohto.
26 Ni ahnsou me noumw sounpadil kan seikinuhkalahng nan madau,
Kisinieng en palimese ehu ahpw kauweiukala wasa me dohsang sahpw.
27 Omw dipwisoun netinet kaselel kan,
Noumw sehla koaros,
Noumw kahpinte kan oh noumw sounnetinet kan,
Sounpei koaros me mi pohn sohpo—
Koaros, kihrla nan madau
Ni ahnsou me weromw sohpo ohla.
28 Ngilen sehla kan ar weriwer
Peipeilahng ni oaroahro.

29 “Sohp koaros solahr towe,
Oh sehla koaros samwalahr nansapw.
30 Irail koaros mwahmwahieikin uhk kowahlap,
Re kesedahng pehs pohn moangarail oh tapwutapwur nan pehs.
31 Re sehkasang pitenmoangarail kan pwehki kowe
Oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed.
Mohngiongirail kan tihwohla kowahlap ni ar wie sengiseng.
32 Re wia koulen kedepwidepw pwoat ong uhk:
‘Ihs me kak kapahrekiong Dair,
Dair me ahnsou wet nennenlahr nan madau?
33 Ni ahnsou me omw dipwisoun netila kan kin wisiklahng nan wehi kan,
Ke kin kaitarala anahn en wehi koaros.
Nanmwarki kan kin kepwehpwehkihla
Omw dipwisou kan.
34 Eri, met ke ohlahr nan madau;
Ke kihrlahr nan kepin madau.
Omw dipwisou oh koaros me doadoahkohng uhk
Iang uhk sohrala nan madau.’
35 “Aramas koaros me kin kousoan ni oaroahro pwuriamweikihla
paisuwed me lelohng uhk. Ar nanmwarki kan pil masepwehkada, oh ar
masepwehk sansal ni silengirail kan.
36 Ke sohralahr, sohralahr kohkohlahte, oh sounnetinet kan wasa koaros
nin sampah masepwehkada, re salohkihda pwe re de iang ale paisuwed me
lelohng uhk.”

28

Kokohp me Uhwong Nanmwarkien Dair

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,

27:25: Kaud. 18.11-19.

2 “Kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong kaun en Dair dahme ngehi, KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong: Ni omwi aklapalapalahr, komw
kupwukupwure me komwi koht emen. Komw mahsanih me komw duwehte
koht emen me ket nan mwoale, sehd ahpw kapilpene. Ele komw pahn
kupwukupwure me komwi koht emen, ahpw soh, komwi aramas emen me
pahn mehla, me sohte pahn mour poatopoat.
3 Komw kupwukupwure me komwi kupwurokong sang Danel,[p] me sohte
mehkot rir kak rirsang komwi.
4 Omwi kupwurokong oh koahiek kahrehiong omwi kepwehpehkihla kohl
oh silper.
5 Komwi wiadahr pesines kehlail kei oh usehla ketiketiki omwi wihn sang
nan pesines pwuko. Ia uwen omwi pohnmwahsohki omwi reken kepwe!
6 “Eri met, iet dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmah-
sanih: Pwehki omwi kupwukupwure me komw kupwurokong duwehte
koht emen,
7 I pahn ketikihdo imwintihti lemei kan pwe re en mahweniong komwi.
Re pahn kamwomwala soahng kaselel koaros me komwi sapwellimanikier
sang ni omwi koahiek oh kupwurokong.
8 Re pahn kemeikomwihla oh keseikomwilahng nansed.
9 Ni ar pahn kohdo pwe re en kemeikomwihla, ia duwe, komwi pahn
kupwukupwurehte me komwi koht emen? Ni omwi pahn ket mwohn irail
kan me pahn kemeikomwihla, komwi pahn duwehla aramas emen me pahn
mehla, kaidehn emen me pahn rasehng Koht me pahn mour poatopoat.
10 Komwi pahn sipalla duwehte kidi men nan pehn mehn liki kan me sohte
ar koht. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me wiadahr koasoandi wet.”

Pwupwulahn Nanmwarkien Dair

11 KAUN-O pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
12 “Kowe, nein aramas, mwahieiki imwilahn mour me awiawih nan-
mwarkien Dair. Ndaiong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
mahmahsanih: Komwi wiahier mehn karasepe kaselel ehu mahs. Ia uwen
omwi kupwurokong oh sileng mwahu!
13 Komwi kin ketiket nan Ihden, sapwellimen Koht mwetuwel, oh kin kap-
watki soangen kapwat kaselel koaros: rupi, daimon, topas, peril, karnelian,
oh sasper; sapair, emerald, oh karned kan. Komwi pil sapwellimaniki
kapwat kohl. Mehn kapwat pwukat wiawidahng komwi ni rahn me komwi
kapikipikda.
14 I ketikihdi tohnleng kamasepwehk men wasao pwehn sinsilei komwi.
Komwi kousoan pohn ei nahna sarawio oh kin ketiketseli nanpwungen kisin
takai kesempwal lingan akan.
15 Komwi kin wiewia mwahu sang ni rahn me komwi kepikipikdao lao
komwi tepida wia me suwed.
16 Komwi kin kedirepwkihla omwi netinet kan, oh met kahrehiong komwi
en wiahda dihp oh kamaramas. Eri, ihme kahrehda ei kasareikomwihsang
ni ei nahna sarawio, oh tohnleng me sinsilei komwio ahpw pwakihkomwih-
sang nanpwungen kisin takai kesempwal lingan akan.
17 Komwi kin pohnmwahsohki omwi sileng mwahu, oh omwi ndand me
kahrehiong omwi wia mwekid en aramas pweipwei men. Pwehki met
me kahrehda ei kesehkinkomwihdi nanpwel oh keseikomwihla pwehn wia
mehn karasepe ehu ong nanmwarki teikan.

---

[p] **28:3:** ***DANEL:*** Daniel (tehk 14.14).

18 Omwi doadoahk en netinet me inenen suwed me kahrehda omwi
wasahn kaudok kan saminla. Ihme kahrehda I isingkihdi kahnimwo nan-
pwel. Koaros me kilang komwi met, kilang duwen omwi wialahr pehs.
19 Komwi sohralahr, sohralahr kohkohlahte, oh wehi koaros me we-
hwehkinkomwihla masepwehkada, salohda pwe imwilahn ar mour de
duwehte komwi."

Kokohp me Uhwong Saidon

20 KAUN-O mahsanihong ie,
21 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla kahnimw Saidon.
22 Ndaiong tohn wasao dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
mahsanih duwen irail: Ngehi me omw imwintihti, Saidon; aramas akan
pahn kapinga ie pwehki dahme I wiahiong uhk. Re pahn esehla me ngehi,
KAUN-O, I pahn kasalehda duwen ei sarawi ni ei pahn kaloke irail kan me
koukousoan rehmw.
23 I pahn kadarodo soumwahu pohmw oh kupwurehda pwe nta en pwilip-
wil pohn omw ahl akan. Mahwen pahn lelohng uhk pali koaros, oh noumw
aramas akan pahn mehla. Ke ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

Israel pahn ale Kupwuramwahu

24 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, "Sohte ehu wehi nanpwungen wehi kan
me kapilpene Israel me mwamwahlikihla Israel pahn pwurehng duwehte
tuhke tekatek pwehn kamedekehla Israel. Ihme re pahn esehkihla me ngehi
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie."
25 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kapwurehdo mehn
Israel kan sang nan wehi kan me I kamwarakiraillahng ie, oh wehi koaros
ahpw pahn esehla me I me sarawi. Mehn Israel kan pahn kousoanla nan
pein sapwarail, sahpw me I ketikihong ei ladu Seikop.
26 Re pahn kousoan wasao ni onepek mwahu. Re pahn kauwada ihmw kan
oh padokedi mwetuwel en wain. I pahn kaloke mehn mparail kan me kin
mwamwahlikin irail, oh Israel pahn onepek mwahu. Irail eri pahn esehla
me ngehi, KAUN-O, arail Koht."

29

Kokohp me Uhwong Isip

1 Ni rahn kaeisek riau en kaeisek en sounpwong en sounpar kaeisek en at
kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla nanmwarkien Isip. Ndaiong duwen ih oh
wehin Isip eh pahn ale lokolok.
3 Ndaiong me iet dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsani-
hong nanmwarkien Isip: Ngehi me omwi imwintihti, kowe kieil kamasep-
wehk, me wonohn nan pillap. Komwi mahsanih me sapwellimomwi Pillap
Nail oh komwi me wiahda.
4 I pahn ketikihong kehs ni doauosomwien oh kupwurehda pwe kisin
mwahmw akan en nan sapwellimomwi pillapo en pasehng ni kilimwen.
I ahpw pahn apihkomwihdahsang nan Nail, iangahki mwahmw kan me
pasehng ni kilimwen.
5 I pahn keseikomwihla iangahki mwahmw kan koaros nan sapwtehn.
Kahlepomwi pahn pwupwudiong nanpwel oh wonohn powe sohte seridi.
I pahn ketikihong menpihr kan oh mahn akan pwe re en kangala.
6 Eri, mehn Isip koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

28:20: Soel 3.4-8; Sek. 9.1-2; Mad. 11.21-22; Luk 10.13-14. **29:1:** Ais. 19.1-25; Ser. 46.2-26.

KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Mehn Israel kan kin koapworopworki kumwail
mehn Isip kan amwail sawas, ahpw kumwail sohte mwahusang kisin rahn-
tuhke luwet pwoat.
7 Ni ar idengek rehmwail, kumwail tupwedi, oh diperemwail kan
doakoahdi pahn pehrail kan oh kauwehla tihnsewarail kan.
8 Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanihong
kumwail me I pahn kupwurehda pwe aramas akan en mahwenkihong
kumwail neirail kedlahs akan, oh re pahn kemehla noumwail aramas oh
mahn akan.
9 Isip pahn wiahla sapwtehn ehu. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehla me
ngehi, KAUN-O.
“Pwehki omw nda me Nail iei ahmw oh kowe me wiahda,
10 ihme kahrehda ei wia omw imwintihti oh imwintihtien omw Pillap Nail.
I pahn wiahkihla Isip sapwtehn ehu, sang ni kahnimw Mikdol ni paliepeng
kolahng ni kahnimw Aswan ni palieir, lao lellahng ni irepen Sudan.
11 Sohte aramas de mahn pahn kotehla. Sohte mehkot pahn kousoan
wasao erein sounpar pahisek.
12 I pahn wiahkihla Isip sahpw me keieu tehn nan sampah pwon. Erein
sounpar pahisek kahnimw kan en Isip pahn wonohn wiewia mohn kahn-
imw, mohn kahnimw me suwedsang kahnimw teikan. I pahn kupwure-
hda pwe mehn Isip kan en duwehla aramas akan me kin sopohsang nan
mahwen. Re pahn sopolahng nan wehi koaros oh kousoanla nanpwungen
aramas teikan.”
13 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Mwurin sounpar pahisek I pahn
kapwurehdo mehn Isip kan sang nan wehi kan me I kamwarakiraillahng ie,
14 oh I pahn mweidohng irail en kousoan ni palieir en Isip, ni uhdahn wasa
re tepin kousoan ie. Re ahpw pahn wia wehi luwet ehu wasao,
15 wehi me keieu luwet sang koaros, oh sohte pahn pwurehng kaunda ehu
wehi tohrohr. I pahn kupwurehda pwehn sohla me kesempwalkin irail me
kahrehda re sohla pahn kak kihdi wehi ehu pahn ar manaman.
16 Israel sohla pahn pwurehng koapworopworki arail sawas. En Isip
imwila suwed pahn katamanohng Israel duwen sapwung en ar koapworop-
workinirailla. Israel ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalah-
pie.”

Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar Pahn Kalowehdi Isip

17 Ni rahn keieu en sounpwong keieu en kerieisek isuhn sounpar en at
kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
18 “Kowe, nein aramas, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia mahwe-
niongehr Dair. E ketin koasoanehdi sapwellime sounpei kan en wahda
wisik toutou kan me kahrehda moangarail kan madkihda oh pwopworail
kan ohkihla, ahpw nanmwarkio de sapwellime karis sohte mwahn paieki
mehkot sang ar doadoahk laudo.
19 Eri, iet me ngehi KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih: I
pahn ketikihong Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar wehin Isip. E pahn kulihasang
dipwisou kan oh kauwehla oh ketikihsang kepwe kesempwal koaros pwehn
pwainkihla en sapwellime karis kan ar doadoahk.
20 I pahn ketikihong Isip pwehn wia pweinen sapwellime doadoahk,
pwehki sapwellime karis wie doadoahkohng ie. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

29:6: Ais. 36.6.

21 “Ni met eh pahn pweida, I pahn kupwurehda pwe mehn Israel kan en
kehlail oh mweidohng, kowe, Esekiel, en koasoi wasa me aramas koaros kak
rong uhk, pwe re en ese me ngehi, KAUN-O.”

30

KAUN-O Pahn ketin Kaloke Isip

1 KAUN-O pwurehng mahseniong ie.

2 E mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, wiahda kokohp oh kalohkihda dahme
ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahmahsanih. Ke pahn ngihl
laudikihda koasoi pwukat:
Rahn kamasepwehk kowahlap ehu kohkohdo!
3 Rahno kerendohr, ni rahn me KAUN-O pahn ketin mwekid,
Rahnen depwek mosul oh apwal ong wehi kan.
4 Mie mahwen pahn wiawi nan Isip
Oh paisuwed laud nan Sudan.
Me tohto nan Isip pahn kamakamala;
Dipwisoun wehio pahn kulsang
Oh wehio pahn ohla douluhl.
5 “Mahweno pahn pil kemehla sounpei kan me pweipweido sang Sudan,
Lipia, Lidia, Arepia, Kup, oh pil sang rehn nei aramas akan.”
6 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Sounpoadoarepen Isip koaros pahn mehla
nan mahwen, sang Mikdol ni paliepeng lel Aswan ni palieir. Nein Isip karis
en sounpei aklapalapo pahn mwomwla. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie,
me mahmahsen.
7 Sahpwo pahn wiahla sapwtehn me keieu laud nan sampah pwon, oh eh
kahnimw kan pahn wiahla mohn kahnimw douluhl.
8 Ni ei isikada Isip oh poadoarepe kan mehla, eri, re ahpw pahn esehla me
ngehi, KAUN-O.
9 “Ni rahno eh pahn leledo oh Isip mwomwla, I pahn kadarodo
meninkeder kei me pahn dake sohp kei pwehn kamwakidada mehn Sudan
kan, oh re pahn masepwehkada. Rahno samwodohr!”
10 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “I pahn doadoahngki Nepukad-
nesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia pwehn katokehdi en Isip eh reken kepwe.
11 Ih oh sapwellime sounpei lemei kan pahn ketido pwehn kauwehla
wehio. Re pahn mahwenkihong Isip kedlahs, oh sahpwo pahn direkihla
paliwar mehla.
12 I pahn kamadahda Nail oh ketikihdi Isip pahn manaman en aramas
suwed kan. Mehn liki kan pahn kauwehla sahpwo pwon. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
me mahmahsen.”
13 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “I pahn kamwomwala dikedik en
eni kan oh koht likamw akan nan Mempis. Sohte emen pahn kaunda Isip, oh
I pahn kamasakada aramas koaros.
14 I pahn wiahkihla palieir en Isip sapwtehn oh isikala kahnimw Soan ni
paliepeng. I pahn kaloke poahsoan kaunen kahnimw Dihpes.
15 I pahn mweidohng kahnimw Pelusium, en Isip wasahn poadoandoar
kehlail, en kehn engin ei engieng. I pahn kamwomwala en Dihpes eh reken
kepwe.
16 I pahn isikada Isip, oh Pelusium pahn weirek kowahlap. Kehl kan en
Dihpes pahn rengkidi, oh kahnimwo pahn duhla.
17 Mwahnakapw akan en kahnimw kan en Iliopolis oh Pupastis pahn
mehla nan mahwen, oh aramas teikan pahn selidi oh wisiksang.

18 Rotorot pahn kipehdi Dapanihs ni ei pahn kauwehla manaman en Isip
oh katokehdi ar kehlail me re kin pohnmwahsohki. Pelien depwek pali pahn
kipehdi Isip, oh tohn eh kahnimwo pahn selidi oh wisiksang.
19 Ni ei pahn kaloke Isip ni duwe met, re pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

Manaman en Nanmwarkien Isip Ohla

20 Ni rahn keisuh en keieun sounpwong en kaeisek ehun sounpar en at
kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie.
21 E mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, I kauwelahr nin limen nanmwarkien
Isip. Sohte emen me kidimpene ohla wet de kihong lipwene pwe en kak
mwahula oh kehlailda oh kak pwurehng kolada kedlahs.
22 Eri met, iet dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: Ngehi
me imwintihti en nanmwarkien Isip. I pahn kauwehla nin lime pali koaros—
pali mwahuo oh pali me ohlahro—oh kedlahs ahpw pahn pwupwudihsang
nin limeo.
23 I pahn kamwarakpeseng mehn Isip kan wasa koaros nin sampah.
24 Mwuhr I ahpw pahn kakehlahda nin limen nanmwarkien Papilonia oh
ketikihong nei kedlahs nin lime. Ahpw I pahn kauwehla nin limen nan-
mwarkien Isip, oh e pahn weiweirek oh sipalla mwohn mesen sapwellime
imwintihti.
25 Ei, I pahn kaluwetehla nanmwarkien Isip oh kakehlahda nanmwarkien
Papilonia. Ni ei pahn ketikihong nei kedlahs oh e pahn kauwalahng Isip,
aramas koaros pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O.
26 I pahn kamwarakpeseng mehn Isip kan wasa koaros nin sampah. Irail
eri pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O."

31

Isip Karasarasohng Tuhke Sidar pwoat

1 Ni rahn keieu en kesiluh en sounpwong en sounpar kaeisek ehu en at
kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie.
2 E mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong nanmwarkien Isip oh sap-
wellime aramas koaros:
Ia uwen omwi manaman!
Dahme I pahn kak karasahiong komwi?
3 Komwi rasehng tuhke sidar pwoat nan Lepanon,
Me teh lingan oh rarahn,
Tuhke pwoat me inenen reirei leldalahng pahn depwek.
4 Mie pihl mehn kakairada,
Oh pillap pahn pwehl mehn kalamwurih.
Pihl pwukat kin kalamwurih wasa me tuhkeo kekeirda ie
Oh kadarpeseng piletik ong tuhke koaros en nanwelo.
5 E keirda oh reireisang tuhke teikan,
Oh rah kan losolosala oh reireila,
Pwehki eh kelemwur mwahu.
6 Soangen menpihr koaros kin wiahda pasarail nin rah kan;
Mahn lawalo kan kin neitik pahn mweteh;
Wehi kan en sampah kin kommoaldi pahn mweteh.
7 Ia uwen lingan en tuhkeo—
Me ile, inenen rah reirei.
Kalowe kan leldilahng wasa loal ni piletik pwilipwil kan.
8 Sohte sidar pwoat me mi nan sapwellimen Koht mwetuwel me kak
pahrekiong.
Sohte tuhke pir pwoat me rah kan duwehte met,

Oh sohte tuhke dupwopw pwoat me rarahn duwehte.
Sohte tuhke pwoat me mi nan sapwellimen Koht mwetuwel me lingan duwehte.
9 Ngehi me wiahda pwe en lingan, oh rarahn.
Tuhke koaros nan Ihden nan sapwellimen Koht mwetuwelo kin peiriniong.

10 “Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn mahsanihong uhk dahme pahn wiawihong tuhke pwoato me keirda lao leldalahng pahn depwek. Ni eh reireila e aklapalapala;
11 ihme I soikikihla oh mweidohng kaunen liki men en ahnekihla. E pahn wiahiong tuhkeo dahme konehng eh suwed kan.
12 Mehn liki lemei kan pahn pelehdi oh kesehla. Rah kan oh rah ohla kan pahn pwupwudiong pohn nahna koaros oh wahu koaros nan sahpwo. Wehi koaros me koukousoan pahn mweteh pahn mweselsang.
13 Menpihr kan pahn pihrdo oh sok pohn tuhke pwupwudio, oh mahn lawalo kan pahn alu pohn rah kan.
14 Eri, sang met kohla, sohte tuhke pwoat pahn pwurehng reireila de leldalahng pahn depwek, mehnda ma e kelemwur mwahu. Irail koaros koasoandiongehr en mehla duwehte aramas, koasoandiongehr en patehng irail kan me kohdilahr nan wasahn me melahr akan.”
15 Iet dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: “Ni rahn me tuhkeo pahn kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan, I pahn kupwurehda pwe pihl en pahn pwehl kan en kaduhala pwehn wia kilel en nsensuwed. I pahn katokihedi pwilipwil en pillap akan oh sohla mweidohng piletik tohto en pwiliwei. Pwehki tuhkeo eh melahr, I pahn ketikihdo rotorot pohn Nahna kan en Lepanon oh kupwurehda pwe tuhke koaros nanwelo en mengidi.
16 Ni ei pahn kadardilahng nan wasahn me melahr akan, ngilen eh pahn pwupwudi pahn itikada wehi kan. Tuhke koaros nan Ihden, tuhke pilipil koaros, tuhke kelemwur mwahu nan Lepanon me kohdilahr pahn sampah pahn perenkihda eh pwupwudi.
17 Re pahn iang ih kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan pwe re en patehng me pwupwudier kan. Oh koaros me kin kousoan pahn mweteh pahn mwarahkpeseng nan wehi kan.
18 “Tuhkeo iei nanmwarkien Isip oh sapwellime aramas koaros. Pil sohte tuhke nan Ihden me ile oh lingan duwehte. Ahpw met, e duwehte tuhke kan nan Ihden, e pahn kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan oh patehng me sohte ar koht kan oh irail kan me melahr nan mahwen. Ngehi me mahsen,” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie me mahsanih met.

32

Nanmwarkien Isip Karasarasohng Kieil men

1 Ni rahn keieu en kaeisek riau en sounpwong en kaeisek riau en sounpar en at kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie.
2 E mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, wiahiong nanmwarkien Isip kehkehlik kehlail ehu. Kihong mahsen wet me sang rehi: Omwi mwekid kan duwehte mwekid en laion men nanpwungen wehi kan, ahpw soh, pwe komw duwehte kieil men me kin likelikemisik kohwei nan pillap akan. Komw kin kakiriedihkihda pihlo nehmw oh kasaminehkihla pillap akan.
3 Ni ahnsou me wehi tohto kin pokonpene, I pahn saingkomwihdi nan ei uhk oh mweidohng re en apihadahng uhko pohn oaroahr.

31:8: Sen. 2.9.

4 I pahn keseikomwilahng nanpwel oh ketikihdo menpihr koaros oh mahn
koaros en sampah pwe re en kangkomwihla.
5 I pahn kadirehkihla nahna oh wahu kan kahlepomw me matalahr.
6 I pahn wudekihla ntahmw lao e wudeklahng pohn nahna kan oh audehla
piletik kan.
7 Ni ei pahn kauweikomwihla, pahnlahng pahn rotala oh perehla usu kan.
Ketipin pahn rirla pahn depwek, oh maram sohla pahn marain.
8 I pahn kakunla marain koaros nanleng oh kipehkihdi sampah rotorot
mosul. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.
9 "Wehi tohto pahn pwunodada ni ei pahn kalohkihda rohng en omwi
mwomwlahr ong sahpw akan me komwi sohte mwahn kin mwahngih.
10 Dahme I pahn wiahiong uhk pahn kapwuriamweiong wehi tohto. Ni ei
pahn palkihwei nei kedlahs, nanmwarki kan pahn rerrerki ar masepwehk.
Ni rahnen omwi pahn pwupwudio, irail koaros pahn rerrerki ar masep-
wehk pwehki keper ong ar mour."
11 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong nanmwarkien Isip, "Komwi
pahn uh mwohn sapwellimen nanmwarkien Papilonia kedlahs.
12 I pahn mweidohng sounpei kan sang nan wehi lemei kan re en
usada neirail kedlahs oh kemehla sapwellimomwi aramas koaros. Sap-
wellimomwi aramas koaros oh mehkoaros me komwi kin pohnmwahsohki
pahn mwomwla.
13 I pahn kemehla sapwellimomwi kou kan nan peden pihl koaros. E
solahr pahn mie aramas de kou me pahn kakiriedihada pihl kan.
14 I pahn mweidohng omwi pihl kan en nennenla oh mwakelekella, oh
omwi pillap akan en pwilipwiliwei ni meleilei. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.
15 Ni ei pahn wiahkihla Isip sapwtehn ehu oh kamwomwala me mour
koaros wasao, re pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O.
16 Kehkehlik kehlail wet pahn wiahla koulen kedepwidepw pwoat. Lihen
wehi kan pahn koulki ni ar pahn mwahieiki Isip oh towe kan. Ngehi, KAUN-
O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

Wasahn me Melahr akan

17 Ni rahn kaeisek limau en keieun sounpwong en kaeisek riaun sounpar
en at kalipilipala, KAUN-O ketin mahseniong ie.
18 E mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, mwahieiki aramas ngeder en Isip.
Kadarirraildilahng nan wasahn me melahr akan iangahki wehi kehlail
teikan.
19 Ndaiong irail:
"Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me kumwail lingan sang meteikan?
Kumwail pahn kohdilahng nan wasahn me melahr akan
oh wonohn wasao nanpwungen irail kan me sohte wauneki Koht.
20 "Mehn Isip kan pahn iang irail kan me kamakamalahr nan mahwen
pwupwudi. Kedlahs pwoat onopadahr pwehn kemeirailla koaros.
21 Me keieu ndand nan mahwen kan oh irail kan me kin uhpalihki mehn
Isip nan mahwen pahn kasamwoh mehn Isip kan nan wasahn me melahr
akan. Re pahn weriwer, ndinda: 'Irail kan me sohte wauneki Koht me
kamakamalahr nan mahwen kohdidohr oh wonohn wasaht!'
22 "Asiria mihmi wasao, iangahki sousoun nah sounpei kan me kapilpene.
Irail koaros kamakamala nan mahwen,

32:7: Ais. 13.10; Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.24-25; Luk 21.25; Kaud. 6.12-13; 8.12.

23 oh ar sousou kan me mi wasa keieu loal nan wasahn me melahr akan.
Nah sounpei kan pwupwudi nan mahwen, oh ar sousou kan kapilpene eh
sousou. Mahs re kamasakada sapwen me momour kan.
24 “Elam mihmi wasao, iangahki sousoun nah sounpei kan me kapilpene.
Irail koaros kamakamala nan mahwen, oh re sohte sirkumsais kohdihla nan
wasahn me melahr akan. Ni ar momour re kamasakada wasa, ahpw met re
melahr wonohn oh sarohdier.
25 Elam wonohn nanpwungen irail kan me kamakamalahr nan mahwen,
oh sousoun nah sounpei kan kapilpene. Irail koaros sohte sirkumsais, irail
koaros kamakamala nan mahwen. Ni ar momour re kamasakada wasa,
ahpw met re melahr wonohn oh sarohdier, re iang ale pwais en irail kan
me kamakamalahr nan mahwen.
26 “Mesek oh Tupal mihmi wasao, iangahki sousoun neira sounpei kan
me kapilirapene. Irail koaros sohte sirkumsais, koaros kamakamala nan
mahwen, ahpw mahs re kamasakada me momour kan.
27 Sohte wahu kohieng irail ni ar seridi duwehte me kin wiawihong me
ndand en kawa ko, me kohdilahng nan wasahn me melahr akan wa neirail
tehtehn mahwen kan, neirail kedlahs kan koasoansoandi pahn moangarail
oh neirail mehn sansar pohn paliwararail kan. Mahs sounpei ndand pwukat
ahneki manaman me itarohng kamasakada me momour kan.
28 “Iei duwen mehn Isip kan ar pahn wonohn nanpwungen me sohte
sirkumsais kan me kamakamala nan mahwen.
29 “Edom mihmi wasao iangahki eh nanmwarki kan oh kaun akan. Iei irail
sounpei kehlail kei, ahpw met re wonohnehr nan wasahn me melahr akan,
iang me sohte sirkumsais kan me kamakamalahr nan mahwen.
30 “Soupeidi koaros en paliepeng mihmi wasao, oh pil mehn Saidon.
Mahs ar manaman kipehkihdi wasa masepwehk, ahpw met re sarohdier
kohdilahr iang irail kan me kamakamalahr nan mahwen oh seridier, sohte
sirkumsais. Re iang ale saroh me irail kan me kohdilahr nan wasahn me
melahr akan aleier.
31 “Peudiahlpen irail pwukat koaros me kamakamalahr nan mahwen
pahn kansenamwahu ong nanmwarkien Isip oh sapwellime karis,” KAUN-O
me mahsanih met.
32 “I kupwuredahr nanmwarkien Isip en kamasakada me momour kan,
ahpw ih oh sapwellime karis pahn kamakamala oh kommoaldi iang irail
kan me sohte sirkumsais me kamakamalahr nan mahwen.” KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

33

Koht ketin Idihada Esekiel en Wiahla Silepe men
(Esekiel 3.16-21)

1 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kowe, nein aramas, padahkihong tohn omw wehi dahme kin wiawi ni
ei kin kadarowohng sahpw ehu mahwen. Tohn sahpwo kin pilada emen
rehrail pwe en kin wia silepe.
3 Eri, ni ahnsou me silepeo kin kilang imwintihti kan ar kin kohkodohng
sahpwo, e kin peuk sowi pwe en kehsehki aramas koaros.
4 Ma emen pahn rong, ahpw sohte men tehk, imwintihti kan pahn kohdo
oh kemehla; eri, pein ih me pahn pwukoakihdi eh mehla.
5 Pein ih me pwukoahki irair wet, pwehki eh sohte men tehk pakairpen
sowio. Ma e kanahieng tehkada pakairo, e kakete pitla.
6 Ahpw ma silepeo, ni eh kilangada imwintihti kan ar samwodohr, e ahpw
sohte peuk sowi oh pakairkihong aramas akan, imwintihti ko pahn kohdo

kemehla aramas dipan pwuko. Eri, I uhdahn pahn kapwukoahneki silepeo
en aramas ako ar mehla.
7 “Kowe, nein aramas, met I pahn wiahkinuhkala silepen wehin Israel
pwon. Ke pahn padahkihong irail pakair wet me I kihong uhk.
8 Ma I mahsanih me aramas suwed men pahn mehla, ke ahpw sohte
padahkihong en wekidala eh mour pwe en kak doarehla eh mour, e uhdahn
pahn mehla nan dipe kan; eri, I pahn kapwukoahnekin uhk eh mehla.
9 A ma ke pahn padahkihong aramas suwed men en tokedihsang dipe kan,
e ahpw sohte tokedihsang, e pahn mehla nan dipe kan; eri, ke pahn mourla.”

Emenemen en Pein Pwukoahki Dipe kan

10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, katamanki mehn
Israel ko dahme re kin ndindao: ‘Se toutoukilahr dipat akan oh sapwung kan
me se wiadahr; se inenen ohkilahr. Ia duwen at kak mourla?’
11 Padahkihong irail ni mwarei, pwe ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, Koht
ieias, I sohte kin kupwurperenki mehlahn aramas dipan. Ahpw en wiliakap-
wasang eh suwed pwe en mour. Mehn Israel kan, kumwail tokedihsang
amwail wiewia suwed kan. Dahme kumwail men mehkihla?
12 “Eri met, kowe, nein aramas, padahkihong mehn Israel kan me ni
ahnsou me aramas mwahu men kin wiahda dihp, e wiewia mwahu kan
sohte pahn kamourala. A ma aramas suwed men pahn tokedihsang wia me
suwed, e sohte pahn ale lokolok; oh ma aramas mwahu men pahn tapihada
wia me suwed, e sohte pahn mourla.
13 Ma I inoukihong mour ong aramas mwahu men, e ahpw medemedewe
me eh wiewia mwahu kan itarehr, oh ahpw tapihada wiahda dihp, I sohte
pahn tamataman eh wiewia mwahu kan. E pahn mehla pwehki dipe kan.
14 Ma I padahkihong aramas suwed men me e pahn mehla, e ahpw
tokedihang dipe kan oh wia dahme pwung oh mwahu—
15 ni karasepe, ma e kapwurehla soahng ehu me e kihsang aramas mehn
wia kadehdepen pweipwand de kapwurehla dipwisou me e pirapahda—ma
e pahn tokedihsang wiewia dihp oh idawehn kosonned akan me kin kihong
mour, e sohte pahn mehla, ahpw e pahn mourla.
16 I uhdahn pahn mahkikihong dipe kan. E pahn mourla pwehki eh
wiadahr dahme mwahu oh pwung.
17 “Eri, tohn omw wehi kin ndinda me I kin wia me sapwung! Ahpw soh!
Pwe arail wiewia kan me sapwung.
18 Ma aramas pwung men pahn tokedihsang wia me mwahu oh tapihada
wia me suwed, e uhdahn pahn mehkihla.
19 Oh ma me dipan emen pahn tokedihsang wia me suwed, e ahpw kin wia
me mwahu oh pwung, e pahn mourkihla.
20 Ahpw kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail kin ndinda me I kin wia me
sapwung. Eri, I pahn kadeingkumwailda nin duwen amwail wiewia kan.”

Rongen Serusalem eh Ohla

21 Ni rahn kalimau en kaeisek en sounpwong en sounpar kaeisek riau
en at kalipilipala, ohl emen me pitdohsang Serusalem ahpw patohdo oh
padahkihong ie duwen kahnimwo eh ohlahr.
22 Nin soutik, mwohn ohlo eh pwarodo, I pehmada duwen manaman en
KAUN-O eh ketin kipeiehdi unsek. Ni ahnsou me ohlo leledo ninmenseng,
KAUN-O ahpw ketin kasapahldohng ie manaman en kak lokaia.

Dipen Aramas akan

23 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,

33:21: 2 Nan. 25.3-10; Ser. 39.2-8; 52.4-14.

24 "Kowe, nein aramas, ke en ese me aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan
mohn kahnimw kan en wehin Israel kin ndinda, 'Eipraam ih ohl tehmen,
ahpw sahpwet pwon kohieng. A kitail me tohto; eri, met kitail pahn
sapwenikihla sahpwet.'
25 "Padahkihong irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih:
Kumwail kin kang uduk iangahki nta. Kumwail kin kaudokiong dikedik en
eni kan. Kumwail kin kemehla aramas. Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me
kumwail pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo?
26 Kumwail kin koapworopworki noumwail kedlahs kan. Amwail wiewia
kan me inenen kasaut. Kumwail koaros kin kamwahl. Ia duwe, kumwail
lemeleme me kumwail pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo?
27 "Padahkihong irail ni mwarei me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa lapalahpie, Koht
ieias, me mahsanih me aramas akan me kin kousoan nan mohn kahnimw
kan pahn kamakamala. Oh irail kan me kin mihmi nansapw pahn wiahla
kenen mahn lawalo kan. Oh irail kan me kin rukuruk pohn nahna kan oh
nan pwoaren paip kan pahn soumwahuda oh mehla.
28 I pahn wiahkihla sahpwo sapwtehn ehu. Oh manaman me re kin
koapworopworki oh pohnmwahsohki pahn imwisekla. Nahnahn Israel kan
pahn wiewella, me kahrehda sohte me pahn kin kak kotehla.
29 Eri, ni ei kin kaloke aramas akan pwehki diparail kan, oh kin kawekiong
sahpwo ni sapwtehn, iei ih ahnsou me re pahn dehdehkihla me iei ngehi,
KAUN-O."

Wahn Mahsen en Soukohpo

30 KAUN-O eri ketin mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, ke en ese me aramas
akan wie koasoakoasoia duwen kowe ni ar kin pokonpene limwahn kelen
kahnimw kan oh ni wenihmwen imwarail kan. Re kin ndapene nanpwun-
garail, 'Kitail kolahng rong dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih met.'
31 Nei aramas akan kin pokonpene pwe re en rong dahme ke pahn ndahng
irail, re ahpw sohte kin kapwaiada. Pwe re me liksansalamwahu oh kin
usehlahte ar tiahk en mehwo kan.
32 Re kin wiahkin uhk sounkamweit men me kin wiewia koulen limpoak
de kesekesengki arp. Re kin rong omw lokaia kan, re ahpw sohte kin
kapwaiada.
33 Ahpw ni ahnsou me omw kokohp kan koaros pahn pweida—me iei eh
uhdahn pahn pweida—iei ahnsou me aramas pwukat pahn dehdehkihla me
soukohp emen koukousoan rehrail."

34

Silepe kan en Israel

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla kaun akan en Israel. Kohpada oh ndaiong
irail dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: Meid suwediong
kumwail, kumwail silepe kan en Israel! Kumwail kin apwahpwalih pein
kumwail, ahpw sohte kin apwalih sihpw kan.
3 Kumwail kin nimasang pilen dihdi en sihpw pwukat, kumwail kin
likawihada likou me wiawihsang ni wunen pelin sihpwo, kumwail kin
kemehla oh kangala sihpw me keieu kaselel kan. Kumwail ahpw sohte
mwahn kin apwalih sihpw kan.
4 Kumwail sohte kin apwalih me luwet kan, kamwahwihala me
soumwahu kan, kidimpene ohlahn me kin lipwalipwada kan, kasapahldo
me kin kohkohseli mwahl akan, de rapahki me salongala kan. Ahpw
kumwail kin wiakauwe irail.

5 Pwehki sihpw kan eh sohte sileparail, re mwarahkpeseng wasa kan,
kahrehda mahn lawalo kan kemeirailla oh kangirailla.
6 Eri, nei sihpw kan ahpw kohkohseli mwahl pohn dohl oh pohn nahna
kan. Re mwarahkseli wasa koaros nin sampah, oh sohte me apwalih irail de
song en rapahkin irail.
7 "Eri, kumwail silepe kan, kumwail rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsani-
hong kumwail.
8 Ni mwarei, Koht ieias, kumwail rong ie. Nei sihpw kan lohdiongehr
pahn mahn lawalo kan me kemeiraillahr oh kangiraillahr, pwehki eh sohte
sileparail. Pwehki nei silepe ko ar sohte song en rapahki sihpw ko. Pwehki
ar kin apwahpwalihte pein irail oh sohte nsenohki sihpw ko.
9 Eri, kumwail silepe kan, kumwail rong ie.
10 Kumwail en ese me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, I
uhwongkumwailehr oh wialahr amwail imwintihti. I pahn adihasang
kumwail nei sihpw kan oh solahr mwahn pahn wiahkin kumwail sileparail,
pwe kumwail kin apwahpwalihte pein kumwail. I pahn kapitasang
kumwail nei sihpw kan, pwe kumwail dehr kin wiahkin irail kanamwail
kisin mwenge."

Silepe Mwahu

11 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong kumwail me pein
ngehi pahn rapahki nei sihpw kan oh apwalih irail,
12 nin duwen silepe men eh kin apwalih nah sihpw kan me salongpe-
sengehr ahpw pwurehng kohpene. I pahn pwurehng kasapahlirail do sang
wasa koaros me re mwarahkpeseng nin sampah ni rahnen nsensuwed,
rahnen paisuwedo.
13 I pahn kahreirail do sang nan wehin liki kan, kapokoneirailpene oh
kasapahldohng irail nan uhdakarail. I pahn kin kamwenge irail pohn
nahnahn Israel kan, ni keilen piletik kan, oh wasa koaros me aramas kin
kousoan ie.
14 I pahn kin mweidohng pwe re en kin mwengemwengeseli nan mohsen
nahna kan oh nan wahu kan, oh pil nan dihpw kapw en wehin Israel.
15 Pein ngehi me pahn wia silepen nei pelin sihpw, oh I pahn kin ra-
pahkihong irail wasahn ar kommoal. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.
16 "I pahn kin rapahki me salongalahr akan, kapwurehdo me kin
kohkohseli mwahl akan, kidimpene ohlahn me lipwalipwada kan, kamwah-
wihala me soumwahu kan, oh apwahpwalih me kehlail oh mworourou kan,
pwehki ngehi silepe men me kin wia me pwung.
17 "Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, padahkihong kumwail nei
pelin sihpw me I pahn kadeikada emenemen kumwail oh katohrepeseng me
mwahu kan sang me suwed kan, sihpw kan sang kuht kan.
18 Ekei kumwail sohte itarki kang dihpw me keieu mwahu kan; kumwail
kin tiakedi me kumwail sohte kin kang kan. Kumwail kin nim pihl
mwakelekel oh kakiriedihada pihl me kumwail sohte kin nim.
19 Eri, nei sihpw teikan ahpw kin kangkang dihpw me kumwail tiakpeseng
oh nim pihl me kumwail kakiriedihada.
20 "Eri met, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, padahkihong kumwail me
I pahn wia kadeikpen kumwail sihpw me kehlail kan oh sihpw me luwet
akan.
21 Pwe kumwail kin sikensang oh kodomasang me luwet akan nan pelin
sihpwo.

34:5: Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; Mad. 9.36; Mark 6.34.

22 Ahpw I pahn doarehla nei pelin sihpwo oh I sohte pahn mweidohng
en pwurehng lokolok pahmwail. I pahn wia kopwung ong emenemen nei
sihpw oh I pahn katohrehsang me mwahu kan sang rehn me suwed kan.
23 I pahn kihong irail emen nanmwarkien me duwehte ei ladu Depit pwe
en wiahla sileparail tehmen, oh en kin apwahpwalih irail.
24 Ngehi, KAUN-O, me pahn kin wia arail Koht, oh emen nanmwarki me
duwehte ei ladu Depit pahn kin kakaun irail. Ngehi me mahsaniher met.
25 I pahn wiahda inou ehu ong irail me pahn keleirailpene. I pahn
koakoahsang mahn keper koaros nan sahpwet, pwe nei sihpw kan en kak
silasil mwahu koukousoan nan mohs akan oh meir mwahu nanwel en tuhke
kan.
26 I pahn kupwuramwahwih irail oh mweidohng re en kin kousoan kapil
ei dohl sarawi.¶ I pahn kin kupwuramwahwihkin irail keteu ni ahnsou me
re pahn anahne.
27 Tuhke kan pahn kin wa, oh mwetuwel kan pahn pweida mwahu; eri,
aramas koaros pahn kin silasil mwahu kousoan nan uhdahn sapwarail kan.
Ni ei pahn kasaledekihala nei aramas akan sang rehn me kin kaliduwihirail,
ni ei pahn kamweidpeseng seliparail kan, iei ahnsou me re pahn esehla me
ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
28 Wehi rotorot kan solahr pahn kohdo oh kulihasang ar dipwisou kan,
mahn lawalo kan solahr pahn kemeirailla oh kangirailla. Re pahn kousoan
ni meleilei oh silasil mwahu, oh sohte masak mehkot.
29 I pahn kihong irail sahpw pwelmwahu oh kaimwisekala lehk nan
sahpwo. Wehi teikan solahr pahn mwamwahlkin irail.
30 Aramas koaros pahn esehla me I kin doandoare Israel oh me tohn Israel
iei nei aramas. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Laplahpie, me mahmahsen.
31 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail nei pelin
sihpw me I kin kamwenge, kumwail nei aramas, oh ngehi me amwail Koht.”

35

Sapwellimen Koht Kalokolok ong Edom

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 “Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla sapwen Edom.
3 Ndaiong aramas akan dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, ketin mahmahsanih:
“Nahna kan en Edom, ngehi me amwail imwintihti!
I pahn wiahkinuhkala sapwtehn ehu.
4 I pahn wiahkihla omw kahnimw kan mohn kahnimw kei
Oh wiahkihla sapwomwen sapwtehn ehu;
Eri, ke ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O.
5 “Ke wia en Israel eh imwintihti poatopoat oh kemehla nah aramas akan
ni ahnsoun eh paisuwed, ni ahnsoun eh lokolongki dipe kan.
6 Eri met, I kahukihla nin duwen ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht
ieias—mehla iei imwilahmw, oh ke sohte kak pitsang. Ke dipkidahr dipen
kamaramas, oh kamaramas me pahn idawehn uhk.
7 I pahn wiahkihla sahpw nahnahn Edom sapwtehn ehu oh kemehla
aramas koaros me pahn seiloakla ie.
8 I pahn kadirehkihla nahna kan paliweren me melahr akan, oh paliweren
irail kan me kamakamalahr nan mahwen pahn kadirehla pohn dohl kan oh
nan wahu kan.

34:23: Kaud. 7.17. **34:24:** Esek. 37.24. ¶ **34:26:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 20.40. **35:1:** Ais. 34.5-17; 63.1-6; Ser. 49.7-22; Esek. 25.12-14; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op. 1-14; Mal. 1.2-5.

9 I pahn wiahkinuhkala sapwtehn ehu kohkohlahte, oh sohte me pahn
pwurehng kousoan nan omw kahnimw kan. Eri, ke ahpw pahn esehla me
ngehi iei KAUN-O.
10 "Ke kahski me dene wehi riau, Suda oh Israel, iangahki sapwara kan, iei
uhdahn sapwomw oh ke pahn kolokol ira, mehnda ma ngehi, KAUN-O, me
wia ar Koht.
11 Eri met, I kahukihla nin duwen ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, Koht
ieias, me I pahn dupukohng uhk omw lingeringer, omw peirin, oh omw
kailongki nei aramas akan. Re pahn ese me I kalokalokehkin uhk dahme
ke wiahiongirailehr.
12 Ke ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, karongeier duwen omw
kahski ni mwamwahl me nahna kan en Israel wialahr sapwtehn oh e
kohienguhker pwe ke en kangala.
13 I karongeier duwen omw lokaia mwamwahl oh suwei me ke lahlah-
wehkin ie."
14 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, eri mahsanih, "I pahn wiahkinuhkala
sapwtehn douluhl ehu me kahrehda sampah pwon pahn perenkihda omw
pwupwudi,
15 duwehte omw perenkihda mwomwlahn Israel, me uhdahn nin limei.
Nahna kan en Seir, ei, sahpw koaros en Edom, pahn wiahla sapwtehn. Eri,
aramas koaros ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O."

36

Sapwellimen Koht Kupwuramwahu ong Israel

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, lokaiaiong nahna kan en
Israel oh padahkihong irail en rong mahsen me ngehi,
2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn ketikihong irail: Imwintihti kan en
Israel perendahr oh kahski, 'Met dohl en kawa ko wialahr sapwatail!'
3 "Eri, wia kokohp oh kalohkihda dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, wasa Lapalahpie,
ketin mahmahsanih. Ni ahnsou me wehi keren kan kalowehdi oh kuli-
hasang audepen nahna kan en Israel, aramas koaros kouruhrki Israel.
4 Eri met, rong dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong
kumwail nahna kan oh dohl akan, ong kumwail piletik kan oh wahu kan,
ong kumwail wasa kan me ohlahr, oh kumwail kahnimw kan me audepe
kan kulsangehr oh wia mwahllahr pahn wehi kan me kapilkumwailpene.
5 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsaniher ni karakar en ei engieng
ong wehi kan me kapilkumwailpene, ahpw mehlel ong Edom. Ni peren oh
mwamwahl re kalowehdi nin limeio oh sapwenikihla.
6 "Eri, wia kokohp ong Israel; padahkihong nahna kan, dohl akan,
piletik kan, oh wahu kan dahme ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
mahmahsanih nan ei engiengdahr kowahlap pwehki kapailok oh saroh me
re alehsang wehi teikan.
7 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, inoukidahr ni kehlail me wehi kan me
kapilpene Israel pahn sarohdi.
8 A tuhke kan pohn nahna kan en Israel pahn pwurehng losolosala oh wa
ong kumwail, nei aramas akan. Kumwail kereniongehr pwurodohng nan
uhdakamwail.
9 I uhpalihkin kumwail, oh I pahn tehk ni keneinei pwe sapwamwailo en
pwurehng deideida oh wahnsahpw en poadidi loale.
10 I pahn kahngedereikumwailla. Kumwail pahn kousoanla nan kahnimw
kan oh onehda sapahl mehkoaros me ohlahr.

11 I pahn kupwurehda pwe aramas oh kou kan en tohtohla. Kumwail
pahn tohtohla sang mahs, oh neitik seri tohto. I pahn mweidohng kumwail
en kousoan wasao duwehte amwail kousoanehr ie mahs, oh I pahn ka-
paikumwailda laud sang mahs. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi
iei KAUN-O.
12 I pahn kapwureikumwaildo, nei aramas akan, pwe kumwail en
pwurehng kousoan nan sapwamwailo. E pahn wia uhdahn sapwamwail,
oh I sohte pahn pwurehng mweidohng noumwail seri kan en duhpekla.
13 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, mahsanih: Mehlel me aramas akan kin kahdaneki
sahpwo sapwen kang aramas, oh re kin nda me e pirapahsang nein wehio
seri kan.
14 Ahpw sang met kohla e solahr pahn wia sapwen kang aramas ehu me
kin pirapahsang noumwail seri kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.
15 Sahpwo solahr pahn rong wehi kan ar pahn kouruhrki de kilang aramas
akan ar pahn kepitki. Sahpwo solahr pahn pirapahsang nein wehio seri kan.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

En Israel Mour Kapw

16 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
17 "Kowe, nein aramas, ni ahnsou me mehn Israel kan koukousoan nan
sapwarailo, re kasaminehkihla mwomwen ar mour oh wiewia kan. I wiahki
ar wiewia mehkot me samin ong kaudok duwehte lih emen me kin wia eh
soumwahu en lih.[r]
18 I mweidohng re en kehn engin ei engieng pwehki kamaramas akan me
re wiadahr nan sahpwo oh dikedik en eni kan me re kasaminehkihla.
19 I kadeikirailda pwehki mwomwen ar mour oh mwekid, oh kamwaraki-
railpeseng nan wehin liki kan.
20 Wasa koaros me re kohla ie, re kasohwauwihala mwarei sarawi, pwehki
aramas akan pahn nda, 'Sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas pwukat, ahpw re
uhdahn pahn kohkohsang nan sapwelime wehi.'
21 Met kapwunodeiehda, pwehki mehn Israel ko ar kasohwauwihala
mwarei sarawi, wasa koaros me re kin kohla ie.
22 "Eri met, ke pahn padahkihong mehn Israel kan mahsen wet me ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn ketikihong irail: 'Dahme I pahn wiahet
kaidehkin pwehki kumwail mehn Israel kan, ahpw pwehki mwarei sarawi,
me kumwail kasaminelahr nan wehi koaros me kumwail kousoanla ie.
23 Ni ei pahn kalinganahla mwarei sarawi mwohn wehi kan—mwar me
kumwail kasaminelahr—iei ahnsou me re pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-
O. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen. I pahn doadoahngkin
kumwail pwe I en kasalehiong wehi kan duwen ei sarawi.
24 I pahn kahreikumwaildo sang nan wehi koaros, oh sahpw koaros,
kahreikumwaildohng nan uhdakamwail.
25 I pahn usupihkin kumwail pihl mwakelekel oh kamwakeleikumwailda
sang nan tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni kan oh sang soahng teikan me
kumwail saminkilahr.
26 I pahn kihong kumwail mohngiong kapw ehu oh ngehn kapw ehu. I
pahn ketikihsang rehmwail mohngiong keptakai oh ketikihong kumwail
mohngiong peik.

---

[r] **36:17:** ***MEHKOT ME SAMIN...SOUMWAHU EN LIH:*** Met sang nan Kosonned en Moses me lih emen me wia eh soummwahu wia mehkot samin ong kaudok (tehk Lip. 15.19). **36:26:** Esek. 11.19-20.

27 I pahn audehkin kumwail ngeniet, oh mwasahn pwe kumwail en
kin idawehn ei kosonned akan oh kapwaiada mahsen koaros me I ketiki-
hongkumwailehr.
28 Kumwail eri pahn kousoanla nan sahpw me I ketikihongehr amwail
pahpa kahlap ako. Kumwail pahn wiahla nei aramas, oh ngehi amwail Koht.
29 I pahn doarehsang kumwail mehkoaros me pahn kasamineikumwailla.
I pahn koasoanehdi pwe wahn pilawa kan en ngederla, pwe lehk lapalap en
dehr pwurehng lelohng kumwail.
30 I pahn katohtowehla wahn amwail tuhke kan oh audepen sapwamwail
kan, pwe lehk en dehr pwurehng wiawi oh kanamenekeikumwailla nan-
pwungen wehi kan.
31 Kumwail pahn tamanda amwail tiahk suwed kan oh sapwung kan; ihme
kumwail ahpw pahn pein namenengkihla oh koluhkihla mehlel dipamwail
kan oh amwail sapwung kan.
32 Mehn Israel kan, I men kumwail en ese oh dehdehki me kaidehkin
kumwail me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat koaros. A I men kumwail en
pehmada kanamenek oh kasuwedpen amwail wiewia kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."
33 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih, "Ni ei pahn
kamwakeleikumwailda sang nan dipamwail kan koaros, I pahn pwurehng
mweidohng kumwail en kousoanla nan amwail kahnimw kan oh kauwada
sapahl ihmw me ohlahr akan.
34 Aramas koaros me kin epwehnki keid nan sapwamwail kan kilangehr
uwen eh dipwidipwlahr oh wiewellahr; ahpw I pahn koasoanehdi pwe
kumwail en pwurehng koadoahkihada.
35 Aramas koaros pahn koasoia duwen sahpwet, me wie sapwtehnla
mahso, oh met e duwelahr mwetuwel en Ihden, oh duwen kahnimw ko me
ohlahr, me pirapalahr, oh solahr towe, eri met, re ahpw onohnsapahldahr
oh aramas akan kousoanlahr loale.
36 Eri, wehi kan me luhwehdi me mi limwahmwail pahn esehki me
ngehi, KAUN-O, me onehda sapahl kahnimw me ohlahr akan oh pwurehng
padokedi mwaht akan me wialahr sapwtehn. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me inouki-
dahr me I pahn wia met; eri I pahn kapwaiada."
37 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin mahsanih, "I pahn pwurehng mwei-
dohng mehn Israel kan en peksawas rehi. I pahn mweidohng re en ngederla,
rasehng pelin sihpw ehu.
38 Eri, ni ahnsowo aramas pahn kadirehla kahnimw kan me ahnsou wet
ohlahr, duwehte Serusalem eh diren sihpw mahso, mehn wia meirong ni
rahn sarawi lapalap akan. Irail eri pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O."

37

Wahun Tihn Aramas Madekeng

1 Eri, I ahpw pehmada manaman en nin limen KAUN-O rehi, oh ngene
ahpw kipeiehdi oh pwilikiniehdi nan wahu ehu me inenen diren tihn
aramas.
2 Ih eri kahreieseli nan wahwo, wasa me I kak kilang ie tihn aramas
tohtohie me inenen madekeng.
3 Ih eri mahsanihong ie, "Kowe, nein aramas, ke lemeleme me tihn aramas
pwukat kak pwurehng mourda?"
Ngehi eri sapeng, patohwan, "Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwihte
me mwahngih."

4 E ahpw mahsanih, “Wia kokohp ong tih pwukat. Ndaiong tih madekeng
pwukat re en rong mahsen en KAUN-O.
5 Ndaiong irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong irail, ‘I
pahn kihong kumwail engin mour pwe kumwail en esingekda oh pwurehng
mourda.
6 I pahn kihong kumwail selin mour oh uduk, oh kidimkinkumwailpene
kihl. I pahn kihong kumwail engin mour pwe kumwail en kak pwurehng
esingekda oh mourda. Kumwail eri pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.”
7 Ngehi eri kohpada duwen mahsen me I aleier. Eri, nindokon ei
lokolokaia, I rongada ngihl ehu, ngilen tih kan me mwamwahnd, re tapi-
hadahr ospene.
8 Ni ei mwasamwasahn oh kilikilang, selin mour oh uduk pa pwarap-
warada pohn tih ko, a mwuhr, kilirail pil sansalda. Ahpw sohte engin mour
ni paliwar ako.
9 Koht eri mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, kohpada ong kisiniengo.
Kohpada oh ndaiong me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin koasoanedier pwe
en kohdo sang ni pali pahieun sampah, oh kihong esingek rehn paliwar
mehla pwukat pwe en komourirailda sapahl.”
10 Ngehi eri kohpada duwen mahsen me I aleier. Engin mour eri pedolong
nan paliwar pwukat, irail eri mourda oh kesihnenda. Uwen tohtohn aramas
me mi wasao rasehng karis en sounpei ehu.
11 Koht eri mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke en ese me aramas en
Israel kan rasehng tih pwukat. Re kin nda me re madekenglahr lel tih, solahr
ar koapworopwor oh aramas lekdekla kei me sohte ar mour.
12 Eri, kohpada ong aramas en Israel kan oh ndaiong irail me ngehi, KAUN-
O, Wasa Lapalahpie, I pahn kasarapeseng ar sousou kan, oh komourirailda
oh kasapahliraillahng nan wehin Israel.
13 Eri, ni ahnsou me I pahn kasarapeseng sousou kan wasa nei aramas
akan wonohn ie, oh komourirailda, re pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O.
14 I pahn kihong irail engin silangi, komourirailda sapahl oh mweidohng
irail en kin koukousoan nan uhdakarail. Irail eri pahn esehla me ngehi,
iei KAUN-O. I inoukidahr me I pahn wia met, oh I pahn kapwaiada. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Suda oh Israel wiahla Wehi Teieu

15 KAUN-O ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong ie,
16 “Kowe, nein aramas, ale ehu kisin lepin dinapw oh ntingihedi powe,
‘Wehin Suda.’ Mwuhr, ke ahpw pil ale ekis lepin dinapw tohrohr oh
ntingihedi powe, ‘Wehin Israel.’
17 Ke ahpw kolpene kisin lepin dinapw riakiso pwe ira en duwehla kisin
lepin dinapw tehkis.
18 Tohn omw wehi pahn peki rehmw ke en kawehwehiong irail irair wet.
19 Ke pahn padahkihong irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, I pahn
ale kisin lepin dinapw me wehwehki Israel, oh kapatahiong kisin lepin
dinapw me wehwehki Suda. Eri, sang ni kisin lepin dinapw riapali wet, I
pahn wiahkihla lepin dinapwtepali oh I pahn kolada nan pehiet.
20 “Kolada kisin lepin dinapw riapali me ke ntingih powe, oh kasalehiong
aramas akan.
21 Ke ahpw ndaiong irail me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, I
pahn ale mehn Israel kan sang nan wehi kan me re kousoanla ie, oh
kapokoneirailpene oh kasapahliraildohng nan uhdakarail.

37:10: Kaud. 11.11.

22 I pahn wiahkinirailla wehi teieu nan sapwarailo pohn nahna kan en
Israel. Re pahn ahneki nanmwarki tehmen me pahn kaunirailda, oh re
solahr pahn wia wehi riau.
23 Re solahr pahn kasaminehkinirailla dikedik en eni kasaut kan de
kauwehkinirailla dihp. I pahn doareirailsang nan soangen dihp koaros oh
sang arail sapeik. I pahn kamwakeleirailda oh irail pahn wiahla nei aramas,
oh ngehi, I pahn wiahla ar Koht.
24 Emen nanmwarki me duwehte ei ladu Depit pahn wiahla ar nan-
mwarki. Irail koaros pahn kin ehupene pahn kaun tehmen, oh re pahn kin
loalopwoat peikiong ei kosonned akan.
25 Re pahn kin kousoan nan sahpw me I kihong ei ladu Seikop, wasa me ar
pahpa kahlap ako kousoanehr ie. Irail pahn kin kousoan wasao, oh neirail
seri kan oh kadaudokarail kan koaros kohkohlahte. Emen nanmwarki me
duwehte ei ladu Depit pahn kin kakaun irail kohkohlahte.
26 I pahn wiahda inou ehu ong irail me pahn wia poahsoan en arail mour
meleilei kohkohlahte. I pahn kangedereirailla oh koasoanehdi Tehnpesei
Sarawio pwe en uh kohkohlahte nan sapwarail.
27 I pahn kin ket wasao rehrail oh wia ar Koht, a irail pahn kin wia nei
aramas.
28 Ni ei pahn koasoanehdi Tehnpesei Sarawio wasao pwe I en ieiang irail
kohkohlahte, iei ahnsou me wehi kan pahn esehla me ngehi, iei KAUN-O, me
piladahr Israel pwe en wiahla nei aramas."

38

Kok iei Sapwellimen Koht Tehte

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie,
2 "Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla Kok, kaun lapalap en Mesek oh Tupal nan
sapwen Makok. Keriahla
3 oh ndaiong me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me wia eh imwintihti.
4 I pahn kasohpaido, ketikihong kehs ni ewe, oh ruwahdekihla ih oh nah
sounpei kan. Nah karis, iangahki nair oahs oh soundak oahs kan, me inenen
ngeder, oh sounpei koaros wa nair mehn sansar oh tehtehn peiki kedlahs.
5 Aramas akan sang Persia, Sudan, oh Lipia iang ih, oh koaros wisik mehn
sansar oh lisoarop en mahwen.
6 Sounpei koaros sang sapwen Komer oh Ped Dokarma ni paliepeng iang
ih, oh pil sounpei sang wehi teikan.
7 Padahkihong en onopada oh ruwese nah sounpei kan.
8 Mwurin sounpar tohto I pahn koasoanediong ih en mahweniong sahpw
ehu me towe kan kapwurupwurdohsang nan wehi tohto oh koukousoan ie
ni ar sohte perki mahwen. E pahn mahweniong nahna kan en Israel, me
tehnlahr oh solahr towe ahnsou reirei, ahpw met aramas akan koukousoan
ie ni onepek mwahu.
9 Ih oh nah karis oh wehi tohto me iang ih pahn mahweniong rasehng
melimel oh pwaindi sahpwo duwehte pelien depwek pali."
10 Ih met me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong Kok: "Ni ahnsowo
eh pahn leledo, ke pahn tapihada wie lamalamki koasoandi suwed.
11 Ke pahn koasoanehdi ke en mahweniong sahpw ehu me sohte
sawasepe, me towe kan meleilei oh onepek mwahu me kisin kahnimw kan
me sohte kehl oh poadoarepe.

37:24: Esek. 34.24. **37:27:** 2 Kor. 6.16; Kaud. 21.3. **38:2:** Kaud. 20.8.

12 Ke pahn kulih oh adihasang en aramas akan ar dipwisou kan, aramas
akan me kin koukousoan nan kahnimw kan me mahs wia mohn kahnimw
kei. Re kohpene sang nan wehi kan, oh met re naineki pelinmen oh
sapwasapw oh mihmi nanwerengen sahpw koaros en sampah.
13 Mehn Sipa oh Dedan oh sounnetinet kan sang Spein pahn idek rehmw,
‘Ke kapokonepenehr noumw karis oh mahweniong pwe ke en adihasang oh
kulihasang ar dipwisou kan? Ke lemeleme ke en kihsang nair silper oh kohl,
pelinmen oh sahpw, oh wa dipwisou kan kohkohwei?’ ”
14 Eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin kadariehdo pwe I en padahkihong
Kok dahme e mahmahsanihong: “Eri, nindokon nei aramas Israel eh onepek
mwahu, ke pahn tapihada mwekid sang
15 nan omw wasa ni paliepeng, kahre lapalahn karis kehlail en sounpei
sang wehi tohto, oh irail koaros pahn dak oahs.
16 Ke pahn mahweniong nei aramas Israel rasehng melimel ehu
me mwekimwekid pohn sahpw. Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, I pahn
kadaruhkala pwe ke en mahweniong nin limeio pwehn kasalehiong wehi
kan ihs ngehi, en kasalehda ei sarawi sang ni dahme I kin ketikihong
kumwail en wia.
17 Iei kowe me I mahmahsanih duwe kawao, ni ei mahsanihong ei ladu,
soukohp kan en Israel pwe re en padahkihong nei aramas akan, me ni rahn
akan me pahn kohdo I pahn ketikihdo mehmen pwehn mahweniong Israel.”
KAUN-O, wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

Sapwellimen Koht Kalokolok ong Kok

18 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Ni rahn me Kok pahn mahwe-
niong Israel, I pahn engiengda kowahlap.
19 I kalohkihda ni karakar en ei engieng me ni rahno e pahn mie rerrer en
sahpw nan wehin Israel.
20 Mwahmw oh menpihr koaros, mahn tikitik oh laud koaros, oh aramas
koaros me mi nin sampah pahn rerrerki ar masak ie. Nahna kan pahn
pwupwudi, paip akan pahn mweredi, oh kehl koaros pahn rengkidi.
21 I pahn kamasangkihda Kok soangen apwal tohto. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen. Nah sounpei kan pahn uhpene oh peikipene
nair kedlahs akan.
22 I pahn kalokehki soumwahu oh keredien nta. Keteu laud oh keteu aihs
takai, iangahki kisiniei oh suwepel okohk, pahn mwerediong powe oh pohn
nah karis oh pohn wehi tohto me uhpalihki.
23 Ih duwen met ei pahn kasalehiong wehi koaros me I me manaman oh
sarawi. Irail pahn esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O.”

39

En Kok eh Lohdi

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Kowe, nein aramas, keriahla Kok,
kaun lapalap en wehin Mesek oh Tupal, oh padahkihong me ngehi me eh
imwintihti.
2 I pahn kasohpeilahng ehu wasa kapw oh kahrehiei sang ih ni paliepeng
lao e lellahng nin nahna kan en Israel.
3 I ahpw pahn kesehsang nah kesik ketieu ni palimeingi oh nah arep ni
palimauni.
4 Kok oh nah karis oh ienge kan pahn pwupwudi mehla pohn nahna kan
en Israel, oh I pahn mweidohng kahleparail kan en wiahla kenen menpihr
oh mahn lawalo kan.

5 Re pahn pwupwudi mehla nan sahpw patapato. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.
6 I pahn saunda kisiniei ehu nan wehin Makok oh ni oaroahr kan wasa
me aramas akan kin koukousoan ie ni meleilei, aramas koaros ahpw pahn
esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O.
7 I pahn kupwurehda pwe nei aramas akan en Israel en esehla mwarei
sarawi, oh sohte pwurehng mweidohng mwarei en sohla wauwi. Eri, wehi
kan ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, me Koht sarawien Israel."
8 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, "Rahn me I mahmahsanih duwe
uhdahn pahn leledo.
9 Aramas akan me koukousoan nan kahnimw kan en Israel pahn kohieila
rikpene dipwisoun mahwen kan me lekdeklahr pwe re en tuwihki. Re pahn
saunkihda kisiniei mehn sansar kan, kesik ketieu kan, arep kan, ketieu kan,
oh padda kan, oh ar tuwi pahn itarohng erein sounpar isuh.
10 Re sohte pahn wesei tuwi nan mwaht akan de lupukedi tuhke kan
nanwel, pwe re pahn tuwihki dipwisoun mahwen me lekdeklahr akan. Re
pahn adihasang oh kulihasang en irail kan dipwisou, irail kan me kuli-
hasangehr oh adihasangehr ar dipwisou mahs." KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie
me mahmahsen.

Seridien Kok

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ni ahnsou me mepwukat koaros pahn
pweida, I pahn ketikihong Kok wasahn eh seridi nan Israel, ni Wahun
Tohnseiloak, palimesehn Sehden Mehla. Kok oh nah karis koaros pahn
seridi wasao, oh wahwo pahn adanekihla 'Wahun Karis en Kok.'
12 Sounpwong isuh uwen reirei en ahnsou me mehn Israel pahn sansare-
pedi paliweren me melahr akan oh pwurehng kamwakelehda sahpwo.
13 Koaros me koukousoan nan sahpwo pahn sewese sarepiraildi, oh re
pahn alehki wahu ni rahnen ei powehdi. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
14 Mwurin sounpwong isuh eh pahn imwisekla, ohl ekei pahn pilipilda
pwe re en kohseli nan sahpwo oh sarepedi luhwe kan me mihmihte pohn
pwehl, pwe re en kak kamwakelehda sahpwo.
15 Ni ar pahn kohda ni ukada oh ukedi kan en sahpwo, ahnsou koaros re
pahn diar tihn aramas, re pahn kin kihong kilel ehu limwah pwe sounweir
pwoahr akan en kak kohdo oh sarepedi nan Wahun Karis en Kok.
16 (E pahn mie kisin kahnimw keren kis wasao me pahn adanekihla eden
kariso.) Eri, sahpwo pahn pwurehng kamwakelda."
17 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanihong ie, "Kowe, nein aramas,
ekerodo menpihr oh mahn koaros pwe re en kohdo sang wasa koaros pwe
re en kang meirong me I pahn kaunopadahng irail. Iei lapalahn kamadipw
ehu pohn nahna kan en Israel, wasa re kang uduk oh nim nta.
18 Re pahn kang paliweren sounpei kan oh nim ntahn kaun akan en
sampah, irail koaros pahn kamakamala rasehng sihpw wol de sihmpwul de
kuht de kou mworourou.
19 Ni ei pahn kemehla aramas pwukat duwehte meirong kan, menpihr
oh mahn akan pahn kangala kirihs uwen me re kak oh nim nta lao re
sakaukihla.
20 Re pahn kangasang pohn ei tehpel oahs oh soundakepe oh sounpei kan
uwen me re kak. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

Onohnsapahl en Israel

39:17: Kaud. 19.17-18.

21 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “I pahn mweidohng wehi kan en kilang ei lingan
oh kasalehiong irail duwen ei doadoahngki ei manaman pwe en kapwaiada
ei koasoandi pwung kan.
22 Eri, sang met kohla mehn Israel kan pahn esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O,
arail Koht.
23 Oh wehi kan pahn ese me mehn Israel kan kalipilipala pwehki dihp
me re wiahiong ie. I keseirailla oh mweidala pwe ar imwintihti kan en
kaloweiraildi oh kemeirailla nan mahwen.
24 I ketikihong irail dahme konehng ar saminla oh ar suwed, I ahpw
keseirailla.”
25 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Ahpw met I pahn kupwurkalah-
ngan ong kadaudok en Seikop kan, mehn Israel kan, oh I pahn pwurehng
kapaiairailda. I pahn sinsile mwahu mwarei sarawi.
26 Ni ar pahn pwurehng kousoanla nan uhdakarailo ni onepek mwahu, ni
sohte emen pahn kamasak irail, re pahn kak manokehla kanamenek me re
aleier pwehki ar pengiehla.
27 Pwehn kasalehiong wehi tohto me I me sarawi, I pahn kapwurehdo nei
aramas akan sang nan sahpw koaros me ar imwintihti kan koukousoan ie.
28 Eri, nei aramas akan ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi iei KAUN-O, arail
Koht. Re pahn ese met, pwehki ei kadarirailla nan seliparail oh met I
kapokoneirailpene oh kapwureiraildo nan uhdakarail, sohte emen I ke-
sehla.
29 I pahn kamwerehdi ngeni pohn aramas akan en Israel oh I sohte
pahn pwurehng sohpeisang irail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen.”

40

Esekiel Wisiklahng Serusalem

1 Ni rahn kaeisek en parakapw, me iei karieisek limaun sounpar mwurin
at kalipilipala oh kaeisek pahieun sounpar mwurin Serusalem eh lohdi. Ni
rahno I pehmada manaman en KAUN-O eh ket wasao, e ahpw ketikiniehla
sang wasao.
2 Nan kaudiahlo Koht ketikiniehla nan wehin Israel oh ketikiniehdi pohn
nahna ile ehu. I ahpw kilangada ihmw kei mwohi me likamwete kahnimw
ehu.
3 E ahpw ketikiniehla pwe I en karanih, I ahpw kilangada ohl emen me
lingaling duwehte prons. E wie kolokol mehn sosohng linen ehu oh mehn
sosohng kisin tuhke oh wie kesikesihnen limwahn ewen kehlo.
4 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, rong oh kanahieng
mehkoaros me I pahn kasalehiong uhk, pwehki ire wet me ke wisingkidohng
wasaht. Ke pahn padahkihong aramas en Israel kan mehkoaros me ke pahn
kilang.”

Ewen Kelen Palimese

5 Dahme I kilang iei Tehnpas Sarawio, oh mie dihd ehu me kapilpene. Ohlo
eri ale nah mehn sosohng kisin tuhkeo, me piht 10 reirei, oh sohngedi dihdo.
Dihdo piht 10 ile oh 10 mosul.
6 E ahpw kohla ni ewen kehlo me sallahng palimese. E doudahla pohn
kehndake ko, oh sohng pohn wasahn pedolongo; e piht 10 loal.
7 Palihlahsang mie ahl ehu kolongala, me perehn silasil siluh mie me mi
pali koaros. Ehuehu pere ko keimw pahieu, piht 10 pali koaros, oh dihd ko
me irepeseng pere ko piht 8 mosul. Palio perehn silasil ko mie ahl pwoat

40:2: Kaud. 21.10. **40:3:** Kaud. 11.1; 21.15. **40:5:** 1 Nan. 6.1-38; 2 Kron. 3.1-9.

kohlongala me piht 10 reirei oh kohlongalahng wenihmwen pere ehu me sallahng Tehnpas Sarawio.

8-9 E ahpw sohngedi pere wet oh diarada me piht 14 loal. E patehngete imwin ewen kehlo me keieu kerendohng Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ni imwi lepio dihdo piht 4 mosul.

10 (Perehn silasil pwukat ni pali koaros en wasahn alulongalao soangen weteieu, oh dihd ko me irepeseng soangen mosul teieu.)

11 Mwuhr, ohlo ahpw uhd sohng uwen tehlap en wasahn aluwo ni ewen kehlo, oh tehlap en wenihmwo piht 16, koaros patpene wenihmwo oh ewen kehlo piht 22.

12 Mwohn ehuehu perehn silasil ko mie dihd karakarahk ehu me ins 20 ile oh ins 20 mosul. (Pere ko piht 10 keimw pahieu.)

13 Ih eri pil sohng uwen dohpeseng en dihdo sang apali dihdo en ehu pere ko kolang ni apali en ehu dihd en pere ko me kotehla wasahn aluwo, oh e piht 42.

14 Pere me mi keieu lepio pedoilahng nan kehl ehu. E ahpw sohngedi pereo oh diarada me piht 34 tehlap.

15 Uwen reirei en ewen kehlo sang ni maslikin kehlo kolahng apali en pere keieu mi mwurio piht 84.

16 Mie kisin wenihmwtok kei ni maslikin dihdo me mi ni pere koaros oh pil mie me mi ni dihd nanpwungen pere ko. Mie mwomwen tuhke pahm kei me perperda ni masloalen dihdo me sohpeilahng wasahn aluwo.

Kehl en Liki

17 Ohlo eri kahreiehla ni wasahn aluwo kolahng nan kehlo. Mie pere silihsek me wiawihda patehngete dihd en maslikio, oh mwohn pere ko tatki takai,

18 ih takai ko me tete nan kehlo pwon. Kehl en masliki wet karakarahk sang kehl en masloaleo.

19 Mie ewen kehl ni kehl ileo me pedolongalahng nan kehl en masloaleo. Ohlo eri sohngedi uwen dohpeseng en nanpwungen ewen kehl riauo, oh e piht 168.

Ewen Kehl en Paliepeng

20 Ohlo eri sohngedi ewen kehl me mi paliepeng me pedoilahng kehl en maslikio.

21 Perehn silasil siluhwo me mi apali apali en wasahn aluwo, dihdo ko me irepeseng pere ko, oh perehn pedolongalao soangen wehteieu duwehte ewen kehl en palimeseo. Kapatpene uwen reirei mihmi ni piht 84 oh tehlap piht 42.

22 Perehn pedolongalao, wenihmwtok ko, oh tuhke pahm me perperda ko duwehte me mi ni ewen kehl en palimeseo. Wasao mie lohn kehndake isuh mehn doudalahng ni ewen kehlo, oh perehn pedolongalao mi lepio sallahng ni kehl en likio.

23 Sang ni kehl en likio ni ewen kehl en paliepeng pil mi ehu ewen kehl me kohlongalahng nan kehl en masloaleo, pil duwehte palimeseo. Ohlo sohngedi uwen dohpeseng en nanpwungen ewen kehl riau wet, oh e piht 168 dohpeseng.

Ewen Kehl en Palieir

24 Mwuhr, ohlo kahreielahng palieir, oh se kilangada pil ehu ewen kehl. Ih eri sohngedi masloalen dihdo oh perehn pedolongalao, oh re pil duwehte mehteiko.

25 Mie wenihmwtok ni pere ko en ewen kehl wet me pil duwehte mehteiko.
Uwen reirei en ewen kehlo piht 84 oh tehlap piht 42.
26 Lohn kehndake isuh me doudalahng, oh perehn pedolongalao pil mi
lepio sallahng kehl en maslikio. Mie tuhke pahm kei me perperda ni
masloalen dihdo me sohpeiong wasahn aluwo.
27 Pil wasaht, mie ewen kehl ehu me kohlongalahng nan kehl en masloa-
leo. Ohlo eri sohngedi uwen dohpeseng en ewen kehl riau wet, oh e piht 168
dohpeseng.

Kehl en Masloaleo: Ewen Kehl en Palieir

28 Ohlo eri kahreielahng ni ewen kehl en palieir kolahng kehl en masloa-
leo. Ih eri sohngedi ewen kehlo, oh e duwehte uwen sosohng en ewen kehl
teiko en dihd en maslikio.
29-30 Eh perehn silasil ko, eh perehn pedolongalao, oh eh dihd en loaleo
duwehte uwen sosohng en ewen kehl teiko. Pil mie wenihmwtok ni pere ko
ni ewen kehl wet. Uwen kapatpenehn reirei mihmi ni piht 84 oh tehlap piht
42.
31 Perehn pedolongalao sallahng kehl en masliki teio, oh tuhke pahm
perperda ni dihd ko ni wasahn pedolongalao. Lohn kehndake waluh me
doudalahng ni ewen kehl wet.

Kehl en Masloaleo: Ewen Kehl en Palimese

32 Ohlo kahreielahng ni ewen kehl en palimese kolahng nan kehl en
masloaleo. Ih eri sohngedi ewen kehlo, oh uwen sosohngpe duwehte
mehteiko.
33 Eh perehn silasil ko, perehn pedolongalao, oh dihd en loaleo duwehte
uwen sosohngpen ewen kehl teiko. Mie wenihmwtok kei me kapilpene, oh
pil wenihmwtok ni perehn pedolongalao. Kapatpenehn uwen reirei mihmi
ni piht 84 oh tehlap piht 42.
34 Perehn pedolongalo sallahng kehl en maslikio. Tuhke pahm kei per-
perda ni dihd ko ni wasahn aluwo. Lohn kehndake waluh me doudalahng
ni ewen kehl wet.

Kehl en Masloale: Ewen Kehl en Paliepeng

35 Ohlo eri kahreielahng ni ewen kehl en paliepeng. Ih eri sohngedi, oh e
duwehte uwen sosohngpen mehteiko.
36 E pil duwehte mehteiko, me mie perehn silasil, kapwat ni dihdo ko,
perehn pedolongala, oh wenihmwtok me kapilpene. Kapatpenehn uwen
reirei piht 84 oh tehlap piht 42.
37 Perehn pedolongalao sallahng kehl en maslikio. Tuhke pahm pil per-
perda ni dihd ko ni wasahn aluwo. Lohn kehndake waluh me doudalahng
ni ewen kehl wet.

Ihmw kan Limwahn Ewen Kehl en Paliepeng

38 Nan kehl en maslikio mie pere laud ehu me patehngete ewen kehl
en masloaleo ni paliepeng. E pedolongalahng nan perehn pedolongo me
sallahng kehl en maslikio, oh ih wasao me re kin widen ie mahn en meirong
kan me kin pwonte meirongala.
39 Nan perehn pedolong wet mie tehpel pahieu mi loale, riau mi apali, a
riau apali. Ih pohn tehpel pwukat me re kin kemehla mahn en meirong kan,
mahn en meirong isihs de meirong en dihp de meirong en tomw.
40 Likin pereo pil mie tehpel pahieu me duwehte me mi loale ko, riau mi
apali wasahn pedolongalahn ni ewen kehl en paliepeng, a riau apali.
41 Koaros patpene tehpel waluh me mahn en meirong kan kin kamala
powe: pahieu mi loaleo oh pahieu mi nan kehl en maslikio.

42 Tehpel pahieu me mi nan pere laudo, me kin doadoahkohng
kaunopadahn meirong kan me pahn pwonte isihsla; tehpel pwukat
wiawihkihda takai perper. Tehpel pwukat ins 20 ile, oh powe ins 30 keimw
pahieu. Dipwisoun kemehla mahn en meirong kan kin nekinek pohn tehpel
pwukat.
43 Ni keilen tehpel ko mie keile masliki me ins 3 tehlap kapilpene. Uduk
koaros mehn meirong kin kohdiong pohn tehpel pwukat.
44 Ohlo eri kahreielahng nan kelen masloaleo. Mie pere riau nan kelen
masloaleo me wenihmw ko ritidahngete kelen masloaleo, ehu sallahng
palieir limwahn ewen kehl en paliepeng oh ehu sallahng paliepeng limwahn
ewen kehl en palieir.
45 Ohlo patohwanohng ie me pere me sallahng palieir ong samworo kan
me kin papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
46 oh pere me sallahng paliepeng ong samworo kan me kin papah ni pei
sarawio. Samworo ko koaros kadaudok en Sadok; irail iei kisehn kadaudok
en Lipai me kin mweimweiong en pedolong mwohn silangin KAUN-O pwe
re en papah.

Kehl en Masloale oh Tehnpas Sarawio

47 Ohlo eri sohngedi kehl en masloaleo, oh e piht 168 keimw pahieu.
Tehnpas Sarawio mi palikapi, oh mwohn Tehnpaso mie pei sarawi ehu.
48 Ih eri kahreielahng wasahn pedolong en Tehnpas Sarawio. Ih eri
sohngedi wasahn pedolongo: e piht 9 loal oh piht 24 tehlap, iangahki dihd
kan piht 5 mosul pali koaros.
49 Kehndakehn doudalahng ni wasahn pedolong wet, me piht 34 tehlap oh
20 loal. Mie uhr riapwoat, ehu mi apali wasahn pedolongo, a ehu apali.

41

1 Mwuhr, ohlo kahreielahng nan perehn nanwerengeo, Wasa Sarawio. Ih
eri sohngedi wasahn aluhlongalao: e piht 10 loal
2 oh 18 tehlap, iangahki dihd ko me piht 8 mosul pali koaros. Ih eri
sohngedi nan pereo: e piht 68 reirei oh 34 tehlap.
3 Ih eri pedolongala nan pere me keieu mi loaleo. E sohngedi wasahn
aluwo kohlongala loale: e piht 3 loal oh 10 tehlap, iangahki dihd ko pali
koaros me piht 12 mosul.
4 Ih eri sohngedi pereo, oh e piht 34 keimw pahieu. Pere wet mihte
palihlahsang perehn nanwerengeo. Ih eri patohwanohng ie, “Iei ih Wasa
Sarawiheo met.”

Pere ko Wiawihda Patehngete Dihd en Tehnpas Sarawio

5 Ohlo eri sohngedi uwen mosul en dihd en masloalen Tehnpas Sarawio,
oh e piht 10 mosul. Patehngete dihd wet, kapilpene Tehnpas Sarawio, mie
kisin pere kei me piht 7 tehlap.
6 Pere pwukat poasoake siluh, oh kisin pere silihsek nan ehu poasoake.
Likin dihd en Tehnpas Sarawio ehuehu taht menipinip sang taht en pah, pwe
pere ko en kak soandi pohn dihdo ni eh sohte anahne katengtengdi.
7 Eri, dihd kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, ni aramas eh pahn kilenglong sang
likio, e mwomwen soangen mosul teieu sang pah lel powe. Patehngete
ni dihd en maslikin Tehnpas Sarawio, likin pere ko, kehndake tehlap riau
wiawihda ie, pwe en kak mengeiong aramas en doudalahng peren nan-
werengeo oh pil kohdalahng keieu powe.
8-11 Maslikin dihd en pere ko piht 8 mosul; mie ehu wenihmw me pedo-
longalahng nan pere ko ni paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ehu pedolon-
galahng nan pere ko ni palieir. I ahpw kilangada me mie palangk ehu me

piht 8 tehlap kapilpene Tehnpas Sarawio; e piht 10 iledahsang pwehl oh pahrekiong poahsoan en pere ko me patehngete dihd en Tehnpas Sarawio. Nanpwungen palangko oh ihmw kan me samworo kan kin doadoahngki mie ehu wasa wehwe me piht 34 tehlap, me mihte ni pengepengen Tehnpas Sarawio.

Ihmw me mi ni Palikapi

12 Ni imwi keieu lepio wasa wehwe wet ni palikapi en Tehnpas Sarawio mie ihmw ehu me piht 150 reirei oh 116 tehlap; dihd kan piht 9 mosul kapilpene.

Kapatpenehn Sosohngpen Ihmw kan en Tehnpas Sarawio

13 Ohlo eri sohngedi likin Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e piht 168 reirei. Oh sang nan tihnsewen Tehnpas Sarawio, kolahng wasa wehweo ni imwi lepio ihmwo kolahng palikapi, uwen reirei pil piht 168.

14 Uwen dohpeseng en mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki wasa wehweo ni pali koaros, pil piht 168 reirei.

15 E sohngedi uwen reirei en ihmwo kolahng ni palikapi, iangahki palangk kan pali koaros, oh e pil piht 168 reirei.

Oaritik en Tehnpas Sarawio

Wasahn pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nan Wasa Sarawio, oh nan Wasa Sarawiheo

16 koaros dihdki tuhke sang nan tahto lel ni wenihmwtok kan. Wenihmwtok pwukat kak perehrehla.

17 Masloalen dihd kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, pohnangin wenihmw kan, mahlen kei me mie me perperda,

18 mahlen en tuhke pahm oh kerup kei. Tuhke pahm kan perperda oh mwuri kerup kan, emente mi mwurin emen, kapilpene nan pereo pwon. Emenemen kerup ko mese me riau:

19 ehu mesen aramas me sohpeiong tuhke pahm ko apali, a ehu mesen laion me sohpeiong ni ehu tuhke pahm apali. E wiewia soahng wet lao kapilpene dihdo,

20 sangete nan tahto kodahng pohnangin wenihmw ko.

21 Uhr en wenihmwen Wasa Sarawio keimw pahieu.

Pei Sarawi Dinapw

Mwohn wasahn pedolong en Wasa Sarawiheo mie mehkot me mwomwen

22 pei sarawi dinapw. E piht 5 ile oh piht 4 tehlap. Nehn pei sarawio, poahsoane, oh pengepenge kan wiawihkihda tuhke. Ohlo ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ih tehpel wet me kin uh mwohn silangin KAUN-O.”

Wenihmw kan

23 Mie ehu wenihmw ni imwi lepio ni wasahn alu kolahng Wasa Sarawio oh pil ehu mi ni imwi lepio ni wasahn alu kolahng Wasa Sarawiheo.

24 Wenihmw riau pwukat wad riau me kin ritpeseng nanwerenge.

25 Mie tuhke pahm oh kerup kei me perperda ni wenihmw kan en Wasa Sarawio, duwehte me mi ni dihd ko. Oh mie dinapw mehn perehla maslikin wenihmwo me kohlong wasahn pedolongo.

26 Ni pengepengen pere wet wenihmwtok kei mie, oh dihd kan kapwatki tuhke pahm.

42

Ihmw Riau Limwahn Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ohlo eri kahreielahng nan kelen likio oh kolahng ni ihmw ehu me mi ni paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, me sohte dohsang ihmw me mi ni palikapi ni imwin Tehnpas Sarawio.
2 Ihmw wet piht 168 reirei oh 84 tehlap.
3 Apali sallahng wasa wehweo piht 34 tehlap me mi ni pengepengen Tehnpas Sarawio, oh apali sallahng taht takai en kelen maslikio. E kokouda pohn poahsoan poasoake siluh, poasoakehko mwomwen ireklongala, mehn powe keilongala sang mehn pah.
4 Ni paliepeng en ihmw wet mie wasahn alu me piht 16 tehlap oh piht 168 reirei, iangahki wasahn pedolong mi pali wet.
5 Pere kan me mi pohn poahsoan en powe en ihmw wet me wetikitik sang mehn nanwerenge oh mehn keieu pah pwehki poahsoano eh keilongala.
6 Pere kan me mi pohn poahsoan siluh kan koaros mie palangk ie oh sohte uhr me utungada duwehte ihmw teikan me mi nan kelen likio.
7-8 Keieu pah maslikin dihd en ihmwo me inenen mosulki piht 84, elep ihmwo sohte wenihmw; oh elep piht 84 pere kei mie. Pil ni poahsoan en keieu powe mie pere kei me irekla idawehnla reirei en ihmwo.
9-10 Pahnangin pere pwukat ni imwilahn palimesehn ihmwo, wasa me dihd en kelen likio tepida ie, mie wenihmw ehu me pedoilahng nan kelen likio.
Ni palieir en Tehnpas Sarawio mie pil ehu ihmw me duwehte me sohte dohsang ihmw teio me mi ni imwin palikapi en Tehnpas Sarawio.
11 Mwohn pere ko mie wasahn alu me duwehte me mi ni paliepeng. Sosohngpe pil duwehte, soangen mwohmwohte, oh wasahn pedolongo pil duwehte.
12 Mie wenihmw ehu me mihte pahnangin pere ko ni palieir en ihmwo, ni imwi palimese wasa me dihdo tepida ie.
13 Ohlo eri patohwanohng ie, “Ihmw riau pwukat koaros me sarawi. Samworo kan me kin pedolong wasa me KAUN-O kin ketiket ie kin tungoale meirong me keieu sarawi kan wasao. Pwehki pere ko ar sarawi, samworo ko kin kihdiong meirong me keieu sarawi ko wasao: meirong en wahnsahpw oh meirong en dihp de meirong en tomw.
14 Ni ahnsou me samworo kan kin pato nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh men patohla nan kelen likio, re pahn pwuhrsang nan likou sarawi kan me re kin mi loale ni ahnsou me re kin papah KAUN-O. Re pahn pwuhriong nan ehu likou tohrohr mwohn ar pahn patohieila wasa me aramas akan kin pokonpene ie.”

Sosohngpen nan Kelen Tehnpas Sarawio

15 Ni ohlo eh kaimwisekla eh sosohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw kahreielahng ni ewen kelen palimese oh sohng likin wasao.
16 E ale kisin tuhkehn sosohngo oh sohngedi palimese, oh e piht 840.
17-19 Ih eri pil sohngedi paliepeng, palieir, oh palikapi; pali koaros soangen reirei teieu, piht 840,
20 eri, dihdo me kapilpene keimw pahieu piht 840 pali koaros. Dihdo me kin katohrepeseng mehkan me sarawi oh sohte sarawi.

43

KAUN-O ketin Sapahldohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ohlo eri kahreielahng ni ewen kehl me sallahng palimese,

2 oh wasao I ahpw kilangada marain lingaling en Koht en Israel eh
uhdahsang ni palimese. Kapitien Koht peipeido rasehng ngirisek en madau,
oh sampah marainkihda marain lingalingo.
3 Kaudiahl wet duwehte me I kilangehr ni ahnsou me Koht ketido pwehn
kamwomwala Serusalem, oh me I pil kilangehr limwahn Pillap Separ. Ngehi
eri poarikihdi meseiet nanpwel.
4 Marain lingalingo ahpw daulihala nan ewen kelen palimese oh ketilong
nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
5 Ngenen KAUN-O ahpw pwekiehda oh waielahng nan kelen masloaleo,
wasa me I kilangada Tehnpas Sarawio eh direkihla lingan en KAUN-O.
6 Ohlo eri kesihnenda limwahi wasao, I ahpw rongada KAUN-O eh mah-
sendohng ie sang nan Tehnpas Sarawio:
7 "Kowe, nein aramas, iet mwoalei en. I pahn ketiket wasaht rehn
aramas en Israel kan oh kakaun irail kohkohlahte. Sohte mehn Israel de
ar nanmwarki kan pahn pwurehng kasohwauwihala mwarei sarawi ni ar
pahn pwongih koht teikan de keilahng limwahn kahlep en ar nanmwarki
kan me sipallahr.
8 Nanmwarki kan me kauwada wenihmw oh mesendid kan en tehn-
pasarailo patehngete wenihmw oh mesendid en Tehnpesei Sarawio, me
kahrehda dihd ehu me ireikitpeseng. Re kasohwauwihkihla mwarei sarawi
ar wiewia saut kan, oh nan ei engieng I ahpw kamwomwirailla.
9 Eri, met re uhdahn pahn tokedihsang ar pwongpwongih koht teikan oh
kamwakidasang kahlep en ar nanmwarki me pwoulahr akan. Ma re pahn
wia met, I pahn ieiang irail kohkohlahte."
10 KAUN-O eri pil usehla mahsanih, "Kowe, nein aramas, ndaiong mehn
Israel kan duwen Tehnpas Sarawio, oh re en padahngki duwen koasoanepe.
Kanamenekihirailla pwehki arail wiewia suwed kan.
11 Eri, ma re namenengkihda ar wiewia kan, kawehwehiong irail koasoan-
dien Tehnpas Sarawio: koasoandien wiepe, wenihmwen pedolong oh pedoi
kan, mwomwe, koasoandien mehkoaros, oh kosonnedpe kan. Ntingihedi
mepwukat koaros ong irail pwe re en kilang duwen koasoandien mehkoaros
oh kapwaiada kosonned koaros.
12 Iet kosonned en Tehnpas Sarawio: Wasa koaros me kapilpene Tehnpas
Sarawio pohn kumwen nahna sarawio me wahu oh sarawi."

Pei Sarawio

13 Iet sosohngpen pei sarawio, me doadoahngki mehn sosohngohte me
sohng Tehnpas Sarawio. Mie kisin warawar kis me ins 20 loal oh ins 20
tehlap kapilpene keilen poahsoan en pei sarawio, oh ni keilen warawaro mie
keile masliki me ilehki ins 10.
14 Wasa keieu karakarahk en pei sarawio, sang pohn poahsoano, piht 4
ile. Pil pohnangin mehteio ni mwomwen kehndake ins 20 keilongala sang
ni keile, kapilpene, oh piht 7 ile. Pil pohnangin mwo pil ekis keilongala inses
20 keilongala, kapilpene.
15 Keieu powe, wasa me meirong kan kin isihsla ie, piht 7 ile. Ni keimw
pahieuo mie kohd me uhda sikdahsang wasa teikan koaros.
16 Pohn pei sarawio keimw pahieu, piht 20 pali koaros.
17 Ni kehndakehn nanwerengeo pil keimw pahieu, piht 24 pali koaros,
mie keile masliki me ilehkihda ins 10. (Kisin warawaro ins 20 tehlap.)
Kehndakehn douda pohn pei sarawio mi ni palimese.

Kasarawihalahn Pei Sarawio

43:2: Esek. 10.3-4, 18-19; 11.22-23; Kaud. 1.15. **43:13:** Eks. 27.1-2; 2 Kron. 4.1.

18 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas,
rong dahme I pahn mahsanihong uhk. Ni ahnsou me pei sarawio pahn
kokouda, kowe me pahn kasarawihala ni omw pahn isikala meirong powe
oh usupihki powe ntahn mahn en meirong ko.
19 Samworo ko me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai me kodoudoudohsang Sadok
iei irail kelehpw me pahn kohdo mwohi pwe re en papah ie. Ngehi, KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalahpie, me koasoanehdi met. Ke pahn kihong irail emen kouwol
pwulopwul pwe re en wiahkihla mehn meirong en dihp.
20 Ke pahn ale ekei ntah oh iriski ni koden pei sarawio ni keimw pahieuo, ni
keilen keimw pahieu en kehndakehn nanwerenge, oh ni keile wasa koaros.
Ih duwen met omw pahn kamwakelehda pei sarawio oh kasarawihala.
21 Ke ahpw pahn ale kouwol me wialahr meirong en dihp oh isikala wasa
me koasoandiong mwekid wet en wiawi ie likin Tehnpas Sarawi.
22 Mandahn rahno ke pahn ale emen kuht wol me sohte samin oh wiahk-
ihla mehn meirong en dihp. Kamwakelehkihda pei sarawio ntah duwehte
me ke wiahiongehr kouwolo.
23 Ni omw pahn kaimwisekala mepwukat, ale emen kouwol pwulopwul
oh sihpw wol pwulopwul, ira koaros sohte pahn samin,
24 oh wadohng ie. Samworo ko pahn iriski soahl oh isikala nin duwen
meirongohng ie.
25 Rahn koaros erein rahn isuh ke pahn meirongkihla emen kuht, emen
kouwol, oh emen sihpw wol nin duwen meirong en dihp. Irail koaros sohte
pahn samin.
26 Erein rahn isuh samworo ko pahn kasarawihala pei sarawio oh
kaunopadahng doadoahk.
27 Mwurin wihko eh pahn imwisekla, samworo ko pahn tapihada wia
meirong isihs oh meirong en kaminimin ong aramas akan pohn pei sarawio.
I ahpw pahn kupwurperenkihla kumwail koaros. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.”

44

Duwen Doadoahngki Ewen Kelen Palimese

1 Ohlo eri kahreielahng maslikin ewen kelen palimese ni pengepengen
Tehnpas Sarawio. Ewen kehlo rit,
2 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Ewen kehl wet sohte pahn ritida. Sohte
mweimweiong aramas en doadoahngki, pwehki ngehi, KAUN-O, Koht en
Israel, ketilongehr loale. E pahn ritirit ahnsou koaros.
3 Ahpw soupeidi me kakaun wehi, kak patohla mwo pwehn tungoale
pilawa sarawi mwohn silangi. E pahn patohlong oh patohiei ni ewen kehl
kolahng nan perehn pedoio ni imwi lepeio.”

Kosonned en Kapedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio

4 Ohlo eri kahreielahng ni ewen kelen paliepeng mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio.
Ni ei kilikilengla, I ahpw kilangada me Tehnpas en KAUN-O direkihla
sapwellime marain lingalingo. Ngehi eri poarikihdi meseiet nanpwel,
5 oh KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, rong kanahieng
dahme ke kilang oh rong. I pahn mahsanihong uhk kosonned oh koa-
soandi kan ong Tehnpas Sarawio. Kilelehdi mwahu ihs aramas me
mweimweiong en pedolong oh pedoi sang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ihs me
sohte mweimweiong.

43:18: Eks. 29.35-37; 1 Mak. 4.52-56.

6 “Ndaiong aramas en Israel kahngohdi pwuko me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, solahr pahn kanengamahiong soahng saut kan me re wiewia.
7 Re kasaminehkilahr Tehnpesei Sarawio ar kin mweidohng mehn liki
me sohte sirkumwsais kan, aramas akan me sohte kin peikiong ie, en
pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio ni ahnsou me wih oh ntahn meirong kan
kin meirongala ong ie. Eri, nei aramas akan kauwehkilahr ei inowo soahng
saut kan me re wiadahr.
8 Re sohte wia ar doadoahk sarawi kan nan Tehnpesei Sarawio, ahpw re
kihong mehn liki kan en wia.
9 “Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kalohkidahr me sohte mehn liki men
me sohte sirkumsais, sohte emen me sapeikiong ie, pil sohte mehn liki
men me koukousoan rehn mehn Israel kan pahn pedolong nan Tehnpesei
Sarawio.”

Mehn Lipai kan Sohte pahn Wia Doadoahk en Samworo

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “I pahn kaloke mehn Lipai kan me iang
luhwen mehn Israel kan keseiehla oh pwongihala dikedik en eni kan.
11 Re kak papah ie nan Tehnpas Sarawio ni ar pahn apwalih ewen kehl
kan oh wia doadoahk en Tehnpas Sarawio. Re kak kemehla mahn akan me
aramas akan kin patohwanda pwehn wia meirong isihs oh meirong teikan,
oh re pahn doadoahk pwe re en papah aramas akan.
12 Ahpw pwehki ar wiewia kaudok en dikedik en eni kan ong aramas
en Israel kan oh kahrehiong aramas akan nan dihp, ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, kahukihla ni kehlail me re uhdahn pahn ale lokolok.
13 Re sohte pahn papah ie nin duwen samworo kei de keiong limwahn
mehkot me sarawi ong ie de pedolong Wasa Sarawiheo. Met iei kalokolok
en soahng saut kan me re wiadahr.
14 I pahn kilelehiong irail en wia doadoahk tikitik kan me pahn wiawi nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.”

Samworo kan

15 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Samworo pwuko me kisehn
kadaudok en Lipai me kodoudoudohsang Sadok, me usehlahte papah ie
ni loalopwoat nan Tehnpas Sarawio ni ahnsou me luhwen mehn Israel ko
sohpeisang ie. Ihme kahrehda irail me pahn papah ie oh patohdo mwohn
silangi pwe re en patohwandahng ie wih oh ntahn meirong kan.
16 Irail kelehpw me pahn pedolong nan Tehnpesei Sarawio, papah pohn ei
pei sarawio, oh wia kaudok nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
17 Ni ar pahn pedolong nan ewen kehl me kolahng nan kelen masloalen
Tehnpas Sarawio, re pahn pwuhriong nan likou linen. Re sohte pahn likawih
likou me wiawihkihda wunen sihpw ni ahnsoun ar doadoahk masloalen
kehlo de nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
18 Pwe pwudowarail en dehr kerada, re pahn mi nan lisoarop linen oh
rausis linen, ahpw sohte kateng.
19 Mwohn ar pahn kohla nan kelen maslikio, wasa me aramas kin mie,
re pahn kihsang mahs ar likou me re likawih ahnsoun ar daodoahk nan
Tehnpas Sarawio oh pwilikihdi nan pere sarawi ko. Re pahn pwuhriong nan
ehu likou pwe ar likou sarawi kan dehr kauwehla aramas akan.S
20 “Samworo kan sohte pahn koakoahsang pitenmoangarail de mwei-
dohng en reireila. Re pahn mweidohng en reirei mwahute.

44:17: Eks. 28.39-43; Lip. 16.4. S **44:19:** ***KAUWEHLA ARAMAS AKAN:*** Mehn mahs ako kin kamehlele me aramas me kaidehn samworo pahn ohla ma re sairada mehkot me sarawi. **44:19:** Lip. 16.23. **44:20:** Lip. 21.5.

21 Samworo kan sohte pahn nim wain mwohn ar pahn pedolong nan kelen masloaleo.
22 Sohte samworo men pahn pwoudikihda lih me mweisang eh pwoud; e pahn pwoudikihte serepein en Israel me meipwon de liohdi en emen samworo.
23 “Samworo kan pahn kin padahkihong nei aramas akan wekpeseng en dahme sarawi oh sohte sarawi, oh pil wekpeseng en dahme mwakelekel oh sohte mwakelekel ong kaudok.
24 Ni ahnsou me akamai ehu pahn kin pwarada, samworo kan me pahn kapwungala repen pwungo nin duwen ei kosonned kan. Re pahn kin kapwaiada rahn sarawi kan nin duwen ei kosonned oh koasoandi kan, oh re pahn kin kasarawihala rahnen Sapad.
25 “Samworo men pahn saminla ong kaudok ma eh pahn sairada aramas mehla men, me kaidehk eh nohno de pahpa, de nah seri de rie pwutak de serepein me sohte pwopwoud.
26 Mwurin eh pahn pwurehng kamwakelda, e pahn awih mwurin rahn isuh,
27 e ahpw pahn kohla masloalen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio wiahda ehu meirong pwehn kamwakelda, pwe en kak pwurehng papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
28 “Samworo kan wia samworo kei nin duwen pwais me I ketikihong Israel me pahn kadakadaur kohdo sang ehu dih lel ehu dih. Re sohte pahn sapweniki sahpw ehu nan Israel; ngehite me wia anahneparail.
29 Meirong en wahnsahpw, meirong en dihp, oh meirong en tomw me re pahn tungoale, oh re pahn ale mehkoaros nan Israel me katohrohrlahr ong ie.
30 Samworo kan me pahn ale wahnsahpw me keieu mwahu ni tepin dondoal en wahnsapw oh mehkoaros me pahn wia mehn meirong ong ie. Ahnsou koaros me aramas pahn umwun pilawa, re pahn kihong samworo kan keieun lopwon nin duwen kisakis ehu, oh ei kupwuramwahu ahpw pahn kohdi pohn imwarail kan.
31 Samworo kan sohte pahn tungoale soangen menpihr de mahn emen me mehkihla soumwahu de emen mahn kemehla.”

45

Sapwellimen Koht Pwais sang ni Sahpwo

1 Ni ahnsou me sahpwo pahn nehnepeseng ong ehuehu kadaudok, ekis wasa pahn kasarawihla ong KAUN-O. E pahn mwail 10 reirei oh 8 tehlap. Wasao pwon pahn sarawi.
2 Wasakiset pahn mie wasa kis me pahn keimw pahieu ong Tehnpas Sarawio. Piht 840 pali koaros, oh pahn mie wasa kis me tehlapki piht 84 pahn kapilpene.
3 Apalien wasakiset, wasa kis me mwail 10 reirei oh 4 tehlap, pahn sosohngdi; ih wasao me Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kokouda ie, iei wasa me keieu sarawi.
4 Wasakiset pahn wia wasa keieu sarawi nan sahpwo, me pahn katohrohrla ong samworo kan me kin papah KAUN-O nan Tehnpese Sarawio. Imwarail kan pahn kokouda loale iangahki wasa me Tehnpas Sarawio pahn mie.

44:21: Lip. 10.9. **44:22:** Lip. 21.7,13-14. **44:23:** Lip. 10.10. **44:25:** Lip. 21.1-4. **44:28:** Nempe 18.20. **44:29:** Nempe 18.8-19. **44:31:** Lip. 22.8.

5 Apali wasao pahn katohrohrla pwehn wia sapwen mehn Lipai kan, me
kin doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio. E pahn mie kisin kahnimw kei wasao
pwe re en kousoan ie.
6 Palihlahsang wasa sarawi wet, pil pahn mie ehu wasa, mwail 10 reirei
oh 2 tehlap, e pahn katohrohrla pwehn wia kahnimw ehu, wasa me mehn
Israel teikan kak kousoan ie.

Sapwen Soupeidi

7 Ehu pelien sahpw pil pahn katohrohrla ong soupeidi me kakaun we-
hio. Sang ni irepen palikapi wasa me sarawio kolahng palikapi ong Sehd
Mediderenien; oh sang ni irepen palimese kolahng ni irepen palimesehn
sahpwo, pwe en reirei duwehte reirei en wasa kan me kohieng kadaudok
en Israel.
8 Wasakiset me soupeidi me kakaun wehio pahn sapweniki nan Israel,
pwe en dehr kahpwalih aramas akan, ahpw e pahn mweidohng luhwen
sahpwo ong kadaudok kan en Israel.

Kosonned kan ong Soupeidi

9 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, eri mahsanih, "Kumwail kaunen Israel kan,
kumwail dipadahr ahnsou reirei! Kumwail katokihedi amwail kamaramas
oh kahpwalih irail. Kumwail wia dahme pwung oh pahrek. Kumwail solahr
pahn koakoahsang nei aramas akan nan sapwarail. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalahpie, me mahmahsanihong kumwail met.
10 "Aramas koaros pahn doadoahngki mehn tenek oh sosohng pwung:
11 "*Ihpah* ong mehn teneki mehkot madekeng pahn duwehte *pahd* mehn
teneki mehkot me pihl. Mehn sosohng me adaneki omer[t] me wia wiepen
mehn sosohng koaros. Mehn kadiarakada sosohng iei me pahn sansal pah:
Omer 1 = *Ihpah* 10 = *pahd* 10
12 "Amwail mehn tenek pahn duwe met:
Kerahs 20 = *sekel* 1 [u]
Sekel 60 = *mina* 1
13-15 "Ih duwen met amwail pahn wia amwail mehn meirong kan:
Wihd: 1/60 en amwail wahnsahpw
Parli: 1/60 en amwail wahnsahpw
Lehn olip: 1/100 en amwail tuhke olip kan

(Sosohngki *pahd: pahd* 10 = *omer* 1 = *kor* 1.)
Sihpw: emen sihpw sang sihpw 200 nan pelien sahpw en Israel
"Kumwail pahn wahdo meirong en wahnsahpw, mahn me pahn pwonte
isihsla, oh mahn en wia meirong en kaminimin, pwe dipamwail en lapwada.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me koasoanehdi met.
16 "Koaros tohn sahpwo pahn walahng meirong pwukat rehn soupeidi en
Israel.
17 Iei en soupeidio pwukoa en kihda mahn akan me pahn pwonte isihsla,
meirong en wahnsahpw, oh meirong en wain wiliandi wehin Israel pwon
ni ahnsoun Sarawien Maram Pwul kan, rahnen Sapad kan, oh soangen
sarawi teikan. Ih me pahn kihda mehn meirong en dihp, meirong en
wahnsahpw, meirong me pahn pwonte isihsla, oh meirong en kaminimin,
pwehn lapwahda dipen mehn Israel."

45:10: Lip. 19.36. [t] **45:11:** ***OMER:*** Mehn sosohng en mehkot madekeng de pihl, me ele ehd limau de kalon 44; eri, ihpah de pahd pahn ele elep en ehd de kalon 4. [u] **45:12:** ***SEKEL:*** Ni mwehin Esekiel mehn sosohng wet mweinele 0.4 onses de onsese 11.4.

Sarawi kan
(Eksodus 12.1-20; Lipai 23.33-43)

18 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Ni keieun rahnen sounpwong
keieu kumwail pahn meirongkihla emen kouwol me sohte samin oh
kamwakelehda Tehnpas Sarawio.
19 Samworo ko pahn patohwanla ekei ntahn meirong en dihp wet oh
kihdiong ni mesendid en Tehnpas Sarawio, ni keimw pahieu en pei sarawio,
oh ni uhr kan en ewen kehl kan me kolahng masloalen kehlo.
20 Ni rahn keisuhwen sounpwong kumwail pahn wia soahngohte wiliandi
mehmen me wiahda dihp ni eh sohte nsenki de sohte ese. Ih duwen met
amwail pahn kadakadaur sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio.
21 “Ni rahn kaeisek pahieun sounpwong keieu kumwail pahn tapihada
kasarawih Sarawien Pahsohpa. Erein rahn isuh aramas akan pahn tungoale
pilawa me sohte doal ihs.
22 Ni rahn keieu en sarawio soupeidi me kakaun wehio pahn patohwanda
emen kouwol mehn wia meirong en dipe kan oh dipen aramas koaros.
23 Ni ehuehu rahn isuh en sarawio e pahn meirongkihong KAUN-O kouwol
isimen oh sihpw wol isimen me sohte samin oh pahn pwonte isihsla. E pahn
pil meirongkihla emen kuht wol ni ehuehu rahn nin duwen meirong en
dihp.
24 Ong emenemen kouwol oh emenemen sihpw wol me meirongalahr,
kumwail pahn iangahki elep en ehd en wahnsahpw oh pahkis siluh en kalon
ehu en lehn olip.
25 “Ong ni Sarawien Impwal kan, me kin tepida ni kaeisek limaun rahnen
sounpwong keisuh, soupeidio pahn patohwanda ong ehuehu rahn isuho
soangen mehn meirongohte ong meirong en dihp, soangen meirongohte me
pahn pwonte isihsla, oh uwen wahnsahpwohte oh uwen lehn olipo.”

46

Soupeidi oh Sarawi kan

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Ewen kelen pedolong nan kelen
masloaleo pahn ritidi erein rahnen doadoahk weneu, ahpw e pahn ritida ni
rahnen Sapad oh ni Sarawien Maram Pwul.
2 Soupeidi me kakaun wehio pahn patohsang ni kelen maslikio pa-
tohlahng nan perehn pedolongo ni ewen kehlo oh kesihnenda limwahn uhr
kan en ewen kehlo nindokon samworo kan ar isihsik eh meirong me kin
pwonte isihsla oh patohwanda eh meirong en kaminimin. E pahn wia eh
kaudok wasao oh pwureila. Ewen kehlo sohte pahn ritidi lao lel nin soutik.
3 Ni ehuehu rahnen Sapad oh ehuehu Sarawien Maram Pwul aramas
koaros pahn pil poaridi oh pwongih KAUN-O mwohn ewen kehlo.
4 Ni rahnen Sapado soupeidio pahn patohwandohng KAUN-O, nin duwen
meirong me pahn pwonte isihsla, sihmpwul wenemen oh emen sihpw wol,
koaros sohte pahn samin.
5 Ong emen sihpw wol e pahn iangahki elep en ehd en wahnsahpw, oh ong
emen sihmpwul e pahn iangahki mehkot me e inengieng patohwanda. Ong
elep en ehd en meirong en wahnsahpw ehu e pahn iangahki pahkis siluh en
kalon ehu en lehn olip.
6 Ni Sarawien Maram Pwul e pahn meirongkihla emen kouwol pwulop-
wul, sihmpwul wenemen, oh emen sihpw wol, koaros sohte pahn samin.

45:21: Eks. 12.1- 20; Nempe 28.16-25. **45:25:** Lip. 23.33-36; Nempe 29.12-38.

7 Ong emenemen kou oh emenemen sihpw wol meirong ko pahn iangahki
elep en ehd en wahnsahpw, oh ong emenemen sihmpwul soupeidio pahn
patohwanda meirong me e nsenki. Pahkis siluh en kalon ehu en lehn olip
pahn meirongala iangahki elep en ehuehu ehd en wahnsahpw.
8 Soupeidio pahn patohieisang nan perehn pedolongo ni ewen kehlo oh
patohieila wasa me e patohlong ie.
9 “Ni ahnsou me aramas akan pahn patohdo pwe re en kaudokiong
KAUN-O ni rahn sarawi ehu sohte lipilipil, irail ko me patohlong ni ewen
kelen paliepeng pahn patohieila ni ewen kelen palieir ni kaudoko eh pahn
imwisekla, oh irail ko me patohlong ni ewen kelen palieir pahn patohieila
ni ewen kelen paliepeng. Sohte me kak patohiei wasa me e patohlong ie, e
uhdahn pahn patohiei ni ewen kehl me sallehngete me e patohlong loale.
10 Soupeidio pahn patohlong ahnsou me aramas akan kin pedolong oh
pedoi ahnsou me re kin pedoi.
11 Ni rahnen kamadipw kan oh rahn sarawi kan meirong en wahnsahpw
pahn mihmi ni elep en ehd ong emenemen kouwol de sihpw wol, oh dahme
tohn kaudoko insenki kihda pwehn iangahki emenemen sihmpwul. Pahkis
siluh en kalon ehu en lehn olip pahn meirongala iangahki elep en ehuehu
ehd en wahnsahpw.
12 “Ni ahnsou me soupeidi me kakaun wehio pahn nsenki patohwanda
meirong tohrohr ehu ong KAUN-O, ma meirong me pahn pwonte isihsla
de meirong en kaminimin, ewen kelen palimesehn pedolong nan kelen
masloaleo pahn ritidahng ih. E pahn patohwanda meirongo duwehte me
e kin wia ni rahnen Sapad, oh ewen kehlo pahn ritidi mwurin eh pahn
pedoila.”

Meirong en Rahn Koaros

13 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Nimenseng koaros emen sihmpwul me sounpar
ehu me sohte kisin samin kis reh pahn pwonte isihsla nin duwen meirong
ong KAUN-O. Meirong wet pahn wiawi rahn koaros.
14 Pil meirong en pilawa paun limau pahn wiawi nimenseng koaros,
iangahki pahkis siluh en kalon ehu en lehn olip mehn doaloa pilawao.
Kosonned pwukat ong meirong wet ong KAUN-O pahn wiewiawi
kohkohlahte.
15 Sihmpwulo, pilawao, oh lehn olipo pahn meirong ong KAUN-O ni-
menseng koaros kohkohlahte.”

Soupeidio oh Sahpwo

16 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih: “Ma soupeidi me kakaun wehio
pahn kihla ehu peliensapw ong emen nah pwutak nin duwen kisakis ehu, e
pahn wiahla sapwen peneineien pwutako.
17 Ahpw ma soupeidi me kakaun wehio pahn kihla ehu peliensapw ong
mehmen me doadoahkohng, sahpwo pahn kapwurupwurdohng soupeidio
ni Pahr en Onohnsapahlo.[V] Sahpwo iei uhdahn sapwe, oh ihete oh nah
pwutak kan me kak sapweniki kohkohlahte.
18 Soupeidi me kakaun wehio sohte pahn adihasang sapwen aramas akan.
Peliensapw ehu me e pahn kihong nah pwutak kan pahn sang nan sahpw me
e kileldiong powe, pwe en dehr kahpwalihala emen nei aramas akan ni eh
pahn kihsang sapwarail.”

V **46:17:** ***PAHR EN ONOHNSAPAHLO:*** Mwurin sounpar limeisek koaros, mehn Israel koaros anahne en kasaledekihala iangarail mehn Israel men me wiahla ar lidu pwehki ar pweipwandla; re pil anahne kapwurehla rehn aramas emen me uhdahn sapweniki sahpw ehu, de ahneki manaman en sohsohki, sapwen sohso ehu me netilahr pwehn kapwungala pweipwand (tehk Lip. 25.8-55).
46:17: Lip. 25.10.

Wasahn Kuk en Tehnpas Sarawio

19 Ohlo eri kahreielahng ni perehn pedolong ko me sallahng paliepeng
limwahn ewen kelen palieir ni pengepengen kelen masloaleo. Met iei en
samworo kan pere sarawi kei. Ih eri idilahng wasa kis ni palikapi en pere
ko
20 oh patohwan, “Iei wasakiset me samworo kan pahn kin pwoailih
ie uduk en meirong en dihp de meirong en kapwungala sapwung,
oh umwunda pilawahn meirong kan, pwe mehkot me sarawi en dehr
wisikieilahng nan kelen maslikio, wasa me eh kak kauwehla aramas
akan.”[w]
21-22 Ih eri kahreielahng nan kelen maslikio oh kasalehiong ie me nan
keimw pahieuo mie kehl tikitik ehu, piht 68 reirei oh 48 tehlap.
23 Nan ehuehu kisin kehl ko takai me didih, wasahn kisiniei wiawihda
patehng dihdo.
24 Ohlo eri patohwanohng ie, “Ih wasahn kuk kan met, wasa me soun-
papah kan en Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kin pwoailihada meirong me aramas
akan kin patohwanda.”

47

Piletik me kin Pwilipwilsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ohlo eri kahreielahng wasahn pedolong en Tehnpas Sarawio. Pihl wie
pwilipwilieisang pahn wasahn pedolongo oh pwilipwilahng palimese, wasa
me Tehnpas Sarawio sohpeilahng ie. E pwilipwildilahsang wasa kis ni
palieir en pahn Tehnpas Sarawio pwilipwildihla ni palieir en pei sarawio.
2 Ohlo eri kahreiesang nan Tehnpas Sarawio keid ni ewen kelen paliepeng
oh wetila ni ewen kehl me sallahng palimese. Kisin piletik kis wie pwilip-
wilsang ni palieir en kehlo.
3 Ohlo eri sohngki nah kisin tuhkeo iaht 560 kohdihla ni palimese oh
ndaiong ie I en aluhla nan pihlo. Pihlo kohda lel ni keimw en nei kat.
4 Ih eri pil sohngala iaht 560, oh pihlo kohda lel ni pwikieiet. E pil sohngala
iaht 560, oh pihlo kohda lel ni lukopeiet.
5 E pil sohngala iaht 560, oh pihlo inenen loalla I sohla kak kotehla. E
inenen loal, aramas pahn papala loale.
6 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, tehk mwahu mepwukat
koaros.”
Ohlo eri kapwureielahng ni keilen pihlo,
7 oh ni ei lel mwo, I ahpw kilangada me diren tuhke pali koaros ni keilen
pihlo.
8 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Pihl wet pwilipwilla nan sahpwo kolahng
palimese oh kodilahng nan Wahun Sordan oh kolahng Sehden Mehla. Ni eh
leldihla nan Sehden Mehla, e kin kahrehda pilen sehdo eh kin sohlma soahl.
9 Wasa koaros me pihlo kin pwila ie, e kin mie soangen mahn oh mwahmw
koaros. Pihlo pahn kahrehda pilen Sehden Mehla eh mwakelekel, oh wasa
koaros me e pahn pwillahng ie, e pahn kahrehda mour.
10 Sang ni Pwarer en Engkedi kolahng Pwarer en Eneklaim, soused kan
pahn kin mihmiseli pohn oaroahr kan, oh kin palang ar uhk kan wasao. E
pahn mie soangen mwahmw tohto wasao duwehte nan Sehd Mediderenien.
11 Ahpw pihl kan me mi nan lehpwel oh peden pihl akan pohn keilen
oaroahro sohte pahn iang mwakelekel. Re pahn mihmi mwo pwehn wia
pwarer en soahl.

---

[w] **46:20:** ***KAUWEHLA ARAMAS:*** Tehk 44.19. **47:1:** Sek. 14.8; Sohn 7.38; Kaud. 22.1.

12 Wasa koaros ni keilen piletiko soangen tuhke koaros pahn keirda ie
pwehn kihda mwenge. Tehrail kan sohte pahn mengida, oh wah sohte pahn
tokedi. Re pahn kin kapwarehda wah nan sounpwong koaros, pwehki ar
kelemwurki piletiko me pwilipwilsang ni Tehnpas Sarawio. Tuhke kan pahn
kihda kisin mwenge, oh tehrail kan pahn wia wini ong aramas akan."

Irepen Sahpwo

13 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, "Iet kan irepen sahpwo ni eh
pahn nehnepeseng rehn kadaudok eisek riauo, me kadaudok en Sosep pahn
ale wasa riau.[x]
14 I inoukihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako me I pahn ketikihong irail
en sapwenikihla sahpwet; eri, met kumwail nehkpeseng ni pahrek nan-
pwungamwail.
15 "Irepen paliepeng tang kolahng palimese, sang Sehd Mediderenien
kolahng kahnimw Edlon, kolahng Wasahn Kot en Amad, kolahng kahnimw
Sedad,
16 kolahng kahnimw kan en Peroda oh Sipraim (wasa pwukat mihte
nanpwungen sapwen wehin Damaskus oh wehin Amad), oh kolahng Tikon
(me mihte limwahn irepen wehin Auran).
17 Eri, irepen paliepeng tangasang ni palimesehn Mediderenien kolahng
kahnimw Enon, me irepen Damaskus oh Amad mi ni paliepengih.
18 "Irepen palimese tangasang ni palieir sang wasa kis nanpwungen sap-
wen Damaskus oh Auran, me Pillap Sordan wia irepen sahpw nanpwungen
wehin Israel ni palikapi oh Kilead ni palimese, lellahng Damar ni Sehden
Mehla.
19 "Irepen palieir tangasang palieir en palikapi sang Damar kolahng
wasahn pihl en Kades Meripa oh mwuhr kolahng paliepeng en palikapi
peianla irepen Isip kolahng Sehd Mediderenien.
20 "Irepen palikapi sang Mediderenien oh tang kolahng paliepeng ong
wasa kis ni palikapi en Wasahn Kot en Amad.
21 "Kumwail nehkpeseng sahpwet nanpwungen kumwail kadaudok kan;
22 kumwail pahn sapwenikihla kohkohlahte. Mehn liki kan me kouk-
ousoan rehmwail oh me neirail seri kan ipwidi wasaht pahn pil ale pwais-
arail sang ni sahpwo ni amwail pahn nehkpeseng. Kumwail pahn wiahkin
irail uhdahn pwilidak en Israel kei oh re pahn iang kadaudok en Israel kan
usuhski pwaisarail sang nan sahpwo.
23 Emenemen mehn liki me koukousoan rehmwail pahn ale pweise rehn
kadaudok kan me e koukousoan reh. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me
mahmahsen."

48

Nehnepeseng en Sahpwo Nanpwungen Kadaudok ko

1-7 Irepen paliepeng en sahpwo tangasang palimese sang Sehd Mediderenien kolahng kahnimw Edlon, kolahng Wasahn Kot en Amad, kolahng kahnimw Enon, kolahng irepen sahpw nanpwungen wehin Damaskus oh Amad. Ehuehu kadaudok pahn ale ehu wasa sang ni sahpwo me tangasang ni irepen palimese ni palikapi kolahng Sehd Mediderenien, ni duwen koasoandi wet sang paliepeng kolahng palieir:

Dan
Aser
Napdali

47:12: Kaud. 22.2. [x] **47:13:** ***WASA RIAU:*** Kadaudok en Manase oh Epraim, nein Sosep pwutak riemeno, emen ale ehu wasa, a emen ale ehu.

Manase
Epraim
Reupen
Suda

Wasa Tohrohr kis Nanwerengen Sahpwo

8 Ehu peliensapw kumwail pahn katohrehla mehn wia doadoahk kesempwal. E pahn mwail 10 tehlap sang ni paliepeng kolahng palieir, oh soangen reireiohte sang palimese kolahng palikapi duwehte me kohieng kadaudok kan. Tehnpas Sarawio pahn mi wasakiset.

9 Nanwerengen wasakiset, wasa kis pahn reireiki mwail 10 oh 8 tehlap pahn kasarawihong KAUN-O.

10 Samworo kan pahn ale ar pwais sang nan wasa sarawi wet. Sang palimese kolahng palikapi ar wasao pahn mwail 10, oh sang paliepeng kolahng palieir mwail 4. Tehnpas en KAUN-O pahn mi nanwerengen wasakiset.

11 Wasa sarawi wet pahn kohieng samworo kan me kadaudok en Sadok. Re papah ie ni loalopwoat oh sohte iang mehn Israel teikan wia me sapwung, duwehte me kadaudok en Lipai teikan wiadahr.

12 Eri, re pahn ale ekis wasa palihlahsang wasa me kohieng mehn Lipai ko, oh wasao me pahn keieu sarawi.

13 Mehn Lipai kan pahn pil ale ekis wasa ni paliepeng en samworo ko. E pahn mwail 10 sang palimese kolahng palikapi, mwail 4 sang paliepeng kolahng palieir.

14 Wasa me kasarawihong KAUN-O iei wasa me keieu kaselel nan sahpwo, oh sohte wasa kis pahn netila de kawilialihda de kohieng emen. E me sarawi oh nin limen KAUN-O.

15 Wasakis me luhwehdi sang ni peliensapw kesempwalo, mwail 10 reirei oh 2 tehlap, me sohte sarawi, ahpw e pahn wia wasahn doadoahk kesempwal ong aramas koaros. Re kak kousoan wasao oh doadoahngki. Kahnimwo pahn mi nanwerenge,

16 oh e pahn keimw pahieu, iaht 2,520 pali koaros.

17 Pali koaros kapilpene kahnimwo pahn mie wasa saledek kis me iaht 140 kotehla.

18 Sahpw me pahn luhwe mwurin kahnimwo eh kokoudahr wasa me mi palieir en wasa sarawio—mwail 4 reirei oh 2 tehlap ni palimese oh mwail 4 reirei oh 2 tehlap ni palikapi—pahn wia wasahn mwetuwel ong aramas akan me koukousoan nan kahnimwo.

19 Mehmen me koukousoan nan kahnimwo, sohte lipilipil mehnia kadaudok me e kohsang ie, kak wia mwetuwel nan sahpwo.

20 Eri, kapatpenehn uwen laud en wasa me mi nanwerenge me katohrohrla pahn mwail 10 pali koaros en keimw pahieu, oh e pahn iangahki wasa me kahnimwo mi ie.

21-22 Kolahng palimese oh kolahng palikapi en wasakiset me Tehnpas Sarawio mi ie, iangahki sapwen samworo kan, sapwen mehn Lipai kan, oh kahnimwo, luhwen sahpwo iei sapwen soupeidi me kakaun wehio. E lellahng palimese ni irepen palimese oh palikapi kolahng Sehd Mediderenien, oh e ididi ni paliepeng wasa me wia sapwen Suda oh ni palieir wasa me wia sapwen Pensamin.

Sapwen Kadaudok Teikan

23-27 Palieir en wasa kesempwal wet, ehuehu luhwen kadaudok kan pahn ale ehu peliensapw me tangasang irepen palimese kolahng Sehd Mediderenien, ni duwen koasoandi wet sang paliepeng kolahng palieir:

Pensamin

Simion
Isakar
Sepulon
Kad
28 Ni palieir en wasa me kohieng kadaudok en Kad, irepen sapweo pahn
tangasang palieir en palikapi sang Damar kolahng wasahn pihl en Kades, oh
kolahng paliepeng en palikapi peianla irepen Isip kolahng Sehd Mediderenien.
29 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih, “Ih duwen amwail pahn nehkpeseng sahpwo ong kadaudok kan en Israel pwe re en sapwenikihla.”

Ewen Kehl kan en Serusalem

30-34 Ewen kehl eisek riau ong kahnimw en Serusalem. Ehuehu dihd
pahieu ko iaht 2,520 oh ewen kehl siluh mie ie, ehuehu adasang rehn
kadaudok ko. Ewen kehl me mi ni dihd en paliepeng adasang Reupen, Suda,
oh Lipai; me mi ni dihd en palimese ko, adasang Sosep, Pensamin, oh Dan;
me mi ni dihd en palieir ko, adasang Simion, Isakar, oh Sepulon; oh me mi
ni dihd en palikapi ko adasang Kad, Aser, oh Napdali.
35 Koaros kapatpene uwen reirei en dihdo ni pali koaros en kahnimw
iaht 10,080. Sang met kohla kahnimwo pahn adanekihla “KAUN-O-Ketiket-
Wasaht!”

48:30-34: Kaud. 21.12-13.

Pwuhken DANIEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Daniel ntingdier ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako kin ale lokolok laud sang rehn nanmwarki rotorot emen. Sang ni koasoi oh kaudiahl kei, Sounntingo kin koangoangehki aramas akan en ahnsowo pwe re en koapworopworki duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kasapwildi arail nanmwarki lemeio, oh duwen eh pahn ketin onehda sapahl manaman en sapwellime aramas akan.

Pwuhk wet kak pwalpeseng wiahda pali riau: 1) Duwen koasoiepen Daniel oh ekei ienge ko me kalipilipala; eri, duwen ar kin powehkihdi ar imwintihti kan ar pwoson Koht oh peikiong. Koasoi pwukat wiawihda ni mwehin mehn Papilonia oh mehn Persia. 2) Duwen kaudiahl kei me kohieng Daniel, me kasalehiong duwen kohkodahn wehi kei oh ohlahn wehi ko sang mwehin Papilonia kohdo lel ahnsou me pwuhk wet wiewiawi. Kaudiahl pwukat pil kohpada duwen ohlahn nanmwarki lemeio, oh lingan en powehdi en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan

Audepe ni Oaralap

Daniel oh kompoakepah kan 1.1—6.28
Kaudiahl ong Daniel 7.1—11.45
a. Mahn kamasepwehk pahmeno 7.1-28
b. Sihpw wol men oh kuht men 8.1—9.27
c. Meninkeder sang nanleng 10.1—11.45
d. Ahnsoun imwisekla 12.1-13

KOASOAIEPEN DANIEL OH KOMPOAKEPAH KAN

(1.1-6.28)

Mehn Israel Pwulopwul akan nan Mwoalen Nepukadnesar

1 Ni pahr kesiluh me Sehoiakim[a] wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda, nanmwarkien Papilonia, Nepukadnesar, ahpw ketido pwe en mahweniong Serusalem; e ahpw kapilpene kahnimwo.

2 Eri, Kaun-o ahpw ketin mweidohng Nepukadnesar en salihedi Nanmwarki Sehoiakim oh ketikihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio kepwe kesempwal kei. Nepukadnesar eri ketin kahrelahng me selidi kan nan tehnpas sarawien sapwellime koht akan nan Papilon, oh ketikihong nan sapwellime wasahn nahk kepwehn kul kan.

3 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Aspenas, sapwellime kaun lapalap, pwe en pilada sang nanpwungen mehn Israel me selidi kan ekei mwahnakapw sang nan peneineien ar nanmwarkio oh pil sang nan peneineien ar soupeidi kan.

4 Mwahnakapw pwukat re en masamwahu, paliwar kehlail, oh loalokong, koahiek, oh mwadang en wehwehki mehkoaros, pwe irail en kak iang papah nan mwoalen nanmwarkio. Oh Aspenas en padahkihong irail wadawad oh ntingen mahsen en Papilonia.

5 Nanmwarkio ahpw pil ketin koasoanehdi pwe irail en kin tungoal duwehte tohn tehnpeseo rahn koaros. Eri, mwurin ar pahn kaiahnki soahng pwukat erein pahr siluh, re en patodohng pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio.

6 Eri, nanpwungen me pilipildahr akan, mwahnakapw pwukat iei: Daniel, Ananaia, Misael, oh Asaraia, irail koaros mehn Suda.

---

a **1:1:** ***SEHOAKIM:*** Nanmwarkien Suda sang pahr 609 lel 598 mwohn Krais. **1:1:** 2 Nan. 24.1; 2 Kron. 36.5-7. **1:2:** 2 Nan. 20.17-18; 24.10-16; 2 Kron. 36.10; Ais. 39.7-8.

7 Lapalapo ahpw kihong irail ahd kapw kei: Peldesasar, Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko.

8 Eri, Daniel ahpw lemedahr me e sohte pahn kasaminehkihla paliwere kisin tungoal oh wain me kin kohda nan tehnpaso. Pein ih ahpw peki rehn Aspenas, kaun lapalapo, pwe en sewese.

9 Eri, Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe Aspenas en kin poakohng Daniel oh kadekohng.

10 Pwehki Aspenas eh masak nanmwarkio me kahrehda eh mahsanihong Daniel, "Nanmwarkio ketin koasoanedier dahme kumwail en kin tungoale. Eri, ma kumwail sohte pahn mwomw kehlail duwehte mwahnakapw teiko, nanmwarkio kakete kemeiehla."

11 Daniel eri kohla rehn silepeo me Aspenas kilelehiong en sinsile ih oh ienge mwahnakapw silimeno,

12 oh ndaiong, "Menlau komw song kiht nan erein rahn eisek. Kihong kiht wahntuhke oh pihl se en tungoale.

13 Mwuri, komwi ahpw pahn karasaikitpene, kiht oh mwahnakapw teiko me kin tungoale kisin tungoal me kin kohsang nan tehnpaso. Komwi eri pahn kasawih ihs reht me mwomw kehlail."

14 Ohlo eri pwungki re en song soangen tungoal wet erein rahn eisek.

15 Oh ni irair en ahnsowo eh imwisekla, irail ahpw mwomw mwahu oh kehlailasang mehteiko koaros me kin tungoale kisin tungoal en tehnpaso.

16 Silepeo eri solahr kihong arail tungoal sang nan tehnpaso; e ahpw mweidohng irail wahntuhkehte.

17 Koht ahpw ketikihong mwahnakapw pahmeno loalokong oh koahiek en sukuhlki pwuhk kan oh rapahki dahme mehlel. E pil ketikihong Daniel koahiek en kawehwehda ouraman oh kaudiahl kan.

18 Eri, ni pahr siluhwo me nanmwarkio ketin kileledier lao imwisekla, Aspenas ahpw kahrelahng mwahnakapw koaros rehn Nepukadnesar.

19 Ni nanmwarkio eh mahsanihirailda, e ahpw ketin diarada me Daniel, Ananaia, Misael, oh Asaraia me keieu mwahu sang mwahnakapw teiko. Irail pahmeno eri towehla sapwellime pwihn nan tehnpaso.

20 Eri, ni en nanmwarkio eh kin ketikihda peidek sohte lipilipil oh apwal akan, e ahpw ketin diarada me mwahnakapw pahmen pwukat dehdehki mwahusang sounkeseu oh sounkosetipw koaros me mihmi nan sapwellime wehio pahn pak eisek.

21 Daniel eri mihmihte nan tehnpaso lao lel ahnsou me Sairus,[b] nanmwarki lapalap en Persia, kalowehdi Papilonia.

2

Sapwellimen Nepukadnesar Aliman

1 Eri, ni sounpar keriau me Nepukadnesar[c] wiewiahki nanmwarki, e ahpw alimanda oh kupwur toutoukihla; e ahpw sohla kak seimwok mwahu.

2 Ih eri malipepene sapwellime sounkeseu kan, sounwunahni, sounketieni kan, oh sounkosetipw kan, pwe re en kawehwehda sapwellime alimano. Irail eri patopene oh uh mwowe.

3 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Mie ei ouraman ehu me inenen kapwunodeiedahr. I men ese wehwehn ouraman wet."

---

b **1:21:** ***SAIRUS:*** Sairus Keieu, mehn Persia, kalowedier Papilon nan pahr 538 mwohn Krais. c **2:1:** ***NAPUKADNESAR:*** Nanmwarki lapalap en wehin Papilon sang pahr 605 lel 562 mwohn Krais.

4 Irail eri sapengki nanmwarkio ni mahsen en Aramaik,[d] patohwan,
“Roson en Wasa Lapalap en poatopoatete! Komw mahsanihedohng kiht
omwi aliman en pwe se en kawehwehiong komwi.”
5 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I koasoanedier me ma kumwail
sohte pahn kak kasawihada oh kawehwehda ei ouramanet, eri, I uhdahn
pahn kemeikumwailla oh pil kauwehla imwamwail kan.
6 Ahpw ma kumwail kak kasawihada oh kawehwehda ei ouramanet, I
pahn kihong kumwail kisakis laud oh pil kasapwilkumwailda. Eri met,
kumwail kasawihong ie ei ouramanet, oh pil kawehwehiong ie.”
7 Re ahpw pil pwurehng sapeng nanmwarkio, patohwan, “Ma Wasa
Lapalap pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht sapwellime aliman wet, a se pahn kak
kawehwehda.”
8 Eri, ni ahnsowo, nanmwarkio ahpw kapitie laudida oh mahsanih, “Ihme
I medemedewehn men! Kumwail songosong en karairaila ahnsou, pwe
kumwail dehdehkier dahme I koasoanedier I en wia.
9 Ma kumwail sohte pahn padahkihong ie ei ouramanet, kumwail koaros
pahn ale soangen kalokolok teieu. Ele kumwail pwungkipenehr me
kumwail pahn pitih ie lao lel ei pahn wekidala ei lamalam. Kumwail
padahkihong ie dahme I ouramandahro! I ahpw pahn kemehlele me
kumwail pahn kak kawehwehda.”
10 Sounwunahni ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte aramas emen nan sam-
pah pwonopwon wet me pahn kak kasawihada oh padahkihong Wasa
Lapalap duwen me komw men mwahngih. Saikinte nanmwarki men,
mehnda ma ih me keieu lapalap de manaman, me wiahiongehr sapwellime
sounkeseu kan, sounkatieni kan oh sounkosetipw kan, soangen kupwur
apwal wet.
11 Sohte aramas emen kak wiahiong komwi, ihte koht akan; ahpw re sohte
kin kousoan nanpwungen aramas.”
12 Ni ahnsowo, nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh mahsanih me
sapwellime sounkaweid kan koaros nan Papilon en kamakamala.
13 Eri, mahseno kamanamanlahr me irail koaros pahn kamakamala,
iangahki Daniel oh ienge ko.

Koht ketin Kasalehiong Daniel Wehwehn Alimano

14 Daniel eri kohla rehn Ariok, kaunen sounsilepe kan en nanmwarkio,
me pil pilipildahr pwe en pwukoahki kemehla sounkaweid kan. Ni koasoi
wahun oh keneinei,
15 e ahpw idek rehn Ariok, “Dahme kahrehda nanmwarkio kupwurehki-
hda irair apwal wet?” Ariok eri koasoiaiong Daniel mehkoaros me wiawi-
her.
16 Daniel eri mwadang pwuralahng me lapalap akan oh peki re en awih
mahs, pwe en song kawehwehiong nanmwarkio sapwellime alimano.
17 Mwuhr, Daniel ahpw pwuralahng ni imwarail oh padahkihong ienge ko,
Ananaia, Misael, oh Asaraia, duwen me wiawiher.
18 E pil ndaiong irail en kapakapohng Koht en nanleng pwe en kup-
wurkalahngan oh kawehwehiong irail ouraman riro, pwe re de iang
sounkaweid teiko nan Papilon kamakamala.
19 Eri, nipwongo, ouramano ahpw sansalohng Daniel nan kaudiahl ehu. E
ahpw kapikapinga Koht en nanleng, patohwan,
20 “Kapinga mwaren Koht, ahnsou koaros oh kohkohlahte;
pwe ih me ketin kupwurokong oh manaman.

---

d **2:4:** Sang wasaht lel ni imwin ire laud 7, pwuhk wet ntingdi ni mahsen en Aramaik, kaidehn ni mahsen en Ipru.

21 E kin ketin koasoanehdi ahnsou oh irair en ahnsou kan;
e kin ketin kasapwilada oh kasapwildi nanmwarki kan;
iei ih me kin ketikihong aramas ar koahiek oh loalokong.
22 E kin ketin kasalehda soahng me loal oh rir kan,
oh e mwahngih dahme kin ekiek nan wasa rotorot akan;
pwe marain kin kapilpene ih.
23 I kin kapinga komwi oh waunekin komwi, Koht en semei mehn mahs ako.
Komw ketikihongieier loalokong oh kehlail;
komw ketin sapengehr ei kapakapo,
oh kasalehiong kiht dahme se pahn patohwanohng nanmwarkio."

Daniel Patohwanohng Nanmwarkio Audepen Alimano oh pil Kawehwehda

24 Daniel eri pwurala rehn Ariok, ohl me nanmwarkio ketin kilelehdi pwe en kemehla sounkaweid kan en nanmwarkio, oh ndaiong, "Komw dehr kemeirailla. Kahreielahng rehn nanmwarkio, pwe I en patohwanohng wehwehn sapwellime alimano."

25 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, Ariok ahpw kahrelahng Daniel pahn kupwure en nanmwarkio, oh patohwanohng, "I patohwan diarada emen nanpwungen me seldohsang nan wehin Suda me kak kawehwehiong Wasa Lapalap, sapwellime alimano."

26 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong Daniel (me pil adaneki Peldesaser), "Ia duwe, ke kak kasalehiong ie dahme I ouramandahro, oh pil wehwehpe?"

27 Daniel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, sohte sounkosetipw men, sounketieni men, soukohp men, de sounkasawih usu men, me pahn kak patohwanohng komwi met.

28 Ahpw mie Koht emen nanleng, me kin kasalehda soahng rir kan koaros. E ketin kasalehiongkomwiher, maing, Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, dahme pahn pwarada ahnsou kohkohdo. Eri, iei met alimano me komw ketin mahsanihada ni omwi seiseimwoko.

29 "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, ni ahnsou me komwi wie seiseimwok, komw ketin alimandahr duwen me pahn kohdo; oh Koht, me kin ketin kasalehda me rir kan, ahpw ketin kasalehiong komwi dahme pahn pwarada.

30 Eri, aliman wet sansalohngieier, kaidehn pwehki ngehi me loalokong sang aramas teikan, ahpw pwe komwi en mwahngih wehwehn omwi aliman wet, oh wehwehkihla ire kesempwal akan me pwarodohng komwi.

31 "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, nan omwi alimano komw mahsanihada lapalahn sansal ehu me kesikesihnen mwohmwi, me marain oh lingaling, oh kamasepwehk ni omwi mahsanih.

32 Moange wiawihkihda kohl me keieu kaselel. Mwaremware oh peh kan wiawihkihda silper; lukepe oh lengelenge wiawihkihda prons.

33 Neh kan wiawihkihda mete, oh patehneh kan wiawihkihda mete oh pwehl.

34 Eri, ni omwi mahsenwohng, a lapalahn takai ehu ahpw pwupwudi sang ni eh sohte aramas emen doahke. E pwupwudi oh lel patehnehn sansalo me wiawihkihda mete oh pwehl, oh kauwehla.

35 Ni ahnsowohte, mete, pwehl, prons, silper, oh kohl koaros ahpw wiahkinteieu rengkidi oh pisetikpene duwehte pwelpar nan wasahn koakoa wahn pilawa ni ahnsoun rahk. Kisiniengo ahpw peukasang koaros, sohte kisin diper kis luhwe. Ahpw takai wosadahr duwehte nahna ehu me kipehdi sampah pwon.

36 "Eri, iei met alimano. Met I pahn patohwan kasalehiong Wasa Lapalap, wehwehpe.

37 Maing, komwi me lapalapasang nanmwarki koaros. Koht ketin kasap-
wilkomwihda en wiahla nanmwarki men, oh ketikihong komwi manaman,
roson, oh wahu.
38 E ketin kasapwilkomwihda en kaunda tohn sahpw akan koaros, oh
mahn akan oh menpihr koaros. Moahng kohlo, iei komwi.
39 A mwurin omwi mwehiet, mwehi tohrohr ehu pahn pwarada, me sohte
pahn lapalap duwehte omwi mwehi; oh pil mwuri, e pahn mie mwehi
kesiluh, rasehng prons, me pahn kaunda sampah pwon.
40 Eri, mwuhr, e pahn mie mwehi kapahieu, me kehlail duwehte mete,
me kin kauwehla oh kapisetikihpene mehkoaros, e pahn kauwehla oh
kapisetikihpene mwehin mahs ako.
41 Komw pil mahsanih me patehneh kan oh sendin neh kan wiawihkihda
pwehl oh mete. Met wehwehki me mwehi wet mwehin liaktohrohr ehu.
E pahn kehlail, rasehng kehlail en mete, pwehki mie mete me doaloahda
pwehlo.
42 Sendin neh kan—ekei wiawihkihda mete, a ekei wiawihkihda pwehl—
met wehwehki me mwehio pahn kehlail, ahpw mengei en ohla.
43 Komw pil mahsanih me mete ko doalkidahr pwehl. Met wehwehki
me kaunen mwehi kan pahn song kapwopwoudipene ar peneinei kan pwe
minimin en kak pweida, ahpw re sohte pahn kak wia met, pwehki mete
sohte kak doaloahda pwehl.
44 Eri, ni ahnsou me nanmwarki ko pahn kakaun wasa, Koht en nanleng
pahn ketin kauwada mwehi ehu me sohte imwi. Mwehi wet sohte pahn
kak lohdi, ahpw e pahn kauwehla mwehi teikan koaros, oh pahn mihmi
kohkohlahte.
45 Komw pil mahsanih duwen takai ehu me pwupwusang ni aul ehu, ni
eh sohte me doahke, oh duwen eh kauwehla sansalo me wiawihkihda mete,
prons, pwehl, silper, oh kohl. Eri, Koht lapalahpie me ketin kasalehiong
komwi dahme pahn pwarada ni ahnsou kohkohdo. I patohwanohngehr
komwi audepen omwi aliman wet ni oaretik, oh I pil patohwanohngehr
komwi wehwehpe ni mehlel."

Nanmwarkio ketin Katingih Daniel

46 Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar eri poaridiong nanpwel, oh pil koasoanehdi
pwe meirong oh kisakis en wiawihong Daniel.
47 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, "Omwi Koht me keieu lapalapasang koht
akan koaros, oh me Kaunen nanmwarki kan. Ih me kin ketin kasalehda me
rir kan koaros, pwehki omwi kak kawehwehda me rir kotet."
48 Nanmwarkio eri ketikihong Daniel dehu ileile ehu, oh ketikihong
kisakis kaselel tohto, oh ketikihong pwe en kaunda wehin Papilon, oh pil
kaunda sounkaweid koaros nan wehio.
49 A sang ni pekipek en Daniel, nanmwarkio ahpw ketikihong Sadrak,
Mihsak, oh Apedneko re en kaunda doadoahk en wehin Papilon. Oh e ketin
mweidohng Daniel en mihmihte nan tehnpaso.

3

Nepukadnesar Mahsanihong Koaros en Pwongih Sansal Kohl ehu

1 Eri, Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ahpw ketin wiahda sansal kohl ehu, me
ileilehki piht 90 oh tehlapki piht 9. E ahpw ketin pwilikidiong nan patapat
en Dura, nan wehin Papilon.
2 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap koaros en pokon-
pene—soupeidi kan, kepina kan, keriaun kepina kan, meninkeder kan,
sounnekinek kan, sounkopwung kan, kaunen wehi kan, oh pil lapalap

teikan koaros nan wehio. Irail en iang kasarawien sansal me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketin kauwadahro.
3 Eri, lapalap pwukat koaros ahpw pokonpene ni kasarawio, oh kesihnenda mwohn sansalo.
4 Pakair ehu ahpw wiawi ni ngihl laud, ketihtihki, “Kumwail tohn wehi kan koaros, keinek kan, oh me pil lokaiahki soangen lokaia teikan!
5 Kumwail pahn rong ngilen sowi kan, iangahki ngilen ohpo kan, lair kan, sidar kan, oh arp kan; oh mwuri, soangen keseng teikan koaros pahn pil iangada. Eri, ni ahnsou me keseng wet pahn tepida, kumwail koaruhsie pahn poaridi oh pwongih sansal kohlo me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketin kauwadahr.
6 Mehmen me sohte pahn poaridi oh pwongih sansalo pahn mwadang lekdeklahng nan kisiniei mwehl.”
7 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail rongada ngilen keseng ko, tohn wehi kan koaros, keinek kan, oh me lokaiahki soangen lokaia teikan, ahpw mwadang poaridi oh pwongih sansal kohlo me Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ketin kauwadahr.

Kadip me Uhwong mehn Suhs Silimeno

8 Eri, mehn Papilon kei ahpw isaniki ahnsowo kedipahda mehn Suhs ko.
9 Re ahpw patohwanohng Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, “Wasa Lapalap en rosoroson kohkohlahte!
10 Komw ketin mahsanih me ni ahnsou me keseng pahn tepida aramas koaros pahn mwadang poaridi oh pwongih sansal kohlo.
11 Oh mehmen me sohte poaridi oh pwongih, e pahn lekdekla nan kisiniei mwehl.
12 Eri, mehn Suhs kei mie me komw ketikihong irail en kaunda wehin Papilon—Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko. Re ahpw sohte peikiong omwi mahsen kan. Re sohte pwongih omwi koht, de sohte pil poaridihsang sansalo me komw ketin kauwadahr.”
13 Eri, ni ahnsowo, nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda oh mahsanih mwahnakapw silimeno en pakahrdohng reh.
14 Pein ih ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko, ia duwe, mehlel me kumwail sohte pwongih ei koht oh pil sohte poaridihsang sansal kohl me I kauwadahro?
15 Eri met, ni amwail pahn rong ngilen sowi kan, ohpo kan, lair kan, sidar kan, oh arp kan, oh pil keseng teikan, kumwail pitipit poaridi oh pwongih sansalo. A ma kumwail kahng, kumwail uhdahn pahn lekdeklahng nan kisiniei mwehl. Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me mie koht emen me pahn kak doareikumwailla?”
16 Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko eri sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, kiht se sohte pahn kak kapitkitala.
17 Ma at Koht me se kin papah pahn kak kapitkitala sang nan kisiniei mwehlo, oh sang omwi manaman, a ih me pahn ketin wia.
18 Ahpw ma e pil sohte ketin wia, a komwi en ketin mwahngih me se sohte pahn pwongih omwi koht, oh se sohte pahn pil poaridihsang sansal kohl me komw ketin kauwadahro.”

Kompoakepahn Daniel Silimeno Koasoandi en Kamakamala

19 Eri, Nepukadnesar ahpw engiengda, oh silangi weitahtahkihla eh engiengda pahn Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko. Pein ih mahsanihong sapwellime papah ko re en saunda kisinieio pwe en mwehl pak isuh sang mahs.
20 E pil mahsanihong me keieu kehlail nanpwungen sapwellime sounpei kan en salihedi mwahnakapw silimeno oh keseiraillahng nan kisiniei mwehlo.

21 Eri, irail salihiraildi ni arail likilikawihete arail seht, likou puhp, oh
lisoarop akan, re ahpw keseiraillahng nan kisiniei mwehlo.
22 Eri, pwehki mahsen en nanmwarkio me nohn limeidihd, kisinieio ahpw
soudahr oh mwehl mehlel; ihme mpwulen kisinieio karongehkihla ohl ako
me kahreiraillahng nan kisiniei mwehlo.
23 Eri, Sadrak, Mihsak, Apedneko wie senselte ni arail lekdeklahng nan
werengen kisiniei mwehlo.
24 Nepukadnesar ahpw eimwolukihla oh ninlengida; e ahpw keinemwe
rehn sapwellime lapalap ako, “Ia duwe, kitail soh salihedi ohl silimeno oh
keseiraillahng nan kisiniei mwehlo?”
Irail ahpw sapengki, “Ei maing, kitail salihiraildi.”
25 Nanmwarkio ahpw pil keinemwe, “A dahme kahrehda I kilangkihda
me pahmen me alialuseli nan kisinieio? Irail sohte selidi, oh pil sohte kisin
mwomwen mwasikala kis rehrail—oh me kapahmenihirailo likamwete
mwomwen tohnleng men.”

Ohl Silimeno Lapwada oh Kesepwilda

26 Eri, Nepukadnesar ahpw ketilahng ni wenihmwen kisiniei mwehlo oh
malipe irail, “Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko! Kumwail me kin papah Koht
Wasa Lapalahpie, kumwail pedoido!” Ni ahnsowohte irail ahpw pedoila.
27 Eri, soupeidi kan koaros, iangahki kepina kan, keriaun kepina kan, oh
sounkaweid en nanmwarkio kan, re ahpw pokonpene pwe re en udiahl
mwahnakapw pwukat me sohte ohkihla kisinieio. Pwe pitenmoangarail
sohte mwasikala, arail likou ko sohte rongala, oh pil sohte kisin pwohn
ediniei kis rehrail.
28 Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “Kapinga Koht en Sadrak, Mihsak,
oh Apedneko! E ketin kadarodo sapwellime tohnleng pwe en kapitala ohl
pwukat me kin papah oh pwongih ih. Irail sohte peikiong ei koasoandi, oh
re mehndahkihla mourirail, ahpw sohte men poaridi oh pwongih ei koht,
pwe arail Kohtohte.
29 “Eri, met I koasoanedier me ma mie tohn wehi men, de keinek ehu,
de me kin lokaiahki soangen lokaia teikan, me pahn mwamwahliki Koht
en Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko, e pahn kamakamala oh imwe pahn pil
kerengkidi. Sohte emen koht tohrohr me kak wia duwehte met.”
30 Eri, nanmwarkio ahpw ketikihong Sadrak, Mihsak, oh Apedneko
pwukoa kei nan wehin Papilon me ileilehsang mahs.

4

Sapwellimen Nepukadnesar Aliman Keriau

1 Eri, Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar ahpw poaronelahng tohn wehi koaros
nan sampah pwon, oh keinek koaros, oh pil irail me kin lokaiahki soangen
lokaia teikan, mahsanih,
“Kaselehlie maing ko!
2 Met I men kairehkin kumwail duwen me kapwuriamwei kan oh mana-
man akan me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin kasalehiong ie.
3 “Ia uwen lapalap en soahng kapwuriamwei kan me Koht kin ketin kasale-
hiong kitail aramas akan!
Ia uwen roson en manaman akan me e kin ketin wiahda!
Koht pahn ketin wiewiahte nanmwarki men kohkohlahte; e pahn ketin
kaunda wasa lao lel ni imwin ahnsou.
4 “Eri, ngehi Nepukadnesar, I kin koukousoan meleilei ni imwei, oh I
kepwehpwelahr mehlel.

3:23: K.Mw.S. 1-68.

5 Ahpw ni ei wie memeir, I ahpw wiahda ouraman kamasepwehk ehu, oh
I pil kilangada sansal kamasepwehk kei.
6 Ngehi eri ekerpene nei sounkaweid kan koaros nan wehin Papilon pwe
re en kohpene rehi oh kasawihong ie wehwehn ei ouramano.
7 Eri, irail koaros, sounkeseu kan, sounwunahni kan, sounkosetipw kan,
oh sounkatieni kan, re ahpw kohdo rehi. I ahpw padahkihong irail ei
ouramano, ahpw re sohte kak kawehwehiong ie.
8 Eri, Daniel ahpw pedolong (pil ehu ede Peldesasar, ahd wet iei pil
mwaren ei koht.) Ngenen koht sarawi kan kin ketiket rehn Daniel; ngehi
eri padahkihong ei ouramano.
9 I ndaiong: Peldesasar, kaunen sounwunahni kan, I ese me ngenen koht
sarawi kan kin ketiket rehmwi, oh komw kin wehwehki soahng rir kan
koaros. Eri, iet ei ouraman. Komw kawehwehiong ie.
10 "Ni ei wie memeir, I kilangada sansal ehu duwehte tuhke reirei pwoat
nan werengen sampah.
11 Tuhkeo wie reireida lao lel pahnlahng, oh aramas koaros nan sampah
kak kilang.
12 Teh kan me lingan mehlel, oh e inenen toutoukihla wah kan— me
itarohng tohn sampah koaros en tungoale. Mahn lawalo kan kin kommoal
pahn mweteh, menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail ni rah kan, oh soahng mour
koaros kin kang wah kan.
13 "Eri, ni ei medemedewe duwen kaudiahlo, I kilangada tohnleng men me
kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn ahnsou koaros, e kohdihdo sang nanleng.
14 Tohnlengo ahpw ngihl laudida oh nda, 'Pelehdihsang tuhkehn, oh
pelehsang rah kan. Darasang teh kan oh kamwarakpeseng wah kan.
Karawansang mahn lawalo oh menpihr kan nin rah kan.
15 A kahlap en tuhkehn en luhwehdi nanpwel, oh pirehkipene selmete oh
prons. En mihmihte nan dihpw kan nan mohsen.
" 'Pwoaik en mwerediong pohn ohl menet, oh en kousoan rehn mahn akan
nanpwungen tuhke kan.
16 E solahr pahn ahneki lamalam en aramas, a e pahn ahneki lamalam en
mahn erein sounpar isuh.
17 Iei met koasoandien tohnleng kan me kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn
ahnsou koaros. Eri, aramas akan wasa koaros en ese me Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie, kin ketin kaunda wehin aramas koaros. Pein ih kin ketin kak
kasapwilada nanmwarki men sang nanpwungen aramas sohte lipilipil—
mehnda ma aramas mwahl.' "
18 Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar eri mahsanih, "Iei met ouramano me I
wiahier. Eri, Peldesasar, komw padahkihong ie ia wehwehpe. Sohte emen
nanpwungen nei sounkaweid kan me kak kawehwehiong ie. A komwi kak,
pwehki ngenen koht sarawi kan kin ketiket rehmwi."

Daniel Kawehwe Alimano

19 Eri, Daniel (me pil adaneki Peldesasar) inenen pahtoukihla, ahpw sohte
kak koasoia mehkot. Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong, "Peldesasar, komw
dehr mweidohng ouramano de wehwehpe en kansensuwedihkomwihla."
Peldesasar ahpw patohwan, "Maing Wasa Lapalap, I men alimano oh pil
wehwehpe en dokedoke omwi imwintihti kan, a kaidehn komwi.
20 Tuhke reirei oh kehlailo ahpw leldalahng pahnlahng oh aramas koaros
nin sampah kak kilang.
21 Teh kan me lingan mehlel, oh wah kan me tohto oh itarohng katungoale
tohn sampah kan koaros. Mahn lawalo kan kin kommoal pahn mweteh, oh
menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail ni rah kan.

22 “Maing Wasa Lapalap, komwi me tuhkeo. Komwi me reirei oh roson.
Omwi kekeirda lelehr pahnlahng, oh omwi manaman kin kipehdi sampah
pwon.
23 Ni omwi ketin mahmahsanih soahng wet, tohnleng men ahpw ketidihdo
sang nanleng oh mahsanih, ‘Pelehdihsang tuhkehn oh kauwehla, a kahlepeo
en luhwehdi nanpwel oh en pirapirkipene selmete oh prons. En mihmihte
nan dihpw kan nan mohsen. Pwoaik en mwerediong oh kahlepeo en
mihmihte rehn mahn akan erein sounpar isuh.’
24 “Eri, maing Wasa Lapalap, iet wehwehn sapwellimomwi alimano. Iet
duwen me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie ketin mahsanih me pahn wiawihong
komwi.
25 Komw pahn ketin kalipilipasang nanpwungen aramas akan oh
kousoanla rehn mahn lawalo kan. Komw pahn konot tehndipw duwehte
kouwol men, oh seimwok liki, wasa me pwoaik pahn mwerediong pohmwi
erein sounpar isuh. Eri, iei ahnsou me komw pahn ketin wehkada me Koht,
Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin kak kasapwilada aramas sohte lipilipil men pwe
en wiahla nanmwarki.
26 Tohnleng kan ahpw mahsanih kahlep en tuhkeo en mihmihte nanpwel.
Met wehwehki me komw pahn ketin pwurehng wiahla nanmwarki ni omwi
pahn ketin wehkada me Koht kin ketin kakaun sampah.
27 Eri, maing Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin idawehn ei kaweid. Dehr
pwurehng wiahda dihp, ahpw kapwaiada me pwung. Komw ketin
kadekohng me semwehmwe kan, pwe en kapwungala sapwellimomwi
wiewia suwed kan. Komwi eri pahn ketin pwurehng kepwehpwehla.”
28 Eri, soahng pwukat koaros wiawihongehr Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar.
29 Mwurin sounpwong 12, ni eh ketiketseli nan palangk me mi pohn
tehnpeseo nan Papilon,
30 e ahpw mahsanih, “Ia uwen lingan laud en Papilon! Pein ngehi me
kauwada pwe en wia poahsoan kaunen ei wehi oh kasalehda uwen ei kehl
oh manaman, uwen ei lingan, oh lapalap en ei wehi.”
31 A mwohn eh saikinte kanekehla eh mahsen, ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo
sang nanleng, mahsanih, “Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, rong dahme I pahn
koasoia. Met omwi wehi pahn pehdsang komwi.
32 Komw pahn kalipilipasang nanpwungen aramas, oh komw pahn
kousoanla rehn mahn lawalo kan. Komw pahn kangkang tehndipw duwe-
hte kouwol men erein sounpar isuh. Eri, iei ahnsou me komw pahn
wehkada me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin kaunda wehin aramas akan,
oh e kin ketin kak kasapwilada aramas sohte lipilipil men pwe en wiahla
nanmwarki.”
33 Eri, ni ahnsowohte mahsen pwukat pweida. Nepukadnesar ahpw
kalipilipasang nanpwungen aramas oh e kin konote tehndipw duwehte
kouwol men. Pwoaik ahpw mwerediong pohn kahlepe, oh pitenmoange
ko reireila duwehte wunen ikel kan, oh kiki kan pil reireila duwehte kikin
menpihr laud kan.

Nepukadnesar Kapinga Koht

34 “Eri, ahnsowo lao imwiseklahr, ngehi, Nepukadnesar, ahpw saradahla
nanleng, oh ei marain de lamalam ahpw pwurodohng ie. I kapinga Koht,
Wasa Lapalahpie, oh I wauneki oh pil kalinganahda ih me kin ketin ieias
poatopoat.
“Ih me pahn ketin kakaun kohkohlahte,
oh sapwellime wehi pahn kohkohlahte.

4:27: Dop. 12.9; Sir. 3.30. **4:34:** Sir. 18.1.

35 E kin ketin wiahki aramas en sampah aramas soh katepe;
tohnleng kan nanleng oh pil aramas en sampah
kin mihmihte pahn sapwellime manaman.
Sohte me kak pelianda kupwure,
de sapwungki sapwellime wiewia kan.
36 "Eri, ni ei marain de ei lamalam eh pwurodohngieier, lingan en ei wehi, wauwi, oh lapalap en ei wehi pil pwurodohng ie. Nei sounkaweid kan oh nei soupeidi kan ahpw kasamwo ie, oh I pil pwurehng alehdi manaman en ei wehi. Eri, wauwi me lapasang mahso.
37 "Eri met, ngehi, Nepukadnesar, I pahn kapinga, wauneki, oh kalinganahda Nanmwarkien nanleng. Wiepen nin lime kan koaros me pwung. E kin ketin wiahda me pwung ahnsou koaros, oh e kak kasapwildi me pohnmwahso kan."

5

Sapwellimen Pelsassar Kamadipw

1 Pwohng ehu Nanmwarki Pelsassar ahpw ketin lukepene soupeidi 1000 ong ni kamadipw laud ehu, ih eri ketin iang irail konot wain.
2 Eri, ni arail konokonotpene, Pelsassar ahpw mahsanih kep oh dahl kohl oh silper kan en wisikdohng nan perehn kamadipwo. Iei met dipwisou sarawi kan me seme Nepukadnesar ketikihsangehr nan Tehnpas Sarawien Serusalem. Nanmwarki Pelsassar ahpw ketin poaronla pwe dipwisou pwukat en wisikdo, pwe ih, sapwellime soupeidi kan, sapwellime inenmwohd kan, oh pil sapwellime pekehi ko en konot wain loale.
3 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, kep oh dahl kohl kan ahpw wisikdo, oh irail koaros ahpw konot wain loale,
4 oh kapikapinga koht kan me wiawihkihda kohl, silper, prons, tuhke, oh takai.
5 Ni ahnsowohte kumwut en pehn aramas ehu ahpw pwarada oh tapihada ntingih ni dihd en tehnpaso, wasa me keieu marainki lingen lamp akan. Nanmwarkio eri ketin mahsanihada kumwuto ni eh wie ntinting.
6 Ih eri ketin lemmwida oh kahlepe ahpw rerada kowahlap.
7 Ih eri ketin kapitie laudida oh mahsanih irail en kahredohng reh sounkeseu kan, sounkosetipw kan, oh pil sounkasawih usu kan. Eri, ni arail patohier pahn kupwure, nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Mehmen me pahn wadekada nting pwukat oh padahkihong ie wehwehpe pahn kapwatkihda kapwat en me lapalap akan, kapwat reirei me poh ntahn mwel, oh pil mwarehda sahl kohl en wahu. E pahn kesiluhwen lapalapala nan wehiet."
8 Sapwellimen nanmwarkio sounkaweid koaros eri patohdo, ahpw sohte mehmen rehrail me kak wadek nting ko, de kawehwehiong nanmwarkio.
9 Eri, pwehki met, nanmwarkio ahpw ketin pwunodkihda oh kupwur toutoukihla. Sapwellime lapalap akan eri sohla wehwehki dahme irail pahn kak wia.
10 Eri, inen nanmwarkio ahpw rongada mwoarong laud ehu sang rehn nanmwarkio oh sapwellime ko. Ih eri pedolongala wasahn kamadipwo oh patohwan, "Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw en rosorosonte kohkohlahte! Komw dehr kupwur toutou.
11 Pwe ohl emen mie me ngenen koht sarawi kan kin ketiket reh. Ni mwehin omwi pahpao, ohl menet kasaledahr eh madamadau mwahu oh loalokong pwe likamwete e kin ahneki erpit en koht akan. Omwi pahpa, Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar, eri kasapwilda pwe en kaunda sounkeseu, sounwunahni, sounkosetipw, oh sounkasawih usu kan.

12 Ohl menet kin ahneki soangen koahiek tohrohr oh loalokong, oh e uhdahn kak kawehwehda aliman, de kahk, de soahng rir teikan. Eri, komw ileklahng ohl menet me ede Daniel, me nanmwarkio ketin kahdaneki Peldesasar, pwe en kasalehiong komwi wehwehn mepwukat koaros."

Daniel Kawehwehda Nting ko

13 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, Daniel ahpw pakahrdohng pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio. Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe reh, "Iei komwi, Daniel, emen kisehn mehn Suhs me seldier kan, me ei pahpa nanmwarki waikumwaildo sang nan Suda?

14 I rong me ngenen koht sarawi kan kin ketiket rehmwi, oh komwi me koahiek, loalokong, oh erpit.

15 Nei sounkaweid kan oh pil nei sounwunahni kan wisikdohr pwe re en wadek nting wet oh padahkihong ie wehwehpe; re ahpw sohte kak diarada wehwehpe.

16 Eri met, I rong me komw kak diarada soahng rir kan oh kawehwehda. Ma komw kak wadekada nting wet oh kasalehiong ie wehwehpe, komw pahn kapwatkihda kapwat reirei me poh ntahn mwel, oh pil mwarehda sahl kohl en wahu. Oh komw pahn kesiluhwen lapalapala nan wehiet."

17 Daniel ahpw patohwan sapeng nanmwarkio, "Maing, komw dehr ketikihong ie sapwellimomwi kisakis kan; komw ketikihong emen tohrohr. Ahpw I pahn patohwan wadekohng Wasa Lapalap me ntingdier kat oh pil kasalehiong komwi wehwehpe.

18 "Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin kasapwilada omwi pahpao, Nepukadnesar, nanmwarki lapalap emen, oh ketikihong waun oh roson.

19 Uwen eh lapalap, aramas en wehi koaros, oh keinek koaros, oh me kin lokaiahki soangen lokaia teikan, kin patohwan rerrerki ar masak. Ma e ketin kupwurki en kemehla emen, eri, e kin ketin wia; ma e kin kupwurki en mweidohng emen en momour, eri, met pil kin pweida. E kin ketin wauneki de kanamenekihala aramas nin duwen koasoandien nan kupwure.

20 A pwehki eh kupwur ileile oh keptakai oh lemei me kahrehda eh kesepwildihsangehr nan mwoale oh solahr wauwi.

21 Ih eri pekeussangehr nanpwungen aramas akan, oh eh lamalam duwelahr lamalam en mahn akan. E kin ketin kousoan nanpwungen ahs lawalo kan, oh pil kangkang tehndipw duwehte kouwol men. E kin ketin seimwok liki oh sohte mehkot me kak pwaindihsang pwoaiken pahnlahng kan. Eri mwuhr, e ahpw wehkada me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin kakaun wehin aramas akan koaros, oh pil ketin kasapwilada nanmwarki men me pein ih ketin kupwurki.

22 "Eri, komwi, sapwellime pwutak, komw dadaurete omwi aklapalap, mehnda ma komw ketin mwahngih soahng pwukat koaros.

23 Komw ketin pelianda Kaunen nanleng ni omwi ketin doadoahngki kep oh dahl akan me wisikdo sang nan Tehnpese Sarawio. Komwi, iangahki sapwellimomwi lapalap akan, omwi likend oh pekehi kan, kumwail ketin konot wain loale, oh pil ketin kapikapinga koht akan me wiawihkihda kohl, silper, prons, mete, tuhke oh takai; soangen koht me sohte kak kilang wasa de rong wasa, re pil sohte kin ese mehkot. Ahpw komw sohte kin wauneki Kohto me kin ketin kakaun omwi mour oh pil mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wiewia.

24 Iei kahrepe wet me Koht ketin kadarkihdo kumwuto pwe en ntingihedi mahsen pwukat.

25 "Eri, iet akan me ntingdier: 'Wadawad, wadawad, tenekda, nehnepeseng.'

26 Oh iet akan wehwehpe: wadawad, met wehwehki me Koht ketin
wadekdier tohtohn rahn akan en omwi mwehi oh ketin katokedier.
27 Tenekda, met wehwehki me komw tenekdahr pohn mehn tenek, oh
dierekdahr me komwi me nohn marahra mehlel.
28 Nehnepeseng, met wehwehki me sapwellim wehiet nehnepesengehr de
pwalpesengehr, oh e pahn kohieng mehn Media oh Persia."[e]
29 Eri, ni ahnsowohte Pelsassar mahsanih irail en kapwatahkihda Daniel
kapwat en me lapalap akan, kapwat reirei me poh ntahn mwel, oh pil
mwarehda sahl kohl en wahu. E pil ketin kasapwilada Daniel en kesiluhn
lapalap nan wehio.
30 Eri, nipwongohte, Pelsassar, nanmwarkien Papilon, ahpw kamakamala.
31 Eri, Darius,[f] mehn Media, ahpw wiahla nanmwarki. (Ni ahnsowo
Dairus sounpar 62.)

6

Daniel nan Pesen Laion kan

1 Darius eri kupwurehda en idihada kepina 120 nan sapwellime wehio
pwon.
2 Ih eri pil ketin pilada Daniel oh pil riemen pwe re en tetehk doadoahk en
kepina kan oh tehk mehkan me kesempwal pahn nanmwarki.
3 Eri, Daniel ahpw mwadang kasalehda me e kak doadoahk mwahu-
sang ienge kaun teiko de kepina ko. Eri, pwehki eh doadoahk eh
mwahu mehlel, nanmwarkio ahpw kupwurehda en ketikihong manaman
en kaunda mehkoaros nan wehio.
4 Kaunen doadoahk teiko oh kepina ko ahpw song en rapahki en Daniel
sapwung ni eh wiewia kaunen wehi. Ahpw re sohte kak diarada sapwung
de mehkot suwed reh, pwe Daniel uhdahn ohl likilik men, oh e sohte kin wia
mehkot sapwung de mehkot suwed.
5 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kitail sohte pahn diar mehkot me
kitail kak kedipahki Daniel, ihte, mehkot me pidahda kosonned en eh Koht."
6 Irail eri pokonlahng tuhwong nanmwarkio oh patohwanohng, "Maing,
Nanmwarki Darius, komwi en rosoroson kohkohlahte!
7 Iet kiht koaros me kin patohwan kohwahkihong komwi sapwellimomwi
wehi—kaun akan, kepina kan, oh keriaun kepina kan, oh pil lapalap teikan—
pwungkidahr me Wasa Lapalap en ketin wiahda ehu koasoandi oh ka-
manahla. Kosonned wet en keinepwihsang aramas koaros en peki mehkot
sang rehn arail koht de aramas emen sohte lipilipil erein rahn 30, ahpw ihte,
sang rehn Wasa Lapalap. Eri, mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned wet en
lekdekiong nan pesen laion kan.
8 Eri, Wasa Lapalap, en ketin padokada oh sainih kosonned wet, pwe en
kin manaman duwehte kosonned en mehn Media oh Persia kan, me sohte
kak wekidekla."
9 Nanmwarki Darius eri ketin padokada oh sainih kosonnedo.
10 Ni Daniel eh rongada me Darius ketin sainiher kosonnedo, e ahpw
kohkohla ni imweo. E ahpw kohdahla powe nan pere ehu me wenihmwtok
kei mie me sallahng Serusalem. Ih eri kelehpwikihdi wasao duwen eh kin
epwehnki wia, oh kapakapohng Koht pak siluh rahn ehu. Eri, wenihmwtok
ko langalangete.

---

[e] **5:28:** ***PERSIA:*** Ni mahsen en Aramaik lepin mahsen me wehwehki "mehn Persia" duwehte sisen lepin mahsen me wehwehki "nehnepeseng."

[f] **5:31:** ***DARIUS:*** Koasoiepen ohl menet sohte mie nan pwuhk teikan.

11 Ni ahnsou me en Daniel imwintihti ko kilangada duwen Daniel eh kin wia kapakapohng eh Koht.

12 Irail koaros eri wiahkinteieu patolahng rehn nanmwarkio pwe re en kedipa Daniel, patohwan, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin sainiher kosonned ehu me mahsanih ma mehmen pahn peki mehkot erein rahn 30 rehn eh koht de rehn aramas emen sohte lipilipil, ahpw kaidehn rehn Wasa Lapalap, e pahn lekdekiong nan pesen laion.”

Nanmwarkio eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei, kosonned kehlail ehu met, duwehte kosonned en mehn Media oh Persia, me sohte kak wekidekla.”

13 Irail eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio, “Daniel, emen me kalipilipdo sang Suda ko, sohte kin wauneki Wasa Lapalap de sohte kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned. Pwe e kin epwehnki wia eh kapakap pak siluh rahn koaros.”

14 Ni nanmwarkio eh karongehda met, e inenen kupwur toutoukihla; e ahpw ketin song en rapahkihda duwen eh pahn kak kapitala Daniel. E ketin kupwukupwure duwen eh pahn kapitala erein rahn ehu pwon.

15 Aramas ako eri pwurodohng reh oh patohwanohng, “Maing, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin mwahngih duwen kosonned en mehn Media oh Persia kan, ma koasoandi ehu me nanmwarki padokada oh sainih, e sohte kak wekidekla.”

16 Nanmwarkio eri ketin koasoanehdi pwe Daniel en pakahrdo oh lekdekiong nan pesen laion kan. E ahpw mahsanihong Daniel, “Daniel, omw Koht me komwi kin loalopwoatohng en ketin doareikomwihla.”

17 Irail eri katapwurehiong takai ehu oh perehkihla ewen pwoaren laiono. Pein nanmwarkio eri sidampiekihdi sapwellime ringo oh en me lapalap ako sidamp pohn takaio pwe aramas de kohdo oh kapitala Daniel.

18 Nanmwarkio eri ketin sapahlla ni tehnpeseo oh sohte konote mehkot nipwongo, de pil sohte ketin iang sapwellime ko ni kemweit en tehnpaso. E pil sohte seimwok nipwongo.

19 Nin sohrahnie nanmwarkio ahpw opala wasa, oh mwadangete ketilahng ni pesen laiono.

20 Ni eh kerenlahng ni pesen laiono, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Daniel, ladun Koht ieias! Ia duwe, omwi Koht me komwi kin loalopwoatohng, e ketin doareikomwihla sang laion kan de soh?”

21 Daniel eri patohwan, “Wasa Lapalap en rosorosonte kohkohlahte!

22 Koht ketin poaronehdo sapwellime tohnleng me kakuhpene ewen laion kat pwe re dehr kauweiehla. Koht ketin wiahda met pwehki eh ketin mwahngih duwen ei mwakelekel, oh duwen ei sohte wiahda mehkot sapwung ong komwi, Wasa Lapalap.”

23 Nanmwarkio eri kupwurperenkihda kowahlap met, e ahpw mahsanih Daniel en kapedoisang nan pwoaren laiono. Irail eri, kapedoi, oh sohte diarada kisin ohla kis reh, pwehki eh pwoson Koht.

24 Nanmwarkio eri ketin koasoanehdi pwe aramas koaros me kedipahda Daniel en uhd lekdekiong nan poaren laiono, iangahki ar pwoud kan oh nair seri kan. Eri, mwohn ar pwupw nan kepin pwoahro, laion ko lusukirailte oh dapengirailpeseng.

25 Nanmwarki Darius eri ketin wiahda kisinlikou ehu oh kadarohng tohn wehi koaros, keinek koaros, ong irail kan me kin lokaiahki soangen lokaia teikan koaros en sampah; iet audepe:

“Kaselehie, maing ko!

26 I koasoanedier nan wehiet pwe aramas koaros en wauneki oh lammwiki en Daniel eh Koht.

6:16: Pel 31-42. **6:22:** Dop. 4.17; 12.14-15.

“Pwe ih Koht ieias emen,
me pahn kakaun kohkohlahte.
Sapwellime wehi sohte kak ohla,
oh sapwellime manaman pahn kin duweduwehte kohkohlahte.
27 E kin komourala oh doarehla;
e kin ketin wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei oh manaman akan
nanleng oh nin sampah.
Ih me ketin kapitala Daniel sang ni manaman en laion kan.”
28 Daniel eri paiamwahula nindokon Darius eh wia nanmwarki, oh pil
nindokon Sairus,g mehn Persia, e wia nanmwarki.

DANIEL KOASOIAHDA MWOMWEN KAUDIAHL ME WIAWIHONG

7

(7.1-12.13)

Kaudiahl en Mahn Kamasepwehk Pahmeno

1 Ni keieun sounpar en mwehin Pelsassar, nanmwarkien Papilon, ngehi,
Daniel, ouramandahr oh udiahlehr kaudiahl ehu nan ei ouramano. I ahpw
ntingihedi kaudiahl wet, oh iet
2 me I udiahlehr nipwongo:
Kisinieng kehlail uhsang ni keimw pahieun sampah oh wie
kamwakamwakid pohn madau lapalap.
3 Eri, lapalahn mahn kamasepwehk pahmen ahpw pwarada sang nan
madawo, mwomwarail kan koaros me wekpeseng.
4 Keieun mahno, likamwete laion men, ahpw mie eh pehnpihr, likamw
pehn ikel. Ni ei kilikilang, peh ko pa luplahsang. Mahno ahpw pwekipwekda
pwehn uhda duwehte aramas emen. Marain en aramas ahpw kohieng.
5 Keriemen en mahno me I kilangada duwehte pehr men me kesikesihnen
duwehte aramas emen, oh tihnkopwou silipwoat me mihmi ni ngih kan. Eri
ngihl ehu ahpw peipeiong, ndinda, “Nna, kangala uduk kan uwen me ke
kak.”
6 Mwuri, I ahpw kilengla oh kilangada pil emen mahn kamasepwehk. E
duwehte lepard men, pohn tihnsewe pehnpihr pahieu mie me rasehng pehn
menpihr, oh moange me pahieu. Manaman en kaunda wasa ahpw kohieng.
7 Ni ei kilikilengla, I pil kilangada kapahmen en mahn ako me inenen
kehlail, kamasepwehk, karerrer. Ngih ko me lapala, mete me wia, oh e kin
ngalis oh kamwutepene mehkoaros. E sohte duwehte mahn teiko pwe kode
eisek mie.
8 Nindokon ei kilikilang kode ko, I kilangada kisin kod tikitik kis me
wosohsada nanpwungen mehteiko. Kod tikitik wet ahpw kauwehsang kod
silipwoat me miher powe. Kod wet mie poarenmese duwehte poarenmesen
aramas, oh ewe me pohnmwahso lokolokaia laud.

Kaudiahlpen Mehmen me Ahneki Mour Poatopoat

9 Eri, nindokon ei kilikilang mepwukat, mwoahl ekei wie koasoakoa-
soansoan. Oh Mehmeno me ahneki mour poatopoat ket nan ehu mwoahl
pwukat. Sapwellime likou me pwetepwet duwehte sinoh, oh pitenmoange
kan rasehng wunen sihpw mwakelekel. Utuhn mwoaleo duwehte mehn
kadahr, oh wie mpwumwpwul,

---

g **6:28:** ***SAIRUS:*** Sairus pil wiahla nanmwarki nan Papilon sang pahr 538 lel pahr 529 mwohn Krais.
7:3: Kaud. 13.1; 17.8. **7:6:** Kaud. 13.2. **7:7:** Kaud. 12.3; 13.1. **7:8:** Kaud. 13.5-6. **7:9:** Kaud. 20.4; b Kaud. 1.14.

10 oh mpwulen mwoahlo me sirangarang. Kiden aramas me wie papah,
oh aramas ngedehrie me aririh. Wiepen kopwung eri tepida, oh pwuhk kan
ahpw papahkpeseng.
11 Nindokon ei kilikilang mepwukat, I ahpw pil kak rongorong kisin kod
tikitiko me wie susuwei oh pohnmwahso. I ahpw pil kilangada duwen
kapahmen en mahn ako eh kamakamala oh paliwereo lekdekiong nan
kisiniei pwe en rongala.
12 Eri, duwen mahn teiko, e pehdsang ar manaman, ahpw e mweimweiong
re en momourte mahs ekis ahnsou, ahpw mwotomwot.
13 Nan kaudiahl en nipwongo, I pil kilangada emen me likamwete aramas.
E ketiket kohdo nanpwungen depwek kan oh pakahrlahng mwohn ih me
sapwellimaniki mour poatopoato.
14 E ahpw ale manaman en kaunda wasa, wahu, oh lingan en nanmwarki,
pwe tohn wehi kan koaros, keinek koaros, oh me kin lokaiahki soangen
lokaia teikan en kin papah ih. Sapwellime manaman en kaunda wasa pahn
poatopoat, oh sapwellime wehi sohte pahn imwisekla.

Kawehwepen Kaudiahl Pwukat

15 Kaudiahl pwukat me I kilangehr inenen kamwakidiehda, ngehi eri
pwunodkihda.
16 I ahpw keilahng mpen emen me kesikesihnen wasao oh idek re ia
wehwehn mepwukat koaros. E ahpw kawehwehiong ie.
17 "Mahn pahmen kalaimwun pwukat wehwehki wehi pahieu me pahn
pwarada nin sampah.
18 Oh sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, aramas akan pahn ale mana-
man en wehio oh re pahn kakaun kohkohlahte."
19 Eri, I ahpw men kadehdehte duwen kapahmen en mahn ako, me sohte
duwehte mehteiko, ahpw me inenen kamasepwehk, pwehki eh ngih mete
oh kiki ko duwehte prons. E kin kangala oh tiakpeseng mehkoaros me e kin
diar.
20 I pil men esehte wehwehn kod eisek me mi pohn moange, oh pil
wehwehn kod me wosada mwuhro, me kahrehiong me siluh ar pwupwudih-
sang. Mie pwoarenmese oh pil ewe, oh e kin pohnmwahso lokolokaia laud.
Mwomwe me inenen kamasepwehksang mehteiko.
21 Ni ei kilikilang mepwukat, koden mahno mahweniong sapwellimen
Koht aramas akan oh kaloweirailidi.
22 Me ketin ahneki mour poatopoato ahpw ketido oh wia sapwellime
kopwung; eri, pwunglahn kopwungo ahpw kohieng aramas akan me sap-
wellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Ahnsou ahpw leledo pwe sapwellimen
Koht aramas akan en ale manaman en kaunda wasa.
23 Ih met duwen kawehwe me kohieng ie: "Kapahmen en mahn ako, iei
kapahieun mwehi me pahn pwarada nin sampah oh pahn weksang mwehi
teiko koaros. E pahn kangala sampah pwon, tiakedi oh kamwutepene.
24 Kod eisek ko wehwehki nanmwarki ehk me pahn pwarada nan mwehio.
Mwuhr, emen nanmwarki tohrohr pahn pwarada. E pahn kehlailasang
mehn mahs ako, oh pahn ketin kasapwildi nanmwarki silimen.
25 E pahn ketin lahlahwe Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, oh pahn ketin kahpwal-
ihala sapwellimen Koht aramas akan. E pahn ketin song en wekidala arail
kosonned oh arail rahn sarawi kan; eri, re pahn mihmihki pahn sapwellime
manaman erein sounpar siluh elep.

7:10: Kaud. 5.11; b Kaud. 20.12. **7:13:** Mad. 24.30; 26.64; Mark 13.26; 14.62; Luk 21.27; Kaud. 1.7, 13; 14.14. **7:14:** Kaud. 11.15. **7:18:** Kaud. 22.5. **7:21:** Kaud. 13.7. **7:22:** Kaud. 20.4. **7:24:** Kaud. 17.12. **7:25:** Kaud. 12.14; 13.5-6.

26 Ahpw mwoalen kopwungo pahn tepida mwekid ahnsowo pwe en
kihsang sapwellime manaman oh kauwehla douluhl.
27 Eri, manaman oh roson en wehi koaros en sampah ahpw pahn kohieng
aramas akan me sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Arail manaman en
kaunda wasa pahn poatopoat, sohte imwisekla; oh kaunen sampah koaros
pahn papah oh peikiong irail."
28 Iei duwen imwilahn koasoi pwoatet met. Eri, ngehi, Daniel I ahpw
masepwehkada kowahlap, meseiet ahpw poh pwetepwetala oh I kolokolete
mepwukat koaros nan kapehdi, sohte mweseiseiki.

8

En Daniel eh Kaudiahl en Sihpw Wol men oh Kuht men

1 Ni kesiluhwen sounpar en mwehin Nanmwarki Pelsassar, I kilang keri-
aun kaudiahl.
2 Nan kaudiahlo I mwadangete diarada pein ngehi ei mihmi nan kelen
kahnimw en Susa nan wehin Elam. I wie kesikesihnen limwahn Pillap Ulai,
3 I ahpw kilangada limwahn pillapo sihpw wol men me kode reirei riau,
ehu kode ko me kapw oh reirei sang ehu.
4 Ngehi eri mwasamwasahn sihpw wolo duwen eh kodekodehki kode ko
palikapi, paliepeng, oh palieir. Sohte mahn emen kak katokihedi de pitsang
pahn eh manaman. E ahpw wiewia nsene oh aklapalapala.
5 Nindokon ei medemedewe ia wehwehn irair wet, kuht men pa tangatang
kodo sang palikapi, e inenen marahra neh ko sohte sair pwehl. Kod ehu mie
nanpwungen poaren mese ko me inenen sansal.
6 E inendohngete sihpw wol me I kilangadahr limwahn pillapo, oh lus-
lahng powe ni uwen eh kehlail koaros.
7 I ahpw mwasamwasahn duwen eh poar pohn sihpwo. E inenen lin-
geringer pahn sihpwo oh poaralahng powe oh kauwehla kode riauo. Sohte
en sihpwo eh kehlail en uhwong. E ahpw pwupwudiong napwel oh tiatihdi,
oh sohte emen me kak doarehla.
8 En kuhto eh aklapalap ahpw lalaudla, ahpw ni eh miher nan eh man-
aman koaros, kodeo pa ohla. Kod pahieu ahpw uhd wosada wasa me kod
ehuo miheo, kod pahieu ko uhpeseng.
9 Kisin kod tikitik kis ahpw wosada sang nan ehu kod ko, me eh manaman
lellahng palieir oh palimese oh lellahng Sapwen Inowo.
10 E ahpw keirda kehlail oh mahweniong karis en nanleng, e maweniong
usu kan oh kesehdi ekei irail nanpwel oh tiakiraildi.
11 E pil uhwong Kaunen karis en nanleng, e pil katokihedi meirong kan me
kin wiawihong, oh kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
12 Aramas akan eri wiadahr dihp wasao oh solahr wia meirong en rahn
koaros, oh lamalam mehlel lekdeklahr. Kodo inenen pweida ni mehkoaros
me e wiadahr.
13 I ahpw rong emen tohnleng ko eh kalelapak rehn emen tohnleng, "Ia
erein mepwukat me sansalehr nan kaudiahl wet eh pahn wiewiawi? Ia
erein dihp lapalap ehu eh pahn wiliwilian meirong en rahn koaros? Ia erein
karis en nanleng oh Tehnpas Sarawio eh pahn tiatipeseng?"
14 I ahpw pil rong tohnleng teio eh sapengki, "E pahn wiewiawi erein rahn
1,150, ni ahnsowo meirong en nin soutik oh nimenseng sohte pahn wiawi.
Mwuhr, Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw pahn onohnda sapahl."

Tohnleng Kapriel Kawehwehda Kaudiahlo

7:27: Kaud. 20.4; b Kaud. 22.5. **8:10:** Kaud. 12.4.

15 I songosong en wehwehkihda wehwehn kaudiahl wet, ni ahnsowo
mehmen pa mwadangete uh mwohi.
16 I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me liklikwerdo sang ni Pillap Ulai, “Kapriel,
kawehwehiong wehwehn dahme e kilangehr.”
17 Kapriel ahpw patohdo oh uh limwahi, I ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap
kahrehda ei pwupwudiong nanpwel.
E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Kowe, nein aramas, ke en dehdehki wehwehn
kaudiahl wet. Kaudiahl wet pidada imwilahn sampah.”
18 Nindokon eh patopato, I ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel sohla kehn wasa.
E ahpw koliehdi,
19 oh patohwan, “I kasakasalehiong uhk wahn sapwellimen Koht engieng.
Kaudiahl wet doakedoake imwilahn ahnsou.
20 “Sihpw wol me ke kilangehr me kode riauo wehwehki wehin Media oh
Persia.
21 Kuhto wehwehki wehin Krihs, oh kod sansal me mi nanpwungen
poarenmese ko wehwehki keieun nanmwarki.
22 Kode pahieu me wosada ni ahnsou me kode keieuo ohla wehwehki we-
hio pahn pwalpeseng wiahda wehi pahieu me sohte pahn kehlail duwehte
wehi keieuo.
23 “Ni ahnsou me imwilahn wehi pwuko kerendohr oh ni ar suwedlahr me
kahrehda re pahn ale lokolok, nanmwarki keptakai, lemei, oh mwersuwed
men pahn pwarada.
24 E pahn kehlailla—ahpw kaidehn sang ni pein eh manaman. E pahn
kahrehda mwomwla laud oh e pahn pweida ni mehkoaros me e pahn wia.
E pahn kahrehdo mwomwla laud pohn aramas manaman akan oh pohn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
25 Pwehki eh widing, e pahn kin pweida ni eh wiewia suwed kan. E
pahn pohnmwahsohki pein ih oh kauwehla aramas tohto ni ahnsou me
aramas sasairki. E pahn pil uhwong Nanmwarki keieu lapalap, ahpw e pahn
mwomwla, ahpw kaidehn sang ni manaman en aramas.
26 Kaudiahl wet me pid duwen meirong en nin soutik oh nimenseng
me kawehwehionguhkehr pahn pweida. Ahpw ke sohte pahn kasalehda
ahnsou wet, pwehki ahnsou reirei mwohn mwekid wet eh pahn pweida.”
27 I inenen pahtoula oh soumwahukihda kaudiahl wet erein rahn ekei. I
ahpw pwourda oh pwuralahng nan doadoahk me nanmwarkio kilelehiong
ie, ahpw I sawehwehki kaudiahlo oh sohte kak dehdehkihda.

9

Daniel Kapakapki mehn Israel kan

1 Darius, nein Serksihs, mehn Media, e kaunda wehin Papilonia ni ahn-
sowo.
2 Eri, ni keieun sounpar en sapwellime mwehi, ngehi, Daniel, ahpw
sukusukuhlki pwuhk sarawi kan oh medemedewe duwen sounpar 70 me
Serusalem pahn tehnkihla, duwen KAUN-O eh mahsanihong soukohp Sere-
maia.
3 I ahpw ngidingid kapakapohng Kaun-o, Koht, pekipeki uwen ei kehl
koaros, kaikaisihsol, likilikawih likoun nsensuwed, oh kin mwomwohd nan
pehs.
4 I ahpw kin wie kapakapohng KAUN-O, ei Koht, oh sakarkihda dipen
mehn Israel kan, patopatohwan,

8:16: Luk 1.19,26. **9:2:** Ser. 25.11; 29.10.

“Maing Koht, at Kaun, komwi me uhdahn lapalahpie, oh se patohwan wauneki komwi. Komw kin ketin loalopwoatohng sapwellimomwi inou oh kin kasalehda sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat ong irail kan me kin poakohng komwi oh kin kapwaiada kupwuromwi.

5 “Se patohwan dipadahr, se patohwan wiadahr me suwed, se patohwan sapwungalahr. Se soikalahr dahme komwi ketin koasoanediong kiht pwe se en kin wia, oh se patohwan sohpeisang ahl pwung me komwi ketin kasalehiongkitehr.

6 Se soh mwahn rong sapwellimomwi soukohp kan, me patohwan kohpadahr ni mwaromwi ong at tungoal nanmwarki kan, at tungoal kaun akan, ong at pahpa kahlap ako, oh ong at tungoal wehi.

7 Maing at Kaun, komwi kin ketin wia me pwung ahnsou koaros, kiht koaros ahpw wiewia tiahk kanamenek ahnsou koaros—eri, iei kiht kan me kin kousoan Sudia oh Serusalem, oh pil mehn Israel koaros me komw ketin kamwarakseli nan wehi doh kan oh keren kan pwehki ar soaloalopwoatohng komwi.

8 Maing at Kaun, at tungoal nanmwarki kan, kaun akan, oh at pahpa kahlap ako wiadahr tiahk kanamenek tohto oh wiadahr dihpiong komwi.

9 Komwi me uhdahn kupwurkalahngan oh kopwungloal, se ahpw peliankomwidahr.

10 Se sohte men rong komwi, Maing KAUN, at Koht, ni omwi ketin koasoanediong kiht se en kin dadaur kosonned akan me komwi ketikihong sapwellimomwi ladu soukohp ko pwe re en patohwanohng kiht.

11 Wehin Israel pwon patohwan kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned akan oh sohte men rong omwi mahsen kan. Se patohwan dipadahr ong komwi, iei me komw ketikidohngehr poht keria ko me ntingdier nan pelien Kosonned en Moses, sapwellimomwi ladu.

12 Komw ketin kapwaiadahr me komw ketin mahsanih me komw pahn ketin wiahiong kiht oh at tungoal kaun akan. Komw ketin kalokehkier Serusalem kalokolok me laudsang kalokolok en kahnimw teikan en sampah.

13 Se patohwan aleier kalokolok koaros me kileldier nan Kosonned en Moses. Ahpw pil ahnsou wet, Maing KAUN, at Koht, se sohte song en kaparanda kupwuromwi ni at sohpeisang at sapwung kan oh idawehnla elen omwi mehlel.

14 Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin kaunopadahr en kalokei kiht, oh ketin kapwaiadahr, pwe mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wia me pwung, a se ahpw sohte men rong komwi.

15 “Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin kasaledahr omwi manaman ni omwi ketin kahluwahdo sapwellimomwi aramas akan sang Isip, oh se kin patohwan tamatamante omwi manaman lapalap. Se patohwan dipadahr; se patohwan sapwungalahr.

16 Komwi ketin tokedihsang omwi engieng pahn Serusalem, duwehte omwi kin ketin doandoarei kiht mahs. Pwe iei sapwellimomwi kahnimw, sapwellimomwi dohl sarawi.[h] Aramas koaros nan wehi kan me mi limwaht kin mwamwahlikihla Serusalem oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwehki dipat akan oh dipen at pahpa kahlap ako.

17 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap oh pekipek. Komw ketin onehda sapahl sapwellimomwi Tehnpas Sarawi me ohlahro; komw ketin onehda sapahl pwe aramas koaros en esehla me komwi iei Koht.

9:7: Par. 1.15-17. **9:11:** Par. 1.19-23. **9:15:** Par. 2.11-13. [h] **9:16:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Nahna Saion (tehk ni kawehwepen lepin mahsen kan). **9:17:** Par. 2.14.

18 Maing Koht, komw ketin karongei kiht; komw ketin mahsanih kiht
oh mwahngih apwal me se patopato loale oh pil lokolok me kahnimw me
mwarasang komwi patopato loale. Se patohwan wiewia at pekipek ong
komwi pwehki at patohwan ese duwen omwi kalahngan lapalap, kaidehkin
pwehki at wiadahr mehkot mwahu.
19 Maing at Kaun, komw ketin karongei kiht; Maing at Kaun, komw ketin
kupwur mahkohng kiht; Maing at Kaun, komw ketin karongei kiht oh ketin
kapwaiada at pekipek. Pwe aramas koaros en esehla me iei komwi Koht,
komw dehr ketin pwand. Kahnimw wet oh aramas pwukat iei uhdahn
sapwellimomwi.

Kapriel Kawehwehda Kokohpo

20 I ahpw usehla ei kapakap oh sakaradahn dipei kan oh dipen riei mehn
Israel kan, I pil patohwan ngidingidkihong KAUN-O, ei Koht, en ketin onehda
sapahl sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio.
21 A nindokon ei wiewia ei kapakap wet, Kapriel, me I tepin kilangada
nan keieun kaudiahlo, pa pihrdihdo rehi wasa me I mihmi ie, ni ahnsoun
meirong en nin soutik.
22 E ahpw kawehwehiong ie, mahsanih, "Daniel, I kodohn kawehwehiong
uhk kokohpo.
23 Ni omw tapihada omw kapakap ong Koht, Koht pein kupwuramwah-
wihiukehr. I patodohn kihong uhk pasapengpe, pwehki Koht eh ketin
loalloaleiuk. Eri, met rong kanahieng kawehwepen kaudiahl wet.
24 "Sounpar isihsek pak isuh, ih reirei en ahnsou me Koht ketin koasoane-
diong omw aramas akan oh amwail kahnimw sarawio pwe en tokedihsang
ar sapwung kan oh sang diparail kan. Mwuri, mahkpen dihp pahn miehla
oh pwuhng poatopoat pahn poadada. Eri, kaudiahl wet oh kokohp wet ahpw
pahn pweida oh kasarawihpen Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw pahn wiawi.
25 Eri, ke en ese oh dehdehki met: sang ni ahnsou me koasoandien onohn-
sapahl en Serusalem wiawiher lel ahnsou me kaun me Koht ketin piladahro
pahn ketido, sounpar isuh pahn pak isuh pahn irepeseng. Serusalem pahn
onohnda sapahl iangahki ahl akan oh kehl kan, oh pahn mihmihki erein
sounpar 62 wad isuh, ahpw ahnsowo pahn wia ahnsou apwal.
26 Oh ni imwilahn ahnsowo, ih me Koht ketin piladahro pahn kamakamala
ni sohte kahrepe. Kahnimwo oh pil Tehnpas Sarawio pahn ohkihla karis en
kaun lapalap emen me pahn kohdo sang liki. Imwilahn met pahn rasehng
lapake ehu, oh mahwen pahn wiewiawihte lao lel ni imwi, oh pil soangen
kalokolok suwed koaros me Koht ketin kupwuredahr.
27 Kaun menet pahn wiahiong aramas tohto inou kehlail ehu erein soun-
par isuh, oh e pahn katokihedi meirong isihs oh soangen meirong teikan
erein sounpar siluh elep. Eri, Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko[i] pahn uhda
ni wasa keieu ileilehn Tehnpas Sarawio, lao lel ih me kauwadahro pahn
leledohng imwilah me Koht ketin kupwurehiong."

10

Kaudiahl ong Daniel limwahn Pillap Daikris

9:18: Par. 2.19. **9:21:** Luk 1.19,26. [i] **9:27:** ***SANSAL KANSENSUWED LIKEMISIK:*** Sansal suwed ehu me mehn liki kei kauwadahr ni Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem (tehk nan pwuhk en Makapi kan 1.54-61). **9:27:** Dan. 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak. 1.44-50, 54; Mad. 24.15; Mark 13.14.

1 Ni kesiluhn sounpar en mwehin Sairus, nanmwarkien Persia, kaudiahl
ehu wiawihong Daniel, me pil kin adaneki Peldesasar. Kaudiahlo me uh-
dahn mehlel, ahpw inenen apwal en wehwehki. Kawehwehpen kaudiahlo
wiawihong Daniel nan kaudiahlo.
2 Ni ahnsowo ngehi, Daniel, I wie kaikaisihsol erein wihk siluh.
3 I sohte kin tungoale kisin tungoal mwahu, sohte kin sair uduk de wain, I
pil sohte kin karada pitenmoangei kat lao wihk siluho imwisekla.
4 Ni rahn kerieisek pahieun keieun sounpwong en sounparo, I wie kesike-
sihnen pohn keilen lapalahn Pillap Daikris.
5 I ahpw sarada oh kilangada mehmen me mi nan likou linen oh katengki
kateng ehu me wiawihkihda kohl kaselel.
6 Paliwere lingaling duwehte kisin takai kesempwal. Mese lingaling
rasehng piripir en lioal, oh pwoaren mese lingaling duwehte kisiniei. Peh
oh neh kan lingaling duwehte prons melengileng, oh ngile duwehte ngilen
mwoaroang en pokon lap ehu.
7 Ngehi kelehpw me kilang kaudiahlo. Ohl ako me iang ie sohte kilang
mehkot, ahpw re masepwehkada oh tangdoaui oh rukula.
8 Ngehi kelehpw me mihmi wasao, kilikilang kaudiahl kapwuriamwei
wet. Sohla angi, oh mwomwen meseiet wekila me kahrehda sohte me kak
kasawihiehda.
9 Ni ei rong kapitie, I ahpw pwupwudi nanpwel lupwongmasala, oh
wonohn wekidekdi wasao.
10 Peh ehu ahpw koliehdi oh kapwouriehda; I wie rerrerte.
11 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Daniel, Koht ketin poakohng uhk.
Uhda oh rong kanahieng dahme I pahn nda. I pekederdohng rehmw.” Ni
eh koasoia mepwukat, I ahpw kesihnenda, wie rerrerte.
12 E ahpw mahsanih, “Daniel, ke dehr masepwehk. Koht ketin karongeier
omw kapakap akan sangete ni tepin rahn me ke lemedahr ke en aktikitikla
pwe ke en kak dehdehkihla. I kohdo met pwe I en wia pasapengpen omw
kapakap.
13 Tohnleng soupeidi en wehin Persia uhwongieier erein rahn rieisek ehu.
Eri, Maikel, emen tohnleng lapalap ako, ahpw ketido pwehn sewese ie,
pwehki ei kelekelehpw wasao nan Persia.
14 I kodohn kawehwehiong uhk dahme pahn wiawihong noumw aramas
akan ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo. Kaudiahl wet pid duwen rahn akan me
pahn kohdo.”
15 Ni eh mahsanih met, I ahpw itiekidi, sohte kak patohwan mehkot.
16 Eri tohnlengo, me likamwete aramas emen, ahpw kapahla peho oh
sair kilin eweiet. I ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, kaudiahl wet inenen
kaluweteiehla me kahrehda I sohte kak tokedihsang ei wie rerrer.
17 I rasehng lidu men me uh mwohn eh soumas. Ia duwen ei pahn kak
patohieng komwi? Solahr angi oh I solahr kak esingek.”
18 E ahpw pil pwurehng koliehda, ngehi eri kehlailda.
19 E ahpw mahsanih, “Koht ketin poakohng uhk, eri, ke dehpa pwunodki-
hda de masakada mehkot.”
Ni eh mahsanih met, I ahpw pil kehlailda douluhl oh patohwan, “Maing,
komw mahsanihong ie dahme komwi pahn mahsanih. Komwi ketin
kakehleiedahr.”
20-21 E ahpw mahsanih, “Ke ese dahme I patohkihdo rehmw? Pwe I en
kasalehiong uhk dahme ntingdier nan Pwuhken Mehlelo. Eri met, I pahn
pwurala oh mahweniong tohnleng silepe en Persia. Mwurin mwo, tohnleng

10:5: Kaud. 1.13-15; 2.18; 19.12. **10:13:** Kaud. 12.7.

silepe en Krihs pahn pwarodo. Sohte emen me pahn kak sewese ie, pwe ihte Maikel kelehpw, tohnleng silepe en Israel.

11

1 Iei ih me ahneki pwukoahn sewese ie oh doare ie.
2 Oh dahme I pahn ndaiong uhk met me mehlel."

Wehin Isip oh Siria

Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, "Pil nanmwarki silimen pahn kaunda Persia, oh kapahmeno pahn kohdo mwuri, me pahn kepwehpwe sang mehn mwowe ko koaros. Ni eh pahn ketier pohn eh manaman koaros unsek e pahn uhwong wehin Krihs.

3 "Ahpw nanmwarki men me keieu kehlail pahn pwarada. E pahn kaunda wehi lapalap ehu oh kin wia dahme e kupwurki.

4 Ahpw ni eh pahn ketier pohn sapwellime manaman unsek koaros sapwellime wehi pahn ohla oh pwalpeseng wiahda wehi pahieu. Nanmwarki kei pahn uhd kaunda mwuri me kaidehn kadaudoke, ahpw re sohte pahn ahneki manaman me duwehte me e sapwellimanikiher.

5 "Nanmwarkien Isip pahn kehlail. Ahpw emen sapwellime kaunen sounpei ko pahn kehlailasang oh pahn kaunda ehu wehi me lapalapasang me e kaunda.

6 Mwurin sounpar ekei nanmwarkien Isip pahn wiahda inou lap ehu ong nanmwarkien Siria, oh e pahn ketikihong sapwellime serepein pwe en wiahla likend en nanmwarkien Siria. Ahpw inou lapo pahn mwadangete imwisekla, oh serepeino, eh pwoudo, oh nah serio, oh ladu koaros me iang serepeino kohla Siria pahn kamakamala.

7 Eri, mwadangete mwurin mwo, emen kisehn serepeino pahn wiahla nanmwarki. E pahn mahweniong karis en nanmwarkien Siria, pedolong nan ar kelen mahwen, oh kaloweirail di.

8 E ahpw pahn wa pwuralahng Isip sansal en koht kan oh dipwisou kohl oh silper kan me kasarawihongehr koht ko. Mwurin sounpar ekei en popohl

9 nanmwarkien Siria pahn mahweniong Isip, ahpw e pahn idihdohng en pweiekla oh pwuralahsang wasao.

10 "Sapwellimen nanmwarkien Siria pwutak kan pahn kaunopada mahwen oh kihpene lapalahn karis en sounpei ehu. Emen pwutak ko pahn mwekidwei rasehng lapake ieu oh mahweniong kelen mahwen en imwintihti.

11 Nan en nanmwarkien Isip eh engieng e pahn mahweniong nanmwarkien Siria oh kalowehdi sapwellime karis kalaimwuno.

12 E pahn pohnmwahsohki eh powehdi oh kemehla sounpei tohto, ahpw eh manaman en powehdi sohte pahn reirei.

13 "Nanmwarkien Siria pahn pwurala oh kihpene ehu karis me laudsang me e sapwellimaniki mahs. Ni ahnsoun eh mwekid eh pahn leledo, e pahn pwurodo ketiki lapalahn karis ehu me tehtehn peiki dipwisoun mahwen kaselel.

14 Eri, aramas ngeder pahn kahngohdiongala nanmwarkien Isip. Oh ohl loallap suwed kei sang nan omw wehi, Daniel, pahn kahngohdihla pwehki kaudiahl ehu me re kilangehr, ahpw re pahn lohdi.

15 Eri, nanmwarkien Siria pahn mahweniong kelen mahwen en kahnimwo oh kalowehdi. Sounpei kan en Isip pahn tokedihsang ar mahwen; pil sounpei me keieu kehlail kan pahn sohla ar kehl.

16 Nanmwarkien Siria pahn wiahiong irail dahme e kupwurki, oh sohte
emen pahn kak pelianda. E pahn ket pohn Sapwen Inowo oh sapwelli-
manikihla manaman unsek powe.
17 “Nanmwarkien Siria pahn koasoanehdi ehu siai, e pahn doadoahngki
sapwellime kariso pwon. Eri, pwehn kamwomwala wehin sapwellime
imwintihti kan, e pahn wiahda ehu inou lap ong nanmwarkien Isip oh
ketikihong sapwellime serepein pwe en likendkihla nanmwarkien Isip;
ahpw eh koasoandio sohte pahn pweida.
18 Mwurin mwo, e pahn mahweniong wehi kan me mi limwahn sehd oh
kalowehdi pali tohto. Ahpw kaunen liki men pahn kalowehdi oh katokehdi
eh aklapalap; ahpw mehlel e pahn dupukohng en nanmwarkien Siria eh
aklapalap.
19 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn pwuralahng nan eh wasahn mahwen nan
uhdahn sapwellime wasa, ahpw e pahn lohdi, oh met iei kaimwiseklahn eh
mour.
20 “Emen nanmwarki pahn kohda mwuri, me pahn kadarala emen la-
palap pwehn kahpwalihki aramas akan daksis pwe en kalaudehla pai en
sapwellime wehi. Nanmwarki meno pahn mwadangete kamakamala, ahpw
e sohte pahn kamakamala mwohn aramas de nan mahwen.”

Nanmwarki Suwed en Siria

21 Tohnlengo ahpw usehla mahsanih: “Nanmwarkien Siria me pahn ko-
hda mwuri pahn wia ohl suwed me sohte ahneki pwung en wia nanmwarki
men, ahpw e pahn kohdo ni sohte me kasik oh adihada manaman ni widing.
22 Mehmen me pahn pelianda, mehnda ma pil sapwellimen Koht Sam-
woro Lapalap, e pahn kamakamala.
23 E pahn kin wia inou lap ong wehi kan ni widing, oh e pahn kekehlailla
ahnsou koaros, mehndahte eh kaunda kisin wehi tikitik kis.
24 E pahn mahweniong wehi kepwehpwe ehu ni ar sasairki oh wiahda
soahng kei me sohte emen seme kahlap ako wiadahr. E ahpw pahn nehkpe-
seng nanpwungen ienge kan dipwisou oh sahpw akan me e kalowehdi nan
mahwen. E pahn wiahda koasoandi kei en mahweniong kehl kehlail kan,
ahpw eh mwehi pahn mwadangete sohrala.
25 “E pahn nantiheng kihpene ehu lapalahn karis pwehn mahweniong
nanmwarkien Isip, me pil kaunopadahr lapalahn karis ehu pwe en mah-
wenkihong nanmwarkien Siria. Ahpw nanmwarkien Isip sohte pahn
pweida pwehki widing kan me re pahn wiahiong.
26 Sapwellime sounkaweid kan me keieu karanih pahn kauwehla. Sap-
wellime sounpei tohto pahn kamakamala, oh sapwellime kariso pahn
sohrala.
27 Eri, nanmwarki riemeno ahpw pahn ketidi pwe ira en konot ni ehu
tehpel, ahpw nan kupwurara pahn suwed, oh ira pahn mahsen likamwpene
nanpwungara. Ira sohte pahn kak alehda dahme ira kupwurki, pwehki ara
ahnsou eh saikinte leledo.
28 Nanmwarkien Siria pahn sapahllahng nan uhdake ketiki dipwisou kan
me e kulihada nan mahwen, kupwukupwure en kamwomwala lamalam en
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan. E pahn wia dahme e kupwurki oh mwuhr
e ahpw pahn sapahllahng nan uhdake.
29 “Mwuri, e pahn pwurehng mahweniong Isip, ahpw mahwen wet pahn
weksang me wiawiher mahs.
30 Mehn Rom kan pahn dake sohp kohdo oh mahweniong, oh e pahn
masepwehkada.

11:30: 2 Mak. 5.11.

“E ahpw pahn wekidekla nan sapwellime engieng oh song en kamwomwala lamalam en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan. E pahn idawehnla kaweid en irail kan me keselahr lamalamo.

31 Ekei sapwellime sounpei ko pahn kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pahn katokihedi meirong en rahn koaros oh kihdiong wasao Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko.[j]

32 Sang ni widing nanmwarkio pahn kenkenla pahn irail ko me keselahr arail lamalam, ahpw irail kan me loalopwoatohng Koht pahn uhwong irail.

33 Kaunen aramas akan me kupwurokong pahn sewesehki ar kupwurokong aramas ngeder. Ahpw ahnsou mwotomwot me ekei irail pahn kamakamala nan mahwen de isihsla, oh ekei pahn pirapala oh selidi.

34 Nindokon mahwen eh pahn wiewiawi, sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn ale sawas tikitik, mehnda ma me tohto pahn iangirailla pwehki ar nsenohkihte pein irail.

35 Ekei kaun kupwurokong kan pahn kamakamala, ahpw pwehki irair wet, aramas akan pahn kamwakelda. Met pahn wiewiawi lao imwilahn ahnsou pahn leledo, ahnsou me Koht ketin koasoanedier.

36 “Nanmwarkien Siria pahn wia dahme e kupwurki. E pahn suweiki me e lapalapasang koht teikan, pil lapalapasang Koht Lapalahpie. E pahn kak wiewia met lao lel ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kaloke, Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin koasoanedier.

37 Nanmwarkio pahn pohnsehse koht kan me seme mehn mahs ako kin papah, oh pil kohto me lih akan kin poakohng. Ahpw ni mehlel, e pahn pohnsehse koht akan koaros, pwehki eh kupwukupwure me e lapalapasang irail koaros.

38 Ahpw e pahn wauneki koht me kin sinsile kelen mahwen kan. E pahn meirongkihong kohl, silper, kisin takai kesempwal, oh soangen kisakis kaselel teikan ong koht men me seme kahlap ako sohte mwahn kin pwongih.

39 Pwehn doare sapwellime kelen mahwen kan, e pahn koadoadoahkih aramas akan me kin pwongih koht en liki men. E pahn kawauwihala aramas akan me wiahki ih ar kaun, kasapwilirailda, oh ketikihong irail sahpw pwehn wia ketingparail.

40 “Ni ahnsou me en nanmwarkien Siria eh ahnsou pahn kereniong leledo, nanmwarkien Isip pahn mahweniong, oh nanmwarkien Siria pahn pelianda ni sapwellime kehlail koaros; e pahn doadoahngki werennansapw en mahwen, oahs, oh sohp tohto. E pahn mahweniong sahpw tohto, rasehng lapake.

41 E pahn pil mahweniong Sapwen Inowo oh kemehla me ngedehrie, ahpw wehi kan en Edom, Mohap, oh me luhwehdi nan Ammon pahn pitla.

42 Ni e pahn mahweniong wehi pwuko koaros, pil Isip sohte pahn pitsang.

43 E pahn ketikihsang en Isip dipwisou kesempwal kan me ekiekla kan me wiawihkihda kohl oh silper oh soangen dipwisou pweilaud teikan. E pahn kalowehdi Lipia oh Sudan.

44 Eri, rohng me pahn peidohsang palimese oh paliepeng pahn kamasakada, oh e pahn mahwen ni eh engieng, oh kemehla aramas tohto.

45 E pil pahn kauwada sapwellime impwal en nanmwarki nanpwungen sehdo oh nahnao me Tehnpas Sarawio kokouda powe. Ahpw e pahn mehla, ni sohte emen pahn mi wasao pwehn sewese.”

---

[j] **11:31:** ***SANSAL KANSENSUWED LIKEMISIKO:*** Tehk 9.27. **11:31:** Dan. 9.27; 12.11; Mad. 24.15; Mark 13.14. **11:36:** 2 Des. 2.3-4; b Kaud. 13.5-6.

12

Imwilahn Ahnsou

1 Tohnleng me mi nan likou lineno ahpw mahsanih, “Ni ahnsowo tohnleng
lapalap Maikel, me kin sinsile noumw aramas akan, pahn pwarodo. Eri, e
pahn mie ahnsoun apwal ehu, soangen apwal ehu me saikinte wiawi sang
ni tepin wehi kan eh miehla. Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, tohn omw wehi
koaros me adarail ntinting nan sapwellimen Koht pwuhk pahn mourla.
2 Me ngeder rehn irail kan me melahr pahn pwurehng mourda: ekei pahn
pereperenki mour soutuk, oh ekei pahn lokolongki kanamenek poatopoat.
3 Kaun kupwurokong kan pahn lingalingki marain en pahnlahng. Oh irail
kan me padahkihongehr aramas tohto en wia dahme pwung pahn lingaling
rasehng usu kan kohkohlahte.”
4 E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Oh met, Daniel, pahkpene pwuhken oh ki-
hdiong ehu mehn kateng lao lel ni ahnsou me sampah pahn imwisekla.
Ahnsou wet, aramas tohto pahn kauwehkihla mwahl ar ahnsou ni ar pahn
song raparapahki en wehwehkihla dahme wiewiawi.”
5 I ahpw kilangada ohl riemen ara kesikesihnen limwahn pillap ehu, emen
mi apali, a emen apali.
6 Emen ira ahpw kalelapak rehn tohnleng me kesikesihnen pohnengira,
“Iahd me soahng kapwuriamwei pwukat pahn pweida?”
7 Tohnlengo ahpw kapahdalahng nanleng peh ko pali koaros oh kahukihla
ni mwaren Koht Ieias Kohkohlahte. I rong eh mahsanih, “E pahn reireiki
sounpar siluh elep. Ni ahnsou me kalokepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
pahn imwisekla, mepwukat koaros pahn pweida.”
8 I rong dahme e mahsanih, ahpw I sohte wehwehki. Ngehi eri kalelapak,
“Maing, ahpw ia duwen eh pahn imwisekla?”
9 E ahpw sapengki, “Ke pahn mweselier met kohkohla, Daniel, pwehki
mahsen pwukat pahn wie nekinek ni rir lao lel ni imwilahn ahnsou.
10 Aramas ngeder pahn kamwakelda. Me suwed kan sohte pahn de-
hdehki, ahpw re pahn usehla wiewia ar mour suwed kan; irail kante me
kupwurokong me pahn dehdehki.
11 “Sang ni ahnsowo me meirong en rahn koaros katoktokdier, me iei,
sang ni ahnsoun Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko,[k] me rahn 1,290 pahn dou
powe.
12 Meid pai irail kan me pahn dadaurete ar loalopwoat lao rahn 1,335 pahn
imwisekla!
13 “Oh kowe, Daniel, ke en loalopwoat lel ni imwi. Eri, ke pahn mehla,
ahpw ke pahn pwurehng iasada pwe ke en ale ketingpomw ni imwilahn
ahnsowo.”

12:1: Kaud. 12.7; b Mad. 24.21; Mark 13.19; Kaud. 7.14; 12.7. **12:2:** Ais. 26.19; 2 Mak. 7.9-11, 14; Mad. 25.46; Sohn 5.29. **12:4:** Kaud. 22.10. **12:7:** Kaud. 10.5; b Kaud. 12.14. **12:10:** Kaud. 22.11. [k] **12:11:** ***SANSAL KANSENSUWED LIKEMISIKO:*** Tehk 9.27. **12:11:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; Mad. 24.15; Mark 13.14.

Pwuhken OSEIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Soukohp Oseia wia eh kapahrek kan ni wehin paliepeng en Israel, mwurin soukohp Eimwos, oh erein ahnsou apwal mwohn ohlahn Sameria ni pahr 721 mwohn Krais. E kin pwunodki kowahlap en aramas akan ar kin pwongih dikediek en eni kan oh ar soaloalopwoatohng Koht. Oseia karasahda mwahu en aramas akan ar soaloalopwoatohng Koht sang ni duwen eh pwoud eh soaloalopwoatohng oh kesehla ih. Nin duwen eh pwoud, Komer, eh soaloalopwoatohng, ih duwen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kesehla Kaun-o. Pwehki met, kadeik pahn lelohng Israel. Ahpw ni imwilah, sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong sapwellime kan pahn pweidahte, oh e pahn ketin kasapahldo wehio reh, oh ketin onehda sapahl nanpwungara. Eri, mahsen en limpoak wet kamwakidada nan kapehd en aramas: "Israel, ia duwen ei pahn kak keseiukala? Ia duwen ei pahn kak likidmelieiukala? Mohngiongi sohte kak wia met! Ei limpoakohng uhk me nohn laud" (11.8).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen en Oseia eh pwopwoud oh eh peneinei 1.1—3.5
Mahsen me uhwong Israel 4.1—13.16
Mahsen en wiliakapwala oh inou 14.1-9

1 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O ketikihong Oseia, nein Peeri, ni ahnsou me Usaia, Sodam, Ahas, oh Esekaia wia nanmwarkien Suda, oh Seropoham, nein Sehoas wia nanmwarkien Israel.

En Oseia eh Werek oh nah Seri kan

2 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O tepin mahseniong Oseia, pwehn patohwanohng mehn Israel kan, e mahsanihong Oseia, "Kohwei oh pwoudikihda emen lihen. Omw pwoud sohte pahn loalopwoatohng uhk, oh noumw seri kan pahn suwed duwehte liho. Duwehte nei aramas akan ar keseielahr oh solahr loalopwoatohng ie."

3 Oseia eri pwoudikihda Komer, nein Diplaim. Liho eri liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen.

4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Oseia, "Kihong ede 'Sesreel,' pwehki eh sohte pahn werei mwohn ei pahn kaloke nanmwarkien Israel pwehki dipen kamaramas akan me seme kahlap Sehu wiadahr nan Sesreel.[a] I pahn katokihedi mwehin nanmwarkien kadaudok en Sehu kan pohn Israel.

5 Oh ni ahnsowo, I pahn kauwehla kehlail en sounpei en Israel nan Wahun Sesreel."

6 Komer ahpw pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada serepein men. KAUN-O eri mahsanihong Oseia, "Kihong eden serepein en 'Sempoak,' pwe I solahr pahn poakohng de mahkohng aramas en Israel.

7 Ahpw I pahn kasalehiong ei limpoak mehn Suda kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, ar Koht, pahn doareirailla, ahpw kaidehn sang ni mahwen, de kedlahs, de kesik ketieu, de oahs akan oh soundakepe kan."

8 Mwurin nah serepeino eh mweisangehr dihdi, Komer ahpw pwurehng liseianda oh naitikihada pil emen pwutak.

1:1: 2 Nan. 15.1-7;2 Kron. 26.1-23; b 2 Nan. 15.32-38; 2 Kron. 27.1-8; c 2 Nan. 16.1-20; 2 Kron. 28.1-27; d 2 Nan. 18.1—20.21; 2 Kron. 29.1—32.33; e 2 Nan. 14.23-29. [a] **1:4:** ***SESREEL:*** Iei wasa me Sehu kemehla ie nanmwarkien Israel oh sapwellime peneinei koaros, pwe pein ih oh nah seri kan en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel (tehk 2 Nan. 9-10). **1:4:** 2 Nan. 10.11.

9 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Oseia, “Kihong ede ‘Kaidehk-Nei-Aramas,’
pwehki mehn Israel kan kaidehk nei aramas oh kaidehk ar Koht ngehi.”

Israel pahn Onohnda Sapahl

10 Mehn Israel kan pahn rasehng pihken ni oaroahr, ngedersang uwen
me kak wadawad de sosohng. Eri met, Koht mahsanihong irail, “Kaidehk
kumwail nei aramas,” ahpw ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me e pahn mahsanihong
irail, “Kumwail serien Koht ieias!”
11 Mehn Suda oh Israel ahpw pahn pwurehng wiahla ehu. Irail pahn
pilada kaun tehmen ong pein irail, oh re pahn pwurehng keirda oh pa-
iamwahula nan sapwarailo. Ei, rahnen Sesreel[b] pahn wia rahn lapalap ehu!

2

1 Eri, kihong eden iengomwail mehn Israel kan “Sapwellimen Koht Aramas”
oh “Me Kaun-o ketin Poakohng.”

Soaloalopwoat en Komer—Soaloalopwoat en Israel

2 Samwa ko, wia pekipek ngidingid ong amwail nohno—mehnda ma e
solahr wia ei pwoud, de I pil solahr wia eh pwoud. Peki reh ni ngidingid
en pwilikihdi eh kamwahl oh nenek.
3 Ma e sohte pahn pwilikihdi, I pahn kakilisawihada duwehte rahn me e
ipwidi. I pahn wiahiong en duwehla sapwtehn oh sahpw madekeng ehu, oh
e pahn mehkihla eh men nimpil.
4-5 I sohte pahn mahkohng nah seri kan; iei irail serien lihen netiki
paliwere men me soh namenek. Pein liho koasoia, “I pahn pwakihewei ei
kerir kan—re kin kihong ie kisin mwenge oh pihl, likou wunen sihpw oh
likou linen, lehn olip oh wain.”
6 Eri, I pahn kelehkipene kehl tekatek ehu. I pahn kapilkipene kehl ehu,
pwe en sohte kak pwediei.
7 E pahn song pwakihseli eh kerir kan, ahpw e sohte pahn kak lellahng
rehrail. E pahn rapahkin irail, ahpw e sohte pahn diar. Eri, e pahn koasoia,
“I pahn pwuralahng rehn uhdahn ei pwoudo, pwe ni ei kin mihmi reho
mwahusang met.”
8 Liho sohte kin pohnese me ngehi me kihong mwenge, wain, lehn olip,
iangahki kohl oh silper me e wiahkihla mehn pwongih Paal. [c]
9 Eri, ni ahnsoun rahk I pahn kapwurehsang mwenge oh wain me I
kihongehr, oh I pil pahn kapwurehsang likou wunen sihpw oh likou linen
kan me I kihongehr pwe en wiahkihda eh likou.
10 I pahn kakilisawihada mwohn mesen eh kerir kan, oh sohte me pahn
kak doarehla sang pahn ei manaman.
11 I pahn irehdi eh peren mwahl akan—eh kamadipw en pahr akan, oh
rahn lapalap en sounpwong kan, oh soangen kaperen kan me e kin wia ni
rahnen Sapad koaros, iangahki eh pokon en tiahk en kaudok likamw akan.
12 I pahn kauwehla eh mwetin wain kan oh pil eh tuhke pik kan, me e
koasoia me eh kerir kan me mwarkihong pwehki eh kin papah irail. I pahn
wiahiong eh mwetin wain kan oh tuhke lingan akan en wiahla nanwel; eri,
mahn lawalo kan pahn kamwomwirailla.

1:10: Rom 9.26. [b] **1:11:** ***SESREEL:*** Ahd wet ni mahsen en Ipru wehwehki “Koht ketin kamwarak”
oh e kahrehiong irail mahso en lemeleme duwen ar pahn kekeirda oh kepwehpwehla. [c] **2:8:** ***PAAL:***
Met iei mwaren koht emen en mehn Kenan, me re kin wiahki koht en kaparapar emen.

13 I pahn kaloke pwehki ahnsou kan me e kin manokeiehla, ni eh isik warp-
wohmwahu ong Paal oh kapwatahkihda paliwere kisin takai kesempwal
akan pwe en pwakihala eh kerir kan. KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

Kupwurlimpoak en KAUN-O ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

14 Eri, I pahn kapwurelahng liho nan sapwtehn. Ih wasao me I pahn
pwurehng kalowehkihda ei koasoien limpoak.
15 I pahn kapwurehiong mwetin wain akan me e ahneki mahs oh wiahk-
ihla Wahun Kahpwal wenihmwen koapworopwor ehu. E pahn rong ie
wasao duwehte me e kin wia ni eh pwulopwul, ni ahnsou me e kohsang Isip.
16 Ih eri pahn pwurehng ekerkin ie eh pwoud—e solahr pahn pwurehng
ekerkin ie eh Paal.[d]
17 I sohte pahn pwurehng mweidohng en nda eden Paal kohkohlahte.
18 Eri, ni ahnsowo I pahn wiahda inou ehu ong mahn lawalo oh menpihr
kan, pwe re en dehr kahpwalihala nei aramas akan. I pahn kasohrehsang
tehtehn mahwen koaros nan wehiet—kedlahs oh kesik ketieu koaros—oh
mweidohng nei aramas akan re en momour ni popohl oh onepek mwahu.

19 Israel, I pahn wiahkinuhkala ei pwoud;
I pahn mehlel oh loalopwoat;
I pahn kasalehiong uhk limpoak poatopoat oh kupwurkalahngan
oh wiahkinuhkala nei kohkohlahte.
20 I pahn kapwaiada ei inou oh wiahkinuhkala nei,
ke ahpw pahn esehla me ngehi KAUN-O.
21-22 Ni ahnsowo I pahn sapeng kapakap akan en nei aramas Israel.[e]
I pahn kamwerehdi keteu pohn sampah,
oh sampah ahpw pahn kapwarehda wahnsahpw, wahn wain, oh olip
kan.
23 I pahn kauwada nei aramas akan nan sahpwo oh kapaiairailda.
I pahn poakohng irail kan me adaneki "Sempoak,"
oh irail kan me adaneki "Kaidehk-Nei-Aramas"
I pahn mahsanih, "Kumwail me nei aramas,"
oh re pahn sapengki, "Komwi me at Koht."

3

Oseia oh Lih Soaloalopwoat men

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ie, "Kohwei oh kasalehiong omw limpoak
ong lih emen me wiewia dipen kamwahl ong eh kerir. Ke pahn poakohng
duwehte ei wie poakepoakehte mehn Israel kan, mehndahte ar soh-
peiongehr koht teikan oh mwahuki meirongkihong dikedik en eni kan wahn
wain madekeng."[f]
2 Ngehi eri pwainkihda liho mwohni silper eisek limau oh edin parli isuh.
3 I ahpw padahkihong me e pahn mihmi awiawih ie ahnsou reirei oh sohte
netiki paliwere de kamwahl; oh erein ahnsowo I pahn awiawih.
4 Eri, met wehwehki me ahnsou reirei mehn Israel kan pahn momour ni
sohte ar nanmwarki de sounkaweid, ni sohte wia meirong de pwongih uhr
takai sarawi kan, sohte dikedik en eni de sansal akan mehn kosetipw.

2:15: Sos. 7.24-26. [d] **2:16:** ***PAAL:*** Iei mwaren koht en mehn liki men me wehwehki "Kaun"; e pil wehwehki "ohl pwopwoud." [e] **2:21-22:** ***ISRAEL:*** Nan pwuhk me kawehwehsang ni mahsen en Ipru me Israel iei pil Sesreel (tehk 14.1,11). **2:23:** Rom 9.25; 1 Pit. 2.10. [f] **3:1:** ***WAHN WAIN MADEKENG:*** Mehn liki kan kin meirongkihong ar koht akan wahn wain madekeng, oh re kamehlele me koht pwukat pahn kihong irail wahnsahpw ngeder.

5 Ahpw ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me mehn Israel kan pahn pwurehng sohpeiong KAUN-O, ar Koht oh ong kadaudok en Depit, ar nanmwarki. Re ahpw pahn lemmwikihla KAUN-O oh ale sapwellime kisakis mwahu kan.

4

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Iren Kopwung ong Israel

1 Mie sapwellimen KAUN-O iren kopwung ong aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan sahpw wet. Rong, Israel, rong dahme e mahsanih: “Sohte loalopwoat oh limpoak nan sahpw wet, oh re sohte pohnese me ngehi Koht.

2 Aramas akan kin wiahda inou oh kauwehla; re kin lokaia likamw, kamaramas, pirap, oh kin kamwahl. Ar wiewia suwed kan laudlahr, oh re kin kalap kemehla aramas.

3 Eri, met pahn kahrehda sahpw wet eh pahn madekengda, oh soahng koaros me kin momour loale pahn mehla. Mahn oh menpihr koaros, oh pil mwahmw akan, pahn mehla.”

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Iren Kopwung ong Samworo kan

4 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kedipa de lipwoare aramas akan, pwe ei nsensuwed kin uhwong kumwail samworo kan.

5 Amwail doadoahk nin rahn oh nipwong sohte katepe, pil duwehte doadoahk en soukohp akan. Eri, I pahn kauwehla inamwail Israel.

6 Nei aramas akan pahn melahr pwehki ar pohnsehseielahr. Kumwail samworo kan sohte men pohnese ie oh soikala ei padahk. Ihme kahrehda ei soaingkumwailla oh sohte pohnese noumwail pwutak kan pwe re dehr wiahla nei samworo.

7 “Uwen tohtohlahn kumwail samworo kan, iei pil uwen tohtohlahn amwail kin wia dihp ong ie. I pahn wekidohng waupamwail en wiahla mehn kanamenekpamwail.

8 Kumwail kin kepwehpwehkihla dipen nei aramas akan, oh kin painohng irail en kalaudehla diparail kan.

9 Eri, kalokolok me konehng aramas pwukat pil pahn lelohng kumwail. I pahn kalokei kumwail oh dupukohng kumwail suwed akan me kumwail kin wia.

10 Ni amwail pahn kang pweisamwail sang ni meirong kan, kumwail sohte pahn medkihla. Kumwail pahn pwongih koht en kaparapar akan, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn neitik, pwehki amwail sohpeisang ie pwe kumwail en idawehn koht teikan.”

KAUN-O ketin Keriahla Kaudok en me Rotorot akan

11 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Wain, me kapw oh mering kasalongelahr pepehm mwahu en nei aramas akan!

12 Re kin peki kisin lepin tuhke kis en kasalehiong irail kaudiahl akan! Kisin lepin tuhke kis kin kasalehiong irail dahme re men ese! Re keseielahr. Re duwehte lih emen me kin wiahla lihen netiki paliwere; re pangalahr pein irail ong koht teikan.

13 Re kin wia meirong wasa sarawi kan pohn kumwen nahna kan, oh pohn dohl akan re kin isik warpwohmwahu pahn tuhke reirei oh losolos akan, pwehki mweteh eh inenen kansenamwahu!

“Ni imwilah, noumwail serepein kan kin wiahla lihen netiki paliwere, oh en noumwail pwutak kan ar pwoud kan kin wiahda dipen kamwahl.

14 Ahpw I sohte pahn kaloke irail pwehki mepwukat, pwehki pein
kumwail pil kin iang lihen netiki paliwere kan en tehnpas sarawio,[g] oh
iang irail wia meirong en me rotorot akan. Nin duwen me lepin padahk
audapano koasoia, 'Aramas me sohte arail mehn pepehm pahn ohla.'
15 "Mehnda ma kumwail mehn Israel kan sohte kin loalopwoatohng ie, a
Suda en dehr iang dipaneki soangen dihp wet. Dehr iang kaudok nan Kilkal
de Pedapen,[h] de wiahda inou wasao ni mwaren Koht ieias.
16 Mehn Israel kan keptakailahr duwehte ahs akan. Eri, ia duwen ei pahn
kamwenge duwehte sihmpwul kan nan mohs akan?
17 Mehn Israel kan milahr pahn manaman en dikedik en eni kan. Re en
wia nsenarail.
18 Mwurin ar kin sakaukihla wain, re kin nsenamwahukihla wiewia tiahk
en netiki paliwararail, re kin men ale saroh sang ale wahu.
19 Re pahn ipirekla duwehte kisinieng, oh re pahn namenengkihla ar
meirong en me rotorot akan.

5

1 "Kumwail samworo kan, kumwail rong! Kumwail mehn Israel kan,
kumwail rong kanahieng! Kumwail kisehn nanmwarki kan, kumwail pil
iang rong! Kumwail kin pweisanki kapwung meteikan— eri, kapwung-
pamwail pahn wiawi! Kumwail wialahr lidip ehu nan Mispa, uhk ehu me
kohdiong pohn Nahna Tapor,
2 pwoahr loal ehu nan kahnimw Akasia, oh I pahn kaloke kumwail koaros.
3 I wehwehki ia mwomwen Israel—e sohte kak ruksang ie. E solahr
loalopwoatohng ie, oh nah aramas akan solahr konehng re en kaudokiong
ie."

Oseia Kehkehlingki Suwed en Pwongih Dikedik en Eni

4 Dihp me aramas akan wiadahr kahrehda arail solahr pwurodohng rehn
arail Koht. Pwongih dikedik en eni katengeiraillahr, oh re sohte kin pohnese
KAUN-O.
5 Pohnmwahsohn Israel wia mehn kadeikparail. Diparail kan kahrehiong
ar dipekelekel oh pwupwudi; oh mehn Suda kan kin iang irail pwupwudi.
6 Re kin ale neirail sihpw oh kou kan wiahki arail mehn meirong ong
KAUN-O, ahpw met sohte pahn katepe. Re sohte pahn kak diarada KAUN-
O, pwe e ketin likidmelieiraillahr.
7 Re solahr loalopwoatohng KAUN-O; neirail seri kan solahr wia sap-
wellime. Eri met, sapwarail akan pahn mwadangete mwomwla.

Mahwen Nanpwungen Suda oh Israel

8 Kumwail peuk sowi nan Kipea! Pakairpen keper en wiawi nan Rama!
Wia weriwer en mahwen nan Pedapen![i] Kumwail ohl en Pensamin kan,
kumwail wenewohng nan mahwen!
9 Rahnen kalokoloko samwodohr, oh Israel pahn ohla. Kumwail mehn
Israel kan, kumwail en ese me met uhdahn pahn pweida.

---

[g] **4:14:** ***TEHNPAS SARAWIO:*** Soangen lih pwukat kin mi nan tehnpas sarawi en mehn Kenan kan, wasa me re kin pwongih ie koht en kaparapar kan. Re kamehlele ma re wia nsenen pwopwoud ong lih pwukat pahn kahrehda ar mwaht akan pahn kaselel oh re pahn naineki mahn tohto. [h] **4:15:** ***PEDAPEN:*** Ahd wet wehwehki "imwen me suwed" de "imwen pwongih dikedik en eni" oh nan ire tikitik wet Pedapen iei pil Pedel, ahd ehu me wehwehki "tehnpas en Koht." Pil tehk 10.8. [i] **5:8:** Tehk 4-15.

10 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “I engieng pwehki kaunen Suda kan ar mahweniong Israel oh pirapahsang sapwe. Eri, I pahn kamwerediong pohrail kalokolok rasehng lapake ehu.
11 Israel milahr nan apwal. E luhsangehr sahpw akan me uhdahn doakedoake en sapweniki, pwehki eh ngidingidki en repen sawas rehn irail kan me sohte kak sewese.
12 Eri, I pahn ketikihdo mwomwla pohn Israel oh ong aramas akan en Suda.
13 “Ni ahnsou me Israel kilangehr uwen soumwahu me e ahneki, oh ahnsou me Suda kilangehr pein eh ohla kan, Israel ahpw kohla Asiria pwehn peki sawas rehn nanmwarki lapalapo, ahpw e sohte kak kamwahwihirailla de kamowehdi ar ohla kan.
14 I pahn mahweniong mehn Israel oh Suda, rasehng laion emen. Pein ngehi pahn kapisetikihirailpeseng oh keseirailla. Ni ei pahn wurahdekirailla, sohte emen pahn kak doareirailla.
15 “I pahn kesehla nei aramas akan lao arail lokolok pahn itar pwainla diparail kan oh pahn pwurodo rapahkin ie. Pwehki arail lokolok, ele re pahn song rapahkin ie.”

6

En Aramas akan Wiliakapwala Likamw

1 Aramas akan ahpw koasoia, “Kitail pwuralahng rehn KAUN-O. E ketin kauweikitaillahr, ahpw ni mehlel, e pahn kamwahwihkitailla. E ketikihongkitailehr lipwen ohla kei, ahpw e pahn kidimpene atail ohla kan, kaidehn?
2 Mwurin rahn riau de siluh e pahn kakehleikitailda. Eri, kitail ahpw pahn momour mwohn silangi.
3 Kitail en song en wehwehki KAUN-O. E pahn ketido rehtail. Met me mehlel, rasehng duwen mehlel en dakadahn ketipin nimenseng koaros, rasehng duwen mehlel en keteu eh kin kalamwurih sampah.”
4 Ahpw KAUN-O mahsanih, “Israel oh Suda, dahme I en wiahiong kumwa? Amwa limpoakohng ie me mwadang en sohrala, rasehng toaik en nimenseng; pil rasehng pwoaik, me kin mwadang sohrala nimenseng kan.
5 Ihme kahrehda ei kadarowohng kumwail nei soukohp kan me pahn kasalehiong kumwail ei mahsen en kopwung oh mahsen en kau. Dahme I anahne sang rehmwail me sansal oh dehde:
6 I anahne amwail limpoak poatopoat, kaidehn amwail meirong en mahn akan. I anahne nei aramas akan en wehwehkin ie sang ar pahn wiahiong ie meirong isihs kan.
7 “Ahpw mwadangete mwurin ar pedolong nan sahpwo nan Adam, re kauwehla inou me I wiahiong irail.
8 Kilead iei kahnimw ehu me diren aramas suwed oh sounkam aramas mi loale.
9 Samworo kan rasehng pwihnen pirap ehu me kin rukuruk awiawih aramas pwe re en poar powe. Re pil kin kemehla aramas nanial en kolahng wasa sarawien Sekem. Oh re kin wia soahng suwed ni ar nsenki!
10 I mahsaniher soahng suwed ehu nan Israel: nei aramas akan kasaminelahr pein irail ni ar kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
11 “A duwen kumwail mehn Suda kan, I pil kileledier ahnsou me I pahn kalokei kumwail pwehki amwail wiewia suwed kan.

6:6: Mad. 9.13; 12.7.

7

1 “Ahnsou koaros me I kin kupwurehda I en kamwahwihala nei aramas
en Israel kan oh pwurehng kapaiairailda, ihte me I kin mahsanih duwen
arail suwed oh arail wiewia suwed kan. Ekeite kin widiwidinge ekei; re kin
wehdpeseng ihmw kan oh pedolong pirap loale; re kin pirapa aramas akan
nanial akan.
2 Re soh mwahn kin medemedewe me I pahn kupwukupwurehte suwed
pwukat koaros; ahpw diparail kan kapilirailpenehr, oh I sohte kak en sohte
mahsanih irail.”

Koasoandi Suwed nan Tehnpesen Nanmwarki

3 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Aramas akan kin pitiheki nanmwarkio oh
sapwellime lapalap akan ar koasoandi suwed kan.
4 Irail koaros sounpangala aramas oh soaloalopwoat. Ar kailok kin lullul
rasehng kisiniei nan uhmw, me sounumwun pilawa sohte kin arihpeseng
lao re pahn kihdiong pilawa loale.
5 Ni rahnen kamadipw en wahu ong nanmwarki re kin kasakawihkihla
nanmwarki oh sapwellime lapalap akan wain oh kahrehiong ar kin mwom-
wen pweipweila.
6 Ei, re kin okohngki ar koasoandi suwed kan rasehng kisiniei. Pwohng
ehu pwon ar lingeringer kin wie okohk, oh nimenseng e ahpw kin lulpeseng.
7 “Nan karakar en ar lingeringer re kin kemehla ar kaun akan. Ar
nanmwarki kan kin kamakamala emen mwurin emen, ahpw sohte emen
me kin wia kapakap en peki sawas rehi.”

Israel oh Wehi kan

8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Mehn Israel rasehng lopwon en pilawa me
apalihte umwda. Re kin koapworopworki wehi kan me kapilirailpene
9 ahpw sasairki me koapworopworki mehn liki kin pirapahsang ar kehl.
Arail rahn akan wadawadedier, ahpw re sohte mwahn ese.
10 Aklapalap en mehn Israel wie weriwer uhwong irail. Mehndahte
mehkoaros me wiawiher, re sohte mwahn pwurodo rehi, KAUN-O, ar Koht.
11 Israel kin likilikepipseli rasehng mwuroi pweipwei men; keieu nah
aramas akan peki sawas sang Isip, oh mwuhr re tangalahng Asiria!
12 Ahpw I pahn kihpeseng ei uhk oh saikiraildi rasehng menpihr ni ar kin
pipihr kohwei. I pahn kalokehkin irail ar wiewia suwed kan.
13 “Meid suwediong irail! Re keseielahr oh kahngohdiong ie. Re pahn kam-
womwmwomwla. I men komourirailla, ahpw ar pwongih ie me likamw.
14 Re sohte kin kapakapohng ie sang nan kapehdirail, ahpw re kin pwup-
wudiong nanpwel oh weriwer duwehte me rotorot akan kin wia. Ni ar
kin kapakapki wahnsahpw oh wain, re kin kalipwelipwehda kilirail kan
duwehte me rotorot akan. Ia uwen ar kahngohdi!
15 Mehndahte eh ngehi me apwalihirailda oh ketikihong ar kehlail, ahpw
re kin wia ar koasoandi suwed en uhwong ie.
16 Re usehlahte ar sohpeisang ie oh sohpeiong koht men me sohte eh
manaman. Re duwehte arep pirek me sohte me kak koapworopworki me
e kak kasikihedi mehkot. Pwehki ar kaun akan ar kin koasoi en aklapalap,
re pahn mehkihla kedlahs, oh mehn Isip kan pahn kouruhrkin irail.”

8

KAUN-O Kadeikada Israel pwehki Tiahk en Pwongih Dikedik en Eni

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail peuk sowi! Imwintihti kan pip-
ihrdohng nan sapweiet rasehng ikel kan! Nei aramas akan kauwelahr inou
me I wiahiongirailehr oh kahngohdiong ei padahk kan.
2 Mehndahte ar wiahkin ie ar Koht oh kin nda me nei aramas irail oh me
dene re ese ie,
3 re keselahr dahme pwung. Pwehki met ar imwintihti kan pahn pwakihi-
rail.
4 “Nei aramas akan kin pilada ar nanmwarki, ahpw pein irail me kin
pilada. Re kin kasapwilada kaun akan, ahpw kaidehn ngehi me kamanahla.
Re kin ale neirail kohl oh silper oh wiahkihda dikedik en eni—mehn kam-
womwala pein irail.
5 I kalahdeki kouwol kohl me mehn Sameria kan kin pwongih. I uhdahn
engieng kowahlap pahrail. Ia erein ar pahn wiewia ar tiahk en pwongih
kouwol kohlo?
6 Sounsuk mete kan en Israel me wiahda kouwolo, oh kaidehn koht
emen mwo! Kouwol kohl me kaudok kin wiawihong nan Sameria pahn
kamweremweredi!
7 Ma re padok kisinieng, re pahn dolung melimel! Mwetin wihd ehu me
sohte wa sohte pahn kak kihda pilawa. Ahpw ma e pil kihda pilawa, mehn
liki kan pahn kangasang.
8 Israel duwelahr wehi teikan oh pil solahr katepe duwehte einpwoat ohla
ieu.
9 Mehn Israel kin wiewia pein nsenarail, rasehng keptakai en ahs lawalo.
Re repen sawas rehn mehn Asiria oh pwainohng wehi teikan en sinsile irail.
10 Ahpw met I pahn ketikinirailpene oh kaloke irail. Re pahn mwadangete
kosokoskiseli medek ni ahnsou me nanmwarkien Asiria pahn kaloke irail.
11 “Uwen tohtohn pei sarawi me mehn Israel kan kauwada mehn lap-
wahda diparail kan, iei pil duwen tohtohlahn wasahn arail wiewia ie dihp!
12 I ntingihedi padahk tohtohie ong aramas akan, ahpw re soikala wiahki
mehkot me re sahn oh en mehn liki.
13 Re kin wiahiong ie meirong oh kin kangala uduk en meirong kan. Ahpw
ngehi, KAUN-O, I sohte kupwurperenkin irail, oh met I pahn kupwukup-
wurehte diparail oh kalokehkin irail; I pahn kapwureiraillahng nan Isip!
14 “Mehn Israel kan kauwadahr tehnpas kei, ahpw re manokelahr
Sounkapikirailidao. Mehn Suda kauwadahr kahnimw kei me kehl kehlail.
Ahpw I pahn kadarodo kisiniei me pahn isikedi tehnpesen nanmwarki kan
oh arail kahnimw kan.”

9

Oseia Kohpada Kalokolok ong Israel

1 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail tokedihsang amwail kamadipw me
duwehte en me rotorot akan. Kumwail sohpeisangehr amwail Koht oh
soaloalopwoatalahr. Wasa koaros nan sahpwet kumwail netikihla pali-
waramwail kan duwehte lihen netiki paliwararail kan ong koht Paal oh
poakohng wahnsahpw me kumwail kin kosekose me iei ih me e pwainki-
hong paliwaramwail kan!
2 Ahpw kereniongehr wahnsahpw oh lehn olip pahn sohla itar, oh wain
pahn sohrala.
3 Mehn Israel kan solahr pahn mihmi nan sapwen KAUN-O, re pahn
pwurala Isip oh tungoale mwenge keinepwij kan nan Asiria.

j **9:3:** ***MWENGE KEINEPWI:*** Kosonned en Moses keinapwih soangen mwenge kei me dene kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok (tehk Lip. 11).

4 Nan sapwen liki pwuko, re sohte pahn kak meirongkihong KAUN-O
wain de patohwandahng ar meirong. Arail tungoal kisin mwenge kan pahn
kasaminehla koaros me pahn tungoale, duwehte kisin tungoal me aramas
kin tungoale ni ahnsoun mehla. Re pahn tungoalehte kisin tungoal pwukat
pwe re en dehr duhpek; sohte ehu soangen kisin tungoal pwukat pahn
wisiklahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwehn wia mehn meirong ong KAUN-O.
5 Eri, ni ahnsou me rahn sarawi kan me pilipildahr ong kawauwih KAUN-
O pahn leledo, dahme re pahn wia?
6 Ni ahnsou me kahpwalo pahn leledo oh aramas akan mwarahkpeseng,
mehn Isip kan pahn kihrailpene—kihrailpene pwe re en seridi wasao nan
Mempis! Neirail silper oh wasa kan me imwarail kan kokouda ie pahn
dipwidipwla oh tuhke tekatek pahn wosada ie.
7 Ahnsoun kalokoloko leledohr, ahnsou me aramas akan pahn ale dahme
konehng irail. Ni ahnsou me met pahn wiawi, Israel pahn ese! Kumwail
kin nda, "Soukohp menet me pweipwei. Ohl menet me ngenen Koht tiadahr
powe me sahliel." Kumwail aramas akan uhdahn kailongkin ie pwehki
dipamwail kan eh nohn laud.
8 Koht ketin kadariehdo nin duwen soukohp men pwe I en kehkehlikihong
sapwellime aramas akan en Israel. Ahpw wasa koaros me I kin kohla
ie, kumwail kin song en lidipih ie rasehng menpihr men. Nan sahpw
me uhdahn nin limen Koht, aramas akan iei irail me en soukohp akan ar
imwintihti.
9 Re uhdahn suwed mehlel ni soahng kan me re kin wia, duwehte ahnsou
me re mihmi nan Kipea.[k] Koht pahn ketin tamanda diparail oh kalokehkin
irail.

Dipen Israel oh Wahn Dipe kan

10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ni ei tepin diarada Israel, e rasehng ei diarada
wahn wain me kekeirda nan sapwtehn. Ni ei tepin mahsanihada amwail
pahpa kahlap ako, e rasehng ei mahsanihada keieun rahk en wahn pik eh
matehr. Ahpw ni ar leledo nin Nahna Peor, re ahpw tapihada kaudokiong
Paal oh re mwadangete sautla duwehla koht kan me re kin poakohng.
11 En Israel eh lapalap pahn pipihrla rasehng mehnpihr men, oh solahr
seri pahn ipwidi rehrail, solahr lih pahn liseian, solahr lih me pahn ahpada.
12 Ahpw mehnda ma re pil neitik seri, I pahn ketikihsang seri kan oh sohte
emen pahn mourla. Ni ei pahn kin kesehla aramas pwukat, mehkot suwed
pahn kin lelohng irail."
13 Maing KAUN, I kak patohwan kilang neirail seri kan ar poaridi oh
kamakamala.
14 Dahme I en peki pwe komwi en wiahiong aramas pwukat? Komwi ketin
kadepwenihala lih akan! Komwi ketin kupwurehda pwe re en dehr kak
pwurehng kadihdihada neirail seri kan!

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kopwung ong Israel

15 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Ar wiewia suwed koaros tepida nan Kilkal. Ih
wasao me I tepida kalahdkinirailla. Oh pwehki suwed kan me re wiadahr,
I pahn koakoahirailsang nan sahpweiet. I solahr pahn poakohng irail; arail
kaun koaros kahngohdiongielahr.

9:7: Luk 21.22. [k] **9:9:** ***KIPEA:*** Mehn Israel kei me kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin angkehlailiong en mehn Lipai men eh pekehi; met kahrehda mahwen eh wiawihkihda oh kereniong kamwomwala mehn Pensamin kan (tehk S.K 19-21). **9:9:** S.K 19.1-30. **9:10:** Nempe 25.1-5.

16 Mehn Israel kan rasehng kisin tuhke pwoat me kalowe kan mengidahr
oh solahr wah. Re sohte pahn neitik seri, ahpw mehnda ma re pil neitik,
ahpw I pahn kemehla seri kan me re poakohng."

Soukohpo Koasoia duwen Israel

17 Koht me I kin papah pahn soikala sapwellime aramas akan, pwehki ar
sohte kin rong. Re pahn saruwaruhla nanpwungen wehi kan.

10

1 Mehn Israel kan rasehng tuhkehn wain me wahn mehlel. Ni ar pai
eh laudla mehlel, re pil katohtowehla pei sarawi kan. Ni sapwarailo eh
kapwarehda wahnsahpw tohtohla, re pil kalinganahla uhr takai sarawi kan
me re kin pwongih.

2 Aramas akan me nan kapehd likamw pahn lokolongki diparail kan met.
Koht pahn ketin karangkehdi arail pei sarawi kan oh kamwomwala arail uhr
takai sarawi kan.

3 Aramas pwukat pahn mwadang ndinda, "Sohte at nanmwarki pwehki at
sohte masak KAUN-O. Ahpw ia katepen nanmwarki men ong kitail?"

4 Re kin wia koasoi me sohte audepe oh wiahda inou likamw akan oh inou
lap soh katepe kan. Pwuhng sapahreklahr, e wie kekeirda rasehng dihpw
pwoisin nan pwehl deideida kan.

5 Aramas akan me wie koukousoan nan kahnimw en Sameria pahn
masepwehkada oh pahn mwahmwahieiki pwupwulahn kouwol kohl me
mi nan Pedel. Irail oh samworo kan me kin papah dikedik en enio pahn
sengisengki dikediko. Re pahn weriwer ni ahnsou me eh lingan pahn
sohrasang.

6 Dikediko pahn wisiklahng Asiria pwehn wia kisakis ehu ong nanmwarki
lapalapo. Israel pahn namenekla oh sarohdi pwehki kaweid me e idawehn-
lahr.

7 Eh nanmwarki pahn wisiksang, rasehng kisin diperen tuhke nan pihl.

8 Wasahn kaudok kan pohn dohlen Apen,[l] wasa me mehn Israel kin
kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan ie, pahn kamwomwmwomwla. Kisin tuhke
tekatek oh dihpw pahn wosala pohn arail pei sarawi kan. Aramas akan pahn
likwerkilahng nin nahna kan, ndinda, "Karukihkitala!" oh ong dohl akan,
"Kumwail pwainkitedi!"

KAUN-O ketin wia Kadeikpen Israel

9 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Mehn Israel kan sohte tokedihsang wiewia
dihpiong ie sang ni ahnsou me re dipadahr nan Kipea.[m] Eri, mahwen pahn
lelohng irail nan Kipea.

10 I pahn mahweniong aramas dipan pwukat oh kaloke irail. Wehi kan
pahn ehupene oh uhwong irail, oh re pahn ale kalokepen diparail ngeder
kan.

11 "Mahs Israel rasehng kou pwulopwul men me kaiahndahr, me
onopadahr pwehn koakoa wahn wihd ni wasahn koakoahk. Ahpw I kup-
wuredahr I en ketikidiong mehn wisik ehu pohn tepinwere kaselel oh
pirehiong sahl akan pwehn wia doadoahk laud. I kupwurehda Suda en apih
mehn deipwel oh Israel en apih mehn kamwarakpeseng pwehl kan.

12 I ahpw mahsanih, 'Kumwail deipwelihada pein amwail pwehl kapw,
kumwail padokedi pwung, oh dolung pai kan me amwail loalopwoatohng

---

l **10:8:** ***APEN:*** Ahd wet wehwehki "suwed" de "tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni" oh nan ire tikitik wet Apen pil wehwehki kahnimw en Pedel, ahd ehu me wehwehki "tehnpas en Koht." Pil tehk 4.15 oh 5.8. **10:8:** Luk 23.30; Kaud. 6.16. m **10:9:** ***KIPEA:*** Tehk 9.9. **10:9:** S.K 19.1-30.

ie pahn kapwarehda. E lelehr ahnsoun amwail pahn pwurodo rehi, amwail
Koht, oh I ahpw pahn ketido oh kamwerehdi pai kan pohmwail.'
13 Ahpw ih me kumwail wia, kumwail padokedi me suwed oh dolung wah.
Kumwail kangalahr wahn amwail likamw.
"Pwehki amwail koapworopworki waramwail werennansapw en mah-
wen kan oh noumwail sounpei tohto,
14 mahwen pahn lelohng aramas akan, oh amwail kelen mahwen koaros
pahn ohla. E pahn duwehte rahn me Nanmwarki Salman kauwehla
kahinmw Pedarpel nan mahwen, oh nohno kan oh neirail seri kan tiatihdi
kamakamala.
15 Ih met me pahn wiawihong kumwail mehn Pedel, pwehki suwed
laud me kumwail wiadahr. Nanmwarkien Israel pahn mwadangete mehla
ahnsou me mahweno pahn tepida."

11

Sapwellimen Koht Limpoakohng Sapwellime Aramas Kahngohdi kan

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Ni ahnsou me Israel wia seri men, iei ahnsou me I poakohng;
oh I likwerihodo sang nan Isip oh kahdaneki nei pwutak.
2 Ahpw uwen ei wia sahm men ong ih,
iei uwen eh sohpeiweisangieier.
Nei aramas akan meirongohng Paal;
re pil isikohng dikedik en eni kan warpwohmwhu.
3 Ahpw ngehi me kaiahnehkihda mehn Israel kan alu.
I tupwengeirailda,
ahpw re sohte pohnese ei kin apwahpwalih irail.
4 I kaiahnehkiniraildohng rehi kadek oh limpoak.
I pwekirailda oh pwoaleiraildi;
I pil keipwekedi oh kamwenge irail.

5 "Ahpw re kahng sohpeidohng ie, ihme re pahn pwurkilahng Isip, oh
Asiria pahn kaunirailda.
6 Mahwen laud pahn lelohng ar kahnimw kan oh kauwehla ar ewen
kehl kan. Nei aramas akan ahpw pahn mwomwkihla arail idawehnla pein
nsenarail kan.
7 Re nannantihongete ar sohpeisang ie. Re ahpw pahn sengiseng pwehki
mehn wisik toutou me mi pohrail, sohte emen me pahn pwekadahsang
pohrail.

8 "Mehn Israel kan, ia duwen ei pahn kak keseikumwailla?
Ia duwen ei pahn kak likidmelieikumwailla?
Ia duwe, I pahn kak kamwomwkumwailla, duwehte me I wiahiong Adma,
de wiahiong kumwail soahng me I wiahiong Sepoim?
Mohngiongiet sohte pahn mweidohng I en wia soahng wet!
Ei poakohng kumwail me inenen laud.
9 I sohte pahn kalokei kumwail ni ei engieng,
I sohte pahn pwurehng kamwomwala Israel.
Pwe ngehi me Koht, kaidehn aramas,
ngehi, Koht me sarawi, kin ieiang kumwail.
I sohte pahn ketido rehmwail nan ei engieng.

10:12: Ser. 4.3. **11:1:** Eks. 4.22; Mad. 2.15. **11:8:** Deud. 29.23.

10 “Nei aramas akan pahn idawehniehdo ni ei pahn ngiringir rasehng
laion men ong ar imwintihti kan. Re pahn mwadangodo rehi sang palikapi.
11 Re pahn kohdo sang Isip, marahra duwehte menpihr, oh sang Asiria,
marahra duwehte mwuroi. I pahn kapwureiraildo nan uhdakarail. Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

Israel oh Suda Pakadeida

12 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Mehn Israel kan kapilkiniepenehr likamw
oh widing, oh mehn Suda nannantihlahte ar kahngohdiong ie, ar Koht
loalopwoat oh sarawi.

12

1 Mehkoaros me mehn Israel kan kin wia sang nimenseng lel nipwong
sohte katepe oh mehn kamwomwala wasa. Tiahk en pang oh mwekid en
eikek laudlahr rehrail. Re kin wiahda inou lap akan ong Asiria oh wia
pesines ong mehn Isip kan.”
2 Mie sapwellimen KAUN-O kadip ehu me uhwong mehn Suda; e pahn
pil ketin kalokehki Israel mwekid en nah aramas akan. E pahn ketin
dupukohng irail mehkan me re wiadahr.
3 Ar pahpa kahlap Seikop peiong rie Esau nindokon ara mihmihte nan
kapehd en inarao; ni Seikop eh laudla, e peiong Koht—
4 e peiong tohnleng men oh powehdi. E ahpw sengiseng oh peki ehu
kupwuramwahu. Koht ketido rehn at pahpa kahlap Seikop nan Pedel oh
mahseniong.
5 Iei ih KAUN-O, Koht Wasa Lapalap—KAUN-O iei lengleng me aramas pahn
kaudokiong.
6 Eri met, kumwail kadaudok en Seikop kan, kumwail likih amwail Koht
oh pwurodo reh. Kumwail en loalopwoat oh pwung, oh kanengamah
awiawih amwail Koht ni sapwellime mwekid kan.

Pil ekei Mahsen en Kadeik

7 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Mehn Israel kan duwehte mehn Kenan kan me
likamw; re kin mwahuki pitihki aramas akan mehn tenek sapwung.
8 Re ahpw kin nda, ‘Se me kepwehpwe, lapalahn pai se wiadahr. Oh sohte
emen kak kedipahkin kiht me se kepwehpwehkihla at widing.’
9 Ahpw ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht me waikumwaildo sang Isip, I pahn
kupwurehda pwe kumwail en pwurehng kousoan nan impwal, duwehte me
kumwail kin wia ni ahnsou me I ketido rehmwail nan sapwtehno.
10 “I mahseniongehr soukohp kan oh ketikihongirailehr kaudiahl tohto, oh
ketikihong soukohp kan kehkehlik kan pwe re en kihong nei aramas akan.
11 Ahpw re pwongipwongihete dikedik en eni kan nan Kilead, oh irail kan
me kin pwongih dikedik kan pahn mehla. Kouwol kan kin meirongla nan
Kilkal, oh pei sarawi kan wasao pahn duwehla koasoakoasoak en takai nan
wasa patapat akan.”
12 At pahpa kahlap Seikop sopolahngehr Mesopodamia. E doadoahkohng
ohl emen wasao oh apwalih nah pelin sihpw kan pwehn alehki eh pwoud.
13 KAUN-O ketin kadarala soukohp men pwehn kapitala mehn Israel kan
sang nan ar mour en lidu nan Isip oh en apwalih irail.
14 Mehn Israel ahpw kahngiangidahr mehlel KAUN-O; re konehng mehla
pwehki diparail kan. KAUN-O pahn ketin kaloke irail pwehki ar kaso-
hwauwihala.

12:3: Sen. 25.26. **12:3:** Sen 32.24-26. **12:4:** Sen. 28.10-22. **12:9:** Lip. 23.42-43. **12:12:** Sen. 29.1-20. **12:13:** Eks. 12.50-51.

13

Imwilahn Kadeik ong Israel

1 Mahs, ni ahnsou me kadaudok en Epraim kin lokaia, kadaudok teikan kin
masepwehkada; re kin wauneki Epraim. Ahpw aramas akan wiahda dihp ni
ar kin kaudokiong Paal, oh met kahrehda ar pahn mehla.
2 Re nannantihlahte wiewia dihp ni ar kin wiewia sansal mete kan
pwe re en kaudokiong—me iei dikedik en eni me wiawihkihda silper, me
madamadau en aramas me koasoanehdi mwomwarail, oh pehn aramas me
wiahda. Oh re ahpw kin nda, "Kumwail meirong ong irail!" Ia duwen
aramas ar pahn metik dikedik en eni pwuko— dikedik en eni me mwomwen
kouwol!
3 Eri, aramas pwukat pahn sohrala rasehng pwoaik en menseng, rasehng
pwoaik me kin sohrala ni dakadahn ketipin. Re pahn duwehte weren wihd
me kisinieng kin ipirasang nan wasahn kamwakele wahn wihd, rasehng
ediniei me kin kusdahsang wasahn kakusala ediniei.
4 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Ngehi me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me
kahreikumwailsang nan Isip. Sohte amwail Koht, pwe ngehi kelehpw.
Ngehite me wia sounkomourpamwail.
5 I kin apwahpwalih kumwail nan sapwtehn madekeng.
6 Ahpw ni amwail pedolong nan sahpw kaselelo, kumwail mwenge oh
medla, kumwail ahpw aklapalapala oh manokeiehla.
7 Ihme I pahn poar pohmwail, rasehng laion men, I pahn rukula limwahn
alamwail oh awiawih kumwail, rasehng lepard men.
8 I pahn poar pohmwail, rasehng pehr lih men me wah kan salon-
gasangehr, oh tehrkumwailpeseng. I pahn kangkumwailla wasaohte me I
kolkumwaildi ie, oh kapisetikihkumwailpeseng, rasehng mahn lawalo men.
9 "Mehn Israel kan, I uhdahn pahn kamwomwkumwailla! Eri, ihs me pahn
kak sewesei kumwail?
10 Kumwail pekiher emen nanmwarki oh pil sounkaweid kei. Eri, ia
duwen ar pahn kak doarehla amwail wehi?
11 Sang nan ei engieng I ketikihongkumwailehr nanmwarki kei, oh sang
nan ei engieng mwuledek I kapwureirailsang rehmwail.
12 "Dipen Israel oh pwukoape ntingdier, oh pwuhk pwukat nekineklahr
mwahu.
13 Mie en mehn Israel ar ahnsou mwahu en mourla, irail ahpw sohte
alehdi, pwehki ar nohn pweipwei—re rasehng seri pwelel men me pahn
ipwidier, ahpw kahng pedoisang nan kapehd en ine.
14 Eri, I sohte pahn doarehsang aramas pwukat nan wasahn me melahr
akan, de kapitirailsang pahn manaman en mehla. Mehla, wahdo omw
soumwahu suwed kan! Wasahn me melahr akan, wahdo omw mehn
kamwomwala wasa! Pwe I solahr pahn poakehla aramas pwukat.
15 Mehnda ma Israel pahn keirda, rasehng dipwen nansapw, ahpw I pahn
kadarodo kisinieng karakar en palimese sang nan sapwtehn, oh e pahn
kamadahda eh utuhn pihl oh pwarer kan. E pahn kasohrehla mehkoaros
me kesempwal.
16 Sameria uhdahn pahn ale lokolok, pwehki eh kahngohdiong ie. Nah ara-
mas akan pahn mehkihla mahwen; arail imwintihti kan pahn katepwekehdi
seri pwelel kan nanpwel, oh tehrpeseng kapehd en lih liseian kan."

13:5: Deud. 8.11-17. **13:10:** 1 Sam. 8.5-6. **13:11:** 1 Sam. 10.17-24; b 1 Sam. 15.26. **13:14:** 1 Kor. 15.55.

14

En Oseia eh Pekipek ong mehn Israel kan

1 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail pwurodohng rehn KAUN-O, amwail
Koht. Kumwail dipekelekelkiher dipamwail kan oh pwupwukidier.
2 Eri, pwurodohng rehn amwail Koht oh meirongkihong kapakap wet:
“Komw kupwur mahkikihong kiht dipat koaros oh ketin karonge at kapakap
wet; eri, se ahpw pahn kapinga mwaromwi nin duwen me se inoukihdar.
3 Asiria sohte mwahn kak kapitkitala, oh oahs en mahwen kan sohte kak
doareikitala. Se solahr pahn pwurehng ndaiong dikedik en eni kan me irail
me at Koht. Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kasalehiong omwi kupwurkalahn-
gan ong irail kan me sohte sawasaparail.”

KAUN-O ketin Inoukihong Israel Mour Kapw

4 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“I pahn kapwuredohng ie nei aramas akan.
I pahn poakohng irail ni mohngiongi unsek,
pwe I solahr kin engieng pahrail.
5 I pahn wiahiong mehn Israel akan
duwehte keteu pohn sahpw madekeng.
Eri, irail ahpw pahn masalpeseng rasehng wahnrohs kan;
kalowerail kan pahn teng,
rasehng tuhke kan en Lepanon.
6 Re pahn momourki mour kapw ehu,
oh lingan, rasehng tuhke olip kan.
Re pahn pwohmwahu,
rasehng tuhke sidar kan en Lepanon.
7 Re pil pahn pwurehng mi pahn epwelpei.
Re pahn kairada ar wahnsahpw akan,
oh pahn weuwa, rasehng mwetin wain ehu.
Re pahn ndand duwehte ndand en wain en Lepanon.
8 Mehn Israel kan solahr pahn dukiong dikedik en eni kan;
I pahn sapeng ar kapakap oh apwalih irail.
Re pahn mi pahn mwetehi, rasehng tuhke losolos pwoat,
pwe arail kapai koaros kin pwilsang rehi.

Kaimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

9 Irail me kupwurokong kan en wehwehki dahme ntingdier wasaht, oh pil
kesempwalki. Sapwellimen KAUN-O ahl akan me pwung, oh aramas pwung
kan kin weid loale; ahpw me dipan akan kin dipekelekel oh pwupwudi
pwehki re sohte kin idawehn.

Pwuhken SOEL

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongen soukohp Soel rehtail me tikitik, oh e sohte dehde iahd de ahnsou me e momourki. Ahpw likamwete pwuhk wet wiawihda nan senturi kelimau de kapahieu mwohn Krais, ni mwehin Persia. Soel koasoiahda duwen pelin loukost ehu oh duwen lehk lapalap en pihl nan Palestain. Ni wiewia pwukat e kin kilang kilel en Rahnen Kaun-o me kohkohdo, ahnsou me Kaun-o pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin uhwong pwungen sapwellime kupwur. Soukohp Soel eri uhsehiong aramas akan sapwellimen Kaun-o mahsen pwe re en koluhla, oh sapwellime inoun onehda sapahl oh kupwuramwahwih irail. Me konehng kitail en tehk mwahu inou me Koht ketin wiadahr, ni eh ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketin kadarodo sapwellime ngehn pohn aramas koaros, ohl oh lih, me tikitik oh me mah kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Pelin loukost 1.1—2.17
Inoupen onohnsapahl 2.18-27
Rahnen Kaun-o 2.28—3.21

Nsensuwed pwehki Mwomwlahn Wahnsahpw akan

1 Iet mahsen en KAUN-O ong Soel, nein Petwel.

2 Kumwail me mah kan, kumwail rong;
oh aramas teikan koaros nan Suda, kumwail pil rong.
Ia duwe, mie mehkot wiawiher nan amwail mwehiet,
de nan mwehin samamwail ako, me rasehng wiawi wet?
3 Kumwail padahkihong noumwail seri kan duwe;
noumwail seri kan ahpw pahn padahkihong neirail seri kan,
oh nein neirail seri kan ahpw pahn uhd padakihong dihen mwuhr kan.

4 Pelin loukost kan kangalahr wahnsahpw akan;
ni ehu pelin loukost ar kin kohkohla, a ehu pelin loukost kin uhd kohdo.
5 Kumwail me kin kamam sakau, kumwail pirida oh sengiseng;
kumwail me kin nim wain, kumwail pil sengiseng;
pwe kreip, mehn wiahda wain kapw, mwomwlahr.

6 Pelin loukost ngeder ehu kauwelahr sapwatailo;
re me kehlail oh ngeder mehlel;
ngihrail kan me keng, rasehng ngihn laion.
7 Re kamwomwalahr atail mwetin wain kan,
oh pil kangalahr atail tuhke pik kan.
Re rerehsangehr kilin tuhke kan
lao pwetepwetala.

8 Eri, kumwail sengiseng, kumwail aramas akan, rasehng serepein men me kin mwahieiki
ohl emen me e inoun pwopwoudiong eh melahr.
9 Solahr wahnsahpw de wain mehn meirong nan Tehnpas Sarawio;
samworo kan pil sengiseng pwehki eh solahr me re en meirongkihong KAUN-O.
10 Sahpw akan tehnlahr;
pwehl en nan mwetuwel kin mwahmwahiei;

1:6: Kaud. 9.8.

pwehki werentuhke kan mwomwlahr,
oh kreip kan mwomwlahr;
oh tuhke olip kan pil mengidier.

11 Kumwail soumwet kan, kumwail mwahiei;
kumwail me kin apwahpwalih mwetin wain kan, kumwail pil sengiseng,
pwehki wihd kan, parli kan
oh pil wahnsahpw akan koaros mwomwlahr.
12 Mwetin wain kan oh tuhke pik kan pil mengilahr.
tuhke koaros me kin wa pil mengilahr.
En aramas akan ar peren sohralahr.
13 Kumwail samworo kan, me kin patohwanda meirong pohn pei sarawio,
kumwail pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh mwahiei.
Kumwail pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh mwahmwahieiki erein pwohng
ehu pwon!
Solahr wahnsahpw de wain mehn meirong ong amwail Koht.
14 Kumwail koasoanediong aramas akan re en kaisihsol;
kumwail kapokoneirailpene pwe re en kaudok!
Kumwail kapokonepene kaun akan,
oh aramas en Suda koaros
nan Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
oh likweriong ih!
15 Rahnen KAUN-O kerendohr,
rahn me Wasa Lapalap pahn ketikihdo mehn kamwomwala wasa.
Ia pahn uwen kamasepwehk en rahno!

16 Pein masatail udiahlehr wahnsahpw akan ar mwomwmwomwlahr.
Solahr peren nan Tehnpas Sarawien atail Koht.
17 Werentuhke kan mehkihla madekeng en pwehlo.
Solahr wahnsahpw mehn nekinekla;
ihme kahrehda imwen nahk kan tehnlahr oh ohlahr.
18 Pelin kou kan wie weriwerki ar nsensuwed,
pwehki eh solahr dihpw me re en kang;
pelin sihpw kan pil wie lokolok.
19 Maing KAUN, I kin likweriong komwi,
pwehki dihpw oh tuhke kan eh mengilahr,
likamwete kisiniei me kamwasikahla.
20 Mahn lawalo kan pil iang likweriong komwi,
pwehki piletik kan pil madadahr.

2

Loukost kan me wia mehn Kilel ehu duwen Rahnen KAUN-O

1 Kumwail peuk sowi nan Saion,
pohn dohl sarawien[a] Koht.
Kumwail rerrer, kumwail mehn Suda kan!
Rahnen KAUN-O kerendohr.
2 Rahno pahn rotorot oh kansensuwed,
e pahn mahliok oh depwekin.
Pelin loukost ngeder kan kin kohkohdo,
rasehng rotorot me kipehdi nahna kan.
Sohte mehkot me wiawiher me duwehte met,

1:15: Ais. 13.6. [a] **2:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk Saion nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

oh sohte pahn pil mie mwuhr.

3 Re kin kangala tuhke kan, likamwete kisiniei me karongehla.
A sahpw akan me mi mwohrail rasehng Mwetuwel en Ihden,
a sahpw akan me mi mwurirail wialahr sapwtehn me sohte mehkot kak mour ie.
Sohte mehkot me kak pitsang irail.
4 Re mwomwen oahs;
re kin tang duwehte oahs en mahwen.
5 Ngilen ar lusulusseli pohn nahna kan
rasehng ngilen werennansapw en mahwen;
de ngilen dihpw meng eh kin lulda.
Re ireklahr rasehng lapalahn karis ehu me onopadahr ong mahwen.
6 Ni arail kohkohdo, aramas koaros kin masepwehkada,
oh masarail kin poh reireila.
7 Re kin pei duwehte sounpei kan;
re kin doudahng pohn kehl kan duwehte sounpei kan.
Irail koaros kin inenweite,
oh sohte wekidekla ekis wasa tohrohr
8 de sohte me pil kin keidla mwohn emen.
Re kin kohweite kauwehla wasahn poadoandoar kan,
oh sohte mehkot kak kapweiekiraildi.
9 Re kin tangowehng ni kahnimwo;
re kin tang pohn kehl kan;
re kin doudahng nan ihmw kan,
oh pwedilong nan wenihmwtok kan duwehte sounpirap akan.

10 Sampah kin rerrer mwohrail,
oh pahnlahng pil kin rerrer.
Ketipin oh maram kin rotala,
oh usuh kan kin sohla linge.
11 Kapitien KAUN-O kin ngiringirisek ni eh kin ketin mahseniong sapwellime kariso.
Sounpei ko me kin peikiong
me ngeder oh kehlail.
Meid kamasepwehk rahnen KAUN-O!
Ihs me kak pitsang?

Paeker en Koluhla

12 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Pil ahnsou wet
kumwail koluhla ni mehlel oh pwurkihdo rehi,
amwail kaisihsol, sengiseng, oh mwahmwahiei.
13 Ohlahn mohngiongimwail en kasalehda amwail nsensuwed;
amwail tehrpeseng amwail likou kan sohte itar.”

Kumwail pwurodohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
Ih me kupwurkalahngan oh diren mahk;
ih me ketin kanengamah oh kin dadaur sapwellime inou;
ahnsou koaros e kin ketin onopada en kupwurmahk oh sohte ketikihdo kalokolok.
14 Mweinele KAUN-O, amwail Koht, pahn ketin wekidala kupwure
oh kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail wahnsahpw ngeder.
Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kakehr meirongkihong wahnsahpw oh wain.

2:4: Kaud. 9.7-9. **2:10:** Kaud. 8.12. **2:11:** Kaud. 6.17.

15 Peuk sowi pohn Nahna Saion;
kapokonepene aramas akan pwe re en kaudok oh kaisihsol.
16 Kapokonepene aramas akan,
kaunopadahng irail ehu wie lamalam sarawi;
kahrehdo me mah kan;
kapokonepene seri kan,
iangahki seri pwelel kan.
Me ahpwtehn pwopwoudida kan
pahn pil mweselsang nan imwarail kan oh kodohng wasaht.
17 Samworo kan, me kin papah KAUN-O
nanpwungen pei sarawio oh wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio,
re en sengiseng oh kapakap, patohwan,
"Maing KAUN, komwi ketin kupwurehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
Komwi dehr ketin mweidohng wehi teikan en kepitkin kiht
ni ar kin nda, 'Ia amwail Koht?' "

Sahpw akan Pwurehng Pwelmwahula

18 Eri, KAUN-O ahpw ketin kasalehda me e kupwurelahr sapwellime sahpwo,
oh pil ketin kupwurmahkohng sapwellime aramas akan.
19 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih,
"Met I pahn kihong kumwail
wahnsahpw oh wain oh lehn olip;
oh kumwail pahn medkihla.
Wehi teikan solahr pahn kin mwamwahlikin kumwail.
20 I pahn kapwurehsang rehmwail karis en loukost me kohdo sang paliepeng,
oh pahn kasarelahng ekei irail nan sapwtehn.
Arail karis akan me kin mi mwowe pahn pekeuslahng nan Sehden Mehla,
oh arail karis akan me kin mi mwurirail pahn pekeuslahng nan Sehd Mediderenien.
Kahleparail pahn pwohsuwedla.
I pahn kamwomwirailla pwehki mehkoaros me re wiahiong kumwail.

21 "Kumwail mwetuwel kan, kumwail dehr masepwehk,
ahpw kumwail peren oh nsenamwahu,
pwehki mehkoaros me KAUN-O wiahiongkumwailehr.
22 Kumwail mahn akan, kumwail dehr masepwehk;
pwe dihpw kan poh molomollahr;
tuhke kan weuwa,
oh diren pik oh kreip.

23 "Kumwail mehn Saion, kumwail nsenamwahula,
kumwail perenkihda mehkan me KAUN-O, amwail Koht, ketin wiahiongkumwailehr.
E ketin kamweredier keteu me konehng ni ahnsoun rahk;
e pil ketin kamweredier keteu ni ahnsoun pou,
oh pil ni ahnsoun karakar, duwehte mahs.
24 Wasahn kamwakele wahnsahpw akan pahn direkihla wahnsahpw;
pwoahr kan limwahn wasahn tiak kreip pahn direkihla wain oh lehn olip.
25 I pahn kapwurehiong kumwail mehkan me sohrala sang kumwail

2:17: 1 Mak. 7.36-38.

nan sounpahr ako me pelin loukost ko kangala amwail wahnsahpw
akan.
Pwe ngehi me kadarowohng kumwail karis wet.
26 Ahnsou wet kanamwail mwenge pahn itar, oh kumwail pahn medkihla.
Kumwail pahn kapinga KAUN-O, amwail Koht,
me ketin wiahiong kumwail manaman kapwuriamwei kan.
Solahr me pahn pwurehng mwamwahliki nei aramas akan.
27 Eri, kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail pahn ese me I kin ketikette
nanpwungamwail,
oh me ngehi, KAUN-O, me amwail Koht,
oh sohte pil emen tohrohr.
Solahr me pahn pwurehng mwamwahliki nei aramas akan.”

Rahnen KAUN-O

28 “Mwurin mepwukat I pahn kamwerehdi ngeni pohn aramas akan koaros:
noumwail pwutak oh serepein kan pahn kalohkiseli ei mahsen;
me mah kan rehmwail pahn wia auraman kei,
oh noumwail mwahnakapw kan pahn kilang kaudiahl kan.
29 Ni ahnsowo I pahn kamwerehdi ngeni
pil pohn lidu kan, ohl oh lih, sohte lipilipil.

30 “I pahn kihong sampah oh pahnlahng
ei kehkehlik kei duwen rahno;
kamaramas pahn wiawi, kisiniei, oh ediniei laud, duwehte depwek kan.
31 Ketipin pahn rotala,
oh maram pahn weitahtahla duwehte nta
mwohn rahn lapalap oh kamasepwehk wet en ketidohn KAUN-O.
32 Ahpw irail koaros me pahn peki sawas sang rehn KAUN-O pahn mourla.
Nin duwen me KAUN-O mahsanih,
‘Ekei pahn pitla nan Serusalem;
irail kan me I piladahr pahn mourla.’ ”

3

Kadeikpen Wehi kan

1 KAUN-O eri mahsanih,
“Eri, ni ahnsowo I pahn kapwuredohng
Suda oh Serusalem ara paiamwahu.
2 I pahn kapokonepene tohn wehi kan koaros,
oh kahreiraildohng nan Wahun Kopwung.
I pahn kapwung irail wasao
pwehki mehkoaros me re wiahiongehr nei aramas akan.
Irail kasarepeseng mehn Israel akan ong nan sapwen mehn liki kan,
oh nehkpeseng wehin Israel, nin limeio.
3 Irail koadoaropwehki
ma ihs me pahn naineki me lohdi kan.
Re pil netikihla kisin pwutak oh serepein kei pwe re en wiahla lidu,
pwe re en pwainda lihen netiki paliwararail kan oh wain.

2:28: Wie. 2.17-21. **2:31:** Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.24-25; Luk 21.25; Kaud. 6.12-13. **2:32:** Rom 10.13.

4 “Mehn Dair oh Saidon, oh mehn Pilisdia kan koaros, dahme kumwail
songosong en wiahiong ie? Kumwail men dupukohng ie mehkot? Ma iei,
I pahn mwadangete dupukohng kumwail!
5 Kumwail wahsangehr nei silper oh kohl, iangahki ei kepwe kesempwal
kan, walahng nan amwail wasahn kaudok kan.
6 Kumwail wahsangehr mehn Suda kan, oh mehn Serusalem kan, walahng
wasa doh, oh netikinirailla rehn mehn Krihs kan.
7 Eri, met I pahn kapwureiraildo sang ni wasa kan me kumwail netikini-
railla ie. I pahn wiahiong kumwail dahme kumwail wiahiong irail.
8 I pahn mweidohng mehn Suda kan en pwainda noumwail pwutak oh
serepein kan. Re pahn uhd netikinkumwailla wasa doh rehn mehn Sapea
kan. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.”

9 “Eri, kumwail kalohkihda pakair wet nanpwungen tohn wehi kan:
‘Kumwail onopadahng mahwen;
kumwail kapokonepene sounpei kan koaros oh kariswei!
10 Kumwail sukada imwin noumwail mehn deipwel kan oh wiahkihda
kedlahs,
oh kumwail wiahkihda ketieu noumwail naip en kamwakel kan.
Me luwet akan pahn pil uhdahn iang mahwen.
11 Kumwail mwadangodo,
kumwail wehi kan koaros me kapilpene Suda,
kumwail pokonpene nan wahwo.’ ”

Maing KAUN, komw ketikihdo sapwellimomwi karis pwe re en mahweniong
irail!

12 “Tohn wehi kan pahn onopada
oh kodohng nan Wahun Kopwung.
Iei wasa me ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn kadeikada
wehi koaros me kapilpene Suda.
13 Re me inenen suwed mehlel;
kumwail lupukiraildi rasehng wahnsahpw ni ahnsoun rahk;
kumwail kamwutirailpene, duwehte kreip eh kin kamwutpene
ni wasahn kangid kreip me diradahr
lao wain pahn kusieisang loale.”

14 Aramas ngedehrie mihmi
nan Wahun Kopwung.
Iei wasao me rahnen KAUN-O
pahn mwadang pwarodohng.
15 Ketipin oh maram rotorotalahr,
oh usu kan solahr linge.

Koht pahn ketin Kupwuramwahwih Sapwellime Aramas akan

16 KAUN-O ahpw mahsendihdo sang nin Nahna Saion, ni kapitie laud;
kapitie peipeido sang Serusalem, rasehng nansapwe,
eri, sampah oh pahnlahng kin rerrerki.
Ahpw e pahn ketin uhki sapwellime aramas akan.

3:4: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1—28.26; Eimw 1.9-10; Sek. 9.1-4; Mad. 11.21-22; Luk 10.13-14. **3:4:** Ais. 14.29-31; Ser. 47.1-7; Esek. 25.15-17; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sep. 2.4-7; Sek. 9.5-7. **3:10:** Ais. 2.4; Maika 4.3. **3:13:** Kaud. 14.14-16; b Kaud. 14.19-20; 19.15. **3:16:** Eimw. 1.2.

17 “Eri, kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail ahpw pahn ese me ngehi, KAUN-O, amwail Koht.
I kin ketiket pohn ei dohl sarawi Saion.
Serusalem pahn wiahla kahnimw sarawi ehu;
mehn liki kan solahr pahn kak pwurehng kalowehdi.
18 Ni ahnsowo mwetin wain pahn koaduhpwaldi nahna kan;
kou tohto pahn dierek pohn dohl kan koaros;
pihl pahn rek ong mehn Suda koaros.
Piletik pwoat pahn pwilipwilweisang nan Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O,
piletiko ahpw pahn kin kalamwurih nan Wahun Akasia.

19 “Isip pahn wiahla sapwtehn ehu,
oh Edom pahn ohla douluhl,
pwehki arail mahweniong wehin Suda
oh kemehla towe me soh dipe kan.
20-21 I pahn ikih irail kan me kamakamalahr;
I sohte pahn mahkohng me dipan akan.
Ahpw Serusalem oh Suda pahn tohnla kohkohlahte,
oh ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn ketiket pohn Nahna Saion.”

Pwuken EIMWOS

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Eimwos iei ih soukohp keieu nan Pwuhk Sarawi me eh mahsen akan ntingdiong nan pwuhk. E wia pwilidak en kisin kahnimw ehu en Suda, ahpw e wia eh kapahrek kan ong aramas en paliepeng en Israel kereniong nan lukepen senturi kawaluh mwohn Krais. Ahnsowo iei ahnsoun paiamwahu, mouren kaudok, oh likamwete onepek mwahu. Eimwos ahpw tehkada duwen me kepwehpwe kante me paiamwahu, oh duwen paiamwahu wet eh kahrehiong sapwung oh lokolok ong me semwehmwe kan, oh pil duwen kaudok eh mwomw likamw oh duwen onepek mwahu en mour eh sohte mehlel. E ahpw kin kehlail kapahrengki duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kaloke wehio. E kin koangngoangehkin irail pwe pwuhng en "Pwilipwilwei, rasehng piletik pwoat," oh pil patohwan, "Mweinele Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwure tohn wehi wet me pil momourte" (5.15).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kadeikpen wehi kan me mi limwahn Israel 1.1—2.5
Kadeikpen Israel 2.6—6.14
Kaudiahl limau 7.1—9.15

1 Met iei mahsen en Eimwos, silepen sihpw men sang kisin kahnimw Tekoa. Koht ketin audehkihda silepe menet mahsen pwukat sounpar riau mwohn rerrer en sahpw eh wiawi, ni mwehin Usaia, nanmwarkien Suda, oh Seropoham, nein Sehoas, wia nanmwarkien Israel.

2 Eri, Eimwos koasoia,

"KAUN-O mahsendihdo sang nin Nahna Saion, ni kapitie laud;
kapitie peipeido sang Serusalem, rasehng nansapwe.
Dipwen nan mohs kan mengilahr,
oh reh kan pohn Nahna Karmel mahrdier."

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Wehi kan me mi limwahn Israel

Siria

3 KAUN-O mahsanih, "Mehn Damaskus kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp, eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki lapalahn kamakam mwuledek me re wiahiong mehn Kilead kan.

4 lei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn tehnpas me Nanmwarki Asael kauwadahr oh isikada en Nanmwarki Penadad eh kelen mahwen kan.

5 I pahn kauwehla ewen kehl kan en kahnimw Damaskus oh kihsang kaun en Pededen oh tohn Wahun Apen. Mehn Siria kan pahn wisiklahng wehin Kir nin duwen aramas selidi kei."

Pilisdia

6 KAUNO mahsanih, "Mehn Kasa kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp, eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar salihedi tohn wehi unsek oh pangalahng rehn mehn Edom kan pwe re en kaliduwih irail.

7 lei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn kehl kan en kahnimw en Kasa oh isikada ar kelen mahwen kan.

8 I pahn kihsang kaun akan en kahnimw Asdod oh Askelon. I pil pahn kaloke kahnimw Ekron; oh mehn Pilisdia kan me luhwe pahn mehla."

Dair

1:1: 2 Nan. 15.1-7; 2 Kron. 26.1-23; b 2 Nan. 14.23-29. **1:2:** Soel 3.16.

9 KAUNO mahsanih, “Mehn Dair kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp,
eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar kalipelahng nan wehin Edom tohn
wehi unsek. Re ahpw sohte kapwaiada inoun ehupene me re wiapene.
10 lei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn kehl kan en kahnimw
Dair oh isikada ar kelen mahwen kan.”

Edom

11 KAUNO mahsanih, “Mehn Edom kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp,
eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar kemehkihla kedlahs riarail ko,
me iei mehn Israel, oh sohte men mahkohng irail. Re ahpw dadaurete nan
ar lingeringer oh sohte mwahn pwilikihdi.
12 Iei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn kahnimw Teman oh
isikada kelen mahwen kan en Posra.”

Ammon

13 KAUNO mahsanih, “Mehn Ammon kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia
dihp, eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail; pwe ni ar kin mahmahwenki kalaud-
pen sapwarail ko, re pwalangpeseng lih liseian kan en Kilead.
14 lei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn kehl kan en kahnimw
Rappa oh isikada ar kelen mahwen kan. Ni rahnen mahweno, weriwer laud
pahn mie, oh ar mahwen pahn rasehng melimel ehu. 1
15 Arail nanmwarki, oh sapwellime lapalap akan pahn kalipilipala.”

2

Mohap

1 KAUN-O mahsanih, “Mehn Mohap pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp, eri,
I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar kasohwauwihala tihn nanmwarki
kan en Edom ni ar isikala wiahla pehs.
2 Iei kahrepen ei pahn kadaridiong kisiniei pohn wehin Mohap oh isikada
kelen mahwen kan en Keriod. Mehn Mohap kan pahn mehpene nan
mahwen ni ahnsou me sounpei kan pahn kadekedek oh peuk sowi kan.
3 I pahn kemehla kaunen Mohap oh soumas koaros en wehio.”

Suda

4 KAUN-O mahsanih, “Mehn Suda kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp,
eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar mwamwahlkihla ei padahk kan,
oh sohte kapwaiada ei kosonned kan. Koht likamw ako me samarail ko
kaudokiong mahs, iei koht akohte me pil kasalongeirailla.
5 Iei kahrepen ei pahn kadardiong kisiniei pohn Suda oh isikada kelen
mahwen kan en Serusalem.”

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik ong Israel

6 KAUN-O mahsanih, “Mehn Israel kan pwurupwurehngete wiewia dihp,
eri, I uhdahn pahn kaloke irail, pwehki ar netikihla aramas lelepek kan pwe
re en kapwungkihla ar pweipwand, oh re pil netikihla aramas semwehmwe
kan me pil sohte kak kapwungala pweinen suht ehu.
7 Re kin tiakdiong nanpwel me luwet akan oh me paisuwed kan oh sikenla
me semwehmwe kan. Pwutak emen oh seme wiahiong nsenen pwopwoud
ong serepein lidu tehmen, oh kasaminehkihla mwarei sarawi.
8 Re kin wendi ni wasahn kaudok koaros nan likou me re kihsang me
semwehme kan pwehn wia inoun kapwung pweipand. Re kin nim wain nan
tehnpas en ar koht, wain me re kihsang irail kan me pweipwandkihong irail
mwohni.

2:1: Ais. 15.1—16.14; 25.10-12; Ser. 48.1-47; Esek. 25.8-11; Sep. 2.8-11.

9 “Ahpw kumwail, nei aramas akan, me kahrehda ei kamwomwala mehn
Amor kan, aramas reirei duwehte tuhke sidar, oh kehlail duwehte tuhke ohk.

10 I kahluwe ikumwail sang Isip, oh kahkahrei kumwail nan sapwtehn
erein sounpar pahisek. I ketikihong kumwail sapwen mehn Amor, pwe
kumwail en sapwenikihla.
11 I piladahr ekei sang rehn noumwail pwutak kan pwe re en wiahla
soukohp, oh ekei noumwail mwahnakapw akan pwe re en wiahla
Nasaraid.[b] Eri, kumwail mehn Israel kan, kaidehn mehlel ehu met? Ngehi,
KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.
12 Ahpw kumwail idingohng Nasaraid kan en nim wain, oh keinapwihedi
soukohp ako en dehr lohki ei mahsen kan.
13 Eri, I pahn idangkumwaildiong nanpwel, oh kumwail pahn tehtehrek
rasehng kuruma ehu me wahnsahpw dirala powe.
14 Me marahrahn tang kan pil sohte pahn pitla; me kehlail kan pahn
luwetala, oh sounpei kan sohte pahn kak doarehla pein ar mour.
15 Sounkesik ketieu kan sohte pahn kak uh tengeteng; me marahrahn tang
kan sohte pahn kak pitla; oh soundak oahs kan sohte pahn kak doarehla pein
ar mour.
16 Sounpei kommwad akan pahn pil kesehla arail tehtehn mahwen ni
rahno oh tangdoaui.” KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

3

1 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong mahsen wet me KAUN-O ketin
mahsanih duwen kumwail, wehi unseko me e ketin kahluwahdo sang Isip:
2 “Sang nanpwungen wehi kan koaros en sampah, kumwail tohn wehi
wette me I pilada oh apwahpwalih. Eri, iei kahrepen dipamwail kan
eh inenen suwed, kahrehda I pahn kalokehkin kumwail dipamwail kan
koaros.”

En Soukohp eh Pwukoa Doadoahk

3 Ia duwe, aramas riemen kak wia seiloak ehu ni ara sohte pahn in-
oukipene wasahn ara tuhpene?
4 Ia duwe, laion men kin weriwer nanwel, ma seike dierekier?
Ia duwe, laion pwulopwul men pahn ngiringir nan dewe, ma e saikdier
mehkot?
5 Ia duwe, menpihr men kin lohdiong nan lidip ehu, ma sohte mehn pahn
nan lidipo?
Ia duwe, lidip ehu kak pitirekda ma sohte mehkot me pahn sair?
6 Ia duwe, sowi en mahwen pahn pepeuk nan kahnimw, aramas akan
sohte pahn masepwehkada?
Mie paisuwed ehu me kin lel kahnimw ehu, ahpw sohte kin pwilisang
rehn KAUN-O?
7 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte kin ketin wia mehkot, ma e sohte kin
ketin kasalehiong sapwellime ladu soukohp kan kupwure.
8 Ni laion men eh kin weriwer, ihs me sohte kin masepwehkada?
Ni KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, eh kin ketin mahsen, ihs me kak en sohte
lohkihda sapwellime mahsen?

Kalokolok me pahn Lelohng Sameria

2:9: Deud. 3.8-11. [b] **2:11:** ***NASARAID:*** Mehn Israel kan me kasalehda ar poadidiong Koht ni ar kin inoukihda me re sohte pahn nim wain de pihru de re sohte pahn sehkasang pitenmoangarail de sair paliweren aramas mehla kan (tehk Nempe 6.1-8). **2:11:** Nempe 6.1-8.

9 Wia pakair wet ong irail kan me kin kousoan nan tehnpas akan nan
Asdod oh Isip: “Kumwail pokonpene pohn dohl akan me kapilpene Sameria
oh tehk mwahu pingiping laud me wiewiawi nan kahnimwo, oh tiahk suwed
kan me wiewiawi loale.”
10 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Aramas pwukat kadirehkilahr nan imwarail
kan soangen dipwisou kan me re kulihadahr oh aledier ni angkehlail. Re pil
soh mwahn ese dahkot pwungen aramas.
11 Ihme kahrehda, ar imwintihti pahn kohdo oh kapilpene sapwarailo,
oh karangkepeseng ar kehl kan; re ahpw pahn kulihasang audepen nan
imwarail kan.”
12 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Duwen silepen sihpw men eh kin rikpene nehn
de apali salengen sihpw men me laion men kangalahr, iei duwen mehn
Sameria malaulau pahn mourla, me met nsensenamwahu mwomwohd nan
sehr mwuterek kaselel kan.
13 Eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail rong, oh
padahkihong kadaudok en Seikop kan.
14 Ni rahn me I pahn kaloke mehn Israel pwehki diparail kan, I pahn
kauwehla pei sarawi kan nan Pedel. Keimw kan en pei sarawi ko pahn
pwalpeseng oh lekdekdiong nanpwel.
15 I pahn kauwehla ihmw kan me kin kokouda ong ahnsoun kopou, oh
pil ihmw kan ong ni ahnsoun karakar. Ihmw kan me kapwatki aipori pahn
pwupwudi ohla, oh ihmw laud kan koaros pahn kamwomwmwomwla.”

4

1 Eri, kumwail rong met, kumwail lihen Sameria kan me mworouroulahr
duwehte kou wih kan en Pasan, me kin wiakauwe me luwet akan, kahpwal-
ihala me semwehmwe kan, oh idihdingki amwail pwoud kan en wadohng
kumwail sakau kehlail!
2 Eri, nin duwen KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me sarawi, e ketin inoukidahr,
mahsanih, “Rahn ekei pahn kohdo me re pahn ruwahdekihkinkumwailwei
selmete; kumwail koaros pahn rasehng mwahmw me lohdier ni kehs.
3 Kumwail ahpw pahn wurahdeklahng ni pwoahr me keieu keren ni kehlo
oh lekdekiei sang wasao.”

En Israel eh Keptakai en Ale Padahk

4 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail mehn Israel
kan, kumwail kohwei wasa sarawien Pedel oh nannantihongete wiewia
dihp. Kumwail kohwei Kilkal oh katohtowehla dipamwail kan uwen me
kumwail kak! Kumwail wahwei mahn akan, amwail mehn meirong ni-
menseng koaros; kumwail pil wahwei amwail meirong en eisek kis ehu ong
ni irair en rahn siluh koaros.
5 Kumwail wia amwail meirong en pilawa pwehn wia kapingkalahngan
ong Koht, oh kumwail suweiki meirong tohrohr kan me sang ni nsenamwail!
Pwe ih soahng pwukat me kumwail mwahuki wia!
6 “Ngehi me ketikidohng lehk lapalap nan amwail kahnimw kan koaros,
kumwail ahpw sohte wekila oh sapahldohng rehi.
7 Ngehi me katokihedi keteu ni ahnsou me anahnepe mie ong wahnsahpw
akan. I kamwerehdi keteu pohn ehu kahnimw, a ehu kahnimw soh. I pil
kamwerehdi keteu pohn ehu mwaht, a ehu mwaht soh; eri, mwahto ahpw
mengila.
8 Ekei aramas sang nan ekei kahnimw ahpw kohla nan kahnimw ehu wasa
me re koapworoporki me re pahn diar pihl, pwehki ar luwetkilahr ar men

3:14: 2 Nan. 23.15. **4:6:** Kupw. 12.2, 10.

nimpil, ahpw pihl sohte itarohng irail. Eri, kumwail ahpw sohte wekila oh sapahldohng rehi.
9 "I kadarowohng kumwail kisinieng karakar pwehn kamangala wahn-sapwamwail kan. Loukost kan pil kangalahr amwail mwetuwel koaros oh mwetin wain akan, wahn amwail tuhke pik oh olip kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte wekila oh sapahldohng rehi.
10 "I kadarowohng kumwail soumwahu suwed ehu, duwehte me I kadar-alahngehr nan Isip. I kemehla noumwail mwahnakapw kan nan mahwen, oh kihsang noumwail oahs akan. I kadirehkihla nan tumwamwail kan pwohsuwed en kahlepen aramas akan me melahr nan amwail kahnimpwal kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte wekila oh sapahldohng rehi."
11 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "I kamwomwala ekei kumwail duwehte ei kamwomwala Sodom oh Komora. Kumwail kan me pitla, rasehng kisin tuhke oakoahk kis me poadoandoarsang nan kisiniei. Ahpw kumwail sohte wekila oh sapahldohng rehi.
12 Eri, kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kalokei kumwail. Pwehki ei pahn kapwaiada met, kumwail onopada pwe kumwail en uh mwohn ei kadeik."

13 Koht me ketin wiahda nahna kan
oh ketin kapikada kisinieng kan.
E kin ketin kasalehiong aramas audepen kupwure;
e kin ketin kawekala rahn ong pwohng.
Ih me kin ketin kakaun sampah koaros.
Mware iei: KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie!

5

Koht ketin Malipe Israel pwe en Koluhla oh Wiliakapwala

1 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong koulen kedepwidepw wet me I pahn koulkihong kumwail:

2 Wehin Israel meipwon pwupwudier,
E solahr kak pwurehng uhda!
E wonohnehr nanpwel,
Oh sohte emen me kak sewese pwe en uhda.

3 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, "Ehu kahnimw en Israel kadarpeseng sounpei kid, a mehte epwiki me pwurodo; ehu kahnimw kadarpeseng sounpei epwiki, a mehte ehk me pwurodo."
4 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong mehn Israel kan, "Kumwail kohdo rehi, kumwail ahpw pahn mourla.
5 Kumwail dehr kohwei kaudok Peersepa. Kumwail dehr rapahkin ie nan Pedel—pwe Pedel pahn sohrala. Kumwail dehr kohwei Kilkal—pwe mehn Kilkal kan pahn kalipilipala."
6 Kumwail kohla rehn KAUN-O, kumwail ahpw pahn mourla. Pwe ma soh, e pahn ketidihdo, rasehng kisiniei, pohn mehn Israel kan. Kisinieio ahpw pahn kamwasikahda mehn Pedel; sohte emen me pahn kak kakunla.
7 Meid suwediong kumwail me kin wekidala kadeik oh kasapwungehla pwungen aramas akan!

8 KAUN-O ketin wiahda usu kan,
usu kan me adaneki Pliadis oh Oraion.

4:11: Sen. 19.24.

E kin ketin wekidala rotorot ong ni marain,
oh rahn ong pwohng.
E kin ketin malipehdo pilen madau,
oh ketin kamwerediong pohn sampah.
Mware iei: KAUN-O.
9 E kin ketin kamwomwala me kehlail kan, iangahki tehnpasarail kehlail kan.

10 Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail kin kailongki aramas me men kapwaiada pwuhng oh kin lokaia mehlel nan mwoalen kopwung kan.
11 Kumwail kahpwalihalahr me semwehmwe kan, oh kulihasangehr kanarail pilawa kan. Eri, kumwail sohte pahn kousoan nan ihmw kaselel kan me kumwail kauwadahr, de nim wain sang nan amwail mwetin wain kaselel kan me kumwail koadoakihadahr.
12 I ese uwen suwed en dipamwail kan oh uwen totohn sapwung laud me kumwail wiahda. Kumwail kin uhwong me lelepek kan, kumwail kin ale pweinen amwail sounkadehde likamw, oh kumwail kin kapweiekdi me semwehmwe kan nan ar pwuhng kan nan mwoalen kopwung kan.
13 Eri, nennenlahte ni ahnsou suwed wet iei me keieu mwahu en wia!
14 Kumwail en nantihong wiewia dahme pwung, a kaidehk me suwed, pwe kumwail en kak mourkihla. Eri, KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn kin ketin ieiang kumwail ni mehlel, duwen me kumwail kin kosekose.
15 Kumwail tatki me suwed, oh kesempwalki dahme mwahu; kumwail dadaur pwuhng nan mwoalen kopwung kan. Mweinele KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong tohn wehi wet me momourte.
16 Eri, KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, “E pahn mie mwahiei oh sengiseng en pahtou nan ahl akan koaros en kahnimw wet. Pil soumwet kan pahn likwerdo pwe re en iang mwahieiki me melahr akan, oh iang irail kan me kin ale pweinen ar mwahiei.
17 Mwahiei pahn wiawi nan mwetin wain koaros. Mepwukat koaros pahn pweida pwehki I pahn ketidohn kalokei kumwail.” KAUN-O me mahmahsen.
18 Meid kansensuwed pahmwail me kin kasikasik rahnen KAUN-O en leledo! Kamwahu da me rahno pahn wadohng kumwail? Rahn rotorot ehu, kaidehk rahn marain, me e pahn wiahiong kumwail.
19 E pahn duwehte aramas me kin tangasang laion, ahpw tuhwong pehr. De aramas me kin pwarodo ni imwe oh kapahdahla peh ni dihd, sineik ahpw ngalispene!
20 Rahnen KAUN-O pahn wahdo rotorot, kaidehk marain; e pahn wia rahnen nsensuwed, sohte kisin nsenamwahu kis pahn mie.
21 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “I kin kalahdeki amwail kamadipw sarawi kan: I sohte kak kanengamahiong!
22 Ni amwail kin wadohng ie meirong isihs kan, oh meirong en pilawa, e sohte kin kaparanda kupwurei. I sohte pahn kupwurperenkihda mahn akan me kumwail kin kamworouroula pwe kumwail en meirongkihong ie.
23 Kumwail katokihedi amwail koul katairong mwahl akan; I sohte men rong amwail keseng kan.
24 Ahpw pwuhng en pwilipwilwei, rasehng piletik pwoat, oh pwung en rasehng pillap pwoat me sohte kin madada.
25 “Kumwail mehn Israel kan, I sohte idingkin kumwail en wia meirong oh kisakis kan erein sounpar pahisek me I kahkahrehkin kumwail nan sapwtehno.

5:8: Sohp 9.9; 38.31. **5:21:** Ais. 1.11-14. **5:25:** Wie. 7.42-43.

26 Ahpw met, pwehki amwail pwongihalahr sansal en Sakkud, amwail
koht nanmwarki, oh Kaiwan, amwail koht usu, eri, kumwail pahn kapaka-
paik sansal pwuko
27 ni ahnsou me I pahn kalipeikumwaillahng nan sahpw ehu palilahsang
Damaskus." Iei met mahsen en KAUN-O, me mware iei Koht, Wasa Lapalap.

6

Mwomwlahn Israel

1 Meid pahn kansensuwediong kumwail kan me kin ahneki mour kanse-
namwahu nan Saion, oh kumwail kan me ahneki onepek mwahu nan
Sameria—kumwail me lapalap en wehi lapalap wet en Israel, kumwail kan
me aramas akan kin pwarek pwe re en ale sawas rehmwail!
2 Eri, kumwail kohla oh kilang kahnimw Kalne; mwuhr kumwail douluh-
lla oh tehk mwahu kahnimw lapalap Amad. Oh mwuhr, kohdilahng Kad,
kahnimw en mehn Pilisdia kan. Ia duwe, mwomwarail mwahusang mwom-
wen wehin Suda oh Israel? De sapwarail laudsang sapwamwail kan?
3 Kumwail sohte men koasoia me rahn kansensuwedo pahn leldohr, ahpw
mehkan me kumwail wiewia pahn kamwadangahdo rahno.
4 Meid pahn kansensuwediong kumwail kan me kin mwohndi nan sehr
mwuterek kan, oh kamakamadipwki uduk en sihpw oh kou kan.
5 Kumwail kin men wiahda amwail koul kan, duwehte me Depit kin wia,
oh pil kesengki noumwail keseng kan.
6 Kumwail kin niminim wain sang nan dahl laud kan, oh keiki leh keieu
pohmwahu kan, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn kin nsenohki ohlahn Israel
me nektehn leledo.
7 Eri, kumwail me pahn tepin kalipilipala. Amwail kamadipw oh pokon
mwoarongorong kan pahn imwisekla.
8 Pein KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalap, kahukilahr ni mware, "I kin kalahdeki
aklapalap en mehn Israel kan. I sautiki imwarail ihmw kaselel kan. I pahn
pangala kahnimwo oh audepe kan koaros rehn ar imwintihti kan."
9 Ma ohl ehk me luhwehdi nan peneinei ehu, a irail koaros pahn mehla.
10 Eri, ma kisehn ohl me melahro pahn kohdo pwe en wahieisang me
melahro nan ihmwo pwehn sarepedi, e pahn ndahng mehmen me luhwehdi
nan ihmwo, "Mie me mihmi rehmw men?"
A aramaso pahn sapengki, "Sohte!"
Ohlo eri pahn nda, "Ke dehpa mweseisei! Kitail en dehr pil
mwenginginki mwaren KAUN-O!"
11 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin ruwes, ihmw laud oh tikitik kan
koaros pahn rengkpeseng.
12 Ia duwe, oahs akan kin tang pohn paip kan? Aramas kin deipwelki kou
nansed? Ahpw kumwail kin wekidala pwuhng, wekidohng ni pwoisin, oh
pwung ong sapwung.
13 Kumwail kin koasoakoasoia duwen amwail kalowehdi kahnimw Lode-
par.[c] Kumwail kin suweiki, nda, "Pwehki at kehlail, ihme se kalowehkihdi
Karnaim."[d]
14 Pein KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, "I pahn kadarowohng
kumwail mehn Israel kan wehi ehu me pahn kousoanla nan sapwamwail.
E pahn kapwalihkumwailla sang Wasahn Kot en Amad ni paliepeng lel ni
Piletik en Arapa ni palieir."

[c] **6:13:** ***LODEPAR:*** Sisen lepin mahsen wet kereniong duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "sohte mehkot." [d] **6:13:** ***KARNAIM:*** Eden kisin kahnimw wet wehwehki "kode," oh mehn Israel kan kin wiahki kilel en kehlail.

7

Kaudiahl ehu en Loukust kan

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw ketin kasalehiong ie kaudiahl wet: I
patohwan duwen KAUN-O eh ketin kapikada karis en loukust ehu mwurin
ahnsou me wahntuhke kan me mwohieng nanmwarki eh nahkpenehr, oh ni
ahnsou me dihpw kapw kan pil tapihada keirda.

2 Nan kaudiahlo I ahpw kilangada duwen loukust ko ar kangalahr dihpw
kapw koaros en nan sahpwo. I ahpw patohwan, “Maing KAUN, Wasa
Lapalahpie, komwi ketin kupwurmahkohng sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
Ia duwen ar pahn kak momour? Re inenen tikitik oh luwet!”

3 KAUN-O eri wekidala kupwure oh mahsanih, “Eri, me ke kilikilanget
sohte pahn pweida.”

Kaudiahl ehu en Kisiniei

4 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pil ketin kasalehiong ie kaudiahl wet: I
patohwanehr KAUN-O eh ketin kaukaunop pwe en kalokehki kisiniei sap-
wellime aramas akan. Kisinieio eri kamwasikahla madau lapalap me mi
pahn sampah, oh tapihada kamwasikahla sahpw.

5 Ngehi eri patohwanohng, “Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, erier! Ia
duwen sapwellimomwi kat ar pahn kak momour? Re inenen tikitik oh
luwet!”

6 KAUN-O eri ketin wekidala kupwure oh mahsanih, “Met pil sohte pahn
pweida.”

Kaudiahl ehu en Selin Sohng pwoat, mehn Kainen

7 KAUN-O ahpw pil ketin kasalehiong ie kaudiahl wet: I patohwanehr
KAUN-O ni eh ket limwahn kehl takai ehu me koasoakoasoangkihda selin
sohng pwoat. KAUN-O ketiki nin lime selin sohng pwoat, mehn kainen.

8 E ahpw keinemwe rehi, “Eimwos, dahme ke kilikilanget?”

I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Selin sohng pwoat, mehn kainen.”

E ahpw mahsanih, “Kilang, pwe I wie doadoahngki mehn sohng wet pwe
I en kasalehda uwen suwed en nei aramas akan, me rasehng kehl ehu me
pireklahr. Eri, I solahr pahn wekidala kupwurei ong ni ei pahn kaloke irail.

9 Wasa kan me kadaudok en Aisek kin wia ie ar kaudok pahn kamwom-
wmwomwla. Wasa sarawi kan en Israel pahn ohla. I pahn mahweniong
peneineien nanmwarki Seropoham, oh kasohreirailla.”

Eimwos oh Amasaia

10 Amasaia, samworo en Pedel, ahpw kadaralahng Seropoham, nan-
mwarkien Israel, pakair wet: Eimwos wiewia koasoandi suwed kei ong
komwi nanpwungen aramas akan. Eh kapahrek kan pahn kauwehla we-
hiet.

11 Pwe iet me e kin koasoakoasoia, dene Seropoham pahn sipalla nan
mahwen, oh dene mehn Israel kan pahn kalipilipasang nan sapwarail.”

12 Amasaia ahpw ndaiong Eimwos, “Erier, soukohp! Kohkohweisang met,
kowe, soukohp likamw! Pwuralahng Suda oh wia omw padahk kan wasao,
oh re en pwainohng uhk.

13 Kaleke ke pwurehng wia kokohp wasaht, nan Pedel, pwe iei en nan-
mwarki wasahn kaudok, tehnpesen wehi pokon.”

14 Eimwos ahpw sapeng, nda, “Kaidehk ngehi soangen soukohp me kin
wia kokohp pwe I en ale pweine. Ngehi silepen sihpw men, oh I pil kin
apwahpwalih tuhke pik kan.

15 KAUN-O ahpw ketikihsang ie nan ei doadoahk en silepen sihpw oh ketin
koasoanehdi I en patohdo oh wia kokohp ong sapwellime mehn Israel kan.

16 Eri met rong dahme KAUN-O mahsanih. Komw mahsanih I en tokedihsang ei wia kokohp, oh I en pil tokedihsang ei lidilidere mehn Israel kan.
17 Amasaia, pwehki omwi mahsanih mepwukat, KAUN-O mahsanihong komwi, ‘Omw pwoud pahn wiahla lih suwed men nan kahnimwen, oh noumw seri kan pahn mehla nan mahwen. Sapwomwo pahn nehnepeseng oh kohieng meteikan, oh ke pahn mehla nan sapwen liki ehu. Mehn Israel kan pahn kalipilipasang nan sapwarail kalipilipalahng liki.’ ”

8

Kaudiahl ehu en Kopwou en Wahntuhke ehu

1 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kasalehiong ie kaudiahl wet: I patohwanehr kopwou en wahntuhke ehu.
2 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Eimwos, dahme ke kilikilanget?”
I ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kopwou en wahntuhke ehu, maing.”
KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Eri, imwilahn[e] nei aramas en Israel kan leledohr. I sohte pahn wekidala kupwurei ong ei pahn kaloke irail.
3 Ni rahno koul kan en tehnpesen nanmwarki pahn wiahla ngilen mwahiei. Paliweren me melahr akan pahn wonohnseli wasa koaros. Re pahn lekdekla ni sohte ngihl ehu pahn pwarada.”

Kalokolok me pahn Lelohng Israel

4 Kumwail rong met, kumwail kan me kin tiakedi me paisuwed kan oh kin song en kauwehla me semwehmwe kan en wehiet.
5 Kumwail kin mengimengloalki, “Se solahr kak kanengamah awiawih rahn sarawi kan en imwisekla pwe se en netikihla at weren pilawa kan. Iahd me Rahnen Sapad pahn imwisekla, pwe se en kak kapwarehda oh netikihla at wahnsahpw akan? Se ahpw pahn kak kalaudehla pweinen dipwisou kat, doadoahngki mehn sohng likamw, widingehki mehn tenek suwed kan aramas akan.
6 Se pahn netikihla wahnsahpw sakanakan kan ni pweilaud. Se pahn pil rapahkihda emen aramas semwehmwe me sohte kak kapwungala eh pweipwand, me pil sohte kak pein pwainda eh suht, oh se pahn pwainda aramaso pwe en wiahla at lidu.”
7 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ahpw ketin kahukihla, mahsanih, “I sohte pahn manokehla ar wiewia suwed kan.
8 Eri, sampah pahn rerrer, oh aramas koaros nan sahpwo pahn pwunodada. Sahpwo pwon pahn rerrada, oh e pahn kohda oh kohdi, rasehng Pillap Nail.
9 Ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn kakihrala ketipin nin souwas, oh sampah pahn rotala ni rahn. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.
10 I pahn kawekala amwail kamadipw kaperen kan, kawekiong ni mwekid en seridi, oh wekidala amwail koul kaperen kan, wekidohng ni weriwer en pahtou. I pahn kalikawihkinkumwailda likoun nsensuwed, oh sehkasang pitenmoangamwail. Kumwail pahn duwehla sahm oh ihn me mwahmwahieiki neira pwutak iehros. Rahno e uhdahn pahn wia rahn kansensuwed ehu lel ni imwi.
11 “Eri, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo me I pahn kadardiong pohn sahpw wet lehk lapalap. Aramas akan pahn duhpekla, ahpw kaidehk duhpek en men kang pilawa; re pahn men nimpilda, ahpw kaidehk duhpek en pihl. Pwe re

---

e **8:2:** ***IMWILAHN:*** Mahsen en Ipru “imwilahn’ oh “wahntuhke” sisen lepin mahsen rielepet kereniong duwepenehte.

pahn men tungoalehda oh nim ehu mahsen en sang rehn KAUN-O. Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.

12 Aramas akan pahn kakahnseli wasa sang Sehden Mehla lel Sehd
Mediderenien oh douluhlla pidek paliepeng kolahng palimese. Re pahn
rapahki wasa koaros ehu mahsen sang rehn KAUN-O, ahpw re sohte pahn
diar.
13 Ni rahno peinakapw oh mwahnakapw akan pahn lopwongmaskihla ar
men nimpil.
14 Irail kan me kin kahukihla dikedik en eni kan en Sameria, me kin nda,
'Ni mwaren kohten Dan' de 'Ni mwaren kohten Peersepa'—iei irail pwukat
me pahn pwupwudi oh sohla pwurehng pwourda."

9

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik kan

1 I patohwanehr Kaun-o eh uh limwahn pei sarawio. E ahpw ketin
ruwese ie, mahsanih, "Poakih kehlail imwin uhr kan en Tehnpas wet pwe
poahsoane en mwekidida. Karangkehdi koaros pwe en pwupwudiong pohn
aramas akan. I pahn kemehla luhwen aramas koaros nan mahwen. Sohte
emen pahn mourla; sohte emen pahn pitla.
2 Ma re pil pahn weirdihla alarail kodilahng pahn sampah nan wasahn
me melahr akan, ahpw I pahn kolirraildi, ma re pil pahn doudahla nanleng,
ahpw I pahn waikirraildi.
3 Mehnda ma re pil rukula pohn kumwen Nahna Karmel, ahpw I pahn
rapahkin irail wasao oh kolirraildi. Mehnda ma re pahn rukula pahn kepin
madau, ahpw I pahn mahsanihong mahn kamasepwehk en nansedo[f] en
kangirailla.
4 Mehnda ma re wiahla lidun ar imwintihti kan, ahpw I pahn mahsanih
pwe re en kamakamkihla kedlahs. I uhdahn koasoanedier I en kamwom-
wirailla, oh I sohte pahn sewese irail."

5 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin doahke sampah,
a e kin rerrer;
koaros me kin kousoan wasao kin mwahmwahiei.
Sampah pwon kin kohda oh kohdi, rasehng Pillap Nail.
6 KAUN-O kin ketin wiahda mwoale nanleng,
oh kin ketikihdi pwalang en lahng pohn sampah.
E kin ketin malipe pihl akan en kohdo,
oh kin ketin kamwerediong pohn sampah.
Mware iei KAUN-O!

7 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, "Kumwail mehn Israel kan, I kin kesempwalki
mehn Sudan duwehte ei kesempwalkin kumwail. Ngehi me kahluwahdo
mehn Pilisdia kan sang Krihd, oh mehn Siria kan sang Kir, duwehte ei
kahluwaikumwaildo sang Isip.
8 Ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin mwasamwasahn wehin Israel
dipan wet, oh I pahn kamwomwasang pohn sampah wet. Ahpw I sohte pahn
kamwomwala douluhl kadaudok en Seikop kan.

---

f **9:3:** ***MAHN KAMASEPWEHK EN NANSEDO:*** Mehn mahs ako kin kamehlele me mie lapalahn mahn kamasepwehk men nansed. Mahn menet, me duwehte mahn teikan, dene kin mihmi pahn manaman en Koht.

9 “I pahn ketin ruwes oh itikada mehn Israel kan duwehte weren wihd eh
kin koakoahk nan wasahn koakoahk. I pahn itikirailda nanpwungen wehi
kan, pwe I en koakoahsang irail koaros me sohte katepe.
10 Me dipan akan nanpwungen nei aramas akan pahn kamakamala nan
mahwen—irail koaros me kin nda, ‘Koht sohte pahn ketin mweidohng
mehkot suwed en kerendohng kitail.’ ”

Onohnsapahl en Israel

11 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me I pahn onehda
sapahl wehin Depit, me rasehng ihmw ehu me rengkpeseng. I pahn
kamwahwihala dihd kan, oh onehda sapahl. I pahn pwurehng kauwada oh
koadoahkihada pwe en duwehla mahs.
12 Eri, mehn Israel kan ahpw pahn kalowehdi sahpw teikan en Edom oh
wehi koaros me mahs kin wia nin limei.” KAUN-O me mahsanih met, iei ih
me pahn kupwurehda pwe mepwukat en pweida.

13 KAUN-O mahsanih, “Rahn ekei pahn kohdo
me wahnsahpw pahn keirda mwadangasang eh pahn dondoal
oh kreip kan pahn keirda mwadangasang wain eh pahn wiewiawi.
Nahna kan pahn kakusada wain iou,
oh dohl kan pahn pil kapwilewei wain.
14 I pahn kapwurehdo nei aramas akan nan sapwarail.
Re pahn pwurehng onehda ar kahnimw ohla kan oh kousoanla wasao;
re pahn padokedi ar mwetin wain oh nim wain;
re pahn padokedi wahnsahpw nan arail mwetuwel kan,
oh kang audepen sapwarail kan.
15 I pahn padokedi nei aramas akan nan sahpw me I ketikihongirailehr;
oh re solahr pahn pwurehng usuhsda sang wasao.”
KAUN-O, amwail Koht, me mahmahsen.

9:11: Wie. 15.16-18.

Pwuhken OPADAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhk mwotomwot wet wiawihda ahnsou ehu me sohte dehde, ahpw mwurin ohlahn Serusalem ni pahr 586 mwohn Krais, ni ahnsou me mehn Edom kan imwintihtihiong Suda ni palieir; re perenkihda ohlahn Serusalem. Re ahpw isanekihla en Suda eh apwalahr oh iang kauwehla oh pirap nan kahnimwo oh sewesehda mehn liki ko me kodohn mahweniong irail. Opadaia kohpada me Edom pahn ale lokolok oh lohdi, iangahki wehi teikan me kin imwintihtihong Israel.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kalokolok ong Edom 1-14
Rahnen Kaun-o 15-21

1 Met iei en Opadaia eh kokohp—dahme KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, mahsanih duwen wehin Edom.

KAUN-O Pahn ketin Kaloke Edom

KAUN-O ketin kadarodo sapwellime meninkeder ong wehi kan,
oh kitail rongehr sapwellime mahsano:
"Kumwail onopada! Kitail kohla mahweniong Edom!"
2 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong Edom,
"I pahn kaluweteiukala;
aramas koaros pahn kailongkinuhkala.
3 Omw aklapalap pitihiukdier.
Omw poahsoan kaun iei kelen paipalap ehu;
uhdakomw iei pohn nahna ile kan,
ke ahpw mengimengloalki,
'Ihs me kak keseiediong nanpwel?'
4 Mehnda ma ke wiahda omw wasahn kousoan
wasa ile duwehte wasa me pesen ikel kan mie,
pwe en mwomwen mi nanpwungen usu kan,
ahpw I pahn apihiukedi.

5 "Ma sounpirap akan pahn kohdo nipwong,
re pahn kihsangete dahme re anahne.
Ni aramas ar kin rikpene wahn wain,
me re kin kalap luhwehkihdi me malaulau.
Ahpw omw imwintihti kan kasohreiukalahr douluhl.
6 Kumwail kadaudok en Esau kan, amwail dipwisou kesempwal kan kulsangehr.
7 Iangamwail kan pitihkumwaildier;
re kasareikumwailsangehr nan sapwamwail.
Aramas akan me kumwail kin ehupene ni meleilei kaloweiukedier met.
Kompoakepahmw kan me kin iang uhk mwohdehng nin tepel, wiadahr mehn lidipihiuk;
re kin nda, 'Ia eh loalokong?'

8 "Ni rahn me I pahn kaloke Edom,
I pahn kamwomwala neirail aramas loalokong kan
oh kasohrehla ar kupwurokong koaros.

1:1: Ais. 34.5-17; 63.1-6; Ser.49.7-22; Esek. 25.12-14; 35.1-15; Eimw. 1. 11-12; Mal. 1.2-5.

9 Ohl dingngan kan en Teman pahn masepwehkada,
oh sounpei koaros nan Edom pahn kamakamala.

Kahrepen Edom eh pahn Kalokolok

10 “Pwehki amwail pirap oh kemehla
riamwail kan,[a] me iei kadaudok en Seikop,
kumwail pahn mwomwla oh sohla wahupamwail kohkohlahte.
11 Ke mihmi wasao sohte mwekid ni rahn
me imwintihti ko kauwehla ar ewen kehl kan.
Ke pil inenen suwed duwehte mehn liki pwuko
me wahsangehr dipwisou kesempwal kan en Serusalem
oh nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.
12 Ke sohte pahn perenkihda
paisuwed me lelohng riomw kan nan Suda.
Ke sohte pahn perenda
ni rahn me re ohlahro.
Ke sohte pahn kouruhrkin irail
nan ar pahtoula.
13 Ke sohte pahn pedolong nan en nei aramas akan ar kahnimwo
pwe ke en perenkihda ar lokolok
oh kulihasang ar kepwe kan
ni rahn me kahpwalo lelohng irail.
14 Ke sohte pahn kesihnenda ni alosop kan
pwe ke en saikedi irail kan me songosong en pitla.
Ke sohte pahn pangiraillahng rehn ar imwintihti kan
ni rahn me re pahtoula.

Koht Pahn ketin wia Kopwung ong Wehi kan

15 “Rahno kerendohr, me ngehi, KAUN-O,
pahn wia kopwung ong wehi koaros.
Edom, dahme ke wiadahr
pahn pil wiawihong uhk.
Ke pahn pwurehng ale dahme ke kilahr.
16 Nei aramas akan nimalahr dahl katik ehu en lokolok
pohn ei dohl sarawio.[b]
Ahpw wehi koaros me kapilpene pil pahn iang nim
dahl katik en lokolok me katiksang met;
irail koaros pahn nim oh sohrala.

En Israel eh Powehdi

17 “Ahpw ekei pahn pitla pohn Nahna Saion,
oh wasao pahn wia wasa sarawi ehu.
Aramas en Seikop kan pahn sapwenikihla
sahpw me uhdahn arail pwung mi powe.
18 Aramas en Seikop oh Sosep kan pahn duwehte kisiniei;
re pahn kamwomwala aramas en Esau kan
duwehte kisiniei eh kin kamwasikahla dihpw meng.
Sohte emen kadaudok en Esau pahn pitla.
Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen.

19 “Aramas akan sang palieir en Suda pahn kousoanla Edom;
irail kan sang nin dohl kan en palikapi pahn kalowehdi Pilisdia.

---

a **1:10:** ***RIAMWAIL KAN:*** Mehn Israel kan iei kadaudok en Seikop, me iei rien Esau, mehn Edom kan iei kadaudok en Esau. b **1:16:** Nahna Saion (tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan).

Mehn Israel kan pahn sapwenikihla sapwen Epraim oh Sameria;
aramas en Pensamin kan pahn sapwenikihla Kilead.
20 Karis en aramas me kalipilipasang paliepeng en Israel
pahn pwurodo oh kalowehdi Penisia oh lellahng paliepeng en Sarepad.
Me kalipilipasang Serusalem kan me mihmi nan Sardis
pahn kalowehdi kisin kahnimw kan ni palieir en Suda.
21 Mehn Serusalem kan me ahneki manaman en powehdi
pahn mahweniong Edom oh kaunda.
Oh pein KAUN-O pahn wiahla nanmwarki.”

Pwuhken SONA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Sona sohte duwehte pwuken soukohp teikan en Pwuhk Sarawi, pwe pwuhk ehu met me mihmi ni iren pwuken koasoi; eri, koasoiepen soukohp men eh mwekid kan me song en sapeikiong mahsen en Koht. Koht ketin mahsanihong en patohla Ninipe, poahsoan kaunen wehi lapalap en Asiria, me kin imwintihtiong kowahlap Israel. Ahpw Sona kahng patohla wasao wa mahsen en Koht, pwehki eh lemeleme me Koht sohte pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime kupwur en kauwehla kahnimwo. Mwurin wiewia kei, Sona ahpw mehnseirenla oh patopatohla; oh ni imwilah e ahpw kohnsup seren pahtoukihla mahsen en kokohp en kalokolok eh sohte pweida.

Pwuhk wet kasalehda sapwellimen Koht manaman lapalap en kaunda wasa ong mehkoaros nanleng oh sampah. Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros e kasalehda duwen sapwellimen Koht limpoak oh kalahngan, pwe e kin kupwurperenki mahkohng aramas akan oh komourirailla. E sohte kin kupwurperenki kaloke de kamwomwala imwintihtien sapwellime aramas akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Malipilip ong Sona oh eh sapeik 1.1-17
En Sona eh koluhla oh wiliakapwala 2.1-10
En Sona kalohk me uhwong Ninipe 3.1-10
Sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan ong Ninipe 4.1-11

Sona Tangasang KAUN-O

1 Rahn ehu KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Sona, nein Amidai.
2 E mahsanih, “Kohwei Ninipe, kahnimw kalaimwuno, oh panawih irail, pwe I rongehr duwen suwed laud en aramas akan wasao.”
3 Sona ahpw tangalahng ekis wasa tohrohr pwe en tangasang KAUN-O. Ih eri kohla Sopa oh diarada sohp pwoat me pahn kolahng Spein. E ahpw pwainda eh pasis oh iangala sohpo kolahng wasao pwe en tangasang KAUN-O.
4 KAUN-O ahpw kamwakidkihda sehdo melimel kalaimwun ehu; melimel wet me kehlail mehlel, kahrehiong tohn sohpo ar lemeleme me sohpo pahn ohla.
5 Tohn sohpo koaros ahpw masepwehkada oh emenemen likweriongete eh koht pwe en sewese irail. Re pil kesehsang dipwisoun sohpo pwe en kamarahda. Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, Sona mihmi nan kepin sohpo wie memeir.
6 Kepdin en sohpo eri diarada Sona wasao, e ahpw ndaiong, “Ia duwen omw kak memeir? Pirida oh peki rehn omw Koht pwe en sewesei kitail; pwe mweinele e pahn kupwurei kitail oh kitail sohte pahn mehla.”
7 Tohn sohpo ahpw koasoakoasoiapene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Kitail koadoaropwe pwe en kadiarakada ihs me kahrehiong kitail apwal wet.” Irail eri diarada me Sona.
8 Irail ahpw ndaiong, “Padahkihong kiht ihs me se pahn kapwukoahki apwal wet! Dahme ke wiewia wasaht? Mehnia wehi me ke kohsang ie? Kowe mehn ia; ia omw wehi?”
9 Sona ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, “Ngehi mehn Ipru men. I kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, Koht en nanleng, me ketin kapikada sehd oh sahpw.”

1:1: 2 Nan. 14.25.

10 E pil kasalehiong irail me e tangatangasang KAUN-O.
Tohn sohpo ahpw masepwehkada, oh padahkihong, “Meid suwed omw wiewiahn!”
11 Melimelo ahpw lalaudlahte ahnsou koaros. Tohn sohpo eri idek rehn Sona, “Dahme se pahn wiahiong uhk pwe melimelet en kak tokedi?”
12 Sona ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kumwail ale ie oh keseielahng nansedo; eri, e ahpw pahn kak mwelehdi. Pwe I ese me ngehi me kahrehiong kumwail melimel wet.”
13 Tohn sohpo ahpw nannantihong arail seiseilahng ni oaroahr, ahpw re sohte kak, pwehki melimelo kekehlaillahte.
14 Irail eri likweriong KAUN-O, “Maing KAUN, se peki rehmwi, komw dehr ketin kalokehkin kiht mehla ni at pahn kemehla ohl menet. Pwe komwi, Maing KAUN, me ketikihong kiht nan apwal wet, komwi me ketin wiahda soahng wet.”
15 Irail ahpw ale Sona oh keselahng nansedo. Eri, ni ahnsowohte sehdo ahpw mwadangete mwelehdi.
16 Met kahrehda tohn sohpo ar lemmwikihda KAUN-O; re ahpw wiahda meirong ehu oh wiahda ar inou me re pahn papah ih.
17 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kadarodo lapalahn mwahmw men pwe en kadallehla Sona. Sona ahpw mihmihki nan kapehd en mwahmwo erein rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong.

2

En Sona eh Kapakap

1 Sona ahpw kapakapohng KAUN-O, eh Koht, sang nan kapehd en mwahmwo:
2 “Maing KAUN, sang nan ei apwal I likweriong komwi,
oh komwi ketin sapeng ie.
I likwersang nan wasahn me melahr akan,
oh peki sawas, oh komwi ketin karonge ie.
3 Komwi ketin keseiehdilahng wasa loal,
nan kepin madau,
wasa sehd kin kapiliepene,
wasa sapwellimomwi ilok laud kan koaduhpwalihiehdi.
4 I ahpw medemedewe me I pekeussangehr pahn kupwuromwi
oh I solahr pahn kak pwurehng kilang Tehnpesomwi Sarawio.
5 Madau ahpw koaduhpwalihiehdi, oh komwopwiehla;
sehdo koadupwalihiehdi mehlel;
oh dipwen nansed kan kin pidpene moangeiet.
6 I pil kohdilahr oh milahr pahn tepin nahna kan,
nan sahpw me eh ewen kehl kan kin rit kohkohlahte.[a]
Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, ei Koht,
komwi ketin kapwureiehdahdo sang wasa loal.
7 Ni ei pepehm me ei mour sosohralahr,
ahpw, Maing KAUN, I kapakapohng komwi,
oh komwi ketin karonge ie nan Tehnpasomwi Sarawi.
8 Irail kan me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan
solahr loalopwoatohng komwi.
9 Ahpw I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping;

1:17: Mad. 12.40. [a] **2:6:** ***SAHPW ME EH EWEN KEHL KAN KIN RIT KOHKOHLAHTE:*** Lepin mahsen pwukat duwehte lepin mahsen me wehwehki nan wasahn me melahr akan (tehk 2.2).

I pahn wiahiong komwi meirong
oh kapwaiada dahme I inoukihong komwi.
Komour kin pwilisang rehn KAUN-O!"
10 KAUN-O eri mahseniong mwahmwo, oh mwahmwo ahpw mwusikil-
lahng Sona ni oaroahr.

3

Sona Peikiong KAUN-O

1 KAUN-O eri pil pwurehng mahsanihong Sona,
2 "Kohwei Ninipe, kahnimw kalaimwuno, oh padahkihong irail mahseno
me I ketikihonguhkehr."
3 Sona eri kapwaiada kupwur en KAUN-O, oh kohla Ninipe, kahnimw ehu
me inenen kalaimwun, me aramas pahn sapasapalki erein rahn siluh ahpw
lel palio kahnimwo.
4 Sona ahpw tapihada sapasapal nan kahnimwo. Eri, mwurin eh sapas-
apalki rahn ehu pwon, e ahpw tapihada pakairki, "Mwurin rahn pahisek
kahnimw Ninipe pahn mwomwla!"
5 Tohn kahnimw Ninipe eri pwosonla mahsen en Koht. Re ahpw pwungki-
hda aramas koaros en kaisihsol. Eri, sang me lapalap akan lel me tikitik kan,
irail koaros ahpw likawihada likoun nsensuwed, pwe en kasalehda arail
koluhla.
6 Eri, ni nanmwarkien Ninipe eh karongehda met, e ahpw ketida sang nan
mwoale, oh kesehsang sapwellime likou puhp, oh pwuhriong nan likoun
nsensuwed oh ketidiong nan pehs.
7 E ahpw ketin pakairkihong tohn kahnimw Ninipe kan, "Iet kosonned
ehu sang rehn nanmwarki oh sapwellime lapalap akan: sohte me pahn
kang mehkot. Aramas koaros, iangahki kou kan oh sihpw kan, sohte pahn
mwenge oh nimpil.
8 Aramas koaros oh mahn koaros en pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed.
Koaros en kapakap ngidingid ong Koht, oh emenemen en mweisang tiahk
suwed oh sapwung kan me e kin wiewia.
9 Mweinele Koht pahn ketin wekidala kupwure oh sohla pahn engieng; eri,
kitail sohte pahn mehla."
10 Eri, Koht ketin mwahngihada dahme re wiahier. E pil ketin mwahngi-
hada ar weksang arail sapwung kan. Koht eri ketin wekidala kupwure, oh
sohte ketikihong irail apwal laud me e ketin kaunopadahng irail.

4

En Sona eh Lingeringer oh Kupwurkalahngan en Koht

1 Sona inenen nsensuwedkihla irair wet, e ahpw lingeringerda.
2 Ih eri patohwan peki rehn KAUN-O, "Maing KAUN, kaidehn iei met me I
patohwanohng komwi mwohn ei mweselsang nan ei wasa, me wiawiheret?
Ihme kahrehda ei nantihong I en tangalahng Spein. I ese me komwi iei Koht
kalahngan oh limpoak; ahnsou koaros komwi kin ketin kanengamah oh
kalahngan, oh ahnsou koaros komwi kin ketin kak wekidala kupwuromwi
oh sohla kaloke aramas.
3 Eri, Maing KAUN, komwi ketikihweisang ei mour, pwe ei mehla mwahu-
sang ei momour."
4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, omw lingeringeren me
pwung?"

3:4: Mad. 12.41; Luk 11.32. **4:2:** Eks. 34.6. **4:3:** 1 Nan. 19.4.

5 Sona ahpw mweselsang nan kahnimwo oh kohla palimesehn kahnimwo
oh mwohndi. E ahpw wiahda eh wasahn ruksang ketipin oh mwohndiong
pahn mweteh, oh awiawih dahme pahn wiahwihong Ninipe.
6 KAUN-O, Koht, ahpw ketin kawosehda tuhke pwoat pwe Sona en mi pahn
mweteh, pwe en nsenamwahu. Sona eri inenen perenkihda tuhke pwoatet.
7 Eri, mandahn rahno, ni ketipin eh pahn dakada, Koht ahpw ketin
kadaralahng tuhkeo mwahs emen pwe en kamangada; tuhkeo ahpw mehla.
8 Eri, ni en ketipino eh dakehr, Koht ahpw ketin kadarodo kisinieng
karakar en palimese, oh Sona kereniong lupwongmaskihla engin ketipino
pohn moange. E ahpw nda, “Ei mehla mwahusang ei momour.”
9 Koht ahpw mahsanihong Sona, “Ia duwe, omw lingeringerki tuhkeo me
pwung?”
Sona ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, maing. Ei lingeringeret me pwung, oh
ei lingeringeret kakete kemeiehla!”
10 KAUN-O ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Tuhke pwoatet keirkihda
pwohngtepwong, oh pil mehla ni mandahn rahno. Ke sohte wiahiong tuhke
pwoatet mehkot, ke sohte pil kakairada; ahpw ke poakehla!
11 Eri, ia uwen ei sohte pahn poakehla tohn kahnimw wet Ninipe, kahn-
imw kalaimwun wet me seri soh dipe kei me tohtohsang 120,000 mi loale,
oh pil mahn tohtohie?”

Pwuhken MAIKA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Soukohp Maika momour ni mwehin Aiseia, iei pwilidak en kahnimw ehu nan Suda, palieir en wehio. E ahneki soangen lamalamohte me soukohp Eimwos ahneki oh kohpada duwen paisuwed laud me pahn lelohng wehin Israel ni paliepeng en wehio, oh pwehki kahrepeohte—Koht pahn ketin kaloke sapwung en aramas akan. Ahpw nan mahsen en kokohp en Maika, kilel kan en koapworopwor ong ahnsou kohkohdo me inenen dehde mwahu mehlel oh sansal.

Wasa kan me konehng ale petehkpe mwahu, iei sansal en popohl oh meleilei pahn kupwur en Koht (4.1-4); kokohp en nanmwarki lapalap me pahn kisehn kadaudok en Depit oh e pahn ketikidohng popohl wehio (5.2-5a); oh ni pwuloiteieu (6.8), oaralap en dahme soukohp en Israel kan kin patohwan: “Iet me KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurki kitail en wia: kitail en wiahda me pwung; kitail en kin kasalehda atail limpoak poatopoat, oh peikiong atail Koht ni karakrahk.”

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kadeik ong Israel oh Suda 1.1—3.12
Onohnsapahl oh popohl 4.1—5.15
Mahsen en kehkehlik oh koapworopwor 6.1—7.20

1 Iet mahsen kan me KAUN-O ketikihong Maika, mehn kahnimw Moresed,
ni mwehin Sodam, Ahas, oh Esekaia, nanmwarkien Suda kei. KAUN-O ketin
kasalehiong Maika mepwukat koaros duwen Sameria oh Serusalem.

Mahsen Kansensuwed kei duwen Sameria oh Serusalem

2 Kumwail tohn wehi kan koaros, kumwail rong!
Tohn sampah kan koaros, kumwail pil rong kanahieng!
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin peliankin kumwail sapwellime kadehde.
Kumwail rong! Pwe e pahn mahsendo sang nan tehnpese nanleng.
3 KAUN-O ketiket kohdo sang nan mwoale sarawi;
e pahn ketidihdo oh ketin sok pohn kumwen nahna kan.
4 Eri, nahna kan ahpw pahn peipeseng pahn aluweluwe kan,
rasehng kirihs nan kisiniei;
re pahn wudekiong nan wahu kan,
duwehte pihl me kin pwilipwildihdo sang pohn dohl.

5 Pwe dipen mehn Israel kan oh arail uhwong Koht me kahrehda. Ihs me pahn pwukoahki en mehn Israel kan ar kahngohdiong KAUN-O? Kaidehkin Sameria, poahsoankauno? Ihs me kin pwongih dikedik en eni nan Suda? Kaidehkin Serusalem?

6 Ihme KAUN-O mahsaniheki, “I pahn wiahkihla Sameria mohn ihmw ehu nansapw, wasahn poad wain. I pahn sikendilahng takai kan en kahnimwo nan wahwo, oh kapwarehda poahsoane kan.

7 Nah dikedik en eni koaros pahn kamweremwerpeseng, mehkoaros me kohieng nah lihen netiki paliwararail kan nan tehnpas sarawio pahn kamwomwomwkihla kisiniei, oh nah sansal koaros pahn wiahla koasoakoasoak en kihd. Sameria ale soahng pwukat pwehki eh tiahk en wia kaudok en kaparahla aramas, oh met eh imwintihti kan pahn wairailsang pwe re en

1:1: 2 Nan. 15.32-38; 2 Kron. 27.1-7; b 2 Nan. 16.1-20; 2 Kron. 28.1-27; c 2 Nan. 18.1-20.21; 2 Kron. 29.1-32.33.

uhd kolahng wia arail tiahk en kaudok en netiki paliwar kan ekis wasa tohrohr."

8 Eri, Maika ahpw nda, "Pwehki kahrepe wet I pahn nsensuwed oh mwahiei. Pwe I en kasalehda uwen ei nsesuwed, I pahn alialuseli kilisou oh sohte suht. I pahn weriwer duwehte kidien wel kan, oh sengiseng duwehte menin nanwel kan.

9 En Sameria eh ohla kan sohte pahn mohdi, suwed en ohla wet pil douwengehr Suda; e pil lellahngehr ewen kelen Serusalem, wasa nei aramas akan kin koukousoan ie."

Imwintihti kan Kerendohng Serusalem

10 Kumwail dehpa koasoiaiong atail imwintihti kan nan Kad duwen atail lohdi; kumwail dehpa sengiseng mwohrail. Kumwail mehn Ped Leapra,[a] kumwail kasalehda amwail nsensuwed ni amwail pahn tapwurseli nan pwelpar!

11 Kumwail mehn Sapir kan, kumwail kalipilipala ni amwail kilisou oh namenek. Irail kan me kin kousoan Sahnan sohte pahn kak eimah en pedoisang nan ar kahnimwo. Ni amwail pahn rong mehn Pedesel ar mwahiei, kumwail pahn esehda me sohte wasahn ruk wasao.

12 Tohn Marod kin kasikasik ar medek en imwisekla, pwehki KAUN-O karakarandohngehr Serusalem kahpwal laud.

13 Kumwail me kin kousoan Lakis, kumwail kaunopadahng oahs akan ni werennansapw en mahwen kan. Kumwail alasangehr dipen Israel, oh kahrehiong Serusalem nan dihp.

14 Eri met, kumwail mehn Suda kan, kumwail kamwurimwuriong kahnimw Moresed Kad. Sohte pahn mie sawasepen nanmwarkien Israel kan sang kahnimw Aksip.

15 Kumwail tohn Maresa, KAUN-O pahn ketin pangkumwaillahng rehn amwail imwintihti kan me pahn adihasang amwail kahnimw. Kaunen Israel kan pahn ketila rukula nan pwoaren Adullam.

16 Kumwail mehn Suda kan, sehkasang pitenmoangamwail pwehki amwail nsensuwedki noumwail seri kan me kumwail kin poakepoake. Kumwail kamadahda moangamwail kan, duwehte moangen kutoahr, pwehki noumwail seri kan ar pahn kalipilipala sang rehmwail.

2

Suwediong me kin Kahpwalihala me Semwehmwe kan

1 Meid suwediong irail kan me kin koasoakoasoane mehkot suwed nan kapehdirail, oh pil mededewe mehkot suwed nan ar wasahn meir. Nimenseng, ni ar ahnsou mwahu, re kin kapwaiada arail koasoandi suwed kan.

2 Re kin noahroke sahpw oh kin kulihada. Re kin noahroke ihmw oh kin adihada. Sohte en aramas emen eh peneinei de eh kepwe kak mihmi sohte pehdsang.

3 Iei me KAUN-O ketin mahsaniheki met: "Iet ngehi, me kupwukupwurehiong kumwail kalokolok ehu, me kumwail sohte pahn kak pitsang. Kumwail pahn lelohng apwal, oh kumwail pahn sohla kak pweilangalang alialu kohwei.

---

a **1:10:** ***PED LEAPRA:*** Soukohpo kohpada duwen kisin kahnimw pwukat (ire tikitik 10-14) wasa me imwintihti kan me kohkodohng Serusalem pahn mahweniong mahs mwohn ar pahn mahweniong Serusalem.

4 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, aramas akan pahn kin wiahkin kumwail karasaras en lokolok ehu oh koulki koulen pahtou pwoatet ong dahme lelohng kumwail:

Mehkoaros me se ahneki kamwomwmwomwlahr!
KAUN-O ketikihsangehr sahpwet,
Oh ketikihongehr irail kan me selihkitedi."

5 Ihme kahrehda, ni ahnsou me sahpwo pahn kapwurupwuralahng sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas akan, sohte emen rehmwail pahn iang sapweniki.
6 Aramas akan kin ndaiong ie, "Ke dehr padahkih kiht. Tokedihsang omw koasoakoasoi mwahl. Koht sohte pahn ketin kanamenekihkitala.
7 Pala mehn Israel kan kak riahla? Sapwellimen KAUN-O kanengamah kak tikitikla? Ia duwe, e pahn kak wia soahng wet? E sohte kin ketin kalahnganohng irail kan me kin wia me pwung?"
8 KAUN-O ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail kin mahweniong nei aramas duwehte amwail imwintihti kei. Ohl akan kin pwurodohsang ar mahwen oh lemeleme me mehkoaros pahn mwahu; a kumwail ahpw awiawih irail pwe kumwail en adihasang ar likou kan me re likilikawih.
9 Kumwail pwakihsang nei lihen Israel kan nan imwarail me re kin perenki kousoan loale; oh kumwail kin wahsang neirail seri kan me I kupwuramwahwihkin irail.
10 Eri, kumwail uhda, oh kohkohweisang met; pwe wasaht kaidehn wasahn amwail kommoal. Pwehki dipamwail kan wasaht uhdahn pahn mwomwla douluhl.
11 "Aramas pwukat kin mwahuki soangen soukohp me kin lokaia likamw oh widing oh kin nda, 'I kohpadahr me wain oh sakau kehlail pahn rekla rehmwail.'
12 "Ahpw I pahn kapokoneikumwailpene, I pahn kihpene luhwen mehn Israel kan koaros. I pahn kapokoneikumwailpene, rasehng pelin sihpw me pwurodohng nan kehl ehu. Sapwamwailo eri pahn pwurehng direkihla aramas, rasehng mohs kaselel me diren sihpw."
13 Koht pahn ketin wiahda ahl oh kahreiraildohsang wasa re kalipilipala ie. Re pahn kauwehla ewen kelen kahnimwo, oh pedoi liki. Arail nanmwarki, KAUN-O, pahn ketin kahluwairail iei liki.

3

En Maika Kopwung ong Kaunen Israel kan

1 Kumwail kaunen mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong ie! Kaidehn amwail pwukoa en nsenohki me pwung?
2 Kumwail ahpw kin suwedki me mwahu oh mwahuki me suwed. Kumwail kin rerehsang kilin nei aramas akan ni ar kin momourte, oh kin kihsang udukarail ni tihrail kan.
3 Kumwail kin kang uduken nei aramas akan; oh kihsang kilirail oh sukpeseng tihrail kan. Kumwail kin kamwutepene udukarail kan duwehte amwail kin kamwutepene uduk nan einpwoat pwe en pwoail.
4 Eri, ni amwail pahn likweriong KAUN-O, e sohte pahn ketin sapeng. E sohte pahn ketin karonge amwail kapakap akan pwehki amwail wiewia kan me suwed.
5 Soukohp akan kin kaweidsuwedih nei aramas akan. Re kin inoukihda meleilei ong irail kan me kin pwainohng irail; a re kin kamasangki mahwen irail kan me sohte kin pwainohng irail. KAUN-O eri mahsanihong soukohp pwukat,

6 "Soukohp kan, amwail rahn akan nektehn pahn imwisekla; ketipin pahn
kihrala sang rehmwail. Pwehki amwail kaweidsuwedih nei aramas pwukat,
solahr kaudiahl pahn kohieng kumwail, oh kumwail solahr pahn kak wia
keseu ehu ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan."
7 Soukohp pwukat pahn sarohkihdi ar kokohp eh sohte pweida. Re pahn
nemenengkihla douluhl Koht eh sohte ketin sapeng irail.
8 Ahpw ngehi, I audaudkidahr ngenen KAUN-O oh sapellime roson, pil
pwuhng oh sapwellime manaman, pwe I en nan kapehd kehlail en pato-
hwanohng mehn Israel kan diparail kan.
9 Kumwail kaunen mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong ie, kumwail me kin
kailongki pwuhng oh kasapwungehla me mehlel.
10 Kumwail kin poahsoanehkihda sapwellimen Koht kahnimw Serusalem
kamaramas oh tiahk sapwung.
11 Kaun akan en kahnimwo kin koasoanehdi pwunglahn kopwung kan
sang ni ar kin ale pweipwei sapwung. Samworo kan kin ale pweinen ar kin
kawehwe Kosonnedo. Soukohp kan kin wia kokohp pwe re en ale pweine.
Ahpw irail koaros kin kose me KAUN-O ketin ieiang irail. Re kin nda, "Sohte
mehkot suwed pahn lelohng kiht, pwe KAUN-O kin ketiket reht."
12 Eri, pwehki kumwail, kahnimw Saion pahn deipwelda oh patapatala
duwehte sahpw patapat ehu, oh Serusalem pahn wiahla kasukasuk en mohn
ihmw ehu, oh dohl en Tehnpas Sarawio pahn wiahla nanwel.

4

Mweimwahu en KAUN-O Wasa Koaros

1 Ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo
dohl me Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O uhda powe
pahn wiahla dohl me keieu ile nanpwungen dohl kan;
e pahn sikdahsang dohl koaros.
Wehi tohto pahn pokondohng ie,
2 oh towe kan pahn nda,
"Nna, kitail kohdahla nin nahnahn KAUN-O,[b]
ni Tehnpas Sarawien Koht en Israel.
Pwe e pahn ketin padahkihong kitail dahme e kupwurki kitail en wia;
kitail pahn weid nan ahl akan me e ketin pilada.
Pwe sapwellimen KAUN-O padahk kin kohsang nan Serusalem,
oh sapwellime mahsen sang nan Saion."

3 Ih me pahn ketin kapwungala nanpwungen wehi,
nanpwungen wehi kehlail me keren oh me doh kan.
Eri, irail pahn wekidohng neirail kedlahs akan ni mehn deipwel,
oh neirail ketieu kan ni naip en pal tuhke.
Sohte wehi ehu pahn mahweniong ehu wehi,
de pil pwurehng onopada ong mahwen.
4 Aramas koaros pahn mour meleilei
pahn mwetehn arail tuhkehn wain de tuhke pik kan;
re sohte pahn perki mehkot.
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketin inoukidahr met.

5 Pwe wehi koaros kin pwongih oh peikiong arail koht kan, a kiht, se pahn
kin pwongih oh peikiong KAUN-O, at Koht, kohkohlahte.

3:12: Ser. 26.18. [b] **4:2:** ***NAHNAHN KAUN-O:*** Nahna Saion (tehk Saion nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan). **4:3:** Ais. 2.4; Soel 3.10. **4:4:** Sek. 3.10.

Mehn Israel kan pahn Pwurodo sang ar Kalipilipala

6 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Ahnsowo leledohr, me I pahn kapokonepene
aramas akan me I kalokehier, irail kan me lokolongki ar kalipilipala,
7 irail kan me nehtuk oh dohsang uhdakarail; ahpw I pahn onehda sapahl
irail kan me luhwehdi, oh re pahn wiahla wehi lapalap ehu. I ahpw pahn
kin kakaun irail nin Nahna Saion, sang ni ahnsowo oh pil kohkohlahte.”
8 Eri, kowe, Serusalem, wasa me Koht kin ket ie rasehng sounsilepen sihpw
men me kin iroir sang wasahn iroir, oh kin mwasamwasahn sapwellime
aramas akan, ke pahn pwurehng wiahla poahsoan kaunen wehio.
9 Eri met, dahme ke kin wie sengisengki? Dahme ke pahtoukilahr, rasehng
lih emen me kin medek en neitik? Pwehki eh solahr omw nanmwarki, oh pil
omw sounkaweid?
10 Kumwail tohn Serusalem kan, kumwail kospene oh weiweirek, rasehng
lih emen me pahn neitik; pwe met ke pahn lipasang nan kahnimwo oh
kousoanla nan sapwtehn. Kumwail pahn kohkohla Papilonia, ih wasa me
KAUN-O pahn ketin kapitkumwailsang pahn manaman en amwail imwinti-
hti kan.
11 Ahpw met wehi tohto pokonpene pwe en uhwong uhk. Re ahpw nda,
“Serusalem en kamwomwmwomwla! Kitail pahn udiahl kahnimw wet eh
pahn ohla!”
12 Ahpw re sehse duwen kupwur en KAUN-O. Re sohte dehdehki me e ketin
kapokoneirailpene, rasehng kapakap en wiht nan wasahn koakoa wiht, pwe
en ketin kaloke irail.
13 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail tohn Serusalem, kumwail kohwei
kaloke amwail imwintihti kan. I pahn kakehleikumwailda, rasehng kouwol
men me kode kan wiawihkihda mete oh kumwut en peh wiawihkihda
prons. Kumwail pahn kalowehdi wehi tohto; oh kepwe me re kulihada kan
kumwail pahn meirongkihong ie, Kaunepen sampah pwon.”

5

1 A met, kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail kapokonepene
noumwail sounpei kan! Atail imwintihti kan kapilkitailpenehr; re pahn
mahweniong kaunen Israel!

Koht ketin Inoukihda Kaun emen sang Pedleem

2 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “Kowe, Pedleem Eprata, kowe me keieu tikitik
nanpwungen kahnimw en Suda kan, ahpw I pahn ketikihda sang rehmw
emen me pahn kaunda Israel, emen me kadaudoke tepido sang kawao.”
3 Eri, KAUN-O pahn ketin likidmeliehla sapwellime aramas akan nan-
pwungen arail imwintihti kan, lao lel liho me liseian pahn neitik. Iei ahnsou
me ienge mehn Israel me kalipilipala kan pahn pwurodo rehn uhdahn
kisehrail kan.
4 Ni eh pahn ketido e pahn ketin kaunki sapwellime aramas akan roson oh
manaman en KAUN-O; lingaling en sapwellime wehi pahn rasehng lingaling
en KAUN-O Koht. Sapwellime aramas akan pahn mour meleilei, pwe aramas
akan wasa koaros nin sampah pahn pohnese sapwellime roson lapalap;
5 oh e pahn ketikihdo mweimwahu oh popohl.

Kepitipitla oh Kalokolok

Ni mehn Asiria kan ar pahn kohdo oh pedolong nan sapwatail oh
kauwehla atail kehl kan, kitail pahn kadaralahng irail neitail kaunen soun-
pei me keieu kehlail kan.

5:2: Mad. 2.6; Sohn 7.42.

6 Re pahn kalowehdkihdi wehin Asiria, me iei sapwen Nimrod, neirail
tehtehn mahwen kan. Re pahn kapitkitailsang mehn Asiria kan ni ar pahn
kohdo pedolong nan sapwatail oh kamwomwala atail wasa kan.
7 Eri, mehn Israel me pahn mourla kan pahn rasehng pwoaiken menseng
me KAUN-O ketikihdo ong wehi tohto, rasehng dingiding en keteu pohn
dihpw kan. Re pahn koapworopworki Koht, a kaidehn aramas.
8 Ekei mehn Israel kan pahn kin mihmi nanpwungen wehi kan, rasehng
laion me kin raparapahki kene kisin mwenge nanwel oh nan mohs kan,
me kin poar pohn sihpw kan oh kapisetikihpene—oh sohte me pahn kak
adihasang.
9 Israel pahn kalowehdi eh imwintihti kan koaros oh kamwomwirailla.
10 Eri, iet mahsen en KAUN-O: "Ni ahnsowo, I pahn ketikihsang noumwail
oahs akan, oh kauwehla waramwail werennansapw en mahwen kan.
11 I pahn kamwomwala kahnimw kan nan sapwamwail, oh kauwehla
amwail kelen mahwen kan koaros.
12 I pahn kasohrehla amwail dipwisoun kosetipw kan, oh solahr
sounkosetipw pahn mie rehmwail.
13 I pahn kauwehla noumwail dikedik en eni kan, oh uhr takai sarawi kan
me kumwail kin pwongih. Kumwail solahr pahn kaudokiong mehkot me
pein kumwail wiahda.
14 I pahn kesepwekehdi sansal en koht lih Asera nan sapwamwailen oh
kamwomwala amwail kahnimw kan.
15 Eri, ni ei engieng laud I pahn dupukihong wehi kan koaros ar sohte kin
peikiong ie."

6

Iren Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kopwung ong Israel

1 Kumwail rong duwen iren sapwellimen KAUN-O kopwung ong Israel.
Maing KAUN, komw ketida oh ketin kasalehda iren sapwellimomwi kop-
wung ong Israel, pwe nahna kan, oh dohl akan, en rong sapwellimomwi
mahsen.
2 Kumwail nahna kan, poahsoanen sampah kan, kumwail rong iren sap-
wellimen KAUN-O kopwung. Pwe mie sapwellimen KAUN-O iren kopwung
ong sapwellime aramas akan. E pahn ketin kedipahda Israel.
3 Iet mahsen en KAUN-O: "Kumwail nei aramas akan, dahme I wiahiong
kumwail? Menlau, sapeng ie.
4 Pwe ngehi me kahreikumwaildo sang Isip; ngehi me kapitkumwailsang
nan mour en lidu. I kadaralahng kumwail Moses, Aaron, oh Miriam, amwail
sounkaweid.
5 Eri, nei aramas akan, tamanda dahme Palak, nanmwarkien Mohap,
koasoanehdi en wiahiong kumwail oh dahme Palaam, nein Peor, sapengki.
Tamanda mehkan me wiawiher pohn ahlo sang ni kahnimpwal en Akasia
kolahng Kilkal. Tamanda mepwukat oh kumwail ahpw pahn wehwehkihla
me I wiadahr mepwukat pwe I en komourkumwailla."

Dahme KAUN-O ketin Kupwurki Rehtail

6 Dahme I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O Koht en nanleng, ni ei pahn
patohwan kaudokiong? I pahn meirongkihong koupwul me keieu mwahu
kan?

5:6: Sen. 10.8-11. **6:4:** Eks. 12.50-51; b Eks. 4.10-16; c Eks. 15.20. **6:5:** Nempe 22.2—24.25; b Sos. 3.1—4.19.

7 Ia duwe, KAUN-O pahn kupwurperenki ei meirongkihong kiden sihpw
de lehn olip me pahn kin pwilipwiliwei poatopoat? Ia duwe, I pahn
meirongkihong nei mesenih, mehn tomwki dipei kan?
8 Soh! Pwe KAUN-O ketin padahkihongkitailehr dahme mwahu. Eri, iet
me KAUN-O kin ketin kupwurki kitail en wia: kitail en wiahda me pwung;
kitail en kin kasalehda atail limpoak poatopoat, oh peikiong atail Koht ni
karakarahk.
9 Tiahk en kupwurokong iei en lemmwiki KAUN-O. E ketin malipe kahn-
imwo, mahsanih, "Kumwail rong, kumwail aramas akan me kin pokonpene
nan kahnimwo!
10 Mie dipwisou kesempwal kei nan imwen aramas suwed kan me re
alehdi ni tiahk en mwersuwed, re kin doadoahngki mehn sohng sapwung,
soangen tiahk me I kin kalahdeki kowahlap.
11 Ia duwen ei kak kupwurmahkohng irail kan me kin doadoahngki mehn
sosohng oh mehn tenek sapwung pwukat?
12 Noumwail aramas kepwehpwe kan kin kahpwalihala me semwehmwe
kan, oh kumwail koaros aramas likamw kei.
13 Eri, I tapihadahr ketikihong kumwail paisuwed oh mwomwla, pwehki
dipamwail kan.
14 Kumwail pahn kin tungoal, ahpw sohte medla—kumwail pahn duhduh-
pekte. Kumwail pahn ahnekihla dipwisou kan, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn
kak nekinekid; mehkoaros me kumwail pahn nekinekid pahn mwomwla
nan mahwen.
15 Kumwail pahn kamwarak werentuhke, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn
dolung. Kumwail pahn ngidarpene wahn amwail olip kan, ahpw kumwail
sohte pahn kak doadoahngki. Kumwail pahn wiahda wain, ahpw kumwail
sohte pahn nim.
16 Met pahn wiawi pwehki amwail idawehnlahr tiahk en Nanmwarki
Omri oh sapwellime pwutak, Nanmwarki Eihap. Kumwail nannantihlahte
mwowe wiewia ara tiahk kan; ihme kahrehda I pahn kauweikumwailla,
oh aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla. Aramas koaros wasa koaros
pahn mwamwahlkinkumwailla."

7

Mour Suwed en Israel

1 Solahr ei koapworopwor! I duwelahr aramas duhpeklahr emen me sohte
kin diar wahntuhke oh wahn wain ni tuhkehn wain kan. Wahn wain koaros
oh wahntuhke pik iou koaros dondolsangehr.
2 Sohte aramas mehlel men luhwehdi nan sahpwo, sohte emen me loalop-
woatohng Koht. Aramas koaros kasikasik ahnsou mwahu en kamaramas.
Aramas koaros raparapahki iangarail tohn wehi kan pwe re en wiahiong
irail me suwed.
3 Irail koaros samanih wiahda me suwed. Lapalap akan oh sounkopwung
kan kin peki re en ale pweinen ar pahn wia doadoahk ni ahl sapwung.
Aramas me kin ahneki manaman kin ndaiong irail dahme e mwahuki, re
ahpw kin ehukipene koasoandio.
4 Pil aramas me keieu mehlel rehrail pil sohte katepe rasehng kisin dihpw
kan.

Rahno leledohr me Koht pahn ketin kaloke aramas akan, nin duwen
me e ketin kehkehlingkihong silepe kan, me iei soukohp kan, pwe re en
padahkihong aramas akan. Eri met, re pingidahr.

6:16: 1 Nan. 16.23-28; b 1 Nan. 16.29-34; 21.25-26.

5 Ke dehr kamehlele mehn mpomw de likih kompoakepahmw. Pil
kanahieng dahme ke pahn ndaiong omw pwoud.
6 Ni rahn pwuko pwutak kan kin wiahki ar pahpa kan aramas pweipwei
kei, serepein kan kin uhwong ar nohno kan, oh serepein kan kin akamaiong
en arail pwoud kan ar nohno kan; en aramas emen eh imwintihti iei kisehn
eh peneinei.
7 Ahpw I pahn sohpeiong KAUN-O; I pahn koapworopwor awiawih Koht,
me pahn ketin komouriehla. Ei Koht pahn ketin karonge ie.

KAUN-O Ketikihdo Komour

8 Sohte katepen atail imwintihti kan ar pahn kepitkin kitail. Kitail pwup-
wudier, ahpw kitail pahn pwurehng pwourda. Kitail mihmi nan rotorot
met, ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketikihdo marain.
9 Kitail wiadahr dihp ong KAUN-O, eri met, kitail pahn ale lokolok ekis
ahnsou pwehki sapwellime engieng. Ahpw ni imwilah e pahn ketin doareik-
itailla oh kapwungala me sapwung kan me wiawihiongkitailehr. E pahn
ketikinkitaillahng nan marain; kitail pahn momourte oh udiahl duwen eh
pahn ketin komourkitailla.
10 Eri, atail imwintihti kan ahpw pahn kilang met oh sarohdi— iei imwin-
tihti kante me kapailokei kitail, ndinda, “Ia KAUN-O, amwail Koht?” Kitail
pahn kilang ar lohdi, tiatihdi duwehte pwelmatak nanial akan.
11 Kumwail mehn Serusalem, ahnsoun onehda sapahl kelen kahnimwo
leledohr. Ni ahnsowo sapwamwailo pahn kalaudla.
12 Noumwail aramas akan pahn pwurodo rehmwail sang wasa koaros—
sang Asiria ni palimese, sang Isip ni palieir, sang wasa kan en Pillap Iupreitis,
sang palio madau kan oh sang nin nahna doh kan.
13 Ahpw sampah pahn wiahla sapwtehn ehu pwehki suwed en irail kan
me kin kousoan ie.

Kupwur Limpoak en KAUN-O ong Israel

14 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin wia silepen sihpw ong sapwellimomwi
aramas akan me komwi ketin piladahr. Mehnda ma re kousoan dohpeseng
nan sapwtehn, mie sahpw pwelmwahu kapilirailpene. Re en kohwei oh
mwengemwengeseli nan sahpw kaselel en Pasan oh Kilead, duwehte me re
kin wiewia mahs.
15 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin wiahda manaman akan, duwehte me komwi
ketin wiadahr ni rahn ako me komwi ketikinkitodo sang nan Isip.
16 Wehi kan pahn kilang met oh mwoatohtala sohla ar kehl mehnda ma
re me kehlail. Re pahn nsensuwedla oh kihpene ewerail kan oh perehla
salengerail kan.
17 Re pahn kerekerep nan pwelpar, rasehng sineik; re pahn kohieisang
nan ar kelen mahwen kan, wie rerrerki ar masepwehk. Re ahpw pahn
lemmwikihla KAUN-O, atail Koht.
18 Maing KAUN, sohte emen koht me duwehte komwi; komwi kin ketin
mahkihkihong dipen sapwellimomwi aramas akan me luhwehdi. Komw
sohte kin ketin dadaur sapwellimomwi engieng, ahpw komw kin ketin
kasalehiong kiht sapwelimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
19 Komw pahn ketin pwurehng kupwurei kiht. Komw pahn ketin tiakedi
dipat oh kakihrala nan kepin madau.
20 Komwi pahn kin ketin kasalehiong sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me
iei kadaudok en Eipraam oh Seikop, sapwellimomwi loalopwoat oh limpoak
poatopoat, nin duwen omwi inoukihong at pahpa kahlap ako keilahn aio.

7:6: Mad. 10.35-36; Luk 12.53.

Pwuhken NAHUM

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Nahum iei ngihs lingan pwoat me soukohpo wiahda, mehn kaparanihada aramas akan pwehki ohlahn Ninipe ni imwilahn senturi keisuh mwohn Krais. Kahnimw wet, iei poahsoan kaunen wehin Asiria, me imwintihtihiong Israel. Soukohpo wiahki ohlahn Ninipe kilel ehu duwen sapwellimen Koht kadeik ong wehi loallap suwed oh aklapalap wet Asiria.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kadeik ong Ninipe 1.1-15
Ohlahn Ninipe 2.1—3.19

1 Iet mahsen ehu duwen Ninipe, koasoiepen kaudiahl ehu me wiawihong
Nahum, mehn Elkos.

Engieng en Kauno ong Ninipe

2 KAUN-O Koht sohte kin kupwurki emen en pahrekiong ih;
e kin ketin kaloke me kin uhwong.
E kin ketin dupukohng irail nan sapwellime engieng.
3 KAUN-O sohte kin ketin mwadang engiengda,
ahpw e me ketin manaman
oh sohte kin ketin mweidohng me dipan akan en sohte ale lokolok.

Wasa me KAUN-O kin ketin keid ie, melimel kin kohda;
depwek kan iei pwelpar me kin kohdahsang ni aluweluwe kan!
4 E kin ketin ruwese madau, e ahpw kin madada!
E kin ketin kupwurehda pillap akan en madada.
Mwaht akan en Pasan kin mengila,
Nahna Karmel kin pohnpwehlla,
oh rohs en Lepanon kan kin mengila.
5 Nahna kan kin rerrer mwohn silang en KAUN-O;
dohl kan kin peipeseng mwowe.
Sampah kin rerrer ni KAUN-O eh pahn ketido;
sampah oh towe kan koaros kin rerrer.
6 Ma e pahn ketin engiengda, ihs me kak pitsang?
Ihs me kak pitsang sapwellime engieng kowahlap?
Sapwellime engieng rasehng kisiniei;
paip akan kin mweredi wiahla pwelpar mwowe.

7 KAUN-O me ketin kupwur mwahu;
e kin ketin doandoare sapwellime aramas akan ni ahnsou apwal;
e kin ketin apwalih irail kan me kin sohpeiong.
8 E kin ketin kamwomwala douluhl sapwellime imwintihti kan rasehng lapake;
e kin ketin kemehla irail kan me kin uhwong.
9 Dahme kumwail koasoakoasoane nan kapehdamwail en uhkihong KAUN-O?
E pahn ketin kamwomwkumwailla.
Sohte mehmen kin uhwong tohtohsang pak ehu.
10 Kumwail pahn roangala douluhl
rasehng tuhke tekatek oh dihpw meng!

1:1: Ais. 10.5-34; 14.24-27; Sep. 2.13-15.

11 Ninipe, mie ohl emen me pwarada sang rehmw, me diren koasoandi
suwed, e kin wia eh koasoandi suwed ong KAUN-O.
12 Iet me KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan en Israel:
“Mehnda ma mehn Asiria kan me kehlail oh ngeder, ahpw re pahn mwom-
wla oh sohrala. Nei aramas akan, I kalokeikumwailehr, ahpw I sohte pahn
pwurehng wia met.
13 Met I pahn katokedier en Asiria manaman pohmwail oh kauwehla
selmete me salihkumwaildier.”
14 Iet me KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi duwen Asiria: “Sohte pahn kadau-
dokarail me pahn kadakadaur adarail. I pahn kamwomwala dikedik en eni
kan me mi nan tehnpas en arail koht kan. I kaukaunop sousou ehu ong mehn
Asiria kan—re sohte konehng re en momour!”
15 Kilang, meninkeder men kohkohdo pohn nahna kan me weuwa rohng
mwahu pwoat! E kohkodohn kalohkihda manaman en powehdi! Kumwail
mehn Suda, kumwail wia amwail sarawi kan oh patohwanohng Koht dahme
kumwail inoukihongehr. Me suwed kan solahr pahn pwurehng mahwe-
niong sapwamwailo. Re mwomwlahr douluhl!

2

Ohlahn Ninipe

1 Ninipe, ke miher nan apwal en mahwen!
Wehi me pahn kauweiukala samwodohr.
Onopada tehtehn mahwen kan!
Silehdi ahl akan!
Kaunopada ong mahwen!
(2 KAUN-O pahn ketin onehda sapahl lingan en Israel, duwehte lingan me e
ahneki mwohn eh imwintihti eh kauwelahr.)
3 Sounpei en imwintihti ko wa mehn sansar weitahta
oh mi nan likou weitahta.
Re kaukaunop re en mahwen!
Wararail werennansapw en mahwen wie piripir rasehng kisiniei!
Neirail oahs kan wie lusulusseli!

4 Werennansapw en mahwen kan maramarahra kohwei nanial akan,
tangatangseli nan wasahn kapokon en aramas akan.
Re wie piripir rasehng mehn ndil kei
oh maramarahraseli rasehng lioal.
5 Lapalap en sounpei kan likwerpenehr;
re dipdipekelekel ni ar kohkohwei.

Me mahmahwen kan maramarahralahng ni kehlo
oh re kihda mehn perehla sounpei kan me weuwa lepin tuhkehn
kauwehla ewen kehlo.
6 Ewen kehl kan limwahn pillapo ohlahr oh langadahr;
nan tehnpaso direkilahr masepwehk.
7 Lih nanmwarkio selidier;
nah sounpapah kan wie sengiseng duwehte ngilen mwuroi kan
oh pikipikir nan mwaremwarerail kan nan ar nsensuwed.
8 Aramas akan tangodohsang Ninipe
rasehng pillap me pwilsang wasahn nahk pihl me rengkpesengier!
Likwer wiewiawi, ndinda, “Kumwail uhdi! Kumwail uhdi!”
ahpw sohte emen me pweiekla.

1:15: Ais. 52.7.

9 Kumwail kulihasang silper kan!
Kumwail kulihasang kohl kan!
Kahnimwo me diren kepwe mwahu!

10 Ninipe mwomwlahr, solahr towe, e tehnlahr!
Mohngiong kan peikipesengier masepwehk;
nehn aramas akan rerrer, solahr angirail;
pohn masarail kan reireilahr.

11 Eri met, ia kahnimwo
me rasehng pesen laion ehu,
wasa me laion pwulopwul kan kin mwengemwenge ie,
wasa me laion ohl oh lih kan iangahki
neirail kan kin onepek mwahu ie?
12 Laiono kemelahr seikeo
oh ngalispeseng pwehn kihong eh werek oh nah kan;
e audekilahr nan peseo uduk en seikeo.

13 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Ngehi amwail imwintihti! I pahn isikala waramwail werennansapw en mahwen kan. Noumwail sounpei kan pahn mehla nan mahwen, oh I pahn ketikihsang mehkoaros me kumwail kihsangehr meteikan. Oh solahr me pahn rong ngilen noumw meninkeder kan.”

3

1 Meid suwediong uhk kahnimw likamw, kahnimw en kamarams,
me diren dipwisoun kul oh lohdi nan mahwen!
2 Rong! Ngilen wowoki,
ngilen mehn kadahr kan,
ngilen tangatang en oahs kan,
ngiringirisek en werennansapw en mahwen kan!
3 Soundak oahs akan poar pohn imwintihti,
kedlahs kan piripir, ketieu kan linglingaling!
Paliweren me mehlahr kan koasoakoasoakdahr ile,
oh sohte kak wadawad—
aramas akan dipekelekel pohrail!
4 Ninipe, lih suwedo aleier lokolok.
Lih kaselel oh diren mesehl suwed,
e kasahlielihalahr wehi kan oh kaliduwihiraillahr.

5 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih,
“Ninipe, I pahn kalokeiuk!
I pahn kakilisauwihiukada
oh mweidohng wehi kan en kilang uhk,
re en kilang omw sarohdier.
6 I pahn mwamwahlkinuhkala
oh kidimkinuhkala samin.
Aramas akan pahn masepwehkada kowahlap ni ar pahn kangkakil uhk.
7 Aramas koaros me pahn kilang uhk pahn pweiekla.
Re pahn nda, ‘Ninipe pwupwudier ohla!
Ihs me poakehla?
Ihs me pahn men kaloalamwahwihala?’ ”

8 Ninipe, dene ke mwahusang Dihpes, poahsoan kaunen Isip? Pil mie eh
pillap pwoat mehn doare, rasehng kehl ehu—Nail me wia doarepe.
9 E kaunda Sudan oh Isip, sohte irepen eh manaman; Lipia me wia
kompoakepah.
10 Ahpw mehn Dihpes kalipilipalahr. Neirail seri kan wowokier oh ka-
makamalahr ni keimwen ahl koaros. Arail kaun akan poardier oh wisiklahr
oh nehnepeseng nanpwungen me koliraildi kan.
11 Ninipe, ke pahn pil sakaula douluhl! Ke pahn pil song en pitsang omw
imwintihti kan.
12 Omw kelen mahwen koaros pahn duwehla tuhke pik me wah kan
matehr; itik tuhkeo, oh wah kan pahn pwupwudiong nan ewomw!
13 Noumw sounpei kan pahn duwehla lih ekei, oh omw wehi pahn uh sohte
doarepe mwohn omw imwintihti kan. Kisiniei pahn kamwomwala metehn
katenge omw ewen kehl kan.
14 Idipada pihl pwe ke en kaunopada omw imwintihti kan ar pahn
kapiluhkpene, oh kakehlahda omw kelen mahwen kan! Tiakpene pwehl
weitahta pwehn wiahda lepin takai kan, oh kaunopada koakoan kan mehn
wia takai pwukat!
15 Sohte katepen dahnge me ke pahn wiahda, ke uhdahn pahn mehkihla
kisiniei de kamakamala nan mahwen. Ke pahn sohrala duwehte wahn-
sahpw me pelin loukost kin kangala.
Ke kaparaparala duwehte loukost kan!
16 Ke kapwarehda sounnetinet me tohtohsang usu kan pahnlahng! Ahpw
met re sohralahr, rasehng loukost kan me kin kapapeseng ar pehnpihr oh
pipihrla.
17 Noumw lapalap akan rasehng pelin loukost me kin mihmi nan kehl kan
ahnsoun kopou. Ahpw ni ahnsou me ketipin kin dakada, re kin pipihrla, oh
sohte me kin ese wasa me re kohla ie!
18 Nanmwarki lapalap en Asiria, sapwellimomwi kepina kan melahr,
oh sapwellimomwi soupeidi kan wonohnehr pahn pwehl kohkohlahte!
Sapwellimomwi aramas akan mwarahkselier pohn nahna kan, oh sohte me
pahn kapwureiraildo.
19 Sohte mehn kamwahwihala omwi ohla kan, oh omwi ohla kan sohte
kak mwahula. Koaros me pahn rong rongen omwi mwomwlahr pahn
lopwolopwki ar peren. Mie me pitsang omwi lemei me soh irepe?

Pwuhken APAKUK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Mahsen kan en soukohp Apakuk wiawihda kerendohng imwilahn senturi keisuh mwohn Krais, ni ahnsou me mehn Papilonia kakaunki mehn Israel. Apakuk inenen pahtoukihla loallap suwed en aramas kommwad pwuko. Ihme e patohwan kalelapangki rehn Kaun-o. "Eri, dahme komw ketin nennenlahte nindokon ar komwkomwomwala aramas pwukat me uhdahn pwung sang irail?" (1.13). Kaun-o eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih me e pahn wiahda dahme e kupwukupwure ni ahnsawi, a met "Me pwung kan pahn momourte pwehki ar loalopwoatohng Koht" (2.4).

Luhwen audepen pwuhk wet, iei kokohp en riahlahn me suwed kan, oh koulen kaping pwoat me kaimwisekala, kapikapinga roson en Koht oh kasalehda en sounkoulo eh pwoson mehlel oh kehlail.

Audepe ni Oaralap

En Apakuk kaulim oh pasapeng en Kaun-o 1.1—2.4
Kalokolok me pahn lelohng me suwed kan 2.5-20
En Apakuk eh kapakap 3.1-19

Apakuk Kaulimkihla duwen Pwuhng Sapahrek

1 Iet mahsen me soukohp Apakuk patohwansang rehn KAUN-O nan kaudiahl kei.
2 Maing KAUN, ia erein ei kin patohwan liklikweriong komwi oh peksawas, a komwi ahpw sohte ketin karonge oh doareikitasang nan at apwal laud?
3 Dahme komw ketin mweidkihong ie I en patopatohwan soangen sapwung oh suwed pwukat? Ia duwen omwi kak ketin kanengamahiong mahmahsanih soangen wiewia suwed wet? Apwal laud kin kapiliepene, akamai oh pei kin wiewiawi wasa koaros.
4 Pil kosonned solahr manaman, oh pwungen kopwung sohte kin pweida. Aramas suwed kan kin powehdi me pwung kan, ihme kahrehda pwungen kopwung kan suwedlahr.

Pasapeng en KAUN-O

5 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, "Kumwail kilang wehi teikan oh tehk mwahu, kumwail ahpw pahn pwuriamweikihla kowahlap. I pahn wiahda mehkot kapwuriamwei, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, mehnda ma kumwail pahn rong koasoiepe.
6 Pwe I pahn kakehlakahla mehn Papilonia kan, wehi lemei oh loallap. Re kin kakahnseli nin sampah oh kalowehdi wehi teikan.
7 Aramas kamasepwehk oh kelemw kei irail; re sohte kin pohnese kosonned pwe arailohte.
8 "Neirail oahs akan marahrahsang lepard kan, pil kommwad sang kidien wel duhpek kan. Neirail soundak oahs kan kin tangatang kohdo sang nan sahpw doh kan; neirail oahs kan kin sarep nanpwel. Re marahra, rasehng ikel me kin pihrdiong pohn seike.
9 "Arail karis en sounpei kan kin kohkodohng mahwen, oh aramas koaros kin masak irail. Tohtohn me re pahn salihedi kan pahn duwehte tohtohn piken ni oaroahr.

1:5: Wie. 13.41. **1:6:** 2 Nan. 24.2.

10 Re kin mwamwahliki nanmwarki kan, oh kin wiahki soupeidi kan
ar mehn kepit. Sohte kelen mahwen me kak kapweiekiraildi, pwe re kin
koasoakehda pwehl peiankihda kehl kan oh kalowehdi.
11 Mwuhr, re ahpw kin kohkohla, rasehng kisinieng. Soangen aramas
pwukat kin wiahki ar koht pein arail kehlail."

Apakuk Pwurehng Kaulim ong KAUN-O

12 Maing KAUN, komwi kin ketikette sang mwohn tepin kawa. Komwi ei
Koht sarawi oh soutuk. Maing KAUN, ei Koht oh soundoar, komwi me ketin
pilada mehn Papilonia pwukat oh kakehlahda irail pwe re en kalokei kiht.
13 Eri, ia duwen omwi kak kanengamahiong aramas loallap suwed
pwukat? Edin perenomwi kan me nohn sarawi, oh sohte konehng mahsanih
me suwed, kahrehda komwi pil sohte kin kupwurperenki wiewia suwed
en aramas akan. Eri, dahme komwi ketin nennenkihlahte nindokon ar
komwkomwomwala aramas pwukat me uhdahn pwung sang irail?
14 Ia duwen omwi kak ketin wiahki aramas mwahmw de mwuten loahng
ehu me sohte ar kaun me pahn kaweid irail?
15 Mehn Papilonia kan kin kolkihdi aramas akan kehs likamwete irail
mwahmw kei. Re kin ruwahdekirailla nan uhk oh ngisingiski ar perenki
seikarail!
16 Re ahpw kin pwongih oh meirongohng ar uhk kan, pwehki ar kin
paiamwahuki uhk pwuko.
17 Ia duwe, re pahn wie doadoahngki neirail kedlahs kohkohlahte, oh
komwomwkihla wehi kan ni arail lemei?

2

En KAUN-O Pasapeng ong Apakuk

1 I pahn douda nan ei imwen iroir, oh awiawih dahme KAUN-O pahn
mahsanihong ie pwe I en patohwanda oh dahme e pahn ketin sapengki ei
kaulim kat.
2 Eri, KAUN-O ketin sapeng ie, mahsanih, "Ntingihedi pohn ekei pelien
takai dahme I pahn mahsanihong uhk, pwe aramas en kak mengeiki wadek.
3 Ntingihedi, pwehki e saikinte lel ahnsou me e pahn wiawi. Ahpw e pahn
mwadang leledo, oh dahme I pahn kasalehiong uhk pahn pweida. Mehnda
ma e pahn pwand, ahpw awiawihete; pwe e pahn pweida ni ahnsawi; oh e
sohte pahn pwand.
4 Eri, iet mahseno: 'Me suwed kan sohte pahn mour; ahpw me pwung kan
pahn momourte pwehki ar loalopwoatohng Koht.' "

Kalokolok me pahn Lelohng me Suwed kan

5 Kepwehpwe, iei dipwisou widing. Aramas mehwo kin aklapalap oh
sohte meleilei; re rasehng mehla me sohte kin medla. Ihme kahrehda re kin
mahmahwenkihong wehi kan sohte tokedi oh kalokalowehdi.
6 Me lohdi kan kin kepitki irail kan me kaloweiraildi oh mwamwahlikin
irail. Re kin nda, "Kumwail kin kulihada dipwisou me kaidehn amwail,
ahpw kumwail pahn ale lokolok. Ia erein amwail pahn nannantihong en
kepwehpwehkihla amwail kin idingki me pweipwandohng kumwail kan en
pwainohng kumwail ar pweipwand?"
7 Mwohn amwail pahn pehmada, kumwail kan me kalowedier meteikan
pahn mihla nan pweipwand oh pil idihdiohng en pwainla uwen pweipwei
me pahn kohla pohn amwail pweipwand. Amwail imwintihti kan pahn

2:3: Ipru 10.37. **2:4:** Rom 1.17; Kal. 3.11; Ipru 10.38; b Ais. 11.9.

kohdo oh kahrehda amwail pahn rerrer. Re pahn kulihasang amwail dipwisou kan.
8 Kumwail kulihalahr tohn wehi tohto—a met irail kan me pitla pahn kulih kumwail pwehki amwail kamaramas oh wiakauwe tohn sampah oh arail kahnimw kan.
9 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kakepwehpwehkilahr amwail peneinei kan dipwisoun kul kan, oh songosong en perehdi dewemwail kan pwe aramas en dehr kauwehla.
10 Ahpw amwail peneinei kan namenengkilahr amwail wiewia kan. Ni amwail kauwehla wehi tohto, kumwail pil kahrehiong pein kumwail en mwomwla.
11 Pwe pil takain kelen ihmw kan kin weriwerki ar uhwong kumwail, oh limwoahr en ngihlo kin peipeido sang ni rehun ihmw kan.
12 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail poahsoanehkihda kahnimw ehu suwed oh kauwekihda kamaramas.
13 Tohn wehi kan me kumwail kalowehdi luwetkihla doadoahk laud kan me soh katepe, oh kisiniei ahpw isikala mehkoaros me re kauwada. KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me ketin wiadahr mepwukat.
14 Ahpw sampah pahn direkihla marain lingaling en KAUN-O, rasehng madau eh kin direkihla pihl.
15 Meid suwediong kumwail! Ni amwail lingeringer kowahlap kumwail mwamwahliki oh kanamenekihala mehn mpamwail kan. Kumwail kahrehiong irail en wasawasasseli, rasehng me sakaula men.
16 Ahpw namenek me pil pahn kipeikumwaildi, a kaidehn wahu. Pein kumwail pahn sakaula oh wasawasasseli. KAUN-O me pahn kupwurehda pwe kumwail en nimala pein noumwail dahl en lokolok, oh e pahn ketin wekidohng wahupamwail ni kanamenek.
17 Kumwail pelehdihsang tuhkehn nanwel en Lepanon; eri, met kumwail me pahn uhd palapaldi. Kumwail kemehla mahn akan wasao; eri, met mahn akan me pahn uhd kamasangkumwailda. Mepwukat pahn wiawi pwehki amwail kamaramas oh wiakauwe tohn sampah oh arail kahnimw kan.
18 Ia katepen dikedik en eni? Pwe wiepen pehn aramaste, oh e sohte kak nda mehkot me mehlel. Soangen kamwahu da me e kin wiahiong sounwiepe kan pwe re en koapworopworki—koht menet sohte pil kak lokaia!
19 Meid suwediong kumwail! Pwe kumwail kin ndaiong lepin tuhke lep, “Pirida!” de ong takai ehu me sohte kin lokaia, “Pwourda!” Ia duwe, dikedik en eni men kak kasalehiong kumwail kaudiahl ehu? Mehnda ma e kidikidkipene kohl oh silper, ahpw sohte mour loale.
20 KAUN-O kin ketiket nan Tehnpese Sarawi; eri, sampah pokon en nennenla mwohn silangi.

3

En Apakuk eh Kapakap

1 En soukohp Apakuk eh kapakap:

2 Maing KAUN, I patohwan rongehr duwen wiepen nin limomwi kan,
oh e audehkiniehda lemmw kowahlap.
Eri, komwi ketin pwurehng wiahda nan at ahnsou
manaman lapalap akan me komwi ketin wiadahr mahs.
Komw ketin kupwurkalahngan, nan pil sapwellimomwi engieng.

2:13: Sir. 14.19.

3 Koht ketin sapasapahldohsang Edom;
Koht me sarawio ketiket kohdo sang pohn dohl akan en Paran.
Sapwellime lingan kin kipehdi pahnlahng,
oh kapingpe pil kin kadirehla sampah pokon.
4 E kin ketiket kohdo, rasehng lingaling en lioal;
marain kin piripirsang nin lime kan,
wasa me sapwellime roson oh manaman kin rirsang aramas.
5 E kin ketin kadarodo mwowe soumwahu lusulus,
oh ketin ruwese mehla en idawehndo.
6 Ni eh kin ketin uhdi, sampah kin itikekda,
oh sampah kin rerrerki ni eh kin ketin kommoalehdi.
Nahna poatopoat kan rengkdier;
dohl en kawa ko karakarahkala,
dohl kan me e kin ketin keid powe keilahn aio.

7 I kilangehr duwen mehn Kusan kan ar masepwehkadahr
oh mehn Midian kan ar rerrer.
8 Ia duwe, Maing KAUN, pillap akan me kahngiangihkomwidahr?
Madau me kahredahr omwi engieng kowahlap?
Komwi ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan;
depwek en melimel, iei tehnweromwi,
ni omwi ketikihdo manaman en powehdi ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan.
9 Komw ketin onopadahr en doadoahngki sapwellimomwi ketieu,
onopadahr en kadar sapwellimomwi arep kan.
Sapwellimomwi lioal pwalangpeseng sampah.
10 Ni nahna kan ar kilangkomwihda, re rerrer;
pihl pwilipwildihdo sang pahnlahng.
Kepin madau kan ngiringirisek,
oh iloak kan lalaudlahr.
11 Ketipin oh maram uhdi nan deura,
pwehki lingen sapwellimomwi arep me piripirseli,
oh pwehki lingen sapwellimomwi ketieu lingaling.
12 Nan sapwellimomwi engieng komw ketin kotehwei pohn sampah;
nan sapwellimomwi engieng komw ketin tiakedi wehi kan.
13 Komw ketieila pwe komwi en ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
pwe komwi en ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi nanmwarki pilipildahro.
Komw ketin kalowedier sounkaweid en me suwed akan,
oh pil ketin kamwomwala ienge kan.
14 Sapwellimomwi arep doakoahdi kaunen nah karis
ni ar kohkodohn pwakihkitpeseng, rasehng melimel kalaimwun ehu,
oh pohnmwahso, duwehte irail kan me kin kahpwalihala me semwehmwe kan ni rir.
15 Sapwellimomwi oahs akan tangatangseli pohn sehd,
eri, iloak laud akan pwudopwudkihda.

16 Ni ei kin rongada mepwukat, I kin rerada,
kilin ewei kat kin wie rerrerki ei masepwehk.
Paliwereiet kin mwoatoredi,
oh nehi kat pil dipekelekel.

A I pahn meleilei oh kasikasik ahnsou
me Koht pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin mahweniong kiht.

17 Mehnda ma tuhke pik kan sohte pahn wa,
oh sohte wahn wain me pwarada nan mwetin wain kan;
mehnda ma tuhke olip kan sohte pahn wa,
oh sohte wahnsahpw nan mohs akan;
mehnda ma sihpw koaros pahn mehla,
oh wasahn kamwenge kou pahn tehnla;
18 ahpw I pahn pereperen oh nsenamwahu,
pwehki KAUN-O Koht, iei ei sounkomour.
19 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, kin ketin kakehlaiehda.
Ihme me pil ketin wiahiong ie I en tang marahra, rasehng tie men,
oh I sohte pahn perki mehkot ni ei pahn alialuseli pohn nahna kan.

3:19: 2 Sam. 22.34; Mel. 18.33.

Pwuhken SEPANAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Soukohp Sepanaia kapahrek ni imwilahn senturi keisuh mwohn Krais, mweinele erein pahr eisek mwohn en Nanmwarki Sosaia eh onehda sapahl mouren kaudok ni pahr 621 mwohn Krais. Nan pwuhk wet kitail kak mahsanih soangen iren kokohp kan me kitail mwahngihier, duwehte kokohp duwen riahla oh ohla de mwomwla, ahnsou me Suda pahn ale kalokepen eh kin pwongih koht teikan. Wehi teikan pahn pil ale kalokolok sang rehn Kaun-o. Mehnda ma Serusalem pahn paisuwedla, a kahnimwo pahn pwurehng onohnda sapahl ehu ahnsou, oh aramas mpahi oh pwung kan me pahn pwurehng kousoanla wasao.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Rahnen sapwellimen Kaun-o kadeik 1.1—2.3
Kamwomwlahn wehi kan me karanih Israel 2.4-15
Kamwomwlahn Serusalem oh eh komourla 3.1-20

1 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O ketikihong Sepanaia ni ahnsou me Sosaia nein
Amon wiewiahki nanmwarkien Suda. (Sepanaia kisehn kadaudok en Nan-
mwarki Esekaia me kodoudoudohsang Amaraia, Kedalaia, oh Kusi.)

Rahnen Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kadeik

2 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn kauwehla mehkoaros nin sampah,
3 aramas oh mahn koaros, menpihr oh mwahmw akan. I pahn kasohrehla
aramas suwed kan. I pahn kamwomwala aramas koaros, oh sohte emen
pahn luhwehdi. Ngehi, KAUN-O, me mahmahsen .
4 “I pahn kaloke mehn Serusalem oh mehn Suda koaros. I pahn kamwom-
wala douluhl lipwen kaudok koaros ong Paal me luhwehdi wasao, oh sohte
emen pahn tamataman samworo rotorot akan me kin papah Paal.
5 I pahn kamwomwala mehmen me pahn doudahla pohn ihmw pwehn
kaudokiong ketipin, maram, oh usu kan. I pahn pil kamwomwala irail kan
me kin kaudokiong ie oh kahukihla ar loalopwoatohng ie, ahpw kin uhd
kahula ni mwaren koht Molek.
6 I pahn kamwomwala irail kan me sohpeisang ie oh sohla idawehn ie, irail
kan me sohte kin kohdo rehi de peki ei kaweid.”
7 Rahn me KAUN-O pahn ketidiong nan mwoale pwehn wia kadeik
kerendohr; eri, nennenla mwohn silangi. KAUN-O ketin kaukaunop en
meirongkihla sapwellime aramas akan oh ketin lukedohr imwintihti kan en
kauwehla Suda.
8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ni rahnen kamaramaso, I pahn kaloke me
lapalap akan, sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak kan, oh koaros me kin
wiewia tiahk en mehn liki kan.
9 I pahn kaloke koaros me kin wia kaudok duwehte en me rotorot akan
oh me kin pirap oh kamaramas pwehn audehkihla dipwisoun kul nan
tehnpesen eh soumas.”
10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Ni rahno, kumwail pahn rong ngilen sen-
giseng ni Ewen Kelen Mwahmw nan Serusalem. Kumwail pahn rong ngilen
mwahiei nan wasa kapw en kahnimwo oh ngirisek laud sang pohn dohl kan.
11 Kumwail sengiseng oh mwahmwahiei ni amwail pahn rong met,
kumwail kan me kin kousoan pali pah en kahnimwo, pwe sounnetinet
koaros pahn mehla!

1:1: 2 Nan. 22.1—23.30; 2 Kron. 34.1—35.27.

12 “Ni ahnsowo I pahn ketikihda lamp ehu oh rapahki aramas nan
Serusalem. I pahn kaloke aramas akan me koapworopworki pein irail oh
sohte pwunodki mehkot, me kin mengimengloalki, ‘KAUN-O sohte kin ketin
wia mehkot mwahu de suwed.’
13 Arail reken kepwe pahn kulsang oh imwarail kan pahn ohla. Re sohte
pahn kousoan nan ihmw kan me re wiewia de nim wain sang ar mwetin
wain me re padopadok.”
14 Rahn lapalap en KAUN-O kerendohr—kerendohr mehlel oh pahn
mwadang leledo! Rahno pahn kansensuwed, pwe sounpei me keieu dingn-
gan kan pahn pil sengisengki eh pahn sohla ar koapworopwor!
15 E pahn wia rahnen engieng ehu, rahnen kahpwal oh kansensuwed,
rahnen ohla oh mwomwla, rahnen rotorot oh kapahtou, rahn mahlioak oh
depwekin,
16 rahn me pahn direkihla ngilen sowi en mahwen oh ngilen sounpei kan
me weriwer mahmahweniong kahnimw kehl kehlail kan oh imwen doulik
kan.
17 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I pahn ketikihdo soangen kahpwal ehu ong
aramas koaros, ihme kahrehda koaros pahn dedehmseli wasa duwehte
maskun kei. Re wiadahr dihp ong ie, oh met ntahrail pahn keredi duwehte
pihl, oh paliwararail kan pahn wonohn matala nan pwehl.”
18 Ni rahn me KAUN-O pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime engieng, pil
neirail silper oh kohl sohte kak doareirailla. Kisiniei en sapwellime engieng
pahn kamwomwala sampah pwon. E pahn ketin katokehdi—katokehdi ni
ahnsou mwadang—mour en aramas koaros me kousoan nin sampah.

2

Pekipek Ngidingid en Koluhla

1 Kowe wehi soh namenek, tehk mwahu oh medemedewe
2 mwohn omw pahn mengidi oh mehla duwehte wahnrohs ehu, mwohn
engieng en KAUN-O eh pahn lelohng uhk, mwohn rahn me e pahn kasalehda
sapwellime engieng laud.
3 Kumwail sohpeiong KAUN-O, kumwail me mpahi koaros en sahpwo,
me kin peikiong sapwellimen KAUN-O kosonned akan. Kumwail wiahda
dahme pwung oh aktikitikla mwohn silangi. Mweinele kumwail kak pitsang
kalokolok en rahn me e pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime engieng.

Kamwomwlahn Wehi kan me Kapilpene Israel

4 Sohte aramas emen pahn luhwehdi nan kahnimw Kasa. Askelon pahn
tehnla. Mehn Asdod kan pahn pekeussang nan ar kahnimwo nan erein elep
en rahn ehu, oh mehn Ekron pahn pekeussang nan ar kahnimw.
5 Kumwail mehn Pilisdia kan, meid suwediong kumwail, kumwail kan me
kin mihmi ni oaroahr. KAUN-O ketin kadeingkumwaildahr. E pahn ketin
kamwomwkumwailla, oh sohte emen rehmwail pahn luhwehdi.
6 Sapwamwail me mi limwahn sehdo pahn wiahla sahpw patapat wasa
me silepen sihpw kan pahn kauwada ie pelien ihmw oh kelen sihpw.
7 Mehn Suda kan me pahn luhwehdi pahn kousoanla nan sapwamwailo.
Re pahn kin kamwenge nair sihpw kan wasao oh meir nan imwen mehn
Askelon kan. KAUN-O, arail Koht, pahn kin ketin ieiang irail oh pwurehng
kapaiairailda.

2:4: Ais. 14.29-31; Ser. 47.1-7; Esek. 25.15-17; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sek. 9.5-7.

8 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “I rongehr mehn Ammon oh Mohap
ar kaukauwe oh kepikepitki nei aramas akan, oh suhsuweiki me re pahn
kalowehdi sapwarailo.
9 I kahukihla ni mwarei, KAUN-O me ieias, Koht en Israel, me Mohap
oh Ammon pahn mwomwla duwehte Sodom oh Komora. Re pahn wiahla
wasahn soahl oh ohla kohkohlahte; dihpw pahn wosala ie. Nei aramas akan
me pahn luhwehdi pahn poar pohrail oh kihsang sapwarailo.”
10 Iei duwen met mehn Mohap oh Ammon ar pahn kalokolongki ar
aklapalap oh akuh oh pwehki ar kapailoke sapwellimen KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap, aramas akan.
11 KAUN-O pahn ketin kamasakirailda. E pahn ketin katikitikihala koht en
sampah kan sohla irail mehkot, oh wehi koaros pahn kaudokiong ih sang
nan uhdakarail kan.
12 KAUN-O pahn pil ketin kemehla mehn Sudan.
13 KAUN-O pahn ketin doadoahngki sapwellime manaman pwehn kam-
womwala Asiria. E pahn ketin wiahkihla kahnimw en Ninipe mwohn
kahnimw tehn me sohte pihl ie.
14 E pahn wia wasa me pelin sihpw, kou, oh soangen mahn koaros pahn kin
wendi ie. Likoht kan pahn kin kousoan nan mohn ihmw kan oh likilikwer
sang nan wenihmwtok kan. Menpihr kan pahn kin likwer sang pohn
kehndake kan. Tuhke sidar me wia ihmw kan pahn kulsang.
15 Iei met me pahn wiawihong kahnimwo me nohn aklapalapki eh kehlail
oh medemedewe me e saledek sang apwal. Towe kan kin medemedewe me
ar kahnimwo me keieu lapalap nan sampah. Ia uwen laud en sapwtehn me
e pahn wiahla, wasa me mahn lawalo kan pahn kin kommoal ie! Aramas
koaros me pahn keid limwah pahn nurkipene ar masepwehk.

3

Dipen Serusalem oh eh Komourla

1 Meid suwediong Serusalem, kahnimw suwed oh kahngohdi, me kahp-
walihala pein nah aramas akan.
2 E sohte rong KAUN-O de alehda sapwellime padahk kan. E sohte likih
KAUN-O de peki sapwellime sawas.
3 Nah lapalap akan rasehng laion kei me wie ngiringir; nah sounkopwung
kan duwehte kidi en wel, me nohn mehwo sohte kak kohkohlahsang tih
pwoat lao lel nimenseng.
4 Soukohp kan seukautih oh mwersuwed; samworo kan kin kasaminehla
mehkot me sarawi, oh wekidala kosonned en Koht pwe en wiahiong
kamwahuparail.
5 Ahpw KAUN-O ketikette nan kahnimwo; e kin wiewia dahme pwung
oh sohte kin sapwungala. Nimenseng koaros e kin ketin wia kopwung ong
sapwellime aramas akan. Ahpw aramas suwed kan kin wiewiahte dahme
sapwung oh sohte namenengki.
6 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I kamwomwalahr wehi kan unsek; I kamwom-
walahr ar kahnimw kan oh mweidala ar kehl kan oh wasahn doulik kan
en wiahla mohn ihmw kei. Kahnimw kan tehnlahr; ahl akan solahr towe—
sohte emen me luhwehdi.

2:8: Ais. 15.1—16.14; 25.10-12; Ser. 48.1-47; Esek. 25.8-11; Eimw. 1.13-15; b Ser. 49.1-6; Esek. 21.28-32; 25.1-7; Eimw. 1.13-15. **2:9:** Sen. 19.24. **2:12:** Ais. 18.1-7. **2:13:** Ais. 10.5-34; 14.24-27; Nah. 1.1—3.19.

7 I kupwukupwure me nei aramas akan pahn lemmwikin ie oh alehda ei
padahk, me re sohte pahn manokehla padahk me I ketikihongirailehr. Ahpw
re mwadangete pil pwurehng wiewia me suwed sang mahs."
8 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail awih, kumwail awih rahn me I
pahn kedipa wehi kan. I koasoanedier nan kupwurei I en kapokonepene
wehi kan pwe I en kapehmkin irail engin ei engieng. Sampah pwon pahn
mwomwkihla kisiniei en ei engieng.
9 "Eri, mwuhr I ahpw pahn wekidala tohn wehi kan, oh re pahn ka-
pakapohng ie kelehpw oh sohte kapakapohng emen koht tohrohr. Irail
koaros pahn peikiong ie.
10 Pil sang Sudan wasa doh, nei aramas akan pahn wahdo ar mehn
meirong ong ie.
11 Ni ahnsowo, kumwail, nei aramas akan, solahr pahn namenek pwehki
amwail kahngohdiong ie. I pahn ketikihsang koaros me aklapalap oh akuh,
oh kumwail solahr pahn kahngohdiong ie pohn ei dohl sarawio.[a]
12 I pahn ketikihdi wasao aramas mpahi oh aktikitik, me pahn kohdo peki
sawas rehi.
13 Mehn Israel kan me pahn luhwehdi sohte pahn wiahda me sapwung
ong emen, sohte pahn lokaia likamw, de song en pitih emen. Re pahn
paiamwahu oh saledek sang apwal, re sohte pahn masak emen."

Koulen Peren

14 Kumwail koul oh ngisingiski amwail peren, kumwail mehn Israel kan!
Serusalem, perenda nan omw mohngiong unsek!
15 KAUN-O ketin katokedier amwail lokolok;
e ketikihsangehr amwail imwintihti kan koaros.
KAUN-O, nanmwarkien Israel, ketiket rehmwail;
solahr kahrepen amwail pahn masepwehk.
16 Ahnsou ehu kohkohdo me re pahn ndaiong Serusalem,
"Kahnimw en Saion, ke dehr masak mehkot!
Ke dehr mweidohng pehmw kan en mwoatoahtdi!
17 KAUN-O, omw Koht, ketiket rehmw;
sapwellime manaman kin kahrehiong en powehdi.
KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwurperenkin uhk,
oh nan sapwellime limpoak e pahn ketikihong uhk mour kapw.
E pahn ketin koul oh kupwurpereperenkin uhk,
18 pereperen duwehte aramas akan nan kamadipw ehu."
KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"I katokedier kaupamwail me I koasoakoasone
oh ketikihsangehr amwail namenek.
19 Ahnsowo kohkohdo!
I pahn kaloke me kahpwalihkumwailla kan;
I pahn kapitala me nehtuk koaros
oh kapwurehdo me kalipilipalahr akan.
I pahn wekidohng ar namenek ni waun,
oh sampah pwon pahn kapinga irail.
20 Ahnsowo kohkohdo!
I pahn kapwurehdo noumwail aramas akan me mwarahkpesengier wasa
kan nan uhdakarail;
I pahn kupwurehda pwe kumwail en ndandla wasa koaros nan sampah
oh pwurehng kapaiaikumwailda."
KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

---

a **3:11:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Nahna Saion (tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan). **3:13:** Kaud. 14.5.

Pwuken AKKAI

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Akkai iei mahsen mwotomwot kei me pwilsang rehn Kaun-o ong soukohp Akkai ni pahr 520 mwohn Krais. Mehn Israel ko pwurodohsangehr sahpw me re kalipilipala ie, re ahpw kousoanlahr sounpar kei nan Serusalem, ahpw Tehnpas Sarawio saikinte onohnda sapahl. Mahsen en soukohpo koangoangehki aramas akan en onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio, oh Kaun-o ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketikidohng paiamwahu oh popohl ni ahnsou kohkohdo ong aramas akan me wiliakapwalahr oh mwakelekellahr.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kosonned en onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio 1.1-15
Mahsen en koaloalamwahu oh koapworopwor 2.1-23

Kosonned en KAUN-O ong ni Onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ni keriaun sounpar me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarkien Persia, ni keieun rahnen keweneun sounpwong, KAUN-O ahpw mahsen sang rehn soukohp Akkai. Mahseno ong kepinahn Suda, Serupapel nein Sealtiel, oh ong Samworo Lapalap Sesua, nein Sehosadak.

2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanihong Akkai, “Aramas pwukat ndinda me e saikinte lel ahnsou mwahu en onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio.”

3 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong soukohp Akkai en patohwanohng aramas akan:

4 “Nei aramas akan, dahme kumwail pahn mihmihki nan ihmw kaselel kan, a ei Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw pahn wiewia mohn tehnpas ehu?

5 Kumwail sohte kilang dahme wiewiawi ong kumwail?

6 Kumwail padokedi wahnsahpw tohto, ahpw dolung me malaulau. Mie kanamwail mwenge, ahpw kumwail sohte kak medkihla. Mie nimamwail wain, ahpw sohte itar kumwail en sakaukihla! Mie amwail likou, ahpw sohte itar kumwail en karakarkihda. Oh tohndoadoahk men sohte kak ale pweine me itar en mourki.

7 Kumwail sohte kak ese dahme mepwukat wiewiawihkihong kumwail?

8 Eri met, kumwail kohdahla pohn dohl kan, ale tuhke, oh onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio; eri, I ahpw pahn kupwurperenda oh ale kaudok duwen me konehng.

9 “Kumwail kin kasik en dolung wahnsahpw laud, ahpw me malaulau me kumwail kin dolung. Oh ni amwail kin wadohng wahnsahpw akan ni imwamwail, I kin kasohrehla. Eri, dahme I wiewiahki met? Pwehki ei Tehnpas Sarawio eh wonohn ohlahr nindokon kumwail koaros kedikedirepwki koadoakoadoahkih pein imwamwail kan.

10 Ihme kahrehda eh sohte kin keteu oh wahnsahpw akan sohte kak keirda.

11 Ngehi me kupwuredahr en sohla keteu nan sahpwo—pohn dohl kan, nan mwaht akan, nan mwetin wain kan, oh nan mwetin olip kan—oh pohn mehkoaros me pwehl kin kapwarehda ong aramas oh mahn akan, pohn mehkoaros me kumwail kin song en kairada.”

Aramas akan Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

12 Serupapel oh Sesua oh aramas koaros me pwurodohsangehr ar kalipilipala nan Papilonia, ahpw wiahda dahme KAUN-O ar Koht mahsanihong

1:1: Esra 4.24—5.2; 6.14.

irail. Re lemmwikihda KAUN-O oh peikiong soukohp Akkai, sapwellimen KAUN-O meninkeder.
13 Akkai eri patohwanohng aramas akan sapwellimen KAUN-O mahsen:
“I pahn ieiang kumwail—met iei ei inou.”
14 KAUN-O eri ketikihong loalen aramas koaros ineng en koadoahkih
Tehnpas Sarawio: Serupapel, kepinahn Suda; Sesua, Samworo Lapalap,
oh aramas koaros me pwurodohsangehr ar kalipilipala. Re ahpw tepida
koadoahkih Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ar Koht,
15 ni rahn kerieisek pahieun keweneu en sounpwong en sounpar keriau
me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap.

2

Lingan en Tehnpas Sarawio

1 Ni kerieisek ehu en keisuhn sounpwong en nan sounparohte, KAUN-O
ahpw pwurehng mahsen sang rehn soukohp Akkai.
2 E mahsanihong Akkai en patohwanohng Serupapel, kepinahn Suda, ong
Sesua, Samworo Lapalapo, oh ong aramas akan,
3 “Mie emen rehmwail me kak tamataman uwen lingan en Tehnpas
Sarawi wet mahs? Ia mwomwe rahnwet ong kumwail? Likamwete solahr
mwomwe.
4 Ahpw kumwail koaruhsie dehr nan kapehd tikitikla. Kumwail doadoahk
pwe I pahn ieiang kumwail.
5 Ni amwail kohdo sang Isip, I inoukihda me I pahn ieiang kumwail
kohkohlahte. I ieiangkumwailte, eri kumwail dehr perki mehkot.
6 “Mwurin ahnsou mwotomwot I pahn itikada nanleng oh sampah, sahpw
oh sehd.
7 I pahn kauwehla wehi koaros, oh ar dipwisou kesempwal akan pahn
wisikdohng wasaht, oh Tehnpas Sarawi wet pahn direkihla dipwisou kesem-
pwal.
8 Ngehi me sapwellimaniki silper oh kohl koaros en sampah.
9 Tehnpas Sarawi kapwo pahn lingan sang mehn mahso, oh I pahn
ketikihong nei aramas akan pai oh popohl.” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me
mahmahsen.

Soukohpo Rapahki Kaweid rehn Samworo ko

10 Ni rahn kerieisek pahieu en keduwahun sounpwong en keriaun soun-
par me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pil
pwurehng mahseniong soukohp Akkai.
11 E mahsanih, “Kalelapak rehn samworo kan duwen koasoandi en ire
wet:
12 Ma emen pahn ale kisin uduk kis sang ni meirong ehu oh wa nan
pwungipen eh likou. Ma eh likowo pahn sairada pilawa, mwenge leu, wain,
lehn olip, de soangen mwenge tohrohr ehu, mwenge pwuko pahn iang
sarawihla?”
Ni peidek wet eh wiawi, samworo ko sapengki, “Soh.”
13 Akkai eri kalelapak, “Ma aramas emen saminla pwehki eh sairada
paliweren me mehla men. Eri, ma e sairada ehu soangen mwenge pwukat,
mwenge pwukat pahn iang saminla?”
Samworo ko ahpw sapengki, “Ei.”

2:3: Esra 3.12. **2:5:** Eks. 29.45-46. **2:6:** Ipru 12.26. **2:13:** Nempe 19.11-22.

14 Akkai eri patohwan, “KAUN-O mahsanih me ihte soangen koasoandi
wet pahn wiawihong tohn wehiet oh mehkoaros me re pahn kairada; eri,
mehkoaros me re pahn kin meirongkihla pohn pei sarawi wet me samin.”

KAUN-O ketin Inoukihda Sapwellime Kupwuramwahu

15 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kak kilang dahme wiawihong
kumwail? Mwohn amwail tapihada koadoahkpen onohnsapahl en Tehnpas
Sarawio,
16 kumwail kin kohla ni koasoakoasoak en wahnsahpw ehu kasikasik me
kumwail pahn diar ehd rieisek, ahpw mehte eisek me kumwail kin diar.
Kumwail kin kolahng ale kalon limeisek sang ni wasahn wie wain, kumwail
ahpw kin diar kalonte rieisek.
17 I kadarowei kisinieng karakar oh keteu aihs takai pwehn kauwehla
mehkoaros me kumwail song en kairada, ahpw kumwail sohte koluhla.
18 Rahnwet iei rahn kerieisek pahieu en keduwahun sounpwong, rahn me
poahsoanen Tehnpas Sarawio kanekinekla. Eri, kumwail tehk dahme pahn
wiawi sang rahnwet kohla.
19 Mehnda ma sohte wahnsahpw ehu luhwehdi, oh tuhkehn wain kan,
tuhke pik kan, pwohmakraneid kan, oh tuhkehn olip kan saikinte wa, ahpw
sang met kohla I pahn kupwuramwahwih kumwail.”

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Inou ong Serupapel

20 Ni rahnohte, ni rahn kerieisek pahieun sounpwongo, KAUN-O ketiki-
hong Akkai keriaun mahsen
21 ong Serupapel, kepinahn Suda: “I nektehn itikada nanleng oh sampah
22 oh kauwehla wehi kan oh katokehdi ar manaman. I pahn kesepwekehdi
werennansapw en mahwen kan oh sountangahki kan; oahs akan pahn
mehla, oh soundakeparail kan emente pahn kemehla emen.
23 Ni rahno I pahn aleiuk, Serupapel, nei ladu, oh I pahn idihiukada pwe
ke en kaunda ni mwarei. Kowe me I piladahr.” KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me
mahmahsen.

Pwuhken SEKARAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Sekaraia pwalpeseng wiahda pali riau: 1) *Ire laud 1-8:* En Sekaraia eh kokohp kan me e wie kokohpki nanpwungen pahr 520 lel 518 mwohn Krais. Pali laud en kokohp pwukat mihmi ni mwomwen kaudiahl, oh re pid onohnsapahl en Serusalem oh Tehnpas Sarawio, kamwakelpen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, oh mwehin Mesaia me pahn kohdo. 2) *Ire laud 9-14* wia mahsen en kokohp kei sang ahnsou kei mwuhr, iren mwehin Mesaia oh pil ahnsoun kadeik ni imwin kawa.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Mahsen en kehkehlik oh koapworopwor 1.1—8.23
Kadeik ong wehi kan me karanih Israel 9.1-8
Kapai oh popohl en ahnsou kohkohdo 9.9—14.21

KAUN-O ketin Malipe Sapwellime Aramas akan pwe re en Pwurodo Reh

1 Ni kawaluhn sounpwong en keriaun sounpar me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarkien Persia, KAUN-O ketikihong mahsen wet ong soukohp Sekaraia, nein Perekaia oh e pahpa kahlapki Iddo.

2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanihong Sekaraia en patohwanohng aramas akan, “Ngehi, KAUN-O, engiengdahr pahn amwail pahpa kahlap ako,

3 ahpw met I mahsanihong kumwail, ‘Kumwail pwurodo rehi, oh I pahn sapahlwohng rehmwail.

4 Kumwail dehr duwehte amwail pahpa kahlap ako. Soukohp ko kihongirailehr ei mahsen kawao; re ndaiong irail en dehr pwurehng nan ar mour suwed oh dipan. Ahpw re sohte men rong ie de peikiong ie.

5 Amwail pahpa kahlap ako oh soukohp pwuko melahr.

6 I ketikihong nei ladu soukohp ko ei kosonned oh kehkehlik kan pwe re en padahkihong amwail pahpa kahlap ako, ahpw re soikala oh lokolongki ar soikala. Mwuhr, re ahpw koluhla oh pohnesehla me ngehi, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin kaloke irail nin duwen me konehng irail oh nin duwen me I koasoanedier.’ ”

Kaudiahl en Oahs ekei ong Soukohpo

7 Ni sounpar keriau me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap, ni rahn kerieisek pahieu en sounpwong kaeisek ehu (sounpwong en Sepat), KAUN-O ketikihong ie mahsen ehu ni kaudiahl ehu nipwong.

8 I kilangada tohnleng en KAUN-O men eh dake oahs weitahta men. E ahpw uhdi limwahn tuhke mirtel kei nan wahu ehu, oh pil mie oahs ekei mwuri, me poh weitahta, pohn pwehl, oh pwetepwet.

9 I ahpw kalelapak reh, “Maing, ia wehwehn oahs pwukat?”

E ahpw sapengkin ie, “I pahn kasalehiong uhk ia wehwe.

10 KAUN-O ketin kadariraillahr pwe re en kohla oh dawih sampah.”

11 Re ahpw pakairkihong tohnlengo, “Se pwarekehr wasa koaros nin sampah oh diaradahr me sampah pwon sohte sawasepe oh meleilei.”

12 Tohnlengo ahpw patohwan, “Maing, KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwi engiengdahr pahn Serusalem oh pahn kahnimw kan en Suda erein sounparehr isihsek met. Ia erein omwi pahn wie engieng pahrail sohte kasalehiong irail omwi kupwurkalahngan?”

13 KAUN-O eri ketin sapengki tohnlengo mahsen en koaloalamwahu kei,

1:1: Esra 4.24-5.1; 6.14 **1:8:** Kaud. 6.4; b Kaud. 6.2.

14 oh tohnlengo ahpw patohwanohng ie I en kalohkihda dahme KAUN-O
ketin mahsanih: “I loalloale mehlel Serusalem, ei kahnimw sarawio,
15 oh I inenen engieng pahn wehi kan me nsensenamwahuki meleilei oh
onepek mwahu. Kisin ahnsou kis me I pahn kanengamahiong ei engieng
pahn nei aramas akan, wehi pwuko kalaudehla lokolok en nei aramas akan.
16 Eri, I sapahldohr Serusalem pwe I en kasalehda ei kupwurkalahngan
ong kahnimwo. Ei Tehnpas Sarawio oh kahnimwo pahn onohnda sapahl.”
17 Tohnlengo pil patohwanohng ie I en kalohkihda: “KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap, ketin mahsanih me sapwellime kahnimw kan pahn pwurehng ar
pai oh e pahn ketin pwurehng sewese Serusalem oh wiahkihla kahnimwo
uhdahn sapwellime.”

Kaudiahl en Kod kei

18 Nan ehu kaudiahlo I kilang koden kou pahieu.
19 Ngehi eri kalelapak rehn tohnlengo me koasoakoasoiong ie, “Ia we-
hwehn kod pwukat?”
E ahpw sapengki, “Re wehwehki manaman en wehi kan me kamwarakpe-
seng tohn Suda, Israel, oh Serusalem.”
20 KAUN-O eri kasalehiong ie tohndoadoahk pahmen me wisik amma.
21 I ahpw kalelapak, “Dahme ohl pwukat kodohn wia?”
E ahpw sapengki, “Re kodohn kamasak oh kauwehla wehi kan me
kauwehla douluhl wehin Suda oh kamwarakpeseng towe kan.”

2

Kaudiahl en Sahl en Sosohng

1 Nan pil ehu kaudiahl, I kilangada ohl emen me kolokol sahl en sosohng
pwoat.
2 Ngehi eri kalelapak reh, “Komw pahn ket ia?”
E ahpw sapengki, “I pahn kolahng sohng Serusalem, pwe I en ese uwen
reirei oh tehlap.”
3 Ngehi eri pil kilangada tohnleng me koasoakoasoiong ieo eh keidahla, oh
pil emen tohnleng pil pwarodo reh.
4 Tohnleng keieuo ahpw mahsanihong meteio, “Tangala mahs oh padahk-
ihong mwahnakapw me weuwa mehn sosohngo me aramas oh mahn pahn
ngederla nan Serusalem me kahrehda e pahn nohn kalaimwun pwe en mie
kele.
5 KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr me pein ih pahn wia kehl kisiniei ehu
kapilpene kahnimwo pwehn sinsile oh e pahn ketiket wasao ni sapwellime
lingan unsek.”

Malipilip ong me Kalipilipila ko pwe re en Sapahldo nan Uhdakarail

6-7 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “I
kamwarangkumwailseli wasa koaros. Ahpw met, kumwail me kalipilipala
kan, kumwail pitsang Papilonia oh pwurodo Serusalem.
8 Mehmen me pahn sair kumwail pahn sair mehkot me keieu kesempwal
rehi.”
Eri, KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin poaroneiehdo iangahki mahsen wet ong
wehi kan me kauwelahr sapwellime aramas akan:
9 “Pein KAUN-O pahn ketin uhwong kumwail, oh aramas akan me kin
uhpah kumwail mahs pahn uhd kauweikumwailla.”
Ni met eh pahn pweida, aramas koaros pahn esehla me KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap, me ketin poaroneiehdo.

10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mehn Serusalem kan, kumwail
kokoulki amwail peren! Pwe I pahn ketido pwe I en ieiang kumwail!”
11 Ni ahnsowo wehi tohto pahn patohdo rehn KAUN-O oh wiahla sap-
wellime aramas. E pahn ketiket nanpwungamwail, oh kumwail pahn esehla
me iei ih me ketin poaroneiehdo rehmwail.
12 Suda pahn pwurehng wiahla sapwellimen KAUN-O wasa kesempwal
nan sahpw sarawio, oh Serusalem pahn wiahla kahnimw me e pahn ketin
loalloale sang kahnimw koaros.
13 Kumwail koaros, kumwail nennenla mwohn silangin KAUN-O, pwe e
ketiket kohdo sang nan mwoale.

3

En Soukohpo Kaudiahl en Samworo Lapalapo

1 Nan ehu kaudiahl KAUN-O ketin kasalehiong ie Samworo Lapalap
Sesua eh uh mwohn tohnleng en KAUN-O. Oh Sehdan[a] uh limwahn Sesua,
onopadahr en kedipa.
2 Tohnleng en KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong Sehdan, “KAUN-O en ketin
kerieiukala, Sehdan! KAUN-O, me kin ketin loalloale Serusalem, en
kerieiukala. Ohl menet rasehng kisin tuhke kis me poarsang nan kisiniei.”
3 Sesua wie kesikesihnen wasao, mi nan likou samin kei.
4 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong nah papah ko, “Kihsang likou samin me
ohl menet likilikawih.” E ahpw mahsanihong Sesua, “I lapwadahr dipomw
oh I pahn kihong uhk likou kapw pwe ke en likawih.”
5 E ahpw ruwese papah ko pwe re en kidahng lisoarop mwakelekel pohn
moangen Sesua. Irail eri kapwaiada, oh re pil kapwuhrehng nan likou kapw
kei nindokon tohnlengo eh kesikesihnen wasao.
6 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong Sesua
7 me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Ma ke pahn kapwaiada ei
kosonned kan oh kapwaiada pwukoa kan me I kilelehiong uhk, eri, ke pahn
uhsehla apwahpwalih ei Tehnpas Sarawio oh kele kan, oh I pahn karonge
omw kapakap, duwehte ei kin karonge kapakap en tohnleng kan me kin uh
mwohn silangi.
8 Eri, Sesua, rong, kowe me Samworo Lapalap; oh kumwail ienge samworo
kan, kumwail rong, kumwail me wia kilel mwahu ong ahnsou kohkohdo: I
pahn kasalehda ei ladu, me adaneki Rah!
9 I pahn kihdiong mwohn Sesua takai ehu me mie mese isuh. I pahn
siselehda powe mesen nting ehu, oh ni rahnteieu I pahn ketikihsang dipen
sahpwet.
10 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, emenemen kumwail pahn luke mehn mpe
pwehn kohdo oh iang paieki popohl oh onepek mwahu nan amwail mwetin
wain oh tuhke pik kan me kapilkumwailpene.”

4

Kaudiahl en Dewen Lamp

1 Tohnleng me koasoakoasoiong ieo ahpw pwurodo rehi oh kapiriehda
likamwete I wie memeir.
2 E ahpw kalelapak, “Dahme ke kilikilang?”

---

a **3:1:** ***SEHDAN:*** Sehdan iei ngehn manaman ehu me ede kin kasalehda me aramas akan kin wiahki ar imwintihti. **3:1:** Esra 5.2; b Kaud. 12.10. **3:2:** Sud 9. **3:8:** Ser. 23.5; 33.15; Sek. 6.12. **3:10:** Maika 4.4.

I ahpw sapengki, “Dewen lamp ehu me wiawihkihda kohl, pwohl ehu mie
powe mehn leh kohieng loale. Nan dewen lampo mie lamp isuh, ehuehu
lamp ko mie wasahn wihk isuh.
3 Mie tuhke olip riapwoat limwahn dewen lampo, apwoat mi apali, a
apwoat apali.”
4 Ngehi eri kalelapak rehn tohnlengo, “Maing, ia wehwehn mepwukat?”
5 E ahpw idek, “Dah, ke sehse?”
I ahpw sapeng, “Ei, maing, I sohte patohwan.”
6-14 (10b)[b] Tohnlengo eri mahsanihong ie, “Lamp isuhwo iei silang isuh en
KAUN-O, me kin mahsanih wasa koaros nin sampah.”
(11) Ngehi eri kalelapak reh, “Ia wehwehn tuhkehn olip riapwoato me mi
pali riau en dewen lampo? (12) Oh ia wehwehn rahn olip riauo limwahn
paip kohl riauo me lehn olipo kin kodihsang ie?”
(13) E ahpw idek rehi, “Dah, ke sehse?”
I ahpw sapeng, “Ei, maing, I sohte patohwan.”
(14) Ih eri mahsanih, “Met wehwehki ohl riemen me Koht ketin piladahr
oh keiedier pwehn papah ih, Kaunen sampah pwon.”

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Serupapel

(6) Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong ie I en patohwanohng Serupapel mah-
sen wet sang rehn KAUN-O: “Ke pahn pweida, ahpw kaidehn sang ni kehlail
en sounpei de ni pein omw kehlail, ahpw sang ni manaman en ngeni.
(7) Mehn kerompw kan me pahn laud rasehng nahna kan pahn sohrala
mwohmw. Ke pahn onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio, oh ni omw pahn
koasoanehdi keimwseklahn takaio, aramas akan pahn weriwerki, ‘Inenen
kaselel, inenen kaselel!’ ”
(8) Pil ehu mahsen ong ie sang rehn KAUN-O. (9) E mahsanih, “Serupa-
pel koasoanedier poahsoan en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pahn kaimwisekala
doadoahk wet. Ni met eh pahn pweida, nei aramas akan ahpw pahn esehla
me iei ngehi me poaroneiukewei rehrail. (10a) Re nsensuwedla pwehki kisin
doadoahk tikitik me wiawihong ni Tehnpas Sarawio. Ahpw re pahn kilang
Serupapel eh pahn usehlahte koadoakoadoahkih Tehnpas Sarawio, oh re
pahn nsenamwahula.”

5

Kaudiahl en Pwuhk me Pipihr

1 I pwurehng kilengla oh met I kilangada pwuhk ehu me pipihr nan
wehwe.
2 Tohnlengo ahpw kalelapak rehi dahme I kilang. I ahpw sapengki,
“Pwuhk ehu me pipihr nan wehwe; e piht silihsek reirei oh eisek limau
tehlap.”
3 E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “E ntingdier loale keria me pahn kohdiong nan
sahpwet pwon. Nan apali pwuhko mahsanih me sounpirap koaros pahn
koakoahksang nan sahpwo; oh apali mahsanih me koaros me kin kahula ni
lokaia likamw pahn pil koakoahkla.
4 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih me e pahn ketin kadarpeseng keria
wet, oh e pahn lellohng nan imwen sounpirap koaros oh nan imwen aramas
koaros me kin kahula ni lokaia likamw. E pahn mihmi nan imwarail kan oh
kauweirailla.”

Kaudiahl en Lih me mi nan Kopwou

4:3: Kaud. 11.4. [b] **4:6-14:** Ire tikitik 10b-14 keseudohng wasaht sang ni imwin ire laud wet pwe irekdi en mwekid kan en nan ire wet en sansal. **4:6-14:** Kaud. 5.6. **4:6-14:** Kaud. 11.4. **4:6-14:** Esra 5.2.

5 Tohnlengo apw pwurehng pwarada oh mahsanih, “Kilang! Ehu soahng
tohrohr pil kohkohdo!”
6 I ahpw kalelapak, “Dahkot mwo?”
E ahpw sapengki, “Kopwou ehu, oh e wehwehki dipen sahpwet pwon.”
7 Pweinen kopwowo wiawihkihda leht. Ni ei kilikilang, pweineo ahpw
wakada, oh lih emen me mwomwohd nan kopwowo!
8 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Lih menet wehwehki tiahk suwed kan.” E
ahpw sikendi liho nan kopwowo oh pwaindi.
9 I ahpw sarada oh kilangada lih riemen me pipihr kodohng rehi, ara pehn
pihr ko me inenen kehlail duwehte pehn pihr en ikel. Ira pwekada kopwowo
oh pipihrkihla.
10 I ahpw kalelapak rehn tohnlengo, “Ia wasa me ira pahn walahng ie?”
11 E ahpw sapengki, “Ira pahn walahng Papilonia, wasa me re pahn
kauwadahng ie tehnpese. Ni ahnsou me tehnpaso pahn nekila, kopwowo
pahn koasoansoandiong wasao pwe re en kaudokiong.”

6

Kaudiahl en Werennansapw Pahpwoat

1 I pil aleier ehu kaudiahl. Met I kilangada werennansapw pahpwoat me
tangatang kohieisang nanpwungen nahna prons riau.
2 Oahs weitahta me tangahki keieun werennansapwo, oahs toantoal me
tangahki keriauo,
3 oahs pwetepwet me tangahki kesiluhwo, oh oahs pohn pwehl me tan-
gahki kapahieuo.
4 I ahpw kalelapak rehn tohnlengo, “Maing, ia wehwehn werennansapw
pwukat?”
5 E ahpw sapengki, “Re wehwehki kisinieng pahieu; re ahpwtehn kohsang
mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah pwon.”
6 Werennansapw me oahs toantoalo tangahki pahn kohla Papilonia, oahs
pwetepwet ko pahn kohla palikapi, oh oahs pohn pwehl ko pahn kohla nan
sahpw ehu ni palieir.
7 Ni oahs pohn pwehlo ko ar tangeido, re inenen mwomwen men mwe-
selier oh kolahng dawih sampah. Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail
kohwei dawih sampah!”—irail eri kapwaiada.
8 Tohnlengo ahpw werdohng ie, mahsanih, “Oahs kan me kolahng
paliepeng ong Papilonia kameleileidier engieng en KAUN-O.”

Koasoandi en Kamwarehda Sesua

9 KAUN-O ketikihong ie mahsen wet.
10 E mahsanih, “Ale kisakis kan sang rehn me kalipilipalahr ko, me iei
Eldai, Dopaisa, oh Sedaia, oh mwadangowei ni imwen Sosaia nein Sepanaia.
Ohl pwukat koaros pwurodohsangehr ar kalipilipalahng Papilonia.
11 Wiahkihda ehu nihn kohl oh silper me re kidahr, oh kihdiong pohn
moangen Samworo Lapalap, Sesua nein Sehosadak.
12 Padahkihong me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, ‘Ohl me adaneki
Rah pahn masalpeseng wasa me e mie oh onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawien
KAUN-O.
13 Iei ih me pahn kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio oh ale wahu en nanmwarki
men, oh e pahn kaunda sapwellime aramas akan. Samworo men pahn uh
limwahn mwoale, oh ira pahn doadoahkpene ni popohl oh onepek mwahu.’

6:2: Kaud. 6.4; b Kaud. 6.2. **6:3:** Kaud. 6.2. **6:5:** Kaud. 7.1. **6:12:** Ser. 23.5; 33.15; Sek. 3.8.

14 Nihno pahn wia mehn ketemen ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O oh
mehn kawauwih Eldai, Dopaisa, Sedaia, oh Sosaia."
15 Aramas akan me kousoan wasa doh kan pahn kohdo oh sewese onohn-
sapahl en Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O. Oh ni eh pahn nekilahr, kumwail
pahn ese me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me poaroneiehdo rehmwail. Mep-
wukat koaros pahn pweida ma kumwail peikiong ni unsek koasoandien
KAUN-O, amwail Koht.

7

KAUN-O Keriahla Kaisihsol Likamw

1 Ni kapahieun sounpar me Darius wiewiahki nanmwarki lapalap, ni rahn
kaeisek pahieun keduwaun sounpwong (sounpwong en Kislep), KAUN-O
ketikihong ie mahsen ehu.
2 Mehn Pedel kadaralahr Sareser oh Rekemelek oh neirail ohl akan ong
ni Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pwe re en peki sapwellimen
KAUN-O kupwuramwahu
3 oh pwe re en kalelapak rehn samworo ko oh soukohp ko peidek wet:
"Ia duwe, se en usehlahte mwahmwahieiki ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio, ni at
pahn kin kaisihsol ni kelimaun sounpwong duwen me se kin wiewia erein
sounpar tohtohie?"
4 Eri, iet mahsen en KAUN-O me kohieng ie.
5 E mahsanih, "Padahkihong tohn sahpwet oh samworo kan me ni ahnsou
me re kaisihsol oh mwahiei ni kelimaun oh keduwaun sounpwong erein
sounpar isihseket, re sohte wia pwe re en kawauwih ie.
6 Oh ni ar kin tungoale oh nim mehkot, re kin wia ong ni pein kanse-
namwahuparail."
7 Ih met me KAUN-O mahsanihong soukohp en mwowe ko ni ahnsou me
Serusalem mihmi nan eh pai oh diren aramas oh ni ahnsowo kaidehnte nan
kahnimw kan me diren aramas, ahpw pil aramas tohto kousoan ni sapwen
palieir oh palikapi en tepin dohl kan.

Sapeik, iei Kahrepen Kalipilipala

8 KAUN-O ketikihong Sekaraia mahsen wet:
9 "Mahsie I ketikihong nei aramas akan kosonned pwukat: 'Kumwail pahn
tehk mwahu pwe en mie pwuhng pahrek, oh kumwail pahn kasalehda
amwail kadek oh mahk nanpwungamwail.
10 Kumwail dehr kahpwalih liohdi kan, me sepwoupwou kan, mehn liki
kan me koukousoan rehmwail, de mehmen me anahne sawas. Oh dehr
wiahda koasoandi me pahn kauwehla emenemen kumwail.
11 "Ahpw nei aramas akan keptakaila sohte men rong. Re ritingedi ar
lamalam
12 oh kakeptakaila ar mohngiong kan. I engiengdahr kowahlap pwehki ar
sohte men rong padahk kan me I ketikihong soukohp en mahs ako.
13 I sohte sapeng ar kin kapakap pwehki ar sohte men rong ei mahsen.
14 I koakoahirailla rasehng kisinieng pwe re en kousoanla nan sapwen
mehn liki kan. Sahpw kaselel wet ahpw wiahla sapwtehn, sohte emen me
kousoan ie."

8

KAUN-O ketin Inoukihda Onohnsapahl en Serusalem

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketikihong Sekaraia mahsen wet:

2 “I ngoangkilahr I en sewese Serusalem pwehki ei limpokohng mehlel nah
aramas akan, soangen limpoak ehu me kin kahrehda ei engieng pahn eh
imwintihti kan.
3 I pahn sapahldohng Serusalem, ei kahnimw sarawio, oh ketiket wasao. E
pahn adanekihla kahnimw loalopwoat; oh dohl en KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap,[c]
pahn adanekihla dohl sarawi.
4 Ohl laud kan oh lih laud kan, me likeilapalahr douluhl oh kin sokon,
pahn pwurehng mwomwohdseli ni wasahn tuhpenehn aramas akan en
kahnimwo.
5 Oh nanial akan pahn pwurehng diren kisin pwutak oh serepein me pahn
mwadomwadongseli.
6 “Met mwomwen me e sohte pahn pweida ong tohn wehio kan me
luhwehdi, ahpw ong ie e kak pweida.
7 I pahn kapitala nei aramas akan sang nan sahpw akan me re wisiklah-
ngehr ie,
8 oh I pahn kapwureirailedo sang palimese oh palikapi pwe re en kousoanla
Serusalem. Re pahn wiahla nei aramas, oh I pahn wiahla ar Koht, me pahn
kakaun irail ni loalopwoat oh pwung.
9 “Kumwail nan kapehd kehlail! Met kumwail pil rongorong soangen
mahsen kante me soukohp ako kohpada ni ahnsou me poahsoan en Tehnpas
Sarawio koasoansoandi ni ahnsoun onohnsapahl en Tehnpesei Sarawio.
10 Mwohn ahnsowo sohte emen me kak koadoadoahkih aramas emen de
mahn emen, oh sohte me saledek sang eh imwintihti kan. I kupwurehda
pwe aramas akan en uhpene nanpwungarail.
11 Ahpw met I wiahiong me mourla kan en wehiet mehkot me weksang me
I wiahiongehr mehn mahs ako.
12 Re pahn padokedi ar wahnsahpw ni popohl. Ar tuhkehn wain kan pahn
wa, pwelen sampah pahn kapwarehda wahnsahpw, oh keteu pahn rek. I
pahn ketikihong kupwuramwahu pwukat ong aramas akan en ei wehi me
mourlahr.
13 Kumwail mehn Suda oh Israel! Mahs mehn liki kan kin keriahla emen
ni ar kin nda, ‘Soangen apwal me lelohng Suda oh Israel en pil lelohng
kumwail!’ Ahpw I pahn kapitkumwailla, oh mehn liki pwuko pahn ndapene
nanpwungarail, ‘Kumwail en ale soangen kupwuramwahu me kohieng
Suda oh Israel!’ Eri, kumwail nan kapehd kehlail oh dehr masak mehkot.”
14 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Ni ahnsou me amwail pahpa
kahlap ako kahngiangihiehda, I koasoanehdi I en ketikihong irail kahpwal
laud oh I sohte wekidala kupwurei, ahpw I kapwaiada.
15 Ahpw met I koasoakoasone I en kupwuramwahwihala mehn Serusalem
oh Suda. Eri, kumwail dehr masak mehkot.
16 Iet me kumwail pahn wia: Lokaia mehlelpene nanpwungamwail.
Kasalehda pwuhng mehlel nan mwoalen kopwung—pwuhng me kin kahre-
hda popohl.
17 Kumwail dehr wiahda koasoandi me pahn kauwehla emenemen. Dehr
kahukihla kadehde likamw. I kalahdeki lokaia likamw, pwuhng sapahrek,
oh kamaramas.”
18 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketikihong Sekaraia mahsen wet:
19 “Kaisihsol me kin wiawi ni kapahieu, kelimau, keisuh, oh kaeisek en
sounpwong pahn wiahla sarawien peren oh nsenamwahu ong mehn Suda.
Kumwail en poakohng me mehlel oh popohl.”

---

[c] **8:3:** ***DOHL EN KAUN-O, WASA LAPALAP:*** Nahna Saion (tehk ni kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan). **8:16:** Ep. 4.25.

20 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Ahnsowo pahn kohdo me aramas
akan sang nan kahnimw tohto pahn kohdo nan Serusalem.
21 Irail kan me kohsang nan ehu kahnimw pahn ndahng me kohsang nan
kahnimw teikan, ‘Kitail pahn kaudokiong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, oh peki
sapwellime kupwuramwahu. Kumwail kohdo iang kiht!’
22 Aramas oh wehi kehlail tohto pahn kohdo Serusalem pwe re en kau-
dokiong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, oh peki sapwellime kupwuramwahu.
23 Ni rahn pwuko mehn liki ehk pahn kohdo rehn mehn Suhs men oh nda,
‘Se pahn ianguhkala nan omw palien lamalam en, pwe se rong me Koht kin
ketin ieiang uhk.”

9

Kadeikpen Wehi kan me Karanih Israel

1 Met iei mahsen en KAUN-O:
E ketin koasoanehdi kalokolok ong wehin Adrak oh ong kahnimw en
Damaskus. Kaidehnte kadaudok en Israel, ahpw poahsoan kaunen Siria pil
iei sapwellimen KAUN-O.
2 Amad, me iei irepen Adrak, pil iei sapwellime, oh pil kahnimw kan en
Dair oh Sidon, iangahki ar koahiek koaros.
3 Dair kauwadahr kehl kehlail kei ong pein ih oh koasoakedahr silper oh
kohl me inenen rek duwehte pwehl!
4 Ahpw Kaun-o pahn ketikihsang mehkoaros me e ahneki. E pahn ketin
keselahng eh dipwisou kan nansed, oh kahnimwo pahn mwasikdiong nan-
pwel.
5 Kahnimw Askelon pahn kilang met oh masakada. Kahnimw Kasa pahn
kilang met oh medengkihla. Pil duwehte Ekron, oh eh koapworopwor pahn
pitihedi. Kasa pahn luhssang eh nanmwarki, oh Askelon pahn tehnla.
6 Soangen aramas ipwihpw tohto pahn kousoanla Asdod. KAUN-O ketin
mahsanih, “I pahn katikitikihala mehn Pilisdia aklapalap akan.
7 Re solahr pahn kang uduk me nta mihmihte ie, de soangen mwenge
keinepwi teikan. Koaros me mourla pahn wiahla kisehn nei aramas akan
oh pahn duwehla kisehn kadaudok en Suda. Ekron pahn wiahla kisehn nei
aramas akan, duwehte me mehn Sepus[d] kan wiadahr.
8 I pahn sinsile nin limei sahpwo oh tehk pwe karis en sounpei kan
dehr kotehla. I solahr pahn pwurehng mweidohng aramas lemei kan en
kahpwalih nei aramas akan. I mahsaniher duwen nei aramas akan ar
lokolok.”

Nanmwarkien Ahnsou me Pahn Kohdo

9 Kumwail mehn Saion, kumwail perenda oh ngisingis!
Kumwail mehn Serusalem, kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren!
Kumwail kilang pwe amwail nanmwarki ketiket kodohng rehmwail.
E ketiket kohdo ni roson lapalahpie oh manaman en powehdi,
ahpw mpahi, oh ket pohn ahs emen,
nein ahs pwul men.
10 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
“I pahn ketikihsang Israel were werennansapw en mahwen kan,
oh ketikihsang Serusalem dakepe oahs akan;

9:1: Ais. 17. 1-3; Ser. 49.23-27; Eimw. 1.3-5. **9:1:** Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1– 28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Mad. 11.21-22; Luk 10.13-14. **9:5:** Ais. 14.29-31; Ser.47.1-7; Esek. 25.15-17; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.6-8; Sep. 2.4-7. [d] **9:7:** ***SEPUS:*** Iei irail me uhdahn pwilidak en Serusalem, me mihla pahn manaman en Depit mwurin eh kalowehdi kahnimwo. **9:9:** Mad. 21.5; Sohn 12.15.

kesik ketieu kan en mahwen pahn kamwomwmwomwla.
Amwail nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin kauwada popohl nanpwungen wehi kan;
e pahn kaunda sang ni ehu lepin sehd lellahng ni ehu,
sang ni Pillap Iupreitis lellahng ni irepen sampah."

Onohnsapahl en Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

11 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih,
"Pwehki ei inou ong kumwail,
I katengehkidier ntahn meirong kan,
I pahn kasaledekihala noumw aramas akan me wie sensel
sang wasa me re kalipilipalahng ie, wasa me rasehng pwoahr loal me sohte pile.
12 Kumwail me kalipilipalahr kan, me ahnsou wet mie amwail koapworopwor, kumwail pwurodo,
kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail wasahn silasil mwahu kan.
I pakairkihong kumwail met me I pahn kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail pak riapak
kamwahu kan pwehki lokolok koaros me kumwail aleier.
13 I pahn doadoahngki Suda duwehte nein sounpei kesik ketieu,
oh Israel duwehte arep kan.
I pahn doadoahngki ohl en Saion kan duwehte kedlahs,
pwe I en mahweniong mehn Krihs."

14 KAUN-O pahn ketido pohn sapwellime aramas akan;
e pahn kadar sapwellime arep kan, rasehng lioal.
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, pahn ketin peuk sowi;
e ahpw pahn ketido nan melimel sang palieir.
15 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn ketin apwahpwalih sapwellime aramas akan,
oh re pahn kamwomwala arail imwintihti kan.
Re pahn weriwer nan mahwen, rasehng me sakaula kan,
oh kakerehdi ntahn arail imwintihti kan.
Ntao pahn pwilipwilwei, rasehng ntahn meirong ehu
me wudekiong pohn pei sarawi sang nan dahl ehu.

16 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan,
rasehng silepen sihpw men me kin doarehla nah pelin sihpw ni ahnsou keper.
Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn lingalingla nan lime sahpwo,
rasehng kisin takai kesempwal en nihn ehu.
17 Ia pahn uwen mwahu oh kaselel en sahpwo!
Me pwulopwul kan pahn kehlailkihla wahnsahpw oh wain sang loale.

10

KAUN-O ketin Inoukihda Komour

1 Kumwail peki rehn KAUN-O en ketikihdo keteu ni ahnsou mwahu en nan pahr. Iei ih KAUN-O me kin ketikihdo depwek en keteu, me kin kahrehda mwaht akan en kin molomolla ong aramas koaros.
2 Aramas akan kin rapahki kaweid sang rehn dikedik en eni kan oh sounkosetipw kan, ahpw pasapeng me kin kohieng irail me likamw oh

9:10: Mel. 72.8. **9:11:** Eks. 24.8.

sohte audepe. Ekei kin kawehwehda ouraman akan, ahpw ihte re kin kaweidsuwedihkumwailla; kaloalamwahu me re kin wiahiong kumwail sohte katepe. Eri, aramas akan ahpw kin sansalongseli duwehte sihpw me salongalahr. Re milahr nan apwal pwe sohte ar kaun.

3 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, “I engieng pahn mehn liki pwuko me kaunda
nei aramas akan, oh I pahn kaloke irail. Mehn Suda kan iei nei, oh ngehi,
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, pahn apwalih irail. Re pahn wia tehnwerei oahs en
mahwen kehlail.
4 E pahn pwarada sang rehrail kaun ekei, me lapalap ekei, oh kaunen
sounpei kei me pahn apwalih nei aramas akan.
5 Mehn Suda pahn ahneki manaman en powehdi rasehng sounpei me kin
tiakedi ar imwintihti kan nan pwelmatak en nanial akan. Re pahn mahwen
pwe KAUN-O ieiang irail, oh re pahn pil kalowehdi imwintihti me kin dak
oahs akan.

6 “I pahn kakehlahda mehn Suda kan;
I pahn kapitala mehn Israel.
I pahn poakohng irail
oh kapwurehdo irail koaros nan uhdakarail.
E pahn duwehte ma I sohte keseirailla.
Ngehi me KAUN-O, ar Koht; I pahn sapeng ar kapakap akan.
7 Mehn Israel kan pahn kehlail duwehte sounpei kan,
pereperen duwehte ohl emen me kin niminim wain.
Kadaudokarail kan pahn tamatamante manaman en powehdi wet
oh nsenamwahu pwehki me KAUN-O ketin wiadahr.

8 “I pahn malipe nei aramas akan
oh kapokoneirailpene.
I pahn kapitirailla
oh kupwurehda pwe re en ngederla duwehte mahs.
9 Mehnda ma I kamwarakiraillahng nanpwungen wehi kan
ahpw re pahn tamataman ie nan wasa doh pwuko.
Irail oh neirail seri kan pahn mourla
oh pwurodohng nan uhdakarail.
10 I pahn kapwureirailedo sang Isip oh Asiria
oh koasoaneiraildi nan uhdahn sapwarail.
I pahn pil koasoaneiraildi nan Kilead oh Lepanon;
sahpwo pwon pahn direkihla aramas.
11 Ni ar pahn kotehla ar sehd en kahpwalo,
ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn poakih iloak kan,
oh kepin Nail pahn madada.
Aklapalap en Asiria pahn tikitikla,
oh manaman en Isip pahn sohrala.
12 I pahn kakehlahda nei aramas akan;
re pahn pwongih ie oh peikiong ie.”

KAUN-O me mahmahsen.

11

Pwupwulahn me Aklapalap akan

1 Lepanon, ritingada omw wenihmw kan,

10:2: Mad. 9.36; Mark 6.34. **10:9:** Par. 2.20-32.

pwe kisiniei en kak isikedi omw tuhke sidar kan![e]
2 Kumwail tuhke saipres kan, kumwail mwahiei oh sengiseng—
tuhke sidar kan raukdier;
tuhke lingan pwuko mwomwlahr!
Kumwail tuhke ohk kan en Pasan, kumwail mwahiei oh sengiseng—
wahl mosulo koakoahkdahr!
3 Kaun akan wie weriwer nan ar pahtou;
ar lingan sohralahr!
Kumwail rong ngilen ngiringir en laion kan;
arail wasahn kousoan nanwel limwahn Sordan mwomwlahr!

Silepen Sihpw Riemen

4 KAUN-O ei Koht ketin mahsanihong ie, “Mwomwehda me kowe silepen sihpw[f] men me nah pelin sihpw pahn kamakamalahr.
5 Irail kan me naineki pelin sihpwo kemehla sihpw ko oh sohte ale kalokepe. Re ahpw netikihla uduk ko oh nda, ‘Kapinga KAUN-O! Kitail kepwehpwelahr!’ Pil silepen pelin sihpwo sohte mwahn poakehla sihpw ko.”
(6 KAUN-O eri mahsanih, “I solahr pahn poakehla emen nin sampah. Pein ngehi pahn ketikihong aramas koaros pahn manaman en ar kaun akan. Kaun pwukat pahn kamwomwala sampah, oh I sohte pahn kapitala aramas akan sang pahn ar manaman.”)
7 Irail kan me pwaindahr oh netikilahr sihpw ko koadoadoahkih ie, oh I ahpw wiahla silepen sihpw me pahn kamakamala ko. Ngehi eri ale kisin lepin tuhke riakis: apwoat I kahdaneki “Sawas” oh apwoat I kahdaneki “Minimin.” Ngehi eri apwahpwalih pelin sihpwo.
8 I sohla kak kanengamahiong ei lingeringer pahn silepe silimeno me kin kailongkin ie, I ahpw kemeirailla nan sounpwongteieu.
9 I ahpw ndaiong pelin sihpwo, “I solahr pahn wia silepamwail. Irail kan me pahn mehla en mehla. Irail kan me pahn kamwomwmwomwla en kamwomwmwomwla. Irail kan me luhwehdi pahn pein kamwomwirailla.”
10 Ngehi eri ale kisin tuhke me adaneki “Sawas” oh kauwehla, pwehn kasohrehla inou me KAUN-O ketin wiadahr ong wehi koaros.
11 Eri, inowo ahpw kasohrla ni rahno. Irail ko me pwaindahr oh netikilahr sihpw ko wie mwasamwasahn ie, oh re ese me KAUN-O me mahmahsen sang ni mwekid me I wiewiao.
12 I ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Ma kumwail men kihdo pweinei, eri, kumwail kihdo, a ma soh, eri, kumwail nekidala.” Irail eri kihong ie mwohni silper silihsek pweinen ei doadoahk.
13 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Kihdiong ni wasahn nek mwohni en Tehnpas Sarawio. Ngehi eri ale mwohni silper silihseko—uwen mwohni laud me re lemeleme me iei uwen pweinei me konehng—oh kihdiong ni wasahn nek mwohni en Tehnpas Sarawio.
14 Ngehi eri pil kauwehla kisin lepin tuhke teio, me adaneki “Minimin,” oh minimin nanpwungen Suda oh Israel ahpw ohla.
15 KAUN-O eri mahsanihong ie, “Pil pwurehng mwomwehda sounsilepen sihpw, met ke pahn mwomwehda emen me sohte katepe.
16 I kihdiong emen sounsilepen sihpw pwehn apwalih nei sihpw ko, ahpw e sohte apwalih sihpw ko me pahn lelohngehr apwal; de rapahki me

[e] **11:1:** ***TUHKE SIDAR KAN:*** Eden tuhke kan doadoahk wasaht pwe en wia kilel en wehi kehlail de ar nanmwarki kan me manaman. [f] **11:4:** ***SILEPEN SIHPW:*** Silepen sihpw doadoahk wasaht pwe en wia kilel en nanmwarki men de kaun emen, oh sihpw wia kilel en sapwellime aramas de wehi.
11:12: Mad. 27.9-10. **11:12:** Mad. 26.15.

salongalahr kan, de kamwahwihala me lipwalipwadahr kan, de kamwenge me luhwehdi kan. Ahpw e kin kangala uduk en sihpw me keieu mworourou ko oh tehrasang kikirail kan.

17 Meid suwediong silepen sihpw soh katepe meno! E keselahr nah pelin sihpwo. Mahwen pahn kamwomwala douluhl eh manaman. Peh pahn mwoatorala, oh pwoarenmese palimaun pahn kunla."

12

Komourlahn Serusalem ni Ahnsou Kohkohdo

1 Met iei mahsen ehu duwen Israel sang rehn KAUN-O, KAUN-O me kin ketin pahkpeseng pahnlahng, kapikada sampah, oh ketikihong mour en aramas. E mahsanih,

2 "I pahn wiahkihla Serusalem duwehte dahl en wain ehu; wehi kan me kapilpene pahn nim oh wasawasasseli duwehte me sakaula kan. Oh ni ar pahn kapilpene Serusalem, kahnimw kan me luhwehdi nan Suda pahn pil iang paisuwedkihla.

3 Ahpw ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, I pahn wiahkihla Serusalem duwehte takai toutou ehu—wehi ehu me pahn song en pwekada pahn ohla. Wehi koaros en sampah pahn ehukipene ar kehl pwe re en mahweniong.

4 Ni ahnsowo I pahn kamasakada neirail oahs koaros oh kupwurehda pwe me dake kan en pweipweila. I pahn sinsile mehn Suda, oh I pahn kupwurehda pwe nein ar imwintihti kan oahs kan en maskunla.

5 Eri, kisehn peneinei en Suda pahn mengimengloalki, 'KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ketin kakehlahda sapwellime aramas akan me kousoan Serusalem.'

6 "Ni ahnsowo I pahn kupwurehda pwe peneinei kan en Suda en duwehla kisiniei nanwel de nan mwetin wahnsahpw ehu me mahier—re pahn kamwomwala wehi koaros me kapilirailpene. Mehn Serusalem pahn mihmihte nan ar onepek mwahu nan ar kahnimw.

7 "Ngehi, KAUN-O, pahn ketikihong manaman en powehdi ong karis kan en Suda mahs, pwe wahu me kadaudok en Depit kan oh mehn Serusalem kan pahn ale sohte pahn laudsang wahu en wasa teikan en Suda.

8 Ni ahnsowo KAUN-O pahn ketin sinsile irail kan me kousoan Serusalem, oh me pil keieu luwet rehrail pahn kehlailla duwehte Depit. Kadaudok en Depit kan pahn kahluwa irail rasehng tohnleng en KAUN-O, rasehng pein Koht.

9 Ni ahnsowo I pahn kamwomwala wehi koaros me pahn song en mahweniong Serusalem.

10 "I pahn audehkihda kadaudok en Depit oh mehn Serusalem teikan ngenen kadek oh kapakap. Re pahn saradahng ih me re doakoadier kemehla, oh re pahn mwahieiki duwehte irail kan me kin mwahieiki seri iehros men. Re pahn sengiseng kowahlap, duwehte irail kan me kin sengisengki neirail mesenih kan.

11 Ni ahnsowo mwahiei laud pahn wiawi nan Serusalem duwehte mwahiei laud me wiawihiong Adad-rimmon[g] nan patapat en Mekiddo.

12-14 Ehuehu peneinei nan sahpwo pahn mwahmwahieiki pein ih: peneinei kan me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, Nadan, Lipai, Simei, oh pil peneinei teikan. Ehuehu peneinei pahn mwahieiki pein ih, oh ohl akan en ehuehu peneinei pahn mwahiei tohrohrasang lih akan.

12:10: Sohn 19.37; Kaud. 1.7. **12:10:** Mad. 24.20; Kaud. 1.7. g **12:11:** ***ADAD-RIMMON:*** Mwein met iei mwaren Paal, koht en wahnsahpw nan Kenan oh Siria. Ni ahnosu me wahnsahpw kin mehla nan sounpar koaros, me kin pwongih Paal kan kin lemehiong me Paal iang mehla, oh re kin mwahieiki eh mehla.

13

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, pwarer
ehu pahn langada pwehn kamwakelehda kadaudok en Depit kan oh mehn
Serusalem kan sang nan diparail kan oh dipen pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
2 Ni ahnsowo I pahn kasohrehsang eden dikedik en eni kan nan sahpwo,
oh sohla emen pahn taman. I pahn kasohrehla mehmen me pahn kose me
dene ih soukohp men oh pahn kihsang ineng en kaudokiong dikedik en eni
kan.
3 Eri, ma mehmen pahn nannantihlahte mwowe wiewia kokohp, eh pahpa
oh nohno pahn ndaiong me e pahn kamakamala, pwehki eh kose me e wie
kokohp ni mwaren KAUN-O, ahpw e wiewia lokaia likamw. Ma e pahn
kokohp, eh pahpa oh nohno pahn doakoahdi kemehla.
4 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, sohte soukohp men pahn suweiki eh kaudi-
ahl kan de mwomwehda me ih soukohp men de mi nan en soukohp likoun
nsensuwed pwehn pitih aramas akan.
5 Ahpw iet me e pahn nda, ‘Kaidehn ngehi soukohp men. Ngehi soumwet
men—I kin wie sapwasapw sang ni ei tikitik.’
6 Eri, ma emen pahn idek reh, ‘Dahme kawehla nan mwaremwaromwen?’
E pahn sapengki, ‘Kompoakepahi men me wiahiong ie ni imweo.’ ”

Koasoandi en Kemehla Sapwellimen Koht Silepen Sihpw

7 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, mahsanih, “Kedlahs, pirida oh peiong silepen
sihpwo[h] me kin doadoahkohng ie! Kemehla, oh sihpw kan ahpw pahn
tangpeseng. I pahn mahweniong nei aramas akan
8 oh wasa koaros nan sahpwo silikis riau en aramas pahn mehla.
9 Oh I pahn song silikis ehuo me luhwehdi oh kamwakeleirailda rasehng
silper eh kin kamwakelda nan kisiniei. I pahn song irail duwehte kohl eh
kin sosohng. Mwuhr, re ahpw pahn kapakapohng ie, oh I pahn sapeng irail.
I pahn mahsanihong irail me irail iei nei aramas, oh re pahn sakarkihda me
ngehi ar Koht.”

14

Serusalem oh Wehi kan

1 Ni rahn me KAUN-O pahn ket nan sapwellime mwoalen kadeik keren-
dohr. Eri, en Serusalem eh dipwisou kan pahn kulsang, oh dipwisoun kul
pwukat pahn nehnepeseng mwohn masamwail kan.
2 KAUN-O pahn ketikipene wehi koaros pwe re en mahweniong
Serusalem. Kahnimwo pahn lohdi, dipwisoun nan ihmw kan pahn kulsang,
oh angkehlail pahn wiawihong lih akan. Apali en aramas akan pahn
kalipilipala, ahpw me luhwehdi kan sohte pahn wisiksang nan kahnimwo.
3 Mwuhr, KAUN-O ahpw pahn ketila oh mahweniong wehi pwuko, duwe-
hte me e ketin wiahier mahs.
4 Ni ahnsowo e pahn ket pohn Nahnahn Olip, palimesehn Serusalem. Eri,
Nahnahn Olip pahn pwalpeseng wiahda riau sang palimese lellahng pa-
likapi oh wahu kalaimwun ehu nanpwung. Apali nahnao pahn tohreklahng
paliepeng, oh apali ong palieir.
5 Kumwail pahn sopohla kotehla wahu wet me kotehla nahnao kolahng
apali. Kumwail pahn sopohla duwehte me amwail pahpa kahlap ako
wiahier ni ahnsou me rerrer en sahpw wiawi ni mwehin Usaia, nan-
mwarkien Suda. KAUN-O ei Koht ahpw pahn ketido, iangahki tohnleng
koaros.

---

h **13:7:** ***SILEPEN SIHPW:*** Tehk 11.4. **13:7:** Mad. 26.31; Mark 14.27.

6 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, solahr pahn kopou de aihs pohn pwehl,
7 de rotorot mosul. E pahn marain ahnsou koaros, pil pahn marain
nipwong. KAUN-O kelehpw me mwahngih iahd me met pahn wiawi.
8 Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, pihl mwakelekel pahn pwilsang Serusalem,
elep pahn pwillahng Sehden Mehla oh elep pahn pwillahng Sehd Mediderenien. E pahn pwilipwil erein sounpar ehu pwon, ni ahnsoun sohte keteu oh
pil ahnsoun keteu.
9 KAUN-O eri pahn nanmwarkihla pohn sampah pwon; aramas koaros
pahn pwongih nin duwen Koht emen oh esehla mware.
10 Sahpwo pwon, sang Kepa ni paliepeng lellahng Rimmon ni palieir, pahn
kapatapatala. Serusalem pahn ileilehda sang sahpw akan me kapilpene;
kahnimwo pahn sang ni Ewen Kelen Pensamin kolahng Ewen Kelen Keimw,
wasa me ewen kehl ehu mie mahs, oh sang Wasahn Iroir en Ananel kolahng
wasahn tiahk wain en nanmwarki.
11 Aramas akan pahn kousoan wasao ni onepek mwahu, solahr me pahn
kamasangkin irail kamwomwmwomwla.
12 KAUN-O pahn ketikihdo soumwahu suwed ehu pohn wehi koaros
me mahweniong Serusalem. Udukarail kan pahn matasang nindokon ar
momourte; pwoarenmasarail oh lowarail pahn matasang.
13 Ni ahnsowo KAUN-O pahn kupwurehda pwe re en pingida oh masepwehkada me kahrehda emenemente aramas pahn poarehng mehn mpe
men oh peiong.
14 Mehn Suda kan pahn mahwen pwe re en doarehla Serusalem. Re pahn
kulihasang dipwisou kesempwal kan en wehi koaros—kohl, silper, oh likou
tohto.
15 Soumwahu suwed ehu pahn pil lelohng oahs kan, kou kan, kamel kan,
oh ahs akan—pohn mahn koaros me mi nan kahnimpwal en imwintihti kan.
16 Eri, koaros me luhwehdi sang nan wehi kan me mahweniongehr
Serusalem pahn kohla wasao nan sounpar koaros pwe re en kaudokiong
KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, nin duwen nanmwarki men oh re en wia Sarawien
Impwal kan.
17 Ma wehi ehu sohte pahn men iang kohla kaudokiong KAUN-O, Wasa
Lapalap, nin duwen nanmwarki men, eri, keteu sohte pahn mweredi nan
sapwarail.
18 Ma mehn Isip kan sohte pahn men wia Sarawien Impwal kan, eri, irail
pahn ale soangen soumwahuohte me KAUN-O pahn ketin kadaralahng pohn
wehi koaros me sohte men iang kohla kaudokiong.
19 Met iei kalokolok me pahn lelohng Isip oh wehi teikan koaros ma re
sohte wia Sarawien Impwal kan.
20 Ni ahnsowo mahsen wet pahn pil ntingdiong ni kisin pehl kan me
kin kapwata pahn tepinweren oahs kan: “Kasarawihongehr KAUN-O.”
Einpwoat en kuk kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio pahn pil sarawihla duwehte
pwohl kan me kin mi mwohn pei sarawio.
21 Einpwoat koaros nan Serusalem oh Suda pwon pahn katohrohrala
pwehn wia mehn doadoahk en kaudok ong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap. Aramas
akan me kin wia meirong pahn pwoailihada uduk en meirong kan nan
einpwoat pwukat. Ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo, solahr sounnetinet men pahn
mihmi nan Tehnpas Sarawien KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

14:8: Esek. 47.1; Sohn 7.38; Kaud. 22.1. **14:11:** Kaud. 22.3. **14:16:** Lip. 23.39-43.

Pwuhken MALAKAI

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken Malakai wiawihda ahnsou ehu mwurin onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawien Serusalem, me wiawiher ni imwin senturi kelimau mwohn Krais. En soukohpo eh pwunod nan pwuhk wet, iei koangngoangehki samworo kan oh aramas akan re en onehda sapahl ar inoun loalopwoatohng Koht. Soukohpo dehdehki mwahu duwen seukautih oh suwedlahn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ni arail mour oh ni arail kaudok. Samworo kan oh aramas akan kin pitipitih Koht ni ar sohte kin patohwanohng kisakis oh meirong kan me uhdahn pahn kohieng Koht, oh ni ar sohte kin daur sapwellime padahk. Ahpw Kaun-o pahn pein ketido pwe en ketin kadeikada oh kamwakelehda sapwellime aramas akan, ahpw e pahn poaronehdo mwowe sapwellime meninkeder men pwe en kaunopada ele oh lohkihda sapwellime inou.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Dipen Israel 1.1—2.16
Sapwellimen Koht kadeik oh kalahngan 2.17—4.6

1 Iet mahsen me KAUN-O ketikihong Malakai pwe en kalohkihong mehn Israel kan.

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kupwurlimpoak ong Israel

2 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime aramas akan, “I kin poakohng kumwail sang mahs.”

Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ia mwomwen omwi kin ketin poakohng kiht?”

KAUN-O eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Esau oh Seikop pirien ehu. Ahpw Seikop oh kadaudoke kan me I kin poakohng,

3 a Esau oh kadaudoke kan me I kin kalahdeki. I kauwelahr sapwen Esau sahpw nahnahn, oh mweidohng sahpwo mahn lawalo kan.”

4 Ma kadaudoken Esau, mehn Edom kan, pahn koasoia, “At kahnimw kan mwomwlahr, ahpw se pahn pwurehng kauwada sapahl,” KAUN-O ahpw pahn ketin sapeng, “Mweidohng re en pwurehng kauwada sapahl—ahpw I pahn pwurehng karangkehdi. Sapwen mehn Edom pahn adanekihla ‘Sahpw suwed’ oh ‘Wehi me kin mihmihte pahn engieng en KAUN-O kohkohlahte.’ ”

5 Mehn Israel kan pahn pein kilangki masarail, re ahpw pahn koasoia, “KAUN-O me manaman kowahlap, pil lelohng wehi kan likin Israel!”

KAUN-O ketin Kapwung Samworo kan

6 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw mahsanihong samworo kan, “Nahi men kin wauneki seme, oh lidu men kin wauneki eh soumas. Eri, ngehi samamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kin waunekiniehki? Ngehi pil amwail soumas—a dahme kumwail sohte kin kahkahkiniehki? Kumwail kin mwamwahlikin ie, kumwail ahpw kin kalelapak, ‘Ia mwomwen at kin mwamwahlikin komwi?’

7 Eri, iet duwehn: sang ni amwail kin meirongki mwenge sohte katepe pohn ei pei sarawio. Kumwail ahpw kin idihdek, ‘Ia mwomwen at sohte kin waunekin komwi?’ Eri, I pahn sapengkin kumwail—sang ni amwail mwamwahliki ei pei sarawio.

1:2: Rom 9.13. **1:2:** Ais. 34.5-17; 63.1-6; Ser. 49.7-22; Esek. 25.12-14; 35.1-15; Eimw. 1.11-12; Op. 1-14.

8 Ni amwail kin wahdo mahn maskun men pwe en meirongkihong ie, ia duwe, kumwail medemedewe met me pwung? Ni amwail kin wahdo mahn mwoator de mahn soumwahu men, ia duwe, kumwail medemedewe met me pwung? Ma kumwail pahn kihong amwail kepina soangen mahn pwukat, ia duwe, e pahn perenkihda, de e pahn wiahiong kumwail soangen kamwahu ehu?"

9 Eri, kumwail samworo kan, ma kumwail pahn peki Koht en ketin kupwurei kitail, e sohte pahn ketin sapeng amwail pekipek pwehki amwail sapwung.

10 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, ahpw mahsanih, "I men emen kumwail en ritingedi wenihmw kan en Tehnpas Sarawio pwe en ireikumwaildihsang en isikada kisiniei soh katepe pohn ei pei sarawio. I sohte mwahn kupwurperenkin kumwail; I pil sohte pahn ale meirong kan me kumwail kin wadohng ie.

11 Aramas akan sang wasa koaros nin sampah kin waunekin ie. Wasa koaros re kin isik warpwohmwahu ong ie, oh kihda meirong me konehng. Irail koaros kin waunekin ie!

12 A kumwail sohte kin waunekin ie ni amwail koasoia me sohte katepen ei pei sarawio, oh pil ni amwail kin mwamwahliki mwenge me kumwail kin meirongki wasao.

13 Kumwail kin koasoia, 'Se pwangahkidahr wia mepwukat!' Oh kumwail kin kasalehda mwomwen aklapalap ong ie. Kumwail kin meirongkihong ie mahn pirapada de mahn mwoator, de pil mahn soumwahu. Ia duwe, kumwail medemedewe me I pahn kupwurperenki alehsang kumwail soangen meirong pwukat?

14 Ahpw ma aramas mwersuwed men pahn inoukihda en meirongkihong ie nah mahn mwahu men, ahpw meirongkihla nah mahn emen me sohte katepe, eri en riahla. Pwe ngehi nanmwarki lapalap emen, oh aramas en wehi koaros kin lemmwikin ie."

2

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw mahsanihong samworo kan, "Iet kosonned ehu ong kumwail:

2 Amwail wiewia kan en kasalehda amwail waunekin ie. Ma kumwail sohte pahn rong duwen me I padahkihong kumwail, eri, I pahn kerieikumwailla. I pahn ketikihong riah ieu pohn soahng kan me kumwail kin ale nin duwen samworo. Ei, ni mehlel I kerieiraillahr, pwehki amwail sohte kin kesempwalki ei kosonned kan.

3 I pahn kaloke noumwail seri kan, oh I pahn iriski masamwail pwisehn mahn en amwail meirong kan—oh I pahn keseikumwailla wasa me pwise kan kin lekdekla ie.

4 Kumwail eri pahn wehwehki me ngehi me ketikihong kumwail kosonned wet, pwe ei inou ong samworo kan, kadaudok en Lipai, en kak tengeteng."

5 Nan ei inowo I inoukihong irail mour oh onepek mwahu; oh I ketikihongirailehr mepwukat koaros pwe re en kak waunekin ie. Eri, ni ahnsowo re waunekin ie, oh lemmwikin ie.

6 Re kin padahkihong meteikan duwen me pwung, kaidehn me sapwung. Ar wiewia mwohi me mwahu; kaidehkongete pein irail re en wiewia me pwung, ahpw re pil kin sewese aramas tohto pwe re en tokedihsang wia me suwed.

1:8: Deud. 15.21. **2:4:** Nempe 3.11-13. **2:5:** Nempe 25.12.

7 Iei met pwukoahn samworo kan: re en padahkihong meteikan pwe re en
wehwehki mehlel Koht. Aramas akan uhdahn pahn pwarala rehrail pwe re
en padahngki duwen kupwurei, pwehki iei irail me meninkeder en KAUN-O,
Wasa Lapalap.
8 "A kumwail samworo kan, kumwail salongasangehr ahl pwungo.
Amwail padahk kan kahrehiongehr me tohto re en wia me sapwung.
Kumwail kasapwungelahr inowo me I wiahiongkumwailehr.
9 Eri, met kahrehda ei pahn wiahiong mehn Israel kan re en
mwamwahlikin kumwail, pwehki amwail sohte peikiong kupwurei, oh
kumwail pil kin lipilipilki aramas ni amwail kin wia padahk ong irail."

Soaloalopwoat en mehn Israel kan

10 Ia duwe, kitail koaros soh samanki mehtehmen, me wehwehki Koht
tehmen me ketin kapikada kitail koaros? Eri, dahme kitail kin kauwehk-
ihla atail inou kan nanpwungatail? Oh dahme kahrehda kitail kin
mwamwahlikihki inowo me Koht ketin wiadahr ong samatail ko?
11 Mehn Suda kan kauwelahr arail inou ong Koht oh wiadahr soahng
suwed kowahlap ehu nan Serusalem oh pil nan sahpwo pwon. Re
kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawi me KAUN-O kin ketin poakohng. Ohl akan
pwoudikidahr lih akan me kin pwongih koht en liki kan.
12 KAUN-O en ketikihsang nanpwungen mehn Israel kan irail kan me
wiadahr met, oh sohla mweidohng re en iang patehng mwekid en meirong
kan me at wehi kin patohwandahng KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.
13 Iet pil ehu soahng me kumwail kin wia: pilen masamwail kin pwaindi
sapwellimen KAUN-O pei sarawi—kumwail kin sengiseng oh mwahmwahiei
pwehki eh solahr kin ketin kupwure amwail meirong kan me kumwail kin
wiahiong.
14 Kumwail ahpw kin kalkalelapak dahme e solahr kupwurperenkihki
amwail meirong kan. Pwehki eh mwahngih duwen amwail kauwelahr
amwail inou ong lih me kumwail pwoudikidahr ni amwail pwulopwul. Lih
menet wialahr kisehn paliwaramwail, oh kumwail kauwelahr amwail inou,
mehnda ma kumwail inoukihong Koht me kumwail pahn loalopwoatohng
liho.
15 Koht soh wieikumwahda pwe kumwa en wiahla war ehu oh ngehn ehu?
A ia kahrepen eh ketin wia met? Pwe kumwail en kak kaparahda seri me
uhdahn sapwellimen Koht. Eri, kaleke pein kumwail, pwe emen en dehr
kauwehla eh inou ong lih me e pwoudikidahr ni eh pwulopwul.
16 KAUN-O, Koht en Israel, ahpw mahsanih, "I kin kalahdeki mweipeseng
en pwopwoud! I inenen kalahdeki ni emen kumwail eh kin wia soahng
suwed wet ong eh pwoud. Eri, tehk mwahu pein kumwail, oh dehr kauwehla
amwail inoun loalopwoatohng amwail pwoud."

Rahnen Kadeik me Keren

17 KAUN-O ketin ngirekilahr amwail koasoi kan! Ahpw kumwail kin
kalelapak, "Ia mwomwen at kahredahr eh ketin ngirala?" Sang ni amwail
kin koasoia dene KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketin kupwukupwure me
aramas koaros me kin wiahda me suwed iei irail me mwahu; dene ni mehlel
e kin ketin kupwure irail. De sang ni amwail kin kalelapak, "Ia Koht me
uhdahn pwungen?"

3

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I pahn
kadarewei nei meninkeder pwe en kaunopada elei mwohi. Eri, Kaun me
kumwail kin kasikasik ahpw pahn mwadangete ketidohng nan Tehnpese

Sarawio. Meninkeder me kumwail pil inenen kasikasik oh men kilang pahn pwarodo oh kalohki ei inou."

2 Ahpw ihs me pahn kakohng rahno me e pahn ketido? Ihs me pahn kak momour ni eh pahn ketido? E pahn ketin rasehng kisiniei me kin kamwakele mete, oh pil rasehng sohpw kehlail.

3 E pahn ketidohn wia kopwung, rasehng me kin inim oh kamwakelehda silper. Sapwellimen KAUN-O meninkeder pahn ketin kamwakelehda samworo kan, duwehte souninim mete eh kin kamwakelehda silper oh kohl. Eri, re ahpw pahn wadohng KAUN-O soangen meirong me konehng.

4 Eri, meirong kan me mehn Suda oh Serusalem pahn wadohng KAUN-O pahn kaparanda kupwure, rasehng kaperen en meirong kan me kin wiawi mahs.

5 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw mahsanih, "I pahn ketido pwe I en kapwung kumwail, oh I pahn wia kadehde me pahn uhwong irail kan me kin wia wunahni, irail me kin kamwahl, irail me kin wia kadehde likamw, irail me kin pitih neirail tohndoadoahk kan oh widinge liohdi kan, me sepwoupwou kan, oh mehn liki kan; pil irail koaros me sohte kin waunekin ie."

Meirong Eisek Kis Ehu

6 "Ngehi KAUN-O, oh I sohte pahn wekila. Kahrehda kumwail, kadaudok en Seikop kan, saikinte salongala douluhl.

7 Kumwail duwehte samamwail ko me kesehla ei kosonned kan oh sohte kapwaiada. Eri, kumwail pwurodohng rehi, oh I ahpw pahn sapahlwohng rehmwail. Ahpw kumwail kin kalelapak, 'Dahme se pahn wia pwe se en pwurowohng rehmwi?'

8 I ahpw uhd keinemwe, ia duwe, me pwung aramas emen en pitih Koht? Soh! Ahpw kumwail kin pitipitih ie. Ia mwomwen amwail kin pitih ie? Sang ni mwomwen amwail meirongki eisek kis ehun amwail pai oh pil amwail meirong teikan.

9 Kumwail koaros rialahr, pwehki tohn wehi wet koaros kin pitipitih ie.

10 Kumwail wadohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio eisek kis ehun amwail dipwisou kan koaros, pwe en mie mwenge tohto wasao. Kumwail song duwen ei manaman, oh kumwail ahpw pahn kilang me I pahn ritingadahng kumwail dipwisou kesempwal en nanleng oh kamwerediong kumwail soangen kamwahu kan ni uwe ieu me laud.

11 I sohte pahn mweidohng mensiek kan en kauwehla amwail wahntuhke kan, oh amwail tuhkehn wain kan pahn wahn mehlel.

12 Eri, tohn wehi kan koaros pahn kahdanekin kumwail meid pai, pwehki sapwail kan eh pahn wiahla wasahn kousoan mwahu ehu."

Sapwellimen Koht Inoun Mahk oh Kalahngan

13 KAUN-O ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail kin lahlahwe ie. Kumwail ahpw kin kalelapak, 'Dahme se kin patohwan duwen komwi?'

14 Kumwail kin koasoia, 'Sohte katepen atail pahn papah Koht. Ia katepen atail kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen kan, de pil song kasalehiong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, me kitail koluhkihla mehkan me kitail wiadahr?

15 Duwen atail kin kilang, irail kan me pohnmwahso, iei irail me kin nsenamwahu. Aramas suwed kan kin pweida mwahu, re pil kin kasongosongehki sapwellimen Koht kanengamah ar wiewia suwed kan, re ahpw sohte kin ale kalokepe.' "

3:1: Mad. 11.10; Mark 1.2; Luk 1.76; 7.27. **3:2:** Soel 2.11; Kaud. 6.17. **3:6:** Sir. 48.10. **3:10:** Lip. 27.30; Nempe 18.21-24; Deud. 12.6; 14.22-29; Neh. 13.12.

16 Eri, aramas akan me kin lemmwiki Koht ahpw koasoakoasoiapene nan-
pwungarail, oh KAUN-O ketin karonge oh kupwure duwen me re koasoia.
Mwohn silangi, e ntingdier nan pwuhk ehu duwen irail kan me lemmwiki
oh wauneki KAUN-O.
17 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw mahsanih, “Re pahn wiahla nei aramas.
Ni rahn me I pahn mwekid, re pahn wiahla uhdahn nei aramas. I pahn
kupwur mahk oh kalahngan ong irail, duwehte sahm men me kin mahk oh
kalahngan ong nah men me kin papah ih.
18 Kumwail eri pahn pwurehng kilang wekpeseng en aramas pwung kan
oh aramas suwed kan, me kin papah ie oh me sohte kin papah ie,”

4

Rahnen KAUN-O Kohkohdo

1 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, ahpw mahsanih, “Rahn ehu pahn kohdo me
aramas koaros me pohnmwahso oh suwed pahn isihsla, rasehng mwuten
dihpw meng. Ni rahno irail koaros pahn rongala, sohte pahn luhwarail.
2 Ahpw ei manaman en komour pahn mihmi pohmwail me kin peikiong
ie, rasehng dakadahn ketipin, oh e pahn kamwahwihkumwailla, rasehng
lingaling en ketipin. Kumwail ahpw pahn saledekla oh pereperen, rasehng
koupwul kan me kapedoisang nan kehl.
3 Ni rahn me I pahn mwekid, kumwail pahn powehdi me suwed kan, oh
re pahn rasehng pwelpar pahn nehmwail kan.
4 “Kumwail tamataman padahk en ei ladu Moses, kosonned kan oh koa-
soandi kan me I ketikihongehr pohn Nahna Sainai pwe mehn Israel koaros
en peikiong.
5 “I pahn kadarewohng kumwail nei soukohp Elaisa mwohn sapwellimen
KAUN-O rahn lapalap oh kamasepwehko eh pahn leledo.
6 E pahn pwurehng kapwurepene sahm akan oh nahi kan. Pwe ma soh,
pein ngehi uhdahn pahn pwarowei oh kamwomwala amwail wehi.”

4:5: Mad. 11.14; 17.10-13; Mark 9.11-13; Luk 1.17; Sohn 1.21.

ESTER (Krihk)

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken Ester me kawehwehsang ni mahsen en Krihs iei kawehwehpen oh kalaudpen *Pwuken Ester* me kawehwehsang ni mahsen en Ipru. Iren wiewia kan nan pwuhk riau pwukat kereniong duwepenehte, ahpw oaritik kei me wekpeseng ie, iangahki wekpeseng en mwaren aramas akan. Kalaudpen wasa weneu, me sansal nan ire laud A-F nan pwuhk wet kapwarehda tapi tohrohr oh imwi tohrohr, oh kapehsepen kisinlikou kei duwen mwomwen koperment oh duwen palien lamalam sang rehn sounntingo eh kapatahiong kapakap oh duwen pasapengpen kapakap ako.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Ester wiahla lih nanmwarki A.1—2.23
En Aman eh koasoandi suwed ong mehn Suhs akan 3.1—5.14
Aman kamakamala 6.1—7.10
Mehn Suhs ako kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan 8.1—F.10
Ntingdien mwuhr

En Mordekai eh Ouraman [a]

1-3 Mordekai, mehn Suhs men me kisehn peneinei en Pensamin, kalipilipalahr iangahki Sehoiakin, nanmwarkien Suda, ni ahnsou me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia kalowehdi Serusalem. Mordekai nein Sair me kisehn kadaudok en Kis oh Simei. E kin koukousoan nan kahnimw en Persia nan Susa, wasa me e wia aramas lapalap emen nan tehnpesen Serksihs, nanmwarki lapalapo.

Ni keriaun sounpar en mwehin Serksihs, ni rahn keieu en sounpwong en Nisan, Mordekai ahpw wia ouraman ehu.

4 Dene wasa koaros nin sampah lapalahn pingiping oh ngihl laud ngiringirisek, nansapwe posopos oh sahpw akan wie rerrer ni kamasepwehk kowalahpie.

5 Mwuhr lapalahn drakon riemen pa pwarada, ira onopadahn peipene.

6 Ira weriwer ni ngihl kamasepwehk, oh ni ngilara ko eh lelpeseng wasa koaros, wehi koaros en sampah ahpw onopada re en mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas pwung kan.

7 Rahno wia rahn rotorot ehu ong sampah, rahn kansensuwed, rahnen kahpwal laud. Suwed oh pingiping tohr me mi nin sampah.

8 Sapwellimen Koht aramas pwung kan koaros, masepwehkada kowahlap oh epwelkihda dahme pahn wiawihong irail. Re onopadahr ong mehla,

9 re ahpw sohpeiong Koht pekipeki sawas. Nan ouramano ar pekipeko pasapeng sang rehn pillap kalaimwun pwoat me pwilipwilieisang nan kisin pwarer ehu.

10 Wasa rahnpeseng, ketipin dakada, oh aramas aktikitik kan ahpw kehlailla oh kamwomwala ar imwintihti aklapalap ko.

11 Mordekai eri pirida sang eh ouramano ni eh kilangadahr dahme Koht ketin koasoakoasoane en ketin wia. E ahpw medemedewe duwen ouramano rahno pwon oh song en wehwehki ia wehwe.

Mordekai Doarehla Mour en Nanmwarkio

12 Nindokon Mordekai eh komkommoal nan kelen tehnpaso, wasa me sapwellimen nanmwarkio ohl lekwusol riemen, Kapada oh Tara wie sinsile,

---

[a] **1::** Ire laud A 1-17 duwehte Ire Laud 11.2—12.6 ni ekei kahwehwepen pwuhk wet ni mahsen en wai.
1:1-3: 2 Nan. 24.10-16.

13 e ahpw rongada ara wiewia koasoandi suwed ehu. Ih eri rongorong kanahieng dahme ira ndindao oh esehda me ira wiewia koasoandi en kemehla nanmwarkio. Mordekai eri kohla kairehki Nanmwarki Serksihs duwen koasoandi suwed en ohl lekusol riemeno.
14 Nanmwarkio eri kapeidekihra, oh ni ara sakarkihda me mehlel pwoat met, ira ahpw pakahrla oh kamakamala.

15 Nanmwarkio eri ntingihedi ire wet nan pwuken nanmwarki, oh Mordekai pil ntingihedi duwen ire wet.
16 Nanmwarkio eri kasapwilada Mordekai nan dehu ehu nan tehnpaso oh ketikihong kisakis tohto mehn katingiheki dahme e wiadahro.

17 Ahpw Aman, nein Ammedada, mehn Akak me kin keniken pahn nanmwarkio, song en kahpwalihala Mordekai oh ienge mehn Suhs ako, pwehki eh men dupukohng Mordekai mehlahn ohl lekwusol riemeno.

Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi Kahngohdiong Serksihs

18-19 [1-2] Mepwukat wiawiher ni mwehin Nanmwarki Serksihs, me kaunda wehi 127, sang India lel Sudan, oh e kin ketiket nan mwoale me mi Susa, poahsoan kaunen Persia.

20 [3] Ni kesiluhn sounpar en sapwellime mwehi, nanmwarkio ahpw wiahda kamadipw ehu ong sapwellime sounkaweid koaros, ong wiliepen wehi teikan, soupeidi kan en Persia oh Media, oh pil kepina kan en wehi kan me e kakaun.
21 [4] Erein sounpwong weneu e ketin wiahda kapwar dipwisou kan en nan tehnpaso ni kasarawi pwei laud oh kaselel.

22 [5] Mwurin kasarawio nanmwarkio ahpw wiahiong tohn wehi teiko me mihmi nan kahnimwo lapalahn kamadipw ehu. E wiewiawihki erein wihk ehu oh e wiawi nan kelen tehnpaso.
23 [6] Re kapwatahkihda wasao kahdeng poh mei oh pwetepwet me wiawihkihda likou linen oh koatin, oh sahl poh ntahn mwel pirapiriong ni rihng silper me tenekdahng ni uhr marpel kei. Irail pil kihdiong wasao mehn mwomwohd kei me wiawihkihda kohl oh silper, wasao tatki marpel pohn dihpw oh pwetepwet, iangahki pohn menihke melengileng. Likou mweimwei menipinip kaselel me irepe mehn mwomwohd ko, oh rohs mi ni keile kan.
24 [7] Mie kep silper oh kohl, oh ehu kep ko kapwatki kisin takai kesempwal me uwen pweine mihmi ni uwen pweinen ten en silper kid, kepo kohda mehn kasansal. Wain mwahu tohto mie me kohsang nan sapwellimen nanmwarkio wasahn nahk wain.
25 [8] Sohte irairdi en tungoale wain. Nanmwarkio ketin ruwese papah ko en nan tehnpaso re en kihda uwen me ih oh tohnkamadipwo anahne.

26 [9] Ni ahnsowo, Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi pil kamakamadipwe lih akan nan tehnpaso.

27 [10] Ni keisuhn rahn me nanmwarkio kamakamadipwki, e inenen pereperen kowahlap, eri, e ahpw malipehdo ohl lekwusol isimen me kin papah, me iei: Aman, Pasan, Tara, Porase, Sadolda, Apadasa, oh Darapa.
28 [11] E ahpw mahsanihong irail re en kahrehdo lih nanmwarkio, pwe en kak ketikidahng lisoarop en lih nanmwarki pohn moangen liho oh suweikihong lapalap ako oh tohnkamadipwo, pwehki liho lih kasalel men.

29 [12] Ahpw Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi sohte peikiong oh sohte iangala papah ko. Met ahpw kanamenekihala nanmwarkio oh kahrehiong eh engiengda kowahlap.

1:18-19: Esra 4.6.

30 [13] Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime sounkaweid ko duwen en Pasdi eh
pasapeng oh keinemwe rehrail dahme e pahn wia.
31-32 [14-15] Silimen irail, me keieu karanih nanmwarkio oh ahneki
pwukoa laud, ahpw patohwanohng nanmwarkio dahme mi nan kosonned
oh dahme pahn wiawihong Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi pwehki eh sapeikiong
mahsen me e ketikihong papah ko. Iet mwaren sounkaweid ko: Arkeseus,
Sarsateus, Malesear, lapalap en Persia oh Media kei.
33 [16] Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako oh kepina
kan en Media oh Persia duwen lih nanmwarkio eh kahngohdiong. Mukaeus
eri patohwanohng nanmwarkio oh koaros me patopato wasao: "Kaidehn
komwihte me Lih Nanmwarki Pasdi kasarowehdi, ahpw e pil kasarowehdi
kiht koaros.
34-35 [17-18] Ni at pwoud kan ar pahn rongada dahme lih nanmwarkio
wiadahr, re pahn mwadangete kahngohdiongala ar pwoud kan oh
mwamwahlikinirailla duwehte me Pasdi wiahiong komwi.
36 [19] Maing Wasa Lapalap, ma komw pahn kupwurki, komw ketin
wiahda ehu kosonned oh kalohkihda me Pasdi solahr pahn pato mwohn
nanmwarki. Komw ketin ntingihedi nan kosonned en Media oh Persia.
Oh komw ketikihong emen lih tohrohr me pahn mwahusang dewen lih
nanmwarki. Sohte ehu soahng tohrohr me kitail kak wia.
37 [20] Ni sapwellimomwi kalohko eh pahn lelpeseng wasa koaros nan
wehiet, eri, lih koaros pahn waunekihla ar pwoud kan, mehnda ma ih ohl
kepwehpwe de semwehmwe."
38 [21] Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap ako inenen kupwurperenki-
hda lamalam wet, nanmwarkio eri kapwaiada.
39 [22] E ahpw ketin kadarpeseng sapwellime poahngok nan kisinlikou
ong wasa koaros nan sapwellime wehi ni mahsen en ehuehu wehi, pwe
ehuehu wehi en kak dehdehki kalohko ni uhdahn eh mahsen, nan poah-
ngoko eh mahsanih me ohl pwopwoud kan en kaunda mehkoaros nan
imwarail.

2

Ester Wiahla Lih Nanmwarki

1 Mwurin ekis ahnsou en nanmwarkio eh engieng ahpw meleileidi.
Mehnda ma e solahr kupwurekupwure Pasdi, ahpw e kin kupwukupwure-
hte duwen dahme e wiahiong liho.
2 Eri, ekei sapwellimen nanmwarki sounkaweid ahpw patohwan, "Dahme
komwi sohte rapahkidahki ekei serepein pwulopwul masamwahu me tiahk
mwahu?
3 Komwi kak pilada ekei lapalap en nan wehi koaros pwe re en patohwan-
dohng komwi serepein pwulopwul meipwon oh masamwahu koaros wasa
me sapwellimomwi lih akan kin patopato ie wasaht nan Susa. Komwi eri
ketikihong Ekai, ohl lekwusolo en kin apwahpwalih irail, oh re en kihong
serepein ko mehn kapwatairailda oh soahng teikan me re pahn anahne.
4 Eri, komw pahn pilada serepein me komwi keieu kupwurki oh wiliankihdi Pasdi."
Nanmwarkio eri kupwure me kaweid mwahu ehu met, ih eri kapwaiada.
5 Mie ohl en Suhs men nan Susa, me ede Mordekai, nein Sair; ih keinek en
Pensamin oh kadaudok en Kis oh Simei.
6 E iang kisehn mehn Suhs ako me Nepukadnesar, nanmwarkien Papilonia
salihiraildi oh kalipeirailsang Serusalem.

2:6: 2 Nan. 24.10-16; 2 Kron. 36.10.

7 Mordekai me kin apwahpwalih Ester, Ester nein Aminadap, rien en
Mordekai eh pahpa. Ester serepein masamwahu men, oh mwurin eh nohno
oh pahpa ara mehla, Mordekai ahpw apwalihada e lao laudla.

8 Ni nanmwarkio eh wiahda sapwellime kalohko, serepein tohto ahpw
wisikdohng nan Susa, oh Ester iang irail. E pil iang kohdiong pahn epwelpen
Ekai, me kin apwahpwalih sapwellimen nanmwarki lih ako.

9 Ekai inenen mwahukihda Ester, oh e ahpw kenikenla pahn Ekai. E
mwadangete tapihada kihong eliel oh soangen mwenge mehn kamwom-
wmwahwihada. E ahpw kilelehdi serepein isimen sang nan tehnpesen
nanmwarkio pwe re en kin papah Ester, oh e kin wia mwahu ong Ester oh
serepein ko me kin Ester.

10 Eri, sang ni kaweidpen Mordekai, Ester sohte mwahn kasalehda me ih
mehn Suhs.

11 Rahn koaros Mordekai kin alialuseli mwohn kelen wasa me lih ako kin
mihmi ie, e kin mwasamwasahn dahme pahn wiawihong Ester.

12 Doadoahk en kapwatahda lih ako imwisekla erein sounpar ehu: eliel en
lehn mir erein sounpwong weneu oh leh pwohmwahu oh mehn kamwom-
wmwahwihirailda erein sounpwong weneu.

13 Mwurin mwo, emenemen serepein ko kileldiong aramas emen pwehn
kahrelahng nan tehnpaso rehn nanmwarkio.

14 Emen serepein kin kohla nin soutik, oh nimenseng e kin pakahrlahng
ehu wasa tohrohr me ekei sapwellimen nanmwarki lih akan pil patopato
ie, pahn epwelpen Ekai, ohl lekwusol me kin pwukoahki apwalih irail. E
sohte pahn pwurala rehn nanmwarki lao pein nanmwarki kupwurkihda en
pwurala reh.

15 Eri, ahnsou ahpw leledo pwe Ester, nein Aminadap, rien en Mordekai
eh pahpa, en pas rehn nanmwarkio. E kapwaiada mehkoaros me Ekai
kaweidki, oh koaros me kin kilang kin dahkihla eh kaselel.

16 Eri, ni keisuhn sounpar me Serksihs wiewiahki nanmwarki, ni kaeisek
riau en sounpwong, sounpwong Adar, e ahpw pakahrlahng rehn nan-
mwarkio.

17 Nanmwarkio eri poakohng Ester, me kaperenihada laudsang serepein
teiko, e ahpw ketikidahng lisoarop en lih nanmwarki pohn moange.

18 Nanmwarkio eri wiahda kamadipw ehu me wiewiawihki wihk ehu
ong sapwellime sounkaweid oh lapalap akan pwe re en kawauwih eh
kapwopwoud ong Ester. E pil katikitikihala uwen daksis me aramas kin
pwain nan wehio pwon.

Mordekai Doarehla Mouren Nanmwarkio

19 Ni ahnsowo Mordekai kesepwildahng nan dehu ile ehu nan wehio.

20 A duwen Ester, e sohte pil mweseiseikihong emen me ih mehn Suhs.
Mordekai ndaiong en dehpa ndaiong emen met, oh e kapwaiada, duwehte
eh kin peikiong sang ni eh tikitik. E ahpw usehla kaukaudokiong Koht oh
kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan, ni eh sohte kesehla tiahk en
mehn Suhs.

21 Ni nanmwarkio eh kasapwilada Mordekai ong pil ehu dehu me ileile
mehlel, ohl lekwusol riemeno me kaunda sapwellimen nanmwarki soun-
silasil kan ahpw lingeringerkihda oh wiahda koasoandi en kemehla nan-
mwarkio.

22 Mordekai eri esehda oh ndaiong Lih Nanmwarki Ester; Ester ahpw uhd
patohwanohng nanmwarkio ni oaritik duwen koasoandio.

23 Nanmwarkio eri kapeidekihira oh ohl riemeno koaros kalusiamala. Pwehn kawauwih Mordekai, nanmwarkio mahsanih pwe ire wet en nt-ingdi nan pwuken nanmwarki, pwe eh doadoahk kesempwal wet en dehr manoknokla.

3

Aman wiahda Koasoandien Kamwomwala mehn Suhs

1 Mwurin ahnsou ehu Nanmwarki Serksihs ahpw kawauwihala ohl emen ede Aman, nein Ammedada, mehn Akak, ni eh ketin kasapwiladahng nan dehu en sounpapah keieu lapalap.

2 Nanmwarkio ketin koasoanehdi pwe sapwellime opiser koaros en kasalehiong Aman ar wauneki ni ar pahn kin poaridi mwowe. Irail koaros eri kapwaiada koasoandi wet, ihte Mordekai me sohte kin poaridi mwowe.

3 Opiser teiko ahpw idek rehn Mordekai dahme e sapeikiong kosonned en nanmwarkio.

4 Rahn koaros re kin koangngoangehki en kin poaridi mwowe, ahpw e sohte dukiong irail, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ngehi mehn Suhs men, oh I sohte kak poaridi mwohn Aman.” Irail eri padahkihong Aman duwen Mordekai eh kahngohdiong kosonned en nanmwarkio.

5 Aman ahpw lingeringerda kowahlap ni eh esehda me Mordekai sohte pahn poaridi mwowe,

6 e ahpw wiahda koasoandi en kemehla mehn Suhs koaros nan wehin Persia pwon.

7 Ni sounpar kaeisek riau en mwehin Serksihs, Aman ahpw wiahda usuhs ehu pwe en rapahkihda rahn de sounpwong mwahu me kamwomwmwom-wlahn mehn Suhs kan kak wiawi, koaros pahn kamakamala rahnteieu. Ni kaeisek pahieu en rahnen sounpwong Adar me pilipilda.

8 Aman eri padahkihong nanmwarkio, “Mie soangen aramas ehu me mwarahkselier nan wehi koaros me komwi kaunda. Re kin wia tiahk kei me weksang en aramas teikan. Pil ehu, re sohte kin peikiong kosonned en wehi, eri, e sohte mwahuong komwi en kolokol irail.

9 Ma komw kupwurki, a komw ketin padokada kosonned ehu pwe re en kamwomwmwomwla. Ma komw ketin wia met, I inoukihda me I pahn kihong nan wasahn nek mwohni en nanmwarki ten en silper 375.”

10 Nanmwarkio eri ketikihsang sapwellime rihng, me kin wia mehn sidampih kalohk me nanmwarki kin pein wiahda, oh ketikihong rihngo Aman pwehn sidampiheki kosonned me pahn ntingdi me uhwong mehn Suhs akan.

11 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong, “Kolokolete noumw mwohni kan, ahpw ke pahn wiahiong soangen aramas pwuko dahme ke mwahuki.”

12 Eri, ni kaeisek siluh en keieun sounpwong, Aman likwerihodo sounnt-ing kan oh padahkihong irail en ntingihedi kalohk ehu me pahn wiawihda ni mahsen en wehi koaros oh pekederlahng rehn lapalap koaros oh kepina koaros. E wiawihda ni mwaren Nanmwarki Serksihs oh pekederlahng wehi 127 me e kaunda, me sang India lel Sudan.

13 Meninkeder kan eri wahla kalohk wet ong wehi koaros me nanmwarki kaunda. E nting loale me rahnteieu, nan sounpwong kaesiek riau, soun-pwong Adar, mehn Suhs koaros pahn kamakamala oh ar dipwisou kan pahn duwehla dipwisou me lohdi nan mahwen. [b]

En Serksihs Kalohk me Uhwong mehn Suhs kan [c]

[b] **3:13:** Peuspen Ire Laud 3 mi mwurin Ire Laud B. [c] **3:13:** Ire Laud B 1-7 duwehte Ire Laud 13.1-7 ni ekei pwuhk me kahwehwehdi ni mahsen en wai.

14 [1] Iet audepen pelien kisinlikou en kalohko:
"Nanmwarki Lapalap Serksihs ketin kadarpeseng kosonned wet ong kepina kan en sapwellime wehi 127, sang India lel Sudan, oh ong wiliaparail kan:
15 [2] "Mwurin ei wialahr kaunen wehi tohto oh lapalap en sampah pwon, I koasoanedier pwe nei aramas akan en kin momour ni popohl. I men wia met, kaidehn sang ni roson lap en ei manaman pwe ahnsou koaros I kin kakaun nei aramas akan ni kupwurkalahngan. I kupwuredahr I en onehda sapahl popohl oh meleilei me kitail koaros kin ngoangki oh wia dahme konehng en wiawi pwe kitail en sapwellimaniki wehi marain ehu, kitail en kin silasil mwahu nan atail seiloak kan sang ni ehu irepen wehi lel apali.
16 [3] "I pekier rehn nei sounkaweid kan duwen ei pahn kapwaiada met, oh Aman wiadahr kasalada ehu, ih ohl audaudki kupwurokong, oh e pil kasaledahr duwen eh ngoangki kamwahupen wehi. Pwehki loalopwoat mehlel, e kesepwildahngehr en keriau en kaunen wehi.
17 [4] Ahnsou kis samwalahr Aman kasalehiong kiht duwen soangen aramas ekei me wiewia suwed me mwarahkpesengier nanpwungen aramas teikan en wehiet. E kawehwehiong kiht me aramas pwukat mie pein ar kosonned, me uhwong wehi teikan, oh re kin pohnsehse kosonned kan en nanmwarki. Eri, pwehki met, kitail sohte kak kauwada koperment ehu me kin miniminpene oh ehupene nan wehiet, duwen me kitail kupwukupwure en pweida.
18 [5] "Aramas pwukat kin uhwong atail koperment oh kin wiahda sapwung kei me keieu suwed me kak kahrehiong atail wehi keper laud en pingiping. Re kin wia soangen tiahk kei me weksang atail kan, re kin peikiong pein arail kosonned akan, oh irail kelehpw me kin pelian wehi koaros ahnsou koaros.
19 [6] Eri pwehki ire sansal pwukat, se kaweidki pwe aramas pwukat me Aman, keriaun kaunen wehi, kasaledahr duwen irail, re en kamakamala. Irail koaros iangahki lih oh seri kan, uhdahn pahn kamakamala; sohte emen pahn pitla. Irail wia atail imwintihti; kitail sohte pahn mahkohng irail. Koasoandi wet pahn wiawi nan sounpar wet, ni kaeisek pahieu en sounpwong kaeisek riau, iei sounpwong Adar.
20 [7] Aramas pwukat, me kahkahrehiong kitail apwal ahnsou reirei, re pahn kamakamala rahnteieu. Sang mwurin met kohla, sapwellimatail koperment pahn onepek mwahu oh meleilei."
21 [14] Audepen kisinlikou kiset ahpw kalohkda mwohn aramas akan nan wehi koaros oh aramas koaros ahpw onopadahng rahno.
22 [15] Kosonnedo pil kalohkda mwadang nan kahnimw en Susa. Oh nindokon Nanmwarki oh Aman ara kamakamadipw oh sakaulahr, kahnimw en Susa ahpw pingidahr.

4

Mordekai Peki Sawas Rehn Ester

1 Ni ahnsou me Mordekai esehda dahme wiawihero, e inenen nsensuwedla oh tehrpeseng eh likou kan. E ahpw pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed, kihong pehs pohn moange, oh tangseli nan kahnimwo wie mwahmwahiei laud, ndinda, "Wehi mwakelekel ehu pahn kamwomwmwomwla!"
2 Ni eh lel ni wenihmwen tehnpesen nanmwarkio, e ahpw uhdi. E sohte pedolong pwe e sohte kin mweimweiong me mi nan likoun nsensuwed oh kihong pehs pohn moange en pedolong loale.

3 Wasa koaros nan wehi kan, wasa me sapwellimen nanmwarkio kalohko
wiawiher ie, lapalahn mwahiei wiewiawi rehn mehn Suhs kan. Re sen-
giseng, mwahmwahiei, oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed oh kihong
pehs pohn moangarail kan.

4 Ni ahnsou me nein Ester papah serepein ko oh ohl lekwusol ko ndaiong
dahme Mordekai wiewia, e inenen pwunodkihda. E ahpw kadaralahng
Mordekai likou kei pwe en pwuhriong loale, pwe en dehr mi nan likoun
nsensuwed, ahpw e sohte ale likou ko.

5 E ahpw ekerodo Adak, emen ohl lekwusol me kin mi nan tehnpaso me
pilpilida en kin papah, oh ndaiong en kohla rehn Mordekai oh idek reh
dahme wiewiawi. d

7 Mordekai eri ndaiong mehkoaros oh duwen Aman eh inoukidahr duwen
eh pahn kihong ten en silper 375 nan sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn nek
mwohni, ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn kamakamala.

8 Ih eri kihong Adak kalohko me wiawidahr nan Susa, me koasoane-
hdi kamwomwmwomwlahn mehn Suhs koaros. Mordekai eri peki en
walahng rehn Ester pwe en peki ni ngidingid rehn nanmwarkio en kupwur
mahkohng mehn Suhs kan. Mordekai pil ndaiong Adak, “Patohwanohng
en tamataman ahnsou me e wia kisin serepein mwahl me kekeirda pahn
epwelpei. Eri met, pwehki Aman, keriaun kaunen wehi, eh uhwong kiht met
oh ngidingidki se en kamakamala, en kapakapohng Kaun-o oh mwuhr en
mahseniong nanmwarkio duwen kiht. Ester uhdahn pahn doareikitasang
mehla.”

9 Adak eri pwurala rehn Ester oh padahkihong dahme Mordekai ndaiong.

10 Ester ahpw ilakihala Adak rehn Mordekai, mahsanih,

11 “Ma mehmen, ohl de lih, pahn pedolong masloalen sapwellimen nan-
mwarki kehl oh tuhwong nanmwarkio ni nanmwarkio eh sohte malipe,
aramaso pahn ale kalokolok en kamakamala. Aramas koaros nan wehiet
ese duwen irair wet. Ihte ma nanmwarki pahn kapahla sapwellime reireiso
kohlo powe, me e pahn kak pitkihla. Ahpw sounpwongehr ehu nanmwarkio
sohte ketin malipei ie.”

12 Ni Mordekai eh alehdier pakair sang Ester,

13 e ahpw kadaralahng ilek wet: “Ester, komw dehpa kupwukupwure me
komwi kelehpw sohte pahn iang mehn Suhs kan nan wehiet kamakamala.

14 Ma komw sohte wia mehkot ni soangen ahnsou duwehte met, sawas
pahn kohieng mehn Suhs kan ni ehu ahl tohrohr oh re pahn pitla, ahpw
komwi oh peneinei en omwi pahpa pahn kamakamala. Ahpw ihs me kak
ese? Mweinele soangen rahn duwehte met me kahrehiong omwi wiahla lih
nanmwarki!”

15 Ester eri kadaralahng Mordekai pasapeng wet:

16 “Kohla kapokonepene mehn Suhs koaros me mi nan Susa; kumwail
kaisihsol oh kapakap kin ie. Kumwail dehpa tungoale de nim mehkot erein
rahn siluh oh pwohng siluh. Ngehi oh nei serepein papah kan pahn pil
wia soahnget. Mwurin mwo, I pahn patohla pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio,
mehnda ma e uhwong kosonned, ma I pahn kamakamkihla ei pahn wia met,
eri I uhdahn pahn mehla.”

17 Mordekai eri kohla oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me Ester padahkihong en
wia.

---

d **4:5:** ***Ekei ntingdien pwuhk sarawi kin kapatahiong ire tikitik; 6 me ketihtihki:*** Adak eri kohla rehn Mordekai ni wasahn mwomwohd en kahnimwo ni wenihmwen pedolong nan tehnpaso.

En Mordekai eh Kapakap [e]

18 [1] Mordekai eri kapakap ong Kaun-o, katakatamandohng soahng kan
me Kaun-o ketin wiadahr kawao:
19 [2] “Maing ei Kaun, komwi me Kaun oh Nanmwarki en mehkoaros me
kepikipikda, oh soahng koaros kin peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen. Ma
komwi kupwurki doarehla Israel, sohte emen me kak kapweiengkomwihdi.
20 [3] Komwi me ketin wiahda nanleng oh sampah oh soahng kaselel kan
koaros nin sampah.
21 [4] Komwi me kaunen mehkoaros, oh sohte emen kak pelian komwi.
22 [5] Komwi mwahngih mehkoaros. Maing ei Kaun, komwi mwahngih me
ni ahnsou me I soikala oh sohte men poaridi mwohn ohl aklapalap, Aman,
kaidehn pwehki ei aklapalap de men aramas akan en kapingai ie.
23-24 [6-7] Ahpw pwehki I sohte men wauneki aramas emen laudsang ei
wauneki Koht. Maing ei Kaun, I koasoanehdi me I sohte pahn poaridi
mwohn aramas emen, ahpw mwohmwi kelehpw; oh met kaidehn pwehki ei
aklapalap. I pil pahn perenki metik pateh neh kan ma met pahn kahrehda
komourpen Israel.
25-26 [8-9] “Eri, Maing ei Kaun, Koht oh Nanmwarki, Koht en Eipraam,
komwi ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan; komwi ketin doareik-
itasang at imwintihti kan. Re koasoakoasoane re en kamwomwkitala; re
raparapahki ar ahnsou mwahu en wia met. Mahsie komw ketin pilkitadahr
pwe se en wiahla sapwellimomwi oh ketin kapitkitasang nan wehin Isip.
Komwi dehr ketin keseikitala ahnsou wet.
27 [10] Kiht sapwellimomwi aramas pilipil, eri, komwi ketin karonge ei
kapakap oh kupwurkalahngan ong kiht. Komwi ketin wekidala at pahtou
ong ni peren pwe se en kak momour oh wia at koulen kaping ong komwi.
Komwi ketin doareikitasang mehla pwe se en kak usehla kokoulkihong
komwi at koulen kaping.”
28 [11] Mehn Israel koaros ahpw kapakap ni ngihl laud oh ngidingid
pwehki ar pehmehr me re pahn mehla.

En Ester eh Kapakap

29 [12] Lih Nanmwarki Ester, nan pwunod laud me e ketier loale, ahpw pil
sohpeiong Kaun-o.
30 [13] E ahpw kapwuhrasang eh likou lingan oh pwuhriong nan likoun
mwahiei oh nsensuwed. E ketikidahng pehs oh pwehl pohn tapwi, oh sohla
kapwoatik. E wia soahng koaros me pahn kasohwauwihala. E mweidala
pitenmoange kan en pingiping oh e sohte kin karada duwehte me e kin wia
mahs ni eh kin kapwatahda mwahu paliwere.
31 [14] E ahpw kapakap ong Kaun-o Koht en Israel, patohwan, “Maing ei
Kaun oh Nanmwarki, komwihte me Koht. I kalapwukalahr, oh sohte emen
me I kak sohpeiong, pwe komwihte. Eri, komwi ketin sewese ie!
32 [15] I pahn pangalahr ei mour.
33 [16] Maing ei Kaun, nin duwen ei tamataman, ei peneinei pato-
hwanohng ie duwen omwi ketin pilada Israel sang nanpwungen wehi teikan
oh duwen kawao omwi pilada at pahpa kahlap ako pwe re en wiahla
sapwellimomwi kohkohlahte. Komwi kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi
inou kan koaros ong irail.
34 [17] “Ahpw se wiahda dihp ong komwi. Komwi ketikihong kiht pahn
manaman en at imwintihti kan pwehki at pwongih ar koht kan.
35 [18] Maing at Kaun, at kalokolok me pwung pahn kupwuromwi.

---

[e] **4:17:** Ire Laud C 1-30 duwehte Ire Laud 13.8—14.19 ni ekei pwuhk me kahwehwehdi ni mahsen en wai. **4:25-26:** Eks. 3.6.

36 [19] Ahpw at imwintihti kan solahr itarki at wiewie lidu. Re inoukidahr
oh kahukihla ong ar dikedik en eni kan
37 [20] me re sohte pahn kamwomwalahte aramas akan me kin kapin-
gai komwi, ahpw re pahn pil kasohrehla sapwellimomwi Kosonned
oh kauwehla lingan en tehnpesomwi oh sapwellimomwi pei sarawio
kohkohlahte.
38 [21] Re men sampah pwon en pwongih ar dikedik en eni mwahl akan
oh lemmwiki nanmwarki kan me duwehte aramas me pahn mehla.
39 [22] "Maing at Kaun, koht pwukat sohte irail mehkot; komwi dehr
ketikihong irail omwi manaman de mweidohng at imwintihti kan ar ahnsou
mwahu en kouruhrki at pahn pwupwudi. Ahpw komwi wekidohng irail
re en pein pwukoahkihdi ar koasoandi suwed kan, oh komw kupwurehda
pwe ohl me tepin wiahda koasoandi en kamwomwkitala en wiahla mehn
karasepe ehu ong aramas akan.
40 [23] "Maing at Kaun, komwi ketin tamataman kiht. Komwi ketido reht
ni ahnsou apwal wet. Komwi ketin kakehlahda nan kapehdi, Nanmwarkien
koht akan oh Kaunen me manaman koaros en sampah.
41 [24] Komwi ketikihong ie mahsen me I pahn patohwanda ni ei pahn
patohla mwohn Serksihs, laion lemeio. Komwi ketin wekidala kupwure pwe
en uhwong Aman, at imwintihtio, oh kemehla ih oh nah pwihn.
42 [25] Maing at Kaun, komwi ketido oh kapitkitala. Komwi ketin sewese
ie; I kalapwukalahr, oh sohte emen me I kak sohpeiong, pwe komwihte.
43 [26] "Maing ei Kaun, komwi mwahngih mehkoaros. Komwi mwahngih
duwen ei tatki wahu me mehn liki pwukat kin wiahiong ie, duwen ei sautki
wendi rehn ohl me sohte sirkumsais oh rotorot pwukat.
44 [27] Ahpw komwi mwahngih me sohte mehkot I kak wiahiong. I tatki
lisoarop en lih nanmwarki me I kin kapwatki mwohn aramas akan. I sohte
kin kapwatki, ihte ni ahnsou me I uhdahn pahn kapwatkihda; e kasaut
duwehte likou samin.
45 [28] I sohte kin men iang tungoal ni en Aman eh tehpelo de iang
sapwellimen nanmwarki kamadipw kan pwe I en wauneki, oh I sohte kin
tungoale wain me kin kasarawihong eh koht kan.
46 [29] Sang ni rahn me I patohdo wasaht, ihte me kaperen pahi, ei kin
kaudokiong komwi, Maing ei Kaun, Koht en Eipraam.
47 [30] "Maing Koht Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi ketin karonge kapakap en
sapwellimomwi aramas akan. Komwi ketin kapitasang kiht aramas suwed
pwukat, oh ketikihsang ei masepwehk."

5

Ester Luke Nanmwarki oh Aman ong Kamadipw ehu g

1-3 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, "Dahkot mwo Ester? Mahsanihong ie,
dahme komw inangih, I pahn kihong komwi, mehnda ma pil apali en ei
wehi."
4 Ester eri sapengki, "Rahnwet rahn kesempwal ehu ong ie. Ma komw
ketin kupwurki, a komw ket ni kamadipw ehu me I patohwan kaunopadahr
rahnwet, iangahki Aman."
5 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanih pwe Aman en patohdo pwe ira en iang ket ni
en Ester eh kamadipwo. Ira eri ketla iang kamadipwo.
6 Ni ar konokonot wain nanmwarkio pil pwurehng mahsanihong
Ester, "Lih Nanmwarki Ester, komw mahsanih pwe mehkoaros pahn

4:41: Sudid 9.13. **4:45:** Dan. 1.8; Sudid 12.2. g **5::** Nan pwuken Krihs, Ire Laud D wiliandi ire tikitik 1 oh 2 ni ntingdien pwuken Ipru kan. **5:1-3:** Mark6.23

mweimweiong komwi; komw mahsanihong ie dahme komw kupwurki; omwi pekipek pahn pweida, mehnda ma komw pil peki apali en ei wehi."

7 Ester eri patohwan,

8 "Eri, ma ei kaun pahn kupwure ei pekipek, I patohwan peki pwe komwi oh Aman en ketido lakapw ni kamadipw ehu me I pahn patohwan kaunopada ong komwi. E pahn duwehte met."

Aman Koasoakoasoane en Kemehla Mordekai

9 Aman eri patopatohla sang rehn nanmwarkio nan eh pereperen nsenamwahu; ahpw ni eh kilangada Mordekai ni ewen kelen tehnpaso, e ahpw lingeringerda kowahlap oh kohkohla ni imweo.

10 Ih eri ekerpene ni imweo kompoakepah ko iangahki eh pwoud, Seres.

11 E ahpw suweikihda mwohrail eh dipwisou kan, wahu me nanmwarki ketikihong ni eh ketin kasapwilada en keriaun kaunen wehi.

12 E pil ndaiong irail, "Pil ehu, Lih Nanmwarki Ester sohte luke emen tohrohr ong ni kamadipw ehu me e kaunopada, ahpw ngehite oh nanmwarkio me e lukeiong ni eh kamadipwo lakapw."

13 Ahpw mepwukat koaros sohte kaperen ong ie erein ei pahn kilikilang Mordekai, ohl en Suhso, eh kin wie mwomwohd ni ewen kelen tehnpaso."

14 Eh pwoudo oh kompoakepah ko ahpw ndaiong, "Dahme komw sohte kauwadahki eh pasapas en kalusiam me pahn ilehki piht 75, oh nimenseng en lakapw komw ahpw sekerehki nanmwarki en koasoanehdi pwe Mordekai en kalusiamala ie? Eri komw ahpw pahn iang nanmwarki ketla ni kamadipwo pereperen." Aman eri medemedewe me kaweid mwahu ehu met, e ahpw ruwese pwe pasapas en kalusiamo en wiawihda.

6

Nanmwarkio ketin Kawauwihala Mordekai

1 Nipwongo, ni nanmwarkio eh sohte kak seimwokla, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime sounntingo en patohwandohng pwuken wehi oh wadekohng.

2 Sounntingo ahpw wadewadek pwuhko lao lel wasa me koasoaiepen Mordekai eh kasalehda koasoandi suwed ehu en kamakamalahn nanmwarki—koasoandi me ohl lekwusol riemeno me kin papah nan tehnpaso wiahda.

3 Nanmwarkio eri keinemwe, "Dahme kitail katingiheki Mordekai ni ire wet?"

Sapwellime papah ahpw sapengki, "Sohte mehkot wiawihong Mordekai."

4 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio wie kekeinemwe duwen dahme wiawihong en Mordekai eh wiewia mwahwo, Aman pa pedolong nan kelen tehnpaso. E patohdo pwehn peki rehn nanmwarki pwe Mordekai en kalusiamala ni pasapas me e kaunopadahro.

Nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe rehn papah ko, "Ihs me mihmi nan kelen tehnpaset?"

5 Papah ko ahpw sapengki, "Aman, e awiawih pwe en tuhwong komwi."

Nanmwarki ahpw sapengki, "En patohdo."

6 Aman eri pedolong nan sapwellimen nanmwarki pereo, nanmwarkio ahpw keinemwe reh, "Mie aramas emen me I men kawauwih oh katingiheki eh wiewia mwahu. Dahme konehng I en wiahiong aramas menet?"

Aman ahpw mengimengloalki, "Ihs me nanmwarkio kupwurki kawauwih? Uhdahn ngehi."

7-8 E ahpw sapengki nanmwarkio, “E konehng papah kan en patohwando
ehu likou kaselelen—ehu sapwellimomwi likou ko. Oh re en patohwando
oahs me komwi kin ketin dakeo.
9 Eri, komwi kupwure pwe likowo oh dakoapomwi oahso en kohieng
emen ohl me lapalap akan en wehiet pwe en kalikawihkihda ohl me komwi
kupwukupwure likou reireio oh patohwandahng pohn dakoapomwi oahso.
Ohl lapalapo ahpw pahn pakapakairki ni ara pahn kohkohwei: ‘Kumwail
patohwan duwen nanmwarkio eh kupwurki kawauwih aramas emen me e
kupwurki eh wiewia mwahu kan!”
10 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Aman, “Mwahu! Ale Mordekai, ohl en
Suhso, me ahneki pwukoa laud nan tehnpaset, oh wiahiong soahng pwukat
koaros; kaleke ehu soahng me komw koasonedier de sohte wiawi.”
11 Aman eri ale likou reireio oh oahso, kalikawihada Mordekai, patohwan-
dahng pohn oahso oh kahreseli mwohn aramas koaros nan kahnimwo,
pakapakairki ong aramas akan, “Kumwail kilang duwen nanmwarkio eh
kupwurki katingih aramas emen me e kupwurki kawauwihala!”
12 Mordekai eri pwuralahng nan kelen tehnpaso, a Aman kohkolahng ni
imweo, perepere mese pwehki eh namenek.
13 E ahpw koasoiaiong eh pwoud oh kompoakepah koaros dahme wiaw-
ihong. Irail koaros eri ndahng, “Omw manaman wie tikitiklahr sang en
Mordekai. Ih mehn Suhs, ke ahpw sohte kak powehdi. E uhdahn pahn
kaloweiukedi, pwe Koht kin ketin ieiang!”

Aman Kamakamala

14 Nindokon ar koasoakoasoi, ohl lekwusol ko me kin papah nan tehnpaso
ahpw leledo pwe re en kahrehla Aman ni en Ester eh kamadipwo.

7

1 Eri, nanmwarkio oh Aman ahpw ketilahng ni en Ester eh kamadipwo,
2 iei keriapak en kamadipw mwo. Nindokon ar konokonot wain, nan-
mwarkio pwurehng keinemwe rehn Ester, mahsanih, “Eri, Lih Nanmwarki
Ester, dahme komw kupwurki? Komw mahsanihong ie, pwe I pahn mwei-
dohng komwi, mehnda ma apali en ei wehi.”
3 Lih Nanmwarki Ester ahpw sapengki, “Maing Wasa Lapalap, ma komw
kupwure ie, a iet me I patohwan pekien: komw ketin kupwure ei mour oh
mour en iengei aramas akan oh dehr kemeikitala.
4 Ngehi oh iengei aramas akan, se patohwan pengpenglahr ong nan mour
en lidu, at tungoal dipwisou kan pehdsangehr oh met se pahn kamwomwm-
womwlahr—kiht koaros, iangahki nait seri kan. Se pahn wialahr lidu—eri lel
met I sohte mweseiseiki mehkot. E sohte pwung at imwintihti en wia emen
tohn tehnpesen nanmwarki.”
5 Nanmwarki Serksihs ahpw keinemwe rehn Ester, “Ihs me eimah en wia
soahngen?”
6 Ester ahpw sapengki, “At tungoal imwintihti iei ohl suwed menet,
Aman!”
Aman ahpw masepwehkada oh rerrer mwohn nanmwarkio oh lih nan-
mwarkio.
7 Nanmwarkio eri ketida sang ni kamadipwo, oh ketilahng liki nan mwe-
tuwel en tehnpaso; a Aman, ni eh pehmadahr me engieng en nanmwarkio
nektehn kauwehla, e ahpw tapihada poaridi mwohn Ester oh pekipeki en
kupwurkalahngan mahkohng ih.
8 Ni ahnsou me nanmwarkio sapahllong nan tehnpaso, e ahpw ka-
saingedi Aman eh ahpwtehn idengeklahng pohn Ester nan mwoale pwe en

pekimahk. E ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Dahkot mwo, komw pil pahn angkehlailih ei likend met nan tehnpeseiet?”

Ni nanmwarkio eh mahsanih met, Aman mwadangete pirekeklahsang ira ni eh solahr eh koapworopwor.

9 A emen ohl lekwusol ko ede Poukatan, ahpw patohwan, “Ni imwen Aman mie pasapas en kalusiam ehu me ilehki piht 75, me e kaunopada pwe en kalusiamahla Mordekai ie, ohl me kasalehda koasoandi suwed en kamakamalahn nanmwarkio.”

Nanmwarki ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kalusiamahla Aman ie!”

10 Irail eri kidahng Aman pohn pasapas me e kaunopadahng Mordekai. Mwurin met, engieng en Nanmwarkio ahpw meleileidi.

8

Koasoandi Wiawihong mehn Suhs Re en Doare Pein Irail

1 Ni rahnohte Nanmwarki Serksihs ketikihong Ester mehkoaros me en Aman, imwinihti en mehn Suhs kan. Ester patohwanohng nanmwarkio duwen eh peneineiki Mordekai. Mordekai ahpw likwerdohng pahn kupwur.

2 Nanmwarkio ahpw ketikihong Mordekai sapwellime rihngo iangahki sidamp (me e ketikihsangehr Aman). Ester eri patohwanohng Mordekai en kin apwahpwalih mehkoaros me en Aman.

3 Mwuhr Ester ahpw pwurehng pato pahn kupwur. E poaridi mwowe oh pekipeki sapwellime kupwurkalahngan pwe en katokihedi koasoandi suwed me Aman koasoanediongehr mehn Suhs ako.

4 Nanmwarkio eri kapahla sapwellime reireiso pohn Ester. Ester eri kesihnenda mwohn nanmwarkio

5 oh patohwan, “Ma Wasa Lapalap ketin kupwurki oh ma I me keniken pahn kupwur, a komw koasoanehdi pwe kisinlikou ko me Aman kadarpeseng nan sapwellimomwi wehi en kasohrala; kisinlikou me ketihtihki mehn Suhs koaros me patopato nan wehiet en kamakamala.

6 Ia duwen ei pahn kakohng kilang kamwomwmwomwlahn iengei aramas akan? Ia duwen ei pahn kak momour ma tohn ei wehi pwon pahn sohrala?”

7 Nanmwarkio eri mahsanihong Ester, “I kalusiamalahr Aman nan pasapaso pwehki koasoandi suwed me e wiahiong mehn Suhs akan; oh kihongkomwier mehkoaros me en Aman. Ma komw sohte itarki met,

8 a komw koasoanehdi ni mwarei oh nin duwen me komw kupwukupwure me konehng oh sidampiheki nei rihnget. Pwe mehkot me koasoansoandier ni mwarei sidampkiher nei rihng sohte kak kasohrala.”

9 Eri, ni karieisek siluh en rahn ni keieu en sounpwong Nisan, nan sounparohte, sapwellimen nanmwarki sounnting ko ahpw likwerpene pwe kisinlikou kei en wiawihda oh pekederpeseng nan wehio ong mehn Suhs akan, ong kepina kan oh sounapwalih wehi 127 koaros sang India lel Sudan. Kisinlikou ko wiawihda ni mahsen en ehuehu wasa oh ni mahsen en mehn Suhs.

10 Kisinlikou ko pil wiawihda ni mwaren nanmwarki oh sidampki sapwellimen nanmwarki rihngo, re ahpw kihong kisinlikou ko meninkeder kei pwe re en wapeseng nan wehio.

11 Kisinlikou ko ketihtihki me Nanmwarki Serksihs ketin mweidohng mehn Suhs akan en nan kahnimw koaros me re kousoan ie, en kin kapwaiada ar kosonned akan, re ahneki pwung en pein doarehla pein irail. Re ahneki pwung en uhwong ar imwintihti kan nin duwen me re mwahuki.

8:8: Dan. 6.8.

12 Koasoandi wet pahn tepida manaman nan wehin Persia pwon sang ni kaeisek siluhn rahn en sounpwong Adar, kaeisek riau en sounpwong. h

Koasoandi en Nanmwarki Doare mehn Suhs akan i

13 [1] Iet audepen kisinlikowo:
Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Serksihs ong kepina en wehi 127 sang India lel Sudan, pil ong koaros me loalopwoatohng at tungoal wehi.
14 [2] "Aramas tohto kin aklapalapala ni wahuparail eh kin kohieng irail oh ni ar kin kenikenla.
15 [3] Re kin sehsehla dahme re pahn wia pwehki pai me re kin alehdi, eri, kaidehn sapwellimatail aramas akante me re kin kauwehla, ahpw re pil kin wiahda koasoandi suwed kei en uhwong irail ko me kin kasapwilirailda.
16 [4] Re sohte kin kalahnganki dahme aramas teikan kin wiahiong irail, oh re pil lemeleme me re kak pitsang sapwellimen Koht kadeik, me kin ketin kalahdeki me suwed oh kin mahsanih mehkoaros. Nan ar aklapalap re kin perenki rong kaping en aramas pweipwei, oh dipan akan.
17 [5] "Pak tohto e pil kin wiawi ma kompoakepah men kin likilikiong en ahneki pwukoa laud ehu, e kin ikidki me lapalapasang sapwung ehu me kin pwarada. Re kin ehuong ar kaun akan pwe re en kemehla aramas oh kahrehda apwal ehu me sohte kak en pwurehng kamwahula.
18 [6] Soangen kompoakepah pwukat, ni ar widing oh likamw, kin engimwahukihla kupwurmwahu en ar kaun akan.
19 [7] "Kumwail kak mahsanih karasepen doadoahngki ni sapwung manaman en kaunda wasa, kaidehn sangete nan poadopoad en kawa ko me peusdohng kitail, ahpw soahng pwukat ahpwtehn pweida rehtail.
20 [8] "I koasoakoasoane pwe ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo, aramas koaros nan sapwellimatail wehi en tungoalenki onepek mwahu oh popohl.
21 [9] Met kak wiawi ma kitail wekidala soangen koasoandi kei oh kasawih mwahu oh pahrek soangen mwekid kan me kin pwarada nan wehi.
22 [10] "Ni karasepe, Aman nein Ammedada, mehn Masedonia. Mehn liki men ih me sohte ntahn mehn Persia kis reh, eh mour weksang atail, ahpw I kasamwo,
23 [11] oh e pil paieki ei kesempwalki oh poakohng aramas koaros. Eri, e kesepwilda en wiahla 'Semen' wehi oh ale wahu laudsang meteikan, ihte nanmwarkio me e mi pahnangi.
24 [12] "Ahpw eh aklapalap oh lemei sohte irepe, oh e song en kemeiehla oh adihasang ie wehiet.
25 [13] Eri, ni mwekid en widing kei, e ahpw peki Mordekai en kamakamala—Mordekai me doarelahr ei mour ahnsou ehu samwalahr— oh kin kalap utung ie. E pil peki kamakamalahn Ester, atail lih nanmwarki me soh dipe, oh ni mehlel pil kamakamalahn mehn Suhs koaros.
26 [14] Kahrepen eh wia met, pwe kitail en apwalla oh mehn Masedonia kan en kalowehdi wehin Persia pwon.
27 [15] Nan ohl suwed menet eh wiahda koasoandien kamwomwala mehn Suhs, I ahpw diarada me sohte sapwung me aramas pwukat wiahda ong wehi, ahpw re mi pahn kosonned kei me pwung.
28 [16] Re kin pwongih koht ieias, Koht me keieu lapalap oh manaman, me ketin kolokol popohl nan atail tungoal wehi sang ni mwehin atail pahpa kahlap ako lel rahnwet.

---

h **8:12:** Peuspen Ire Laud 8 mi mwurin Ire Laud E. i **8:12:** Ire Laud E 1-24 duwehte Ire Laud 16.1-24 ni ekei pwuhk me kawehwehdi ni mahsen en wai.

29 [17] “Eri, I men kaweidkin kumwail, kumwail dehpa kapwaiada koasoandi me kamanamanlahr nan kisinlikou me Aman kadarpesengier.
30 [18] Ihete me pwukoahki ire wet, oh e kalusiamalahr, iangahki eh peneinei koaros, ni ewen kelen Susa. Koht me kin ketin kakaun mehkoaros, ketikihongehr kalokolok mwadang me konehng eh wiewia kan.
31 [19] “I koasoanehdi kumwail en langahda kisinlikou pwukat mwohn mesen aramas akan. Mweidohng mehn Suhs kan en wiewia arail tiahk,
32 [20] oh utung irail ni ar pahn doare pein irail sang me pahn peiong irail ni rahn me kileldier mehn Suhs en kamakamala, ni kaeisek siluh en sounpwong Adar, me iei sounpwong kaeisek riau.
33 [21] Koht, me kin ketin kakaun mehkoaros, ketin wekidalahr rahnen kamwomwmwomwlao ong ni rahnen peren ong sapwellime aramas pilipil kan.
34 [22] “Kumwail pahn wiahkihla rahnwet ehu rahn kesempwal oh rahnen sarawi ehu.
35 [23] Rahnwet oh rahn me pahn kohdo kan kitail pahn katamanohng kitail oh ong iengetail tohnwehi duwen Koht eh kin ketin apwahpwalih atail wehi, oh irail kan me kin wia koasoandi suwed ong kitail pahn katamandohng kitail sapwellimen Koht kalokolok kan.
36 [24] “Wehi koaros, kahnimw koaros, me sohte pahn kapwaiada koasoandi pwukat pahn kehn engin ei engieng. Wehio de kahnimwo, me sohte pahn kapwaiada, e pahn kamwomwmwomwla nan mahwen oh pahn isihsdiong nanpwel. Sohte mwahn aramas emen pahn pwurehng kohla wasao, pil menpihr oh mahn lawalo kan sohla pahn kohla wasao.
37 [13] “Kumwail langada kisinlikou pwukat mwohn aramas akan nan wehi koaros, pwe mehn Suhs koaros en kak kaukaunop en mahweniong ar imwintihti kan ni rahno eh pahn leledo.”
38 [14] Meninkeder kan ahpw dakehda oahs oh tangahkipeseng sapwellimen nanmwarki kisinlikou ko ni ahnsou karuaru, oh kisinlikou ko pil kasansalda nan Susa.
39 [15] Mordekai mweselsang ni tehnpaso, mi nan likoun nanmwarki reirei, lisoarop poh ntahn mwel, oh elin kapwat kohl. Ni mehn Susa ko ar kilangada, re ahpw perenda,
40 [16] oh mehn Suhs ko pil nsenamwahu oh perperen.
41 [17] Re ahpw pereperen kamakamadipw oh nsenamwahu nan kahnimw koaros oh wehi koaros, wasa me sapwellimen nanmwarki kalohko kasansalda ie. Mehn liki tohto ahpw sirkumsaisla oh wiahla mehn Suhs, pwehki ar masakirailla.

9

Mehn Suhs kan kamwomwala Ar Imwintihti kan

1 Ni kaeisek siluhn rahn en sounpwong Adar, rahn me sapwellimen nanmwarki kalohko pahn manamanla,
2 soahng koaros ahpw wekidekla; pwe imwintihti en mehn Suhs ako kamakamala. Aramas akan wasa koaros ahpw masakala mehn Suhs ako, oh sohla emen kak pelian irail.
3 Kepina en wehi ko, lapalap en wehi, oh sounnting ko kasalehda duwen ar wauneki mehn Suhs kan, pwehki ar masak Mordekai.
4-5 Sapwellimen nanmwarki kalohko kahredahr eh ndandlahr nan wehio pwon.

9:1: 1 Mak. 7.49; 2 Mak. 15-36.

6 Nan Susa, poahsoan kaunen wehio, mehn Suhs ako uhdahte kemehla
aramas limepwiki, iangahki
7-10 Parsandeda, Dalpon, Aspahda, Poradai, Adalia, Aridada, Parmasda,
Arisai, Aridai, oh Paisahda, nein Aman pwutak ehk. Iei ih, Aman nein
Ammedada, me wia imwintihtien mehn Suhs. Ahpw mehn Suhs ko sohte
wia tiahk en kulih dipwisou.
11 Ni rahnohte rongen uwen tohtohn aramas me kamakamala leledohng
nanmwarkio.
12 Ih eri mahsanihong Ester, “Nan Susate, mehn Suhs akan kemelahr
aramas limepwiki. A ia pahn uwen tohtohn aramas me kamakamala wasa
teikan en wehiet! Eri, mahsanihong ie dahme komw pil anahne, pwe e pil
pahn mweimweiong komwi.”
13 Ester eri patohwan, “Ma komw kupwurki, a komw mweidohng mehn
Suhs akan me mi nan kahnimw en Susa re en pil wia lakapw soahngohte me
re wiadahr rahnwet. Oh paliweren nein Aman pwutak ehko en langada.
14 Nanmwarkio eri pwungki oh mweidohng mehn Suhs ako en langahda
paliweren nein Aman pwutak ko mwohn aramas akan.
15 Ni kaeisek pahieu en sounpwong Adar, mehn Suhs ako me mi nan Susa
ahpw pokonpene oh kemehla pil aramas silipwiki nan kahnimwo. Ahpw re
sohte kulihasang ar dipwisou kan.
16 Mehn Suhs me mi wasa teikan en wehio pil ehupene pwe re en doare
pein irail. Re doareirailla ni ar kemehla aramas 15,000 ni kaeisek siluh en
sounpwong Adar, ahpw re sohte kulihasang ar dipwisou kan.
17 Mandahsang rahno, ni kaeisek pahieu, sohte kamaramas wiawi, re
ahpw kommoaldi oh wia kasarawihpen rahno, pereperen oh kamaka-
madipw.
18 Mehn Suhs akan me mi nan Susa, wiahkihla rahn kaeisek limau sarawi
lapalap ehu, pwehki ar kemehla ar imwintihti kan ni kaeisek siluh oh
kaeisek pahieun rahn.
19 Ih kahrepen mehn Suhs akan me kin kousoan nan kisin kahnimw tikitik
kan ar kin wiahki rahn kaeisek pahieu en sounpwong Adar, rahn en peren
oh kommoal, rahnen kisakiskipene kisin tungoal, a mehn Suhs akan me kin
mi nan kahnimw laud kan kin wiahki rahnen kommoal oh sarawi ni kaeisek
limau en rahn.

Sarawien Purim

20 Mordekai eri ntingihedi soahng pwukat koaros, e ahpw kadaralahng
mehn Suhs koaros me mihmi nan sapwellimen Nanmwarki Serksihs wehi,
me doh oh keren kan,
21 oh padahkihong irail re en kin wia sarawien katamanpen rahn kaeisek
pahieu oh kaeisek limau en sounpwwong Adar.
22 Ih rahn pwukat me mehn Suhs ako pitsang ar imwintihti ko. Mehn
Suhs ako pahn wiahkihla sounpwongo pwon sounpwong lapalap ehu. Pwe
iei sounpwongo me ar pahtou oh nsensuwed wekidekiong ni peren oh
nsenamwahu. E koasoandiong irail re en kin wauneki rahn pwukat ni ar
pahn kin kamadipw, oh kisekisehki kisin tungoal kompoakepahrail kan oh
me semwehmwe kan.
23 Eri, mehn Suhs akan kapwaiada mehkoaros me Mordekai ntingihedier.
24 Mordekai pil ntingihedi soahng koaros me Aman, nein Ammedada,
ohl en Masedonia men, eh uhwong mehn Suhs akan, duwen eh wiahda
koasoandi ehu oh usuhski rahn da me e pahn kamwomwirailla,

9:24: Est. 3.7.

25 oh duwen eh patohla rehn nanmwarki pwehn peki Mordekai en kalusiamala. Ahpw Aman pein alehdi oh mihla nan koasoandi me e wiahiong mehn Suhs ako—eri, ih oh nah pwukat ko ahpw langada oh kalusiamala pohn pasapas en kalusiamo.

26-28 Pwehki nein Mordekai kisinlikowo, pwehki mehkoaros me re lokolongkier, oh pwehki mehkoaros me wiawihongiraillehr, mehn Suhs ako kapwaiadahr en Mordekai eh kaweid, re ahpw koasoanediong pein irail, kadaudokarail kan, oh ong mehmen me pahn wiahla mehn Suhs, me rahn pwukat uhdahn pahn wiahla rahn sarawien kataman ehu, dih koaros, nan kahnimw koaros, nan kisin kahnimw kan, oh likin kahnimw kan pahn wauneki rahn ako. Mehn Suhs pahn kin wauneki oh wia katamanpen rahn pwukat, me iei rahnen Purim erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. (Rahn sarawi ko adaneki Purim pwehki "purim" ni ar mahsen wehwehki "usuhs.")

29-30 Eri, Lih Nanmwarki Ester, nein Aminadap, iangahki Mordekai, mehn Suhs men, ahpw ntingihedi dahme ira wiadahr, oh lih nanmwarkio pil kakehlakahla audepen kisinlikowo me pid duwen rahnen Purim.

31 Ira koaros me pwukoahki kamanamanlahn rahn sarawio oh koasoanehdi me ira pahn kin iang kapwaiada.

32 Ester eri koasoanehdi sarawi wet en kin wiawi kohkohlahte, oh koasoandio ahpw ntingdiong nan sapwellimen nanmwarki pwuhk.

10

Roson en Serksihs oh Mordekai

1 Nanmwarki Serksihs ketin koasoanehdi daksis en kin kohieng ih sang rehn aramas akan me kousoan nansapw oh ni oaroahr kan en sapwellime wehi.

2 Sapwellime manaman oh wiewia mwahu kan koaros, iangahki reken dipwisou oh lingan en sapwellime wehi ntingdier nan pwuken poadopoad en nanmwarki kan en Persia oh Media.

3 Mordekai me keriau en kaun, Nanmwarki Serksihs kelehpw me e mi pahnangi. E wia ohl lapalap emen nan wehi pwon oh mehn Suhs kan kin wauneki. Aramas akan kin poakohng pwehki e kin nsenohki kamwahupen nah aramas akan.

Mordekai Tamanda Eh Ouramano [k]

4 [1] Mordekai ahpw patohwan, "Koht me ketin kupwurehda pwe soahng pwukat koaros en pweida!

5 [2] Oh I tamandahr duwen ouraman me I wiahier me pid soahng pwukat koaros. Oaritik koaros en ouramano pweidahr:

6 [3] kisin pwarer kis me wiahla pillap pwoat, dakadahn ketipin me wiahla marain en ketipin, oh pwilipwildahn pihl me kadirehla wasa. Pillapo iei Ester me nanmwarki likehndkihda.

7 [4] Drakon riemen iei ngehi oh Aman.

8 [5] Wehi ko iei irail kan me ehupenehr pwe re en kamwomwala mehn Suhs kan.

9 [6] Ei wehi iei Israel, me peki rehn Koht en ketin sewese oh doarehla. Kaun-o ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan! E ketin kapitkitailsang nan koasoandi suwed pwukat oh ketin wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei kei me sohte kin wiawi nan wehi teikan.

10 [7] Koht ketin wia met pwehki eh ketin koasoakoasoane ehu soahng tohrohr ong sapwellime aramas akan oh ehu soahng tohrohr ong aramas teikan.

---

[k] **10:3:** Ire Laud F 1-10 duwehte Ire Laud 10.4—11.1 ni ekei pwuhk kan me kawehwehdi ni mahsen en wai.

11 [8] Eri, rahn oh awa me soahng riau pwukat me e ketin koasoakoasoane
ahpw leledo; e lelehr ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kupwurehda dahme pahn
wiawihong wehi kan.
12 [9] Koht eri ketin tamanda sapwellime aramas pilipil kan oh kupwure-
hda me irail me pwung nan sapwellime kadeik.
13 [10] Eri, nan sounpar koaros, erein dih koaros kohkohlahte, sapwelli-
men Koht aramas akan pahn kin pokonpene mwohn silangi ni kaeisek
pahieu oh kaeisek limau en sounpwong Adar, oh kasarawih rahn ako ni
peren oh nsenamwahu."

Me Ntingdier Mwuhr

Ni kapahieu en sounpar ni mwehin Tolemi oh Kileopadra, ohl emen
ede Dosihdeus, me kose me ih Samworo en Lipai men, ahpw patohwanda
kisinlikou me sansalehr me pid duwen sarawien Purim. Nah pwutak me
adaneki Tolemi me iang ih, oh ira kalohkihda me kisinlikowo uhdahn nein
Mordekai, oh Lisimakus, nein Tolemi, peneinei ehu sang Serusalem, iei ih
me kawehwehda.

KISIN LIKOU EN SEREMAIA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Kisinlikou en Seremaia mihmi ni mwomwen kisinlikou ehu, me dene soukohp Seremaia me ntingihada ong mehn Suhs kan mwohn ar kalipilipala. E audaudki keriahpen tiahk en dikedik en eni kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Dikedik en eni kan sohte kak sawas 1-40
Tiahk pweipwei en pwongih dikedik en eni kan 41-73

1 Met iei kisisnlikou me Seremaia kadaralahng mehn Serusalem kan
mwohn Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar eh kalipeiraillahng Papilon. E audaudki
mahsen me Koht ketikihong Seremaia pwe en patohwanohng irail. 1

Mehn Suhs pahn Mihmi Papilon Ahnsou Reirei

2 Kumwail dipadahr ong Koht. Ih kahrepen Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar eh
nektehn ketin kalipeikumwaillahng Papilon.
3 Kumwail pahn mihmi wasao ahnsou reirei, erein dih isuh; mwuri Koht
ahpw pahn ketin kapwureikumwaildo sang Papilon ni popohl.
4 Kumwail pahn kilang nan Papilon koht kei me wiawihkihda tuhke, silper,
oh kohl—koht kei me aramas akan kin kapakapaikseli oh kin kelemw ong me
rotorot akan.
5 Kumwail pahn kanahieng oh kaleke kumwail alasang tiahk en mehn liki
pwuko. Kaleke pwe lemw en koht pwukat de kadireikumwailla ni amwail
pahn kilang ar kapaik nan kapar akan oh kin kaudokiong.
6 Eri, iet me kumwail pahn mengimengloalki, “Maing at Kaun, komwihte
me se pahn kaudokiong.”
7 Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng pahn ieiang kumwail wasao; e pahn ketin
apwahpwalih kumwail.

Dikedik en eni kan Sohte Kak Sawas

8 Neirail dikedik en eni kan kin kidikidkihla silper oh kohl, oh aramas
saman en parada tuhke me kin parada lowerail kan. Ahpw koht likamw ekei
irail, oh re sohte kak lokaia.
9 Aramas ako kin wiahda nihn kohl oh kidahng pohn moangen arail koht
kan, duwehte ma irail serepein kei me perenki kapwatki kohl.
10 Ekei pak samworo kan kin pirapahsang silper oh kohl kan sang rehn
arail koht kan oh wiahkihla pein nsenarail;
11 re pil kin mwarkihong lihen netiki paliwararail kan en nan ar tehnpas
sarawi. Aramas pwukat kin ale ar koht kan me wiawihkihda tuhke, silper,
oh kohl, oh kapwuhrehng irail ar likou, duwehte ma irail aramas ekei.
12 Mehnda ma koht pwukat mi nan likou pohn ntahn mwel me duwehte
en nanmwarki kan, ahpw re sohte kak pein doarehsang irail pwelpar de
loangenmwet.
13 Ni pwelpar en nan ar tehnpas sarawio eh kin kohieng ni mesen dikedik
en eni pwukat, aramas pahn kin kamwakelehsang.
14 Re duwehte uhdahn aramas me sounkopwung, sokon kin mihmi ni
pehrail kan, ahpw sohte ar manaman en kaloke mehmen me pahn wia
dihpiong irail.
15 Ekei kin kolokol kedlahs de sile, ahpw re sohte kak pein doare irail pwe
re dehr ohla nan mahwen de doare irail ni aramas eh pahn pirapairailla.

1 **1:1:** Ser.29.1.

16 Soahng pwukat koaros kadehdehda me kaidehn irail koht kei— kaleke kumwail kaudokiong irail.
17 Soangen koht pwuko me mwomwohd nan ar tehnpas sarawi kan rasehng dahl ohla ehu me sohte katepe. Nan pwoaren masarail kan direkilahr pwelpar me aramas kin sok powe oh ipirada ni ar kin pedolong nan tehnpas sarawio.
18 Samworo kan kin katengehdi wenihmw kan en tehnpas sarawi kan oh kihong mete oh loakehdi, pwe sounpirap dehr pedolong. Koht pwukat kin loakdi mwahu duwehte aramas emen me selidi pwe e pahn kamakamala pwehki eh wiahda mehkot suwed ong nanmwarki.
19 Samworo kan kin isikada lamp tohto ong koht pwukat, tohtohsang me pein irail kin anahne, ahpw koht pwukat sohte kak kilang ehu lamp pwukat.
20 Loangenmwet kin kangkang masloalen koht pwukat, duwehte lohlohn tehnpas sarawio, oh ar likou kan kin ohla, ahpw re pil sohte ese.
21 Masarail kan kin toalkihdi ediniei en nan tehnpas sarawio.
22 Pwehk, lamwer, oh soangen menpihr teikan kin pipihrseli oh sok pohrail, pil kaht akan kin mwomwohdseli pohrail.
23 Soahng pwukat koaros kasalehda me kaidehn irail koht kei— kaleke kumwail kaudokiong irail.
24 Dikedik en eni pwukat kidikidkihla kohl pwe re en lingan, ahpw re sohte melengileng lao aramas pahn kamwakeleirailda. Ni ahnsou me re sukusukda re sohte mwahn kehn mehkot.
25 Sohte katepen uwen pweipwei me aramas pwainkinirailda, pwe re pil sohte kak esingek.
26 Nna kumwail kilang uwen eh sohte kateparail! Re sohte kak alu, aramas me kin wa irail.
27 Pil aramas me kin apwahpwalih dikedik en eni pwukat kin sarohdi ni emen dikedik pwukat eh kin pwupwudiong nanpwel, aramas eri kin pwurehng pwekada. Ni aramas emen eh kin koasoanehdi wasa kis, e sohte kak mwekidseli, oh ma e raukala, e sohte kak pein inenda. Wiahiong irail meirong rasehng meirong ong aramas mehla men.
28 Samworo kan kin netikihla mehn meirong kan ong koht pwukat oh kin doadoahngkihla mwohni kan ong pein irail. En samworo kan ar pwoud kan kin soahlehdi mehn meirong pwukat pwe en wia mehn doadoahk en mwuhr, ahpw re sohte kin nehkohng me semwehmwe kan oh me anahne sawas akan.
29 Pil lih akan me wia ar soumwahu en lih de me ahpwtehn neitik pil kin mweimweiong en sair mehn meirong pwukat. Soahng pwukat koaros kadehdehda me kaidehn irail koht kei—kaleke kumwail kaudokiong irail.
30 Eri, ia duwen ar kin kahdaneki irail koht, ni lih akan ar kin mweimweiong re en wia meirong ong soahng pwukat me wiawihkihda tuhke, silper, oh kohl?
31 Pil samworo kan kin mwomwohd nan tehnpas sarawi kan ni ahnsou me re kin pahpahtouki mehkot, mi nan likou tei, moang koikoi, oh sohte pwaindi moangarail kan.
32 Samworo kan kin weriwer mwohn ar koht kan likamwete re mihmi nan kamadipw en mwurilik ehu.
33 Re kin kihsang en ar koht kan ar likou oh kihong ar pwoud kan de nair seri kan.
34 Sohte katepen ma aramas wiahiong koht pwukat mehkot mwahu de suwed, pwe re sohte kak dupuk ar wiewia kan. Re sohte kak kasapwilada aramas emen pwehn wiahla nanmwarki de kasapwiledi nanmwarki men sang nan mwoale,

35 oh re pil sohte kak kakepwehpwehla aramas emen de kihong emen nah mwohni. Ma aramas emen pahn wiahiong irail inou ehu ahpw sohte kapwaiada, re sohte pahn iding irail pwe re en wehkada kahrepen ar sohte kapwaiada.
36 Re sohte mwahn kak doarehsang emen mehla, oh re saikinte sewesehda aramas luwet pelianda me kehlail men.
37 Re sohte kak kapehdangpeseng pwoaren mesen me maskun men oh doarehla emen sang nan apwal.
38 Re sohte kak kupwurkalahngan de sewese liohdi kan de me sepwoupwou kan.
39 Soahng pwukat me wiawihkihda tuhke oh kidikidkihla silper oh kohl rasehng takai me wisikdohsang nin nahna kan, me sohte ar manaman; oh aramas akan me kin pwongih irail pahn namenekla.
40 Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak medemedewe me irail koht kei de kahdanekin irail koht?

Tiahk Pweipwei en Pwongih Dikedik en Eni kan

Mehn Papilonia kan pein kasohwauwihala ar koht kan.
41 Re kin wahla aramas lohteng kan nan tehnpas sarawio oh peki rehn Pel en kamwahwihala me lohtengo, likamwete Pel ese mehkot.
42 Mehnda ma aramas akan wehwehki me ar koht kan sohte kak wia sawas ehu, ahpw re usehlahte wiewia ar kaudok ong irail.
43 Ahpw kaidehkte met me re kin wia, pwe lih akan pil kin pirehkipene lukoparail kan sahl oh mwomwohd ni keilen ahl akan isihsik warpwohmwahu oh netinetiki paliwararail kan. Ni ohl emen eh kin ale emen irail pwe en wendiong reh, liho pahn kin pwurodo oh suweikiong lih me mwomwohd limwah pwehki eh masamwahu kahrehda e pilipilda.
44 Mehkoaros duwen dikedik en eni pwukat me likamw. Ia duwen aramas emen eh kak medemedewe me irail koht kei, de kahdanekin irail koht?
45 Sounparada tuhke kan oh sounsuk mete kan me kin wiahda koht pwukat, kahrehda re sohte kak wia ehu soangen mwohmw pwe ihte mwohmw me sounwieparail kan kin pwungki wiahda.
46 Pil aramas me wieirailda sohte kin mour werei, eri, ia duwen ar kak wiahda koht kan?
47 Ihte piht oh kanamenek me soangen aramas pwukat kihdiong kadaudokarail kan pwe re en sohsohki.
48 Ni ahnsoun mahwen oh apwal mwuledek kan, samworo kan kin koasoanehdi wasa re pahn rukula ie iangahki ar koht kan.
49 Dikedik en eni pwukat sohte kak wia sawas ehu ni ahnsoun mahwen de apwal. Dahme aramas akan sohte kak wehwehkihda me dikedik en eni pwukat kaidehn koht kei?
50 Dikedik en eni pwukat iei lepin tuhke kei me kidikidkihla silper oh kohl; ehu rahn e pahn sansalda me kaidehn irail koht kei.
51 Wehi koaros oh nanmwarki koaros pahn wehwehkihda me dikedik en eni wia mehkot mwahl me pehn aramas kin wiahda. Re sohte ahneki manaman en koht men,
52 oh aramas koaros uhdahn pahn ese me kaidehn irail uhdahn koht kei.
53 Koht pwukat sohte kak kasapwilada aramas emen pwehn wiahla nanmwarki de kamwerehdi keteu.
54 Re sohte kak pein koasoanehdi ar doadoahk de kapwungala mehmen me wiahda sapwung; sohte mehkot douluhl re kak wia. Sohte kateparail rasehng siohk me kin pipihrseli nan wehwe.

1:41: Ais. 46.1.

55 Ma tehnpas sarawi kan kin luluda, samworo kan kin tang pwe re en pein doareirailla, nindokon koht kan me wiawihkihda tuhke oh kidikidkihla silper oh kohl ar kin mwasikala duwehte lohlo kan.
56 Re sohte kak mahweniong nanmwarki kan de ar imwintihti kan. Ia duwen aramas ar kak kamehlele me koht kei met?
57 Koht tuhke pwukat, me kidikidkihla silper oh kohl, sohte kak pein doare irail sang sounpirap akan
58 me kin kihsang silper oh kohl oh ar likou kan oh wa koaros kohkohla. Koht pwukat sohte kak wia mehkot pwe re en katokihedi sounpirap akan.
59 Mehkot me nanmwarki kommwad emen kak wia de dahl ehu me mie katepe, katapan sang koht likamw men; pil wenihmw ehu katapan sang koht likamw men; pwe wenihmw kin doarehla mehkot me mi nan ihmw. Pil uhr en tehnpas ehu katapan sang koht likamw men.
60 Koht ketin wiahda ketipin, maram, oh usu kan pwe re en kamarainih wasa, oh re kin peikiong.
61 Met pil mehlel ong lioal oh kisinieng. Lioal kin pir oh lelpeseng wasa doh kan, oh kisinieng kin ipila wasa koros.
62 Ni Koht eh ketin mahsanihong depwek en perekpeseng pohn sampah pwon, re peikiong.
63 Ni Koht eh ketin kamwerehdi kisiniei sang nanleng pwehn kamwasikehla nahna kan oh nanwel kan, e pil kin kapwaiada dahme koasoandiong en wia. Dikedik en eni kan sohte kak wia soahng wet—re pil sohte kak ekis alasang soangen manaman wet.
64 Eri, ia kahrepen ar pahn adaneki koht, ni ar pil sohte kak sewesehkin kitail soahng ehu?
65 Kumwail ese me kaidehn irail koht kei—kaleke kumwail kaudokiong irail.
66 Koht pwukat sohte ahneki manaman pohn nanmwarki kan; re sohte kak kerieirailla de kapaiairailda.
67 Re sohte kak kasalehiong wehi kan kilel kapwuriamwei kan sang pahnlahng; re sohte kak lingaling duwehte ketipin de maram.
68 Mahn lawalo kan pil mwahu sang dikedik en eni pwukat; mahn akan pil kak tangasang nan apwal pwe re en doareirailla.
69 Eri, e uhdahn sansal me kaidehn irail koht kei—kaleke kumwail kaudokiong irail.
70 Arail koht pwukat, me wiawihkihda tuhke oh kidikidkihla silper oh kohl, rasehng soangen mwomwen aramas me aramas kin wiahda nan ar mwaht en kiuhri kan mehn kamasak menpihr kan; re sohte kak doarehla mehkot.
71 Re sohte mwahu sang dihpw tekatek nan mwetuwel ehu; re sohte kin pwakihada menpihr kan, ahpw menpihr kan kin wiahki arail wasahn sokedi. Koht pwukat rasehng paliweren aramas mehla men me lekdeklahng nan rotorot mosul.
72 Arail likou reirei pohn ntahn mwel kan kin mwoasoahngotala, eri, kitail ese kaidehn irail koht kei. Mwuri loangenmwet pahn kangirailla, eri, sohla emen wasa kis pahn anahne irail.
73 Aramas pwung men siksang meteikan; sohte nah dikedik en eni, oh re sohte kak pitihedi.

KOULEN MWAHNAKAPW SILIMENO

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

En Asaraia eh Kapakap oh Koulen Mwahnakapw Silimeno iei ehu ire kesempwal me kapatapatohng *Pwuken Daniel* ni mahsen en Krihs. Ire pwukat mi nanpwungen 3.23 oh 3.24 en *Pwuken Daniel* kasalehda kapakap en Asaraia oh koulen mwahnakapw silimeno mwurin Nanmwarki Nepukadnesar eh keseiraillong nan uhmw mwehl ehu.

Audepe ni Oaralap

En Asaraia eh kapakap 1-22
Koasoiepen uhmw mwehlo 23-27
Koulen mwahnakapw silimeno 28-68

En Asaraia Eh Kapakap

1 Mwahnakapw silimeno, Ananaia, Misael, oh Asaraia[a] eri tapihada alialuseli nan kisinieio, wiewia koulen kaping ong Koht, oh kapikapinga nin duwen Kaun lapalap.

2 Asaraia eri uhdi nan kisinieio oh kapakap ni ngihl laud ni duwe met:

3 "Maing at Kaun, Koht en at pahpa kahlap ako, se kin kapinga oh pwongih komwi; mwaromwi en waunla kohkohlahte.

4 Komwi ketin wiahiongkitehr dahme se warohng ale. Mehkoaros me komwi kin ketin wiahiong kiht me pwung ahnsou koaros, oh ni omwi kin ketin kadeingkitada, komwi kin ketin sapwellimaniki pwuhng pahrek ahnsou koaros.

5 Komwi me pwung ni omwi ketikidohng kahpwal pohn Serusalem, kahnimw sarawien at pahpa kahlap ako. Se warohng ale lokolok pwuko pwehki dipat akan.

6 Se sapeikiong komwi, se sohpeisang komwi, oh se dipikidahr dihp koaros.

7 Se sohte kapwaiada mehkan me komwi ketin koasoanediong kiht se en wia. Ma se peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan, se pahn paiamwahula,

8 ahpw met se warohng ale kadeik oh lokolok me komwi ketikidohng kiht.

9 Komwi ketin mweidala se en lohdi pahn manaman en aramas suwed kan, me lemei, oh imwintihti kahngohdi kei—pahn manaman en nanmwarki men me keieu suwed nin sampah.

10 Eri met, kiht koaros me kin patohwan pwongih komwi, se mwamwahllahr; se inenen nameneklahr oh solahr kak lokaia.

11 "Se patohwan peki komwi en dehr likidmelieikitala kohkohlahte pwehki mwaromwi sarawi, komwi dehr pil ketin kauwehla sapwellimomwi inou.

12 Komwi dehr pil ketin katokihedi sapwellimomwi kupwurkalahngan ong kiht. Komwi ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou ong Eipraam, me komwi ketin poakohng, ong Aisek, sapwellimomwi ladu, oh ong Seikop, semen sapwellimomwi aramas en Israel kan.

13 Komwi ketin inoukihong irail me komwi pahn kahngederehla kadaudokarail kan rasehng usu kan pahnlahng de pihk en ni oaroahr kan.

14 Ahpw met, Maing at Kaun, se patohwan malaulausangehr tohn wehi koaros; wasa koaros me se mihmi ie, se kin namenek pwehki dipat akan.

---

a **1:1:** ***ANANAIA, MISAEL, ASARAIA:*** Mwar pwukat iei uhdahn mwaren Sadrak, Mesak, oh Apedneko. (Tehk Dan. 1.6-7.) **1:1:** Dan. 3.23.

15 Solahr at nanmwarki, solahr at tungoal soukohp, solahr at kaun emen.
Solahr at tungoal Tehnpas Sarawi, wasa se kak wia ie at tungoal meirong
isihs kan, de patohwanda ie at tungoal kisakis kan, at meirong teikan, de
warpwohmwahu kan; solahr wasa me se pahn wia ie at tungoal meirong
kan oh ale sapwellimomwi kupwurkalahngan.
16 Eri, se patohdo pahn kupwuromwi ni at koluhlahr oh wiliakapwalahr
nan kapehdet ni mehlel, oh pekipeki komwi en kupwurei kiht duwehte ma
se patohwandahng komwi meirong isihs en sihpw wol kei oh kouwol kei oh
sihmpwul wih tohto.
17 Komwi ketin kupwure at koluhlahr me iei at meirong ong komwi
rahnwet, pwe se en kak peikiong komwi nan at mohngiong unsek. Sohte
emen me likih komwi pahn nsensuwedla.
18-19 Eri, met se inoukidahr nan kapehdet unsek me se pahn peikiong
komwi, pwongih komwi, oh kapakap ong komwi. Komwi ketin kup-
wurkalahngan ong kiht oh kupwurei kiht, oh dehr mweidohng se en
namenekla.
20 Maing at Kaun, komwi ketin kapitkinkitala ehu sapwellimomwi wiewia
kapwuriamwei kan; komwi ketin kawauwihala mwaromwi.
21 “Komwi ketin kasarowehdi oh kanamenekihala irail koaros me
wiakauwehla sapwellimomwi ladu kan. Komwi ketikihsang ar kehl oh
manaman oh kauwehla ar kehlail.
22 Re en esehla me komwihte me Kaun-o oh Koht me komwi kin ketin
kakaun sampah pwon ni roson lapalap.”
23 Eri, Sapwellimen nanmwarki ladu ko me kesehlong ohl silimeno nan
kisinieio ahpw sasaunki kisinieio soangen oil ehu, tahr, tuwi, oh dihpw
meng.
24 Uwen ile en mpwulen kisinieio mihmi ni piht isihsek limau
25 oh e pil kamwasikehla mehn Papilonia ko me kesikesihnen limwah.
26 Tohnleng en Koht men ahpw ketidihdo nan kisinieio wasa me mwah-
nakapw silimeno wie kesikesihnen ieo. E sikenla mpwulen kisinieio
27 oh kisinieng lemwulemwur ahpw lel irail, oh kisinieio sohte sair ohl ako
de pil kauweirailla.

Koulen Mwahnakapw Silimeno

28 Ohl silimeno ahpw tapihada wia koulen kaping pwoatet ong Koht
nindokon ar mihmi nan kisinieio:

29 “Maing at Kaun, Koht en at pahpa kahlap ako, se patohwan kapinga
komwi.
30 Sapwellimomwi mwar lingan oh sarawi
en waunla oh lemmwin kohkohlahte.
31 Koul kan en kin wiewiawi ong mwaromwi lingan kohkohlahte
oh kapingpen omwi ketiket reht en wiawi nan tehnpas
32 me komwi kin ketiket ie, nan mwoalomwi pohn kerup kan
oh mahsendidohng nan wasahn me melahr akan.
Wahupomwi oh kapingpomwi en wiewiawi kohkohlahte.
33 Kaping en wiawi ong komwi ni omwi ketiket nan mwoalen sap-
wellimomwi wehi.
Koul kan en kin wiawi ong mwaromwi lingan kohkohlahte.
34 Kaping en wiawi ong komwi pohn pweleng en nanleng kan.
Koul kan en kin wiawi ong mwaromwi lingan kohkohlahte.

1:26: Dop. 5.4.

35 “Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail koaros me wiepen nin limen Kaun-o;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
36 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail pahnlahng kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
37 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail sapwellimen Kaun-o tohnleng kan koaros;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
38 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail pihl kan koaros me mi pohnangin pahnlahng;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
39 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail me manaman koaros en nanleng;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
40 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa ketipin oh maram;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
41 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail usu kan en nanleng;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
42 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa keteu oh pwoaik;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
43 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail kisinieng kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
44 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa kisiniei oh karakar;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
45 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail ahnsoun kopou laud oh karakar laud kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
46 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail pwoaik kan oh sinoh kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
47 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail pwohng kan oh rahn akan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
48 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa marain en rahn oh rotorot;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
49 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa aihs oh kopou;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
50 Kumwa kapinga Kaun-o, kumwa aihs oh sinoh;
kumwa koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
51 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail lioal oh depwek en melimel kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.

52 “Kapinga Kaun-o, kowe sampah;
koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
53 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail nahna kan oh dohl kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
54 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail koaros me kin wosada;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
55 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail leh kan oh pillap akan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
56 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail utuhn pihl kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
57 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail roahs kan oh audepen nan madau kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
58 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail menpihr kan koaros;

kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
59 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail kou kan koaros oh mahn lawalo koaros;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.

60 “Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail tohn sampah koaros;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
61 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail mehn Israel kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
62 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail sapwellimen Kaun-o samworo kan.
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
63 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail sapwellimen Kaun-o ladu kan;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
64 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail aramas loalopwoat kan koaros;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
65 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail koaros me sarawi oh mpahi;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
66 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail Ananaia, Asaraia, oh Misael;
kumwail koulkihong koulen kaping oh wauneki kohkohlahte.
E ketin kapitkitailsang nan wasahn me melahr akan
oh doareikitailsang pahn manaman en mehla.
E ketikinkitailieisang nan uhmw mwehlo
oh doareikitailsang nan kisinieio.
67 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Kaun-o, pwe ih me ketin kupwur mwahu
oh sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat.
68 Kumwail kapinga Kaun-o, kumwail koaros me kin pwongih;
kumwail kapinga Koht en koht akan oh kapingkalahngan ong ih,
pwe sapwellime kalahngan me poatopoat.”

SUSANA

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken Susana iei poadopoad ehu me kapatapatohng *Pwuken Daniel* ni ahnsou me pwuhk wet kawehwehdi ni mahsen en Krihs. Pwuhk wet koasoia duwen lih kaselel men ede Susana eh poadidi oh karaunlikamw ehu ahpw wiawihong me dene e dipikihda dipen nenek. En Daniel eh kupwurokong oh kehlail me kapitala lih menet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Sounkopwung mwersuwed riemen song en kasongosonge Susana 1-27
Susana pakadeikda en kamakamala 28-41
Daniel kapitala Susana oh sounkopwung ko ale kalokolok en kamakamala 42-64

Sounkopwung Riemen Lingankihda Masamwahu en Susana

1 Mie nan Papilon ohl emen me ede Soakim,
2 me pwoudiki lih emen me adaneki Susana, nein Ilkaia serepein. Susana lih kaselel oh poadidi men.
3 Eh nohno oh pahpa iei mehn Suhs poadidi kei me kairada neira serepeino nan mouren Kosonned en Moses.
4 Eh pwoud Soakim, iei ohl kepwehpwe men. Mwetin rohs kaselel kapilpene imweo, oh mehn Suhs teikan kin epwehnki tuhkipene ar wiekupwur kan wasao, pwehki ar wauneki.
5-6 Aramas koaros me kin men wia ar repenpwung kan pil kin pwarala ni imwen Soakim, wasa me sounkopwung riemen kin wia kopwung ie. Nan pahro, mehn Suhs mah riemen idihdda pwe ira en wia sounkopwung. Iei ira kisehn irail ko me Kaun-o mahsaniheki, “Loallap suwed kei pwaradahr nan Papilon; sounkopwung kan solahr kihda kaweid ong aramas akan.”
7 Rahn koaros, mwurin souwas akan, ni aramas akan ar kin mweselsang ni imwen Soakim pwe re en kolahng tungoal en souwas, Susana kin epwehnki kohla alialuseli nan mwetin rohso.
8 Sounkopwung ko inenen mwahuki liho, kahrehda ira kin mwasamwasahnseli.
9 Ara inangih liho ahpw laudla kahrehda ara sohla nsenohki kapakap oh nsenohki ara pwukoahn sounkopwung.
10 Ira koaros mwahuki Susana, ahpw ira sohte mweseiseikipene nanpwungara duwen ineng en nan kapehdira,
11 pwehki emente namenengkihong emen eh ineng suwed.
12 Eri, rahn koaros ira kin mwasamwasahn moahlen liho.
13 Rahn ehu nin souwas, ira ahpw ndapene nanpwungara, “Ahnsoun tungoal en souwas met, kita kohla mahs tungoal ni imwata ko.”
14 Eri, ira ahpw mwesel kohkohpeseng, mwurin ekis ahnsou ira pwurodohng wasaohte ni ara sasairki me ira koaros pwurodohng wasao pwe ira en mwasahn Susana, ira pa tuhpene. Emenemente ahpw pitiheki emen dahme e wiewia wasao, mwuri, irail ahpw lokaia mehlelpene oh koasoiapene duwen ara mwahuki Susana. Ira eri medewehda ira en mwasamwasahn rahn me ira pahn kak kasaingedi Susana ni eh pahn kelekelehpw.
15-17 Ira eri kin awiawih ara ahnsou mwahu.

Sounkopwung ko Song en Kasongosonge Susana

Rahn ehu Susana ahpw kohla nan mwetin rohso duwen me e kin epwehnki wia, iangahki nah serepein lidu riemen. Sohte aramas emen mi wasao, ihte sounkopwung ko, me wie rukuruk wasao mwasamwasahn Susana. Rahn inenen karakar, ih eri men duhduhda. E ahpw ndaiong nah serepein lidu ko, “Kumwail menlau wadohng ie mahs ei lehn duhdu oh lehn wai, kumwa eri loakehdi ewen kehl en pwe emen de koanoaiehdi.”

18 Serepein ko eri loakehdi ewen kehlo laud oh pedoila nan wenihmw tikitik ehu pwe ira en wadohng Susana me e ndaiong ira en wahdo. Ira sohte kilang ohl riemeno.

19 Serepein riemeno aluhlahte a sounkopwung riemeno pa pwaradahte tangalahng Susana,

20 oh ndaiong, “Ewen kehl ko loak oh sohte me pahn kilang kitail. Se mwasingkilahr at inangihiuk, eri kapwaiada mahs nsenat.

21 Ma ke kahng, se pahn lelkin uhk mwoalen kopwung oh kahukihla me se kilang omw kadarala noumw lidu ko, pwe ke en tuhwong pwutak emen.”

22 Susana ahpw ngiledi nda, “Solahr mehkot me I kak wia; ma I dukiong kumwa, I pahn kamakamkihla dipen kamwahl. Ma I sohte dukiong kumwa, I sohte pahn pitsang kumwa.

23 Ahpw ei mehla nan pehmwa ni ei mwakelekel mwahusang ei pahn wiahda dihp ong Kaun-o.”

24 Ih eri tapihada weriwer laud uwen eh kak, sounkopwung riemeno ahpw pil tapihada weriwerki ara karaunlikamw akan,

25 a emen tangala ritingada ewen kehl ko.

26 Ni serepein lidu ko ara mi nan ihmwo oh rong ngilen weriwer, ira mwadangete tangalahng ni wenihmw tikitiko oh kolahng nan mwetin rohso pwe ira en kilang dahme wiawihong Susana.

27 Sounkopwung ko eri kinehda ara koasoi ko, serepein ko eri pwuriamweikihla oh namenengkihda. Pwe saikinte pak ehu emen ndahki Susana soangen koasoi pwukat.

Sounkopwung Wia Sounkadehde Uhwong Susana

28 Mandahn rahno, ni aramas ako ar pokonpene ni imwen Soakim, oh sounkopwung riemeno pil leledohr, ira koasoanedier nan kapehdira me ira pahn wia ara koasoandi suwed en kemehla Susana.

29 Ira ahpw nda mwohn pokono, “Kumwail kahrehdo Susana, en Soakim eh pwoudo, nein Ilkaia serepino.” Ni eh leledo,

30 eh pahpa oh nohno, nah seri kan, oh eh peneinei koaros iang ih.

31 Susana inenen paliwaramwahu oh masamwahu

32 kahrehda ohl suwed riemeno ruwese en kihsang eh koaduhpwelo, pwe ira en kak kilikilang.

33 Eh penenei oh aramas ako ahpw kakerehdi pilen masarail.

34 Sounkopwung riemeno eri kesihnenda mwohn pokono, pwil pehra ko pohn moangen Susana, oh ira ahpw tapihada kedipa.

35 E wie sengiseng, ahpw e saradahng nanleng pwehki eh likih Kaun-o.

36 Ohl riemeno ahpw wiahda kadehde pwukat: “Se alialuseli nan mwetin rohso ni ahnsou me lihet oh nah serepein lidu riemeno kohla wasao. E loakehdi ewen kehl ko oh ndahng nah lidu ko ira en kohkohla.

37 Mwahnakapw emen me wie rukuruk nan mwahto ahpw pwarada oh kohla reh, ira eri wendi.

38 Ni ahnsowo se mihmi ni keimw ehu nan mwahto, oh ni at kilangada dahme wiewiawi, se ahpw tangala

---

1:22: Lip. 20.10; Deud. 22.22.

39 oh kasaingedi ara wiewia nsenen pwopwoud. Se song poarokedi pwutako, ahpw e me kehlail sang kiht. E ritingadahte ewen kehlo, sopodoaui,
40 a lihet me se kakohng koledi. Se idek reh ihs pwutako, ahpw e sohte men ndahng kiht. Se kahukihla me at kadehde me mehlel."
41 Pwehki ohl riemeno ara wia kaunen mehn Suhs kan oh pil sounkopwung kei, kahrehda aramas ako kamehlele ara koasoi oh koasoanehdi Susana en kamakamala.

Daniel Kapitala Susana

42 Susana eri werkihda, "Maing Koht soutuk, sohte mehkot me kak rirsang komwi; komwi kin ketin mwahngih mehkoaros mwohn ar pahn wiawi.
43 I nektehn kamakamala, ahpw komwi mwahngih me I mwakelekel, komwi mwahngih me ohl pwukat karakaraunlikamw. Dahme I pahn kamakamkihla?"
44 Kaun-o eri ketin karonge eh kapakap
45 oh ketin kahluwahla mwahnakapw men ede Daniel pwe en kak patohwanda mehkot, nindokon Susana eh pakapakahrlahn kamakamala.
46 E ahpw werida, patohwan, "I sohte pahn iang pwihn me pahn kolahng kemehla lihen!"
47 Aramas koaros ahpw sohpeilahng oh idek reh, "Dahme ke ndindahn?
48 Daniel ahpw uhda mwohrail oh patohwan, "Kumwail mehn Israel kan, ia uwen amwail pweipwei? Kumwail pahn kemehkihla lihen Israel men soangen kadehde duwehte met? Kumwail sohte song rapahki mahs duwen me mehlel.
49 Kumwail kapwurehiong nan kopwung. Kadehde me ohl pwukat wia me likamw."
50 Eri, aramas koaros pwuralahng wasa me kopwungo wiawieo, oh lapalap ako ahpw ndahng Daniel, "Koht ketikihong uhk kupwurokong ehu me konehngete aramas mah men, eri, keido reht oh koasoiaiong kiht wehwehn omw lokaia kan."
51 Daniel ahpw ndahng irail, "Kumwail katohrepeseng sounkopwung kan, oh mweidohng ie I en kalelapak rehn emenemen dahme e kilang."
52 Daniel eri ekerodo mahs emen sounkopwungo oh ndahng, "Ohl suwed men kowehn, eri, met ke pahn ndahda dihp koaros me ke wiadahr.
53 Ke wiewia kopwung kei ni ahl sapwung. Ke kin kadeikada me mwakelekel kan oh kasaledekihala me dipada kan, mehndahte Kaun-o eh mahsanih, "Kumwail dehpa kadeikada me mwakelekel men pwe en kamakamala.'
54 Eri met, ndahng ie mahs, ma ke kilang aramas riemenet ara wiewia nsenen pwopwoud, soangen tuhke da me ira wiewia nsenara pah?"
E sapengki, "Pahn apel pwoat."
55 Daniel ahpw nda, "Mwahu! Likamw pwoatet pahn kahrehda omw kamakamala. Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kan onopadahr pwe re en lupukuhkpesengᵃ wiahda rielep."
56 Emen sounkopwungo pakahrla, a emen pakahrdo mwohn Daniel. Daniel ahpw ndahng, "Ke duwehte mehn Kenan kan, a kaidehk mehn Suhs, masamwahu oh paliwaramwahu en lih menet kapweipweiukala oh kauwehkinuhkala ineng suwed.
57 Ke kin wiewiahiong lihen Israel kan nsenomw pwehki ar masak uhk, ahpw lihen Suhs menet sohte mwahn kateleiuk.
58 Eri, met ndahng ie mahs, soangen tuhke da me ke kilang ara mihmi pah."

1:53: Eks. 23.7. ᵃ **1:55:** ***LUPUKPESENG:*** Sisen lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs ekis duwehte sisen mahsen en Krihs me wehwehki "kisin tuhke apel kis."

E sapengki, “Pahn keleu pwoat.”
59 Daniel ahpw nda, “Mwahu! Soangen likamw wet pahn kahrehda omw
kamakamala; sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kolokolehr kedlahs oh awiawih
pwe en peleiukpeseng.[b] Eri, se ahpw pahn pitsang kumwa koaros.”
60 Aramas koaros ahpw ngisida oh kapikapinga Koht, me kin ketin
doarehla irail kan me kin likih.
61 Irail eri sohpeiong sounkopwung riemeno pwehki Daniel eh kade-
hdedahr me ara kahula me likamw.
62 Kosonned en Moses ketihtihki ma aramas pahn kahukihla kadehde
likamw ehu pahn ale soangen kalokolokohte me koasoandiongehr me mi
pahn kadipo en lokolongki. Eri, sounkopwung riemeno ahpw kamakamala,
oh lih mwakelekelo mourla.
63 En Susana eh pwoud, eh nohno oh pahpa, oh eh peneinei koaros
ahpw kapinga Koht pwehki eh dehdedahr me liho sohte wiahda dihp me re
kedipahki.
64 Sang ni rahno kohla, Daniel ahpw waunla mehlel.

b **1:59:** ***PELEPESENG:*** Sisen lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs ekis duwehte sisen mahsen en Krihs me wehwehki “lapalahn keleu pwoat.” **1:62:** Deud. 19.16-21.

1 MAKAPI KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keieun Pwuken Makapi kan koasoia mwekid kan nan poadopoad en mehn Suhs akan sang ni mwehin Antaiokus Epipanihs (175 mwohn Krais.) lel ni ahnsou me Sohn Hirkanus ndandla (134 mwohn Krais).

Ire kesempwal oh kainsenoh en pwuhk wet pid peneinei en Hasmon de Makapi. E kasalehda lamalam en mehn Suhs duwen peneineio eh pilipilda sang rehn Koht pwe re en kamourala Israel. Pwuhk wet pil audaudkihda soangen lamalam kehlail en pali ngen: duwen Koht eh ketin wie doadoahk nan poadopoad en Israel oh duwen eh pahn ketin katingih irail kan me kin loaloapwoat ong ih.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kalokolok oh moromor en Madadaias 1.1—2.70
Ahnsou me Sudas Makapius wia kaun emen 3.1—9.22
Ahnsou me Sonadan wia kaun emen 9.23—12.53
Ahnsou me Saimon wia kaun emen 13.1—16.24

Aleksander Lapalap

1 Poadoapoad wet tepida ni ahnsou me Aleksander Lapalap, nein Pilip
mehn Masedonia ketido sang Masedonia oh mahweniong oh kalowehdi
Darius, nanmwarkien Persia oh Media. Aleksander eri katehlapahla wehin
Krihs ni eh kalowehdi Darius oh alehdi mwoaleo.
2 Mahwen tohtohie e wiadahr, oh kalowedier wasahn mahwen kehleil kei
en kahnimw kan oh kemelahr nanmwarki kei.
3 Ni eh ketiketseli oh ketiket kolahng ni irepen sampah, e ketin kauwehla
wehi tohto oh kulihasang ar kepwe kan; oh ni eh kalowehdier wehi koaros
en sampah e pohnmwahsohla oh aklapalapala.
4 E ahpw ketikipene karis lapalap kehlail ehu, oh kalowehdi wehi kei pwon
oh arail nanmwarki kan oh itonehng irail koaros en pwainohng daksis.
5-7 Ni ahnsou me Aleksander wie kakaun duwen nanmwarki lapalap
men erein sounpar eisek riau, e luhmwuhmwda oh pehmada me e pahn
sipallahr. E ahpw malipepene sapwellime kaunen sounpei lapalap akan,
soupeidi kan me iang ih tikda sang ni eh pwulopwul, oh nehkong irail
sapwellime wehi nindokon eh ieias.
8 Mwurin eh sipallahr, sapwellime kaunen sounpei ko ahpw uhd katanga
wehio,
9 oh emenemen pein kasapwilada pein ih en wiahla nanmwarkien wasa
kan me e kaunda nan wehio. Kadaudok en nanmwarki pwukat pil wiahla
nanmwarki erein sounpar tohto oh kahrehiong sampah pai suwed tohtohie.

Antaiokus Epipanihs oh Pwihn Suwed en mehn Suhs ehu
(Tehk 2 Makapi 4.7-17)

10 Kaun suwed Antaiokus Epipanihs, nein Antaiokus Kesilimen, nan-
mwarki en Siria, kisehn kadaudok en emen sapwellimen Aleksander
kaunen sounpei ko. Antaiokus Epipanihs irairdi sang eh saledek nan Rom
mwohn eh wiahla nanmwarkien Siria ni pahr 137[a] en mweihn mehn Krihs.

---

a **1:10:** ***PAHR 137:*** Pahr koaros me sansalehr nan pwuhk wet tepida wadawad sang ni kokoudahn Wehin Siria ni pahr 312 mwohn Krais Sounpar 137 ni mwehin Siria pahrekiong pahr 175 mwohn Krais. **1:10:** 2 Mak. 4.7.

11 Ni ahnsowo pwihn suwed en mehn Suhs ehu ahpw pwarada nan Israel
me sohte kin wauneki Kosonnedo oh me ahneki manaman suwed pohn
me tohto en riatail aramas akan. Re kin nda, “Kitail wiahda ehu inou en
ehuwong mehn liki kan pwe ihte kahpwal me kitail kin diar ma kitail kin
tohrohrasang irail.”
12 Aramas tohto eri pwungkihda kaweid wet,
13 oh ekei irail ahpw perenkihda oh kohla rehn nanmwarkio oh ale
mweimwei en idawehn tiahk en mehn liki kan.
14 Re ahpw wiahda wasahn mwadong ehu nan Serusalem me duwehte me
mi nan kahnimw kan en Krihs.
15 Re kihsang kilel en sirkumsaisla me mi ni paliwarail kan, pohnsehsehla
inou sarawio, oh tapihada patehng mehn liki kan oh pangala pein irail ong
ni soangen tiahk suwed koaros.

Antaiokus Mahweniong Isip

16 Ni Antaiokus eh soandier nan mwoale duwen nanmwarki men, e
kupwurehda en pil kalowehdi Isip pwe en kin kakaun wehi riau.
17 E mahwenkihong Isip polohn sohp ehu, lapalahn karis kehlail ehu
iangahki werennansapw en mahwen, elepant oh sounpein dak oahs.
18 Ni mahweno eh tepida, Tolemi, nanmwarkien Isip masepwehkadahte
tangdoaui, oh kiden sapwellime sounpei mehla.
19 Wasahn mahwen en kahnimw kan en Isip eri lohdi, Antaiokus ahpw
kulihasang kepwe kan en sahpwo pwon.

Antaiokus Kaloke mehn Suhs akan

20 Ni pahr 143,[b] mwurin eh kalowehdi Isip, Antaiokus iangahki
sapwellime lapalahn karis ehu ahpw ketilahng Israel oh kahnimw en
Serusalem.
21 Nan eh aklapalap, e ahpw ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketikihsang
pei sarawi kohlo, dewen lampo, iangahki dipwisawi kan,
22 tehpel me pilawa mehn meirong ong Kaun-o kin mi powe, kep oh
pwohl ko, pan kohl ko me kisiniei kin mi loale, kahdengo oh sapwellimen
nanmwarki nihn kan. E pil ketikihsang kapwat kohl ko me kin langalang
pohn wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio,
23 oh pil ketikihsang silper, kohl, oh dipwisou kesempwal koaros, iangahki
dipwisou kan me e diarada wie nekinek wasao.
24 E ahpw ketikilahng dipwisou pwukat koaros nan sapwellime wehi. E pil
kemehla aramas tohto oh susuweiki ire wet.
25 Mwahiei laud ahpw kipedi wasa koaros nan Israel.
26 Kaun akan oh me lapalap akan iang tentenihr.
Mwahnakapw akan oh peinakapw akan luwetala.
Sohla lingan en neitail serepein kan.
27 Ohl kamwohd kan koaros kokoulki koulen kedepwidepw kan,
oh lih kamwohd kan kin mwomwohd nan ar pere mwahmwahiei.
28 Neitail aramas akan koaros sarohdier
oh sapwatailet pwon rerrerki paisuwedlahn towe kan.
29 Sounpar riau mwurin mepwukat eh wiawiher, Antaiokus ahpw
kadarasang Misia lapalahn karis ehu iangaki sounrik daksis men pwehn
dawi kahnimw kan en Sudia. Ahnsou me sounpei ko pedolong nan
Serusalem,

1:15: 1 Kor. 7.18. b **1:20:** ***PAHR 143:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 169 mwohn Krais.

30 arail kauno ahpw lokaiaiong aramas ako ni liksansalmwahu duwen
meleilei. Re ahpw kamehlele. Ih eri mwadangete mahweniong kahnimwo,
oh kemehla aramas tohto.
31 E kulihasang kepwe kan nan kahnimwo oh isikala oh karangkehdi
ihmw kan oh kelen kahnimwo.
32 E ahpw salihedi lih akan oh seri kan oh kihsang pelinmen kan.
33 Antaiokus oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw wiahda kehl ile oh kehlail
oh wasahn iroir kehlail kei ni paliepeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh wiahkihla
wasao kelen mahwen.
34 Re ahpw kihdiong wasao mehn Suhs kei me pangala ar wehi oh iangi-
railla, pwe re en kin sinsile.
35 Re pil wadohng dipwisoun mahwen kan wasao iangahki dipwisou kan
me re kulihada nan Serusalem. Wasa kiset ahpw wiahla wasa kamasep-
wehk ong tohn kahnimwo.

36 Kelen mahweno wiahla wasahn kamasak Tehnpas Sarawio,
wasa suwed poatopoat ong mehn Israel kan.
37 Re kakerehdi nta mwakelekel limwahn pei sarawio;
re kasaminehla Wasa Sarawio.
38 Tohn Serusalem masepwehkada tangasang ar kahnimwo
oh kahnimwo wiahla wasahn kousoan en mehn liki kan.
Serusalem wiahla sapwen liki ehu ong pwilidake kan,
me idihdohng re en sopohsang ar kahnimwo.
39 Tehnpas Sarawio tehnla duwehla sapwtehn ehu;
rahn sarawi kan wiahla rahnen nsensuwed,
rahnen Sapad kaperen kan wiahla rahn kanamenek.
Wahupe wiahla mehn kepit.
40 Eh namenek inenen laud mehlel sang eh lingan en mahs,
eh peren wiahla mwahiei mwuledek.

41-43 Antaiokus ahpw ketin kauwada nan wehio kosonned ehu me keti-
htihki: sapwellime aramas koaros pahn kesehla pein ar tiahk kan oh wiahla
wehiteieu. Mehn liki kan koaros oh pil me tohto rehn mehn Israel kan
pwungki kosonned en nanmwarkio. Re ahpw iangala lamalam en me
rotorot kan, oh iang wia meirong ong dikedik en eni kan oh sohla wauneki
rahnen Sapad.
44 Nanmwarkio pil poaronehla meninkeder kei ong Serusalem oh kahn-
imw koaros en Sudia me wa sapwellime kosonnedo me koasoanehdi me
aramas koaros en idawehn tiahk en mehn liki kan.
45 E ketin koasoanehdi re en dehr wia meirong isihs, meirong en wahn-
sahpw, de meirong en wain nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil koasoanehdi re en
doadoahk rahnen Sapad kan duwehte rahn mwahl akan.
46 E pil koasoanehdi re en kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio oh dipwisou
sarawi kan loale.
47 E koasoanehdi re en wiahda pei sarawi oh tehnpas sarawi ong dikedik
en eni kan, oh pil wiahda sansal en dikedik en eni kan; oh re en meirongki
pwihk oh soangen mahn samin teikan wasao.
48 E keinapwihdi re en sirkumsaisih nair seri kan oh idingohng irail re en
kasaminehla pein irail ong kaudok ni soangen tiahk samin koaros.
49 pwe re en manokehla Kosonned me Kaun-o ketikiong Moses oh dehr
kapwaiada koasoandi kan.
50 Eri mehmen me sohte pahn kapwaiada kosonned en nanmwarkio, e
pahn kamakamala.

51 Kaidehn koasoandio me nanmwarkio kadarpeseng nan sapwellime
wehi pwon, ahpw e pil ketin idihada lapalap ekei mehn apwalih aramas
akan oh koasoanehdi nan ehuehu kahnimw kan en Sudia re en wia meirong
ong dikedik en eni kan.
52 Me tohto rehn mehn Israel ko me onopadahr re en kesehla Kosonned
en Koht oh uhd kapwaiada en me lapalap pwukat ar koasoandi kan. Re
kasaminehkihla sahpwo ar wiewia suwed,
53 re ahpw kahrehiong mehn Israel loaloapwoat kan ar tangpeseng oh
rukula wasa kan me re diar oh rukula ie.
54 Ni rahn kaeisek limau en sounpwong en Kislep ni pahr 145,[c] Nan-
mwarki Antaiokus ketikidiong pohn pei sarawi en Tehnpas Sarawio "Sansal
Kansensuwed Likemisiko"; oh pei sarawien me rotorot kei kokouda nan
kahnimw kan en Sudia.
55 Meirong en me rotorot akan ahpw kin wiewiawi ni wenihmwen ihmw
kan oh nanial akan.
56 Pwuhk kan en Kosonnedo me re kin diarada, re kin tehrpeseng oh
isikala.
57 Oh mehmen me pahn dierekda kolokol ehu kisehn pwuhk sarawi ko
de kapwaiada Kosonnedo, pahn kamakamala nin duwen koasoandi en
nanmwarkio.
58 Eri, met iei duwen aramas suwed pwukat ar doadoahngkier ar mana-
man erein sounpwong kei pohn mehn Israel ko me dierekda nan kahnimw
kan me sohte idawehn koasoandi kan en Antaiokus.
59 Ni karieisek limau en sounpwong koaros, aramas suwed pwukat kin wia
meirong pohn pei sarawien me rotorot akan, me kokouda pohn pei sarawien
Kaun-o.
60 Lih akan me kin sirkumsaisihala nair seri kan, kin kamakamala, nin
duwen koasoandien nanmwarkio.
61 Seri kan kin pirapiriong ni tepinweren ar nohno kan oh arail peneinei
kan iangahki me sircumsaisihala seri ko kin kamakamala.
62 Ahpw me tohto rehn mehn Israel ko me uhwong koasoandi en nan-
mwarkio oh sohte iang tungoale kisintungoal akan me samin ong kaudok.
63 Re mehndahki ma re mehla sang kauwehla inou sarawio oh saminkihla
kisintungoal samin kan—kahrehda me tohto rehrail kamakamala.
64 Engieng en Koht kahrehda mehn Israel ar lokolok mwuledek.

2

En Madadaias Eh Loalopwoat

1 Ni ahnsowo, mie samworo men kisen peneinei en Sehoiarip me adaneki
Madadaias, nein Sohn oh eh pahpa kahlap Simion, ahpw mwekidsang
Serusalem oh kousoanla Modein.
2 Madadaias naineki pwutak limmen: Sohn me pil adaneki Kaddi,
3 Saimon me pil adaneki Tassi,
4 Sudas me pil adaneki Makapius,
5 Eleasar me pil adaneki Aparan, oh Sonadan me pil adaneki Apuhs.
6 Ni Madadaias eh kilangehr tiahk suwed koaros me wiewiawiher nan
Sudia oh Serusalem,
7 e ahpw patohwan:

"Ih kahrepen ei ipwidi pwe I en kilang soangen apwal pwukat,

---

c **1:54:** ***PAHR 145:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 167 mwohn Krais. **1:54:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak. 6.7; Mad. 24.15; Mark 13.14. **1:60:** 2 Mak. 6.10.

I en kilang paisuwed en nei aramas akan oh ohlahn kahnimw sarawio?
Da? I pahn mwomwohdete met kilikilengwei sohte wia mehkot,
nindokon kahnimwo eh milahr pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan,
oh Tehnpas Sarawio milahr nan pehn mehn liki kan?
8 Tehnpas Sarawio rasengalahr aramas emen me sohte wauwi.
9 Eh dipwisou kesempwal akan wisiksangehr
rasehng dipwisou lohdi nan mahwen.
Neit seri kan kamakamalahr nanial akan,
oh kedlahs doakoadier neitail mwahnakapw akan.
10 Wehi koaros en sampah iangehr towehla kahnimwo
oh pirapahsangehr eh kepwe kan.
11 E kapwat koaros pehdsangehr,
met e wialahr lidu men, e solahr saledek.
12 Kumwail kilang atail Tehnpas Sarawio, me mehn liki kan kasaminelahr,
me pehdsangehr eh lingan oh wahu.
13 Da katepen atail pahn momour?”

14 Nan arail nsensuwed laud, Madadaias oh nah pwutak ko ahpw tehrpeseng arail likou ko, oh pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed. Re ahpw kin wie sengisengki ar nsensuwed.
15 Sapwellimen Nanmwarki lapalap ako me kin idingki aramas akan re en sohpeisang Koht ahpw kohdo nan kahnimw en Modein pwe re en idingki aramas akan wasao re en wia meirong ong dikedik en eni kan.
16 Mehn Israel tohto me kasamwo irail; Madadaias oh nah pwutak ko iang kohla tuhwong irail, ahpw re uh dohlahsang pokono.
17 Sapwellimen nanmwarki lapalap ako ahpw ndaiong Madadaias: “Komwi kaun waun men, oh noumwi pwutak kan oh kisehmwi kan kin utung komwi.
18 Eri, dahme komw sohte pahn tiengki mwohrail koaros oh kapwaiada dahme nanmwarkio ketin koasoanedier? Mehn liki kan koaros oh mehn Sudia kan me patopato Serusalem wiadahr met. Ma komw pahn kapwaiada met, komwi oh noumwi pwutak kan pahn iang mwarenki lengileng en “Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki,” oh komw pahn kepwehpwehkihla silper oh kohl oh soangen kisakis teikan.”
19 Madadaias ahpw ngihl laudida sapengkin irail, “Mehnda ma mehn liki kan koaros nan wehin Nanmwarki Antaiokus pahn peikiong nanmwarkio oh emenemen pahn kesehla pelien lamalam en eh pahpa kahlap ako,
20 ahpw ngehi oh nei seri kan oh kisehi kan se uhdahn pahn dadaurete inou me Koht ketin wiahiong at pahpa kahlap ako.
21 Koht en ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se en dehr pohnsehsehla sapwellime kosonned oh sapeikiong sapwellime koasoandi kan.
22 Se sohte mwahn pahn peikiong kosonned en nanmwarki, se pil sohte mwahn pahn soikala kisin mwahite kis en at tungoal pelien lamalam.”
23 Ni Madadaias eh kaerala eh mahseno, mehn Suhs emen sang Modein ahpw koasoanehdi nan kapehde en kapwaiada koasoandi en nanmwarkio, e ahpw kahkadahla mwohn mesen irail koaros pwehn wia eh meirong pohn pei sarawien me rotorot akan me mi wasao.
24 Ni Madadaias eh kilangada, e rerrerki eh lingeringer, ih eri tangalahte kemehla aramaso limwahn pei sarawio.
25 E pil sohpeilahte kemehla sapwellimen nanmwarki meninkedero me kin idingki aramas akan en wia meirong ong dikedik en eni kan, oh karangkehdi pei sarawio.

26 Met iei duwen Madadaias eh kasalehda eh loalopwoatohng Kosonnedo,
duwehte Pineas eh kemehla Simri, nein Salu.

En Madadaias eh Uhwong Koasoandi kan en Nanmwarki

27 Madadaias eri kohla nan kahnimwo werwerki, ndinda, “Mehmen me
loaloapwoatohng sapwellimen Koht inou oh men kapwaiada sapwellime
Kosonnedo, a en idawehniehdo!”
28 Mwuri, ih oh nah pwutak ko ahpw sopolahng pohn nahna ko sohte wa
mehkot, ar kepwe ko koaros mihmihte nan kahnimwo.
29-30 Ni ahnsowo me tohto rehn mehn Israel ko me kin raparapahki re en
pwungla rehn Koht sang ni ar pahn peikiong Kosonnedo pil kohla kousoanla
nan sapwtehno, iangahki nair seri kan ar pwoud kan oh neirail pelimen kan,
pwehki kahpwal laud me re wie lokolongki.
31 Pakairpen mepwukat koaros ahpw lel sapwellimen nanmwarki lapalap
akan oh sounpei ko me mihmi nan kelen Serusalem, duwen aramas ekei
me soikalahr koasoandi en nanmwarkio oh sopolahngehr nan sapwtehn oh
rukuruk ie.
32 Pwihnen sounpei laud ehu ahpw pwakihrailla oh diarirailda, re ahpw
kauwada ar impwal kan sallahng irail oh kaunopada pwe re en mahwe-
niong irail ni rahnen Sapad.
33 Re ahpw werkilahng mehn Suhs ko, “Nna, kumwail kohdo oh kap-
waiada sapwellimen nanmwarki kosonned, eri, kumwail sohte pahn diar
apwal, kumwail sohte pahn mehla.”
34 Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, “Se sohte mwahn pahn kohieiwei, se sohte
pil pahn kapwaiada sapwellimen nanmwarki kosonned oh se sohte pahn
kasaminehla rahnen Sapad.”
35 Sounpei ko eri mwadangete poar pohrail,
36 ahpw mehn Suhs ako sohte mwahn pelianirailda, re pil sohte mwahn
katehkin irail takai ehu de pil ritingedi sang irail ewen pwoaren wasa me re
rukuruk ie.
37 Ihte me re ndinda, “Kiht koaros pahn mehla nan at mwakelekel. Nan-
leng oh sampah en wia sounkadehdehn sapwung me kumwail pahn wiahda
ni amwail pahn kemeikitala.”
38 Me Lapalap ako oh sounpei ko eri poar pohrail ni rahnen Sapado oh
kemeirailla, ohl akan, ar pwoud kan, nair seri kan oh nair pelimen kan.
Aramas kid me mehla rahno.
39 Ni Madadaias oh kompoakepah ko ar rongada irair wet, re inenen
nsensuwedla mehlel,
40 oh ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ma kitail pahn wia duwehte me riatail
mehn Suhs pwukat wiadahr oh sohte pelianda mehn liki kan pwe kitail en
doarehla atail mour oh atail tiahk kan, eri re uhdahn pahn kamwomwasang
kitail pohn sampah.”
41 Irail eri koasoanehdi rahno ire wet: “Ma mehmen pahn mahweniong
kitail ni rahnen Sapad, kitail en pein doareikitailla, pwe kitail koaros en dehr
mehla duwehte riatail ko me mehla nan pwoaren paip ako.”
42 Mehn Suhs poadidi kei me kin ngoangki kapwaiada Kosonnedo, oh
ohl me keieu kehlail oh kommwad en Israel ahpw iangala Madadaias oh
kompoakepah ko pwe re en doare Kosonnedo.
43 Pil irail ko me tangatangasang kalokolok pwukat, re ehuwongirailla oh
kakehlairailla.

2:26: Nempe 25.6-15. **2:32:** 2 Mak. 6.11.

44 Eri, ni ar ehupenehr oh wiadahr karis ehu, re ahpw mahweniong mehn
Suhs suwed ko nan ar lingeringer. Oh irail ko me pitla, re tangala rukula
rehn mehn liki ko.
45 Madadaias oh kompoakepah ko ahpw dawiseli wasa koaros oh
kauwehla pei sarawien me rotorot akan,
46 oh sirkumsaisihala ni angkehlail seri pwutak koaros me dierekda nan
irepen Israel sohte ale tiahk en sirkumsais.
47 Re pil inenen pweida ni doadoahk en rapahkiseli mehn liki lapalap akan
me kin aklapalap.
48 Re doarehla Kosonned en Moseso sang mehn liki kan oh sang ar
nanmwarki kan oh kauwehla manaman en Antaiokus, nanmwarki suwedo.

Mehlahn Madadaias

49 Ni ahnsou me en Madadaias eh rahnen mehla kerendohr, e ahpw
likwerihpene nah pwutak ko oh ndaiong irail, "Ahnsou pwukat iei ahnsoun
kalokolok oh paisuwed. Aramas akalapalap akan kaundahr oh wiakinkitail-
lahr mehn kepit.
50 Ahpw kumwail, nei seri kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn poadidiong
Kosonnedo oh meirongkihla amwail mour pwe kumwail en doarehla sap-
wellimen Koht inou ong samatail kahlap ako.
51 Kumwail tamanda wiewia ko me samatail ko wiadahr kawao, kumwail
idawehn arail karasepe mwahu ko, kumwail ahpw pahn alehdi lingan oh
ndand poatopoat.
52 Kumwail tamanda duwen Eipraam eh loaloapwoat mehlel ni eh ale
songosong sang rehn Koht oh duwen Koht eh ketin kupwurperenkihda ih
oh kupwurehda en pwungla reh.
53 Sosep nan eh apwal laud, dadaurete eh peikiong sapwellimen Koht
koasoandi kan iei me e wiahkihla kaunen Isip.
54 Pineas, atail pahpa kahlap, pwehki eh ngoangki wiahda me mwahu, e
alehdi inou me kadaudoke kan pahn kin wiewia samworo kohkohlahte.
55 Sosua, pwehki eh peik, e wiahla sounkopwung en Israel.
56 Kalep, pwehki eh wadohng mehn Israel ko pakair mehlelo, kahrehda e
alehdi sohsohn sahpw.
57 Depit, pwehki eh loaloapwoat ong Koht, ih oh kadaudoke kan sohsohki
mwoalen nanmwarki kohkohlahte.
58 Elaisa, pwehki eh poadidiong Kosonnedo, e pwekpwekdahla nanleng.
59 Ananaia, Asaraia, oh Misael, poadoandoarsang nan kisiniei pwehki ar
pwoson.
60 Daniel pwehki eh poadidi ong atail pelien lamalam, e kepitipitla sang
nan ewen laion ko.
61 Eri, kumwail wiahki emenemen pahpa kahlap pwukat mehn wia
karasepe ehu ong kitail, kumwail ahpw pahn pehmada me sohte emen me
kin koapworopworki Kaun-o, pahn luwetala.
62 Kumwail dehr masak lokaia en aramas suwed. Kumwail tamataman
me e pahn mehla oh eh lingan koaros pahn sohrala oh mwahs pahn kangala
paliwere.
63 Rahnwet e kesepwilda lapalapala, a lakapw e pahn sohrala; paliwere
pahn pwuralahng nanpwel oh eh koasoandi kan pahn sohrala.

2:52: Sen. 15.16; 22.15-18. **2:53:** Sen. 39.1—45.28. **2:55:** Nempe 13.1—14-12. **2:57:** 2 Sam. 7.16. **2:58:** 2 Nan. 2.9-12. **2:59:** Dan. 3.8-30. **2:60:** Dan. 6.1-24; Pel 31-42.

64 Ahpw kumwail, nei seri kan, kumwail kehlail oh loaloapwoat ni
amwail pahn kin doarehla Kosonnedo, pwe Kosonnedo me pahn kalin-
gaikumwailla.
65 “Iet riamwail Saimon, me kupwurokong ni kaweid aramas, eri,
kumwail en rong ahnsou koaros duwehte amwail kin rong ie.
66 Sudas Makapius, sounpei kehlail men sang ni eh pwulopwul; ih me pahn
kin kaunda amwail karis kan oh kahluwalahng aramas akan nan mahwen.
67 Kumwail pahn pil kin kapokonepene irail koaros me kin kapwaiada
Kosonnedo pwe re en kin iang kumwail dupukala sapwung kan me kin
wiawihong tohn amwail wehi.
68 Kumwail kihong wehin liki kan dahme re warohng ale, oh peikiong
ahnsou koaros Kosonnedo oh koasoandipe kan.”
69 Madadaias eri rahnmwahwih irail oh kapaiairailda, e ahpw sipalla.
70 E seridi nan sousou en eh peneinei nan Modein, oh aramas koaros en
Israel ahpw mwahieiki kouwahlap. Met wiawiher ni pahr 146. [d]

3

Tepin Pweida kan en Sudas
(Tehk 2 Makapi 8.1-7)

1 Sudas Makapius eri wiliandi eh pahpa Madadaias.
2 Rie ko koaros oh irail koaros me iangala eh pahpao, re pil utung Sudas oh
perenki iang mahmahweniong en Israel eh imwintihti kan.

3 Sudas kalaudehla mehlel lingan en mehn Israel kan.
E duwehte kodon men nan eh likoun sounpei kan.
E kin wahda nah tehtehn mahwen oh mwekidlahng nan mahwen,
oh kin silehkihdi nah kedlahs eh kahnimpwalo.
4 Ni eh mwekid kan koaros likamwete laion emen,
laion pwulopwul kommwad me kin weriwer ni eh poar pohn seike.
5 E rapahkiseli irail kan me kin kauwehla Kosonnedo,
oh isikala irail kan me kin kahpwalihala nah aramas akan.
6 Eh imwintihti kan kin rommwikihdi ar masak,
oh sehsehla wasa re pahn tangala ie.
E kalaudehla ar saledek pwehki eh wiewia kan.
7 E kahrehiong nanmwarki tohto pwunod laud,
ahpw kaparanihadahr mehn Israel kan.
Kitail pahn kapinga eh wiewia kan kohkohlahte.
8 E kohla kakahnseli nan kahnimw kan en Sudia,
oh kamwomwala koaros me sohte kin wauneki Koht.
E kapweiekidi engieng en Koht pohn Israel.
9 Eh ndand lelohng ni irepen sampah,
ni eh kapokonepene irail ko me pahn kamakamalahr.

10 Apolonius eri kapokonepene karis en mehn liki kei, iangahki sounpein
Sameria kei pwehn mahweniong mehn Israel.
11 Ni Sudas eh rongada met, e ahpw kohla pwehn mahweniong Apolonius.
E ahpw kalowehdi oh kemehla. Me tohto rehn mehn liki ko ahpw kamaka-
mala oh me luhwe ko tangdoaui.
12 Sudas eri ale nein Apolonius kedlahso, ni dipwisou lohdi nan mahweno
ar wisikpene, oh kin wie doadoahngki nan mahwen koaros erein eh mour.

[d] **2:70:** ***PAHR 146:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 166 mwohn Krais.

13 Seron, kaun lapalap en sounpein Siria kan rongada me Sudas
kapokonepenehr karis lapalap ehu, iangahki pwihn loaloapwoat ehu me
onopadahng iang mahwen pahn kaweidpe.
14 Seron ahpw mengimengloalki, “I pahn alehdi lengileng lapalap ehu nan
wehiet ni ei pahn mahweniong oh kalowehdi Sudas oh ienge ko, me sohte
kin peikiong sapwellimen nanmwarki kosonned.”
15 Ih eri tapihada uhwong Sudas. Mehn Suhs tohto me sohte wauneki Koht
ahpw iangala pwe re en sewese dupuk suwed ong mehn Israel ko.
16 Ni arail lel wasa me adaneki Ped Oron, Sudas mwekidla pwehn tuhwong
irail, iangahki sounpei malaulau.
17 Ni nein Sudas sounpei ko ar kilangada kiden sounpei me kohkodohng
irail, re idek rehn Sudas, “Ia duwen atail pahn kak mahweniong soangen
lapalahn karis duwe met nan atail malaulau oh ni atail kaisihsol rahnwet
oh ngiralahr mehlel?”
18 Sudas ahpw sapengkin irail, “Kaidehk mehkot apwal ehu me malaulau
en kalowehdi me tohto. Mwohn silangin Kaun-o sohte wekpeseng mie ma e
men ketikihong powehdi ong me tohto de ong me malaulau.
19 Pwe powehdi nan mahwen sohte kin pwilisang ni uwen laud en karis
kan pwe ni manaman en Kaun-o me kin kohsang nanleng.
20 Atail imwintihti kan kohkodohng mahweniong kitail diren aklapalap oh
loalsuwed pwe re en adihasang kitail atail kepwe kan, kemehla atail pwoud
kan oh neitail seri kan.
21 Ahpw kitail mahmahwenki atail mour oh atail kosonned akan.
22 Ni atail pahn mahweniong irail, Kaun-o pahn ketin kamwomwirailla
mwohn masatail kan, eri kumwail dehr masepwehk.”
23 Mwurin Sudas eh kaerala eh lokaia pwukat, e mwadangete poar pohn
Seron oh mahweniong nah kariso oh kaloweirailidi.
24 Re ahpw pwakihraildihla ni ukedilahng Ped Oron kolahng nan patapato
oh kemehla sounpei kereniong 800. A luhwe ko tangalahng nan sapwen
mehn Pilisdia ko.
25 Mwurin met, mehn liki kan ahpw tapihada masakala Sudas oh rie ko
wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
26 Eh ndand ahpw lellahng Nanmwarki Antaiokus, oh wehin liki koaros
ahpw kin koasoakoasoia duwen Sudas oh pweidahn eh mahwen kan.

Namwarki ketin Idihada Lisias en wia Kepina

27 Ahnsou me Antaiokus karongehda wiewia pwukat, e inenen engiengda
kowahlap. E ahpw koasoanehdi pwe karis koaros en sapwellime wehi en
kohpene oh wiahla karis lapalap ehu.
28 E ahpw ritingada sapwellime wasahn nek mwohni en wehi oh ketiki-
hong emenemen sounpei pweinen sounpar ehu, oh mahsanihong irail re en
onopada ong ahnsou apwal.
29 E ahpw mahsanihada duwen wasahn nek mwohni en wehi eh tikitik-
lahr. Duwen kapedolong en mwohni sang daksis eh pil tikitik pwehki samin-
imin oh kahpwal me pein ih kahrehiong sampah ni eh men kasohrehla
kosonned akan me sang mahs kohdo wie poadoapoad rehrail.
30 Ih eri perkihda me e solahr pahn kak ketikihda uwen mwohni me kin
pwain tohndoadoahk kan oh pil kin pwainda kisakis kan me e kin epwehnki
kisakiskihla, me laudsang sapwellimen nanmwarki en mahs ako ar kisakis
kan—met wiawiher pak ehu de riau mahs.
31 E inenen pwunodada iei me e kupwurehda en ketila Persia, pwehn ketin
rikpene daksis sang nan wehi kan oh ketikipene uwen mwohni laud ehu.

32 Ih eri ketin idihada Lisias, ohl lapalap mehlel men nan wehio me
lengilengki “Kisehn Nanmwarki” pwehn wia kepina men oh apwahpwalih
sapwellimen nanmwarkio mwekid koaros nan wehio sang ni Pillap Iupreitis
lellahng ni irepen Isip.
33 E pil ketin kilelehdiong en apwahpwalih sapwellime pwutak Antaiokus
Kelimmen lao e pahn sapahldo.
34 E pil ketikihong en apwalih elepant koaros oh elep en sapwellime karis;
pil koasoandi kan me e kupwukupwure en kin wiawi, ahpw mehlel ong me
pid mehn Sudia oh mehn Serusalem kan.
35 E ketin koasoanehdi pwe Lisias en kadarala ehu karis en sounpei pwehn
kamwomwala mehn Suhs akan, ahpw mehlel mehn Suhs kan me mihmi
Serusalem, oh en kauwehla arail manaman oh kamwomwirailla.
36 E ketin koasoanehdi pwe sapwen mehn Suhs ko en pehdsang oh kohieng
mehn liki kan, me pahn kak kousoanla wasa ko.
37 Nanmwarki eri ketikihda elep en kariso oh ketin mwesel sang Andiok,
poahsoan kaunen wehio ni pahr 147.[e] E ahpw ketin kotehla Pillap lupreitis
oh kotehla Mesopodamia.
38 Lisias eri pilada Nikanor, Korkias oh Tolemi nein Dorimenihs, pwe re
en wia kaunen karis kan; irail koaros ohl wadawad ekei me mwarenki
“Kompoakepahn Nanmwarkio.”
39 E ahpw kadarirailla iangahki sounpein nansapw 40,000 oh sounpein
dak oahs 7,000 pwe re en mahweniong wehin Sudia oh kamwomwala
duwen nanmwarki eh koasoanehdi.
40 Kaunen sounpei pwukat ahpw mwekidla iangahki ar tehtehn mahwen
koaros oh ni ar lel limwahn Emaus, re kauwada ar impwal kan wasao.
41 Pwihnen sounpei kei sang Idumea oh Pilisdia ahpw iangirailla. Soun-
netinet en wasa ko ahpw rongada duwen kehlail en kariso, re kihpene kiden
mwohni silper oh kohl iangahki selmete, oh kohla nan impwal ko, pwe re en
pwainda ekei ar lidu mehn Suhs.
42 Sudas oh rie ko kilangada duwen ar apwal eh lalaudla pwehki karis
en mehn liki ar kauwadahr ar impwal ko nan irepen sapwarailo. Re
pil esedahr duwen koasoandi en namwarkio me dene mehn Suhs kan en
kamwomwmwomwla.
43 Irail eri koasoanehdi pwe re en onehda sapahl ar wehio me ohlahr oh
mahwenki ar wehi oh Tehnpas Sarawio.
44 Irail eri pokonpene pwe re en onopadahng mahwen oh peki sawas sang
rehn Koht.

Onop ong Mahwen
(Tehk 2 Makapi 8.8-29. 34.-36)

45 Serusalem duwelahr sapwtehn ehu;
towe kan solahr kin pedolong de pedoisang nan kahnimwo.
Tehnpas Sarawio saminkilahr mehn liki kan,
oh mehn liki kei me uhd kousoanlahr nan kelen mahwen me mi nan
kahnimwo;
solahr peren rehn mehn Israel kan,
solahr me rong ngilen keseng.
46 Sudas oh nah sounpei ko ahpw pokonpene oh mwesellahng Mispa, me
mihte sallahng Serusalem, pwe mie en mehn Israel ko wasahn kaudok ehu
kin mi wasao mahs.
47 Irail eri kaisihsol rahno pwon, pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed,
kamwerediong pehs pohn moangarail kan oh tehrpeseng ar likou kan.

---

e **3:37:** ***PAHR 147:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 165 mwohn Krais.

48 Ni soangen ahnsowo mehn liki kan kin rapahki dahme ar dikedik en eni
kan pahn padahkiong irail, ahpw mehn Israel kan kin pahkpeseng pwuken
Kosonnedo pwe re en rapahki kaweid sang rehn Koht.
49 Re wa kohla likoun samworo kan, mehn meirong en tepin doandoal en
wahn sahpw, eisek kis ehun ar dipwisou kan, re ahpw ekerpene Nasaraid
kei me kaimwiseklahr ar inou.
50 Irail koaros eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, dahme se pahn
wiahiong mepwukat? Ia wasa se pahn kahreiraillahng ie?
51 Pwe sapwellimomwi Tehnpas Sarawio tiatipesengehr oh saminlahr oh
sapwellimomwi samworo kan mwahmwahiei pwehki ar sarohdier.
52 Mehn liki kan ehupenehr pwe re en uhwong kiht oh kauweikitala.
Komw mwahngih dahme re koasoakoasoane ong kiht!
53 Ma komw sohte pahn ketin sewesei kiht, ia duwen at pahn uhwong
irail?”
54 Irail eri peuk sowi oh weriwer.
55 Mwurin mwo, Sudas nehkpeseng nah aramas ako ong ni pwihnen
sounpei me wad ehk, limehk, epwiki oh kid, e ahpw kilelehiong emen kaun
ong ehuehu pwihn.
56 Eri, pwe re en kapwaiada Kosonnedo, e kadaralahng ni imwarail ko
koaros me ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, ahpwtehn kauwada imwe, de ah-
pwtehn padok eh mwetin wain, iangahki irail kan me masepwehk.
57 Mwuri, kariso ahpw mwekidida oh kohla koasoansoandi palieir en
Emaus.
58 Sudas ahpw ndaiong irail wasao, “Kumwail kaunopada noumwail
tehtehn mahwen kan oh dehr masepwehk, kumwail kommwad. Kumwail
onopada nimensehngie en lakapw pwe kitail pahn mahweniong mehn liki
pwukat me pokonpenehr pwehn kauweikitailla oh atail Tehnpas Sarawio.
59 Atail mehla nan mahwen mwahu sang atail pahn mwomwohd mwahl
uduhdial ohlahn atail wehi oh atail Tehnpas Sarawio.
60 Ahpw kupwuren Kaun-o en pweida.”

4

1 Korkias eri ale oh kahrehda sounpein nansapw 5,000 oh sounpein dak
oahs kid me keieu koahiek oh mwesel nipwong pwehn mahweniong karis
en mehn Suhs ako.
2 Aramas ekei sang nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem me wia ar
sounkaweid. E koasoanehdi en mahweniong karis en mehn Suhs ako ni ar
sasairki,
3 ahpw Sudas rongada duwen mwekid wet, ih eri mwesel iangahki nah
sounpei pilipil kan pwehn mahweniong sapwellimen nanmwarki kariso
nan Emaus,
4 nindokon Korkias oh nah sounpei ko ar saikinte pwurodohng nan ar
kahnimwpalo.
5 Ni ahnsou me Korkias oh nah sounpei ko lel ni en Sudas eh kahnimpwalo
nipwong, re sohte diarada aramas emen wasao. Re kihkihong me Sudas oh
nah sounpei ko tangehrdoaui, irail eri tapihada rapahkin irail nin nahna
kan.
6 Ahpw ni eh rahnpeseng Sudas pa pwarada nan wasa patapato iangahki
karis en sounpei 3,000, me sohte wisik tehtehn mahwen duwen me re
inengieng.
7 Re kilangada lapalahn karis dengngan en men liki kan oh sounpei kan
me wisik mehn sansar oh dak oahs ar kapilirailpene.

3:56: Deud. 20.5-8; S.K 7.3.

8 Sudas eri ndaiong nah sounpei ko, “Kumwail dehr masak ar tohto de pil
perki mehkot ni ar pahn mahweniong kumwail.
9 Kumwail tamataman duwen samatail ko ar kepitipitla nan Sehd Weitah-
tao ahnsou me nanmwarkien Isip pwakihkinirail sapwellime karis!
10 Eri met, kitail sohpeiong Kaun-o oh peki ni koapworopwor mehlel pwe
en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong kitail oh kupwukupwure inou me e ketin
wiahiong samatail ko, oh en ketin kamwomwala rahnwet karis me kitail
pahn mahweniong.
11 Mehn liki kan koaros ahpw pahn kilang oh dehdehkihla me Israel
ahneki Koht emen me kin ketin kapitirailla oh doareirailla.”
12 Ni mehn liki ko ar kilangada duwen mehn Israel ko ar mwekimwekid
kohdohn mahweniong irail,
13 re tangieisang nan ar kahnimpwalo pwe re en mahweniong mehn Israel
ko. Sudas oh nah sounpei ko ahpw peuk neirail sowi ko,
14 re ahpw poar pohrail oh mahweniong irail, lao mehn liki ko tangpeseng
oh tangalahng wasa patapato,
15 a mehn mwuri koaros re kamakamkihla kedlahs. Mehn Israel ko eri
pwakihala ar imwintihti ko lel Keser, nan patapat kan en Idumea oh nan
kahnimw kan en Asdod oh Samnia. Sounpein imwintihti kereniong 3,000
me re kemehla.
16 Ni ahnsou me Sudas oh nah kariso pwurodo sang pwepwekio,
17-18 e ndahng nah sounpei ko, “Kumwail dehr noahroke dipwisou kan me
lohdi nan mahwen, pwe mihmiehte mahwen laud mwohtail; Korkias oh nah
karis mihmihte karanih kitail pohn nahna kan. Kumwail uh tengeteng oh
peiong atail imwintihti kan. Mwurin atail pahn kaloweiraildi, eri, kumwail
kakehr saledek ale dipwisou lohdi kan me kumwail anahne.”
19 Mwohn Sudas eh kaerala eh kapahreko, sounpei imwintihti men me mi
pohn nahnao daudawihseli wasa ko ahpw kilengdi,
20 oh kilangada duwen tohn ar kariso ar tangpesengier oh ediniei me wie
edied kasaledahr me ar kahnimpwalo luldahr.
21 Ni ar tehkadahr irair wet, re inenen masepwehkada, oh ni ar pil
kilangada me nein Sudas karis kan onopadahr re en mahwen nan patapato,
irail koaruhsie
22 ahpw tangdoaui tangalahng Pilisdia.
23 Sudas eri pwurala pwe en ale kepwe lohdi kan nan ar kahnimpwalo;
nah aramas ako ahpw rikpene kiden kohl, silper, likou poh mei oh poh
ntahnmwel oh kepwe kesempwal tohto.
24 Ni mehn Suhs ako ar pwurodo nan ar kahnimpwalo, re koulki koulen
kaping pwoatet: “Kaun-o me warohng ale kaping, kitail kapikapinga ih;
sapwellime kalahngan me poatopoat.”
25 Rahno eri wiahla rahn en powehdi ong mehn Israel kan.
26 Soupein mehn liki ko me tangdoaui sohte kamakamala ahpw kohla rehn
Lisias oh pakairkihong soahng koaros me wiawiher.
27 Ni Lisias eh rongada met, e pwunodada mehlel oh mwoahtohtala,
pwehki eh sohte kalowehdi Israel nin duwen me nanmwarki koasoanehdi.
28 Sounpar ehu mwuri Lisias ahpw kihpene karis en sounpei nansapw
pilipil 60,000 oh sounpein dak oahs 5,000, pwehn mahweniong oh kalowe-
hdi mehn Suhs ako.
29 Re ahpw kohla Idumea oh kauwada ar impwal kan Pedsur, wasa me
Sudas iangahki karis en sounpei 10,000 tuhwong irail ie.
30 Ni Sudas eh kilangada kehlail en arail karis kan, e ahpw wia kapakap
pwoatet: “Se patohan kapinga komwi, Sounkomourpen Israel. Komwi me

ketin kauwehkihla kehlail en kodon men pehn sapwellimomwi ladu Depit oh ketikidiong karis en mehn Pilisdia kan pahn manaman en Sonadan, nein Saul, oh nah sounwa sapwellime tehtehn mahwen kan.

31 Eri met, komw kupwure pwe sapwellimomwi kat en kalowehdi at imwintihti kan. Komw ketin kasaroweirailidi pwehki ar kin likih neirail sounpein nansapw akan oh sounpein dak oahs akan.

32 Komw ketin kadirehkinirailla masepwehk; kaluweteirailla pwehki ar aklapalapki ar kehlail; re en rerrerki ar pahn lohdi.

33 Se patohwan poakohng komwi oh waunekin komwi; eri komw ketin mweidohng kiht se en kemehla at imwintihti kan, pwe se en kin kokoulkihong komwi koulen kaping."

34 Mahweno eri tepida oh ni eh uklahr mehlel, nein Lisias sounpei 5,000 mehla.

35 Ni Lisias eh kilangada duwen nah sounpei ko ar tangatangpeseng oh duwen kommwad en Sudas oh nah kariso, me onopadahr re en mehla de mourla ni wahu, e ahpw pweieklahng Andiok oh tapihada kihpene wasao ekei karis kapw pwe en pwuralahng Sudia iangahki karis kei me tohto sang mahs.

36 Sudas oh rie ko ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail: "Eri met, ni atail imwintihti kan ar lohdier, kitail kohdahla Serusalem pwe kitail en kamwakelehda Tehnpas Sarawio oh kasarawihala sapahl."

37 Irail eri kapokonepene karis ko koaros oh kohdahla ni Nahna Saion.

38 Re ahpw diarada Tehnpas Sarawio eh duwelahr sapwtehn ehu, pei sarawio saminlahr, wenihmw ko mwasikala, nan kehl me mi masloale dipwidipwla oh kisintuhke tohto me wosada ie duwehla nanwel oh perehn samworo ko ohlahr.

39 Nan arail nsensuwed laud, re tehrpeseng ar likou kan oh mwahmwahiei, oh kidahng pehs pohn moangarail kan,

40 re ahpw poaridiong nanpwel. Ni sowi kan eh pepeuk, irail koaros ahpw sohpeidalahng nanleng oh sengiseng.

41 Sudas eri koasoanehdi pwe ekei nah sounpei ko en mahweniong ohl ako me mihmi nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem, nindokon eh wiewia kamwakelpen Tehnpas Sarawio.

42 E pilada samworo kei me koahiek oh poadidiong Kosonnedo.

43 Irail pwukat eri kamwakelehda Tehnpas Sarawio ong kaudok oh wahsang takai ko me saminlahr wasao walahng wasa kis me samin ong kaudok.

44 Re ahpw wiekupwurki dahme pahn wiawihong pei sarawien meirong isihs me pil saminlahr,

45 re ahpw koasoanehdi re en kauwehla, pwe e dehr wiahla mehn kanamenek poatopoat ong irail. Irail eri kauwehla pei sarawio,

46 oh nekidala takai ko wasa mwahu kis ni keilen dohl en Tehnpas Sarawio, soukohp emen lao pahn pwarodo oh koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawihong takai ko.

47 Irail eri ale takai me sohte perperda kei, nin duwen me Kosonned en Moses koasoanehdi, oh kauwada pei sarawi kapw ehu duwehte mehn mahso.

48 Re ahpw onehda sapahl loale oh likin Tehnpas Sarawio oh kasarawihala kehl ko.

49 Re wiahda dahl sarawi kapw kei oh walahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio, dewen lampo, pei sarawien warpwohmwahu oh pil tehpel en pilawa sarawi ko.

4:30: 1 Sam. 17.41-54; 14.1-23. **4:47:** Eks. 20.25; Deud. 27.5-6.

50 Re isikada warpwohmwahu pohn pei sarawio oh pil isikada lamp ko me
mi nan dewen lampo, nan Tehnpas Sarawio ahpw marainda.
51 Re pil kihdiong pohn tehpelo lopwon en pilawa ko, oh langahda kah-
deng kan, ih duwen met ar kaimwisekala doadoahk koaros en onehda
sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio.
52-54 Ni rahn karieisek limau en kaduwau en sounpwong, sounpwong
en Kislep, pahr 148[f] iei rahnen kataman en mehn liki ko ar kasaminehla
pei sarawio. Ni rahno meirong ahpw wiawi pohn pei sarawi kapw me
re wiadahr nin duwen me Kosonnedo koasoanedier. Pei sarawi kapwo
kasarawihla sapahl oh koul kan ahpw pil wiawi iangahki keseng en arp kan,
simpal kan oh soangen keseng teikan.
55 Aramas ako koaruhsie ahpw poaridiong nanpwel oh pwongih Koht
kapikapinga ih, pwehki eh ketin kupwuredahr re en powehdi ar imwintihti
kan.
56 Erein rahn waluh re wiewiahki sarawien kasarawi sapahl en pei
sarawio. Re ahpw kin pereperen isihsik warpwohmwahu, wiewia meirong
isihs, meirong en kaminimin oh meirong en kapingkalahngan.
57 Re kapwatahkihda mwohn Tehnpas Sarawio elin kapwat kohl oh soan-
gen kapwat teikan; re onehda sapahl wenihmw ko oh perehn samworo ko
oh kihong wenihmw ni pere ko.
58 Mehn Suhs ko wiadahr sarawi lapalap pwukat, ni ar kilangehr duwen
paisuwed me mehn liki ko wadohngirailehr, eh sohralahr.
59 Sudas oh rie ko oh mehn Israel ko ahpw koasoanehdi pwe katamanpen
kasarawi sapahl en pei sarawio en kin wiawi ni peren lapalap nan sounpar
koaros erein rahn waluh, sang ni rieisek limau en sounpwong en Kislep.
60 Ni ahnsowo re kapilkipene Nahna Saion kehl ile ieu oh wasahn
iroir kehlail kei mehn sile sang mehn liki kan en pedolong oh pwurehng
kasaminehla kahnimwo.
61 Sudas kihdiong nan kahnimwo karis en sounpei ehu pwehn kin sinsile
Tehnpas Sarawio. E pil kakehlakahla kahnimw en Pedsur, pwe en mie en
mehn Israel kehl kehlail sallahng Idumea.

5

Mahwen kei ong Wehi Keren kan
(Tehk 2 Makapi 10.14-33; 12.10-45)

1 Ni ahnsou me wehi keren kan rongada me mehn Suhs ako kauwadahr
pei sarawio oh onedahr Tehnpas Sarawio duwehte mehn mahso, re inenen
lingeringerkihda kowahlap,
2 kahrehda re koasoanehdi mehn Suhs koaros me kin mihmi nanpwun-
garail en kamwomwmwomwla. Irail eri tapihada kaloke oh kemeirailla.
3 Pwehki mehn Idumea ko ar karompwa mwekid en mehn Israel ko, Sudas
mahweniong irail nan Akrapahteni, kaloweirailidi oh adihasang ar kepwe
kan.
4 E pil kaloke mehn Paean me kin kalap wia me suwediong mehn Israel
kan ni ar kin rukih oh lidipihdi mehn Israel me kin seiloak kan.
5 E kapilpene mehn Paean kan oh idingkin irail re en mihmihte nan ar
wasahn mahwen kan, oh kahukihla me e pahn kamwomwirailla oh isikala
ar wasa kan iangahki aramas koaros me mihmi wasa ko.

---

[f] **4:52-54:** ***PAHR 148:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 164 mwohn Krais. **4:52-54:** 1 Mak. 1.54.

6 Mwuhr, e ahpw mwekidla nan sapwen mehn Ammon kan, wasa e
kasaingidi lapalahn karis kehlail ehu me ohl emen me adaneki Timoty
kaunda.
7 Sudas mahweniongirailehr pak kei, ahpw met e pil kaloweiraildi oh
kamwomwirailla.
8 Mwurin eh kalowehdi Saser oh kahnimw kan me mi limwah, e ahpw
pwuralahng Sudia.
9 Mehn liki kan me kin mihmi Kilead ahpw pokonpene pwe re en mahwe-
niong oh kamwomwala mehn Israel ko me kin mihmi rehrail. Ahpw mehn
Israel ko tangpenehng nan wasahn mahwen en Datema,
10-11 re ahpw kadaralahng Sudas oh rie ko kisinlikou kiset me ketihtihki:
“Mehn liki kan ehupenehr pahn kaweidpen Timoty. Re onohnop re en
kohdo oh mahweniong wasahn mahwen me se tangpenehr ie pwe re en
kamwomwkitala.
12 Me tohto reht kamakamalahr. Komw ketido mwadang oh kapitkitala!
13 Riat mehn Suhs koaros me kin mihmi Top kamakamalahr, mehn liki
kan wahsangehr ar pwoud kan, nair seri kan oh ar kepwe kan. Re kemelahr
aramas kereniong kid wasao.”
14 Nindokon ar wadewadek kisinlikowo, meninkeder kei pa leledo sang
Kalili wa kohdo soangen pakairohte, nan ar nsensuwed laud re ahpw
tehrpeseng ar likou kan.
15 Re patohwan: “Mehn Tolemais, mehn Dair, mehn Saidon oh mehn liki
kan koaros en Kalili ehupenehr pwe re en kamwomwkitala.”
16 Ni Sudas oh aramas koaros ar rongada pakair pwukat, re pokonpene
pwe re en wiekupwurki dahme pahn wiawi pwe re en sewese riarail ko me
milahr nan apwal laud pwehki arail imwintihti ko.
17 Sudas eri ndaiong rie Saimon: “Pilada ekei sounpei oh kohwei doarehla
riatail mehn Suhs ako me mihmi Kalili; riatail Sonadan oh ngehi se pahn
kohla Kilead.”
18 E ahpw kihdi luhwen nah kariso nan Sudia pwe re en sinsile wasao ian-
gahki kaun riemen, Asaraia oh Sosep nein Sekaraia pwe ira en apwahpwalih
aramas ako.
19 E ahpw ndaiong ira: “Kumwa apwahpwalih aramas pwukat, oh dehr
mahweniong mehn liki kan, se lao pwurodo.”
20 Sounpei 3,000 eri iangada Saimon kolahng Kalili, oh 8,000 luhwehdi pwe
re en iang Sudas kolahng Kilead.
21 Saimon eri kohla Kalili oh mahweniong mehn liki kan wasao pak tohto.
Ih eri kaloweirildi
22 oh pwakih irail lao lel ni kahnimw en Tolemais. Sounpei kereniong
3,000 mehn liki me e kemehla oh kihpene dipwisou lohdi ko.
23 Ih eri ale mehn Suhs ko me mihmi Kalili oh Arpahta, iangahki ar pwoud
kan, oh nair seri kan oh arail kepwe kan koaros, oh wairaildohng Sudia ni
peren laud.
24 Ni ahnsowo Sudas Makapius oh rie Sonadan kotehla Pillap Sordan oh
sapasapalki rahn siluh nan sapwtehn.
25 Ira eri tuhwong mehn Napatea kei wasao me kasamwo ira ni meleilei
oh ndaiong ira mehkoaros me wiawihong mehn Suhs kan me mihmi Kilead.
26 Re pakairkihong ira duwen mehn Suhs tohto me lekdekiong nan kalap-
wus nan kahnihmw kan en Posra, Posor, Alema, Kaspo, Maked oh Karnaim,
27 a ekei selidi nan kisin kahnimw kan en Kilead. Re pil ndaiong ira me
imwintihti ko pil koasoanedier me mandahsang rahno re pahn mahwenih
en mehn Suhs kan wasahn mahwen kan, kalowehdi oh kemehla aramas
koaros rahnteieu.

28 Sudas oh nah kariso mwadangete wekidek oh kotehla sapwtehn pwe
re en mahweniong Posra, re kalowehdi kahnimwo oh kemehla aramas
koaros nan kahnimwo. Mwurin ar alehdi dipwisou koaros, re ahpw isikala
kahnimwo.
29 Re mweselsang wasao nipwong kohkolahng wasahn mahwen en
Dadema.
30 Ninsohrahno Sudas oh nah sounpei ko kilangada lapalahn karis ehu me
mahmahwenih wasahn mahweno; re weuwapene kehndake kei, pasapas
kei, tuhke kei me re pahn doakoakipeseng ewen kelen mahweno.
31 Ni Sudas eh rongada katairong, werwer, oh ngilen sowi ko me peipei-
dohsang nan kahnimwo, e esehda me mahwen tepidahr,
32 ih eri ndalahng nah sounpei ko, “Rahnwet kumwail pahn mahwenki
riatail mehn Suhs kan!”
33 E ahpw koasoanediong nah sounpei ko re en mwekidla ni kahng siluh
mwurin imwintihtio oh mahweniong irail. Ni ar mwekidla, re peuk sowi
kan oh ngihl laudki ar kapakap.
34 Ni ahnsou nein Timoty sounpei ko tehkada me Sudas Makapius mwo, re
pweiekla oh tangdoaui. Sudas eri kaloweiraildi oh kemehla sounpei 8,000.
35 Mwuhr, Sudas uhd kolahng Alema,g mahweniong oh kalowehdi oh
kemehla ohl koaros en kahnimwo. Oh mwurin eh kihsangehr dipwisou
lohdi kan, e ahpw isikala kahnimwo.

Mahwen kei ong Wehi Keren kan
(Tehk 2 Makapi 10.14-33; 12.10-45)

36 E ahpw mwekid sang wasao oh kalowehdi Kaspo, Maked, Posor oh
kahnimw teikan en Kilead.
37 Mwurin wiewia pwukat, Timoty ahpw kapokonepene pil ehu karis en
sounpei oh kauwada ar kahnimpwal sallahng Rapon palio pillap ehu.
38 Sudas kadarala lipoahrok kei pwe re en lipoahroke ar kahnimpwalo;
re ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong me mehn liki kan koaros wasa pwuko
iangalahr Timoty oh wiadahr lapalahn karis ehu.
39 Timoty pil aleier sawas sang rehn mehn Arepia kan oh re kauwadahr
ar kahnimpwal palio pillapo oh onopadahr pwe re en mahweniong Sudas.
Sudas eri mwekidla pwehn mahweniong irail.
40 Ni Sudas oh nah kariso eh kerendohng ni pihlo, Timoty ndaiong nah
kaunen sounpei ko, “Ma e nannantihdohte oh kotehdo pihlo, kitail pahn
sohla kak pelianda, oh e uhdahn pahn kaloweikitaildi.
41 Ahpw ma e per oh kauwada eh kahnimpwalo palio pihl, kitail pahn
kotehla pihlet oh kalowehdi.”
42 Ni Sudas eh lel ni keilen pillapo, e ruweseiong nah kaunen sounpei kan
kaleke re mweidong emen en uhdi ahpw en sikenlahng irail nan mahweno.
43 Sudas me tiengala oh kotehla mahs pihlo kolahng imwintihti kan, nah
sounpei koaros ahpw idawehnla. Mehn liki ko uhdahte kesehla ar tehtehn
mahwen ko oh sopolahng nan tehnpas sarawien me rotorot akan nan
Karnaim.
44 Sudas oh nah sounpei ko eri kalowehdi kahnimwo oh isikada tehnpas
oh mehkoaros me mi loale. Ni Karnaim eh lohdier pahn manaman en Sudas,
sohla mehn liki men kak uhwong ih.
45 Sudas eri kapokonepene mehn Israel ko koaros me mihmi Kilead pwe
re en kapwureiraillahng Sudia. Lapalahn pokon ehu en soangen aramas
koaros, iangahki ar pwoud kan, nair seri kan oh mehkoaros me re ahneki.

---

g **5:35:** ***ALEMA:*** Eden kahnimw wet sohte dehde.

46 Re kohla lel Epron, kahnimw laud oh kehl kehlail ehu. Eri, re sohte
kak keidla ni palimaun de palimeing en kahnimwo, pwe ahlo kotehlahte
kahnimwo, kahrehda re uhdahn pahn kotehla kahnimwo.
47 Ahpw tohn kahnimwo sohte mweidohng re en kotehla, re ahpw koa-
soakehda takai kei ni ewen kehl kan en kahnimwo.
48 Sudas eri kadaralahng irail ni meleilei pakair wet: “Se men patohwan
kotehwei amwail kahnimwen pwe se en patohwohng nan at tungoal wasa.
Sohte apwal ehu pahn wiawihong kumwail. Se men kotehweite.” Ahpw re
sohte langadahng irail ewen kehl ko.

49 Sudas eri padahkihong pokono, re en kauwada ar kahnimpwal kan
wasa re mihmi ieo.
50 Sounpei ko ahpw ale pakair en onopada pwe re en mahweniong
kahnimwo. Re ahpw mahmahweniong rahn ehu pwon oh pwong ehu pwon,
lao re kalowehdi.
51 Irail eri kemehla ohl koaros en Epron, kihsang dipwisou ko oh kauwehla
kahnimwo. Re ahpw kotehla kahnimwo alu pohn paliweren me melahr ako.
52 Re pil kotehla Sordan kolahng nan patapat me sallahngete Ped San.

53 Erein ar mwekimwekid kohla Sudas kin koakoangngoange me pwan-
gadahr ako lao re lellahng nan Sudia.
54 Ni ar lel mwo oh kohdahla pohn Nahna Saion, re ahpw pereperen oh
wiewia ar kapingkalahngan oh wia meirong isihs pwehki ar pwurodohr
nsenamwahu sohte emen rehrail me mehla.
55 Nindokon Sudas oh Sonadan ara mihmi Kilead oh riara Saimon
mahmahweniong Tolemais nan Kalili,
56 Sosep oh Asaraia, kaunen sounpei ko nan Sudia rongada duwen ar
wiewia kommwad kan oh powehdi kan.
57 Ira ahpw ndapene, “Kita pil kohla mahweniong mehn liki kan me mihmi
limwahtail pwe kita en pil ndandkihla.
58 Ira eri koasoanehdi neira sounpei ko en mahweniong Samnia.
59 Korkias oh nah sounpei ko eri kohieisang nan kahnimwo pwe re en
mahweniong ira.
60 Re kalowehdi Sosep oh Asaraia oh pwakihirahla lel ni irepen Sudia. Ni
rahno sounpein Israel kereniong 2,000 me mehla.
61 Lapalahn lohdi wet pweidahr pwehki kaunen sounpein mehn Suhs ko
ar men wiahla aramas ndand oh sohte peikiong Sudas oh rie ko.
62 Oh kaidehn ira pil kisehn peneineien Makapi, me Koht ketin piladahr
pwe re en kahredohng mehn Israel kan nan ar saledek.

63 Ahpw Sudas Makapius oh rie ko inenen ndandla nan Israel oh rehn
mehn liki kan koaros. Ni ahnsou me aramas akan kin rong duwen ara
ndand,
64 re kin pokonpene pwe re en kin kapinga ira.

65 Sudas oh rie ko eri kohla mahweniong mehn Edom kan ni palieir.
Sudas mahweniong oh kalowehdi Epron oh kahnimw kan me kapilpene,
kauwehla wasahn mahwen kan oh isikala wasahn iroir kan me mi limwah.
66 E ahpw mweselsang wasao kolahng sapwen mehn Pilisdia kan oh
kotehla Marisa.
67 Rahno samworo kei kamakamala nan mahwen pwehki ar men ndandla
oh iang mahwen ni sohte nsenohki ale kaweid.
68 Sudas eri wetlahng Asdod nan Pilisdia. E kauwehla ar pei sarawi kan,
oh isikala sansal en arail koht kan, oh kihsang dipwisou en nan kahnimw
kan, e ahpw pwuralahng Sudia.

6

Mehlahn Antaiokus Kapahmen
(Tehk 2 Makapi 1.11-17; 9.1-29; 10.9-11)

1 Nindokon Nanmwarki Antaiokus Kapahmen eh ketin seiseiloakseli nan
Mesopodamia, e karongehda duwen kahnimw ehu nan Persia me adaneki
Elimais, me ndandki eh inenen rek en kohl oh silper.
2 Tehnpas ehu mie mwo me diren kepwe, mehn sansar kohl, tehtehn mah-
wen oh ekei soangen dipwisou kesempwal me Aleksander, nein Pilip, mehn
Masedonia, me wia keieun nanmwarkien Krihs, ketikipenehng wasao.
3 Antaiokus eri ketla oh song en kalowehdi kahnimwo oh ketikihsang
dipwisou kesempwal pwukat, ahpw kupwure sohte pweida, pwe ni tohn
kahnimwo ar rongada duwen sapwellime koasoandi
4 re uhdahte pelianda oh mahweniong. E ahpw pweiekla oh pwuralahng
Papilon sarohdi oh nsensuwed.
5 Ni eh ketiket Persia, meninkeder men ahpw lel reh pakairkihong duwen
karis ko me pekederlahng Sudia ar lohdier.
6 Oh duwen Lisias oh nah sounpei ko ar tangasangehr mehn Suhs ko me
ahnsowo kehlailkilahr tehtehn mahwen kapw, aramas oh depwisou kan me
re adihasang rehn karis me lohdi kan.
7 Mehn Suhs ako kesehdihsang pohn pei sarawio dikedik en eni me
adaneki “Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko” me Antaiokus ketikidahng pohn
pei sarawien Serusalem. Re pil kapilkipene Tehnpas Sarawio kehl ile kei
duwehte mehn mahso; re pil kalowehdi Pedsur, ehu sapwellimen nan-
mwarki kahnimw ko oh kakehlakahla.
8 Ahnsou me Nanmwarki Antaiokus karongehda pakair wet, e inenen
kupwur pahtoukihla oh pwunodkihda kowahlap iei me e ketla nan wasahn
sapwellime seimwoak oh kupwukupwure ni kupwur toutou mwuledek
duwen sapwellime koasoandi kan eh sohte pweida.
9 E ketiket wasao oh wie luhmwuhmwki erein rahn tohto, sapwellime
pahtou ahpw lalaudlahte, e lao ketin pehmada me e pahn pwoulahr.
10 Ih eri malipepene irail koaros me e ketin kamwarehkihda “Kom-
poakepahn Nanmwarki” oh mahsanihong irail, “I solahr kak meir, pwunod
oh nsensuwed kauwelahr mohngiongiet.
11 I kin mengimengloalki dahme kahpwal pwukat lelohngkin ie, pwehki
ei kin kadek oh aramas koaros kin perenkin ie nindokon ei kakaun wehi
pokon.
12 Ahpw met I tamandahr sapwung kan me I wiadahr nan Serusalem, ni
ei wahsang dahl silper koaros oh kohl koaros sang nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
song en kemehla mehn Sudia kan ni soh kahrepe.
13 I dehdehkier me sang ni kahrepe pwukat me I mihkilahr nan paisuwed
wet, oh nektehn pahn imwisekla ni nsensuwed laud nan sapwen liki wet.”
14 Mwuri, e ahpw malipehdo Pilip, emen sapwellime sounkaweid likilik
oh idihada pwehn wia wiliepe nan wehio pwon.
15 E ahpw ketikihong sapwellime lengilengo, oh sapwellime likou reirei,
sapwellime rihng en nanmwarki, oh kamanahiong en kaweidada sap-
wellime seriso Antaiokus Kelimmen oh kaianehda pwehn wiahla nan-
mwarki.
16 Nanmwarki Antaiokus pwoula Persia ni pahr 149.[h]
17 Ni Lisias eh rongada pwoulahn nanmwarkio, e ahpw lohkihda me An-
taiokus, sapwellimen nanmwarki seriso me uhd wiliandi eh pahpa wiahla

---

6:6: 1 Mak. 1.54. [h] **6:16:** ***PAHR 149:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 163 mwohn Krais.

nanmwarki. E apwalihada Antaiokus sang ni eh tikitik oh ih kihong mware Eupator.
18 Ni ahnsowo imwintihti ko me mihmi nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem kapilpene mehn Israel ko limwahn Tehnpas Sarawio oh songosong ahnsou koaros en kahpwalirailla oh sewesehda mehn liki kan.
19 Sudas eri koasoanehdi en katokihedi ar tiahk suwed kan, e ahpw kapokonepene mehn Israel koaros pwe re en mahweniong wasao oh kaloke irail.
20 Aramas ako eri pokonpene oh tapihada kapilpene kahnimwo ni pahr 150.[i] Re wiahda pasapas en mahwen kei oh tuhke kalaimwun kei mehn doakoapeseng ewen kelen wasahn mahweno.

En Antaiokus Kelimmen oh Lisias ara Mwekid en Mahwen kan (Tehk 2 Makapi 13.1-26; 11.22-26)

21 Ahpw ekei aramas ako me mihmi nan kelen mahweno tangdoaui pitla oh iangala mehn Israel suwed kei, re ahpw kohla rehn nanmwarkio oh ndaiong,
22 "Ia erein at pahn patohwan awiawih wiepen pwung en nin limomwien oh omwi pahn ketin kaloke at tungoal imwintihti kan?
23 Se patohwan inoukidahr me se pahn uhpaiong semomwio oh idawehn sapwellime koasoandi kan oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan.
24 Ahpw soangen kamwahu da me soahng pwukat wiahiong kiht? Pein tohn at wehi kan wialahr at imwintihti. Re kemelahr me tohto reht me re kak diar oh adihasangehr at tungoal dipwisou kan.
25 Ahpw kaidehkte kiht me re kauwelahr pwe pil tohn wehiet me karanih irail.
26 Oh met re kapilpenehr kelen mahweno nan Serusalem oh re koasoakoasoane re en kalowehdi. Re pil kakehlakalahr Tehnpas Sarawio oh kahnimw Pedsur.
27 Ma komw sohte pahn mwekid mwadang, re uhdahn pahn wiahda soahng suwed tohto sang met kan, eri, komwi sohte pahn kakohng katokihedi."
28 Ahnsou me nanmwarkio karongehda mepwukat, e inenen engiengda kowahlap. E ahpw ketin kapokonepene sapwellime sounkaweid keieu likilik ko, kaunen sounpei ko, kaunen sounpein dak oahs ko.
29 E pil malipehdo sounpei me kin ale pweipwei sang nan wehi teikan oh sang ni deke kan en Krihs.
30 Eri, iet tohtohn sapwellime karis: sounpein nansapw 100,000, sounpein dak oahs 20,000, oh elepant me samanih mahwen 32.
31 Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime karis ahpw kotehla Idumea oh kapilpene Pedsur, wasa me re mahmahwen ie rahn tohto. Re wiahda pasapas kei oh tuhke kalaimwun mehn doakoapeseng ewen kehl kan, ahpw tohn kahnimwo kehlailete uhwong irail oh kohieisangete nan kahnimwo isikala ar tehtehn mahwen ko.
32 Sudas eri pweiekla sang ni kelen mahweno nan Serusalem oh kauwada eh kahnimpwal nan Ped Sekaraia pwehn karompwahdi mwekid en sapwellimen nanmwarki karis.
33 Mandahsang rahno ninsohrahnie nanmwarkio mwadangete ketin kadar sapwellime kariso pohnial kolahng Ped Sekaraia, wasa karis riauo kaunopada ie re en mahwen oh sowi ko ahpw pepeuk.
34 Re kanampilehki elepant ko pilen kreip oh pilen mulperi, pwe re en pwahtiet nan mahwen.

---

[i] **6:20:** ***PAHR 150:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 162 mwohn Krais.

35 Re nehkpeseng mahn kalaimwun ko ong pwihn siluh en sounpei ko, emenemen elepant ong pwihnen sounpei kid, me mehn perehre mie ni mwaremwarerail kan oh lisoarop mete, oh ong sounpein dak oahs limepwiki.
36 Irail pwukat kin ieiangete elepanto.
37 Mie pasapas kehlail ehu me pirapiriong pohn tihnsewen emenemen elepant, oh sounpei silimen kin dake emen elepant, iangahki sountangahkio.
38 Lisias koasoanehdi pwe luhwen sounpein dak oahs ko en mi ni palimaun oh palimeing en kariso, pwe kariso en doare sounpein dak oahs ko ni ahnsou re pahn kasikasikih ar imwintihti.
39 Ni ketipin eh dakerada tehtehn mahwen prons oh kohl ko, linge pa kin piripir pohn nahna kan oh maramarain duwehte mehn ndil kei.
40 Apali sapwellimen nanmwarki kariso irihrek pohn pwel en keilen nahna kan, a apali wasa patapat akan, ahpw re mwekimwekiwei ni keneinei oh sonamwahu.
41 Aramas koaros inenen mwasepwehkada ni ar rongada ngilen ar mwekid, kumwusek en pahn nehrail kan oh sekesekpenehn tehtehn mahwen kan oh mwekid en lapalahn kariso.
42 Sudas oh nah karis mwekidla pwe re en mahwen oh re mwadangete kemehla sounpei 600 sang nan sapwellimen nanmwarki kariso.
43 Ahnsou me Eleasar, nein Saura, me adaneki Aparan, kilangada me emen elepant ko lapala sang meteiko oh kapwatki kilel en nanmwarki, e ahpw kihkihong me nanmwarkio ketiket powe,
44 kahrehda eh meirongkihla eh mour pwehn kapitala rie aramas ako, e ahpw ndandkihla mehlel rehn rie ko kohkohlahte.
45 E tangalahng elepanto me mihmi napwungen pwihnen sounpein nansapw ko, kemekemehla sounpei ni palimaun oh palimeing oh loiloiong sounpei kan me mi mwowe.
46 E ahpw tengehte pahn edin elepanto doakoahki nah kedlahso kemehla. Mahno eri pwupwudihte powe idangedi kemehla.
47 Ni mehn Suhs ako ar kilangada duwen kehlail en sapwellimen nanmwarki kariso oh duwen ar kommwad, re uhdahte pweieklahsang.
48 Nanmwarkio oh sapwellime karis ahpw mwekidlahng Serusalem pwe re en mahweniong mehn Suhs ako oh kauwada sapwellime impwal ko wasao pwehn alehdi Sudia pwon, iangahki Serusalem.
49 E ketin wiahda inou en meleilei ong mehn Pedsur ko, me kohieisang nan ar kahnimwo pwehki eh sohla kanarail mwenge me re pahn kangkang ni ar pahn mahmahweniong nanmwarki; pwe ahnsowo iei ahnsoun sounpar en Sapad, ahnsou me sohte poad wahnsahpw kin wiawi.
50 Nanmwarkio eri ketin kalowehdi Pedsur oh ketikihdiong wasao pelin sounpei ehu pwe en sinsile.
51 E ahpw kapilpene Tehnpas Sarawio oh mahmahweniong erein ahnsou reirei. E ketin kauwada pasapas en mahwen kei, tuhkehn kauwehla ewen kehl kan oh wasahn kesehla kisiniei, oh mehn kesingki takai oh ketieu.
52 Mehn Suhs ako me mihmi nan kahnimwo pil wiahda soangen misihn en mahwen kei me re pahn pelianki ar imwintihti ko, kahrehda mahweno wiewiawi ahnsou reirei.
53 Ahpw sohla kisinmwenge nan imwen nahk en Tehnpas Sarawio pwehki eh sounpar en Sapad oh pwehki aramas ako me tangasang rehn mehn liki ko oh tangala Sudia ar kanekehsang kisinmwenge koaros me mihmi nan imwen nahk kan.

54 Lehko inenen uk mehlel ong aramas akan me kahrehda aramas tohto
kohkohpeseng, emenemen kohkolahng nan eh wasa oh me malaulau me
luwehdi pwe re en doandoare Tehnpas Sarawio.
55 Nindokon, Pilip, me Nanmwarki Antaiokus idihada mwohn eh pwoula,
pwehn sukuhlihada sapwellime seriso pwehn wiahla nanmwarki ehu rahn,
56 ahpw pwurodo sang Persia oh Media. E pwurodo iangahki sapwellimen
nanmwarkio karis, e ahpw songosong en uhd kaunda wehio. Ahnsou me
Lisias rongada rohng wet,
57 e mwadangete koasoanehdi en pweiekla oh kohkohlahsang irail. E
ndaiong nanmwarki pwulopwulo, sapwellime lapalap akan oh sapwellime
sounpei kan, "Kitail luluwetala rahn koaros, kanatail mwenge wie tikitik-
lahr, wasa me kitail mahmahweniong inenen kehlail. Pil ehu, mie atail
pwukoa en apwalih wehi.
58 Eri, e konehng kitail en peki mahk oh wiahda inou en minimin ong
mehn Suhs akan oh pil ong wehio pwon.
59 Kitail pahn mweidohng irail re en mour oh saledek nin duwen ar
tiahk oh kosonned akan duwehte me re kin wia mahs. Soangen apwal
pwukat koaros tepida pwehki atail keinapwihdi sang irail re en idawehn
arail kosonned oh tiahk kan."
60 Nanmwarkio oh lapalap ako eri pwungki soangen kaweid wet. Lisias eri
kadaralahng mehn Suhs ako koasoandi en miniminpene, mehn Suhs ako eri
pil pwungki.
61 Ni nanmwarkio oh lapalap ako ar kahukilahr ar pwungki ire wet, oh
pwehki kahula wet mehn Suhs ako saledekla oh pedoisang nan ar kelen
mahweno.
62 Ahpw ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketila ni Tehnpas Sarawio ni Nahna
Saion oh mahsanihada duwen wasao eh inenen kehlail, e ahpw pweiekla
oh kauwehla sapwellime kahula me e wiadahro oh koasoanehdi pwe kehl
me kapilpene Tehnpas Sarawio en kerengpeseng.
63 E ahpw mwadangete ketiketla sang wasao ketiketlahng Andiok, wasa
me e diarada ie me Pilip kalowedier kahnimwo oh kaundahr wasao. Nan-
mwarkio ahpw mahweniong Pilip oh kalowehdi kahnimwo.

7

Samworo Lapalap Alsimus oh en Nikanor Mahwen kan
(Tehk 2 Makapi 14.1-36; 15.1-36)

1 Ni pahr 151,[j] Demihtrius, nein Seluhkus, mweselsang Rom iangahki
aramas ekei oh keredi ni kahnimw ehu ni oaroahr en Mediderenien, wasa
me e kalohkihda me ih nanmwarki men.

Samworo Lapalap Alsimus oh en Nikanor Mahwen kan
(Tehk 2 Makapi 14.1-36; 15.1-36)

2 Nindokon eh ketiket kolahng nan tehnpas en seme kahlap nanmwarki
ko, pelin sounpei ehu poarokedi Antaiokus Kelimmen oh Lisias pwe re men
wadohng ira mwohn silangin Demihtrius.
3 Ni Demihtrius karongehda irair wet, e mahsanih, "Kumwail dehpa
wadohng ie ira, I sohte men tuhwong ira."
4 Sounpei ko eri kemeirahla, Demihtrius ahpw uhd ketidiong nan
mwoalen nanmwarki.
5 Eri, aramas suwed koaros en Israel me mi pahn kaweidpen Alsimus, me
men wiahla Samworo Lapalap, ahpw patohla rehn Demihtrius.

---

j **7:1:** ***PAHR 151:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 161 mwohn Krais.

6 Re ahpw kedipahda riarail mehn Suhs ko rehn nanmwarki, patohwan:
“Sudas oh rie ko kemelahr irail koaros me utungadahr komwi oh kasareiki-
tasangehr nan uhdakato.
7 Eri, komw kupwurkalahngan poaronehla emen me uhdahn likilik pahn
kupwuromwi pwehn patohwei oh patohwan duwen ohla laud ong at tun-
goal dipwisou kan oh nin limen nanmwarki wehi, pwe komwi en kaloke
Sudas oh rie ko, oh koaros me kin utung irail.”
8 Nanmwarki Demihtrius eri pilada emen sapwellime sounkaweid ko ede
Pakidihs, me wia kepina en Palikapi en Pillap Iupreitis. Ohl kesempwal men
ih nan wehio oh loaloapwoat ong nanmwarki.
9 E poaronehla iangahki ohl suwed Alsimus, me nanmwarki ketikidahng
powe mwar en Samworo Lapalap; Alsimus aleier koasoandi en dupukohng
mehn Israel kan soahng koaros me re wiadahr.
10 Re mweselsang Andiok oh lel Sudia iangahki lapalahn karis ehu.
Pakidihs song en widingihdi Sudas oh rie ko, ni eh kadaralahng irail
meninkeder kei me lokaiahn liksansalmwahu oh peki meleileipene en mie
nanpwung en irail oh Nanmwarki Antaiokus.
11 Ahpw ni Sudas oh rie ko arail kilangada duwen lapalahn karis me iang
irail kohdo, re soh mwahn dukiong arail lokaia kan.
12 Pwihnen sounpadahk en Kosonnedo ehu ahpw pokonpene rehn Al-
simus oh Pakidihs pwe re en peki en mie meleilei nanpwungarail.
13 Aramas pwukat iei mehn Israel poadidi oh ngoangki kamwahu en wehi
oh irail me tepin song peki meleilei rehn Alsimus oh Pakidihs.
14 Re likihala Alsimus, me wia samworo men me kisehn kadaudok en
Aaron, oh re lemeleme me e sohte pahn kihong irail nan apwal.
15 Alsimus kadehdeiong irail duwen eh nan kapehd meleilei oh kahukihla
me sohte mehkot suwed pahn wiawihong irail de kompoakepahrail kan,
16 Ahpw ni ar kamehleleier, e uhdahte salihedi aramas 60 oh kemeirailla
rahnteieu. Duwen me pwuhk sarawi mahsanih,
17 “Ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas loalopwoat akan kepwilipwildier,
paliwararail kan mwarahkpesengier kapilpene Serusalem,
oh sohte mehmen dierekda pwehn sarepiraildi.”
18 Ni mepwukat eh wiawiher, aramas koaros ahpw masakada Alsimus oh
Pakidihs, re ahpw nda, “Dah, sohte pwuhng oh mehlel rehn aramas pwukat?
Re kahulahr oh wiadahr inou kehlail, ahpw re kauwelahr!”
19 Pakidihs eri pweiekla sang Serusalem oh kauwada eh kahnimpwal
limwahn Ped Said. E koasoanehdi pwe ekei mehn Suhs me loaloapwoat oh
pil me tohto rehn me suwed ko me iangala ih, re en selidi oh kamala oh
lekdekiong nan pwoahr loal ehu.
20 E ahpw koasoanehdi pwe Alsimus en kaunda sahpwo pwon, oh kihong
sounpei kei mehn sewese, e ahpw pwurala rehn nanmwarki.
21 Alsimus eri nantiheng uwen eh kak, pwe eh doadoahk en samworo
lapalap en pweida.
22 Aramas loallap suwed koaros nan wehio eri ehuwong ih; re ahpw alehdi
manaman en kaunda Sudia pwon oh kahrehiong mehn Suhs ako paisuwed
laud.
23 Sudas eri tehkada me kahpwal laud me Alsimus oh nah aramas ako
kahrehiongehr mehn Suhs ako inenen laud sang kahpwal me kin kohsang
rehn mehn liki kan.

7:17: Mel. 79.2-3.

24 E ahpw kohla oh kakahnseli wehin Sudia pwon, kalokaloke irail ko me
sang ni nsenarail iangalahr Alsimus oh irehdi arail saledek en mwekidseli
nan wehio.
25 Ni Alsimus eh kilangada duwen Sudas oh ienge ko ar kehlaillahr oh
duwen eh solahr kak pelianirailda, e pwurala rehn Nanmwarki oh kedi-
pahkin irail soangen suwed laud tohto.
26 Nanmwarki eri kadarala Nikanor, emen sapwellime opiser ndand ko,
oh imwintihti mehlel en mehn Israel pwehn kamwomwirailla douluhl.
27 Nikanor eri patohla Serusalem iangahki lapalahn karis ehu. Ih eri
kadaralahn Sudas oh rie ko ni widing mahsen en meleilei wet:
28 “Kitail dehr uhpene nanpwungatail; I pahn pwarowei rehmwail ian-
gahki aramas malaulau kei pwe kitail en wiekupwurki duwen atail pahn
meleileipene.”
29 Ih eri pwarala rehn Sudas, ira eri rahnmwahupene duwehte aramas
riemen me poakpene, ahpw en Sudas eh imwintihti ko onopadahr pwe re
en poar powe.
30 Ni ahnsou me Sudas tehkada me Nikanor pwarala reh ni lamalam en
widing, e masakada oh sohla men pwurehng tuhwong ih.
31 Ni Nikanor eh esehda me eh koasoandi dierekdahr, e kohkohla sang
Serusalem pwehn tuhwong Sudas nan mahwen limwahn Kaparsalama.
32 Kerenieng nein Nikanor aramas 500 me mehla, oh luhwen kariso
tangala oh rukula nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem.
33 Mwurin mwekid pwukat Nikanor kohdahla Nahna Saion. Ekei sam-
woro en Tehnpas Sarawio oh ekei kaunen aramas ako pwarala pwe re en
kasamwo ni meleilei oh kasalehiong meirong isihs me wiewiawi ni mwaren
nanmwarki.
34 Ahpw Nikanor kapailoke irail oh kasamineirailla ong kaudok ni eh
kendipih irail. Ih eri wia lokaiahn aklapalap
35 oh kahukihong irail ni eh lingeringer me: “Ma Sudas oh nah kariso sohte
pahn mwadang pekimahk rehi, I pahn mwadangete isikala Tehnpas wet
mwurin ei pahn powehdi oh pwurodo.” E ahpw kohkohla nan eh lingeringer
laud.
36 Samworo ko eri pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kesihnenda mwohn
pei sarawio, sengiseng oh patopatohwan:
37 “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin piladahr Tehnpas wet ong ni mwaromwi
sarawi, pwehn wia wasahn kapakap oh wasa me sapwellimomwi aramas
akan pahn kin wia ie ar pekipek kan.
38 Maing, sapwellimomwi engieng en lel ohl menet oh eh karis kan; re
en pwupwudi oh mehla nan mahwen. Komw mahsanih duwen ar kin
lahlahwei komwi, komw dehr mweidohng emen irail en pitla.”
39 Nikanor eri mweselsang Serusalem oh kauwada imwe impwal kan
limwahn Ped Oron, wasa me karis en mehn Siria ko iangada ih.
40 Ahpw Sudas iangahki sounpei 3,000 kauwada ar kahnimpwal nan
Adasa. Ih eri wia eh kapakap nin duwe met:
41 “Maing at Kaun, Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me ahnsou me nanmwarki
men kadarodo sapwellime meninkeder kei pwehn lahlahwei komwi, sap-
wellimomwi tohnleng pekederdo pwehn kemehla sounpei 185,000.
42 Eri met, komw pil ketin kamwomwala karis wet mwoht rahnwet pwe
aramas koaros en ese me Nikanor aleier kalokolok pwehki eh lahlahwe
sapwellimomwi Tehnpas Sarawio. Komw ketin kaloke duwen me konehng.”

7:41: 2 Nan. 19.35.

43 Karis ko eri tapihada mahwen ni kaeisek siluh en rahnen sounpwong en
Adar, nein Nikanor kariso eri lohdi. Nikanor me mehla mahs nan mahweno.
44 Oh ni nah sounpei ko ar kilangada me e melahr, re kesehte ar tehtehn
mahwen ko tangdoaui.
45 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwakipwakih irail erein rahn ehu pwon, sang Adasa
lel Keser. Ni ar pwakipwakih irail, re pepeuk neirail sowi kan pwe re en
kehsehki aramas akan me ar imwintihti kan lohdier.
46 Aramas akan sang nan kousapw akan en Sudia me mi limwahn wasao
ahpw tangeila oh mahweniong imwintihti ko oh kapwureiraillahng rehn
mehn Israel ko me pwakipwakih irail. Irail koaros eri kamakamala sohte
emen pitla.
47 Mehn Suhs ako eri rikpene dipwisou lohdi ko; re lupukasang moangen
Nikanor oh peh palimaun me e pwekadahr nan eh aklapalap ong Tehnpas
Sarawio. Irail eri wahla moangeo oh peho oh langahda likin Serusalem pwe
aramas akan en kilang.
48 Mehn Suhs koaros inenen perenda kouwahlap. Re wiahkihla rahno
rahn sarawi lapalap ehu.
49 Sudas eri koasoanehdi pwe sarawien katamanpen rahno en kin wiawi
nan sounpar koaros ni eisek siluh en sounpwong en Adar.
50 Erein ahnsou kis popohl oh meleilei ahpw miehla nan Sudia.

8

Inoun Minimin ong mehn Rom

1 Sudas rongada duwen mehn Rom ar adamwahu ni mahwen oh duwen
arail kin sewese me kin miniminiong irail. E esehda duwen ar kin
kasamwohlong irail kan me kin men miniminiong irail oh wiahla kom-
poakepahrail.
2 Aramas akan padahkihong duwen ar kin pweida nan mahwen kan oh
duwen ar wiewia ndand kan ong mehn Kaul kan, me re kalowehdi oh
idingohng irail re en uhpah irail.
3 E pil rongada duwen ar kalowehdi wasahn kohl oh silper nan Spein.
4 Sang ni koasoandi keneinei oh ngoang, re kalowehkihdi wehio pwon,
mehndahte wehio eh dohsang Rom. Re kalowedier nanmwarki kan en wehi
doh kan me mahweniong irail; re kaloweirail di douluhl oh kahpwalihirailla
mehlel, kahrehda irail kan me kin luhwehdi kin idihdohng re en uhpah oh
kihda daksis ong Rom nan sounpar koaros.
5 Re mahweniong oh kalowehdi Pilip oh Perseus, nanmwarki kei en
Masedonia; re pil kalowehdi wehi kan me iang nanmwarki ko mahweniong
Rom.
6 Re pil kalowehdi Antaiokus Lapalap, nanmwarkien Siria, me mahwenki-
hong irail elepant 120, iangahki sounpein dak oahs, werennansapw en
mahwen, oh lapalahn karis kehlail ehu.
7 Re poar mourihedi oh idingohng ih oh wiliepe kan re en kihda daksis
laud, oh mweidohng mehn Rom aramas akan me re salihedi oh kolokol,
8 iangahki wehin India, Media, Lidia, oh ekei wasa kaselel nan ar wehio.
Mehn Rom eri alehdi wasa pwukat oh kihong Nanmwarki Eumenihs.[k]
9 Sudas pil rongada duwen mehn Krihs ar koasoanehdi re en mahweniong
mehn Rom oh kamwomwirailla.
10 Ni mehn Rom ar esehda duwen ar koasoandi re ahpw kadarala kaunen
sounpei men pwehn mahweniong mehn Krihs. Kaunen sounpeio eri

k **8:8:** ***NANMWARKI EUMENIHS:*** Met iei Nanmwarki Eumenihs Keriemen, nanmwarki en Perka-
mum sang pahr 197-158 mwohn Krais.

kaloweiraildi oh kihsang ar pwoud kan iangahki nair seri kan, adihasang sapwarail kan, kauwehla ar wasahn mahwen kan kaliduwihirailla lel rahnwet.

11 Re pil kamwomwala de kaliduwihala wehi teikan, deke kan, oh koaros me mahweniongehr Rom.

12 Ahpw re kolokolete ar ehuong wehi kan me re kompoakepahki oh apwahpwalih irail kan me koapworopworkin irail. Re kalowehdi nanmwarkien wasa keren oh doh kan, oh ni aramas akan ar kin rong duwen en mehn Rom ar wiewia kan, re kin masakirailda.

13 Mehn Rom kin sewese ekei aramas ako pwe re en wiahla nanmwarki, a ekei re kin kasapwiledi sang nan mwoalen nanmwarki. Ih duwen met mehn Rom ar ahneki manaman laud en kakaun nin sampah pwon.

14 Ahpw nan mwekid pwukat koaros, sohte mehn Rom men me song en kasapwilada pein ih ni eh pahn kidahng pohn moange nihn en nanmwarki de pwuhriong nan likoun nanmwarki.

15 Re koasoanehdi pwe pwihn ehu en kokouda me ohl 320 towehda, re kin tuhpene rahn koaros pwe re en kin wiekupwurki ire kan me pid kamwahupen aramas oh roson en wehi pokon.

16 Re kin mweidohng aramastehmen en kaunda wehio pwon erein sounpar ehu, re ahpw kin peikiong aramaso, sohte luwak de peirin nanpwungarail.

17 Sudas eri pilada Eupolemus, nein Sohn, oh eh pahpa kahlap Akkos, oh pil Sason, nein Eleasar oh kadariralahng Rom pwe ira en wiahda inoun meleilei nanpwungen mehn Rom oh mehn Sudia.

18 Sudas wiadahr met pwehn kasaledekihala mehn Israel kan sang pahn manaman en mehn Krihs, pwe me dehde duwen mehn Krihs ar kaliduwihiraillahr mehlel.

19 Mwurin seiloak reirei oh apwal ehu, Eupolemus oh Sason ahpw lel Rom oh tuhwong pwihnen wiekupwuro. Eri, ira ahpw patohwanda audepen ilek me iet duwe:

20 “Sudas Makapius oh rie ko oh mehn Suhs akan kadarkitodo pahn kupwuramwail pwe se en wia at tungoal inou en meleilei oh miniminiong kumwail, oh se en wiahla sawasepen sapwellimamwail wehi oh kompoakepahmwail.”

21 Audepen inou wet kaparanda mehlel mehn Rom,

22 oh iet pasapeng me re wiahda nan pelien mete prons oh kadaralahng Serusalem pwehn mihmi wasao katamanpen inoun miniminpene wet:

23 “Wehin Rom oh wehin Israel en kin paiamwahu oh pweida nansed oh nansapw kohkohlahte! Wehi pwukat en dehr ahneki imwintihti, oh mahwen en dehr lelohng wehi pwukat!

24 Ahpw ma mahwen pahn lelohng wehin Rom de ong kompoakepah wehi teikan wasa ehu sohte lipilipil,

25 wehin Israel pahn sewese ni unsek sang ni kupwur mwakelekel nin duwen me anahnepe mie.

26 Oh ong irail kan me mahmahweniong Rom, mehn Israel sohte pahn sewesehki mwenge, tehtehn mahwen, mwohni, de sohp, nin duwen me inoupe wiawidahr Rom. Mehn Suhs pahn kapwaiada ar pwukoa wet ni sohte ale pweipwei.

27 “Pil ma paisuwed en mahwen pahn lelohng wehin Israel, mehn Rom uhdahn pahn sewese nin duwen me anhanepe mie.

8:17: 2 Mak. 4.11. **8:22:** 1 Mak. 14.18.

28 Oh ong irail kan me mahmahweniong mehn Israel, mehn Rom sohte
pahn sewesehki wehi pwuko mwenge, tehtehn mahwen, mwohni de sohp,
nin duwen inou me wiawidahr Rom, mehn Rom pahn kapwaiada inou wet
ni kapehd mwakelekel.
29 "Met iei duwen inou me mehn Rom wiahiong mehn Israel.
30 Ahpw ma pali riau pahn koasoanehdi mwuhr ira en kapatahiong de
ketikihsang mehkot de ire ehu nan inou wet, e kak nin duwen nsenara, oh
mehkoaros me ira pahn kapatahiong de ketikihsang pahn uhdahn mana-
man.
31 "Me pid sapwung kan me Nanmwarki Demihtrius ketin wiewiahiong
mehn Suhs, kiht mehn Rom ntingihalahngehr kisinlikou kiset: 'Dahme
komw ketin kalokalokehki kompoakepaht mehn Suhs kan soangen
kalokolok suwed pwukan?
32 Ma re pwurodo reht oh pwurehng kaulimkihla omwi tiahk sapwung
kan, se pahn koasoanehdi oh utung ar pwung oh se pahn mahweniong
komwi nansed oh nansapw.' "

9

Mehlahn Sudas Makapius

1 Ni Demihtrius eh karongehda me Nikanor oh sapwellime karis lohdier
nan mahwen, e ahpw pwurehng kadarala Pakidihs oh Alsimus nan wehin
Sudia, met e iangahki sounpei kan en palimaun en sapwellime kariso, me
mehn Siria towehda.
2 Re mwekidla nanial en Kilkal, kapilpene Masalod nan Arpela oh kalowe-
hdi oh kemehla aramas tohto.
3 Ni keieun sounpwong en pahr 152,[l] re kauwada ar impwal kan sallahng
Serusalem.
4 Re ahpw mweselsang wasao kolahng Perea, iangahki sounpei alu 20,000
oh sounpein dak oahs 2,000.
5 Sudas oh nah sounpei pilipil oh koahiek 3,000 kauwada ar impwal kan
limwahn Elasa.
6 Ahpw ni ar kilangada uwen tohtohn imwintihti ko, re masepwehkada.
Me tohto eri tangdoaui oh mehte 800 me luhwe.
7 Ni Sudas eh kilangada me eh kariso tikitiklahr oh mahweno nektehn
tepida, e ahpw pwunodada pwe solahr ahnsou en kapokonepene nah
sounpei ko.
8 Nan kapehde inenen tikitikla, e ahpw ndaiong irail ko me luwehdi, "Nna
kitail kaunopada mahwen, mweinele kitail pahn kakete kaloweiraildi."
9 Ahpw nah sounpei ko song en kapweiekdi, re ndaiong, "Kitail sohte kak.
Kitail pweiekla met oh doarehla atail mour. Kitail nek pwurodo iangahki
ekei sounpei oh mahweniong irail. Pwe met kitail me malaulau."
10 Sudas ahpw sapengkin irail, "Keinepwi I en tangasang ei imwintihti kan.
Ma atail ahnsou leledohr, me mwahu kitail en mehkihla riatail mehn Suhs
kan sang kasaminehla lingan en atail wehi."
11 Karis en Siria ko ahpw mwekidsang nan ar impwalo ko oh irekla
onopada pwe re en mahweniong mehn Suhs ko. Sounpein dak oahs ko
pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn riau. Sounpei ko me tieng, a sounpein kesik
ketieu oh pahi mi mwohn irek en sounpei ko.
12 Pakidihs mi ni palimaun en kariso. Sounpei alu ko mwekidla oh peuk
nair sowi kan oh sounpein dak oahs ko mi palimeing oh palimaun pwe re en
doare irail. Nein Sudas sounpei ko pil peuk nair sowi ko.

---

l **9:3:** ***PAHR 152:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 160 mwohn Krais.

13 Pwehlo rerada ni karis riauo ara mahwenda. Re ahpw pepei lao lel nin soutik.
14 Ni Sudas eh kilangada me Pakidihs oh pali laud en karis en Siria ko mihmi ni palimaune, nah sounpei kommwad koaros iangada ih,
15 re ahpw poar pohn karis en Siria ko me mi palimaun. Re pwakihirailla lel ni keilen nahna kan.
16 Ni ahnsou me sounpein Siria ko me mi palimeing kilangada sounpein palimaun ko ar tangpesengier, re ahpw pwakihala Sudas.
17 Mahweno inenen ukla mehlel, kahrehda me tohto sang nan pali riauo mehla.
18 Sudas eri pil mehla. Eri, nah sounpei koaros ahpw tangdoaui.
19 Sonadan oh Saimon ahpw ale paliweren riarao oh sarepedi nan sousou en samarail ko nan Modein,
20 ira eri sengiseng ni sousouwo. Israel pwon ahpw mwahieiki erein rahn tohto. Re nda,
21 “Apwal ehu met! Sounpei ndand oh sounkomourpen Israel melahr!”
22 Wiewia teikan en Sudas, mahwen kan me e wia, eh kommwad, oh eh pweida kan, sohte kak ntingdi koaros pwehki eh nohn tohto.

Sonadan Wiliandi Sudas

23 Mwurin mehlahn Sudas, aramas loallap suwed kan ahpw pwurehng pwarada wasa koaros nan Sudia, oh soangen wiewia suwed koaros pil pwarada.
24 Pil ni ahnsowo mie lehk lapalap ehu me kipehdi sahpwo oh tohn sahpwo koaros mihla pahn manaman en Pakidihs.
25 Pakidihs eri pilada mehn Suhs suwed kei pwe re en kakaun wehio.
26 Aramas pwukat ahpw kin kohseli oh rapahki kompoakepahn Sudas kan oh kin walahng rehn Pakidihs pwe en kaloke irail oh kanamenekih irail.
27 Sohte kahpwal ehu me pwarada nan Israel me laudsang met sang ni ahnsou me sohla soukohp nanpwungen mehn Israel kan.
28 Kompoakepahn Sudas ko eri pokonpene oh ndahng Sonadan,
29 “Sang mwurin riomwo Sudas eh mehla, sohte emen mie me kak kahluwai kitail pwe kitail en kak uhwong atail imwintihti kan, Pakidihs oh mehn Suhs koaros me kin uhwong kitail.
30 Kahrehda rahnwet se pilkomwidahr pwe komwi en wiliandi oh wiahla at kaun oh sounkaweid nan atail mahwen kan.”
31 Sonadan eri ale mwar en kaunepen mehn Suhs ko rahno oh wiliandi rie Sudas.

En Sonadan eh Mwekid en Mahwen

32 Ni Pakidihs eh rongada met, e koasoanehdi nan kapehde en kemehla Sonadan.
33 Ahpw ni Sonadan eh rongada met, e tangala nan sapwtehn en Tekoa iangahki rie Saimon oh nah sounpei ko oh kauwada ar kahnimpwalo limwahn lehen Aspar.
34 (Ni rahnen Sapad ehu me Pakidihs esehda me re tangehrdoaui, ih eri pwakihirailla kotehla Pillap Sordan iangahki nah karis en sounpei pwon.)
35 Sonadan eri kadarala rie Sohn, me pwukoahki apwalih en sounpei ar peneinei, pwe en peki rehn mehn Napatea ko, me re kin ehupene, pwe re en nekidala mahs ar kepwe kan pwehki eh nohn tohto.
36 Ahpw mehn Sampri en Medepa ahpw poar pohn Sohn oh salihedi oh wahsang mehkoaros me e weuwa.
37 Mwurin ahnsou kis Sonadan oh rie Saimon ahpw rongada duwen mehn Sampri ar pahn wia kamadipw en kapwopwoud kesempwal ehu, duwen

ar pahn kapar oh pereperen kahre lih kamwohdo sang Nadapad. Lih kamwohdo iei nein soupeidi men en Kenan.

38 Sonadan oh Saimon men dupuk mehlahn riara Sohn, ihme ira oh neira aramas ako ahpw kohdahla oh rukula nanwel en nahna ehu.

39 Re ahpw mwasamwasahn oh kilangada lapalahn kapar katairong ehu me wa kepwe tohto. Ohl kamwohdo, iangahki kompoakepah ko oh eh peneinei kohkodohng tuhwong pwihn me wa lih kamwohdo. Re wisik tehtehn mahwen oh kesekeseng kohla.

40 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw mwadangete tangdihsang wasa re rukruruk ie oh peiong irail oh kemehla me tohto. A luhwe ko sopolahng pohn nahna kan, mehn Suhs ako ahpw wahsang ar kepwe kan koaros.

41 Eri, kopwopwoudo wiahla ahnsoun mwahiei oh arail keseng en peren wiahla keseng en kedepwidepw.

42 Sonadan oh Saimon ikiher mehlahn riarao ni mwuledek mehlel, ira eri pwuralahng ni lehpwelo ni keilen Pillap Sordan.

43 Pakidihs eri rongada met, e ahpw lellahng ni keilen Pillap Sordan ni rahnen Sapad ehu, iangahki nah karis kalaimwun ehu.

44 Sonadan ahpw ndaiong nah sounpei ko, “Met kitail pahn mahwen uwen atail kak. Kitail milahr nan irair me suwed sang mahs.

45 Imwintihti mi mwohtail oh pillapo mi mwuritail, wahl oh lehpwel me mi ni pengepengetail kan; sohte wasahn atail pitla.

46 Eri, kitail kapakapohng Kaun-o pwe en ketin doarei kitail sang atail imwintihti kan.”

47 Mahweno eri tepida, Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko kereniong kemehla Pakidihs, ahpw e mwadangete tangalahng mwurin kariso.

48 Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko ahpw papalahng palio Sordan oh tangdoaui, oh mehn Siria ko sohte pwakihiraılla.

49 Ni rahno nein Pakidihs sounpei 1,000 mehla.

50 Mwurin Pakidihs eh pwuralahng Serusalem, mehn Siria ko ahpw kauwada kelen mahwen ile kei oh wenihmw mete wasa kei nan kisin kahnimw pwukat en Sudia: Emaus, Ped Oron, Pedel, Timnad, Piradon, Tepon, oh ni wasahn mahwen en Seriko.

51 E ahpw kihdi sounpei kei wasa pwukat pwe re en kahpwalih mehn Suhs kan.

52 E pil kakehlakahla wasahn mahwen kan en Pedsur oh Keser oh wasahn mahwen en Serusalem. E kihdiong sounpei kei wasa pwuko oh tehtehn mahwen kei.

53 Eri, e ahpw salihedi oh kolokol nan kelen mahweno nein lapalap en wasa pwuko nair pwutak kan pwe re en dehr kak wia mehkot.

54 Ni sounpwong keriau en sounpar 153,[m] Samworo Lapalap Alsimus koasoanehdi me kelen masloalen Tehnpas Sarawio en kerengkpeseng. Met ahpw kauwehla dahme soukohp ako kauwadahr; ahpw ni doadoahko eh tepida,

55 soumwahu ehu lel Alsimus, oh doadoahk ahpw katoktokdi. E mwoatorala oh sohla kak sarapeseng, e sohla kak lokaia oh pil sohla kak wiahda kisinlikoun kehkehlik duwen eh dipwisou kan ong eh peneinei.

56 E mehla nan eh weirek laud.

57 Ni Pakidihs eh rongada me Alsimus melahr, e ahpw pwurala rehn Nanmwarki Demihtrius, oh wehin Sudia ahpw meleileikihdi erein sounpar riau.

---

m **9:54:** ***PAHR 153:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 159 mwohn Krais.

58 Aramas en Suhs suwed ko ahpw pokonpene oh nda, “Kumwail kilang,
Sonadan oh nah sounpei kan nsensenamwahu oh meleilei ahnsou wet. Ma
kitail kapwurehdo Pakidihs wasaht, e pahn kakete koliraildi pwohngtehp-
wong.”
59 Re ahpw kohla oh tuhkihong Pakidihs ire wet,
60 e ahpw mweselda wahda karis en sounpei kalaimwun ehu. E kadar-
alahng ienge kan nan Sudia kisinlikou kis ni rir, peki rehrail re en koledi
Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko. Eri, re sohte kak wia pwehki koasoandio eh
dierekda.
61 Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko koledi oh kemehla aramas 50 me iang
pidada koasoandi en kemehla Sonadan.
62 Eri, Sonadan, Saimon, oh neira sounpei ko ahpw tangalahng Pedpasi
nan sapwtehno. Re ahpw onehda sapahl kelen mahwen ko me rengkdier oh
kakehlakahla wasahn poadoandoar en mahwen ko.
63 Ni Pakidihs eh rongada met, e kapokonepene nah kariso pwon oh pil
pakairkihong irail kan me kin utung nan Sudia.
64 E ahpw kapilpene Pedpasi oh mahweniong sang pali koaros oh pil
kuwada pasapas en mahwen kei. Mwurin mahweno eh wiewiawihki erein
ahnsou reirei,
65 Sonadan eri kihdiong Saimon en apwalih kahnimwo, a ih oh kisin
pwihnen sounpei ehu ahpw waieilahng nansapw.
66 Sonadan eri kalowehdi Odomera oh nah aramas ako, oh e ahpw mah-
weniong oh kamwomwala kahnimpwal en mehn Pasir kan. Ni ar lohdier,
re iangala Sonadan oh mahweniong Pakidihs.
67 Ni ahnsowohte Saimon oh ienge ko tangeisang nan kahnimwo oh isikala
pasapas ko oh dipwisoun mahwen ko.
68 Nan mahweno Pakidihs diarada apwal laud pwehki eh koasoandi kan
eh sohte pweida, ih eri lohdi pahn Saimon.
69 E inenen lingeringerda pahn mehn Suhs suwed ko me kaweidki en
pwurodo nan Sudia, ih eri kemehla me tohto rehrail.
Pakidihs eri koasoanehdi en pwuralahng nan uhdahn eh wehi.
70 Ahpw ni Sonadan eh esehda met, e kadarala meninkeder riemen rehn
Pakidihs pwe ira en meleileipene oh kasaledekihala neira aramas poar
mourdi kan.
71 Eri, Pakidihs pwungki dahme Sonadan peki reh. E ahpw kahukihla me
e solahr pahn lidere Sonadan nindokon eh pahn momour.
72 Pakidihs eri kasaledekihala me e poar mourihdi ko oh pwurala nan
uhdahn eh wehi. E sohte pwurehng pwurodo nan wehin Sudia.
73 Mahwen eri tokedi nan wehin Israel. Sonadan eri soandihla nan
Mikmas, wasa e tapihada kaunda mehn Israel ko oh kasohrehsang nan
wehin Israel aramas suwed ko.

10

Aleksander Epipanihs Kasapwilada Sonadan en wiahla Samworo Lapalap

1 Nan pahr 160,[n] Aleksander Epipanihs,[o] nein Antaiokus Kapahmen,
keredi nan Tolemais oh kalowehdi kahnimwo. Tohn kahnimwo kasamwo
nin duwen ar nanmwarki.
2 Ni Nanmwarki Demihtrius eh karongehda met, e ahpw kapokonepene
lapalahn karis ehu oh ketila pwehn mahweniong.
3 Ni ahnsowo Demihtrius kadaralahng Sonadan kisinlikoun kaping ehu,

n **10:1:** ***PAHR 160:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 152 mwohn Krais.
o **10:1:** ***ALEKSANDER EPIPANIHS:*** Aleksander Epipanihs kin ndanki mwar wet: Aleksander Palas.

4 ni eh koapworopworki me Sonadan pahn iangala eh pali oh wiahda
meleilei ong mehn Suhs kan mwohn Aleksander eh pahn wiahda inoun
minimin ong mehn Suhs kan oh mahweniong ih.
5 Demihtrius kupwukupwure me Sonadan pahn tamatamante sapwung
kan me e wiahiong ih, iangahki rie pwutako, oh ong mehn Suhs koaros.
6 Eri, Demihtrius ahpw wiahkihla Sonadan kompoakepah oh ketikihong
manaman en kauwada nah ehu karis oh ketikihong irail dipwisoun mah-
wen. E pil koasoanehdi pwe pwutak ko me e irehdi ar saledek oh kolokol
irail nan kelen Serusalem en wisiklahng rehn Sonadan.
7 Eri, Sonadan ahpw kohla Serusalem oh wadekohng kisinlikowo aramas
koaros oh ong sounpei ko me mihmi nan kelen mahweno.
8 Sounpei ko eri masepwehkada ni ar rongada me nanmwarkio ketiki-
hongehr Sonadan manaman en kauwada nah ehu karis.
9 Re ahpw kihong Sonadan pwutak me sensel ko, oh Sonadan ahpw
kapwurelahng pwutak selidi ko rehn ar peneinei kan.
10 Sonadan eri kauwada eh poahsoan kaun nan Serusalem oh tapihada
onesapahl kahnimwo.
11 E koasoanehdi ong sounkou ihmw ko en doadoahngki takai keimw
pahieu ong ni kehl kan en kahnimwo oh kelen poadoandoar me kapil Nahna
Saion. Doadoahk wet eri imwisekla.
12 Mehn liki ko tangasang nan kelen mahwen ko me Paksides kauwada;
13 emenemen ohl kesehla wasa e sinsile oh pwuralahng nan uhdahn eh
wehi.
14 Ahpw ekei mehn Suhs ko me kesehla Kosonned en Moses oh koa-
soandipe kan mihmihte nan Pedsur, ihte wasa me re kak rukla ie.
15 Nanmwarki Aleksander karongehda inou ko me Demihtrius wiahiong
Sonadan, e pil karongeier duwen Sonadan, duwen mahwen kan me e wia,
eh wiewia kommwad akan, oh apwal akan me ih oh rie ko aleier nan Sudia.
16 Eri, e mwangih me e sohte kak diar emen ohl me pahn duwehte
Sonadan, ihme e kupwurehkihda en ehuong Sonadan oh wiahkihla ienge.
17 E ahpw ntingihalahng Sonadan kisinlikou ehu me mahsanih:
18 "Rahnmwahu ong Sonadan, sang Nanmwarki Aleksander.
19 I rongehr me dene komwi ohl kommwad emen me aleier pwuhng en
wia kompoakepahn nanmwarki.
20 I pilkomwidahr rahnwet pwe komwi en wiahla Samworo Lapalap
en omwi wehi oh I kihong komwi lengileng en wiahla 'Kompoakepahn
Nanmwarki.' Komwi pahn wiahla kompoakepaht oh iang utung kiht."
E pil kadaralahng Sonadan likou reirei oh nihn kohl ehu.
21 Sonadan pwuhriong nan likoun Samworo Lapalap nan sounpwong keri-
aun en sounpar 160[p] ni Sarawien Impwal kan. E kauwada nah karis ehu oh
nekidala kiden dipwisoun mahwen.

Sonadan utung Aleksander Epipanihs

22 Ni Demihtrius eh karongehda dahme wiawiher, e inenen kupwur
toutoukihla oh mahsanih,
23 "Dahme kitail wia me kahrehiong Aleksander eh tiengla mwohtail? E
kakehlakalahr mwoale ni eh ehuongehr mehn Suhs kan.
24 I pahn pil ntingihalahng irail ehu kisinlikou oh kihong irail lengileng
laud oh kadarala kisakis kan, pwe re en utung ie."
25 Iet audepen sapwellime kisinlikou:
"Rahnmwahu ong mehn Suhs koaros, sang Nanmwarki Demihtrius.

---

p **10:21:** ***PAHR 160:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 152 mwohn Krais.

26 Se perenkihda at rong me kumwail dadaurete atail inou en minimin,
oh sohte utung atail imwintihti kan.
27 Eri, ma kumwail dadaurete amwail minimin ong kiht, se pahn kihong
kumwail keting laud.
28 Se pahn mweidohng kumwail en saledeksang sohte kihda daksis
tohto oh pil kihong kumwail soangen kamwahu teikan.
29 I pil mweidohngehr mehn Suhs koaros en saledekla oh sohte kihda
daksis me koasoandier, daksis en soahl, oh soangen daksis teikan.
30 Pil ehu, sang rahnwet kohla I kasaledengkumwailsangehr nan inou
en kihda daksis en silikis ehun amwail wahn wihd oh elepen amwail
wahntuhke kan. Sang met kohla I solahr pahn idingki wehin Sudia de
wehi riauo me patehngehr wehin Sudia, me iei Sameria oh Kalili en kihda
soangen daksis pwukat.
31 Serusalem oh sahpw akan me kapilpene pahn wiahla wasa sarawi
ehu oh pahn saledeksang soangen daksis koaros.
32 I pil mweidohngehr ei manaman en kaunda wasahn mahwen nan
Serusalem ong Samworo Lapalap, iei ih me pahn ketikihdi wasao aramas
emen sohte lipilipil me e inengieng en sinsile.
33 I pil kasaledeklahr mehn Suhs koaros me poar mourdier nan mahwen
me mihmi wasa koaros nan ei wehi. Irail koaros pahn saledeksang kihda
daksis, re pil sohte pahn kihda daksis en neirail mahn akan.
34 Sohte daksis pahn rikirikda sang rehn mehn Suhs emen nan ei wehi ni
rahnen Sapad kan, ni Sarawien Maram Pwul kan, oh pil rahn sarawi teikan.
Pil ehu, sohte daksis pahn rikirikda rahn siluh mwohn rahn sarawi lapalap
ehu de rahn siluh mwuri.
35 Sohte aramas emen ahneki pwung en idingkin kumwail en pwain
mehkot de pil kahpwalih kumwail ni mwohmw ehu sohte lipilipil.
36 “Mehn Suhs 30,000 kak iang towehda sapwellimen nanmwarki karis,
oh re pahn ale uwen pweipwei me kin kohieng sapwellimen nanmwarki
sounpei teikan.
37 Ekei irail pahn iang sinsile wasahn mahwen kesempwal akan, oh
ekei pahn ale pwukoa doadoahk nan koperment. Mehn Suhs me pahn
kaunirailda, oh re pahn mweimweiong en idawehn pein arail kosonned oh
tiahk kan, duwehte me nanmwarki mweidohng wehin Sudia.
38 “Sahpw siluh me patehng wehin Sudia sang wehin Sameria pahn
wiahla douluhl kisehn Sudia oh mi pahn manaman en Samworo Lapalap
kelehpw.
39 I kisekisehki Tehnpas Sarawien Serusalem kapedolong en mwohni en
kahnimw Tolemais oh sahpw akan me kapilpene pwehn sewese Tehnpaso.
40 I pil inoukihda me I pahn kisakiskihla sang wasahn nek mwohni en
wehi uwen mwohni silper 15,000 nan sounpar koaros.
41 Luhwen mwohni kan me se sohte kihda nan sounpar samwalahro,
pahn kohda, oh mwohni koaros me pahn kohda sang met kohla pahn uhd
sewese onohnsapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio.
42 Pwehn patehng mepwukat, se solahr pahn rikasang ni Tehnpas
Sarawio uwen mwohni silper 5,000 me e kin kihda nan sounpar koaros.
Mwohni pwukat pahn kohieng samworo kan me kin doadoahk nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.
43 Mehmen me pweipwandohng nanmwarki de sohte lipilipil oh pahn
rukula nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem de wasa kis limwah sohte pahn
selidi de sohte eh dipwisou ehu pahn kohsang.

10:30: 1 Mak. 11.34.

44 Mwohni me pahn onesapahl Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kohda sang nan
sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn nek mwohni.
45 Pil duwehte, mwohni me pahn onesapahl kelen Serusalem, oh kehl
kan me kapilpene, duwehte kehl kan en Sudia, pahn kohda sang nan
sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn nek mwohni."
46 Ni Sonadan oh aramas ako ar rong duwen koasoandien Nanmwarki
Demihtrius, re sohte kamehlele de dukiong, pwehki ar tamatamante duwen
eh wiakauweirailla oh kahpwalihirailla.
47 Re pilada re en ehuong Aleksander pwehki ih me tepin mahsanihong
irail duwen meleilei, oh re dadaurete arail miniminiong erein eh momour.
48 Nanmwarki Aleksander eri ketikipene karis en sounpei kalaimwun ehu
oh kauwada ar impwal kan sallahngete Demihtrius.
49 Ahpw ni sapwellimen nanmwarki riemeno karis ko ar tepida mahwen-
pene, sapwellimen Demihtrius kariso wekidekte tangdoaui. Sapwellimen
Aleksander ko ahpw pwakih irail oh kaloweirailde.
50 Irail eri pepei lao ketipino kihrla. Demihtrius eri sipalla rahno.
51 Aleksander eri kadarala meninkeder kei rehn Nanmwarki Tolemi
Kewenemen en Isip, pwe re en patohwanohng pakair wet:
52 "I pwurodohngehr nan ei wehi oh aleier mwoalen ei pahpa kahlap
ako. I kalowedier kopermento oh aleier manaman en kaunda wehio.
53 I mahweniongehr Demihtrius oh kalowehdi iangahki sapwellime
karis kan oh met I miher nan mwoalen sapwellime wehi.
54 Eri, I peki kita en wiahda inoun miniminpene. Ihme I patohwan
peki komwi en mweidohng ie I en pwoudikihda sapwellimomwi serepein
oh I pahn patohwanohng komwi oh sapwellimomwi serepeino kisakis me
kumwa warohng ale."
55 Nanmwarki Tolemi ahpw sapengki, "Rahn lapalap ehu ni omwi ketin
sapahldohng nan wehin omwi pahpa kahlap ako oh ketidiong nan mwoalen
nanmwarki.
56 I patohwan pwungki dahme komwi pekien, ahpw komw ketido mahs
Tolemais pwe kita en tuhpene ie, I ahpw pahn patohwanohng komwi nei
serepein, Kileopatra, pwe komwi en pwoudiki, nin duwen me komw ketin
pekier."
57 Nanmwarki Tolemi eri mweselsang Isip iangahki sapwellime serepein,
Kileopatra,[q] e ahpw lellahng Tolemais ni pahr 162.[r]
58 Nanmwarki Aleksander eri tuhwong ira wasao; Tolemi eri ketikihong
sapwellime serepeino pwe en pwoudikihda. Kamadipw en kapwopwoud
ahpw wiawi nan Tolemais ni lingan oh laud mehlel.
59 Nanmwarki Aleksander eri ntinglahng Sonadan en kohdo reh wasao.
60 Sonadan eri kohla Tolemais oh tuhwong nanmwarki riemeno. E ahpw
kisekisehkin ira oh kompoakepahra ko silper oh kohl, oh pil soangen kisakis
teikan. Aramas koaros inenen kapingahla.
61 Ni ahnsowo mehn Israel suwed kei me men kihong Sonadan nan apwal
ahpw ehupene pwe re en kedipa rehn nanmwarkio, ahpw Nanmwarki
Aleksander sohte karonge irail.
62 E ahpw ketin ruwese pwe Sonadan en pwuhriong nan likoun nan-
mwarki,

---

[q] **10:57:** ***KILEOPATRA:*** Met iei Kileopatra Thea, me pil kin mwarenki Kileopatra Kesilimen, a kaidehn ih Kileopatra Keisimen (pahr 69-30 mwohn Krais), me iang sansal nan poadopoad en Sihsar oh Mark Antony. [r] **10:57:** ***PAHR 162:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 150 mwohn Krais.

63 e ahpw ketin kawauwih ni eh mahsanihong en mwohndiong ni palimaune. Aleksander eri mahsanihong sapwellime lapalap ako re en kahreseli Sonadan nanwerengen kahnimwo oh lohkiseli me sohte aramas emen pahn kedipa Sonadan ni kahrepe ehu sohte lipilipil, oh sohte me pahn kauwe ede.
64 Ni sounkadip ko ar kilangada duwen waun Sonadan ni eh kalokalohkseli oh duwen eh mi nan likoun nanmwarki, irail koaros ahpw tangdoaui.
65 Nanmwarki pil ketin kawauwihala Sonadan ni eh ketikihong lengileng lapalap en wehi me iei "Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki," oh pil kasapwiladahng en wiahla kaunen sounpei oh kepina en wehi.
66 Sonadan eri pwurala Serusalem ni popohl oh nsenamwahu.

Sonadan Kalowehdi Apolonius

67 Ni pahr 165,[s] Demihtrius Keriemen, nein Demihtrius Keieu, ketisang Krete ketilahng Siria, sapwen eh pahpa kahlap ako.
68 Ni Nanmwarki Aleksander eh karongehda met e ahpw pwunodkihda, ih eri sapahllahng Andiok, poahsoan kaunen Siria.
69 Demihtrius idihada Apolonius en pwurehng wiahla kepinahn Siria Lapalap. Apolonius eri kihpene lapalahn karis ehu oh kauwada ar impwal kan limwahn Samnia, e ahpw kadaralahng Samworo Lapalap Sonadan kisinlikou kis me patohwan:
70 "Komwi me kahrehda aramas akan ar kin mwamwahlikin ie, eri, dahme komw ketki pohn nahna kan oh uhkihong kiht ni eh sohte emen me utung komwi?
71 Ma mehlel me komwi koapworopworki sapwellimomwi sounpei kan, a komw ketidihdo wasa patapatet pwe kitail en song ihs rehtail me kehlail. Komwi tehk, oh komwi pahn diarada me kahnimw kan kin utung ie.
72 Komwi pahn esehla ihs ngehi oh ihs me ieiang ie, oh komwi pahn diarada me komw solahr pahn kak uhwong kiht. Omwi pahpa kahlap ako lohdier paht pahn pak riapak nan pein uhdakarail.
73 Eri, ia duwen omwi kasikasik me komwi kak kalowehdi nei sounpein dak oahs kan oh soangen sounpei kat me mihmi nan patapatet? Sohte kisin takai kis wasaht mehn pereikomwihla de kapitkomwihla."
74 Ni Sonadan eh ale pakair wet sang Apolonius, e inenen lingeringerkihda. E ahpw pilada sounpei 10,000 sang Serusalem oh mwesel; rie Saimon pil wahda sounpei kei oh iangada,
75 ira kauwada ar impwal ko likin Sopa. Tohn kahnimwo sohte mweidohng ira en pedolong nan kahnimwo pwehki ekei nein Apolonius sounpei mihmi wasao. Sonadan eri mahweniong wasao,
76 eri, tohn kahnimwo ahpw masepwehkada oh ritingada ewen kehl ko, oh mweidohng Sonadan en pedolong kalowehdi Sopa.
77 Ni Apolonius eh rongada dahme wiawiher, e ale sounpein dak oahs 3,000 oh lapalahn karis en sounpei alu ehu oh mwomwehda pweiekla palieir kolahng Asdod. Pwehki eh koapworopworki nah sounpein dak oahs ko, ihme e mwekidkilahng nan patapato,
78-79 oh koasoanehdi sounpein dak oahs 1,000 wasa me re kak mahweniong Sonadan sang mwurirail. Sonadan ahpw usehla eh pwakipwakih irail lao lel Asdod, wasa me pwihn riauo mahwenpene ie.
80 Sonadan eri diarada me sounpei kei rukirukih irail; re ahpw kapilpene nein Sonadan sounpei ko, oh kadarohng irail kesik ketieu sang nimenseng lel nin soutik.

---

s **10:67:** ***PAHR 165:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 147 mwohn Krais.

81 Ahpw nein Sonadan sounpei ko tengetengedihte, duwen me e ndaiong irail, oh sounpei ko me kasikasikih irail ahpw pwangada.
82 Eri, ni ahnsou me sounpein dak oahs ko pwangadahr mehlel, Saimon pa leledo iangahki nah sounpei alu ko, re ahpw mahweniong irail oh kaloweiraildi.
83 Sounpein dak oahs ko me mwarahkpesengier wasa re mahmahwen ieo, ahpw sopolahng Asdod, wasa re rukula ie nan tehnpas en Dakon, arail kohto.
84 Sonadan ahpw isikada kahnimwo iangahki tehnpas en Dakon, irail koaros me rukuruk wasao ahpw mwasikala. Ih eri pil isikada kisin kahnimw kan me kapil wasao oh kulihasang ar kepwe kan.
85 Rahno imwintihti 8,000 me mehla, ekei kamakamala nan mahwen, a ekei mwasikala.
86 Sonadan eri mweselsang wasao kohla kauwada eh kahnimpwal ko nan Askelon, wasa me tohn kahnimwo kohiei oh kasamwo ni peren laud.
87 Sonadan oh ienge ko ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem wa kiden kepwe lohdi nan mahwen.
88 Ni Nanmwarki Aleksander eh karongehda wiewia pwukat, e ketikihong Sonadan lengileng laud ehu me kawauwihala mehlel.
89 E kadaralahng mehn kateng kohl ehu, soahng me kin kohiengete irail kan me lengilengki “Kisehn Nanmwarki.” E pil ketikihong kahnimw en Ekron oh wasa koaros limwah pwehn sapwenikihla.

11

Mehlahn Aleksander Epipanihs

1 Nanmwarki Tolemi Kewenemen en Isip ketin kapokonepene karis ehu me inenen tohn mehlel sang pihk en ni oaroahr kan iangahki polohn sohp ehu. E song en kalowehdi Aleksander oh alehdi wehio oh kapatahiong sapwellime wehi.
2 E ahpw ketila Siria oh inoukihong irail meleilei, mehn Siria eri kasamwo ih pereperen. Nanmwarki Aleksander me ketin koasoandi duwen kasomw wet pwehki eh pwoudiki sapwellime serepein.
3 Ahpw ni Tolemi eh ketilahng paliepeng, e ketikihdi pwihnen sounpei kei nan kahnimw kan.
4 Ni eh ketin lel Asdod, tohn kahnimwo kasalehiong mohn tehnpas en Dakon me mwasikala iangahki kahnimw ko limwah, wasa me paliweren aramas mehla kan wonohn nanpwel oh sousou en me mehla nan mahweno oh pil koasoakoasoak en me mehla nanial akan me Tolemi keid ie.
5 Aramas ako padahkihong Tolemi soahng suwed koaros me Sonadan wiadahr ni koapworopworpen me Sonadan pahn pwukoahkidier mehkoaros, ahpw Tolemi sohte mwahn tehk irail.
6 Sonadan kohieila Sopa pwehn kasamwo Tolemi ni wahu en nanmwarki. Ira eri tuhpene oh rahnmwahupene oh pweiekidi Sopa.
7 Sonadan eri iangada nanmwarkio ketla lel Pillap Eluhderus mwohn eh pwuralahng Serusalem.
8 Iei duwen met Nanmwarki Tolemi, ni eh kupwukupwure widingehdi Aleksander, ketin kalowehdi kahnimw koaros en ni oaroahr lelahng Seluhsia paliepeng.
9 Nanmwarki Tolemi ahpw kadarasang wasao pakair ehu ong Nanmwarki Demihtrius me mahsanih: “Komw ketido kita en wiahda ehu inou nanpwungata; I pahn kihong komwi en pwoudiki nei serepein me pwoudiki Aleksander, komwi ahpw pahn pwurehng kaunda wehin omwi pahpa kahlap ako.

10 I koluhkilahr ei mweidohng Aleksander en pwoudiki nei serepeino
pwehki eh kupwukupwure en ketikihsang ie ei mour."
11 Tolemi wiahda kadip wet pwehki eh noahroke sapwellimen Aleksander
wehi.
12 Ih eri adihasang Aleksander sapwellime serepeino oh ketikihong Demi-
htrius; e ahpw mweila sang Aleksander, ara imwintihti ahpw sansalda.
13 Tolemi ketilahng Andiok oh alehdi lengileng en Siria; e alehdier
lengileng en Siria oh lengileng en Isip.
14 Nanmwarki Aleksander ketiket nan Silisia ni ahnsowo pwehki tohn
wasao ar moromoradahr.
15 Ahpw ni eh karongehda dahme Tolemi wiadahr, e ahpw ketla pwe en
mahweniong Tolemi. Tolemi pil kaunopadahr sapwellime karis kalaimwun
ehu, ira tuhpene oh mahwenda oh Tolemi kalowehdi Aleksander.
16 Ni Tolemi eh kalowedier douluhl, Aleksander sopolahng Arepia pwehn
ale sawas ie.
17 Ahpw mehn Arepia men ede Sapdiel lupukasang moangen Aleksander
oh kadaralahng Tolemi.
18 Eri, rahn riau mwurin met, Tolemi pwoula, oh tohn kahnimw ko pil
kemehla karis me e ketikidohng wasahn mahwen ko.
19 Eri, nan pahr 167[t] Demihtrius Keriemen wiahla nanmwarki.

Sonadan Kenikenla pahn Demihtrius Keriemen

20 Ni ahnsowo Sonadan kapokonpene mehn Sudia kan pwe re en mah-
weniong wasahn mahwen me mi nan Serusalem. Re wiahda pasapas en
mahwen tohto.
21 Ahpw mehn Suhs suwed kei me kin kailongki pein ar wehi ahpw kohla
oh kairehki Nanmwarki Demihtrius Keriemen me Sonadan koasoakoa-
soane en mahweniong wasahn mahwen en Serusalem.
22 Ni Demihtrius eh karongehda met, e inenen engiengda oh mwadangete
kamwakidalahng eh impwal kan nan Tolemais. Ih eri ntingkilahng Sonadan
en katokihedi mahweno oh mwadang kohla reh nan Tolemais pwe ira en
wiekupwur ie.
23 Ni Sonadan eh rongada met, e koasoanehdi pwe mahweno en pwei-
dahte, oh pilada kaunen mehn Suhs kei oh samworo kei pwe re en iang ih
kohla rehn Demihtrius. Ni keper laud,
24 e ahpw kohla rehn nanmwarkio nan Tolemais, e wahda likou reirei kei,
kohl, silper, oh mehn kisakis kei. E ahpw kameleileidi nanmwarkio.
25 Mehn Suhs suwed ko pil pwurehng kedipahki Sonadan sapwung tohto,
26 ahpw nanmwarkio sohte ketin tehk irail, pwehki eh kawauwihalahr
oh ketikihongehr mwohn sapwellime sounkaweid ko lengileng laud ehu
duwehte me nanmwarkien mwowe ko ketikihong,
27 oh ketin kamanahla sapahl nan dewen Samworo Lapalap oh kap-
wurehiong nan wahu me e ahneki mahs oh aleier lengileng keieu laud
nanpwungen irail kan me mwarenki "Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki."
28 Sonadan eri peki rehn nanmwarkio en kasaledeksang mehn Sudia
oh sahpw siluh en Sameria pwukoahn pwain daksis, oh inoukihda ma
Demihtrius pahn kapwaiada, e pahn pwainkihong uwen mwohni silper
paun 22,000.
29 Nanmwarkio eri kupwure eh pekipeko, e ahpw ketikihong Sonadan
kisinlikoun kadehde duwen ire pwukat. Iet audepen kisinlikowo:

---

t **11:19:** ***PAHR 167:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 145 mwohn Krais.

30 “Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Demihtrius ong Nanmwarki Sonadan,
oh ong wehin Sudia.
31 “I kadarowohng komwi pelien kisinlikou kiset pwe kumwail en
mwangih me I kadaralahng Lastenihs kisehn at peneinei duwen kumwail:
32 “ ‘Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Demihtrius ong eh pahpa Lastenihs.
33 I koasoanedier I en wiahiong kamwahu kei ong mehn Sudia kan
pwehki ar wia kompoakepahtail loaloapwoat oh pwehki ar dadaurete ar
inou en miniminiong kitail.
34 I kamanalahr ar pwung en sapweniki Sudia oh sahpw siluh en
Epraim, Lidda, oh Arimadea, nan Sameria. Eri, wasa pwukat keseusangehr
nan Sameria oh ehuongehr Sudia. Met pwehn wia kamwahu ehu ong koaros
me kin kohla wia meirong Serusalem, daksis me nanmwarki kin ale sang
rehrail nan sounpar koaros sang ni wahnpwehl oh wahntuhke solahr pahn
kohieng nanmwarki, ahpw e pahn uhd kohieng ni Tehnpas Sarawio.
35 Oh sang rahnwet kohla I mweidohngehr irail en dehr kihong ie
arail daksis en eisek kis ehun wahntuhke, wahnpwehl, daksis en soahl, oh
soangen daksis teikan.
36 Sohte ehu koasoandi me sansalehr nan kisinlikou kiset pahn
wekidekla kohkohlahte.
37 “Ih omwi pwukoahn met, komwi en wiahda pelien kisinlikou en
kadehde koasoandi wet oh patohwanohng Sonadan pwehn langadahng
wasa sansal ni dohl sarawio.’ ”

Sonadan Sewese Demihtrius Keriemen

38 Ni ahnsou me Demihtrius mahsaniher me sapwellime wehi me meleilei
oh sohte me kin uhwong, e ahpw ketin kadarpeseng sapwellime sounpei
koaros en pwuralahng ni imwarail kan, ihte sounpei kan me e ketikihsang
ni deke kan en Krihs me mihmihte. Met kahrehda sounpei ko me kin
doadoahk ni mwehin nanmwarkien mwowe ko ar mwakarada oh kailongk-
ihla, pwehki eh solahr wasahn ar kapedolong mwohni.
39 Ohl emen ede Tripo, me kin iang utung Aleksander mahs, ahpw esehda
duwen sounpei ko ar lipilipahnede Demihtrius, e ahpw kohla rehn Imalkue,
ohl en Arepia me pwukoahki apwalihada nein Aleksander kisin pwutak, me
adaneki Antaiokus.
40 Tripo ahpw mihmi wasao ahnsou reirei koangkoangngoangehki
Imalkue en kihong kisin pwutako, pwehn kasapwilada wiliepen semeo. E
pil koasoiaiong Imalkue duwen en Demihtrius eh koasoandio oh duwen
sounpei kan ar kailongkilahr.
41 Sonadan ahpw kadaralahng rehn Nanmwarki Demihtrius meninkeder
kei pwe re en peki reh en kamwakidasang sapwellime sounpei kan me
mihmi nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem, oh wasa kan nan Sudia, pwehki
ar kahkahpwalihete mehn Suhs kan.
42 Demihtrius ahpw sapengki, “I pahn kapwaiada omwi pekipeken, oh ni
eh pahn mie ahnsou mwahu, I pahn kawauwihkomwihla oh omwi wehi.
43 Ahpw met komw kak sewese ie oh kadarodo ekei sounpei kan pwe re en
iang ie mahwen, pwe nei sounpei koaros tangehrdoaui.”
44 Sonadan eri kadarala sounpei pilipil 3,000 nan Andiok. Nanmwarkio
eri inenen kupwurperenkihda ar leledo,
45 pwe tohn kahnimwo oh iangahki aramas 120,000 pokonpenehr nan-
werengen kahnimwo, onopadahng kemehla ih.
46 Ahpw e ketin rukula nan tehnpeseo, nindokon tohn kahnnimwo ar
mwekimwekidseli nanial akan en kahnimwo oh tapihadahr moromor.

11:34: 1 Mak. 10.30.

47 Nanmwarkio ahpw malipe sounpei en Suhs ko pwe re en sewese, irail
koaros eri tangala sewesehda oh kohpeseng nan kahnimwo oh kemehla
aramas 100,000.
48 Re doarehla mour en nanmwarkio, re ahpw pil kulihasang kepwe tohto
oh isikala kahnimwo.
49 Ni ahnsou me aramas ako kilangada duwen mehn Suhs ko ar
kalowedier kahnimwo, re nan kapehd tikitikla oh weriwerkihong nan-
mwarkio, pekipeki
50 en kameleileidi wasa oh katokihedi en mehn Suhs kan ar mahwen.
51 Irail ko me uhwongada nanmwarkio ahpw pwilikihdi ar tehtehn mah-
wen kan oh peki mahk. Nanmwarkio oh koaros nan wehi ahpw waunekihla
mehlel mehn Suhs kan, re pwurala nan Serusalem wa kiden kepwe lohdi
nan mahwen.
52 Demihtrius eri ketikette nan mwoalen nanmwarki, oh wehio pwurehng
meleileidi ni ahnsou me e kakaun.
53 Ahpw e kauwehla eh inou koaros oh uhwongada Sonadan. E sohte
kasapahlkalahngkihong eh wiewia mwahu kan, ahpw e uselahte kahkah-
pwalih.

Sonadan Utung Antaiokus Kewenemen

54 Ahnsou kis mwurin mepwukat, Tripo pwurodo wa kisin pwutak An-
taiokus oh kasapwiladahng en nanmwarki.
55 Sounpei koaros me Demihtrius kihsang nan ar doadoahk ahpw kohla
utung nanmwarki pwulopwulo. Re kalowehdi Demihtrius, ih eri tangdoaui.
56 Tripo eri poarokedi elepant ko oh kalowehdi Andiok.
57 Nanmwarki pwulopwul Antaiokus ahpw ntinglahng Sonadan oh
pwurehng kamanahla nan dewen Samworo Lapalap oh dewen kakaun
sahpw pahieuo oh lengileng en “Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki.”
58 E pil kadaralahng kep kohl kei oh mahsanihong me e ahneki pwung en
doadoahngki kep kohl kan oh likawih likoun soupeidi, oh kapwatki mehn
kateng kohl me kin kohiengete irail kan me mwarenki “Kisehn Nanmwarki.”
59 E pil ketin idihada Saimon, rien Sonadan, pwehn wiahla kepina en
sahpw akan sang Dair lel irepen Isip.
60 Sonadan eri mwekidla kotehla kahnimw kan en Siria Lapalap, oh
sounpei en Siria ko pwonte iangala. E ahpw pil lel Askelon, wasa me tohn
kahnimw ko kasamwo ni wahu mehlel.
61 Mwuhr, e ahpw mwesel kolahng Kasa, tohn kahnimwo ahpw ritingidih-
sang ar ewen kehl kan. Ih eri mahweniong kahnimwo oh isikala oh wahsang
kepwe kan en kahnimwo.
62 Mehn Kasa ko eri peki mahk reh. Ih eri mahkohng irail. E ahpw
wahsang nein me lapalap akan nair pwutak kan oh kadaralahng Serusalem
pwe re en mihmi pahn eh manaman. Mwurin mwo, e pil mwekidla lellahng
Damaskus.
63 Sonadan eri rongada me sapwellimen Demihtrius lapalap akan kohla
Kedes nan Kalili iangahki lapalahn karis ehu, re songosong en irehdi eh
koasoandio.
64 E kihdi rie Saimon nan Sudia, e ahpw mweselda kolahng mahweniong
irail.
65 Saimon eri mahmahweniong Pedsur ahnsou reirei.
66 Aramas ako eri peki mahk reh, Saimon eri pwungki. Ih eri alehdi
kahnimwo, kausasang towe kan, oh kihdiong sounpei kei wasa.
67 Sonadan oh nah kariso ahpw kauwada ar impwal kan limwahn Lehen
Kalili. Manda nimensehngie, e ahpw wahda nah kariso oh mwekidlahng
nan patapat en Asor,

68 wasa me karis en mehn liki ko mwekimwekidlahng ie pwe re en
tuhpene ie. Sonadan sasairki me re kihdo pwihnen sounpei ehu pwe re en
rukihedi pohn nahna kan,
69 oh ni ahnsou me sounpei me rukuruk ko pwarada pwe re en peiong,
70 nein Sonadan sounpei ko pweieklahte tangdoaui. Lapalapte riemen me
luhwe, iei Madadaias, nein Apsalom, oh Sudas, nein Kalpi.
71 Sonadan eri inenen sarohdi, ih eri tehrpeseng eh likou kan, oh kidahng
pehs pohn moange, oh kapakap.
72 E ahpw pwuralahng nan mahweno, mahweniong imwintihti ko, oh
katangairailpeseng.
73 Ni nah sounpei me tangasang ko ar kilangada met, re ahpw pwurala
iang ih pwakihala imwintihti ko. Re pwakihirailla lel ni ar kahnimpwalo
me mi Kedes oh kalowehdi kahnimpwalo.
74 Rahno imwintihti kereniong 3,000 me mehla. Sonadan eri pwuralahng
Serusalem.

12

Inoun Minimin ong Rom oh Saparta

1 Ni Sonadan eh kilang duwen eh ahnsou mwahu eh leledohr, e pilada
meninkeder kesempwal kei oh kadaralahng irail Rom, pwe re en onehda
sapahl oh kamanahla inou en minimin nanpwungen Rom oh Israel.
2 E pil kadaralahng kisin likou kei Saparta oh wasa teikan ong ni soangen
kupwurohte.
3 Meninkeder ko eri lel Rom, irail eri pedolong nan imwen pwihnen
wiekupwuro, oh pakairkihong irail me Samworo Lapalap Sonadan, oh
mehn Suhs kan kadarirailla pwe re en onehda sapahl inou en ehupene oh
miniminpene me re wiadahr mahs.
4 Mehn Rom eri kihong irail kisinlikou pwe re en kihong kepina en wehi
kan me re pahn kotehla ar wasa kan, kisinlikou ko peki rehn kepina ko re
en sewese meninkeder pwukat pwe re dehr diar apwal ni ar pwurupwu-
ralahng Sudia.
5 Iet audepen pelien kisinlikou me Sonadan ntingihalahng mehn Saparta
kan:
6 “Rahnmwahu sang Samworo Lapalap, Sonadan, pwihn lapalap en
wehi, samworo kan, oh mehn Sudia koaros, ong riat akan nan Saparta.
7 Ahnsou ehu samwalahr, amwail Nanmwarki Arius ketin kadarodohng
at Samworo Lapalap, Onias, kisinlikou ehu me mahsanih me atail wehi riau
wet ehupene, nin duwen me pelien kisinlikowo kasalehda.
8 Onias kasamwo sapwellimamwail meninkedero ni wahu mehlel oh
sapengalahr audepen kisinlikowo me koasoiepen minimin oh ehupene mi
loale.
9 Oh met, mehnda ma se sohte anahne soangen minimin pwukat,
pwehki at diarehr kakehlapat nan pwuhk sarawi kan me se tungoalenki,
10 ahpw se men onehda sapahl at minimin oh ehuong kumwail. Se sohte
men wiahla mehn liki kei douluhl rehmwail, e inenen reireilahr atail sohla
tuhpene.
11 Erein ahnsou reirei wet se sohte tokedihsang at tamataman kumwail
nan at tungoal meirong kan oh kapakap akan ni rahn sarawi kan oh rahn
teikan me konehng. Pwe ih me konehng aramas emen en kin kapakapki rie.
12 Se pil perenkihda amwail ndandlahr.
13 A duwen kiht, apwal tohto oh mahwen tohto lelohng kiht, wehi kei me
kapilkitpene, kahpwalihkitalahr.

14 Ni mahwen pwukat, se sohte men kedirapwahkin kumwail de kompoakepaht teikan,
15 pwehki at patohwan aleier sawas sang Kaun-o, iei ih me ketin kalowehdi at imwintihti kan oh doareikitala.
16 Eri, se piladahr Numenius, nein Antaiokus, iangahki Antipater, nein Sason, oh kadariralahng Rom pwe ira en onehda sapahl at minimin oh ehuong mehn Rom.
17 Se koasoanehdi ira en pil wawohng kumwail at rahnmwahu oh patohwanohng kumwail kisinlikou kiset duwen at onehda sapahl atail miniminpene.
18 Eri, se men kumwail en sapengala audepen kisinlikou wet.
19 “Me pahn sansal pah iei kisinlikou me pekederdohng Onias mahs:
20 “ ‘Rahnmwahu sang Arius, nanmwarkien Saparta, ong Samworo Lapalap Onias.
21 Se diaradahr kisinlikou kis duwen mehn Saparta oh Suhs arail wia pirien ehu, duwen wehi riau pwukat eh tepidohsang Eipraam.
22 Eri, ni at esedahr duwen ire wet, kumwail kalahngan ntingkidohng kiht duwen iramwail.
23 Duwen kiht, se pahn kadarowohng kumwail pakairpen at men kumwail oh kiht en ahnekipene at dipwisou kan, iangahki nait pelinmen kan oh kepwe teikan koaros, ma kumwail pahn pil wiahiong kiht soahngohte. Se koasoanediongehr at tungoal meninkeder kan en pakairkihong kumwail duwen ire pwukat koaros.”

Mwekid en Mahwen kan en Sonadan oh Saimon

24 Sonadan rongada me sapwellimen Demihtrius sounpei ko pwurodohn mahweniong iangahki karis ehu me kehlail sang mahs.
25 E sohte men mweidohng re en pedolong nan uhdahn wasa me e kakaun, ihme e mwadangete mweselsang Serusalem oh kohla tuhwong irail Amad.
26 E ahpw kadarala lipoahrok kei nan kahnimpwal en imwintihti ko. Irail eri pwurodo pakairkihong me imwintihti ko onopadahr re en mahweniong mehn Suhs nipwongo.
27 Nin soutikpene, Sonadan ahpw ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kolokol nair kedlahs oh mwasamwasahn mwekid en nipwongo. E pil kihdi sounsilasil kei kapilpene kahnimpwalo.
28 Ni imwintihti ko ar rongada me Sonadan onopadahngehr mahwen, re inenen masepwehkada oh tangdoaui, arail kisiniei kan wie okohkte.
29 Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko kilang ar kisiniei ko ar lullul, ahpw re sasairki dahme wiawi lao lel nimenseng.
30 Sonadan oh nah sounpei ko ahpw pwakihirailla, ahpw e sohte koanoairaildi pwehki ar kotelahr Pillap Eluhderus.
31 Sonadan eri wet kohla mahweniong kisehn mehn Arepia kei me adaneki mehn Sapadea. E kaloweiraildi oh wahsang ar dipwisou kan.
32 Mwuhr, e ahpw kommoaldi oh uhda kohla Damaskus, dawidawih wasa ko kohla.
33 Ni ahnsowo Saimon pil kohla Askelon oh wasahn mahwen kan limwah, e ahpw pil wetlahng Sopa,
34 oh kihdiong sounpei kei wasao pwehki eh rong me aramas ako koasoakoasoane re en pangala wasahn mahwen en Sopa ong sapwellimen Demihtrius sounpei kan.
35 Ni ahnsou me Sonadan pwurodo, e kapokonepene pwihn lapalapo oh wiekupwur ong irail pwe re en kauwada wasahn mahwen kei nan Sudia,

36 re en kailehda kehl kan en Serusalem, oh re en kauwada ehu kehl ile
me pahn irepeseng wasahn mahweno oh kahnimwo. Met pahn kahrehda
imwintihti ko me mi loale ar pahn sohla kak netiki de pwainda mehkot nan
kahnimwo.
37 Aramas ako eri sawaspene ni koadoahkepen kakehlahda wasahn doare
kahnimwo pwehki wasa kis ni palikapi peianla Wahun Kidron eh rengkdier
oh wasa me adaneki Sapenada anahne kamwahula.
38 Saimon pil onehda sapahl kisin kahnimw Adida ni tepin dohlo. E
kelepene oh kihong ewen kehl mete.

Tripo Kalowehdi Sonadan

39 Tripo eri koasoanehdi en uhwong Nanmwarki Antaiokus pwe en kasap-
wilada pein ih en wiahla nanmwarkien Siria.
40 Ahpw e perki pwe Sonadan de sohte pwungki oh mahweniong pwehn
irehdi. Tripo eri kihpene nah karis oh kohla Ped San, e koapworopworki me
e kak kalowehdi Sonadan oh kemehla.
41 Ahpw Sonadan pil kohla Ped San, wa sounpei dengngan 40,000.
42 Ni Tripo eh kilangada uwen tohtohn nein Sonadan sounpei, e ahpw
masepwehkada oh sohla men mahwen.
43 E ahpw kasamwo Sonadan ni wahu mehlel, kahrehla pwehn tuh-
wong nah sounkaweid koaros, oh kihong kisakis kei, oh pil koasoane-
hdi sounkaweid oh sounpei koaros en peikiong Sonadan, duwehte ar kin
peikong ih.
44 E ahpw idek rehn Sonadan, “Dahme komw ketikihdohki uwen tohtohn
sounpei pwukat nan omwi sohte pahn mahwen?
45 Dahme komw seu kadarkinirailla? Pilada mehte depe en mihmi
rehmwi, oh komwi iangiehda ketila Tolemais. I pahn patohwanohng komwi
kahnimwo, iangahki wasahn mahwen kan, sounpei kan, oh lapalap akan
koaros. Eri, I ahpw pahn pwurala, pwe ni mehlel, iei kahrepe wet me I
patohkihdo wasaht.”
46 Sonadan eri kamehlele, oh kapwaiada eh kaweid, e ahpw kapwurehla
nah sounpei ko Sudia.
47 E wa kohla sounpei 3,000, ahpw e pwilikihdi me 2,000 nan Kalili, a mehte
1,000 e wahda.
48 Ahpw ni Sonadan eh pedolong nan Tolemais, tohn kahnimwo ritingedi
ewen kehlo, poarokedi oh kemehla koaros me iang ih kohla.
49 Tripo ahpw kadarala sounpein dak oahs kei nan Kalili oh Wahun Sesreel
pwe re en kemehla luhwen nein Sonadan sounpei ko.
50 Sounpein Suhs ko kihkihong me Sonadan lohdier oh kamakamalahr,
iangahki irail ko me iang ih, re ahpw kakehlakahda nan kapehd en emen-
emen oh mwekidlahng wasahn peio.
51 Ni imwintihti ko ar kilangada me sounpein Suhs ko onopadahr re en
mahwen uwen ar kak, re uhdahte pwurala.
52 Sounpein Suhs ko eri pwurala Sudia sohte diar apwal, ahpw re inenen
masepwehk. Wehio pwon ahpw mwahieiki Sonadan oh ienge ko pwehki ar
kihkihong me re melahr.
53 Wehi kan me kapil irail ahpw song en kamwomwirailla. Re
mededwe me sohte en mehn Suhs kan ar kaun oh sohte ehu wehi me
ehuong irail ni ahnsowo, eri, iei ahnsou mwahu en kamwomwirailla oh
kasohreirailla douluhl.

13

Saimon Kaunda mehn Suhs kan

1 Saimon rongada me Tripo kapokonepenehr lapalahn karis ehu oh e
koasoakoasoane en mahweniong Sudia oh kauwehla douluhl.
2 E tehkada me rohng wet kahredahr aramas akan ar masepwehkadahr
oh rerrer, ih eri kohla Serusalem oh kapokonepene aramas akan,
3 oh song en kakehlahda nan kepehdirail kan ni eh ndaiong irail,
“Kumwail ese soahng kan me ngehi, ei peneinei, oh riei ko, wiadahr pwe
se en doarehla Kosonned en Moseso oh Tehnpas Sarawio. Kumwail pil ese
duwen mahwen kan me se wiahier oh apwal akan me se lelohng.
4 Riei ko koaros mehkihla ar mahwenki atail Kosonnedo, atail Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh atail wehi, oh ngehite me momour.
5 Ahpw emen en dehr nda me I song I en pein doarehla ei mour ni ahnsou
apwal; I sohte wiahki me I kesempwal sang riei ko.
6 Mehlelete pwe wehin liki koaros sang ni ar kailongkin kitail, re ehu-
penehr pwe re en kamwomwkitailla, ahpw ngehi I uhdahn pahn doarehla
ei wehi, Tehnpas Sarawio, oh amwail pwoud kan oh noumwail seri kan.”

7 Koasoi pwukat ahpw mwadangete kamarahda nan kapehden aramas
ako,
8 re ahpw sapeng ni ngihl laud, ndinda, “Met komwi wiliandier Sudas oh
Sonadan, oh wialahr at kaun.
9 Komw mahwenkin kitail, pwe se pahn kapwaiada mehkoaros me komwi
pahn mahsanihong kiht.”
10 Saimon eri kapokonepene sounpei koaros oh mwadangete kohla
kanekehla kehl kan en Serusalem oh kakehlakahda wasahn poadoandoar
kan.
11 E ahpw kadarala Sonadan nein Apsalom Sopa, iangahki lapalahn karis
ehu. Sonadan eri pwakihpeseng tohn wasao oh mihla mwo.

12 Tripo eri mweselsang Tolemais iangahki lapalahn karis ehu pwehn
mahweniong Sudia, e wa Sonadan rien Saimon, nin duwen aramas selidi
men.
13 Saimon eri kauwada eh kahnimpwal kan nan Adida ni keilen patapato.
14 Ni ahnsou me Tripo rongada me Saimon wiliandier rie Sonadan, oh e
onopadahr en mahweniong, e ahpw kadaralahng mahsen wet:
15 “I salihdier oh kolokol riomw pwutak Sonadan, pwehki eh sohte kap-
wungala mwohni me e pweipwandkihong wehi.
16 Eri, I pahn kasaledekihala ma komw pahn pwainkihong ie paun en
silper 6,000, oh komw pil kadarodo riemen nah pwutak pwe I en irehdi ara
saledek pwe Sonadan de kasaledekla oh uhd uhwong ie.”

17 Saimon esehte me re wiewia lokaia likamw, ahpw e koasoanehdihte re
en rikada mwohni ko oh pwutak riemeno en pekederla, pwehki eh perki
mehn Suhs kan de lokaia tohtohkihda.
18 E perki pwe mwuhr re pahn nda me Sonadan kamakamala pwehki
Saimon eh sohte kadarala mwohni oh pwutak ko.
19 Eri, e ahpw kapwaiada dahme Tripo koasoanehdi, ahpw Tripo sohte
kapwaiada eh inou, e sohte kasaledekihala Sonadan.

20 Tripo eri mwekidla pwehn mahweniong Sudia oh kamwomwala, re
pidipidekseli lao lel ni ahl en Adora. Ahpw Saimon oh nah sounpei ko pil
mwekidla peipeianirailte kohla.
21 Imwintihti kan me mi nan kelen mahwen en Serusalem kadakadar-
alahng meninkeder kei rehn Tripo pwe re en pakairkihong en kadarodo
rehrail mehn ketihnain ni ahnsou mwadang oh re en keid nan sapwtehno.

22 Tripo kaunopada nah sounpei koaros pwe re en mahwen, ahpw
pwohngo melimel laud wiawi, oh e sohla kak kohda pohn dohlo. Ih eri
pweiekla Kilead.
23 Ni eh kerenlahng Paskama, e ahpw kemehla Sonadan wasao oh sare-
pedi ie.
24 Tripo eri pwuralahng nan uhdahn eh wehi.
25 Saimon eri kadarala ohl ekei pwe re en wadohng paliweren rie Sonadan
nan Modein, pwe en seridi nan sapwen eh pahpa kahlap ako.
26 Aramas koaros nan Israel ahpw pahtoukihla kowahlap mehlahn Son-
adan, oh re mwahmwahieiki ahnsou reirei.
27 Saimon eri kauwada mehn kataman ehu pohn sousou en eh pahpao oh
rie ko me aramas kak kilang sang wasa doh. Mwowe oh mwuri kidikidkihla
takai perper medendel.
28 E pil kauwada takai perperda isuh ni pali koaros en sousou en eh
pahpao, nohno, oh rie me pahmeno.
29 E kapilkipene takai perper ko uhr kei me irekla oh mahlen kei mi ie. Ekei
mahlen kapwat en sounpei, a ekei mahlen en sohp. Iei mehn kataman en ar
powehdi nan mahwen kan, me aramas en seiloak kan kak kilang.
30 Sousou ko me mi nan Modein mihmite lel rahnwet.
31 Ni ahnsowo, Tripo mwerusuwedihedi nanmwarki pwulopwulo, An-
taiokus Kewenemen, oh kemehla,
32 oh alehdi mwoalen nanmwarki nan Siria. Suwed tohtohie me e kahre-
hiong wehio.
33 Saimon onehda sapahl wasahn mahwen kan nan Sudia, iangahki
wasahn iroir kan, kakehlakahda kehl kan, oh kihong mete ni ewen kehl kan;
e ahpw audehkihda wasa ko mehn ketihnain.
34 Saimon pil kadarala meninkeder kei rehn Demihtrius Keriemen, pwe re
en peki reh en kupwurehla sapwarailo oh kasaledekihirailsang daksis, pwe
ihte me Tripo kin wiewia, iei piripirapa sapwarail kan.
35 Iet audepen kisinlikou sang Nanmwarki Demihtrius ong pasapengpen
ar pekipeko:
36 “Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Demihtrius, ong Samworo Lapalap
Saimon, kompoakepahn nanmwarki, ong mehn Suhs koaros, oh ong ar
kaun akan.
37 I aleier nihn kohl oh tehntuhke kohl me kumwail kadarodohng ie,
oh I onopadahr I en wiahda inou en meleilei ong kumwail oh pil kaweidki
lapalap akan me pwukoahki palien rik daksis re en kasaledengkumwailsang
kihda daksis.
38 Se pwurehng kakehlakahla at inou ong kumwail mahs, oh wasahn
mahwen kan me kumwail kauwadahr pahn mihmihte pahn amwail man-
aman.
39 I mahkikihongkumwailehr sapwung kan me wiawidahr lel ahnsou
wet, oh I kasaledekihkumwailsang kihda soangen daksis teikan me kumwail
wie pwapwain lel met.
40 Mehn Suhs koaros me kak iang sounpei kak iang towehda sapwelli-
men nanmwarki sounpei kan. Popohl en mie rehtail.”
41 Eri, nan pahr 170[u] mehn wisik toutou me mehn liki kan katoutouwihek-
ihla mehn Suhs kan ahpw kemwekidsang.
42 Aramas akan ahpw tapihada ntingihedi nan neirail doarepwe kesem-
pwal kan mahsen pwukat: “Ni tepin pahr en mwehin Samworo Lapalap
Saimon, kaun lapalap en mehn Suhs kan.”

---

u **13:41:** ***PAHR 170:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 142 mwohn Krais.

43 Ni ahnsowo Saimon koasoanehdi en mahweniong Keser oh kapilkipene
nah sounpei kan. E wiahda pasapas en mahwen kei me kak kemwekidseli,
oh wahla peiankihda kehl en kahnimwo, e ahpw mahweniong ehu wasahn
iroir ko, oh kalowehdi kahnimwo.
44 Sounpei ko me mi pohn pasapas en mahwen ahpw mwadengete pedo-
long nan kahnimwo, oh met kahrehda ar pingida mehlel.
45 Ohl akan nan kahnimwo, ar pwoud kan, oh neirail seri kan ahpw
tehrpeseng ar likou kan ni ar nsensuwed oh doudahng pohn kehlo. Re ahpw
pekipeki ni ngihl laud rehn Saimon irail en wiahda ehu inoun meleilei.
46 Re peki ni ngidingid, ndinda, “Komw ketin kupwur mahkohng kiht,
komw dehr ketin kalokehkin kiht at wiewia kan!”
47 Eri, Saimon ahpw wiahda inou ong irail oh katokihedi mahweno. E
ahpw kausasang aramas akan nan ihmw kan oh kamwakelehda ihmw kan
me dikedik en eni kan mi loale. Ni eh kaimwisekalahr mepwukat, ih oh nah
ohl akan ahpw pedolong nan kahnimwo wie kokoulki koulen kaping.
48 E kauwehla mehkoaros me pahn kasaminehla kahnimwo ong kaudok
oh kihdiong wasao aramas akan me pahn peikiong koasoandi koaros me
mi nan Kosonned en Moses. E kakehlakahla wasahn poadoandoar kan en
kahnimwo oh kauwada tehnpese ie.
49 Sounpei ko me mi nan kelen mahweno nan Serusalem irairdi re en
dehr kohieisang loale pwe re en pwainda de netikihla mehkot. Re inenen
duhpekla mehla oh ekei irail mehkihla ar duhpek.
50 Mwurin mwo, re ahpw peki rehn Saimon en wiahiong irail ehu inoun
meleilei. Ih eri pwungki, e ahpw kihieisang irail wasao oh kamwakelehda
wasao ong kaudok.
51 Ni rahn keriesek siluh en sounpwong keriau, nan pahr 171,[V] lapalahn
kasarawi ehu wiawi nan kahnimwo pwehki mehn Israel kan ar saledek-
sangehr kahpwal laud me re mihla loale. Saimon oh nah ohl ako ahpw
pedolong nan kahnimwo wa tehntuhke, oh wie kokoulki koulen kaping oh
kasapahlkalahngan, oh kesekesengki arp, simpal, oh lair.
52 Saimon eri wiahda koasoandi ehu me rahno pahn wiahla rahn kaperen
oh re pahn kin wiewia nan sounpar koaros. E kakehlakahla wasahn
poadoandoar kan en Tehnpas Sarawio pohn dohlo sallahng kelen mahwen,
ih oh nah sounpei ko eri wiahda ar poahsoan kaun wasao.
53 Nein Saimon pwutak, me adaneki Sohn wialahr mwahnakapw men,
Saimon eri kasapwilada en kaunda karis en sounpeio pwon, Sohn ahpw
kauwada eh poahsoan kaun nan Keser.

14

Kapingpen Saimon

1 Nan pahr 172[W] Nanmwarki Demihtrius Keriemen ketin kapokonepene
sapwellime karis oh ketilahng Media pwehn rapahki sawasepe ni eh pahn
mahweniong Tripo.
2 Ni ahnsou me Arsakihs Kewenemen, nanmwarkien Persia oh Media
karongehda me Demihtrius ketilongehr nin lime wehi, e ketin kadarala
emen sapwellime lapalap en sounpei ko ianghki sounpei kei pwe re en poar
mourihedi Demihtrius.
3 Re ahpw mahweniong oh kalowehdi sapwellimen Demihtrius kariso,
irail eri salihedi Demihtrius oh walahng rehn Nanmwarki Arsakihs, ih eri
kesehlong nan imweteng.

13:43: 2 Mak. 10.32-38. [V] **13:51:** ***PAHR 171:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 140 mwohn Krais.
[W] **14:1:** ***PAHR 172:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 140 mwohn Krais.

4 Wehin Sudia eri meleileidi erein Saimon eh momour. Nindokon eh
kakaun, e doadoahngki sapwellime manaman pwehn wia kamwahu ong
sapwellime aramas akan, oh aramas akan kin pereperenki ahnsou koaros
eh wia arail kaun emen.
5 E pil kalaudehla eh adamwahu ni eh kalowehdi wasahn peidi en sohp
nan Sopa ritingadahng irail ahl en pedolong ong ni deke kan en Krihs.
6 E sohte ketin kalaudelahte nin limarailo oh kalowediong pahn eh mana-
man wehio pwon,
7 ahpw e pil kapwurehdo me selidi nan mahwen kan oh pil kalowehdi
Keser, Pedsur, oh kelen mahwen me mi nan Serusalem. E kamwakelehda
kelen mahweno ong kaudok, oh sohla aramas emen me uhwong.
8 Mehn Suhs kan eri wie doadoahk nan sapwarailo ni popohl; sahpwo
kapwarehda wahnsahpw oh tuhke kan pil weuwa.
9 Mwahnakapw akan popohnmwasohki ar likoun sounpei kan, oh ohl
mah kan kin mwomwohdpene wasahn tuhpene kan koasoakoasoia duwen
soahng kapwuriamwei kan me wiawiher.
10 Saimon nahkpene mwenge ong kahnimw kan oh tehtehn mahwen
mehn wia poadoaroaparail. Eh ndand ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros.
11 E kahrehiong wehio popohl, oh en Israel peren solahr ese dahkot
kehnaudok.
12 Aramas koaros momour meleilei nan pein arail mwetin wain kan oh
tuhke pik kan, oh sohte emen me kamasak irail.
13 Ni ahnsou pwuko re kalowehdi nanmwarki kan me kin imwintihtiong
irail, oh sohla emen nan wehio me pahn mahweniong irail.
14 Saimon pil rapahki elen sewese me semwehmwe kan en sapwellime
aramas akan, oh mihmi pahn kaweidpen Kosonned en Moses, e kasohrehla
aramas suwed me sohte peikiong kosonned kan.
15 E ketikihda dipwisou kaselel kei ong Tehnpas Sarawio oh pil kato-
htowehla dipwisou kan me re kin doadoahngki ni ahnsoun kaudok.
16 Ni ahnsou me rongen en Sonadan eh mehla eh lellohng Rom oh Saparta,
e kahrehda pahtou laud.
17 Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Saparta kan rongada me Saimon wiliandi rie
pwutako oh wiahla Samworo Lapalap, oh ih me kakaun wehio oh kahnimw
kan,
18 re ahpw ntingihedi pohn prons ehu inou sapahl en kaminimin me re
wiahiongehr rie pwutak Sudas oh Sonadan oh kadaralahng pronso.
19 Inowo eri wadawadohng pwihnen wiekupwur kan nan Serusalem.
20 Oh iet pelien kisinlikou me iang inowo sang mehn Saparta kan:
“Rahnmwahu sang mehn Saparta oh lapalap akan ong Samworo La-
palap Saimon, lapalap akan, oh samworo en mehn Suhs kan, oh pil ong
riat mehn Suhs koaros.
21 Meninkeder kan me kumwail kadarodohng kiht koasoaiong kiht
duwen amwail wahu oh ndand. Ara pas reht wia poahsoanen at peren,
22 oh duwen ara pas reht ntingdier nan pwuken wehi, nin duwe met:
‘Numenius, nein Antaiokus oh Antipater, nein Sason, wiliepe wahu en mehn
Suhs kan, patohier mwoht pwe ira en onesapahl arail inou en kaminimin.
23 Pwihnen wiekupwur kan perenkihda ar kasamwo ohl pwukat ni
wahu oh kihdiong pelien kisinlikou me ira wahdo nan wasahn nekinek en
pwuken wehi, pwe mehn Saparta en kolokol ire wet nan pwuken wehi.
Pelien kisinlikou en inou wet pil wiawidahr oh pekederlahngehr Samworo
Lapalap Saimon.’ ”

14:18: 1 Mak. 8.22.

24 Mwurin mwo, Saimon pil kadarala Numenius Rom iangahki eh
kisakis mehn sansar kohl ehu me uwen toutouwih elep en ton, pwe en
pwurehng onehda sapahl ar inoun minimin ong mehn Rom.
25 Ni mehn Israel kan ar rong duwen mepwukat, re ahpw mengimen-
gloalki, “Ia duwen atail pahn kak kasalehda atail kapingkalahngan ong
Saimon oh sapwellime pwutak kan?
26 Ih, iangahki rie ko, oh peneinei en seme koaros me wia poahsoan
kehlail en atail wehi. Re mahweniongehr atail imwintihti kan oh kasaledek-
ihala atail wehi.”
Eri, irail ntingihedi mepwukat ni prons oh kauwada ni uhr kei nin Nahna
Saion.
27 Iet duwen me ntingdier:
“Ni rahn kaeisek waluh en sounpwong en Elul, nan pahr 172,[x] ni kesiluh
en sounpar me Samworo Lapalap Saimon wiewia kaun emen,
28 pwihn lapalap en samworo kan, aramas akan, lapalap akan, oh
kaunen wehi pokon kan kasaledahr ire pwukat:
29 Pak tohto ni mahwen eh kin wiawi nan wehiet, Saimon, nein Madada-
ias, samworo men sang ni peneinei en Sehoiarip, iangahki rie kan kin
pangala ar mour pwe re en doare atail wehi, atail Tehnpas Sarawio, oh atail
Kosonnedo sang atail imwintihti kan. Re kahredohr lingan lapalap ong atail
wehi.
30 Sonadan kaminiminihpenehr tohn wehi oh wialahr Samworo La-
palap mwohn eh sipalla.
31 Imwintihtien mehn Suhs kan koasoanedier re en mahweniong atail
wehi oh kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
32 Saimon eri wiahla kaun emen oh mahwenki eh wehi. E doadoah-
ngkihla pein sapwellime mwohni pwehn pwainkihda tehtehn mahwen oh
pwainki sounpei kan en wehi.
33 E kelepene kisin kahnimw kan en Sudia, ahpw mehlel Pedsur ni
irepen wehio, wasa me imwintihti kan nahkpene ie arail tehtehn mahwen
kan. E ketikihdiong sounpei kei wasao.
34 E kelepene wasahn peidien Sohp nan Sopa oh kahnimw en Keser ni
irepen Asdod, wasa me imwintihti kan pil mihmihier ie. E ketikihdiong
mehn suhs kei wasao oh ketikihong tohn kahnimwo soahng koaros me re
anahne.
35 Ni aramas akan ar kilang duwen en Saimon eh poadidi oh duwen eh
men kahredohng eh wehi lingan, re ahpw kasapwilada en wiahla arail kaun
oh Samworo Lapalap. Re wiadahr met pwehki mehkan koaros me e wiadahr
nan eh loalopwoat oh pwehki eh kahredohr pwuhng oh song ni ahl koaros
en kahredohng eh wehi lingan.
36 “Mehn liki kan pekeus sang nan wehio ni ahnsou me e wiewia kaun
men. Imwintihti sounpei kan pweksang wasa me re mihmi ie ni paliepeng
en Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa re wiahda ie kelen mahweno, oh kin kohieisang
wasao oh kohla kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio.
37 Saimon eri kihdiong mehn Suhs kei nan kelen mahweno, kakehlahda
pwehn wia mehn poadoarepen wehio oh kahnimw en Serusalem, oh pil
kailehda kehl kan en kahnimwo.
38 Pwehki wiewia pwukat, Nanmwarki Demihtrius kamanahla sapahl
nan dewen Samworo Lapalap,
39 oh ketikihong en lengilengki “Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki,” oh kin
wauneki mehlel.

---

[x] **14:27:** ***PAHR 172:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 140 mwohn Krais.

40 Demihtrius wiadahr mepwukat pwehki eh karonge me mehn Rom
kan kin wiahki mehn Suhs kan kompoakepahrail, iengarail, oh riarail oh re
kasamwoier nein Saimon meninkeder kan ni wahu mehlel.
41 "Kahrehda, mehn Suhs akan oh arail samworo kan perenki Saimon oh
kadaudoke kan ar pahn wiewia ar kaun oh Samworo Lapalap, lao emen
soukohp mehlel pahn pwarada.
42 Saimon pahn kin kakaun ar wehi, apwahpwalih Tehnpas Sarawio, oh
pil wiewia kaunen sounpei. E pahn kin apwahpwalih tehtehn mahwen kan,
kakehlakahda kehl kan, oh wiewia doadoahk en wehi pokon.
43 Aramas akan uhdahn pahn peikiong ni mehkoaros. Doadoahk en
wehi pokon koaros pahn wiawihda ni mware. E pahn ahneki pwung en mi
nan likoun soupeidi oh kapwatki mehn kateng kohl en nanmwarki.
44 "Sohte aramas emen, de samworo men, pahn ahneki pwung en
kauwehla de wekidala ehu en Saimon koasoandi pwukat, de wia ehu
kapokon nan wehiet ni ar sohte ale mweimwei, de likawih likoun soupeidi
iangahki mehn kateng kohl.
45 Mehmen pahn sapeikiong de sohte daur kosonned pwukat pahn ale
kalokope.
46 "Aramas ako eri ehupene oh pwungki re en kamanahla Saimon ong
pwung en doadoahngki kosonned pwukat.
47 Saimon eri pwungki en wiahla kaun: Samworo Lapalap, kaunen
sounpei, oh kepina en mehn Suhs oh samworo kan."
48 Irail eri koasoanehdi me kalohk pwukat en ntingdiong ni prons oh
kokouda wasa kis nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio
49 oh pelien kosonned pwukat en nekinekla wasahn nek mwohni en
Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me Saimon oh nah pwutak kak tetehk.

15

Antaiokus Keisimen Peki Sawas sang rehn Saimon

1 Antaiokus, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Demihtrius pwutak ahpw ntingi-
hada kisinlikou kiset sang ni deke kan en Krihs ong Samworo Lapalap oh
kepina en mehn Suhs kan oh ong wehio pwon:
2 "Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Antaiokus ong Samworo Lapalap oh
kepina, oh ong mehn Suhs koaros.
3 Nin duwen amwail mwangih me aramas suwed kei adihasangehr
wehin ei pahpa kahlap ako. I koasoanedier I en pwurehng repenpwungiong
oh onehda sapahl eh manaman. I kapokonepenehr lapalahn karis ehu sang
wehin liki kan oh wiadahr sohp en mahwen kei.
4 I koasoanedier I en mahweniong wehio oh irail kan me kamwom-
walahr kahnimw tohto kei oh kauwehla sahpwo.
5 "Eri met, I kasaledekihkumwaillahr sang pwain daksis me nan-
mwarkien mwowe ko ketikihongkumwailehr.
6 I kamanalahr kumwail en wiahda pein noumwail mwohni kan oh
doadoahngki nan amwail wehi.
7 Serusalem oh Tehnpas Sarawio pahn kasaledeksang pwain daksis.
Tehtehn mahwen koaros me kumwail wiahda oh wasahn poadoandoar kan
me kumwail kauwadahr oh mihmi nan sapwamwail pahn mihmi pahn
amwail manaman.
8 Oh pil amwail pweipwand ong wehi, me kereniongehr lelohng
kumwail, met pil kasohralahr douluhl.

9 Ni ei pahn pwurehng alehdi manaman pohn ei wehi, I pahn kihong
kumwail, amwail wehi, oh Tehnpas Sarawio wahu laud ehu me pahn
sansalohng sampah pwon."
10 Nan pahr 174,y Antaiokus mahwenionng wehin eh pahpa kahlap ako.
Sounpei tohto iangala eh pali, kahrehda me malaulau luhwe rehn Tripo.
11 Antaiokus eri pwakihala Tripo, ih eri sopolahng ni kahnimw Dor, me mi
ni oahroahr,
12 ni eh esedahr me e milahr nan apwal laud, pwehki nah sounpei kan ar
tangasangehr.
13 Antaiokus eri mahwenkihong Dor sounpei koahiek 120,000 oh sounpein
dak oahs 8,000.
14 E pil mahwenki were sohp ko, oh kapilpene kahnimwo oh kahpwalihala
douluhl me kahrehda sohla aramas emen kak pedolong de pedoisang loale.

Mehn Rom Sewese mehn Suhs kan

15 Ni ahnsowo Numenius, oh irail kan me iang ih ahpw leledohng
Serusalem sang Rom wa kisinlikou kiset me doakedoake nanmwarki kei oh
wehi kei:
16 "Rahnmwahu sang Lusius, sounkaweidpen mehn Rom, ong Nanmwarki
Tolemi.
17 Pwihnen meninkeder ehu sang kompoakepahtail oh iengatail mehn
Suhs kan leledohr reht pwe re en onehda sapahl inoun minimin oh ehupene
me wiawidahr mahs. Samworo Lapalap Saimon oh mehn Suhs kan me
kadariraildo,
18 oh re wa kohdo kisakis ehu me iei mehn sansar kohl ehu me uwen
toutouwih elep en ten.
19 Eri, se koasoanedier se en pakairkihong nanmwarki kan oh wehi kan
pwe re en dehr wiahiong mehn Suhs akan, ar kahnimw kan, de ar wehi
mehkot suwed ni mwohmw ehu sohte lipilipil. Re sohte pahn mahweniong
irail de utung wehi kan me pahn mahweniong irail.
20 Se koasoanedier me se pahn kolokol mehn sansaret oh nekinekid
mwahu.
21 Eri, ma aramas emen me kin pangala eh wehi pahn sopohsang Sudia
oh kohwei rukula nan sapwamwail, kumwail pahn pangohng Samworo
Lapalap Saimon, pwe en kak kaloke irail nin duwen kosonned en mehn
Suhs."
22 Lusius pil wiahda soangen kisinlikowohte ong Nanmwarki Demihtrius,
ong Attalus, Ariareidihs, oh Arsakihs,
23 oh pil ong wehi pwukat: Sampsamihs, Saparta, Delos, Mindos, Sision,
Karia, Samos, Pampilia, Lisia, Alikarnasus, Rohdes, Pasihlis, Kos, Saide,
Aradus, Kortina, Naidus, Saiprus, oh Sairini.
24 Pelien kisinlikou wet pil pekederlahng Samworo Lapalap Saimon.

Antaiokus Keisimen Mweisang Saimon

25 Keriapak en Nanmwarki Antaiokus eh mahweniong Dor, oh e mahmah-
weniong ahnsou reirei. E wiahda pasapas en mahwen kei, oh silehdi wasa
kan me kahrehda Tripo oh nah sounpei ko sohla kak pedolong de pedoisang
nan kahnimwo.
26 Saimon eri kadarala sounpei koahiek 2,000 pwe re en sewese Antaiokus,
iangahki silper oh kohl oh pil tehtehn mahwen tohto.
27 Ahpw Antaiokus sohte ale dipwisou pwukat, e pil kasohrehla inou me e
wiahiongehr Saimon, oh wiahla en Saimon imwintihti.

---

y **15:10:** ***PAHR 174:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 138 mwohn Krais. **15:15:** 1 Mak. 12.16.

28 Antaiokus eri kadarala Adenopius, sapwellime lapalap likilik, pwehn wiekupwuriong Saimon. E ahpw ndaiong Saimon, “Komwi kolokolehr kahnimw Sopa, Keser, oh kelen mahwen me mi nan Serusalem, kahnimw pwukat kisehn ei wehi.
29 Komw mahweniongehr sahpw pwukat oh kahpwalihala. Komw pil kalowedier wasa tohto nan ei wehi.
30 Eri met, komw pahn kapwurehdo kahnimw pwukat me komw kalowedier, oh mwohni en daksis kan me komw rikasangehr wasa kan me komw kakaunehr likin wehin Sudia.
31 Ma komwi sohte pahn kapwaiada met, eri, komwi pahn kihong ie paun en silper 30,000, oh pil kapatahiong paun en silper 30,000 pweinen wasa ohla kan oh daksis kan me sohte pweipweila. Ma komwi sohte pahn kihda pweipwei riau pwukat, se pahn mahweniong kumwail.”
32 Ni Adenopius eh lellahng Serusalem oh kilangada duwen lingan en tehnpesen Saimon, dahl kohl oh silper kan me e kin doadoahngki, oh soangen dipwisou lingan teikan, e inenen dahkihla. Ih eri padahkihong Saimon duwen mahsen en nanmwarkio,
33 Saimon eri sapengki, “Saikinte pak ehu se adihada sahpw ehu sang nan wehi teikan de adihada mehkot sang aramas teikan. Ahpw ihte se kapwurehdo wasa kan me se sohsohki sang at pahpa kahlap ako, sahpw akan me at imwintihti kan adihasangkitehr ni mwekid sapwung.
34 Met se nannantihongete se en kapwurehdo at sohso kan.
35 Ong Sopa oh Keser, me komwi mahsanih me sapwellimomwi, se pahn patohwanohng komwi paun en silper 6,000, se pahn mehndahkihla duwen kahpwal laud me tohn kahnimw pwukat wiahiong at wehi.”
Adenopius sohte sapeng,
36 e ahpw pwuralahng rehn nanmwarkio nan eh lingeringer kowahlap. Ni eh padahkihong nanmwarkio dahme Saimon koasoia, oh pil koasoiaiong duwen lingan en tehnpesen Saimon oh soahng kan me e kilang wasao, nanmwarkio eri engiengda kowahlap.

En Sohn eh Powehdi Sendepius

37 Ni ahnsowo Tripo iangada sohp pwoat oh sopolahng ni kahnimw Ordosia.
38 Nanmwarki Antaiokus eri idihada Sendepius pwe en kaunda sounpei kan me mi limwahn oaroahr kan, e ketikihong sounpein nansapw kei oh sounpein dak oahs kei,
39 oh mahsanihong en mahweniong mehn Sudia kan. E pil koasoanediong en onehda sapahl kahnimw en Kedron oh kakehlahda ewen kehl kan, pwe en kak mahweniong mehn Suhs kan. Eri, pein nanmwarkio ahpw usehla eh pwakipwakih Tripo.
40 Sendepius eri kohla Samnia oh tapihada kahpwalih mehn Suhs kan ni eh mahweniong irail, kalowehdi aramas akan, oh kemeirailla.
41 E onehda sapahl Kedron oh kihdiong sounpein dak oahs oh nansapw kei wasao, pwe re en kak peiong oh silehdi ahl akan me kolahng Sudia, nin duwen me nanmwarkio mahsanihong.

16

1 Sohn nein Saimon ahpw mweselsang Keser kolahng pakairkihong semeo dahme Sendepius wiadahr.
2 Saimon eri ndaiong Sohn oh Sudas, nah pwutak laud riemeno, “Peneineien ei pahpa koaros, riei ko, oh ngehi, se mahwenki Israel ni uwen at kak, oh pak tohto se pweida ni at doare Israel.

3 Eri, met I ohl laudlahr, ahpw kalahngan en Koht amwa mwahnakapw
ahnsou wet. Kumwa pahn uhd wiliandi ngehi oh riei ko oh mahwenki atail
wehi. Oh Koht en ketin ieiang kumwa."
4 Sohn eri kapokonepene sounpei koahiek oh sounpein dak oahs en Israel
20,000, oh mwekidla pwe re en mahweniong Sendepius. Re pweidi nan
Modein,
5 oh manda nimensehngie re mwekidlahng nan patapato. Lapalahn karis
ehu me dak oahs oh sounpei me alu pil mwekidla pwe re en mahweniong
mehn Suhs, ahpw mie pillap ehu me ireirailpeseng.
6 Sohn oh nah sounpei ko ahpw irekla sohpeilahng imwintihti ko, ahpw
ni Sohn eh tehkada me nah sounpei ko masak kotehla pihlo, e ahpw tiengla
kotehla mwohrail, oh nah sounpei ko ahpw kilang oh idawehnla.
7 Sohn nehkpeseng nah sounpei ko oh kihdiong me dak oahs ko nanpwun-
gen sounpei me alu ko, pwehki nein imwintihti sounpein dak oahs ar tohto.
8 Sowi ahpw pepeuk oh mahwen tepida, Sendepius oh nah sounpei ko
lohdi, oh me tohto rehrail me kamakamala. Luhwe ko sopolahng nan kelen
Kedron.
9 Sudas soahn nan peio, a rie pwutak Sohn pwakipwakihalahte imwintihti
ko lao lel Kedron, wasa me Sendepius onehda sapahl.
10 Sounpei me sopohla ko tangalahng wasahn iroir kan me mi nan mohs
kan en Asdod, oh Sohn ahpw isikada kahnimwo. Sounpei imwintihti 2,000
me kamakamala rahno, oh Sohn pwurala Sudia nsenamwahu.

Kamakamalahn Saimon oh Nah Pwutak Riemen

11 Samworo Lapalap Saimon idihada Tolemi, nein Apupus, pwe en kaunda
sounpei kan me mi nan Patapat en Seriko. Tolemi inenen kepwehpwe,
12 pwehki eh pwoudiki nein Saimon serepein.
13 Ahpw e inenen ngoangkihla oh men uhd kaunda wehio. E ahpw wiahda
koasoandi suwed ehu en kemehla Saimon oh nah pwutak ko.
14 Saimon, iangahki nah pwutak Madadaias oh Sudas, seiseiloakseli nan
kisin kahnimw kan nan wehio, pwe re en tehk anahnepen aramas akan.
Re lellahng Seriko nan sounpwong Sehpad, kaeisek ehu en sounpwong, nan
pahr 177.[z]
15 Tolemi wie koasoakoasoanehte en kemehla Saimon oh nah pwutak
riemeno, e ahpw kasamwo irail nan kisin kelen mahwen ehu me adaneki
Dok, me e wiahda. E wiahiong irail lapalahn kamadipw ehu, ahpw e ekihla
ohl ekei nan kehlo.
16 Ni Saimon oh nah pwutak ko ar sakaulahr, Tolemi oh ohl ako ahpw
pwarada sang wasa re rukuruk ie wisik kedlahs oh tangalahng wasa ka-
madipw wiewiawi ie, wasa re kemehla ie Saimon, nah pwutak ko, oh ekei
sounpapah ko.
17 Pwehki soangen mwekid suwed wet, Tolemi dupungki wiewia suwed
ong wiewia mwahu.
18 Tolemi eri ntingihda kisinlikou kis duwen mehkan me e wiadahr oh
kadaralahng nanmwarkio. Nan kisinlikowo e peki ekei sounpei en peked-
erla reh pwe re en sewese, oh kahnimw kan oh wehi en uhd kohieng pwe en
kaunda.
19 E pil ntingihada kisinlikou kis oh kadaralahng lapalap en sounpei kan,
luke irail en iangala ih, oh inoukihda me e pahn kihong irail silper, kohl, oh
soangen kisakis teikan. Ih eri kadarala ekei nah aramas Keser pwe re en
kemehla Sohn,

---

z **16:14:** ***PAHR 177:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 134 mwohn Krais.

20 oh ekei e kadarala re en kalowehdi Serusalem oh dohl me Tehnpas Sarawio mi ie.
21 Ahpw mie aramas me mwadangala Keser mwohn nein Tolemi aramas ako oh pakairkihong Sohn me eh pahpao oh rie pwutak ko kamakamalahr, oh Tolemi pil kadarala ohl ekei pwe re en kemehla Sohn.
22 Sohn inenen masepwehkada ni eh rong rohng wet, ahpw pwehki pakair en mwekid wet eh mwadang leledohng, e koledi oh kemehla ohl ako me pekederla pwe re en kemehla.
23 Eri, soahng teikan me Sohn wiahda mwurin eh wiliandi eh pahpao: mahwen kan me e wia, eh wiewia kommwad akan, eh onehda sapahl kehl kan, oh soahng teikan me e wiadahr,
24 ntingdier nan poadopoad en eh mwehi ni eh wiewia Samworo Lapalap.

2 MAKAPI KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Keriaun Pwuken Makapi kan iei kamwot en pwuhk limau en poadopoad me Sason mehn Sairini ntingihedi. Pwuhk wet audaudkihda wiewia kan nan poadopoad en mehn Suhs ako sang ni ahnsou me Onias Kesilimen wia Samworo Lapalap (kereniong pahr 180 mwohn Krais.) lel ni ahnsou me Nikanor mehla (161 mwohn Krais) oh ahnsou ehu erein mwekid kan me koasoiepe wiawi nan ire laud kan en tepin *Keieun Pwuken Makapi kan*. Me sansal met iei duwen loalopwoat ong Kosonnedo, oh en Koht eh kin ketin katingih irail kan me kin mehkihla ar pwoson.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kisinlikou kan ong mehn Suhs en Isip oh tepin pwuhk wet 1.1– 2.32
Mwekid kan ong lengileng en samworo lapalap 3.1—4.50
Antaiokus Epipanihs oh kalokolok en mehn Suhs akan 5.1—7.42
En Sudas eh powehdi kan 8.1—15.39

Kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan nan Isip

1 "Rahnmwahu ong riat mehn Suhs kan nan Isip sang mehn Suhs kan en
Serusalem oh Sudia.
2 "Koht en ketin kupwurei kumwail oh kupwukupwure sapwellime inou
me e ketin wiahiong sapwellime ladu loalopwoat Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop.
3 En ketin kadirehkinkumwailla ineng en pwongih ih oh ineng en kapwa-
iada kupwure ni mohngiongimwail oh ni kapehdamwail unsek.
4 En ketin kamarainih kumwail pwe kumwail en kak wehwehki sap-
wellime Kosonnedo oh sapwellime koasoandi kan. En ketikihong kumwail
meleilei oh popohl,
5 oh en ketin karonge amwail pekipek kan, ketin mahkikihong kumwail
dipamwail kan, oh dehr likidmelieikumwailla ni ahnsou apwal akan.
6 Se wie kapakapkin kumwail met nan Sudia.
7 "Ni pahr 169,[a] ni mwehin Demihtrius Keriemen, nanmwarkien Siria,
kiht mehn Suhs akan ntingkiwohngkumwailehr oh padahkihong kumwail
duwen kalokolok oh kahpwal laud me lelohng kiht, mwurin Sason eh
uhwong oh wiahda moromor nan sahpw sarawi wet.
8 Sason oh ienge ko isikada ewen kelen Tehnpas Sarawio oh kemehla
aramas mwakelekel kei. Eri, se patohwan sohpeiongehr oh kapakapohng
Kaun-o oh e ketin kupwureikitalahr. Se patohwan wiahiongehr at meirong
en mahn akan, meirong en wahnsahpw, isikadahr lamp akan en nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh kidahr pilawa sarawi kan.
9 Ihme se katamankin kumwail oh koangngoangehkin kumwail pwe
kumwail en kin wia nan sounpwong en Kislep sarawi me duwehte Sarawien
Impwal kan. Ntingdier ni pahr 188."[b]

KISINLIKOU EHU ONG ARISTOPULUS

Pwoulahn Nanmwarki Antaiokus

10 "Popohl oh rahnmwahu sang mehn Suhs en Serusalem oh Sudia, pwih-
nen wiekupwur en mehn Suhs, oh Sudas, ong Aristopulus, me kadaudok en
samworo kan oh sounkaweid en Nanmwarki Tolemi, oh ong mehn Suhs kan
nan Isip.

---

a **1:7:** ***PAHR 169:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 143 mwohn Krais.

b **1:9:** ***PAHR 188:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 124 mwohn Krais.

11 “Se patohwan kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh doareikitasang nan
apwal laud. Se duwehte aramas me onopadahr en mahweniong nanmwarki
men,
12 ahpw Koht ketin mahwenkin kiht oh ketin koakoahsang imwintihtio
nan atail kahnimw sarawi wet.
13 Ahnsou me Nanmwarki Antaiokus lel Persia, likamwete me apwal
sapwellime kariso en lohdi, ahpw re lohdi nan tehnpas en koht lih Namea
pwehki widing en samworo kan en arail kohto.
14 Nanmwarki Antaiokus iangahki sapwellime sounkaweid likilik kei
ketilahng nan tehnpaso pwe en likendkihda koht liho, ahpw ni mehlel e
ketila pwe en ketikihsang dipwisou kesempwal kan en nan tehnpaso oh
wiahkihla eh mehn kisakis en kapwopwoud.
15 Ahnsou me samworo ko kapwarehda dipwisou ko, ih oh ekei sap-
wellime ohl ako ahpw ketilong nan tehnpaso pwe re en ketikihda dipwisou
ko, ahpw samworo ko ritingedi wehnimw ko ni eh ketier loale
16 re ahpw katehki takai ih oh ienge ko sang ni wenihmw rir kei me mi
nan pwelengen tehnpaso. Irail eri pelepeseng kahleparail ko oh kesehieila
moangarail ko rehn aramas akan me mihmi likin tehnpaso.
17 Kapinga Koht pwehki eh ketin kaloke soangen aramas suwed pwuko!
Kapinga ih kohkohlahte!

Kisiniei Kasohrehla en Nehmaia eh Meirong

18 “Ni kerieisek limau en sounpwong Kislep, se pahn wia Kasarawi Sapahl
duwehte at wiahier Sarawien Impwal kan. Se pil lemehda se en katamankin
kumwail met, pwe kumwail en pil wia sarawi wet. Iei duwen amwail pahn
katamanda duwen kisiniei eh pwarada ahnsou me Nehmaia wia meirongo
mwurin eh onehda sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio oh pei sarawio.
19 Ni ahnsou me atail pahpa kahlap ako kalipilipalahng Persia, samworo
poadidi kei ahpw ale kisinieio sang pohn pei sarawio oh ekihla nan kepin
dengk madekeng ehu. Re ekihla mwahu kisinieio kahrehda sohte emen me
diarada.
20 Mwurin sounpar tohto, Koht ahpw kupwurehda pwe nanmwarki
lapalap en Persia en kapwurehla Nehmaia Serusalem, Nehmaia ahpw
ndaiong kadaudok en samworo ko me ekihla kisinieio re en rapahkihda
kisinieio. Irail ahpw padahkihong kiht me re sohte diar kisinieio, pwe ihte
soangen pihl toantoal ehu me re diar. Nehmaia eri ndaiong irail re en
deukada oh wadohng.
21 Ni mehn meirong ko eh pwilidiong pohn pei sarawio, Nehmaia ahpw
ndaiong irail re en wudekihdiong pihl toantoalo pohn tuhke ko oh meirong
ko.
22 Ni mepwukat eh wiawiher, oh mwurin ahnsou kis ketipin ahpw
pwerieisang nan depwek, oh mehkoaros me mi pohn pei sarawio pa
mwadengete lulluda. Aramas koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla.
23 Eri, nindokon meirongo eh wie lullul, Samworo Lapalap Sonadan ahpw
kapakap, Nehmaia oh aramas koaros ahpw kin sapeng.

En Nehmaia eh Kapakap

24 “Iet duwen en Nehmaia eh kapakapo: ‘Maing Koht, Sounwiepen
mehkoaros, komwi me uhdahn lemmwin oh roson, ahpw kupwurkalahn-
gan oh pwung. Komwihte kelehpw me nanmwarki;
25 komwihte kelehpw me kupwur kadek oh pwung. Komwi me roson
lapalahpie oh soutuk, soundoarepen Israel sang apwal koaros. Komwi ketin
piladahr at pahpa kahlap ako en wiahla sapwellimomwi.

1:13: 1 Mak. 6.1-4; 2 Mak. 9.1-10.

26 Komwi ketikihda meirong wet me se patohwandahng komwi ni
mwaren mehn Israel koaros; komw ketin sinsile sapwellimomwi aramas
pwukat oh ketin kasarawihirailla.
27 Komwi ketin kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan mour en lidu nan
wehin liki kan oh ketikipene at tungoal aramas akan me mwarahkpesengier
nan wehi teikan en sampah. Komwi ketin kupwure at tungoal aramas akan
me mwamwahllahr oh wiakaulahr, pwe wehi teikan en ese me komwi me at
Koht.
28 Komwi ketin kaloke aramas lemei oh aklapalap akan me kahpwalihki-
talahr,
29 oh ketin koasoanehdi sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan
sapwellimomwi sahpw sarawi wet, nin duwen me Moses patohwanehr
me komwi pahn ketin wia.'

Nanmwarki Lapalap en Persia Karongehda duwen Kisinieio

30 "Samworo ko eri koul.
31 Ni meirong ko ar sohralahr, Nehmaia ahpw koasoanehdi pwe pihl
toantoalo en wudekdiong pohn takai kalaimwun kei.
32 Takai ko pa pil mwadangete lulluda, ahpw mpwulen kisiniei ehu lulluda
pohn pei sarawio oh kakunla me mi pohn takai ko.
33 "Rongen dahme wiawiher ahpw lelpeseng wasa koaros. Nanmwarki
lapalapo karongehda me mie pihl toantoal ehu dierekda wasa me samworo
ko ekihla ie kisiniei sang pohn pei sarawio, mwohn ar kalipilipala. E pil
karonge me Nehmaia oh ienge kan kin doadoahngki pihl wet mehn isikada
meirong kan.
34 Ni nanmwarki lapalap eh rapahki ire oh diarada me mehlel pwoat, e
ahpw kelepene wasao oh wiahkihla wasa sarawi.
35 Wasao eri wiahla wasahn kapedolong reh mwohni, e ahpw kin wiahki
mwohni ko mehn kisekise irail kan me keniken pah.
36 Nehmaia oh ienge ko ahpw kihong eden pihlo *nepdahr*, me wehwehki
'kamwakel,' ahpw aramas tohto kin kahdaneki 'nahpda.'[c]

2

Seremaia Ekihla Impwal me Kaun-o kin Ketiket Loale

1 "Se ese sang nan poadopoad akan me ntingdier me soukohp Seremaia
kaweidki aramas ako me kalipilipalahng Papilon re en ekihla ekei kisiniei
sang pohn pei sarawio, nin duwen me se ahpwtehn koasoia duwe.
2 Se pil ese duwen eh padahkihong irail Kosonned en Koht oh duwen
eh kaparkin irail kaleke re lohdiong pahn songosong ni ar pahn kilangada
dikedik en eni kohl oh silper kan nan wehi me re pahn sellahng ie.
3 Oh e pil koangngoangehkin irail kaleke re kesehla Kosonnedo.
4 "Poadopoad pwukat pil kasalehiong kitail duwen Seremaia, sang ni
kaudiahl ehu sang rehn Koht, e koasoanehdi me Impwal me Kaun-o kin
Ketiket Loale oh Kohpwahn Inowo en iangada ih kolahng ni nahna me
Moses doudahla ie oh iroirdidohng pohn sahpw me Koht ketin inoukihong
sapwellime aramas ako.
5 Ni Seremaia eh lel pohn nahnao, e diarada pwoaren paip ehu, wasa e
ekihla ie Impwal me Kaun-o kin Ketiket Loale, Kohpwahn Inowo, oh pei
sarawien warpwohmwahwo. Ih eri katengehdi ewen pwoahro.
6 "Ekei kompoakepahn Seremaia ko song re en idawehnla oh kilelehdi elen
kolahng wasao, ahpw re sohte kak diar pwoaren paipo.

---

[c] **1:36:** ***NAHPDA:*** Met iei mahsen en Krihs me wehwehki oil.

7 Ni Seremaia eh esehda dahme re wia, e ahpw lipoare irail, nda, ‘Sohte
emen pahn ese wasao lao lel ahnsou me Koht pahn pwurehng ketikipene
sapwellime aramas akan oh kasalehiong irail sapwellime kupwurkalahn-
gan.
8 Ni ahnsowo Koht ahpw pahn ketin kasalehda wasa me mepwukat wie
ekiek ie oh sapwellime lingan ahpw pahn sansalda nan depwek, duwehte ni
mwehin Moses oh ni ahnsou me Solomon kapakap pwe Tehnpas Sarawio en
kasarawihong Kaun-o.’

Duwen Solomon eh Wia Kasarawien Tehnpas Sarawio

9 “E pil ntingdier duwen Solomon, nanmwarki kupwurokong, eh ketin
wiahda meirong ehu ni kasarawihpen Tehnpas Sarawio,
10 oh ni eh loulou kisiniei ahpw mweredi sang nanleng oh kasohrehla
meirong ko, duwehte me wiawiher ni mwehin Moses ni ahnsou me e
kapakapo.
11 Moses kawehwehda me meirong en tomwpen dihp kasohrkihla kisiniei
pwehki eh sohte kin wiahla mehn mwenge.
12 Solomon wiewiahki kasarawihpen Tehnpas Sarawio erein rahn waluh.

Nein Nehmaia Pwuhk kan

13 “Pil wiewia pwukat dierekdahr nan pwuken nanmwarki kan oh nan
nein Nehmaia pwuken kataman kan, me e kihpene wasa kis, iangahki
pwuhk kan me Depit wiahda, nein nanmwarki kan kisinlikou kan me pid
duwen meirong kan, oh pwuken poadopoad kan en nanmwarki kan oh
soukohp kan.
14 Sudas pil rikpene pwuhk kan me pwumpeseng pwehki mahweno, oh se
kolokolete pwuhk ko lel ahnsou wet.
15 Ma kumwail anahne soangen pwuhk pwukat, a kumwail pakairkidohng
kiht, se ahpw pahn kadarowohng kumwail.

Luhk en Iang Kasarawien Tehnpas Sarawio

16 “Pwehki at kereniongehr wia Kasarawi Sapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio, se
ntingkiwohng kumwail en iang wia kataman wet.
17 Koht ketin komouralahr sapwellime aramas akan koaros oh ketin kap-
wuredohngehr kitail koaros nan sapwatail sahpw sarawio, atail nanmwarki
kan, samworo kan, oh tiahk en kaudok nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
18 duwen me e ketin inoukidahr nan Kosonnedo. E ketin kapitkitailla
sang me suwed kowahlap kan oh kamwakeledahr Tehnpas Sarawio, oh
se koapworopworki me sang nan eh kupwurkalahngan e pahn mwadang
kapwureikitailpene sang wasa koaros nin sampah ong nan sapwellime
Tehnpas Sarawio.”

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

19 Sason mehn Sairini ntingihdier nan pwuhk limau koasoiepen Sudas
Makapius oh rie ko, kamwakelpen Tehnpas Sarawi lapalapo, oh kasarawih-
pen pei sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio.
20 E ntingihedi duwen mahwen kan ong Antaiokus Epipanihs oh ong nah
pwutak Eupater,
21 oh soangen wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en nanleng me wiawihong
aramas dengngan kan oh kommwad en mahwenki wehin Sudia. Atail
tungoal karis kan me malaulau, ahpw re doarehla wehio pwon oh pwakihiei
sang loale sounpei en me rotorot akan.

2:8: Eks. 16.10; 24.16; 1 Nan. 8.10-11. **2:16:** 1 Mak. 4.59.

22 Re pwurehng alehdi Tehnpas Sarawio me ndandpe lelpeseng wasa
koaros nin sampah, re kasaledekihala kahnimw Serusalem oh onehda
sapahl kosonned kan me milahr nan keper en kasohrala. Irail wiadahr
mepwukat koaros pwehki Kaun-o eh kupwurehkin irail sapwellime sawas.
23 Eri, met I pahn song oaralapihada nan pwuhkteieu soahng koaros me
Sason oaritikihada nan pwuhk limau me e ntingihada.
24 Uwen oaritik oh toutou en pwuhk pwukat kak apwal ong mehmen me
men wadek koasoiepen mwekid pwukat.
25 Ahpw I song kamangaila mehkoaros ong soangen aramas koaros me
pahn men wadek pwuhk pwukat; ong irail kan me kin perenki wadek
pwuhk en kak perenki oh en dehr apwal ong irail me men wadlikih.
26 Ntingihada soangen oaralap wet sohte mengei, me doadoahk laud oh
toutou.
27 E rasehng kaukaunop kamadipw ehu ong soangesoangen aramas kei
pwe re en kak perenki. Ahpw I perenki wia doadoahk apwal wet pwe I en
kaparanda irail kan me pahn wadek pwuhk wet.
28 Oaritik en wiewia kan pahn mihmihte rehn aramas me tepin ntingihada
pwuhk ko, a ngehi I pahn songete oaralapihada wiewia kan.
29 Kaidehn ngehi sounkauwada ihmw kapw me uhdahn kin tehk duwen
oaritik en mwomwen kokoudahn ihmwo, ahpw ngehi sounlitoapw me
ngoangkihte ihmwo en lingan.
30 Ih pwukoahn sounpoadopoad, rapahki keneinei soahng kan me pid
poadopoado, tehk mwahu oaritik kan koaros, e ahpw pahn kawehwehda ni
keneinei.
31 Ahpw me kin oaralapihada mehkot, pahn kin doadoahngki mahsen
mwotomwot pwe en dehr reirei ni eh pahn koasoiahda.
32 Eri, I pahn tapihadahr ei koasoi, pwe e sohte konehng ntingihada kawe-
hwepen pwuhk ehu ni nting reirei ahpw pahn kamwotehla poadopoado.

3

Akamai Nanpwungen Onias oh Saimon

1 Ahnsou me Onias[d] wiewia Samworo Lapalap nan Serusalem, kahnimw
sarawi oh meleilei oh paiamwahu, oh kosonned koaros kin pweida mwahu
pwehki Onias eh inenen poadidi oh kin kailongki me suwed.
2 Nanmwarki kan en Siria oh Isip kin wauneki Tehnpas Sarawio oh kin
ketikihong kisakis kaselel kan,
3 oh Nanmwarki Seluhkus,[e] kaunen Eisia pwon, pil kin pwainkihla pein
sapwellime mwohni pweipwand en meirong kan en Tehnpas Sarawio.
4 Ahpw ohl emen ede Saimon, kisehn kadaudok en Pilka, kaun lapalap en
Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw sarohdi pahn Onias ni eh akamaikihong koasoandi
kan me pid wasahn netinet en kahnimwo.
5 Ni ahnsowo Apolonius, nein Tarasius me wia kepina en Siria Laud.
Saimon eri kohla reh
6 oh padahkihong me dene uwen mwohni ieu mie nan wasahn nek
mwohni en Tehnpas Sarawio me soh kak wadawad, dene pwehki mwohni
ko eh sohte anahnepe ong mehn meirong kan, e konehng kohieng pahn
manaman en nanmwarkio.

Eliodorus Pekederlahng Serusalem

---

d **3:1:** ***ONIAS:*** Met iei Onias Kesilimen, nein Saimon Keriemen (tehk 4.4-6; Sir. 50.1-21). e **3:3:** ***SELUHKUS:*** Seluhkus Kapahmen, me wiewia nanmwarki men sang pahr 187-175 mwohn Krais. E pil kin mwarenki Pilopator, nein Antaiokus Kesilimen.

7 Ni Apolonius eh pato pahn kupwur en nanmwarkio, e ahpw patohwanohng duwen mwohni ko, oh nanmwarkio ahpw koasoanehdi Eliodorus, sounsawas keieu manaman, en kohla ale mwohni ko.
8 Eliodorus ahpw mwadangete mwesel pwehn kapwaiada kupwur en nanmwarkio, ahpw e koasoia me e pahn kolahng dawihete kahnimw kan en Siria Laud.
9 Mwurin eh lel Serusalem oh Samworo Lapalapo kasamwo mwahu, e ahpw kawehwehda kahrepen eh seiloak oh ma mehlel dahme e rongehr.
10-11 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kawehwehda me Saimon ohl suwed oh likamw men. Mehlel pwoat me mie mwohni, ahpw e wie nekinek mehn sewese liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan oh elep nein Irkanus, nein Dopias pwutak, ohl kesempwal men ih. E pil padahkihong me uwen tohtohn mwohni me mi wasahn nek mwohnio mihmi ni paun en silper 30,000, oh paun en kohl 15,000.
12 E pil usehla oh koasoia me e sohte konehng mehlel aramas en kihsang nein aramas mwohni me re likihong Tehnpas Sarawi ndand wet nin sampah.

Eliodorus Koasoanehdi en Pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio

13 Ahpw Eliodorus nannantihkihte me mwohni ko pahn wisiklahng nan sapwellimen nanmwarki wasahn nek mwohni, nin duwen me nanmwarkio mahsanih.
14 Ih eri kilelehdi rahn ehu, oh kohla nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe en tehk wadepen mwohni ko. Met ahpw kahrehda mwoarong laud nan kahnimwo pwon.
15 Samworo kan, mi nan ar likoun samworo, ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwohn pei sarawio oh peki rehn Koht en ketin nekinekid mwohni ko, pwe iei ih me ketin koasoanehdi nan kosonned en nekidala nein aramas mwohni nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
16 Me kapahtou duwen Samworo Lapalap eh poh reireila, kasalehda duwen loale eh pwunodada,
17 duwen paliwere eh rerrerki eh masepwehk, kasalehda medek en nan kapehde.
18 Aramas akan tangasang nan imwarail kan pwe re en kolahng iang kapakap pwe Tehnpas Sarawio en dehr mwamwahlla.
19 Lih akan pirekipene lukoparail kan likoun nsensuwed, oh pokopokon nan ahl akan. Serepein pwulopwul kan me ar pahpa oh nohno saikinte mweidohng re en kohla mwohn aramas, pil tangalahng ni ewen kehl kan de ni kehl kan en kahnimwo, de re pil pwerpweriei sang ni wenihmwtok kan.
20 Ahpw wasa koaros me re kohla ie, re kin kapahda pehrail kan wie kapakap ong Koht.
21 Ia uwen kompoake mehlel kilang duwen Samworo Lapalapo eh pwunodadahr oh masepwehkadahr oh kilang duwen aramas koaros nan kahnimwo ar pingidahr oh wonohn wekidekdi nanpwel.

Kaun-o ketin Doarehla Sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio

22 Nindokon aramas koaros ar pekipeki rehn Kaun-o Wasa Lapalap en ketin sinsile mwohni ko me likilikpe kohieng Tehnpas Sarawio,
23 Eliodorus wenlahte nan eh koasoandio.
24 Ahpw ni ahnsowohte me ih oh ienge ko lellahng ni wenihmwen wasahn nek mwohni, Kaun-o me sapwellimaniki manaman koaros ketin kapwarehda kaudiahl ehu me kahrehda irail ko koaros me eimah en iang Eliodorus pedolong, re masepwehkada rerrer oh luwetkihla ar kilangada manaman en Kaun-o.

25 Nan kaudiahlo re kilangada oahs emen oh mehmen dake oahso. Oahso
kapwatki mehn dak oahs oh me dake oahso likawih likoun mahwen kohl
oh kapwat en mahwen, e inenen kamasepwehk. Oahso pa mwadangete
tangalahng Eliodorus, e ahpw kesihnenda oh kikim Eliodorus.
26 Mwuri, Eliodorus pil kilangada mwahnakapw riemen, me mwomwen
kehlail oh kaselel, ira likou kaselel, oh emen kesihnenda palimeing oh emen
palimaun en Eliodorus oh ira pakipakirih sohte tokedi.
27 Eliodorus ahpw mwadangete pwupwudiong nanpwel lipwongmas,
ienge ko ahpw pwekadahng pohn mehn ro ehu,
28 oh wahsang wasao. Ohl menet ahpwtehn pedolong wasahn nek
mwohnio iangahki pwihn lapalap ehu, oh nah sounsilasil ko, ahpw met e
wisiwisik kohiei solahr kak wia mehkot. Eri, irail koaros ahpw pohnesehla
manaman lapalap en Koht.

Onias Kapakapki Eliodorus pwe en Kehlailda

29 Eri, Eliodorus wonohnehr sohla kak lokaia oh solahr koapworopwor-
pen me e pahn pwurehng mwahula sang ni wiepen limen Koht wet.
30 Ahpw mehn Suhs akan kapikapinga Koht pwehki soahng kapwuri-
amwei me e ketin wiahda pwe en doarehkihla sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio
oh kahredahr peren laud ong aramas akan me ahpwtehn pingida oh masep-
wehkada.
31 Ekei kompoakepahn Eliodorus ko ahpw mwadang peki rehn Samworo
Lapalap Onias en kasakaski ong Wasa Lapalahpie pwe en ketin kupwurehla
oh ketikihong mour Eliodorus, me kereniongehr mehla.
32 Samworo Lapalap eri wiahda meirong ehu ni koapworopworpen me
Koht pahn ketin kupwurehla Eliodorus, pwe e sohte men nanmwarki en
kupwukupwure me mehn Suhs kan me wiahiong soahng wet ong ohl menet
me e kadarodo.
33 Nindokon Onias eh wiewia meirongo, mwahnakapw riemeno pil
pwurehng pwarada likilikawihete soangen likou me ira likawih ni ara
keieun pwaradao, ira ahpw ndaiong Eliodorus, “Kapingkalahngan ong
Samworo Lapalapo; ih me kahrehda Kaun-o eh ketin kupwureiuk.
34 Tamataman me Kaunen nanleng me ketin kalokeiuk. Eri met, kohla oh
lohkihong aramas koaros wiepen nin lime manaman.” Ni ara wiahier koasoi
pwukat, ira ahpw sohrasang mwohrail.

Eliodorus Kapinga Koht

35 Eliodorus eri wiahda meirong ehu ong Kaun-o oh inou tohto, pwehki
eh ketin doarehla eh mour. E ahpw kamwurimwuriong Onias oh pwurala
iangahki nah sounpei ko rehn nanmwarki.
36 Ih eri padahkihong aramas koaros dahme Kaun-o, me lapalapasang
koht akan koaros ketin wiadahr.
37 Ni nanmwarki eh keinemwe rehn Eliodorus ihs me pahn keieu mwahu
en pekederla Serusalem mwuri, e ahpw sapengki,
38 “Ma mie sapwellimomwi imwintihti de mehmen me komw mwah-
ngih me koasoakoasoane en kauwehla sapwellimomwi wehi, a komw
poaronehla wasao. Pwe e pahn pwurodo loken kamakam, ma e mour
pwurodo; pwe mie manaman ehu sang rehn Koht me kin doadoahk wasao.
39 Koht en nanleng kin ketin apwahpwalih Tehnpas Sarawio; e kin ketin
kauwehla oh kamwomwala mehmen me kin kohdo pwe en wiahiong Tehn-
pas Sarawio mehkot suwed.”
40 Met iei koasoiepen duwen wasahn nek mwohni en Tehnpas Sarawio eh
silasildi sang Eliodorus.

4

Saimon Kedipa Onias

1 Ahpw Saimon (me koasoiepe ahpwtehn wiawi, ohl me pakairkihong
Apolonius duwen mwohni ko oh koamwoarongehda wehi) pil karaun-
likamw ong Onias dene ih me pwukoahki mwekid kan me wiawihong
Eliodorus, oh apwal akan me pwarada mwuri.
2 E pil eimah oh karaunlikamw ong Onias me dene e wiewia koasoandi
suwed ong wehi—Onias me kaidehnte e kin kihda mwohni en sawas ong
Serusalem oh kin sinsile Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw e pil kin ngoangki tehk pwe
aramas en peikiong kosonned akan.
3-4 Apolonius, nein Menesdius, kepina en Siria Laud, kin koangngoangehki
Saimon me suwed koaros me e wiadahr, oh en Saimon eh uhwong Onias
ahpw laudla mehlel me kahrehda emen ienge me likilik ko kemehla aramas
ekei ni rir. Onias eri tehkada duwen keper en ire wet eh lalaudla,
5 e ahpw kohla rehn nanmwarkio, kaidehn en kedipa tohn eh wehi, ahpw
pwehki eh nsenohki kamwahupen mehn Suhs akan koaros, kamwahupen
emenemen aramas oh pil kamwahupen wehi pokon.
6 E ese ma nanmwarkio sohte pahn koasoanehdi mehkot ong wehi ni ire
wet, sohte meleilei pahn mie, oh Saimon pahn usehlahte nan eh wiewia
suwed kan.

Sason Kapedolong Tiahk en mehn Krihs

7 Mwuhr, ahnsou me Nanmwarki Seluhkus pwoula, Antaiokus (me pil
adaneki Epipanihs) uhd wiliandi, oh Sason, rien Onias uhd wiahla Samworo
Lapalap sang ni eh widing.
8 E kohla rehn nanmwarkio oh inoukihong paun en silper 27,000 oh e pil
pahn kapatahiong mwuhr paun 6,000.
9 Sason pil inoukihong me e pil pahn kapatahiong paun 11,250 ma e
pahn alehdi manaman en kauwada wasahn mwadong ehu wasa me me
pwulopwul kan kak ale kaiahn ie oh manaman en wiahda pwihn ehu sang
Serusalem me pahn adaneki “Pwihnen mehn Andiok.”
10 Nanmwarkio eri kamanahla, oh ni ahnsou me Sason alehdi dewen
Samworo Lapalap, e tapihada kapedolong tiahk en mehn Krihs ong mehn
Suhs kan.
11 E ahpw tapihada kasohrehla kamwahu kan me Sohn alehdi ong mehn
Suhs kan sang rehn nanmwarkien Siria ko mahs. (Sohn iei semen Eu-
polemus me iang kohla Rom oh wiahda inou en minimin oh ehupene
nanpwungen mehn Rom oh mehn Suhs.) Sason pil kesehla atail tiahk en
mehn Suhs oh kapedolong tiahk kapw ekei me uhwong atail Kosonnedo.
12 Ni ngoang mehlel e ahpw kauwada wasahn mwadong ehu kerenlahng
dohlen Tehnpas Sarawio oh mweidohng neitail pwutak pwulopwul kan re
en kin iang wia mwadong me mehn Krihs kan kin wia.
13 Eri, pwehki suwed kowahlap en Samworo Lapalap Sason, tiahk en
mehn Krihs oh tiahk en mehn liki kan ukla mehlel,
14 kahrehda samworo kan pil sohla tehk ar pwukoa sarawi kan. Re sohla
kesempwakil ar doadoahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh wiepen meirong kan.
Oh ni pehl en mwadong eh kin sek, re kin tangala pwe re en iang wia soangen
mwadong me atail Kosonnedo keinepwih.
15 Re sohla nsenohki dahme at pahpa kahlap ako kin kesempwalki, ihte me
re kin kesempwalki, iei mehkot me mehn Krihs kin wiahki mehkot lingan.

4:7: 1 Mak. 1.10. **4:11:** 1 Mak. 8.17.

16 Met kahrehda poahsoanen ar apwal koaros, pwehki aramas akan me re
lingankihda ar tiahk oh alasang, ahpw wiahla ar imwintihti oh kahpwalihi-
railla.
17 Mehkot keper kesehla Kosonned en Koht, ni amwail pahn tehk nan ire
kan me pahn sansal met.

Serusalem pahn Manaman en mehn Siria

18 Pak ehu ahnsou me nanmwarki ketin iang mahsanih mwadong ko me
kin wiawi mwurin sounpar limau koaros nan kahnimw en Dair,
19 ohl suwed Sason kadarala ohl ekei sang Serusalem wiliepen Pwihnen
mehn Andiok pwe re en wahla paun en silper 22,000 mehn pwainda
meirong ong koht Erkulihs. Ahpw ohl pwukat lemeleme me soangen uwen
mwohni wet sohte konehng en doadoahkala ong ni meirong,
20 dene mwohni wet me pahn pwain mehn meirong ong koht Erkulihs
pahn uhdahn doadoahkohng wiepen sohp en mahwen kan.
21 Ni Apolonius, nein Menesdius, eh pekederlahng Isip pwe en iang
kasarawihpen kesepwildahn Nanmwarki Pilometor, Antaiokus mwahngi-
hada me Pilometor uhwong sapwellime mwekid kan. Ih eri ketin pwunodki-
hda duwen doarepen sapwellime wehi. E ahpw ketila Sopa oh douluhllahng
Serusalem.
22 Sason ahpw wiahiong lapalahn kasomw kaselel ehu oh tohn kahnimwo
pil kohieila rahnmwahwih, re wa mehn ser oh wie weriwer. Antaiokus
ahpw ketisang Serusalem iangahki sapwellime karis oh ketilahng Penisia.

Menelaus Wiahla Samworo Lapalap

23 Mwurin sounpar siluh, Sason kadarala Menelaus (rien Saimon[f] me
koasoiepe wiahwiher powe) pwehn kihong nanmwarkio mwohni kei oh en
ale koasoandi ong ire kesempwal kei.
24 Ni Menelaus eh patohier pahn kupwur, nanmwarkio ahpw kapingahla
mwomwen eh pato kan oh duwen eh ahneki manaman, e ahpw pato-
hwanohng nanmwarkio paun en silper 22,500, pohnangin me Sason pato-
hwanohng nanmwarkio ni eh tuhkihong duwen eh men wiahla Samworo
Lapalap.
25 Eri, pwehki mwomwen eh pato kan, e ahpw pwurala Serusalem wa
kisinlikou kei sang rehn nanmwarkio, me kamanahla ih nan dewen Sam-
woro Lapalap. Ahpw sohte eh koahiek en wia Samworo Lapalap; e ahneki
mohngiong keses me diren suwed duwehte mahn lawalo men.
26 Eri Sason, me widinge sang rie pwutak nan dewen Samworo Lapalap,
ahpw uhd sopolahng nan sapwen Ammon.
27 Menelaus eri wiewiahier Samworo Lappalap, ahpw e sohte mwahn
kihda mwohni me e inoukihong nanmwarkio.
28 A Sostratus, kaunen kelen mahwen en Serusalem, kin idihdingki
mwohnio, pwehki ih me ahneki pwukoa en rikada mwohnio. Ni imwilah,
ira koaros ahpw likwerdohng rehn nanmwarki pwehki ire wet.
29 Menelaus eri kihdi rie pwutak, Lisimakus en wia wiliepe nan dewen
Samworo Lapalap. A Sostratus kihdi Kreidihs, kaunen sounpei kan sang
Saiprus, en wia wiliepe nan kelen mahweno.

Kamakamalahn Onias

30 Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, tohn Tarsus oh Mallus moromorada
pwehki nanmwarkio eh mwarkihla ar kahnimw ko ong Antaiokis, sap-
wellime pekehi.

---

f **4:23:** ***SAIMON:*** Tehk 3.4.

31 Nanmwarkio eri mwesella wasa ko pwe en kameleileidi aramas ako,
e ahpw ketikihong Andronikus, emen sapwellime lapalap ako pwe en wia
wiliepen ni eh pahn ketila sang wasao.
32 Menelaus ahpw isanekihla ahnsou mwahu wet oh kihong Andronikus
dipwisou kohl kei me e kihsang nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Serusalem. E
netikilahr ekei dipwisou ko nan kahnimw en Dair oh nan kahnimw keren
teikan.
33 Ni Onias eh rongada met, e ahpw tangala rukula nan tehnpas sarawi
ehu nan Dapne limwahn kahnimw Andiok oh kedipahda Menelaus ni pokon
sansal.
34 Menelaus eri peki ni rir rehn Andronikus en kemehla Onias. An-
dronikus eri kohla rehn Onias oh pitiheki eh rahnmwahu oh inoukihong
me e pahn doare. Mehndahte Onias eh mwelekih me e likamw, ahpw
Andronikus ngidingidkihte en pedoisang nan tehnpaso oh mwadangete
kemehla ni eh sohte medemedewe duwen pwuhng.

Andronikus Kalokolok

35 Mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan inenen lingeringerkihda kamakamalahn
Onias.
36 Eri, ni nanmwarkio eh sapahldo sang sapwen Silisia, mehn Suhs en
Andiok kohla reh pwe re en rapahki pwuhng en kamakamalahn Onias.
Mehn liki ko pil iang pahtoukihla sapwung wet.
37 Nanmwarki Antaiokus inenen kupwur toutoukihla ire wet oh nan eh
pahtou laud e ahpw tentenihr ni eh tamanda kupwurokong oh tiahk mwahu
kan me Onias kasaledahr nindokon eh momour.
38 Antaiokus inenen engiengda kowahlap kahrehda e tehrasang en An-
dronikus eh likoun soupeidi, oh kakilisawihada, oh mahsanih en aluseli
nan kahnimwo lel wasa me Onias kamakamala ie. E ahpw kaimwisekala
mour en Andronikus wasaohte. Ih duwen Kaun-o eh ketikihong Andronikus
kalokolok me konehng eh wiewia sapwung kan.

Lisimakus Kamakamala

39 Nindokon ahnsou me mepwukat wiewiawi, Lisimakus, sang ni sawas
en rie pwutak Menelaus, kin piripirapa pak tohto dipwisou kohl kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni koasoiepen ire wet eh lelpeseng wasa koaros, aramas
akan ahpw ehupene uhwong Lisimakus.
40 Ni imwilah, ni pokon en aramas ako ar wialahr mehkot keper oh solahr
me kak irehdi ar lingeringer, Lisimakus kadarala ohl 3,000 me wisik tehtehn
mahwen pwe re en pelianirailda, Auranus, ohl laud oh pweipwei men, me
kaunirailda.
41 Ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs ko me mihmi nan kelen Tehnpas Sarawio
tehkada dahme wiewiawio, re alehte takai, lepin tuhke de pehs sang pohn
pei sarawio katepwekehki Lisimakus oh nah sounpei ko nan pingiping me
wiewiawi wasao.
42 Re kemehla ekei nein Lisimakus sounpei ko, oh kauwehla me tohto,
oh luhwe ko sopodoaui. Lisimakus, sounpirapa Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw
kamakamala wasao limwahn wasahn nek mwohni en Tehnpas Sarawio.

Menelaus Wisikiong nan Mwoalen Kopwung

43 Pwehki ire pwukat, Menelaus ahpw wisikiong nan mwoalen kopwung.
44 Ahnsou me nanmwarkio ketido Dair, kaunen mehn Suhs ako nan
Serusalem, ahpw kadaralahng nanmwarkio ohl silimen pwe re en kedipa
Menelaus.

4:34: Dan. 9.26.

45 Ni Menelaus eh tehkada me e pahn luhs nan kopwungo, e ahpw
inoukihong Tolemi, nein Dorimenihs, uwen mwohni laud ehu, ma e pahn
wekidala kupwur en nanmwarkio.
46 Tolemi eri peki rehn nanmwarkio ira en ketieisang nan wasahn kop-
wungo, mwomwen me ira pahn kehngitik, e ahpw ngidingidkihong en
wekidala kupwure,
47 oh koasoanehdi me Menelaus sohte dipada. Eri, Menelaus ahpw
kasaledekla, mehnda ma ih me wiahda pingipingo; a ohl silimeno, me mehn
Sidia lemei kan pahn pil kakete lohkihda me re sohte dipada, iei irail me
kamakamala.
48 Ohl silimeno patohwanda duwen ar men doarehla Serusalem, tohn
kahnimwo oh dipwisou sarawi ko me pirapasang nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
ahpw re mwadangete kamakamala ni sohte ale kopwung.
49 Ekei tohn Dair kasalehda duwen ar sapwungki mehlel lapalahn sap-
wung wet oh ar wauneki ohl pwukat ni ar iang kawauwihala ar seridi oh
kalinganahla.
50 Menelaus mihmi nan dewe pwehki noahrok en irail kan me kolokol
manaman en kakaun wehi. Eh suwed eri lalaudla rahn koaros oh wiahla
imwintihti keieu suwed ong pein nah aramas akan.

5

Kaudiahl en Mahwen ehu

1 Ni ahnsowo Antaiokus Kapahmen wia mahwen keriapak ong Isip.
2 Erein rahn pahisek aramas akan nan Serusalem kin kilang kaudiahl
kei en karis en sounpein dak oahs me kin mi nan likoun sounpei kohl oh
pipihrseli nan wehwe. Soundak oahs wisik keteiu oh kin kolada neirail
kedlahs kan.
3 Re kin irekla oh mwomwen pahn mahwenpene nanpwungarail,
piripirekekseli oh pepei. Mehn sansar kan kin loiloipene, ketieu kan pipihr
duwehte keteu, oh arep kan pipihr nan wehwe. Soangen mehn pei koaros
oh lingen kapwat kohl kan kin wie piripir ni ketipin eh kin dakerada.
4 Aramas koaros nan kahnimwo ahpw kin kapakapki pwe kaudiahl
pwukat en wia kilel en paiamwahu ehu.

Sason Mahweniong Serusalem

5 Rohng likamw pwoat ahpw lohkseli me dene Antaiokus pwoulahr.
Sason ahpw ale sounpei tohto sang kid oh mahweniong Serusalem ni sohte
pakairpen mahwen wet. Re pwakihasang sounpei ko me kin sinsile kehl
kan en kahnimwo oh irail ahpw kalowehdi kahnimwo. Menelaus ahpw
sopolahng nan kelen mahweno, me mi limwahn dohl en Tehnpas Sarawio,
6 nindokon Sason oh nah sounpei ko ar kemekemehla iengarail mehn Suhs
kan ni sohte mahk. Sason sohte medemedewe me powehdi pein uhdahn
tohn eh wasa wia sapwung laud ehu. E medemedewe me eh pahn powehdi
uhdahn tohn eh wasa pahn duwehte eh powehdi eh imwintihti kan, ahpw
kaidehn lohdi en pein nah aramas.
7 Ahpw Sason sohte alehdi manaman en kaunda wehio. E pwurehng
sopolahng nan sapwen mehn Ammon kan oh ni imwilah eh koasoandi
suwed kan kahrehiong ih en sarohdi oh namenekla,
8 oh e mehla nan eh pwunod laud. Aretas, nanmwarkien mehn Arap kan,
salihedi; aramas akan kin wiahki ih aramas suwed men oh kin kailongki
pwehki eh pangala eh wehi; aramas koaros kin raparapahki, oh e kin
sopohsang nan ehu kahnimw kolahng nan ehu. E pil tangala rukula Isip,

9 mwuri Krihs, e kihkihong me e pahn diar eh nsenamwahu rehn mehn
Saparta kan, me pil wia kisehn mehn Suhs. Eri, ohl menet, me pwakihasang
aramas tohto nan uhdakarail, mehla nan wehin liki ehu ni eh wia aramas
me soposoposeli mwahl.
10 Sason kemehla aramas tohto oh sohte sarepedi paliweren me e kemehla
kan, a met sohte me mwahieiki eh mehla. Sohte me sarepedi oh e sohte seridi
nan sousoun eh pahpa kahlap ako.
11 Ni ahnsou me rohng en dahme wiawiher nan Serusalem lelohng An-
taiokus, e kupwukupwure me wehin Sudia pwon moromoradahr, oh e
inenen engiengda duwehte mahn lawalo men. Ih eri mweselsang Isip oh
ketila kalowehdi Serusalem ni mahwen mwuledek mehlel.
12 E ahpw ketin ruwese sapwellime sounpei ko en kemehla aramas koaros
ni sohte mahk me re pahn kilangada oh pil kemehla mehmen me re diarada
rukuruk nan imwarail kan.
13 Re kemehla aramas koaros—ohl, lih, pwutak oh serepein; re pil pelepe-
seng seri pwelel kan.
14 Mwurin rahn siluh mehn Serusalem 80,000 me sohla mie: 40,000
kamakamala nan mahweno oh pil 40,000 pil wisiksang oh netila nin duwen
lidu kei.
15 Ahpw Antaiokus sohte itarki wiewia pwukat. Pwe e pil eimahda
oh pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawi me keieu sarawi nan sampah pwon,
Menelaus me kaweid, ohl me pangala eh pelien lamalam en mehn Suhs oh
eh wehi.
16 Ni lime kan eh samin oh sohte sarawi, e ahpw ketikihsang dipwisou
sarawi kan mehn doadoahk ahnsoun kaudok oh dipwisou teikan me nan-
mwarki teikan kisekisehki Tehnpas Sarawio pwehn kalaudehlda lingene oh
wahupe.
17 E inenen perenkihda eh kalowehdier Serusalem, oh e sohte dehdehki
me Kaun-o ketin mweidohng sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio en saminla
pwehki dipen aramas en Serusalem kan eh kahngiangihada kisin ahnsou
kis.
18 Ma aramas en Serusalem kan sohte wiahda dihp ngeder, Antaiokus
pahn ale kalokolok oh irairdihsang en dehr wia soangen mwekid suwedo.
E uhdahn pahn ale lokolok duwehte me wiawihong Eliodorus, me Nan-
mwarki Seluhkus ketin kadarala pwe en dawih wasahn nek mwohni en
Tehnpas Sarawio.
19 Ahpw Kaun-o sohte ketin pilada sapwellime aramas akan pwehki
eh ketin poakohng Tehnpas Sarawio; e ketin kauwada Tehnpas Sarawio
pwehki eh ketin poakohng sapwellime aramas akan.
20 Ihme kahrehda Tehnpas Sarawio iangki ale lokolok en aramas akan,
ahpw mwuri e pil iang ale ar paiamwahu. Kaun-o ketin kesehla Tehnpas
Sarawio ni eh engienda, ahpw e pahn ketin onehda sapahl ni kupwure eh
pahn meleileidi.

Pil Ehu Mahwen ong Serusalem (Tehk 1 Makapi 1.20-63)

21 Antaiokus eri ketikihsang paun en silper 135,000 sang nan Tehnpas
Sarawio oh mwadangete ketiketlahng Andiok. Nan eh aklapalap, e kup-
wukupwure me e kak tangahki were sohp kan nansapw de kahluwa sap-
wellime sounpein nansapw kan nansed.
22 E idihada aramas ekei ong ni doadoahk en kepina pwe re en kahpwal-
ihala aramas akan. E ketikihdi Pilip nan Serusalem, mehn Prikia, ohl me
suwed sang mehlel Antaiokus.

23 Oh e ketikihdi Andronikus ni Nahna Kerisim. Likin mepwukat,
Menelaus, me wiakauwe mehlel ienge mehn Suhs kan sang kepina teikan.
Antaiokus inenen kalahdeki mehn Suhs akan,
24 kahrehda e kadarala karis en sounpei pweipweida 22,000 sang Misia
ong Serusalem pahn kaunepen ohl suwed Apolonius oh ruwese re en
kemehla ohl koaros en nan kahnimwo oh netikihla lih akan oh pwutak kan
nin duwen lidu kei.
25 Apolonius eri lel Serusalem oh mwomwehda me e kohkihla meleilei.
Mwuhr, ni rahnen Sapad ehu, ahnsou me mehn Suhs akan kin wiahki
rahnen kommoal, e wiahda kapar ehu en nah sounpei kan me wisik tehtehn
mahwen likin kahnimwo.
26 E ahpw mwadengete ruwese nah sounpei ko en kemehla aramas koaros
me kohieilahng kilang ar kaparo. Irail eri tangolong nan kahnimwo oh
kemehla kiden aramas.
27 Sudas Makapius oh aramas duwemen ahpw sopolahng ni kisin nahna
kan, wasa re mihmiseli ie duwehte mahn lawalo kan. Re kin kangkangete
wahntuhke kan me kin wosada wasao, pwe re dehr kasamineirailla.

6

Mehn Suhs Ale Lokolok Pwehki Ar Pwoson

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis, Nanmwarki Antaiokus ahpw ketin kadarala ohl mah
en Adens men pwehn idingohng mehn Suhs akan re en kesehla ar pelien
lamalam oh tiahk kan en ar pahpa kahlap ako.
2 E pil pahn kasaminehla ar Tehnpas Sarawio ni eh pahn kasarawihong
Seus,g koht en Nahna Olimpus. Tehnpas me mi pohn Nahna Kerisim pahn
adankihla “Tehnpas en Seus, koht en kasomw mwahu,” duwen me tohn
kahnimwo peki.
3 Kahpwal me mehn Suhs alehdi inenen uk oh re sohla kakohng.
4 Mehn liki kan kin sakasakau nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh wiewia soangen
tiahk suwed kan. Re pil kin wia nsenen pwopwoud ong lihen netiki
paliwararail kan wasao. Re kin wadohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio dipwisou
keinepwi kan,
5 oh pohn pei sarawio kin direkihla mehn meirong saut me atail
Kosonnedo keinapwih.
6 Sohla me kak kaudok ni rahnen Sapad, ni rahn sarawi teikan, sohla me
kak nda me ih mehn Suhs men.
7 Ni sounpar koaros ni katamanpen rahnen ipwidi en nanmwarkio, mehn
Suhs kan kin kamakamohng re en kang mwasahl en mahn akan me kin
meirongala. Oh ni rahn sarawien Dionisius, koht en wain, re pil kin
idihdiong re en iang kapar nanial akan en kahnimwo oh mwarehda elin
kapwat pwe re en iang kasamwo kohto.
8 Sang ni kaweidpen mehn Tolemais, kosonned ehu kokouda nan kahn-
imw keren kan en mehn Krihs, me ketihtihki: mehn Suhs akan uhdahn pahn
iang kang uduk en mahn en meirong kan;
9 oh re en kemehla mehn Suhs koaros me sohte pahn kapwaiada kosonned
wet, oh kahng alehda tiahk en mehn Krihs kan. Me sansal mehlel me re
kohkohieng nan apwal mwuledek ehu.
10 Karasepe, lih riemen dierekda ara sirkumsaisihala neira seri ko, ira
ahpw poarpoardi oh pakahrseli nan kahnimwo, neira seri ko pirapiriong
pahnedira; mwurin mwo ira ahpw pisikendihsang pohn kelen kahnimwo.

---

g **6:2:** ***SEUS:*** En mehn Krihs kan ar koht lapalap; re kin kosekose me e kin koukousoan nin Nahna Olimpus, nan sapwen Krihs. **6:10:** 1 Mak. 1.60-61.

11 Pil ahnsou ehu pakair ahpw kohieng Pilip me mie mehn Suhs kei
pokonpenehr rahnen Sapad ehu nan pwoaren paip keren ehu pwe re en
wia sarawi ni rir. Pilip eri kohla oh isikirailla ni ar moumourte. Re inenen
wauneki rahnen Sapad, kahrehda re pil sohte kak pei pwe re en doare pein
irail.

Kaun-o kin ketin Kaloke Aramas oh pil kin Kasalehda Kupwurkalahngan

12 I peki kumwail koaros me pahn wadek pwuhk wet en dehr nan
kapehd tikitingkihla duwen kalokolok suwed kan me mi nan pwuhk wet;
medemedewe me Kaun-o kin ketin kaloke sapwellime aramas, kaidehn
pwehn en kamwomwirailla.
13 Ni mehlel, kilel en kadek ehu ma aramas emen mwadang ale kalokepen
dipe kan, sang awiawih ahnsou reirei.
14 Kaun-o sohte kin kupwurei kitail duwehte eh kin kupwure wehi teikan.
E kin ketin kanengamah awiawih lao re mihla nan dihp douluhl, e ahpw
pahn kin ketin kaloke irail,
15 ahpw e kin ketin kalokei kitail mwohn atail pahn mihla nan dihp laud.
16 Eri, Kaun-o me kupwurkalahngan ong kitail, sapwellime aramas, ahn-
sou koaros. Mehnda ma e ketin kalokehkin kitail apwal laud, ahpw e sohte
kin ketin likimelieikitailla.
17 Eri, I kasaledahr ire pwukat pwe en wia mehn kataman ehu. Kitail pahn
usehla atail koasoi.

Eleasar Mehkihla eh Pwoson

18 Mie ohl mah men me waun mehlel, sounkawehwepen Kosonnedo, ede
Eleasar, me re kasarahpeseng eweo pwe en kang uduk en pwihk.
19-20 Ahpw eh mehla ni wahu e mwahuki sang eh mehla nan eh namenek.
E ahpw pwurahkieisang uduko nan eweo oh alulahng wasahn kalokoloko,
e kasalehda duwen aramas ar pahn nan kapehd kehlail oh kahng tungoale
kisin tungoal samin kan, mehnda ma re pahn kamakamkihla.
21-22 Ohl ako me kin pwukoahki patohwanda meirong iei kompoakepahn
Eleasar ahnsou reirei, re ahpw ndaiong ni rir en wahda uduk me
mweimweiong en tungoale. Re ndaiong en mwomwehdahte kang uduk en
pwihko, oh re pahn kamehlele oh sohte kemehla.
23 Ahpw Eleasar wiahda koasoandi ehu me konehng eh moangepwet
oh mah. Erein eh mour unsek e kin loalopwoatohng sapwellimen Koht
kosonned sarawi kan, e ahpw sapengki kompoakepah ko, “Kumwail ke-
meiehla wasaht ahnsou wet.
24 Soangen widing en sohte konehng soangen ohl mah duwehte ngehi.
Me pwulopwul tohto pahn lemehiong me I kahmahmkilahr ei pwoson ni ei
dauliher sounpar duweisek.
25 Ma I mwomwehdahte kang kisin uduk wet, pwe I en momour kisin
ahnsou kis, met pahn kahrehiong ie namenek laud oh saroh oh pahn
kahrehiong me pwulopwul tohto nan ahl sapwung.
26 Nan ei mour en ahnsou wet I pahn kak pitsang dahme kumwail pahn
wiahiong ie, ahpw ma I mour de mehla, I sohte pahn kak pitsang Koht Wasa
Lapalahpie.
27 Ma I nan kapehd kehlail oh mehla met, e pahn kasalehda me I warohng
ei mour werei.
28 E pil pahn wia karasepe mwahu ong me pwulopwul kan duwen ar pahn
inengieng oh perenki kamakamkihla at kosonned wahu oh sarawi kan.”
Mwurinte eh wia koasoi pwukat e ahpw alulahng wasahn kalokoloko,

---

6:11: 1 Mak. 2.32-38. **6:18:** Lip. 11.7-8; Ipru 11.35.

29 oh ohl ako me ahpwtehn lokolokaia kadek ong ih ahpw uhd uhwong
met, pwehki ar lemeleme e wia lokaiahn aramas iahk.
30 Ni ar wokiher oh kereniong mehla, e ahpw sengelda oh nda, “Kaun-o
sapwellimaniki erpit sarawi koaros. E mwahngih me I kak pitsang lokolok
wet oh sohte mehla, ahpw e mwahngih me I perenki ale lokolok pwet,
pwehki ei lemmwiki.”
31 Eleasar eri mehla. Ahpw eh mehla nan eh kapehd kehlail wia mehn
kataman lingan ehu, kaidehn ongete me pwulopwul kan, ahpw ong wehio
pwon.

7

Nohno men oh Nah Pwutak kei Kamakamkihla Ar Pwoson

1 Pil ehu ahnsou, pirien en pwutak isimen iangahki ar nohno ahpw selidi.
Nanmwarkio ketin ruwese re en wowoki oh idihdohng re en kang uduk en
pwihk.
2 Eri, emen pwutak ko ahpw nda, “Dahme komw kupwukuwpure me
komw pahn alehdi ni omwi wiahiong kiht met? Pwe at mehla mwahu sang
at pahn kesehla tiahk en at pahpa kahlap ako.”
3 Nanmwarkio inenen engiengkihda kowahlap en pwutak eh pato, e ahpw
mahsanih pwe ekei einpwoat oh ketel kalaimwun en kodahng pohn kisiniei
lao karakar douluhl,
4 irail ahpw mwadangete kapwaiada. Ih eri mahsanihong emen sap-
wellime ohl ko en lupukasang lowen pwutak me lokaiao oh en rerehsang
kilin moangeo oh lupukasang kumwut en peh kan oh pateh neh kan,
nindokon eh nohno oh rie ko ar kilikilang.
5 Mwurin pwutako eh ohlahr douluhl ahpw wie esiesingekte, nan-
mwarkio ahpw mahsanih en wisikla oh lekdekdiong nan ehu einpwoat
ko. Ni ediniei eh kusdahsang nan einpwoato, pirieno oh ar nohno ahpw
kakehlaka nan kapehd en emenemen pwe re en mehkihla ar pwoson; re
nda,
6 “Kaun-o Koht ketin mahmahsanih kitail oh ketin kupwure atail lokolok.
Moses kadehdedahr met ni eh ntingihedi koul ehu me keriahla irail kan me
kin kesehla Kaun-o; e koasoia, ‘Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong
irail kan me kin papah.’ ”
7 Mwurin meseniho eh wia soangen kamakamala wet, sounpei ko ahpw
tapihada pereperenki pwutak keriemeno, ni ar wie rerrere kilin moan-
geo. Re ahpw idek reh, “Eri, ke pahn kang uduk en pwihket de se en pil
lupukasang kumwut en pehmw kan oh nehmw kan?”
8 E ahpw sapeng irail ni mahsen en seme kahlap ako, “I sohte mwahn pahn
kang!” Sounpei ko eri kaloke, duwehte ar kaloke meteio,
9 Ni pwutako eh pahn melahr, e ahpw werkilahng nanmwarkio,
“Sounkam aramas emen komwi! Komw kak kemeikitala, ahpw
Nanmwarkien wehi pokon pahn ketin komourkitala oh ketikihong kiht
mour soutuk, pwehki at peikiong sapwellime kosonned kan.”
10 Sounpei ko ahpw pil tapihada pereperenki ar kalokaloke pwutak kesil-
imeno. Ni ar ruwese en kapwadei lowe, e mwadangete kapwadei. Ih eri
kapahla peh ko ni kapehd kehlail
11 oh kommwad ni eh nda, “Koht me ketikihong ie pehi kat, ahpw I
kesempwalki sapwellime kosonned kan sang pehi kat, oh I koapworopworki
me Koht pahn pwurehng kapwuredohng ie pehi kat.”

7:1: Ipru 11.35-36. **7:6:** Deud. 32.36.

12 Nanmwarkio oh irail ko me ieiang ih ahpw pwuriamweikihla eh nan
kapehd kehlail oh eh ineng en ale lokolok.
13 Mwurin eh mehla, sounpei ko pil kaloke kapahmeno ni soangen
kalokolokohte;
14 ahpw iet me e koasoia mwohn eh mehla, “I perenki ei pahn mehla nin
limomwien, pwe se koapworopworki me Koht pahn ketin komourkitada.
Ahpw komwi Antaiokus, sohte pahn iang iasadahng mour!”
15 Ni sounpei ko ar ale pwutak kelimeno oh tapihada kaloke,
16 e ahpw sohpeiong nanmwarkio kilikilang oh nda, “Komwi sapwelli-
maniki manaman en wia dahme komw kupwurki, mehnda ma pil komwi
aramas emen me pahn mehla. Ahpw komw dehpa kupwukupwure me Koht
likidmelielahr at aramas akan.
17 Komw awihete, pwe Koht pahn ketin doadoahngki sapwellime mana-
man lap pwe en ketin kalokei komwi oh kadaudokomwi kan.”
18 Sounpei ko eri pil ale pwutak kewenemeno, oh mwohn eh pahn mehla
e nda, “Komw dehr pitih pein komwi. Se ale lokolok duwen me konehng,
pwehki at wiadahr dihp ong at Koht. Ih kahrepen soahng suwed pwukat eh
wiawihong kiht.
19 Ahpw komwi dehpa kupwukupwure me komwi pahn pitsang kalokolok
en Koht pwehki omwi uhwong.”
20 Ar nohno me keieu kapwuriamwei sang irail koaros, oh e warohng en
mie katamanpe loalatail. Mehnda ma eh kilang nah pwutak ko ar mehla
rahnteieu, ahpw e kanengamahiong ni kapehd kehlail pwehki eh likih Kaun-
o.
21 Ni kapehd limpoak en lih iangahki kommwad en ohl, e wia koasoi en
kakehlaka nah pwutak ko ni mahsen en samarail kahlap ako, nda,
22 “I sohte ese ia duwen amwail mour eh tepida nan kapehdiet. Kaidehn
ngehi me kihong kumwail mour oh esingek oh kakonepene paliwaramwail
kan.
23 Iei Koht me ketin wiahda mepwukat, ih me ketin kapikada nanleng oh
sampah, keinek kan, oh mehkoaros me mie. Ih me kupwurkalahngan oh
e pahn pwurehng ketikihong kumwail mour oh esingek, pwehki amwail
poakohng eh kosonned akan laudsang amwail poakohng paliwaramwail
kan.”
24 Antaiokus inenen wehwehki me liho kasakasarowe, eri, e ahpw nan-
tihong pwutak tikitiko en kesehla tiahk en seme kahlap ako. E inoukihong
pwutako me e pahn kepwehpwehla oh ndandla, oh e pahn kasapwiladahng
nan dehu ile oh ketikihong lengileng en “Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki.”
25 Ahpw pwutako sohte mwahn katele nanmwarkio, Antaiokus eri song
en koangngoangehki ineo en panawih pwe en dehr kamakamala,
26 oh mwurin eh wie ngidingidiong liho, liho ahpw pwungkihda me e pahn
koasoiong pwutako.
27 Liho eri keilahng mpen nah pwutako, ahpw e pitihedi ohl lemeio
ni eh ndahng naho ni pein ar lokaia, “Samwa, menlau kilengdohng ie.
Tamataman me ke mihmihki nan kapehdiet erein sounpwong duwau oh I
kadihdihiuk sounpar siluh. I apwahpwalihiuk oh tetehk omw anahn akan
lao lel rahnwet.
28 Samwa, I peki rehmw, ke en saradahng nanleng, oh kilang sampah oh
audepe kan koaros; oh tamataman me Koht me ketin kapikada mehkoaros
sang sohte, duwehte eh pil ketin kapikada aramas koaros.
29 Ke dehr masak sounkam aramas menet. Mweidala omw mour oh
kadehdehda me ke warohng iang riomw ko, pwe sang ni kupwurkalahngan
en Koht I en kak tuhwong kowe oh riomw ko ni rahnen iasadao.”

30 Ni liho eh saikinte kaimwisekala eh koasoi, pwutako ahpw nda, “Maing
Nanmwarki Antaiokus, dahme komw awiawih? I sohte pahn kapwaiada
sapwellimomwi mahsen kan. Ihte Kosonned me Moses patohwanohng
samat kahlap ako me I pahn peikiong.
31 Komwi kupwuredahr soangen tiahk lemei tohto me komwi pahn
kalokehki at aramas akan, ahpw komwi sohte pahn pitsang sapwellimen
Koht kalokolok me e ketin nekinekidohng komwi.
32-33 Mehlel pwoat me at Koht ieiaso ketin engieng paht oh ketin
kalokalokei kiht pwehki dipat akan, pwehn ketin kapwungkitala oh kaweid
kiht. Ahpw met pahn wiawihte ahnsou kis, pwe se wiewiahte sapwellime
ladu, oh e pahn ketin kupwur mahkohng kiht.
34 Ahpw komwi me keieu lemei oh keieu kasaut nin sampah. Eri, komw
dehr pitiheki pein komwi dene komw me lapalap ni omwi kalokaloke
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
35 Sohte mehkot komwi kak wia pwe komwi en pitsang kalokolok sang nin
limen Wasa Lapalahpie oh me ketin mwahngih mehkoaros.
36 Riei ko lokolongki ahnsou mwotomwot pwehki at loalopwoatohng
sapwellimen Koht inowo, ahpw met re aleier mour soutuk. Ahpw komwi,
komw pahn mihla pahn sapwellimen Koht kadeik oh kalokolok nin duwen
me konehng omwi aklapalap.
37 Eri met, I pahn mweidala ei mour oh paliwereiet ong kosonned kan
en samat kahlap ako, duwehte me riei ko wiahier. Oh I pil peki Koht en
ketin kupwurehla sapwellime aramas akan ni ahnsou mwadang oh en ketin
kaloke komwi lao komwi pohnesehla me ihete me Koht.
38 Koht en ketin kupwure pwe ngehi oh riei ko me en kaimwisekala
engieng en Koht Wasa Lapalahpie me e ketikidohng pohn at wehi unsek ni
kupwur pwung.”
39 Koasoi en kamwamwahl pwukat ahpw kahngiangihada kowahlap nan-
mwarkio, kahrehda e mahsanih pwe pwutak tikitiko en ale kalokolok me
laudsang en rie ko.
40 Eri, pwutako mehla, ni eh likih unsek Kaun-o, sohte mwahn soaloalop-
woatala ahnsou kis.
41 Liho kamakamala keieu mwuhr.
42 Eri, ahnsou wet e itarehr ei koasoia duwen lokolok oh idihd en kang
mwasahl en mahn meirongala ako me wiawihong mehn Suhs ako.

8

Sudas Makapius Kahngohdi
(Tehk 1 Makapi 3.1-26)

1 Sudas Makapius oh ienge ko ahpw kohseli ni rir nan kisin kahnimw kan
lao re kihpene ohl en Suhs 6,000 me dadaurete arail pelien lamalam.
2 Re ahpw kapakap oh peki rehn Kaun-o en ketin kupwure irail sap-
wellime ko, me wiemwahllahr pahn wehi kan koaros, oh en ketin kupwure
sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio me mehn liki kan kasaminelahr,
3 oh en kupwure Serusalem me ahnsou wet ohlahr oh kereniongehr
kamwomwmwomwla douluhl.
4 Re pil peki rehn Kaun-o en ketin kasalehda eh kin kalahdeki me suwed
ni eh pahn ketin mweidohng dompen kamakamalahn sapwellime aramas
akan, seri kan me sohte dipahr, oh lahlahwe kan me wiawihong Kaun-o.
5 Ni Sudas eh kapokonepenehr sounpei ko, mehn liki ko sohla kak
pelianda, pwehki Kaun-o solahr engieng pahn Israel, ahpw e uhd ketin
kupwurelahr.

6-7 Sudas kin mahwenih kisin kahnimw kan ni ar sasairki oh isikada. E
kalowehdi wasahn mahwen mwahu kei oh pwakihasang imwintihti kan
ie, oh diarada me nipwong me keieu mwahu en kin wia eh mwekid kan.
Aramas akan wasa koaros kin koasoakoasoia duwen eh kommwad.
8 Ni ahnsou me Pilip, kepinahn Serusalem, tehkada me en Sudas mwekid
kan wie lalaudla, e ntingihada kisinlikou kis oh kadaralahng Tolemi,
kepinahn Siria Laud, peki eh sawas en doare sapwellimen nanmwarki wehi.
9 Tolemi eri mwadangete pilada Nikanor, nein Patroklus, me pil iang
lengilengki "Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki." E kadarala Nikanor iangahki
sounpei tohtohsang 20,000 sang nan wehi teikan, pwe re en kamwomwala
douluhl mehn Suhs akan. Tolemi pil pilada Korkias, kaunen sounpei
koahiek men, pwe en iang Nikanor.
10 Nanmwarki Antaiokus pweipwandkihong mehn Rom paun en silper
150,000; Nikanor eri koasoanehdi en kapwungala pweipwando, ni eh pahn
netikihla nin duwen lidu kei mehn Suhs me selidi nan mahweno.
11 Ih eri mwadangete pakairkihong kahnimw kan me mi limwahn oaroahr
ma re men pwainda ar lidu mehn Suhs, pweinen emen pahn mi pahnengin
paun en silper ehu. Ahpw e sohte ese kadeik me Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ketin
nekinekidohng ih.
12 Sudas esehda me Nikanor iangahki nah karis kohkolahng Sudia, e ahpw
pakairkihong nah sounpei ko.
13 Ahpw ekei nah sounpei ko me masepwehk oh sohte pwoson sapwelli-
men Koht pwuhng, re ahpw tangdoaui.
14 A ekei netikihla luhwen ar dipwisou kan, pwe Kaun-o en kupwure
oh doarehsang ohl suwed Nikanor, me netikiniraillahr nin duwen lidu kei
mwohn mahweno eh wiawi.
15 Re ahpw kapakap oh peki pwe ma re sohte warohng kalahngan wet, a en
ketin kupwurehla oh kapitirailla pwehki inou me e ketin wiahiong ar pahpa
kahlap ako, oh pwehki ih, Koht lapalap oh kalahngan ketin malipe irail pwe
re en wiahla sapwellime.
16 Sudas eri kapokonepene nah sounpei 6,000 oh kakehlaka irail pwe re
en dehr masepwehkada de salohda oh tang ni ahnsou me re pahn kilangada
uwen tohtohn sounpein liki ko me kohkodohng irail ni soh kahrepe. Ahpw
re en kommwad mahwen,
17 oh dehr manokehla sapwung kan me mehn liki kan wiahiong Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh duwen ar kahrehiong Serusalem eh lokolok laud oh kauwehla
tiahk en mehn Suhs kan.
18 Sudas ndaiong irail, "Re koapworopworki neirail tehtehn mahwen
kan oh ar kommwad, a kitail koapworopworki Koht Wasa Lapalahpie, me
kaidehn sounpei pwukatte me e kak ketin kamwomwala, ma e konehng, e
pil kak ketin kamwomwala sampah pwon, ni eh pahn ketin kamwakidete
sendinlime."
19 Sudas eri usehla oh koasoiaiong irail ahnsou kan me Koht ketin sewese
ar pahpa kahlap ako: duwen imwintihti 185,000 ar mwomwla ni mwehin
Senakerip;
20 oh pak ehu nan Papilonia mehn Suhs 8,000 sewesehda mehn Masedonia
4,000, oh kalowehdi mehn Kalesia 120,000 oh kihsang dipwisou tohto,
mepwukat koaros pweidahr pwehki sapwellimen Koht sawas.

Sudas Kalowehdi Nikanor (Tehk 1 Makapi 3.55—4.27)

21 En Sudas eh koasoi kan ahpw kakehlahda nah sounpei ko oh kahrehiong
ar inengieng mehkihla ar pelien lamalam oh ar wehi. Ih eri nehkpeseng nah
kariso ni pwihn pahieu,

22 kereniong sounpei 1,500 nan ehuehu pwihn, iangahki ih oh rie kan:
Saimon, Sosep, oh Sonadan me kaunda ehuehu pwihn.
23 Mwurin ar ndaiong Eleasar en wadek pwuhk sarawio ni ngihl laud, e
ahpw ruwesehki nah sounpei ko re en wia mahsen rir[h] wet nan mahwen:
“Sapwellimen Koht sawas,” oh pein ih ahpw mwekidlahng mahweniong
Nikanor.
24 Koht Wasa Lapalahpie ahpw ketin uhpalihkin irail; re kemehla imwin-
tihti tohtohsang 9,000, oh pil me tohto me ohla oh luhwe ko tangdoaui.
25 Re adihasang mwohni ko rehn aramas ako me kodohn pwain irail nin
duwen lidu kei. Re ahpw pwakihala imwintihti ko lel wasa doh, oh pwurodo,
26 pwehki rahnen Sapad kereniongehr tepida.
27 Ni ar kihsangehr en imwihtihti ko ar tehtehn mahwen kan oh kih-
sang en me mehla kan ar dipwisou, re ahpw wiahda sarawien Sapad,
kapikapinga Koht oh wiewia ar kasapahl kalahngan pwehki eh ketin doan-
doare irail lao lel rahno, oh ketin kasalehiong irail kilel keieu en sapwellime
kupwur mahk.
28 Ni rahnen Sapado eh imwiseklahr, re ahpw nehk dipwisou lohdi ko
ong me iang ale lokolok, liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan; luhwe ko re
nehkpeseng nanpwungen ar peneinei kan.
29 Mwurin mwo re ahpw ehupene oh pekipeki rehn Koht me sapwelli-
maniki kalahngan en ketin kupwurehla sapwellime ladu kan.

Sudas Kalowehdi Timoty oh Pakidihs

30 Mwuri, mehn Suhs ako pil mahweniong nein Timoty oh Pakidihs neira
karis kan oh kemehla sounpei tohtohsang 20,000. Re kalowehdi kelen
mahwen ile kei, oh kihsang dipwisou tohto, re ahpw nehkpeseng ni pahrek
ong pein irail, oh ong liohdi kan, ong me sepwoupwou kan, ohl mah kan, oh
irail ko me ale kalokolok.
31 Re kihpene ni keneinei nein imwintihti ko tehtehn mahwen kan oh neki-
dala wasa mwahu kei, oh luhwen dipwisou lohdi ko re walahng Serusalem.
32 Re kemehla kaunen nein Timoty sounpei ko, ohl suwed me kahrehiong
mehn Suhs nan lokolok laud.
33 Nindokon ar wiewia kasarawihpen ar powehdi nan kahnimw en sama-
rail mehn mahs ako, re ahpw isikala ohl ako me isikada ewen kelen Tehnpas
Sarawio nan ar momourte. Me iang kamakamala iei Kalisdenihs, me rukula
nan kisin ihmw kis; ih eri ale dupuken eh wiewia suwed kan.

34 Ih duwen met ohl suwed Nikanor, me lukehdo sounnetinet kid kei pwe
re en pwainda mehn Suhs kan,
35 eri, e lohdi pahn aramas akan me e kin kailongki douluhl sang ni sap-
wellimen Koht sawas. E kesepwekehla eh kapwat lingan akan oh sopohla
kelehpw duwehte lidu me kin sopohla. E ahpw kohla lel Andiok. Ihte me e
pweida ie ni eh kamwomwala pein nah sounpei kan.
36 Ohl menet, me songosong en pwainla pweipwand ong Rom ni eh pahn
netikihla aramas en Serusalem kan, kasalehda me mehn Suhs kan sohte
kak lohdi. Koht me Sounpoadoaraparail manaman, pwehki ar kin peikiong
sapwellime kosonned kan.

---

h **8:23:** ***MAHSEN RIR:*** E kin mie mahsen rir ehu me sounpei kan kin koasoanehdi re en doadoahngki ni ahnsoun mahwen pwe ni emen eh pahn tuhwong emen, e pahn idek reh mahsen riro, eri, ma e ese iei ih ienge. **8:23:** 1 Mak. 3.48.

9

Kaun-o ketin Kaloke Antaiokus
(Tehk 1 Makapi 6.1-7; 2 Makapi 1.11-17)

1 Ni ahnsowo Antaiokus ketin pwurasang Persia ni pingiping laud en
sapwellime karis kan,
2 e ahpw ketilahng nan kahnimw en Persepolis oh song en pirapa tehnpas
sarawi ehu oh kaunda kahnimwo. Tohn kahnimwo eri ale neirail tehtehn
mahwen kan oh mahweniong Antaiokus, re pwakihala oh kasarowehdi ih
oh sapwellime karis.
3 Ni eh lel Ekpatana, e ahpw karongehda dahme wiawihong nein Nikanor
oh Timoty sounpei ko.
4 Ih eri engiengda kowahlap oh kupwurehda en dupukohng mehn Suhs
kan ar kalowehdi oh kasarowehdi. E ketin ruwese sapwellime sountangahki
tehnwaro en dehpa uhdi lao re lel Serusalem. Nan eh aklapalap e ahpw
mahsanih, "I pahn wiahkihla Serusalem sousou ehu me diren mehn Suhs
seridi ie."

Ahpw e sasairki me sapwellimen Koht kadeik ieiang ih.

5 Pwe ni mehlel, mwurin eh wia mahsen pwukat, Kaun-o, Koht en 2Is-
rael, me kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros, ahpw mwadangete ketikihong
soumwahu laud ehu. Medek ehu lel kapehde me sohla kak maiauda—
6 kalokolok ehu me konehng aramas emen me kin kaloke aramas teikan
ni soangen mwomwen kalokolok suwed tohto!
7 Ahpw met sohte mwahn katokihedi eh aklapalap; eh aklapalap ukla
mwowe, oh inenen engiengda oh wiewia mahsen en kamasak mehn
Suhs kan, e pil ketin ruwese sapwellime sountangahki tehnwaro en tang
marahra. Met kahrehda eh pwupwsang nan tehnwaro oh tih koaros
medekla.
8 Nan eh aklapalap e kupwukupwure me e sapwellimaniki manaman me
laud sang en aramas me kak kahrehda iloak en nan madau pahn peikiong
oh e kak teneki nahna laud kan pohn mehn tenek ehu. Ahpw e mwadangete
pwupwudiong nanpwel oh wisikda nan mehn ro ehu, met kasaledahr ni
sansal ong aramas koaros duwen sapwellimen Koht manaman.
9 Mwahs pil mihla ni kahlepen ohl suwed menet oh erein eh ieias e kin
weirek laud oh lokolok. Kahlepe pwohsuwedla kahrehda sapwellime kariso
sohla kakohng,
10 sohla me kak keila mpe pwe re en waseli. Eri, ih duwen ohl me
ahpwtehn kupwukupwure me e pil kak leldalahng pahnlahng.
11 Antaiokus eri kupwur toutoula mehlel oh weiweirek poatopoat pwehki
lokolok me Koht ketikihong, e ahpw pehmada eh aklapalap oh katokihedi.
12 Eri, ni eh solahr kakohng pwohn kahlepe, e ahpw mahsanih, "Me
uhdahn pwung aramas koaros en uhpah Koht, oh dehr medemedewe me
re pahrekiong Koht."
13 Ahnsoun sapwellimen Kaun-o kalahngan ong Antaiokus imwiseklahr,
ahpw ohl suwed menet wiahiong Koht inou ehu.
14 E nda: "Ahnsou ehu I lemehda I en kamwomwala Serusalem oh
wiahkihla kahnimw sarawio sousou ehu me diren mehn Suhs pahn seridi
ie. Eri, met I koasoanedier me e pahn wiahla kahnimw saledek ehu.
15 I lemehda I en kesehla paliweren mehn Suhs oh nair seri me mehla kan
ong mahn lawalo kan pwe re en kangala, pwehki ei medemedewe me irail
aramas mwahl ekei me sohte katepen ar seridi. Ahpw met I koasoanedier re
en iang ahneki soangen pwung kan me mehn Adens kan kin ahneki.

16 I kihsangehr dipwisou sarawi kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio mahs, ahpw
met I pahn kadirehkihla kisakis kaselel, oh dipwisou me mwahu sang mehn
mahs ako, oh I pil pahn pwainkihla pein nei mwohni mehn meirong kan.
17 Likin mepwukat, I pahn pil wiahla mehn Suhs men, oh kohseli wasa
koaros me aramas akan kin kousoan ie, oh kalohkihong irail duwen sap-
wellimen Koht manaman."

Sapwellimen Antaiokus Kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan
(Tehk 1 Makapi 6.8-17)

18 Antaiokus inenen kupwur toutou oh eh weirek sohte kak meleileidi,
pwehki i3Koht eh ketin kalokaloke nin duwen me konehng, ih eri wiahda
kisinlikou kiset ong mehn Suhs kan:
19 "Sang Nanmwarki Antaiokus ong mehn Suhs kan, tohn ei wehi waun.
Ei rahnmwahu oh kupwuramwahu en popohl ong kumwail koaros.
20 "I koapworopworki me kumwail oh amwail tungoal peneinei kan me
kehlail oh nsenamwahu. Ei koapworopwor mihmi rehn Koht,
21 oh I tamatamante ni peren mehlel wahu oh kadek me kumwail
kasalehiongieier.
"Ni ei pwurodo sang Persia, soumwahu laud ehu lel ie, I ahpw lemehda
I en wiahda koasoandi kei ong kamwahupen aramas akan.
22 Kaidehn pwehki eh solahr ei koapworopwor en mwahula; pwe I
uhdahn koapworopworki me I pahn mwahula.
23 Ahpw I tamanda me semeio kin ketin epwehnki idihada wiliepe ni eh
kin ketila mahwen ni palimese en Iupreitis.
24 E kin ketin wia met pwe ma mehkot karuaru de rohng suwed pahn
lelohng wehi, eri, aramas akan sohte pahn masepwehkada, pwehki ar ese
ihs me wiewia wiliepen nanmwarki.
25 Oh pil ehu, I ese duwen kaunen wehi kan me mi limwahn ei wehi
ar kin mwasamwasahn ar ahnsou mwahu. Iei me I idihadahr ei tungoal
pwutak Antaiokus en wilianiehdi wiahla nanmwarki. Pak tohto I kin likiong
en wia wiliepei rehmwail ni ei kin patohla nan kisin wehi kan ni palimese
en Iupreitis. (I pahn pil kadaralahng kepin kisinlikou kiset.)
26 Eri met, I koangngoangehkin kumwail ni kehlail kumwail en tamata-
man soahng mwahu kan me I wiahiongkumwailehr, ong emenemen aramas
oh pil ong wehi pokon, oh kumwail usehla amwail kupwuramwahu ong
ngehi oh ei tungoal pwutak.
27 I koapworopworki me e pahn kupwur mwahu ong kumwail oh kadek,
duwehte me I kin wiahiong kumwail."
28 Eri, sounkam aramas menet, me lahlahwe Koht, ahpw lokolongki
soangen kalokolokohte me e wiahiong aramas teikan, e ahpw mehkihla
mehla suwed nin nahna kan en wehin liki ehu.
29 Emen kompoakepah ko, me adaneki Pilip, walahng kahlepe nan uhdahn
sapwellime wasa; eri, pwehki eh masak sapwellimen Antaiokus pwutako, e
ahpw douluhllahng rehn Tolemi Pilometor, nanmwarkien Isip.

10

Kasarawi Sapahl en Tehnpas Sarawio
(Tehk 1 Makapi 4.36-61)

1 Sudas Makapius oh ienge ko pwurehng kalowehdi Tehnpas Sarawio oh
kahnimw en Serusalem pahn kaweidpen Kaun-o.
2 Re kauwehla pei sarawi kan me mehn liki kan kauwada wasahn netinet
kan oh pil iangahki wasahn kaudok teikan.

3 Irail eri kamwakelehda Tehnpas Sarawio oh wiahda ehu pei sarawi kapw. Re ahpw id tuhke oh wiahda ehu kisiniei kapw, oh patohanda keieun meirong me sohte wiawi erein sounpar riau; re isikada warpwohmwahu, isikada lamp kan, oh kihda pilawa sarawi kan.

4 Mwurin ar wiahier mepwukat, re poaridi nanpwel oh kapakap pwe Koht en dehr ketin pwurehng mweidohng soangen apwal pwukat en lelohng irail. Re peki en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong irail ni eh pahn ketin pwurehng kalokehkin irail diparail kan ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan, ahpw en dehr ketin pangiraillahng rehn mehn liki lemei oh rotorot akan.

5 Re kasarawihala sapahl Tehnpas Sarawio ni kerieisek limau en sounpwong Kislep, ni rahn oh sounpwongohte me mehn liki kan kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio.

6 Kasarawi kapereno ahpw wiewiawihki erein rahn waluh, duwehte Sarawien Impwal kan, oh aramas akan tamanda duwen ahnsou kis samwalahr, re wia Sarawien Impwal kan ni ar mihmiseli nin nahna kan duwehte mahn lawalo oh koukousoan nan pwoaren paip kan.

7 Ahpw met, re wa rahntuhke mour kan oh tehntuhke me kapwat mie, oh kapar pidekseli, kokoulki koulen kaping ong ih me ketin kamwakelehda pein sapwellime Tehnpas Sarawio.

8 Aramas koaros eri pwungkihda me re pahn kin wia sarawi wet nan sounpar koaros.

Tolemi Makron Kemehla Pein Ih (Tehk 1 Makapi 4.36-61)

9 Mwehin Antaiokus Epipanihs imwiseklahr.

10 Met kitail pahn koasoia duwen Antaiokus Eupator, nein ohl suwed menet, oh oaralapihada duwen suwed kan me eh mahwen kan kahredahr.

11 Ni eh wiahla nanmwarki, e idihada ohl emen ede Lisias pwe en apwalih mwekid en wehi oh keieun kepina en Siria Laud,

12 wiliandi Tolemi Makron, me wia keieun kepina me kadekohng mehn Suhs kan. Makron kauwada popohl nanpwungen ih oh irail pwe en kapwungala sapwung kan me wiawihong irail.

13 Pwehki met, Kompoakepahn Nanmwarki kei ahpw kohla rehn Eupator oh kedipahda Makron me dene e pangala wehio, pwehki eh mweselsangehr deke Saiprus, wasa me Pilometor, nanmwarkien Isip ketikihdi ie pwe en wia wiliepe, ahpw Makron samwalahr rehn Antaiokus Epipanihs. Ni mehlel, aramas koaros kin wiahki Makron sounpangala wehi men. Ni eh solahr kak kolokol wahupen eh pwukoa doadoahk, e ahpw nimala pwoisin oh kemehla pein ih.

14 Ni ahnsou me Korkias wiahla kepinahn Idumea, e koadoadoahkih sounpein liki kei pwe re en kin mahweniong mehn Suhs kan ahnsou koaros.

15 Ni ahnsowohte mehn Idumea kan pil kolokol kelen mahwen kaselel kan oh sohte kin tokedihsang ar kalokaloke mehn Suhs kan. Re kin kasamwo mehn Suhs kan me tangasang Serusalem oh wiewia uwen ar kak pwe mahwen ong mehn Suhs en dehr tokedi.

16 Eri, mwurin Sudas Makapius oh ienge ko ar kapakap oh peki sapwellimen Koht sawas, re ahpw tangeila wia mahwen ieu ong kelen mahwen en mehn Idumea ko.

17 Re pwakihada sounpei ko me sinsile kehl ko oh kalowehdi kelen mahwen ko, re kemehla aramas koaros me re kilangada, me uwen tohto aramas 20,000.

10:10: 1 Mak. 6.17.

18 Kereniong imwintihti 9,000 me sopolahng nan kelen mahwen kehlail
riau oh diren mehn poadoandoar ie.
19 Suda eri douluhlla ekei wasa tohrohr nan sahpwo, wasa me mie anah-
nepe laud ie, ahpw e kihdi Saimon oh Sosep, iangahki Sakius oh nah sounpei
ko. Uwen tohtohn karis wet itarohng re en mahmahwente,
20 ahpw ekei nein Saimon sounpei ko me noahrok en mwohni, ni imwin-
tihti ko ar kihong irail uwen mwohni silper 140, re ahpw mweidohng ekei
irail en sopohsang nan kelen mahwen ko.
21 Ni Sudas eh rongada dahme wiawiher, e ahpw kapokonepene kaun
akan en nah sounpei ko oh kedipahki ohl pwuko duwen ar netikihla riarail
mehn Suhs kan ni ar kapitala imwintihti ko pwe re en mahweniong irail.
22 Ih eri kemehla ohl ako me pangala ar wehi oh mwadangete kalowehdi
kelen mahwen riauo.
23 Sudas kin pweida nan mahwen koaros, oh ni eh mahweniong kehl
riauo, e kemehla aramas tohtohsang 20,000.

Sudas Kalowehdi Timoty
(Tehk 1 Makapi 5.1-8)

24 Timoty me lohdier pahn mehn Suhs ako mahs, ahpw kapokonepene
kiden sounpein dak oahs sang Eisia oh kiden sounpein liki kei oh
mwekimwekidlahng mahweniong Sudia.
25 Ahpw ni imwintihti ko ar kohkohdo, Sudas oh ienge ko ahpw ka-
pakapohng Koht. Re pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed, kidahng pehs pohn
moangarail kan,
26 oh poaridiong nanpwel mwohn pei sarawio, pekipeki Koht en ketin
sewese irail oh mahweniong ar imwintihti ko, nin duwen me e ketin
inoukidahr nan sapwellime Kosonnedo.

27 Ni ar kaimwisekala ar kapakapo, re ale nair tehtehn mahwen kan,
kohieila ekis dohsang Serusalem, oh nipwong re ahpw pweiekdi wasa kis
me sohte dohsang ar imwintihti ko.
28 Nimenseng karis riauo ahpw mahwenpene. Sounpein Suhs ko koap-
woropworki ar kommwad oh ar likih Kaun-o me re pahn powehdi, a
imwintihti ko koapworopworki ar koahiek en mahwen.
29 Ni peio eh uklahr mehlel, imwintihti ko kilangada ohl masamwahu
limmen me dak oahs ekei me kapwatki kohl oh re tieng mwohn sounpein
Suhs ko.
30 Ohl limmen pwukat kapilpene Sudas, doandoarehki pein neirail mehn
sansar kan, oh kadakadar arep oh lioal ong imwintihti ko. Imwintihti ko
ahpw pingida mehlel oh salohda kahrehda re tangpeseng, oh mehn Suhs ako
ahpw peleirailpeseng,
31 re kemehla sounpei alu 20,500 oh sounpein dak oahs 600.

32 Timoty sopolahng nan kelen mahwen kehlail en Keser, wasa me rie
Kereas kaunda.
33 Sudas oh nah sounpei ko kapilpene kelen mahweno oh mahmahwe-
niong erein rahn pahieu ni ngiangi mehlel,
34 a sounpei ko loale koapworopworki kelen mahweno oh re kin weriwer
lahlahwe mehn Suhs oh ar Koht.
35 Manda ni kelimaun rahn, ninsohrahnie, nein Sudas sounpei riehk,
inenen lingeringerkihda lahlahwe pwukat, re ahpw eimahda oh doudahng
ni kehlo oh pelepele koaros me re kilangada.

36 Ni ahnsowohte, ekei sounpei ko douda apali kehlo oh isikada wasahn iroir ko. Imwintihti tohto mwasingkihla kisinieio ni eh lullulpeseng. Kesiluhn pwihno kauwehla ewen kehlo oh kapedolong luhwen nein Sudas sounpei ko loale pwe re en kalowehdi kahnimwo.
37 Timoty rukula nan dengk ehu, ahpw re kemehla, iangahki rie Kareas oh Apolopanihs.
38 Ni mahweno eh imwisekla, mehn Suhs ako ahpw wia kasarawihpen ar powehdi ni ar kokoulen kapingkalahngan ong Kaun-o, me ketin kasalehiong irail kalahngan lapalap oh ketikihong irail powehdi.

11

Sudas Makapius Kalowehdi Lisias
(Tehk 1 Makapi 4.26-35)

1 Mwurinte Timoty eh lohdi, Lisias, sounapwalih nanmwarkio oh pil kiseh, oh pil kaunen wehi, ahpw rongada dahme wiawiher. E inenen lingeringerda
2 oh wahda sounpei alu 80,000 iangahki nah sounpein dak oahs koaros oh kohla mahweniong mehn Suhs ni eh medemedewe en wiahkihla kahnimw en Serusalem kahnimw en Krihs ehu.
3 Tehnpas Sarawio pahn pwain daksis duwehte wasahn kaudok en mehn liki kan, oh dewen Samworo Lapalap pahn netila nan sounpar koaros.
4 Lisias inenen perenki uwen tohtohn nah sounpein dak oahs oh sounpei alu, oh elepant weliakan, me kahrehda e sohte mwahn medemedewe manaman en Koht.
5 E mwekidlahng Sudia oh mahweniong kelen mahwen en Pedsur, me mwail rieisek dohsang Serusalem, ni palieir.
6 Ni Sudas oh nah sounpei ko ar rongada me Lisias koasoakoasoane en mahweniong ar kelen mahwen kan, irail oh aramas koaros sengiseng, re ahpw peki rehn Kaun-o en ketin kadarodo emen tohnleng mwahu pwehn kapitirailla.
7 Sudas Makapius me tepin ale nah tehtehn mahwen kan, ih eri koangngoangehki ienge ko re en dehr perki mehkot de masak mehla, re en iang ih kapitala riarail mehn Suhs ko. Irail eri wiahkinteieu mwekidla.
8 Ni ar saikinte dohsang Serusalem, re pa kilangada mehmen me dak oahs eh tieng mwohrail, e likou pwetepwet oh wa tehtehn mahwen kohl.
9 Irail koaros eri mwadangete kapingkalahnganki ong Koht sapwellime kalahngan, pwehki eh ketin kakehlahda nan kapehdirail kan, kaidehn aramaste me re kak peiong, pwe pil mahn me keieu lawalo oh kommwad de re pil kak dapengpeseng kehl mete kan.
10 Irail eri mwekidla ni irek en mahwen, oh me iang irail iei mehmeno me Koht ketin kadarodo ni kupwurkalahngan pwe en iang irail mahwen.
11 Re ahpw poar pohn imwintihti ko duwehte laion kei: re kemehla sounpei alu 11,000 oh sounpein dak oahs 1,600, oh luhwe ko sopodoaui.
12 Me tohto rehn me sopohla ko re soahn oh neirail tehtehn mahwen kan pwupwsang irail, oh Lisias pil pitla pwehki e sopodoaui duwehte aramas masepwehk men.
13 Lisias kaidehn ohl pweipwei men. Ni eh medemedewe duwen eh sarohkihdi eh lohdi, e wehwehkihda me Koht Lapalahpie me ketin mahwenki mehn Suhs kan, me kahrehda sohte me kak kaloweirailidi. Ih eri kadarala pakair ehu ong mehn Suhs kan,
14 me dene re en kamwahupene, e ahpw inoukihda me e pahn wia uwen eh kak pwe nanmwarki en wiahla kompoakepahrail.

15 Sudas Makapius ahpw medemedewe dahme pahn mwahu ong aramas
akan, ih eri pwungkihda en Lisias koasoandio, pwe nanmwarki kupwure-
lahr pekipek koaros me Sudas ntingihadahr nan kisinlikou oh kadaralahng
Lisias.

Nein Lisias Kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan
(Tehk 1 Makapi 6.56-61)

16 Iet pelien kisinlikou me Lisias kadaralahng mehn Suhs ko:
"Rahnmwahu sang Lisias ong mehn Suhs koaros.
17 Sohn oh Apsalom, weliapamwail ko, patohwandohr
sapwellimamwail kisinlikou en pekipeko, oh ira peki se en kamanahla
audepen kisinlikowo.
18 I patohwanohngehr nanmwarki mehkoaros me konehng en mwah-
ngih, oh e kupwurelahr me e pahn ketin wia uwen eh kak.
19 Ma kumwail pahn dadaurete amwail loalopwoat ong wehi, I pahn wia
uwen ei kak pwe I en kakehlakahla kamwahupen amwail wehi.
20 I kaweidki weliapamwail ko iangahki weliepei ko re en tuhwong
kumwail oh wiekupwurki oaritik en ire pwukat.
21 Popohl ong kumwail. Kisinlikou wet ntingdier ni rahn kerieisek
pahieu en sounpwong Dioskorintius, ni pahr 148.[i]

Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Kisinlikou ong Lisias

22 Iet sapwellimen nanmwarki pelien kisinlikou kis:
"Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Antaiokus ong Lisias.
23 Eri, pwehki semeio eh ketilahngehr rehn koht akan. I kupwurki nei
aramas akan nan ei wehi en wiewia pein ar koasoandi kan oh emen dehr
kedirepwe irail.
24 I wehwehki duwen mehn Suhs kan ar sohte men alehda tiahk en
mehn Krihs kan, duwen me semeio kupwurki re en wia, re men dadaurete
ar tiahk kan oh re pekidahr re en mweimweiong re en momourki pein ar
tiahk kan.
25 Eri, pwehki ei kupwurki irail en iang ahneki popohl duwehte wehi
teikan nan ei wehi, I koasoanehdi oh kamanahla me arail Tehnpas Sarawio
en kapwurupwuriong irail oh re mweimweiong re en momourki tiahk en
samarail kahlap ako.
26 Komw kupwurkalahngan kairehkin irail koasoandi wet, oh kadehde-
hiong irail duwen ei kupwurki ehuong irail, pwe re en wiewia ar koasoandi
kan ni popohl, oh dehr pwunodki mehkot."
27 Iet sapwellimen nanmwarki pelien kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs:
"Rahnmwahu sang Nanmwarki Antiokus ong kaun akan en mehn Suhs,
oh ong mehn Suhs koaros.
28 I koapworopworki me kumwail me nsenamwahu. Ngehi I me kehlail
oh nsenamwahu.
29 Menelaus patohwanohngieier duwen amwail men pwuralahng nan
uhdakamwail oh wiewia pein amwail koasoandi kan.
30 Eri, kumwail kan me pahn pwuralahng nan uhdakamwail mwohn
rahn kesilihsek en sounpwong Santikus en wehwehki me sohte mehkot me
kumwail pahn perki.
31 Kumwail kak dadaurete kosonned me pid kisin tungoal akan oh pil
kosonned teikan, duwen me kumwail kin wia, oh sohte mehn Suhs men
pahn kalokolongki dihp ehu me e wiahda ni eh sohte wehwehki.

---

[i] **11:21:** ***PAHR 148:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 164 mwohn Krais.

32 I pahn kadarowei Menelaus pwe en kasohrehla amwail pwunod.
33 Popohl ong kumwail. Kisinlikou kiset ntingdier ni rahn kaeisek limau
en sounpwong Santikus, ni pahr 148.j

Nein mehn Rom Kisinlikou ong mehn Suhs kan

34 Mehn Rom kan pil kadaralahng mehn Suhs kan kisinlikou kiset:
"Rahnmwahu sang Kwintus Memius oh Taitus Manius, wiliepen mehn
Rom, ong mehn Suhs kan.
35 Se pwungki oh kamanalahr mehkoaros me Lisias mwei-
dohngkumwailehr.
36 Met se kohkolahng Andiok, eri, kumwail kalahngan tehk mwahu ire
kan me Lisias pahn patohwanohng nanmwarkio. Kumwail ahpw kadarodo
pasapengpe reht ni ahnsou mwadang pwe se en kak wiliankumwaildi oh
tuhkihong nanmwarki. Kumwail kalahngan kadarodo ni ahnsou mwadang,
37 kumwail dehpa pwand, pwe se en esehla dahme amwail koasoandi.
38 Popohl ong kumwail. Kisinlikou kiset ntindier ni rahn kaeisek limau
en sounpwong Santikis, ni pahr 148."

12

Mehn Suhs kan nan Sopa Kamakamala

1 Mwurin inou en miniminpene nanpwungen mehn Suhs oh Siria eh
wiawidahr, Lisias pwurala rehn nanmwarki oh mehn Suhs ko pwuralahng
ar doadoahk nan mwetuwel kan.
2 Ahpw ekei kepina me duwehte Timoty oh Apolonius, nein Kennaeus,
iangahki Ieronimus oh Demopon, oh pil Nikanor, kaunen sounpei kan sang
Saiprus, sohte mweidohng re en ahneki meleilei.
3 Ni ahnsowo, mehn Sopa ko wiahiong mehn Suhs ko me mihmi rehrail
soahng suwed ehu. Re mwomwehda nanpwungmwahu ong mehn Suhs ko
oh luke irail oh ar peneinei kan en iang irail mwemweit nansed dake sohp
kei me re kaunopada.
4 Eri, pwehki aramas koaros en kahnimwo ar pahn iang mwemweit,
mehn Suhs ko sohte lemeiong me re pahn wia mehkot ong irail, re ahpw
pwungkihda me re pahn iang ni kupwur mwahu. Ahpw ni ar lel nan madau,
mehn Sopa ko uhdahte keselahng mehn Suhs riepwikio nan madau.
5 Ni Sudas eh rongada soangen mwekid suwed wet me wiawihong ienge
mehn Suhs kan, e ahpw kairehki nah sounpei ko.
6 Mwurin ar kapakap ong Koht, sounkopwung pwung, re ahpw mahwe-
niong irail ko me kemehla mehn Suhs ko. Re kohla nipwong oh isikada
wasahn peidi en sohpo, isikala sohp koaros, oh kemehla aramas koaros me
re kilangada rukuruk wasao.
7 Ewen kehl kan en kahnimwo loakidi, kahrehda Sudas pwurasang wasao;
ahpw e koasoakoasoane me e pahn pwurodo ehu rahn oh kemehla aramas
koaros wasao.
8 Sudas rongada me mehn Samnia pil koasoakoasoane re en kemehla
mehn Suhs kan me koukousoan nan ar kahnimwo.
9 Ih eri mahweniong Samnia nipwong, isikada wasahn peidi en sohpo oh
sohp koaros wasao. Aramas kak mihte Serusalem kilang wasao eh lullul, me
mwail silihsek uwen doh.
10 Ni Sudas oh ienge ko ar dohkihsang Samnia mwail ehu ni ar kohkolahng
mahweniong Timoty, mehn Arepia 5,000 iangahki sounpein dak oahs 500
ahpw peiongirailda.

j **11:33:** ***PAHR 148:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 164 mwohn Krais.

11 Lapalahn pei apwal ehu mwo, ahpw pwehki sawas en Koht re kalowehdi aramas en nan sapwtehn pwukat, me uhd peki re en ehuong mehn Suhs ko; re inoukihda me re pahn kihong mehn Suhs ko pelinmen kei oh sewese irail ni soahng teikan.

12 Sudas ese me mehn Arepia ko pahn katapan ong irail ni soahng tohto, ih eri pwungkihda en ehuong irail; mwurin mwo mehn Arepia ko pwuralahng nan ar impwal kan.

13 Sudas pil mahweniong kahnimw Kaspin. Kelen kahnimw wet me kehlail oh mehn liki sang wasa kei pil iang kousoan wasao;

14 re kin koapworopworki kehlail en kehlo oh uwen mwenge me re kihpenehr loale kak itar erein mahwen ehu eh pahn wiewiawi. Re ahpw kouruhrki Sudas oh nah sounpei ko, weriwerki ar kapailoke irail oh lahlahwe ar Koht.

15 Mehn Suhs ko ahpw kapakapohng Kaun-o Wasa Lapalahpie, kaunen nanleng oh sampah, me ketin karangkehdi kelen Seriko ni mwehin Sosua, ni eh sohte ketin doadoahngki lepin tuhke kalaimwun mehn doakoapeseng ewen kehlo de pil tehtehn mahwen. Irail eri mahweniong kehlo,

16 oh pwehki eh kupwur en Kaun-o re kalowehdi kahnimwo. Mehn Suhs ko kemehla aramas tohto me kahrehda lepin leh ehu me karanih wasao, me mweinele mwail pahkis ehu uwen tehlepe, inenen direkihla nta.

17 Sudas oh ienge ko eri mweselsang kahnimw Kaspin. Ni ar dohkilahr mwail 95, re ahpw lellahng Karaks, wasa kis me mehn Suhs kei koukousoan ie limwahn kahnimw Top.

18 Ahpw re sohte diar Timoty, pwehki eh mweselsangehr wasao. Ihte me Timoty wia wasao, e kihdi pwihnen sounpei kehlail ehu pwe re en sinsile ewen kehlo.

19 Riemen nein Sudas kaunen sounpei, Dosihdeus oh Sosipater, mahweniong kelen mahweno oh kemehla sounpei 10,000 me sinsile wasao.

20 Sudas eri nehkpeseng nah sounpei ko ni pwihn kei, kihong Dosihdeus oh Sosipater en wia kaunepen ehuehu pwihn, e ahpw pwakihala Timoty, me naineki sounpei alu 120,000 oh sounpein dak oahs 2,500.

21 Ni Timoty eh esehda me Sudas pwakipwakih kohla, e ahpw kadarala lih oh seri kan iangahki ar kepwe kan pwe re en tiengla nan kahnimw en Karnaim, kahnimw ehu me apwal aramas en mahweniong de kohla ie pwehki elen kolahng wasao eh nohn wetikitik oh takain.

22 Ahpw ni imwintihti ko ar kilangada nein Sudas keieun kariso ar pwerdo, re masepwehkada pwehki ar kilangada kaudiahl ehu sang rehn Koht, me kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros. Re inenen masepwehkada oh tangseli oh me tohto rehrail ohkihla nein iengarail kan kedlahs kan.

23 Sudas oh ienge ko eri pwakihirailla uwen ar kak oh kemehla imwintihti 30,000.

24 Karis me Dosihdeus oh Sosipater kaunda eri poarokedi Timoty. Ahpw eh mwersuwed e ngidingidkihong irail me dene tohto kisehrail me e salihedi oh e pahn kemeirailla ma re pahn wiahiong mehkot.

25 Eri, mwurin eh inoukihong irail me e pahn kasaledekihala kisehrail ko, re ahpw kasaledekihala.

26 Mwuhr Sudas mahweniong kahnimw en Karnaim oh tehnpas sarawien koht lih Atarkatis me mi wasao, kemehla aramas 25,000

27 oh kamwomwala douluhl kahnimwo oh tehnpaso. Mwuri eh mahweniong Epron, kahnimw kehl kehlailo, wasa me Lisias oh tohn wehin liki tohto koukousoan ie. Mwahnakapw kehlail kan pwukoahki sile mwohn kehl ko oh pepei ni ar kommwad, a nan kahnimwo dipwisoun mahwen tohto mihmi ie.

28 Ahpw mehn Suhs ako kapakap ong Kaun-o pekipeki sawas, Kaun-o me
kin ketin kauwehla karis en imwintihti kan. Irail eri kalowehdi kahnimwo
oh kemehla aramas 25,000.
29 Re ahpw mwekidsang wasao kolahng Ped San, kahnimw ehu me dohk-
ihsang Serusalem mwail isihsek limau ni paliepeng.
30 Mehn Suhs en wasao kadehdehiong Sudas duwen kupwuramwahu en
tohn kahnimwo ong mehn Suhs akan oh ar wiewia mwahu ahpw mehlel ni
ahnsou apwal.
31 Sudas oh ienge ko ahpw kapingkalahngkihong aramas akan ar kupwu-
ramwahu oh kadek, oh koangngoangehkin irail re en usehlahte ar kupwu-
ramwahu ong riarail mehn Suhs kan ni ahnsou kohkohdo kan. Irail eri
mwesel pwuralahng Serusalem, wasa re lel ie mwohnte Sarawien Dolung
Wahnsahpw.

Sudas Kalowehdi Korkias (Tehk 1 Makapi 5.45-54)

32 Mwurin Sarawien Dolung Wahnsahpw (mehn Krihs kin kahdaneki Pen-
dekos) Sudas oh ienge ko mwadangete mwesellahng mahweniong Korkias,
kepinahn Idumea.
33 Korkias mahwenkihong Sudas oh ienge ko sounpei alu 3,000 oh soun-
pein dak oahs 400.
34 Mehn Suhs kei ahpw mehla nan mahwen wet.
35 Mehn Suhs men sang nan kahnimw en Top, ede Dosihdeus, ohl en
dak oahs kehlail men ih, e ahpw poarehng koledi en Korkias eh likowo,
wuradekihseli nan eh momour, e men poar mourihedi ohl soh katepe
menet; emen sounpein dak oahs sang Drasia ahpw tangalahte lupukasang
pehn Dosihdeuso, kahrehiong Korkias eh pitla oh sopolahng kahnimw en
Marisa.
36 Mwurin Esdrias oh ienge ko ar pepei ahnsou reirei oh pwangadahr
mehlel, Sudas sohpeiong Kaun-o oh peki en ketin kasalehiong irail me e ketin
ieiang irail oh ketin kakahluwa arail kariso.
37 Eri, ni Sudas eh koulki koulen mahwen ehu ni mahsen en sapweo, mehn
Suhs ako mwadangete peiong Korkias oh ienge ko oh pwakihirailpeseng.

Kapakapki me Melahr nan Mahwen

38 Mwurin mahweno Sudas kahrehda nah sounpei ko oh kolahng nan
kahnimw en Adullam; rahno mandahn rahnen Sapad ehu, irail eri pein
kamwakeleirailda duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs oh kommoal sang doadoahk.
39 Mandahsang rahno, e inenen karuaru en kihpene paliweren me melahr
nan mahweno oh sarepiraildi nan sousoun arail peneinei kan.
40 Re ahpw diarada kisin sansal en koht kan me re kin kaudokiong nan
Samnia eh wie ekiek nan en me melahr ako koaros ar likou kan, sansal me
Kosonnedo keinapwih mehn Suhs en dehr weuwa. Aramas koaros ahpw
esehda me kahrepe wet me kahrehda ar mehla.
41 Irail koaros eri kapinga sapwellimen Koht mwekid kan, sounkopwung
pwung, me kin ketin kasalehda me rir kan.
42 Re ahpw peki en ketin kasohrehla dihp wet. Ni ahnsowohte Sudas,
ohl waun meno, koangngoangehki aramas koaros iangahki nah sounpei
ko re en dehr wiahda dihp, pwehki ar kilangkiher masarail kan dahme
wiawihong irail ko me wiahda dihp.
43 Sudas eri rikasang rehn nah sounpei ko koaros uwen mwohni ehu me
mihmi ni uwen paun en silper kereniong pahieu, oh kadarlahng Serusalem

12:32: Eks. 23.16. **12:40:** Deud. 7.25.

pwehn wiahki meirong en tomwki dihp. Sudas wia mwekid wet pwehki eh kamehlele me me melahr akan pahn pwurehng iasada.
44 Pwe ma e sohte kamehlele me me melahr akan pahn pwurehng iasada,
e pahn wia tiahk en pweipwei oh soh katepe en kapakapki me melahr akan.
45 Ahpw, ma e wia koasoandi wet pwehki keting mwahu oh lingan me wie
nekinekohng irail kan me pahn mehla nan ar wiewia mwahu, eri, koasoandi
wet wia madamadau sarawi oh mwahu ehu. Kahrehda, Sudas koasoanehdi
me meirong en tomwpen dihp pahn kin wiawi pwehn kasaledekala me
melahr akan sang nan diparail kan.

13

Menelaus Kamakamala

1 Ni pahr 149,[k] pakair ehu ahpw lelohng Sudas Makapius oh ienge ko me
Antaiokus Eupator ketiket kodohng mahweniong Sudia, iangahki lapalahn
karis ehu,
2 oh me Lisias sounapwalih nanmwarki pwulopwulo oh wiliepe nan
wehio, pil iang ih. Re ketiki kohdo sounpei alu 110,000 oh sounpein dak oahs
5,300 sang Krihs, iangahki elepant 22, oh werennansapw en mahwen 300 me
mete keng uhieisang ni daia kan.
3 Menelaus isanekihla ahnsou mwahu wet oh iangirailla, e ahpw koangn-
goangeirailda, kaidehn pwehki eh kesempwalki wehi, ahpw pwehki eh men
ale kamanamanpen wiahla Samworo Lapalap.
4 Ahpw Koht, Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan, kupwurehda pwe An-
taiokus en engiengda pahn Menelaus. Lisias kadehdehiong Antaiokus me iei
ohl suwed menet me kahredahr kahpwal nan wehio, Antaiokus eri ruwese
ohl menet en wisiklahng nan kahnimw en Perea oh kamakamala wasao nin
duwen tiahk en kamalahn aramas en wasao.
5 Nan kahnimwo mie wasahn iroir ehu piht 75 ile. Nan wasahn iroiro
diren pehs, oh pasapas ehu mi powe oh dihd en mas loale dikoudilahng nan
pehso.
6 Aramas emen me kin wiahda dihp laud ehu ong koht akan de ehu
soangen dihp laud, kin wisikdahla poweo oh pisikendilahng nan pehs ko.
7 Ih duwen met Menelaus eh kamakamala, oh sohte emen me sarepedi,
8 oh iei met soangen kamakamala me e konehng ale. Pak tohto e
kasaminehla pehs sarawi kan pohn pei sarawio nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh
met e mehla nan pehs.

Mahwen ehu Limwahn Kahnimw en Modein

9 Nanmwarki Antaiokus eri usehla mahmahweniong Sudia ni tiahk lemei,
kupwukupwure en wiahiong mehn Suhs kan mehkot me suwed sang me
semeo wiahiong irail.
10 Ni Sudas eh rongada met, e ahpw ndaiong aramas akan re en ka-
pakapohng Kaun-o nipwong nin rahn, pwehki ar milahr nan keper laud
en pwupwusang nan arail Kosonnedo, ar wehi, oh ar Tehnpas Sarawio. Re
uhdahn anahne sapwellime sawas met sang mahs,
11 pwe ar wehi me ahpwtehn onohnsapahlda en dehr lohdiong pahn mehn
liki suwed kan.
12 Erein rahn siluh aramas ako sohte wia mehkot, ihte re wonohn
wekidekdi nan pwehl, kaikaisihsol oh wie sengiseng, pekipeki rehn Kaun-
o me kupwurkalahngan en ketin sewese irail. Sudas eri kapahrekiong
aramas akan oh kakehlaka nan kapehdirail kan, koangngoangehkin irail re
en onopada ong mahwen.

---

k **13:1:** ***PAHR 149:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 163 mwohn Krais.

13 Mwurin met, Sudas ahpw tuhwong kaun akan en mehn Suhs ko ni rir
oh koasoanehdi re en mwekilahng mahweniong nanmwarkio sang ni sap-
wellimen Koht sawas, a re en dehr awiawih pwe nanmwarkio en mwekid
mahs oh mahweniong Sudia oh kapilpene Serusalem.
14 Eri, ni Sudas eh mweidohngehr mwekid en mahwen wet ong
Sounkapikada sampah, e ahpw kakehlakahki nah sounpei ko re en
kommwad mahwen oh re en mehkihla ar kosonned kan, Tehnpas Sarawio,
Serusalem, ar wehi, oh ar tiahk kan. Re kauwada ar impwal kan limwahn
kahnimw en Modein.
15 Sudas ahpw werkihda ruwes en mahwen, “Koht me kin ketikihdo powe-
hdi,” oh pwohngo e pilada mwahnakapw kommwad kei oh mahweniong
wasa kis limwahn en nanmwarki impwalo, oh e kemehla kereniong sounpei
2,000. Re pil doakoahdi elepant me kin tiengo oh me kin apwaliho.
16 Aramas koaros nan kahnimpwalo ahpw masepwehkada oh rerrer ni
Sudas oh ienge ko ar poweiraildier oh mweselsang wasao
17 mwohn eh pahn rahnpeseng. Sapwellimen Koht sawas me kahredahr
mepwukat eh kak pweida.
18 Pwehki Nanmwarki Antaiokus eh mwahngihier duwen kommwad en
mehn Suhs ko, e ahpw kupwurehda ehu ahl tohrohr en kaloweirailidi.
19 E mahweniong en mehn Suhs kan ar kelen mahwen kehlailo me mi
Pedsur, ahpw e pwurehng lohdiong pahn mehn Suhs ko.
20 Sudas kadarala mehn ketihnain ong sounpei ko me doandoare kehlo,
21 ahpw sounpein Suhs men ede Rodokus kadilohng imwintihti ko duwen
koasoandi rir kei en mehn Suhs kan. Ih eri dierekda, poarpoardi oh
kamakamala.
22 Nanmwarkio ahpw pil song keriapak en wia inou en minimin ong mehn
Pedsur, oh ni inowo eh pwunglahr, e ahpw mweselsang wasao iangahki
sapwellime sounpei ko. E ahpw ketila mahweniong Sudas, ahpw e pil
pwurehng lohdi.
23 Ni ahnsowo, Nanmwarki Antaiokus karongehda me Pilip me
pwukoahki apwalih wehi nan Andiok moromoradahr oh keselahr
nanmwarkio. Nanmwarkio ahpw sehsehla dahme e pahn wia, ih eri
tapihada wiekupwuriong mehn Suhs ako oh inoukihong irail me e pahn
pwungki ar koasoandi kan oh tiahk kan, e pil wiahda meirong ehu oh
ketikihong kisakis laud ehu ong Tehnpas Sarawio pwehn kasalehda eh
wauneki Tehnpaso,
24 e ahpw kasamwo Sudas Makapius ni wahu mehlel. Mwurin met,
nanmwarkio ahpw idihada Ekemonidihs pwehn wia kepina en sahpw me
mi nanpwungen Tolemais oh Kerar,
25 ih eri ketiketlahng Tolemais. Aramas ako wasao inenen lingeringerki eh
wiahda inou en minimin ong mehn Suhs kan; re inenen lingeringer oh men
kasohrehla inowo.
26 Lisias ahpw wia kapahrek ehu mwohn aramas akan oh kawehwehda
kahrepen inowo. Ni eh kameleileidier aramas ako oh kadehdehiong irail
me ih me pwung, e ahpw pwuralahng Andiok.
Met iei duwen Nanmwarki Antaiokus eh lohdi nan eh mahwen kan.

14

Alsimus Kedipa mehn Suhs ko
(Tehk 1 Makapi 7.1-21)

1 Sounpar siluh mwuri, Sudas oh ienge ko rongada me Demihtrius, nein
Seluhkus, peidier ni wasahn peidi en sohp en Tripolis iangahki lapalahn
karis ehu oh polohn sohp ehu.

2 Rohng ehu mie me dene e kemelahr Nanmwarki Antaiokus oh Lisias,
sounepwelpeo, oh e kaundahr wehio.
3 Mie ohl emen ede Alsimus, me mahs wia Samworo Lapalap men, ahpw
perenkihda iang alasang tiahk en mehn Krihs kan ni ahnsou me re
moromoradao. Ni eh pehmadahr me e solahr kak wia Samworo Lapalap oh
perkidahr dahme mehn Suhs kan pahn wiahiong,
4 e ahpw patohla rehn Nanmwarki Demihtrius nan pahr 151,[l] oh pato-
hwanohng elin kapwat kohl ehu oh tehnpaini ehu, iangahki rahntuhke olip
kei me re kin walahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio nin duwen tiahk ehu, ahpw e
sohte mweseiseikihong nanmwarkio dahme e koasoakoasoane.
5 Ahpw mwuri, e diarada ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda eh koasoandi
suwedo, iei ahnsou me Demihtrius lukedohng ni wiekupwur ehu en sap-
wellime sounkaweid kan, irail eri idek reh dahme mehn Suhs kan kin
koasoakoasoane re en wia.
Alsimus eri sapengkin irail,
6 "Iengen Sudas Makapius kan kin wiahki pein irail aramas poadidi kei
oh ngoangki kamwahupen wehi; re kin perenki mahwen oh kapikaping
aramas akan pwe re en wie moromor oh sohte kak mweidohng wehio en
meleileidi.
7 Irail me kahredahr ei solahr wia Samworo Lapalap, me I ahneki sang ni
pwungen sohso. Iei me I patohkihdo wasaht,
8 keieu pwehki ei ngoangki ni mehlel mehkan me kesempwal pahn nan-
mwarki, keriau pwehki ei kesempwalki kamwahupen tohn ei wehi, pwe
tiahk suwed kan me Sudas oh ienge kan wiewia kahredahr tohn at wehio
pwon at lokolok laudki.
9 Ni Wasa Lapalap eh pahn ketin tehk ni keneinei oaritik kan en ire
pwukat, komw ketin kupwur sapan ong kamwahupen at tungoal wehi oh
paisuwedlahn aramas akan nin duwen omwi kupwurmwahu.
10 Erein Sudas eh pahn patohwan momour, at wehi sohte pahn kak
meleileidi."

Demihtrius Kadarala Nikanor pwehn Mahweniong Sudas

11 Mwurin Alsimus eh wia sakarada wet, sounkaweid teiko ahpw
mwadangete ale ahnsou mwahu wet oh pain engieng en Demihtrius ong
Sudas, pwehki ar pil kailongki Sudas.
12 Nanmwarki Demihtrius eri mwadangete pilada Nikanor, me kaunda
sounpei kan me kin dake elepant, pwe en wiahla kepinahn Sudia, e ahpw
kadarala Nikanor
13 oh koasoandiong en kemehla Sudas, pwakihpeseng ienge ko, oh kasap-
wilada Alsimus en wiahla Samworo Lapalap en Tehnpas Sarawi me keieu
lapalap nan sampah pwon.
14 Mehn liki koaros me koukousoan Sudia, me sopohkipeseng en Sudas
mwekid kan, ahpw mwadangete iangala Nikanor, pwehki ar medemedewe
me lohdi de kahpwal me pahn lelohng mehn Suhs kan pahn wia kamwahu
ehu ong irail.
15 Mehn Suhs ko rongada me Nikanor pahn mahweniong irail oh dene
mehn liki kan me koukousoan rehn mehn Suhs kan iang utung. Irail
eri kidahng pehs pohn moangarail kan oh kapakapohng Koht, me ketin
pilada ar wehi pwe en wiahla sapwellime kohkohlahte oh sohte kin ketin
likidmelieirailla ni ahnsou apwal.

---

[l] **14:4:** ***PAHR 151:*** Sounpar wet pahrekiong pahr 161 mwohn Krais. **14:15:** 1 Mak. 7.29-30.

16 Eri Sudas, ar kaun, ahpw ruwese irail en mwekidla pwe re en mahweniong ar imwintihti ko limwahn kisin kahnimw en Adasa.
17 Saimon, rien Sudas, wie mahmahweniong Nikanor ahpw sohte kak pweida pwehki eh sohte kasik soangen mwekid me imwintihti ko wiewia.
18 Ahpw, ni Nikanor eh rongada duwen kommwad oh nan kapehd kehlail en Sudas oh ienge ko ni ar mahmahwenki ar wehi, e medewehda me e sohte pahn kameleileikihdi wasa mahwen.
19 E ahpw kadarala Posidonius, Deodotus, oh Madadaias pwe re en wiahda ehu inou en minimin ong mehn Suhs kan.

20 Mwurin ar oaritikihadahr audepen inowo, Nikanor eri kairehki nah sounpei ko, irail koaros ahpw pwungki.
21 Re ahpw kilelehdi rahn ehu me kaun akan pahn tuhpene wiekupwur kelehpw. Sehr kan ahpw wisikpene sang nan ehuehu kahnimpwal ko oh koasoansoandi wasahn wiekupwuro.
22 Sudas eri kihdi nah sounpei kei wasa mwahu kei pwe imwintihti ko de peien wia mwekid suwed ehu. Ahpw wiekupwuro pweida oh sohte mwekid suwed ehu pwarada.
23 Nikanor eri mihmihki Serusalem ahnsou kis mwurin mwo, oh e sohte wia mehkot suwed ong mehn Suhs ko. E pil kapwurepeseng aramas ako me kodohng iangala eh pali.
24 Ohl riemeno eri ehupene, Nikanor inenen werekiong mehlel Sudas ahnsou koaros.
25 Nikanor koangngoangehki Sudas en pwopwoudida oh tapihada peneinei ehu. Sudas eri pwopwoudida oh soandihla ni meleilei oh popohl.

Nikanor Sohpeiong oh Uwongada Sudas

26 Ni Alsimus eh tehkadahr duwen Nikanor oh Sudas ara nanpwungmwahupene, e ahpw ale pelien kisinlikou en inowo oh patohla rehn Nanmwarki Demihtrius. E kairehki nanmwarkio me Nikanor soaloalopwoatohng wehi, pwehki eh pilada sounpangala wehi, Sudas, en wiahla weliepe.
27 Lokaia likamw pwukat ahpw kahngiangihada nanmwarkio, oh nan eh engieng e ahpw ntingihada kisinlikou kis ong Nikanor; e mahsanihong duwen eh sohte kupwurperenki inowo me e wiahiong Sudas, oh en mwadangete salihedi Sudas oh kadaralahng Andiok.
28 Ni rohng wet eh lelohng Nikanor, e inenen nsensuwedla oh sohla ese dahme e pahn wia, pwehki eh sohte men kauwehla inou ehu me e wiahiong ohl emen me dadaurete audepen ara inowo.
29 Ahpw e sohte kak kauwehla sapwellimen nanmwarkio mahsen, ih eri tapihada rapahki ahl en kalowehdi Sudas.
30 Sudas tehkada duwen Nikanor eh solahr men ehuong oh kin pohnsehse ni ara kin tuhpene; eri, e ese me met pahn wia mwekid suwed ehu. Ih eri ale kiden ohl sang rehn ienge ko oh kohla rukula.

31 Ni Nikanor eh tehkada me Sudas loalokong sang ih, e ahpw kohla ni Tehnpas Sarawi lapalapo ni ahnsou me samworo ko wiewia meirong oh ruwese re en pangodohng reh Sudas.
32 Ahpw samworo ko kahukihla me re sohte ese wasa me Sudas mihmi ie.
33 Nikanor eri kauwalahng peh palimaun ni Tehnpas Sarawio oh kahukihla: “Ma kumwail sohte pahn salihedi Sudas oh pangodohng ie, I pahn karangkehdi sapwellimen Koht Tehnpas Sarawi wet nanpwel, kauwehla pei sarawi wet, oh kauwada wasaht ehu tehnpas lingan ong koht Dionisius.”

34 Ih eri kohkohla, oh samworo ko ahpw mwadangete kapahdahla pehrail
kan nanleng oh wia kapakap wet ong Koht, Sounpoadoarepen at wehi
loalopwoat:
35 “Maing at Kaun, sohte mehkot me komwi kin ketin anahne, ahpw
komwi kupwurperenki kauwada sapwellimomwi Tehnpas Sarawi wasaht
oh ketiket reht.
36 Komwihte me sarawi, oh sapwellimomwi Tehnpas Sarawi wet ah-
pwtehn kamwakelda, eri, komwi ketin sinsile eh sarawi kohkohlahte.”

Rasis Mehkihla eh Wehi

37 Kadip ahpw wiawihong Nikanor me dene emen kaun ako nan
Serusalem ede Rasis kin sewese nah aramas akan ni soahng tohto oh aramas
akan kin wauneki mehlel oh kin ekerki “Semen mehn Suhs kan.”
38 Tepin moromor eh wiawihda nan Serusalem, Rasis diarki lokolok laud
eh kapwaiada tiahk en mehn Suhs kan, e ahpw lelohng kopwung pwehki eh
loalopwoat.
39 Pwehki Nikanor eh men kasalehiong mehn Suhs duwen eh kailongkin
irail, e ahpw kadarala sounpei 500 pwe re en poarokedi Rasis,
40 pwehki eh lemeleme me en Rasis eh pahn selidi pahn kahrehiong mehn
Suhs nan apwal laud.
41 Sounpei ko kereniong kalowehdi wasahn iroir me Rasis mihmi loale.
Re nannantihong re en ritingada ewen kehl en pedolong wasao, oh ruwes
ahpw wiawihong irail re en isikada wenihmwo. Rasis ese me sohte wasahn
eh pitla, ih eri song en kemehkihla nah kedlahso pein ih,
42 pwe e men mehla ni wahu sang ale lokolok kanamenek rehn ohl suwed
menet.
43 Ni eh pwurupwurur nan eh mwekido, e ahpw sapwungala oh kedlahso
sohte kemehla. Ni ahnsowo sounpei ko pedolongehr nan ihmwo, ih eri
tangalahte lusdilahng nan pokono pah duwen aramas kommwad men.
44 Pokono eri mwadangete pweieksang wasa me e pwupwudieo.
45 E sohte mehla, oh nan kapehde wie okohngki eh kommwad, nta
kusukussang nan eh ohla kan, e ahpw pwourda oh tangala nanpwungen
pokono oh doudahng pohn paip ehu.
46 Solahr ntah, e ahpw pwadikeisang mwasahle ko oh katehki aramas
ako, nindokon eh wiewia met, e ahpw wie kapakapohng Koht pekipeki en
kasapahldohng eh mour oh esingek. Met iei duwen Rasis eh mehla.

15

En Nikanor Koasoandi Suwed

1 Nikanor rongada me Sudas oh ienge ko mihmiseli nan sapwen Sameria,
ih eri koasoanehdi en mahweniong irail ni rahnen Sapad ehu, ni pein ih eh
sohte pahn diar apwal ehu.
2 Mehn Suhs ko me idihdohng re en iangala eh pali ahpw peki reh en
dehr wia tiahk lemei oh suwed wet, ahpw en wauneki rahn me Koht, me
kin mahmahsanih mehkoaros, ketin kawauwihalahr oh wiahkilahr rahn
me keieu sarawi.
3 Eri, Nikanor ohl me keieu sohte ih mehkot nin sampah, ahpw idek ma
mie emen kaun lapalap nanleng me koasoanehdi re en wauneki rahnen
Sapad.
4 Mehn Suhs ko sapengki, “Ei; Kaun-o me ketin ieias, me ketin kakaun
nanleng, me koasoanehdi se en wauneki rahnen Sapad.”

5 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Ngehi me kaunen sampah, oh I koasoanehdi
kumwail en ale noumwail tehtehn mahwen kan oh wia dahme nanmwarki
mahsanih.” Eri eh koasoandio sohte pweida.

Sudas Kaunopada Nah Sounpei ko ong Mahwen

6 Nikanor ahpw suweiki nan eh aklapalap me e pahn kauwada mehn
kataman ehu ong eh pahn powehdi Sudas.
7 Ahpw Sudas koapworopworki me Koht pahn ketin sewese,
8 ih eri koangngoangehki nah sounpei ko re en dehr masak ar imwintihti
kan. E kakehlakahki nan kepehdirail kan re en tamataman duwen Wasa La-
palahpie eh ketin sewese irail ni ahnsou samwalahr ako oh koapworpworki
me e pahn pwurehng ketin sewese irail met.
9 E pil kakehlaka ar koapworopwor ni eh wadekohng irail Kosonnedo oh
duwen soukohp ko oh duwen mahwen kan me re pweidahr loale.
10 Ni nah sounpei ko ar onopadahr, e ahpw kihong irail eh koasoandi,
oh padahkihong irail re en dehr likihala mehn liki ko, pwehki ar sohte kin
dadaur ar inou kan.
11 E kihong nah sounpei ko tehtehn mahwen, kaidehn ni eh koangn-
goangehkin irail re en koapworopworki neirail kedlahs kan oh mehn sansar
kan, ahpw ni eh wiahiong irail mahsen en kakehlaka nan kepedirail kan.
E pil kamwakid kapehdirail ni eh koasoiaiong irail eh ouramano, soangen
kaudiahl me re kak koapworopworki.
12 E ndaiong irail me e kilang kaudiahlpen Onias, Samworo Lapalap en
mahs, ohl me diren kadek oh mpahi oh waun, me kadek kapahrek oh aleier
padahk mwahu sang ni eh tikitik pwe en ahneki mour mwakelekel. E
kilangada duwen eh kapahda peh kan oh wie kapakapki mehn Suhs koaros.
13 Sudas eri pil kilangada emen ohl me pitenmoange pwetepwet oh
mwomwen waun oh manaman.
14 Onias nda, “Met iei sapwellimen Koht soukohp Seremaia, me kin
poakohng ienge mehn Suhs kan oh kin kalap kapakapkin kitail oh ka-
pakapki Serusalem, kahnimw sarawio.”
15 Seremaia eri kapalahng Sudas kedlahs kohl pwoat, oh mahsanih,
16 “Kedlahs sarawi wet iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis. Ale oh kamwomwk-
ihla omw imwintihti kan.”
17 En Sudas koasoi ko eri kakehlakahda irail koaros, oh kahrehiong
pwutak ko en pei duwehte ohl ekei. Ar kahnimwo, ar pelien lamalam, oh
ar Tehnpas Sarawio milahr nan keper laud. Mehn Suhs ko eri medewehda
me re solahr pahn kasohlapahla ahnsou, ahpw re pahn kommwad oh tepida
mahweniong ar imwintihti.
18 Re sohte nohn kesempwalki ar peneinei kan oh kisehrail kan duwehte
ar kesempwalki Tehnpas Sarawio.
19 Oh aramas ako me mihmi Serusalem, inenen pwunodki mwomwen ar
pahn peipene ni paliwar.

Lohdi oh Mehlahn Nikanor

20 Aramas koaros ahpw awiawih pwe re en ese ihs me pahn kana nan
mahweno. Imwintihti ko mwekimwekidla, oh neirail sounpein dak oahs
kan mi ni pengepengerail kan, oh neirail elepant kan mi wasa mwahu oh
onopadahngehr mahwen.
21 Sudas Makapius kilenglahng neirail karis kalaimwuno, soangen mehn
mahwen tohto, oh neirail elepant kommwad akan. E ahpw kapahda peh
kan nanleng oh kapakapohng Kaun-o, me kin ketin wiahda manaman
akan, pwehki e wehwehki me Kaun-o kin ketikihong powehdi irail kan me
konehng ale, a kaidehn irail kan me naineki karis kehlail.

22 Sudas ahpw nda, “Maing at Kaun, ni Esekaia eh wia nanmwarkien Suda,
komwi kadarodo sapwellimomwi tohnleng me kemehla nein Nanmwarki
Senakerip aramas 185,000.
23 Eri met, Maing Kaunen nanleng, komw pwurehng kadarodo sap-
wellimomwi tohnleng mwahu pwe en kamasakada oh karerehda at imwin-
tihti kan.
24 Sang ni roson lapalap en limomwi, komw ketin kamwomwala aramas
pwukat me kin lahlahwei komwi oh kodohng uhwong sapwellimomwi
aramas akan.” Ih duwen Sudas eh kaimwisekala eh kapakap.
25 Nikanor oh nah kariso ahpw mwekidla ni ar rong ngilen sowi ko oh
koulen tapihada mahwen,
26 ahpw Sudas oh nah sounpei ko mwekidla ni ar usehla pekipeki sapwelli-
men Koht sawas.
27 Eri, ni ar pepeiki pehrail kan oh nan kapehdirail kan wie kapakapohng
Koht, re ahpw kemehla imwintihti tohtohsang 35,000. Ia uwen ar kap-
ingkalahnganki sawas me sang rehn Koht!
28 Ni mahweno eh imwisekla oh irail mwesemweselier kolahng kamadip-
wki ar powehdi, re ahpw kilangada Nikanor eh wonohn nan eh likoun
mahwen kan wasa re mahwenieo.
29 Re ahpw weriwerki ar peren kapikapinga Kaun-o ni lokaiahn sap-
warailo.
30 Sudas Makapius, me kin peiki paliwere oh ngeni ahnsou koaros pwehki
ienge mehn Suhs kan, sohte mwahn adusuwed ni eh kin poadidiong wehi
sang ni eh pwulopwul, e ahpw ruwese nah sounpei ko re en lupukasang
moangen Nikanor oh peh palimaun oh walahng Serusalem.
31 Ni ar lel nan kahniwmo, e ekerpene aramas koaros, kihdiong samworo
ko mwohn pei sarawio, oh ileklahng sounpei ko me mihmi nan kelen
mahweno.
32 Ih eri kasalehiong irail moangen ohl suwed Nikanor oh peh palimaun
me e kapahdalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawien Koht Wasa Lapalahpie nan eh
aklapalap.
33 E ahpw lupukasang lowen ohl suwedo, ndinda me e pahn kapisetikih-
pene oh kamwengehkihla menpihr kan oh langadahng moangeo sallahng
Tehnpas Sarawio, kasalepen dahme eh suwed kahrehiong ih.
34 Aramas koaros wasao eri saradahng nanleng oh kapinga Kaun-o, me
ketin kasalehda sapwellime roson lapalap oh sohte ketin mweidohng sap-
wellime Tehnpas Sarawio en mwamwahlla.
35 Sudas langahda moangen Nikanor ni kelen mahweno, pwe en kasale-
hiong aramas koaros duwen sapwellimen Koht sawas.
36 Re usuhs oh pali moron usada me rahno pahn kin mie katamanpe,
e pahn kin wiawi nan sounpar koaros nin soutik en mandahn Rahnen
Mordekaio,[m] me iei rahn kaeisek siluh en kaeisek riau en sounpwong me
adaneki Adar ni mahsen en Aramaik.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen kei

37 Met ih me wiawihong Nikanor. Kahnimw Serusalem eri mihmihte rehn
mehn Suhs kan sang ni ahnsowo kohdo, eri I pahn kaimwisekala ei koasoi
kan wasaht.
38 Ma ntingdien pwuhk wet me mwahu oh dehde, eri I perenki; ma e
sakanakan oh sohte kaperen, I nantihong uwen ei kak.

15:22: 2 Nan. 19.35. **15:25:** 1 Mak. 7.43-50. [m] **15:36:** ***RAHNEN MORDEKAI:*** Sarawien Purim (tehk Est. 9.17-22). **15:36:** 1 Mak. 7.49.

39 Kitail ese me e sohte mwahu ong paliwar en nimete wain de pihl, ahpw
wain eh doalo pihl me kin iou. Eri, ni poadopoad ehu eh kin ntingdi kaselel
kin kahrehiong aramas me pahn wadek en perenki. Ih met kaimwiseklahn
ei koasoi.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MADIU

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Madiu koasoia duwen Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher nan Kadehde Mering; eri, duwen Koht eh ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou ong sapwellime aramas akan, kaidehkte ong mehn Suhs akan ni ahnsou me Sises ketiket rehtail, ahpw pil ong tohn sampah koaros.

Koasoiepen *Rongamwahu en Madiu* me inenen soanamwahu. E tepkihda koasoiepen ipwidien Sises, ahpw doula koasoiahda duwen Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong rehn Sehdan, oh pil duwen sapwellime doadoahk nan Kalili; eri, doadoahk en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, oh ketikihda padahk ong aramas koaros, oh kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan. Mwurin mepwukat Madiu ahpw usehla koasoakoasoia duwen Sises eh ketsang Kalili pwe en seiloaklahng Serusalem, oh duwen wiewia kan me pweida ni kaimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nin sampah. Ni imwilah e ahpw kaimwisengkihla lokolok oh pwoula oh iasadahn Sounkomour.

Ehu irair me sansal mehlel nan *Rongamwahu en Madiu,* iei kasansaldahn Sises duwen sounpadahk lapalap emen, me sapwellimaniki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Koht, oh me kin ketin padahngkihwei duwen Wehin Koht. Nan pwuhk wet sapwellime padahk kin kispeseng wiahda irair limau nin duwe met: (1) kapahrek pohn dohlo, me kasalehda mouren irail kan me uhdahn tohn Wehin Koht, pil arail pwukoa kan, kapai kan, oh kahrepen arail mour (ire laud 5-7); (2) kaweidpen tohndoadoahk ehk riemeno ong ni poaron me e ketikihong irail (ire laud 10); (3) karasaras kan duwen Wehin Koht (ire laud 13); (4) padahk duwen wehwehn wiahla tohnpadahk en Sises (ire laud 18); padahk duwen imwilahn irair en ahnsou wet oh duwen pwarodohn Wehin Koht (ire laud 24-25).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen irekidien kadaudok oh ipwidien Sises Krais 1.1—2-23
Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh kapahrek kan 3.1-12
Sises ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.13—4.11
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.12—18.35
Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 19.1—20.34
Keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nan Serusalem oh limwahn Serusalem 21.1—27.66
Kaun-o ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko 28.1-20

Duwen Kadaudok kan me Sises Krais ketin Ipwisang
(Pil tehk Luk 3.23-38)

1 Iet irekidien dih kan me sapwellimen Sises Krais, me kisehn kadaudok
en Depit oh kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
2 Iet irekidien dih kan sang Eipraam oh lel Nanmwarki Depit: Eipraam me
semen Aisek; Aisek me semen Seikop; Seikop me semen Suda oh rie ko.
3 Suda me semen Peres oh Sera (inara Damar); Peres me semen Esron;
Esron me semen Ram;
4 Ram me semen Aminadap; Aminadap me semen Nahson; Nahson me
semen Salmon;
5 Salmon me semen Pohas (me ine Reap); Pohas me semen Oped (me ine
Rud); Oped me semen Sehsi;
6 a Sehsi me semen Nanmwarki Depit.

Iet irekidien dih kan sang Nanmwarki Depit lel ahnsou me mehn Israel
kan kalipilipala nan wehin Papilon: Depit me semen Solomon, sang en Uraia
eh pwoud.
7 Solomon me semen Reopoham; Reopoham me semen Apaisa; Apaisa me
semen Asa;
8 Asa me semen Seosopat; Seosopat me semen Soram; Soram me semen
Usaia;
9 Usaia me semen Sodam; Sodam me semen Ahas; Ahas me semen Esekaia;
10 Esekaia me semen Manase; Manase me semen Amon; Amon me semen
Sosaia;
11 Sosaia me semen Sekonaia oh rie ko ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng
Papilon.
12 Iet irekidien dih kan mwurin ar sellahng Papilon lel ni ipwidien Sises:
Sehoakim me semen Sealtiel; Sealtiel me semen Serupapel;
13 Serupapel me semen Apiud; Apiud me semen Elaiakim; Elaiakim me
semen Asor;
14 Asor me semen Sadok; Sadok me semen Akim; Akim me semen Eliud;
15 Eliud me semen Eliesar; Eliesar me semen Madan; Madan me semen
Seikop;
16 Seikop me semen Sosep, en Mery eh pwoud, me kaipwiedi Sises, me
mwarenki Mesaia.
17 Eri, dih eisek pahieu mie sang Eipraam lel Depit; a sang Depit lel ahnsou
me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papilon, pil dih eisik pahieu; a sang ahnsowo lel
ipwidien Mesaiao, pil dih eisek pahieu.

Duwen Ipwidien Sises Krais
(Pil tehk Luk 2.1-7)

18 Eri, iet duwen ipwidien Sises Krais: ine Mery me kisinihniong Sosep, ira
ahpw saikinte pwopwoudida, e pehmada duwen eh ketin liseian ahpw sang
Ngehn Sarawi.
19 Eh werek, Sosep, ni eh ohl lelepek oh pwung oh sohte men kahd-
suwedihla Mery mwohn aramas akan, e ahpw lemehda en mweisang ni rir.
20 Eri, ni eh medemedewe met, iet tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarodo
nan eh meir oh mahsanihong, “Sosep kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ke dehr
perki ale Mery omw werek, pwe wahn nan kupwure e ahpikihda Ngehn
Sarawi.
21 E pahn ketin naitikihada sapwellime pwutak emen me ke pahn kihong
mware Sises— pwe e pahn ketin kapitasang sapwellime aramas akan nan
diparail kan.”
22 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsani-
hong soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih,
23 “Meipwono pahn liseianda oh naitikihda nah pwutak emen, me re pahn
kamwarehki Emanuel” (me wehwehki, “Koht kin ketiket rehtail”).
24 Sosep eri pirida, e ahpw kapwaiada me tohnleng en Kaun-o mahsanih.
E ahpw ale Mery oh pwoudikihda.
25 Eri, Sosep sohte kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud ong Mery mwohn eh
naitikihada sapwellime pwutako. Sosep eri kihong mware, Sises.

2

Pwihn Ohl Loalokong ehu sang Palimese

1:11: 2 Nan. 24.14-15; 2 Kron. 36.10; Ser. 27.20. **1:18:** Luk 1.27. **1:21:** Sir. 46.1; Luk 1.31. **1:23:** Ais. 7.14 (LXX). **1:25:** Luk 2.21.

1 Sises lao ketin ipwidi nan kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia, ni
mwehin Nanmwarki Erod, iet pwihn ohl loalokong ehu ahpw lel Serusalem.
Re pwarodo sang palimese,
2 kalekalelapak wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie, me ahpwtehn ipwidi, Nan-
mwarkien mehn Suhs akan. Pwe re patohwan, “Se kilangada sapwellime
usuwo ni mesenleng, ihme se patohkidohng pwongih.”
3 Nanmwarki Erod lao karongehda met, e ahpw salohkihda kowahlap, pil
mehn Serusalem koaros iang salohda.
4 Ih eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap koaros oh sounkawehwe
koaros en Kosonnedo, oh keinemwe rehrail wasa me Mesaiao pahn ipwidi
ie.
5 Irail eri sapeng patohwan, “Nan kisin kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin
Sudia. Pwe ih duwen me soukohpo ntingdier, me mahsanih,
6 ‘A kowe, Pedleem, me kisehn wehin Suda,
kaidehn kowe me keieu tikitik rehn poahsoan kaunen Suda kan;
pwe sang rehmw kaun emen pahn pwarada
me pahn kahluwa nei aramas akan en Israel.’ ”
7 Erod eri ketin kapokonepene ni rir pwihnen ohl loalokong me pwarodo
sang palimeseo oh kalelapak rehrail duwen ahnsou me usuwo pwarada.
8 Ih eri kadariraillahng Pedleem, oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail
douluhlwei oh rapahki mwahu seri pwelelen; ma kumwail pahn diarada,
a kumwail pakairkidohng ie pwe I en pil kowohng iang pwongih.”
9 Irail lao rong mepwukat, re ahpw mwesel oh patopatohla; a iet usu-
wohte me re kilangada ni mesenleng pa pwarada pohrail nanialo oh tieng
kahkahre irail, e lao kainenehdi wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie.
10 Ia uwen ar peren ni ar pwurehng kilangada usuwo!
11 Re ahpw pedolong nan ihmwo oh kilangada serio rehn ine, Mery.
Re ahpw kapwarehda ar kepwe kan oh meirongkihong: kohl, insens, oh
warpwohmwahu.
12 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail nan arail meir, re dehpa pwurala
rehn Erod. Irail eri sapahllahng nan uhdakarail, keid ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.

Lipalahng Isip

13 Irail lao patopatohla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng Sosep ni eh
memeir oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda, ale serien oh ine, tangahkiniralahng
Isip. Ke pahn koukousoante wasao I lao pil pwurehng kairehkin uhk dahme
ke en wia. Pwe Erod pahn rapahki serien pwe en kemehla.”
14 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine ni pwohngohte oh mwesellahng
Isip.
15 Ih eri kousoanla wasao, Erod lao sipalla.
Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong soukohpo pwe en
lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih, “I malipedohr nei pwutako sang Isip.”

Kamakamalahn Pwihnen Seri ehu

16 Erod lao mwahngihada me pwihnen ohl loalokongo pitihdier, e ahpw
engiengda kowahlap oh mahsanih pwe seri ohl koaros me mi Pedleem oh
limwah kan en kamakamala; eri, seri ohl koaros me sounpar riau kohdi.
E koasoanehdi met pwehki eh mwahngihasang pwihnen ohl loalokongo
ahnsou me usuwo tepin pwarada.
17 Ih duwen eh pweidahr kokohp en Seremaia, me ketihtihki,
18 “Ngihl ehu peido sang Rama,
iei ngilen mauk oh mwahiei.

2:6: Maika 5.2. **2:15:** Os. 11.1.

Resel me sengisengki nah seri kan,
oh solahr kak nsenamwahula,
pwehki irail koaros ar melahr."

Sapahlsang Isip

19 Mwurin Erod eh sipalla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng Sosep ni
eh memeir
20 oh mahsanihong, "Pwourda oh ale serien oh ine, ke ahpw pwurala nan
wehin Israel, pwe irail ko me men kemehla serien, re melahr."
21 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine, pwuralahng wehin Israel.
22 A ni eh rongada me Arkelaus me uhd wiliandi seme Erod, nanmwarkien
Sudia, e perkihda douluhlla wasao. Poahngok en Kaun-o ahpw wiawihong
ni eh memeir pwe en sipallahng nan wehin Kalili.
23 Ih eri douluhlla wasao oh kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kis me adaneki
Nasaret. Eri, met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp ako mahsanih, dene:
"E pahn kin mwarenki mehn Nasaret."

3

Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek kan nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mark 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni ahnsowo Sohn Sounpapidais tapihada kakahnseli oh kapakapahrek-
seli nan sapwtehn en Sudia. Eri, iet audepen eh kapahrek kan:
2 "Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe Wehin Koht [a] kerendohr."
3 Eri, Sohn iei ohlo me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr duwe, ni eh mahsanih,
"Ngilen aramas emen me kin likilikwerki nan sapwtehn,
'Kumwail kaunopada elen Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla ahl akan me e pahn ketin keid ie!' "
4 Eri wunen soangen mahn me ede kamel me kin wia en Sohn eh likou; e
kin pirehki nan lukepe kateng kilin kou; oh mensiek oh sukehn loangalap en
nanwel me e kin sakasakan.
5 Aramas tohto sang Serusalem, sang wasa koaros nan wehin Sudia, oh pil
sang nan kousapw koaros me mi limwahn Pillap Sordan, kin pokonla reh.
6 Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan oh papidaisla rehn Sohn nan pillapo.
7 Ni Sohn eh kilangada Parisi oh Sadusi kei me mwur tohto, me iang
pokopokondohng papidaisla reh, e ahpw patohwanohng irail, "Ia duwen
kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail
kak pitsang engieng en Koht me nektehn leledohng kumwail?
8 Kumwail kapwarehda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda me kumwail wili-
akapwalahr.
9 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me kumwail kak akpwungkin kumwail, me
dene kumwail samanki Eipraam; pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe Koht
kakete ketin wiahkihla nein Eipraam takai pwukat!
10 Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe sileo miher nin tepin tuhke; eri, tuhke koaros
me sohte wa mwahu pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
11 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, pwe en kasalehda amwail
koluhla; a me pahn ketido mwuri, iei ih me pahn papidaisihkin kumwail

2:18: Ser. 31.15. **2:23:** Mark 1.24; Luk 2.39; Sohn 1.45. [a] **3:2:** ***WEHIN KOHT:*** Mehn Suhs ako mahs inenen lemmwiki ar pahn nda de ntingih mwaren Koht, ihme kahrehda Madiu kin ntingihedi "wehin nanleng" ahpw ni mehlel mouren lepin mahsen pwukat iei "wehin Koht". **3:2:** Mad. 4.17; Mark 1.15. **3:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX). **3:7:** Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:9:** Sohn 8.33. **3:10:** Mad. 7.19.

Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei. E uhdahn lapalapasang ie; oh ngehi I sohte mwahn warohng sair sapwellime suht.
12 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwellime imwen nahk, a dihpw oh wahn pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun."

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mark1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)
13 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketsang Kalili ketidohng Sordan pwe en papidaisla rehn Sohn.
14 Sohn ahpw men kapweiekidihsang Sises en papidais reh, iei me e patohwankihong, "Ia duwe, Maing? Ngehi me uhdahn pahn papidaisla rehmwi, a komwi ahpw ketido pwe en papidais rehi?"
15 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke dehr kapweiek, pwe ih koasoandien met, pwe ih me konehng en, kita en kapwaiada mahs kupwur en Koht."
Sohn eri pwungkihla.
16 Sises lao ketin papidaisla, e ahpw ketida sang nan pihlo; a iet ahnsowo nanleng pa ritpeseng. Sises eri ketin mahsanihada Ngenen Koht eh ketket kohdi ni mwomwen mwuroi men oh ketidi powe.
17 A kapitie ieu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, "Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki."

4

En Sises eh ketin Songosong pahn Tepil
(Pil tehk Mark1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)
1 Kedekedeo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan sapwtehn pwe en ketin songosong pahn Tepil.
2 E lao ketin kaisihsol rahn 40 oh pwohng 40, e ahpw pwungitikla.
3 Tepil eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, "Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai pwukat en wiahla pilawa."
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, 'Kaidehkin pilawahte me aramas kak mourki, pwe mahsen koaros me kin pwilipwilsang nin doauesen Koht.' "
5 Tepil ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, oh pwilikihdi pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio;
6 e ahpw patohwan, "Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdihwei, pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
'Koht pahn ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan duwen komwi;
re ahpw pahn kolekinkomwihda pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel ni takai kan.' "
7 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih "E pil ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, 'Ke dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.' "
8 Tepil eri pil kahluwadahla Sises pohn nahna ileile ehu oh kasalehiong wehi koaros en sampah oh duwen ar lingan.
9 E ahpw patohwan, "Mepwukat koaros I pahn kihong komwi, ma komw pahn poaridi oh pwongih ie."
10 A Sises ketin sapeng, "Sehdan, kohkohweisang ie! Pwe e ntingdier, 'Ke pahn pwongih Kaun-o, omw Koht, oh ihete me ke pahn papah.' "
11 Tepil eri kohkohlahsang Sises; a tohnleng kei ahpw pwarodo oh sewese.

3:12: Kupw. 5.14,23. **3:17:** Sen. 22.2; Mel.2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 12.18; 17.5; Mark 1.11; Luk 9.35. **4:1:** Ipru 2.18; 4.15. **4:4:** Deud. 8.3. **4:6:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:7:** Deud. 6.16. **4:10:** Deud. 6.13.

Sises ketin Tapihada sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mk 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Sises lao mwahngihada me Sohn wisikdohngehr nan imweteng, e ahpw
sipallahng Kalili.
13 Sises ahpw sohte ketin kousoan nan Nasaret, pwe e ketila oh kin ketiket
Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu me mi ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, limwahn
irepen Sepulon oh Napdali.
14 Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr, ni eh
mahsanih,
15 "Sapwen Sepulon, sapwen Napdali,
ni elen kolahng sehdo, palio Sordan,
Kalili, sapwen mehn liki kan!
16 Aramas me kin mihmi nan rotorot,
re pahn kilangada marain lapalap ehu!
Maraino pahn daker irail akan
me kin mihmi nan rotorot en mehla."
17 Sang ni ahnsowo me Sises ketin tapihada kapahrengkiseli sapwellime
padahk, mahsanih, "Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala! Pwe Wehin Koht
kerendohr!"

Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mark 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, e ahpw ketin
mahsanihada soused riemen, pirien ehu, Saimon (me adaneki Piter) oh rie
me adaneki Andru; ira lalaidki ara uhk nan leho.
19 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohdo iangiehla. I ahpw pahn
padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan."
20 Ni ahnsowohte ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.
21 Ni eh ketin douluhlsang wasao, e ahpw pil mahsanihada pil ehu pirien
Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi pwutak riemen. Ira iang ara pahpao mihmi pohn
wararail pwoht pwoat, onohne arail uhk kei. Sises eri ketin malipe ira.
22 Ni ahnsowohte ira mehndahkihla samarao oh wararail pwohto, ira
ahpw iangala Sises.

Sises ketin Padahk, oh Kapahrek, oh Kamwahwihala Soumwahu tohto
(Pil tehk Luk 6.17-19)

23 Sises eri ketin kakahnseli nan Kalili pwon, kawekawehweseli nan
sinakoke [b] kan en mehn Suhs akan, kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu en
Wehin Koht, oh kamwakamwahwihala soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros
rehn aramas akan.
24 Eri, mware ahpw ndandkihla wasa koaros nan Siria, me kahrehda
aramas koaros me soumwahuki soangen soumwahu kan oh soangen ap-
wal akan, duwehte aramas me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe, me sahliel
kan, me mwoator kan, koaros kin wisikpene reh - Sises ahpw kin ketin
kakehlairailda.
25 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kin idihdawehnseli sang Kalili, sang Kahnimw
Eisek ko, sang Serusalem oh Sudia, oh pil sang wehi kan me mi palio Sordan.

5

Kapahrek en Pohn Dohl

4:12: Mad. 14.3; Mark 6.17; Luk 3.19-20. **4:13:** Sohn 2.12. **4:15:** Ais. 9.1-2. **4:17:** Mad. 3.2.

[b] **4:23:** ***SINAKOKE:*** Soangen ihmw ehu me mehn Suhs kan kin wiahki imwen kapakap de wiekupwur de wia padahk ie. **4:23:** Mad. 9.35; Mark 1.39.

1 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada pokono, e ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh
ketidiong powe; a sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe.
2 Ih eri tapihada padahki irail, mahsanih:

Pai mehlel
(Pil tehk Luk 6.20-23)

3 "Meid pai me koapworopworki Koht ni mehkoaros;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!
4 "Meid pai me kin mwahiei;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaloalamwawihirailla!
5 "Meid pai me nan kapehd opampap akan;
pwe re pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail!
6 "Meid pai me kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaitarirailla!
7 "Meid pai me kin kalahngan ong meteikan;
pwe re pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht!
8 "Meid pai me nan kapehd mwakelekel kan;
pwe re pahn udiahl Koht!
9 "Meid pai me kin wia doadoahk en kamwahu nanpwungen aramas akan;
pwe Koht pahn ketin wiahkinirailla uhdahn sapwellime!
10 "Meid pai me kin ale lokolok pwehki ar kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!
11 "Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan pahn lahlahwei kumwail oh
kalokei kumwail oh karaunkin kumwail soangen suwed oh likamw koaros
pwehki ngehi.
12 Kumwail nsenamwahu oh perenda, pwe ketingpamwail me laud
kowahlap nanleng. Ih duwen ar kaloke soukohp ako me tiengehr
mwohmwail."

Soahl oh Kamarainpen Sampah
(Pil tehk Mark 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 "Kumwail me soahlepen sampah. Eri, ma nemenemen soahl pahn
sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wiahiong pwe nemenemen soahlo en
pwurehng miehla. Solahr katepen soahlo, ihte me pahn mwahuwong, en
lekdekla wasa me aramas akan pahn tiakpeseng ie.
14 Kumwail me kamarainpen sampah. Kahnimw ehu me mi pohn dohl
ehu sohte kak rirla.
15 Aramas pil sohte kin isikada lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa, pwe pohn
dewe pwe en kamarainihada koaros me mi nan ihmwo.
16 Ih pil duwen kumwail, amwail marain en sansal mwohn aramas akan
pwe re en kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan oh kapikapingahki Samamwail
me ketiket nanleng."

Duwen Kosonned en Moses oh Padahk en Soukohp ako

17 "Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kodohng kasohrehla Kosonned en Moses
oh padahk en soukohp ako. Soh! I sohte kodohng kasohrehla, pwe I kodohng
kapwaiada arail padahk ni mehlel.
18 Pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe lahng oh sampah lao pahn sohrala,
sohte ire pisetik ehu en Kosonnedo pahn sohrala, soahng koaros lao pahn
imwisekla.

5:4: Ais. 61.2. **5:5:** Mel. 37.11. **5:6:** Ais. 55.1-2; Sir. 24.21. **5:8:** Mel. 24.3-4. **5:10:** 1 Pit. 3.14. **5:11:** 1 Pit. 4.14. **5:12:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Sir. 2.8; Wie. 7.52. **5:13:** Mark 9.50; Luk 14.34-35. **5:14:** Sohn 8.12; 9.5. **5:15:** Mark 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33. **5:16:** 1 Pit. 2.12. **5:18:** Luk 16.17.

19 Eri, mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned ehu, mehnda ma me keieu
tikitik, oh pil pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kauwehla, nahn e pahn
keieu tikitik nan Wehi Koht. A mehmen me pahn kapwaiada audepen
Kosonnedo oh pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kapwaiada, ih me pahn
lapalap nan Wehin Koht.
20 Eri, I men kumwail en ese, pwe ma amwail mour sohte pahn mwahu-
sang en sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh en Parisi kan ar mour, kumwail
sohte pahn kak towehda Wehin Koht."

Padahk duwen Lingeringer

21 "Kumwail rongehr padahk me kohieng mehn mahs ako: 'Dehr kemehla
aramas; a mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas, e pahn ale kadeikpe.'
22 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn lingeringer pahn rie
mehn Suhs men, e pahn wisikiong ni mwoalen kopwung; oh mehmen me
pahn ndahng emen rie mehn Suhs me e iahk, e pahn wisikiong ni Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalap; oh mehmen me pahn ndaiong emen rie mehn Suhs eh
mwalaun suwed, e pahn konehng ale kalokolok en kisiniei nan ehl.
23 Eri, ni omw pahn wiahiong Koht omw meirong pohn pei sarawi ehu, ke
ahpw tamanda me riomw mehn Suhs men nsensuwed pahmw,
24 pwilikihdi mahs omw meirongo mwohn pei sarawio, ke ahpw kohwei
oh kapwungala nanpwungamwa; mwuri, ke ahpw pwurodo wia omw
meirong ong Koht.
25 "Ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung, kadeke oh kap-
wungala mahs nanpwungamwa; pwe e dehr panguhkala rehn sounkop-
wung, a sounkopwung uhd panguhkala rehn pilismen kan, ke ahpw selid-
iong nan imweteng.
26 Mehlel I ndaiong uhk, me ke sohte pahn pitla, ke lao kapwungala
pweipwand koaros me kileldier."

Padahk duwen Kamwahl

27 "Kumwail rongehr padahk pwoatet: 'Ke dehr kamwahl.'
28 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn kilikilang lih emen
oh men dihpki, nahn e wiadahr dipen kamwahl nan kapehde.
29 Eri, ma palimaun en pwoaren mesomwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan
dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahuwong uhk kisehn
paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl.
30 Oh ma palimaun en pehmwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk; pwe e mwahuwong uhk kisehn pali-
waromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl."

Padahk duwen emen eh pahn Mweisang eh Pwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 "Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: 'Mehmen me pahn kesehla eh
pwoud, e uhdahn pahn kihong liho kisinlikoun kamweid.'
32 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me kesehla eh pwoud ni
kahrepe ieu me kaidehkin kamwahl, eri, ohlo kahrehiongehr liho nan
kamwahl ma liho pahn pwopwoudida sapahl. A mehmen me pwoudikihda
lih emen me mweisangehr eh pwoud, e pil wiadahr dipen kamwahl."

Padahk duwen Kahula

5:21: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17. **5:28:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18. **5:29:** Mad. 18.9; Mark 9.47. **5:30:** Mad. 18.8; Mark 9.43. **5:31:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 19.7; Mark 10.4. **5:32:** Mad. 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

33 “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk wet me kohiengehr mehn mahs ako: ‘Ke
dehr kauwehla omw inou ong Koht, a kapwaiada dahme ke kahukihla me
ke pahn wiahda mwohn silangin Koht.’
34 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mwahn kahula nan amwail
inou kan. Kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, pwe nanleng iei mwoalen Koht;
35 kumwail dehr kahukihla sampah, pwe sampah iei wasahn kom-
moalepen aluweluwe kan; pil dehr kahukihla Serusalem, pwehki Serusalem
ih me poahsoan kaunen Nanmwarki Lapalap.
36 Pil dehr kahukihla moangamwail kan, pwe sohte mehkot kumwail kak
wiahda pwe pitenmoangamwail en pwetepwetala de toantoalla.
37 Amwail koasoi kan en kin ndahte, ‘Ei’ de ‘Soh.’ Pwe me kin daulihala
met, e kin tepisang rehn Me Suwedo.”

Padahk duwen Akdupuk Suwed (Pil tehk Luk 6.29-30)

38 “Kumwail rongehr padahk wet me kohieng mehn mahs ako: ‘Pwoaren
mas ehu pahn pwainla pwoaren mas ehu, oh ngih pwoat pil pahn pwainla
ngih pwoat.’
39 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong
emen me wia suwed ong kumwail. Ma mehmen pahn pohr uhk ni palimaun
en likin sepomw, a kihong pali teio pwe en pil pohr.
40 Oh ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung pwe en adi-
hasang omw sehten, a pil mweidohng omw sekiden.
41 A ma sounpei en liki men pahn itonehng uhk ke en wa eh koaruk mwail
ehu, iangala mwail riau.
42 Ma mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot, mweidohng. Ma mehmen pahn
peki rehmw mehkot pwe en kapwuredohng uhk mwuhr, pil mweidohng.”

Padahk duwen Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan (Pil tehk Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw
kan, a kailongki omw imwintihti kan.’
44 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti
kan oh kapakapki me kin kalokei kumwail,
45 pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sahm me ketiket nanleng, me kin
ketin dakerki sapwellime ketipin pohn me suwed oh me mwahu kan, oh kin
ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn me lelepek kan oh me dipan akan.
46 Eri, keting dah me kumwail pahn kasikasik sang rehn Koht, ma kumwail
pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail? Pwe sounrik daksis kan
pil kin wia soahng wet!
47 Oh ma ihte kompoakepahmwail kan me kumwail pahn kin rahnmwah-
wih, eri, kumwail sohte siksang meteikan, pwe mehn liki kan pil kin wia
soahng wet.
48 Eri, mourimwail en unsekla—duwehte ieias unsek en Samamwail me
ketiket nanleng.”

6

Padahk duwen Kadek

5:33: Lip. 19.12; b Nempe 30.2; Deud. 23.21. **5:34:** Seims 5.12; b Ais. 66.1; Mad. 23.22. **5:35:** Ais. 66.1; b Mel. 48.2. **5:38:** Eks. 21.24; Lip. 24.20; Deud. 19.21. **5:43:** Sir. 12.4-7. **5:45:** Sir. 4.10. **5:48:** Lip. 19.2; Deud. 18.13.

1 “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr kin wia amwail wiewia mwahu
kan en souleng mwohn mesen aramas akan pwe re en kin kilang. Pwe
ma kumwail wia met, kumwail sohte pahn ale ketingpamwail sang rehn
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.
2 “Eri, ma kumwail pahn sewese emen me paisuwedlahr, a kumwail dehr
lohkiseli duwen me mwalaun akan kin wia nan imwen kapakap akan oh
nanial akan, pwe aramas en kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail en ese pwe re
aleier ketingparail.
3 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin sewese me paisuwed men, kumwail dehr pil kin
kehsehki kompoakepahmwail kan,
4 pwe amwail sawas en rir. Oh Samamwail me kin mwahngih amwail
wiewia rir kan, en ketin katingihkin kumwail.”

Padahk duwen Kapakap (Pil tehk Luk 11.2-4)

5 Pil ehu, ni amwail kin wia amwail kapakap, kumwail dehr alasang me
mwalaun kan, me kin mwahuki uhda oh wia ar kapakap akan nan imwen
padahk kan oh nanial akan, pwe aramas koaros en kin kapinga irail. I men
kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail.
6 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin kapakap, kumwail pedolong nan amwail pere,
ritingedi wenihmw, kumwail ahpw kapakapohng Samamwail me kumwail
sohte kin kilangki masamwail kan. Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail
wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail.
7 “Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki lokaia mwahl tohto nan amwail ka-
pakap akan, duwehte me rotorot akan kin wia, me kin lemeleme me Koht
pahn kupwure irail pwehki ar kapakap reirei.
8 Kumwail dehr alasang irail; pwe Koht iei Samamwail, oh e ketin mwah-
ngih dahme konehng kumwail mwohn amwail saikinte kin peki mehkot.
9 Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:
‘Samat me ketiket nanleng:
Mwaromwi en sarawihla rehn aramas koaros,
10 mweimwi en pweida wasa koaros,
kupwuromwi en kin wiawi nin sampah duwen eh kin wiawi nanleng.
11 Komw ketikihdo rahnwet at tungoal me itarohng kiht.
12 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
duwen at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia dihp ong kiht.
13 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin lelohng nan songosong laud,
a komw ketin nekid kiht sang ni me suwed en Sehdan.’
14 “Pwe ma kumwail pahn mahkikihong meteikan sapwung kan me re
wiahiong kumwail, nahn Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn pil ketin
mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.
15 A ma kumwail sohte pahn mahkikihong meteikan ar sapwung kan
ong kumwail, eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pil sohte pahn ketin
mahkikihong kumwail sapwung kan me kumwail kin wiahda.”

Padahk duwen Kaisihsol

16 “Ni amwail pahn kin kaisihsol, kumwail dehr kin seren pahtou duwehte
me mwalaun kan, me kin kawekala mwomwen masarail kan pwe aramas
akan en ese me re kaikaisihsol. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier
ketingparail.
17 Eri, ni amwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail epwinekda oh usoarada,

---

6:1: Mad. 23.5. **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14. **6:7:** Sir. 7.14. **6:14:** Mark 11.25-26. **6:14:** Sir. Sir. 28.1-5. **6:17:** Sudid 10.3.

18 pwe aramas teikan en dehr ese me kumwail kaikaisihsol—a
Samamwailohte me kumwail sohte kin kilang, ihete en ketin mwahngih.
Eri, Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn
ketin katingihkin kumwail."

Duwen Kepwehpwehkihla Paien Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 12.33-34)

19 "Kumwail dehr kin ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla kepwehn sampah, me
mer oh loangenmwet kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan kin
dapengpeseng ihmw kan oh pirap ie.
20 A kumwail ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla paien nanleng, me mer oh
loangenmwet sohte kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan sohte
kak dapengpeseng ihmw akan oh pirap ie.".
21 Pwe ahnsou koaros kapehdamwail kin uhlahng wasa me amwail dip-
wisou kesempwal kan kin mi ie."

Serepen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Luk 11.34-36)

22 "Pwoaren masamwail kan iei mehn sere paliwaramwail. Eri, ma
pwoaren masamwail kan pahn mwakelekel oh marain, paliwaramwail
unsek pahn diren marain;
23 a ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn edied, paliwaramwail kan pahn
diren rotorot. Eri, ma marain me mi loalamwail pahn rotorotala, ia pahn
uwen lauden rotorot wet!"

Koht oh Kepwehn Sampah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 "Sohte aramas emen kak liduwih soumas riemen; pwe e pahn kailongki
emen, e ahpw pahn poakepoake meteio; e pahn loalopwoatohng emen, e
ahpw pahn mwamwahliki meteio. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail
sohte kak papah Koht oh pil kepwehn sampah kan.
25 "Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki kisin
mwenge oh pihl ong mourimwail kan, dahme kumwail pahn kin kang de
dahme kumwail pahn kin nim; de amwail likou, dahme kumwail pahn kin
likawih. Pwe ia duwe, mour soh kesempwalasang kisin mwenge, oh paliwar
soh kesempwalasang likou?
26 Kumwail tehk mwahu menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin padok
wahntuhke, re sohte kin dolung, re sohte kin nahkpene nan imwen nekinek
kan; a Samamwail me ketiket nanleng kin ketin apwalih irail. A ia duwe,
kumwail soh kesempwalasang menpihr kan?
27 Ihs rehmwail me kak kareireikihla eh mour kisin ahnsou kis pwunup-
wunodki eh mour?
28 "A mehnda kumwail pahn pwunodki likou? Kumwail kilang kiopw
en nansapw akan ar kin keirda; re sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin pein
wiahda ar likou.
29 A I ndaiong kumwail pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe mehlel, sohte
mwahn kapwatkihda likou kaselel ehu duwehte apwoat irail.
30 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan—dihpw me
mie rahnwet a e kin mengila lakapw oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei; eri, ia
duwe, e soh pahn ketin apwalih kumwail mwahusang e kin ketin apwalih
mepwukat, oh ketin kalikawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
31 "Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki ndinda, 'Se pahn kihsang ia at tungoal
kisin mwenge, de nimat pihl? Se pahn diar ia at likou?'

6:19: Seims 5.2-3. **6:29:** 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6.

32 (Pwe me rotorot akan kin ngoangki rapahki mepwukat koaros.) A
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng ketin mwahngih duwen amwail kin anahne
mepwukat koaros.
33 Eri, kumwail rapahki mahs Wehin Koht oh dahme e kin ketin kupwurki,
a soahng teikan koaros e ahpw pahn kin ketikihong kumwail.
34 Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme pahn wiawi lakapw; pwe
lakapw pahn pwukoahki pein eh pwunod. E sohte konehng kumwail en kin
katohtowehla kahpwal akan me rahn akan kin wadohng kumwail."

7

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.37-38; 41-42)

1 "Kumwail dehr kadeik aramas teikan, pwe Koht en dehr ketin kade-
ingkumwailda.
2 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kadeik kumwail nin duwen amwail kin kadeik
meteikan, oh e pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail mehn sohngohte me kumwail
kin sohngki meteikan.
3 Dahme ke kin tehngki diper me mi nan pwoaren mesen riomw men, a ke
ahpw sohte kin nsenohki lepin tuhke me mi nan pwoaren mesomwen?
4 Ia duwen omw kak ndahng riomwo, 'Nahn, sepit mahs pwe I en kihsang
diperen nan pwoaren mesomwen,' nin lepin tuhke lep eh mi nan pwoaren
mesomwen?
5 Mwalaun ahmwen! Kihsang mahs lepin tuhkehn nan pwoaren me-
somwen, ke ahpw pahn kak kilang mwahu duwen omw pahn kihsang
diperen nan pwoaren mesen riomwo.
6 "Kumwail dehr kihong kidi kan mehkot me sarawi, pwe re de sohpeiong
kumwailte ngaliskumwailpene; kumwail dehr pil kesehdiong mwohn
pwihk kan noumwail kisin takai kesempwal akan, pwe ihte me re pahn wia,
tiakpeseng."

Peki, Rapahki, Letelet
(Pil tehk Luk 11.9-13)

7 " 'Kumwail peki, kumwail ahpw pahn ale; kumwail rapahki, kumwail
ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail.
8 Pwe koaros me kin peki, re pahn ale; me kin rapahki, re pahn diar; oh me
kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
9 Mie pahpa men rehmwail me kak kihong nah pwutak takai, ma e peki
pilawa?
10 De kemisik, ma e peki kisin mwomw?
11 Nan amwail suwed, kumwail ahpw kin ese kihong noumwail seri kan
dahme kin mwahuwong irail; eri, a ia uwen soahng tohto me Samamwail
me ketiket nanleng pahn ketikihong irail kan me kin patohwan peki reh!
12 "Eri, kumwail wiahiong meteikan me kumwail kin anahne aramas akan
en kin wiahiong kumwail: ih met wehwehn Kosonned en Moses oh padahk
en soukohp ako."

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Luk 13.24)

13 "Kumwail keid nan ewen kehl wetikitik, pwe elen kolahng nan ehl me
tehlap oh mengei, oh aramas ngeder kin keid ie.
14 A wenihmw me kolahng mour me wetikitik oh elen kolahng ie me
apwal, eri, me malaulau me kin diar."

7:2: Mark 4.24. **7:12:** Dop. 4.15; Luk 6.31. **7:13:** Sir. 15.17.

Kitail kin Esehki Tuhke kan Wah kan
(Pil tehk 6.43-44)

15 "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang soukohp likamw akan, me kin pwarodohng kumwail ni mwomwen sihpw, a loalarail re uhdahn rasehng kidien wel kan.
16 Kumwail pahn esehkin irail arail wiewia. Pwe da? Kumwail kak dolungasang wahn wain ni dihpw tekatek, de kehngid ni tuhke leles?
17 Tuhke mwahu kin wa mwahu, a tuhke sakanakan kin wa suwed.
18 Tuhke mwahu sohte kin kak wa suwed, oh tuhke sakanakan sohte kak wa mwahu.
19 Tuhke pwoat me sohte kin wa mwahu kin paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
20 Eri, kumwail pahn kin esehki soukohp likamw akan mwomwen ar wiewia kan."

I Sehsei Kumwail
(Pil tehk Luk 13.25-27)

21 "Kaidehn aramas koaros me kin likwerih ie, ndinda, 'Maing ei Kaun, Maing ei Kaun,' me pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht, pwe irail kan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng.
22 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko eh pahn leledo, me tohto pahn ndahng ie, 'Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun! Se kohpadahr ni mwaromwi; ni mwaromwi se kausekihsangehr tepil kan, oh se wiadahr manaman tohto!'
23 A ngehi I ahpw pahn ndahng irail, 'I sohte mwahn esei kumwail. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, pwe I sehsei kumwail, kumwail me mouren tiahk suwed kan!' "

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 6.47-49)

24 "Eri, mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl loalokong men me kin kauwada imwe pohn paip ehu.
25 Ni ahnsou eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e sohte pahn ohla, pwehki e kokoudahr pohn paip ehu.
26 "A mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh sohte kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl pweipwei men me kauwada imwe pohn pihken ni oaroahr.
27 Ni eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e pahn pwupwudi ohla. Oh ia pahn uwen ohla wet!"

Sapwellimen Sises Manaman

28 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, pokono ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap duwen mwomwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk.
29 Pwe e sohte kin duwehte arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan; pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

8

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mark 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

1 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla.

7:16: Sir. 27.6. **7:19:** Mad. 3.10; Luk 3.9. **7:20:** Mad. 12.33. **7:23:** Mel. 6.8. **7:28:** Mark 1.22; Luk 4.32.

2 A iet, ohl tokutok men ahpw keiong mpe, kelehpwikihdi oh
patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin
kamwakeleiehda.”[c]
3 Sises eri mahsanih, “I mwahuki,” e ahpw ketikihda lime ko powe oh ketin
sair ohlo, mahsanih, “Eri, mwakelekelda!” Ni ahnsowohte eh tokutok pa
mohdisang.
4 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Kilang! Kaleke ke ndahng emen, a kohwei
kasalehiong samworo pein kowe pwe en kasawihiuk. Ke ahpw kihong
meirong me Moses kileledier, pwe en kadehdehiong aramas koaros me ke
mwakelekellahr.”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda en Soumas en Sounpein Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Luk 7.1-10)

5 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Kapernaum, soumas en sounpei men mehn Rom
ahpw tuhwong oh ngidingidki en ketin sewese, patohwanohng,
6 “Maing, ei ladu men wonohn ni imweio, e sohte kak mwekid, ahpw e kin
weiweirek kowahlap.”
7 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn kowohng kakehlahda.”
8 A soumaso sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ieremen komw ketila. Pwe I sohte
warohng komwi en ketilong ong nan imweio. Komw mahsente, a ei laduwo
pahn kehlailda.
9 Pwe pil aramas emen ngehi me mi pahn kaun ekei, oh sounpei kei me
I kaunda. Eri, ma I kin patohwanohng emen en kohwei, a e pahn kohwei;
a ong emen en kohdo, a e pahn kohdo; a ong ei laduwo en wia mehkot, a e
pahn wiahda.”
10 Sises eri ketin pwuriamweikihla ni eh karongehda met; e ahpw mah-
sanihong irail ko me idihdawehn, “Mehlel pwe I saikinte diarada nan Israel
soangen pwoson me uwe met.
11 Kumwail en ese pwe me ngeder pahn kohdo sang ni palimese oh
palikapi, me pahn iang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop mwohdohng tehpel en
Wehin Koht.
12 A irail ko me uhdahn pahn towehda wehio, re pahn lekdekla liki nan
rotorot mosul, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”
13 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong soumaso, “Eri, ukuwei ni imwomwo, pwe
duwen omw pwoson, e pahn pweida rehmw.”
A ni ahnsowohte eh laduwo kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mark 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

14 Sises ketila ni imwen Piter, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen soulap en Pitero
eh wonohnki nan kie soumwahu karakar.
15 Sises eri ketin sair pehn liho, a ni ahnsowohte karakaro pa kohsang reh.
Liho eri pwourda oh tapihada papah Sises.
16 Ni eh soutikpene, aramas akan ahpw wapenehng reh me tohto me
ngehn suwed tiadahr pohrail. Sises ahpw kin ketin kauskihsang sapwellime
mahsente ngehn suwed ko oh ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu koaros.
17 E kin ketin wiahda met, pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia lohkidohr,
ni eh mahsanih, “Pein ih ketin sapwellimanikihla atail luwet akan oh
ketikihweisang atail soumwahu kan.”

---

[c] **8:2:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **8:4:** Lip. 14.1-32. **8:9:** Par. 3.33-35. **8:11:** Luk 13.29. **8:12:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28. **8:17:** Ais. 53.4.

Mahnakapw Riemen me Mwomwehda ira men Iangala Sises (Pil tehk Luk 9.57-62)

18 Sises lao ketin mahsanihada duwen pokon en aramas ehu eh kapilpene
ih, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime kan re en iang kotehla leho
sipallahng palio.
19 A iet sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men pa uh mpe, patohwanohng,
“Maing sounpadahk, iet ngehi, me pahn idawehnkomwihwei wasa koaros
me komw pahn ketila ie.”
20 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kidien wel kan mie deurail, oh
menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail, a Nein-Aramas sohte wasa e kak
kaulewei ie tapwi.”
21 Pil emen sang rehn tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin
mweidohng ie mahs I en kolahng sarepedi ei pahpa.”
22 A Sises mahsanilahng, “A kowe, idihdawehniehte, oh mweidohng pwe
irail akan me melahr en sarepedi arail mehla kan.”

Sises ketin Kameleileidi Melimel ehu (Pil tehk Mark 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
pil iangala.
24 Ni ahnsowohte lapalahn kisinieng ehu pa kohda nan leho, oh iloak
kan pwungudahng pohn pwohto, likamwete re pahn koaduhpwaldi; a Sises
ketin seiseimwok.
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh kaupehda, patohwanohng, “Maing at
Kaun, komw ketin sewesei kiht, pwe se pahn melahr!”
26 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail salohkidahr?
Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!” Ih eri ketida oh angiangihada kisiniengo oh
iloak kan, e ahpw mwelehdi kowahlap.
27 Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, re ahpw
ndinda, “Soangen aramas da men met, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin
peikiong?”

Kakehlepen Ohl Riemen me Ngehn Suwed Tiada Pohra (Pil tehk Mark5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin lel palio leho, nan sapwen mehn Kadara, ohl riemen
me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohra ahpw tuhwong, ira kohdo sang nan pwoaren
paip kei me sousou kei mi loale wasa ira kin mihmi ie. Ira inenen kommwad,
iei me sohte me kin men keid nanial me karanih ara wasa.
29 Ni ahnsowohte ira weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi, Sapwellimen Koht,
dahme komw kupwukupwurehiong kiht? Komw soh ketidohng kalokei kiht
mwohn ahnsou me kileldi se en kalokolok?”
30 Eri, mie pelin pwihk ehu wie mwengemwenge kereniong wasao.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Ma komw
pahn ketin kausasang kiht met, a komw ketin kadarkitalahng rehn pelin
pwihko.”
32 Sises eri mahsanihong ngehn saut ko, “Kohla.” Ngehn saut ko eri
kohieisang rehn ohl riemeno oh keseulahng rehn pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko
pwon eri wiahkihteieu tangdihla ni aul ehu kodilahng nan leho oh koaruhsie
duhla nan leho.
33 Silepen pelin pwihko ko eri tangdoaui, oh tangolong ong nan kahnimwo
pwe en pakairki soahng koaros me wiawiher, oh pil me wiawihong ohl
riemen me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohra.

8:21: Dop. 4.3-4.

34 Tohn kahnimwo eri pwonte kohiei oh tuhwong Sises, re ahpw pekihda
en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.

9

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mark 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwohto oh ketin kotehla leho, ketin sapahllahng
nan sapwellime kahnimw.[e]
2 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng reh me soumwahu mwoator men me
mi nan kie. Ni Sises eh mahsanih uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong me
mwoatoro, “Lao, koapworopwor, pwe dipomw kan lapwadahr.”
3 A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw mengimengloalki, “Ohl menet
wie lahlahwe Koht.”
4 Sises ketin mwahngih dahme re lemelemehiong ihme e mahsanihki-
hong irail, “Dahme kumwail kolokolki lamalam suwed pwukan nan kape-
hdomwail kan?
5 Me soh mengei nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwadahr,’ sang nda, ‘Uhda oh alu’?
6 Eri, I pahn kadehdehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas eh ahneki man-
aman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih eri mahsanihlahng me mwoatoro,
“Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”
7 Me mwoatoro uhdahte kohkohla ni imweo.
8 Pokono lao kilangehr met, re ahpw malamalawangkihla oh kapikapinga
Koht me ketikihong aramas soangen manaman wet.

Sises ketin Malipe Madiu
(Pil tehk Mark 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Sises lao ketila sang wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen, sounrik
daksis, ede Madiu, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso, Sises ahpw ketin mah-
sanihong, “Kohdo, iangiehla.”
Eri, Madiu uhdahte iangala Sises.
10 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketidiong nin tehpel ni imwen Madiuwo, sounrik
daksis tohto oh aramas sekeniken kei iang ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
mwohdohng tehpelo.
11 Ekei Pariso ko lao kilangehr met, re ahpw idekda rehn tohnpadahk
ko, nda, “Dahme amwail sounpadahken kin iangki sounrik daksis kan oh
aramas sekeniken akan mwohdohng tehpel?”
12 Sises ketin karongeirailda, ih eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Kaidehkin me
kehlail ni paliwar me kin anahne sounwini, pwe me soumwahu kan.
13 Kumwail kohwei oh rapahki ia wehwehn mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
pwoatet, ‘I sohte anahne meirong en mahn akan, pwe kalahngan.’ Pwe I
sohte kodohng luke aramas lelepek kan, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mark 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises
oh idek reh, “Dahme kahrehda kiht oh Parisi kan kin kalap kaisihsolki, a
sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan sohte kin iang?”
15 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ma ohl kamwohd emen
pahn wiahda kamadipw en kapwopwoud oh lukehiong kompoakepah kan,
kompoakepah kan pahn kak nsensuwed nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi

---

e **9:1:** ***SAPWELLIME KAHNIMW:*** Kapernaum (tehk 4.13.) **9:10:** Luk 15.1-2. **9:13:** Mad. 12.7; b Os. 6.6.

rehrail? Re sohhte kak nsensuwed! Ahpw ehu rahn pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, oh ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.
16 “Sohte me kin deipinahiong nin sekid mering kisin likou kapw, pwe deipino pahn teisang nin sekido, oh wasa teio pahn laudla.
17 Pil sohte me kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan edin kilin mahn mering; pwe ma met pahn wiawi, edin waino pahn ohla, oh waino pahn wudekla, eri, ehdo sohte pahn kak doadoahk. Aramas kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan ehd kapw, koaros ahpw pahn kak nekinek mwahu.”

Nein Opiser men nah Serepein oh Lih emen me Doahke sapwellimen Sises Likou
(Pil tehk Mark 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)
18 Ni Sises eh mahmahsanihong irail mepwukat, iet opiser en mehn Suhs men pa lel reh. E ahpw dairukidi mwohn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, nei serepein men ahpwtehn mehla. Komw kupwur kalahngan ketila mahs oh ketikidahng limomwien powe, a e pahn mourda.”
19 Sises eri ketida oh ketin idawehnla opisero; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pil iangada.
20 A iet lih emen me sosoumwahukiher mehn warmwowi erein sounpar eisek riau, e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo.
21 Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, “Ma I pil doahkehte sapwellime likowo, I uhdahn pahn mwahula.”
22 Sises ketin pirekekte mahsanihada liho, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Koapworopwor, lao; pwe omw pwosonen me kakehlaiukadahr.” Ni ahnsowohte liho pa kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo.
23 Sises eri ketin lel ni imwen opisero. Ni eh ketin mahsanihada duwen sounkeseng kan oh duwen aramas akan ar mwoaromwoarong laud wasao,
24 e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros pedoisang men! Pwe kisin serepeinen wie memeir, e sohte mehla!”
Irail koaros ahpw tapihada kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki.
25 Ni aramas ako ar pedoisang wasao, Sises ahpw ketilong nan en kisin serepeino eh pereo oh ketin kolada peho; kisin serepeino ahpw pwourda oh kesihnenda.
26 Eri, rongen wiewia wet ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Maskun Riemen
27 Sises lao ketiket kohla sang wasao, iet ohl maskun riemen idawehnla. Ira ahpw weriwer kohla, patopatohwan, “Maing, komwi me kisehn Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”
28 Sises lao ketilong nan ihmw ehu, ira ahpw lel reh; ih eri ketin keinemwe rehra, mahsanih, “Kumwa pwoson me I uhdahn kak kamwahwihkumwahla?”
Ira ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing at Kaun.”
29 Sises eri ketin doahke masaro ko, oh mahsanih, “En wiawihong kumwa duwen amwa pwoson.”
30 Masara ko eri pehdpeseng. Sises eri ketin kalikirahdi ira dehpa ndahng aramas emen met.
31 A ira kohlahte, lohkiseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo duwen Sises.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Lohteng men
32 Ira lao kohkohla, aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng Sises ohl emen me sohla kak lokaia pwehki ngehn suwed eh ti powe.

33 Ngehn suwedo lao pekeussang reh, ohlo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas
koaros ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Soangen wiewia wet se
saikinte kilang nan Israel!”
34 A Parisi ko ahpw ndapene, “Ni manaman en kaunen ngehn suwed akan
me e kin kauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas akan.”

Sises ketin Kupwurehla Aramas akan

35 Sises eri kin ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw koaros oh nan kousapw
akan koaros. E kin ketin padapadahk nan sinakoke kan, kapakapahrengki
Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht, oh kin ketin kakehlahda aramas akan sang
nan ar soumwahu oh luwet akan koaros.
36 Ni eh kin mahsanihada pokon en aramas akan, e kin kupwureirailla,
pwehki ar pwunod akan oh sohte epwelparail, pwe re rasehng sihpw kei me
sohte silepahr.
37 Ihme e mahsanihkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehlel pwe
rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk kan me malaulau.
38 Kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn Kaunen rahket pwe en ketin kadar-
odo tohndoadoahk tohto pwe re en iang doadoahk.”

10

Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mark 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketikihong
irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas ngehn saut akan oh kakehlahda
soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros.
2 Iet kan mwaren wahnpoaron ehk riemeno: keieu, Saimon (me pil
mwarenki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims oh rie Sohn, nein Sepedi;
3 Pilip oh Pardolomiu; Tomas oh Madiu, sounrik daksis; Seims, nein
Alpius, oh Tadius;
4 Saimon, tohn pwihnen Selod,[f] oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mark 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

5 Sises ketin poaronepeseng me ehk riemen pwukat mwurin eh ketikihong
irail kehkehlik kei, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kohwei nan sapwen mehn liki
kan de nan kahnimw en mehn Sameria kan.
6 Kumwail kohwei mahs rehn sihpw kan me salongalahr me kisehn keinek
kan en Israel.
7 Kumwail kohwei oh kapahrengkihong irail me Wehin Koht kerendohr!
8 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, komourada me melahr akan,
kamwakelehda me tokutok kan, kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas
akan. Nin duwen amwail aleier nin sohte pweipwei, kumwail pil kihwei nin
sohte pweipwei.
9 Kumwail dehr wa kohl, silper, de mwohni nan amwail pwekid kan;
10 pil dehr wa edin seiloak, de sekid riau, de suht, de sokon. Pwe
tohndoadoahk kin warohng ale soahng kan me e anahne.
11 “Ni amwail pahn kin lel nan kahnimw de nan kousapw ehu, kumwail
pedolong oh rapahki mahs aramas emen me pahn kin men kasamwo
kumwail; kumwail eri kin mihmihte reh, kumwail lao pahn kin mwesel.

9:34: Mad. 10.25; 12.24; Mark 3.22; Luk 11.15. **9:35:** Mad. 4.23; Mark 1.39; Luk 4.44. **9:36:** Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek. 34.5; Mark 6.34. **9:37:** Luk 10.2. [f] **10:4:** ***SELOD:*** Pwihnen aramas ehu me kin uhwong mehn Rom ni rir. **10:10:** 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18.

12 Ni amwail pahn kin pedolong nan ihmw ehu, amwail rahnmwahu en
kin duwe met: ‘Popohl ong tehnpas wet.’
13 Ma tohn imwo pahn kasamwo kumwail, amwail popohl pahn mihmihte
rehrail; a ma re sohte men kasamwo kumwail, a kumwail pwurehng amwail
popohl.
14 Oh ma ihmw de kahnimw ehu sohte men kasamwo kumwail de rong
amwail padahk, a kumwail pedoisang nan wasa ko oh sipedasang pwelpar
akan nin nehmwail akan.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Koht pahn ketin kasale-
hda sapwellime kupwur kalahngan ong tohn Sodom oh Komora laudsang
ong tohn kahnimw pwukan!”

Kamakam akan me Pahn Lelohng Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mark 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 “Kumwail rong mwahu pwe I kadarkumwailwei duwehte sihpw kei ong
nanpwungen kidien wel kan! Kumwail uhdahn pahn kanahieng kumwail
duwehte sineik kan, oh pil mpahi duwehte mwuroi kan.
17 Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh
pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, oh re pahn wokihkumwail
nan arail sinakoke kan.
18 Kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn kaun oh nanmwarki kan pwehki
ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehdehiong irail oh mehn liki kan duwen
Rongamwahu.
19 Ni arail pahn pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, kumwail
dehpa pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengki de ia duwen amwail pahn
lokaia; pwe ni ahnsowo e pahn kohieng kumwail dahme kumwail pahn nda.
20 Pwe koasoi kan me kumwail pahn koasoia, e sohte pahn kohsang
rehmwail, ahpw e pahn sang rehn Ngenen Samamwail, me pahn kaloka-
iahkin kumwail.
21 “Aramas akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe en kamakamala, oh pahpa
kan pil pahn wia duwehte ong nair seri kan. Seri kan pahn pelianda ar
pahpa oh ar nohno kan, oh re pahn kemeirahla.
22 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi. A me pahn
dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.
23 Ma kumwail kamakam nan ehu kahnimw, a kumwail tangalahng nan
ehu kahnimw tohrohr. Pwe kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn
kanekehla amwail doadoahk nan kahnimw koaros en Israel, mwohn Nein-
Aramas eh pahn pwurodo.
24 “Sohte tohnsukuhl men kin laudsang eh sounpadahk; pil sohte lidu men
kin laudsang eh kaun.
25 Eri, tohnsukuhl uhdahn pahn kin perenki duwehla eh sounpadahk;
oh lidu pahn kin perenki duwehla eh kaun. Ma re kahdaneki kaunen
peneinei ehu Peelsepwul, a tohn peneineio pahn pil iang ale ahd kei me pil
suwedsang!”

Ihs me Aramas pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Luk 12.2-7)

26 “Eri, kumwail dehr masak aramas akan. Mehkoaros me ekiek uhdahn
pahn dierekda, oh me rir koaros pahn sansalada.

10:14: Wie. 13.51. **10:15:** Mad. 11.24; b Sen. 19.24-28. **10:15:** Luk 10.4-12. **10:16:** Luk 10.3. **10:17:** Mark 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15. **10:21:** Mark 13.12; Luk 21.16. **10:22:** Mad. 24.9; Mark 13.13; Luk 21.17; b Mad. 24.13; Mark 13.13. **10:24:** Luk 6.40; b Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **10:25:** Mad. 9.34; 12.24; Mark 3.22; Luk 11.15. **10:26:** Mark 4.22; Luk 8.17.

27 Me I ndaiong kumwail ni rir, kumwail kasalehda ni pokon sansal; oh me
I mwenginginkihong kumwail, kumwail lohkiseli sang pohn ihmw kan.
28 Kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla paliwar, re ahpw sohte
kak kemehla pali ngehn; a kumwail masak Koht me kak ketin kemehla
paliwar oh pali ngehn oh kesepwekelahng ira koaros nan ehl.
29 Kumwail kak pwainkihda kisin menpihr riemen sens ehu; ahpw sohte
emen ira pahn pwupwudiong nanpwel, ma Samamwail sohte ketin mwei-
dohng.
30 A ong kumwail, pil pitenmoangamwail koaros iangehr wadawadedi.
31 Eri, kumwail dehr masak, pwe kumwail kesempwalsang mehlel men-
pihr tohto!"

Kadehdehda Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Luk 12.8-9)

32 "Mehmen me pahn kadehdehda oh uhkin ie mwohn aramas akan, nahn
I pahn pil kadehde oh uhki mwohn Semei me ketiket nanleng.
33 A mehmen me pahn kahmahmkin ie mwohn aramas akan, nahn I pahn
pil kahmahmki mwohn Semei me ketiket nanleng."

Kaidehkin Meleilei me I Kohkihdo pwe Kedlahs
(Pil tehk Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 "Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kohdohn kamweimwahwihala sampah;
soh, kaidehkin meleilei me I wa kohdo, pwe kedlahs.
35 I kodohng kamwakidada liaktohrohr nanpwungen sahm akan oh nair
pwutak kan, nanpwungen ihn akan oh nair serepein kan, nanpwungen lih
pwopwoud pwulopwul kan oh en arail pwoud kan ar nohno kan;
36 en emen eh imwintihti me keieu suwed, iei kiseh kan.
37 "Mehmen me kin poakohng seme oh ine laudsang e poakohng ie, nahn
e sohte warohng ie; oh mehmen me kin poakohng nah pwutak oh nah
serepein laudsang e poakohng ie, nahn e pil sohte warohng ie.
38 Mehmen me sohte kin ale oh kapaikada eh lohpwu oh idawehniehdo,
nahn e sohte warohng ie.
39 Mehmen me men kolokol eh mour, nahn e pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi, nahn e pahn diar."

Pwaisen Wiewia Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mark 9.41)

40 "Mehmen me kin kasamwo kumwail, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin
kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo.
41 Mehmen me kin kasamwo soukohp en Koht emen pwehki eh soukohp
en Koht, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen soukohp men; a mehmen me kin
kasamwo aramas pwung, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen aramas pwung men.
42 Kumwail en pil ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong mehkot emen me
keieu tikitik en iengei kat, pwehki eh iengeilahr, mehnda ma pil kilahs en
pihl lemwlemwirteieu, a e uhdahn pahn ale pwaise."

11

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Luk 7.18-35)

10:33: 2 Tim. 2.12. **10:35:** Maika 7.6. **10:38:** Mad. 16.24; Mark 8.34; Luk 9.23. **10:39:** Mad. 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **10:40:** Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20; b Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48.

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime kehkehlik kan ong me ehk
riemeno, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao pwe en wia sapwellime padahk oh
kapahrek nan ar kahnimw kan.
2 A Sohn Sounpapidais, me sensel nan imweteng, lao rongada wiewia
kapwuriamwei kan en Krais, e ahpw kadarala nah tohnpadahk kei pwe en
patohwan wiahiong Sises peidek pwoatet:
3 "Ih komwi me Sohn koasoiaiong kiht me pahn ketido, me ketidohret, de
se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?"
4 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail pwurowei kairehki Sohn
dahme kumwail rongehr oh kilangehr:
5 duwen me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk kan ar
kin alu, duwen me tokutok kan ar kin mwakelekella,g duwen me salengopon
kan ar kin rongada wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar kin mourda, duwen
Rongamwahu eh lohkseliher rehn me paisuwedlahr akan.
6 Meid pai me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!"
7 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko lao patopatohla, Sises ahpw
uhd mahsanihong pokono duwen Sohn, "Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn
nan sapwtehno, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin
tutuwelengkiseli kisinieng?
8 Dahme kumwail kilangada ni amwail kohieilao? Pala aramas emen me
kin mi nan likou melengileng? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan soangen
likowo, iei me kin kousoan nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan.
9 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang ni amwail kohieilao? Kumwail
kolahng kilang soukohp emen? Ei, me pwung, a kumwail en ese pwe
kumwail kilangehr mehmen me lapalapasang soukohp.
10 Pwe Sohn iei ih me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, 'Koht mahsanih,
iet nei meninkeder; I pahn kadarowei mwohmw, pwe en kaunopada alomw
kan.'
11 Kumwail en pil ese pwe sohte aramas emen nin sampah mie me
lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais. Ahpw me keieu tikitik nan Wehin Koht,
lapalapasang ih.
12 Sang ni mwehin Sohn lel rahnwet, Wehin Koht kin apwalkihda mwekid
idihd kan, oh aramas me kin wia mwekid idihd pwukat me kin songosong
en kalowehdi.
13 Soukohp ako koaros oh Kosonned en Moses kohpadahr duwen Wehin
Koht sang mahso lel ni mwehin Sohn;
14 oh ma kumwail men kamehlelehte ar mahsen ko, a kumwail en ese pwe
Sohn iei Elaisa, me re kohpadahr me pahn kohdo.
15 Eri, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa, a kumwail en rong!
16 "A met, dahme I pahn karasahiong aramas akan en ahnsou wet? Re
seu rasehng pwihnen seri riau me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet
kan? Re kin weriwerkipene, ndinda,
17 'Se kesekesengohng kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte kahlek! Se
kadekadepwudepwiong kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn kin
mwahiei.'
18 Pwe Sohn ni eh pwarodohr oh wiewia kaisihsol oh sohte kin nim wain,
a aramas akan ahpw kin nda, 'Aramas iahk emen ih!'
19 A Nein-Aramas ni eh pwarodohr oh sakasak oh niminim, a re ahpw
kin nda, 'Kumwail kilang mahs ewen mwenge oh kemem sakau menen,

g **11:5:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 8.2. **11:5:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **11:10:** Mal 3.1. **11:12:** Luk 16.16. **11:14:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 17.10-13; Mark 9.11-13.

kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh me sekeniken kan!' Eri, kupwurokong en Koht kin dehdehda sang ni wahn sapwellime doadoahk kan."

Kahnimw kei me Seupwoson
(Pil tehk Luk 10.13-15)

20 Sises eri tapihada angiangih kahnimw ko me e ketin wiahda ie pali laud en sapwellime manaman ako, pwehki towe ko ar sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala;
21 e ahpw mahsanih, "Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Meid suwediong uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihiongkumwahier, wiawihong tohn Dair oh Saidon, nahn re pwuhriongehr nan likoun nsensuwed oh kamwerehdiongehr pohrail pehs, pwe en kasalehda ar koluhla oh wiliakapwalahr!
22 Eri, I men kumwa en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong tohn Dair oh Saidon laudsang ong kumwa!
23 A kowe, Kapernaum! Kowe me kin men leldalahng nanleng, ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihonguhkehr, wiawihong tohn Sodom, ele Sodom pahn mihmihte lel rahnwet!
24 Eri, ke en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong Sodom laudsang ong kowe!"

Kumwail kohdo Rehi, I ahpw pahn Kommoaleikumwailla
(Pil tehk Luk 10.21-22)

25 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketin mahsanih, "Semei, Kaunen nanleng oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin kasalehiong me soaloalokong kan mehkan me komw ketin ekihsang me koahiek oh loalokong en sampah kan.
26 Ei, Maing Semei, met wiawiher sang ni pein kupwuromwi.
27 "Mehkoaros mweimweiongieier sang rehn Semei. Sohte me ese Sapwellimeo, pwe Sahmohte; oh sohte me ese Sahm, pwe Sapwellimeo, oh irail ko me Sapwellimeo ketin kupwurki en kasalehiong.
28 "Kumwail kohdo rehi, kumwail koaros me pwangadahr oh toutoukilahr amwail mehn wisik kan, I ahpw pahn kommoaleikumwailla.
29 Kumwail ale oh kapaikada ei mehn wisiket, oh kumwail padahngki sang ie, pwe I me opampap oh nan kapehd karakarahk; kumwail ahpw pahn diar kommoalpen ngenomwail kan.
30 Pwe mehn wisik me I pahn kihong kumwail me mengei, oh audepe kan me marahra."

12

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mark 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin weidla nan mwetin wihd kei. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, nan ar men mwengedahr, re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh kangkang kohla.
2 Parisi kei lao kilangada met, re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en wiawi rahnen Sapad!"

11:21: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1—28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **11:23:** Ais. 14.13-15; b Sen. 19.24-28. **11:24:** Mad. 10.15; Luk 10.12. **11:27:** Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 1.18; 10.15. **11:28:** Sir. 6.24-30; 24.19; 51.23-26. **11:29:** Ser. 6.16. **12:1:** Deud. 23.25.

3 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme
Depit wiadahro, ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko kerenieng mehkihla ar duh-
peklahro?
4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ih oh ienge ko, ahpw sakanla
lopwon en pilawa sarawi ko, me keinepwihsang ih oh irail en sakan—pwe
samworo kohte me mweimweiong en kin sakan.
5 De kumwail pil sohte kin wadek nan Kosonned en Moses duwen sam-
worо kan en Tehnpas Sarawio ar kin kauwehla kosonned en Sapado, ni ar
kin doadoahk rahnen Sapad koaros, re ahpw sohte kin wiahkihda dihp?
6 Kumwail en ese pwe mie met emen me lapalapasang Tehnpas Sarawio.
7 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I sohte kin anahne meirong en mahn,
pwe kadek oh kalahngan.’ Eri, ma kumwail uhdahn wehwehki mouren
mahsen pwoatet, kumwail sohte pahn kin kadeikada me mwakelekel kan;
8 pwe Nein-Aramas me pil Kaunepen rahnen Sapad.”

Ohl emen me Mwoator Apali Peh
(Pil tehk Mark 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Sises lao ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketilong nan sinakoke ehu.
10 A iet, ohl emen, me mwoator apali peh, iang mihmi wasao. Pil ekei
aramas mihmi wasao me kin reperepen mehn kadipohng Sises. Irail eri
idek reh, “E soh kin uhwong atail Kosonnedo aramas en kakehlahda me
soumwahu men rahnen Sapad?”
11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ihs rehmwail me nah sihpw men
mie me pwupwudiong nan pwoahr loal ehu rahnen Sapad, e seu pahn pitipit
ale oh kihda sang nan pwoahro?
12 A ia duwen, aramas seu kesempwalsang sihpw? Iei me atail Kosonnedo
mweidohng kitail, kitail en kak sewese emen ni rahnen Sapad.”
13 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, “Kapahwei pehmwen.”
Ohlo ahpw kapahla peho, e ahpw mwahula ahnsowohte, duwehte pali
teio.
14 Parisi ko ahpw pedoisang nan imwen kapakapo oh pokonpene pwe en
kapwungada duwen ar pahn kemehla Sises.

Sapwellimen Koht Papah me Pilipildahro

15 Sises lao mwahngihada met, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao; lapalahn
pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. A e ahpw ketin kakehlahda irail koaruhsie me
soumwahu ko,
16 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail re en dehr kin lohkiseli duwen ih.
17 Ih duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong soukohp Aiseia pwe en pa-
towanohng aramas akan,
18 “Iet ei laduwo, me I piladahr,
kompoakepahio me I kin popohlki.
I pahn audehkihda Ngeni,
oh e pahn padahkihong aramas koaros duwen pwungen ei kadeik.
19 E sohte pahn kamworongada wasa, e sohte pahn weriwer,
e pil sohte pahn lokaia ni ngihl laud pohn ahl akan;
20 sohte ahlek pu pwoat e pahn kauwehla,
sohte lamp me pahn kunlahr ehu e pahn kakunla,
sapwellime pwuhng lao pahn kaunda wasa;
21 oh tohn wehi koaros pahn koapworopworkihla mware.”

12:3: 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4:** Lip. 24.9. **12:5:** Nempe 28.9-10. **12:8:** Mad. 9.13; b Os. 6.6. **12:11:** Luk 14.5. **12:18:** Ais. 42.1-4 (LXX).

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mark 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22 Eri, aramas ekei ahpw wadohng Sises ohl me maskun oh lohteng men
pwehki ngehn suwed eh tiadahr powe. Sises eri ketin kakehlahda ohlo; e
ahpw lokaiahda oh kilangada wasa.
23 Aramas koaros eri malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Kaidehkin ih
kisehn kadaudok en Depito men?”
24 Parisi ko lao rongada met, re ahpw nda, “E kin kausasang ngehn suwed
akan rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul, kaunen ngehn suwed kan, me kin
kihong manaman en wia met.”
25 Sises mwahngih ar lamalam, iei me e ketin mahsanihkihong irail, “Wehi
ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene oh peipene nanpwungahr, sohte pahn
mour werei. Oh kahnimw ehu de peneinei ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene
nanpwungahr oh peipene, uhdahn pahn mwerpeseng!
26 Eri, ma ekei pahn uhwong ekei nan wehin Sehdan, met wehwehki me
wehin Sehdan pwalpesengehr oh e pahn mwadang mwerpeseng.
27 Kumwail ndinda me I kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan pwehki Peelsep-
wul eh kin kihong ie manaman en kausasang. Eri a, ihs me kin ki-
hong iangamwail kan manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed akan? Pein
iangamwail kan kadehdehiong kumwail duwen amwail sapwung!
28 Eri soh, pwe Ngenen Koht me kin ketikihong ie manaman en kausasang
ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas, iei met me kasalehda duwen Wehin Koht eh
leledohngkumwailehr.
29 “Sohte aramas emen kak wehdpeseng imwen ohl kehlail emen oh
pirapahla eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte salihedi mahs me kehlailo; e ahpw pahn
kulihasang eh kepwe kan.
30 “Mehmen me sohte iang uhpalihkin ie, nahn e kin pelian ie; oh mehmen
me sohte kin iang ie dolungpene, nahn e kin kamwerepeseng.
31 Iei me I ndakihong kumwail: me dihp koaros oh soangen lahlahwe
koaros kak lapwasang aramas akan; a ihte, dipen lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi,
me sohte kak lapwasang.
32 Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, dipeo pahn lapwasang; a
mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn lapwasang, met oh
pil kohkohlahte.”

Tuhke pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.43-45)

33 “Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke mwahu, e pahn wa mwahu. Ma kumwail
padokedi tuhke suwed pwoat, e pahn wa suwed. Pwe kumwail kin esehki
iren tuhke kan wahrail akan.
34 A ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ia duwen amwail lokaia
kan eh kak mwahu, nan amwail loal suwed? Pwe ewen aramas kin
kapwadewei audepen nan kapehde.
35 Aramas mwahu men kin kasalehda mehkot mwahu pwehki eh direki
me mwahu; a aramas suwed men kin kasalehda mehkot suwed pwehki eh
direki me suwed.
36 “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, aramas koaros uhdahn
pahn pwukoahki lokaia mwahl koaros me re wiahier.
37 Pwe pein amwail koasoi kan me pahn kadeingkumwailda; re pahn
kasalehda amwail mwakelekel de amwail dipan.”

12:24: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **12:29:** Dop. 8.3. **12:30:** Mark 9.40. **12:32:** Luk 12.10. **12:33:** Sir. 27.6; Mad. 7.20; Luk 6.44. **12:34:** Mad. 3.7; 23.33; Luk 3.7; b Mad. 15.18; Luk 6.45.

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mark 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Sounpadahk, se men kilang ehu manamanen sang rehmwi.”

39 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan! Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen? Eri soh, ihte manaman me pahn kohieng kumwailen, manaman en soukohp Sona.
40 Pwe duwen Sona eh mihmihki nan kapehd en rohso rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn mihmihte rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong pahn sampah.
41 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, tohn Ninipe kan pahn uhwong kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala ni ar rongada en Sona kapahreko; a iet, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Sona.
42 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, lih nanmwarkien Sipa men pahn uhwong kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki eh seiloak sang ni imwin sampah pwe en ketidohng karonge padahk kupwurokong en Solomon; a met, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Solomon.”

Ngehn Saut Pwurodohng nan Dewe
(Pil tehk Luk 11.24-26)

43 “Ngehn saut lao kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn, raparapahki wasa e pahn kommoaldi ie. A ni eh sohte kin diar,
44 e kin mengimengloalki, ‘I pahn pwurowohng nan imweio wasa I pidoisang ieo.’ Ih eri lao kin pwurolong oh diar eh tehnlahr oh mwakelekellahr oh kapwadahr,
45 e ahpw kin kohieisang, ale ngehn isimen me suwedsang, irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kousoanla ie. A ni imwilah, aramas meno kin suwedsang nin tapio. Ih duwen me pahn wiawihong aramas suwed en dih wet.”

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mark 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46 Sises ketin mahmahseniong pokono, a ineo oh rie ko pa lel likin ihmwo. Re uh liki oh sekerehki me re men tuhwong.
47 A emen tohn ihmwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Komw mwahngih pwe inomwi oh riomwi kei patopato liki, oh men tuhwong komwi.”
48 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me inei? Ihs me riei?”
49 Ih eri ketin kapahla limeo oh idihada sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Ien inei oh riei kan!
50 Pwe me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng, iei me riei ohl, riei lih, oh inei.”

13

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mark 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ni rahnohte Sises ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, e ahpw ketila ketidiong ni keilen leho, wasa e pahn ketin wia ie sapwellime padahk.
2 A lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw kapilpene. Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh ketidiong powe; a pokono mi ni oaroahro.

12:38: Mad. 16.1; Mark 8.11; Luk 11.16. **12:39:** Mad. 16.4; Mark 8.12. **12:40:** Sona 1.17. **12:41:** Sona 3.5. **12:42:** 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12. **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3.

3 E ahpw mahseniong irail, kaukauwehwehda soahng tohto ni karasaras.
E mahsanih, “Mie sounkamwarak emen me kohieilahng kamwarak eh
kisin werentuhke kei.
4 A ni eh kamwakamwarak, ekei werentuhke ko pwupwudiong pohn
kisinial akan en nan mwahto, oh menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo kangala.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan wasa takain, wasa me pwehl pedeped mi ie. Re
wosada mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal.
6 A ni ketipin eh dakerada kisin werentuhke ko me ahpwtehn wos, re ahpw
mwoatoredi oh mengila, pwehki kalewahr sohte lel wasa loal.
7 Ekei kisin werentuhke ko pwupwudiong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek
kei. A dihpw tekatek ko lao keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko.
8 Ekei mwerediong nan wasa pwelmwahu, wosada oh keirda oh kihda
waren kaparapar: ekei war epwiki, ekei war weneisek, oh ekei war silihsek.”
9 Sises eri kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk wet, mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail
rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mark 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpen Sises oh idek reh, “Dahme komw kin
ketin doadoahngkihki karasaras ong irail, ni omwi kin mahseniong irail?”
11 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pwehki e mweimweiong kumwail
en ese soahng rir kan en Wehin Koht, a ong irail, soh.
12 Pwe aramas emen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pil pahn kohieng pwe
en ahneki me laudsang. A me sohte ahneki mehkot, a mehkis me mihmi reh
pahn kohsang.
13 Ih met kahrepen ei kin lokaiahkihong irail ni karasaras: pwe re kin
kilang, re ahpw sohte kin tehk; re kin rong, re ahpw sohte kin men rong de
dehdehki.
14 Iei me kokohp en Aiseia pweida mehlel rehrail, me ketihtihki,
‘Kumwail pahn rongorong, ahpw sohte wehwehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte dehdehki.
15 Pwe kapehd en aramas pwukat keptakailahr,
salengarail kan ponlahr,
oh masarail kan rotalahr.
Pwe ma soh, re pahn kilangki masarail kan,
re pahn rongki salengarail kan,
re pahn dehdehki kapehdirail kan,
re ahpw pahn wekidekiong ie, Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih,
a I ahpw pahn kakehlairailda.’
16 “A kumwail, meid pai kumwail! Pwehki masamwail kan kin kilang
wasa oh salengamwail kan kin rong wasa.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh me lelepek tohto anahne
kowahlap kilang dahme kumwail kilikilang, re ahpw sohte kak, re pil men
rong dahme kumwail rongorong, re ahpw sohte mwahn rong.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mark 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18 “Kumwail eri rong oh padahngki wehwehn karasaras en
sounkamwarako.
19 Irail kan me kin rong mahsen duwen Wehin Koht, ahpw sohte kin
wehwehki, re rasehng kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong pohn kisinial

13:12: Mad. 25.29; Mark 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26. **13:14:** Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX). **13:16:** Luk 10.23-24.

akan en nan mwahto. Ngehn suwed ahpw kin kohdo oh adihasang dahme
kin kamweremwerdiong nan kapehdirail.
20 Kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan wasa takaino wehwehki irail
kan me kin rong mahseno oh mwadang perenkihda rongorong.
21 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail. Ma apwal ehu de kamakam kin lel irail
pwehki mahseno, re kin mwadang lohdi.
22 A me kamweremwerdiong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek ko, wehwehki
irail kan me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn en sampah kan oh poakepen
dipwisou kan kin kasokehla mahseno rehrail, iei me e sohte kin wahki.
23 A me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong
mahseno oh wehwehki mwahu mehlel; e ahpw kin wa rehrail, rehn ekei
uwen tohtohn wa epwiki, a rehn ekei weneisek, a rehn ekei silihsek."

Karasaras en Dihpw Suwed kan

24 Sises pil mahsanihong irail pil apwoat karasaras: "Wehin Koht rasehng
aramas emen me kamwerediong kisin war mwahu kei nan eh mwaht.
25 Nipwong ehu, nindokon aramas koaros ar memeir, eh imwintihti men
ahpw kohla kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed kei nanpwungen war mwahu
ko, oh kohkohlahsang.
26 War mwahu ko lao wosada oh keirda, oh wa kan pwerla, dihpw suwed
ko ahpw pil pwarada.
27 En ohlo eh ladu ko ahpw pwarodo reh oh patohwanohng, 'Maing,
kaidehn war mwahu kei me komw kamwerediong nan omwi mwahto? A
ia duwe, dihpw suwed ko kohsang ia?'
28 Ih eri sapengkin irail, 'Imwintihti men me wiahda met.' A ladu ko ahpw
idek reh, 'Komw soh kupwurki se en kolahng usadahsang dihpw suwed ko?'
29 A e sapengkin irail, 'Soh, ieremen; pwe kumwail dehr pil iangahkihsang
kisin tuhke mwahu ko, ma kumwail pahn mwatihasang dihpw suwed ko.
30 Kumwail mweidohng pwe irail koaros, dihpw suwed ko oh kisin tuhke
mwahu ko, en keirda lao lel ahnsoun rahk. Eri, ni ahnsowo I nek ndaiong
soundolung kan re en usada mahs dihpw kan oh kihpene ni kapakap kei
pwe en isihsla; a wahntuhke mwahu kan en kohpene oh nekidala nan imwei
imwen nahk.' "

Karasaras en Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mark 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31-32 Sises pil mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras: "Wehin Koht rasehng
kisin werentuhke tikitik kis, me keieu tikitik rehn kisin werentuhke koaros.
Aramas emen ahpw ale oh kamwerediong nan sapwe. E lao keirda, e ahpw
wiahla tuhke laud pwoat nanpwungen kisin tuhke kan koaros. Ni eh wiahla
tuhke laud pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin pihrdo oh wiahda pasarail nin rah
kan."

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Luk 13.20-21)

33 Sises pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Wehin Koht rasehng
ihs, me lih emen ale oh doalohkihda nesen pilawa ieu, nesen pilawao pwon
lao mpwosada."

Sises kin ketin Doadoahngki Karasaras
(Pil tehk Mark 4.33-34)

34 Mepwukat koaros Sises kin ketin padahkihong pokono ni karasaras;
pwe ihte ni karasaras me e kin mahsanihong irail mehkot, ni eh kin ketin
wia sapwellime padahk.
35 E kin ketin wia met pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsaniher:

“I pahn doadoahngki karasaras ni ei pahn kin koasoi ong irail,
I pahn kasalehiong irail soahng rir kan sang ni tepin kawa.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Dihpw Suwedo

36 Sises eri ketiketla sang pokono oh ketilong nan ihmw ehu. Sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin
kawehwehiong kiht mahs karasaras en dihpw suwedo ko nan mwahto.”
37 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sounkamwarak war mwahwo,
iei Nein-Aramas;
38 mwahto iei sampah; war mwahwo, iei aramas akan me towedahr
Wehin Koht; dihpw suwed ko, iei aramas akan me iengen Sehdan;
39 oh imwintihtio me kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed ko, iei Tepil.
Ahnsoun rahk, iei imwin kawa; oh tohndoadoahk kan, iei tohnleng kan.
40 Eri, duwen dihpw suwed ar kin oaroahrpene oh isihsla nan kisiniei, e
pil pahn duwehte ni imwin kawa:
41 Nein-Aramas pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan pwe re en
kapokonepene sang nan eh Wehio irail koaros me kin kahrehiong aramas
dihp, oh me suwed teikan koaros,
42 pwe re en keseiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie
oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.
43 A me lelepek kan pahn lingalingla nan Wehin Samarailo duwehte
ketipin. Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Karasaras en Pai Kesempwal Rir ehu

44 “Wehin Koht rasehng pai kesempwal rir ehu, me wie ekiek pahn pwehl
nan sahpw ehu. Aramas emen ahpw diarada pahn pwelen sahpwo, e ahpw
pwurehng ekihla pahn pwehlo. Ih eri pereperen kohla netikihla mehkoaros
me e ahneki oh pwurala pwainda sahpwo.”

Karasaras en Takai Kesempwal ehu

45 “Pil Wehin Koht rasehng sounnet emen me reperepen takai kesemp-
walseli.
46 E lao diarada me ieu me keieu kesempwahlie, e ahpw kohla netkihla eh
dipwisou kan koaros, pwe en pwainda takai kesempwalo.”

Karasaras en Uhk

47 “Pil ehu, Wehin Koht rasehng uhk pwoat me kin sehkpeseng nansed pwe
en kehldi soangen mwahmw koaros.
48 Ni eh diralahr, soused kan ahpw kin wurahdekidahng ni oaroahr oh
mwohndi pwe re en pilehng mwomw mwahu kan nan ar pekid kan, a me
sakanakan kan kin lekdekla.
49 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni imwin kawa: tohnleng kan pahn
pekederpeseng pwe en katohrehsang aramas suwed kan rehn me mwahu
kan,
50 oh kesepwekeiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie
oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”

Kepwe Kesempwal me Kapw oh me Mering

51 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Kumwail wehwehki soahng pwukat
koaros?”
A irail patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se wehwehki.”
52 A e ahpw uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, met wehwehki me sounpadahk
koaros en Kosonnedo me pahn wiahla tohnpadahk nan Wehin Koht, re

13:35: Mel. 78.2.

rasehng kaunen peneinei men me kin kapwarehda sang nan imwe imwen nahk kepwe kapw oh kepwe mering kan.”

Sises ketin Sekeniken pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mark 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwukat, e ahpw
ketiketla sang wasao,
54 ketiketlahng nan uhdakeo. E ahpw ketin kawehwehda mahsen en Koht
nan arail sinakokeo. Irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla, ndinda, “E padahngki
sang ia soangen loalokonget? Oh sapwellime manaman akan kohsang ia?
55 Kaidehkin ine Mery, oh rie kan, Seims, Sosep, Saimon, oh Sudas?
56 Rie lih kan koaros soh kin mihmi rehtail? Eri, e padahngki sang ia
soahng pwukat koaros?”
57 Irail eri soaikala Sises.
A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Aramas akan kin wauneki
soukohp akan wasa koaros likin nan ar kahnimw oh nan ar peneinei.”
58 Ih eri sohte wiahda manaman tohto wasao, pwehki ar seupwoson.

14

Sohn Sounpapidais Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mark 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

1 Ni ahnsowo Erod, kaunen Kalili, ahpw karongehda duwen Sises.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime papah ko, “Uhdahn iei Sohn Sounpap-
idais met, me pwurehngehr mourda, ihme e wiewiahki manaman pwukat.”
3 Pwe Erod ketin saikidi Sohn oh ketikihong nan selipe oh kapedolong nan
imweteng. E ketin wiahda met pwehki Erodias, en rie Pilip eh pwoud.
4 Pwe Sohn kin mahsanihong Erod, “E sohte mweimweiong komwi en ale
lih menen.”
5 Erod uhdahn men kemehla Sohn, ahpw e perki kowahlap pwehki mehn
Suhs ako ar kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen.
6 Ni rahnen ipwidien Erod, nein Erodias serepeino ahpw uhda oh
kahkahlek mwohn pokono nan tehnpaso. Erod inenen perenkihda
kowahlap,
7 e ahpw inoukihda oh kahukihong serepeino me e pahn mweidohng
mehkot sohte lipilipil me e pahn peki.
8 Ni serepeino eh pwilikihsang eh nohno, e ahpw peki rehn Erod, “Komw
ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu dahl.”
9 Nanmwarkio ahpw kupwursuwedkihla, a pwehki kahula oh inou me
e ketin wiadahr mwohn tohn kamadipwo koaros, e mahsanih pwe en
serepeino eh pekipeko en pweida.
10 Ih eri poaronla pwe moangen Sohn en lupsang nan imwetengo.
11 Moangen Sohn ahpw wisikdo mi nan dahl ehu, ahpw kohieng
serepeino; e ahpw uhda walahng eh nohno.
12 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwarodo, ale kahlepeo, oh nekidediong
nan sousou. Irail ahpw kohla kairehki Sises.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mark 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

13 Ni Sises eh ketin karongehda rohng pwoatet, e ahpw ketiketla sang
wasao, ketin iangala pwoht ehu, ketlahng kalapwukala wasa kis. Ni aramas

13:57: Sohn 4.44. **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20. **14:4:** Lip. 18.16; 20.21.

ako ar rongada met, re ahpw pil mweselsang nan ar kahnimw kan oh idawehnla sapasapal kohla.

14 Ni eh ketin keredihsang pohn pwohto, e mahsanihada lapalahn pokon ehu; e ahpw ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu ko rehrail.

15 Nin soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe, patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met. Komw ketin kupwure oh ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet pwe re en patolahng pein pwain ar tungoal kisin mwenge nan kisin kahnimw kan.”

16 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sohte kahrepen ar pahn kohkohpeseng; pein kumwail nek katungoale irail.”

17 A irail patohwanohng, “Sohte mehkot reht wasaht, ihte lopwon en pilawa limau oh kisin mwomw riakis.”

18 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail wadohng ie.”

19 Ih eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan; e ahpw ketin ale lopwon en pilawa limawo oh kisin mwomw riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngkihong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng lopwon en pilawa limawo oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.

20 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla; tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou eisek riau.

21 Tohtohn ohl me iang konot wet me limekid, lih oh seri kan sohte wadawadohng.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mark 6.45-52; Sohn 6.15-21)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en keradahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla palio leho, ni ahnsou eh pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.

23 Ni eh ketin kadarihrpeseng, e ahpw ketidahla kalapwukala pohn dohl ehu oh loulou ie. E ahpw ketikette wasao kelekelehpw, wasa lao rotorotpene.

24 Ih ahnsowo me pwohto dohlahr oh miher nanwerengen leho, pedipediang kohla oh pwungupwungudengkiseli iloak en nan leho.

25 Kedekedeo, kodahng ninsohrahn, nanpwungen kulok siluh oh weneu, Sises ahpw ketila rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn leho.

26 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilangada eh ketiket kohla pohn leho, re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh weriwerki ar masakadahro, ndinda, “Eni men!”

27 A Sises mwadangete mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koapworopwor; ngehi met, kumwail dehr masepwehk!”

28 A Piter ahpw patohwanlahng, “Maing at Kaun, ma uhdahn komwi men, a komw mahsanih pwe I en patohwei rehmwi alu pohn lehn.”

29 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Nna, kohdo!” Piter eri keredihsang pohn pwohto, sok pohn leho pwe en patolahng rehn Sises.

30 A ni eh pehmada uklahn kisiniengo, e salohda oh tapihada pahn kihrla; e ahpw werda, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

31 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin kapahla limeo oh ketin kolada, mahsanih, “Ke meid pwoson tikitik! Dahme ke peikasalki?”

32 Ira ahpw ketidahng pohn pwohto, kisiniengo ahpw tokedi.

33 Tohnpadahko ko eri poaridiong Sises pohn pwohto, patohwanohng, “Mehlelete me komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan nan Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mark 6.53-56)

34 Irail eri kotehla leho oh ketila peidi Kenesaret.
35 Ni tohn wasao ar kadehdehda Sises, re ahpw pakairkihong me
soumwahu kan en wasao oh limwah kan koaros pwe re en wisikpenehng
rehn Sises.
36 Re ahpw pekihda reh en ketin mweidohng pwe me soumwahu ko en
patohwan doahkehte pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, koaros me kin
doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo, re kin kehlailda.

15

Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mark 7.1-13)

1 Eri, Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw pwarodo sang
Serusalem, re ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan,
2 "Dahme sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan kin mwamwahlikihki tiahk
kodoudou sang samatail mehn mahs ako, ni ar sohte kin omwiomw mwohn
ar kin mwenge?"
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "A kumwail dahme kumwail pil kin
mwamwahlikihki kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en dadaur pein amwail
tiahk kan?
4 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, 'Ke en kahkahki semomw oh inomw', oh
'Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine pahn kamakamala'.
5 A kumwail ahpw kin padahngkihwei ma mehmen me ahneki mehkot me
e kak sewesehki seme de ine, e ahpw nda, 'Met sapwellimen Koht,'
6 dene e solahr pahn kahkahki seme. Eri, ih duwen amwail kin
mwamwahliki mahsen en Koht pwe kumwail en daur pein amwail tiahk
kan.
7 Mwalaun amwailen! Melelete pwe e uhdahn pwungiong kumwail me
soukohp Aiseia kohpadahro, me mahsanih,
8 'Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie arail lokaiahte,
a kapehdirail kan me inenen dohsang ie.
9 Sohte katepen ar kin pwongih ie,
pwehki re kin padahngkihwei kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang
rehn Koht!' "

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mark 7.14-23)

10 Sises ketin malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail
rong oh dehdehki mwahu met:
11 kaidehkin me kohieng nan ewen aramas me kin kasaminehla, pwe me
kin kohsang nan ewe."
12 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, "Komw mwahngih
duwen Parisi ko ar mwakarkidahr me komw ahpwtehn mahsanihen?"
13 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Tuhke koaros me Semei me ketiket
nanleng sohte ketin padokedi, pahn usuhsdahsang.
14 Kumwail dehr nsenohkin irail; pwe sounkaweid maskun kei irail. Eri,
ma sounkaweid maskun men pahn kahluwa emen maskun, ira koaros pahn
pwupwudiong nan pwoahr."
15 Piter eri patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketin kawehwehiong kiht
karasaras pwoaten."
16 A Sises ketin mahsanih, "Da? Kumwail saikinte marainla duwehte
meteiko?

15:4: Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip. 20.9. **15:8:** Ais. 29.13 (LXX). **15:14:** Luk 6.39.

17 Kumwail sehse me mehkoaros me kin kohlong nan ewen aramas, kin
kohdihla nan kapehde, oh ahpw kin kohieisang ni paliwere?
18 A mehkan me kin kohieisang nan ewe, kin tepisang nan kapehde, oh ih
me kin kasaminehla aramas.
19 Pwe lamalam suwed kan kin pwilisang nan kapehd en aramas oh kin
kahrehda kamaramas, kamwahl, nenek, pirap, likamw, oh karaun likamw
ape.
20 Ih soahng pwukat me kin kasaminehla aramas; a kaidehkin mwenge
ahpw sohte omwiomw."

En Lih Emen Eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mark 7.24-30)

21 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw
en Dair oh Saidon.
22 A iet lihen Kenan men, me kin koukousoan wasao, ahpw pwarala
reh, ngihl laudida, patohwanohng, "Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok en
Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie mahs. Nei serepein men mie me ngehn suwed
tiadahr powe; e kin mihmi nan apwal laud."
23 A Sises sohte mwahn ketin sapeng. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
keiong mpe oh ngidingid, patohwanohng, "Komw ketin kadarala mahs lihen
pwe me kedirepw, pwe e weriwer kohdo mwuritail!"
24 A Sises ketin sapeng, "Ngehi I pekederdohngete rehn sihpwen wehin
Israel ko me salongalahr."
25 A liho keilahngete kelepwikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, patohwan,
"Maing, komw ketin sewese ie!"
26 A Sises mahsanih, "E sohte konehng kihsang kenen seri kan kanarail
mwenge oh keselahng kidi kan."
27 A liho patohwanohng, "Mehlel, Maing; ahpw kidi kan pil kin kang
mweremwer en kisin mwenge kan me kin pwupwudihsang nin tehpel en
ar soumas akan."
28 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong, "Eri, lih! Omw pwosonen me
laud! E pahn wiawihong uhk duwen me ke inengieng." Ni ahnsowohte nah
serepeino pa kehlailda.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto

29 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketin peianla oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. E
ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao.
30 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kohpene reh, ekei me wa me nehtuk kei, a
ekei kahre me maskun kei, a ekei me dengideng, a ekei me lohteng kei,
oh soangen soumwahu tohto teikan, re ahpw kin pwilikihdiong mwohn
aluweluwe kan; e ahpw kin ketin kakehleirailda.
31 Pokono ahpw kin pwuriamweikihla ar kin kilangada duwen me lohteng
kan ar kin lokaiahda, me poakolong kan ar mwahula, me nehtuk kan ar kin
aluhki neh pokon, oh me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa; re ahpw kin
kapikapingahki Koht en Israel.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mark 8.1-10)

32 Sises eri ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong
irail, "I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh me re mihmihki rehi, oh
met solahr kanarail kisin mwenge. A I sohte men kadarirailpeseng, nan ar
sohte mwenge, pwe re de kohpeseng oh lipwongmasala nanial akan."

15:18: Mad. 12.34.

33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Se pahn patohwan sang ia kisin
sak nan sapwtehn wet me pahn itar ong pokon wet?”
34 Sises eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Lopwon en pilawa depe mie
rehmwail?”
A irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh, oh pil kisin mwomw kei.”
35 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong nanpwel.
36 Ih eri ketin ale lopwon isuhwo oh kisin mwomw ko, oh loulouki; e ahpw
ketin pilitikipeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, tohnpadahk
ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.
37 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada
luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou isuh.
38 Tohtohn ohl me iang kepin konot wet me pahkid, lih oh seri kan sohte
iang wadawadohng.
39 Sises eri ketin kadarihrpeseng; e ahpw ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh
sipallahng limwahn Makadan.

16

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mark 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

1 Parisi oh Sadusi kei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises pwe re en lidipihedi, iei
me re patohwan pekihki en ketin wiahiong irail ehu manamanen, pwe en
kasalehda en Koht eh ketin kadehde duwen ih.
2 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ni eh kin soutikpene, kumwail
kin nda, ‘Lakapw e pahn kaselel, pwe pahnlahng me poh weitahta.’
3 A nimenseng kumwail kin nda, ‘Rahnwet e pahn keteu, pwe pahnlahng
me poh weitahta oh mahliok.’ Eri, kumwail kak kasawihada iren ahnsou
sang ni mwomwen pahnlahng; ahpw kumwail sohte kak kasawihada kilel
kan duwen ahnsou pwukat!
4 Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan!” E ahpw
pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen? Soh! Ihte
manaman me pahn kohieing kumwailen, manaman en Sona.”
Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, ketiketlahng ekis wasa.

Ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan
(Pil tehk Mark 8.14-21)

5 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kotehla leho oh lel palio, re ahpw diarada me re
manokehla sehrehda konotarail pilawa.
6 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail mwasahn, oh kalikasang kumwail
ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”
7 Irail eri tapihada ndindapene nanpwungarail, “E mahsanih met pwehki
atail sohte wisik pilawa kohdo.”
8 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindapene nanpwungarail, ihme e ketin
keinemwehki rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail ndindahki duwen eh
sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
9 Kumwail saikinte marainla? Kumwail sohte tamataman lopwon en
pilawa limawo me I piltikihpeseng rehn aramas limekido? Kopwou depe
me kumwail deukada?
10 A lopwon en pilawa isuhwo rehn aramas pahkido? Kopwou depe me
kumwail deukadao?
11 Dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki me kaidehn pilawa me I ndindahki?
Kumwail kalikasang kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”

16:1: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **16:4:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29. **16:6:** Luk 12.1. **16:9:** Mad. 14.17-21. **16:10:** Mad. 15.34-38.

12 Tohnpadahk ko eri dehdehkihda me kaidehkin ihsen nan pilawa me re
en kalikasang irail, pwe padahk en Parisi oh Sadusi ko.

En Piter eh Kadehde duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mark 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Sises eri ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw en Sesaria Pilipai,
wasao e ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih,
“Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda duwen Nein-Aramas, ihs ih?”
14 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me komwi iei Sohn
Sounpapidais; a ekei dene Elaisa, a ekei me Seremaia de emen soukohp ako.”

15 A Sises keinemwe rehrail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”
16 Saimon Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao, Sap-
wellimen Koht ieias.”
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pai kowe, Saimon, nein Sohn,
pwe kaidehkin aramas me kasalehiong uhk mehlel pwoatet, pwe Semei me
ketiket nanleng.
18 Eri, met I ndaiong uhk, pwe kowe Piter, paipalap ehu, oh pohn paipalap
wet I pahn kauwada ei mwomwohdiso. Oh mehla sohte pahn kak kalowe-
hdi.
19 I pahn kihong uhk kih kan en Wehin Koht: mehkoaros me ke pahn
keinapwihdi nin sampah pil pahn keinapwihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros me
ke pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn mweimweida nanleng.”
20 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, re dehpa ndaiong
emen, me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mark 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Sang ni ahnsowo kohla, Sises ketin tapihada mahsen sansal ong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, “I uhdahn pahn kohdalahng Serusalem oh ale
lokolok laud sang rehn soumas oh samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan. I pahn kamakamala, a I ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen
rahn.”
22 Piter ahpw kelehpwkihla Sises oh tapihada kapwungohng, patohwan,
“Maing ei Kaun, Koht ketin keinapwih soahng wet, mepwukat sohte mwahn
pahn lelohng komwi!”
23 Sises ahpw ketin pirekeksang Piter oh mahsanih, “Kohla mwuri, kowe
Sehdan! Meninkau men kowe rehi, pwe ke kin lemelemehte mehkan me en
aramas, a kaidehkin mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”
24 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehmen me
men idawehniehdo, en tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu, oh
idawehniehdo.
25 Pwe aramas emen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, pwehki ngehi, e pahn diar.
26 Pwe da katepehiong aramas emen, ma e alehdi kepwe koaros en sampah
pokon, e ahpw pahn pwupwusang eh mour? Sohte mehkot aramas kak
kihda pwe en wiliankihla pwupwulahn eh mour.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido nin lingaling en Seme, oh sapwellime
tohnleng kan pahn iang; e ahpw pahn katingih emenemen aramas nin
duwen eh wiewia kan.

16:14: Mad. 14.1-2; Mark 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **16:16:** Sohn 6.68-69. **16:19:** Mad. 18.18; Sohn 20.23. **16:24:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **16:25:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **16:27:** Mad. 25.31; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6.

28 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei me iang mihmi met, re sohte pahn mehla, irail
lao pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketido nin duwen Nanmwarki men."

17

Sises ketin Wekila oh Linganla
(Pil tehk Mark 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahredahla Piter oh pirieno, Seims
oh Sohn, pohn nahna ileile ieu pwe re en kalapwukala ie.
2 Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail: silangi marainla duwehte ketipin, oh
sapwellime likou pwetepwet linganla.
3 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Moses oh Elaisa, me wie koa-
sokoasoi ong Sises.
4 Piter eri patohwanohng Sises, "Maing ei Kaun, meid nohn mwahu atail
ketiket met; ma komw ketin kupwurki, I pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht;
ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh en Elaisa."
5 Nindokon eh patopatohwan met, pelien depwek marain pali pa
kipeiraildi oh ngihl ehu peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko me mahsanih,
"Iei met nei pwutak kompoake me I kin popohlki— kumwail rong sap-
wellime padahk!"
6 Tohnpadahk ko rongadahte ngihlo, masepwehkada kowahlap, iei me re
poarikidiong nanpwel.
7 Sises ahpw ketido doahke irail oh mahsanih, "Kumwail uhda, kumwail
dehr masak!"
8 Ni ar sarada, solahr emen me re patohwan wasao pwe Sises kelehpw.
9 A ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn nahnao, Sises ketin kehkehlingkihong
irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail dehpa ndaiong emen duwen wiewia wet me
kumwail udiahlehr, Nein-Aramas lao iasada sang me melahr akan."
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwanohng, "Dahme
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kin ndahki me Elaisa me pahn tiengdo mahs?"

11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn
tiengdo, oh ih me pahn onopada mehkoaros.
12 Ahpw iet I ndaiong kumwail me Elaisa pwarodohr, aramas akan ahpw
pohnsehse, pwe re wiahiong ih mehkoaros nin duwen nsenarail. Ih me pahn
pil wiahiong Nein-Aramas, me pahn pil ale lokolok sang rehrail."
13 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw dehdehkihla me e ketin sensererehkin irail Sohn
Sounpapidais.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mark 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni ar lellahng rehn aramas ako, ohl emen ahpw patohdo rehn Sises
kelepwikihdi mwowe,
15 oh patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketin kupwure nei pwutak emen, pwe
e kin soumwahu rerrer oh kin wie lokolok laudki! Pwe soumwahwo kin
lelete kesepwekediong nan kisiniei oh nan pihl pak tohto.
16 I patohwandohngehr sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re ahpw sohte
kak kamwahuwihala."
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail meid nohn seupwoson
oh loal suwed! Ia erein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia uwen ei pahn
kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia pwutako? En wisikdo met."

17:5: Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22; b Deud. 18.15. **17:5:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **17:10:** Mal. 4.5. **17:11:** Sir. 48.10. **17:12:** Mad. 11.14.

18 Sises eri ketin kidahwehda ngehn suwedo rehn pwutako, ngehno ahpw
kohieisang, a ni ahnsowohte pwutako pa kehlailda.
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri kelehpwla rehn Sises oh idek, patohwanohng,
“Maing, dahme kahrehda kiht se sohte kak kauskihsang ngehn suwedo rehn
pwutako?”
20 A Sises ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, “Pwehki amwail pwoson sohte
itar. Kumwail en ese pwe ma mie pwoson rehmwail, mehnda ma e pahn
uwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng nahna wet,
‘Tohrekweisang met, tohrekla mwo,’ a e pahn wiawi. Kumwail pahn
kakohng mehkoaros.
21 [Ahpw soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe
kapakapte.]”

Keriapak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mark 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

22 Tohnpadahk ko koaros lao pokonpene nan wehin Kalili, Sises ketin
mahsanihong irail, “Nein-Aramas nektehn pengpengla rehn aramas akan;
23 re pahn kemehla, ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn iasada.”
Tohnpadahk ko eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap mahsen wet.

Sises Ketikihda Sapwellime Daksis ong Tehnpas Sarawio

24 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao ketidohng Kapernaum, a iet
sounrik daksis kei en Tehnpas Sarawio keiong mpen Piter oh idek, “Ia duwen
amwail sounpadahk, e kin iang kihda daksis en Tehnpas Sarawio, de soh?”
25 Piter eri sapeng, “Iei, e kin iang ketkihda.”
Piter lao patohlong nan ihmwo, Sises ahpw mwadangete mahsanihong,
“Saimon, dahme omw lamalam ong irair wet? Nanmwarkien sampah kan
kin rikasang ia ar daksis kan, de ar nohpwei kan? Sang rehn sapwellimarail
seri kan, de sang rehn mehn liki kan?”
26 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Sang rehn mehn liki kan.”
Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Eri, ma ih duwen men, a sapwellimen nan-
mwarki seri sohte uhdahn pahn iang kihda daksis.
27 Eri soh, pwe kitail dehr kamwakarahkihda sounrik daksis kan, kohwei
nan lehn, kakihrdi ehu kehsen, oh keieun mwahmw me ke pahn apihada,
kasarapeseng ewe, ke ahpw pahn diar sens kei loale, me pahn itarohng
pwainla ata daksis; ke ahpw ale oh kihong irail pweinen ata daksis.”

18

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap nan Wehin Koht?
(Pil tehk Mark 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ni ahnsowohte tohnpadahk ko keiong mpen Sises oh kalelapak reh, “Ihs
me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht?”
2 Sises eri malipedohng reh kisin seri kis, ketikihdiong nanpwungarail
3 oh mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte wekila oh
rasehngala kisin seri kan, kumwail sohte pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht.

4 Pwe me kin aktikitik oh rasehngala kisin seri menet, ih me keieu lapalap
nan Wehin Koht.
5 Oh me kin kasamwo kisin seri duwehte met ni mwarei, e kin kasamwo
ie.”

17:20: Mad. 21.21; Mark 11.23; 1 Kor. 13.2. **17:24:** Eks. 30.13; 38.26. **18:1:** Luk 22.24. **18:3:** Mark 10.15; Luk 18.17.

Kahrehiong Nan Dihp
(Pil tehk Mark 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

6 "Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong en emen me tikitik pwukat me pwoson ie eh pahn dipada, e pahn mwahwong ma lapalahn peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong nin tepinwere e ahpw kekihrlahng nan kepin madau.
7 Meid suwediong sampah mehn kau pwukat en kin pwarada! Eri soh, soahng pwukat pahn kin mie ahnsou koaros - ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me mehn kau pwukat tepisang reh!
8 "Ma apali pehmw oh apali nehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk peh pali oh neh pali sang peh oh neh pokon lekdeklahng nan kisiniei soutuk.
9 Oh ma apali mesomwen me kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk mas pali sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan kisinieien nan ehl."

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongalahr
(Pil tehk Luk 15.3-7)

10 "Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr mwamwahlki emen me tikitik pwukat. Kumwail en ese pwe arail tohnleng kin aririh Semei me ketiket nanleng ahnsou koaros.
11 [Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohng kamourala me salongalahr akan]
12 "Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ma aramas emen naineki sihpw epwiki, emen irail ahpw salongala, e seu pahn mweidala mahs me duwehk duwemeno re en mwengemwengeseli pohn nahna, a e ahpw pahn kohwei raparapahkiseli me salongalahro?
13 A ma e pahn diarada, kumwail en ese pwe eh perenki memeno inenen laudsang eh perenki me duwehk duwemeno me sohte salongala.
14 Ih pil duwen Samamwail me ketiket nanleng, e sohte kin ketin kupwurki emen me tikitik pwukat en kin salongala."

Mahkohng Riomw me kin Wia Suwediong Uhk

15 "Ma riomw wiahda dihpiong uhk, kohwei reh oh kapwungohng dipeo. Ahpw met en wiawi nanpwungamwahte. Ma e pahn rong uhk, eri a, ke kasapahldohr riomwo.
16 A ma e sohte pahn rong uhk, a emen de riemen en ianguhkada, pwe me riemeno de silimeno en wia kadehdehn soahng koaros nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih.
17 A ma e pil sohte men rong irail, a ke lelki mwomwohdiso. A ma e pil sohte men rong mwomwohdiso, a wiahkihla ih mehn liki men de sounrik daksis men."

Manaman en Salihedi oh Lapwahda

18 "I men kumwail koaros en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah, e pahn pil keinapwihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros me kumwail pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn pil mweimweida nanleng.

19 "A pil ehu, ma riemen rehmwail pahn miniminkipene ara kapakap nin sampah oh peki mehkot, e uhdahn pahn pweiong ira sang rehn Semei me ketiket nanleng.
20 Pwe wasa kis me riemen de silimen kin kohpene ie ni mwarei, I kin iang irail mi wasao."

18:8: Mad. 5.30. **18:9:** Mad. 5.29. **18:10:** Dop. 12.15. **18:11:** Luk 19.10. **18:15:** Luk 17.3. **18:16:** Deud. 19.15. **18:18:** Mad. 16.19; Sohn 20.23.

Karasepen Ladu Sempoak

21 Piter eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing ei Kaun, pak depe
I pahn mahkohng rieio me kin wia dihpiong ie? E itar ma I pahn mahkohng
pak isuh?”
22 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Soh, e sohte itar pahn pak isipak, ahpw
pahn pak isuh wad isihsek.
23 Pwe Wehin Koht kin rasehng nanmwarki men me kupwuredahr en wia
kopwungpen pweipwand en sapellime papah kan.
24 Ni eh ketin tapihada kopwungo, iet emen me wisikdohng reh, me
pweipwandkihong toala million kei.
25 A ni eh sohte nah mwohni me itar mehn pwainla pweipwando, mwohn-
sapwo mahsanih pwe en netila duwehte ladu men, iangahki eh pwoud, nah
seri kan oh mehkoaros me e ahneki, pwe en kapwungkihla eh pweipwando.
26 Papaho ahpw kelehpwikihdi mwowe, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, komw
kupwurmahk, ketin kanengamahiong ie, pwe I pahn pwainohng komwi
mehkoaros!’
27 Mwohnsapwo ahpw kupwurehla oh mahkikihong eh pweipwand oh
mweidohng en kohkohla.
28 “E kohieisangete wasao, kasaingedi kiseh papah men me pweipwand-
kihong ih toalahte depe. E ahpw poarohng, padikpene tepinwere, ndahng,
“Mwadang kapwungodo omw pweipwand ong ie!’
29 Papaho ahpw poaridi mwowe, ndahng, ‘Kanengamahiong ie mahs, I
pahn pwainohng uhk!’
30 A e kahng rong, pwe e uhdahte kesehlong nan imweteng, e lao pahn kak
kapwungala eh pweipwand.
31 Ni kiseh papah ko ar kilangehr me wiawihero, re ahpw nsensuwedkihla
kowahlap oh kohla kairehki ar mwohnsapwo mehkoaros.
32 Mwohnsapwo ahpw malipehdo sapwellime papaho oh mahsanihong,
‘Papah suwed men kowe! I mahkikihong uhk omw pweipwand ong ie
koaros pwehki omw peki mahk rehi;
33 a dahme ke sohte mahkikihong iengomw papaho, duwehte ei
mahkohng uhk?’
34 Mwohnsapwo eri angiangihada kowahlap oh ketikihlong nan imweteng
pwe en lokolok e lao pahn kapwungala eh pweipwand koaros.
35 Sises eri mahsanih, “Ih duwen me Semei me ketiket nanleng pahn ketin
wiahiong kumwail, ma emenemen kumwail sohte pahn mahkohng rie sang
nan kapehde.”

19

Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mk 10.1-12)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala mahsen pwukat, e ahpw
ketiketla sang Kalili, ketin pwuralahng nan wehin Sudia, palio Pillap Sordan.
2 Lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla; e ahpw ketin kakehleirailda
wasao.
3 Parisi kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises oh song lidipiheki ar peidek ni ar
kalelapak, “Ia duwe, atail Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en mweisang
eh pwoud pwehki kahrepe ieu sohte lipilipil?”

18:21: Luk 17.3-4. **18:22:** Sen. 4.24.

4 Sises ahpw ketin sapengkin irail, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet
nan Pwuhk Sarawi duwen Sounwiepen aramas eh ketin wiahda ohl oh lih
nin tapio?
5 Oh Koht mahsanih, ‘Iei kahrepen me ohl pahn mweikihsang seme oh ine
oh patehng eh pwoud, oh ira riemen pahn wiahla warteieu.’
6 Ira eri solahr wia riemen, pwe warteieu. Eri, kaleke aramas de kamwei-
dpeseng me Koht ketin kapatapenehr.”
7 Parisi ko ahpw kalelapak reh, “A dahme Moses koasoanehkihdi ohl en
kihda kisinlikoun kamweid, e ahpw pahn kak mweisang eh pwoud?”
8 Sises ketin sapengkin irail, “Moses mweidohng kumwail en mweisang
amwail pwoud kan pwehki amwail nohn keptakai. A sang nin tapio met
sohte kin wiawi.
9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe mehmen mweisang eh pwoud ni kahrepe ieu me
kaidehn kamwahl, e ahpw pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, e wiadahr dipen
kamwahl.”
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma ih pahn duwen
met, koasoandien nanpwungen ohl oh lih pwopwoud, me pahn mwahusang
ma ieremen pwopwoudida.”
11 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn koaros me kakohng ale
padahk wet, pwe irailte me mweimweiong sang powe.
12 Pwe kahrepe kei mie me kahrehda aramas sohte kak pwopwoudida:
rehn ekei, pwehki sang ni ar ipwidi paliwararail kan sohte unsek; rehn
ekei, sang ni ar lekalahr paliwararail sohte unsek; a rehn ekei, sang ni pein
nsenarail pwehki Wehin Koht re sohte kin men pwopwoud. Mehmen me
kak ale padahk wet, a en ale.”

Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei (Pil tehk Mark 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Kisin seri kei ahpw wisikdohng rehn Sises pwe en ketikidahng pohrail
lime kan oh kasakaskin irail. Tohnpadahko ko ahpw kidahwehda irail ko me
patohwando seri ko.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang kisin seri
kan, kumwail dehr keinepwihsang irail re en kohdo rehi, pwe Wehin Koht
iei wehin soangen aramas pwukat.”
15 Ih eri ketikidahng pohrail lime ko, e ahpw ketiket sang wasao.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men (Pil tehk Mark 10. 17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Rahn ehu mwahnakapw men ahpw patodohng rehn Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, soangen wiewia mwahu da me I uhdahn
pahn wia pwe I en alehki mour soutuk?”
17 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme ke idengki rehi duwen me
mwahu? Mehtehmen me mwahu. Ma ke men kowohng nan mour soutuk, a
kapwaiada kosonned akan.”
18 A e patohwanohng, “Mehnia?”
A Sises ketin sapengki, “Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr pirap;
dehr karaun likamw;
19 kahkahki semomw oh inomw; poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw
kin poakohng pein uhk.”

19:4: Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **19:5:** Sen. 2.24. **19:7:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31. **19:9:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **19:18:** Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20. **19:19:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Lip. 19.18.

20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Mepwukat koaros I kapwaiadahr. Dahme I en pil wia?”
21 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Ma ke men unsekla mehlel, kohwei oh netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, pweine kan ke ahpw kihong me semwehmwe kan, a e ahpw pahn mie omw pai nanleng; eri, ke ahpw kohdo iangiehla.”
22 Mwahnakapwo lao rong mahsen pwukat, e ahpw kapehd toutoula patopatohla sang wasao, pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.
23 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail en ese pwe me apwal mehlel ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht.
24 I pil men padahkihong kumwail duwen eh pahn apwal ong soangen aramaso en pedolong nan Wehin Koht, sang lapalahn mahn emen duwehte kamel, en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”
25 Tohnpadahk ko lao rong met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, patopatohwan, “Eri a, ihs me pahn kak mourla ma ih pahn duwen met?”
26 Sises ketin sohpeilahng irail oh koamoleirail di, mahsanih, “Met sohte kak pahn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida.”
27 Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, iet kiht me keselahr at mehkoaros oh ideidawehn komwi; eri, dahme pahn pwaisat?”
28 Sises ketin mahsanih, “I men kumwail en ese pwe kumwail me ehk riemen me ideidawehn ie, kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalen kadeik oh iang kadeikada kadaudok eisek riaun Israel, ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan mwoale lingan nan sapwellime Mwei Kapw.
29 Oh irail koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail kan, riarail kan, samarail de inarail kan, de neirail seri kan, de sapwarail kan, pwehki ngehi, re pahn ale pak epwiki iangahki mour soutuk.
30 Eri, me tohto me kin mwowe ahnsou wet, re pahn ikmwurihla; a me tohto me kin mwuri ahnsou wet, re pahn mwowehla.”

20

Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain

1 “Wehin Koht rasehng soumwet en wain emen me sangkeneiong rapahki tohndoadoahk en nan eh mwetin wain.
2 Ih eri inoukihong tohndoadoahk ko me e pahn pwainkin irail toala ehu rahn ehu; e ahpw kadarirailpeseng nan eh mwetin waino.
3 E ahpw pil pwurehng kohieila kulok duwau nan wasahn netinet kan, oh kilangada ekei aramas me mwomwohd mwahl;
4 e ahpw ndaiong irail, ‘Kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin waino, I pahn pwainohng kumwail duwen me pwung.’
5 Irail eri kohla. A e pil pwurehng kohieila kulok eisek riau oh kulok siluh, e ahpw pwurehng wia soahng me e wia nimensengo.
6 A nin soutik, kolahng kulok limau, e pil pwuralahng wasahn netinet kan, oh pil diarada ekei aramas me pil mwomwohd mwahl. Ih eri idek rehrail, ‘Dahme kumwail mwomwohd mwahlki oh kauwelahr ahnsou sohte wia mehkot rahnwet pwon?’
7 Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Ahki sohte me men koadoadoahkih kiht.’ Ih eri ndaiong irail, ‘Eri, kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin waino.’
8 “Wasa lao soutikpene, soumwet en waino ahpw ndaiong nah sounkohwa, ‘Ekerpene tohndoadoahk kan, ke ahpw pwainohng irail tepisang me kohdo mwuhr kan lao lel rehn me kohdo mahs ako.’

19:28: Mad. 25.31; b Luk 22.30. **19:30:** Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30. **20:8:** Lip. 19.13; Deud. 24.15.

9 Me tapihada doadoahk kulok limau, emente ale toala ehu, ihr koaros.
10 A me tapihada doadoahk sang nimenseng re lao leledo, pwe re en ale
pweipwei, re kihkihong me ar pweipwei pahn laudsang en mehn mwuhr
ko—re ahpw pil alehte toala ehu emenemen irail.
11 Ni ar ale nair mwohni ko, re ahpw tapihada lipahnedih soumwet en
waino, ndinda,
12 'Aramas pwukat, re doadoahk awateieu, a kiht, se pwangada doadoahk
rahnwet pwon pahn ketipin—komw ahpw kihong kiht soangen pweipweit-
eieu!'
13 Soumweto ahpw sapeng emen irail, nda, 'Nahn, kaidehn sapwung ehu
me I wiahiong uhk. Kita seu pwungkipene me e pahn toala ehu rahn ehu?
14 Ale pweinomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo. Pwe nsenei, ma I men
pwainohng me pwandodo kat duwehte uwen me I pwainohng uhk.
15 Ia duwe, e seu pwung I en doadoahngki nei mwohni kat nin duwen
nsenei? De ke peirinki ei kadek?' "
16 Sises eri kaimwisekala eh mahsen, mahsanih, "Eri, mehn mwuri kan
pahn mwowehla, oh mehn mwowe kan pahn mwurihla."

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mark 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

17 Ni Sises eh pahn ketiketdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin kelehpwla
rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno wasa kis nanialo, oh mahsani-
hong irail,
18 "Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkolahng Serusalem, wasa me Nein-
Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwe
kan en Kosonnedo. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala;
19 re ahpw pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan pwe en wiahla mehn kepit
rehrail, pwe en wowoki oh kalohpwuwala; ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn
iasada."

Pekipek en Ihn emen
(Pil tehk Mark 10.35-45)

20 Eri, inen nein Sepedi ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises; pwutak riemeno iang
ara nohno. Liho eri poaridi mwohn Sises pwe en wia eh pekipek.
21 Sises eri keinemwe rehn liho, "Dahme ke anahne?"
A liho sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, komw inoukihong ie me ei tungoal
pwutak riemenet en iang mwohd mpomwi nan mwoalomwi, emen ni
palimaun, a emen ni palimeing, ni omw pahn wiahla Nanmwarki."
22 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng pwutak ko, mahsanih, "Kumwa sehse dahme
kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim dahl me I nektehn pahn nim?"
Ira patohwanohng, "Ei Maing, se kak patohwan nim."
23 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, "Me mwahu, kumwa pahn iang nim
nimei dahlet, ahpw sohte ahiong kilelehdi ihs me pahn mwohd ni palimaun
oh palimeingi, pwe met pwaisen irailte me Semei ketin onopadahng."
24 Ni tohnpadahk ehk teiko ar rongada met, re inenen lingeringerda pahn
pirieno.
25 Sises eri malipeirailpene koaros oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail ese
duwen nin sampah wet kaun kan kin ahneki manaman en kaunda tohn ar
wehi kan, oh me lapalap akan ar kin kakaun irail.
26 A e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail. Mehmen me men lapalap rehmwail,
e pahn papah meteikan;

20:16: Mad. 19.30; Mark 10.31; Luk 13.30. **20:25:** Luk 22.25-26. **20:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mark 9.35; Luk 22.26.

27 a mehmen rehmwail me men soumasala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla lidu—
28 duwehte Nein-Aramas me ketido, kaidehn pwe aramas akan en papah,
a pwe en papah aramas akan; oh pwe en tounmeteikihla moure, pwe me
ngeder en maiauda."

Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun Riemen
(Pil tehk Mark 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Ni arail ketiketla sang Seriko, lapalahn pokon ehu idawehnla Sises.
30 A iet, ohl maskun riemen me wie mwomwohd ni keilenialo, rongada
me Sises ketiket kohla wasao, ira ahpw ngihl laud patohwanohng, "Maing,
komw me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!"
31 Pokono eri kidahweirahda oh ndahng ira en nennenla. A ira ahpwte
kalaudehla ngilara ko, ndinda, "Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok en
Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!"
32 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh malipeiradohng reh, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwa
anahne I en wiahiong kumwa?"
33 A ira patohwanohng, "Maing, se men kilangada wasa!"
34 Sises eri ketin kupwureirahla oh ketin sair pwoaren masara ko; ni
ahnsowohte pwoaren masara ko pa pehdpeseng; ira eri kilangada wasa oh
idawehnla Sises.

21

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mark 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail ketin kerenlahng Serusalem oh ketin lel Pedpeiti, limwahn
Nahnahn Olip, Sises ahpw poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimw me mi mwohnen, ni
ahnsowo kumwa ahpw pahn diar ahs emen me wie sensel oh nah me pwul
emen me mihmi limwah; kumwa lapwairahda oh kahredohng rehi.
3 A ma emen pahn ndahng kumwa mehkot, kumwa sapengki me Kaun-o
me ketin anahne; ni ahnsowohte e ahpw pahn mweidohng kumwa."
4 Mepwukat wiawi pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsanih:
5 "Kumwail kairehki kahnimw Saion:
Iet omw nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
ni opampap, ket pohn ahs lih men,
ket pohn nein ahs me pwul men."
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla oh wiahda mehkoaros duwen me Sises ketin
mahsanihong ira.
7 Ira eri kahrehdo ahso oh nah me pwulo, irepehkihdi pohra ara likou ko;
Sises ahpw ketida oh ketidiong powe.
8 A pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kan nanialo, a ekei
pelehdi rahntuhke kei oh pil irepehkihdi nanialo.
9 Pokono me tieng mwohn Sises oh me alu mwuhr ko, ahpw ngisingiski
ar koul, ndinda, "Kaping ong ih me kisehn kadaudok en Depit! Koht en ketin
kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Kaping ong Koht!"

10 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Serusalem, tohn kahnimwo pwon mwoaron-
gada oh idihdek, "Ihs ohl menet?"
11 A pokono ahpw kin sapengkin irail, "Soukohp Siseso met, mehn Nasaret
wehin Kalili."

21:5: Sek. 9.9. **21:9:** Mel. 118.25-26.

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mark 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

12 Sises ahpw ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kasarehieisang
loale irail koaros me wie netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou. E ahpw ketin
wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh kiedpeseng dewen
sounnet mwuroi ko.
13 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht
mahsanih, ‘Tehnpeseiet pahn kin adaneki tehnpas en kapakap,’ a kumwail
ahpw wiahkilahr dewen lipirap akan!”
14 Me maskun kei oh nehtuk kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises nan Tehnpas
Sarawio; ih eri ketin kakehleirailda.
15 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwe kan en Kosonnedo ahpw lin-
geringerda ni ar kilangada manaman ako me e ketin wiewia oh seri ko me
wie weriwerki nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ndinda, “Kaping ong ih me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit!”
16 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw karonge dahme seri pwukat wie
patopatohwan?”
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iei, I rong. Eri da? Kumwail sohte
mwahn kin wadek mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, ‘Komw ketin
aleier kaping unsek sang ni ewen seri kan oh sang rehn me kin wie dihdi
kan?’ ”
17 Sises eri ketiketieisang rehrail, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo nan
Pedani, wasa e ketin pweiekidi ie.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mark 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Mandahn rahno nimenseng, ni Sises eh ketin sapahllahng ni kahnimwo,
e ahpw ketin pwungitikla.
19 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pwoat limwahnialo, soangen tuhke me
adaneki pik; e ahpw ketilahng kadehde ma mie wah; oh nan eh ketin diarada
me sohte wah, pwe losolos en teh tohr, e ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo,
“Sang met kohla, oh pil kohkohlahte, ke solahr pahn wa!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte
tuhkeo pa mengila.
20 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilang met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw
patohwan, “Ia duwen tuhke pwoatet eh mengila mwadang?”
21 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail
pahn kin pwoson oh sohte peikasal, kumwail kak wiahda soahng me I
wiahiong tuhke pwoatet; a kaidehkte met, pwe kumwail pil kak ndaiong
nahna wet, ‘Keiweisang men oh pein keseiukowohng nansed,’ eri, e pahn
pweida.
22 Pwe ma mie amwail pwoson, kumwail pahn ale mehkoaros me kumwail
pahn kin peki nan amwail kapakap akan.”

Peidek duwen Sapwellimen Sises Pwungen Wiahda Manaman
(Pil tehk Mark 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Ni Sises eh ketin lel nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketin pwurehng wia
sapwellime padahk. A iet samworo lapalap ako oh kaunen mehn Suhs ekei
patodohng reh oh wiahiong peidek pwoatet: “Ni manaman en ihs me komw
ketin wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman wet?”
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn pil wiahiong kumwail peidek
ehu; eri, ma kumwail pahn sapeng ie, I pil pahn ndawohng kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.

21:13: Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11. **21:16:** Mel. 8.2 (LXX). **21:21:** Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2.

25 Sohn Sounpapidais ketikihsang ia eh manaman en papdaisih aramas?
Sang rehn Koht, de sang rehn aramas?"
Irail ahpw tapihada mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Ma kitail
pahn sapengki me 'sang rehn Koht,' e pahn mahsanihong kitail, 'A dahme
kumwail sohte kamehlelehki Sohn?'
26 A ma kitail pahn sapengki me 'sang rehn aramas,' met me keperohng
kitail, pwe aramas koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen."
27 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, "Se sohte patohwan."
A Sises uhd mahsanihong irail, "Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat."

Karasaras en Pwutak Riemen

28 "A dahme kumwail lemelemeiong karasaras wet? Ohl emen mie me
naineki pwutak riemen. E ahpw kohla rehn me laudo oh ndahng, 'Lao,
kohwei mahs doadoahk rahnwet nan atail mwetin waino.'
29 A pwutako ahpw sapeng eh pahpao oh nda, 'I kahng.' Mwuhr, e ahpw
koluhla oh wekidala eh lamalam, oh kohieila nan mwetin waino.
30 A sahmo ahpw pil kohla rehn meteio oh ndahng soangohte. Meteio
ahpw sapeng eh pahpa oh nda, 'Me mwahu, I pahn kohla.' E ahpw sohte
kohla.
31 Eri, ihs rehn pwutak riemenet me kapwaiada nsenen semeo?"
Irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Me laudo."
A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, "Eri, kumwail en ese pwe sounrik daksis
kan oh lih tiahk suwed kan pahn tiengla mwohmwail pedolong nan Wehin
Koht.
32 Pwe Sohn Sounpapidais pwarodohng kumwail pwe en padahkihong
kumwail elen komour, kumwail ahpw sohte kamehlele; a sounrik daksis
oh lihen netiki paliwararail kan ahpw kamehlele. Ahpw nan amwail
kadehdehier met, kumwail ahpw sohte wekidala amwail lamalam pwe en
kamehlele Sohn."

Karasaras en Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mark 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 "Kumwail pil rong apwoat karasaras: Mie soumwet emen me ahneki
mwetin wain ehu. Ih eri kelepene oh weirada dewen wengid wain ehu loale,
oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri silehkihdi tohndoadoahk kei, e ahpw
mwemweitlahng nan wai.
34 Ni eh lelehr ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadarala eh
ladu kei rehn tohndoadoahk ko pwe re en ale pwaise sang nan mwahto.
35 Tohndoadoahk ko uhdahte poarehng ladu ko, emen re wokihseli, a
emen re kemehla, a emen re katehki takai.
36 Eri, soumweto pil pwurehng kadarala ladu kei, me tohtohsang mehn
mahs ako. Tohndoadoahk ko pil wiahiong irail soahngohte.
37 A ni imwilah, e ahpw kadarala nah pwutak meseniho, mengimen-
gloalki, 'Re uhdahn pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.'
38 Ni tohndoadoahk ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwun-
garail, 'Iet nein ohlo nah pwutako; nna, kitail kemehla, kitail ahpw pahn uhd
ale eh sohso!'
39 Irail eri poarehng pwutako, kesepwekeieisang nan mwahto oh ke-
mehla."
40 Sises eri keinemwe, 'Dahme soumwet en waino pahn wiahiong tohn-
doadoahk pwukat, ni eh pahn pwurodo?"

21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30. **21:33:** Ais. 5.1-2.

41 A irail patohwanohng, “E uhdahn pahn kemehla aramas suwed pwukat,
oh kihong ekei tohndoadoahk tohrohr nan eh mwetin waino, me uhdahn
pahn kihong pwaise ahnsou me konehng.”
42 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte kin wadek nan Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsen pwukat?
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr,
uhd wiahla takaien pwukakeimw!
Kaun-o me ketin wiahda met,
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kiht!’
43 “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail, me Wehin Koht pahn kohsang kumwail
oh uhd kohieng aramas akan me pahn kapwarehda wahn Wehin Koht.
44 (Mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takai wet, e pahn pwupwute
mwerpeseng; a mehmen me takai wet pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn
lelete kamwutpene.”)
45 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh Pariso ko ar rongada sapwellime karasaras
pwukat, re mwelekihada me e ketin karasaraskin irail.
46 Irail eri mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe re en salihedi. Pwe re
masak pokon en aramas akan, pwehki ar kin wiahki Sises soukohp men.

22

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap en Kapwopwoud
(Pil tehk Luk 14.15-24)

1 Sises pil ketin usehlahte sapwellime karasaras akan ong aramas ako oh
pil mahsanih,
2 “Wehin Koht rasehng nanmwarki men me ketin onopada kamadipw en
kapwopwoud en sapwellime pwutak.
3 E ahpw poaronehla sapwellime papah ko pwe re en kairehki me ale luhk
en iang kamadipwo, re en patodohla; irail ahpw sohte men iang towehda.
4 E pil pwurehng poaronehla ekei sapwellime papah, e ahpw mahsani-
hong irail, ‘Kumwail kairehki irail kan me iang ale luhk ong ni kamadipw
wet, pwe iet I onopadahr ei kamadipw; nei kouwolo oh nei mahn wih kan
kamalahr oh mehkoaros soandier; re en patodohla.’
5 Me ale luhk ko ahpw sohte mwahn nsenohki, pwe emenemente wiewia
nsene: emen patohla nansapw, a emen nan eh sidohwa;
6 a meteiko poarohng papah ko, wokih irail oh kemeirailla.
7 Nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh ketin poaronehla sap-
wellime karis pwe re en kemehla aramas loallap suwed pwukat oh isikada
ar kahnimw.
8 E ahpw malipepene sapwellime papah ko oh mahsanihong irail, ‘Eri, I
onopadahr ei kamadipw en kapwopwoudet, a irail ko me I lukehier, sohte
warohng iang.
9 Eri, kumwail kohwei nan ahllap akan oh lukedohng ni kamadipw wet
irail kan koaros me kumwail pahn tuhwong.’
10 Sapwellimen nanmwarki papah ko ahpw kohieila nanial akan oh
kapokonepene aramas koaros me re tuhwong, me mwahu oh me suwed kan.
Wasahn kamadipwo eri pokonla mehlel.
11 “Nanmwarkio ahpw ketilongala pwe en mahsanih tohn kamadipwo; e
ahpw masanihada ohl emen me sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw.
12 E ahpw keinemwe reh, ‘Nahn ia duwen omw pedolongodo met nan omw
sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw?’ A ohlo nennenlahte, sohte mwekid.

21:42: Mel. 118.22-23.

13 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong me papah ko, ‘Kumwail salihpene
peh oh neh kan, oh keseieilahng nan rotorot mosul, pwe en sengiseng oh
ngih kan tehtehrek wasao.’ ”
14 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin kaimwiskala karasaras wet, mahsanih, “Pwe me
ngeder me aleier luhk, a me malaulau me pilipildahr.”

Duwen Isais ong Sihsar
(Pil tehk Mark 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15 Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en kapwungada nanpwungarail
dahme re pahn kak kasapwungehki Sises ni sapwellime mahsen kan.
16 Irail eri ilakihalahng rehn Sises ekei neirail tohnpadahk ko oh me kin
uhpalihki Erod kei pwe re en idek reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se
patohwan ese me komwi aramas mehlel men, me kin padahk ni mehlel
duwen kupwur en Koht ong aramas akan; komw sohte kin kupwurohki
dahme aramas akan kin lemeleme, pwe komwi sohte kin ketin katohre
aramas.
17 Eri, komwi mahsanihong kiht mahs kupwuromwien, ong ni ire wet:
me pwung ong atail kosonned akan, ma kitail pahn kin kihda daksis ong
nanmwarkien Rom, de soh?”
18 Sises ketin tehkada arail lamalam mwersuwed, iei me e mahsanihong
irail, “Mwalaun kei kumwail! Dahme kumwail kasongosongehkin ie?
19 Kumwail kasaledohng ie mwohnien isaiso.”
Irail eri patohwanohng elep en toala silper.
20 Ih eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Sansal en ihs oh mwaren ihs met?”
21 Irail patohwanohng, “Sansal en Sihsar oh mwaren Sihsar.”
Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Me mwahu, eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar
mehkan me en Sihsar, a ong Koht mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”
22 Ni ar rongada met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw pirekekte
patopatohla.

Peidek duwen Iasada Sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mark 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23 Rahnohte Sadusi kei pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail soangen aramas ko
me kin koasoia dene me melahr akan solahr pahn iasada.)
24 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanedier
ma ohl emen me sohte nah seri pahn mehla, rie ohl pahn uhd pwoudikihda
liohdio pwe en kapwaiong rie me melahro kadaudoke.
25 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu kin mihmi reht, ohl isimen. Me laudo eri
pwopwoudida, oh mehsang eh pwoudo, sohte neira seri. Eri, nin duwen
tiahk wet, rie ohlo ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio.
26 Soahngohte pil wiawihong me keriemeno oh pil me kesilimeno,
kohkohla lel me kaisimeno.
27 Mwuhr, liho ahpw mehla.
28 Eri, nin rahn me melahr akan pahn iasada, ihs rehn me isimeno me
pahn wia en liho eh pwoud, nan irail koaros ar pwoudikidahr?”
29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen sapwung, kisehn
amwail sohte wehwehki Pwuhk Sarawi oh manaman en Koht!
30 Pwe mwurin me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwelahr
tohnleng kan en nanleng, ohl oh lih akan solahr pahn pwopwoud.
31 A met, ong ni irair en iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte kin
wadek dahme Koht mahsanihong kumwail? E mahsanih,

22:13: Mad. 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28. **22:23:** Wie. 23.8. **22:24:** Deud. 25.5. **22:30:** Kupw. 5.5.

32 ‘Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.’ Eri, met
wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour akan, a kaidehkin Koht en me melahr
akan.”
33 Ni pokono ar rongada met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla sapwellime
padahk.

Kosonned me Keieu Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mark 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)
34 Ni Parisi ko ar rongada me Sises ketin katokehdi en Sadusi ko ar peidek
kan, re ahpw pokonpene;
35 emen irail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, ahpw men lidipiheki Sises
sapwellime mahsen kan, e ahpw patohwanohng,
36 “Maing Sounpadahk, mehnia kosonned nan pelien Kosonnedo me keieu
kesempwal?”
37 A Sises ketin sapengki, “ ‘Ke pahn poakohng Kaun-o omw Koht sang nan
kapehdomw unsek, sang ni ngenomw unsek, sang ni omw lamalam koaros
unsek.’
38 Ih met kosonned me keieu lapalap oh kesempwal.
39 A me keriaun kesempwal, me rasehngete met, iei: ‘Ke pahn poakohng
mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.’
40 Kosonned riau pwukat, iei me poahsoanen pelien Kosonned en Moseso
oh padahk en soukohp ako.”

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mark 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)
41 Ni Parisi ko ar pokonpene, Sises ahpw keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih,
42 “Dahme kumwail lemelemehiong Mesaia? Kisehn mehnia kadaudok
ih?”
A re patohwanohng, “Ih kisehn kadaudok en Depit.”
43 A e pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “A dahme Ngenen Koht audehki-
hda Depit pwe en kahdaneki ‘Ei Kaun?’ Pwe iet me Depit patohwan:
44 ‘Kaun-o mahsanihong ei Kaun:
Komw ketidiong ni palimauni
I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’

45 Eri, ma Depit kahdaneki ih ‘Kaun,’ a ia duwen eh kak kisehn kadaudok en
Depit?”
46 Eri, sohte emen me kak sapengki Sises mehkot; oh sang ni rahno kohla
sohla me idek reh mehkot.

23

Kumwail Kaleke Kumwail Sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mark 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)
1 Sises eri ketin wiahda kapahrek pwoat ong pokono oh sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko. Iet audepen kapahreko:
2 “Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan, iei irail me ahneki mana-
man en kawehwehda Kosonned en Moses.
3 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me
re pahn kin padahkihong kumwail; a kumwail dehr alasang ar wiewia kan;
pwe re sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada dahme re kin kapahrengkihwei.

22:32: Eks. 3.6. **22:37:** Deud. 6.5. **22:39:** Lip. 19.18. **22:40:** Luk 10.25-28. **22:44:** Mel. 110.1.

4 Re kin kihpene wisik toutou oh salihediong pohn pwopwen aramas akan,
re ahpw sohte mwahn kin men kamwakid sendinpehteh pwoat pwe en
sewesehda wisik toutou pwukat.
5 Mehkoaros me re kin wia, re kin wiahda pwe en sansal mwahu mwohn
aramas akan. Kumwail tehk mwahu lauden kisin kakon kan me kin mi pohn
temwarail oh ni pehrail kan, me pwuloi en ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi kan
kin mi loale, oh tehlap en pwungipen ar likou kan. h
6 Re kin mwahuki mwohd lempahntamw ni kamadipw kan oh mwohndi
nan dewen me lapalap akan nan sinakoke kan.
7 Re kin anahne aramas en poaridi oh rahnmwahwih irail nan wasahn
pokon kan, oh ekerkin irail ‘Sounpadahk.’
8 A kumwail dehr kin men aramas akan en kin ekerkin kumwail ‘Soun-
padahk,’ pwe kumwail koaros kin wia pirien ehu, oh amwail sounpadahk
metehmen.
9 Kumwail dehr pil ekerki emen nin sampah ‘Sahm,’ pwe Samamwail
metehmen me ketiket nanleng.
10 Kumwail dehr pil ngoangki aramas akan en wiahkin kumwail arail
‘Kaun,’ pwe amwail kaun metehmen, iei Mesaia.
11 Eri, me keieu lapalap rehmwail, ih me pahn wia amwail sounpapah.
12 Pwe me kin aklapalap pahn tikitikla; oh me kin aktikitik pahn lapala-
pala.”

Sises ketin Keriahla en Parisi ko ar Sansal Mwahu (Pil tehk Mark 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

13 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin ritingedihsang aramas akan
wenihmwen Wehin Koht, ahpw pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, de mwei-
dohng aramas akan me kin nannantihong en pedolong nan Wehio, re en
pedolong.
14 (“Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin adihasang imwen liohdi kan, ni amwail
kin lihliosohski kapakap reirei. Iei me kumwail pahn alehki kalokolok laud
mehlel!)
15 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin senserekseli nansed oh kotehwei wehi
kei pwe kumwail en wekidohng lamalam en aramas emen ong ni amwail
lamalam en mehn Suhs; a ni eh lohdier, kumwail ahpw kin wiahiong en
warohng kohla nan ehl pahn pak riapak laudsang kumwail!
16 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkaweid maskun kan! Kumwail kin
padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen me kin kahukihla Tehnpas
Sarawio, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla kohl en nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’
17 Maskun pweipwei amwailen! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn kohl
oh Tehnpas Sarawio me kin kasarawihala kohlo?
18 Kumwail pil kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen me kin
kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla
mehn meirong me mi powe, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’
19 Ia uwen amwail maskun! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn mehn
meirongo de pei sarawi me kin kasarawihala mehn meirongo?

---

h **23:5:** ***TEHLAP EN PWUNGIPEN AR LIKOU KAN:*** Tehlap en pwungipen ar likou iei kilel en poadidi ong Koht (tehk Nempe 15.37-41.) **23:5:** Mad. 6.1; b Deud. 6.8; c Nempe 15.38. **23:11:** Mad. 20.26-27; Mark 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14.

20 Eri, mehmen me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e kin kahukihla pei
sarawio oh mehkoaros me kin mi powe;
21 oh me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e kin kahukihla Tehnpas
Sarawio oh Koht me kin ketiket loale;
22 oh me kin kahukihla nanleng, e kin kahukihla mwoalen Koht oh ih me
kin ketiket powe.
23 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun
amwail dipwisoun sampah, pil doaloapene mwenge duwehte mint, dil, ku-
min, ahpw sohte nsenohki peikiong padahk kesempwal kan en Kosonnedo,
duwehte pwuhng, kalahngan oh mehlel. Ih mepwukat me kumwail uhdahn
pahn kapwaiada, ahpw pil iangahki meteio.
24 Sounkaweid maskun kei kumwail! Kumwail kin nsenohki kihsang
kisin amwin wel kis nan noumwail ngarangar akan, a kumwail ahpw kin
kadallehla karapau men!
25 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin kamwakelehte likin noumwail kep oh
dahl akan, a loale inenen diren dipwisoun kul oh samin.
26 Parisi maskun men kowe! Kamwakele mahs nan noumw ngarangaren,
e ahpw pahn pil mwakelekelda liki!
27 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail rasehng sousou siment kan me pwetepwetki
litopw, me sansal mwahu liki, a loale diren tihn aramas mehla oh soangen
saut koaros.
28 Ih duwen kumwail, mwohn aramas koaros kumwail kin likisansal
mwahu, a loalamwail kan inenen diren widing oh mwersuwed."

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen Arail pahn Lokolok
(Pil tehk Luk 11.47-51)

29 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan!
Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin wiahiong soukohp ako sousou kaselel, oh
kapwatahda sousoun me lelepek ko;
30 kumwail ahpw kin nda, 'Ma se iangete mi nan mwehin samatail ako, se
sohte pahn iang kemehla soukohp ako!'
31 Eri, pein kumwail kadehdedahr me kumwail kisehn irail ko me keme-
lahr soukohp ako!
32 Eri, kumwail usehlahte oh kanekehla doadoahk en samamwail ko!
33 Serpent kei kumwail, oh ipwihpwin serpent kei kumwail! Pala kumwail
kak pitsang kadeik en nan ehl?
34 Kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarowohng kumwail soukohp kei, aramas
loalokong kei, oh sounkawehwe kei; kumwail pahn kemehla ekei irail,
kumwail pahn kalohpwuwehla ekei irail, oh kumwail pahn wokih ekei nan
amwail sinakoke kan, oh pwakihasang irail nan kahnimw kan.
35 Eri, kalokolok en kakerehdi nta mwakelekel koaros pahn lel kumwail,
sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel, ohl lelepek, lel Sekaraia, nein Parakaia, ohl me
kumwail kemehla nanpwungen Tehnpas Sarawio oh pei sarawio.
36 Kumwail en ese pwe kalokolok en mepwukat koaros pahn lelohng
aramas akan en ahnsou wet!"

Sapwellimen Sises Limpoak ong Serusalem
(Pil tehk Luk 13.34-35)

23:22: Ais. 66.1; Mad. 5.34. **23:23:** Lip. 27.30. **23:27:** Wie. 23.3. **23:33:** Mad. 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7. **23:35:** Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21.

37 “Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kemelahr soukohp ako oh kin koasungki takai sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pekederdohng uhk! Pak depe me I kin men pwoalepene noumw aramas akan koaros, rasehng litok emen me kin kompwoalepene nah kisin pwurok kan pahn peh, ke ahpw sohte kin mweidohng ie!

38 Eri, ke en ese pwe Tehnpas Sarawio pahn tehnla douluhl.

39 Pwe I ndaiong uhk: ke solahr pahn pwurehng kilang ie, ke lao pahn nda, ‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.’ ”

24

Sises ketin Kohpada Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mark 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Sises eri ketiket kohla sang ni Tehnpas Sarawio, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri keieng mpe pwe re en kasalehiong wiepen ihmw kan en tehnpaso.

2 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Iei, kumwail kadehde mwahu mepwukat koaros. Kumwail en ese pwe sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi nan dewe; koaruhsie pahn rengkidi.”

Apwal akan oh Lokolok kan
(Pil tehk Mark 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Ni eh ketidiong kommoal pohn Nahnahn Olip, tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo kelehpwla reh; re ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mahsanihong kiht ahnsou da me mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da kei me pahn kasalehda ahnsoun omwi pahn ketido oh imwin sampah.”

4 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pwe emen dehr keteweikumwaildi.

5 Pwe aramas tohto pahn kohdo ni mwarei oh ndinda, ‘Ngehi me Mesaiao!’ oh re pahn pitihedi me tohto.

6 Kumwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh koasoiepen mahwen kan; ahpw kaleke kumwail salohda. Pwe mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi, ahpw kaidehkin imwin sampah met.

7 Ehu sahpw pahn uhwong ehu sahpw, ehu wehi pahn mahweniong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros lehk lapalap oh rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi.

8 Ahpw mepwukat koaros rasehng tepin medek en neitik.

9 “Aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwailla pwe kumwail en lokolok oh kamakamala. Tohn wehi koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi.

10 Ni ahnsowo me ngeder me pahn kesehla ar pwoson, ekei pahn pangala ekei, oh re pahn kailokpene nanpwungarail.

11 Soukohp likamw tohto pahn pwarada me pahn ketewehdi me tohto.

12 Pwehki me suwed eh pahn paraparala wasa kan, limpoak en me tohto pahn tikitikla.

13 Ahpw me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.

14 Oh Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht pahn lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah, pwe kadehde en mie ong aramas koaros—a mwuri, imwin sampah ahpw pahn kohdo.”

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisik
(Pil tehk Mark 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

23:38: Ser. 22.5. **23:39:** Mel. 118.26. **24:9:** Mad. 10.22. **24:13:** Mad. 10.22.

15 “Kumwail pahn kilang duwen ‘Sansal Kasensuwed Likemisiko,’ me
soukohp Daniel kohpadahr. E pahn uhda nan wasa sarawio.” (Mehmen me
wadek met, en wehwehki!)
16 “Eri, irail kan me kin mihmi Sudia, re en tangalahng pohn nahna kan.
17 A aramas me mihmi pohn pweleng en imwe, e dehpa kohdihong ale
mehkot sang loale pwe solahr ahnsou;
18 oh me mihmi nan sapwe, e dehpa pwurodo ale eh likou puhp nan imwe.
19 Meid pahn apwal ong lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni
ahnsowo!
20 Kumwail peki rehn Koht pwe amwail sopohla en dehr wiawi ni ahnsoun
pou de rahnen Sapad!
21 Pwe apwal en ni ahnsowo pahn laudsang apwal me kin wiawi sang
mahs kohdo lel met; pil sohte me pahn duwe sang met kohla.
22 Koht eri ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; eri, ma e sohte ketin wia met,
sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime me pilipil kan me e
pahn ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.
23 “Eri, ma emen pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Iet Mesaiao!’ de ‘Ionen, e ketiket
mwo!’—kumwail dehr kamehlele.
24 Pwe Mesaia likamw ekei oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada;
re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en
kalowehkihdi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan, ma e kak pahrail.
25 Kumwail rong pwe I kohpadahngkumwailehr met, mwohn eh pahn
wiawi.
26 “Eri, ma aramas akan pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Iet e ketiket nan
sapwtehno!’—kumwail dehpa kohieila; de ma re nda, ‘Iet e ketiket wasa rir
en nan ihmwet!’—kumwail dehpa kamehlele.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido duwehte lioal me kin pir ni mesenleng
ahpw kin lellahng ni kepinleng.
28 “Wasa kis me mahn mehla men kin mi ie, menpihr me adaneki puldur
kin pokonlahng ie.”

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mark 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 “Mwurin apwal laud en rahn ako, ketipin pahn mwadang rotala, maram
sohla pahn linge, usu kan pahn pwupwudihsang nanleng, manaman en nan
wehwe kan pahn mwekidida sang nan dewerail kan.
30 A ih ahnsowo me kilel en Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada pahnlahng; oh
kadaudok kan koaros en sampah pahn sengiseng ni ar pahn kilang duwen
Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketiket kohdo pohn depwek en pahnlahng kan ni
roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
31 Ngilen sowi laud ehu ahpw pahn wiawi, a e ahpw pahn ketin
poaronehla sapwellime tohnleng kan wasa koaros en sampah sang ni pal-
imese lel ni palikapi, pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellime me pilipil kan.”

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik pwoat
(Pil tehk Mark 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 “I men kumwail en ale padahk ehu sang ni tuhke me adaneki pik. Ma
rahntuhke pwoatet kin pohndipwla oh mwuterekla oh teh kan kin tapihada
os nin rah kan, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr.

24:15: Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak. 1.54; 6.7. **24:21:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14. **24:26:** Luk 17.23-24. **24:28:** Luk 17.37. **24:29:** Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.10; 3.15; c Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13. **24:30:** Dan. 7.13; Sek. 12.10-14; Kaud. 1.7.

33 Eri, pil duwehte, ma kumwail pahn kilang mepwukat koaros eh wiawi,
kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr, me e nektehn tepida.
34 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn irail koaros
me momour ahnsou wet ar pahn mehla.
35 Nanleng oh sampah pahn sohrala; a ei padahk kan sohte pahn sohrala."

Sohte me Ese Rahno oh Awao
(Pil tehk Mark 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 "A duwen rahno oh ahnsowo, sohte emen me ese iahd e pahn leledo,
oh tohnleng en nanleng kan, pil Sapwellimen Sahmo sohte mwahngih,
Sahmohte me mwahngih.
37 Ketidohn Nein-Aramas pahn duwehte me wiawiher ni mwehin Nohao.
38 Pwe nin duwen aramas ako ar pereperen kamakamadipw ni rahn ako
mwohn nohlik lapalapo, ohl oh lih akan wiewia pwopwoud lao lel rahn me
Noha pedolong nan warihmwo;
39 re ahpw sasairki nohliko, e lao komwopwirailla koaruhsie; ih duwen me
pahn wiawi, ni ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo.
40 Ni ahnsowo ohl riemen me pahn wie doadoahk nansapw, emen ira pahn
wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
41 Lih riemen me pahn kepekepel pilawa, emen ira pahn wisiksang, a
emen pahn luhwehdi.
42 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahn me amwail
Kaun-o pahn ketido.
43 Kumwail en ese pwe ma kaunen peneinei ehu pahn ese ahnsou de
awa me lipirap emen pahn kodohn pirap nan imwe, e sohte pahn meirla,
pwe e pahn pepehd oh mwasamwasahn pwe lipirapo de kohdo wehdpeseng
imweo.
44 Iei me kumwail en pil onohnop ahnsou koaros, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn
ketido ni awa me kumwail pahn sasairki.

Papah Loalopwoat men de Papah Soaloalopwoat men
(Pil tehk Luk 12.41-48)

45 "Ihs sounpapah me kumwail lemeleme me uhdahn loalopwoatohng
eh kaun oh loalokong? Eri, iei ih me eh kaun kasapwiladahngehr pohn
papah teikan, pwe en kin nehkohng irail kanarail kisin mwenge ahnsou me
konehng.
46 Meid pai papah meno me eh kaun pahn kin diar eh wiewia met, ni eh
kin pwarodo ni imwe!
47 Kumwail en ese pwe kaun menet pahn kasapwilada papah menet pwe
en kaunda eh dipwisou kan koaros.
48 A ma papah suwed men ih, e pahn mengimengloalki, 'Ei kaun pahn
pwand en pwurodo,'
49 e ahpw pahn tapihada keme ienge papah teikan, oh patehng me kapehd
en mwenge kan oh me kamam sakau kan.
50 Kauno ahpw pahn pwurodo ehu rahn me papaho sohte lemeleme oh
ahnsou me e sehse;
51 e ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh katohrelahng rehn me mwalaun kan; wasa
e pahn sengiseng ie oh ngih kan tehtehrek.

25

Karasaras en Serepein Ehk

24:37: Sen. 6.5-8. **24:39:** Sen. 7.6-24. **24:43:** Luk 12.39-40.

1 “Ni ahnsowo Wehin Koht pahn rasehng serepein meipwon ehk me ale
neirail lamp akan oh kohieila pwe re en kasamwo ohl kamwohd emen.
2 Limmen rehrail loalopwon, a limmen me loalokong.
3 Me loalopwon ko eri tilehda neirail lamp ako, re ahpw sohte iangahki
pile me itar.
4 A me loalokong ko re wahda kisin pwoatol kei diren leh, iangahki nair
lamp ako.
5 Eri, ni ohl kamwohdo eh pwapwand en pwarodo, serepein ko koaros
lusulusoite, meirla.
6 “Nin lukepen pwohngo, ngihl ehu pa likwer, patohwan, ‘Iet ohl kam-
wohdo, e samwodohr! Kumwail kohieido oh kasamwo!’
7 Serepein ko koaros ahpw pirida oh pwourda oh onopada neirail lamp
ako.
8 Serepein loalopwon ko eri ndahng me loalokong ko, ‘Kumwail kidohng
kiht mahs ekis pilen noumwail lamp akan, pwe nait kat pahn kunlahr.’
9 Me loalokong ko ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, ‘E de sohte pahn itarohng
kiht oh kumwail, me mwahu kumwail pein kohwei pwain pilen noumwail
lamp akan nan sidohwa kan.’
10 Serepein loalopwon ko eri kohieila pwain pilen neirail lamp ako. Nin-
dokon ar mihmiseli nan sidohwa ko, ohl kamwohdo pa leledo. Serepein lim-
meno me onopadahr, ahpw iang ketilong nan kamadipw en kapwopwoudo;
wenihmwen ihmwo ahpw ritidi.
11 “Kedekedeo, serepein teiko pwarodo. Re ahpw liklikwer sang liki,
ndinda, ‘Maing, maing! Komw ketin ritingadahng kiht wenihmwen!’
12 A ohl kamwohdo sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Soh! I sehse ihs kumwail.’ ”
13 Sises eri ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, “Kumwail
eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahno de awao.”

Karasaras en Papah Silimen
(Pil tehk Luk 19.11-27)

14 “Pwe Wehin Koht pahn rasehng aramas emen me pahn wia seiloak
reirei ehu. E ahpw kapokonepene eh papah kan oh nehkohng ihr eh
dipwisou ko;
15 ong emenemente nin duwen eh koahiek: e kihong emen toala limekid,
a emen toala riekid, a emen toala kid. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla.
16 Papah me aleier toala limekido, e ahpw kohla koadoakihada nah
mwohnio oh wiahkihda pil toala limekid.
17 Pil duwehte me aleier toala riekido, e pil wiahkidahr toala riekid.
18 A papah me aleier toala kido, e kohlahte weirada pwoahr ehu nanpwel,
oh ekihla nein eh kauno mwohni ko.
19 “Kedekedeo, mwurin ahnsou reirei, en papah ko ar kaun ahpw pwurodo
oh wia kainen en mwohni ko rehrail.
20 Papah me ale toala limekido ahpw patohdo wa pil toala limekid oh
patohwanohng eh kauno, ‘Maing, komw ketikihong ie toala limekid; a iet
pil limekid me I wihnkier.’
21 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh mehlel
men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen mehkot me tikitik, I
pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwahpwalih. Keido pwe ke
en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’
22 Eri, papah me ale toala riekido pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing,
komw ketikihong ie toala riekid; a iet pil riekid me I wihnkier.’

25:1: Luk 12.35. **25:11:** Luk 13.25.

23 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh loalop-
woat men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen mehkot tikitik,
I pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwahpwalih. Keido pwe ke
en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’
24 A me ale toala kido ahpw pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, I pato-
hwan ese me komwi ohl seumahk emen, me kin dolung wasa me komwi
sohte kin padok ie, oh kin ketin nahkpene wasa me komwi sohte kin
kamwarak ie.
25 Iei me nan ei masak komwi, I patohlahte ekihla sapwellimomwi
mwohni ko nanpwel. Eri, iet sapwellimomwi mwohni ko.’
26 Eh kauno ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Papah suwed oh pohnkahke men
kowe! Nahn ke ese me I kin dolung wasa I sohte kin padok ie, oh I kin
nahkpene wasa me I sohte kamwarak ie.
27 Dahme ke sohte kihongki nei mwohni kan nan pangk, pwe ni ei pahn
pwurodo, I en ale kalaudpe?’
28 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong papah teiko, ‘Kumwail kihsang toala kan reh,
oh uhd kihong me nah toala neno.
29 Pwe mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng pwe en
ahneki me laudsang; a me sohte eh mehkot, pil mehkiso me mie reh pahn
kohsang.
30 A duwen papah soh katepe menet—kumwail kesepwekeieilahng liki nan
rotorot mosul; wasa e pahn sengiseng oh tehtehrek ngih kan.’ ”

Kadeikpen Wehi kan

31 “Nein-Aramas lao pahn ketido duwen nanmwarki men, iangahki sap-
wellime tohnleng kan koaruhsie, e pahn ket nan sapwellime mwoalen
kadeik lingan;
32 oh tohn sampah koaruhsie pahn pokonpene mwowe. E ahpw pahn
ketin irepeseng irail ni pwihn riau, duwehte silepen sihpw men me kin
katohrepeseng nah sihpw kan sang kuht kan:
33 e pahn kihla aramas pwung kan ni palimauni, a meteikan ni palimeingi.
34 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn poahngokohng mehn ni palimauni, mah-
sanih, ‘Semeio kupwuramwahwih kumwail; kumwail keido! Kumwail
keido oh towehda wehio me onopadahngkumwailehr sang nin tepin kawa.
35 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, kumwail kamwengeieier; ni ei men
nimpiladahro, kumwail kanampileieier; a ni ei mehn keiru men, kumwail
ahpw kasamwoielong nan imwamwail kan.
36 Ni eh sohte ei likou, kumwail ahpw kalikawihiehda; ni ei soumwahu,
kumwail ahpw pwarodo apwalih ie; I sensel nan imweteng, kumwail ahpw
pas rehi.’
37 Me pwung ko ahpw pahn sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, iahd me se
patohwan omwi men konotada, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi, de omwi
men konotpilda, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi pihl?
38 Iahd me se patohwan komwi mehn keiru men, se ahpw kasam-
wohkomwihlong nan imwat akan? De kilisou, se ahpw kalikawihkomwi-
hda?
39 Iahd me se patohwan omwi luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng, se
ahpw pwarodohng komwi?’

25:29: Mad. 13.12; Mark 4.25; Luk 8.18. **25:30:** Mad. 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28. **25:30:** Luk 19.11-27.
25:31: Mad. 16.27; b Mad. 19.28. **25:35:** Sir. 7.32-36.

40 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en
ese pwe soahng koaros me kumwail wiahiong emen riei me tikitik pwukat,
ngehi me kumwail wiahiong!’
41 “A e ahpw pahn pil mahsanihong mehn ni palimeingi ko, ‘Kumwail
kohkohweisang ie, kumwail me rialahr akan pahn Koht! Kohkowohng nan
kisiniei soutuk, me onopadahngehr Tepil oh ienge kan!
42 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, a kumwail sohte kamwenge ie; ni ei men
nimpildahro, a kumwail sohte kanampile ie;
43 ni ei mehn keiru men, a kumwail sohte kasamwoielong nan imwamwail
kan. Sohte ei likou, a kumwail sohte kalikawihiehda; ni ei soumwahu de
sensel nan imweteng, kumwail sohte pwarodo apwalih ie.’
44 Irail ahpw pahn pil sapeng, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iahd me se pato-
hwan omwi men konotada, omwi men konotpilda, komwi mehn keiru men,
de kilisou, de luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng, se ahpw sohte sewesei
komwi?’
45 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en
ese pwe soahng pwukat me kumwail kahng wiahiong emen riei me tikitik
pwukat, ngehi me kumwail kahng wiahiong.’
46 Eri, irail pwukat ahpw pahn kolahng nan lokolok soutuk; a me pwung
kan pahn kolahng nan mour soutuk.”

26

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mark 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Ni en Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk duwen mepwukat
koaros, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
2 “Mwurin rahn riau, duwen amwail ese, Sarawien Pahsohpa pahn wiawi,
oh re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas pwe en kalohpwuwala.”
3 Samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw pokonpene ni tehnpas
en Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas;
4 re ahpw koasoanehdi re en salihedi Sises ni rir oh kemehla.
5 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ieremen kitail wia met rahn sarawi
lapalapet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda.”

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mark 14.3-9; Sohn 12.1-8)

6 Ni Sises eh ket ni imwen Saimon me tokutoko, nan Pedani, oh konokonot
ni tepel,
7 lih emen ahpw patohla reh wa kisin pwoatol kesempwal kis me diren
lehn wai pwohmwahu oh pweilaud mehlel. Liho eri kielediong pohn
kadokenmaien Sises.
8 Ni tohnpadahko ko ar kilangada met, re ahpw lingeringerkihda oh
ndinda, “Dahme pwoatol en leh wet wiakaukilahr mwahl,
9 nan eh kak netila kahrehda uwen mwohni laud ehu me kak sewesehda
me paisuwed kan?”
10 Sises ketin mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Dahme kumwail direpwkidahrki lih menet? Tiahk kaselel me e wiahiong
ie.
11 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros, a ngehi
soh.

25:46: Dan. 12.2. **26:2:** Eks. 12.1-27. **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38. **26:11:** Deud. 15.11.

12 Pwe ni eh wudekihdiong pohi mehn kei pwohmwahu wet, e
kaunopadahr paliwereiet ong ei pahn seridi.
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros me rongamwahu wet pahn
lohkseli ie nin sampah, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli pwe en
katamanda lih menet."

Sudas Pwungkihda Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mark 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Eri, emen rehn me ehk riemeno, me adaneki Sudas Iskariot, ahpw
pwarala rehn samworo lapalap ako,
15 oh idek rehrail, "Dahme kumwail pahn kihong ie, ma I pangodohng
kumwail Sises?" Irail eri kihong mwohni silper silihsek.
16 Eri, sang ahnsowo kohla, Sudas mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe
en pangala Sises.

Sises ketin Iang Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konote Kamadipw en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

17 Ni keieun rahn me Sarawien Pilawa me sohte doal ihs kin wiawi,
tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, "Ia wasa me
komw kupwurki se en onopadahng komwi konot en Pahsohpaht?"
18 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kohwei rehn ohl emen nan kah-
nimwen, oh ndaiong, 'At Sounpadahko mahsanihong kiht met: Ei ahnsou
leledohr; ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn wia at konot en Pahsohpa nan
omwi wasa.' "
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla wiahda duwen me Sises mahsanihong irail
oh kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpao.
20 Nin soutikpene Sises ahpw ketidiong nin tehpelo pwe en konot, oh
sapwellime me ehk riemeno iang ih.
21 Nindokon ar konokonot, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail en ese
pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla."
22 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, re ahpw
sohpeiong Sises wademen, patohwanohng, "Maing, ihs met? Ngehi met?"
23 A e ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, "Me kin iang ie kaduh kene pilawa nan
dahl wet, ih me pahn pangiehla.
24 Nein-Aramas pahn kamakamala nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala! E mwahwongete
aramas menet ma e sohte mwahn ipwidi!"
25 Sudas, me pahn pangalao, ahpw patohwan idek reh, "Maing, Soun-
padahk, ngehi met?"
Sises ketin sapengki, "Iei, kowe me ndahda."

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurumwur
(Pil tehk Mark 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

26 Pil nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kapingkalah-
nganki, piltikihpeseng, e ahpw ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mah-
sanih, "Kumwail iang ale oh tungoale; iei werei met."
27 E ahpw pil ketikihda delen wain ehu oh kapingkalahnganki, oh ketik-
ihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, "Kumwail koaros iang tun-
goale;
28 pwe ntahi met, ntahn inowo, me pahn kepwilipwildi pwe en lapwahda
dipen aramas tohto.

26:15: Sek. 11.12. **26:23:** Mel. 41.9. **26:28:** Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34.

29 Kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla I solahr pahn iang tungoale wahn
wain, I lao pahn pwurehng iang kumwail tungoale wain kapw nan Wehin
Semeio."
30 Re lao melkahkahki melkahka pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieilahng pohn
Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki Ih
(Pil tehk Mark 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, "Pwongpwong wet, kumwail koaros
pahn keseiehla oh tangasang ie; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: 'I pahn
kemehla silepeo, a pelin sihpwo pahn tangpeseng.'
32 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail kohla Kalili."

33 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, "Maing, mehnda ma meteikan
koaruhsie pahn tangasang komwi, a ngehi I soh mwahn pahn ke-
seikomwihla!"
34 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Ke en ese pwe, pwongpwong wet, mwohn
malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn pak silipak me ke sehse
ie."
35 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, I sohte mwahn pahn
kahmahmkin komwi, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi pwoula."
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wiahda soangen kahs wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Ketsemeni
(Pil tehk Mark 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

36 Sises eri ketila wasa me adaneki Ketsemeni, sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko ahpw iangada. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail mwohndi met
awiawih ie, pwe I pahn kolahng kapakap mwohnen."
37 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter oh nein Sepedi pwutak riemeno. Lapalahn
kupwursuwed ehu oh pahtou ahpw lelpene nan kupwure;
38 ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Nan kapehdiet inenen toutou oh diren
nsensuwed, likamwete I pahn mehkihla. Kumwail awih ie met oh iang ie
pepehd."
39 Ih eri ketilahsang mparail oh poarikidiong silangi nanpwel, loulou,
mahsanih, "Ipa, ma e kak, a komw ketikihweisang ie dahl en lokolok wet;
eri, soh, kaidehkin nseneiet, pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida."
40 Ih eri ketin sapahllahng rehn tohnpadahk silimeno oh mahsanihada ar
memeir, e ahpw mahsanihong Piter, "Ia duwe? Kumwail sohte kak iang ie
pepehdki awateieu?
41 Kumwail pepehd oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan
songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me luwet."
42 Sises pil ketila keriapak oh loulou, mahsanih, "Ipa, ma dahl en lokolok
wet sohte kak kedouluhlweisang ie I en dehr nim, ahpw soh, kupwuromwi-
hte en pweida."
43 E ahpw pil ketin sapahlla rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihada ar
memeir; re sohla kakohng ar men meir.
44 Sises pil ketin pwurala sang irail oh ketin pwurehng loulou kesilipak,
wiewiahte soangen kasakasohte.
45 Mwuri, e ahpw ketila rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanihong irail,
"Kumwail wie memeir oh komkommoalte? Iet, ahnsowo leledohr, me re
pahn pangala Nein-Aramas rehn me dipan akan.

26:31: Sek. 13.7. **26:32:** Mad. 28.16.

46 Kumwail pwourda, kitail kohkohla. Pwe iet me pahn pangiehlao samwodohr!"

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mark 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

47 Sises ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, a iet Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, pa leleldo. Pokon laud ehu me iang. Re wisik kedlahs oh mehn wowoki. Re kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn kaunen mehn Suhs ko.
48 Mwohn ar lel wasao, Sudas ndaiong irail, "Me I pahn metiko, iei ih, kumwail salihedi!"
49 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng, "Maing ei Sounpadahk, komw meid roson!" E ahpw metik.
50 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kompoakepahi, wiahla dahme ke kodohn wia!"
Ni ahnsowohte re poarohng Sises oh salihedi.
51 A iet, emen me iang Sises ko usadahte nah kedlahso pelehsang apali salengen en Samworo Lapalap eh laduwo.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs en nan dewe, pwe koaros me kin doadoahngki kedlahs pahn mehkihla kedlahs.
53 Dah? Ke lemeleme me I sohte kak peki sawas sang rehn Semei, e ahpw pahn mwadang ketikidohng ie karis en tohnleng tohtohsang karis eisek riau?
54 A ia duwen eh pahn pweida mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih me ih duwen met me pahn wiawi?"
55 Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono, "Dah? Loallap suwed men ngehi pwe kumwail en kodohn saikihiehdi, wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei? Rahn koaros I kin mwomwohd nan Tehnpas Sarawio, padapadahkih kumwail; kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi.
56 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp ako ntingihedier nan Pwuhk Sarawi."
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw kesehla Sises oh tangdoaui.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mark 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Me salihedi Sises ko eri kahrelahng ni tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo Kaiapas, pwe ih wasao me sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun ako pokopokon ie.
58 A Piter ideidawehnte Sises, ahpw ekis dohlahsang, e lao lel nan kelen tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw pedolong nan kehlo, mwohndiong rehn silepe kei pwe e men kilang imwilahn mepwukat koaros.
59 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros ahpw nannantihong kadierekada kadehde likamw ekei ong Sises pwe re en kak kemehla.
60 Eri, sohte me re diarada, pil sounkadehde tohto me kinehsang Sises likamw ekei. Mwuhr, sounkadehde riemen ahpw pwarada,
61 ketihtihki, "Ohl menet kahskier, nda, 'I kak kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawien Kohto, oh kauwada sapahl mwurin pwohng silipwong.' "
62 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda oh patohwanohng Sises, "Dah? Sohte omwi pasapeng ong kedip pwukat me uhwong komwi?"
63 A Sises ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwekid. Samworo Lapalapo ahpw pwurehng patohwanohng, "Ni mwaren Koht ieias, komwi en kahukihong kiht ma iei komwi Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht?"

26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37. **26:61:** Sohn 2.19.

64 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih mewet. A I men
kairehkin kumwail koaros me sang met kohla kumwail pahn kilang Nein-
Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en roson en Koht oh ketiket kohdo pohn
depwek kan en nanleng.”
65 Pwehki pasapeng wet, Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh
likowo, oh nda, “E lahlahwe! Mehnda rehtail pil ekei sounkadehde?
Kumwail pein rongehr duwen eh lahlahwe!
66 Dahme kumwail lemeleme?”
Irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “E warohng kamakamala.”
67 Irail eri tapihada kendipiong ni silangi oh pakereseli; oh ekei kin pohr
silangi,
68 ndinda, “Mesaia, kohpadahng kiht mahs, ihs me pohrkomwihdio?”

Piter Kahmahmki me e Sehse Sises
(Pil tehk Mark 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Piter wie mwomwohd nan kelen tehnpaso, a en Samworo Lapalap eh
lidu serepein men ahpw keiong mpe oh ndalahng, “Kowe, ke pil iang Sises
mehn Kalilio.”
70 A Piter ahpw kahmahmki mwohrail koaros, patohwan, “I sohte we-
hwehki dahme ke ndindahn.”
71 A ni eh keila sang wasao, keilahng nan ewen kehlo, emen lidu serepein
ko kilangada oh patohwanlahng me mihmi wasa ko, “Lahp menen pil iengen
Sises mehn Nasaret.”
72 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihla keriapak oh nda, “I kahukihla me
I sehse ohlo!”
73 Mwurin ahnsou kis, irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao ahpw keilahng
mpen Piter, oh patohwanohng, “Uhdahn kowe emen irail, pwe ngoromwen
kasalehda.”
74 Piter ahpw kahula, nda, “I sehse ohlo, Koht nanleng en kerieiehla, ma I
likamw!”
Ni ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot;
75 Piter ahpw tamankihda en Sises mahseno: “Pwongpwong wet, mwohn
keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn pak silipak me
ke sehse ie.” Ih eri patopatohla sang wasao oh sengiseng kowahlap.

27

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mark 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Sohn 18.28-32)

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng, samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako koaros
ahpw kapwungada re en kemehla Sises.
2 Irail eri salihedi, kahrehsang wasao, kahrehla pwe re en pangala rehn
Pailet, mehn Rom me Kepinahn wehio.

Sudas Lusiamala
(Pil tehk Wie. 1.18-19)

3 Ni Sudas, ohl me pangala Siseso eh tehkadahr me Sises pakadeidahr
oh e pahn kamakamala, e ahpw koluhkihla me e wiadahro, oh pwurekihla
mwohni silper silihseko rehn samworo lapalap oh kaun ako,
4 oh ndaiong irail, “I dipadahr mehlel ni ei pangalahr aramas mwakelekel
menet pwe en kamakamala.”
A irail sapengki, “Mehnda reht, pein omw pwukoa men.”

26:64: Dan. 7.13. **26:65:** Lip. 24.16. **26:67:** Ais. 50.6. **27:3:** Wie. 1.18-19.

5 Sudas eri koskihdi mwohni ko nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kohkohla; e ahpw
kohlahte lusiamala.
6 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw rikpene mwohni ko, nda, “Mwohni pwukat
iei pweinen kamaramas, ihme atail kosonned akan keinepwihki kitail en
dehr kihong nan wasahn nekinek en meirong en Tehnpas Sarawiet.”
7 Irail eri kapwungada duwen mwohni pwukat oh pwainkihda sahpw ehu
me adaneki Sapwen Sounwia Dahl, pwehn wiahla wasahn seriden mehn liki
kan.
8 Ihme wasao adanekihki “Sapwen Nta” sang ni ahnsowo kohdo lel rahn-
wet.
9 Eri, ahpw pil pweidahr dahme soukohp Seremaia kohpadahro, ni eh
mahsanih, “Irail eri ale mwohni silper silihseko, uwen mwohni me aramas
en Israel ko pwungkihda me re pahn pwainki ih,
10 re ahpw pwainkihda sapwen sounwia dahl, duwen me Kaun-o mah-
sanihong ie.”

Peidek kei me Wiawihong Sises
(Pil tehk Mark 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Sohn 18.33-38)

11 Sises eri ket mwohn Kepinao; a Kepinao ahpw wia peidek wet, “Ih
komwi me en mehn Suhs akan ar Nanmwarki?”
A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
12 E ahpw sohte mwahn ketin sapeng samworo lapalap oh kaun ako me
karakaraun likamw oh kedikedipa ih.
13 Iei me Pailet patohwankihong, “Komw sohte karonge soahng pwukat
koaros me re kedikedipahkin komwi?”
14 Sises ahpw sohte mwahn sapeng; Kepinao eri pwonopwonkihda
kowahlap.

Sises ketin Pakadeida pwe en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mark 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

15 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Kepina kin epwehnki lap-
wadahng mehn Suhs akan emen tohnimweteng ko, mehmen me re men
pilada.
16 Ni ahnsowo mie ohl loallap suwed men me inenen adsuwed, me wie
sensel nan imweteng, ede Sises Parapas.
17 Eri, ni mehn Suhs ako ar pokonpene, Pailet ahpw idek rehrail, “Ihs me
kumwail anahne I en lapwadohng kumwail rehn Sises Parapas oh Sises me
adaneki Mesaia?”
18 E dehdehki mehlel me re pangala Sises reh pwehki ar peiriniong.
19 Nindokon Pailet eh mwomwohd nan eh wasahn kadeik, eh pwoudo
ileklahng, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr wia mehkot ong ohl mwakelekel menen,
pwe I lokoloklaudkiher pwohng nan ei ouraman.”
20 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pangepangeniki pokono pwe re en
peki rehn Pailet en lapwadohng irail Parapas, a en kemehla Sises.
21 Kepinao eri idek rehrail, “Ihs rehra me kumwail anahne I en lap-
wadohng kumwail?”
A irail sapengki, “Parapas!”
22 A Pailet pil idek, “A dahme I pahn wiahiong Sises me mwarenki Mesaia?”
Irail koaros wiahkihteieu patohwanohng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
23 A Pailet idek rehrail, “Pwe sapwung da me e wiahda?”
Irail ahpw tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”

27:9: Sek. 11.12-13.

24 Ni Pailet eh pehmadahr me e sohte kak wia mehkot me en katokeiraildi,
pwe moromorete me kak wiawi, e ahpw ale pihl oh omwiomw mwohrail,
patohwanohng irail, “I sohte men pwukoahki mehlahn aramas menet;
amwail pwukoa met!”
25 A pokono wiahkihteieu werkihda, “Ntahn ohlen en kohdi poht oh pohn
nait seri kan!”
26 Pailet eri lapwadahng irail Parapas; a Sises e pangalahng irail pwe re en
kalohpwuwehla mwurin eh ketin wowoki rehrail.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit rehn Sounpei kei
(Pil tehk Mark 15.16-20; Sohn 19.2-3)

27 Nein kepina sounpei kei eri ale Sises oh kahluwalahng nan Tehnpas en
kepinao, wasahn kadeik, sounpei koaros ahpw pokonpene oh kapilpene ih.
28 Re ahpw kapwuhrasang sapwellime likou oh uhd kalikawihkihda likou
weitahta ieu.
29 Re ahpw pil pahda elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn kadokenmei, oh
kihong sokon pwoat nin lime maun; re ahpw kin kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh
kepkepitki, ndinda, “Iheng, Maing, komw meid roson, Nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan!”
30 Re ahpw kin kendipih oh ale sokono poakiheki kadokenmei.
31 Mwurin ar wiemwahlkihla, re ahpw kapwuhrasang nan likou weitah-
tao oh kapwuhrohng nan uhdahn sapwellime likou ko. Mwuhr, re ahpw
kahluwaieilahng likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mark 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

32 Ni arail ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, re kasaingedi ohlen Sairihni
men, me adaneki Saimon; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises
lohpwuwo.
33 Irail eri lel wasa me adaneki “Kolkoda,” me wehwehki “Wasahn Tihn
Moangen.”
34 Re ahpw kihong Sises wain doal edi katik wasao, pwe en ketiki; a
mwurin eh ketin song ekis, e ahpw sohte ketin urahk.
35 Mwurin arail pasurediong nin lohpwuwo oh kalohpwuwehla, re usuh-
ski sapwellime likou ko ihs me pahn ahneki, re ahpw nehkpeseng nanpwun-
garail.
36 Re ahpw mwohndiong wasao oh sinsile Sises.
37 Pohnangin kadokenmei nin lohpwuwo re pasurediong nting ehu me
kawehwehda kahrepen eh kalohpwuwala. Ntingo ketihtihki, “Ih Sises met,
Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.”
38 Eri, re pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iang Sises, emen mi ni
palimaun, a emen ni palimeing.
39 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe
Sises, ndinda,
40 “Ih komwi me pahn kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio oh pwurehng kauwada
mwurin rahn siluh! Komw pein doareikomwihla, ma Sapwellimen Koht
komwi! Komw keredihsang nin lohpwuwen!”
41 Pil duwehte samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun
ako, iang kepikepitki, ndinda,

27:24: Deud. 21.6-9. **27:34:** Mel. 69.21. **27:35:** Mel. 22.18. **27:39:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; Sir. 12.17-18; 13.7. **27:40:** Mad. 26.61; Sohn 2.19.

42 “E komourala ekei, a e sohte kak komourala pein ih. Kaidehn ih
nanmwarkien Israel? A en keredihsang nin lohpwuwen, se ahpw pahn
kamehlele!
43 E koapworopworkihla Koht; eri, Koht en ketin doarehla met, ma e
kupwure ih; pwe e kahskier me dene Sapwellimen Koht ih.”
44 Pil loallap suwed ko me iang lohpwuwalahr, ira pil iangada lahlahwe
Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mark 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

45 Nin souwas, rotorot ehu ahpw kipehdi sahpwo pwon, oh wie rotorotki
erein awa siluh.
46 Kereniong kulok siluh mwurin souwas, Sises ahpw ketin kapitie lau-
dida, mahsanih, “*Eli, Eli, lama sapakdani*?” me wehwehki, “Ei Koht, Ei Koht,
dahme komw likidmeliekiniehla?”
47 Ekei aramas ako me kesikesihnen wasao ahpw rongada met, re ahpw
nda, “E ekehker Elaisa!”
48 A emen irail pitipitte tenge lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain pweitikitik ehu,
kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh song kidahng pwe en urahk.
49 A meteiko ndahng, “Keisang, kitail kilang mahs ma Elaisa pahn pwarodo
doarehla!”
50 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng kapitie laudida, oh ketin kadarala ngene.
51 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng
sang powe lel pah. Sampah rerada, paipalap akan pwalpeseng,
52 sousou kei sarapeseng, oh paliwar en aramas sarawi tohto me melahr,
re iasada.
53 Re ahpw kohsang nan ar sousou kan; oh mwurin Sises eh iasada, re
ahpw pwarala nan Kahnimw Sarawio oh pwarohng aramas tohto.
54 Kaunen sounpei oh sounpei ko me iang sinsile Sises, ni ar pehmada
sampah eh wie rerrer, oh kilangada soahng koaros me wiewiawiher, re
inenen salohda, re ahpw ndinda, “Mehlelete memenet uhdahn Sapwellimen
Koht!”
55 Lih tohto pil iang mi wasao, me iang kilikilang mehkan me wiewiawi,
ahpw re mi wasa me ekis dohsang wasao; iei irail ko me idawehndo Sises
sang Kalili oh kin papah.
56 Eri, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims oh Sosep, oh inen nein Sepedi
pwutak ko, me iang mi rehn lih ako.

Ereksohn Sises Nekinekdiong nan Sousou
(Pil tehk Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

57 Nin soutikpene, ohl kepwehpwe men ahpw kohsang Arimadea, ede
Sosep, e pil tohnpadahk en Sises men.
58 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso, Pailet eri mah-
sanih ereksowo en kohieng Sosep.
59 Sosep eri ale, oh kidimkipene likou linen kapw oh mwakelekel ehu,
60 e ahpw nekidediong nan pein eh sousou, me e ahpwtehn wiahda nan
paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen sousowo oh
patopatohsang.
61 Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio, ira iang mi wasao mwomwohd
sallahng sousowo.

Silepe kei nin Sousowo

27:43: Mel. 22.8; Kupw. 2.18-20. **27:46:** Mel. 22.1. **27:48:** Mel. 69.21. **27:51:** Eks. 26.31-33.
27:55: Luk 8.2-3.

62 Mandahn rahno—me iei rahnen Sapad—samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi
ko ahpw pokonpene rehn Pailet
63 oh ndaiong, “Maing, se tamanda duwen mwersuwed meno eh keti-
htihki, ni eh momouro, ‘I pahn pwurehng mourda mwurin rahn siluh.’
64 Eri, komw ketin mahsanih pwe re en sinsile sousowo lel ni kesiluhwen
rahn, pwe nah tohnpadahk ko de kohla pirapahsang oh ndahng aramas
akan me ‘E iasadasangehr mehla.’ Pwe piht wet pahn suwedsang mehn
mahso.”
65 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Ien silepe kan, kumwail kohwei oh silehdi
mwahu sousowo duwen amwail kak.”
66 Irail eri kohkohieila oh katengehdi takaien sousowo oh kihdi silepe kei
pwe re en sinsile.

28

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mark 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, Mery mehn
Makdala oh Mery teio ahpw sangkalahng kilang sousowo.
2 A ni ahnsowohte sampah pa rerada; tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwardihdo
sang nanleng oh katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo, oh mwohndiong
powe.
3 Mwomwe inenen lingan, likamwete lingan en lioal, oh eh likou inenen
pwetepwet, likamwete sinoh.
4 Silepe ko inenen salohda kowahlap oh rerrerki ar masepwehkada, re
ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel, likamwete aramas mehla kei.
5 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong lih ako, “Kumwa dehr masak, pwe I ese
me kumwa raparapahki Sises me lohpwuwalahro.
6 E seuwer ket met; e iasadahr, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong kumwailo.
Kumwa keido oh kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekidi ieo.
7 Eri met, kumwa mwadangewei kairehki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, me
‘E iasadasangehr mehla oh e pahn ketilahng Kalili mwohmwail; ih wasao me
kumwail pahn kilang ie!’ Kumwa tamatamante me I ndaiong kumwaht.”
8 Ira eri mwadang pwurala sang nin sousowo, ira saloh ahpw pil
pereperen, oh tangatang kolahng kairehki tohnpadahk ko irair wet.
9 A iet, Sises pa ketin uh mwohra oh mahsanih, “Popohl.” Ira eri keilahng
mpe, poaridiong mwowe oh koledi aluweluwe kan oh pwongih.
10 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa dehr masak, kumwa kohwei
kairehki riei ko re en mwesellahng Kalili, pwe ih wasao me se pahn tuhpene
ie.”

Kair sang Silepe ko

11 Nindokon lih ako ara tangatang kolahng rehn tohnpadahk ko, ekei
sounpei ko me sinsile sousowo lelohng nan kahnimwo pwe re en kairehki
samworo lapalap ako mehkoaros me wiawiher.
12 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie kup-
wurki dahme pahn wiawi. Irail eri kihong sounpei ko uwen mwohni laud
ehu
13 oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail pahn nda me ‘Nah tohnpadahk ko
me pwarodo nipwong nindokon at memeir oh kawaisang erekso.’
14 A ma kepina pahn rongada met, se pahn kadeke oh kumwail sohte pahn
perki mehkot.”

27:63: Mad. 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mark 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

15 Silepe ko eri ale mwohni ko oh wiahda duwen me samworo ko padahk-
ihong irail. Koasoi pwoatet eri lohkseli rehn mehn Suhs ako sang rahno
kohdo lel rahnwet.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mark 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

16 Tohnpadahk ehk emeno eri mwesellahng pohn nahnahn Kalili, wasa
Sises mahsanihong irail re en patohla ie.
17 Ni arail kilangada Sises wasao, re poaridiong oh pwongih; a ekei me
peikasal.
18 Sises eri ketin keiong mparail oh mahsanih, “Manaman koaros en
nanleng oh sampah mweimweiongieier.
19 Kumwail eri kohwei wasa koaros oh padahkihong tohn wehi kan
koaros; pwe re en wiahla nei tohnpadahk: papidaisihirailla ni mwaren
Sahm oh Sapwellime oh Ngehn Sarawi,
20 oh kehkehlingkihong irail re en peikiong mehkoaros me I koasoane-
diong kumwail. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I pahn ieiang kumwail ansou
koaros lel ni imwin kawa.”

28:16: Mad. 26.32; Mark 14.28. **28:19:** Wie. 1.8.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MARK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Mark, iei "Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht." Pwuhk wet kasalehiong kitail duwen Sises ih aramas emen me kin sapwellimaniki mwekid kehlail oh manaman. Sapwellime manaman dehde mwahu sang ni sapwellime padahk, sang ni sapwellime manaman pohn ngehn suwed akan, oh pil sang ni sapwellime manaman en lapwahda dipen aramas akan. Sises pil koasoia duwen pein ih Nein-Aramas me ketidohn tounmeteikihla sapwellime mour pwe en kasaledekihala aramas sang nan diparail kan.

Mark kin koasoia duwen sapwellimen Sises mahsen oh padahk kan, ahpw e kin koasoia laud duwen sapwellime wiewia kan ni koasoi kehlail oh dehde. Mark ntingihedi mahs koasoi mwotomwot duwen Sohn Sounpapidais oh pil duwen en Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan; oh mwuhr e koasoiahda duwen sapwellimen Sises doadoahk en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan oh wia padahk. Ni sapwellimen Sises tohnpadahk ko ar kin rongorong oh kilikilang ih, re ahpw kin kalaudehla ar wehwehki oh dehdehki; ahpw sapwellime imwintihti kan kin kalaudehla ar kailongki. Ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen wiewia kan me pweida ni kaimwiseklahn wihk me Sises ketin ieiaski nin sampah, ahpw mehlel eh pwoula pohn lohpwu oh iasada.

Imwin Rongamwahu wet me riau, me mi nan kilel me duwehte met [ ]. Emen sounnting tohrohr likin me ntingihada pwuken *mark,* me mwein ntingihedi.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin rongamwahu 1.1-13
2. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 1.14—9.50
3. Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 10.1-52
4. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 11.1—15.47
5. Iasadahn Sises 16.1-8
6. Kaun Sises me iasadahr pil pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kitidahla nanleng 16.9-20

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Iet tepin Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht,
2 nin duwen mahsen me ntingdier rehn soukohp Aiseia:
"Koht mahsanih, 'Iet nei meninkedero me I pahn kadarewei mwohmwi
pwe en onopada alomwi.'
3 Ngihl ehu me kin likilikwer nan sapwtehn:
'Kumwail kaunopada ahl akan koaros ong Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla kisinial akan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie!' "

4 Eri, Sohn ahpw pwarada nan sapwtehn, wiewia papidais ong aramas akan, lohlohkihong irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan."

1:2: Mal. 3.1. **1:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

5 Me ngeder sang Sudia oh sang nan kahnimw en Serusalem ahpw kin
kohieila pwe en rong en Sohn eh kapahrek. Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail
kan, Sohn ahpw kin papidaisihrailla nan Pillap Sordan.
6 Sohn kin likawih likou me wiawihdahsang ni wunen kamel, oh kin
pirehki lukope kateng kilin kou; oh ih me e kin sakasakan: mensiek oh
sukehn loangalap en nanwel.
7 A iet audepen kalohk me e kin mahsanihong aramas akan: “Mie ohl emen
me pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie mehlel; me I sohte warohng
poaridi mwowe pwe I en lapwahda selen sapwelllime suht.
8 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a ih, e pahn ketin papidaisihkin
kumwail Ngehn Sarawi.”

Sises Papidaisla oh Ale Songosong pahn Sehdan
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13—4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9 Mwurin Sises eh ketido sang Nasaret, kisin kahnimw kis nan wehin
Kalili, oh ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn nan Pillap Sordan.
10 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketida sang nan pihlo, e mahsanihada duwen
nanleng eh ritpeseng oh Ngehn Sarawi eh ketidi ni mwomwen mwuroi men
oh ketiket powe.
11 E ahpw pil karongehda kapitie ehu me peidihdo sang nanleng, me
mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki.”
12 Eri, ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan
sapwtehn.
13 Sises eri ketiketki wasao rahn pahisek, Sehdan eri kasongosongehda.
Mahn lawalo kan pil kin iang Sises wasao; a tohnleng kan ahpw kin pwarodo
oh kin sewese.

Sises Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 Mwurin Sohn eh lekdekiong nan imweteng, Sises ahpw ketila Kalili oh
ketin lohkiseli Rongamwahu sang rehn Koht, mahsanih,
15 “E lelehr ahnsowo, oh Wehin Koht kerendohr! Kumwail eri koluhla oh
wiliakapwala oh pwosonla Rongamwahu!”
16 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili; e ahpw
mahsanihada soused riemen, Saimon oh rie Andru, me wie lalaidki ara uhk
pwoat nan leho.
17 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohdo iangiehla; I ahpw pahn
padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan.”
18 Ni ahnsowohte, ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.
19 E ketin douluhlla sang wasao, ahpw pil mahsanihada pirien ehu, Seims
oh Sohn, nein Sepedi. Ira mihmi pohn kisin pwoht kis onohne ara uhk kei.
20 Ni Sises eh mahsanihirahda, e ahpw ketin malipe ira. Ira eri peidedi
samarao me iang mihmi pohn kisin pwohto rehn tohndoadoahk kei, ira
ahpw iangala Sises.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Luk 4.31-37)

21 Kedekedeo, irail ahpw ketila Kapernaum, a ni rahnen Sapado Sises
ahpw ketilong nan sinakokeo oh tapihada wia sapwellime padahk.
22 Aramas koaros me iang rong ahpw pwuriamweikihla duwen eh kin
ketikihwei sapwellime padahk; pwe e sohte duwehte sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan, pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

1:6: 2 Nan. 1.8. **1:11:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mark 9.7; Luk 3.22. **1:15:** Mad. 3.2. **1:22:** Mad. 7.28-29.

23 Ohl emen me ngehn saut tiada powe ahpw pwarala nan sinakokeo oh
mahdidi eh wer, ndinda,
24 “Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men ketin wiahiong kiht? Komwi
ketidohng kauweikitala! I ese ihs komwi, pwe komwi me Sapwellimen Koht
meninkeder sarawio!”
25 Sises eri ketin angiangihada ngehn sauto, e mahsanih, “Nennenla, kowe
eri pedoisang rehn aramas menen!”
26 Ngehn sauto eri itikada ohlo eh lao rerada, e ahpw weriwer oh
pwedieisang reh.
27 Aramas koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh wie peipeidekpene nanpwun-
garail, ndinda, “Dahkot met? Soangen padahk kapw dah ieu met? Ohl menet
me inenen manaman. E ketin mahsente, a pil ngehn saut akan kin peikiong!”
28 Rongen Sises ahpw mwadang lohkseli wasa koaros nan wehin Kalili.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

29 Eri, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, iangahki Seims oh Sohn ahpw
ketisang nan sinakokeo oh ketila nan imwen Saimon oh Andru.
30 A soulap en Saimon wie wonohnki nan ihmwo soumwahu karakar. Ni
Sises eh ketin lel wasao, re ahpw kairehki duwen iren liho.
31 Ih eri ketila oh ketin kolada pehn liho oh sewesehda en kesihnenda. Ni
ahnsowohte, karakaro pah kohsang rehn liho; e ahpw tapihada papah irail.
32 Nin soutikohte, ni ketipin eh pahn kihrlahr, aramas akan ahpw
wapenehng rehn Sises me soumwahu koaros oh me ngehn saut akan tiadahr
pohrail.
33 Tohn kahnimwo koaros ahpw iang pokonpene mwohn ihmwo.
34 Sises eri ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto me ahneki soangen soumwahu
tohto oh ketin kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan. Ih eri ketin
kalikedi ngehn suwed ko re en dehr lokaia, pwe re ese ihs ih.

Sises ketin Lohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Luk 4.42-44)

35 Mandahn rahno, nin sohrahn, Sises ahpw ketin kipada oh ketiketla sang
ni ihmwo, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo wasa kis pwe en kalapwukala ie oh
loulou.
36 Saimon oh ienge ko ahpw rapahkihieila;
37 ni ar diarada, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, aramas koaros pato-
hwan raparapahkin komwi.”
38 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kitail douluhlwohng nan kousapw
teikan oh kahnimw keren kan, pwe I en pil lohkiseli wasa ko Rongamwahu,
pwe ihme I kohkihdo.”
39 Ih eri ketin kakahnseli nan wehin Kalili pwon, kapakapahrekseli nan
sinakoke kan oh ketin kakausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Ohl tokutok men pil patohdo rehn Sises, kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh
sarada, patohwanohng en ketin sewese, patohwan, “Maing, ma komw ketin
kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda.”[a]
41 Sises eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin kapahla nin limeo oh doahke,
mahsanih, “Iei, I mwahuki. Nna, mwakelekelda!”

1:39: Mad. 4.23; 9.35.

[a] **1:40:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok.

42 Ni ahnsowohte tokutoko pa sarasang rehn ohlo; eri, e ahpw
mwakelekella.
43-44 Sises ahpw ketin kalikedi, mahsanih, “Kilang, kaleke ke ndahng emen
met; a kohwei inenwohngete rehn samworo oh kasalehiong pein uhk pwe
en kasawihiuk; mwuhr, ke ahpw kihda omw meirong me Moses kilelehdier
mehn kadehde ong aramas koaros duwen omw mwakelekellahr.” Eri, e
ahpw ketin kadarala ohlo.
45 Ohlo kohlahte lohkiseli wasa koaros eh mwakelekellahro; me kahrehda
Sises sohla kak ketseli ni pokon sansal nan kahnimw ko, e ahpw kin
kalakalapwukseli likin kahnimwo. Ahpw soh, pwe aramas ngeder kin
pokondohng reh sang wasa koaros.

2

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Mwurin rahn ekei, Sises ahpw pil pwurehng ketila Kapernaum. Rongen
eh ketiket ni tehnpeseo ahpw lohkseli;
2 me kahrehda aramas tohto pokondohng ni ihmwo oh koaitla loale oh pil
nan wenihmwo. E ahpw kin ketin kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht.
3 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, ohl mwoator emen pa wisiwisik kodohng reh;
e mi nan mehn roh ehu, e rohen pahmen.
4 Eri, ni ar sohte kak kapedolong oh keiong mpen Sises pwehki koaiten
pokono, re koupwoarepeseng pohn ihmwo kainenehdi wasa Sises ketiket
ieo oh kakihrdiong nan ihmwo mpen Sises mehn roh me mwoatoro mihmi
powe.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin mwahngihada ar pwoson laud, e ahpw mahsanihong
me mwoatoro, “Nei kompoakepahi, dipomw kan lapwadahr.”
6 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei iang mwomwohd nan ihmwo, irail eri
mengimengloalki,
7 “Ia duwen ohl menet eh kak wia soangen lokaia wet? Pwe e lahlahwe
Koht. Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp akan, kaidehk Koht kelehpw?”
8 Sises mwadang mwahngihada ar mengimengloal; ih eri mahsanihong
irail, “Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki soangen lamalam pwukan?
9 Mehnia me mengei en ndahng ohl mwoator menet, ‘Dipomw kan lap-
wadahr,’ de nda, ‘Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei’?
10 Eri, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas eh ahneki mana-
man en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih eri mahsanihong me mwoatoro,
11 “Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”
12 Me mwoatoro eri uhdahte mwohn masarail ko, poarehng kiheo, oh
mwadangete kohkohla. Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla kowahlap oh
kapikapingahki Koht, patopatohwan, “Se saikinte kilangada mehkot me
duwehte met.”

Sises Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Sises pil pwurehng pwuralahng ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. Aramas
tohto pil pokonpene reh, e ahpw pil ketin tapihada padahk ong irail.
14 Ni eh ketiket kohla wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada sounrik daksis men,
ede Lipai nein Alpeus, me wie mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso. Sises eri
mahsanihong, “Kohdo iangiehla.” Lipai eri uhdahte, iangala Sises.
15 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidiong konot ni imwen Lipaio. A sounrik
daksis kei oh aramas sekeniken tohto iang Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk

1:43-44: Lip. 14.1-32.

ko mwohdehng tehpelo, pwe me tohto rehrail me kin iang ideidawehnseli Sises.
16 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, me kisehn Parisi ko, ni ar kilangada Sises eh ketin iang konokonot rehn soangen aramas sekeniken pwukat oh rehn sounrik daksis pwukat, re kalelapakada rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, patohwan, "Dahme e kin iangki konot rehn soangen aramas pwukat?"
17 A ni Sises eh ketin karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Aramas kehlail kan sohte kin anahne sounwini, pwe irail me soumwahu kan. Ngehi, I sohte kodohn luke aramas pwung kan, pwe me dipan akan."

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)
18 Pak ehu nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko oh Parisi ko wie kaikaisihsol. Aramas ekei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises kalelapak reh, patohwanohng, "Dahme nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko oh nein Parisi ko kin kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw sohte kin iang?"
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Pwe dah? Kumwail lemeleme me tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu pahn kaisihsol nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Re sohte kak.
20 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail; eri, ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.
21 "Sohte me kin deipinahiong kisin mwein likou kapw pohn teien sekid mering, pwe mwein likou kapwo pahn nurpene oh tehrasang ekis likou meringo oh teio pahn laudla.
22 Pil sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin mahn mering, pwe wain kapwo pahn kauwehla ehd meringo; ira koaros, waino oh ehdo, ahpw pahn ohla mwahl. Iei me wain kapw kin mwahwongete nan ehd kapw."

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)
23 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keidla nan mwetin wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me iang; re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei.
24 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng Sises, "Komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad!"
25 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao?
26 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh sakanla pilawa sarawi ko, ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Apaiadar. Duwen Kosonnedo, samworo kante me mweimweiong sakan pilawa pwukat. A Depit sakanda oh pil kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang kang."
27 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, "Rahnen Sapad wiawidahng ni kamwahupen aramas, a kaidehk aramas ong ni kamwahupen Sapad.
28 Iei me Nein-Aramas me pil uhdahn Kaunen Sapad."

3

Ohl Peh Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)
1 Sises eri pwurehng ketilong nan sinakokeo, wasa me ohl emen me peh mwoator iang mihmi ie.

2:23: Deud. 23.25. **2:26:** Lip. 24.9. **2:26:** 1 Sam 21.1-6.

2 Aramas ekei me iang mihmi wasao men kadipahki Sises mehkot sapwung, re ahpw mwasamwasahnte Sises ma e pahn ketin kakehlahda me peh mwoatoro rahnen Sapad.
3 Sises eri mahsanihong me peh mwoatoro, “Keidahdo oh kesihnenda mwohn pokonet.”
4 E ahpw pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed? Kitail en sewese apwalih mouren aramas de kauwehla?”
A irail ahpw nennenlahte sohte mwekid.
5 Sises ahpw ketin engiengda oh mahmahsenseli pohrail, e ahpw pil ketin kupwurohkihla arail keptakai oh lamalam sapwung. Ih eri mahsanihalahng ohl peh mwoatoro, “Kapahwei pehmwen.” Me peh mwoatoro kapahlahte peho, a peho mwahula douluhl.
6 Parisi ko eri pedoisang nan sinakokeo pokonpene rehn ekei me uhpalihki Erod; re ahpw kapwungada dahme pahn wiawi pwe re en kemehla Sises.

Lapalahn Pokon ehu ni Oaroahr en Leho

7 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, a lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. Aramas ako kohdo sang Kalili, sang Sudia,
8 sang Serusalem, sang Idumea, sang palio Sordan, oh sang limwahn kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon. Aramas pwukat pokonpene rehn Sises pwehki ar rongadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e kin ketin wiewia.
9 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en kaunopada ekis kisin pwohten, me en ketidahng powe, pwe pokono en dehr koaitonla.
10 Pwe e kin ketin kakehlahda aramas soumwahu tohtohie, ihme re kin koaitonkihla ni irail koaros ar kin men doahke.
11 Pil aramas me ngehn saut tih pohrail, ni ar kin kilangada, re kin pwupwudi mwowe, weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”
12 A Sises kin ketin kalikedi ngehn saut ko re en dehr kasalehda ihs ih.

Sises ketin Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Sises eri ketidahla pohn dohl ehu; e ahpw ketin malipedohng reh irail ko me e ketin kupwukupwure me pahn patopato reh.
14 Ih eri ketin pilada me ehk riemen me e ketin kamwarehkihda wahnpoaron, oh mahsanih, “I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en kin ieiang ie; I pil pahn kadarkumwailwei pwe kumwail en lohkiseli Rongamwahu;
15 kumwail pil pahn ahneki manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed akan rehn aramas.”
16 Eri, iet mwaren me ehk riemen me pilipildahr ko: Saimon (Sises ketikihong mware Piter;)
17 Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi (Sises ketikihong mwarara, Poanerkis,[b] me wehwehki pwurien ikem;)
18 Andru, Pilip, Pardolomiu, Madiu, Tomas, Seims nein Alpeus, Dadeus, oh Saimon tohn pwihnen Selod,[c]
19 oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

3:9: Mark 4.1; Luk 5.1-3. [b] **3:17:** ***POANERKIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Aramaik lepet uhdahn wehwehki “nein nansapwe” a mouren wehwehn mwar wet mi ni lepin mashen en Pohnpei pwukat; pwurien ikem, de pwuriemwot. Sises ketin kamwarehki nein Sepedi ko mwar wet pwehki ara kin lamalam karuaru de nan kapehd karuaru (pil tehk Luk 9. 54-55). [c] **3:18:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4.

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Sises ahpw ketilahsang wasao ketilahng ni tehnpeseo. A lapalahn pokon
ehu pil pokonpene wasao, me kahrehda ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
sohla kak konot pwehki sohla ahnsou.
21 Ni ekei kiseh ko ar rongada met, re ahpw pwarala reh pwe re en ale oh
apwalih; pwehki aramas akan ndinda me e iahkalahr.
22 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko me kohdihdo sang Serusalem
ahpw koasoia me Peelsepwul tiadahr powe.
Ekei dene kaunen ngehn suwed kan me kihong Sises manaman en
kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas.
23 Ih eri malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail karasaras kei: "Ia
duwen Sehdan eh kak kausala Sehdan?
24 Ma wehi ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn uhpene
nanpwungahr, wehio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng.
25 Ma peneinei ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn uhpene
nanpwungahr, peneineio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng.
26 Eri, ma wehin Sehdan pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn
uhpene nanpwungahr, e sohte kak werei, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng oh
imwisekla.
27 "Sohte me kak wehdpeseng oh pedolong nan imwen aramas kehlail
men pwe en kulihasang eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte pahn salihedi mahs me
kehlailo; mwuri, e ahpw pahn kak kulih ihmwo.
28 "Kumwail en ese pwe aramas akan kak ale mahkpen diparail kan
koaros, pil dipen lahlahwe.
29 Ahpw mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, sohte mwahn kak
ale mahkpen dihp wet, pwehki eh wiadahr dihp ehu me sohte mwahn kak
lapwada."
30 (Sises mahsanih met pwehki ekei ar ndinda me ngehn saut tiadahr
powe.)

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw leledo. Irail eri mi likin ihmwo oh ileklon-
galahng.
32 Pokono me mwomwohd kapilpene ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw
mwahngih pwe inomwio oh riomwi ko patopato likio, oh re men tuhwong
komwi."
33 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ihs me inei, oh ihs me riei kan?"
34 E ahpw mahmahsenseli pohn me mwomwohd mpe ko oh mahsanih, "Iet
kan inei oh riei kan.
35 Pwe aramas akan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei irail me riei oh
inei."

4

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises pil ketin tapihada padahk ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili.
Pwehki lapalahn pokon ehu me pokonpene reh, ih eri ketidahng pohn kisin
pwoht kis oh ketidiong powe. Pwohto peipei nan leho, a pokono mi ni
oaroahro.

3:22: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **3:29:** Luk 12.10. **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3.

2 E ahpw ketin padahkihong irail soahng tohto ni karasaras, duwen eh kin
ketin epwehnki wia nan sapwellime padahk. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,
3 “Kumwail rong. Aramas emen mie me kohieilahng kamwarak.
4 Eri, ni eh kamwakamwarak werentuhke kan, ekei mwerediong nan
kisinial en mwahto, menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo kangasang.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan mweli, wasa me pwehl pedeped. Re wosada
mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal.
6 Ni karakar en ketipin eh lel irail, re mwoatoredi; oh pwehki kalewarail
kan sohte lel wasa loal, re mwadang mengila.
7 A ekei mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek kei; ni dihpw tekatek ko
ar keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko; iei me re sohte wahki.
8 A ekei mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu; re ahpw wosada, keirda, oh wa
mwahu; ekei wa silihsek, a ekei weneisek, a ekei epwiki.”
9 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail
mehn rong wasa.”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Eri, ni Sises eh ketin kalapwukala, me ehk riemeno oh ekei me iang rong
ahpw patohdo reh pwe re en peki en ketin kawehwehiong irail karasaras
akan.
11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ong kumwail me e mweimweiong
ese manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht. A ong irail kan me mihmi liki, re
pahn ese soahng koaros sang ni karasaras.
12 Pwe,
‘Re en kilikilang,
ahpw sohte kin kilang,
re en rongorong,
ahpw sohte kin wehwehki,
pwe re en dehr wekidekiong Koht
oh ale lapwepen diparail kan.’ ”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte wehwehki
karasaras pwoatet? A ia duwen amwail pahn dehdehki karasaras teikan?
Eri, iet duwe:
14 sounkamwarako, iei me kin kamwarak mahsen en Koht.
15 Ekei aramas rasehng werentuhke ko me mwerediong nan kisinial. Ni ar
kin rong mahseno, Sehdan ahpw kin kohdo oh kauwehsang irail.
16 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke me mwerediong nan wasa
takain. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, re kin perenkihda oh ale.
17 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail, oh sohte kin werei. Pwe ni apwal oh
kamakam eh kin lelohng irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwadang lohdi.
18 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke ko me mwerediong nan-
pwungen dihpw tekatek. Iei irail me kin rong mahseno,
19 a pwehki pwunod en mouren sampah kan, noahrok en dipwisou kan, oh
soangen ineng teikan me kin pwarada oh kasokehla mahseno, me kahrehda
e sohte kin wa.
20 Ekei rasehng kisin war me mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu. Re kin
rong mahseno, ale, ahpw kin wa: ekei wa silihsek, ekei weneisek, a ekei wa
epwiki.”

4:12: Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX).

Lamp pahn Kohpwa
(Pil tehk Luk 8.16-18)

21 Sises ahpw pil ketin usehla sapwellime mahsen ong irail, “Mie rehmwail
me kin isikada nah lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa de pahn peht? E soh
pahn kidahng nan uhdahn dewe?
22 Sohte me rir kot mie, me sohte pahn kasansalda; pil sohte me ekiek kot
mie, me sohte pahn kalohkseli.
23 Kumwail eri rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”
24 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail tehk mwahu me kumwail pahn
ronget! Mehn sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht
pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail—oh pil laudsang mehlel.
25 Pwe aramas me ahneki mehkot, ekis pahn pil kohwong; a me sohte eh
mehkot, e pahn pil pehdsang mehkis me mi reho.”

Karasaras en Kekeirdahn kisin Werentuhke

26 E pil mahsanihong irail, “Wehin Koht rasehng aramas emen me
kamwarak kisin werentuhke kei nan sapwe.
27 Nindokon eh memeir nipwong oh pepehd ni rahn, kisin werentuhke ko
kin wos oh kekeirda, ahpw e sohte kin wehwehki duwen mepwukat eh kin
wiewiawi.
28 Pwe pwehlo me kin kawosehda kisin waro, kakairada, oh kihong wah:
mahs e kin kisin dihpw tikitik, mwuhr, e kin wiahla kisin tuhke, a pil mwuri,
e ahpw kin wa; a nan waho kin diren kisin war.
29 Ni wah kan ar kin mah, aramas ahpw kin lupukedi oh kihpene, pwe
ahnsowo ih ahnsoun dolung.”

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19)

30 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme kitail pahn karasahiong Wehin
Koht? De karasaras da kitail pahn doadoahngki pwe en kawehwehda?
31 Eri, e rasehng kisin werentuhke kis, me keieu tikitik nanpwungen
werentuhke kan. A ni eh kin kamweremwerdiong nan pwehl,
32 e kin wosada oh keirda oh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, laudsang tuhkehn
nan mwetuwel kan koaros. E ahpw kin kasangpeseng, oh menpihr en
pahnlahng kan kin pihrdo oh wia pasarail kan pahn mwetehn rah kan.”
33 Sises ketin kawehwehiong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni soangen
karasaras pwukat duwen me re kin kak wehwehki.
34 Sohte kapahrek ehu e kin ketin wiahiong aramas akan, me e sohte
kin ketin doadoahngki karasaras; a ni eh kin ketin kalapwukala rehn sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, e kin ketin kawehwehiong irail karasaras koaros.

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Nin soutik en rahnohte Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, “Kitail douluhlla mahs palio leho.”
36 Ni arail kamwuralahr pokono, tohnpadahk ko ahpw karadahng pohn
pwohto me Sises ketiket powe oh iang ketila; pil ekei pwoht iang irail
tangatang kolahng palio.
37 Ahpw engmahda, oh iloak kan pwungupwungdahng pohn pwohto,
kereniong kamwowihedi.

4:21: Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **4:22:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **4:24:** Mad. 7.2; Luk 6.38. **4:25:** Mad. 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26. **4:29:** Soel 3.13.

38 A Sises ketiket mwurin pwohto, seiseimwok oh tapwi mi pohn sapwellime uluhl. Tohnpadahk ko eri kaopehda, patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw sohte kupwurohki atail nektehn mehla?”
39 Sises eri ketin kipada oh angiangihada melimelo, mahsanih, “Tokedi!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong iloak kan, “Kumwail meleileidi!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte melimelo pa tokedi, ahpw meleileidi kowahlap.
40 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail masepwehngki? Dah, kumwail saikinte pwosonla?”
41 Re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Ihs memenet, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin peikiong??”

5

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri kotehla Lehen Kalilio douluhllahng palio, nan sapwen mehn Kerasa.
2 Sises ketin keredihsangete pohn pwohto, a iet ohl emen me ngehn saut tiadahr powe pa kohkodohng reh; e kohdo sang nan sousou kei, wasa e kin koukousoan ie.
3 Sohte aramas emen kakohng ohlo, pil selmete kan sohte kak salihedi;
4 pwe pak tohto e selkihdi selmete ni peh oh neh kan, e ahpw kin kamweidpeseng selmete ko; sohte me kak koledi pwehki eh kehlail.
5 Ni rahn nipwong, e kin kakahnseli nan sousou kan, oh nanwel en pohn nahna kan, wie weriwer kalipwelipwehki paliwere takai keng kan.
6 Eri, e kilangadahte Sises sang wasa doh, e ahpw tenge, poaridiong mwowe,
7 weriwer, ndinda, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Lapalahpie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwurehiong ie? Ni mwaren Koht, komw dehr ketin kalokei ie!”
8 (E ndinda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahmahsanihong, “Kowe ngehn saut, kohkohieisang rehn aramas menen!”)
9 Sises eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”
A ohlo sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis,’ pwe se me tohto!”
10 E ahpw ngidingidkihong Sises en dehr ketin kausasang ngehn saut ako nan sahpweo.
11 A limwahn wasao, pelin pwihk ehu mihmi ie, wie mwengemwenge ni keilen dohl ehu.
12 Ngehn saut ako eri pekihda rehn Sises en kadarihrala oh mweidohng re en kolahng dillong rehn pwihk ko.
13 Sises eri ketin mweidohng. Ngehn saut ako eri kohieisang rehn ohlo, oh uhd kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko, me wadeparail kereniong riekid, ahpw wiahkihteieu pwururda oh tangdiong nan leho, wasa irail koaros duhla oh mwopwula.
14 Silepen pwihk ko ahpw tangdoaui oh kohla nan kahnimwo oh nan sahpwo, kairehkiseli aramas akan duwen me wiawihero. Aramas akan eri kohieila pwe re en kilang dahme wiawiher.
15 Ni ar lel wasa Sises ketiket ieo, re pwuriamweikihla mehlel ar kilangada ohl me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko mahso, eh mwomwohd wasao meleilei, miher nan likou mwahu oh mwomwen aramas mwahu mehlel. Re ahpw mwur masakada.
16 A irail ko me kadehdehki masarail ko manamano, re ahpw ndaiong irail dahme wiawihong tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko, oh pil duwen pwihk ko.

17 Irail eri pekihda Sises en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.
18 Ni Sises eh ketidahng pohn pwohto, me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko
ahpw pekihda reh, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en
iangkomwihwei!”
19 Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong, “Kohkohla ni
imwomwo, rehn omw peneinei kan, oh kairehkin irail duwen manaman
lapalap me Kaun-o ketin wiahiong uhk, oh duwen eh kupwurkalahngan ong
uhk.”
20 Ohlo eri kohlahte lohkiseli nan wehin Dekapolis[d] manaman lapalap
me Sises ketin wiahiong; a koaros me rong met re ahpw pwuriamweikihla
kowahlap.

Sises Kakehlahda nein Sairus Serepein oh pil Lih Soumwahu men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21 Sises ketin pwurehng kotehla leho ketila palio. Pokon kalaimwun ehu
ahpw pil kohpene oh kapilpene ni oaroahro.
22 A soumas emen en sinakokeo, ede Sairus, ahpw lel reh, poaridiong ni
aluweluwe kan,
23 ngidingidki eh pekipek, patohwan, “Maing, ei tungoal kisin serepein
kis kereniongehr mehla. Komw ketin kupwur mahk oh ketila ketikidahng
limomwi kan powe, pwe en kehlailda oh kak mour!”
24 Sises eri ketida oh ketin iangala soumaso. A pokon kalaimwuno ahpw
pil idawehnla, wasa koaros nanialo ahpw koaitla.
25 Lih emen pil iang mi wasao, me kohkohwahki mehn warmwowi erein
sounpar eisek riau.
26 E ahpw reperepen mour rehn sounwini tohto oh kesehkilahr nah
mwohni kan koaros, ahpw sohte katepe, pwe e susuwedlahte.
27 Ni liho eh rongada duwen Sises sang rehn aramas akan, e ahpw keilahng
pohnpelikie;
28 pwe e mengimengloalki, “Ma ihte sapwellime likou me I pahn doahke, I
uhdahn pahn kehlailda.”
29 Eri, e ahpw doahke sapwellimen Sises likowo, oh ni ahnsowohte pwilip-
wil en nta reh pa madada; liho eri pehmada sang nan paliwereo me e
kehlaildahsangehr eh soumwahwo.
30 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin pehmada duwen kisin roson kis eh kohsang
reh, e ahpw ketin sohpeiseli nan pokono, oh mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ei
likowet?”
31 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mah-
sanih duwen pokonet eh koaitonkomwilahr, a komw keinemwe, ‘Ihs me
doahkei ie?’ ”
32 Ih eri ketin mahsenseli pohn pokono, pwe en mahsanih ihs me wiahda
meo.
33 A liho, nan eh ese dahme wiawihong, e ahpw masepwehkada, rerrer,
keiong mpe, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, patohwanohng Sises
mehkoaros.
34 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, “Nei serepein, omw pwoson me
kakehleiukada. Eri, kohkohwei ni popohl, pwe ke kehlaildahsangehr
omw soumwahwen.”
35 Nindokon eh ketin mahmahsen, pakair ehu pa lel rehn Sairus sang ni
imweo, me ketihtihki, “Noumwi serepeino melahr; komw dehr kangirehki
Sounpadahken en ketido.”

---

d **5:20:** ***DEKAPOLIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Krihs lepet wehwehki “kahnimw eisek”. **5:26:** Dop. 2.10.

36 Sises sohte ketin tehk; e ahpw mahsanihong Sairus, “Komw dehr masak
mehkot, komw pwosonte.”
37 E ahpw sohte mweidohng mehmen en iangala, ihte Piter, Seims oh rie
Sohn.
38 Ni ar lel ni imwen soumaso, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen ar mwoarom-
woarong oh mwahmwahiei kowahlap.
39 Ih eri ketilong oh mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail mwoarom-
woarong oh mwahmwahieiki? Serien sohte mehla, e wie memeir!”
40 Irail ahpw kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki. Eri, e ahpw ketin kapedoisang
irail koaros nan ihmwo, oh mwuri, e ketin ukehda semen serio oh ine, oh pil
sapwellime tohnpadahk silimeno, e ahpw ketilong wasa me serio wonohn
ie.
41 E ahpw ketin kolada peho oh mahsanihong, *“Dalida koum,”* me we-
hwehki, “Serepein, pwourda!”
42 Eri, ni ahnsowohte serepeino ahpw pwourda oh tapihada alialuseli. (E
sounpar eisek riau.) Irail inenen pwuriamweikihla wiewia wet.
43 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaseli mewet; e ahpw mahsanihong
irail re en kamwenge serepeino.

6

Mehn Nasaret Kasohwe Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Sises ahpw ketisang wasao, ketilahng nan uhdahn sapwellime kahnimw,
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala.
2 Ni eh lel rahnen Sapado, e ahpw tapihada padahk nan sinakokeo. Mie
me tohto me mi wasao ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni ar kin rong sapwellime
padahk. Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl menet ale sang ia soahng
pwukat koaros? Soangen kupwurokong da ieu met me mi reh? Ia duwen eh
kak wia soangen manaman pwukat?
3 Kaidehkin ih kapinteo met, nein Mery, rien Seims, Soses, Sudas oh
Saimon? Kaidehkin rie lih me kin mihmi rehtail kan?” Irail eri kasohwehki.
4 A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Wasa koaros soukohp kin waun
ie, ihte wasa me sohte wauwi kin mie, nan uhdake, rehn sawi, oh rehn
tohnimwe kan.”
5 Iei me e sohte kak wiahkihda manaman ehu nan uhdakeo, ahpw me
soumwahu kei me e ketikidahng pohrail lime ko oh ketin kakehlairailda.
6 E ahpw ketin pwuriamweikihla ar seupwoson.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Sises eri ketin pahngseli kisin kahnimw kan, padapadahk ong aramas
akan.
7 Mwuhr, e ahpw malipepene me ehk riemeno, oh poaroneirailpeseng wad
riemen. E ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi ngehn saut akan,
8 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, re dehpa wa mehkot nan ar seiloak wet,
ihte sokontehpwoat; re dehpa wa kisin mwenge, de edin seiloak, de mwohni
nan ar pwekid kan.
9 Re kak suht, ahpw re dehpa sekid riau mehn kiemmad.
10 E pil mahsanihong irail, “Ni amwail pahn lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail
keikeiruhte rehn me kasamwoikumwaillong nan imwarail kan, kumwail
lao mweselsang wasao.

6:4: Sohn 4.44.

11 A wasa kis me re sohte men kasamwo kumwail de sohte men rong
kumwail, kumwail sipedasang pwelen nehmwail kan ni amwail pahn mwe-
selsang wasao, mehn kapehm ehu met ong irail!"
12 Me ehk riemeno eri mweselpeseng oh tapihada kapahrengkihong ara-
mas koaros re en koluhla oh wiliakapwala.
13 Re kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan oh keiehki leh me
soumwahu tohto oh kakehlairailda.

Kamakamalahn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

14 Nanmwarki Erod karongehda mepwukat koaros, pwe Sises ndandla
wasa koaros. Ekei ndinda me Sohn Sounpapidais me mourda sapahl, oh
ihme e kak wiahki manaman pwukat.
15 A ekei dene Elaisa.
Ekei ndinda me soukohp emen ih, duwehte emen soukohp en kawa ko.
16 Ni Erod eh karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanih, "Ih Sohn Sounpapidais
met, me I lupukasang moangeo, e ahpw mourda sapahl."
17 Pwe Erod poaronelahng Sohn en selidi, oh mahsanih en lekdekiong nan
imweteng pwehki Erodias en rie Pilip eh pwoud, me Erod uhd pwoudikihda.

18 Sohn Sounpapidais sohte kin tokedihsang kapwukapwungohng Erod eh
sapwung, mahsanih, "E sohte mweimweiong komwi en ale en riomwio eh
pwoud!"
19 Ihme Erodias kailongkilahki mehlel Sohn, oh men kemehla; ahpw sohte
kak;
20 pwe Erod kin lehn Sohn, pwe e mwahngih me ohl pwung oh sarawi
men ih. Ihme e kin ketin kasilehkihsang soahng suwed kan oh kin perenki
karonge eh mahsen kan, mehnda ma nan kupwure kin toutoula ahnsou
koaros ni eh kin karonge.
21 Eri, Erodias ahpw diarada eh ahnsou mwahu ieu ni rahnen ipwidien
Erod. Pwe rahno Erod ketin wiahda kamadipw ehu ong sapwellime soumas
akan, ong kaunen sapwellime karis ko, oh pil ong me lapalap en wehin Kalili.
22 Eri, nein Erodias nah serepein ahpw pwarodo oh kahkahlek ni ka-
madipwo; Erod oh tohnkamadipwo eri perenkihda kowahlap. Iei me
nanmwarkio mahsanihkihong Serepeino, "Mie mehkot me ke anahne? Peki
rehi, pwe I pahn kihong uhk."
23 E ahpw pil kahula, mahsanih, "Samat Koht nanleng, I pahn kihwei
mehkot sohte lipilipil me ke pahn peki rehi, mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi."
24 Serepeino eri pedoila idek rehn eh nohno, nda, "Ino, dahme I pahn
peki?"
A eh nohno ahpw sapeng, nda, "Moangen Sohn Sounpapidais."
25 Serepeino eri pwuralahng rehn nanmwarkio, patohwanohng, "I men
komwi en ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu
dahlen!"
26 Met ahpw katoutouwihala kupwur en nanmwarkio; e ahpw sohte men
kansensuwedihala serepeino pwehki eh ketin inou ong mwohn tohnka-
madipwo koaros.
27 Ih eri mwadang poaronehla sapwellime sounpei men, mahsanih pwe
moangen Sohn Sounpapidais en wisikdo. Sounpeio eri kohlahte lupukasang
moangen Sohno nan imwetengo.

6:11: Wie. 13.51. **6:11:** Luk 10.4-11. **6:13:** Seims 5.14. **6:14:** Mad. 16.14; Mark 8.28; Luk 9.19. **6:17:** Luk 3.19-20.

28 E ahpw pwurodo wa moangeo nan dahl ehu, e ahpw kihong serepeino;
serepeino ahpw uhd kihong eh nohno.
29 Ni nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ar karongehda met, re ahpw pwarala ale
kahlepeo nekidediong nan sousou ehu.

Sises ketin Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

30 Mwurin wahnpoaron ko ar pwurpene, re ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises
pwe re en kasalehiong mehkoaros me re wiadahr oh padahk koaros me re
kawehwedahr.
31 Aramas tohtohie me kin pwurupwure Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko kahrehda eh solahr ahnsoun ar konot. Iei me Sises mahsanihkihong
wahnpoaron ko, "Kitail kohla kalapwukala mahs nan sapwtehno, wasa
kumwail kak kommoal ie."
32 Irail eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala
wasa kis.
33 A aramas tohto kilangirailda ni arail mweselo oh esehda. Irail eri
sapallahng wasao sang ni kahnimw koaros oh lel wasao mwohrail.
34 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn pwohto, e ahpw mahsanihada lapalahn
pokon ehu, e ahpw kupwurohkinirailla. Pwe re rasehng pelin sihpw ehu
me sohte silepe. Ih eri ketin tapihada kawehwehiong irail soahng tohto.
35 Wasa lao soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo reh,
patohwanohng, "Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met.
36 Komw ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet, pwe re en pahngewei kisin kahn-
imw oh kousapw keren kan oh pein pwainda kanarail kisin mwenge."
37 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail nek katungoale
irail."
A irail patohwanohng, "Eri, se en patolahng pwainda kisin sak me uwe
pahn pahrekiong mwohni silper riepwiki [e] oh katungoalehkin irail?"
38 Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, "Lopwon en pilawa depe mie rehmwail?
Kumwail kilang oh wadek."
Ni ar wadekadahr, re ahpw patohwanohng, "Me limau oh pil mwahmw
riemen."
39 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, re en wiahkihda kisin pwihn kei
pokono oh kamwohdangiraildiong pohn reh kan.
40 Re ahpw mwohndi ni pwihn kei, ekei wad epwiki, a ekei wad limehk.
41 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limawo oh mwahmw riemeno,
mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht. E ahpw piltik-
ihpeseng pilawa ko oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en
nehkohng aramas ako. E pil ketin nehkohng irail koaros mwahmw riemeno.
42 Irail koaros ahpw kepin konot oh medla.
43 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau, luhwen pilawa ko oh
mwahmw riemeno.
44 Ohl me iang kepin konotki pilawa ko, irail me limekid.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Sohn 6.15-21)

45 Mwurin met Sises ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, re en karadahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla mwowe kolahng
Pedsaida, palio leho, nindokon eh pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.

6:34: Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek. 34.5; Mad. 9.36. [e] **6:37:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Ehu mwohni silper iei pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo (tehk Mad. 20.2).

46 Ni eh ketin kadarirailpeseng, e ahpw ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe en
loulou ie.
47 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, pwohto miher nanwerengen leho, a Sises ketin
kalakalapwuk ni oaroahro.
48 E ketin mahsanihada duwen tohnpadahk ko ar pedipedieng oh ra-
raungki ar padil nan leho. Eri, kodahng nin sohrahn, nanpwungen kulok
siluh oh weneu, e ahpw ketila rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn leho. Likamwete e
pahn daulih irail,
49 a re kilangada duwen eh ketin alialu pohn leho, re kihkihong me eni
men.
50 Ihme ihr koaros mwoarongkihda oh masepwehkada ni ar kilangada
Sises.
Ih eri mwadangete mahsenlahng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail koapworop-
wor! Kumwail dehr masak! Ngehi met.”
51 Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwohto iangirailla; ahnsowohte e pa mwelehdi.
Tohnpadahk ko ahpw malamalawangkihla kowahlap.
52 Pwe re sohte mwahn dehdehki manaman me Sises ketin katungoalehki
aramas limekido, pwe loalarail wie rotorotete.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan en Kenesaret (Pil tehk Mad. 14.34-36)

53 Irail eri kotehla leho, inenlahng Kenesaret oh peidi limwahn sahpwo.
54 Ni ar keredi sang pohn pwohto, aramas akan mwadangete esehda Sises.
55 Re ahpw tangpeseng wasa koaros tapihada wadohng rehn Sises me
soumwahu kan pohn mehn roh kan wasa me re rong me e ketiket ie.
56 Oh wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie, nan kisin kahnimw kan, de nan
kousapw akan, de nan kahnimw lap akan, aramas akan kin pwilikihdi nair
soumwahu kan nanial akan, oh peki en ketin mweidohng pwe re en doahke
pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, irail koaros me kin sair sapwellime
likowo kin kehlailda sang ar soumwahu kan.

7

Duwen Padahk en mehn Mahs ako (Pil tehk Mad. 15.1-9)

1 Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei me patohdo sang
Serusalem ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises.
2 Re tehkada duwen ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kin iang sak ni
peh samin—ni ar sohte kin omwiomw nin duwen tiahk me Parisi ko kin nda
aramas koaros en kin wia.
(3 Pwe Parisi ko, pil mehn Suhs koaros, re kin daur tiahk me re kin ale sang
rehn mehn Suhs en kawa ko: iei me re sohte kin mwenge ma re sohte pahn
omwiomw mahs duwen tiahk kedeudeu en mehn kawa ko.
4 Re sohte kin kang mehkot me kin wisikdo sang wasahn netinet kan, ma
re sohte kin widen mahs. Re pil kin wia tiahk tohto me re ale sang rehn mehn
kawa ko: duwehte wiepen widen kep, widen dahl, oh widen dahl prahs oh
peht kan.)
5 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko eri kalelapak rehn Sises,
patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan sohte kin
iangki kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en samatail mehn kawa ko, ni ar kin
iangete mwenge sohte omwiomw mahs?”
6 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlelete me Aiseia me pwung ni
eh kohpadahr duwen amwail mwalaunen, duwen me ntingdiero:
‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie ni arail lokaia,

a kapehdirail kan inenen dohsang ie.
7 Sohte katepen ar kin kaudokiong ie,
pwe re kin padahkihweite kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang rehn Koht!' "
8 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "Kumwail kin kesehla kosonned en Koht, oh kin nsenohkihte kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en aramas akan."
9 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, "Mehlel, pwe kumwail kin kauwehla kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en apwalih mwahu pein amwail tiahk kan.
10 Pwe Moses koasoanehdi, mahsanih, 'Ke en kahkahki semomw oh inomw,' oh 'Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine, e pahn kamakamala.'

11 A kumwail kin uhd padahkihwei, 'Ma aramas emen ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme oh ine, e ahpw nda, "Korpan met" (me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht,)
12 dene e solahr ahneki pwukoahn sewese seme oh ine.'
13 Eri, ih duwen amwail kin kauwehla mahsen en Koht ni amwail kin padahkihong meteikan tiahk kan me kumwail kin pein wiahda. Oh pil mie soangen tiahk tohto me rasehng met, me kumwail kin wiewia."

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.10-20)

14 Sises eri pil ketin malipepene pokono oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail koaros rong ie mwahu oh medemedewe mwahu met.
15 Sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kasaminehla. Pwe mehkan me kin kohieisang loale, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.
16 (Kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!")
17 Ni eh ketiketla sang rehn aramas ako oh ketilong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak reh wehwehn karasaras pwoatet.
18 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Dah, kumwail sohte loalokongsang aramas teikan? Kumwail sehse me sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kak kasaminehla,
19 pwehki eh sohte kin kohla nan mohngiong, pwe nan eh mpweien mwenge, wasa e kin kohsang ie oh kohla likin paliwere." (Ni eh ketin mahsanih met, Sises ketin kadehdehda duwen soangen mwenge koaros, eh mwahu ong aramas.)
20 Ih eri pil mahsanih, "Me kin kohda sang loalen aramas, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.
21 Pwe sang loalen aramas, sang nan eh mohngiong, me lamalam suwed kan kin kohda sang ie, me kin kahrehiong nan dipen tiahk suwed, pirap, kamaramas,
22 kamwahl, noahrok, oh wia soahng suwed teikan koaros; piht, sarsuwed, peirin, lahlahwe, aklapalap oh seukautih—
23 soahng suwed pwukat koaros kin tepisang loalen aramas, oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas."

En Lih emen eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.21-28)

24 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng nan wehin Dair. E ahpw ketilong nan ihmw ehu oh sohte kupwurki aramas akan en ese me e ketiket wasao; ahpw e sohte kak rirla.

7:6: Ais. 29.13 (LXX). **7:10:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip. 20.9.

25 Pwe lih emen me ngehn saut tiadahr pohn nah kisin serepein kis ahpw
esehda me e ketiket wasao, e ahpw pedolongete nan ihmwo poaridiong
mwohn aluweluwe ko.
26 Ih lihen liki men, e ipwidi Penisia nan wehin Siria. Ih eri peki rehn Sises
en ketin kausasang ngehn suwedo rehn nah kisin serepeino.
27 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kitail kamwenge mahs seri kan, pwe
e sohte konehng ale kenen seri kan oh kesehdiong kidi kan."
28 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Mehlel Maing, ahpw kisin kidi kan pil
kin iang tungoale mweremweren en seri kan ar tungoal pahn tehpel kan!"
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Pwehki duwen omw pasapengen,
ukuwei ni imwomwo; pwe ngehn suwedo kohsangehr rehn noumw kisin
serepeino!"
30 Liho eri pwurala ni imweo oh diarada me nah kisin serepeino wie
wonohn nan dewe; a ngehn suwedo kohieisangehr.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Salengepon oh Lohteng men

31 Sises eri ketiketla sang sapwen Dair, e ahpw ketin keid ni keilen Saidon,
ketilahng Lehen Kalili, oh kotehla wehin Dekapolis.
32 Aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng reh ohl salengepon oh lohteng men, oh
peki en ketikidahng lime kan powe.
33 Sises eri kahrehsang ohlo nan pokono, e ahpw ketikihlong nan pwoaren
salenge ko sapwellime rekileng ko oh ketiki pilen doauese, oh doahkehki
lowen ohlo.
34 Sises eri mahsendalahng nanleng oh ketin asmoamoarada, e ahpw
mahsanihong ohlo, *"Eppada,"* me wehwehki "Wahsekpeseng!"
35 Ni ahnsowohte pwoaren salengen ohl pa wahsekpeseng oh selin loweo
pa sapwedekda; ih eri tapihada lokaiahda.
36 Sises eri ketin kalikirail di koaros re dehpa ndaiong emen mehkotet. A
duwen uwen kehkehlik kehlail me e ketin wiahiong irail, ih duwen ar kehlail
en lohkiseli manaman wet.
37 Irail koaros me iang rong wiepen manaman wet, re ahpw mala-
malawangkihla oh ndinda, "Wiepen nin lime kan me inenen mwahu
mehlel! Pwe e kin kupwure pwe me salengepon kan en rongada wasa oh
kin ketin kalokaiahda me lohteng kan!"

8

Sises Katungoale Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.32-39)

1 Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil pwurehng wiawi rehn Sises rahn ehu,
ahpw sohte me re en tungoale. Ih eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko oh mahsanihong irail,
2 "I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh re mihmihki rehi, a met
solahr me re en tungoale.
3 Ma I pahn kadarihralahng ni imwarail kan sohte tungoale mehkot, re
kakete lipwongmasala nanial akan, pwe ekei irail kohdo sang wasa doh."
4 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwan, "Aramas pahn kih-
sang ia nan sapwtehn wet kisin tungoal me pahn itarohng katungoale
soangen lapalahn pokon wet?"
5 Sises ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Lopwon en pilawa depe mie
rehmwail?"
A irail sapeng, patohwan, "Me isuh."

6 Sises eri mahsanih pwe pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan. E ahpw
ketikihda lopwon en pilawa isuhwo, kapingkalahngankiong Koht, pilitik-
ihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng
pokono. Irail eri nehkpeseng.
7 Kisin mwomw kei pil mie rehrail; Sises eri pil loulouki oh mahsanihong
tohnpadahk ko re en pil nehkohng irail.
8 Pokono eri kepin konot oh medla—irail koaros kereniong aramas pahkid.
9 Tohnpadahk ko eri deukada kopwou isuh dir, luhwen konoto. Sises ahpw
ketin kadarpeseng pokono,
10 oh ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh douluhllahng nan wehin Dalmanuda.

Parisi ko Peki Manaman ehu sang rehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.1-4)

11 Parisi kei ahpw patohdo oh tapihada akpwungiong Sises. Re men
widingehdi, iei me re pekihki en wiahda ehu manamanen sang nanleng,
kadehdepen en Koht eh ketiket reh.
12 Sises ahpw ketin asmoamoarada oh mahsanih, “Dahme aramas en
ahnsou wet kan kin pekihki manaman ehu sang nanleng? Kumwail en ese
me sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng dih wet!”
13 Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, pwurehng ketidahng pohn pwohto sipallahng
palio leho.

Ihsen Parisi ko oh Ihsen Erod
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.5-12)

14 Tohnpadahk ko manokehla wahda lopwon en pilawa kei ar mehn
kepinwar; lopwon en pilawateieu me mie rehrail pohn pwohto.
15 Sises eri ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan oh pil en Erod.”
16 Irail eri tapihada koasoiapene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Pwehki eh
sohte pilawa rehtail me e mahsaniheki met.”
17 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, ihme e keinemwehki rehrail,
“Dahme kumwail koasoakoasoiahki dene sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail
saikinte marainla oh esehla soahng kan? Kumwail meid nan kapehd
rotorot!
18 Mie pwoaren masamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak kilangki wasa?
Mie salengamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak rongki wasa?
19 De kumwail manokelahr duwen ei pilitikihpeseng lopwon en pilawa
limawo me nehnehiong aramas limekido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada
sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me eisek riau.”
20 “A pilawa isuhwo me I pilitikihpeseng pwe en nehnehiong aramas
pahkido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh.”
21 A e keinemwe rehrail, “A dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki?”

Sises Kakehlahda Ohlen Pedsaida men me Maskun

22 Irail eri ketin lel Pedsaida; wasao aramas kei ahpw kahredohng Sises
ohl maskun men oh peki en ketin doahke.
23 Sises eri ketin ale pehn me maskuno oh kahrelahng likin kahnimwo.
Mwurin eh ketin likidiong pohn pwoaren mese ko oh ketikidahng lime ko
pohn ohlo, e keinemwe ma e kilangehr wasa de soh.

8:11: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **8:12:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29. **8:15:** Luk 12.1. **8:18:** Ser. 5.21; Esek. 12.2; Mark 4.12.

24 Me maskuno eri pehdpeseng oh patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I kak
patohwan aramas akan, ahpw likamwete tuhke kei me alialuseli.”
25 Sises pil pwurehng ketikihda lime ko ni pwoaren mese ko, ohlo
ahpw pwurehng pehdpeseng; a met ahpw mwahula, e kakehr kilangada
mehkoaros mwahu.
26 Sises eri ketin kadarala ni imweo, mahsanih, “Kohwei ni imwomwo, oh
ke dehpa pwurala nan kahnimwo.”

En Piter eh Kasalehda duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketieilahng nan kahnimw en
Sisaria Pilipai. E ahpw ketin keinemwe rehrail nanialo, mahsanih, “Dahme
aramas akan kin ndinda duwen ngehi? Ihs ngehi?”
28 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me komwi Sohn
Sounpapidais, ekei me komwi Elaisa, a ekei me komwi emen soukohp en
kawa ko.”
29 A e ahpw keinemwe rehrail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao.”
30 Sises eri ketin kalikirail di pwe re dehr ndaiong emen met.

Sises Mahsanih duwen Eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Sises eri tapihada kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko duwen
Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn lokolok oh sekenikenla pahn soumas oh sam-
woro lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko. E pahn kemakamala,
oh mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada.
32 E ketin mahsanih mepwukat ni sansal. Piter eri kahrehsang Sises wasao
oh tapihada kapwungohng.
33 A Sises ketin sohpeisang oh ketin mahmahsanihseli sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, ketin angiangihada Piter, mahsanih, “Kohla mwuri, Sehdan, pwe
omw lamalamen, kaidehn sapwellimen Koht pwe en aramas.”
34 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene aramas ngeder oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, oh mahsanihong irail, “Mehmen me men iengiehla, en toun-
meteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu oh idawehniehdo.
35 Pwe me pahn kin kanakanai eh mour, pahn pwupwusang; a me pahn
kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi oh pwehki rongamwahu, e pahn komourla.
36 Pwe ia pahn katepehiong aramas, ma e pahn sapwenikihla sampah
pokon, e ahpw katihasang uhdahn eh mour?
37 Dahme emen kak kihda pwe en pwurehng eh mour?
38 Eri, mehmen me pahn namenengkin ie oh ei padahk rehn aramas en dih
suwed oh dipan wet, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil ketin ailehki ni eh pahn
ketido ni lingan en Seme iangahki sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan.”

9

1 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail
me iang mihmi met, sohte pahn mehla, re lao pahn kilang Wehin Koht eh
pahn pwarada ni manaman lapalahpie.”

Sises Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

8:28: Mark 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **8:29:** Sohn 6.68-69. **8:34:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **8:35:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25.

2 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter oh Seims oh Sohn
kahreihralahng pohn nahna ileile ieu, wasa re kelehpwla ie. Ih eri ketin
wekila mwohrail.
3 Sapwellime likou ko lingalingla oh pwetepwetala. Sohte aramas emen
nin sampah kak kapwetepwetehla likou duwehte met.
4 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Elaisa oh Moses ara koasoakoa-
soiong Sises.
5 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket
wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en
Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa."
6 E sehsehla dahme e pahn patohwan, pwehki ar salodahro.
7 Pelien depwek pali koadupwaliraildi; oh ngihl ehu pa peidihdo sang nan
pelien depweko, me mahsanih, "Ih nei pwutak kompoake met, kumwail
rong ih!"
8 Re saliokda solahr me re kilang mparail pwe Siseste.
9 A ni arail ketiket kohdi sang nin nahnao, Sises ketin kalikirail re dehpa
ndaiong emen dahme re udiahlo, Nein-Aramas lao pahn iasada sang me
melahr akan.
10 Irail eri kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen; re ahpw tapihada peipei-
dekpene nanpwungarail ia wehwehn mahsen wet, "Iasada sang me melahr
akan."
11 Irail eri patohwan idek reh, "Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan
kin padahkihongkitki me dene Elaisa pahn pwarodo mahs?"
12 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn pwarodo
mahs pwe en onopada mehkoaros. Ahpw dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsani-
heki dene Nein-Aramas pahn lokolok laud oh sekenikenla?
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe Elaisa pwarodohr, oh aramas akan wiahiong
mehkoaros me re mwahuki, duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi."

Sises Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe (Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni arail lellahng rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk teiko, re ahpw kilangada
lapalahn pokon ehu me kapikapil irail. A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei
akahkamaiong tohnpadahk ko.
15 Ni aramas ako ar kilangada Sises, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw
tangpene pwe re en rahnmwahwih.
16 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, "Dahme
kumwail akahkamaikihong irail?"
17 Emen tohnpokono ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, "Maing, I patohwan-
dohng komwi nei pwutak emen me ngehn saut tiada powe oh solahr kak
lokaia.
18 Ahnsou koaros me ngehno kin tiada powe, e kin pwupwudiong nan-
pwel, nan ewe kin pwudopwudida, ngih kan kin tehtehrek, oh paliwere
pwon kin dengla. I patohwanohng sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kat re en
kausasang ngehn sauto, re ahpw sohte kak."
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong pokono, "Kumwail meid seup-
woson! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia werein ei pahn ka-
nengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia ih? Kumwail wadohng ie!"
20 Irail eri patohwandohng pwutako reh.
Ngehn sauto kilangadahte Sises, a e tiada pohn pwutako, karerehda oh
kesepwekehdiong nanpwel, katapwureseli, nan ewe lao pwudopwudida.

9:7: Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22. **9:7:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **9:11:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 11.14. **9:12:** Sir. 48.10.

21 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehn semeo, mahsanih, “Ia werein eh
wiewiahki soahng wet?”
A e patohwanohng, “Sang ni eh tikitik, Maing.
22 Oh pak tohto ngehn sauto kin men kemehla ni eh kin kesediong nan
kisiniei oh pil nan pihl. Eri, komw ketin kupwure oh sewesei kiht, ma e kak
pahmwi!”
23 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Ma e pahn kak pahi? Mehkoaros kak pweida
rehn me kin pwoson!”
24 Ni ahnsowohte semen pwutako ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I
patohwan pwoson. Ahpw sohte itar. Komw ketin sewese kalaudehla ei
pwoson.”
25 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada duwen pokono eh koaitonla wasa kapilpene ih,
e ahpw angiangihada ngehn suwedo, mahsanih, “Kowe, ngehn salengepon
oh lohteng, kohkohieisang rehn pwutaket; ke dehpa pwurehng dillong
loale.”
26 Ngehn sauto mahdidihte eh wer, kesepwekehdiong pwutako nanpwel,
oh pedoisang reh. Pwutako likamwalahte aramas mehla men, ekei ahpw
ndinda me e melahr.
27 Sises eri ketin ale peho oh sewesehda pwe en uhda; pwutako eri
kesihnenda.
28 Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh kalapwukala ie. Sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ahpw idek, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme se sohte kak kauskih-
sang ngehno rehn pwutako?”
29 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin
pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe kapakapte.”

Sises pil Pwurehng Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)

30 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketiketla sang wasao, kotehla
wehin Kalili. Sises sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas akan en ese duwen
sapwellime mwekid kan,
31 pwe e kin ketin kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko: “Nein-
Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn aramas akan, re pahn kemehla; a mwurin
rahn siluh e pahn iasada.”
32 Ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme e mahsanihong irail; re pil masak
kalelapak reh.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Irail eri lel Kapernaum; oh ni ar ketidier nan ihmwo, Sises keinemwe
rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail akahkamaiki kohdo nanialo?”
34 A irail nennenlahte, sohte sapeng; pwe re akahkamaiki kohdo ihs me
keieu lapalap rehrail.
35 Sises eri ketidi oh malipedohng reh me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong
irail, “Mehmen rehmwail me men kaunda en ikmwurihla, oh en wiahla en
koaros ar ladu.”
36 Ih eri ketin ale kisin seri kis oh ketikihdiong nanpwungarail; oh mwurin
eh pwoalehdi kisin serio, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
37 “Mehmen me kin kasamwo emen kisin seri pwukat ni mwarei, ngehi me
e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie; kaidehk ngehite me e kin
kasamwo, pwe pil ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

9:34: Luk 22.24. **9:35:** Mad. 20.26-27; 23.11; Mark 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **9:37:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20.

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kitail, kin Uhpalihkin Kitail
(Pil tehk Luk 9.49-50)

38 Sohn eri sapeng, patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, se patohwan kilang
emen me iang kausasang ngehn suwed kan ni mwaromwi, se ahpw keinap-
wihedi, pwehki eh kaidehn kiseht.”
39 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr keinapwih, pwe
sohte aramas me kin wia manaman ni mwarei pahn kak lahlahwe ie.
40 Pwe me sohte kin uhwong kitail, kin uhpalihekin kitail.
41 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong kumwail kilahs en pihl
ehu pwe kumwail en nim pwehki amwail tohnpadahk en Krais, e sohte pahn
katihasang ketingpe.”

Duwen Kahrehiong Emen nan Dihp
(Pil tehk 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong emen me tikitik pwukat me kin pwoson
ie eh wiahda dihp, e pahn mwahu ong ma ehu peitehlen en peudekiong ni
tepinwere, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan madau.
43 Eri, ma apali pehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang; pwe
e mwahu ong uhk pehpali pedolong nan mour soutuk sang peh pokon
lekdeklahng nan ehl, nan kisiniei sekehkun.
44 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’]
45 Oh ma apali nehmwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang; pwe
e mwahu ong uhk ke en nehpali pedolong nan mour soutuk sang neh pokon
lekdeklahng nan ehl.
46 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’]
47 Oh ma apali mesomwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang;
pwe e mwahu ong uhk maspali pedolong nan Wehin Koht sang mas pokon
lekdeklahng nan ehl.
48 Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin kunla.’

49 “Pwe aramas koaros pahn mwakelekelkihla kisiniei, duwehte meirong
kan eh kin mwakelekelkihla soahl.[f]
50 Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn sarasang,
dahme kumwail pahn wia pwe nemenemen soahlo en pwurehng miehla?
Mourimwail en mwahu ahnsou koaros duwehte soahl, oh kumwail pahn kin
popohlpene nanpwungamwail.

10

En Sises Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Sises eri ketisang wasao, ketidohng wehin Sudia, ketin kotehla Pillap
Sordan. Aramas ngeder pil pwurehng pokonpene reh, e ahpw padahk ong
irail duwen me e kin epwehnki wia.
2 Parisi kei ahpw pwarodohng reh pwe re en song lidipih. Re kalelapak,
patohwanohng, “Komw padahkihong kiht mahs ma atail Kosonnedo mwei-
dohng ohl emen en mweisang eh pwoud de soh?”
3 A e ketin sapeng uhd keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme Moses
koasoanediong kumwail?”

9:40: Mad. 12.30; Luk 11.23. **9:41:** Mad. 10.42. **9:43:** Mad. 5.30. **9:47:** Mad. 5.29. **9:48:** Ais. 66.24. [f] **9:49:** ***SOAHL:*** Kisakiski soahl ong mehn keiru men kin kasalehda kilel en limpoak. **9:50:** Mad. 5.13; Luk 14.34-35.

4 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Moses koasoanehdi kisinlikoun
kamweid en wiawi, ohl emen ahpw pahn mweisang eh pwoud.”
5 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwehki amwail nan kapehd keptakai
me kosonned wet wiawihkihda;
6 pwe sang nin tepin kawao, ‘Koht ketin wiahda aramas ohl oh lih.
7 Ihme kahrehda ohl pahn mweila sang seme oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud,
8 ira ahpw pahn wiahla warteieu.’ Eri, ira solahr wia aramas riemen, pwe
emente.
9 Eri, mehkot me Koht ketin kapatapene, aramas dehpa kamweidpeseng.”
10 Ni ar ketin pwurolong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kalela-
pak reh duwen irair wet.
11 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma ohl emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud
oh ale emen lih tohrohr, e kamwahl.
12 Pil duwehte ma lih emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud oh ale emen ohl
tohrohr, e pil kamwahl.

Sises Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng Sises kisin seri kei pwe en ketin
doahke irail; tohnpadahk ko ahpw kidahwekihda aramas ako.
14 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kupwursuwedkihla oh mahsani-
hong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang kisin seri kan pwe re en kohdo
rehi. Kumwail dehr ireirail di; pwe irail kan me rasehng kisin seri pwukat,
iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht
rasehng kisin seri men, e sohte pahn pedolong loale.”
16 Ih eri pwoalehdi seri ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn emenemen irail
oh kupwuramwahwihirailla.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Sises ketin mwesemwesel pwe en ketin wia seiloak ehu, a iet mwah-
nakapw men pa tangatang kodohng reh, kelepwikihdi mwowe oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe
I en kak alehdi mour soutuk?”
18 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Dahme ke ekerkin ie sounpadahk mwahu?
Sohte emen me uhdahn mwahu pwe Kohtohte.
19 Ke ese kosonned akan: ‘Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr
pirap; dehr likamw; dehr pitih aramas; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.’ ”
20 A mwahnakapwo sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sang ni ei tikitik I kapwa-
iadahr mepwukat koaros.”
21 Sises ahpw ketin kamoalehdi ni limpoak oh mahsanihong, “Mehteieu
me luhwe, kohwei netikihla mehkoaros me ke ahneki, ke ahpw kihong
pweine ko me paisuwedlahr akan; omw pai ahpw pahn laud mehlel nan-
leng; ke ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.”
22 Ni mwahnakapwo eh rong mahsen pwoatet, e ahpw pohtoukihla; e
ahpw nsensuwedla patopatohla. Pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.
23 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli pohn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong
irail, “Ia uwen apwal en me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan Wehin Koht!”

10:4: Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31. **10:6:** Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **10:7:** Sen. 2.24. **10:11:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **10:15:** Mad. 18.3. **10:19:** Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

24 Tohnpadahk ko eri malamalawangkihla mahsen pwoatet. A Sises ketin
usehlahte pil mahsanih, “Kumwail nei seri kei, kumwail en ese uwen apwal
en towehda Wehin Koht!
25 Me apwal ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht
sang soangen mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”
26 Tohnpadahk ko ahpwte malamalawangkihla met, re ahpw patopato-
hwanpene nanpwungarail, “Eri a, ihs me kak mourla?”
27 Sises ahpw ketin koamoleiraildi oh mahsanih, “Met sohte kak pahn
aramas, a pahn Koht e kak; pwe rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida.”
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, iet kiht me patohwan mwei-
dala mehkoaros pwe se en iangkomwihla.”
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei mehlel! Eri, I men kumwail en ese
pwe mehmen me pahn mweidala imwe, de rie kan, de ine de seme de nah
seri kan, de sapwe, pwehki ngehi oh pil rongamwahu,
30 e pahn ale me laudsang nan mouren dih wet. E pahn ale pahn pak
epwiki ni imwe, ni rie kan, ni ine, ni nah kan, nin sapwe— pil ni kamakam
akan. A nan mour me pahn kohdo, e pahn ale mour soutuk.
31 Eri, me tohto me ahnsou wet re kin mwowe, re ahpw pahn mwurihla, a
me tohto me kin mwuri, re pahn mwowehla.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula (Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketiket kohla nanial en kohdalahng
Serusalem, e ahpw ketin tiengla mwohn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko; a irail
me ideidawehn sansaloh kohla oh diren masak. E ahpw pil pwurehng
kalapwukala rehn me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail dahme pahn
wiawihong ih,
33 “Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa me Nein-
Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala, oh pangala rehn
mehn liki kan.
34 E ahpw pahn wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re pahn kendipiong, wokih, oh
kemehla. Ahpw mwurin rahn siluh, e pahn iasada.”

Pekipek en Seims oh Sohn (Pil tehk Mad. 20.20-28)

35 Nein Sepedi pwutak riemen, Seims oh Sohn, ira ahpw patohdo rehn
Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, mie mehkot me se men komwi
en kupwurehkin kiht.”
36 Sises ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahkot mwo? Dahme kumwa anahne?”
37 A ira patohwanohng, “Se men komwi en kupwurei kiht nan lingaling
en omwi wehi ni omwi pahn nanmwarkihla, oh mweidohng pwe se en kak
mwohd mpomwi, emen ni palimaunomwi, a emen ni palimeing.”
38 A Sises mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa sehse dahme kumwa pekipekien.
Kumwa kak nim delen lokolok me I pahn nim? Kumwa kak papidaiskihla
papidais me I pahn papidaiski?”
39 Ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei, Maing, se kak.”
Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, “Eri, me mwahu; kumwa pahn nim dahl me
I pahn nim oh papidaiski papidais me I pahn papidaiski.
40 A mwohd ni palimauni oh palimeingi, e sohte mweimweiong ie I en
pilada; pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong irail kan me e ketin onopadahngehr.”

10:31: Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30. **10:38:** Luk 12.50.

41 Ni tohnpadahk ehko ar rongada pekipek wet, re lingeringerkihda pahn
Seims oh Sohn.
42 Sises eri malipeirailpene oh mahsanih, “Kumwail ese duwen me lapalap
en me rotorot akan, duwen ar kin kolokol kehlail manaman en kaunda me
rotorot akan, oh kaun akan kin ahneki manaman unsek.
43 Eri, kaidehkin ih pahn duwen met rehmwail. Mehmen rehmwail me
men lapalapala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla papahmwail.
44 A mehmen me men soumas, e pahn wiahla ladun koaruhsie.
45 Pwe pil Nein-Aramas ketido, kaidehkin pwe aramas en papah, a pwe en
papah aramas koaros oh tounmeteikihla moure pwe en komourala aramas
ngeder.”

Sises Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Irail eri lel Seriko; a ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon
kalaimwun ehu eh ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, iet ohl maskun
semwehmwe men, ede Pardimeus, nein Dimeus, wie mwomwohd limwah-
nialo oh wie pekipek.
47 Ni eh rongada me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kohla, e ahpw werda
oh patohwan, “Maing Sises, kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure
ie!”
48 Me tohto ahpw kidawehda pwe en nennenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla eh
weriwer, patopatohwan, “Komwi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin
kupwure ie!”
49 Sises eri uhdi oh mahsanih, “Kumwail kahredohng ie.”
Irail eri patohwanohng ohlo, “Nna, nsenamwahula! Uhda, dene ke en
patohla reh.”
50 E pitipitte kese eh sekido, uhda oh patohla rehn Sises.
51 Sises ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Dahme ke mwahuki I en wiahiong
uhk?”
A me maskuno sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I men pwurehng patohwan
wasa.”
52 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Me mwahu, pehdpeseng; omw pwosonen
kakehleiukadahr.”
Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa; ih eri idawehnla Sises
nanialo.

11

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail kerenlahng Serusalem ni kahnimw en Pedpeiti oh Pedani, re
ahpw lel Nahnahn Olip. Sises eri ketin poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk
riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei ni kisin kahnimw me mi mwohnen.
Ni amwa pahn pedolong wasao, kumwa pahn mwadang kilangada kisin
ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa
lapwahda oh kahrehdo met.
3 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, dahme kumwa wiewiahiong kisin menen,
a kumwa sapeng nda me Kaun-o me ketin anahne, oh e pahn mwadang
kopwurupwurodo.”
4 Ira eri patohla oh diarada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel ni
wenihmwen ihmw ehu nanialo. Ira eri lapwahda.

10:42: Luk 22.25-26. **10:43:** Mad. 23.11; Mk 9.35; Luk 22.26.

5 Aramas ekei me mi wasao ahpw idek rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiewia?
Mehnda kumwa lapwahda kisin ahsen?”
6 Ira eri sapengkin irail duwen me Sises mahsanihong irao. Aramas ako
eri mweidohng ira.
7 Ira patohwandohng kisin ahs pwulo rehn Sises. Irail ahpw irepehkihdi
ar likou kei powe, Sises ahpw ketidahng pohn kisin ahso.
8 Pokono ahpw perekidiong ar likou kan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie. A ekei
pelehdi rahntuhke losolos kei oh irepehkihdi nanialo.
9 Irail koaros me tieng mwowe oh me idawehndo pokono ahpw ngisingiski
koulen kaping pwoatet: “Kitail kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kupwuramwah-
wihala ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.
10 Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala wehin samatail Depit me pahn
kohdo. Kaping ong Koht!”
11 Sises eri ketilong nan Serusalem oh ketilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
mahsanihseli mehkan koaros loale. A pwehki e wasa soutikpenehr, e ahpw
ketiketieilahng Pedani iangahki me ehk riemeno.

Sises Keriahla Tuhke Pik Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.18-19)

12 Mandahn rahno, ni arail ketiket kohla sang Pedani, Sises ahpw men
konotada.
13 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pik pwoat sang wasa doh me diren teh; e
ahpw ketilahng pwehn mahsanih ma e sohte pahn diar wah. Ni eh ketin lel
wasao e sohte ketin diarada mehkot, pwe teh tohr; pwe kaidehkin ahnsoun
rahk.
14 E ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla sohte aramas emen
pahn pwurehng kang wahn pik sang rehmw!”
Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me rong mahsen wet.

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

15 Ni arail lel Serusalem, Sises ahpw ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
tapihada kasareieisang loale irail koaros me netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou
wasao. E ahpw pil wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel kan oh
en sounnetiki mwuroi ko ar mehn mwohd kan.
16 E pil sohla mweidohng aramas en waseli mehkot nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
17 Ih eri mahsanihong aramas ako, “E ntingdi nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht
mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap rehn tohn sampah koaros.’
Kumwail ahpw wiahkihla dewen loallap akan!”
18 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw rongada
met; irail ahpw tapihada medemedewe duwen ar pahn kemehla Sises;
pwe re perki kowahlap, pwehki aramas koaros ar kesempwalki mehlel eh
padahk.
19 Nin soutikpenehn rahno, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
ketieisang nan kahnimwo.

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.20-22)

20 Mandahn rahno nimensehngie, ni arail ketiket kohla nanialo, re mah-
sanihada tuhke piko eh mengilahr sang nin tapi lel kadokeo.
21 Piter ahpw tamanda dahme wiawihero, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
“Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen tuhke pik me komw ketin kerialahro,
e mengilahr!”

11:9: Mel. 118.25-26. **11:17:** Ais. 56.7; b Ser. 7.11.

22 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwoson Koht!
23 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel, mehmen me pahn ndaiong nahna wet en
keisang oh keselahng pein ih nansedo, ahpw sohte kisin peikasal kis nan
kapehde, ahpw pwoson dahme e nda, eri, dahme e ndao pahn pweida.
24 Iei me I men kumwail en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki
nan amwail kapakap akan, kumwail pwoson me kumwail pahn ale, e ahpw
pahn pweiong kumwail.
25 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin uhda oh kapakap, kumwail mahkikihong
sapwung koaros me aramas emen wiahiong kumwail, pwe Samamwail me
ketiket nanleng en pil ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.
26 [Pwe ma kumwail sohte pahn mahk ong meteikan, Samamwail me
ketiket nanleng sohte pahn pil mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.]

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Irail eri ketin pwuralahng Serusalem. Ni Sises eh ketiketseli nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh
soumas ekei ahpw patohdo,
28 patohwanohng, “Ni manaman en ihs me komw ketin wiewiahki soahng
pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman wet?”
29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn wiahiong kumwail peidek
ehu. Eri, ma kumwail sapeng ie, I pahn uhd ndaiong kumwail ni manaman
en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.
30 Kumwail ndaiong ie mahs, en Sohn eh papidaiso tepisang ia? E tepisang
rehn Koht de sang aramas?”
31 Irail eri mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ma kitail pahn nda
me e tepisang rehn Koht, e pahn mahsanih, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte
kamehlelehki Sohn?’
32 A ma kitail pahn nda me e tepisang aramas...” (Re masak aramas akan,
pwehki koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp mehlel men.)
33 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte patohwan.”
Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.”

12

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Sises eri ketin padahkihong irail ni karasaras kei, mahsanih, “Aramas
emen koadoakihada eh mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kelepene oh weirada
dewen wengid wain ehu, oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri kihong
soumwet kei pwe re en kohwahki ong ih. Ih eri seiloaklahng nan sahpw doh
ehu.
2 Kedekedeo, ahnsoun rahk e ahpw kadarala rehn soumwet ko eh ladu
men pwe en ale sang rehrail pweise sang nan mwahto.
3 Soumwet ko eri koledi laduwo, kemeselihte oh irail kapwurehla kahiep.
4 E ahpw pil kadaralahng soumwet ko emen ladu. Re pil kemehte oh
kauwehla moange oh kasarowehdi.
5 E pil kadarala emen; re uhdahte kemehla. Me tohto me pekederla
mwuhr, re diar soangen apwalohte: ekei kamakamete, a ekei kamakamala.

11:23: Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2. **11:25:** Mad. 6.14-15. **12:1:** Ais. 5.1-2.

6 Eri, metehmen me luhwe me e kak kadarala, eri, iei nah pwutak iehroso
me e kesempwalki kowahlap. Ih eri kadarala keieu mwuhr, mahsanih, ‘I
uhdahn koapworopworki me re pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.’
7 Soumwet ko ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Ih serien sohso met. Nna,
kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en ahnekihla mwahtet!’
8 Irail eri koledihte pwutako, kemehla oh kesepwekeieisang nan mwetin
waino.”
9 Sises eri keinemwe, mahsanih, “Eri, dahme soumas en mwetin waino
pahn wia? E pahn kohla oh kemehla soumwet ko oh kihong ekei soumwet
tohrohr mwahto pwe re en koadoahkih oh kohwahki ong ih.
10 Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi?
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr,
ih me uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw.
11 Kaun-o me ketin wiadahr met;
iei me inenen kapwuriamwei ong kitail!’ ”
12 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako eri song salihedi Sises; pwe re ese me e ketin
sensererehkin irail karasaras pwoatet. A pwehki ar masak pokon en aramas
ako, re wekidekte kohkohla sang.

Peidek duwen Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Parisi kei oh tohn pwihnen Erod ahpw pekederdohng rehn Sises pwe re
en lidipiheki soangen peidek kei.
14 Eri, ni ar leledo, re patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, se patohwan
ese me ohl poadidi men komwi, me sohte kin ketin katohre soangen aramas;
pwe komw kin ketin padahkihong aramas akan duwen kupwur en Koht ni
mehlel. Eri, da kupwuromwien ong irair wet: me pwungiong atail kosonned
akan, atail kin nohpweiki mwohni ong nanmwarkien Rom, de soh? Dahme
kitail pahn wia? Kitail en kihda daksis, de soh?”
15 Eri, nan eh mwahngih duwen ar mwalaun, Sises ahpw mahsanihong
irail, “Dahme kumwail kodohn lidipihekin ie? Kumwail kasaledohng ie ehu
mwohni silperen, pwe I en kilang.”
16 Irail eri kasalehiong mwohni silper ehu; e ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih,
“Sansal en ihs oh eden ihs met?”
Irail ahpw patohwanohng, “Nanmwarki Sihsar.”
17 Sises eri mahsanih, “Eri, me mwahu; kumwail kihong Sihsar me uhdahn
en Sihsar, a ong Koht me uhdahn sapwellimen Koht.”
Irail eri malamalawangkihla pasapeng wet.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail me kin koasoia dene
aramas sohte pahn iasada mwurin mehla.)
19 Irail eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk,
Moses koasoanehdi ong kiht nan Pwuken Kosonned akan dene ma ohl emen
pahn mehsang eh pwoud sohte wahn edira, a rien ohlo en uhd pwoudikihda
liohdio pwe en wiahda kadaudoke ong rie me melahro.
20 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, irail ohl isimen. Me laud rehrailo pwoudiki-
hda lih emen ahpw mehsang, sohte wahn edira.
21 Me keriemeno pil pwoudikihda liho oh pil mehsang sohte wahn edira.
Pil soangohte wiawihong me kesilimeno.

12:10: Mel. 118.22-23. **12:18:** Wie. 23.8. **12:19:** Deud. 25.5.

22 Eri, me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda liho, koaros ahpw mehla sohte
neirail seri. Kedekedeo, liho pil mehla.
23 Eri, ni ahnsou me me melahr akan koaruhsie pahn mourda, ni rahnen
iasada, ihs rehrail me liho pahn pwoudiki, nan irail koaros me isimeno ar
pwoudikihda liho?"
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail inenen sapwung!
Kumwail ese pwehda? Pwehki amwail sohte lelepengki mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi de roson en Koht.
25 Pwe ni me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwehte tohnleng en
nanleng kan, ohl oh lih sohte pahn pwopwoud.
26 Eri, duwen iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte wadek nan
Pwuken Moses duwen koasoiepen Koht eh ketin pwarohng sang nan kisin
tuhke me mpwumpwulo? Nan ireo Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses, 'Ngehi
me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.'
27 Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehkin Koht en
me melahr akan. Iei me kumwail inenen sapwung kowahlap!"

Kosonned Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men iang mihmi wasao, rongorong mah-
sen pwukat. E ahpw malamalawangkihla mehlel pwungen sapwellimen
Sises pasapeng ko. Iei me e keiong mpen Sises pwe en idek mehkot, pato-
hwanohng, "Maing, mehnia kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn kosonned
koaros?"
29 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Ih kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn
kosonned akan iei: 'Rong, kowe Israel! Kaun-o, atail Koht, iei ih me Kaun
metehmen.
30 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn poakohng Kaun-o, amwail Koht, nan kapehdomw
unsek, ngenomw unsek, omw lamalam koaros unsek, oh omw kehl unsek.'
31 A me keriau, me rasehngete met: 'Ke pahn poakohng mehn mpomw
duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.' Sohte ehu kosonned mie me kesem-
pwalsang mepwukat."
32 Sounkawehweo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Mehlelete rehmwi, Soun-
padahk! Me pwung me komwi mahsanihen: pwe Kaun-ohte me Koht, oh
sohte pil emen.
33 Aramas eri uhdahn pahn poakohng Koht nan kapehde unsek, eh
lamalam koaros unsek, oh eh kehl unsek; oh pil pahn poakohng mehn
mpe duwen eh kin poakohng pein ih. Kapwaiada kosonned riau pwukat
mwahusang mehlel atail pahn meirongkihong Koht mahn pohn pei sarawi
kan oh wia soangen meirong teikan."
34 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen pwungen pasapeng wet, e ahpw
mahsanihong ohl, "Komw sohte dohsang Wehin Koht."
Mwurin met, sohla me men idek reh mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Nindokon Sises eh ketin padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw
ketin mahsanih, "Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan kin ndaki-
hongkumwail me Mesaia pahn kisehn kadaudok en Depit?
36 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi ketin audehkidahr Depit pwe en patohwanda mah-
sen wet:
'Kaun-o mahsanihong ei kaun:

12:26: Eks. 3.6. **12:29:** Deud. 6.4-5. **12:31:** Lip. 19.18. **12:32:** Deud. 4.35. **12:33:** Os. 6.6.
12:34: Luk 10.25-28.

Komw ketidiong met ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla utupen aluweluwomwi omwi imwintihti kan.'
37 Eri, ma pein Depit kahdaneki eh Kaun, a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak kisehn kadaudoke?"

Sises Kalikedi Pokono Sang Sounkawehwe ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)

Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw kin rongorong sapwellimen Sises padahk kan ni perenki.
38 Ni eh pil ketin padapadahk ong irail, e ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan me kin mwahuki kohseli mi nan likou reirei oh kin mwahuki aramas en rahnmwahwih irail nan pokon kan;
39 oh kin pilada dewahr lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan, oh kin mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan.
40 Iei soangen aramas pwukat me kin adihasang audepen imwen liohdi kan, oh kin liliosohski wia kapakap reirei. Arail kalokolok uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!"

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Luk 21.1-4)

41 Sises ahpw ketidiong wasa kis nan Tehnpas Sarawio karanih dewen wia meirong. E ahpw kin mahmahsanih duwen aramas ako ar kin kesehdiong nair mwohni ko nan dewen meirongo. Kidalap en aramas kepwehpwe iang kesehdi uwen mwohni laud ehu ar meirong.
42 A liohdi semwehmwe men ahpw pil leledo oh iang kesehdi sens toantoal riau.
43 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail, "I men kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong inenen laud mehlel sang en meteiko koaros.
44 Pwe meteiko kesehdiong nair mwohni nan dewen meirongo sang nan ar pai; a liohdi menet sang nan eh paisuwed e kihdi mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kin momourki."

13

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Imwilahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, "Maing, komw mahsanih mahs lapalahn takai pwukat oh wiepen tehnpas wet!"
2 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke kilang uwen lapalahn ihmw pwukat? Sohte takai ehu pahn mihmihte nan dewe; pwe koaruhsie pahn rengkidi."

Apwal akan oh Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Sises ketiket pohn Nahnahn Olip, sallahng Tehnpas Sarawio, a Piter, Seims, Sohn oh Andru ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng,
4 "Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong kiht iahd me mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da me pahn kasalehda me mepwukat nektehn pweida."
5 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas en dehr pitihkumwaildi.
6 Pwe me tohto pahn kohdo ndinda ni mwarei, 'Ih ngehi Mesaiao!' Re ahpw pahn pitihedi me tohto.

12:36: Mel 110.1.

7 Kumwail dehpa salohda, ma kumwail rong rongen mahwen keren oh
koasoiepen mahwen sang wasa doh kan. Soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn
wiawi, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwin sampah leledohr.
8 Ehu sahpw pahn mahweniong ehu sahpw; ehu wehi pahn mahweniong
ehu wehi. Wasa koaros rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi oh lehk lapalap pahn
mie. Ih soahng pwukat me pahn kohmwowehdo ahnsou duwehte medek en
neitik.
9 "Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pein kumwail. Pwe aramas akan pahn
salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan. Kumwail
ahpw pahn wowoki nan sinakoke kan; kumwail pahn wisikdohng mwohn
kaun akan oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehde-
hiong irail duwen Rongamwahu.
10 Pwe rongamwahwo uhdahn pahn lohkseli mahs nan wehi koaros.
11 Eri, ni amwail pahn selidi oh wisikiong nan mwoalen kopwung kan,
kumwail dehpa pwunodki mwohn ahnsowo dahme kumwail pahn koasoia
mwohrail; pwe me kumwail pahn audaudkihda ni ahnsowo, ih me kumwail
pahn patohwanohng irail. Pwe kaidehkin kumwail me pahn lokaia ni
ahnsowo, pwe Ngehn Sarawi.
12 Ohl akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe re en kamakamala, sahm akan
pahn pil wiahiong soahngohte nair seri kan; seri kan pahn uhwong ar pahpa
oh nohno kan, oh pangirailla pwe re en kamakamala.
13 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi. A me pahn
dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla."

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 "Kumwail pahn kilang 'Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko' eh uhda nan
wasa me e sohte konehng en uhda ie." (Mehmen me wadewadek met en
wehwehki ia wehwe!) "Eri, irail kan me mihmi Sudia re pahn tenge pohn
nahna kan.
15 Aramas emen me mihmi pohn imwe, e sohte pahn kohdihsang pwe en
ale mehkot loale.
16 Me mihmi nansapw sohte pahn pwurodohng ale eh likou.
17 Meid kansensuwed pahn lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni
rahn ako eh pahn leledo!
18 Kumwail kapakap pwe soahng pwukat dehr wiawihong kumwail ni
ahnsoun pou!
19 Pwe apwal en rahn ako pahn laudsang apwal koaros sang nin tepin
kawa kohdo lel met, pil sohte me pahn duwehte sang met kohla.
20 Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; pwe ma e sohte pahn
ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime aramas
pilipil kan, ihme e ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.
21 "Eri, ma mehmen pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet ih Mesaiao!' de 'Ionen
ih!'—kumwail dehpa kamehlele.
22 Pwe Mesaia likamw oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re
pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en pitihedi
sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan ma e kak pahrail.
23 Kumwail eri kalekei kumwail. I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat
koaros mwohn ahnsowo eh pahn leledo."

13:9: Mad. 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12. **13:13:** Mad. 10.22. **13:14:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak. 1.54; 6.7. **13:15:** Luk 17.31. **13:19:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14.

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 "Eri, ni rahn ako mwurin apwal lapalapo, ketipin pahn rotala, maram
pahn sohla linge,
25 usuhn pahnlahng kan pahn pwupwudi oh katengepen pahnlahng kan
pahn mwerada.
26 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada, oh ketido ket pohn depwek
kan nin roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
27 E ahpw pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan ong ni keimw
pahieu en sampah pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellimen Koht pilipil kan
sang ni imwin sampah koaros."

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 "Kumwail padahngki met sang nin tuhke pik; rahn soangen tuhke wet
kin pohndihpwla oh mwuterekla, oh ni eh kin weliete, kumwail kin esehki
me rahk kerendohr.
29 Pil duwehte rehmwail, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn
wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn pweida mwohn aramas
koaros en dih wet ar pahn mehla.
31 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte mwahn pahn
sohrala."

Sohte Mehmen me Ese Rahno de Awao
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.36-44)

32 "A duwen rahno de awao, sohte mehmen me ese iahd e pahn leledo. Pil
tohnleng en nanleng kan sehse, Sapwellimeo pil sohte mwahngih; Sahmo-
hte me ketin mwahngih.
33 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh pepehd, pwe kumwail sehse ahnsawi.
34 E pahn rasehng aramas emen me kin wia seiloak reirei ehu me kihdi ong
eh ladu ko ni imwe pwe re en apwahpwalih oh kihong irail koaros doadoahk;
e ahpw ndaiong silepen wenihmwo en sinsile mwahu oh mwasamwasahn.
35 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse iahd me soumas
en ihmwo pahn pwurodo—ma nin soutik, de nin lukepen pwong, de nin
sohrahn, de nimenseng.
36 Ma e mwadangete pwurodo, e pahn diarada amwail memeir.
37 Eri, dahme I ndaiong kumwail, I pil ndaiong aramas koaros: kumwail
pepehd oh mwasamwasahn!"

14

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Rahn tehr riau luhwe mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa oh Pilawa Sohte Doal
Ihs. Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko raparapahki
duwen ar pahn widingehdi oh salihedi Sises pwe re en kemehla.
2 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ieremen kitail wia ahnsoun Ka-
madipw wet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda."

Sises ketin Marekeiso nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Sohn 12.1-8)

13:24: Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10,31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7. **13:25:** Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13; b Soel 2.10. **13:26:** Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7. **13:32:** Mad.24.36. **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38. **14:1:** Eks. 12.1-27.

3 Sises ketiket ni imwen Saimon, ohl tokutoko, nan Pedani. Eri, nindokon
ar konokonot, lih emen pa patohlong reh, wa kisin pwoatol kis me diren
lehn kei inenen pwohmwahu oh pweilaud, me wiawihsang ni pwilin tuhke
me adaneki nard. Liho eri kauwehla kisin pwoatolo oh kieldiong leho pohn
tapwin Sises.
4 Ekei me iang mi wasao ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndindapene nanpwun-
garail, "Dahme mehn kei pwohmwahu wet ohkilahr mwahl?
5 Ni eh kakete netila ni uwen mwohni silper silipwiki mehn sewesehda me
paisuwedlahr akan." Irail eri lipilipahnede liho.
6 A Sises ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail piseksang! Kumwail dehr direpwki
lihet! Tiahk kaselel ehu me e wiahiong ie.
7 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros; eri,
ahnsou koaros me kumwail mwahuki, kumwail kak sewese irail; a ngehi,
I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou koaros.
8 E wiadahr uwen me e kak: e wiadahr marekeiso wet ong paliwereiet pwe
en kaunopada me pahn wiawihong ie mwohn ei pahn seridi.
9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros nin sampah me rongamwahu pahn
lohkseli ie, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli ie, pwe en kin wiewia
katamanpe."

Sudas Pwungkihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Sudas Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno, ahpw pwarala rehn samworo
lapalap ako pwe en pangohng irail Sises.
11 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap dahme Sudas ndahng irail. Re ahpw
inoukihong me re pahn katingiheki mwohni. Eri, sang ni ahnsowo sohte me
Sudas ngoangki wia, ihte en diar ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangala Sises.

Sises oh Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konotepene Kamadipw en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

12 Ni keieun rahnen Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, rahn me re kin
epwehnki kemehla sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, sapwellimen Sises tohnpadahk
ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Ia wasa komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan
kaunopada ie sapwellimomwi kamadipw en Pahsohpa?"
13 Sises eri ketin poaronehla riemen irail, mahsanih, "Kumwa kohwei nan
kahnimwen; kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa deupen pihl ehu.
Kumwa ahpw idawehnewei,
14 oh wasa e pahn pedolong ie, kumwa pil pedolong oh ndahng kaunen
ihmwo me 'Sounpadahko poaroneikitodo pwe se en idek rehmwi, "Ia pere
me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk ko pahn wia ie at kamadipw en Pahsohpa?' "
15 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere laud ehu powe, me koasoandier
oh kaunopadahr. Eri, kumwa kaunopada soahng koaros wasao."
16 Tohnpadahk ko eri patopatohla oh lel nan kahnimwo; ira eri diarada
mehkoaros duwen me e mahsanihong ira. Ira eri kaunopada mehkoaros
ong kamadipw en Pahsohpao.
17 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, Sises oh sapwellime me ehk riemeno ahpw ketila
Serusalem.
18 Nindokon ar ketiket nin tehpel oh konokonot, Sises mahsanihong irail,
"Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla—emen me iang ie
mwengemwenge met."
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda mahsen wet, oh tapihada wademen
idek reh, "Maing, pala ngehi me komwi mahsaniheki mahsen wet?"

14:3: Luk 7.37-38. **14:7:** Deud. 15.11. **14:18:** Mel. 41.9.

20 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ei, emen sang me ehk riemen kat,
emen me iang kadukaduh kene pilawa nan nei dahlet.
21 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwoula duwen Pwuhk Sarawi
eh mahsanih, ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala Nein-
Aramas! E mwahwongete aramas menet ma e soh mwahn ipwidi!”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw Sarawi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

22 Nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kapingkalahn-
gankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
mahsanih, “Kumwail ale, pwe iei werei met.”
23 E ahpw pil ketin ale dahl ehu oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht, oh
ketikihong irail. Irail koaros eri iang nimasang.
24 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Ih ntahio met me pahn kepwilipwilkihdi aramas
koaros, ntai me kin kadehde sapwellimen Koht inou kapw.
25 Kumwail en ese pwe sang mwurin rahnwet, I solahr pahn nim wain lao
lel rahn me I pahn pwurehng nim wain kapw nan Wehin Koht.”
26 Mwurin ar koulki koul pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieilahng nin Nahnahn
Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla Ih
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

27 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaruhsie pahn tangpeseng
oh keseiehla, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a sihpw
kan pahn tangpeseng.’
28 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili.”
29 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma koaruhsie
pahn keseikomwihla, a ngehite soh!”
30 Sises eri mahsanihong Piter, “Ke en ese pwe pwongpwong wette, mwohn
keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke
sehse ie.”
31 A Piter sapeng Sises, kakahski ni kehlail, “I sohte mwahn pahn
kahmahmki me I sehsei komwi, Maing, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi
pwoula!”
Eri, tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wia soangen pato wet.

Sises Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Kedsemeni
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Irail eri lel nan mwetuwel me adaneki Kedsemeni. Sises eri mahsani-
hong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail mwohndi mahs met, nindokon
ei pahn kapakap.”
33 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter, Seims oh Sohn. E kupwurohla oh pahtoula,
34 e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen pwunodadahr,
likamwete I pahn melahr. Kumwail awih ie met oh pepehd.”
35 Ih eri ketila ekis dohlahsang irail, poaridiong nanpwel, loulouki ma
awahn lokoloko soh kak douluhlsang.
36 E ahpw mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa, Mehkoaros kak pahmwi. Komw ketikih-
weisang ie dahl wet. Eri soh, kaidehkin nsenei en pweida, pwe me komw
ketin kupwurkien.”
37 Ih eri ketin sapahldo rehn me silimeno oh diarada ar memeir. Ih
eri mahsanihong Piter, “Saimon, ke memeir? Ke sohte kak iang pepehd
awateieu?”

14:24: Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34. **14:27:** Sek 13.7. **14:28:** Mad. 28.16.

38 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail iang pepehd oh kapakap pwe
kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me
luwet.”
39 E ahpw pil sapahlla wia sapwellime kasakas, ni soangen mahsenohte.
40 E ahpw pil ketin sapahldohng rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihada
ar pil memeir, pwe masarail ko inenen toutoukihla ar men meir. Re ahpw
sehsehla dahme re pahn patohwanohng Sises.
41 Mwuri, ni kesilipak en eh ketila rehrail, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail wie memeirte komkommoal? Itarehr! Awao leledohr. Iet Nein-
Aramas pengpenglahr rehn me dipan akan.
42 Kumwail pwourda. Nna kitail! Kumwail kilang, ien aramas me pahn
pangiehlao, e samwodohr.”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)
43 Sises saikinte kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, a iet Sudas,
emen me ehk riemeno, pa lel reh. Lapalahn pokon ehu me iang; re wisik
kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako, sounkawe-
hwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaun ako.
44 Sudas kihong pokono kilel ehu, dene, “Aramas me I pahn metiko, iei ih,
kumwail pahn salihedi. Kumwail ahpw kahrewei kanahieng.”
45 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e ahpw inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng,
“Sounpadahk!” E ahpw metik Sises.
46 Pokono eri poarpenehng Sises oh salihedi teng.
47 A emen irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao, usete nah kedlahso
ngapkipeseng oh pelehsang salengen emen en Samworo Lapalapo eh ladu.
48 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwe, kumwail kodohn saikiehdi
wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, likamwete loallap suwed men ngehi?
49 Rahn koaros I kin mihmihte rehmwail, padapadahk nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi. Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen
en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.”
50 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros eri kesehla oh tangdoaui.
51 Mwahnakapw men ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; e pinekipene paliwere
tehi ehu. Re ahpw song re en koledi,
52 ahpw e uhdahte kesehla tehio, tangdoaui kilisou.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad.26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)
53 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises ni imwen Samworo Lapalapo, wasa me
samworo lapalap koaros, sounkawehwe Kosonnedo koaros oh kaun koaros
pokonpene ie.
54 Piter ideidawehnte Sises ahpw dohsang, e lao lel nan kelen imwen
Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw mwohndiong wasao rehn sounpei kei oh iang
rengireng rehrail.
55 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros
ahpw nannantih en rapahkihda kadehde kei me pahn kahrehiong Sises en
kamakamala, re ahpw sohte diar.
56 Kidalap en sounkadehde kei me kinehiong Sises likamw ekei; eri, me
kadehde ko sohte dokpene.
57 Aramas ekei eri uhda oh kinehiong Sises likamw wet, ndinda,

14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37.

58 “Se pein rongasang ohl menet, e kahski, ‘I pahn kauwehla Tehnpas
Sarawi wet, me aramas kauwadahr, a mwurin rahn siluh I pahn kauwada
ehu me sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas.’ ”
59 Eri, pil arail koasoi kan sohte dokpene.
60 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda sang nan mwoale mwohrail
koaruhsie, e ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan, “Sohte mehkot komw pahn
sapengki kedip pwukat me re wiewiahiong komwi?”
61 Sises eri ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwahn sapeng. Samworo Lapalapo
ahpw pil pwurehng idek reh, “Komwi me Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht
lapalahpie?”
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Iei ngehi ih; oh kumwail koaros pahn
kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en Koht Manaman oh ketiket
kohdo pohn depwek kan en pahnlahng!”
63 Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh likowo, oh mahsanih, “Kitail
sohte anahne pil ekei sounkadehde!
64 Kumwail pein rongehr eh lahlahwe. Dahme kumwail lemeleme?”
Irail koaros ahpw nda me e dipadahr oh e konehng en kamakamala.
65 Ekei irail eri tapihada kendipiong oh perehla silangi, re kin poakih,
ndinda, “Maing, komw kasawih mahs ihs me poakih komwio!” Sounpei ko
ahpw koledi oh popohr silangi.

En Piter eh Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Nindokon Piter eh patopatohte pah nan kelen imwen Samworo La-
palapo, lidun Samworo Lapalap emen pa lel wasao.
67 Ni eh kilangada Piter eh iang wie rengireng wasao, e ahpw kangkakil
Piter oh ndahng, “Kowe, pil emen iengen Sises mehn Nasareto.”
68 Piter ahpw kahmahmkihla, nda, “I sohte wehwehki...I sehse dahme ke
ndindahn.” E ahpw pedoila nan palangko; ahnsowohte keieun malek pa
kakorot.
69 Liduwo pil pwurehng kilangada wasao oh ndalahng irail ko me mihmi
wasao, “Uhdahn emen irail met.”
70 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihda.
Mwurin ekis ahnsou, me mihmi wasa ko pil ndahng, “Ke sohte kak
kahmahmki me kowe emen kisehrail, pwe mehn Kalili men kowe.”
71 Piter ahpw nda, “I kahukihla me I sohte lokaia likamw! Koht en ketin
kalokei ie ma I likamw. I sehse aramas menen me kumwail ndindahn!”
72 Ni ahnsowohte kerieun malek pa kakorot. Piter eri tamankihda en
Sises eh mahsanihong, “Mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn
kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri tapihada sengisengloal
kowahlap.

15

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng samworo lapalap ako iangahki kaun ako oh sounkawe-
hwehn Kosonnedo ko, pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros,
mwadang kaunopada ar koasoandi. Re salihedi Sises, oh kahrelahng rehn
Pailet.
2 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi me en mehn Suhs
akan ar nanmwarki?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”

14:58: Sohn 2.19. **14:62:** Dan. 7.13. **14:64:** Lip. 24.16.

3 Ni samworo lapalap ako ar karakaraunehki soahng tohto,
4 Pailet pil pwurehng keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Sohte pasapeng ehu sang
rehmwi ong mepwukat? Komw sohte mahsanih uwen tohtohn kedip me re
wiewiahiong komwi?”
5 Sises eri sohte ketin sapeng, iei me Pailet pwonopwonkihda kowahlap.

Sises Pakadeikda en Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39–19.16)

6 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros Pailet kin ketin epwehnki lap-
wadohng mehn Suhs ako emen sang rehn me kin sensel ko me re kin pilada.
7 Eri, ahnsowo ohl emen mie, ede Parapas, me iang loallap suwed ekei wie
sensel pwehki eh kemehla aramas emen ni moromor ehu.
8 Eri, ni pokono eh itpene oh tapihada peki rehn Pailet en ketin wiahiong
irail soangen kalahngan me e kin epwehnki wiahiong irail mahso,
9 e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwahuki I en lapwadohng
kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
10 Pwe e mwahngih mwahu me samworo lapalap ako pangodohng reh
Sises pwehki ar peiriniong.
11 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw papainki pokono pwe re en peki Pailet en
lapwadohng irail Parapas.
12 Pailet eri pwurehng keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “A dahme I pahn
wiahiong ohl menet me kumwail kin ekerki nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan?”
13 Irail ahpw ngihl laudida werkilahng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
14 Pailet eri kalelapak rehrail, “Pwe suwed da me e wiahda?”
A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ngilarail ko weriwerki, “Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
15 Pailet men kansenamwahwih pokono, ihme e lapwahkidohng irail
Parapas; a mwurin eh mahsanih pwe Sises en wowoki, e ahpw ketikihong
irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sounpei kei wie Mwadongki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.27-31; Sohn 19.2-3)

16 Sounpei kei eri kahrelahng Sises nan kelen tehnpas en kepinao. Re
ahpw ekerpene sounpei teiko koaros en ar pwihn.
17 Re ahpw kalikawikihda Sises likou pohn ntahnmwel ehu; re pidada elen
tek ehu oh kidahng pohn tapwi.
18 Mwuhr, re ahpw kin poaridi mwowe, ndinda, “Nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan en rosonda oh en kin rosorosonte!”
19 Re ahpw kin wokihki tapwi pehri pwoat oh kendipiong ni silangi, oh kin
kelepwikihdi mwowe oh poaridihsang.
20 E lao nek ar kapailoke Sises, re kapwuhrasang nan likou pohn
ntahnmwelo oh kapwuhriong nan uhdahn sapwellime likowo. Irail eri
kahluwaieila likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

21 Re ahpw tuhwong ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni, semen
Aleksander oh Rupus. E kohkohdo sang nan sapwe; irail eri itonehng en
kapaikada sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
22 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises wasa me adaneki Kolkoda, me wehwehki,
“Wasahn Tihn Moang.”

15:21: Rom 16.13.

23 Irail eri song kihong wain doal soangen wini ehu me adaneki mihr, pwe
en ketiki, e ahpw sohte ketiki.
24 Irail eri kalohpwuwehla, oh nehkpeseng sapwellime likou ko nanpwun-
garail, usuhski dahme emenemen pahn ahneki.
25 Eri, kulok duwau nimenseng ahnsou me re kalohpwuwehla Sises.
26 Nting ehu mi pohn lohpwuwo me kawehwehda kahrepen eh lohp-
wuwalao; e ketihtihki, "Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan."
27 Irail pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iangahki Sises, emen ni
palimaune, a emen ni palimeinge.
28 [Ih duwen eh pweidahr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawio, me mahsanih, "E
ahpw wadawad ong me dipan akan."]
29 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe
Sises, ndinda, "Aha! Ih komwi me kak kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw
uhd kauwada sapahl erein rahn siluh!
30 Komw keredi sang nin lohpwuwen oh pein doareikomwihla!"
31 Pil samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko iang kapaka-
pailoke Sises ndindapene, "E kapitala ekei, ahpw e sohte kak kapitala pein
ih!
32 Mesaia, nanmwarkien Israel, komw ketidi sang nin lohpwuwen, se
ahpw pahn kamehlelei komwi!"
Loallap riemen me iang lohpwuwalao, ira pil iang lahlahwe Sises.

Sises Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)
33 Nin souwaso rotorot ehu ahpw tapihada kipehdi sahpwo pwon erein
awa siluh.
34 A kulok siluh Sises ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, *"Eloi, Eloi, lama
sapakdani?"* me wehwehki "Maing ei Koht, Maing ei Koht, dahme komw
ketin likidmeliekiniehla?"
35 Ekei aramas ako me iang mi wasao, ni ar rongada re ahpw nda,
"Kumwail dehr mahs, pwe e ekehker Elaisa!"
36 Emen irail ahpw poarohng lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain, kihong ni
imwin ahlek pwoat oh kidahng nin silangin Sises, patohwan, "Kumwail sepit
mahs, kitail kilang ma Elaisa pahn kodohng kihdi sang nin lohpwuwen!"
37 Sises eri kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene.
38 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng nan-
werenge sang powe lel pah.
39 Kaunen sounpei men, me uh wasao sallahng lohpwuwo, kilangada
duwen Sises eh kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene. E ahpw nda, "Mehlelete
me aramas menet uhdahn Sapwellimen Koht!"
40 Lih ekei pil iang pato wasao, uduhdiahl soahng kan, ahpw ekis dohsang.
Iei irail: Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims me tikitiko, oh Soses, oh
Salome.
41 Iei irail pwukat me kin ieiangseli Sises pwe re en kin papah ni eh kin
ketiketseli Kalili. Pil lih tohto iang mi wasao, me iang Sises ketidadohng
Serusalem.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)
42 Ni eh pahn soutikpenehr, Sosep mehn Arimadea ahpw leledo.

15:24: Mel 22.18. **15:28:** Ais. 53.12. **15:29:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; b Mark 14.58; Sohn 2.19. **15:34:** Mel. 22.1. **15:36:** Mel. 69.21. **15:38:** Eks. 26.31-33. **15:40:** Luk 8.2-3.

43 Ih kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo me aramas akan kin
wauneki; e pil kin iang kasikasik Wehin Koht. Eri, rahno, pwehki eh rahn
kaunop (iei rahn mwohn rahnen Sapad,) Sosep patohla rehn Pailet, sohte
mwahn perki mehkot, pwe en peki kahlep en Siseso.
44 Pailet ketin pwuriamweikihla eh ketin karongehda me Sises pwoulahr;
e ahpw malipehdo kaunen pwihnen sounpei men pwe en kadehde reh ma
mehlel Sises ketin pwoulahr.
45 A mwurin eh ketin ale kadehdehn pwoulahn Sises sang rehn sounpeio,
e ahpw ketin mweidohng Sosep en ale kahlep en Sises.
46 Sosep pwainda likou linen kaselel ehu, e ahpw lapwahdi kahlepeo
sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likowo, oh nekidedi nan sousou ehu me
weiweida nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen
sousowo.
47 Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, Mery mehn Makdala, oh Mery
inen Sosep, ira mwasamwasahn oh tetehk mwahu duwen wasa me re
nekidediong ie Sises.

16

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims, oh
Salome, irail pwainda leh pwohmwahu kei pwe re en kolahng keiehki
kahlep en Siseso.
2 Eri, rahnen santio, ninsohrahnie, mwohn ketipin eh pahn dakada, irail
ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.
3-4 Ni ar kohkolahng ni sousowo, re ahpw kin ndindapene, “Ihs me pahn
sewesehkin kitail katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo?” (Pwe lapalahn
takai ehu mwo.) Ni ar lel wasao re tehkada me takaio ketepwursangehr.
5 Irail eri pedolong oh kilangada mwahnakapw men, me mwomwohd ni
palimaun en sousowo, likou pwetepwet—irail eri luskihda kowahlap.
6 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Kumwail dehr masak. I ese
me kumwail raparapahki Sises mehn Nasaret me lohpwuwalahro. E soher
ket met—e kaiasadahr! Kumwail kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekdiong ie.
7 Eri, kumwail kohwei oh padahkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, ahpw
mehlel Piter, ‘E pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili, ih wasa kumwail pahn
kilang ie, duwen eh ketin inoukihongkumwailehr.’ ”
8 Lih ako eri pedoisangete nan sousowo, tang; pwe re inenen salohda
oh masepwehkada kowahlap. Re ahpw sohte mwahn mweseiseikihong
aramas akan mehkot pwehki ar masepwehkada.

EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHU EN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

Sises Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Sohn 20.11-18)

9 [Mwurin Sises eh ketin iasada ninsohrahn en tepin wihk, e ketin pwar
rehn Mery mehn Makdala, lih me e ketin kausasang reh ngehn suwed
isimen.
10 Mery eri patohla oh pakairkihong iengen Sises ko, me nsensuwed oh wie
sengiseng.
11 Re ahpw sohte kamehlele ni ar rongasang me Sises ketin ieias oh ketin
pwarohng liho.

16:7: Mad. 26.32; Mark 14.28.

Sises Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 24.13-35)

12 Mwurin met Sises pil ketin pwarohng tohnpadahk riemen ni ehu soangen mwohmw nindokon ara kohkolahng ni imwara likin kahnimwo.
13 Ira ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong meteiko, ahpw meteiko sohte kamehlele.

Sises Pwarohng me Ehk Emeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

14 Ni imwilah Sises ketin kasalehiong pein ih tohnpadahk ehk emeno, nindokon ar mwomwohd ong tehpel. E ahpw ketin kapwung ong ihr ar seupwoson oh keptakai en kamehlele irail ko me kilangehr ih mwurin eh iasada.
15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei wasa koaros nin sampah oh padahkihong aramas koaros rongamwahu.
16 Me pahn pwoson oh papidaisla, pahn mourla; a me sohte pahn pwoson, pahn lekdekla.
17 Manaman pwukat pahn kin ieiang irail kan me kin pwoson: re pahn kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas ni mwarei; re pahn mahsenki mahsen en liki kan;
18 ma re pahn kolekihdi pehrail kan sineik kan, oh ma re nimala mehkot me pwoisin, re sohte pahn mehkihla; re pahn kidahng pehrail kan pohn me soumwahu kan, a re pahn kehlailda.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 24.50-53; Wie 1.9-11)

19 Kaun Sises lao mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng oh ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.
20 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwurala oh padapadahkseli wasa koaros; Kaun-o ahpw kin ketin ieiang irail nan arail doadoahk kan oh kin kamanahkihla ar padahk kan manaman kei me kin ieiang irail.]

PIL EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHUN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

21 (9) [Lih ako eri tangala rehn Piter oh ienge ko oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me re rongehr.
22 (10) Mwurin met, Sises ketin doadoahngki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en kadarpeseng sapwellime mahsen en komour sarawi me pahn momour poatopoat sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi.]

16:15: Wie. 1.8. **16:19:** Wie. 1.9-11.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn LUK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Luk kasalehda duwen Sises eh Sounkomourpen Israel me inoupe wiawiher kawao oh pil Sounkomourpen aramas koaros. *Luk* kasalehda duwen Ngenen Kaun-o eh ketin malipe Sises pwe en "kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan Rongamwahu;" ihme pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen Rongamwahu en Sises eh kin sewese aramas akan me kin mihmi nan soangen anahn koaros. Irair en peren me pil dehde mwahu nan *Luk*, ahpw mehlel nan ire laud kan nin tapi, wasa me pakairpen ketidohn Sises wiawi ie, oh pil ni imwi, ahnsou me Sises ketidahla nanleng. Sounntingpen pwuhk wet pil ntingihedi *Wiewiahn Wahnpoaron kan*, me koasoia duwen pwoson Krais eh keirada oh parpeseng mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng.

Pali 2 oh 6 (tehk nan audepe ni oaralap me mi pah) audaukidahr ire tohto me sohte kin dierek nan pwuken Rongamwahu teikan ahpw ihte nan Rongamwahu wet, me duwehte koasoiepen tohnleng ko ar kokoul ni ipwidien Sises oh silepen sihpw ko ar pasalahng rehn Sises; koasoiepen pwutak Sises ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko nan Tehnpas Sarawi nan Serusalem; oh karasaras en Mehn Sameria Kadeko oh pil karasaras en Pwutak me Salongalahro. Pwuhk wet kin kesempwalki mehlel padahk duwen kapakap, duwen Ngehn Sarawi, duwen en lih akan ar sawas ong Sises nan sapwellime padahk, oh pil duwen en Koht eh kin ketin mahkikihong dipen aramas akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin sakaradahn sounnting Luk 1.1-4
2. Ipwidien oh tikdahn Sohn Sounpapidais oh Sises 1.5—2.52
3. Doadoahk en Sohn Sounpapidais 3.1-20
4. Sises ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.21— 4.13
5. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.14—9.50
6. Sises ketisang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 9.51—19.27
7. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 19.28—23.56
8. Kaun Sises ketin iasada, pwarohng sapwellime kan, oh ketidahla nanleng 24.1-53

Tepin Sakaradahn Sounnting Luk

1 Kompoakepahi Diopwulos:

Aramas ngeder song nantihong ntingihedi duwen koasoiepen mehkan me pweidahr rehtail.

2 Re ntingihedi dahme se alesangehr rehn irail ko me kilangki masarail kan oh pil padahkihong aramas akan soahng pwukat sang nin tapio kohdo.

3 Eri, maing Diopwulos, ni ei medemedewe mwahu duwen mengihtik en mepwukat koaros sang nin tapio, I lemehda me e pahn mwahu mehlel ma I wiahda ehu pwuhken poadopoad ong komwi duwen mepwukat.

4 Eri, I lemedahr met pwe komwi en wehwehkihla mehlel soahng koaros me komw aleier padahkpe.

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

5 Ni mwehin Erod, nanmwarkien Sudia,* mie samworo men, mware
Sekaraia, kisehn pelien samworo me adaneki Apaisa. Eh pwoud, me
mwarenki Elisapet, pil kisehn kadaudok en samworo ieu.
6 Ira koaros inenen mour poadidi mwohn silangin Koht, oh ira kin kapwa-
iada mwahu mahsen oh kosonned koaros en Kaun-o.
7 Ahpw sohte neira seri, pwe Elisapet lih depwen emen, oh ira koaros
likeilapalahr.
8 Rahn ehu Sekaraia ahpw pwaisanki wia doadoahk en samworo nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Nin duwen me kin wiawi rehn samworo ko, e pilipildahr en wia meirong
en isik warpwohmwahu nan Tehnpas en Kaun-o. Ih eri pedolongala wasao,
10 a pokon kalaimwun ehu mihmi liki wie kapakap ni ahnsoun isihso.
11 Tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarohng Sekaraia, uh ni palimaun en
mwoalen meirongo wasa me warpwohmwahu wie edied ie.
12 Ni Sekaraia eh kilangada tohnlengo, e ahpw luskihda oh masep-
wehkada kowahlap.
13 Tohnlengo eri mahsanihong, “Sekaraia, ke dehr masak, pwe omw
kapakap pweidahr rehn Koht! Omw pwoud, Elisapet, pahn naitikihada
pwutak emen, me ke pahn kihong mware Sohn.
14 E pahn kahrehiong uhk peren laud oh popohl, oh me ngeder pahn
perenda ni eh pahn ipwidi!
15 Pwe e pahn lapalap mwohn silangin Koht. E sohte pahn sair wain de
sakau kehlail. Mwohn eh pahn ipwidi e pahn direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
16 E pahn kasapahldohng mehn Israel ngeder rehn Kaun-o, arail Koht.
17 E pahn tieng mwowe nin duwen meninkeder en Koht, ni roson oh
manaman duwehte soukohp Elaisa. E pahn kamwahwihla nanpwungen
pahpa kan oh nair seri kan; e pahn wekidohng aramas sapeik kan ong ni
elen me pwung kan, oh kaunopada sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas ong Kaun-
o.”
18 Sekaraia ahpw patohwanohng tohnlengo, “Dahme I pahn esehki me
mahsen wet pahn pweida rehi, pwe ngehi oh ei pwoud kiht koaros likeila-
palahr?”
19 A tohnlengo sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Kapriel, I kin aririh Koht, oh I
pekederdohng kairehkin uhk rohng mwahu pwoatet.
20 Ahpw pwehki omw sohte kamehlele ei pakair me pahn pweida ni
ahnsawi, ke pahn lohtengla; ke sohla pahn kak lokaia lao lel ni rahn me
mepwukat pahn pweida.”
21 Ni ahnsowo pokono awiawih Sekaraia, ahpw pwonopwonkihda dahme
e wereikilahr loaleo.
22 Ni eh pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio e solahr kak lokaiaiong irail. Irail
eri esehkihda me e udiahlehr mehkot kapwuriamwei loaleo. E ahpw uh
mwohrail oaloahlki eh men lokaia, ahpw sohte kak pwe e lohtenglahr.
23 Kedekedeo, ni eh pwaisen papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio eh erala, e ahpw
pwuralahng ni imweo.
24 Mwurin ahnsou kis, eh pwoud, Elisapet, ahpw liseianda oh mihmihte ni
imweo erein sounpwong limau.
25 E ahpw kin nda, “Ih duwen Kaun-o me ketin sewesehkin ie met, ni eh
ketikihsang ie kanamenekpei rehn aramas akan!”

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sises

* **1:5:** ***SUDIA:*** Met wehwehki sapwen Israel pwon. **1:5:** 1 Kron. 24.10. **1:15:** Nempe 6.3. **1:17:** Mal. 4.5-6; Sir. 48.10-11. **1:19:** Dan. 8.16; 9.21; Dop. 12.15.

26 Ni en Elisapet eh keweneun sounpwong, Koht ahpw ketin poarone-
dohng tohnleng Kapriel nan kahnimw en Kalili ehu me ede Nasaret,
27 rehn serepein meipwon emen me kisinihniong ohl emen, mware Sosep,
kisehn kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit. Eri, serepein meipwono mwarenki
Mery.
28 Tohnlengo eri ketila reh oh rahnmwahwih, mahsanih, “Mery, popohl
ong komwi! Kaun-o ketiket rehmwi oh ketin kapaikomwidahr!”
29 Mery eri salohkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, e ahpw mengimengloalki
ia pahn wehwehn mahsen pwoatet.
30 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, “Mery, komw dehr perki mehkot, pwe
kalahngan en Koht me uhdahn laud rehmwi.
31 Komw pahn liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen me komw pahn
ketikihong mware Sises.
32 E pahn lapalap oh e pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalah-
pie. Kaun-o Koht pahn ketin kasapwilada en nanmwarki duwehte seme
Depit,
33 oh e pahn nanmwarkien kadaudok en Seikop kan kohkohlahte; oh
sapwellime wehi sohte pahn imwisekla!”
34 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “A ia duwen met eh kak wiawi,
nan ei meipwon?”
35 Tohnlengo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehn Sarawi pahn ti pohmwi
oh roson en Koht pahn kipeikomwihdi, ihme kahrehda seri sarawio pahn
mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht.
36 Komw tamataman kisehmwi Elisapet, duwen aramas akan ar wiahki lih
depwen emen; a met e liseiandahr oh miher nan eh keweneun sounpwong,
mehnda ma e likeilapalahr.
37 Pwe sohte mehkot me sohte kak pahn Koht.”
38 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o lidu
ngehi; en wiawihiong ie duwen me komwi mahsanih.” Tohnlengo eri
ketiketla sang reh.

Mery Pas Rehn Sawi Elisapet

39 Eri, mwurin mepwukat Mery ketin kaunopada mehkoaros oh mwadang
mwesellahng nan kahnimw en Sudia ehu me mi ni keilen nahna ieu,
40 ni imwen Sekaraia pwe en rahnmwahwih Elisapet.
41 Ni Elisapet eh rongada en Mery eh rahnmwahwo, serio pa mwekidida
nan kapehde. Elisapet eri direkihla Ngehn Sarawi
42 oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng Mery, “Komw meid pai rehn lih akan!
Meid iasenei seri me komw pahn kaipwidi!
43 Dahme soahng kapwuriamwei wet wiawihkihong ie, me inen ei Kaun
ketin paskidohng rehi?
44 Pwe ni ahnsowohte me komw rahnmwahwih ie, seri pwelel en nan
kapehdiet pa mwekidkihda eh peren.
45 Komw meid pai pwehki omwi pwoson me mahsen en Kaun-o pahn
pweikihda rehmwi!”

En Mery eh Koulen Kaping

46 Mery ahpw mahsanih,
“Ngeniet kin kapinga Kaun-o;
47 loaleiet kin perenki Koht, ei Sounkomour,

1:27: Mad. 1.18. **1:31:** Mad. 1.21. **1:32:** 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Ais. 9.7. **1:37:** Sen. 18.14. **1:42:** Sudid 13.18. **1:46:** 1 Sam. 2.1-10.

48 pwehki eh ketin kupwurehla sapwellime lidu tikitik menet!
Sang met kohla dih koaros pahn kapikapinga ie
49 pwehki soahng kapwuriamwei kan me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, ketin
wiadahr rehi.
Mware iei me sarawi;
50 sapwellime kalahngan kin sansal ong koaros me kin wauneki,
sang ehu dih lelohng ehu dih.
51 E ketin kapawehr lime roson,
oh ketin kamwomwala kupwur en me aklapalap akan koaros.
52 E ketin sikendi nanmwarki lapalap akan sang nan mwoalehr akan,
oh uhd kasapwilada me tikitik kan.
53 E kin ketin kamadkihla kisin tungoal mwahu me duhpeklahr akan,
oh ketin kadarpeseng me kepwehpwe kan kahiep.
54 E ketin tamatamante sapwellime inou ong samatail ko,
oh ketidohn sewese sapwellime ladu Israel;
55 E sohte ketin meliehla kalahngan me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam
oh kadaudoke ko koaros kohkohlahte!”
56 Mery eri ketikette rehn Elisapet sounpwong siluh; mwuhr, e ahpw ketin
sapahllahng ni tehnpese.

Duwen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

57 Eri, e lelehr ahnsoun en Elisapet eh pahn neitik; e ahpw naitikihada
kisin pwutak kis.
58 Ni mehn mpe ko oh sawi ko ar rongada duwen kalahngan en Koht eh
pweidahr reh, irail koaros ahpw iang perenkihda kowahlap.
59 Ni kawaluhn rahn mwurin serio eh ipwidi, re ahpw patohwanla pwe re
en sirkumsaisihala oh kihong mwaren semeo, Sekaraia.
60 Ineo ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, “Soh! Kaidehk Sekaraia me e pahn
mwarenki, pwe Sohn.”
61 Irail ahpw ndahng, “A ia duwe? Sohte soumw men mwarenki Sohn!”
62 Irail eri oalehki semen serio oh kalelapak mwar da me e men kihong
serio.
63 Sekaraia eri pekihda sileit ehu oh ntingihedi powe, “E pahn mwarenki
Sohn.” Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla mehlel!
64 Ni ahnsowohte Sekaraia pa pwurehng lokaiahda, oh tapihada
kapikapinga Koht.
65 Tohn wasa koaros ahpw masakada kowahlap, oh rongen mepwukat
ahpw lelpeseng wasa koaros pohn sahpw nahnahn Sudia.
66 Oh koaros me iang rong mepwukat ahpw kin medemedewe oh meng-
imengloalki, “Dahme pahn pwaisen seri menet?” Pwe me uhdahn dehde
duwen nin limen Koht eh ketin ieiang serio.

En Sekaraia eh Kokohp

67 Eri, semen Sohn, Sekaraia, ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh kohpada
nin duwe met:
68 “Kitail kapinga Kaun-o, Koht en Israel!
Pwehki eh ketidohr pwe en sewese sapwellime kan oh komourirailla.
69 E ketin kasapwiladahng kitail Sounkomour manaman emen,
sang ni kadaudok en Depit, sapwellime ladu.
70 E ketin inoukidahr rehn sapwellime soukohp sarawien kawa ko
71 me e pahn ketin doarehsang kitail atail imwintihti kan,

1:48: 1 Sam. 1.11. **1:52:** Sohp 5.11; 12.19; Sir. 10.14. **1:55:** Sen. 17.7. **1:59:** Lip. 12.3.

oh sang ni manaman en irail koaros me kin kailongkin kitail.
72 E mahsanih me e pahn ketin kalahngan ong samatail ko,
oh kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou lap sarawio.
73-74 E ketin kahukihong samatail Eipraam,
oh inoukihong me e pahn ketin kapitkitailsang atail imwintihti kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe kitail en kin papah ih oh dehr perki mehkot;
75 pwe kitail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangi rahn koaros en
atail mour.

76 "A kowe, nei kisin seri, ke pahn mwarenki soukohp en Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie.
Ke pahn tiengla mwohn Kaun-o,
pwe ke en kaunopada mwowe sapwellime ahl akan;
77 pwe ke en padahkihong sapwellime kan duwen ar pahn mourla
ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan.
78 Pwe atail Koht me kupwurkalahngan oh kadek.
E pahn ketin kamarainihkin kitail marain en komour,
79 oh serehki marain sang nanleng irail koaros me kin mihmi nan
rotorot en mehla,
pwe en kahkahluwei kitail nan elen popohl."
80 Serio eri keirda oh ngene koahiekla mehlel; e kin koukousoan nan
sapwtehn lao lel rahn me e pwarada ni pokon sansal mwohn aramas en
wehin Israel.

2

Ipwidien Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.18-25)
1 Ni ahnsowo Nanmwarki Sihsar Akustus ketin padokada kosonned ehu
me ketihtihki tohn sapwellime wehi koaros en ntingdi.
2 Ih keieun ntingdien aramas met me wiawi ni mwehin Kirinius, kepinahn
Siria.
3 Aramas koaros eri mwekidlahng nan uhdahn wasa me re ipwidi ie pwe
re en iang ntingdi.
4 Sosep, pwehki eh kisehn kadaudok en Depit, e ahpw pil iang mwesel sang
Kalili nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret, kolahng Sudia nan kisin kahnimw en
Depit, ede Pedleem,
5 pwe en iang ntingdi ie, iangahki Mery me e kisinihniong oh me liseian
ahnsowo.
6 Ni ara ketiketier Pedleem, en Mery eh ahnsou ahpw lelehr pwe en neitik.
7 Ih eri ketin kaipwihedi sapwellime mesenih kisin pwutak kis. E ahpw
ketin kidimkipene likoun seri oh ketikihdiong nan dewen kamwenge mahn
ehu—pwehki eh sohla wasa nan imwen keiru.

Silepen Sihpw kei oh Tohnleng kei
8 Silepen sihpw kei wie sinsile nair pelin sihpw kan nipwongo nan sahpwo.
9 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men pa pwarodohng irail, oh marain en Koht
dakerirailda oh kapilirailpene. Irail eri salohkihda kowahlap.
10 A tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr masak, pwe
I wadohng kumwail rohng kaperen mehlel pwoat, me pahn kaparanda
aramas koaros.

1:76: Mal. 3.1. **1:79:** Ais. 9.2. **2:9:** Dop. 5.4.

11 Pwe pwongpwong wet Sounkomouro ipwidiongkumwailehr nan kahn-
imw en Depit—iei Kaun Mesaia!
12 Eri, iet kilelpe ong kumwail: kumwail pahn diar kisin seri pwelel kis me
kidikidki likoun seri oh wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn."
13 Ni ahnsowohte karis ehu en tohnleng ngedehrie pa pwarada wasao iang
tohnlengo kapikapinga Koht, kokoulki:
14 "Kaping ong Koht nanleng wasa ileilehie,
oh mwehi kapohl nin sampah ong aramas akan me e kin ketin kupwu-
ramwahwih!"
15 Ni tohnleng ko ar ketiketla sang irail oh ketiketla nanleng, silepe ko
ndapene nanpwungarail, "Nna, kitail kolahng mahs Pedleem pwe kitail
en kadehde dahme wiawihier wasao, me Kaun-o ahpwtehn mahsanihong
kitail."
16 Irail eri mwadangalahng Pedleem oh diarada Mery oh Sosep oh pil seri
pwelelo me wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn.
17 Ni silepe ko ar kilangada kisin serio, re ahpw padahkihong Sosep oh
Mery dahme tohnlengo mahsanihong irail duwen serio.
18 Oh koaros me rongorong silepe ko ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla
audepen ar koasoi ko.
19 Mery ahpw kin ketin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh kin ketin
medemedewe nan kupwure.
20 Silepe ko eri pwuralahng nan arail wasa, sohte tokedi sang ar
kapikapinga Koht pwehki mehkoaros me re rongehr oh kilangehr; pwe
mehkoaros pweidahr duwen me tohnlengo mahsanihong irail.

Sises ketin Ale Mware

21 Mwurin wihk ehu, serio ahpw sirkumwsaisla; re ahpw kihong mware,
Sises, duwen me tohnlengo ketikihongehr mwohn ine eh saikinte ahpada.

Kasarawihpen Sises

22 Ahnsoun kamwakel me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses lao daulih,
Sosep oh Mery ahpw ketikidalahng serio Serusalem pwe en kasarawihong
Kaun-o,
23 duwen me koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: "Seri wol koaros me
mesenih pahn kin kasarawihong Kaun-o."
24 Ira pil ketiki kohdahla ara mehn meirong, duwen me pil koasoandih-
sangehr rehn Kaun-o: eri, mwuroi riemen de mwuroi pwulopwul riemen.

25 Ni ahnsowo ohl emen kin mihmi Serusalem, mware Simion. Ohl menet
inenen poadidi oh kin lemmwiki Koht; oh e kin iang kasikasik komourpen
Israel, oh Ngehn Sarawi kin ketiket reh.
26 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kamarainihekihda me e sohte pahn mehla mwohn
eh pahn udiahl Mesaia me Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr.
27 Ngehnohte pil kahluwahki Simion en pwaralahng nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. Ni semen serio oh ine ara ketikihlong Sises nan Tehnpas Sarawio
pwe en kapwaiada mahsen en Kosonnedo,
28 Simion alehte serio, pwekada oh kapikapinga Koht, patopatohwan,
29 "Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin mweidala sapwellimomwi ladu
en patopatohwei ni popohl, duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr.
30 Pwe pwoaren mesei kat kilangehr sapwellimomwi komour,
31 me komw ketin onopadahr mwohn mesen wehi koaros:
32 Marain ehu mehn kamarainih me rotorot akan

2:21: Lip. 12.3; b Luk 1.31. **2:23:** Eks. 13.2,12. **2:24:** Lip. 12.6-8.

oh kalinganahla tohn sapwellimomwi wehi, Israel."
33 Semen serio oh ine ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehkan me Simion koasoakoasoia duwen neira serio.
34 Simion kupwuramwahwih ira oh kohpadahng Mery, patohwan, "Kisin seri menet pilipildahr pwe en wiahla mehn meninkau oh mehn komour en me tohto rehn mehn Israel kan; e pahn wiahla kilel ehu me aramas tohto pahn pelianda,
35 oh kasalehkihda lamalam rir en nan kapehdirail kan. Oh nsensuwed laud pahn kauwehla kupwuromwien, rasehng kedlahs keng pwoat."
36 Pil mie lih soukohp men, mware Ana, nein Panuel, kisehn kadaudok en Aser. E likeilapalahr oh sounparte isuh me eh pwoudo mihmihki reh,
37 pwe met e liohdilahr oh sounparehr 84. E sohte kin pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio; pwe nipwong nin rahn e kin kaudokiong Koht, wie kapakap, oh kaisihsol.
38 Ni ahnsowohte e lella mwo oh kapingakalahngan en Koht oh koasoia duwen kisin serio ong irail koaros me awiawihodo komourpen Serusalem.

Irail Sapahllahng Nasaret

39 Ni arail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me kileldier nan pelien kosonned en Kaun-o, re ahpw ketin sapahllahng Kalili, nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret.
40 Serio eri kekeirda oh rosorosonla; e ahpw pil kupwukupwurokongla mehlel oh kalahngan en Koht kin sansalda reh.

Sises Nanpwungen Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan

41 Nan pahr koaros semen Sises oh ine kin ketidahla Serusalem pwe ira en iang Sarawien Pahsohpa.
42 Ni Sises eh mahkier sounpar eisek riau, re ahpw ketidahla pwe re en iang sarawio nin duwen ahnepahr.
43 Ni Sarawien Pahsohpao eh imwisekla, irail ahpw sapahllahng nan uhdakarail; a Sises ketikette Serusalem. Seme oh ine ahpw sasairki me e sohte ketin iang ira.
44 Ira patohwan lemeleme me e iangehr pokono tiengla mwohra. Mwurin ara seiseiloangki rahn ehu pwon, ira ahpw tapihada rapahki neira serio rehn seura oh kisehra kan.
45 Ni ara sohte diar, ira ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem raparapahkiseli ie.
46 Kedekedeo, mwurin rahn siluh ira ahpw diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwe ko, karokaronge irail oh kekeinemwe rehrail.
47 A koaros me iang rongorong inenen pwuriamweikihla sapwellime kupwurokong me pwarada ni sapwellime pasapeng kan.
48 Ni seme oh ine ara diarada, ira inenen pwuriamweikihla. Ineo eri patohwanohng, "Lao, dahme komw wiahkihong kiht met? Ngehi oh semomwiet inenen tihwohkihla at raparapahkinkomwiseli."
49 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwa raparapahkiniehki? Kumwa sohte ese me I uhdahn pahn kin mihmi nan tehnpas en Semei?"
50 Ira ahpw sohte patohwan wehwehki mahsen pwoatet.
51 Sises eri ketin iang ira ketiketlahng Nasaret, wasa e kin ketin peikiong ira. Ineo ahpw kin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh medemedewe.
52 Sises eri ketin kekeirda oh kupwurokongla, oh ketin masamasala mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.

2:32: Ais. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10. **2:36:** Sudid 8.4-5. **2:39:** Mad. 2.23. **2:41:** Eks. 12.1-27; Deud. 16.1-8. **2:52:** 1 Sam. 2.26; Lep. Pad. 3.4.

3

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni kaeisek limaun sounpar en mwehin Sihsar Daipirius, nindokon
Pontius Pailet kepinahn Sudia, a Erod kaunen Kalili, oh rie Pilip kaunen
Iduria oh Trakonaidis, Lisanias kaunen Apilihn;
2 oh ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas; eri, ih ahnsowo me
mahsen en Koht peidohng Sohn Sounpapidais, nein Sekaraia, me patopato
nan sapwtehn.
3 Sohn eri kakahnseli wasa koaros limwahn Pillap Sordan, kapakapahrek-
ihong aramas akan, "Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala oh papidaisla, Koht
ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan."
4 Duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp Aiseia:
"Mie ngihl ehu me kin liklikwer nan sapwtehn:
'Kumwail onopadahng Kaun-o sapwellime ahl akan,
kumwail kainenehla wasa kan me e pahn ketin keid ie!
5 Wahu koaros uhdahn pahn audaudla,
dohl oh nahna koaros pahn patapatala.
Ahl pirek koaros uhdahn pahn kainenla,
wasa sapahrek koaros pahn pahrekla;
6 aramas koaros ahpw pahn udiahl komour me sang rehn Koht!' "
7 Eri, me tohto ahpw kin pwarala rehn Sohn pwe re en papidaisla. E
ahpw kin kapahrekihong irail, mahsanih, "Ia duwen, kumwail me rasehng
sineik kan! Dahkot? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang
engieng en Koht me nektehn lel kumwail?
8 Kumwail wiahda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda amwail kolulahr oh wil-
iakapwalahr. Kumwail dehr ndinda, 'Se samanki Eipraam,' pwe I ndaiong
kumwail me Koht kakete ketin wia sang nin takai pwukat nein Eipraam seri!
9 Sileo miher nin tepin tuhke kan; eri, tuhke koaros me sohte wa mwahu
pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei."
10 Aramas ako ahpw kin idek rehn Sohn, "Eri a, dahme se pahn wia?"
11 E ahpw kin sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehmen me ahneki sekid riau, en
kihong ehu me sohte ah; a mehmen me mie kene kisin mwenge, en kihong
ekis me sohte kene."
12 Sounrik daksis kei pil iang pwarodo pwe re en papidaisla rehn Sohn;
irail eri idek reh, "Sounpadahk, a kiht dahme se pahn wia?"
13 A e sapengkin irail, "Kumwail dehr kin rikpene uwen mwohni ehu me
laudsang me kileldier."
14 Sounpei kei pil idek, "A kiht, dahme se pahn wia?"
Sohn ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr adihasang de piti-
hasang nein emen nah mwohni; kumwail dehr karaunmwahlih emen
aramas; a kumwail en kin itarkihte pweinamwail kan."
15 Aramas ako ahpw kin mwelemwelekih ma kaidehn Sohn, Mesaiao;
lamalam wet ahpw kin lalaudla nan kapehdirail kan.
16 Sohn eri mahsanihong irail koaros, "Ngehi, I kin papidaisihkin kumwail
pihl; ahpw mie emen me uhdahn lapasang ie, me pahn ketido mwuri; selen
sapwellime suht I sohte warohng I en lapwahda. Ih me pahn papidaisihkin
kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei.

3:4: Ais. 40.3-5 (LXX). **3:7:** Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:8:** Sohn 8.33. **3:9:** Mad. 7.19. **3:12:** Luk 7.29.

17 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh
ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwllime imwen nahk, a dihpw kan de
kilin pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun."
18 Ni soangen ire tohto Sohn kin pangepangenki aramas akan ni eh kin
kapakapahrengkihong irail Rongamwahu pwe re en wiliakapwala.
19 E ahpw kapahrek ong Kepina Erod, kapwungohng eh sapwung ni eh
pwoudikihda Erodias, uhdahn en rie Pilip eh pwoud; oh pil soahng suwed
tohto me e wiahda.
20 Erod pil wiahda soahng suwed laud ehu, ni eh salihedi Sohn oh kesehlong nan imweteng.

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

21 Kedekedeo, ni aramas ako koaros ar papidaislahr rehn Sohn, Sises pil
ketin iang papidaisla. Nindokon eh ketin loulou, nanleng pa ritpeseng
22 oh Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong powe ni mwomwen mwuroi men; a
ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, "Kowe, me iei nei
pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki."

Irekidien Dih kan en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.1-17)

23 Sises sounpar silihsek ni eh ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk. Nein
Sosep ih, duwen aramas akan ar kin ndinda, a Sosep nein Eli,
24 Eli nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai, Lipai nein Melki, Melki nein Sanai,
Sanai nein Sosep,
25 Sosep nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Eimwos, Eimwos nein Nahum,
Nahum nein Esli, Esli nein Nakai,
26 Nakai nein Maad, Maad nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Semein,
Semein nein Sosek, Sosek nein Soda,
27 Soda nein Sohanan, Sohanan nein Rehsa, Rehsa nein Serupapel, Serupapel nein Sealtiel, Sealtiel nein Neri,
28 Neri nein Melki, Melki nein Adi, Adi nein Kosam, Kosam nein Elmadam,
Elmadam nein Er,
29 Er nein Sosua, Sosua nein Elieser, Elieser nein Sorim, Sorim nein Madad,
Madad nein Lipai,
30 Lipai nein Simion, Simion nein Suda, Suda nein Sosep, Sosep nein
Sonam, Sonam nein Elaiakim,
31 Elaiakim nein Melea, Melea nein Menna, Menna nein Madada, Madada
nein Nadan, Nadan nein Depit,
32 Depit nein Sehsi, Sehsi nein Oped, Oped nein Pohas, Pohas nein Solmon,
Solmon nein Nahson,
33 Nahson nein Aminadap, Aminadap nein Admin, Admin nein Arni, Arni
nein Esron, Esron nein Peres, Peres nein Suda,
34 Suda nein Seikop, Seikop nein Aisek, Aisek nein Eipraam, Eipraam nein
Tera, Tera nein Nahor,
35 Nahor nein Seruk, Seruk nein Reu, Reu nein Pelek, Pelek nein Eper, Eper
nein Sela,
36 Sela nein Kenan, Kenan nein Arpaksad, Arpaksad nein Sehm, Sehm nein
Noha, Noha nein Lamek,
37 Lamek nein Medusala, Medusala nein Enok, Enok nein Sared, Sared
nein Maalaleel, Maalaleel nein Kenan,

3:19: Mad. 14.3-4; Mark 6.17-18. **3:22:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 9.35.

38 Kenan nein Enos, Enos nein Sehd, Sehd nein Adam, Adam me Sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sises ketin Songosong nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

1 Sises eri ketiketla sang Sordan, diren Ngehn Sarawi; Ngehnohte ahpw ketin kahluwalahng nan sapwtehn,
2 wasa e ketiket ie rahn pahisek oh kin ketin songosong pahn Tepil. Erein rahn ako e ahpw sohte ketki mehkot, iei me ni imwilahn rahn pahiseko e pwungitikla.
3 Tepilo eri patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai wet en pikla wiahla pilawa.”
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Kaidehk pilawahte me aramas kak mourki.’ ”
5 Tepilo ahpw kahrelahng wasa ileile ieu oh kasalehiong ni marepteieu wehin sampah koaruhsie,
6 oh patohwanohng, “I pahn kihong komwi soangen manaman koaros oh lingan en wehi pwukat koaros. Pwe koaros kohiengieier oh I kak kihong mehmen me I men kihong.
7 Eri, koaruhsie pahn kohieng komwi, ma komw poaridi mwohi oh pwongih ie.”
8 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Kaun-ohte, omw Koht, me ke pahn pwongih, oh ihete me ke pahn papah.’ ”
9 Tepilo ahpw pil kahrelahng Serusalem oh kidahng pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdihwei sang met.
10 Pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Koht pahn mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan, re en apwalih komwi mwahu,
11 oh re pahn patohwankinkomwihda pehrail kan pwe aluweluwomwi kan dehr ohkihla takai.’ ”
12 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier, ‘Ke dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”
13 Ni Tepilo eh kaimwisekala eh kasongosonge, e ahpw kamoadolonla ekis ahnsou.

Sises ketin Tapihada Sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

14 Sises eri rosonkidahr Ngehn Sarawi oh sapahllahng Kalili. Ronge ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros wasao.
15 E kin ketin padapadahk nan arail sinakoke kan, oh aramas koaros kin kapikapinga.

Sises Sekenikenla pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

16 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises eri ketilahng Nasaret, wasa e ketin tikda ieo, oh ketilong nan sinakoke ehu duwen ahnepe. Ih eri ketida pwe en ketin wadek Pwuhk Sarawi.
17 Eri, pwuhken soukohp Aiseia me re patohwanohng. E ahpw ketin pahkpeseng pwuhko oh wadekada wasa me ketihtihki,
18 “Ngenen Kaun-o ketier rehi,

4:4: Deud. 8.3. **4:8:** Deud. 6.13. **4:10:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:12:** Deud. 6.16.

e ketin keieiehdier pwe I en kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan
rongamwahu.
E ketin poaroneiedohr pwe I en lohkihong me sensel kan ar saledek,
oh ong me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa,
oh pwe I en kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan apwal,
19 oh lohkihda me ahnsowo leledohr,
ahnsou me Kaun-o pahn ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan."
20 Sises eri ketin kapwurepene pwuhko oh ketikihong papah men. E ahpw
ketidiong nan mwoale. Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo ahpw kangkakil.
21 E ahpw tapihda mahsanih, "Maing ko, rahnwet mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi, duwen amwail karongeier, pweidahr mehlel rehtail."
22 Irail koaros inenen dahkihla oh pwuriamweikihla mahsen kaselel ko
me pwilipwil sang nin silangi. Re ahpw kin ndinda, "Kaidehkin nein Sosep
pwutako met?"
23 A Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ele kumwail pahn
padokohng ie lepin mahsen en karasaraset: 'Sounwini, pein kamwahwi-
hiukala.' Oh kumwail pil pahn nda, 'Soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me se
rongehr me komw ketin wiadahr nan Kapernaum, komw pil wiahda nan
uhdakomwiet.' "
24 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe sohte
soukohp emen kin keniken nan uhdahn eh wasa rehn kiseh kan.
25 Mehlel me mie liohdi tohto nan Israel ni mwehin Elaisa, ahnsou me
sohla keteu erein sounpar siluh elep oh lehk lapalap kipehdi sahpwo pwon.
26 Ahpw sohte emen rehrail me Elaisa pekederlahng, pwe rehn liohdien
Sarepad men nan sapwen Saidon.
27 Pil ni mwehin soukohp Elisa kiden tokutok mie nan Israel; ahpw sohte
emen rehrail mwakelekella, pwe ihte Nahman mehn Siriao."
28 Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo lingeringerda kowahlap, ni ar rongada
mahsen pwukat.
29 Irail eri uhdahte wurahdekieisang Sises nan kahnimwo oh walahng ni
keilen dohl me ar kahnimwo kokouda ie, pwe re en sikendilahng pah.
30 A Sises ketin keidte nanpwungarail, ketiketla sang irail.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe (Pil tehk Mark 1.21-28)

31 Sises eri ketiketlahng Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu nan Kalili; e ahpw
ketin padahk ong aramas akan rahnen Sapad ehu.
32 Aramas koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mwomwen sapwellime
padahk, pwe e kin mahsenwei ni manaman.
33 Mie ohl emen me iang mihmi nan sinakokeo, me ngehn saut tiadahr
powe. Ih eri werda, ndinda,
34 "Ah! Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men wiahiong kiht? Komw soh
ketidohn kauweikitala! I patohwan ese ihs komwi; komwi me sapwellime
Koht meninkeder sarawio!"
35 Sises ahpw ketin kidahwehda ngehn sauto, mahsanih, "Eri, nennenla,
kowe eri pweiekweisang rehn ohl menen!" Ngehn suwedo eri kesehdihte
ohlo nanpwel mwohrail koaros, pwedieisang, sohla wiahiong ohlo mehkot
suwed.

4:18: Ais. 61.1-2 (LXX). **4:24:** Sohn 4.44. **4:25:** 1 Nan. 7.1. **4:26:** 1 Nan. 17.8-16. **4:27:** 2 Nan. 5.1-14. **4:32:** Mad. 7.28-29.

36 Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh ndindapene nanpwungarail,
“Dahme mi ni mahsen en ohl menet? Pwe e kin mahsen kehlail oh manaman
ongete ngehn saut kan, a re kin peikiong!”
37 Rongen Sises eri lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

38 Sises eri ketieisang nan sinakokeo oh ketiketlahng ni imwen Saimon.
Soulap en Saimono wonohnki nan ihmwo karakar laud. Re ahpw pato-
hwanohng Sises en ketin sewese liho.
39 Sises ahpw ketin keieng mpe oh mahseniong karakaro. Karakaro ahpw
sarasang reh, e ahpw pwourda ni ahnsowohte oh papah tohn imwo.
40 Nin soutikpene, aramas koaros me mie kompoakeparail me
soumwahu, me ahneki soangen soumwahu sohte lipilipil, re ahpw
patohwanirailpenehng rehn Sises. Ih eri ketikidahng lime ko pohrail
koaros wad emen oh ketin kakehlairailda.
41 Ngehn saut kan pil kin kohieisang rehn me tohto, kin weriwer ndinda,
“Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”
Sises ahpw kin ketin angiangihirailda oh sohte kin men mweidohng re en
lokaia, pwehki ar ese me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises Kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan Sudia
(Pil tehk Mark 1.35-39)

42 Ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketila kalap-
wukala wasa kis. Aramas ako eri tapihda raparapahkiseli; ni ar diarada re
ahpw ngidingidkihong en dehr ketilahsang rehrail.
43 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I uhdahn pahn pil kapahrengki
Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht ong kahnimw teikan, pwe ih me Koht ketin
poaronekiniehdo.”
44 Ih eri ketin kapahrek nan sinakoke kan en Sudia.

5

Sises Tepin Malipe Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

1 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket ni oaroahr en Lehen Kenesaret, a aramas ngeder
ahpw pokondohng reh pwe re en iang rong mahsen en Koht.
2 Ih eri mahsanihada kisin pwoht riakis me peipei ni oaroahr en leho; a
soused kei keredihsangehr powe pwe re en kolahng widen ar uhk kan.
3 Sises eri ketidahng pohn apwoat kisin pwoht ko, weren Saimon, ahpw
mahsanihong en kaieilahsang ekis ni oaroahro. Sises eri ketidiong pohn
kisin pwohto oh tapihada padahk ong pokono.
4 Ni sapwellime mahsen eh eralahr, e ahpw mahsanihong Saimon, “Sai-
mon, kumwail kaieilahng mahs kisin pwohto wasa loal, pwe kumwail en
sehngkipeseng amwail uhk kan.”
5 A Saimon sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, se laidier pwohng wasa lao
rahnpeseng, ahpw sohte seikat. Eri, soh, ni mwaromwien me se pahn
kihdihki at uhk kat.”
6 Irail eri sehngkipeseng ar uhk ko. Re ahpw kehledi kiden mwahmw,
kereniong pwe arail uhk ko en teipeseng.
7 Irail eri oalehdo iangarail ko me dake pwoht teio pwe re en patodohng
sewese irail; irail eri patohwan seido. Re ahpw akeradahng mwahmw ko
nan pwoht riapwoato lao dir; irail eri kereniong mwowikihdi.

5:1: Mad. 13.1-2; Mark 3.9-10; 4.1. **5:5:** Sohn 21.3. **5:6:** Sohn 21.6.

8 Ni Saimon Piter eh kilangada soahng pwukat me wiawiher, e ahpw
poaridihsang Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketiweisang ie, pwe
ngehi aramas dipan emen.”
9 Ih oh ienge ko koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla soangen laid mwomwin
wet me re ahpwtehn wiahda.
10 Pil duwehte iangarail teiko, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi ko. Sises eri
mahsanihong Saimon, “Eri, Saimon, ke dehr masak, pwe sang met kohla ke
pahn kin laidih aramas.”
11 Eri, re ahpw nihdadahng wararail pwoht ko nansapw, oh pwilikihdi
arail dipwisou kan koaros oh iangala Sises.

Kakehlepen Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

12 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketiket nan kahnimw ehu, wasa me ohl emen kin
iang mi ie me diren tokutok. Ni ohlo eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw poaridiong
nanpwel mwowe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki,
komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda!” [b]
13 Sises ketin kapahla limeo powe oh doahke, mahsanih, “Me mwahu!
Mwakelekelda.” Eri, ni ahnsowohte tokutoko ahpw kohsang rehn ohlo.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ke dehpa ndahng emen met; a kohwei
oh kasalehiong pein kowe samworo pwe en kasawihiuk; ke ahpw ki-
hda meirong en kadehdehn omw mwakelekellahr duwen me Moses koa-
soanedier.”
15 Eri, rongen Sises ahpw lolohkseli wasa tohto, oh aramas ngeder ahpw
kin pokondohng reh pwe re en rong sapwellime mahsen kan oh ale
kamwahupen arail soumwahu kan.
16 E ahpw kin ketila kalapwukala nan sapwtehn kan, wasa e kin loulou ie.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

17 Rahn ehu ni Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk, Parisi kei oh
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei pil iang mwomwohd kapilpene ih; re pwar-
odo sang nan kahnimw koaros en Kalili oh Sudia oh pil sang Serusalem. Ro-
son en Kaun-o me dehde mehlel rehn Sises sang ni eh kin ketin kakehlahda
me soumwahu kan.
18 Eri, ohl ekei ahpw leledo; re rowe ohl mwoator men. Irail eri nannanti
pwe re en kapedolong ohl mwoatoro nan ihmwo oh pwilikihdi mwohn Sises.
19 Ni ar sohte kak pwehki koaiten pokono, re doukihda pohn ihmwo
oh koupwoarepeseng pwelengen ihmwo, oh kakihredi me mwoatoro nan-
pwungen aramas ako mwohn silangin Sises.
20 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong me
mwoatoro, “Lao! Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr.”
21 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw mengimengloalki,
“Ihs ohl menet me lahlahwe Koht? Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp? Kaidehk Koht
kelehpw?”
22 Sises ketin mwahngih duwen ar mengimengloal, iei me e ketin sapeng
irail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki?
23 Dahme mengei rehn nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr,’ oh nda,
‘Uhda oh aluwei?”
24 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese me Nein-Aramas sapwellimaniki manaman en
lapwahda dihp nin sampah...” E ahpw ketin sohpeilahng me mwoatoro oh

---

b **5:12:** KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **5:14:** Lip. 14. Lip. 14.1-32.

mahsanihong, “Lao, I ndaiong uhk, uhda, ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”
25 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, me mwoatoro pa uhda mwohrail koaros, ale kiheo me e kin wonohn loale, kohla ni imweo, oh kapikapinga Koht.
26 Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel! Nan ar masak, re ahpw ndinda, “Ia uwen soangen kapwuriamwei kan me se kilangehr rahnwet!”

Sises Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)
27 Mwurin mepwukat Sises ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketin mahsanihada sounrik daksis men, ede Lipai, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpis. Sises eri mahsanihong, “Iangiehla.”
28 Lipai uhdahte kesehla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh iangala Sises.
29 Lipai eri wiahiong Sises lapalahn kamadipw ehu ni imweo; sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas mwahl kei pil iang mwohdehng tehpelo.
30 Parisi kei oh arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw lipahnedkihda oh patohwanohng tohnpadahk ko, “Dahme kumwail kin iangki tungoal rehn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan?”
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehkin aramas kehlail kan me kin anahne toakte, pwe me soumwahu kan.
32 I sohte kodohn ndahng me lelepek kan re en wiliakapwala, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)
33 Ekei irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Dahme nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko kin kalap kaisihsolki oh kapakapki, pil duwehte nein Parisi tohnpadahk kan, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw kin tungoal oh nim.”
34 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me kumwail pahn kak kaisihsolih tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwopwoud nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Kumwail sohte kak!
35 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, eri, ih rahno me re pahn kaisihsol.”
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Sohte me kin tehrasang kisehn sekid kapw, e ahpw deipinaiong ni sekid mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, e kauwelahr sekid kapwo, oh kisehn sekid kapwo sohte pahn pahrekiong sekid meringo.
37 Pil duwehte, sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin mahn mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, wain kapwo pahn kahrehiong ehd meringo eh pahn mpwospeseng oh teipeseng, waino ahpw pahn wudekla oh ehdo pahn ohla.
38 Ahpw aramas kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kapw.
39 Eri, sohte emen kin nda me e iouki wain kapw mwurin eh songadahr wain mering. Pwe e kin nda, “Me meringo me iou mehlel.”

6

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)
1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keid nan mwetin wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh irihris nan pehrail oh kangkang kohla.

5:30: Luk 15.1-2. **6:1:** Deud. 23.25.

2 Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Dahme kumwail wiewiahki
mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme
Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao?
4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ale lopwon en pilawa sarawi
kei, tungoalehla oh kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang tungoale. Ahpw atail
Kosonnedo keinapwih aramas en dehr iang tungoale pilawa sarawi ko, pwe
samworo kante.”
5 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas iei me pil Kaunen Sapad.”

Ohl Pehmwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Pil rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketilong nan sinakoke ehu pwe en ketin wia
ie sapwellime padahk. A ohl emen iang patopato wasao me peh palimwaun
mwoator.
7 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kei kin anahne diar mehkot
sapwung rehn Sises pwe re en kedipahki. Irail eri mwasamwasahnte ma
Sises soh pahn ketin kakehlahda ohl pehmwoatoro ni rahnen Sapado.
8 A ni Sises eh ketin mwahngih arail lamalam, e ahpw mahsanihalahng me
pehmwoatoro, “Kowe, patodahdo mahs oh uhda met.” Ohlo eri patodahla oh
kesihnenda mwohrail.
9 Sises ahpw mahsanihong sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko, “I men idek
rehmwail mehkot: dahme atail Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia rahnen
Sapad? Kitail en kin wia me mwahu de me suwed, doarehla mour de
kauwehla?”
10 E mahsanihirailseli ahpw mahsanihong me pehmwoatoro, “Eri, kapah-
wei pehmwen.” Ohlo kapahlahte peho e pa mwahula.
11 Sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko eri lingeringerda kowahlap oh tapihada
kapwukapwung nanpwungarail dahme re kak wiahiong Sises.

Sises Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie. Ih eri
ketiket wasao wie loulou, wasa lao rahnpeseng.
13 Nimensengo e ahpw ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh
ketin pilada sang rehrail me ehk riemen, me e ketikihong mwararail,
wahnpoaron.
14 Eri, iet irail akan: Saimon (me e pil kahdaneki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims
oh Sohn, Pilip oh Pardolomiu;
15 Madiu oh Tomas, Seims nein Alpius oh Saimon (tohn pwihnen Selod;)[c]
16 Sudas nein Seims, oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pahn pangala Sises.

Sises Kapahrek oh Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.23-25)

17 Sises eri ketidi sang pohn dohlo oh wahnpoaron ko patohwan iang;
e ahpw ket nan wasa patapat kis iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk tohto.
Aramas ngeder pil iang mi wasao, me pokondo sang wasa koaros en Sudia,
sang Serusalem, sang kahnimw en ni oaroahr kan en Dair oh Saidon.
18 Re patodohng iang rong Sises oh ale kakehlepen ar soumwahu kan.
Pil irail ko me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail, re iang mi wasao oh iang ale
kakehleparail.
19 Aramas koaros ahpw kin men doahke Sises, pwehki roson eh kin
pwilipwilsang, oh e kin ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu kan koaros.

6:4: Lip. 24.9. **6:4:** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. [c] **6:15:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4.

Pai oh Nsensuwed
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.1-12)

20 Sises eri ketin mahmahsanih sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh mahsanih,
“Meid pai kumwail me semwehmwe kan,
pwe iei amwail wehi, Wehin Koht!
21 “Meid pai kumwail me men mwengedahr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn medla!
“Meid pai kumwail me kin sengiseng ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn kouruhr!
22 “Meid pai kumwail ni aramas akan ar pahn kailongkin kumwail, kasohwei kumwail, kasaroweikumwaildi, oh kauwehla adamwail kan pwehki Nein-Aramas.
23 Kumwail perenda oh ngisingiski amwail peren ahnsowo, pwe ketingpamwail nanleng me laud mehlel. Pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp ko.
24 “A meid suwediong kumwail me kepwehpwe kan ahnsou wet;
pwehki amwail aleier mour nsenamwahu nin sampah!
25 “Meid suwediong kumwail kan me med ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn duhpekla!
“Meid suwediong kumwail kan me kin kouruhr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn mwahiei oh sengiseng!
26 “Meid suwediong kumwail, ma aramas koaros pahn kapingai kumwail, pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp likamw ako.”

Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.38-48; 7.12a)

27 “Eri, I pahn ndaiong kumwail koaros me rongorong ie: kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan; kumwail wia mwahu ong me kin kailongkin kumwail;
28 kumwail kupwuramwahwih me kin kerieikumwailla; kumwail kapakapki me kin wia suwed ong kumwail.
29 Ma mehmen pohr apali likin sepomw, a pil mweidohng apali. A ma emen kihsang omw sekid, mweidohng en pil ale omw seht.
30 Kihong aramas koaros mehkot me re pahn peki rehmw; oh ma emen pahn kihsang mehkot me uhdahn ahmw, ke dehpa peki en kapwuredohng uhk.
31 Duwen me ke men aramas en wiahiong uhk, ih duwen me ke pahn wiahiong irail.
32 “Ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworopworki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin poakohng irail kan me kin poakohng irail.
33 Oh ma kumwail pahn wia me mwahu ongete me kin wia mwahu ong kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworoporki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin wia soahngohte.
34 Oh ma kumwail pahn kihong mehkot ong irail kante me kumwail kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehr, soangen pai da me kumwail kasikasik en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin kihong me dipan akan pwe re en pil ale dupukpe!
35 Eri soh, kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan oh wia mwahu ong irail; kumwail kihong irail mehkot ahpw dehr kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehrail. Pwe katingpamwail pahn laud mehlel oh kumwail pahn wiahla

6:22: 1 Pit 4.14. **6:23:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Wie. 7.52. **6:31:** Dop. 4.15; Mad. 7.12.

sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Pwe e kin ketin kalahngan ong me kin dup suwed kan oh me suwed akan.
36 Kumwail eri kin kalahngan, duwehte Samamwail me ketin kupwurkalahngan."

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(pil tehk Mad.7.1-5)

37 "Kumwail dehr kadeik meteikan pwe kumwail dehr pakadeida rehn Koht; kumwail dehr keriahla meteikan pwe kumwail dehr ale keriapamwail rehn Koht; kumwail mahkohng meteikan pwe Koht en ketin mahkohng kumwail.
38 Kumwail kihwei, pwe kumwail en ale dupukpe sang rehn Koht; kumwail wia kisakis sapan, e ahpw pahn ketin kasapahldohng kumwail ni uwe ieu me itar, me laudsang, me siksang kowahlap. Pwe mehn sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn pil ketin sohngkin kumwail."
39 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Sohte aramas maskun men kak kaweid emen maskun. Pwe ma e pahn wia met, ira koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan warawar.
40 Sohte tohnpadahk men kin lapalapasang eh sounpadahk; ahpw tohnpadahk koaros, ni ar pahn deila mehlel, re pahn kin duwehla ar sounpadahk kan. 6.40
41 "Dahme kumwail kin nsenohki pwul en mesen riamwail kan, kumwail ahpw sohte kin tehk ataut me mi nan pein pwoaren masamwail kan?
42 Ia duwen amwail kak ndahng riamwailo, 'Nahn! Ke dehr mahs, pwe I en kihsang pwulen nan mesomwen,' ni amwail sohte pein kehn atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan? Mwalaun kei kumwail! Kihsang mahs atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn kak kilang duwen amwail pahn kihsang pwul nan mesen riamwailo."

Tuhke Pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 "Tuhke mwahu pwoat sohte kin wa suwed; pil tuhke suwed pwoat sohte kin wa mwahu.
44 Kitail kin esehki tuhke koaros wahrail kan. Sohte me kak dolungasang wahn wain ni tuhke tekatek kan, de dolungasang kehngid ni tuhke leles.
45 Aramas mwahu men kin kapwarehda mehkan me mwahu pwehki eh mohngiong direki me mwahu; duwehte aramas suwed men kin kapwarehda me suwed pwehki eh mohngiong direki me suwed. Pwe ewen aramas kin kapwadewei dahme audepen nan eh mohngiong."

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.24-27)

46 "Eri, da katepen amwail ekehkerkin ie, 'Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun,' nan amwail sohte kin kapwaiada me I kin padahkihong kumwail?
47 I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen mehmen me kin kodohng ie oh rong ei padahk kan oh kin kapwaiada.
48 E pahn rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe: e kin weirada pwehl lel paip, e ahpw kin poahsoanehdi imwe pohn paipo. Oh ni lapake eh kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e sohte kak kamwakidada, pwehki eh kokoudahr pohn paip.

6:35: Sir. 4.10-11. **6:39:** Mad. 15.14. 6.40 **6:40:** Mad. 10.24-25; Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **6:44:** Mad. 12.33. **6:45:** Mad. 12.34.

49 A me kin rong ei padahk kan oh sohte kapwaiada, e kin rasehng aramas
me kin kauwada imwe pohn pwehl ahpw sohte poahsoane. Eri, ahnsou me
lapake kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e kin pwupwudi oh rengkpeseng. Ia pahn
uwen ohla wet!"

7

Sises Kakehlahda en Kaunen Sounpei en Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.5-13)

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen koaros ong pokono, e ahpw
ketilahng Kapernaum.
2 En kaunen sounpeien Rom men eh ladu mi wasao me soumwahu laud
oh kereniongehr mehla. Ladu menet me inenen kesempwal pahn kaunen
sounpeio.
3 Eri, ni kauno eh rongada duwen Sises, e ahpw kadaralahng ekei ohl
mehlel sang rehn mehn Suhs ako pwe re en patohwan peki rehn Sises en
ketidohng kakehlahda eh laduwo.
4 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwarala rehn Sises oh patohwan peki ni ngidingid en
ketila, pwe duwen ar pato, "Ohl menet uhdahn warohng ale kalahngan,
5 pwe e kin poakepoake tohn at wehi, oh pein ih kauwadahngkitehr ehu at
sinakoke."
6 Sises eri ketin iangihrala. A ni eh ketin kerenlahngehr ihmwo, kaunen
sounpeio kadaralahng kompoakepah kei pwe re en patohwanohng Sises,
"Maing, komw dehr kupwurohki ketido, pwe I sohte warohng komwi en
ketilong nan ei tungoal ihmw;
7 I pil sohte warohng piserwohng rehmwi. Komw ketin mahsente, a ei
laduet pahn kehlailda.
8 Pwe ngehi pil aramas emen me miher pahn kaun, oh I ahpw kaunda
sounpei kei. Ni ei kin patohwanohng emen irail, 'Patohwei,' a e kin patohla;
ong emen, 'Patohdo,' a e kin patohdo; a ong ei ladu, 'Wiahda met,' a e kin
wiahda."
9 Ni Sises eh karonge mepwukat, e ahpw ketin eimwolukihla, oh ketin
sohpeiong pokono me ideidawehn, mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe I
saikinte diarada uwen pwoson wet, pil nan Israel."
10 Me pekederla ko eri pwurodo ni ihmwo oh diarada duwen laduwo eh
kehlaildahr.

Sises Komourada Nein Liohdi men nah Pwutak

11 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketilahng kahnimw ehu me adaneki Nain;
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon laud ehu pil iang.
12 Ni eh ketin lel ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, iet kapar en mehla ieu pa
kohkohieisang loale. Me melahr emen, nein liohdi men nah iehros, me re
weuwa kohiei, oh pokon laud ehu pil iang liohdio.
13 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liohdio, e ahpw ketin kupwurehla, mahsani-
hong, "Lih ke dehr seng!"
14 Ih eri ketin keiong mpen kohpwao oh ketikidahng limeo powe; a irail ko
me rowe kohpwao ahpw uhdi. Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Mwahnakapw,
pwourda!"
15 Ni ahnsowohte me melahro pa mwohdada oh tapihada lokolokaia. Sises
eri ketikihong rehn ineo.
16 Irail koaros ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw pil kapikapinga
Koht, ndinda, "Soukohp lapalap men ketidohngkitailehr," oh, "Koht ketidohr
pwe en ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan!"

17 Rongen manaman wet en Sises ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan Kalili oh
pil nan sahpw akan me mi limwah.

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.2-19)

18 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw kairehki duwen mepwukat koaros.
Sohn eri ekerodo riemen irail
19 oh kadaralahng rehn Kaun-o pwe ira en patohwan idek, “Ih komwi me
Sohn patohwanehr me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
20 Ni ara lel rehn Sises, ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, Sohn Sounpap-
idais patohwan kadarkitodo pwe se en patohwan kalelapak rehmwi, ma iei
komwi me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
21 Ih ahnsowo me Sises ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto sang ar soumwahu
kan, luwet akan, ngehn suwed kan, oh ketin kapehdpeseng mesen me
maskun tohto.
22 Ih eri ketin sapeng nein Sohn tohnpadahk riemeno, mahsanih, “Kumwa
pwurowei oh kairehki Sohn dahme kumwa kilangehr oh rongehr: duwen
me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk kan ar kakehr
aluhki neh pokon, duwen me tokutok kan ar mwakelekellahr, [d] duwen me
salengepon kan ar kin rongada wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar kin iasada,
oh duwen Rongamwahu eh kin lohkohng me semwehmwe kan.
23 Oh meid pai aramas me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”
24 Ni nein Sohn meninkeder ko ar patopatohla, Sises ahpw ketin kadehde-
hiong pokono duwen Sohn, mahsanih, “Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn
nan sapwtehno, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin
tutuwelengki kisinieng?
25 Dahme kumwail kohieilahng kilang? Aramas emen me mi nan likou
kaselel? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan likou kaselel kan oh ahneki reken
kepwe kin dierekte nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan.
26 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Soukohp men? Iei, ahpw
kumwail en ese pwe e lapalapasang soukohp men.
27 Pwe iei Sohn me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Koht mahsanih, I
pahn kadarowei nei meninkeder mwohmwi, pwe en kaunopada mwohmwi
alomwi kan.’ ”
28 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Sohte aramas emen me ipwisang rehn lih
lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais; eri ahpw, me keieu tikitik nan Wehin
Koht, lapalapasang Sohn.”
29 Eri, aramas koaros, oh pil sounrik daksis ko, rongehr Sises, iei irail ko
me peikiong Koht oh aleier papidais en Sohn.
30 A Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, iei irail me kasohwe
Koht, ni arail sohte men iang ale en Sohn eh papidaiso.
31 “A dahme I pahn karasaiong aramas en ahnsou wet kan? Dahme re
rasehng?
32 Re rasehng seri kan me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet
kan. Ehu pwihn ahpw kin weriwer ndindahng ehu pwihn, ‘Se kesekeseng
en peren ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men kahlek; se kokoul en
kedepwidepw ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men sengiseng!’
33 Pwe ni en Sohn Sounpapidais eh pwarodo, e kin wiewia kaisihsol oh
liksang wain, kumwail ahpw nda me ngehn suwed ti powe.
34 A ni Nein-Aramas eh ketido, oh kin konokonote pilawa oh wain,
a kumwail kin nda, ‘Kumwail kilang mahs aramas menet! Uwen eh

---

d **7:22:** ***MWAKELEKELLAHR:*** Tehk 5.12. **7:22:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **7:27:** Mal. 3.1. **7:29:** Mad. 21.32; Luk 3.12.

ewen mwenge oh iouki sakau, kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan!'
35 Ahpw soh, pwe kupwurokong en Koht me kin dehdehda mwahu sang rehn sapwellime kan koaros."

Sises ni Imwen Parisi men, ede Saimon

36 Parisi men ahpw luke Sises en ketin iang towehda kisin ainpwoat kis ni imweo. Sises eri ketila oh ketidiong ni tehpel ehu pwehn konot.
37 A iet lih emen mie nan kahnimwo me inenen mour suwed. E ahpw rongada me Sises ketin iang konokonot nan ihmwo, iei me e patohwankihdo kisin pwoatol en leh pwohmwahu kis.
38 Ih eri patohdiong pohnpelikien Sises limwahn aluweluwe ko, e ahpw sengiseng oh kawisekesekehkihla pilen mese aluweluwe ko. E ahpw kin limwilimwiheki pitenmoange, metimetik oh keiehki aluweluwe ko leho.
39 Ni Parisi me lukedo Sises eh kilang met, e ahpw mengimengloalki, "Ma uhdahn soukohp men ohl menet, e pahn ese ihs lih menet me doahdoake; e pahn ese soangen mour suwed me e kin wiewia!"
40 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Saimon, "Saimon, mie mehkot me I men ndaiong uhk."
Saimon eri patohwan sapeng, "Nna, Maing Sounpadahk, komw mahsanih."
41 Sises eri mahsanih, "Aramas riemen mie me pweipwand ong ohl emen. Emen rehra pweipwandki toala limepwiki, a emen toala limeisek.
42 Ira koaros sohte ara mehn kapwungala ara pweipwand ko, iei me ohlo mahkikihong ira koaros. Eri, menlau sapeng ie, ihs rehra me eh limpoak laud ong ohlo?"
43 Saimon ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "I lemeleme me aramas me ale mahk laud rehn ohlo."
A Sises mahsanih, "Me pwung omwi pasapengen."
44 Ih eri sohpeilahng liho oh mahsanihong Saimon, "Komw mahsanih lih menet? Ni ei pwarodo ni imwomwiet, komw sohte ketikihong ie pihl mehn widen nehi kat; a ih, e widenkidahr nehi kat pilen mese oh limwiekidahr pitenmoange kan.
45 Komw sohte metik ie, duwen atail rahnmwahwen kapohl, a ih, e sohte tokedihsang metimetik nehi kat sang ni ei pedolongodo.
46 Komw sohte usoare ie, a ih, e keiehkihdier nehi kat leh pwohmwahu.
47 Eri, komwi en ese pwe e aleier mahkpen dipe kan me tohtohie, pwehki eh limpoak me laud. Pwe me pahn ale mahk tikitik en dipe kan, eh limpoak kin tikitik."
48 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, "Eri, dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr."
49 A meteiko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, "Ihs memenet me pil kin lapwahda dihp akan?"
50 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, "Eri, omw pwosonen me komouruhkalahr; kohkohwei ni popohl."

8

Lih ekei me kin Ieiang Sises

1 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw oh nan kousapw akan, ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht. Me ehk riemeno ieiangseli,

7:37: Mad. 26.7; Mark 14.3; Sohn 12.3.

2 oh pil lih ekei me e ketin kakehlahda sang ngehn saut akan oh sang ar
soumwahu kan: me iei Mery (me pil adaneki mehn Makdala,) me e ketin
kausasang ngehn suwed isimen;
3 Sohanna, en Kusa eh pwoud, sounkohwa ong Erod; Susana, oh pil ekei
lih tohto me kin iang apwahpwalihki Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar
kisin dipwisou kan.

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak Werentuhke
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Aramas akan pokopokonpenehte rehn Sises sang nan kahnimw koaros;
oh ni ar lelpenehr reh, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
5 "Aramas emen kohieilahng kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei. Ni
eh kamwakamwarak kisin werentuhke ko nan sapwe, ekei mweredi ong
pohnial, ahpw aramas tiakedi oh menpihr kan kangasang.
6 Ekei mweredi ong wasa takain, re ahpw wosadahte mengila; pwehki eh
sohte lemwulemwur nan pwehlo.
7 Ekei mweredi ong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek me iang kisin weren-
tuhke ko wosada oh keirda; re ahpw mehla pwehki dihpw tekatek ko eh
kasokirailla.
8 A ekei mweredi ong nan pwelmwahu, re ahpw keirda oh wa— weren
kaparapar epwiki sang ni tahpwteieu."
Sises ahpw kaerala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, "Eri, kumwail rong ma
mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!"

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

9 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwan, "Maing, ia we-
hwehn karasaras wet?"
10 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwailte me e mweimweiong
dehdehkihla manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht; a meteikan soh; pwe
re pahn kin ese sang ni karasaras. Pwe re en kin kilikilang ahpw sohte
dehdehki, re en rongorong ahpw sohte tehk."

Sises Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 "Iet wehwehn karasaraset: kisin werentuhke ko wehwehki mahsen en
Koht.
12 Kisin war ko me pwupwudiong pohnialo, wehwehki irail kan me kin
rong, a Tepil ahpw kin kohdo oh kihsang mahseno nan mohngiongirail kan
pwe re en dehr kin pwoson oh mourkihla.
13 Kisin war ako me pwupwudiong nan wasa takain, wehwehki me kin
rong mahsen oh kin alehte oh perenkihda. Ahpw e sohte kin lel nan kape-
hdirail kan, pwe re kin pwoson ahnsoutehkis; oh ni ahnsoun songosong, re
kin mwadang pwupwuweisang.
14 Me mweredi nan dihpw tekatek ko, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong
mahseno, ahpw anahn akan oh kepwe kan oh peren kan en sampah wet
kin koaitonla oh kasokehla mahseno nan kapehdirail kan, iei me e sohte kin
wahki.
15 A kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki
irail kan me kin rong, re ahpw katengehdi ong nan kapehdirail ni peik oh
mwakelekel oh ni kanengamah, e lao kin wa mwahu rehrail."

Lamp Pahn Peisin
(Pil tehk Mark 4.21-25)

8:2: Mad. 27.55-56; Mark 15.40-41; Luk 23.49. **8:10:** Ais. 6.9 (LXX).

16 “Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw pwainkihdi peisin ehu de kihong
pahn peht. Pwe e pahn kidahng nan dewe pwe aramas akan en kak kilangki
wasa ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmw.
17 Me rir koaros uhdahn pahn sansalda, oh me ekiek koaros pahn dierekda
oh kalohkseli.
18 “Kumwail eri kanahieng duwen amwail kin rong; pwe aramas me
ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn kohieng; a me sohte ahneki mehkot, e pahn
pil katihasang mehkiso me e lemeleme me ah.”

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

19 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw patohdo pwe re en tuhwong; ahpw re sohte
kak keiong mpe pwehki koaiten pokono.
20 Mehmen ahpw kairehki Sises, patohwan, “Inomwi oh riomwi ko
patopato likio, oh re men patohwan tuhwong komwi.”
21 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail koaros, “Ih inei oh riei kan, irail kan me
kin rong mahsen en Koht oh kin kapwaiada.”

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mad.8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

22 Rahn ehu Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn
pwoht pwoat, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kitail kotehwei mahs leht oh
douluhlwong palio.” Irail eri ketida.
23 Ni ar tangatang kohla nan leho, Sises ketin seimwokla. E ahpw en-
gimahda oh kamwakidada leho, kadirehkihla pwohto pihl, metehr kis pwe
re en mwowihdi.
24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patopenehng rehn Sises pwe re en kaopehda,
patohwanohng, “Sounpadahk, Sounpadahk! Kitail pahn sapwungalahr!”
Sises eri ketida oh ketin angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak ko. Eri, ni
ahnsowohte kisiniengo tokedi oh nan leho pa mwelehdi kowahlap.
25 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Ia amwail pwosonen?”
A irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh masepwehkada, oh ndindapene nan-
pwungarail, “Ia duwe? Ihs memenet, me kin mahseniongete kisinieng oh
iloak kan, a re kin peikiong?”

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed kei Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketin lella oh peidi ni sapwen
mehn Kerasa palio sallahng Kalili.
27 Ni Sises eh ketida sang pohn pwohto, ohl emen sang nan kahnimwo
tuhwong, me wereilahr eh tehnwar en ngehn suwed. Ahnsou reirei e
kin kilikilisouseli oh sohte kin kousoan nan ihmw, pwe en kin kohkohseli
nanpwungen sousou kan.
28 Ni eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw mahdkihdi eh wer, oh poaridi mwowe,
ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalah-
pie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwure ong ie? I patohwan peki rehmwi,
pwe komwi en dehr ketin kaloke ie!”
29 E patohwanda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahsanihong ngehn sauto en
kohieisang. Pwe pak tohto ngehno kin tiada powe, oh ni ar kin salihedi neh
oh peh kan, e kin uhdahte kauwehla selipe kan oh tangahkilahng ohlo nan
sapwtehn.
30 Sises ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”

8:16: Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **8:17:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **8:18:** Mad. 25.29; Luk 19.26.

A e patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis’ pwehki ngehn suwed tohto ar
tiadahr powe.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises e dehr kausiraillahng nan
pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. e
32 Pelin pwihk ehu mihmi wasao, mwengemwengeseli ni keilen dohlo.
Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises en ketin mweidohng pwe re en kohla
dillong rehn pwihk ko. Ih eri mweidohng.
33 Ngehn suwed ko ahpw pwedieisang rehn ohlo oh kohla dillong rehn
pwihk ko. Ni ahnsowohte pwihk ko pwururdahte tangdihla ni ukedi ehu
kohdilahng nan leho, wasa re duhla ie.
34 Ni silepen pwihk ko ar kilangada met, re tangdoaui oh lohkiseli irair wet
rehn aramas akan nan kahnimwo oh nan kisin kahnimw kan.
35 Aramas ako ahpw kohieila pwe re en pein kadehde meo. Ni ar lel rehn
Sises, re diarada me ohlo me ngehn suwed ko kohieisangehr, e mwomwohd
mpen aluweluwe ko, e likoudahr oh sohte mwahn mwomwen soumwahu.
Irail ahpw masakada.
36 Me iang udiahl me wiawio, re ahpw kairehki tohn kahnimwo duwen
ohlo eh mwahulahr.
37 Mehn Kerasa ko koaros ahpw wiahkihteieu patohwan ngidingidkihong
Sises en ketiketla sang rehrail, pwe re inenen masepwehkada kowahlap.
Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, oh mweselsang rehrail.
38 A ohl me ngehn suwed ko kohieisang reh ahpw peki rehn Sises, pato-
hwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en iangkomwihwei.”
Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong,
39 “Pwurowei ni imwomwo oh lohki ong aramas akan manaman me Koht
ketin wiadahr rehmw.”
Ohlo eri pwurala oh lohkiseli wasa koaros nan kahnimwo manaman me
Sises ketin wiadahr reh.

Nein Sairus Serepein oh Lih me Doahke Pwungipen Sapwellimen Sises Likou

(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Ni Sises eh ketin sapahlla palio leho, aramas ngeder ahpw kasamwo,
pwehki irail koaros patohwan kasikasik ih kowahlap.
41 Eri, ohl emen, ede Sairus, soumas en sinakoke ehu, ahpw leledo, poarid-
iong ni aluweluwen Sises kan, patohwan peki en ketila mahs ni imweo,
42 pwe eh tungoal serepein iehros emen, me sounpar eisek riau, kere-
niongehr mehla.
Ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, aramas akan ahpw koaitonla.
43 Lih emen iang mi wasao me soumwahu en mehn warmwowi soun-
parehr eisek riau; e sohte kak mwahula. E kesehkilahr mehkoaros me e
ahneki ni koadoahkpen eh soumwahwo rehn sounwini kan.
44 E dillahte nan pokono lel pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen
sapwellime likowo. Ni ahnsowohte eh soumwahwo pa madada.
45 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ieo?”
Irail koaros ahpw sapengki me kaidehn irail. Piter ahpw pato-
hwanohng Sises, “Maing ia duwen aramas akan ar kapilkomwipenehr oh
koaitonkomwilahr?”
46 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mie me doahke ie, pwe I kehndahr
manaman ehu eh kohsang rehi.”

---

e **8:31:** ***PWOAHR...KAPI:*** Madamadau en mehn mahs dene ngehn suwed kan kin sensel pahn kepin sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail.

47 Liho pehmadahr me e dierekdahr, e ahpw rerrer keilahng mpen Sises,
poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan. E ahpw patohwanohng mwohn aramas
koaros kahrepen eh doahke Sises oh duwen eh mwahula ni ahnsowohte me
e doahke.
48 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Serepein, omw pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr.
Kohkohwei ni popohl.”
49 Ni Sises eh ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, meninkeder men ahpw
leledohng rehn soumas en imwen padahko, oh pakairkihong, “Noumwi
serepeino melahr; komw dehr kedirapwahki Sounpadahken.”
50 Sises ketin karongehda pakairo, e ahpw mahsanihalahng semen
serepeino, “Komw dehr perki mehkot. Komw pwosonte, e ahpw pahn
mourda.”
51 Ni eh ketin lel ni ihmwo, e sohte ketin mweidohng mehmen en pedolong
loale, pwe Piter oh Seims oh Sohn, oh en serepeino eh pahpa oh nohno.
52 Aramas koaros ni ihmwo wie sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki serepeino.
Sises mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr seng, pwe serepeinet sohte mehla,
e memeir!”
53 Irail eri kouruhrki, pwehki ar ese me serepeino uhdahn melahr.
54 Sises eri ketikihda pehn serepeino oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih,
“Serepein, pwourda!”
55 Ni ahnsowohte mour pwurehng serepeino, e ahpw kesihnenda. Sises
eri mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge.
56 Seme oh ine, ira ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel; a Sises ketin mahsani-
hong ira, ira dehpa padahkihong mehmen me wiawihero.

9

Sises Poaronepeseng Tohnpadahk Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

1 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketikihong
irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas soangen ngehn suwed koaros oh
pil manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan.
2 Ih eri ketin poaroneirailpeseng pwe re en patopeseng oh kapahrengki
duwen Wehin Koht oh kakehlahda me soumwahu kan.
3 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehpa wa mehkot nin seiloak
wet: sohte sokon, sohte ehd mehn kihong loale mehn ketihnain, sohte
pilawa, sohte mwohni, pil sohte likou mehn kiemmad.
4 Wasa kis me re pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail pedolong nan
ihmwo oh mihmihte ie, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao.
5 A wasa kis me aramas akan sohte pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail
pedoisang nan kahnimwo oh sipedasang pwelpar ni nehmwail kan pwe en
wia kapehm ehu ong irail.”
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri mweselpeseng oh kakahnseli nan kisin kahnimw kan
koaros, kapakapahrengki duwen Rongamwahu oh kamwakamwahwihala
me soumwahu kan wasa koaros.

Nanmwarki Erod Salohda
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

7 Erod, kaunen Kalili, karongehda mehkan koaros me wiewiawier; e ahpw
ketin pwunodkihda, pwehki ekei nda me Sohn Sounpapidais me iasadahr;
8 a ekei me Elaisa me pwarodohr; a ekei, dene soukohp en kawa men me
mourdahr sapahl.

9:5: Wie. 13.51. **9:5:** Luk 10.4.11. **9:7:** Mad. 16.14; Mark 8.28; Luk 9.19.

9 Erod ahpw mahsanih, “Ia duwen, pwe I lupukasangehr moangen Sohno;
a ihs pahn ohl menet me I rongorong duwe?” Ih eri songosongete rapara-
pahki duwen eh men ketin tuhwong Sises.

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Sohn 6.1-14)

10 Wahnpoaron ko pwurpenehr oh patohwanohng Sises mehkoaros me re
wiadahr. Sises eri ketin kahreirailda pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala wasa
kis nan kahnimw Pedsaida.
11 A ni pokono ar esehda met, re idawehnla. Sises eri ketin kasamwo irail
oh koasoiaiong irail duwen Wehin Koht, oh ketin kakehlahda me kin anahne
ale kakehlepen paliwararail kan.
12 Ni ketipino eh peiklahr, tohnpadahk ehk riemeno ahpw patohla rehn
Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kadarpesengala pokon wet,
pwe re en patolahng rapahki nan kisin kahnimw kan oh wasa keren kan ar
tungoal oh wasahn pweidi; pwe sapwtehn ehu wasaht.”
13 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail nek pein kamwenge irail.”
A re patohwanohng, “Lopwon en pilawahte limau oh kisin mwomw riakis
me mie reht. Komw soh kupwukupwure se en patolahng pwaindohng
lapalahn pokon wet arail tungoal?”
14 (Ohl kereniong limekid me iang mi wasao.)
Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail wiahda pwihn kei wad
limehk, oh padahkihong irail en mwohndi.”
15 Irail eri wiahda oh kamwohdangiraildi.
16 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limwawo oh kisin mwomw riakiso,
mahsendalahng nanleng, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng
oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng pokono.
17 Irail koaros ahpw iang kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw
deukada kopwou eisek riau dir, sang luhwen konoto.

En Piter eh Sakarada duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

18 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketin kalapwukala wie loulou, tohnpadahk ko ahpw
keiong mpe. Ih eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Dahme aramas akan kin
ndindahki duwen ngehi? Ihs me re kin wiahkin ie?”
19 A irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me Sohn Sounpap-
idais komwi; ekei, me Elaisa; a ekei, me komwi emen soukohp en kawa ko
me iasadahr.”
20 A e ketin mahsanih, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”
Piter patohwan sapeng, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Koht Mesaia.”

Sises Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.20-28; Mark 8.30–9.1)

21 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndahng emen met.
22 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn lokolok laud oh
pengpengla rehn lapalap oh samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan. E pahn kamakamala, e ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen
rahn.”
23 E pil mahsanihong irail koaros, “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo e
uhdahn pahn tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu rahn koaros, oh
idawehn ie.

9:19: Mad. 14.1-2; Mark 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **9:20:** Sohn 6.68-69. **9:23:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27.

24 Pwe me kin men doarehla pein eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a me
pahn pangala eh mour pwehki ngehi, e pahn ale.
25 Pwe da? E pahn mie katepe ong aramas emen ma e pahn sapwenikihla
sampah pokon, a mwuhr e ahpw salongala de lohdi? Soh kowahlap!
26 Me pahn kin namenengkin ie oh namenengki ei padahk kan, iei ih me
Nein-Aramas pahn ketin ailehki ni eh pahn ketido nan eh lingaling oh ni
lingaling en Seme oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan.
27 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail me mihmi met sohte pahn mehla, re
lao pahn iang udiahl Wehin Koht."

Sises Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

28 Eri, wihk ehu mwurin Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin
kahrehda Piter, Sohn oh Seims, oh ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou
ie.
29 Nindokon eh wie loulou, mwomwen silangi wekila, sapwellime likou ko
melengilengla oh pwetepwetala.
30 Oh iet, ohl riemen pa pwarada mpe, koasoakoasoiong; eri, iei ira: Moses
oh Elaisa.
31 Ira pwarodo nin lingaling lapalahpie oh patopatohwanohng Sises
duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht ni eh pahn ketin pwoula
nan Serusalem.
32 Nindokon met eh wiewiawi, Piter oh ienge ko meirkelikla; a ni ar pirida
re patohwanda lingaling en Sises oh pil ohl riemen me patopato mpe.
33 Eri, ni ara pahn patopatohla sang rehn Sises, Piter patohwanohng Sises,
"Maing Sounpadahk, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket wasaht. Se pahn
wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en
Elaisa.' (E sohte mwahn wehwehki dahme e patopatohwano.)
34 Nindokon eh patopatohwan mepwukat pelien depwek pali pa pwarada
oh koaduhpwalirail di, tohnpadahk ko eri masepwehkada ni ar mihla pahn
mwetehn depweko.
35 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih, "Iei
met nei pwutak, me I piladahr; kumwail rong eh padahk!"
36 Ni ngihl wet eh sohrala, Siseste me ketiket mwohrail. Tohnpadahk
ko ahpw sohte mwahn padahkihong mehmen mehkot duwen audepen
kaudiahlo.

Sises Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

37 Mandahn rahno, ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon
ehu ahpw tuhwong Sises.
38 Ohl emen ahpw ngihl laudida sang nan pokono, patohwanohng Sises,
"Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketido kupwure ei tungoal pwutaket. Pwe ih nei
iehros!
39 Komw mwahngih, ni ngehn suwedo eh kin tiada powe, e kin pwurur-
dahte weriwer, pwupwudiong nanpwel pinipintat, nan ewe pwudopwu-
dida, oh ngehn suwedo kin kalipwelipwehda paliwere oh sohte kin men
mweisang!
40 I patohwan peki rehn sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re en
kausasang ngehn suwedo, ahpw re sohte kak."

9:24: Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **9:35:** Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22.
9:35: 2 Pit. 1.17-18.

41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia uwen amwail seupwoson oh
sapwung! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi oh kanekanengamahiong kumwail!” E
ahpw mahsanihong ohlo, “Kahredohng ie noumw pwutaken.”
42 Ni pwutako eh patopato kohdo rehn Sises ngehn suwedo uhdahte ke-
sepwekehdiong nanpwel, serekiseli. Sises ahpw ketin angiangihada ngehn
suwedo, ketin kakehlahda pwutako, oh ketikihong semeo.
43 Aramas koaruhsie ahpw pwuriamweikihla roson oh manaman en Koht
lapalap wet.

Sises Pwurehng Mahsanihada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Aramas ako saikinte tokedihsang nan ar pwuriamwei oh ar kapikapinga
en Sises eh wiewia kan, a e ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
44 “Kumwail dehr manokehla dahme I pahn ndaiong kumwailet: pwe
Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn aramas akan oh pahn arail manaman.”
45 A tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mouren mahsen wet.
E ketin karirasang irail pwe re en dehr wehwehki, oh re masak peki reh en
ketin kawehwehiong irail.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Tohnpadahk ko eri akamaikihda duwen ihs me pahn lapalap rehrail.
47 Sises ketin mwahngihada arail lamalam, iei me e ketin alehki kisin seri
kis oh ketin kasihnenihada mpe,
48 mahsanihalahng tohnpadahk ko, “Me kin kasamwo kisin seri menet ni
edei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo
me ketin kadariehdo. Pwe me keieu tikitik rehmwail koaros, iei ih me keieu
lapalap.”

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kumwail, E kin Uhpalihkin Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mark 9.38-40)

49 Sohn ahpw patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se kilangada ohl emen
me kin iang kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas ni mwaromwi, se ahpw
keinapwihdihsang, pwe e sohte kin iang kiht idawehn komwi.”
50 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ih oh tohnpadahk teiko, “Kumwail dehr
keinapwihedi, pwe mehmen me sohte kin uhwong kumwail, nahn e kin
uhpalihkin kumwail.”

Kisin Kahnimw en Sameria kis Kahng Kasamwo Sises

51 Ni ahnsou me Sises pahn ketisang sampah ketidahla nanleng eh keren-
dohr, e ahpw ketin kupwurehda en ketidahla Serusalem.
52 E ketin poaronehla mwowe ekei sapwellime ko pwe re en patolahng
onopada mehkoaros nan kisin kahnimw kis en Sameria.
53 Ahpw tohn kisin kahnimwo sohte men kasamwo, pwehki eh ketiket
kohdalahng Serusalem.
54 Ni Seims oh Sohn ara esehda met, ira ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
“Maing, komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan peki pwe kisiniei en mweredi
sang nanleng oh kamwasikeirailla?”
55 Sises ketin sohpeiong ira oh angiangihirahda.
56 Irail eri douluhllahng ni ehu kahnimw tohrohr.

Me kin Mwomwehda Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.19-22)

9:46: Luk 22.24. **9:48:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20. **9:54:** 2 Nan. 1.9-16.

57 Ni ar ketiket kohla nanialo, ohl emen patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I
pahn idawehnkomwihwei wasa koaros me komw pahn ketla ie.”
58 A Sises mahsanihong, “Kidien wel kan mie dewerail, oh menpihr en
pahnlahng kan mie pasarail; a sohte wasa me Nein-Aramas kak wendi oh
kommoaldi ie.”
59 A ong emen e pil mahsanih, “Kowe, iangiehla.”
A e sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en
patolahng sarepedi semeio.”
60 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mweidohng pwe irail akan me melahr en
sarepedi arail mehla kan. A kowe, kohwei oh iang lohkiseli Wehin Koht.”
61 Pil emen patohwanohng, “Maing, I pahn iangkomwihla; ahpw komw
ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en patolahng kamwurimwuriong kisehi ko ni
imweio.”
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me pahn tapihada doadoahk
kesempwal ehu, ahpw pweieksang, e sohte warohng Wehin Koht.”

10

Sises Poaronepeseng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk Isiakan Riemen

1 Mwurin mepwukat Kaun-o ketin pilada tohnpadahk isiakan riemen
oh ketin poaronepeseng mwowe, wad riemen, pwe re en kolahng nan
kahnimw kan oh wasa kan me e pahn ketilahng ie.
2 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk
kan me malaulau; kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn kaunen rahket pwe en
ketin kadarodohng tohndoadoahk tohto nan sapwellime rahk.
3 Eri, kumwail mwesel; kumwail en ese pwe I kadarkumwailwei duwehte
sihmpwul kei nanpwungen kidien wel kan.
4 Kumwail dehr wa pilihs, de koaruk en seiloak, de suht. Kumwail dehr
uhdi nanial akan pwehn rahnmwahwih aramas.
5 Ni amwail pahn kin lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail pahn kin nda, ‘Popohl
ong tehnpas wet.’
6 A ma aramas en popohl emen mie nan tehnpaso, amwail popohl pahn
mihla reh; a ma sohte, e pahn pwurodohng kumwail.
7 Kumwail eri mihmihte nan ihmwo, iang tungutungoale mehkoaros me
re pahn kaunopada mwohmwail; pwe tohndoadoahk koaros kin konehng
ale pweinen ar doadoahk. Kumwail dehr kin kesekeseuseli kohsang ni ehu
ihmw kolahng ni ehu.
8 Ma kumwail pahn pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re ahpw kasamwo
kumwail, kumwail tungoale kisin tungoal akan me re pahn kihong kumwail.
9 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan en nan kahnimwo, oh ka-
pahrengkihong towe kan me Wehin Koht kerendohngirailehr!
10 A ma kumwail pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re sohte men kasamwo
kumwail, kumwail kohieilahng nanial kan oh ndaiong towe kan,
11 “Pwelpar en amwail kahnimw me pasehngehr nin neht kat, se
sipedowohng kumwail pwehki at men kasalehda at sapwungkin kumwail;
ahpw kumwail en ese pwe Wehin Koht kerendohngkumwailehr.’
12 Mehlel I ndaiong kumwail pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Sodom pahn diar
kalahngan en Koht laudsang kahnimwo!”

9:61: 1 Nan. 19.20. **10:2:** Mad. 9.37-38. **10:3:** Mad. 10.16. **10:7:** 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:10:** Wie. 13.51. **10:11:** Mad. 10.7-14; Mark 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5. **10:12:** Sen. 19.24-28; Mad. 11.24; b Mad. 10.15.

Kahnimw Seupwoson kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.20-24)

13 "Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Pil meid suwediong uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe
ma manaman ako me wiawiher rehmwa, re pweidahte rehn Dair oh Saidon,
nahn tohn kahnimw pwukat mwomwohdehr nan likoun nsensuwed, oh
kamwerehdiong pehs pohrail, kasalepen ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala.
14 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko Dair oh Saidon pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht
laudsang me kumwa pahn diar.
15 A duwen kowe, Kapernaum, kowe me pein pwekuhkadalahng nanleng?
Ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl!"
16 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Me kin rong kumwail,
nahn e kin rong ie; a me kin mwamwahlkin kumwail, nahn e kin
mwamwahlkin ie, a me kin mwamwahlkin ie, nahn e kin mwahmwahlki
me ketin kadariehdo."

Sapahldohn me Isiakan Riemeno

17 Tohnpadahk isiakan riemeno ahpw pwurodo, pereperen kowahlap.
Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing at Kaun, ngehn suwed kan pil kin
peikiong kiht ni at kin kausirailsang rehn aramas ni roson en mwaromwi!"
18 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I kilangehr duwen Sehdan eh
pwupwudisang nanleng duwehte lioal.
19 Kumwail en ese pwe I kihong kumwail manaman, pwe kumwail en kak
sok pohn sineik kan oh pohn skorpion kan oh powehdi Imwintihtio, oh sohte
mehkot pahn kauweikumwailla.
20 Eri, kumwail dehr perenki en ngehn saut kan ar peikiong kumwail,
ahpw kumwail en perenkihda adamwail kan eh ntingdier nanleng."

Sises Kupwur Perenda
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin direkihla peren laud en nan kupwure sang
rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ih eri mahsanih, "Maing Semei, Kaun en nanleng
oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin ekihsang soahng pwukat
me loalokong oh koahiek en sampah kan, ahpw ketin kasalehiong me
soaloalokong kan. Iei Maing, Semei, met komw ketin wiahda sang ni pein
mwekid en nan kupwuromwi.
22 "Semei ketikihongieier mehkoaros. Sohte emen ese duwen Sapwelli-
men Kohto, pwe Sahmohte me mwahngih. Pil sohte emen ese duwen
Sahm, pwe Sapwellimen Kohtohte, oh irail kan me Sapwellimen Kohto ketin
kupwurki en kasalehiong."
23 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeiong tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail ni rir,
"Meid pai kumwail me uduhdiahlehr mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met!
24 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh nanmwarki tohto ngoangkilahr
en udiahl mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met, re ahpw sohte kak; re pil
men iang rong mehkan me kumwail rongorong met, re ahpw sohte kak."

Karasaras en Ohlen Sameria Kadek men

25 Eri, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises oh song
en lidipih, patohwanohng, "Sounpadahk, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I
en kak ale mour soutuk?"
26 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme ntinting nan Pwuhk Sarawi?
Dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih?"

10:13: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1– 28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **10:15:** Ais. 14.13-15. **10:16:** Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48; Sohn 13.20. **10:19:** Mel. 91.13. **10:22:** Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 10.15. **10:25:** Mad. 22.35-40; Mark 12.28-34.

27 A ohlo patohwanohng, “Ke en poakohng Kaun-o, omw Koht, sang
nan kapehdomw unsek, ni ngenomw unsek, ni omw kehl koaros unsek,
ni loalomw unsek;’ oh ‘Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin
poakohng pein uhk.’ ”
28 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me pwung omw pasapengen. Eri,
kapwaiada men, ke ahpw pahn mourla.”
29 A ohlo, me men akupwungki pein ih, idek rehn Sises, patohwan, “A ihs
me mehn mpei?”
30 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas emen kohdihla sang Serusalem
kohdilahng Seriko; loallap suwed kei ahpw poarokedi, kulihasang eh
likou kan, kemeselihte lao kalipwelipwehda kereniong mehla, re ahpw
kohkohlahsang.
31 Samworo men ahpw keididihla nanialohte; ni eh kilangada aramaso, e
douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
32 Pil duwehte mehn Lipai men keid wasao, kilangada ohlo, e ahpw pil
douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
33 A ohlen Sameria men me wiewia eh seiloak oh pil keid wasao, ni eh
kilangada aramaso, nan kapehde mwekidikihda eh poakehla.
34 E ahpw keiong mpe, kieldiong leh oh wain pohn wasa ohla kan en
paliwere oh kidimpene. E ahpw kidahng pohn dakepe oh walahng nan
imwen keiru ehu; e ahpw apwahpwalih wasao.
35 A mandahn rahno e ahpw kihong mwohni silper riau kaunen imwen
keiruwo oh ndaiong, ‘Apwalih mahs ohl menet, oh ni ei pahn pwurodo I nek
kapwungohng uhk mehkoaros me ke pahn luhskihla.’ ”
36 Sises eri kaimwisekala karasaras wet, mahsanihalahng sounpadahko,
“Ihs me ke lemehiong rehn me silimen pwukat, me uhdahn mehn mpen
aramas me lohdiong loallap suwed ko?”
37 A e sapeng, patohwan, “Me patohwan kadek ong iho.”
Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Eri, kohwei oh wiahda duwehte.”

Sises ketin Pas rehn Marda oh Mery

38 Ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem,
re ahpw lel ni kisin kahnimw kis wasa me lih emen, ede Marda, kasamwo-
long Sises nan imwe pwe en wiahiong kisin einpwoat kis.
39 Rien Marda lih emen mie, ede Mery, me mwohndiongete mpen
aluweluwen Sises ko oh mwomwohdete wasao, rongorong sapwellime
mahsen kan.
40 A Marda ahpw kin pwurupwurkiseli eh kedirepw en onopada
mehkoaros mehn papah Sises. Ih eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng,
“Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen Mery eh sohte men sewese ie ni kisin
doadoahk kiset. Ngehi eri kelehpwkilahr. Komw mahsanihong en sewese
ie mahs!”
41 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Marda, Marda! Ke pwunodkidahr oh
soupisengkilahr soahng tohto.
42 A ke en ese pwe soahng teieu me kesempwal kowalahpie. Mery piladahr
mehkot mwahwie; eri, sohte me pahn adihasang.”

11

Sapwellimen Sises Padahk duwen Kapakap (Pil tehk Mad. 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

10:27: Deud. 6.5; b Lip. 19.18. **10:28:** Lip. 18.5. **10:33:** 2 Kron. 28.15. **10:38:** Sohn 11.1.

1 Rahn ehu Sises wie loulou wasa kis. Ni eh ketin kaerala sapwellime
loulowo, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at
Kaun, komw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen at pahn kapakap, duwehte Sohn
eh patohwan padahkihongehr eh tungoal tohnpadahk ko."
2 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:
'Samat,
mwaromwi en sarawihla,
mweimwi en pweida.
3 Komw ketikihdo rahn koaros kisin tungoal me se anahne.
4 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
pwehki at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia sapwung ong kiht.
Komw dehr mweidohng kiht nan songosong laud.' "
5 Sises eri pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Ma emen kumwail me mie
kompoakepah, e ahpw pahn kohla reh ni imwe nin lukepen pwong oh peki
reh, nda, 'Kompoakepahi, menlau kamangaiong ie mahs lopwon en pilawa
siluh,
6 pwe I en kamwengehki kompoakepahi men me ahpwetehn lel rehi, pwe
sohte mehkot rehi me I en kihong!'
7 A ma kompoakepahmwo me mihmi nan imweo pahn sapeng, nda, 'Ke
dehr kedirepwe ie, pwe wenihmwet ritidier oh nei seri kat meirier. Eri, I
sohte kak pwourda pwe I en kihong uhk mehkot.'
8 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ma e sohte pahn pwourda pwe en kihong
mehkot pwehki eh kompoakepah, a pwehki eh men piseksang eh pekipek
ngidingido e pahn pwourda oh kihong mehkoaros me kompoakepaho
anahne.
9 Eri, ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail peki, e ahpw pahn kohieng
kumwail; kumwail rapahki, kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e
ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail.
10 Pwe koaros me kin peki pahn ale; oh me kin rapahki, kin diar; oh me kin
letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
11 Mie rehmwail sahm emen, me ni nah seri men eh pahn peki kene kisin
mwomw, e ahpw pahn kihong sineik?
12 De ni eh peki kene kutohr, e ahpw pahn kihong meninrahn?
13 Eri, mehnda ma kumwail aramas sapwung kei, a kumwail ese kihong
noumwail seri kan dahme mwahu ong irail. Eri, Samamwail me ketiket
nanleng soh pahn ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi irail kan me kin peki reh?"

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

14 Pil rahn ehu Sises ketin kausasang ngehn suwed men rehn lohteng men.
Eri, ni ngehn suwedo eh kohieisang, me lohtengo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas
koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla.
15 Ekei irail ahpw nda, "Ni mwaren Peelsepwul, soumas en ngehn suwed
kan, me e kakauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas."
16 Oh ekei, ni ar men lidipih, re peki en wiahiong irail ehu manaman sang
nanleng.
17 A Sises ketin mwahngih ar lamalam; eri, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
"Wehi ehu sohte lipilipil me kin pwalpeseng wiahda pali kei me kin uhpene
nanpwungarail sohte kak mour werei; oh peneinei ehu me towe kan sohte
kin miniminpene pahn mwerpeseng ohla.

11:15: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **11:16:** Mad. 12.38; 16.1; Mark 8.11.

18 Eri, ia duwe? Ma pwihn kei mie nan wehin Sehdan me uhpene
nanpwungarail, ia duwen eh wehi, e kak pweida? Kumwail ndinda dene I
kin kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin kihong
ie manaman en wia met.
19 Ma ih duwen met ei kin kaus ngehn suwed kan, a ia duwen iangamwail
kan ar kin kausasang? Pein iangamwail kan kadehdehda amwail uhdahn
sapwung.
20 Eri, ma ni mwaren Koht me I kin kauski tepil kan, met kadehdehda me
Wehin Koht leledohngkumwailehr.
21 "Ma ohl kehlail men pahn kin sinsilehki imwe eh tehtehn pei koaros,
nahn mehkoaros me e ahneki pahn kin nekinek mwahu.
22 Ahpw ma emen me kehlailasang pahn pelianda oh kalowehdi, e pahn
wahsang eh tehtehn pei koaros me e kekehlki, oh kin nehkpeseng kepwehn
kul kan.
23 "Me sohte kin uhpalihkin ie, iei e kin pelian ie; a me sohte kin iang ie
kihpene, iei e kin kesepeseng."

Sapahldohn Ngehn Suwed rehn Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.43-45)

24 "Ni ngehn suwed men eh kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e kin
kohkohseli nan sapwtehn raparapahki wasahn kommoal; a ma e sohte kin
diar, e kin mengloalki, 'I pahn pwurowohng ni imweio wasa I pedoisang ieo.'
25 Ih eri kin pwurolong oh diarada duwen ihmwo eh mwakelekellahr oh
koasoandier.
26 E ahpw kin kohieisang oh ale ngehn suwed isimen me suwedsang; irail
ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kin kousoanla ie. Eri, ni imwilah, aramaso pahn
suwedsang nin tapio."

Pai Mehlel

27 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, iet lih emen sang nan pokono
patohwanohng, "Meid pai lih me naitikihkomwihdi oh kadihdikomwidahr!"
28 A Sises sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei, ahpw irail kan me kin rong mahsen en
Koht oh kapwaiada, iei irail me paisang mehlel!"

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.38-42)

29 Ni aramas ngeder ar kapilpenehr Sises, e ahpw uhsehla mahsanih, "Ia
uwen suwed en aramas en ahnsou wet! Re pekipeki manaman ehu, ahpw
sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng irail pwe manaman en Sonahte.
30 Pwe duwen Sona eh wia kilel ehu ong mehn Ninipe, ih duwen Nein-
Aramas pahn wiahla kilel ehu ong aramas en ahnsou wet.
31 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko lih nanmwarkien palieir pahn uhda oh kedipahda
aramas en ahnsou wet; pwe e pwarodo sang ni imwin sampah pwe en
karonge en Solomon eh padahk kupwurokong; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe
mie mehmen met me laudsang Solomon.
32 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko mehn Ninipe pahn uhda oh kedipeikumwailda,
pwehki ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala ni ar rong en Sona eh kapahreko; ahpw
kumwail en ese pwe mie mehmen met me laudsang Sona!"

Kamarainpen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.15; 6.22-23)

11:23: Mark 9.40. **11:29:** Mad. 16.4; Mark 8.12. **11:30:** Sona 3.4. **11:31:** 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12. **11:32:** Sona 3.5.

33 “Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw ekihla de kihdiong pahn peisin
ehu; pwe e pahn kihong nan dewe, pwe aramas koaros en kak kilang ni ar
pahn pedolong nan ihmwo.
34 Lampen paliweromw iei pwoaren mesomw kan. Ma pwoaren mesomw
kan mwakelekel, wasa koaros ni paliweromw pahn diren marain. A ma
pwoaren mesomw kan suwed, wasa koaros ni paliweromwen pahn diren
rotorot.
35 Eri, ke en kanahieng pwe marain me mi rehmw en dehr wiahla rotorot.
36 Pwe ma paliweromw unsek diren marain, oh sohte kisin mwahien
rotorot kis rehmw, wasa koaros pahn lingaling, rasehng lamp lingaling ehu
me kin sensereiuk.”

Sises Kapwungohng Parisi ko oh Sounkawehwe ko ar Liksansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12. 38-40)

37 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen, Parisi men ahpw luke-
hiong pwe en iang konot reh; Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh ketidiong nin
tehpel.
38 Parisio ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni eh tehkada me Sises sohte sikamw-
erada mwohn eh ketidiong nin tehpelo.
39 Ihme Kaun-o mahsanihkihong, “Kumwail Parisi kan, kumwail kin
nsenohkihte kamwakele likin noumwail kep oh pileit kan, a loalamwail
inenen diren eikek oh mwersuwed.
40 Sohte audepen nan kapehdomwail! Ia duwe, Koht me ketin wiahda
likirail, e soh pil ketin wiahda loalarail?
41 Kumwail kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan audepen noumwail kep oh
pileit kan; eri, soahng koaros ahpw pahn mwakelekel rehmwail.
42 “Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin meirongk-
ihong Koht eisek kis ehun mehn doal mwenge kan, duwehte mind oh ruh
ape, kumwail ahpw sohte kin nsenohki pwuhng oh limpoak ong Koht. Ih
mepwukat me kumwail pahn kapwaiada mahs, mwohn amwail pahn wia
soahng teikan.
43 “Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin mwahuki
mwohndi lempahntamw nan sinakokeo kan, oh mwahuki aramas akan en
kin rahnmwahwih kumwail nan pokon kan.
44 Meid suwediong kumwail! Pwe kumwail rasehng sousou rir kan, me
aramas kin sokosok powe ahpw sasairki dahme mi wasao.”
45 Emen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Soun-
padahk, ni omwi mahmahsanih soahng pwukat, komw pil ketin kaukauwei
kiht!”
46 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pil suwediong kumwail, sounkawe-
hwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki amwail kin katoutowihkihla aramas akan
wisik me re sohte kin kakohng, kumwail ahpw sohte kin men sairki sendin
pehmwail kan iang sewese wahda ar wisik kan.
47 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin wiahda sousou mwahu ong
soukohp ako, me samamwail ko kemelahr.
48 Eri, kumwail pein kasalehda amwail pwungki wiewiahn samamwail
ko; pwe re kemehla soukohp ako, a kumwail kauwadahng ihr ar sousou kan.
49 Ihme Erpit en Koht mahsanihkier, ‘I pahn kadaralahng irail soukohp kan
oh wahnpoaron kan; a re pahn kemehla ekei irail oh kaloke ekei’—
50 pwe aramas en ahnsou wet en pwukoahkihdi kamakamalahn soukohp
koaros, sang nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met,

11:33: Mad. 5.15; Mark 4.21; Luk 8.16. **11:42:** Lip. 27.30.

51 sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel lel Sekaraia, ohl me kamakamala nan-
pwungen pei sarawio oh Wasa Sarawio. Ei, kumwail en ese pwe aramas en
ahnsou wet pahn pwukoahkihdi lokolok pwehki irail koaros.
52 "Meid suwediong kumwail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki
amwail kin koledihsang aramas akan kiho me kak kapirada wenihmwen
imwen kupwurokong. Pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, ahpw kumwail kin
irehdihsang irail kan me kin men pedolong!"
53 Ni Sises eh ketieisang nan ihmwo, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh
Parisi ko ahpw tapihada uhwong kowahlap oh sokosokonehki peidek tohto,
54 pwehki ar men lidipihekihdi sapwung ehu sang ni sapwellime mahsen
kan.

12

Kelikiliksang Mwalaun en Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.26-27)

1 Eri, aramas tohto pokonpene oh kapilpene Sises, re ahpw kin pisipisiken
nanpwungarail. A Sises ketin tapihada mahsanihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan—met wehwehki
ar tiahk mwalaun kan.
2 Pwe sohte me ekiek kot me sohte pahn sansalda; pil sohte me rir kot me
sohte pahn lohkda ni pokon sansal.
3 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin koasoia ni rir, pahn sansalda; oh
mehkoaros me kumwail kin mwenginginginkihong aramas wasa rir, pahn
kalohkda ni pokon sansal."

Ihs me Kumwail pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.28-31)

4 "Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla
paliwar, ahpw sohte kak wia mehkot palilahsang.
5 I pahn padahkihong kumwail ihs me kumwail pahn kin masak: Koht
me kumwail pahn kin masak, pwe e ketin kakohng kemehla oh pil kesep-
wekeikumwaillahng nan ehl. Ei, ihete me I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en
kin masak!
6 "Kisin menpihr limmen soh kin netila ni sens riau? Ahpw sohte emen
rehrail me Koht kin ketin meliehla.
7 Pil pitenmoangamwail kan koaros wadawadier. Eri, kumwail dehr perki
mehkot; pwe kumwail inenen kesempwalsang menpihr tohto!"

Duwen Pohnese Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 "Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pohnese ie mwohn aramas akan, ih
me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnese mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan;
9 a mehmen me pohnsehse ie rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, ih me
Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnsehse mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan.
10 "Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, e kak ale mahkpen dipe; a
me kin lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn ale mahkpen dipeo.
11 "Ni ar pahn weikumwaillahng nan sinakoke kan, pwe kumwail en
ale kopwung, de mwohn kepina kan de kaun akan, kumwail dehr kin
pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail, de ia duwen amwail pahn
doareikumwailla.

11:51: Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21. **12:1:** Mad. 16.6; Mark 8.15. **12:2:** Mark 4.22; Luk 8.17.
12:10: Mad. 12.32; Mark 3.29. **12:11:** Mad. 10.19-20; Mark 13.11; Luk 21.14-15.

12 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me pahn ketin padahkihong kumwail ahnsowo
dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail."

Karasaras en Ohl Kepwehpwe Pweipwei men

13 Ohl emen sang nan pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing,
Sounpadahk, komw mahsanihong mahs rieio en nehkpeseng nanpwungat
sohsohn at pahpao."
14 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kompoakepahi, ihs me mweidohng ie I
en sounkopwung oh nehk ong kumwa amwa sohso?"
15 Ih eri usehla sapwellime mahsen ong pokono, mahsanih, "Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang noahrok suwed koaros, pwe mour mehlel en aramas
sohte kin mi ni kepwe kan me e ahneki, mehnda ma e kepwehpwe mehlel."
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Ohl kepwehpwe
men mie, me audepen nan sapwe inenen rek kowahlap.
17 E ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, 'Dahme I pahn wiaht, pwe sohte
wasa me I kak nekidala ie wahn sapweiet koaros.
18 Eri, iet me I pahn wiahn: I pahn kauwehla ei imwen nahk kan, ahpw
uhd kauwada ekei me laudsang, wasa I pahn nekidala ie wahn sapweiet oh
ei kepwe kan koaros.
19 I ahpw pahn kak pein ndahng ie: meid pai kowe, me ahneki kiden
kepwe mwahu, me wia nekinekohng sounpar tohto. Nna, kommoalla;
kamakamadipw; papaieki omw dipwisou kan, oh pereperenki!'
20 A Koht ahpw mahsanihong, 'Aramas pweipwei men kowe! Pwongp-
wong wette ke pahn mehla; a ihs me pahn ahneki omw kepwe kan me ke
koasoakepenehr?' "
21 Sises eri usehlahte, mahsanih, "Ih duwen met me kin wiawi ong
aramas akan me kin koasoakepene ong pein irail kepwehn sampah, ahpw
semwehmwe mwohn silangin Koht."

Koapworopworki Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.25-34)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Ihme I ndahk-
ihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki mourimwail, dahme kumwail
pahn tungoale, de paliwaramwail, dahme kumwail pahn likawih.
23 Pwe mour me kesempwalsang kisin tungoal, oh paliwar kesempwal-
sang likou.
24 Kumwail kilang menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin kamwarak, re
pil sohte kin dolung; sohte arail imwen nahk; a Koht kin ketin katungoale
irail. A kumwail uhdahn kesempwalsang mehlel menpihr kan!
25 Ihs rehmwail me kak mour wereiki pwunopwunodki mepwukat?
26 Ma kumwail sohte kakohng soahng mengei wet, mehnda kumwail pahn
pwunodki soahng teikan?
27 Kumwail kilang kiepw en nansapw akan duwen ar kin keirda; re sohte
kin doadoahk, re sohte kin mengkoalpene. Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe pil
Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe, sohte kin kapwatki likou kaselel duwehte
apwoat kiepw pwukat.
28 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan, dihpw kan me
rahnwet kin mie, a lakapw kin lekdekiong nan sidohp pwe en wiahda
kisiniei. Eri, ma ih duwe, e soh pahn pil ketin kalikawihkumwailda?
Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
29 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki de raparapahki ahnsou koaros dahme
kumwail pahn tungoale de nim.

12:19: Sir. 11.19. **12:27:** 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6.

30 (Pwe me rotorot akan iei irail me kin pwunopwunodki ahnsou koaros
mepwukat koaros.) Samamwail me ketiket nanleng mwahngih duwen
amwail kin anahne mepwukat.
31 Kumwail eri kin rapahki mahs Wehin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketikihong
kumwail mepwukat."

Kepwehn Nanleng Kesempwal kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.19-21)

32 "Kumwail kisin pwihn sihpw, kumwail dehr perki mehkot. Pwe
Samamwail kupwurperenkidahr en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime wehi.
33 Kumwail netikihla amwail kepwe kan, oh kihong pweine me
semwehmwe kan. Kumwail pein wiahiong kumwail pilihs me sohte ohla,
oh nekidala nanleng amwail pai kan, wasa e sohte kin tikitikla ie, pwehki
eh sohte lipirap me kak pirapahsang, sohte loangenmwet kak kauwehla.
34 Pwe wasa omw pai mi ie, omw lamalam unsek kin uhlahng ie."

Duwen Ladu me kin Pepehd oh Mwasamwasahn

35 "Kumwail onohnop ong dahme pahn kohdo, katengehdiong amwail
likou kan nin lukepemwail kan oh amwail mehn ser en kin lullul,
36 duwehte ladu kan me kin awiawih ar mwohnsapw me pahn sapahldo
sang ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud. Ni eh kin leledo oh letelet, re mwadang
ritingadahng wenihmwen imweo.
37 Meid pai ladu kan me ar mwohnsapw kin diar ar pepehd oh
mwasamwasahn oh onohnop! Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn katengehdi eh
kateng, kamwohdangiraildi nin tehpel oh papah irail.
38 Meid pai irail, ma e kasaingiraildi ar onohnop, mehnda ma e pwarodo
nin lukepen pwong de pwandasang!
39 Kumwail tamataman met: ma kaunen ihmw ehu ese ahnsou me lipirap
emen pahn pwarodohng ni imweo, e sohte pahn mweidohng en wehdpe-
seng ihmwo.
40 Eri, kumwail pil onohnop, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo ahnsou me
kumwail sasairki."

Ladu Lelepek de Ladu Salelepek
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.45-51)

41 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, ia duwen karasaras pwoatet,
e uhwong kiht, de ong aramas koaros?"
42 Kaun-o ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ihs me ke wiahki ladu lelepek oh
loalokong? Iei ih me eh mwohnsapw pahn kasapwiladahng pohn sap-
wellime ladu kan oh nehkohng irail arail kisin tungoal ni ahnsou me
konehng.
43 Meid pai ladu meno, ma eh mwohnsapw kasaingedi eh wiewia met, ni
eh pahn pwurodohng ni imweo!
44 Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn kasapwilada pwe en kaunda sapwellime
dipwisou kan koaros.
45 A ma laduwo pahn lemeleme nan kapehde, 'Ei mwohnsapwo pwap-
wand en pwurodo,' e ahpw tapihada keme ladu oh lidu teikan, oh wia
kamadipw, oh sakaula;
46 mwohnsapwo pahn pwurodo rahn oh awa me laduwo sasairki. Mwohn-
sapwo ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh kesepwekelahng nanpwungen me sapeik
kan.

12:35: Mad. 25.1-13. **12:36:** Mark 13.34-36. **12:39:** Mad. 24.43-44.

47 “Eri, ladu me ese kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw sohte kaunopada
pein ih oh kapwaiada dahme eh mwohnsapw kupwurki, nahn e uhdahn
pahn ale kamakam laud.
48 A me sehse kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw wia mehkot me konehng
en kamakamki, nahn, e pahn ale kamakam tikitik. Pwe aramas me aleier
uwe ehu me laud, uhdahn pahn kihda uwe ehu me laud; a me kowahkier
uwe ehu me inenen laud mehlel, uhdahn pahn kapwurehdo uwe ehu me pil
inenen laud mehlel.”

Sises Kahrepen Saminimin
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.34-36)

49 “I kohdo pwe I en saunehng sampah kisiniei; eri, ia uwen ei ngoangki-
lahr pwe en lulda!
50 I pahn ale papidais ehu, oh ia uwen pwunod me mi rehi, e lao pahn
imwisekla!
51 Kumwail lemeleme me I wa kodohng sampah meleilei? Soh! Kaidehkin
meleilei, pwe saminimin.
52 Sang met kohla, peneinei ehu me towe limmen pahn saminimin
nanpwungarail—silimen pahn uhwong riemen, oh riemen pahn pelianda
silimen.
53 Sahm akan pahn uhwong nair pwutak kan, oh pwutak kan pahn uh-
wong samarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong nair serepein kan, oh serepein
kan pahn uhwong inarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong en neirail pwutak kan
ar pwoud kan, oh serepein kan pahn uhwong en ar pwoud ar nohno kan.”

Kasawihada Ahnsou
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.2-3)

54 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong pokono, “Ni amwail kin udiahl depwek ehu
sang kepinleng, kumwail kin mwadang nda, ‘E pahn keteuda,’ e ahpw kin
pweida.
55 Oh ni amwail kin kilang kisinieng eh uhsang ni palieir, kumwail kin nda,
‘E pahn karakar,’ e ahpw kin pweida.
56 Mwalaun kumwail! Ma kumwail ese kasawih mwomwen sampah oh
lahng, dahme kumwail sehsehki kasawih wehwehn ahnsou wet?”

Kapwungala Nanpwungen Kowe oh Omw Imwintihti
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.25-26)

57 “Dahme kumwail sohte pein kasawiheki dahme pwung sang nan kape-
hdomwail?
58 Ma aramas emen pahn lelkin uhk mwoalen kopwung, nantiheng kap-
wungala nanpwungamwa mwohn amwa pahn wia kopwung, pwe en dehr
penguhkalahng rehn sounkopwung, oh sounkopwung uhd penguhkalahng
rehn pilismen, a pilismen ahpw keseiukolong nan imweteng.
59 Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn pedoisang wasao, kumwail
lao pahn kapwungala kisin sens toantoal luhwehdien amwail pweipwand.”

13

Kumwail Wiliakapwala, pwe Kumwail de Mehla

1 Ni ahnsowo, mie ekei aramas wasao me patohwanohng Sises duwen me
wiawi rehn mehn Kalili kei, me Pailet ketin kemehla nindokon ar wiewia ar
meirong ong Koht.

12:50: Mark 10.38. **12:53:** Maika 7.6.

2 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail lemeleme me mehn
Kalili pwuko, me mehkihla soangen kamakamo, ihr uhdahn aramas dipan
suwedsang mehn Kalili teikan koaros?
3 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh
wiliakapwala, kumwail koaruhsie pahn mehla duwehte irail.
4 A duwen ohl ehk welimeno, me wasahn iroir en Siloham pwupwudiong
pohrail oh kemeirailao, kumwail lemeleme me met kadehdehda me re
suwedsang aramas koaros me kin kousoan Serusalem?
5 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh
wiliakapwala, kumwail koaros pahn mehla duwehte irail.”

Karasaras en Tuhke Pik pwoat me Sohte Wah

6 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Aramas emen mie
me eh tuhke pik pwoat mi nan sapwe. E ahpw kolahng dolung wah; ahpw e
sohte diar me ieu.
7 Ih eri ndahng nah soumweto, ‘Nahn, kilang pwe sounparehr siluh I
pwarepwarek wasaht pwe I en dolung wahn tuhke pik wet, ahpw sohte me
I kin diar. Ke pahn pelehdihsang, pwe sohte katepe, kapwekapwe eh mihmi
nan sahpwet.’
8 Soumweto eri sapeng ohlo, patohwan, “Komw ketin mweidohng mahs
ma e sohte pahn wa nan sounparet. Pwe I pahn song kapilkipene tapiet ehu
warawar en oh kesehiong koiasi loale.
9 Ma e pahn wa nan sounpar kohkohdo, me mwahu; a ma soh, eri, kitail
nek pelehdihsang.’ ”

Sises Kakehlahda Lih Mpwokos men Rahnen Sapad

10 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk nan sinakoke
ehu.
11 Lih emen iang mi wasao, me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe erein sounpar
eisek waluh me kahrehda eh soumwahu. Liho mpwokos oh inenen kospene,
sohte kak dengda oh kesihnenda.
12 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liho, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Lih maiauda sang
omw soumwahuen!”
13 Ih eri ketikidahng powe lime ko, a ahnsowohte liho pa dengpeseng oh
kesihnenda, kapikapinga Koht.
14 Soumas en sinakokeo ahpw lingeringerkihda Sises eh ketin kakehlahda
lih menet rahnen Sapad. Ih eri uhdahte patohwanohng pokono, “Mie rahn
weneu me kitail pahn kin doadoahk; eri, ih rahn ako me kumwail pahn kin
kohdo pwe kumwail en ale kakehlapamwail, a kaidehk rahnen Sapad!”
15 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
koaros kin lapwahda noumwail kou kan oh ahs akan sang nan dewerail oh
kahreiraillahng ni pihl pwe re en nimpil rahnen Sapad.
16 A lih menet, me nein Eipraam, me senselkiher rehn Sehdan sounpar
eisek waluh; e soh konehng en lapwada sang nan selipe kan rahnen Sapad?”
17 Sapwellimen Sises pasapeng wet kasarowehdi irail koaros me uhwong,
a aramas teiko koaros perenkihda wiewia kapwuriamwei koaros me e kin
ketin wiewia.

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke me Keieu Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Sises pil mahsanih, “Dahme Wehin Koht rasehng? Dahme I kak
karasahiong?

13:14: Eks. 20.9-10; Deud. 5.13-14.

19 E rasehng kisin werentuhke kis me tikitihkie, me aramas emen ale oh
kamwerehdiong nan sapwe. Kisin waro wosada, keirda oh wiahla tuhke
pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin wiahda pasarail nin rah kan."

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.33)

20 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, "Dahme I pahn karasahiong Wehin Koht?
21 E rasehng ihs me lih emen ale oh doaloakihda nesen pilawa ieu, nesen
pilawao lao mwutala oh mpwosada."

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sises eri ketiket kohla nan kahnimw laud oh tikitik kan padapadahk ong
aramas akan ni eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem.
23 Mehmen ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, mehlel apwoat me me
malaulau me pahn mourla?"
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanihong irail,
24 "Kumwail nantihong pwe kumwail en keid nan wenihmw wetikitik;
pwe I ndaiong kumwail, me tohto pahn song keid ie, ahpw re sohte pahn
kak.
25 Ni kaunen peneinei men eh pahn uhda oh ritingedi wenihmwen
imwe, kumwail pahn mi liki wie letelet oh ndinda, 'Maing, komw ketin
ritingadahng kiht.' E ahpw pahn sapengkin kumwail, "I sehse mehnia kei
kumwail.'
26 Kumwail ahpw pahn tapihada ndinda, 'Kiht, se iang komwi
mwohdehng tehpel oh iang komwi kamadipw; komw ketin padapadahkehr
nan at kahnimw!'
27 E ahpw pil pahn mahsanih, 'I sehsei kumwail, I pil sehse wasa kumwail
kohsang ie. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, kumwail koaros aramas tiahk
suwed kei!
28 Ia uwen mwahiei oh tehtehrek en ngih me pahn wiawi ni amwail pahn
kilang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, oh soukohp koaros nan Wehin Koht, a
kumwail ahpw pahn pisikensang loale!
29 A mehn palimese oh palikapi, mehn paliepeng oh palieir, ahpw pahn
uhd kohdo oh mwohndiong tehpel nan Wehin Koht.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe irail ko me ikmwurih ahnsou wet, re pahn
mwowehla ahnsowo; a me mwowe kan ahnsou wet, re pahn ikmwurihla."

En Sises eh Kupwurlimpoak ong Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.37-39)

31 Ni ahnsowohte Parisi kei pwarodohng Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing,
komw uhdahn pahn ketiketiweisang wasaht, ketiketla ekis wasa tohrohr,
pwe Erod kupwukupwure en kemeikomwihla."
32 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh ndahng kidien
wel menen: 'Ke en ese pwe rahnwet, oh lakapw, I pahn kausasang ngehn
suwed kan rehn aramas akan, kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan; oh ni
kesiluhwen rahn I pahn kaimwisekala ei doadoahk.'
33 Ahpw rahnwet, pil lakapw, pil pali, me I pahn kohkohla; pwe sohte wasa
kis konehng soukohp men en kamakamala ie pwe nan Serusalemte.
34 "Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kin kemehla soukohp kan, oh kin
katehki takai irail kan me kin pekederdohng rehmw! Ia uwen tohtohn ei
men kompwalehkipene pehi kat noumw aramas akan, rasehng litok emen

13:27: Mel. 6.8. **13:28:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30. **13:28:** Mad. 8.11-12. **13:30:** Mad. 19.30; 20.16; Mark 10.31.

me kin kompwalpene nah kan pahn peh kan, a ke ahpw kahng mweidohng ie!
35 Eri, Koht solahr pahn ketiket rehmw! Ke en ese pwe ke solahr pahn kilang ie, ahnsou lao leledo me ke pahn nda, ‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o!”

14

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Soumwahu men

1 Kedekedeo, ni rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin iang konot rehn Parisi lapalap emen ni imwe; a aramas akan ahpw mwasamwasahn kowahlap.
2 Ohl emen me neh oh peh kan mpwospeseng ahpw pwarala rehn Sises.
3 Sises ahpw sohpeiong sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko oh mahsanih, “Ia duwen atail pelien Kosonned, e mweimweiong kitail en kakehlahda aramas rahnen Sapad, de soh?”
4 Irail eri nennenlahte sohte mwekid. A Sises ahpw ketin doahke ohlo, kakehlahda, oh mahsanih en patopatohla sang wasao.
5 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Mie mehmen rehmwail me nah pwutak emen de nah kou men pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr ehu rahnen Sapad, a e soh pahn mwadang kihda sang loale, mehnda ma rahno rahnen Sapad?”

6 Irail ahpw sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

Duwen Pilada Dehu kan ni Kamadipw oh duwen Aktikitik

7 Ni Sises eh ketin tehkada duwen mehkei me iang lukedohng kamadipw ehu, ar kin pilada dehu kesempwal kan nin tehpel, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail koaros karasaras pwoatet:
8 “Ma ke ale luken iang kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu, ieremen ke kohdo oh mwohndi lempahntamw. Pwe emen me lapasang uhk de pil iang lukohng ni kamadipwo,
9 oh me lukei kumwa dehr kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Nahn, kihong mahs ohl menet deumwen.’ Ke ahpw pahn sarohdi tohrekdidohng ni kapio.
10 Ahpw, ma ke pahn ale luk, kohdo oh mwohndiong ni kapio, pwe me lukeiuko en kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Kompoakepahi, menlau sipaladahdo met.’ Met pahn kahrehiong omw pahn adamwahula rehn tohnkapar en kamadipwo koaros.
11 Pwe irail koaros me kin aklapalapki pein ihr, pahn tikitikla, oh me kin aktikitingki pein ihr, pahn lapalapala.”
12 Sises eri pil mahsanihong ohl me lukehdo pwe en konot reho, “A komwi, ni omwi pahn kin wiahda kisin kamadipw, nin souwas de nin soutik, ieremen komw lukeiong kompoakepahmwi kan, de riomwi kan, de soumwi kan, de mehn mpomwi me kepwehpwe kan—pwe re de dupuk ong komwi oh lukeikomwihong ni arail kamadipw.
13 Ma komw pahn wia omwi kamadipw, a komw luke me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan.
14 Komwi ahpw pahn diarki omwi pai; pwehki ar sohte kak dupukohng komwi. Komw pahn ale dupuk en omwi kadek sang rehn Koht ni ahnsou me me lelepek kan pahn iasada sang mehla.”

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.1-10)

13:35: Mel. 118.26. **14:5:** Mad. 12.11. **14:8:** Lep. Pad. 25.6-7. **14:11:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 18.14.

15 Ni emen tohnkapar ko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo eh rongada mepwukat, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Meid pai me pahn iang mwohdehng tehpel nan Wehin Koht!”

16 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mie ohl emen me wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu; e ahpw lukeiong ni kamadipwo aramas tohto.

17 Ni eh lel ahnsoun konot, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu men rehn me aleier luk ko pwe en kairehkin irail re en ketidohla pwe soahng koaros mwahwer.

18 A emenemen irail ahpw tapihada akahkpwungki ar sohte men iang pwarala. Emen ndahng laduwo, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr sahpw ehu, eri, I uhdahn pahn kolahng kilang.’

19 A emen pil ketihtihkihong, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr nei kou ehk, I kohkolahng song irail met.’

20 A pil emen nda, ‘I ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, ihme kahrehda I sohte kak iangki kohwei.’

21 Laduwo eri pwurala oh kairehki eh mwohnsapwo mehkan koaros. Mwohnsapwo eri engiengda kowahlap, e ahpw mahsanihong eh laduwo, ‘Kohwei nan ahllap akan oh nan alosop akan en kahnimw wet, ke ahpw kahrehdo me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan me ke pahn tuhwong.’

22 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, laduwo ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing, soahng koaros wiawihier duwen me komw mahsanih; a pil mihmiehte dewen ekei.’

23 Mwohnsapwo eri mahsanihong laduwo, ‘Kohwei nanial en likin kahnimw wet, oh ngidingidkihong aramas akan en kohdo, pwe imweiet en dirala.

24 Kumwail koaros en ese pwe sohte emen rehn me ale luk ko pahn iang song ei kamadipw!’ ”

Mouren Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.37-38)

25 Kedekedeo, pokon lapalap ehu ideidawehn Sises. Ih eri ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih,

26 “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo oh iangiehla, e ahpw mwohneki seme oh ine oh eh pwoud oh nah seri kan, oh rie kan oh pil pein ih sang ngehi, nahn, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.

27 Oh mehmen me sohte kin kapaikada eh lohpwu oh idawehniehdo, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.

28 Pwe ihs rehmwail, nan eh koasoakoasoane en kauwada eh imwen doulik ehu, e soh pahn mwohndi mahs oh medemedewe uwen pweine, pwe en kilang ma mie reh mwohni me itar kanekehla ihmwo.

29 Pwe ma e sohte pahn wia met, e sohte pahn kak kanekehla ihmwo mwurin eh kihdiongehr poahsoane. Aramas koaros me pahn kilang met, re pahn kouruhrki de kepitki, nda,

30 ‘Aramas menet tapihada kauwada ihmw ehu, e ahpw sohte kanekehla!’

31 Ma nanmwarki men pahn ketin mahwenkihong aramas nen emen nanmwarki me sapwellimaniki aramas rienen, e uhdahn pahn ketin kupwukupwure mahs ma e kak kalowehkihdi aramas rieneno sapwellime aramas neno.

32 Pwe ma e sohte kak, e pahn ketin kadarala sapwellime meninkeder ni ara dohpeseng pwe en peki mahk oh mweimwahu.”

33 Sises pil mahsanih, “Ih pil duwen kumwail; sohte emen kumwail kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk, ma e sohte mweisang mehkoaros me e ahneki.”

14:26: Mad. 10.37. **14:27:** Mad. 10.38; 16.24; Mark 8.34; Luk 9.23.

Soahl me Sohte Katepe
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.13; Mark 9.50)

34 “Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn
sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wia pwe nemenemen soahlo en
pwurehng miehla.
35 E pil sohte katepehiong pwehl de ong wia koiasi; e kin lekdekla. Eri,
kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

15

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongala
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.12-14)

1 Ehu ahnsou sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken tohto ahpw keiong
mpen Sises pwe re en iang rong sapwellime mahsen.
2 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw tapihada lipili-
pahnede, ndinda, “Ohl menet kin kasamwo me sekeniken kan oh pil kin iang
sak rehrail!”
3 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
4 “Ma emen kumwail mie nah sihpw epwiki, a emen ahpw salongala—
dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn pwilikihdi me duwehk duwemeno nan eh
kehl, oh kohwei rapahkiseli me salongalahro, e lao diar?
5 A ni eh diaradahr, e pahn perenda oh kidahng pohn pwopwe,
6 walahng ni imwe oh kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh mehn mpe
kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr nei sihpw me
salongalahro!’
7 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ih duwen me pahn wiawi nanleng, nanleng
pahn perenkihda koluhla oh wiliakapwalahn me dipan emen laudsang
aramas keniken duwehk duwemen me sohte anahne koluhla.”

Karasaras en Sens me Salongala

8 “Pil ma lih emen me nah mwohni silper eisek mie, ehu ahpw salongala—
dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn isikada lamp oh koahkoa nan imweo oh
rapahki mwahu wasa koaros, e lao diar?
9 A ni eh diaradahr, e ahpw pahn kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh
mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr
nei sent me salongalahro!’
10 Eri, ih duwen tohnleng en Koht kan, re kin perenkihda me dipan emen
eh kin koluhla oh wiliakapwala.”

Karasaras en Pwutak me Salongala

11 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Ohl emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen.
12 Me tikitiko ahpw ndahng seme, ‘Ipa, kihongiehla pwaisei me uhdahn
ahi sang nin sohso.’ Semeo eri pwalangpeseng sohso ong nah pwutak
riemeno.
13 A mwurin rahn ekei, me tikitiko ahpw netikihla pwaise sang ni eh sohso,
oh wahda mwohni ko oh seiloaklahng sahpw doh ieu, wasa e kesehla mwahl
ie nah mwohni ko ni mour suwed oh tiahk suwed.
14 E kamwusala mehkoaros me e ahneki. Mwuri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw
lel sahpwo, pwutako ahpw tapihada duhpekla.
15 Ih eri pwarala rehn pwilidak en sahpwo men pwe en doadoahk reh.
Pwilidak en sahpwo eri kadarala pwutako nan eh kelen pwihk pwe en kin
apwahpwalih nah pwihk kan.

15:1: Luk 5.29-30.

16 Pwutako ahpw kin mehkihla eh men iang kang kenen pwihk ko, ahpw
sohte me kin kihong.
17 Kedekedeo, ni eh kolulahr nan kapehde, e ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Ia
uwen reken kisin mwenge rehn nein ei pahpa tohndoadoahk ko, a I ahpw
mehkilahr ei men mwenge!
18 I pahn uhda oh pwurala rehn semeio oh ndahng, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn
Koht oh rehmw.
19 I solahr warohng ke en nainekin ie. Eri, wiahkiniehla emen noumw
ladu.” ’
20 Ih eri uhdahte pwurala rehn seme.
“E saikinte karanih ihmwo, a eh pahpao kilangada. Nan kapehde mwekid-
kihda kowahlap kompoakehn nah pwutako; ih eri tangalahte pwoalehdi oh
metik.
21 A pwutako ahpw nda, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn Koht oh pil rehmwi; I solahr
warohng ke en wiahkin ie noumw pwutak.’
22 A semeo ahpw ekerpene eh ladu ko oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail pitipit
wahdo likou me keieu kaselel oh kalikawihada. Kumwail kihong rihng nin
sendin peh oh suht nin neh kan.
23 Kumwail wahdo kou pwul mworourou oh kemehla, pwe kitail en
kamadipwki!
24 Pwe nei pwutaket melahr, e ahpw mourdahr; e salongalahr, e ahpw
dierekier.’ Irail eri tapihada arail kamadipwo.
25 “‘A nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, pwutak laudo mihmi nansapw.
Ni eh pwurodo oh kerendohng ni ihmwo, e rongada ar kesekeseng oh
kahkahlek nan ihmwo.
26 Ih eri ekerodo emen ladu ko oh idek dahme wiewiawi mwo.
27 A laduwo sapeng, ndahng, ‘Riomwio me pwurodohr, oh semomwio
ahpw kemehla kou pwul mworourouwo, pwehki eh pwurodo ni eh mour
oh kehlail.’
28 Pwutak laudo ahpw mwakarkihda oh sohte men pedolong nan ihmwo.
Semeo ahpw pedoila oh peki reh en pedolong iang kamadipwo.
29 E ahpw sapeng semeo, nda, ‘Sounpar tohtohie I doadoahkohnguhkehr
duwehte ladu men oh sohte mwahn kauwehla omw kosonned ehu. A dahme
ke kihong ie? Pil sohte kisin kuht kis me I en kamadipwehki kompoakepahi
kan!
30 A noumw pwutak menet me kamwusalahr pwaise sang ni eh sohso
ong lih suwed kan, ke ahpw kemehiong kou pwul mworourouwen, ni eh
pwurodohr!’
31 Semeo ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Lao, nei seri kompoake kowe, ke kin mihmi-
hte rehi ahnsou koaros, oh ei dipwisou koaros iei ahmw.
32 Me mwahu ke en iang kiht perenda oh wia kamadipw wet, pwe riomwo
melahr, ahpw mourdahr; e salongalahr, e ahpw dierekier.’ ”

16

Sounkohwa Mwersuwed

1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ohl kepwehpwe
men mie, me nah sounkohwa men adsuwedla, dene me peidlakid ong eh
kohwa kepwe kan.
2 E ahpw ekerodo nah sounkohwao oh idek, ‘Ia duwen rohng pwoatet
duwen kowe? Wehkada mahs omw kohwahn, pwe ke solahr kak wia ei
sounkohwa.’

3 Sounkohwao ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn wiaht? Pwe ei
mwohnsapwo pahn ketikihsang ie ei kohwa doadoahket. I sohte kakohng
doadoahk en pwehl, I namenengki pekipekseli.
4 Eri, soh pwe I ese dahme I pahn wia, pwe aramas akan en kasamwoielong
nan imwarail kan, ni ei pahn lekdeksang nan ei kohwa.’
5 Ih eri ekerodo aramas koaros me pweipwand ong eh mwohnsapwo. E
ahpw idek rehn me kohdo mahso, ‘Ia uwen omw pweipwand ong mwohn-
sapwo?’
6 A e sapeng, nda, ‘Kalon en lehn olip epwiki.’ A e ndahng, ‘Ale noumw
pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me limeisekte.’
7 A e pil idek rehn emen, ‘A kowe, ia uwen omw pweipwand?’ A e sapeng,
nda, ‘Edin pilawa kid.’ A e ndahng, ‘Ale noumw pwuhken, mwohndi oh
ntingihedi me welipwikihte.’
8 Ni mwohnsapwo eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kapingahla loalokong
suwed en sounkohwao; pwe aramas akan me kisehn sampah, re me kin
loalokong ni mehkan me pid pein irail laudsang me kisehn marain kan ni
mehkan me pid ar mour soutuk.”
9 Sises eri pil mahsanih, “Eri, I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en doadoah-
ngkihong aramas teikan amwail dipwisoun sampah kan, pwe re en wiahla
kompoakepamwail; pwe ni amwail dipwisou eh pahn sohrala, Koht pahn
ketin kasamwolong kumwail nan dehu soutuk kan.
10 Me kin loalopwoat ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil loalopwoat ni mehkot
laud; oh me kin keseulikilik ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil keseulikilik ni
mehkot laud.
11 Eri, ma kumwail sohte pahn loalopwoat ni paien sampah kan, a ihs me
pahn liki ong kumwail ni pai mehlel kan en powe?
12 Oh ma kumwail me keseulikilik ni doadoahk en kohwahki ong emen
eh dipwisou, a ihs me pahn kihong kumwail mehkot pwe en wia uhdahn
amwail?
13 “Sohte ladu men kak papah soumas riemen: pwe e pahn kailongki emen
oh poakohng meteio; e pahn kesempwalki emen, oh mwamwahlki meteio.
Eri, kumwail sohte kak papah Koht oh dipwisoun sampah.”

Sapwellimen Sises Mahsen kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12)

14 Parisi ko iang rongorong mepwukat koaros, re ahpw kin kepikepitki
Sises, pwehki ar kesempwalki mwohni.
15 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kin akupwungki pein
kumwail mwohn mesen aramas akan, a Koht ketin mwahngih dahme au-
depen nan kapehdomwail kan. Pwe me kin kalap kesempwal rehn aramas
akan, kin wiahla mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht.
16 “Manaman en Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako mieier
sang kawao kohdo lel ni mwehin Sohn Sounpapidais; a sang ni ahnsowo
Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht lolohkseli oh aramas koaros kin nannan-
tihong re en pedolong nan Wehin Koht.”
17 Ahpw me mengei ong nanleng oh sampah en sohrala sang kisin mesen
nting kis en Kosonnedo en sohrala.
18 “Mehmen me kin mweisang uhdahn eh pwoud oh pwoudikihda emen
lih tohrohr, kin wiahda dipen kamwahl; oh mehmen me kin pwoudikihda
lih me eh pwoud keselahr, e pil wiahda dipen kamwahl.”

Ohl Kepwehpwe men oh Lasarus

16:9: Dop. 4.9-11. **16:13:** Mad. 6.24. **16:16:** Mad. 11.12-13. **16:17:** Mad. 5.18. **16:18:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

19 “Ahnsou ehu ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me kin likawih likou me-
lengileng weitahta oh kaselel, oh kin kamakamadipw rahn koaros.
20 Pil mie ohl semwehmwe men, ede Lasarus, diren kens ni paliwere, me
kin wisikiong ni wenihmwen imwen ohl kepwehpweo;
21 pwe e kin men tungoale mweremwer en kisin mwenge me kin pwup-
wudi sang pohn en ohl kepwehpweo eh tehpel. Kidi kan pil kin keiong mpe
oh tamwetamwe eh kens kan.
22 Kedekedeo, ohl semwehmweo ahpw mehla, tohnleng kan ahpw wah-
dalahng nanleng mpen Eipraam. Me kepwehpweo pil mehla, oh seridi.
23 Nan eh weiweirek laud rehn me lekdeklahr akan,[f] e ahpw kilengdahla
kilangada Eipraam wasa doh iangahki Lasarus.
24 Ih eri likwerlahng Eipraam, patohwan, ‘Semei Eipraam, komw ketin
kupwure ie! Komw ketin kadarodo mahs Lasarus pwe en kaduh sendin peh
nan pihl oh kalamwurehki loweiet, pwe I mwasingkilahr kowahlap kisiniei
wet.’
25 Eipraam ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Kompoakepahi, tamanda me ke
aleier omw pai koaros ni omw mour nin sampah, a Lasarus ale soahng
suwed koaros; ihme e nsensenamwahuki ahnsou wet, a kowe wie wei-
weirengki.
26 A pil ehu, wahu kalaimwun ehu mie nanpwungatail; sohte mehmen
reht kak sipalowohng rehmwail, pil sohte mehmen rehmwail kak
sipalodohng reht.’
27 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Eri, I peki rehmwi, semei, komw
poaronelahng Lasarus mahs ni imwen ei pahpao nin sampah,
28 rehn riei me limmeno. Komw poaronehla pwe en kolahng kehsehkin
irail wasaht, pwe re dehr pil leledohng nan wasahn weirek wet.’
29 Eipraam mahsanihalahng, ‘Pwuken Moses oh soukohp ako mie rehn
riomw ko pwe en kehsehkin irail soahng koaros. Re en rong dahme Moses
oh soukohp ko kin mahsanih.’
30 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, semei Eipraam,
soahng wet sohte itar! Ma emen sang rehn me melahr akan pahn pwarala
rehrail, eri, re pahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala.’
31 Eipraam sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Ma re sohte rong Moses oh soukohp ako,
re pil sohte pahn kamehlele emen me pahn pwarala sang rehn me melahr
akan.”

17

Dihp
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42)

1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Soahng kan me
kin kahrehiong aramas nan dihp uhdahn pahn kin mie; ahpw meid suwe-
diong aramaso me kin kahrehdo soahng pwukat!
2 E pahn mwahwongete, ma peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong ni tepinwere,
oh lekdeklahng nan madau, sang ma e pahn kahrehiong mehmen me tikitik
pwukat nan dihp.
3 Kumwail eri kaleke pein kumwail!
“Ma riomw men dipada, kapwungala ni meleilei; oh ma e koluhla,
mahkohng.

---

f **16:23:** ***LEKDEKLAHR AKAN:*** Wasahn me melahr akan. **17:3:** Mad. 18.15.

4 A ma e wiahda sapwung ehu ong uhk pahn isipak rahn ehu, oh pahn
isipako e kohdo rehmw oh nda, ‘I nsensuwedkihla ei sapwung,’ a ke uhdahn
pahn mahkohng.”

Pwoson

5 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw patohwanohng Kaun-o, “Maing, komw ketin
kalaudehla at pwoson.”

6 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma amwail pwoson pahn
laud duwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng tuhke
pwoatet, ‘Pein usukekda sang men oh kohla poadada nan madau,’ a e pahn
dukiong kumwail.”

En Ladu men eh Pwukoa

7 “Ma mehmen rehmwail mie eh ladu me wie mwetimwet de
kamwekamwenge sihpw kan nansapw; eri, ni eh pahn pwurodo rehmwail,
kumwail sohte kin ndahng en mwohndi oh mwengehla,

8 ahpw en onopada mwengehn soutik, en likawihada likoun papah oh
papah kumwail nindokon amwail pahn sakasak, pwe ih me pahn uhd
mwenge mwuhr.

9 Ladu men sohte kin warohng ale kasapahlkalahngan, pwehki e uhdahn
pahn kapwaiada mahsen en eh kaun.

10 Ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada mehkoaros me
kileldiong kumwail en wia, oh kumwail pahn kin nda, ‘Kiht, lidu soh katepe
kei; ihte pwaisat, se en kapwaiada at pwukoa.’ ”

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok Ehk

11 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem, e ketin weid nanpwungen
Sameria oh Kalili.

12 Oh ni eh ketilong nan kisin kahnimw kis e ahpw tuhwong ohl tokutok
ehk. Re ahpw uh dohlahsang ekis,

13 oh likwerlahng, patohwan, “Maing, Sises, at Mwohnsapw! Komw ketin
kupwurei kiht!”

14 Sises ketin mahsanihirailda, e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei rehn
samworo ko oh ale keseu rehrail.”

A nindokon ar patopato kohla, re ahpw mwakelekella.[g]

15 Emen irail, ni eh kilangada duwen eh mwakelekellahro, e ahpw
pwurodo rehn Sises, ngihl laudida, kapikapinga Koht.

16 E ahpw poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, pil kapikapinga Sises. Eri,
mehn Sameria men ohlo.

17 Sises eri mahsanih, “Kaidehk me ehk me mwakelekellahro? A ia me
duwemeno?

18 Dahme mehn liki menette me pwurodo pwe en kasapahlkalahngan ong
Koht?”

19 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, “Eri, uhda, oh kohkohwei; pwe omw
pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr.”

Duwen Pwarodohn Wehin Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.23-28. 37-41)

20 Parisi kei ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, “Iahd Wehin Koht pahn pwarodo?”
E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Wehin Koht sohte kin kohdo ni
mwohmw sansal.

21 Sohte me pahn nda, ‘Ietet Wehin Koht,’ de ‘Ionen;’ pwe Wehin Koht
miher loalamwail.”

---

g **17:14:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 5.12. **17:14:** Lip. 14.1-32.

22 E ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ahnsou ehu pahn
kohdo me kumwail pahn anahne kilang ehu rahn ako en Nein-Aramas,
kumwail ahpw sohte pahn kakohng.
23 Mie me pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Kumwail kilang, ionen ih!’ de, ‘Iet ih!’
Kumwail dehr kohieiwohng rapahki.
24 Pwe duwen lioal eh kin pir, oh linge ahpw kin kamarainihada wasa
sang apalien lahng lel apali, iei duwen me pahn wiawihong Nein-Aramas
ni sapwellime rahn.
25 Ahpw e uhdahn pahn lokolok laud mahs oh posoik sang rehn aramas en
dih wet.
26 Me wiawihier ni mwehin Noha, e pil pahn wiawi ni rahn akan en Nein-
Aramas.
27 Aramas koaros kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau, wiewie pwopwoud,
lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong nan warihmwo, nohlik lapalapo ahpw leledo
oh kamwomwirailla koaros.
28 Pil duwen me wiawihier ni mwehin Lohd, aramas koaros kamaka-
madipw, kangkang sakau, wie netinet, wie sapwasapw, kokou ihmw;
29 a ni rahn me Lohd mweselsang Sodom, kisiniei oh suwepel ahpw
mweredi sang nanleng oh kemeirailla koaros.
30 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni rahnen Nein-Aramas eh pahn sansalda.
31 “Ni rahno, mehmen me mi pohn imwe, e dehpa kohdiong ale eh
kepwe me mihmi loale. Pil duwehte mehmen me mihmi nansapw, e dehpa
pwurodo ni imwe.
32 Kumwail tamataman en Lohd eh pwoudo!
33 Mehmen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a mehmen
me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, e pahn doarehla.
34 I ndaiong kumwail pwe nipwongo, aramas riemen pahn memeir pohn
peht teieu; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
35 Lih riemen pahn kepekepel pilawa; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn
luhwehdi.
36 [Aramas riemen pahn mihmi nansapw; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen
pahn luhwehdi.”]
37 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia wasa mep-
wukat pahn wiawi ie?”
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Wasa me mahn mehla men kin mie,
iei wasao menpihr me adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie.”

18

Karasaras en Liohdi oh Sounkopwung men

1 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, pwe en ketin
padahkihong irail re en kin poaden kapakap oh dehr tokedihsang.
2 “Sounkopwung men mie nan kahnimw ehu, me sohte kin masak Koht pil
sohte kin wauneki aramas.
3 Pil liohdi men mie nan kahnimwohte, me kin pwurepwure sounkop-
wungo oh reperepen pwung reh, ‘Komw menlau sewese ie ni repenpwung
wet ong pelieio!’
4 Ahnsou reirei sounkopwungo sohte men tehk liohdio. Kedekedeo, e
ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Mehnda ma I sohte masak Koht oh pil sohte kin
wauneki aramas,

17:26: Sen. 6.5-8. **17:27:** Sen. 7.6-24. **17:28:** Sen. 18.20—19.25. **17:31:** Mad. 24.17-18; Mark 13.15-16. **17:32:** Sen. 19.26. **17:33:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; Sohn 12.25.

5 ahpw I pahn sewese mahs lih menet en rapahkihda eh pwung, pwe e
dehr kedirepwei ie oh dehr kin pwurodo kauwehla ei onepek.' "
6 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail rong dahme sounkopwung suwed
menet ketihtihki.
7 Ia duwe, Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese sapwellime aramas akan me kin
pekipeki sawas ni rahn nipwong? E pahn ketin pwapwand en sewese irail?
8 Kumwail en ese pwe e uhdahn pahn mwadang sewese irail nan arail
apwal akan. Eri a, kumwail lemeleme me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin diar
pwoson nin sampah ni eh pahn ketido?"

Karasaras en Parisi men oh Sounrik Daksis men

9 Sises pil ketin mahsanih karasaras pwoatet ong aramas ekei me kin
akupwungki pein ihr oh pohnmwahsoiong meteikan:
10 "Aramas riemen kohdalahng kapakap nan Tehnpas Sarawio; emen ira
Parisi men, a emen sounrik daksis.
11 Parisio kesihnenda oh wia eh kapakap nin duwe met: 'Maing Koht, I kap-
ingkalahngankihong komwi ei sohte kin noahrok, ei sohte kin mwersuwed,
ei sohte kin kamwahl duwehte aramas teikan. I kapingkalahngankihong
komwi ei pil sohte duwehte sounrik daksis menet.
12 I kin kaisihsol pak riau nan wihk ehu, oh I kin meirongki eisek kis ehu
sang ni mehkoaros me I ahneki.'
13 A sounrik daksiso kesihnen ekis dohlahsang, e ahpw sohte men
saradalahng nanleng, pwe ihte me e wiewia, pikipikir nan mwaremware,
ndinda, 'Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurei ie, pwe aramas dipan emen
ngehi!' "
14 Sises eri mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet pwungla rehn Koht
ahpw pwurala ni imweo; a meteio, soh. Pwe me kin aklapalapki pein ih,
pahn tikitikla; a me kin aktikitingki pein ih, pahn lapalapala."

Sises Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwanohng Sises nair kisin seri kei pwe en ketki-
dahng pohrail lime kan. Tohnpadahk ko eri kilangada oh lipwoarehkini-
railda.
16 A Sises ahpw malipehdo kisin seri ko oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko,
"Kumwail pweisang, kumwail mweidohng kisin seri kan en kohdo rehi; pwe
iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht duwehte
kisin seri kis, e sohte pahn pedolong loale."

Aramas Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Emen lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan,
"Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak alehki
mour soutuk?"
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme komw ekerkiniehki Sounpadahk
mwahu? Sohte emen me mwahu pwe Kohtohte.
20 Komw eseier kosonned kan: 'Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas;
dehr pirap; dehr likamw; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.' "
21 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, "I kapwaiadahr kosonned pwukat koaros
sang ni ei tikitik."

18:7: Sir. 35.19 **18:14:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11. **18:20:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

22 Ni Sises eh karonge met, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Pil mie mehkot me
komw uhdahn pahn wia: netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, oh nehkohng
pweine kan me semwehmwe kan; omwi pai ahpw pahn mie nanleng. Komw
ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.”
23 Ni ohlo eh rongada mahsen wet, e ahpw nsensuwedkihla kowahlap,
pwe aramas kepwehpwe men ih.
24 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen eh nsensuwedlao, e ahpw mah-
sanih, “Meid apwal ong me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan Wehin Koht!
25 Me pahn apwal mehlel ong me kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin
Koht sang mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”
26 Irail me rongorong Sises ko ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Ma ih duwen
met, a ihs me kak mourla?”
27 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehkot me sohte mwahn kak pahn
aramas, e uhdahn kak pahn Koht.”
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mwahngih mahs
duwen kiht, pwe se tounmeteikilahr mehkoaros me aht oh iangkomwilahr.”
29 Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail koaros me toun-
meteikilahr imwarail, de ar pwoud, de riarail, de samarail, de neirail seri
kan pwehki Wehin Koht,
30 re pahn ale pwaisarail laud nan mouret, oh mour soutuk palio.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula (Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

31 Sises ketin kahrehla tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail kilang pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa me soahng
koaros me soukohp ako ntingdier duwen Nein-Aramas pahn pweida ie.
32 E pahn pengpengla rehn mehn liki kan, wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re
pahn kihsang wauwi oh kandipih.
33 Re pahn wokih oh kemehla; a ni kesiluhn rahn e ahpw pahn iasada.”
34 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mahsen pwukat; we-
hwehn mahsen pwukat me rirsang irail, iei me re sohte dehdehki dahme
Sises mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Maskun men (Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Sises ketiket kohla limwahn kahnimw en Seriko, a ohl maskun men
mwomwohd wie pekipek limwahnialo.
36 Ni eh rongada mwoarong en pokono me kekeid wasao, e ahpw idek,
“Dahkot mwo?”
37 Re ahpw ndaiong me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kolahng nan
kahnimwo.
38 Ohlo eri likwer, patohwan, “Sises, kisehn Depit! Komw ketin kupwure
ie!”
39 Aramas ako me mi mwowe ahpw lipwoarehda oh ndahng en nennenla.
A e ahpwte kalaudehla ngileo, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me kisehn Depit!
Komw ketin kupwure ie!”
40 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh mahsanih pwe ohlo en pakahrdohng reh. Ni ohlo
eh kerendo, e ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih,
41 “Dahme ke anahne I en sewesehkin uhk?”
A e patohwan, “Maing, I patohwan anahne pwurehng kilangada wasa.”
42 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Nna! Kilangada wasa! Omw pwosonen
me kakehlaiukadahr.”

43 Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa. E ahpw idawehnla
Sises oh kapikapinga Koht. Ni pokono ar kilangada manaman wet, irail
koaros ahpw pil kapikapinga Koht.

19

Sises oh Sakies

1 Sises eri ketilong oh ketiket kohla nan kahnimw en Seriko.
2 A ohl kepwehpwe men mie wasao, ede Sakies, me lapalap rehn sounrik
daksis ko.
3 E iang songosong en kilangki mese Sises, a pwehki eh paliwar mwotom-
wot, iei me e sohte kak pwehki pokono.
4 Ih eri tangalahte mwohn pokono, doudahng nin tuhke pwoat me mi
limwahn wasa me Sises pahn ketin keid ieo.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsendahlahte mahsanihada Sakies
nan tuhkeo; e ahpw mahsanilahng, "Sakies, doudi mwadang, pwe rahnwet
I pahn pas rehmw ni imwomwo."
6 Sakies eri pitipitte doudihsang nan tuhkeo oh kasamwolong Sises nan
imweo ni eh peren laud.
7 Aramas koaros me iang kilang met, re ahpw tapihada lipilipahnedki,
ndinda, "Ohl menet iangehr pedolong nan imwen aramas dipan emen!"
8 Sakies eri uhda mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh patohwanohng, "Maing,
komw mwahngih pwe I pahn kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan apalien ei
kepwe kan; a ma mie emen me I pitihasang mehkot, I pahn kapwungohng
ni uwe ieu me laudsang pak pahieu."
9 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Rahnwet komour me lelohngehr ni ihmw
wet; pwe pil nein Eipraam aramas menet.
10 Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohn rapahki oh komourala me salongalahr
akan."

Karasaras en Paunen Kohl Eisek
(Pil tehk Mad. 25.14-30)

11 Ni aramas ako ar rongorong mahsen pwukat, Sises pil mahsanihong
irail apwoat karasaras. E ketin kerenlahngehr Serusalem, oh aramas akan
kin lemeleme me Wehin Koht nektehn pahn sansalda.
12 Ih eri mahsanih, "Ohl lapalap emen mie me seiloaklahng nan sahpw doh
ehu pwe en kesepwildahng nanmwarki; e ahpw pahn ketin sapahldohng
nan uhdake.
13 Eri, mwohn eh pahn ketin mwesel, e ahpw malipepene sapwellime
ladu ehk oh ketikihong emenemen paunen kohl ehu, oh mahsanihong irail,
'Kumwail kilang dahme kumwail kak wihnkihda sang ni mwohni pwukat, I
lao pwurodo.'
14 Eri, aramas en sahpwo kin kailongki mehlel ohlo, iei me re kadarkihla
mwuri meninkeder kei pwe re en kairehki duwen ar sohte pwungki en
wiahla ar nanmwarki.
15 "Kedekedeo, ohlo ahpw wiahla nanmwarki oh sapahldo. E ahpw
mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime ladu ehko, me e ketikihong mwohni ko,
re en pwarala pwe e men mwahngih uwen mwohni me irail wihnkiher.
16 Me keieu pwarala mahs ahpw patohwanohng, 'Maing, iet paunen kohl
eisek me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.'
17 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, 'Meid mwahu! Aramas lelepek men kowe.
Eri, pwehki omw loalopwoat ni mehkot me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk
mwaren kaunen kahnimw eisek.'

19:10: Mad. 18.11.

18 Keriemen en laduwo ahpw pil leledo oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet
paunen kohl limau me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.’
19 A e mahsanihong, ‘Ke pahn ale mwaren kaunen kahnimw limau.’
20 Pil emen ladu pwarodo oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet sapwellimomwi
mwohni; I patohwan nekidala nan limwinpwudo wet.
21 Pwe I masak komwi, pwehki komwi ohl sakon emen. Komw kin
ketikihsang me komw sohte kin ketikidi, oh kin dolungasang me komw sohte
kin kamwarak.’
22 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Aramas mwersuwed men kowe! I pahn
kadeingkinuhkada pein omw koasoi. Ke ese me ohl sakon emen ngehi, me
kin ale me I sohte kin kihdi, oh kin dolung me I sohte kin kamwarak.
23 Eri, mehnda ke sohte kihdiong nei mwohni nan pangk, pwe en neitik;
pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale iangahki wah kan?’
24 Ih eri mahsanihong irail me iang mi wasao, ‘Kumwail kihsang mwohnio
oh kihong me nah paun eiseko.’
25 A re patohwanohng, ‘Maing, mieier nah me paun eisek!’
26 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me
ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng; a me sohte naineki mehkot, pil
mehkis me e naineki pahn pehdsang.
27 Eri, a duwen irail ko me ei imwintihti, me sohte men I en kaunirailda,
kumwail kahreiraildo met oh kemeirailla mwohi!’ ”

En Sises eh Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi (Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Sohn 12.12-19)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, e ahpw ketin
tiengla mwohrail ketiketlahng Serusalem.
29 Ni eh ketin kerenlahng Pedpeiti oh Pedani, limwahn dohl me adaneki
Nahnahn Olip, e ketin poaronehla riemen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
30 mahsanih, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen. Ni amwa pahn pedolong,
kumwa pahn kilangada ahs pwul men me wie sensel, me saikinte aramas
emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh kahrehdo met.
31 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, mehnda rehmwa ahso, kumwa sapengki
me Mwohnsapwo me anahne.”
32 Ira eri kohla oh diarada soahng koaros nin duwen Sises eh mahsanihong
ira.
33 Ni ara lapwalapwa ahs pwulo, aramas ekei me neirail ahso idek rehra,
“Ser, mehnda kumwa lapwahda ahsen?”
34 Ira ahpw sapeng, nda, “Mwohnsapwo me ketin anahne.”
35 Ira eri kahredohng rehn Sises. Irail eri irepehkihdi powe arail likou kan
oh sewese Sises en ketidahng powe.
36 Ni eh ketiket kohla, re perekihwei ar likou kan nanialo.
37 Ni eh karanih Serusalem, wasa me ahlo tangdilahng Nahnahn Olip,
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros tiakada koulen kaping pwoat ong Koht oh
ngihl laud kapikapinga ih, pwehki manaman koaros me re iangehr udiahl,
kokoulki,
38 “Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih nanmwarki me ketiket kohdo ni
mwaren Kaun-o! Popohl ong nanleng oh kaping ong Koht!”
39 Parisi kei me iang pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Sounpadahk,
komw ketin angiangihada mahs sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan pwe re en
nennenla.”

19:26: Mad. 13.12; Mark 4.25; Luk 8.18. **19:27:** Mad. 25.14-30. **19:38:** Mel. 118.26.

40 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma re pahn nennenla, takai pwukat pahn uhd pein lokaiahda.”

Sises Tentenihrki Serusalem

41 Ni Sises eh ketin karanih Serusalem, ni eh mahsanihada kahnimwo, e
ahpw tentenihrki,
42 oh mahsanih, “I ahpw men ke en dehdehki rahnwette, dahme uhdahn
pahn kahrehiong uhk omw popohl! Ahpw met e rirsang mesomwen.
43 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me omw imwintihti kan pahn keleiukpene,
kapiluhkpene, koaitonuhkala sang ni pali koaros.
44 Re pahn karangkeiukediong nanpwel, iangahki noumw seri kan. Sohte
ehu takai pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, pwehki omw sohte dehdehki ahnsou me
Koht ketidohn komouruhkala!”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; Sohn 2.13-22)

45 Sises eri ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada angiangihieisang
sounnetinet kei,
46 mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht mahsanih,
‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap.’ A kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr deun
lipirap ekei!”
47 Ih eri kin ketin padapadahk rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaunen aramas ako
men kemehla Sises.
48 Re ahpw sohte kak diarada duwen ar pahn kapwaiada irair wet, pwe
aramas koaros kin men rongorongete Sises, sohte men katihasang ehu
sapwellime padahk kan.

20

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Rahn ehu, nindokon Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu,
samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei, iangahki kaunen
mehn Suhs kei, ahpw pwarodo
2 oh patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanihong kiht mahs, ia pwungen omwi
ketin wiewia soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman en wia
mepwukat?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I men kalelapak rehmwail mahs
mehkot. Kumwail sapeng ie mahs.
4 Ia duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh manaman en pepidais, e tepisang
Koht de aramas?”
5 Irail ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang
Koht,’ e pahn mahsanihong kitail, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte pwosonki Sohn?’
6 A ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang aramas,’ pokon wet pahn koasuk kitail,
pwe irail kin wiahki Sohn soukohp men.”
7 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Se sohte patohwan wasa e tepisang ie.”
8 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.”

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

19:46: Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11. **19:47:** Luk 21.37.

9 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl emen koadoak-
ihada mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kihong soumwet kei re en kohwahkihong.
E ahpw seiloakla sang ni imwe mihmihki liki ahnsou reirei.
10 Ni eh lel ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadaralahng
soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale rehrail pwaise sang ni eh mwahto.
Soumwet ko uhdahte wokiseli laduwo oh kapwurehla kahiep.
11 E pil pwurehng kadarala emen eh ladu ko; a soumwet ko pil pwurehng
kemeseli, re ahpw kasarowehdi oh pil kapwurehla kahiep.
12 Ohlo pil song kadarala kesilimenen eh ladu. Soumwet ko pil kemehte oh
keseieisang nan mwetin waino.
13 Eri, ohl me ahneki mwahto ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn wia?
I pahn kadarala nei pwutak kompoake; re uhdahn pahn wauneki!’
14 A ni soumwet ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwun-
garail, ‘Ih nein ohlo pwutako met. Kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en uhd
ahnekihla mwetin wainet.’
15 Irail eri sikeneisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”
Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Eri, dahme mwohnsapw en mwetin waino
pahn wiahiong soumwet ko?
16 E pahn pein piserla pwe en kemehla soumwet pwuko, oh ketikihong
ekei soumwet mwetin waino.”
Ni aramas ako ar rong mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Met sohte kak wiawi!”
17 Sises ahpw ketin mahmahsanih irail oh mahsanih, “A ia wehwehn
mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet:
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr pwehki eh soh katepe
uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw?’
18 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takaio pahn ohla; a mehmen
me takaio pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn kamwutepene.”

Peidek duwen Ketikihda Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

19 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh samworo lapalap ako song en sali-
hedi Sises wasao, pwehki re ese me e ketin karasaraskin irail; ahpw re masak
aramas ako.
20 Iei me re mwasamwasahnkihte ahnsou mwahu. Irail eri kadaralahng
Sises lipoahrok kei, ni mwomwen aramas mwahu, pwe re en lidipihedi ni
eh mahsen kan oh pangalahng pahn manaman en kepina.
21 Irail pwukat eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk,
se patohwan ese me omwi mahsen kan oh padahk kan me inenen pwung,
pwe komw sohte kin kupwurohki mwomwen aramas, pwe kupwur en
Kohtohte ong aramas me komw kin ketin kupwurohki kawehwehda.
22 Eri, ia duwen kupwuromwien ong irair en daksis? Me pwungiong atail
Kosonnedo de soh, atail kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar?”
23 Sises mwahngih ar widing, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
24 “Kumwail kasalehiong ie mahs ehu mwohni silperen. Sansal en ihs oh
mwaren ihs me ntinting powe?”
A re sapeng, patohwan, “Sihsar.”
25 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar dahme en
Sihsar, a ong Koht dahme sapwellimen Koht.”
26 Eri, irail sohte kak kasapwunge ni mehkot mwohn pokono, re ahpw
nennenlahte oh medemedewe sapwellime pasapeng kapwuriamwei wet.

20:9: Ais. 5.1. **20:17:** Mel. 118.22.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Irail pwukat iei soangen aramas
ko me kin nda me dene me melahr akan sohte pahn mourda sang mehla.)
Irail eri idek rehn Sises, patohwan,
28 “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanediong kiht kosonned wet: Ma
ohl emen mehsang eh pwoud sohte neira seri, eri, rien ohlo me pahn
pwoudikihda liohdio pwe ira en kapwaiong rie me melahro nah seri.’
29 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, ohl isimen. Me laud rehrailo pwoudikihda
lih emen, ahpw mehsang, sohte wiahda seri.
30 “Me keriemeno ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio;
31 me kesilimeno pil wiahda duwehte. Eri, ih duwen irail me isimeno
koaros, re mehsang ar pwoudo, sohte neirail seri.
32 Ni imwilah, liho pil mehla.
33 Eri, ni rahn me me melahr kan pahn mourda, ihs me pahn en liho eh
pwoud? Pwe irail me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda.”
34 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ohl oh lih akan en sampah wet kin
pwopwoud,
35 a ohl oh lih akan me warohng mourda sang mehla oh mourki mouren
mwehi me pahn kohdo, re sohte kin pwopwoud.
36 Pwe re duwelahr tohnleng kan, oh re solahr kak mehla. Irail me
sapwellimen Koht, pwehki ar mourdahsangehr mehla.
37 Moses pil kadehdeier ni mehlel duwen me melahr akan ar pahn
mourda. Pwe ni koasoiepen kisin tuhke tekatek me mpwumpwulo, Moses
kahdaneki Kaun-o ‘Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, Koht en Seikop.’
38 Met wehwehki duwen eh wia Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehk Koht
en me melahr akan—pwe aramas koaros kin momouriong ih.”
39 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
“Maing Sounpadahk, me pwung omwi mahsenen!”
40 Irail eri sohla men idek rehn Sises mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwen amwail kak nda me Mesaia
sapwellimen Depit?
42 Pwe pein Depit mahsanih nan Pwuken Melkahka kan:
‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
Komw ketidiong ni palimauni,
43 I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’
44 Eri, ma Depit wiahki eh ‘Kaun,’ a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak nein Depit?”

Sises Kalikedi Tohnpadahk ko sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

45 Ni aramas koaros ar rongorong, Sises ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko,
46 “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan me
kin mwahuki mi nan likou reirei ahpw moamoahlseli mwohn aramas
akan, oh kin men aramas akan en rahnmwahwih ihr nan pokon akan;
me kin pilada dewerail lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan oh kin mwahuki
moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan;

20:27: Wie. 23.8. **20:28:** Deud. 25.5. **20:37:** Eks. 3.6. **20:42:** Mel. 110.1.

47 me kin adihasang liohdi kan ar mehkoaros, ahpw kin liliosohski wia kapakap reirei! Arail kadeik uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!”

21

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Mark 12.41-44)

1 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh mahsanihada duwen ekei aramas kepwehpwe ar kesekese ar mehn meirong kan nan dewen meirongo.
2 E ahpw pil mahsanihada liohdi semwehmwe men me kesehdi sens toatoal riau.
3 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong laudsang mehlel en meteiko koaros ar meirong.
4 Pwe meteiko koaros meirongkihong Koht mehkot me peisengen ar pai, a lih menet sang nan eh semwehmwe e meirongkihla mehkoaros me e naineki oh kin mourki.”

Sises ketin Mahsanihda duwen Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

5 Ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoakoasoia duwen Tehnpas Sarawio, duwen kaselel en wiepen koasoakoasoak en takai ko me wiahda tehnpaso, oh duwen lingan en kapwat me aramas akan kin meirongkihong Koht loale. Sises eri mahsanih,
6 “Kumwail kilang pwe rahn ehu pahn kohdo me mepwukat koaros me kumwail uduhdiahl sohla pahn mie, sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, koaros pahn rengkidi.”

Duwen Apwal en Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

7 Irail eri kalelapak reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me soahng pwukat pahn pweida? Oh kilel da me pahn kadehdehda me ahnsoun soahng pwukat kerendohr?”
8 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe aramas de keteweikumwaildi. Pwe me tohto pahn pwarodo, ndinda, ni mwarei, ‘Iei ngehi Krais!’ oh, ‘Ih ahnsoun Kraiso met!’ Eri, kumwail dehpa dukiong irail.
9 Kumwail dehpa salohda ni amwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh moromor akan; pwe soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi mahs, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwilah kerendohr.”
10 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Pei pahn wiawi nanpwungen sahpw akan, oh mahwen pahn pweida nanpwungen wehi kan;
11 rerrer en sahpw kamasepwehk, lehk lapalap, soumwahu lusulus laud pahn wiawi wasa koaros; soahng kamasepwehk oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei pahn pwarada pahnlahng.
12 A mwohn mepwukat koaros ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn selidi oh kamakam; kumwail pahn pakadeikada nan sinakoke kan oh wisikiong nan imweteng kan; kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn nanmwarki kan oh mwohn kaunen wehi kan pwehki ngehi.
13 Eri, iei ahnsowo me kumwail pahn kadehdeiehda.
14 Kumwail lemeleme mwowe pwe kumwail dehr pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail;

21:14: Luk 12.11-12.

15 pwe I pahn kihong kumwail soangen pasapeng kei oh soangen
loalokong kei me sohte emen rehn amwail imwintihti kan kak pelianda oh
kasohwe.
16 Amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, riamwail kan, kisehmwail kan oh kom-
poakepahmwail kan, iei irail me pahn pengkumwailla; oh re pahn kemehla
ekei kumwail.
17 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi.
18 Ahpw sohte mwahn pitenmoangamwail ehu pahn pwupwusang.
19 Kumwail nantiheng oh kanengamahiong, pwe ih duwen amwail pahn
komourala ngenomwail kan."

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Ohlahn Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

20 "Ni amwail pahn kilang karis en sounpei kei me kapilpenehr Serusalem,
kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsoun eh ohla kerendohr.
21 Eri, ni ahnsowo irail kan me mihmi nan Sudia, re en sopolahng pohn
dohl kan; oh me mihmi nan kahnimwo, re en sopohsang loale; oh me mihmi
nansapw, re dehpa pwurolong nan kahnimwo.
22 Pwe rahn pwuko, iei 'Rahnen Kalokolok,' ahnsou me mehkoaros me
ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi pahn pweida.
23 Meid suwediong me liseian akan oh me wie kadihdi seri pwelel kan ni
rahn ako! Pwe lapalahn apwal ehu pahn lel sahpw wet, oh engieng en Koht
pahn lel towe kan.
24 Re pahn mehkihla kedlahs oh sellahng nan wehin liki koaros, oh
Serusalem pahn tiatipeseng pahn nehn me rotorot akan, lao ar ahnsou pahn
imwisekla."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25 "Kilel kei pahn pwarada ni ketipin, ni maram, oh pil ni usu kan.
Nin sampah, wasa koaros nan wehi kan, aramas akan pahn salohkihda
ngiringirisek laud en nan madau oh kumwukumwusek laud en pwuki kan.
26 Re pahn lipwongmaskihla ar masak ni ar pahn awiawih mehkan me
pahn wiawihong sampah pokon; pwe poahsoan en pahnlahng kan pahn
pingida oh rerrer.
27 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada ketiket kohdo nan depwek
ehu ni roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
28 Ni mepwukat eh pahn tepida wiawi, kumwail uhda oh sarada, pwe
komourpamwail kerendohr."

Padahk sang ni Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Eri, Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Kumwail tehk
mwahu duwen tuhke pik oh tuhke teikan koaros.
30 Ni tehntuhke pwukat ar kin pwarada, kumwail kin esehki me rahk
kerendohr.
31 Pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn wiawi, kumwail
pahn esehki me Wehin Koht kerendohr.
32 "Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn aramas en
dih wet koaros ar pahn mehla.
33 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte pahn sohrala."

Anahnepen Onohnop oh Mwasamwasahn

21:22: Os. 9.7. **21:25:** Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.31; Kaud. 6.12-13. **21:27:** Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7.

34 “Kumwail pein mwasamwasahn kumwail. Kumwail dehr kedirepwehkin kumwail mwenge laud oh sakau kehlail, oh pwunod kan en sampah wet; pwe Rahno kakete leledohng kumwail ni ahnsou mwadang.
35 E pahn kohdo, rasehng nsar ehu ong aramas koaros pohn sampah.
36 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn, oh kapakap ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en kehlail oh itarohng pitsang mepwukat koaros me pahn wiawi, oh pil warohng uh mwohn silangin Nein-Aramas.”
37 Sises kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk ni rahn akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio, a nin soutik kan e kin ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip, wasa e kin ketiket ie nipwong.
38 Nimenseng kan aramas koaros kin sangkalahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe re en rong sapwellime padahk.

22

Koasoanepen Kamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)
1 Ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, me adaneki Pahsohpa kerendohr.
2 A samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko raparapahki dahme re kak wia pwe re en kemehla Sises; pwe re masak kowahlap aramas akan.

Sudas Inoukihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)
3 Sehdan eri pedolong nan kapehd en Sudas, me adaneki Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno.
4 Sudas eri kohla oh kalelapak rehn samworo lapalap oh kaunen Tehnpas Sarawio ko duwen eh pahn pangalahng irail Sises.
5 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap oh pwungkipene re en pwainkihong mwohni.
6 Sudas pil perenkihda oh tapihada awiawih ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangohng irail Sises ni aramas akan ar sohte pahn ese.

Sises Onopada Iang Konot en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; Sohn 13.21-30)
7 Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ahpw leledo, ahnsou me sihmpwul en kamadipw en Pahsohpa kin kamala.
8 Sises eri ketin poaronehla Piter oh Sohn, mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei oh kaunopadahng kitail atail tehpel en Pahsohpa.”
9 Ira eri patohwan idek, “Ia wasa komw kupwurki se en patohwan onopada ie?”
10 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwa kilang, ni amwa pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo, kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa pekid en pihl ehu. Kumwa idawehn, e lao pedolong nan ihmw ehu.
11 Kumwa ahpw pahn ndahng kaunen ihmwo, ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodohng rehmwi, mahsanih: Ia pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn tungoale ie kamadipw en Pahsohpa?’
12 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere kalaimwun ehu powe me koasoansoandier, oh ih wasao me kumwa pahn kaunopada ie soahng koaros.”
13 Ira ahpw patopatohla oh diarada soahng koaros duwen Sises eh mahsanihong ira, oh ira ahpw kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpa.

21:37: Luk 19.47. **22:1:** Eks. 12.1-27.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurimwur
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

14 Ni ahnsoun konoto eh leledo, Sises oh sapwellime wahnpoaron ko
ketidiong nan mwoalarail nin tehpelo.
15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “I ngoangkihlahte mehlel iang kumwail wia
kamadipw en Pahsohpa wet mwohn ei pahn lokolok.
16 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng iang tungoale Pahsohpa
wet, e lao pahn ale kawehwehpe unsek nan Wehin Koht.”
17 Sises eri ketikihda dahl ehu, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, mahsanih,
“Kumwail ale dahl wet oh iang nimasang.
18 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng nim wain wet sang met
kohla, lao lel ahnsou me Wehin Koht pahn pweida.”
19 Mwuhr, e ahpw ketikihda pilawa ieu, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, ketin
pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong irail, mahsanih, “Iei werei met me
pengpengkinkumwaillahr. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.”
20 Pil duwehte, mwurin konoto, e ketikihong irail dahl ehu, mahsanih,
“Dahl wet iei delen sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me wiawihkidahr ntai, me
kepwilipwildier pwehki kumwail.
21 “Ahpw iet! Me pengiehlao iang ie mihmi met nin tehpel wet!
22 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas pahn mehla duwen Koht eh ketin kileledier;
ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala!”
23 Irail eri tapihada peidekpene nanpwungarail, ihs rehrail me pahn kak
wia soahng wet.

Akamaipen ihs me Lapalap rehn Tohnpadahk ko

24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw akamaikihda ihs me pahn lapalap rehrail.
25 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Nanmwarki kan en sampah kin sap-
wellimanki manaman en kaunda wasa pohn sapwellimarail aramas akan,
oh aramas akan kin kamwarehki arail kaun akan ‘Mwohnsapw Kalahngan.’
26 Ahpw e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail; pwe me keieu lapalap rehmwail
pahn duwehte me keieu tikitik, oh me kin kaun pahn duwehte lidu.
27 Pwe ihs me lapalap rehn me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel pwe en konot,
de me kin papah? Kaidehkin me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel? Ahpw iet,
ngehi I kin mihmi rehmwail duwehte papah men.
28 “Kumwail kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros nan ei apwal akan;
29 oh nin duwen Semei eh ketikihongieier manaman en kaunda wasa, I pil
pahn kihong kumwail soangen manamanohte.
30 Kumwail pahn iang ie konot de sak ni ei tehpel nan ei Wehi, oh
kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalomwail mwoalen kopwung pwe en
wia kapwungpen kadaudok eisek riaun Israel.”

Sises Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 “Saimon, Saimon! Kilang pwe Sehdan aleier mweimwei pwe en song
kumwail koaros duwehte soumwet men eh kin koakoahsang kilin wahn
pilawa.
32 Ahpw I kapakapkin uhk, Saimon, pwe omw pwoson en dehr luwetala.
Oh ni omw pahn sapahldohng rehi, ke pahn kakehlahda pwoson en riomw
kan.”

22:20: Ser. 31.31-34. **22:21:** Mel. 41.9. **22:24:** Mad. 18.1; Mark 9.34;; Luk 9.46. **22:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mark 9.35. **22:26:** Mad. 20.25-27; Mark 10.42-44. **22:27:** Sohn 13.12-15. **22:30:** Mad. 19.28.

33 Piter sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, I onopadahr I en
iangkomwihla nan imweteng oh iang komwi pwoula.”
34 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Piter, ke en ese pwe rahnwet, mwohn
keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke
sehse ie.”

Edin Mwohni, Koaruk en Seiloak, oh Kedlahs

35 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ni ei kadark-
umwailewei sohte wa edin mwohni, koaruk en seiloak, de suht, mie mehkot
me kumwail apwalkihda?”
Re patohwanohng, “Sohte, Maing.”
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri met, ma mie me nah edin mwohni oh
koaruk en seiloak mie, a en wahda; a me sohte nah kedlahs, a en netikihla
eh likou puhp oh pwainkihda apwoat kedlahsen.
37 Pwe kumwail en ese pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet uhdahn pahn
pweida rehi, me mahsanih, ‘E ahpw iang wadawad ong aramas dipan akan.’
Pwe me ntingdier duwen ngehi, e kin pweida.”
38 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, iet kedlahs
riapwoat!”
A Sises mahsanih, “E itarehr!”

Sises Kasakas nin Nahnahn Olip
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

39 Sises eri ketieisang nan kahnimwo, ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip, duwen
me e kin ketin epwehnki wia; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala.
40 Ni eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kapakap
pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong.”
41 Ih eri ketin tohrohrala sang irail, ni uwen dohen aramas eh kin koaski
takai ehu; e ahpw ketin kelehpwikihdi oh loulou,
42 mahsanih, “Ipa, ma komw ketin kupwurki, a komw ketikihweisang ie
delen lokolok wet. Ahpw soh, kaidehkin nsenei, pwe kupwuromwihte en
pweida.”
43 [Tohnleng men sang nanleng ahpw pwarodohng oh karosonda.
44 Oh ni eh pwunodadahr kowahlap, e ahpw ketin ngiangiong sapwellime
kasakas; pwudowe lao kerediong nanpwel likamwete dingiding en ntahn
aramas.]
45 E ahpw ketida sang sapwellime loulou oh ketidiong rehn sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko oh diarihrada ar memeirkelik, pwehki eh sohla angihrki ar
nsensuwed.
46 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail memeirki? Kumwail
pwourda oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong.”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Sohn 18.3-11)

47 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, pokon ehu ahpw lel wasao; Sudas, emen me
ehk riemeno, me kahre irail. Ih eri keilahngete mpen Sises, metik ih.
48 A Sises mahsanih, “Sudas, metik ehu me ke pangkilahr Nein-Aramas?”
49 Ni tohnpadahk ko me iang Sises ar kilangada dahme pahn wiawio, re
ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Kaun, se en doadoahngki nait kedlahs
kat?”
50 Emen irail ahpw pelehte en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu men, pelehsang
salenge palimaun.

22:35: Mad. 10.9-10; Mark 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4. **22:37:** Ais. 53.12.

51 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Eriher!” Ih eri ketin doahkehte salengen ohlo,
kamwawihala.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh soumas en Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh pil kaunen mehn Suhs ako me iang patohdohng reh, “Kumwail
kohieidohng rapahkin ie wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei, likamwete kumwail
kodohng rapahki loallap suwed men?
53 I kin mihmihte rehmwail rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio, kumwail
ahpw sohte mwahn song en salihiehdi. A met, iei amwail ahnsou, oh
ahnsoun manaman en rotorot.”

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; Sohn 18.12-18, 25-27)
54 Irail eri salihedi Sises oh kahrelahng ni imwen Samworo Lapalap; a
Piter ideidawehnte ahpw mwur dohsang ekis.
55 Nanwerengen kelen Samworo Lapalapo, kisiniei kis ahpw souda. Piter
eri iang mwohndi rehn me mwomwohd kapilpene kisinieio.
56 Ni emen lidu ko eh kilangda eh iang mwomwohd limwahn kisinieio, e
ahpw kangkakil oh nda, “Lahp menet pil iengen ohlo.”
57 Piter eri kahmahmkihda, ndalahng, “Lih, I sehse ohl menet!”
58 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ohl emen pil kilangada Piter, e ahpw pil ndalahng,
“Kowe pil emen ienge ko!”
A Piter sapeng, nda, “Nahn, kaidehkin iengei!”
59 Kedekedeo, mwurin awa ieu, pil emen akahkpwungkihte, nda,
“Mehlelete pwe lahp menet uhdahn iengen ohlo, pwe ih mehn Kalili men!”
60 Piter sapeng, nda, “Maing, I sohte wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn!”
A ni ahnsowohte, nindokon eh lokolokaia, malek pa kakorot.
61 Kaun-o eri ketin sohpeidohng Piter oh ketin kamoalehdi. Piter ahpw
tamankihda mahsen en Kaun-o, me mahsanih, “Rahnwet, mwohn keieun
malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”
62 Piter eri kohkohlahsang, kohieila liki oh sengiseng kowahlap.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit oh Wowoki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)
63 Aramas ako me sinsile Sises ahpw kin kapikapitih oh kin wokih.
64 Re kin perehla silangi oh kin idek, “Ihs me wokih komwio? Komw
kasawihada mahs!”
65 Re ahpw pil kin lahlahwe oh wiahiong kapweikeng tohto.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Sohn 18.19-24)
66 Ni eh rahnpeseng, kaunen mehn Suhs ako, samworo lapalap
oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw pokonpene, oh Sises ahpw
pakahrdohng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
67 Irail eri idek, patohwan, “Komw mahsanidohng kiht mahs, ma komwi
iei Mesaia.”
A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail sohte
pahn kamehlele ie.
68 A ma I idek rehmwail mehkot, kumwail sohte pahn sapeng ie.
69 Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan
mwoale ni palimaun en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.”
70 Irail koaros eri patohwan idek, “Eri, Sapwellimen Kohto komwi?”
A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pein kumwail ndinda pwe iei ngehi ih.”

22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37.

71 Irail ahpw nda, “Eri, kitail sohte anahne sounkadehde, pwe pein kitail
rongasangehr nan pein sapwellime mahsen kan!”

23

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

1 Tohnpokono koaros ahpw kesihnenda oh kahrelahng Sises mwohn
Pailet.
2 Re ahpw tapihada kedipa, ndinda, “Se saikedi ohl menet ni eh wiewia
kaweid sapwung ong nait aramas akan, ndindaiong irail re dehr kin kihda
daksis ong Sihsar; oh e pil kin kakahski me pein ih Mesaia, nanmwarki men.”
3 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
4 Pailet eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh pokono, “Sohte mehkot
I diarada rehn ohl menet pwe en pakadeingkihda.”
5 A irail ahpw ngidingidkihong, ndinda, “E tapihadahr kamwoarong ehu
rehn aramas akan sang ni padahk me e kin kihong irail. E tapihada nan
Kalili, kohdo nan sahpw koaros en Sudia, oh lelohngehr sahpwet.”

Sises Ket Mwohn Erod

6 Ni Pailet eh karonge met, e ahpw keinemwe, “Pwe da, mehn Kalili men
ohl menet?”
7 Ni eh mwahngihada me Sises kisehn wehi ehu me Erod ketin kakaun,
e ahpw ketin kadaralahng rehn Erod, me pil iang ketiket Serusalem ni
ahnsowo.
8 Erod inenen perenkihda kowahlap eh mahsanihada Sises, pwe e kin
karongehte duwen Sises oh ahnsou reirei e kin anahne en mahsanih, pwe
e koapworopworki me Sises pahn ketin wiahda ekei manaman mwowe.
9 Ih eri ketin wiahiong Sises soangen peidek tohto, a Sises sohte mwahn
ketin sapeng.
10 Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw uh wasao
nannantihki ar kedikedipa Sises.
11 Erod oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw kepitki Sises oh wia mwahlkihla.
Re kalikawihkihda likou puhp kaselel ehu oh kapwurelahng Pailet.
12 Rahnohte Pailet oh Erod ira nsenamwahula; pwe sang mahs kohdo ira
kin imwintihtipene.

Sises ketin Pakadeikda en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

13 Pailet eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako, kaun ako, oh pil
aramas koaros,
14 oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail pangodohngieier ohl menet, dene
e kamwoakamwoaronge tohn amwail wehi. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe
I kalelapakehr reh mwohmwail, ahpw sohte mehkot sapwung I diarada
duwen mehkan me kumwail kedikedipahki.
15 Erod pil sohte diarada sapwung reh, ihme e ketin kapwurehkidohng
rehtail ohl menet. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet sohte wiahda mehkot
me pahn konehng en kamakamkihla.
16 Iet me I pahn wiahiongen: I pahn kihong en wowoki rehn nei sounpei
kan; oh mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala.”
17 [Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Pailet uhdahn kin ketin lap-
wadahng mehn Suhs ako emen loallap suwed me sensel nan imweteng.]

18 Tohnpokono koaruhsie eri wiahkihteieu ngihl laudida, patohwan,
“Mehmenen en kamakamala! Komw ketin lapwadohng kiht Parapas!” (
19 Eri, Parapas loallap suwed men, me lekdekiong nan imweteng pwehki
moromor ehu me wiawi nan kahnimwo oh kamaramas ehu me e wiadahr.)
20 Pailet kupwukupwurehte en kasaledekala Sises, ihme e pil
pwurehngete mahseniong pokono.
21 A irail wiakihteieu patohwan werkilahng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!
Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
22 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail kesilipak, “Pwe suwed da me e wiahda?
Sohte mehkot I kak diar reh me konehng en kamakamkihla! I pahn kihong
en wowoki, mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala.”
23 A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ar weriwerki pwe Sises en kalohpwuwala. Ni
imwilah ar pekipeko ahpw pweida.
24 Pwe Pailet ketin mahsanih sang nan mwoale me Sises en mweimweiong
irail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.
25 Ih eri ketin lapwahda ohl me re peki en lapwadahng irailo, me selikihdi
moromor oh kamaramas; e ahpw ketikihong irail Sises pwe re en wiahiong
nsenarail.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Sohn 19.17-27)

26 Irail eri ale Sises oh kahluwaieisang nan kahnimwo; re ahpw kasaingedi
ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni, me patopatohdo sang nan
sapwe likin kahnimwo. Re ahpw koledi oh itonehng en kapaikada lohp-
wuwo oh idawehnla Sises.
27 Lapalahn pokon en aramas ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; lih ekei pil iang
me mwahmwahieiki oh wie sengisengki Sises.
28 Sises ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail, lihen Serusalem
kan! Kumwail dehr sengisengkin ie, kumwail sengisengki pein kumwail oh
noumwail seri kan.
29 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me aramas akan pahn nda, ‘Meid pai lih
depwen kan oh me sohte kin neitik oh kedihdi!’
30 Pwe ih ahnsowo me aramas pahn ndaiong nahna kan, ‘Kumwail pwup-
wudiong poht!’ oh ong dohl akan, ‘Kumwail koaduhpwalkitedi!’
31 Pwe ma ih duwen me soahng pwukat kin wiawihong tuhke mour, a
dahme pahn wiawihong tuhke meng?”
32 Irail eri pil kahreieila loallap suwed riemen, pwe ira en iang Sises
kamakamala.
33 Ni arail lel wasa me adaneki “Tihn Moang,” re ahpw pasurdiong Sises
nin lohpwuwo iangahki loallap suwed riemeno, emen mi ni palimaun, a
emen palimeing en Sises.
34 Sises eri mahsanih, “Semei, komw ketin mahkohng irail, pwe re sehse
dahme re wiewia.”
Irail eri usuhski sapwellime likou ko oh nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.
35 Pokono ahpw mi wasao uduhdiahl soahng koaros, nindokon kaunen
mehn Suhs ko ar kepikepitki Sises, ndinda, “E komourala ekei; eri, a en
komourala pein ih, ma iei ih Mesaiao me Koht ketin piladahr!”
36 Sounpei ko pil iangala kapailoke Sises. Re keiong mpe oh kihong wain
37 oh ndahng, “Komw kepitkomwihla, ma iei komwi nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan!”

23:30: Os. 10.8; Kaud. 6.16. **23:34:** Mel. 22.18. **23:35:** Mel. 22.7. **23:36:** Mel. 69.21.

38 Pohnangin kadokenmaien Sises nin lohpwuwo mahsen pwukat nt-
ingdier ie: “Iei met Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.”
39 Emen loallap suwed ko me iang kalohpwuwala ahpw lahlahwe Sises,
ndinda, “Ma komwi Mesaiao, a komw kepitkomwihla oh pil kiht!”
40 A meteio ahpw kapwungohng, nda, “Ke sohte masak Koht? Kita koaros
mihmi nan soangen kadeikteieu.
41 Ahpw ata kadeik me pwung, pwe kita konehng ale kalokolok wet,
pwehki ata wiewia kan me kahrehda; a ohl menet sohte suwed ehu e ketin
wiahda.”
42 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sises, komw ketin kupwure ie, ni
omwi pahn ket nan sapwellimomwi wehi duwen nanmwarki men!”
43 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “I men ke en ese pwe rahnwette ke pahn
iang ie mi nan Paradais.”

Sises Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Sohn 19.28-30)

44 Kolahng nin souwas limwahn kulok eisek riau, ketipin ahpw rotala oh
rotorot kipehdi wasa koaros nan sahpwo lel kulok siluh mwurin souwas.
45 Oh kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio
teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah.
46 Sises ahpw ketin kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Semei, I mweidalahr
ngeniet nin limomwi kan!” Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kadarala
ngene.
47 Kaunen sounpei men lao kilangada me wiawiero, e ahpw kapinga Koht,
patopatohwan, “Mehlelete me ohl menet ohl pwung men!”
48 Aramas koaros me pokonpene wasao pwe re en iang udiahl, re ahpw
pikipikir nan mwaremwararail kan pwurala ni imwarail ko, uwen ar nsen-
suwed.
49 Oh kompoakepahn Sises koaros, iangahki lih ako me idawehndo sang
Kalili, re pil iang kesihnen wasao, ahpw ekis dohsang, uduhdiahl mepwukat
koaros.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Sohn 19.38-42)

50-51 Ohl emen mie me mwarenki Sosep, mehn Arimadea, kahnimw ehu
nan Suda. Ohl kadek emen oh poadidi, oh e kin iang awiawihodo Wehin
Koht. E kin iang towe Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap, ahpw e sohte mwahn
iang pwungki arail koasoandi oh arail mwekid kan ong Sises.
52 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso.
53 Ih eri kihdi sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likou linen ehu, oh kihlong
nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu—saikinte aramas emen seridi
nan sousowo.
54 Rahno ni alem, oh rahnen Sapad, de ahnsoun Sapad, nektehn tepida.
55 Lih ako me ideidawehndo Sises sang Kalili ahpw idawehnla Sosep oh
iang udiahl sousowo oh duwen ereksohn Sises eh nekinekdi loale.
56 Irail eri pwurala ni imwarail ko oh onopada pwohtik pwohmwahu kei
oh mehn kei kei.
Rahnen Sapad, re ahpw kommoal, duwen me kileldier nan Kosonnedo.

23:45: Eks. 26.31-33. **23:46:** Mel. 31.5. **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3. **23:56:** Eks. 20.10; Deud. 5.14.

24

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, lih ako ahpw sangkalahng nin sousowo wa
pwohtik pwohmwahu ko me re kaunopadahr.
2 Re ahpw diarada me takaio katapwursangehr ni ewen sousowo.
3 Irail eri pedolong loale; re ahpw sohte kilangada ereksohn Kaun Sises.
4 Irail ahpw sansaloh kesikesihnen wasao sehse dahme re pahn wia; a iet
mwahnakapw riemen pa uh mwohrail, mi nan likou pwetepwet lingan oh
melengileng.
5 Nan ar masepwehkadahr kowahlap, oh itihtiekidiongete nanpwel,
mwahnakapw ako ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail raparapahk-
ihki me momour emen nanpwungen me melahr akan?
6 E soher ket met. E ketin kaiasadahr. Tamanda dahme e ketin mahsani-
hong kumwail, ni eh ketikette rehmwail nan Kalili:
7 ‘Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pengpengla rehn me dipan akan oh kalohp-
wuwala, oh eh pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.’ ”
8 Irail eri tamanda sapwellimen Sises mahsen ko
9 oh pwurala sang nin sousowo, re ahpw kohla kairehki me ehk emeno oh
meteiko koaros soahng me wiawihongirailo.
10 Iet mwaren lih ako; Mery mehn Makdala, Sohanna, oh Mery inen Seims;
irail oh ekei lih me iang irail me kairehki wahnpoaron ko duwen mepwukat.
11 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw wiahki rohng pwukat koasoien aramas sahliel
kei, iei me re sohte mwahn kamehlelehki lih ako.
12 Eri soh, Piter uhdahte tenge sousowo; e pedolongala, oh sohte mehkot
me e kilangada pwe likou kaselel kohte me wonohn wasa kis; e ahpw
pwurala ni ihmwo, pwuriamweiki dahme wiawiheret.

Nan Elen Kolahng Emaus
(Pil tehk Mark 16.12-13)

13 Ni rahnohte, tohnpadahk riemen patopato kolahng ni kisin kahnimw
kis, me adaneki Emaus, me dohsang Serusalem ele mwail isuh.
14 Ira eri koasoakoasoia duwen mehkoaros me ahpwtehn wiawi.
15 Eri, nindokon ara koasoakoasoi kohla, pein Sises pa ketin keiong mpara
oh iang ira ketiket kohla nanialo.
16 Ira kilangada, ira ahpw sohte kadehde me iei ih mwo.
17 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahme kumwa koasoakoasoia kohdo?”
Ira ahpw uhdi, mwomwen pahtou.
18 Emen ira, ede Kleopas, ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Pwe dah? Komwi-
hte mehn keiru men nan Serusalem me sohte mwahngih dahme wiawiher
kohdo rahn pwukat nan kahnimwo?”
19 A e ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Pwe dahkot?”
Ira patohwanohng, “Duwen mehkan me wiawihong Sises mehn Nasareto.
Soukohp emen ih, me inenen manaman ni eh wiewia kan oh ni eh mahsen
mwohn Koht oh mwohn aramas koaros.
20 At samworo lapalap ako oh kaun ako ahpw pangala pwe en pakadeida
en kamakamala oh kalohpwuwala.
21 Eri kiht, se koapworopworkihla me ih me pahn kamaiauda Israel! Ahpw
lel rahnwet, rahnehr siluh mwurin mepwukat ar wiawi.

24:6: Mad. 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mark 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

22 Lih ekei me kiseht kasaloweikitadahr, ni ar sangkalahng kilang
sousowo,
23 re sohte kilangada erekso. Re pwurodo reht ndinda me re kilangada
tohnleng kei me mahsanihong irail me dene e iasadahr.
24 Pil ekei kiseht ko pwaralahr nin sousowo oh kadehdeier duwen me lih
ako pakairkidohr, re ahpw sohte kilangada Sises."
25 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa meid loalopwon oh nan
kapehd tikitik en kamehlele mehkoaros me soukohp ako kohpadahr!
26 Pwe kaidehn Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolongki soahng pwukat koaros
mwohn eh pahn ketilong nan lingan en sapwellime wehi?"
27 Sises eri ketin kawehwehiong ira wasa kan me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih
duwen pein ih, tepisang pwuhken Moses kohdo lel ni pwuken soukohp
koaros.
28 Irail eri ketin lel nan kahnimw me re ketiket kolahng ie. Sises ahpw ketin
mwomwehda me e pahn ketin dodouluhllahte.
29 Ira ahpw ngidingidki patohwanohng, "Komw ketin pweiekdi reht, pwe
ketipin peiklahr oh wasa pwongier." Ih eri ketilong rehra nan ihmwo pwe
en iang pweiekdi wasao.
30 Eri, ni arail ketiket nin tehpel, e ketikihda pilawa ehu, loulou oh kap-
ingkalahngan ong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong
ira.
31 Mesara ko pa pehdpeseng, ira ahpw esehda me Sises mwo; a ni ahn-
sowohte Sises ahpw sohrasang mwohra.
32 Ira ahpw ndapene, "Nan kapehdita kat soh kin mwekimwekidki peren,
rasehng kisiniei, ni eh kin mahmahsen oh kawehwehiong kita Pwuhk
Sarawi, kohdo nanialo?"
33 Ira uhdahte pwuralahng Serusalem, rehn tohnpadahk ehk emeno me
pokopokon rehn iangarail ko
34 oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, "Mehlelete me Kaun-o ketin iasadahr!
Pwe e ketin pwarehr rehn Saimon!"
35 Ira eri uhd koasoia dahme wiawihong ira nanialo, oh duwen ara esehda
Kaun-o ni eh ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko (Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie. 1.6-8)

36 Ni arail koasoakoasoia mepwukat, pein Sises ahpw ketin uh nanpwun-
garail oh mahsanihong irail, "Popohl ong kumwail!"
37 Nan arail saloh oh masak, re lemehiong me re kilikilang eni men.
38 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail salohkidahr? Dahme
kumwail peikasalki nan kapehdomwail kan?
39 Kumwail kadehde pehi kat oh nehi kat, oh kilang mwahu pwe ngehi met.
Kumwail doahke ie, kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde mehlel pwe eni sohte kin
mie uduke de tih, duwen me kumwail kilikilang rehi."
40 Mwurin eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh
aluweluwe ko.
41 Re ahpw pil saikinte nohn kamehlele, oh nan ar diren peren oh pwuri-
amwei, e ketin keinemwe rehrail, "Mie kisin mwenge rehmwail met?"
42 Re ahpw patohwanohng kisin mwomw inihn kis,
43 e ahpw konote mwohn masarail ko.
44 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, "Ih met wehwehn mahsen ko me I padahk-
ihongkumwailehr nindokon ei mihmi rehmwail, duwen mehkoaros me
ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses, rehn soukohp ako, oh nan Pwuhken
Melkahka Kan, uhdahn pahn pweida rehi."

45 Ih eri ketin kamarainihada kapehdirail ko pwe re en dehdehkihla
Pwuhk Sarawi,
46 oh mahsanihong irail, “Ih duwen me ntingdier en met: Mesaiao uhdahn
pahn lokolok oh iasada sang mehla ni kesiluhwen rahn,
47 oh rongamwahu en koluhla en nan kapehd oh lapwapen dihp akan
pahn lohkseli nan wehi koaros, ni mware, tepisang Serusalem.
48 Eri, kumwail me pahn kin sounkadehdehn mepwukat.
49 Oh kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarodohng kumwail me Semeio ketin
inoukidahr. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn awiawihete nan kahnimw wet,
kumwail lao pahn audaudkihda manaman en powe.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Mark 16.19-20; Wie. 1.9-11)

50 Mwuri, Sises ahpw ketin kahluwaieisang irail nan kahnimwo, ketiket-
lahng Pedani; ih wasao me e ketikihda lime ko oh ketin kupwuramwahwih
irail.
51 Ni eh ketin kupwukupwuramwahwih irail, e ahpw ketida sang rehrail,
ketiketdahla nanleng.
52 Irail eri poaridi oh pwongih, oh pwuralahng Serusalem pereperen
kowahlap.
53 Re ahpw kin kalap tounmeteikihla ar ahnsou kan nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
kapikapinga Koht.

24:49: Wie. 1.4. **24:50:** Wie. 1.9-11. **24:51:** Sir. 50.20.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn SOHN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Sohn kasalehda duwen Sises me iei Mahsen en Koht soutuk, me "wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail." Nin duwen pwuhk wet eh mahsanih, pwuken Rongamwahu wet ntingdier pwe irail kan me pahn kin wadek, re en pwoson me Sises, iei ih Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, oh arail pwoson ih, re en ahnekihla mour (20.31).

Mwurin ire tikitik kan me kasalehda nin tepin pwuhk wet duwen Mahsen en Koht soutuk iei Sises, pali keieun Rongamwahu wet koasoiahda duwen kilel (de manaman kei) me kadehdehda me Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, Sounkomouro me inoupe wiawiher mahso. Eri mwuhr, kapahrek kei me wiawiher me kawehwehda mouren kilel ko. Palien pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen aramas ekei ar pwosonla Sises oh wiahla sapwellime tohnpadahk, a ekei uhwong Sises oh sohte mwahn kamehlele. Ire laud 13-17 koasoia duwen en Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko arail miniminpene mehlel nipwongo me mehn Suhs ko pahn salihedi ih, oh pil duwen sapwellime mahsen en kaunop oh koangngoange irail mwohn eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo. Eri, ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen en Sises eh selidi oh kopwung mwohn mwoalen kopwung, oh ketin kaloh-pwuwala oh iasada, oh pil eh ketin pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwurin eh iasada.

Rongamwahu en Sohn kin kawehwehda ni mehlel kisakis de kalahngan en mour soutuk me Krais kin kahrehiong kitail, kalahngan me kin tepida ahnsou wet oh kin kohieng irail kan me kin wiahki Sises alarail, ar mehlel, oh ar mour. Me kin dehde mehlel duwen *Rongamwahu en Sohn*, iei duwen eh kin wiahki soahng mengei tohto me aramas ahnlahr ahnsou koaros kilelepen padahk duwen mehkan ni pali ngehn, duwehte pihl, pilawa, marain, silepen sihpw oh nah pelin sihpw, oh pil tuhkehn wain oh wah kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin pwuhk wet 1.1-18
Sohn Sounpapidais oh tepin tohnpadahk en Sises 1.19-51
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk ni pokon sansal 2.1—12.50
Kaimwiseklahn rahn akan en mouren Sises nan Serusalem oh limwah 13.1—19.42
En Kaun Sises eh ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime ko 20.1-31
Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet: Sises pil ketin pwarohng sapwellime ko nan Kalili 21.1-25

Mahsen en Mour

1 Mahseno ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa; pwe Mahseno, iei me Koht.
2 Iei ih me ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa.
3 Koht ketin kapikekihda mehkoaros Mahseno: oh sohte mwahn mehkot mie me Mahseno sohte ketin kapikada.
4 Mahseno iei ih poahsoan en mour; oh mour wet, iei me kin kamarainih aramas akan.
5 Marain wet ahpw kin dakedaker nan rotorot, oh rotoroto ahpw sohte mwahn kasohrehla.
6 Mie aramas emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, me ede Sohn.

1:6: Mad. 3.1; Mark 1.4; Luk 3.1-2.

7 Aramas menet pwarodo pwe en wia kadehdepen maraino, pwe aramas
koaros en rong Mahseno oh pwosonla.
8 Kaidehn ih me maraino, ahpw e pwarodo pwe en kadehdehda duwen
maraino.
9 Eri, Mahseno, iei me marain mehlelo me pwarodohng sampah pwe en
kamarainih aramas akan koaros.
10 Eri, Mahseno ketier nin sampah, oh iei ih me Koht ketin kapikekihda
sampah. Ahpw tohn sampah kan sohte ese ih.
11 E ahpw ketidohng sapwellime wasa, a sapwellime kan sohte kasamwo.
12 Eri soh, ekei kasamwoier oh pwosonlahr. Eri, e ahpw ketikihong irail
pwung en wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
13 Irail pwukat sohte wiahla sapwellimen Koht sang ni elen kaipwidi
aramas, pwe pein Koht, iei me ketin sapwellimanikinirailla.
14 Mahseno eri wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail. Kitail kilangehr
sapwellime lingan, me diren kalahngan oh mehlel, sapwellime lingan me
ih, Iehros en Koht, ale sang rehn Seme.
15 Eri, Sohn kadehdehda duwen ih ni eh liklikwerki, “Iei ih ohlo me I
koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei nda, ‘Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang
ie, pwe e ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’ ”
16 Sang ni reken sapwellime kalahngan, e ketin kapaiahkin kitail
poatopoat soangen kapai koaros.
17 Koht ketikihong Moses audepen Kosonnedo pwe en patohwanohng
kitail, a kalahngan oh mehlel sang rehn Sises Krais.
18 Sohte me kin kilangki Koht mese. Sapwellime Iehrosohte, me duwehte
Koht, me kin ketiket ni palimaun en Sahmo, iei ih me ketin kasalehiong
aramas akan duwen Koht.

Padahk en Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

19 Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kadarala sang Serusalem samworo kei oh
mehn Lipai kei pwe re en idek rehn Sohn, “Ihs komwi?”
20 Sohn sohte kahng sapeng, e ahpw koasoiada ni sansal, “Kaidehn ngehi
Mesaia.”
21 Irail eri kalelapak, “A da? Komwi me Elaisa?”
Sohn sapeng irail, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn ngehi ih.”
Irail pil kalelapak, “Eri da? Komwi Soukohpo?” [a]
A e sapeng, “Soh.”
22 Irail ahpw nda, “A komw padahkihong kiht ihs komwi, pwe se en kak
sapengki irail ko me kadarkitodo. Dahme komw pahn mahsaniheki duwen
pein komwi?”
23 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda,
“Ngehi ‘ngihl ehu me likilikwerseli nan sapwtehn:
Kumwail kainenehla elen Kaun-o pwe en ketin keid ie!’ ”
nin duwen me soukohp Aiseia mahsaniher.
24 Sounkair pwukat me pekederdo sang rehn Parisi ko,
25 ahpw idek rehn Sohn, “A dahme kahrehda komw wiewiahki papidais,
ma kaidehn komwi Mesaia, de Elaisa, de Soukohpo?”
26 Sohn eri sapengkin irail, “Ngehi I kin papidaiski pihl, a mie emen me
ketiket nanpwungamwail, me kumwail sehse,

---

[a] **1:21:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Mehmen me aramas akan kin kasikasik me pahn pwarodo oh kalohkihdo ketidohn Mesaia. **1:21:** Mal. 4.5; b Deud. 18.15,18; Sir. 48.10-11. **1:23:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

27 iei ih me pahn ketido mwuri; oh I sohte warohng I en lapwahda selin
sapwellime suht."
28 Mepwukat koaros wiawiher nan Pedani, palio Pillap Sordan, wasa me
Sohn kin wiewia ie papidais.

Sihmpwul en Koht

29 Mandahn rahno, Sohn ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kodohng reh, e
ahpw patohwan, "Kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto me kin ketikihsang dipen
sampah koaros.
30 Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei patohwan, 'Ohl emen pahn
ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwehki eh ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.'
31 Pein ngehi sohte ese ih. Ahpw iet kahrepen ei pwarodo oh papidaiski
pihl, pwehn kasalehda ih ong mehn Israel."
32 Iet kadehde me Sohn pil kasalehda: "I kilangehr Ngehn Sarawio eh
ketidihdo sang nanleng, ni mwomwen mwuroi men; e pihrdi oh ketiket
powe.
33 Pein ngehi saikinte ese ih, ahpw Koht, me ketin kadariehdo pwe I en kin
papidaiski pihl, e pil mahsanihong ie, 'Mehmen me ke pahn kilang Ngehno
eh pihrdi oh ketiket powe, iei ih me kin papidaiski Ngehn Sarawi.'
34 I kilangehr oh I pil kadehdeier me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht."

Tepin Tohnpadahk en Sises kan

35 Mandahn rahno, Sohn pil mihmi wasao, iangahki nah tohnpadahk
riemen.
36 Ni eh kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw patohwan, "Kumwa
kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto!"
37 Tohnpadahk riemeno ahpw rongada eh koasoi; ira eri idawehnla Sises.
38 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeido oh mahsanihada ara ideidawehn, e ahpw
mahsanihong ira, "Dahme kumwa raparapahki?"
Ira eri sapeng, patohwan, "Rapai, (lepin mahsen wet wehwehki "soun-
padahk") ia wasa komw kin ketiket ie?"
39 E ahpw ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, "Kumwa kohdo kilang." Eri, ira
ahpw iangada oh kilangada wasa me e kin ketiket ieo, ira eri patopatohte
reh rahno (pwehki eh kereniong kulok pahieu mwurin souwas.)
40 Emen ira iei Andru, rien Saimon Piter.
41 Andru ahpw mwadang diarada rie Saimon, oh ndaiong, "Se diaradahr
Mesaiao!" (Ih wehwehn lepin mahsen pwoatet Krais.)
42 E ahpw kahrelahng Piter rehn Sises.
Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Piter, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Ih kowe Saimon,
me nein Sohn. Ke pahn adanekihla Kepas." (Met wehwehki Piter, me pil
wehwehki 'Paipalap.')

Sises Malipe Pilip oh Nadaniel

43 Mandahn rahno, Sises kupwurehda en ketilahng Kalili, e ahpw diarada
Pilip, oh mahsanihong, "Idawehniehdo!"
44 (Eri, Pilip mehn Pedsaida, iei nan kahnimw wet me Andru oh Piter kin
kousoan ie.)
45 Pilip eri tuhwong Nadaniel oh ndaiong, "Se diaradahr ohlo, nin duwen
me Moses ntingihedier nan Pwuken Kosonnedo, oh pil soukohp ako. Iei ih
Sises nein Sosep, sang Nasaret."
46 Nadaniel ahpw idek reh, "Ia duwe, kakete mehkot mwahu en pwarada
sang Nasaret?"
Pilip ahpw sapengki, "Nna, kohdo kilang."

47 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Nadaniel eh kohkohdo, e ahpw mahsanih, “Iet uhdahn ohl mehlel en Israel men, me sohte kin widing!”
48 Nadaniel ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih ie sang ia?”
Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kilanguhkadahte mwohn Pilip eh ekeruhkodo, ni omw mihmi pahn tuhke piko.”
49 Nadaniel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, uhdahn Sapwellimen Kohto komwi! Komwi me Nanmwarkien Israel!”
50 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki ei ndaiong uhk me I kilanguhkada ni ahnsou me ke mihmi pahn tuhke piko? Ke pahn kilang soahng kei me lapasang mepwukat!”
51 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel, kumwail pahn kilang nanleng eh ritidahr, oh tohnleng en Koht akan ni ar douda oh doudi pohnangin Nein-Aramas.”

2

Kapwopwoud ehu nan Kena

1 Mwurin rahn riau, kapwopwoud ehu ahpw wiawi nan kahnimw Kena, nan Kalili; oh inen Sises pil iang mi wasao.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahko ko pil lukohng ni kapwopwoudo.
3 Ni ahnsou me nimarail wain rosalahr, inen Sises ahpw patohwanohng, “Solahr nimarail wain.”
4 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Lih, ke dehr ndaiong ie dahme I en wia. Ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
5 Eri, ineo ahpw patohwanohng ladu ko, “Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros me e pahn mahsanihong kumwail.”
6 Eri, sah takai laud weneu mie wasao, mehn kamwakel nin duwen tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, me audepahr mihmi nanpwungen kalon riesek de silihsek.
7 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong ladu ko, “Kumwail audekihda pihl sah ko.” Ladu ko eri audehda lao dir.
8 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koadiahdi oh wahla rehn kaunen kamadipwet.” Irail eri wahla.
9 Kaunen kamadipwo ahpw song pihl me wialahr wain, a e sohte ese wasa me waino kohsang ie (a ladu ko me koadiahdi pihlo, irailte me ese.) Kaunen kamadipwo eri ekerodo ohl kamwohdo,
10 oh ndaiong, “Aramas koaros kin kihda mahs wain mwahu; a mwuhr, ni tohn kamadipwo ar kin sakaulahr, re ahpw kin kihda wain sohte nohn mwahu. A komwi nekinekidte wain mwahu lao lel ahnsou wet!”
11 Ih met tepin kilel akan [b] me Sises ketin wiahda nan Kena nan Kalili, oh ih duwen met eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime lingan; eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwosonla.
12 Mwurin met, Sises ketilahng Kapernaum, iangahki ineo, rie ohl ako, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Irail eri ketiket wasao erein rahn kei.

Sises Ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ni ahnsou en Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako eh kerendohr, Sises eri ketilahng Serusalem.

1:51: Sen. 28.12. [b] **2:11:** ***KILEL AKAN:*** Sounnting menet kin doadoahngki lepin mahsen lepet “kilel” me wehwehki manaman kapwuriamwei me Sises ketin wiadahr pwe mwekid pwukat kin wia kilelepen me ih sapwellimen Koht. **2:12:** Mad. 4.13. **2:13:** Eks. 12.1-27.

14 E ketin diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio ohl ekei me kin netinetki kou,
sihpw oh mwuroi, oh pil ekei ohl me kin kawiliali mwohni, wie mwomwohd
ni arail tehpel kan.
15 Ih eri ketin wiahkihda mehn wowoki sahl ekei, ahpw ketin pwakihi-
railieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki sihpw oh kou koaros. E ketin
wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh wudekihdi nair mwohni
ko.
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong me kin netikihla mwuroi ko, “Kumwail
wahlahsang mepwukat met, oh dehr wiahki tehnpas en Semeiet imwen
netinet ehu!”
17 Sapwellime tohnpadahko ko ahpw tamanda me ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawio, “Maing Koht, ei loalenohng tehnpasomwi kin okohk loalei duwehte
kisiniei.”
18 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek reh, “Kilel da me komw kak ketin
wiahda me pahn kasalehiong kiht me komw ahneki manaman en wia
mepwukat?”
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet,
eri, nan irair en rahn siluh I pil pahn pwurehng kauwada.”
20 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw kalelapak, “Komw pahn pwurehng kauwada erein
rahnte siluh? Sounpar pahisek weneu me Tehnpas Sarawi wet kokouki-
dahr!”
21 Ahpw tehnpas me e ketin mahmahsenki, iei pein kahlepe.
22 Ni eh iasadahr sang rehn me melahr akan, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
ahpw tamanda me e ketin mahsaniher mepwukat; oh re ahpw pwosonla
mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi oh mahsen en Sises kan.

Sises Mwahngih Aramas Koaros

23 Eri, ni eh ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa, me tohto-
hie ahpw pwosonla mware ni ar kilangada kilel akan me e ketin wiahda.
24 Ahpw Sises sohte ketin likiong irail pein ih, pwehki pein ih mwahngih
aramas koaros.
25 Sohte katepen emen en kadehdehiong Sises duwen aramas akan,
pwehki pein ih mwahngih soahng dahnge me kin mihmi nan mohngiongi-
rail.

3

Sises oh Nikodihmus

1 Eri, ohl emen mie, ede Nikodihmus; ih sounkaweid men rehn mehn Suhs
ako, me kisehn pwihnen Parisi.
2 Pwohng ehu, ohl menet ahpw waidohng rehn Sises oh patohwanohng,
“Rapai, se patohwan ese me komwi sounpadahk emen me pekederdo sang
rehn Koht, pwehki sohte emen me kak wia kilel pwukat me komw kin ketin
wiewia ma Koht sohte ketin ieiang.”
3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mehmen
me sohte ipwsapahl, e sohte pahn kak kilang Wehin Koht.”
4 Nikodihmus eri patohwan idek, “Ia duwen aramas mahlahr emen, e
pahn kak ipwidi sapahl? Mehlel me e pahn kak pwurehng pedolong nan
kapehd en ine oh pwurehng ipwidihsang?”
5 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: sohte
emen kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht, ma e sohte pahn ipwiki pihl oh Ngehn
Sarawi.
6 Pali uduk kin ipwidihsang aramas, a pali ngehn sang Ngehno.

2:17: Mel. 69.9. **2:19:** Mad. 26.61; 27.40; Mark 14.58; 15.29.

7 Ke dehr pwuriamweikihla ei ndaiong uhk me kumwail koaros uhdahn
pahn ipwsapahl.
8 Kisinieng kin ipila wasa me e anahne, oh ke kin rong ngile, ahpw ke
sehse wasa me e ipido sang ie, de wasa me e kin ipilahng ie. Eri, iei duwen
emenemen me ipwikihdi Ngehno."
9 Nikodihmus ahpw pil patohwan idek, "Ia duwen mepwukat ar kak
wiawi?"
10 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Sounpadahk lapalap en Israel men
kowe, a ke ahpw sohte wehwehki duwen mepwukat?
11 I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: se kin koasoia mehkan me se wehwehki, oh se
kin kadehde duwen mehkan me se kilangehr; ahpw sohte emen rehmwail
me men kamehlele at kadehde.
12 Kumwail sohte kin kamehlele ie ni ahnsou me I kin ndaiong kumwail
duwen mehkan me pid sampah wet; eri, ia duwen amwail pahn kak
kamehlele ie ma I pahn ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me pid nanleng?
13 Oh sohte emen me kohdahla nanleng, ihete me ketidihdo sang nanleng;
eri, iei ih Nein-Aramas."
14 Eri, nin duwen Moses eh langahda serpent mete men nan sapwtehno,
ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn langada,
15 pwe mehmen me pwosonla ih en ahneki mour soutuk.
16 Pwe iei uwen Koht eh ketin loalloale sampah, me e ketikihdohki Sap-
wellime Iehros, pwe mehmen me kin pwosonla ih en dehr salongala, a en
ahneki mour soutuk.
17 Pwe Koht sohte ketin poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros
pwe en kadeikada sampah, a pwe en komourala.
18 Mehmen me pwoson ih sohte pahn pakadeikada, a mehmen me sohte
pwoson, iei ih me pakadeikadahr, pwehki eh sohte pwoson Sapwellimen
Koht Iehros.
19 Eri, iet duwen kadeiko: maraino pwarodohngehr nin sampah, ahpw
aramas akan poakohng rotorot laudsang maraino, pwehki arail kin wia me
suwed.
20 Pwehki mehmen me kin wia me suwed kin kailongki marain en me
mehlel, oh e sohte kin men pwarodohng marain wet, pwehki e sohte
mwahuki eh wiewia suwed kan en sansalda.
21 A mehmen me kin wia me mehlel kin pwarodohng marain, pwe
maraino en kasalehda me eh wiewia kan poahsoanki eh peikiong Koht.

Sises oh Sohn

22 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng
sapwen Sudia. E ketin ieiang irail ketiket wasao erein ahnsou kis, oh wiewia
papidais.
23 Sohn pil wiewia papidais nan Inon, me sohte dohsang Salim, pwehki
pihl tohto mie wasao. Aramas akan ahpw kin kohieila reh; ih eri kin
papidaisihirailla.
24 (Pwe Sohn saikinte selidiong nan imweteng.)
25 Eri, ekei nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada akamaikihong mehn
Suhs emen, duwen arail tiahk en kamwakel.
26 Irail eri kodohng rehn Sohn oh ndaiong, "Sounpadahk, komw tamata-
man ohl me ieiang komwi palio Sordan, me komwi kin kadehde duwe? Eri,
e wiewia papidais ahnsou wet, oh aramas koaros kin kohieila reh!"

3:12: Kupw. 9.16-17. **3:13:** Par. 3.29. **3:14:** Nempe 21.9; Kupw.16.5-7. **3:24:** Mad. 14.3; Mark 6.17; Luk 3.19-20.

27 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda, “Sohte emen kak ahneki mehkot ma Koht sohte
ketikihong.
28 Pein kumwail me ei sounkadehde, ni ei ndaier, ‘Kaidehn ngehi Mesaia,
ahpw I pekederdo mwowe.’
29 Ohl emen me lih kamwohd mi reh, iei ih me ohl kamwohd. A kom-
poakepahn ohl kamwohdo kin uh mpe oh rongorong; oh e kin pereperen
ni ahnsou me e rong ngilen ohl kamwohdo. Ihme kahrehda met ei peren
unseklahr.
30 Ohlo uhdahn pahn lapalapala, a ngehi, I pahn tikitikla.”

Ih me Ketidihdo sang Nanleng

31 Ih me ketidihdo sang powe, iei ih me lapalapasang mehkoaros. Ih
me kohdo sang nin sampah, iei ih kisehn sampah, oh e kin koasoakoasoia
mehkan me pid sampah. A ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng, iei ih me
pohnangin mehkoaros.
32 E kin ketin mahmahsanih mehkan me e ketin udiahl oh karonge, ahpw
sohte emen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo.
33 Mehmen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo pahn kasalehkihda me
Koht me mehlel.
34 Pwehki ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr kin ketin mahmahsanih mahsen
en Koht, pwehki Koht ketikihongehr Ngene unsek.
35 Sahmo ketin kupwur limpoak ong Sapwellime Iehros, oh e ketikihong
nin lime mehkoaros.
36 Mehmen me kin pwosonla Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me kin ahneki mour
soutuk. A mehmen me sohte kin peikiong Sapwellime Iehros, e sohte pahn
kilang mour, ahpw engieng en Koht pahn mihmi reh kohkohlahte.

4

Sises oh Lihen Sameria men

1 Eri, Parisi ko ahpw rongadahr me Sises ketin papidaisihalahr oh sap-
wellimanikilahr tohnpadahk tohtohsang tohnpadahk en Sohn.
2 (A ni mehlel, pein Sises sohte ketin papidaisihala emen, a sapwellime
tohnpadahk kohte.)
3 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketin mwahngihadahr koasoi pwoatet, e ahpw ketila
sang Sudia oh ketin pwuralahng Kalili.
4 Eri, ni eh ketiket kohla, e uhdahn pahn kotehla Sameria.
5 Eri, e ahpw ketin lellahng ni kahnimw en Sameria ehu, me adaneki
Saikar, me sohte dohsang sahpwo me Seikop kihong nah pwutak Sosep.
6 Iei wasa me pwarer en Seikop mi ie. Eri, Sises ngirekilahr eh ketin
sapasapal kohla, e ahpw ketin kommoaldi pohn pwarero. Met kereniongehr
nin souwas.
7 A lihen Sameria men ahpw kodohng idipil. Sises eri ketin mahsanihong
liho, “Kihdo mahs nimei ekis pihlen.”
8 (Pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patolahngehr nan kahnimwo, pwe re
en pwainda konotarail.)
9 Lihen Sameriao ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ia duwe, komwi mehn Suhs
men, oh ngehi mehn Sameria men, a komwi ahpw kak peki pihl rehi?”
(Pwehki mehn Suhs akan sohte kin doadoahngki dahl akan me mehn
Sameria kan kin doadoahngki.)

3:28: Sohn 1.20. **3:35:** Mad. 11.27;; Luk 10.22. **4:5:** Sen. 33.19; Sos. 24.32. **4:9:** Esra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1-2.

10 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma ke ese duwen kalahngan en Koht, oh
ihs ih me peki pihl rehmw, a ke pahn peki pihl reh, oh e pahn kihong uhk
pihl momour.”
11 Liho eri patohwanohng, “Maing, sohte sapwellimomwi pekid, oh
pwarer wet me loal; a ia wasa me komwi pahn idipasang ie pihlen?
12 Ia duwe, komwi lapasang samatail Seikop me ketikihongkitehr pwarer
wet? Me ih, oh nah pwutak ko, iangahki nah mahn akan, irail koaros kin
nimpil sang pwarer wet.”
13 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas koaros me kin nimpil sang ni
pihl wet pahn pwurehng men nimpilda;
14 ahpw mehmen me nimpil sang ni pihl wet me I pahn kihong solahr
pahn pwurehng men nimpilda kohkohlahte. Pihlo me I pahn kihong, pahn
poad loale oh wiahla pwapwangkadahn pihl me pahn kuskusdahng mour
soutuk.”
15 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketikihong ie pihlen, pwe I en
dehr pwurehng men nimpilda, oh I en dehr pwurodohng idipil wasa kiset.”
16 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong liho, “Kohwei, kahrehdo omw pwoud oh
pwurodo wasa kiset.”
17 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte ei pwoud.”
Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Me pwung omw koasoien, ‘Sohte ei pwoud;’
18 pwehki ke pwoudikier ohl limmen, oh ohl me ke pwoudiki ahnsou wet,
kaidehn uhdahn omw pwoud. Met me mehlel me ke ndahn.”
19 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, I ahpw eseier me komwi soukohp
men.
20 Samat ako kin kaudok pohn nahna wet, a kumwail mehn Suhs kin nda
me dene Serusalemte, iei wasa me aramas pahn kaudokohng Koht ie.”
21 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Lih kamehlele ie, ahnsou pahn leledo
me aramas solahr pahn kaudok ong Sahmo pohn nahna wet, de pil nan
Serusalem.
22 Kumwail mehn Sameria kan sohte ese ihs me kumwail kin kaudokiong;
a kiht mehn Suhs, se ese ihs ih me se kin kaudokiong; pwe komouro kin
pwarodo sang mehn Suhs akan.
23 Ahpw ahnsou pahn leledo, oh e lelehr, me tohn kaudok mehlel kan pahn
kaudokiong Sahmo ni ngehn oh mehlel, pwe iei soangen tohn kaudok kan
me Sahmo ketin kupwurki en kaudokiong ih.
24 Ngehn ehu Koht, oh me kin kaudokiong re en kaudongki ngehn oh
mehlel.”
25 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “I ese me Mesaia, me nanmwarki Krais,
pahn ketido. E lao ketido, e pahn ketin mahsanihong kitail mehkoaros.”
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Iei ngehi ih, me koasoakoasoi ong
uhk.”
27 Eri, ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwurodo oh
pwuriamweikihla eh ketin mahmahsen ong lih emen. Eri soh, sohte emen
sang nanpwungarail me ndaiong liho, “Dahme ke anahne?” de patohwan
idek rehn Sises, “Dahme kahrehda komw ketin mahmahsenkihong lihen?”
28 Liho ahpw pwilikihdi eh pwoatol en pihlo, ahpw pwurolongala nan
kahnimwo oh ndaiong aramas ako,
29 “Kumwail kohdo kilang ohl emen me koasoia ong ie mehkoaros me I
wiadahr. Ia duwe, kaidehn ih Krais?”
30 Re ahpw kohieila sang nan kahnimwo, kohla rehn Sises.
31 Ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, “Maing
Sounpadahk, komw ketin konot.”

32 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mie ei tungoal kisin mwenge me
I pahn tungoale, soangen mwenge me kumwail sohte ese.”
33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, “Ia
duwe, mie me patohwandohng konote?”
34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ei kapwaiada kupwur en ih me
ketin poaroneiehdo, oh wiahda sapwellime doadoahk, iei me ei tungoal.
35 Mie ehu koasoi me kumwail kin nda: ‘Sounpwongte pahieu luhwe, eri,
iei ahnsoun dolung.’ A I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail sarada oh kilengwohng
mwetuwel kan, wahrail kan mahier oh mwahuwongehr en dondol.
36 Me kin dolung, e kin ale pweinen eh doadoahk, oh e kin dolung ong
mour soutuk; pwe me kin padokedi oh me kin dolung ira koaros pahn
pereperenpene.
37 Pwe mehlel koasoi pwoatet: ‘Emen kin padokedi, a emen kin dolung.’
38 Eri, I kadarkumwailwei pwe kumwail en dolung rahk nan mwetuwel
kan me kumwail sohte koadoahkihada. Ekei me koadoahkihadahr, a
kumwail pahn paieki arail doadoahk.”
39 Mehn Sameria tohtohie me pwosonla Sises sang nan kahnimwo, pwehki
sang ni en liho eh nda, “E ketin koasoia ong ie mehkoaros me I wiadahr.”
40 Eri, ni ahnsou me mehn Sameria ko patohdo reh, re patohwan ngidingid
peki pwe en ketikette rehrail. Sises ahpw ketiket rehrail erein rahn riau.
41 Eri, me tohto pil pwosonlahr pwehki sapwellime mahsen.
42 Re ahpw ndaiong liho, “Met se pwoson, kaidehn pwehki sang ni omw
koasoi, ahpw pwehki at pein rongehr; iei me se esehkier me ih me uhdahn
Sounkomourpen sampah.”

Sises Kakehlahda Nein Kaun emen Pwutak

43 Mwurin eh ketin kousoankier wasao erein rahn riau, Sises ahpw ketida
sang wasao ketilahng Kalili.
44 Pwe pein Sises ketin mahsanih, “Soukohp men sohte kin ndand nan
uhdahn eh wasa.”
45 Eri, ni eh lelehr Kalili, aramas akan en wasao ahpw kasamwo, pwehki
arail kilangehr soahng koaros me e ketin wiadahr ni ahnsoun Sarawien
Pahsohpa nan Serusalem; pwe pein irail iangehr towehda kamadipwo.
46 Eri, Sises pwuralahng Kena nan Kalili, wasa me e ketin kawekalahr
pihl oh wiahkihla wain. Eri, lapalap en wehi men mie Kapernaum, me nah
pwutak soumwahudahr.
47 Ni ohlo eh rongada me Sises ketidohngehr Kalili sang nan Sudia, e
ahpw pwarala reh, oh peki pwe en ketilahng Kapernaum oh kakehlahda nah
pwutako me kereniongehr mehla.
48 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Sohte mehmen nanpwungamwail kak
kamehlele ma kumwail sohte kilang manaman lapalap oh kapwuriamwei
kan.”
49 Me lapalapo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin iangiehla
mwohn ei tungoal pwutako eh pahn mehla.”
50 Sises eri mahsanih, “Kohwei, noumw pwutako momour.”
Ohlo eri pwoson mahsen en Sises ahpw patopatohla.
51 Nindokon en ohlo eh pwurodohng ni imweo, nah ladu ko ahpw tuhki-
hong ih rohng me nah pwutako momour.
52 Ohlo ahpw kalelapak rehrail ni ahnsou da me e tapihada mwahula. Re
ahpw nda, “Aio, kulok ehu mwurin souwas, karakaro kohsang.”

4:44: Mad. 13.57; Mark 6.4; Luk 4.24. **4:45:** Sohn 2.23. **4:46:** Sohn 2.1-11.

53 Sahmo ahpw tamanda me iei ahnsowo me Sises ketin mahsanihong,
“Noumw pwutako momour.” Eri, pein ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw
pwosonla.
54 Met iei keriaun doadoahk manaman me Sises ketin wiahda mwurin eh
ketidohng Kalili sang nan Sudia.

5

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen Limwahn Lepin Leh ehu

1 Mwurin mepwukat, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ahpw wiawi, Sises
eri ketidalahng Serusalem.
2 Eri, nan Serusalem limwahn Wenihmwen Sihpw, mie lepin leh ehu me
palangk limau kapilpene, me adaneki Pedehsda ni mahsen en Ipru.
3 Me soumwahu tohto kin wonohn nan palangk pwukat, me maskun, me
sikelekel, oh pil me mwoator. [Irail kin awiawih pwe pihlo en mwekidida.
4 Pwehki ekei ahnsou tohnleng en Kaun-o kin ketididohng nin lepin leho
oh kamwakidada. Eri, ni ahnsou me lepin leho pahn mwekidida, mehmen
me tiengidi loale mahs, iei ih me pahn mwahula sang soangen soumwahu
me mie reh.]
5 Ohl emen mie wasao, me wie sosoumwahuki sounpar silihsek waluh.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada ohlo oh mwahngihada me e wonohnkiher
wasao ahnsou reirei, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke sohte men
kehlailda?”
7 Ohl soumwahwo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sohte nei aramas met
me pahn weiediwohng nan lepin leho ni ahnsou me e kin mwekidida. Pwe
ni ei kin kohkohdiwei, emen kin tiengla mwohi.”
8 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Uhda, ale kihomwen, oh kohkohwei.”
9 Ni ahnsowohte ohlo kelailada, e ahpw ale kiheo kohkohla.
Met wiawiher ni rahnen Sapad ehu.
10 Mehn Suhs ako eri ndaiong ohl me kehlaildahro, “Rahnwet rahnen
Sapad, oh e uhwong atail Kosonned ke en wa kihomwen.”
11 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Ohl me ketin kakehlaiehdao me mahsanihong
ie, ‘Ale kihomwen, kowe kohkohwei.’ ”
12 Irail ahpw kalelapak, “Ihs ih me mahsanihong uhk ke en ale kihomwen
oh kohkohwei?”
13 A me kehlaildahro sehse ihs ih, pwehki Sises ketlahsangehr wasao,
pwehki wasao eh pokonlahr.
14 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihada ohlo nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
e ahpw mahsanihong, “Kilang, ke kehlaildahr, ke dehr pwurehng wia dihp,
pwe me suwedsang met de pahn lelohng uhk.”
15 Ohlo ahpw kohieila oh ndaiong mehn Suhs ko me Sises me kakehlahda.
16 Iei kahrepe wet me kahrehda mehn Suhs ako ar tapihada kaloke Sises,
pwehki eh ketin kakehlahda ohlo ni rahnen Sapad.
17 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Semei kin ketin doadoahk
ahnsou koaros, oh pil ngehi, I uhdahn pahn doadoahk.”
18 Iei mahsen wet me kahrehiong mehn Suhs ako ar nantihong re en
kemehla Sises, kaidehn pwehki eh ketin kauwehla kosonned en Sapadte, a
pil pwehki eh mahsanih me dene Seme Koht, oh kapahrekiong pein ih Koht.

Manaman en Sapwellimen Kohto

5:10: Neh. 13.19; Ser. 17.21. **5:18:** Kupw. 2.16.

19 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
Sapwellimeo sohte kin wia mehkot ni pein eh koasoandi, pwe me e kin kilang
me Sahmo kin ketin wia, ihte me e kin wia. Pwe me Sahmo kin ketin wia, iei
me Sapwellimeo pil kin wia.
20 Pwehki Sahmo eh ketin loalloale Sapwellimeo, e kin ketin kasalehiong
mehkoaros me pein ih kin ketin wiewia. Eri, e pahn ketin kasalehiong
wiewia kan me lapasang met kan pwe en wia; oh kumwail koaros pahn
pwuriamweikihla.
21 Pwehki duwen Sahmo eh kin ketin kapirada me melahr akan, oh
komourirailla, ih duwen Sapwellimeo pil kin ketikihong mour irail kan me
e ketin kupwurki.
22 Sohte emen me Sahmo ketin kadeikada, pwehki eh ketikihongehr
Sapwellimeo manaman unsek en kadeik;
23 pwe aramas koaros en wauneki Sapwellimeo duwehte arail pil wauneki
Sahm. Mehmen me sohte wauneki Sapwellimeo, e pil sohte wauneki Sahmo
me poaronedohr Sapwellimeo.
24 “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin rong ei padahk oh
pwoson ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ahneki mour soutuk. E sohte pahn
lelohng kadeik, pwehki eh sipallasangehr mehla lelohng mour.
25 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo—eri, e lelehr—me
me melahr akan pahn rongada ngilen Sapwellimen Kohto, oh irail kan me
rongadahr pahn mourda.
26 Pwehki duwen Sahm me tepin mour, ih duwen eh ketikihong Sap-
wellimeo en wia tepin mour.
27 Oh e pil ketikihong Sapwellimeo manaman pwe en wia kadeik, pwehki
ih Nein-Aramas.
28 Kumwail dehr pwuriamweiki mepwukat, pwehki ahnsou ehu pahn
kohdo me irail koaros me mihmi nan sousou kan pahn rong kapitie,
29 oh re pahn pedoisang nan arail sousou kan. A me wiewia mwahu kan
pahn iasadahng mour, a me wiewia suwed kan pahn iasadahng kadeik.”

Kadehdepen Sises

30 “I sohte kak wia mehkot ni pein ei koasoandi. Pwe I kin wia kadeik nin
duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong ie. Eri, ei kadeik me pwung, pwehki I
sohte kin rapahki pein nsenei, ahpw kupwur en ih me ketin kadariedohro.
31 “Ma I pahn kadehde duwen pein ngehi, mehkan me I nda sohte pahn
uhdahn wia mehn kadehde mehlel.
32 Ahpw mie emen me kin kadehde ie, oh I ese me mehkan me e kin
koasoiahki duwen ngehi me mehlel.
33 Kumwail kadaralahngehr Sohn noumwail sounkair kan, ih eri kade-
hdedahr duwen me mehlelo.
34 Kaidehn pwe I en uhdahn ahneki kadehdehn aramas; I ndahte mep-
wukat pwe kumwail en mourkihla.
35 Sohn rasehng lamp ehu me kin mpwumpwul oh maramarain, oh
kumwail kin men perenki eh marain ahnsou kis.
36 Ahpw mie kadehdepei me laudsang kadehde kan me Sohn wiadahr.
Pwehki doadoahk kan me I kin wiewia, oh doadoahk kan me Semei ketin
mweidohng ie I en wia, mepwukat iei kadehdepei me kin kasalehda me
Sahmo me ketin kadariehdo.
37 Oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo, pein ih pil ketin kadehdehier duwen
ngehi. Kumwail sohte mwahn rong kapitie, oh sohte mwahn kilang silangi,

5:29: Dan. 12.2. **5:33:** Sohn 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:35:** Sir. 48.1. **5:37:** Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22.

38 oh sapwellime mahsen kan sohte kin ketiket loalamwail, pwehki
amwail sohte pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.
39 Kumwail kin sukuhlki Pwuhk Sarawi pwehki amwail lemeleme me
kumwail pahn diar mour soutuk sang loale. Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi kin
kadehde duwen ngehi!
40 A kumwail kahng kodohng ie pwe kumwail en ahneki mour.
41 "I sohte rapahki wauwi sang rehn aramas akan.
42 Ahpw I wehwehki duwen kumwail, I ese me sohte amwail limpoak ong
Koht nan mohngiongimwail kan.
43 I kohkihdo ni manaman en Semei, ahpw kumwail sohte kasamwo ie. A
ni emen eh pahn kohkihdo ni pein ede, kumwail kin kasamwo.
44 Kumwail kin anahne kaping sang pein nanpwungamwail; ahpw
kumwail sohte song en rapahki kaping sang rehn Koht. Eri, ia duwen
amwail kak pwoson ie?
45 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I pahn kedipei kumwail rehn Sahmo. Mie
emen me pahn kedipei kumwail, iei ih Moses, me kumwail kin koapworop-
worki.
46 Ma kumwail uhdahn kamehlele Moses, kumwail pil pahn pwoson ie,
pwehki ih me ntingihedier duwen ngehi.
47 Ahpw pwehki amwail sohte kamehlele eh mahsen kan, ia duwen
amwail pahn kak kamehlele ei padahk kan?"

6

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin kotehla Lehen Kalili (de Lehen Daipirias.)
2 Eri, pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw idawehnla, pwehki ar kilangehr kilel
akan me e ketin wiahiong me soumwahu ko.
3 Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao, iangahki
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.
4 Eri, Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako kerendohr.
5 Sises eri mahsenla ahpw mahsanihda pokon kalaimwun ehu me
kohkodohng reh, e ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, "Ia wasa kitail kak pwain sang
ie kisin mwenge me pahn itarohng kamwengehda aramas pwukat koaros?"
6 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en ketin song Pilip, pwe pein ih
mwahngih dahme e pahn ketin wia.)
7 Pilip ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ong soangen tohto wet, ma emenemen
pahn tungoale ekiste, kitail pahn anahne mwohni silper [c] riepwiki."
8 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk, Andru, rien Saimon Piter, ahpw pato-
hwanohng Sises,
9 "Kisin pwutak kis mie met, me eh tungoal lopwon en pilawa limau
me wiawihda sang wahn parli oh mwahmw riemen. A da katepen kisin
mwenge tikitik pwukat ong kiden aramas wet?"
10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kamwohdangiraildi." (Eri,
wasao me rehn mehlel.) Eri, aramas koaros ahpw mwohndi, wadarail mpen
ohl limekid.
11 Sises eri ketin ale lopwon en pilawa ko, ahpw ketin wia loulou en kaping,
oh ketin nehkohng irail me mwohndier ko, pil duwehte mwahmw ko, duwen
me itarohng arail anahn akan.

5:39: Par. 4.1. [c] **6:7:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Met iei uwen pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo.

12 Ni ar medla, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
“Kumwail doukada luhwarail kan, pwe ekis dehr lekdekla mwahl.”
13 Irail eri rikpene luhwe ko koaros sang ni lopwon en pilawa limauo, oh
re audekihda kopwou eisek riau luhwarail ko.
14 Ni aramas ako me mi wasao ar kilangehr kilel wet me Sises ketin
wiadahr, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet iei ih Soukohpo [d] me pahn
pwarodohng sampah!”
15 Ni Sises eh ketin mwangihada me irail pahn kodohng ale, pwe re
en kasapwiladahng nanmwarki, e ahpw kelehpw ketila sang rehrail oh
ketidalahng pohn nahnao.

Sises ketin Alu pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Ni eh soutikpenehr, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kohdilahng nan leho.
17 Irail ahpw dakehda pwoht ehu, oh kotehla leho pwuralahng Kaper-
naum. Eri, wasa pahn pwongier, a Sises saikinte lellahng rehrail.
18 Me inenen engimah mehlel, oh nan leho me angin.
19 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar seiseikiher ele mwail siluh de pahieu, re ahpw
kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohdo pohn leho, ni eh kereniong wararail
pwohto, re ahpw masepwehkada.
20 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr masepwehk, ngehi met!”
21 Irail eri perenda kasamwo ong pohn pwohto, oh ni ahnsowohte pwohto
lel ni oaroahro, wasa me irail kohkolahng ie.

Aramas ako Rapahki Sises

22 Mandahn rahno, aramas ako me mihmihte palio leho ahpw kilan-
gada me pwoht tehpwoat mihmi wasao. Re ese me Sises sohte ketin
iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn pwohto, pwe sapwellime
tohnpadahk kohte me mweselda.
23 Pwoht kei sang Daipirias pil tangalahng ni oaroahr ehu me kereniong
wasa me pokono tungoaleier pilawa ko me Kaun-o ketin loulou kapingkalah-
nganki.
24 Eri, ni ahnsou me pokono kilangehr me Sises oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko sohte ket wasao, irail ahpw dakehda pwoht kei oh kolahng
Kapernaum, pwe re en rapahki Sises wasao.

Sises, iei Pilawahn Komour

25 Ni ar diarada Sises palio leho, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing Soun-
padahk, iahd me komw ketido wasaht?”
26 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
kumwail raparapahkin ie pwehki amwail kangehr lopwon en pilawa ko oh
medkihla, kaidehn pwehki amwail kilangehr kilel akan.
27 Kumwail dehr doadoahk ong mwenge me kin kiteila, a kumwail
doadoahk ong mwenge me kin mihmihte ong mour soutuk, me Nein-Aramas
pahn kihong kumwail; pwe Koht Sahm ketin kadehdedahr duwen eh kin
kupwurperenki ih.”
28 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, “A dahme se kak wia pwe se en
kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht doadoahk?”
29 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iet doadoahk me Koht ketin
kupwurki kumwail en wia: kumwail en pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.
30 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kilel da me komw pahn wia, pwe se en kak
kilang oh pwosonkin komwi? Dahme komw pahn ketin wia?

---

[d] **6:14:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21. **6:27:** Sir. 24.19-22.

31 Samatail kahlap ako tungoaleier manna nan sapwtehno, nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, ‘E ketikihong irail pilawa sang nanleng pwe re
en tungoale.’ ”
32 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: pilawa
me Moses kihongkumwailo kaidehn pilawa sang nanleng, pwe Semei, iei ih
me ketikihong kumwail pilawa mehlel sang nanleng.
33 Pilawa me Koht kin ketikihda, iei ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng oh
ketikihong sampah mour.”
34 Irail ahpw patohwan peki reh, “Maing, komw ketikihong kiht pilawa
wet ahnsou koaros.”
35 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me pilawahn komour. Mehmen
me kin kohdo rehi solahr pahn men mwengehda, oh mehmen me kin
pwoson ie solahr pahn men nimpilda.
36 A I ndaiongkumwailehr me kumwail kilangieier, a kumwail ahpw sohte
men pwoson.
37 Aramas koaros me Semei kin ketikihong ie pahn kohdo rehi, a I sohte
pahn kapwurehla emen me kohdo rehi.
38 Pwe I kohdihdo sang nanleng pwe I en kapwaiada kupwur en ih me
ketin kadariehdo, a kaidehn pwe I en wia nsenei.
39 A iet kupwur en ih me ketin kadariehdo: I en dehr kasalongehla emen
sang rehn koaros me e ketikihongieier, a I en komourirailla ni imwilahn
rahn.
40 Pwe iet duwen kupwur en Semei: irail koaros me kilang Sapwellimeo
oh pwoson, re en ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn komourirailda ni imwilahn
rahn.”
41 Mehn Suhs ako eri tapihada lipahnede pwehki eh mahsanih, “Ngehi me
pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng.”
42 Irail eri nda, “Kaidehn ih Sises met, nein Sosepo? Se ese seme oh ine. Eri,
ia duwen eh kak nda ahnsou wet me e kohdihdo sang nanleng?”
43 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr lipahned
nanpwungamwail.
44 Sohte emen me pahn kak kohdo rehi, ma Semei me ketin kadariehdo
sohte kainangihedo rehi; oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn.
45 Soukohp ako ntingihedier, ‘Irail koaros pahn ale padahk sang rehn
Koht.’ Emenemen me rong Sahmo oh padahngkihsang, e kin kohdo rehi.
46 Met sohte wehwehki me emen kilangehr Sahmo; ahpw ihte me kohdo
sang rehn Koht, iei ihete me kilangehr Sahmo.
47 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson, iei ih me kin ahneki
mour soutuk.
48 Ngehi me pilawahn komour.
49 Samamwail ko kangalahr manna nan sapwtehno, ahpw re melahr.
50 A iet duwen pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng, mehmen me pahn
tungoale, e sohte pahn mehla.
51 Ngehi me pilawahn komour me kohdihdo sang nanleng. Ma mehmen
pahn tungoale pilawa wet, e pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, pilawa me I
pahn kihda, iei udukei, me I kihda pwe sampah en mourkihla.”
52 Met kahrehda en mehn Suhs ko ar tapihada akamaipene nanpwun-
garail. Irail eri idek, “Ia duwen ohl menet, e kak kihong kitail uduke pwe
kitail en kang?”

6:31: Eks. 16.4, 15; Mel. 78.24; Kupw. 16.20-21. **6:45:** Ais. 54.13.

53 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ma
kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk en Nein-Aramas, oh nim ntah, nahn,
mour soutuk sohte pahn mi loalamwail.
54 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, iei ih me ahneki mour
soutuk, oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn.
55 Pwe udukei oh ntahi iei sak mehlel.
56 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, e kin ehuong ie, oh I kin
ehuong.
57 Duwen Sahm ieias eh ketin kadariehdo, oh I kin momour pwehki ih, ih
duwen mehmen me kin tungoale udukei pahn momour pwehki ngehi.
58 Eri, ih met pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng; kaidehn soahngo me
samamwail kahlap ako tungoaleier, a mwuhr re mehla. Mehmen me kin
tungoale pilawa wet pahn momour kohkohlahte.”
59 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat nan sinakokeo, ni eh ketin pada-
padahkseli nan Kapernaum.

Mahsen en Mour Soutuk

60 Eri, me tohto sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao rongada
mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Padahk pwoatet meid nohn apwal! Ihs me kak
rong?”
61 Sohte me patohwanohng Sises, a pein ih ketin mwahngih me sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko lipahnedkihla duwen mepwukat. E ahpw mahsani-
hong irail, “Ia duwe, padahk pwoatet pil kahredahr amwail peikasal?
62 Ia duwen ma kumwail kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketin pwu-
radalahng wasa me e ketin kousoanehr ie mahs?
63 Ngenen Koht me kin kihong mour, a manaman en aramas, iei mehkot
mwahl. Mahsen kan me I kin padahkihong kumwail, iei Ngehn oh mour.
64 A ekei kumwail sohte pwoson.” (Pwe Sises ketin mwahngih sang nin
tapio ihs rehrail me sohte kin pwoson, oh pil ihs ohlo me pahn pangala.)
65 Oh e pil ketin mahsanih, “Iei kahrepe wet me I ndahkihongkumwailehr
me sohte emen kak kohdo rehi, ma Sahmo sohte ketin mweidohng.”
66 Pwehki padahk wet, me tohto sang nanpwungen irail kan me idei-
dawehn Sises mweikihsangehr oh solahr men idawehn.
67 Sises eri mahsanihong me ehk riemeno, “Ia duwe, kumwail pil men
keseiehla?”
68 Saimon Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, ihs me se pahn patohla reh?
Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan, iei mahsen en mour soutuk.
69 Eri, met se pwosonlahr oh eseier me Sapwellimen Koht me Sarawio
komwi.”
70 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi, I piladahr kumwail me ehk
riemen. Eri soh, emen nanpwungamwail me tepil!”
71 E ketin mahsanihki met pwehki Sudas, nein Saimon Iskariot; pwe
mehnda ma e kisehn ehk riemeno, ahpw e pahn pangala Sises.

7

Sises oh Rie Ohl akan

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin seiseiloakseli nan Kalili; e sohte kup-
wurki seiloak nan Sudia, pwehki mehn Suhs ako me mi wasao ar kin men
kemehla.
2 Eri, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ako, me adaneki Sarawien Impwal,
kerendohr.

6:63: Kupw. 9.13-18. **6:68:** Mad. 16.16; Mark 8.29; Luk 9.20. **7:2:** Lip. 23.34; Deud. 16.13.

3 Rie ohl ako eri patohwanohng, “Kohkohweisang met, oh kohwei Sudia,
pwe noumw tohnpadahk kan en kilang doadoahk kan me ke kin wiewia.
4 Pwehki sohte mehmen kin ekihla dahme e kin wiewia, ma e anahne
ndand. Eri, pwehki omw wiewia mepwukat, mweidohng sampah pwon en
ese duwe!”
5 (Pwe rie ohl ako sohte pwoson Sises.)
6 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ahnsou me konehng ie saikinte leledo.
Ahpw kumwail sohte lipilipil ahnsou da me mwahuwong kumwail.
7 Sampah sohte kak kailongkin kumwail, a e kin kailongkin ie, pwehki ei
kin kalap padahkihong me eh wiewia kan me suwed.
8 Kumwail kohdahla iang sarawio, pwe I sohte pahn kohdahla iang sarawi
wet, pwehki ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
9 E ketin mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketikette nan Kalili.

Sises ketin Iang Sarawien Impwal

10 Mwurin rie ohl ako ar mwesellahngehr sarawio, Sises ahpw pil
ketiketla. E sohte ketidahla ni sansal, ahpw e ketidahla ni rir.
11 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw raparapahki Sises nan sarawio. Re ahpw
idek, “Ia ih?”
12 Aramas ako ahpw mwenginginkiseli nan pokono duwen ih. Ekei
aramas kin nda, “Ohl mwahu men ih.” A ekei kin nda, “Soh! E kin pitih
aramas.”
13 Ahpw sohte me koasoia ni sansal duwen Sises, pwehki arail masak
kaunen mehn Suhs ako.
14 Ni eh lel nan lukopen wihk en sarawio, iei ahnsou me Sises ketidalahng
ni Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padahk.
15 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako inenen pwuriamweikihla oh nda, “Ia duwen ohl
menet eh nohn wehwehki soahng kan nan eh sohte iang sukuhl?”
16 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn pein ei padahk me I kin
kihda, ahpw sapwellimen Koht me ketin kadariehdo.
17 Mehmen me anahne kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei ih me pahn we-
hwehki duwen ei padahk kan, ma sang rehn Koht de sang pein ei manaman.
18 Aramas emen me koasoakoasoia duwen pein ih kin songosong en ale
wauwi. A mehmen me anahne wauneki me kadarodo ih, iei ih me mehlel
oh pil sohte likamw kis mi reh.
19 Kaidehn Moses me kihong kumwail Kosonnedo? A sohte emen nan-
pwungamwail me kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo. Dahme kahrehda kumwail
kin raparapahkihki en kemeiehla?”
20 Tohn pokono ahpw patohwanohng, “Ngehn suwed mie rehmwi! Ihs me
raparapahki en kemeikomwihla?”
21 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Doadoahk manaman teieu me I
wiadahr, a kumwail koaros pwuriamweikihla.
22 Pwehki Moses eh koasoanediong kumwail en sirkumsaisihala
noumwail seri kan (ahpw kaidehn sang rehn Moses, a samamwail ko
me tapihada tiahk wet,) kumwail eri kin sirkumsaisihala emen pwutak ni
rahnen Sapad.
23 Eri, ma pwutak emen pahn sirkumsaisla ni rahnen Sapad, pwe
Kosonned en Moses dehr ohla, a dahme kahrehda kumwail lingeringerki
pahi pwehki ei kakehladahr douluhl ohlo ni rahnen Sapad?
24 Amwail kadeik en dehr wiawi ni pali liki, ahpw en poasoankihda dahme
uhdahn mehlel.”

7:22: Lip. 12.3; b Sen. 17.10. **7:23:** Sohn 5.9.

Kaidehn Ih Mesaiao?

25 Ekei aramas en Serusalem nda, “Kaidehn ih ohl menet me irail raparapahki pwe re en kemehla?
26 A kilang! E kin padapadahk ni sansal, sohte mwahn emen me nda mehkot pwe en pelian! Ia duwe, kaun akan uhdahn wehwehkidahr me iei ih Mesaiao?
27 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Mesaia pahn ketido, sohte emen pahn dehdehki ia wasa me e ketidohsang ie. A kitail koaros wehwehki wasa me ohl menet kohdohsang sang ie.”
28 Eri, ni en Sises eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail uhdahn ese ie, oh pil ese wasa me I kohsang ie? I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel, ahpw kumwail sehse ih.
29 A I ese, pwe I kohdohsang reh, oh ih me ketin kadariehdo.”
30 Irail eri song re en koledi Sises, ahpw sohte emen me sair, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.
31 A me tohto nanpwungen pokono me pwosonla, oh nda, “Ia duwe, ni ahnsou me Mesaia ketido, e pahn ketin wiahda kilel tohtohsang me ohl menet wiadahr?”

Silepe kei Pekederlahr pwe re en Koledi Sises

32 Eri, Parisi ko rongadahr duwen soahng pwukat me pokono mwengimwenginginki duwe, irail oh samworo lapalap ako ahpw kadarala ekei pilismen pwe re en koledi Sises.
33 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “I pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou kis; eri, mwuhr, I pahn pwuralahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo.
34 Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar ie; pwe wasa me I pahn mi ie, kumwail sohte kak kohla ie.”
35 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Ia wasa me e pahn kohla ie, me kitail sohte kak diarki? Ia duwe, e pahn kolahng nan kahnimw en mehn Krihs kan, wasa me mehn Suhs kei koukousoan ie, oh padahk ong mehn Krihs kan?
36 E kin koasoia, ‘Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar ie;’ oh, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kolahng wasa me I pahn mi ie.’ Ia wehwehn met?”

Pilen Komour

37 Rahn me sarawio imwisekla me keieu kesempwal. Ni rahno Sises ahpw ketida oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo rehi oh nimpil.
38 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Mehmen me pwoson ie, pilen komour pahn pwilweisang nan eh mohngiong.’ ”
39 Sises ketin mahsanih met duwen Ngehno me irail akan me pwoson ih pahn ahneki. Pwe ni ahnsowo, Ngehno saikinte pwarodo, pwehki Sises saikinte linganla.

Aramas akan Liaktohrohrpeseng

40 Me tohto nanpwungen pokono, ni arail rongada Sises ni eh mahsanih met, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet, iei ih Soukohpo!” e
41 Pil ekei nda, “Iei ih Mesaiao!”
A ekei pil nda, “Mesaiao sohte pahn ketido sang Kalili!

7:37: Lip. 23.36. **7:38:** Esek. 47.1; Sek. 14.18. e **7:40:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21.

42 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me Mesaiao pahn ketido sang ni kadaudok en Depit, oh e pahn ipwidi nan Pedleem, nan kahnimw me Depit kousoan ie."
43 Pokono eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail pwehki Sises.
44 A ekei anahne re en koledi, ahpw sohte emen me sair.

Seupwoson en Kaunen mehn Suhs ko

45 Eri, pilismen ko pwuralahng rehn samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko. Irail ahpw idek rehrail, "Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte wahkihdo ohlo?"
46 Pilismen ko ahpw sapeng, "Sohte mehmen me kin padahk duwehte ohlo!"
47 Parisi ko eri idek rehrail, "Ia duwe, ohlo pil pitihkumwaildier?
48 Kumwail ese me mie emen sang nanpwungen me lapalap akan de Parisi kan me pwosonlahr ih?
49 Pokon wet sohte wehwehki duwen Kosonned en Moses, ihme kahrehda re riahkilahr!"
50 Eri, Nikodihmus, emen kisehrail, me kolahng rehn Sises mahso, e ahpw ndaiong irail,
51 "Nin duwen atail Kosonned, kitail sohte kak kadeikada aramas emen mwohn atail saikinte karonge mahs oh diarada dahme e wiahda."
52 Irail ahpw sapeng, "Ia duwe, komwi pil emen mehn Kalili? Ma komwi pahn tehk nan Pwuhk Sarawi, komwi pahn ese me sohte soukohp men kak kohda sang nan Kalili."

8

Lih me Dierekda nan eh Kamwahl

[1 Eri, emenemen pwuralahng nan eh wasa. Sises ahpw ketidalahng pohn Nahnahn Olip.
2 A nimensehngie, e ahpw sapahllahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Tohnpokono koaros ahpw pokondohng reh; ih eri ketidi oh tapihada padahk ong irail.
3 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw kahredohng ih lih emen me dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl. Irail eri kihdi liho mwohrail koaros,
4 re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing Sounpadahk, lih menet dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl.
5 Eri, nan atail Kosonned, Moses kihda ehu kosonned me soangen lih menet en koasdi oh kamakamala. A komwi, ia duwen kupwuromwi?"
6 Irail nda met pwe re men lidipihedi, pwe re en kak kedipahki. A Sises ketin itiekdi, oh ntingiheki nan pwehl sapwellime rekeleng.
7 A ni arail kesikesihnen wasao peipeidek, Sises ahpw ketida oh mahsanihong irail, "Eri, mehmen rehmwail me sohte dipe, iei ih me en tapihada kate lih menet."
8 E ahpw pwurehng ketin itiekdi oh ntingih nan pwehlo.
9 Irail koaros ni ar rongada met, re ahpw kohkohpeseng wad emen, tepisang me mah ko. Sises eri ketin kalapwukala, oh lihohte me patopato mwowe.
10 Sises eri ketida, e ahpw keinemwe rehn liho, "Ia irail? Sohte emen me luhwehdi pwe en kedipeiuk?"
11 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "Sohte emen, Maing."
Sises eri mahsanih, "Eri, I sohte pil pahn kadeikuhkada. Kohwei oh sang met kohla ke dehr pwurehng wiahda dihp."]

7:42: 2 Sam. 7.12; Maika 5.2. **7:50:** Sohn 3.1-2. **8:5:** Lip. 20.10; Deud. 22.22-24. **8:7:** Su. 34.

Sises me Marain en Sampah

12 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me marain en sampah. Mehmen me pahn idawehniehdo pahn ahneki marain en mour, oh sohte pahn weweid nan rotorot.”

13 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng, “Ke kin kadehde duwen pein kowe, eri, mehkan me ke koasoia sohte mwahn kadehdehda mehkot.”

14 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehnda ma I kadehdehda pein ngehi, ahpw ei kadehde me mehlel, pwehki I ese wasa me I kohdohsang ie, oh pil wasa I pahn kolahng ie. A kumwail sohte ese wasa I kohdohsang ie, de wasa I pahn kolahng ie.

15 Kumwail kin wia kadeik nin duwen aramaste, a ngehi, I sohte kin kadeik emen.

16 A ma I pahn wia kadeik, ei kadeik pahn mehlel; pwehki I sohte kelehpw nan doadoahk wet, pwe Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ketin ieiang ie.

17 E pil ntingdier nan amwail Kosonnedo, ni en sounkadehde riemen ara koasoi eh pwungpene, ih me mehlel.

18 Eri, I kin kadehdehda duwen pein ngehi, oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo e pil ketin kadehdehda duwen ngehi.”

19 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ia Semomwen?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail sehse ie, oh pil sehse Semei. Ma kumwail ese ie, kumwail pahn pil ese Semei.”

20 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat koaros ni eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nan pere me kohpwahn meirong kan kin mi ie. A sohte me kolēdi, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.

Kumwail Sohte Kak Kohla Wasa me I pahn Kohla ie

21 Sises pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “I pahn kohla, oh kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.”

22 Eri, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw nda, “E koasoia, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.’ Ia duwe, met wehwehki me e pahn kemehla pein ih?”

23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail kohsang pah, a I kohdo sang powe. Kumwail kisehn sampah wet, a ngehi sohte kohsang sampah.

24 Iei kahrepen ei ndaiong kumwail, me kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Oh kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan ma kumwail sohte pahn pwoson me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ ”

25 Irail ahpw patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ihs komwi?”

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me I ndaiongkumwailehr sang nin tapio.

26 Soahng tohto me I kak kasalehda duwen kumwail oh pil kadeingkin kumwail. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel; ihete me I pahn koasoia ong sampah: mehkan me I rongasangehr reh.”

27 Irail ahpw sohte wehwehki me e mahmahsanihong irail duwen Sahmo.

28 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ni amwail pahn langahda Nein-Aramas, iei ahnsou me kumwail pahn ese me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn ese me I sohte wiahki mehkot pein ngehi; ahpw ihte me I kin koasoia: mehkan me Sahmo ketin padahkihongieier.

29 Oh ih me ketin kadariehdo kin ketin ieiang ie; iei me e sohte ketin likidmeliekiniehla, pwehki ei poaden wiewia mehkan me e kin ketin kupwurperenki.”

8:12: Kupw. 7.26; Mad. 5.14; Sohn 9.5. **8:13:** Sohn 5.31. **8:17:** Deud. 19.15.

30 Eri, me tohto me rong Sises ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, re pwosonla.

Aramas me Saledek oh Aramas me Kehnaudek

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako me pwosonlahr, “Ma kumwail pahn peikiong ei padahk kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk mehlel.

32 Oh kumwail pahn dehdehki dahme mehlel, oh me mehlelo pahn kasaledengkumwailla.”

33 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kiht kadaudok en Eipraam, oh se saikinte wia lidun emen sang mahs kohdo. Ia wehwehn omwi mahsen, ‘Kumwail pahn saledekla?’ ”

34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin wiahda dihp, iei ih me lidun dihp.

35 Oh ladu men kaidehn towe mehlel en peneinei ehu kohkohlahte. Ahpw wahnedin peneinei men, iei ih me uhdahn tohn peneinei kohkohlahte.

36 Eri, ma Sapwellimeo pahn kasaledengkumwailla, kumwail uhdahn pahn saledekla mehlel.

37 I dehdehki me kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam kei, a kumwail ahpw kin song en kemeiehla, pwehki amwail sohte men peikiong ei padahk kan.

38 I kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me Sahmo ketin kasalehiongieier, ahpw kumwail kin wia mehkan me samamwail ko padahkihongkumwailehr.”

39 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Samat, iei Eipraam.”

Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn nein Eipraam, kumwail pahn wiewia soangen doadoahk kan me e wiahier.

40 Ahpw iet me I wiadahren: I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan me mehlel me I rongasangehr Koht. Ahpw kumwail kin songosong en kemeiehla. Eipraam sohte wia soahng wet!

41 Kumwail kin wiewia mehkan me samamwailo wiadahr.”

Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kaidehn kiht ipwin nenek kei; Samat metehmen, Koht kelehpw.”

42 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ma uhdahn samamwail Koht, kumwail pahn poakohng ie, pwe I kohdo sang rehn Koht, oh iet ngehi. I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman, ahpw ih me ketin kadariehdo.

43 Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin wehwehki mehkan me I koasoia? Kaidehn pwehki amwail sohte kak rong ei padahk?

44 Kumwail kadaudok en Tepil, pwehki iei ih samamwail, oh kumwail kin nantihong kapwaiada mehkan me samamwailo kin inengieng. Sangete nin tapio, ih sounkamaramas emen. E sohte kin miniminiong me mehlelo, pwehki me mehlelo sohte mi reh. Ni ahnsou me e kin koasoia likamw, e kin wiewiahte me e ahnlahr, pwehki ih likamw men, oh pil semen soangen likamw koaros.

45 A iet kahrepen amwail sohte kin pwoson ie, pwehki ei kin padahkihong kumwail duwen mehkan me mehlel.

46 Ihs nanpwungamwail me kak kadehdehda duwen dihp ehu me I wiadahr? Eri, ma I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan me mehlel, a dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin pwosonkin ie?

47 Mehmen me tepsang rehn Koht kin rong sapwellimen Koht mahsen kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte tepsang rehn Koht, iei me kahrehda amwail sohte kin men rong ie.”

Sises oh Eipraam

8:33: Mad. 3.9; Luk 3.8. **8:44:** Kupw. 1.13; 2.24.

48 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Kaidehn kiht me pwung
ni at koasoia me kowe mehn Sameria men oh ngehn suwed mie rehmwi?”
49 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte ngehn suwed rehi. I kin
wauneki Semei, a kumwail sohte kin waunekin ie.
50 I sohte kin pein rapahki wauwi. A mie emen me kin raparapahki wauwi,
oh iei ih me kin pwungkin ie.
51 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk
kan sohte pahn mehla.”
52 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “Eri, met se eseier ni mehlel me
ngehn suwed mie rehmw. Eipraam melahr, oh soukohp ako pil melahr; a ke
nda, ‘Mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan sohte pahn mehla.’
53 Samat Eipraam melahr. Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke lapalapasang
Eipraam? Oh soukohp ako pil melahr. Ihs me ke wiahki pein kowe?”
54 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I pahn kawauwih pein
ngehi, ei wahu pahn mwahl. Semei, iei ih me kin waunekin ie, iei ih me
kumwail kin nda ih amwail Koht.
55 Kumwail saikinte esehda ih, ahpw ngehi me ese ih. Ma I pahn koasoia
me I sehse ih, eri, I me likamw duwehte kumwail. Ahpw I ese ih oh I pil kin
peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.
56 Samamwail Eipraam perenkihda eh pahn kilang ei rahn. Eri, e ki-
langehr oh perenkidahr.”
57 Mehn Suhs ako eri patohwanohng, “Ke saikinte sounpar limeisek, a ke
kilangehr Eipraam?”
58 Sises ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
mwohn Eipraam eh ipwidi ‘Ngehi Iei’ [f] ih me mieier.”
59 Irail eri rik takai pwe re en katehki; a Sises ketin karirihala sang irail
pein ih, oh ketieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

9

Sises Kamwahwihala Ohl emen me Ipwidihte Maskun

1 Eri, ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen me maskun
sang ni eh ipwidi.
2 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak, “Maing Sounpadahk, dipen
ihs me kahrehiong ohl menet eh ipwidi maskun? Pein dipe, de dipen eh
pahpa oh nohno?”
3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn dipe, de dipen eh
pahpa oh nohno, me kahrehiong eh maskun. Ahpw e maskun pwe en
kasalehda manaman en Koht.
4 Kitail uhdahn pahn nantihong wiewia doadoahk en ih me ketin
kadariehdo isaneki eh rarahnte; pwe pwohng kerendohr, ahnsou me sohte
emen kak wia doadoahk.
5 Erein ei pahn mihmi nin sampah, ngehi me kamarainpen sampah.”
6 Ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin kendipiong nan pwehl, oh
wiahkihda pwelmatak. Eri, e ahpw ketin iriski pwelmatako pwoaren mesen
ohlo,
7 oh ketin mahsanihong, “Kohla epwinek nan lepin Lehen Siloham.” (Ahd
wet wehwehki “Pekederla.”) Ohlo eri kohla epwinek nan lepin leho, ahpw
pwurodo oh kilangada wasa.

---

[f] **8:58:** ***NGEHI IEI:*** Mahsen rielepet duwehte mahsen me Koht ketin wia ni ahnsou me e pwarohng Moses oh ketin kasalehiong Moses pein ih.Sisen lepin mahsen wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki “KAUN-O” (tehk Eks. 3.14) **9:5:** Mad. 5.14; Sohn 8.12.

8 Eri, mehn mpe ko oh irail me kilangehr ohlo ni eh wia pekipek mahso, re
ahpw idek, “Kaidehn ih ohlo met me kin mwomwohdete wie pekipeko?”
9 Ekei ahpw nda, “Iei, ih men.”
A pil ekei nda, “Soh! Kaidehn, a mwomwe duwehte ohlo.”
Pein ohlo eri nda, “Iei, ngehi ohlo.”
10 Re ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwen pwoaren mesomw kan eh pehdpeseng?”
11 E ahpw sapeng, “Ohl me adaneki Sises wiadahr pwelmatek oh iriski
pwoaren mesei kat, oh e pil mahsanihong ie, ‘Kohwei Siloham oh epwinek
ie.’ Ngehi eri kohla, oh ni ahnsowohte me I epwinek, I kilangada wasa.”
12 Irail ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”
A e sapeng, “I sehse.”

Parisi ko Kapeidek me Kehlailadahro

13 Eri, re ahpw kahrelahng ohl me maskuno rehn Parisi ko.
14 Rahno, rahnen Sapad, me Sises wiadahr pwelmatak oh kapehdan-
gkipeseng pwoaren mesen ohlo.
15 Parisi ko pil pwurehng idek rehn ohlo duwen eh kilangada wasa. E
ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ohlo ketikihong pwelmatak ni pwoaren mesei kat,
ngehi eri epwinek oh kilangada wasa.”
16 Ekei Parisi ko ahpw nda, “Ohl me wiadahr met sohte pwarodo sang rehn
Koht, pwehki eh sohte peikiong kosonned en rahnen Sapad.”
A pil ekei nda, “Ia duwen aramas dipan emen, eh kak wia soangen
manaman duwehte met?” Irail eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail.
17 Parisi ko eri pwurehng kalelapak rehn ohlo, “Ke nda me e kapehdpesen-
gehr pwoaren mesomw kan. Eri, dahme ke ndahki duwen ohlo?”
E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Soukohp emen ih.”
18 Me lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw sohte men kamehlele me e maskun
mahs, ahpw kak kilangada wasa mwuhr. Irail eri ekerodo eh pahpa oh
nohno,
19 oh kalelapak rehra, “Noumwa pwutak menet? Kumwa kin nda me e
ipwidi maskun? Eri, ia duwe eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet?”
20 Eh pahpa oh nohno eri sapengkin irail, “Se ese me ih nait pwutako met,
oh se pil ese me e ipwikihwei eh maskun.
21 A se sehse ia duwen eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet, de ihs me
kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mese kan. Kumwail idek reh, pwe mie eh
lamalam oh e kakehr pein sapeng kumwail!”
22 Seme oh ine koasoia mepwukat pwehki ara masak me lapalap en mehn
Suhs ko, pwe re pwungkipenehr ma emen pahn kadehde me iei Sises Mesaia,
re pahn kihsang nan arail sinakokeo.
23 Ihme kahrehda seme oh ine ndahki, “Mie eh lamalam, kumwail idek
reh!”
24 Irail eri pwurehng ekerodo ohlo keriapak, ohlo me ipwikihwei eh
maskun, re ahpw ndaiong, “Inoukihda mwohn Koht me ke pahn lokaia
mehlel ong kiht! Se ese me ohl dipan emen me kamwawihiukalao.”
25 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, nda, “I sohte ese ma ih me dipan emen de soh. Ahpw
meteieu me I ese, me mahso I uhdahn maskun, a met I kilangadahr wasa.”
26 Irail eri kalelapak, “Dahme e wiahiong uhk? Ia duwen eh kapehdpeseng
pwoaren mesomw kan?”
27 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte men
rong. Dahme kumwail pil men pwurehng rongki? Mwein kumwail pil men
wiahla nah tohnpadahk!”
28 Irail eri kapailoke oh nda, “Kowe nah tohnpadahk, a kiht sapwellimen
Moses tohnpadahk!”

29 Se ese me Koht ketin mahseniong Moses; a lahpo, se sohte ese wasa me
e kohdo sang ie!"
30 Ohlo ahpw sapengkin irail, "Meid kapwuriamwei met! Kumwail sehse
wasa me ohlo kohdo sang ie, a e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesei kat!
31 Kitail ese me Koht sohte kin ketin karonge me dipan akan; a e kin ketin
karonge me kin wauneki oh wia soahng kan me e kin kupwurki.
32 Sang nin tepin kawa, sohte emen me rongehr me mie emen kapehdpe-
seng pwoaren mesen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi.
33 Ma ohl menet kaidehn sang rehn Koht, e sohte kak wiahda mehkot."
34 Irail ahpw sapengki, "Ke ipwidi oh kekeirda nan dihp, ke ahpw
songosong en padahki kiht?" Irail eri kausasang nan sinakokeo.

Maskun ni Pali Ngehn

35 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada me re kausalahr ohlo, e ahpw ketin tuhwong
oh mahsanihong, "Ia duwe, ke pwoson Nein-Aramas?"
36 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong ie ihs
ohl menet pwe I en kak pwosonla!"
37 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Ke kilangehr, oh iei ih me koasoakoasoiong uhk
met."
38 Ohlo ahpw patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, I pwosonlahr!" E ahpw kelep-
wikihdi mwohn Sises.
39 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "I kodohng sampah pwe I en wia kopwung;
pwe me maskun kan en kilangada wasa, oh irail me kilangehr wasa en
maskunla."
40 Ekei Parisi ko, me mihmi wasao, rong eh mahsanih mepwukat, re ahpw
kalelapak, "Ia duwen kiht, se pil maskun?"
41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma kumwail uhdahn maskun, sohte
pahn dipamwail; a met, pwehki amwail nda, 'Se kak kilang wasa,' met
wehwehki me dipamwail mihmiehte."

10

Karasaras en Silepen Sihpw

1 "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte pedolong nan
wenihmwen kelen sihpw, ahpw doulong ni ehu soangen ahl tohrohr, iei ih
lipirap emen, oh mehn kulih.
2 A me kin pedolong nan wenihmwo, iei ih me silepen sihpw.
3 Silepen wenihmwo kin ritingadahng silepen sihpwo; sihpw kan kin rong
ngile, oh ni eh kin ekerki nah sihpw kan adarail, e ahpw kin kahluwairailla
liki.
4 Ni eh kapedoi irail, e ahpw kin tieng mwohrail, oh sihpw kan kin
idawehn, pwehki arail anlahr ngile.
5 Re sohte pahn idawehn emen tohrohr, pwe re pahn tangasang, pwehki
arail sahn ngile."
6 Sises mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, a irail sohte wehwehki
soahng kan me e ketin mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Ih me Silepen Sihpw Mwahu

7 Sises eri pil pwurehng mahsanih, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ngehi
me wenihmwen kelen sihpw akan.
8 Irail koaros me pwarodohr mwohi, lipirap, oh mehn kulih kei, ahpw
sihpw akan sohte rong irail.
9 Ngehi me wenihmwo. Mehmen pedolong nan wenihmw wet pahn
mourla. E pahn pedolong oh pedoi, oh diarada kene mwenge.

10 Lipirap kin kohdo pwe en pirapa, kemehla, oh kauwehla. A ngehi, I
pwarodohr pwe irail en ahneki mour, iei, mour unsek.
11 “Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Silepen sihpw mwahu kin toun-
meteikihla eh mour pwehki nah sihpw kan.
12 Tohndoadoahk men, me kaidehn silepen sihpw, oh pil kaidehn uhdahn
nah sihpw akan, ni eh kin kilangada kidien wel eh kohkohdo e kin keseirailla
oh tangdoaui. Kidien welo eri kin saikedi sihpw kan oh pwakihirailpeseng.
13 Me ale pweipweio kin tangdoaui pwehki eh doadoahkohngete pweine,
oh sohte mwahn nsenohki sihpw kan.
14-15 Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Duwen Sahm eh mwahngih ie, oh I
ese Sahm, pil duwehte ngehi, I ese nei sihpw kan oh irail pil kin ese ie. Oh I
pahn tounmeteikihla ei mour pwehki irail.
16 Pil mie ekei nei sihpw me sohte mi nan kehl wet. I uhdahn pahn
weiraildo, oh re pahn rong ngilei. Eri, re pahn wiahla pwihn sihpw teieu,
oh sileparail pahn metehmen.
17 “Semei kin poakohng ie, pwehki ei kin tounmeteikihla ei mour, pwe I en
kak pwurehng ale.
18 Sohte me pahn kihsang ei mour, a pein ngehi me tounmeteikihla. Mie ei
manaman en tounmeteikihla, oh pil mie ei manaman en pwurehng ale. Iei
duwen me Sahmo mahsanihong ie pwe I en wia.”
19 Eri, mehn Suhs ako pil pwurehng liaktohrohrpeseng pwehki mahsen
pwukat.
20 Me tohto nanpwungarail ahpw nda, “Ngehn suwed mi reh, oh pweipwei
men ih! Dahme kahrehda kumwail rongki?”
21 A pil ekei nda, “Aramas me ngehn suwed mi reh sohte kak koasoia
mepwukat. Ia duwen ngehn suwed eh kak kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesen
aramas maskun?”

Mehn Suhs akan Sohte Pwungki Sises

22 Eri, ahnsowo ahnsoun Sarawien Isimwasg nan Serusalem (nan soun-
pwong en kopou.)
23 Sises ketiketseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Palangk en Solomon.
24 Mehn Suhs ako eri kapilpene oh patohwanohng, “Ia erein at pahn
peipeikasal kin uhk? Ma iei kowe Mesaia, kadehdehiong kiht ni sansal.”
25 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail
sohte men kamehlele ie. Doadoahk ko me I wiadahr ni manaman en Semei,
iei me kadehdehiedahr.
26 A kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, pwehki kaidehn kisehn nei sihpw
kumwail.
27 Nei sihpw akan kin rong ngilei; oh I ese irail, oh re kin idawehn ie.
28 I kihong irail mour soutuk, oh re sohte pahn mehla. Sohte emen me
pahn adihirailsang rehi.
29 Semei me ketikihong ie irail, me lapasang mehkan koaros. Oh sohte
emen me kak adihasang nin limen Semei.
30 Semei oh ngehi metehmen.”
31 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwurehng rik takai pwe re en katehki.

10:11: Sir. 18.13. **10:14-15:** Mad. 1.27; Luk 10.22. g **10:22:** ***SARAWIEN ISIMWAS:*** Sarawi wet kin wiawi nan sounpwong en Dihsemper pwe en wia katamanpen kasarawi sapahl en pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio ni pahr 164 mwohn Krais, mwurin mehn liki kan ar kasaminehla pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio (tehk 1 Mak. 4.36-59). **10:22:** 1 Mak. 4.36, 52-59; 2 Mak. 1.18; 10.5. **10:29:** Kupw. 3.1.

32 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I wiadahr doadoahk mwahu tohto
mwohn masamwail me Sahmo ketikihong ie pwe I en wia. Eri, mehn ia
doadoahk rehn doadoahk pwukat me kumwail pahn katehkin ie?”
33 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Kaidehk doadoahk
mwahu me se men katehkinuhkedi, ahpw pwehki omw kin lahlahwe Koht!
Pwehki kowe, aramas emen, ke ahpw kin song en wiahkin uhk Koht!”
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan amwail
Kosonnedo me Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Kumwail koht kei.’
35 Eri, kitail ese me dahme Pwuhk Sarawi koasoia me mehlel kohkohlahte;
oh Koht ketin kahdanekin irail koht kei, irail aramas akan me sapwellime
mahsen kohwongehr.
36 A ngehi, me Sahm ketin piladahr oh kadariedohr nin sampah, eri, ia
duwe, kumwail kak koasoia me I lahlahwe Koht pwehki ei nda me ngehi
Sapwellimen Koht?
37 Ma I sohte kin kapwaiada doadoahk kan en Semei, eri, kumwail dehr
mahs kamehlele ie.
38 A ma I kin wiahda, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kamehlele ie, a kumwail
en kamehlele ei doadoahk kan, pwe kumwail en mwadang esehkihda oh
wehwehkihda me Sahmo kin ketiket nan mohngiongi, oh ngehi, kin mihmi
nan kupwur en Sahmo.”
39 Irail ahpw pil pwurehng rapahki pwe re en koledi, e ahpw ketin pitsang
ni pehrail.
40 Sises eri ketin pwurala oh kotehla Pillap Sordan ong ni wasa me Sohn
wiewiahier papidais ie mahso; e ahpw ketiket wasao.
41 Aramas tohtohie ahpw pokondohng reh. Irail eri nda, “Sohte kilel me
Sohn wiadahr, ahpw mehkoaros me e ndahki duwen ohl menet me inenen
mehlel.”
42 Eri, aramas tohto wasao ahpw pwosonla Sises.

11

Mehlahn Lasarus

1 Mie ohl emen me soumwahudahr me adaneki Lasarus, me koukousoan
Pedani, nan kahnimw me Mery oh rie Marda koukousoan ie.
2 (Iei Mery menet me keiehki aluweluwen Kaun-o leh pwohmwahu oh
limwiheki pitenmoange, iei ih me pil rianiki Lasarus me soumwahudahro.)

3 Pirieno eri kairehki Sises, “Maing at Kaun, kompoakepahmwio
soumwahudahr.”
4 Ni Sises eh ketin karonge met, e ahpw mahsanih, “Soumwahu wet sohte
pahn kahrehda Lasarus eh mehla; met wiawiher pwe en kalinganahda Koht,
oh soumwahu wet pahn wia ehu ahl me Koht pahn ketin kalinganahkihda
Sapwellimeo.”
5 Sises kin ketin loalloale Marda, oh rie lih, oh pil Lasarus.
6 Sises mwahngihier me Lasarus soumwahudahr, ahpw e ketikette wasa
me e ketiket ieo erein rahn riau.
7 Eri, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail pahn
pwurala Sudia.”
8 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, rahn
teiko mehn Suhs ako men katei komwi wasao. A ia duwe, komw pil
kupwukupwure pwuralahng wasao?”

10:33: Lip. 24.16. **10:34:** Mel. 82.6. **10:40:** Sohn 1.28. **11:1:** Luk 10.38-39. **11:2:** Sohn 12.3.

9 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Kaidehn awa eisek riau mie nan rahn ehu? Eri, ma mehmen me kin alialu nin rahn, e sohte pahn dipekelekel, pwehki eh kilikilang marain en sampahet.
10 A me kin alialu nipwong, e pahn dipekelekel, pwehki marain sohte mie reh.”
11 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat, ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “Kompoakepatail Lasarus meirlahr. A I pahn kolahng pangenda.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ma e meirlahr, a e pahn mwahula.”
13 Mahsen en Sises wet uhdahn wehwehki me Lasarus melahr, a irail ahpw kihkihong me e wehwehki me e memeirte.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong irail ni sansal, “Lasarus melahr.
15 A pwehki kumwail I perenkihda ei sohte mi reh, pwe kumwail en pwoson. Eri, kitail kohla reh.”
16 Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer) ahpw ndaiong ienge tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail iang atail Sounpadahk kohla wasao, pwe kitail en iang ih mehla.”

Sises me Iasada oh Mour

17 Ni Sises eh ketier wasao, e ahpw ketin diarada me Lasarus seridier oh rahn pahieu douwer powe.
18 Mwein sohte lel mwail riau me Pedani dohki sang Serusalem.
19 Mehn Suhs tohtohie me kodohng tuhwong Marda oh Mery pwe re en kamwait ira pwehki mehlahn riara ohlo.
20 Ni Marda eh rongada me Sises ketiket kohdo, e ahpw kohieila pwe en tuhwong; a Mery mihmihte nan ihmwo.
21 Marda ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, ma komw ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla.
22 Eri soh, I ese me Koht pahn ketikihong komwi dahme komw pahn ketin peki reh.”
23 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Riomw ohlo pahn pwurehng mourda.”
24 Marda ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I patohwan ese me e pahn pwurehng mourda ni rahnen neko.”
25 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ngehi me mour sapahl oh Sounkomour. Mehmen me pwoson ie, mehnda ma e pahn mehla, ahpw e pahn mour.
26 Oh mehmen me momour oh pwoson ie, sohte pahn mehla kohkohlahte. Ia duwe, ke kamehlele met?”
27 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing ei Kaun, I kamehlele me komwi Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto, me pahn ketidohng sampah.”

Sises Tentenihr

28 Mwurin Marda eh patohwanehr mepwukat, e ahpw pwurala mwenginkihong rie Mery, “Sounpadahko ketidohr, oh e ketin keinemweiuk.”
29 Ni Mery eh rongada met, e ahpw mwadang uhda oh kohieila pwe en tuhwong Sises.
30 (Sises saikinte lelohng kousapwo, pwe e ketikette wasa me Marda tuhwong ieo.)
31 Mehn Suhs ako me iang Mery mihmi nan ihmwo, me kamwakamwait ih, re ahpw idawehn ahnsou me re kilang eh uhda oh mwadang pedoi. Irail kihkihong me e pahn kohieila nin sousowo pwe en mwahiei.

11:24: 2 Mak. 7.22-23; 12.44.

32 Ahpw ni Mery eh lellahng wasa me Sises ketiket ie, e ahpw poaridi
mwohn aluweluwe kan oh patohwanohng, “Maing ei Kaun, ma komw
ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla!”
33 Sises mahsanihada eh sengiseng, oh mehn Suhs ako me iang ih pil
sengiseng, e ahpw kupwurohla oh pahtoula.
34 E ahpw ketin kalelapak rehrail, “Ia wasa me kumwail sarepediong ie?”
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketido oh mah-
sanih.”
35 Sises ahpw ketin tentenihr.
36 Mehn Suhs ako eri nda, “Ia uwen eh poakohng ohlo!”
37 Ahpw ekei nanpwungarail nda, “Kaidehn ih me kapehdpesengehr
mesen ohl maskuno? Ia duwe, e sohte kak wia mehkot pwe en doarehsang
Lasarus mehla?”

Lasarus Pwurehng Mourda

38 Sises eri pil pwurehng kupwurohla, ahpw ketilahng nin sousowo, me
mi nan pwoaren paip ehu me takai ehu kin ritingala.”
39 Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail pwekasang takaien!”
Marda, rien ohl me melahro, ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, e
pwohsuwedlahr, pwe rahn pahieu douwer pohn eh seridi!”
40 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, “I soh ndaionguhkehr me ke pahn kilang
lingan en Koht ma ke pahn pwoson?”
41 Irail eri pwekasang takaio, Sises ahpw ketin sarada oh mahsanih,
“Semei, kalahngan en komwi pwehki omwi ketin karongeier.
42 I ese me komwi kin ketin karonge ie ahnsou koaros, ahpw I patohwan
mepwukat pwehki aramas pwukat me pato wasa kiset, re en kamehlele me
komwi me ketin kadariehdo.”
43 Mwurin eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih,
“Lasarus, pedoido!”
44 Ohl melahro ahpw pedoido, peh oh neh kan kidikidkipene likoun
nan sousou, oh likou ehu pidpene mese. Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail sapwadada ohlen oh kasaladakala.”

Pwihn me Pelian Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Me tohto nanpwungen mehn Suhs ko me kohdo rehn Mery, re kilangehr
dahme Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw pwosonlahr.
46 A ekei irail pwuralahng rehn Parisi ko oh padahkihong irail duwen
mehkan me Sises ketin wiadahr.
47 Eri, samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw kapokonepene Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, oh nda, “Dahme kitail pahn wia? Pwehki
soangen kilel kan me ohl menet kin wiewia!
48 Ma kitail mweidohng en wiewia soahng pwukat, aramas koaros pahn
pwosonla, oh lapalap akan en Rom pahn kohdo oh kauwehla atail Tehnpas
Sarawio oh atail wehiet pwon!”
49 Emen kisehrail, me adaneki Kaiapas, me Samworo Lapalap nan pahro,
ahpw ndaiong irail, “Kumwail sohte mwahn ese mehkot!
50 Kumwail sohte dehdehki me e pahn mwahuwong kumwail ma emen
pahn mehkihla aramas akan, pwe tohn wehiet pwon en dehr mwomwla?”
51 (Ahpw mehlel, Kaiapas sohte wia koasoi pwoatet pwehki pein ih, ahpw
pwehki ih me Samworo Lapalap en pahro, e ahpw kohpada me Sises pahn
pwoukihla mehn Suhs ako;

52 oh kaidehn irailte, ahpw pwe en kapokonepene serien Koht kan koaruhsie me mweipesengehr.)
53 Eri, sang ni rahno kohla, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw wiewie lamalamki duwen arail pahn kemehla.
54 Ihme kahrehda Sises solahr ketiketseli sansal nan Sudia. E ahpw ketsang wasao oh ketilahng wasa kis me kereniong sapwtehn, ni kahnimw me adaneki Epraim; eri, iei wasa me e ketidi ie, iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.
55 Eri, en mehn Suhs akan Sarawien Pahsohpa kerendohr, oh aramas tohtohie kohieila sang nan sahpw akan kohdalahng Serusalem, pwe re en kapwaiada arail tiahk en kamwakel mwohn sarawio eh pahn tepida.
56 Irail raparapahki Sises; oh ni arail pokonpenehr nan Tehnpas Sarawio, re kin peidekpene nanpwungarail, "Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ohlo pahn iang sarawi wet, de soh?"
57 Samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw koasoanediong aramas akan, mehmen me ese wasa me Sises ketiket ie, a en pakairkihdo, pwe re en kak koledi.

12

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

1 Rahn weneu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa, Sises ahpw ketilahng Pedani, wasa me Lasarus koukousoan ie, ohl me Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla.
2 Irail eri kaunopada konot en soutik wasao. Marda iang sewese oh papah konoto, oh Lasarus iei ih emen me iang Sises patodiong nin tehpelo.
3 Mery eri wahdo leh ehu me inenen pweilaud mehlel me wiawihkidahr tuhke me adaneki nard, oh keiehki aluweluwen Sises ko, oh limwiheki pitenmoangeo. Pwohmwahu en leho ahpw kipehdi nan ihmwo pwon.
4 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, Sudas Iskariot—ih me pahn pangala Sises—ahpw nda,
5 "Dahme kahrehda leh wet sohte netila ni mwohni silper [h] silipwiki, pwe mwohni wet en kohieng me semwehmwe kan?"
6 E nda met, kaidehn pwehki eh kin nsenohki me semwehmwe kan, ahpw pwehki lipirap men ih. Ih me kin weuwa neirail edin mwohnio oh kin kihkihsang mwohni.
7 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr kedirepwki lihet! Kumwail mweidohng en nekidala dahme e ahnekio ong ni rahn me I pahn seridi.
8 Me semwehmwe kan pahn kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros, a ngehi sohte pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou koaros."

Pwihn me Pelian Lasarus
9 Ni pokon laud en mehn Suhs ehu ar rongada me Sises ketiket Pedani, re ahpw kohla, kaidehn pwehki ar men kilangete Sises, a pil Lasarus me Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla.
10 Samworo lapalap ako eri wie lamalamki duwen arail pahn pil kemehla Lasarus,
11 pwehki ih me kahrehda mehn Suhs tohtohie ar keseiraillahr oh pwosonlahr Sises.

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

12:3: Luk 7.37-38. [h] **12:5:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Tehk 6.7. **12:8:** Deud. 15.11.

12 Mandahn rahno, pokon laudo, me kodohng iang Sarawien Pahsohpa,
rongadahr me dene Sises ketiket kodohng Serusalem.
13 Irail eri ale rahntuhke pahm oh kohieila pwe re en tuhwong, re ahpw
ngihl laud, patopatohwan, "Kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kasalehiong
sapwellime kupwuramwahu ong ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o!
Koht en ketin kapaiahda Nanmwarkien Israel!"
14 Sises diarada ahs emen e ahpw ketidahng powe, duwen me Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih:
15 "Kahnimw en Saion, ke dehr masak!
Met omw Nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
e ket pohn ahs pwulopwul men."
16 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte wehwehki met ni ahnsowo. A ni
ahnsou me Sises ketin linganlahr, re ahpw tamanda me Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih met, oh irail pil wiahiongehr mepwukat.
17 Aramas ako me iang Sises ni eh ketin malipe Lasarus sang nan sousowo,
kamourada sang mehla, ahpw lohkiseli dahme wiawiher.
18 Iei kahrepen en pokono arail kohieilahng tuhwong, pwehki arail ron-
gada me e ketin wiadahr kilel wet.
19 Parisi ko eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kumwail kilang! Kitail sohte
mwahn pweida! Pwe met tohn sampah koaros kin idawehnla!"

Ekei mehn Krihs Rapahki Sises

20 Eri, mehn Krihs kei me mi nanpwungen irail akan me kolahng
Serusalem pwe re en kaudok ni ahnsoun sarawio.
21 Aramas pwukat eri kohla rehn Pilip (ih mehn Pedsaida nan Kalili,) oh
ndaiong, "Maing, se men tuhwong Sises."
22 Pilip eri kohla kairehki Andru, oh ira koaros ahpw kohla kairehki Sises.
23 Sises eri sapeng ira, mahsanih, "Awao leledohr me Nein-Aramas pahn
linganla.
24 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: weren pilawa ehu sohte kak tohtohla ma
e sohte pahn pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh mehla. Ma e pahn mehla, e pahn
wiahda war tohto.
25 Mehmen me kin poakohng eh mour uhdahn pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me kin tounmeteikihla eh mour nin sampah wet, iei ih me pahn
kolokolete ong mour soutuk.
26 Mehmen me men papah ie, e uhdahn pahn idawehn ie, pwe wasa me
I pahn mi ie, e pil pahn mi ie. Oh Semei pahn ketin kawauwihala me kin
papah ih."

Sises Mahsanih duwen eh pahn Pwoula

27 "Ahnsou wet ngeniet pahtoulahr; a dahme I pahn nda? I sohte pahn
nda, 'Semei, komwi dehr ketin mweidohng awa wet en kodohng ie,' pwe iei
kahrepen ei kohdo, pwe I en lelohng nan awahn lokolok wet.
28 A I pahn nda, 'Maing Semei, komwi ketin kalinganahla mwaromwi!' "
Eri, ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, I kawauwiha-
lahr edei, oh I pahn pwurehng kawauwihala."
29 Pokono me kesikesihnen wasao rongada ngihlo, re ahpw nda, "Ngilen
nansapwe!"
A pil ekei nda, "Tohnleng men me mahseniong!"
30 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kaidehn ngehi me ngihl wet
peikihdihdo, a pwehki kumwail.

12:13: Mel. 118.25-26; 1 Mak. 13.51. **12:15:** Sek. 9.9. **12:25:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33.

31 Met iei ahnsou me sampah wet pahn pakadeikda. Met kaunen sampah
wet pahn lekdekla.
32 Eri, ni ei pahn pwekpwekda sang pohn sampah wet, I pahn kainangi-
hodohng ie aramas koaros."
33 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en kasalehda soangen pwoula me e
pahn pwoukihla.)
34 Pokono ahpw sapeng, "A pwuken Kosonned kin padahkihong kiht me
Mesaia pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, ia duwen omw kak koasoia me
Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwekpwekda? Ihs Nein-Aramas menet?"
35 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Maraino pahn mihmihte
nanpwungamwail ni ahnsou kis. Eri, kumwail weweidki maraino ni eh
mi rehmwail, pwe rotorot de koanoikumwaildi. Pwehki mehmen me kin
weweid nan rotorot sohte kin ese wasa e kin kohkowohng ie.
36 Kumwail eri pwoson maraino ni eh mihmi rehmwail, pwe kumwail en
kak wiahla aramas en maraino."

Seupwoson en mehn Suhs ako

Mwurin Sises eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketila oh karirihala pein ih
sang irail.
37 Mehnda ma e ketin wiadahr kilel tohto pwukat mwohn masarail, ahpw
irail sohte pwosonla.
38 Pwe mahsen en soukohp Aiseia en pweida:
"Maing at Kaun, ihs me kamehlele dahme kitail kadehdedahret?
Ong ihs me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong sapwellime manaman?"
39 Iei kahrepe wet me irail sohte kak pwoson, pwe Aiseia pil mahsanih,
40 "Koht ketin karotongehla masarail,
e ketin ritingedi arail lamalam akan,
pwe pwoaren masarail kan en dehr kilang,
arail medemedewe en dehr wehwehki,
oh re sohte pahn sohpeidohng ie,
pwe I en kamwahwihirailla.
Iei met me Koht ketin mahsanih."
41 Aiseia mahsaniher mepwukat pwehki eh kilangehr sapwellimen Sises
lingan oh kohpada duwen ih.
42 Eri soh, me tohto sang nanpwungen kaunen mehn Suhs ako pwosonla
Sises, a pwehki Parisi ko me kahrehda re sohte kin koasoia ni sansal, pwe re
dehr lekdeksang nan sinakoke kan.
43 Pwehki arail kesempwalki ale kaping sang rehn aramas laudsang ale
kaping sang rehn Koht.

Kadeik sang ni Mahsen en Sises

44 Sises eri kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Mehmen me pwoson ie, kaidehn
ngehite me e pwoson, pwe e pil pwoson me ketin kadariehdo.
45 Mehmen me kilang ie, e pil kilang ih me ketin kadariehdo.
46 I pwarodohngehr sampah duwehte marain ehu, pwe irail koaros me kin
pwoson ie re en dehr mihmihte nan rotorot.
47 Mehmen me pahn rong ei padahk, ahpw sohte kin kapwaiada, eri,
I sohte pahn kaloke. I kodohr, kaidehn pwe I en kaloke sampah, a I en
komourala.
48 Mehmen me sohte anahne ie, oh sohte peikiong ei padahk, mie emen me
pahn kaloke. Mahsen kan me I koasoiaier, iei me pahn kadeikada ni imwin
kawa!

12:34: Mel. 110.4; Ais. 9.7; Esek. 37.25; Dan. 7.14. **12:38:** Ais. 53.1 (LXX)' **12:40:** Ais. 6.10 (LXX).

49 Ei, pwehki I sohte kin kihda padahk sang pein ngehi; a Semei me
ketin kadariehdo, pein ih me ketin mahsanih dahme I pahn koasoia oh
kadehdehda.
50 Oh I ese me sapwellime mahsen pahn kahrehda mour soutuk. Eri, me I
kin koasoiahda, ih met me Semei mahsanihong ie pwe I en koasoiahda."

13

Sises Widen Nehn Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Eri, rahn tehr ehu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa. Sises ketin mwahngih
me sapwellime ahnsou lelehr en mweselsang sampah wet oh ketilahng rehn
Seme. E kin ketin loalloale sapwellime kan me mihmi nin sampah, oh e ketin
loalloale irail lel ni imwi.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko wie konokonot en soutik. Tepil ahpw
kainangihadahr Sudas Iskariot, nein Saimon, pwe en pangala Sises.
3 Sises mwahngih me Seme ketikihong ni lime manaman unsek. E pil
mwahngih me e ketidohr sang rehn Koht oh pil pahn pwurala reh.
4 Sises eri ketida sang nin tehpelo, oh ketikihsang sapwellime likoun liki,
e ahpw ketikihda daul ehu oh pirekihdi lukepe.
5 E ahpw ketin wudekihdiong pihl nan peisin ehu oh tapihada widenki
patehnehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh pil limwiheki daul me mihmi nin
lukepe.
6 Ni eh lel rehn Saimon Piter, Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing ei Kaun,
ia duwe, komw pahn ketin widen patehnehi kat?"
7 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke sohte ese dahme I wiewia
ahnsou wet, a mwuhr, ke pahn wehwehkihda."
8 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw sohte pahn widen patehnehi kat!"
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma I sohte pahn widen patehnehmw
kan, ke sohte pahn kak wia nei tohnpadahk."
9 Saimon Piter eri sapeng, patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, kaidehn patehnehi
katte me komw pahn widen, pwe pil pehi kat oh pil moangeiet!"
10 Sises ketin mahsanih, "Sohte katepen me duhduhwer en pwurehng
dahlimw, pwehki e mwakelekelehr; ihte, en widen patehneh. Eri, kumwail
koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh."
11 (Pwehki Sises mwahngih ihs me pahn pangala; ihme kahrehda e ketin
mahsanih, "Kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh.")
12 Ni eh ketin widenehr patehnehrail ko koaros, e ahpw ketin pwuhriong
nan sapwellime likoun likio, oh pil ketin sapahllahng mwoale nin tehpelo.
E ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, kumwail wehwehki dahme I
ahpwtehn wiahiong kumwail?
13 Kumwail kin kahdanekin ie Sounpadahk oh Kaun; eri, me pwung
amwail nda met, pwe iei ngehi.
14 Ngehi amwail Kaun oh Sounpadahk, me ahpwtehn widen
patehnehmwail kan. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn widen patehnehn
emenemen kumwail.
15 I wiahiong kumwail mehn kahlemengi ehu, pwe kumwail en pil wia
duwehte me I ahpwtehn kasalehiong kumwail.
16 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: sohte ladu men mie me kin lapalapasang
eh soumas; sohte sounkair men mie me lapalapasang me kadarala.
17 Met kumwail eseier padahk mehlel wet; eri, ia uwen amwail peren ma
kumwail pahn kapwaiada!

13:12: Luk 22.27. **13:16:** Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 15.20.

18 "I sohte koasoakoasoia duwen kumwail koaros, pwe I ese me I piladahr
ko. Ahpw mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me mahsanih,
'Emen me iang ie mwengemwenge pahn pelian ie.'
19 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn eh pahn wiawi,
pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en pwoson me 'Ngehi iei ngehi.'
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me kin kasamwo mehmen me I
kadarewei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie, iei
ih me kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo."

Sises Kohpada duwen Eh pahn Pengpengla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw pil kupwurohla, oh
mahsanihada, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: emen sang nanpwungamwail
pahn pangiehla."
22 Tohnpadahk ko inenen pwonopwonkihda duwen mahsen wet oh
kilengkipene nanpwungarail, me ihs ih me e ketin mahmahsaniheki met.
23 Eri, emen nanpwungen tohnpadahk ko, me Sises kin ketin loalloale,
mwomwohd limwahn Sises.
24 Saimon Piter ahpw tuweleklahng, oh nda, "Kalelapak mahs reh ihs me
e mahmahsanih."
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri tohreklahng mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing
at Kaun, ihs met?"
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I pahn kaduhwedi kisin
pilawa kiset nan dahl wet, oh kihong; iei ih aramaso." Eri, e ahpw ketik-
ihda kisin pilawa kis oh kaduhwedi, ahpw ketikihong Sudas, nein Saimon
Iskariot.
27 Ni ahnsowohte me Sudas ale kisin pilawao, Sehdan ahpw pedolong nan
eh mohngiong. Sises eri mahsanihong Sudas, "Mwadang wiahda dahme ke
uhdahn pahn wia!"
28 (Sohte emen rehrail wehwehki dahme Sises ketin mahsanihkihong met
Sudas;
29 pwehki Sudas eh kohkohwahki edin mwohnio, ekei tohnpadahk ko
kihkihong me Sises mahsanihong en kohieila oh pwainda dahme re anahne
ong kamadipwo, de e pahn kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan mehkot.)
30 Sudas alehte kisin pilawao, oh mwadengete pedoila. Ahnsowo wasa
pwongier.

Kosonned Kapwo

31 Mwurin Sudas eh pedoier, Sises eri mahsanih, "Iei ahnsou me lingan
en Nein-Aramas pahn sansalada. Ahnsou wet lingan en Koht sansaladahr
pwehki ih.
32 Ma Nein-Aramas pahn kasalehda lingan en Koht, eri, pein Koht pahn
ketin kasalehda lingan en Nein-Aramas. E pahn ketin wiahda met ni ahnsou
mwadang.
33 Samwa ko, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou werei. Eri, kumwail
pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw met I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme I ndaiong
mehn Suhs ko: 'Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I kohkolahng ie.'
34 I pahn kihong kumwail kosonned kapw ehu: kumwail en poakpene
nanpwungamwail. Duwen ei poakohng kumwail, iei duwen kumwail en
poakpene.
35 Pwe ihme aramas koaros pahn esehki me kumwail nei tohnpadahk, ma
kumwail pahn limpoakpene."

13:18: Mel. 41.9. **13:20:** Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48 10.16. **13:33:** Sohn 7.34. **13:34:** Sohn 15.12, 17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5.

Sises Kohpada duwen Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Saimon Piter ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, ia wasa komw pahn ket ie?”

Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke sohte kak idawehniehla wasa me I pahn kohla ie ahnsou wet; ahpw mwuhr ke pahn kak idawehn ie.”

37 Piter pil pwurehng kalelapak, “Maing ei Kaun, dahme kahrehda I sohte kak idawehnkinkomwi ahnsou wet? I onopadahr I en mehkinkomwihla!”

38 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke uhdahn kaunopada ke en mehkiniehla? Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mwohn malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”

14

Sises, iei Me Ahl Ong Sahm

1 Eri, Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr nsensuwed oh pahtou. Kumwail pwoson Koht oh pil pwoson ie.

2 Pere tohto mie nan tehnpesen Semei; ma sohte, I sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail me I pahn kohla oh kaunopadahng kumwail deumwail.

3 I lao kohla oh kaunopada deumwail, I ahpw pahn pwurodo oh kahreikumwaildohng ie, pwe kumwail en mi wasa me I kin mi ie.

4 Oh kumwail ese ia duwen amwail pahn kolahng wasa me I kohkolahng ie.”

5 Tomas ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, se sehse wasa me komw pahn ketilahng ie. A ia duwen at pahn kak ese ahl me kolahng wasao?”

6 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ngehi me ahl, ngehi me mehlel, ngehi me mour; sohte me kak kolahng Semei ma soh ngehi.”

7 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma kumwail eseieier, kumwail pil pahn ese Semei; sang met kohla kumwail eseier oh kilangehr.”

8 Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin kasalehiong kiht Sahm, ihte me se anahne.”

9 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, Pilip, ahnsou reirei me I ieiangkin kumwail, a kumwail saikinte ese ie? Mehmen me kilangieier pil kilangehr Sahm. Eri, dahme ke ndahki, ‘Komw kasalehiong kiht Sahm?’

10 Pilip, ke sohte kamehlele me I kin mihmi rehn Sahm, oh Sahm kin ketiket rehi?” Sises pil mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr kaidehn pein ahi. A Sahmo me ketiket rehi, iei ih me ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan.

11 Kumwail kamehlele me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en Sahm, oh Sahm kin ketiket nan mohngiongi; a ma soh, kumwail kamehlele pwehki doadoahk pwukat.

12 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson ie pahn wia doadoahk kan me I kin wia. Ei, e pahn wia me lapasang, pwehki I kohkolahng pahn kupwur en Sahmo.

13 Oh I pahn kapwaiada soahng koaros me kumwail peki ni edei, pwe lingan en Sahmo en sansalkihda Sapwellimeo.

14 Ma kumwail pahn peki rehi mehkot ni edei, I uhdahn pahn kapwaiada.”

Inoupen Ngehn Sarawi

15 “Ma kumwail poakohng ie, a kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.

14:6: Par. 3.13-14. **14:15:** Kupw. 6.18.

16 I pahn peki rehn Semei, oh e pahn ketikihong kumwail pil emen
Sounsawas, iei ih Ngenen mehlel, pwe en ieiang kumwail kohkohlahte.
17 Tohn sampah wet sohte kak ale, pwehki ar sohte kak kilang de ese
Ngehno. A kumwail ese, pwehki eh kin ketiket rehmwail oh kin koukousoan
loalamwail.
18 "I sohte pahn likidmelieikumwailla, ahpw I pahn pwurodo rehmwail.
19 Mwurin ahnsou kis sampah wet solahr pahn kilang ie, a kumwail pahn
kilang ie. Oh pwehki ei momour, kumwail pahn pil momour.
20 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn ese me I kin mihmi nan kupwur
en Semei, oh kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiongi, duwehte ei kin mihmi
nan mohngiongimwail.
21 "Mehmen me kin rong oh kapwaiada ei kosonned kan, iei ih me kin
poakohng ie. Semei pahn loalloale mehmen me kin poakohng ie, oh I pil
pahn poakohng, oh kasalehiong pein ngehi."
22 Sudas (kaidehn Sudas Iskariot) ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun,
ia duwen omwi pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht pein komwi, a kaidehn ong
sampah?"
23 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehmen me poakohng ie pahn kapwa-
iada ei padahk kan. Semei pahn loalloale, oh ngehi oh Semei pahn ketidohng
reh oh ketiket reh.
24 Mehmen me sohte poakohng ie sohte kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan.
Padahk kan me kumwail rongehr, kaidehn pein ahi, ahpw re pwilisang rehn
Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo.
25 "I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni ei mihmihte rehmwail.
26 A Sounsawaso, Ngehn Sarawi, me Semei pahn poaronehdo ni edei, iei
ih me pahn kawehwehiong kumwail mehkan koaros, oh katakatamankin
kumwail mehkoaros me I ndaiongkumwailehr.
27 "I kihong kumwail popohl, pein ei popohl me I kihong kumwail, I
sohte kihong kumwail nin duwen me sampah wet kin wia. Kumwail dehr
nsensuwed, oh pahtou, oh masak.
28 Kumwail rongehr ei ndaiong kumwail, 'I pahn kohkolahsang kumwail,
ahpw I pahn pwurodohng kumwail.' Ma kumwail poakohng ie, kumwail
pahn perenki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahmo, pwehki ih me lapalapasang ie.
29 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn ar pahn wiawi,
pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en kamehlele.
30 I solahr kak koasoakoasoiong kumwail ahnsou reirei, pwehki kaunen
sampah wet samwodohr. Sohte eh manaman pohi;
31 ahpw tohn sampah en uhdahn ese me I poakohng Semei. Ihme kahre-
hda I kin wiahda soahng koaros me e ketin mahsanihong ie.
Kitail, kitail kohkohla sang wasaht!"

15

Sises me Tuhkehn Wain Mehlel

1 "Ngehi me tuhkehn wain mehlel, a Semeio soumwet men.
2 Rah koaros me wosasang ie ahpw sohte wa, Semeio kin ketikihsang. E
kin koahkoa rah koaros me kin kapwarehda wa, pwe re en pil wa tohtohla.
3 Kumwail mwakelekelkidahr mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr.
4 Kumwail poadohng ie, oh I pil pahn poadohng kumwail. Ma kumwail
sohte poadohng ie, kumwail sohte kak wa, duwehte rahntuhke pwoat pil
sohte kak wa, ma e sohte poadohng ni kahlap en tuhkeo.

14:21: Kupw. 6.12, 18; Sir. 4.14.

5 “Ngehi me tuhkehn waino, oh rah kan kumwail. Mehmen me poadohng
ie, oh ngehi ong ih, pahn uhdahn wa tohto; pwe kumwail sohte kak wia
mehkot ma I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail.
6 Mehmen me sohte poadohng ie pahn lekdekla oh mengila, duwehte
rahntuhke pwoat. Soangen rah pwukat pahn kohpene oh lekdeklahng nan
kisiniei, wasa me re pahn isihsla ie.
7 Ma kumwail kin poadidiong ie, oh ei padahk kan kin poadidiong
kumwail, eri, kumwail pahn peki mehkot me kumwail anahne, e ahpw pahn
pweiong kumwail.
8 Iet duwen lingaling en Sahmo eh pahn sansalada, ma kumwail pahn
kapwarehda wa tohto, oh ih duwen amwail pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
9 I poakohng kumwail, duwehte Sahmo eh ketin loalloale ie; kumwail eri
poadidiong ei limpoak.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan, kumwail pahn poa-
didiong ei limpoak, duwehte ei kin kapwaiada mahsen en Semei, oh kin
poadidiong sapwellime limpoak.
11 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ei peren en mi rehmwail,
oh amwail peren en unsekla.
12 Iet ei kosonned ong kumwail: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail,
duwehte ei kin poakohng kumwail.
13 Iet limpoak me keieu laud me emen kak ahneki ong kompoakepah kan,
ma e pahn tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki kompoakepah ko.
14 Eri, kumwail iei kompoakepahi, ma kumwail kin wia dahme I padahki-
hong kumwail.
15 I solahr pahn kahdanekin kumwail ladu, pwehki ladu sohte kin ese
dahme eh soumas kin wia. Ahpw I pahn kahdanekin kumwail kom-
poakepahi, pwehki ei padahkihongkumwailehr soahng koaros me I ron-
gasangehr rehn Semei.
16 Kaidehn kumwail me piliehda, a ngehi me pilkumwailda. Oh ngehi me
idihkumwailda pwe kumwail en kohwei oh kaparahda wa tohto, soangen
wa me poatopoat. Eri, Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn peki ni edei.
17 Eri, iet ei kosonned: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail.”

Kailok en Sampah

18 “Ma sampah kin kailongkin kumwail, kumwail en tamataman me e
kailongkin ie mwohn eh kailongkin kumwail.
19 Ma kumwail kisehn sampah wet, eri, sampah wet pahn poakohng
kumwail duwehte eh kin poakohng nah kan. A I pilkumwailda sang nin
sampah; eri, kaidehn kumwail kisehn sampah. Iei kahrepen en sampah eh
kin kailongkin kumwail.
20 Kumwail tamataman dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr: ‘Sohte ladu men
kin laudsang eh soumas.’ Ma irail kalokeieier, re pil pahn kalokei kumwail.
Ma irail kapwaiadahr ei padahk kan, re pil pahn kapwaiada amwail padahk
kan.
21 Re pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat koaros pwehki eh nei kumwail,
pwe re sohte ese ih me ketin kadariehdo.
22 E pahn sohte diparail, ma I sohte kohdo oh padahkihongirailehr; ahpw
met sohte peikidpen diparail.
23 Mehmen me kailongkin ie, e pil kailongki Semei.

15:12: Sohn 13.34; 15.17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5. **15:20:** Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 13.16.

24 Ma I sohte wiadahr soangen doadoahk kan mwohn masarail me sohte
emen wiadahr, nahn, sohte pahn diparail. A met re kilangehr ei wiewia kan
oh kailongkin ie oh pil kailongki Semei.
25 Iei kahrepen mepwukat ar wiawi, pwe me ntingdier nan arail Kosonned
en pweida: 'Irail kailongkin ie, ni sohte kahrepe.'
26 "A Sounsawas pahn ketido, iei Ngenen mehlel, me ketido sang rehn
Sahm. I pahn kadarodo sang rehn Sahm, oh e pahn kadehde duwen ngehi.
27 Oh kumwail pil pahn kadehdehda duwen ngehi, pwehki amwail ieiang-
ieier sang nin tapio.

16

1 "I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en dehr kesehla
amwail pwoson.
2 Irail pahn keseikumwailla sang nan arail sinakoke kan. Oh ahnsou
kohkohdo, mehmen me pahn kemeikumwailla pahn kihkihong me e kin
papah Koht.
3 Irail pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat pwehki ar sohte ese Sahm de
ngehi.
4 A I ndaiongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo pwe
re en wia mepwukat, kumwail en tamanda ei koasoi pwukat."

Doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi

"I sohte padahkihong kumwail mepwukat nin tapio, pwehki ei mihmi
rehmwail.
5 A met I pahn kolahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo; a sohte mehmen
rehmwail me idek rehi, 'Ia wasa komw pahn ketila ie?'
6 Ahpw met, pwehki ei ndaiongkumwailehr, pahtou kadirelahr mohn-
giongimwail kan.
7 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me mwahuwong kumwail ma I pahn
kohkohla sang kumwail, pwe ma I sohte pahn kohla, Sounsawaso sohte pahn
ketidohng kumwail. A ma I kohla, eri, I pahn kadarodohng kumwail.
8 Oh ni eh pahn ketido, e ahpw pahn ketin kadehdehiong tohn sampah
me irail me sapwung nin duwen dihp, oh duwen dahme pwung, oh duwen
kadeik en Koht.
9 Irail kin sapwung nin duwen dihp, pwehki arail sohte pwoson ie;
10 oh duwen dahme pwung, pwehki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahm oh kumwail
solahr pahn kak kilang ie.
11 Oh pil duwen kadeik, pwehki kaunen sampah wet pakadeidahr.
12 "Pil mie me tohto me I men ndaiong kumwail, ahpw met me inenen
apwal ong kumwail en wehwehki.
13 A ni Ngenen mehlelo eh pahn ketido, e pahn ketin kahluwai kumwail
ong nan soangen mehlel koaros. E sohte pahn ketin mahsen sang pein ih,
ahpw e pahn padahkihong kumwail dahme e kin karonge, oh mahsenki
duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo.
14 E pahn ketin kalinganaiehda, pwe e pahn ale mehkan me I koasoia oh
padahkihong kumwail.
15 Mehkoaros me Semei sapwellimaniki, iei ahi; ihme kahrehda I ndahk-
ihong kumwail me Ngehno pahn ale dahme I kihong oh padahkihong
kumwail."

Pahtou oh Peren

15:25: Mel. 35.19; 69.4. **16:13:** Kupw. 9.11.

16 “A mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil mwurin
ahnsou kis, kumwail pahn pil pwurehng kilang ie.”
17 Ekei sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw peidekpene
nanpwungarail, “Ia wehwehn met, me e ketin mahsanihkihong kitail,
‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie; oh pil mwurin ahnsou
kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie?’ Oh e pil mahsanih, ‘Pwehki I
kohkolahng rehn Semei.’ ”
18 Irail ahpw idek, “Ia wehwehn mahsen wet, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis?’ Kitail
sohte wehwehki dahme e mahmahsanih!”
19 Sises mwahngih duwen arail men kalelapak reh, e ahpw ketin mahsani-
hong irail, “I nda, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil
mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie.’ Ia duwe, ih met me
kumwail peidengkipene nanpwungamwail?
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail pahn sengiseng oh mwahiei,
ahpw sampah wet pahn pereperen. Kumwail pahn nsensuwed, ahpw
amwail nsensuwed pahn wekiong ni peren.
21 Ni en lih emen eh pahn kereniong neitik, e pahn nsensuwed, pwehki
eh ahnsoun medek lelehr. Ahpw ni ahnsou me serio ipwidier, e pahn
manokehla eh medek; e pahn perenda, pwehki seri men ipwidiongehr
sampah.
22 Iei pil duwen kumwail, ahnsou wet kumwail pahtou, ahpw I pahn
pwurehng tuhwong kumwail, oh mohngiongimwail kan pahn direkihla
peren, soangen peren me sohte emen kak kihsang kumwail.
23 “Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail sohte pahn peki rehi mehkot. I
ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros
me kumwail pahn peki reh ni edei.
24 Lao lel ahnsou wet kumwail saikinte peki mehkot ni edei. Kumwail peki,
a kumwail pahn ale, pwe amwail peren en unsekla.”

Powehdi Sampah

25 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni karasaras. A ahnsou pahn
kohdo me I solahr pahn doadoahngki karasaras, pwe I pahn koasoiong
kumwail ni sansal duwen Semei.
26 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn pein peki mehkan rehn Koht ni
edei, oh I sohte pahn koasoia me I pahn peki reh mehkot ong kumwail,
27 pwe pein Sahmo ketin loalloalei kumwail. E ketin loalloalei kumwail
pwehki amwail poakohng ie oh kamehlele me I kohdo sang rehn Koht.
28 I kohdo sang rehn Sahmo, oh kodohngehr sampah. Eri, met I pahn
mweselsangehr sampah oh kolahng rehn Sahmo.”
29 Eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw
kin mahsen sansal ahnsou wet, oh solahr doadoahngki karasaras.
30 Met se ese me komw ketin mwahngih soahng koaros, oh komw sohte
anahne emen en kalelapak mehkot rehmwi. Met kahrehiong kiht en
kamehlele me komw ketido sang rehn Koht.”
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail pwoson-
lahr ahnsou wet?
32 Ahnsowo pahn kohdo, oh e leledohr, me kumwail koaros pahn
mwarahkpeseng nan amwail wasa kan; I ahpw pahn kelehpwla. Ahpw I
sohte uhdahn pahn kelehpwla, pwe Semei kin ketin ieiang ie.
33 I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl ni
amwail miniminiong ie. Sampah pahn kalokei kumwail, ahpw kumwail
koapworopwor, pwehki I kalowehdier sampah!”

17

Sises Kasakaski Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw ketin mahsendalahng nanleng, oh mahsanih, “Semei, ei ahnsou lelehr. komw ketin kalinganahda Sapwellimomwi menet, pwe Sapwellimomwi menet en pil kalinganahda komwi.
2 Pwe komwi ketikihong Sapwellimomwi menet manaman en kakaun aramas koaros, pwe en kak ketikihong mour soutuk irail koaros me komw ketikihong ie.
3 Oh iet mour: aramas akan en eseikomwihla, me komwihte Koht mehlel, oh pil esehla Sises Krais me komw ketin poaronedohr.
4 I kasaledahr sapwellimomwi lingan nin sampah; oh I kaimwisekalahr doadoahk kan me komw ketin kilelehiong ie.
5 Maing Semei! Komw ketin kalinganaiehda mwohn silangomwi ahnsou wet, kalinganahkiniehda linganohte me I ahnekier ni ei patopato rehmwi mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda.
6 “I kasaleikomwidahr rehn aramas ako me komw ketikihong ie nin sampah. Irail sapwellimomwi, a komwi ketikihong ie irail, irail ahpw kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
7 A ahnsou wet irail esedahr me mehkan koaros me komw ketikihongieier pil pwilsang rehmwi.
8 Pwe I kihongirailehr padahk kan me komw ketikihong ie, oh re patohwan aleier. Irail eseier me iei me mehlelen: me I kohdo sang rehmwi, oh irail kamelehleier me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
9 “I patohwan kapakapkin irail. I sohte kapakapki sampah, pwe irail kante me komwi ketikihong ie, pwehki eh sapwellimomwi irail.
10 Mehkoaros me ei tungoal, iei sapwellimomwi; oh mehkoaros me sapwellimomwi, iei pil ei tungoal; oh ei lingan sansalkidahr irail.
11 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi. I solahr pahn mihmi nin sampah; ahpw irail pahn mihmihte nin sampah. Maing Semei me Sarawi, komw ketin nekidkinirailla mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu duwehte ata ketin wia ehu.
12 Ni ei mihmi rehrail, I nekidkinirailehr mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier. I apwahpwalihirailehr, oh sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me salongala; ihte me kileldier en salongala, pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.
13 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi, oh I patowanehr mepwukat nin sampah, pwe irail en kak ahneki ei peren nan mohngiongirail kan, ni unsek mehlel.
14 I kihongirailehr sapwellimomwi mahsen, oh sampah kailongkiniraillahr pwehki irail kaidehn kisehn sampah, duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah.
15 I sohte peki rehmwi pwe komwi en ketikinirailsang nin sampah, ahpw pwe komwi en ketin perehsang irail Me Suwedo.
16 Duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah, pil ih duwen irail, kaidehn irail kisehn sampah.
17 Komw ketin kasarawihkinirailla me mehlelo; sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei me mehlel.
18 I kadariraillahr nin sampah, duwehte omwi ketin kadariehdo nin sampah.

17:3: Kupw. 15.3. **17:12:** Mel. 41.9; Sohn 13.18.

19 Oh pwehki irail, I mweidohng komwi pein ngehi, pwe irail en pil uhdahn
wiahla sapwellimomwi.
20 "I sohte kapakapkin irailte, pwe pil irail kan me pahn pwoson ie pwehki
arail padahk.
21 I kapakap pwe irail koaros en wiahla ehu. Maing Semei! Irail en wiahla
ehu nan kupwurata, duwehte omwi ket rehi, oh ngehi rehmwi. Irail en
wiahla ehu, pwe sampah en kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
22 I kihongirailehr linganohte me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en
wiahkihla ehu, duwehte ata ketin wia ehu:
23 Ngehi rehrail oh komwi rehi, pwe irail en uhdahn wiahkihla ehu, pwe
sampah wet en ese me komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo, oh komw ketin
loalloale irail duwehte omwi ketin loalloale ie.
24 "Maing Semei! Komw ketikihongieier irail, oh I anahne irail en iang
ie mi wasa me I pahn mi ie, pwe irail en kak kilang ei lingan, lingano me
komw ketikihongieier pwehki omwi ketin loalloale ie mwohn sampah wet
eh saikinte kepikipikda.
25 Maing Semei me Pwung! Tohn sampah wet sehsei komwi, ahpw ngehi
me esei komwi, oh irail pwukat eseier me komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo.
26 Ngehi me kahrehiong irail en esei komwi, oh I pil pahn usehla wiewia
met pwe limpoak me komw ketin wiahiong ie en mi rehrail, oh I en pil kak
mi rehrail."

18

Irail Salihedi Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Mwurin Sises eh ketin wia kasakas wet, e ahpw ketida sang wasao iang
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kotehla piletik en Kidron. Eri, mwetuwel ehu
mie wasao, me ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketilong loale.
2 Eri, Sudas, me pahn pangala Sises, ese duwen wasao, pwehki pak tohto
Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kin tuhpene ie.
3 Sudas eri patohla nan mwetuwelo, ahpw kahre sounpei en Rom kei oh
silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kei me pekedersang rehn samworo lapalap ako oh
Parisi ko. Irail koaros wisik tehtehn pei, lamp oh ndil kei.
4 Sises ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me pahn wiawihong; e ahpw ketida
mwohrail oh mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail raparapahki?"
5 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Sises, mehn Nasaret."
Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih."
Sudas, me pangala Sises, iang irail kesikesihnen wasao.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih," re ahpw pweieklah-
sang oh pwupwudiong nan pwehl.
7 Sises pil pwurehng kalelapak rehrail, mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail ra-
parapahki?"
Irail eri patohwan, "Sises, mehn Nasaret."
8 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "I ndaiongkumwailehr me Ngehi Iei ih. Eri,
ma kumwail raparapahkin ie, kumwail mweidohng ohl pwukat re en
kohkohla."
9 (E ketin mahsanih met pwe me e ketin mahsanihero en pweida: "Semei,
sohte emen rehn me komw ketikihongieier ko me salongala.")
10 Eri, Saimon Piter, me weuwa kedlahs pwoat, ahpw usada oh pelehki
en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu, oh pelehsang salenge palimaun. Eden ladu
menet, Malkus.

11 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Piter, “Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs
en nan dewe! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me I sohte pahn nimasang dahl en
lokolok me Semei ketikihongieier?”

Sises Mwohn Anas

12 Sounpei en Rom ko iangahki arail kaun, oh pil silepen mehn Suhs ko, re
ahpw koledi Sises oh salihedi.
13 Irail kahluwalahng Sises mahs rehn Anas, pwehki ih me semen en
Kaiapas eh pwoud, oh Kaiapas, iei ih me Samworo Lapalap nan pahro.
14 Eri, Kaiapas, iei ih ohlo me ndaiong mehn Suhs ako me mwahu ma
aramastehmen en mehkihla aramas koaros.

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

15 Saimon Piter, oh pil emen tohnpadahk, ira ahpw idawehnla Sises.
Eri, pwehki Samworo Lapalapo ese tohnpadahk teio, ihme eh iangki Sises
ketilong nan palangk en tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo.
16 A Piter uh liki, limwahn wenihmwo. Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me Samworo
Lapalap eseo, ahpw pedoi oh koasoakoasoiong lidu me sinsile wenihmwo,
oh kahluwalong Piter loaleo.
17 Lidu me sinsile wenihmwo ahpw idek rehn Piter, “Kaidehn kowe emen
nein ohlo tohnpadahk ko?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn.”
18 Eri, lidu ko oh silepe ko saundahr kisiniei kis, pwehki eh kopou. Irail eri
kapilpene oh wie rengreng wasao; oh Piter pil iang irail wie rengreng.

Samworo Lapalap Kapeidek Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises duwen sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko oh pil duwen sapwellime padahk.
20 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kin kalap koasoi sansal ong
aramas koaros. Ei padahk koaros wiawiher nan sinakoke kan oh pil nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me mehn Suhs akan koaros kin pokonpene ie. I
sohte mwahn nda mehkot wasa rir.
21 Dahme kahrehda komw keinemwehki rehi? Komw keinemwe rehrail
me rongasang ie duwen mehkan me I padahkihong irail; irail me ese dahme
I ndaier.”
22 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, emen silepeo ko, me uh mpe, ahpw
pohr Sises oh nda, “Ih duwen omw pasapeng ong Samworo Lapalap men?”
23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng ohlo, mahsanih, “Ma ei lokaia me sapwung, a
kadehdehda duwen ei sapwung; a ma ei lokaia me pwung, a mehnda ke pohr
ie?”
24 Eri, Anas ahpw kadarala Sises rehn Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas ni eh
senselte.

Piter Pwurehng Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Piter eri wie kesikesihnente wie rengreng. Irail ahpw ndaiong,
“Kaidehn kowe emen nah tohnpadahk ko?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Kaidehn.”
26 Ladu en Samworo Lapalapo men, kisehn ohl me Piter pelehsangehr
salenge, ahpw idek, “Kaidehn kowe me I kilang eh iang ohlo nan mwe-
tuwelo?”

18:11: Mad. 26.39; Mark 14.36; Luk 22.42. **18:14:** Sohn 11.49-50.

27 Piter ahpw pil pwurehng kahmahmki; oh ni ahnsowohte malek emen
ahpw kakorot.

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28 Nimensehngie re ahpw kahrehsang Sises nan tehnpas en Kaiapas oh
kahrelahng nan tehnpas en kepina. Ahpw re sohte pedolong nan tehnpas
en kepinao, pwe re de saminkihla, pwe re en kak tungoale kamadipw en
Pahsohpa.
29 Pailet eri pedoila rehrail oh mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail kedipahki ohl
menet?"
30 Irail ahpw patohwanohng, "Se sohte pahn kahrehdo ohl menet rehmwi
ma e sohte wiahda mehkot suwed."
31 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, "Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh kadeikada
nin duwen amwail kosonned."
Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, "E sohte mweimweiong kiht se en
kemehla aramas."
32 (Met wiawiher pwe mahseno en pweida, me Sises mahsaniher, pwe en
kasalehda soangen pwoula me e pahn pwoukihla.)
33 Pailet eri pwurolong nan tehnpese, ahpw ekerolong Sises, oh peidek reh,
patohwan, "Ia duwe, komwi me nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?"
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Komw mahsanih peidek wet sang
ni kupwuromwi, de ekei aramas me patohwanohng komwi duwen ngehi?"
35 Pailet ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Da, ngehi mehn Suhs men? Aramas
en omwi wehi, oh pil arail samworo lapalap akan, iei irail me pangodohng
komwi rehi. Eri, dahme komw ketin wiahda?"
36 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ei wehi, kaidehn kisehn sampah
wet. A ma ei wehi kisehn sampah wet, ei tungoal papah kan pahn peikin
ie, pwe emen de pangielahng rehn mehn Suhs akan. Ahpw soh! Ei wehi
kaidehn kisehn wasaht!"
37 Pailet eri pil patohwanohng, "Eri da, nanmwarki men komwi?"
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Komwi me mahsanih me ngehi
nanmwarki men. A iei, ong ni kahrepe wette me I kohkidohng sampah, pwe
I en kadehdehda duwen me mehlel. Aramas koaros me kisehn mehlel kin
rong ngilei."
38 Pailet eri patohwan idek, "A dahkot mehlel?"

Sises ketin Pengpenglahngehr en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailet eri pil pedoila rehn mehn Suhs ako, oh mahsanihong irail, "I sohte
mwahn diarada kahrepe ehu pwe I en kalokehki ohl menet.
39 A tiahk ehu mie rehmwail, duwen ei kin lapwadahng kumwail emen
tohn kalapwuhs ni ahnsoun Pahsohpa. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail sohte men I
en lapwadahng kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs kan?"
40 Irail ahpw werda, ndinda, "Kaidehn ohlen, a Parapas!" (Parapas, iei
aramas suwed men.)[i]

19

1 Pailet eri ale Sises oh wokih.
2 Sounpei ko eri pidahda mware elen tek oh kidahng pohn kadokenmai,
oh kapwatahkihda likou pohntahnmwel.

18:32: Sohn 3.14; 12.32. [i] **18:40:** ***PARAPAS:*** Ih ohl emen me mehn Rom kan salihedi pwehki eh wia moromor nan Serusalem oh kin uhwong kosonned en Rom.

3 Re ahpw keiong mpe oh ndinda, “Ihong! Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan!” Re ahpw kin pohr.
4 Pailet ahpw pil pedoi oh mahsanihong pokono, “Eri, I pahn kahredohng
kumwail ohlo, pwe kumwail en ese me I sohte diar dihp reh.”
5 Sises eri ketieila, kapwatkidahr elen tek oh ket nan likou puhp pohntah-
nmwel. Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang! Iet ohlo!”
6 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio ko ar kilangada, re
ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kalohpwuwehla! Kalohpwuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh kalohp-
wuwehla; pwe I sohte diar dihp reh.”
7 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “At kosonned mie, a duwen
at kosonnedo, ohlen uhdahn pahn kamala, pwehki eh wiahki Sapwellimen
Koht pein ih.”
8 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpwte masepwehkada.
9 E ahpw pil pedolong nan tehnpese oh patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Mehnia
men komwi?”
Ahpw Sises sohte ketin sapeng.
10 Pailet eri patohwanohng, “Komw sohte men mahseniong ie? Ia duwe,
komw sohte mwahngih me mie ei manaman, manaman en kapitkomwihla,
oh pil manaman en kalohpwuweikomwihla?”
11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte mwahn omwi manaman
pohi, ma e sohte mweiong komwi sang powe. Ihme kahrehda dipen ih me
pangiedohng komwi me laudsang dipomwi.”
12 Mwurin mepwukat, Pailet ahpw song en kapitala; a mehn Suhs ko
weriwer, ndinda, “Ma komw pahn kapitala ohlen, a kaidehn komwi kom-
poakepahn Sihsar! Mehmen me kin wiahki pein ih nanmwarki kin pelian
Sihsar!”
13 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpw kapedoi Sises sang nan
tehnpese, oh ketidi pohn mwoalen kadeik ni wasa me adaneki “Tat Takai.”
(A ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kappada.”)
14 Eri, rahno iei rahnen kaunop ong Sarawien Pahsohpa; oh mepwukat
wiawiher kereniong nin souwas. Pailet eri mahsanihong mehn Suhs ko, “Iet
ih amwail nanmwarki!”
15 Re ahpw weriwerki, “En kamala! En kamala! Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail men I en kalohpwuwehla amwail
nanmwarki?”
Samworo lapalap ako ahpw sapengki, “Sohte at nanmwarki, pwe Sih-
sarte!”
16 Pailet eri pangala Sises rehrail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Irail eri ale Sises.
17 Ih eri ketieila, oh pein ih ketiki sapwellime lohpwu, ahpw ketilahng
wasa me adaneki “Wasahn Tihn Moang.” (Wasao adaneki ni mahsen en
Ipru, “Kolkoda.”)
18 Iei wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie, iangahki me riemen, emen
palimaun, oh pil emen palimeing; a Sises nanpwungara.
19 Pailet ahpw pil ntingihedi oaralap ehu, oh kakonehiong pohn lohp-
wuwo. Iet me ntingdiero: “Sises mehn Nasaret, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan.”

19:11: Kupw. 6.3.

20 Eri, mehn Suhs tohto me wadek oaralap wet, pwehki wasa me re
kalohpwuwehla ie Sises eh karanih kahnimwo; oh oaralap wet ntingdier ni
mahsen en Ipru, oh ni mahsen en Latin, oh pil ni mahsen en Krihs.
21 Samworo lapalap ako eri patohwanohng Pailet, "Komw dehr ntingihedi,
'Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan,' a komw ntingihedi, 'Ohl menet pein
ndaier, ngehi Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.' "
22 Pailet ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Me I ntingihedier, ihte!"
23 Ni sounpei ko ar kalohpwuwelahr Sises, re ahpw ale sapwellime likou
ko oh wiahkihda pwais pahieu, ehuehu pwais ong emenemen sounpei ko.
Re pil ale sapwellime likou reirei me sohte deideipene.
24 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kitail dehr tehrpeseng likou wet, a
kitail usuhski ihs me pahn ahneki." Met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi en pweida:
"Irail nehkpeseng ei likou ko nanpwungarail,
re pil usuhski ei likou puhp."
oh sounpei ko me wiahda met.
25 Eri, inen Sises, oh rien ine, Mery, en Klopas eh pwoud, oh Mery mehn
Makdala, irail uh mpen sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
26 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada me ine uh mpe, oh pil tohnpadahko me e kin
loalloale, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Lih, kilang noumw pwutaken!"
27 Oh e pil mahsanihong tohnpadahko, "Kilang inomwen!" Eri, sang ni
ahnsowohte kohla tohnpadahko ahpw kahrelahng liho ni imwe pwe en
kousoan reh.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises lao mwahngiher me mehkan koaros pwei-
dahr, e ahpw mahsanih, "I men nimpildahr!" Pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
en pweida.
29 Dahl ehu me diren wain pweitikitik mie wasao. Irail eri ale lihmw ehu
kaduh nan waino, pirehiong ni ahlek pwoat, oh kidalahng nin silangi.
30 Ni Sises eh ketikier waino, e ahpw mahsanih, "E imwiseklahr!"
Ih eri kamwatawihedi kadokenmai oh ketin kadarala ngene.

Pengepengen Sises Doakedi

31 Eri, rahno Nialem ehu; ihme kahrehda kaunen mehn Suhs ko peki rehn
Pailet pwe nehn me kahlopwuwalahro ko en katipwitimwpeseng oh re en
wisiksang nin lohpwu ko, pwe kahleparail en dehr langalang ni rahnen
Sapad, pwe rahnen Sapado, iei rahn sarawi lapalap ehu.
32 Sounpei ko eri kohla oh katimpeseng nehn emen mahs, oh mwuhr pil
nehn emen me iang lohpwuwalahr.
33 Ni ar keiong mpen Sises, oh kilangada me e pwoulahr, re ahpw sohte
katimpeseng aluweluwe kan.
34 Sounpei men ahpw doakoahki ketieu pwoat pengepenge; eri, nta oh pihl
ahpw mwadangete kusieisang.
35 (Ohlo me kilangehr mepwukat, e ahpw kadehdedahr, oh eh kadehde me
mehlel; e ese me eh koasoi me mehlel, pwe kumwail en pil pwoson.)
36 Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida: "Sohte tih
pwoat reh pahn katipwitimwpeseng."
37 Oh pil ehu ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, "Irail pahn
kangkakil me re doakoadiero."

19:24: Mel. 22.18. **19:28:** Mel. 69.21; 22.15. **19:36:** Eks. 12.46; Nempe 9.12; Mel. 34.20. **19:37:** Sek. 12.10; Kaud. 1.7.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38 Sosep, mehn Arimadea, iei ih pil tohnpadahk en Sises men, ahpw ni rir, pwehki eh masak kaunen mehn Suhs ko. Eri, mwurin met, e pekihda rehn Pailet pwe en wahlahsang kahlepen Sises. Ni Pailet eh mweidohngehr, e ahpw kohla wahsang kahlepeo.
39 Nikodihmus, ohl me kohla rehn Sises ehu pwohngo, e pil iang Sosep kohla, e wa leh pwohmwahu me doalkipene mir oh alos, me ele paun epwiki.

40 Ira eri ale kahlepen Sises oh kidimkipene likou linen kei, iangahki leh pwohmwahu ko, duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs ako, ni arail kin sarepedi me melahr akan.
41 Mwetuwel ehu mie wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie Sises, oh sousou kapw ehu mie nan mwetuwelo, me saikinte emen seridi ie.
42 Iei wasao me re nekidedi ie Sises, pwehki eh keren, oh pwehki rahno, iei rahn mwohn en mehn Suhs ako arail rahnen Sapad.

20

Sousou Tehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Nin sohrahn en Santi, Mery mehn Makdala ahpw kohla ni sousowo, ni eh wie rotorotete, e ahpw kilangada me takaio katapwursangehr mwohn sousowo.
2 Ih eri pwurete tenge Saimon Piter oh tohnpadahk teio, me Sises ketin loalloale, oh ndaiong ira, “Irail wahsangehr Kaun-o nan sousowo, oh se sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”
3 Piter oh tohnpadahk teio ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.
4 Ira wiahkinteieu tangala, a tohnpadahk teio me marahrahsang Piter, e lelohng nin sousowo mwohn Piter.
5 E ahpw itiekidi oh kilenglong, e ahpw kilangada likou linen kohte me wonohn wasao; e ahpw sohte pedolong loale.
6 Saimon Piter me idawehndo ahpw lelohng nin sousowo, oh pedolong loale. E ahpw pil kilangada likou linen ko me wonohn,
7 oh pil limwen pwudo me miher pohn kadokenmai, me sohte iang likou linen ko, a e limelimpene mi ekis wasa.
8 Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me tiengdohng nin sousowo, e ahpw pil pedolong loale, e ahpw kilangada oh kamehlele.
9 (Ira saikinte wehwehki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me e pahn iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.)
10 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwuralahng nan deura.

Sises Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

11 A Mery uh likin sousowo oh wie sengiseng. Ni eh wie sengiseng, e ahpw itiekidi pwe en kilenglong nan sousowo.
12 Eri, e ahpw kilangada tohnleng riemen me kapwatki likou pwetepwet. Ira mwohd wasa me kahlep en Sises ket ieo, emen wasa me kadokenmai mi ie, oh emen wasa me aluweluwe kan mi ie.
13 Ira ahpw ndaiong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki?”
Liho ahpw ndaiong ira, “Ahki irail wahsangehr ei Kaun, oh I sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”

19:39: Sohn 3.1-2.

14 Ni eh ndaier met, e ahpw sohpeila oh kilangada Sises me ketin uh mpe,
e ahpw sehse me ih Sises.
15 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki? Ihs me ke rapara-
pahki?”
Pwehki Mery eh kihkihong me iei ih soumweto, e ahpw ndaiong, “Maing,
ma komwi me wahsang, a komwi padahkihong ie wasa komw kihong ie, pwe
I en kohla oh ale.”
16 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Mery.”
Mery ahpw sohpeiong oh patohwanohng, ni mahsen en Ipru, “Rapohni!”
(me wehwehki “Sounpadahk.”)
17 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Pweisang ie mahs, pwe I saikinte pwu-
radalahng rehn Semei. A kohwei rehn riei ko oh ndaiong irail ni edei, ‘I pahn
pwuradalahng rehn Semei oh pil Samamwail, rehn ei Koht oh pil amwail
Koht.’ ”
18 Mery mehn Makdala eri kohla oh ndaiong tohnpadahk ko, “I kilan-
gadahr Kaun-o!” E pil koasoiaiong irail duwen eh mahsanihong mepwukat.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko (Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19 Nin soutik en rahnohte, rahnen Santi, ni wenihmw ko ar ritidier, wasa
me tohnpadahk ko pokopokon ie, pwehki arail masak mehn Suhs ko, Sises
ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!”
20 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh
pengepengeo. Tohnpadahk ko eri perenda ni ar kilangada Kaun-o.
21 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!” Duwen
Sahm eh ketin kadariehdo, ih duwen ei pahn kadarkumwailwei.”
22 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin peukohng irail angi, oh mahsanih,
“Kumwail ale Ngehn Sarawi.
23 A ma kumwail pahn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, e pahn lapwada; a
ma kumwail sohte pahn lapwahda, e sohte pahn lapwada.”

Tomas oh Sises

24 A Tomas, emen kisehn ehk riemeno (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) sohte mi
rehrail ni ahnsou me Sises ketido rehrail.
25 Tohnpadahk teiko eri koasoiaiong, nda, “Se kilangadahr Kaun-o!”
E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma I sohte kilang lipwen mete ko nin lime kan, oh
kihlong nan lipwen mete ko sendin pehiet, oh pil kihlong pehi ni pengepen-
geo, I sohte pahn kamehlele.”
26 Mwurin wihk ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pil pokopokon nan
ihmwo, oh Tomas pil iang irail. Ni wenihmw ko eh ritidier, Sises ahpw ketido
uh nanpwungarail, oh mahsanih, “Kumwail popohl!”
27 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Tomas, “Kihdo sendin pehmwen met, oh
kilang pehi kat; oh kihdo pehmwen, kihlong nan pengepengeiet; a ke dehr
seupwoson, a kamehlele.”
28 Tomas eri patohwanohng, “Maing, ei Kaun oh ei Koht!”
29 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki omw kilang
ie? Meid pai irail kan me sohte kin kilang ahpw kamehlele!”

Kahrepen Pwuhk wet

30 Sises ketin wiadahr manaman tohrohr tohto mwohn sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, me sohte ntingdi nan pwuhk wet;

20:23: Mad. 16.19; 18.18.

31 a mepwukat ntingdier pwe kumwail en pwoson me Sises iei ih me Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto; oh pwe, ni amwail pwoson, kumwail en ahneki mour ni mware.

21

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Isimen

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises pil pwurehng kasalehiong tohnpadahk ko pein ih limwahn Lehen Daipirias. Eri, iet duwen eh ketin pwarohng irail:

2 Saimon Piter, oh Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) oh Nadaniel, mehn Kena nan Kalili, oh nein Sepedi ko, oh pil riemen sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, irail pokopokon.

3 Saimon Piter ahpw ndaiong irail, "I pahn kolahng laid."

Irail pil ndaiong, "Se pahn iang uhk." Irail eri kohieila oh karadahng pohn kisin pwoht kis. A nipwongo, re sohte saikedi mehkot.

4 A ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketiket ni oaroahro; a tohnpadahk ko sohte ese me iei ih Sises.

5 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ser ko, mie seikamwail?"

Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, "Sohte."

6 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kadaridi uhken ni palimaun en waramwailen; a kumwail ahpw pahn diarada." Irail eri kadaridi uhko. Re ahpw sohla kak apihada, pwehki eh direkihla mwahmw.

7 Tohnpadahk me Sises ketin loalloale ahpw ndaiong Piter, "Iei ih Kaun-o mwo!" Ni Saimon Piter eh rong me iei Kaun-o mwo, e ahpw katengehdi eh likoun laido (pwehki eh pwuhrsangehr nan eh likoun liki kan) oh lusdiong nan leho.

8 A tohnpadahk teiko seiseiki kohdo kisin pwohto, pwehki re sohte dohsang sahpwo, ele piht silipwiki. Irail ruwahdekihdo uhko me direkihla mwahmw.

9 Ni arail keredi sang pohn pwohto, re kilangada kisiniei me mwoalusdier, oh mwahmw kei miher powe, oh pil pilawa.

10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail wahdo kisehn seikamwail kan."

11 Saimon Piter eri karada, waikelongodohng nan sahpwo uhko me direkihla mwahmw kalaimwun epwiki limehk silimen. Mehndahte mwahmw ako eh tohtohie, a uhko sohte ohla.

12 Sises mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail keido tungoal." Eri, sohte emen sang nanpwungen tohnpadahk me eimah en idek reh, "Ihs komwi?" Pwehki re eseier me iei ih Kaun-o.

13 Sises eri ketila oh ale pilawao, ahpw nehkohng irail, oh pil duwehte mwahmw ako.

14 Eri, iei met kesilipak en Sises eh ketin kasalehiong tohnpadahk ko pein ih mwurin eh ketin iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.

Sises oh Piter

15 Eri, mwurin ar sakpene, Sises ahpw mahsanihong Saimon Piter, "Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie laudsang mepwukat?"

Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi."

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Kamwenge nei sihmpwul kan."

16 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Piter keriapak, "Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?"

21:3: Luk 5.5. **21:6:** Luk 5.6.

Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi” ’
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Apwalih nei sihpw kan.”
17 E ahpw pil mahsanihong kesilipak, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”
Piter nsensuwedkihla en Sises eh ketin kalelapak kesilipak, “Ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?” E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngih mehkoaros, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi.”
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihpw kan.
18 Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: ni omw mwahnakapw, ke kin pein katengepene omw kateng, oh kohla wasa me ke mwahuki. A ni omw pahn likeilapalahr, ke pahn kihdahwei pehmw kan, a emen ahpw pahn pirepene, oh kahreiukalahng wasa me ke sohte men kohla ie.”
19 (E mahsanih met pwe en kasalehda soangen mehla me Piter pahn kalinganahkihda Koht.) Eri, mwurin met, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”

Sises oh Tohnpadahk Teio

20 Piter ahpw sohpeila oh kilang tohnpadahko me ideidawehnirahdo, me Sises ketin loalloale—ih me penglahng pahn kupwur ni arail konokonot oh patohwan kalelapak, “Maing, ihs ih me pahn pangkomwihla?”
21 Ni Piter eh kilang ohlo, e ahpw patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia duwen ohlen?”
22 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanihong, “Mehnda rehmw, ma I men ohlen en mihmihte I lao pwurodo, ke dehr kedirepwki. A kowe idawehniehdo!”
23 Koasoi pwoatet ahpw lohkseli nanpwungen souleng kan, me dene tohnpadahko sohte pahn mehla. A Sises sohte mahsanih me ohlo sohte pahn mehla, pwe e mahsanih, “Mehnda rehmw ma I men ohlo en mihmihte I lao pwurodo?”
24 Ih tohnpadahko met me kadehdedahr duwen mepwukat, oh me ntingihedier koasoi pwukat; oh se eseier me eh kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

25 Oh pil mie soahng tohto me Sises pil ketin wiahda. Ahpw ma se pahn ntingihedi duwen mehkan koaros, I lemeleme me sampah wet sohte kak deukada pwuhk kan me pahn ntingdi.

21:20: Sohn 13.25.

en Wahnpoaron ko

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Wiewia kan en Wahnpoaron ko,* iei usepen *Rongamwahu en Luk.* Iei kahrepe keieu kesempwal en pwuhk wet, pwe en kasalehda duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh kaweidki irail ko me tepin idawehnla Sises nan mwomwohdiso ni arail kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sises "nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah" (1.8). Eri, iei koasoiepen mwekid en souleng nin duwen eh tepida rehn mehn Suhs ako, e ahpw wiahla pwoson en sampah pokon. Sounnting en pwuhk wet pil ngoangkihte kawehwehiong aramas en ahnsowo me mwekid en souleng wet kaidehkin ehu soangen lamalam keper me uhwong wehin Rom, ahpw mwekid en pwoson en souleng ehu me pwilsang oh kaunsekihala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako.

Wiewia kan kak pwalpeseng wiahla pali siluh nin duwen koasoiepen mwomwohdiso nan wasa kan me Rongamwahu duwen Sises parpeseng oh lohkseli ie: 1) tepin mwekid en souleng nan Serusalem mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng; 2) duwen parpeseng en mwekid wet wasa teikan en nan Palestin; oh 3) pil duwen eh parpeseng nan wehi kan limwahn Sehd Mediderenien, lellahng nan Rom.

Mie mehkot me inenen sansal mwahu nan pwuken *Wiewia kan;* eri, iei doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi me tiada ni roson lapalahpie pohn me pwoson akan nan Serusalem ni rahnen Pendekos, oh uselahte kaweid oh kakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso oh arail sounkaweid kan ni wiewia kan koaros me audedahr pwuhk wet. En tepin souleng ko ar mahsen kan ong tohn sampah miher ni oaralap nan kapahrek kei, oh wiewia kan me sansal nan pwuken *Wiewia kan* kadehde duwen roson en mahsen pwukat nan mouren me pwoson ko oh ni minimin en tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap Kaunopadahn wia sounkadehde 1.1-26
a. Kaimwiseklahn kosonned en Sises oh sapwellime inou 1.1-14
b. Wiliepen Sudas 1.15-26
Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Serusalem 2.1—8.3
Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Sudia oh Sameria 8.4—12.25
En Pohl eh doadoahk 13.1—28.31
a. Seiloak keieun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 13.1—14.28
b. Wie kupwur nan Serusalem 15.1-35
c. Seiloak keriaun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 15.36—18.22
d. Seiloak kesiluhn lohkiseli Rongamwahu 18.23—21.16
e. Pohl nan kalapwus en Serusalem, Sesaria oh Rom 21.17—28.31

[1] Maing Diopwulos:

Nan ei tungoal pwuhk keieu I ntingihedier duwen soahng kan koaros me Sises ketin wiadahr oh mahsaniher, sang ni ahnsou me e ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk,

[2] lao lel rahn me e ketidahla nanleng. Eri, mwohn eh ketidahla, e ketin wiahiong irail kehkehlik kei sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, ong ohl ako me e ketin piladahr pwe re en wia sapwellime wahnpoaron.

[3] Nan irair en rahn pahisek mwurin Sises eh ketin pwoula, pak tohto e ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih me e ketin ieias sang ni kadehde sansal kei. Irail pil kilangehr, oh e ketin mahmahsenkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht.

1:1: Luk 1.1-4.

4 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail pokonpenehr, e ketin mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail dehr kohsang nan Serusalem, ahpw kumwail awiawihete me
Semei ketin inoukidier, me I padahkihongkumwailehr duwe.
5 Pwe Sohn papidaisihkinkumwailehr pihl, ahpw mwurin rahn ekei
kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng

6 Eri, ni wahnpoaron ako ar pokonpenehr rehn Sises, re ahpw patohwan
idek, “Maing, ia duwe, ih ahnsou kiset me komw pahn ketin kapwurehda
Wehin Israel?”
7 Sises eri ketin sapengkin irail, “Ahnsou kan oh irair kan koasoandier
rehn Semei sang pein sapwellime manaman, ahpw e sohte mweiong
kumwail en ese ahnsou me mepwukat pahn wiawi.
8 Ahpw kumwail pahn audaudkihda manaman ni ahnsou me Ngehn
Sarawi pahn ketidohng kumwail, oh kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde ie nan
Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah.”
9 Mwurin eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng; oh ni arail
uduhdiahl, pelien depwek pali ahpw karirihala sang irail.
10 Ni arail uduhdiahl Sises eh ketiket kohdahla, ohl riemen me likou
pwetepwet pa kesihnenda limwarail.
11 Ira ahpw patohwan, “Kumwail mehn Kalili, dahme kumwail kesikesi-
hnenki men kilikilengdalahng nanleng? Iei Sises menet me ketidalahr nan-
leng sang kumwail pil pahn sapahldohng kumwail ni soangen mwohmwette
me kumwail patopatohwanehr.”

Wiliepen Sudas

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem sang nin Nahnahn
Olip, me kereniong elep en mwail dohkihsang kahnimwo.
13 Irail eri pedolong nan Serusalem oh kohdalahng nan perehn powe,
wasa me re kin koukousoan ie: Piter, Sohn, Seims, oh Andru, Pilip oh Tomas,
Pardolomiu oh Madiu, Seims nein Alpius, Saimon me iang tohn pwihnen
Selod, oh Sudas nein Seims.
14 Irail pwukat ahpw wiahki ehu ni poaden kapakap, iangahki lih ako, oh
Mery inen Sises, oh rie ohl ako.
15 Mwurin rahn ekei, me pwoson kan ahpw pokonpene, irail koaros
kereniong me epwiki riehk. Piter ahpw uhda oh patohwanohng irail,
16 “Riei ko, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiahki Depit ni eh kohpadahr duwen Sudas, me
kahluwaier irail ko me salihedi Sises.
17 Sudas kisehtail, pwehki eh pilipildahr en iang pwaisaneki atail
doadoahk.”
(18 Mwohni me Sudas alehkihdi eh wiewia suwedo, e pwainkihda sahpw
ehu, wasa e pwupwudi ie, pospeseng oh mehla; eri, kanengen kapehde
koaros wudekieisang.
19 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan Serusalem rongehr duwen met,
oh ni pein arail lokaia re kahdaneki sahpw wet Akeldama, me wehwehki
“Sapwen Nta.”)
20 “Pwe e ntingdier nan pwuken Melkahka Kan,
‘Imwe en tehnla;
dehr mweidohng emen en kousoan loale.’
E pil ntingdier,

1:4: Luk 24.49. **1:5:** Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.8; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.33. **1:8:** Mad. 28.19; Mark 16.15; Luk 24.47-48. **1:9:** Mark 16.19; Luk 24.50-51. **1:13:** Mad. 10.2-4; Mark 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16. **1:18:** Mad. 27.3-8.

‘Emen tohrohr en wiliandi oh ale pwais doadoahk wet.’

21-22 “Eri, emen ohlen uhdahn pahn pilipilda oh iangkitala, pwe en iang kadehde iasadahn Kaun Sises. Eri, ohl menet en sangete nanpwungen irail me wiahier kisehn pwihn wet nan irair en ahnsou me Kaun Sises ketiketseli rehtail, sang ni ahnsou me Sohn kawekawehwe wehwehn eh papidais lao lel ni rahn me Sises ketsang kitail oh ketidalahng nanleng.”

23 Irail eri kalangahda mwaren ohl riemen: Sosep me pil mwarenki Parsapas (e pil adaneki Sustus), oh Madaias.

24 Irail eri kapakap, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas koaros. Eri, komw ketin kasalehiong kiht ihs rehra me komw ketin piladahr,

25 me pahn ale eh tungoal pwais doadoahk en wahnpoaron me Sudas keselahr pwe en patolahng wasa me uhdahn eh tungoal.”

26 Eri, mwurin mepwukat irail ahpw usuhski mwar riau wet pwe re en pilada sang nanpwungen ira riemenet. Eri, mwar me pilipildahr iei Madaias; e ahpw kapatapatohng wahnpoaron ehk emeno.

2

Ketidohn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Ni eh lelehr Rahnen Pendekos, irail koaros me pwosonlahr ahpw pokonpene wasatehkis.

2 Ni ahnsowohte ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me likamwete ngilen engimah ieu me ipido, oh kadirehla nan ihmwo, wasa me irail wie pokopokon ie.

3 Irail eri kilangada mehkot me likamwete mpwulen kisiniei me sirangarang pohrail, oh sair emenemen irail me pokopokon wasao.

4 Irail ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh tapihada lokolokaiahki ekei lokaia tohrohr, nin duwen me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiahkin irail.

5 Mie mehn Suhs kei me koukousoan nan Serusalem, aramas poadidi me kohdo sang nan wehi kan koaros nin sampah pwe re en iang kaudok.

6 Ni ahnsou me irail rongada mwoarong wet, aramas tohto ahpw pokonpene. Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla arail rongada pein arail lokaia sang ni mahsen en me pwosonlahr ako.

7 Eri, pwehki ar pwuriamwei oh wahpon, re ahpw nda, “Aramas pwukat me wiewia lokaia pwukat, irail mehn Kalili kei!

8 Eri, ia duwen atail rongorong arail lokolokaiahki lokaiahn sapwatail kan?

9 Kitail kohsang Pardia, Media, oh Elam, sang Mesopodamia, Sudia oh Kapedosia, sang Pondus oh Eisia,

10 sang Prikia oh Pampilia, sang Isip oh sapwen Lipia kan me kereniong Sairihni, oh pil ekei kitail sang Rom,

11 mehn Suhs oh mehn liki me wekiong lamalam en mehn Suhs; oh pil ekei kitail sang Krihd oh Arepia, ahpw kitail koaros rongorong pein atail lokaia kan arail koasoakoasoia soangen manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin wiadahr!”

12 Pwehki arail pwuriamwei oh pingidahr, re ahpw peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ia wehwehn met?”

13 Ekei irail ahpw kepikepitki me pwosonlahr ako oh kin koasoia, “Aramas pwukat sakaulahr!”

1:20: Mel. 69.25; b Mel. 109.8. **1:21-22:** Mad. 3 16; Mark 1.9; Luk 3.21; b Mark 16.19; Luk 24.51.
2:1: Lip. 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11.

En Piter eh Padahk

14 Piter eri uhda iangahki wahnpoaron ehk emeno, ahpw ngihl laudida oh
tapihada padahk ong pokono: “Iengei mehn Suhs akan, oh kumwail koaros
me koukousoan nan Serusalem, kumwail karonge ie oh tehk mwahu dahme
I pahn koasoia.
15 Ohl pwukat sohte sakau, nin duwen me kumwail kosekosehiong; pwe
met ahpwtehn kulok duwau nimenseng.
16 Ahpw iet duwen me soukohp Soel patohwan:
17 ‘Koht ketin mahsanih, iet me I pahn wia ni imwilahn rahn akan:
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohn aramas koaros.
Noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn kalohkiseli ei mahsen,
noumwail mwahnakapw akan pahn kilang kaudiahl kan,
oh me mah kan pahn wia auraman kei.
18 Ei, pil ei lidu kan, ohl oh lih akan,
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohrail ni rahn ako,
oh irail pahn iang kalohkiseli ei mahsen.
19 I pahn wiahda manaman ekei nanleng,
oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei nin sampah.
Kamaramas pahn wiawi, kisiniei oh ediniei moron pahn mie;
20 ketipin pahn rotala,
oh maram pahn weitahtahla duwehte nta,
mwohn Rahn Lapalap oh lingaling wet en ketidohn Kaun-o.
21 Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs ih me pahn likweriong mwaren Kaun-o, e pahn
mourla.’
22 “Iengei mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong pato pwukat: Sises mehn
Nasaret, iei ih ohlo me sapwellime doadoahk sarawi inenen sansal mwahu
ong kumwail sang ni manaman akan, me kapwuriamwei kan, oh kilel akan
me Koht ketin wiahda nin lime, nin duwen me pein kumwail eseier, pwehki
mepwukat wiawiher nanpwungamwail.
23 Eri, sang ni pein sapwellimen Koht koasoandi e ketin koasoanehdi me
Sises pahn pengpengwohng kumwail. Kumwail eri kemehla ni amwail
mweidohng aramas dipan akan en pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo.
24 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla, oh ketin kasaledekihalahr
sang medek en mehla, pwe mehla solahr kak powehdi.
25 Pwe iet me Depit patohwan duwen Sises Krais,
‘I kilangehr Kaun-o eh ketiket mwohi ahnsou koaros,
e kin ketiket limwahi, ihme kahrehda I sohte pahn diar apwal.
26 Eri, I kin direkihla peren oh nsenamwahu.
oh ei koasoi kan me diren peren.
Oh ngehi, mehnda ma I pahn mehla,
ahpw I pahn meleilei pwehki ei koapworopwor;
27 pwe komwi sohte pahn ketin keseiehla nan wasahn me melahr akan;
komwi sohte pahn likidmeliehla sapwellimomwi ladu poadidi pwe
paliwere en mwerpeseng nan sousou.
28 Komwi ketin kasalehiongieier ahl akan me kowohng mour;
oh omwi ketiket rehi pahn kadirehkiniehla peren.’
29 “Riei ko, I pahn koasoiaiong kumwail ni sansal duwen samatail Depit.
E ketin pwoulahr oh seridier, oh sapwellime sousou mihmihte rehtail lel
rahnwet.

2:17: Soel 2.28-32 (LXX). **2:23:** Mad. 27.35; Mark 15.24; Luk 23.33; Sohn 19.18. **2:24:** Mad. 28.5-6; Mark 16.6; Luk 24.5. **2:25:** Mel. 16.8-11 (LXX).

30 Depit wiahier soukohp men, oh e wehwehki duwen sapwellimen Koht
inou ong ih, me e pahn ketin kasapwilada emen kadaudoke pwe en wiahla
nanmwarki, me pahn duwehte ih.
31 Eri, ni Depit eh kilangehr dahme Koht pahn ketin wia, e ahpw patohwan
duwen iasadahn Mesaia, ni eh patohwan:
‘E sohte lekdekla nan wasahn me melahr akan,
paliwere sohte mwerpeseng nan sousou.’
32 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr Sises menet sang mehla, oh kiht koaros me
wia sounkadehdepen mehlel wet.
33 E ketin kesepwildahngehr ni palimaun en Koht oh aleier Ngehn Sarawi
sang reh, nin duwen me Seme ketin inoukidahr. Eri, dahme kumwail kilang
oh rong met, iei kisehn sapwellime kalahngan me e ketin kapwildohng kiht.
34 Pwe pein Depit sohte kohdahla nanleng; ahpw e patohwan,
Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
ketidi met ni palimauni,
35 I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’
36 “Eri, aramas en Israel kan koaros en uhdahn ese ni mehlel pwe Sises me
kumwail pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwilada pwe
en Kaun oh Mesaia!”
37 Eri, ni aramas akan ar rongehr met, re ahpw pahtoukihla mehlel oh
patohwanohng Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko, “Riat ako, dahme se pahn wia?”
38 Piter ahpw sapengkin irail, “Emenemen kumwail en koluhla oh wili-
akapwala, oh pil papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Krais, pwe dipamwail kan en
lapwada; kumwail ahpw pahn ale Ngehn Sarawi, iei kalahngan ehu sang
rehn Koht.
39 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inou wiawihongehr kumwail oh noumwail seri
kan, oh pil ong irail kan me dohsang kumwail—irail koaros me Kaun-o, atail
Koht kin ketin malipe.”
40 Piter ahpw panawih irail oh koangngoangehkin irail padahk tohto:
“Kumwail doarehsang kumwail kalokolok kan me pahn lelohng aramas
suwed pwukat!”
41 Eri, me tohtohie pwosonla eh padahk oh papidaisla, oh kereniong
aramas silikid me towehla pwihno rahno.
42 Re kin poadidiong ale padahk sang rehn wahnpoaron ko, oh mini-
miniong me pwosonlahr akan; re pil kin iang irail sakpene ni ar kin iang
kapakap oh sarawien pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Mwomwen Mouren Nanpwungen me Pwosonlahr akan

43 Manaman kapwuriamwei tohtohie me wahnpoaron ako kin wiahda,
me kahrehiong emenemen eh lemmwinkidahr.
44 Irail me pwosonlahr ako nannantihongete arail miniminpene oh pil kin
sawaskipene arail dipwisou kan.
45 Oh re kin netikihla sapwarail kan oh dipwisou kan oh nehkpeseng
mwohni kan nanpwungarail, nin duwen me emenemen kin anahne.
46 Rahn koaros re kin tuhpene wiahki ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh kin
ehupene nan imwarail kan ni ar kin sakpene oh pilitikihpesng pilawao ni
peren oh aktikitik.
47 Re ahpw kin kapikapinga Koht oh kenikenla rehn aramas koaros. Eri,
ni rahn koaros Kaun-o kin ketin kapatahiong pwihn wet irail kan me pahn
ale komourparail.

2:30: Mel. 132.11; 2 Sam. 7.12-13. **2:34:** Mel. 110.1. **2:44:** Wie. 4.32-35.

3

Kehlaildahn Ohl Mwoator emen

1 Rahn ehu Piter oh Sohn ahpw kohdalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio kulok
siluh mwurin souwas, ni ahnsoun kapakap.
2 Wasao, limwahn wenihmw me adaneki “Wenihmw Lingan,” ohl emen
me mwoatoralahr sang ni eh seri kin wisikdohng ie pwe en peki mwohni
sang aramas akan me kin pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Ohl mwoatoro, ni eh kilangada Piter oh Sohn ara pahn pedolong, e ahpw
peki rehra ira en kihong mehkot.
4 Ira eri kilikilang, Piter ahpw nda, “Kilengdohng kiht!”
5 Eri, ohlo ahpw saradahng ira oh kihkihong me e pahn ale mehkot sang
rehra.
6 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Soh mwahn nei sens ehu, ahpw I pahn kihong uhk
dahme I ahneki: ni mwaren Sises Krais mehn Nasaret, I ndaiong uhk, uhda
oh alu!”
7 Eri, Piter ahpw ale palimaunen pehn ohlo oh sewesehda en uhda. Ni
ahnsowohte nehn ohlo oh keimwen neh ko ahpw kehlailda;
8 e ahpw mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli. Ih eri iang ira pedolong nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh alialu oh mesimesiekseli oh kapikapinga Koht.
9 Pokono pwon ahpw kilang en ohlo eh alialu oh kapikapinga Koht.
10 Ni ar kasawihadahr me iei ohl me kin mwomwohd limwahn “Wenihmw
Lingan” en Tehnpas Sarawio oh kin wie pekipek, irail koaros ahpw pwuri-
amweikihla mehlel dahme wiawihongehr ohlo.

En Piter eh Padahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio

11 Ni en ohlo eh sohte kakasang Piter oh Sohn, aramas ako koaros
ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh tangala rehrail wasa me adaneki “Palangk en
Solomon.”
12 Eri, ni Piter eh kilangada aramas ako, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ohlen
Israel kan! Dahme kumwail pwuriamweikihki met, oh dahme kumwail
kangkakilkin kiht? Kumwail soh lemehiong me sang ni pein at manaman
de poadidi me kahrehiong ohl menet eh alu?
13 Eri, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap ako,
iei ih me ketikihongehr sapwellime manaman lingan ong sapwellime ladu
Sises. Kumwail ahpw pangala Sises rehn me lapalap akan, oh ni en Pailet eh
men kapitala, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmkihla.
14 Ih me ketin sarawi oh mwahu, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmki oh peki
rehn Pailet en kapwaiong kumwail nsenamwail oh lapwadahng kumwail
sounkam aramas emen.
15 Kumwail eri kemehla Sounkomouro. Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada sang
mehla—oh kiht me sounkadehdehpen mepwukat.
16 Manaman en mwaren Sises me kakehlahda ohl menet. Iei me dahme
kumwail kilikilang oh eseier, wiawiher sang ni pwoson mware; oh iei pwo-
son Sises me kahrehiong ohl mwoator menet eh kehlaildahr mwohmwail
koaros.
17 “Eri met, riei ko, I ese dahme kumwail oh amwail kaun akan
wiahiongehr Sises—met wiawiher pwehki amwail soaloalokong.
18 Eri, keilahn aio, Koht ketin kasaledahr rehn soukohp ako koaros me
sapwellime Mesaia pahn ketin lokolok; iei duwen eh pweidahr.
19 Eri, kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh wekiong Koht pwe en ketin
kamwakeleweisang kumwail dipamwail kan,

3:13: Eks. 3.15. **3:14:** Mad. 27.15-23; Mark 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Sohn 19.12-15.

20 pwe ahnsoun kakehlepen ngenitail en kohdo sang rehn Kaun-o, oh
Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo Sises, iei ih me Mesaia me e ketin piladah-
ngkumwailehr.
21 E uhdahn pahn ketiket nanleng lao ni ahnsou me soahng koaros pahn
wiliakapwala, nin duwen me Koht ketin kasalehiong sapwellime soukohp
sarawi ko keilahn aio.
22 Pwe Moses mahsanih, ‘Kaun-o amwail Koht pahn poaronedohng
kumwail soukohp emen duwehte eh ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet
pahn kohsang nanpwungamwail. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin rong soahng
koaros me e pahn kin padahkihong kumwail.
23 Ma emen sohte pahn rong dahme soukohpo pahn mahsanih, e pahn
katohrohrasang rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kamwomwmwom-
wla.’
24 Eri, soukohp ako koaros, sang Samuel oh pil irail ko me kohdo mwuri,
re pil kalohkidahr duwen dahme wiewiawi rahn pwukat.
25 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou kan me e ketikihong soukohp ako iei uhdahn
ong kumwail, oh kumwail pil iang ahneki inou me Koht ketin wiahiongehr
samatail mehn mahs ako. Nin duwen eh mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘I pahn
kapaiahkihda aramas en sampah koaros kadaudokomw.’
26 Koht eri ketin pilada sapwellime Ladu oh poaronehdo mahs rehmwail,
pwe en ketin kapaiakumwailda ni eh pahn ketin kahrehiong kumwail
koaros en weksang amwail wiewia suwed kan.”

4

Piter oh Sohn Mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

1 Eri, ni en Piter oh Sohn ara koasoakoasoiong aramas ako, samworo ko,
oh kaun me kin apwahpwalih silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil Sadusi
kei, ahpw lel rehra.
2 Irail inenen pwunodkihda en wahnpoaron riemenet ara padahkihong
aramas akan me Sises ketin iasadahr sang mehla; pwehki koasoio wia
kadehdepen me melahr akan ar pahn pil pwurehng mourda.
3 Eri, re ahpw kolirahdi, oh keseirahlong nan imweteng lao manda,
pwehki eh soutikpenehr.
4 Ahpw me tohto me rong mahseno re pwosonla; oh ohl ako wie tohtohla
ele lel me limekid.
5 Eri, pweidi manda, kaunen mehn Suhs ko, me mah ko, oh sounpadahk
kan en Kosonnedo ahpw pokonpene nan Serusalem.
6 Irail ahpw pokonpene iangahki Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas, oh
Sohn, oh Aleksander, oh pil ekei irail kisehn peneinei en Samworo Lapalapo.
7 Re ahpw kahrehdo wahnpoaron riemeno mwohrail oh keinemwe rehra,
“Dahme kumwa wiahki met? Soangen manaman da me kumwa ahneki, de
mwaren ihs me kumwa doadoahngki?”
8 Piter me direkilahr Ngehn Sarawi ahpw sapengkin irail, “Maing ko,
sounkaweid en aramas akan, oh me mah kan:
9 ma peidek pwukan wiawihongkitehr rahnwet duwen wiewia mwahu
me wiawihong ohl mwoatoro, oh duwen eh kehlaildahro,
10 eri, kumwail koaros oh pil mehn Israel kan koaros en ese me ohl menet
me kesikesihnen mwohmwail met mwahulahr mehlel sang ni manaman en
mwaren Sises Krais mehn Nasaret, iei ih me kumwail kalohpwuwalahr, oh
Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla.
11 Iei ih Sises menet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki,

3:22: Deud. 18.15. **3:23:** Deud. 18.19. **3:25:** Sen. 22.18.

‘Takai me kumwail sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takain pwukakeimw.’
12 Sangete reh me komourpen aramas kak dierekdahsang, pwe ihte mwar
wet me Koht ketikihong aramas akan, pwe en wia Sounkomourpatail nin
sampah.”
13 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla
duwen en Piter oh Sohn ara eimah, pwehki arail dehdehki me ira aramas
riemen me sohte wad oh pil sohte iang sukuhl. Irail eri esehda me ira kin
ieiang Sises mahso.
14 Ahpw sohte mehkot me irail kak ndaiong ira, pwehki arail kilangehr ohl
me kehlaildahro eh iang Piter oh Sohn kesikesihnen wasao.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong ira en pedoisang nan perehn Mwoalen Kopwung
Lapalapo, oh irail eri tapihada koasoakoasoipene nanpwungarail.
16 Re ahpw peidekpene, nda, “Dahme kitail pahn wiahiong ohl riemenet?
Aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Serusalem wehwehki me ira wiadahr
manaman kapwuriamwei wet, oh kitail sohte kak kahmahmki.
17 A pwe mehkotet en dehr lelohng aramas en wasa teikan, kitail panaw-
ihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoiaiong aramas akan duwen mwaren
Sises.”
18 Irail eri ekeriralong oh panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoia de
padahkihong aramas akan duwen mwaren Sises.
19 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw sapengkin irail, “Eri, pein kumwail en kapwun-
gada mehnia me pwung mwohn silangin Koht, ma se en peikiong kumwail,
de se en peikiong Koht.
20 Pwe se sohte kak tokedihsang koasoakoasoia dahme pein kiht kilangehr
oh rongehr.”
21 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri kehkehlikiong ira ni kehlail oh
kasaledekirahla. Irail pil sohte kak diarada soangen kahrepe ehu me re
pahn kak kalokehkin ira, pwe aramas akan kin kapingahki Koht duwen me
wiawihero.
22 Pwe ohl me manamano wiawihong eh mahkier sounpar pahisek
samwa.

Me Pwoson akan Peki Eimah

23 Mwurin ara saledekla, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwuralahng rehn kom-
poakepahra ko oh koasoaiong irail dahme samworo lapalap ako oh me mah
ko ndaiong ira.
24 Ni me pwoson ko ar rongehr mepwukat, irail koaros ahpw ehupene
kapakap ong Koht, patohwan, “Maing, Kaun oh Sounwiepen lahng, sampah,
oh sehd, oh audeparail kan koaros!
25 Sapwellimomwi Ngehn Sarawi mahsendohng kiht rehn
sapwellimomwi ladu Depit, samat kahlapo, ni eh patohwan,
‘Dahme mehn liki kan lingeringerkihki,
dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi soh-katepe?
26 Nanmwarki kan en sampah onopadahr pein irail,
oh kaun akan pokonpenehr
pwe re en pelian Kaun-o oh sapwellime Mesaia.’
27 Pwe mehlel Erod oh Pontius Pailet, iangahki mehn liki kan oh mehn Israel
kan, pokonpenehr nan kahnimw wet oh peliandahr Sises, sapwellimomwi
Ladu sarawi, me komwi ketin kasapwiladahngehr Mesaia.

4:11: Mel. 118.22. **4:24:** Eks. 20.11; Neh. 9.6; Mel. 146.6. **4:26:** Mel. 2.1-2 (LXX). **4:27:** Luk 23.7-11; b Mad. 27.1-2; Mark 15.1; Luk 23.1; Sohn 18.28-29.

28 Irail pokonpenehr pwe re en wia soahng koaros me komw ketin kupwuredahr me pahn wiawi, sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman oh kupwur.
29 Eri, Maing at Kaun, komw mwahngih kailok me re wia, komw ketin kupwurehiong kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat, se en koasoia sapwellimomwi mahsen ni eimah.
30 Komw ketin kapahwei limomwi kan pwe en kakehlahda, oh ketin kupwure pwe kapwuriamwei kan oh manaman akan en kak wiawi sang ni mwaren sapwellimomwi Ladu sarawi Sises."
31 Eri, ni arail kaimwisekala ar kapakap, wasa me re pokopokon ieo ahpw rerada; oh irail koaros ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi. Re ahpw tapihada padapadahngkiseli mahsen en Koht ni eimah mehlel.

Ahnekipene Soahng Koaros

32 Mohngiong oh medemedewehn irail koaros me pwosonlahr ako ahpw wiahla ehu. Sohte emen nanpwungarail me kin nda me eh dipwisou kan ah kelehpw, ahpw irail koaros kin ahnekipene soahng koaros me arail.
33 Eri, ni manaman laud wahnpoaron ako ahpw kadekadehde duwen iasadahn Kaun Sises; oh Koht ketin kapwilewei sapwellime kapai laud pohrail koaros.
34 Sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me anahnehda mehkot. Irail ko me mie sapwarail oh imwarail kin netikihla oh wahdo pweinen soahng kan me re netikilahr
35 oh kihong wahnpoaron ako. Eri, mwohni ko ahpw kin nehnehiong emenemen nin duwen eh anahn.
36 Eri, ih duwen me Sosep wiahier, mehn Lipai men me ipwidier Saiprus, me wahnpoaron ako kahdaneki Parnapas (me wehwehki "Me kin koangngoange"),
37 e netikihla sapwe oh wahdo pweine rehn wahnpoaron ko.

5

Ananaias oh Sapaira

1 A mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, oh eden eh pwoud Sapaira. Ohlo eri netikihla sahpw ehu me uhdahn sapwara,
2 e ahpw ekihsang elep en pweinen sahpwo, me eh pwoud pil iang ese, oh walahng luhwen mwohni ko rehn wahnpoaron ko.
3 Piter ahpw ndaiong, "Ananaias, dahme kahrehda ke mweidkihong Sehdan en kaunda mohngiongomw oh kahrehiong uhk en pitih Ngehn Sarawi ni omw ekihsang elep en mwohni me ke aleier sang ni pweinen sahpw me ke netikilahro?
4 Mwohn omw netikihla sahpwo, e wia uhdahn sapwomw, oh pil mwurin omw netikilahro, mwohni ko uhdahn noumw. Eri a, dahme kahrehda ke pilada nan kapehdomw ke en wiahki soahng wet? Kaidehn aramas me ke pitih, pwe ke pitih Koht!"
5 Ni Ananaias eh rong mahsen wet, e ahpw pwupwte mehla. Oh irail koaros me iang rong, re pil masepwehkada.
6 Mwahnakapw kei eri pedolong kidimpene paliweren Ananaiaso, wahieila liki oh sarepedi.
7 Mwein mwurin awa siluh, en Ananaias eh pwoudo pil pedolong; ahpw e sohte ese dahme wiawihero.
8 Piter eri ndaiong, "Komw padahkihong ie ma iei met uwen mwohni koaros me kowe oh omw werek ale sang ni pweinen sahpw me kumwa netikilahro?"

4:32: Wie. 2.44-45. **5:5:** Su. 55.

Liho ahpw sapeng, “Ei, ih koaros men.”

9 Eri, Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Dahme kahrehda kowe oh omw pwoudo
lemekihda kumwa en kasongosonge Ngenen Kaun-o? Ohl ako me sare-
pedier omw pwoudo, irail miher ni wenihmwo ahnsou wet, oh re pil pahn
weiukala liki!”

10 Eri, ni ahnsowohte liho pil pwupwudihte mwohn Piter, mehla. Mwah-
nakapw ako eri pedolong oh kilangada me liho pil melahr. Irail eri waieila
liki oh sarepedi limwahn eh pwoudo.

11 Eri, mwomwohdiso pwon, oh pil irail koaros me rongada koasoi wet,
ahpw inenen masepwehkada kowahlap.

Manaman Kapwuriamwei kei

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw kin wiewia manaman kapwuriamwei tohto
nanpwungen aramas akan. Me pwoson akan koaros ahpw kin wiahki ehu
pokonpene nan Palangk en Solomon.

13 Aramas koaros kin kapinga me pwoson pwukat, re ahpw kin masak
patehng irail.

14 Eri soh, pwe pak tohto ekei aramas kin iangala pwihno—ohl oh lih tohto
me pwosonlahr Kaun-o.

15 Pwehki doadoahk kan me wahnpoaron ako wiewia, aramas soumwahu
kan ahpw kin wisiklahng pohn ahl akan oh pwilidiong pohn peht kan oh pil
lohs kan, pwe ni Piter eh pahn kin keid wasao, mwetehte en kin lel pohrail.

16 Pokon kei eri kin kohieido sang nan kahnimw kan limwahn Serusalem,
re ahpw kin wahdo me soumwahu kan oh me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail;
koaros ahpw kin kehlailda.

Kamakam en Wahnpoaron ako

17 Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan koaros, me iei tohn pwihnen Sadusi en
wasao ahpw inenen peirinkihda mehlel wahnpoaron ako. Irail eri lemehda
re en wiahiong irail mehkot.

18 Irail eri koledi wahnpoaron ako oh keseirailong nan imweteng.

19 Ahpw pwohngo tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw ritingada wenihmw kan
en imwetengo, oh kahluwaiei wahnpoaron ko. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,

20 “Kumwail kohwei kesihnenda nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh padahkihong
aramas akan duwen mour kapw wet.”

21 Wahnpoaron ako eri peikiong, oh nimensehngie re ahpw pedolong nan
Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padapadahk.

Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs ako
koaros ong ni wie lamalam en Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo unsek.
Irail ileklahng ni imwetengo pwe wahnpoaron ko en wisikdo mwohrail.

22 Ahpw ni ahnsou me lapalap ako lelohng ni imwetengo, re sohte diar
wahnpoaron ako loale. Irail eri pwuralahng rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung
Lapalapo oh koasoia,

23 “Ni at lelehr ni imwetengo, se diarada me wenihmw koaros loak oh
silepe koaros sinsile wenihmw ko; ahpw ni at ritingada wenihmwo, se sohte
diar emen loale!”

24 Ni ahnsou me kaunen silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh samworo
lapalap ako rongada koasoi pwoatet, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla dahme
wiawihong wahnpoaron ko.

25 Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl emen ahpw pedolong oh ndaiong irail, “Kumwail
rong! Ohl ako me kumwail salihedier, irail wie padapadahk ong aramas
akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio!”

26 Eri, kaunen silepe ko ahpw kohieila, iangahki eh ladu kei pwe en kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako. Ahpw re sohte mwomwen lemeiong wahnpoaron ako pwehki ar masak pwe aramas akan de kate irail.

27 Irail eri kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako oh kasihnenihrailda mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo; oh Samworo Lapalapo ahpw tapihada kadeik irail.

28 "Se kihong kumwail kosonned kehlail kumwail dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren ohl menet; ahpw kumwail kilang dahme kumwail wiahda: kumwail kalohkiselier amwail padahk kan nan Serusalem, oh kumwail pil mwahuki kapwukoahnekin kiht en Sises eh pwoula."

29 Eri, Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko ahpw sapeng, "Se uhdahn pahn peikiong Koht, a kaidehn aramas.

30 Koht en samatail mehn mahs ako ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla, mwurin amwail kemehla ni amwail pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo.

31 Ahpw Koht ketin kasapwiladahng Sises ni palimaune, pwe en Kaun oh Sounkomour, pwe en ketikihong mehn Israel kan ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh ale lapwapen diparail kan.

32 Kiht me sounkadehdepen mepwukat—kiht oh pil Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin audehkin irail koaros me kin peikiong ih."

33 Ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongada mepwukat, re inenen lingeringerda kowahlap oh anahnehte wahnpoaron ko en kamakamala.

34 Eri Parisi men, kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, me adaneki Kameliel, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men me keniken rehn aramas akan koaros, ahpw uhda oh ruwese me wahnpoaron ko en wisikieila liki.

35 Eri, e ahpw ndaiong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, "Ohlen Israel kan, kumwail en kanahieng dahme kumwail pahn wiahiong ohl pwukat.

36 Ekei ahnsou samwalahr ako Diudas pwarodohr, kosekose me ih aramas lapalap emen; oh kereniong aramas pahpwiki kei iangala. Ohlo ahpw kamakamala, oh me ideidawehn ko ahpw tangpeseng; oh mwekid me e wiadahro ahpw sohrala.

37 Mwurin met, Sudas mehn Kalili ahpw pil pwarodo ni ahnsoun ntingen peneinei, aramas akan ahpw pil idawehnla. Ahpw e pil kamakamala, oh irail ko me ideidawehn pil tangpeseng.

38 Eri, nan ire wet, I padahkihong kumwail, kumwail dehr wia mehkot me pahn pelian ohl pwukat. Kumwail piseksang irail, pwe ma arail koasoandi oh doadoahk tepsang aramas, e uhdahn pahn sohrala;

39 ahpw ma e kohdo sang rehn Koht, kumwail sohte kak poweiraildi. Kumwail en kanahieng, dehr wia mehkot me pahn pelian kupwur en Koht!"

Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri idawehn kaweid en Kamaliel.

40 Irail eri ekerolong wahnpoaron ko oh wokih irail oh koasoanediong irail en dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren Sises. Irail eri kasaledekihirailla.

41 Eri, wahnpoaron ko ahpw mweselsang rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap duwen Koht eh ketin kupwure re en warohng lokolongki saroh pwehki mwaren Sises.

42 Eri, rahn koaros, nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan imwen aramas akan irail kin wonoweite ni padahk oh kawehwe Rongamwahu duwen Sises me iei Mesaia.

6

Sounsawas Isimen

5:28: Mad. 27.25. **5:39:** 2 Mak. 7.19.

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ni en tohnpadahk ko ar wie tohtohla, akamai ehu
ahpw wiawi nanpwungen mehn Suhs ako me ese mahsen en Krihs oh
uhdahn pwilidak en mehn Suhs akan. Irail me ese mahsen en Krihs koasoia
me liohdi kan me mie rehrail sohte kin ale pwaisarail ni ar kin nehk sawas
akan ni rahn akan.
2 Eri, wahnpoaron ehk riemeno ahpw ekerpene pwihn me pwoson-
lahr ako koaros oh ndaiong irail, “E suwediong kiht se en pohnsehsehla
padahkpen mahsen en Koht pwehki at pahn nehk mwohni kan.
3 Eri, riat ako, kumwail pilada sang nanpwungamwail ohl isimen me
kumwail ese me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh erpit, se ahpw pahn mweidohng
irail doadoahk wet pwe re en pweisanki.
4 Ahpw pein kiht, se pahn mweidohng at ahnsou unsek ong kapakap oh
doadoahk en wia padahk.”
5 Pwihno pwon inenen perenkihda mehlel duwen me wahnpoaron ko
kasaledahr. Irail eri pilada Stipen, ohl emen me diren pwoson oh Ngehn
Sarawi, oh Pilip, Prokorus, Nikaner, Timon, Parminus oh Nikolaus sang
Andiok, mehn liki men ih me wekiongehr lamalam en mehn Suhs mahso.
6 Pwihno eri kahrelahng wahnpoaron ko irail pwukat, pwe re en kapakap-
kin irail oh pwil pehrail kan pohrail.
7 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli. Tohnpadahk ko nan Serusalem ahpw wie
tohtohla, oh me tohto rehn samworo ko me pil iang pwosonla.

Kolkoldien Stipen

8 Stipen iei ih me Koht ketin kapaiahda kowahlap, ih me pil diren mana-
man, ahpw wiadahr manaman kapwuriamwei tohto nanpwungen aramas
akan.
9 Ahpw mie ekei aramas me kin pelian Stipen. Aramas pwukat tohn
sinakoke me adaneki “Aramas Saledek,”[a] me mehn Suhs sang Sairihni oh
Aleksandria kin towehda. Irail pwukat oh pil ekei mehn Suhs sang Silisia oh
Eisia ahpw tapihada akamaiong Stipen.
10 Ahpw Ngehno ketikihong Stipen soangen erpit laud ehu me kahrehda
ni eh kin koasoi re sohte kak pelian.
11 Irail ahpw pwainohng aramas ekei pwe re en koasoia, “Se kin rong eh
koasoia mehkan me pelian Moses oh pil pelian Koht!”
12 Lokaia pwukat eri koamwoarongehda aramas akan, me mah ko, oh
pil sounpadahk en Kosonnedo kan. Aramas akan ahpw kodohng Stipen oh
koledi oh kahrelahng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
13 Re ahpw kapedolong ohl ekei pwe re en kine likamw ong ih ni arail
koasoia, “Ohl menet kin kalap koasoia mehkan me kin kauwe atail Tehnpas
Sarawio oh Kosonned en Moses.
14 Pwe se kin rongasang me Sises mehn Nasaret menet pahn kamwerehdi
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pil pahn wekidala tiahk kan koaros me Moses
ketikihong kitail!”
15 Irail koaros me towehda mwomwohd en Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo
ahpw kilikilang Stipen oh kilangada me meseo likamwete mesen tohnleng
men.

7

En Stipen Padahk

1 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw idek rehn Stipen, “Ia duwe, met me uhdahn
mehlel?”

[a] **6:9:** ***ARAMAS SALEDEK:*** Iei irail mehn Suhs kei me wia lidu mahs, ahpw re pweipweisangehr nan
mour en lidu de kasaledeklahr.

2 Stipen ahpw sapengki, “Riei ko oh semei ko, kumwail rong ie! Mwohn
samatail kahlap Eipraam eh kousoanla Aran, Koht en lingan ketin pwarohng
nan Mesopodamia,
3 oh mahsanihong, ‘Komw mweselweisang rehn omw peneinei oh nan
omwi wehi, oh kowohng sahpw ehu me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.’
4 Eri, Eipraam ahpw mweselsang nan sapwen Kaldia, oh kohla Aran oh
kousoanla wasao. Mwurin semeo eh melahr, Koht ahpw mahsanihong
Eipraam en kodohng nan wehi wet me kumwail koukousoan ie met.
5 Koht sohte ketikihong Eipraam ekis kisehn wasaht pwe en sapwenikihla,
pil sohte kisin wasa kis; ahpw Koht ketin inoukihong me e pahn ketikihong
ih oh kadaudoke kan pwe re en sapwenikihla. Ni ahnsou me Koht ketin
wiahda inou wet, Eipraam saikinte naineki seri.
6 Ahpw iet me Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘Kadaudokomw kan
pahn kousoanla nan wehin liki ehu, wasa re pahn kaliduhla oh pahn
wiakaula nan erein pahr pahpwiki.’
7 Ahpw Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘I pahn kadeikada aramas akan me re
pahn papah, oh mwuhr, re pahn pedoi sang nan wehio oh uhd pwongih ie
wasakiset.’
8 Eri, Koht ketikihong Eipraam kasarawien sirkumsais, nin duwen kilel
en inowo. Eri, Eipraam ahpw sirkumsaisihala Aisek wihk ehu mwurin eh
ipwidi. Aisek ahpw sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak Seikop, oh Seikop ahpw pil
sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak ehk riemeno, me iei samatail kahlap ako.
9 “Eri, nein Seikop ko kin peiriniong riarail Sosep; ihme re netikihlahki
pwe en wiahla lidu men rehn mehn Isip. Ahpw soh, pwe Koht ketin
ieiangete.
10 E ahpw ketin doarehla sang nan kahpwal akan koaros. Ni ahnsou me
Sosep pwarohng Parao, nanmwarkien Isip, Koht ketikihong tiahk mwahu
oh loalokong. Parao eri kasapwilada Sosep en wia kepina en wehin Isip oh
pil en kaunda tehnpaso.
11 Eri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw pweida me kahrehda apwal laud nan Isip oh
Kenan pwon. Samatail kahlap ako sohte kak diar kisin mwenge.
12 Eri, ni en Seikop eh rongadahr me mie pilawa nan Isip, e ahpw kadarala
samatail kahlap ako pwe re en kohdilahng Isip. Iei keieun ar kohla wasao.
13 Ni keriapak en arail kohdihla wasao, Sosep ahpw kasalehiong rie ko
pein ih, oh Parao ahpw mwahngihada duwen en Sosep eh peneinei.
14 Sosep eri ileklahng seme Seikop oh eh peneinei koaros en kodohng Isip;
irail koaros me isiakan limmen.
15 Seikop eri kohdihla Isip, wasa me ih oh samatail kahlap ako mehla ie.
16 Paliwararail kan ahpw wisikdohng Sekem, wasa me re seridiong ie nan
sousou me Eipraam pwainkidahr uwen mwohni ehu sang rehn kadaudok
en Amor.
17 “Eri, ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou me e
ketin wiahiong Eipraam lao kerendohr, riatail akan nan Isip ahpw inenen
ngederla mehlel.
18 Kedekedeo, emen nanmwarki ahpw kesepwilda me sehse duwen Sosep
ahpw uhd kaunda Isip.

7:2: Sen. 12.1. **7:4:** Sen. 11.31; b Sen. 12.4. **7:5:** Sen. 12.7; 13.15; 15.18;17.8. **7:6:** Sen. 15.13-14. **7:7:** Eks. 3.12. **7:8:** Sen. 17.10-14; b Sen. 21.2-4; c Sen. 25.26; d Sen. 29.31—35.18. **7:9:** Sen. 37.11; b Sen. 37.28; c Sen. 39.2,21. **7:10:** Sen. 41.39-41. **7:11:** Sen. 42.1-2. **7:13:** Sen. 45.1; b Sen. 45.16. **7:14:** Sen. 45.9-10, 17-18; b Sen. 46.27 (LXX). **7:15:** Sen. 46.1-7; b Sen. 49.33. **7:16:** Sen. 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Sos. 24.32. **7:17:** Eks. 1.7-8.

19 E kin pitih riatail ko, oh kin lemeiong samatail kahlap ako, idingohng
irail en kesepwekeieisang neirail seri kan nan imwarail kan, pwe irail en
mehla.
20 Eri, iei ahnsowo me Moses ipwidi, seri kaselel men. E kekeirda nan
imwe sounpwong siluh.
21 Eri, ni ahnsou me e lekdeksang nan imweo, nein Parao serepein men
ahpw diarada oh apwalihada nin duwen uhdahn nah pwutak.
22 E pil audaudkidahr soangen loalokong koaros en mehn Isip, oh wiahla
ohl koahiek nin lokaia oh wiewia kan.
23 "Eri, ni en Moses eh mahkier sounpar pahisek, e ahpw lemehda en
tuhwong ienge mehn Israel kan.
24 E kilangada duwen emen irail eh wiakaulahr rehn mehn Isip men. E
ahpw kohla sewese oh pelianda mehn Isipo, oh kemehla.
25 (E kihkihong me pein nah aramas akan pahn wehwehki me Koht pahn
ketin doadoahngki ih en kasaledekihirailla; ahpw re sohte wehwehki.)
26 Mandahn rahno, Moses pil kilangada mehn Israel riemen ara pepei
nanpwungara; e ahpw song en kamwahwirahla. E ndaiong ira, 'Kumwa
rong! Kumwa pirien ehu, a dahme kumwa pepeiki?'
27 A me wiakauwe meteio ahpw siken Moses sang nanpwungara oh idek
reh, 'Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?
28 Ke men kemeiehla duwehte omw kemelahr mehn Isipo aio?'
29 Ni en Moses eh rongada met, e ahpw tangasang Isip oh tapihada
kousoan nan wehin Midian. Iei wasao me e wiahda nah pwutak riemen.
30 "Mwurin sounpar pahisek tohnleng men ahpw pwarohng Moses nan
mpwulen kisiniei nan kisin tuhke kis nan sapwtehn limwahn Nahna Sainai.

31 Moses eri pwuriamweikihla me e kilangadao, ahpw alulahng kisin
tuhkeo pwe en kadehde. E ahpw rongada kapitien Kaun-o ni eh ketin
mahsanih,
32 'Ngehi Koht en semomw kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam, oh Aisek, oh
Seikop.' Moses eri rerrerki eh masepwehkada, oh sohla men kilenglahng
wasao.
33 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, "Kihsang omw suht kan, pwe wasa me ke
kesikesihnen ie me sarawi.
34 I kilangehr uwen lokolok laud en nei aramas akan nan Isip. I rongehr
ngilen ar weirek kan, oh I pil kohdidohr pwe I en doareirailla. Eri met, I pahn
kadaruhkalahng Isip.'
35 "Iei Moses menet me mehn Israel kan keselahr, ni arail idek reh, 'Ihs me
kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?' Iei ih me
Koht ketin poaronedohr pwe en kaunda aramas akan oh doarehkinirailla
sawas en tohnlengo me pwarohng nan kisin tuhke mpwumwpwulo.
36 Eri, e ahpw kahluwaier aramas ako sang Isip, wiahda manaman kap-
wuriamwei tohto nan Isip oh nan Sehd Weitahta, oh pil nan sapwtehno,
erein sounpar pahisek.
37 Iei ih Moses me pil ndaiong aramas en Israel ko, 'Koht pahn ketin
poaronedohng kumwail soukohp men nin duwen eh ketin poaroneiehdo,
soukohp menet pahn kohsang nanpwungen riamwail kan.'
38 Iei ih ohlo me iangehr mehn Israel ko pokonpene nan sapwtehn oh
mihmi wasao iangahki samatail kahlap ako oh pil iangahki tohnlengo me

7:19: Eks. 1.10-11; b Eks. 1.22. **7:20:** Eks. 2.2. **7:21:** Eks. 2.3-10. **7:23:** Eks. 2.11-15. **7:29:** Eks. 18.3-4. **7:30:** Eks. 3.1-10. **7:35:** Eks. 2.14. **7:36:** Eks. 7.3; b Eks. 14.21; c Nempe 14.33. **7:37:** Deud. 18.15,18.

mahseniong ih pohn Nahna Sainai. E pil alehsang rehn Koht mahsen en komour pwe en kadauredohng kitail.
39 "Ahpw samatail kahlap ako sohte men peikiong; ahpw re kesepwekehla,
oh men pwuralahng Isip.
40 Eri, irail ndaiong Aaron, 'Komw wiahiong kiht ekei kohten me pahn
tieng mwoht. Se sehse dahme wiawihongehr Moses me kahluweikitodo
sang nan Isip.'
41 Iei ahnsou me irail wiahda dikedik ehu me mwomwen koupwul men,
oh meirongohng; oh wiahda kamadipw ehu pwe en kawauwih dikedik me
re wiadahro.
42 Koht eri sohpeisang irail, oh mweidirailla en kaudokiong usu kan
en pahnlahng, nin duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp ako, me
mahsanih,
'Aramas en Israel kan! Kaidehn ngehi
me kumwail kemehkihla oh meirongkihla mahn akan
erein sounpahr pahisek nan sapwtehno.
43 Iei impwal en koht Molek me kumwail weuwa,
oh sansal en Repan, amwail koht usuwo;
Iei dikedik en eni kan me kumwail wiahda pwe kumwail en pwongih.
Eri, I pahn kalipeikumwailla palilahn Papilon.'
44 "Eri, samatail kahlap ako ahnekier impwalo me wia kasalepen Koht eh
ketiket rehrail nan sapwtehno. Impwalo wiawidahr nin duwen me Koht
ketin mahsanihong Moses, duwen mwohmw me e ketin kasalehiong.
45 Eri, mwuhr, samatail kahlap ako aleier impwalo sang rehn samahr ako.
Irail eri wiahda ni arail iangala Sosua oh kalowehdier sahpw akan me Koht
ketin kausasang towe kan mwohrail. Eri, impwal wet mihmihte wasao lao
lel ni mwehin Depit.
46 Depit eri kenikenla rehn Koht, oh peki Koht en ketin mweidohng en
wiahda ehu tehnpas ong Koht en Seikop.
47 Ahpw Solomon me kauwadahng Koht tehnpas wet.
48 "Ahpw Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte kin ket nan tehnpas akan me
aramas kin kauwada, nin duwen me soukohpo mahsanih:
49 'Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, nanleng iei mwoalei,
oh sampah iei utupen aluweluwei kat.
Soangen tehnpas da me kumwail pahn kauwadahng ie?
Ia wasa me I pahn kousoan ie?
50 Kaidehn pein ngehi me wiahda mepwukat koaros?'
51 Stipen ahpw usehla koasoi, "Ia uwen amwail keptakai! Ia uwen rotorot
en mohngiongimwail kan! Ia uwen amwail salengepon ong mahsen en
Koht! Kumwail pil duwehte samamwail kahlap ako: kumwail pil kin
uhwong Ngehn Sarawi!
52 Mie emen soukohp me samamwail kahlap ako sohte kin kaloke? Pwe
re kemelahr sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pakairkihdo duwen
ketidohn sapwellime Ladu sarawi mahsie. A met kumwail ahpw pangala
oh kemehla.
53 Iei kumwail me aleier sapwellimen Koht kosonned, me tohnleng kan
ketikidohr, kumwail ahpw sohte peikiong!"

Koasdien Stipen

7:38: Eks. 19.1—20.17; Deud. 5.1-33. **7:40:** Eks. 32.1. **7:41:** Eks. 32.2-6. **7:42:** Eimw. 5.25-27 (LXX). **7:44:** Eks. 25.9.40. **7:45:** Sos. 3.14-17. **7:46:** 2 Sam. 7.1-16; 1 Kron. 17.1-14. **7:47:** 1 Nan. 6.1-38; 2 Kron. 3.1-17. **7:49:** Ais. 66.1-2. **7:51:** Ais. 63.10.

54 Eri, ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongorong Stipen, re ahpw
inenen lingeringerda oh ngih tehte ong.
55 Stipen ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh saradahng nanleng oh udiahl
sapwellimen Koht lingan oh pil Sises me ketiket ni palimaun en Koht.
56 E ahpw nda, “Kumwail kilang! I kilangehr nanleng eh ritidahr oh pil
Nein-Aramas eh ketiket ni palimaun en Koht!”
57 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw weriwer oh pinahla
salengerail kan, oh irail koaros wiahkinteieu tangpenehng.
58 Irail eri keseieilahng likin kahnimwo oh kate. Sounkadehde ko kihong
arail likou puhp kan rehn mwahnakapw emen me adaneki Sohl pwe en
apwahpwalih.
59 Re ahpw nantikihlahte ar katekate Stipen me likilikweriong Kaun-o,
patopatohwan, “Maing Kaun Sises! Komw ketin ale ngeniet!”
60 Ih eri kelehpwikihdi oh ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing, komw dehr
ketikihong irail pwukoahpen dihp wet.” Mwurin eh nda met, e ahpw mehla.

8

1 Sohl eri pwungki eh kamakamala.

Sohl Keme Mwomwohdiso

Eri, ni rahnohte mwomwohdiso me mi nan Serusalem ahpw tapihada
alehdi kamakam laud. Irail koaros me pwosonlahr, likin wahnpoaron ko,
tangpeseng nan sapwen Sudia oh Sameria.
2 Me poadidi kei ahpw sengisengki Stipen oh sarepedi.
3 Sohl ahpw songosong en kauwehla mwomwohdiso, ni eh papahngseli
ehuehu ihmw kan oh ruwahdekiei me pwosonlahr akan, ohl oh lih, oh
keseirailong nan imweteng.

Rongamwahu Kalohkseli nan Sameria

4 Me pwoson ko me tangpesengier ahpw lel wasa koaros, oh lohlohkiseli
mahseno.
5 Pilip ahpw kohla nan kahnimw en Sameria oh padahkihong aramas en
wasao duwen Mesaia.
6 Pokon en aramas akan eri inenen karonge mwahu dahme Pilip nda. Irail
koaros rong oh kilang manaman akan me e wiadahr.
7 Eri, ngehn saut tohto ahpw pedoisang rehn aramas tohto kin wie weri-
wer laud, oh me mwoator tohto oh me nehtuk kan re pil mwahulahr.
8 Eri, peren laud ahpw kipehdi nan Sameria.
9 Mie ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, me kin koukousoan nan kahnimwo,
me mehn Sameria kan kin kapwuriamweiki eh wunahni kan. E kin kose me
ih emen aramas lapalap.
10 Eri, irail koaros me mi nan kahnimwo, me tikitik oh lapalap akan,
kin tehk mwahu, oh kin nda, “Iei ih me manaman en Koht, me kitail kin
kahdaneki ‘Manaman Lapalap.’ ”
11 Ahnsou reirei aramas ako kin rong ih mehlel pwehki eh wunahni kan
eh kin kapwuriamwei ong irail.
12 Ahpw ni ahnsou me irail rongehr en Pilip eh kapahrengki rongamwahu
en Wehin Koht oh mwaren Sises Krais, irail koaros, ohl oh lih akan, ahpw
papidaisla.
13 Pein Saimon pil pwosonla; oh mwurin eh papidaislahr e ahpw
werekiong Pilip; oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla eh kilang manaman kap-
wuriamwei kan me wiawidahr.

8:3: Wie. 22.4-5; 26.9-11.

14 Eri, wahnpoaron ako me mi Serusalem ahpw rongada me mehn Sameria kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht. Re ahpw kadarala Piter oh Sohn rehrail.
15 Ni en Piter oh Sohn ara lel Sameria, ira ahpw kapakapki me pwoson akan pwe re en ale Ngehn Sarawi.
16 Pwehki Ngehn Sarawi saikinte ti pohn emen irail, ahpw re papidaislahte ni mwaren Kaun Sises.
17 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwil pehra ko pohrail, irail ahpw ale Ngehn Sarawi.
18 Eri, Saimon kilangada me re ale Ngehno ni en wahnpoaron ako ara pwil pehra ko pohrail, e ahpw kihong Piter oh Sohn mwohni,
19 oh peki rehra, “Kumwa pil ketikihong ie manamanen, pwe aramas koaros me I pahn pwil pehi kat powe en ale Ngehn Sarawi.”
20 Piter eri sapengki, “Kowe oh noumw mwohnien en lekdekla nan ehl, pwehki omw kihkihong me ke kak pwainkihda mwohni sapwellimen Koht kisakis!
21 Sohte pwaisomw de omw tungoal nan at doadoahk, pwehki omw mohngiong sohte pwung mwohn silangin Koht.
22 Eri, koluhkihla omw lamalam suweden, oh peki rehn Kaun-o pwe en ketin mahkikihong uhk soangen lamalam suweden.
23 Pwe I ese me ke inenen diren peirin oh dihp salihiukdier.”
24 Saimon eri patohwanohng ira, “Kalahngan en kumwa, kumwa kapakapkin ie rehn Kaun-o, pwe soahng pwukat me kumwa mahsaniher en dehr lelohng ie.”
25 Eri, mwurin ara wiahier ara kadehde oh padahkiher mahsen en Kaun-o, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwurala Serusalem. Oh ni ara pwurupwurala ira ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kousapw tohto nan Sameria.

Pilip oh mehn Idiopia men

26 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Onopada pwe ke en kohdihla palieir ni ahl me kohsang Serusalem kolahng Kasa.” (Ahl wet solahr me keid ie ahnsou wet.)
27-28 Pilip eri onopada oh mwesel. Ni ahnsowo ohlen Idiopia me lek wusol men, ohl lapalap kesempwal emen me kin apwahpwalih wasahn nekinek en lih nanmwarkien Idiopia. Ohlo kohdalahngehr Serusalem pwe en kaudokiong Koht, oh ni eh pwurupwuralahng ni imwe dake were kuruma, e ahpw wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia.
29 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Keiwohng mpen kurumahn.”
30 Pilip eri tangala oh rongada en ohlo eh wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia, e ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, komw wehwehki dahme komw wadewadeken?”
31 Ohlo ahpw sapengki, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak wehwehki, ma sohte me pahn kawehwehiong ie?” E ahpw lukeiong Pilip en karada oh iang mwohndi nan kurumao.
32 Iren Pwuhk Sarawi me ohlo wadewadek, iei met:
“E rasehng sihpw men me pakahrlahng en kamakamala,
e rasehng sihmpwul me sohte kin weriwer ni ahnsou me wune kan pahn seiseisang.
E sohte kin nda mehkot.
33 Aramas akan kasarowehdi, oh re sohte wiahiong me pwung.
Sohte me kak koasoia duwen kadaudoke kan,
pwehki eh mour nin sampah wet ididier.”

8:32: Ais. 53.7-8 (LXX).

34 Ohlo ahpw peki rehn Pilip, “Komw padahkihong ie, ihs me soukohpo
koasoakoasoia duwe? Ma pein ih de emen tohrohr?”
35 Pilip ahpw tapihda eh koasoi, tepida sang iren Pwuhk Sarawi wet, e
ahpw koasoia ong ohlo duwen Rongamwahu en Sises.
36 Eri, ni ara tangatang kohdihla nan ahlo, ira ahpw lellahng wasa kis me
pihl mie, oh ohlo ahpw mahsanih, “Iet pihlen, dahme kerompwa pwe I en
dehr papidaisla?”
37 [Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw kak papidaisla ma komw pwoson
nan mohngiongomw unsek.”
Ohlo eri sapengki, “I pwoson me Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht.”]
38 Eri, ohlo ahpw mahsanih were kurumao en uhdi; oh ira koaros ahpw
ketidilahng nan pihlo. Pilip eri papidaisihala ohlo.
39 Ni ara pwurada sang nan pihlo, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketin karirihala Pilip
sang ohlo. Ohlo eri sohla mahsanih Pilip, e ahpw douluhla nan eh seiloak
pereperen kohla.
40 Pilip ahpw lel Asodus oh kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kisin
kahnimw kan lao lel Sesaria.

9

Sohl Wiliakapwala
(Pil tehk Wie. 22.6-16; 26.12-18.)
1 Ni ahnsowo Sohl nannantihongete eh men kemehla tohnpadahk en
Kaun-o. E ahpw kohla rehn Samworo Lapalap
2 oh peki kisinlikoun mweimwei pwe en kak pedolong nan sinakoke kan
en mehn Suhs nan Damaskus, pwe ma e pahn diarada emen rehn irail me
kin ideidawehn Ahl en Kaun-o wasao, en kak salihedi, sohte lipilipil, ohl de
lih, oh kahredohng Serusalem.
3 Eri, ni en Sohl eh kohkowohng Damaskus, oh kereniongehr kahnimwo,
marain ehu sang nanleng ahpw kapilpene.
4 E ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me peidohng,
mahsanih, “Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kemekemehkin ie?”
5 Sohl ahpw patohwan, “Ihs komwi, Maing?”
Ngihlo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Sises, me ke kin kemekeme.
6 Uhda oh kohwei nan kahnimwen, pwe iei wasa me e pahn sansal ong uhk
dahme ke pahn wia.”
7 Irail ko me iang Sohl seiseiloak, re ahpw uhdi oh nennenla. Irail rongada
ngihlo, re ahpw sohte kilang mehkot.
8 Sohl eri uhda sang nanpwel oh pehdpeseng, ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa.
Irail eri ale peh kahrelahng Damaskus.
9 E ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa erein rahn siluh, oh ni ahnsowo e pil sohte
tungoale de nim mehkot.
10 Mie emen tohnpadahk nan Damaskus, ede Ananaias, me Kaun-o ketin
mahsanihong nan kaudiahl ehu, “Ananaias!”
E ahpw patohwan, “Iet ngehi, Maing at Kaun!”
11 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, “Onopada pwe ke en kowohng nan ahl me
adaneki Ahl Inen oh rapahki nan imwen Sudas ohl emen sang Tarsus me ede
Sohl. Sohl wie kapakap,
12 oh nan kaudiahl ehu e kilangada ohl emen ede Ananaias me kohdo oh
pwil peh kan powe pwe en kak pil pwurehng kilangada wasa.”
13 Ananaias ahpw patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, aramas tohto padahkihong
ie duwen ohl menet, oh duwen soahng suwed koaros me e wiahiong sap-
wellimomwi aramas akan nan Serusalem.

14 Oh met e kodohngehr Damaskus pwehki manaman me e alesangehr
samworo lapalap akan pwe en koledi aramas koaros me kin pwongih
komwi."
15 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong Ananaias, "Kohwei pwe I piladahr ohlo pwe
en papah ie oh kasalehiong mehn liki kan oh nanmwarki kan oh pil mehn
Israel kan mwarei.
16 Oh pein ngehi pahn kasalehiong soahng koaros me e uhdahn pahn
lokolok pwehki ngehi."
17 Ananaias eri kohla oh pedolong nan ihmwo oh pwil peh ko pohn Sohl.
E ahpw nda, "Riei Sohl, Kaun-o ketin kadariedohr, iei Sises me ke kilangehr
ni omw kohkohdo pohn ahlo. E ketin kadariehdo pwe ke en kak pwurehng
kilangada wasa oh audaudkihda Ngehn Sarawi."
18 Ni ahnsowohte mehkot me duwehte wunen mwahmw ahpw pwupwudi
sang nan pwoaren mesen Sohl ko, oh e ahpw pil pwurehng kak kilangada
wasa. E ahpw uhda oh papidaisla;
19 oh mwurin eh tungoalehr, e ahpw kehlailda.

Sohl wia Padahk nan Damaskus

Sohl eri mihmihki erein rahn ekei nan Damaskus ieiang tohnpadahk kan.
20 E ahpw kin inenwohng sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs kan oh tapihada
padahk duwen Sises. E ahpw kin ndaiong irail me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros.
21 Irail koaros me rong ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla, oh idek, "Kaidehn
ih ohl menet me kin kemekemehla irail kan me kin pwongih ohl me
mwaren Sises, nan Serusalem? Kaidehn e kohdo wasaht pwehn koliraildi
oh kahreiraillahng rehn samworo lapalap ako?"
22 Ahpw en Sohl eh padahk inenen kehlail mehlel sang mahs, oh eh
kadehde kan me Sises ih me Mesaia me inenen kehlail me kahrehiong mehn
Suhs me mi nan Damaskus ar sohte kak sapengki mehkot.
23 Mwurin rahn ekei, mehn Suhs ako pokonpene pwe re en wie lamalamki
duwen ar pahn kemehla Sohl.
24 Ahpw mie me padahkihong Sohl dahme re wie lamalamkiher. Ni rahn
oh pil nipwong irail kin sinsile wenihmw kan en kahnimwo pwe re en
kemehla Sohl.
25 Pwohng ehu iengen Sohl ko ahpw kihong nan kopwou ehu oh kadaridi
sang pohn kehlo.

Sohl nan Serusalem

26 Sohl ahpw kohla Serusalem oh song en tuhwong tohnpadahk ko. Irail
ahpw sohte men kamehlele me ih emen tohnpadahk, oh re pil inenen masak.
27 Eri, Parnapas ahpw sewesehda oh kahredohng rehn wahnpoaron ko.
Parnapas ahpw kawehwehiong wahnpoaron ko duwen en Sohl eh kilangehr
Kaun-o pohn ahlo, oh dahme Kaun-o pil mahsanihong. E pil padahkihong
irail duwen en Sohl eh eimah padahk ni mwaren Sises nan Damaskus.
28 Eri, Sohl ahpw kousoanla rehrail oh kohkohseli nan Serusalem eimah
padapadahngkiseli mwaren Kaun-o.
29 E pil koasoia oh akamaiong mehn Suhs akan me lokaiahki lokaiahn
Krihs, irail ahpw song re en kemehla.
30 Ni ahnsou me me pwoson akan rongadahr duwen met, re ahpw
walahng Sohl Sesaria oh kadaralahng Tarsus.
31 Eri, mwomwohdiso ahpw meleileidi wasa koaros nan Sudia, Kalili, oh
Sameria. E ahpw pil kekeirda oh towe kan ngederla sang ni sawas en Ngehn
Sarawi; oh re kin momour ni ar wauneki Kaun-o.

9:18: Dop. 11.13-15. **9:23:** 2 Kor. 11.32-33.

Piter nan Lida oh Sopa

32 Piter eri seiseiloakseli wasa koaros, oh ahnsou ehu e ahpw kohla pwe
en pas rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me koukousoan nan kahnimw
Lida.
33 E ahpw tuhwong ohl emen wasao me adaneki Enias, me mwoator oh
sohte kak kohsang nan dewe erein sounpar waluh.
34 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Enias, Sises Krais ketin kakehleiukadahr. Uhda oh
wahda kiomwen.” Ni ahnsowohte Enias ahpw kesihnenda.
35 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Lida oh Saron, re ahpw kilang
oh pwosonla Kaun-o.
36 Mie lih emen me adaneki Dapida nan kahnimw Sopa me pil pwoson.
(Ede ni mahsen en Krihs, Dorkas, me wehwehki tie.) Lih menet kin mwei-
dohng eh ahnsou koaros en wiewia mwahu oh sewese me semwehmwe kan.
37 Ni ahnsowo e pil soumwahuda oh mehla. Paliwere eri kamwakelda oh
koasoansoandiong nan pere ehu me mi powe.
38 Eri, Sopa sohte dohsang Lida, oh ni me pwosonlahr ako ar rongada me
Piter mihmi nan Lida, re ahpw ilakihala ohl riemen reh pwe ira en walahng
pekipek wet, “Kalahngan en komwi, komw mwadangodo reht.”
39 Eri, Piter ahpw kaunopada oh iangirahda. Ni Piter eh lel wasao, re
kahredalahng nan perehn poweo. Liohdi kan koaros ahpw kapilpene wie
sengiseng oh kasalehiong Piter arail likou kan me re likilikawih me Dorkas
wiahda ni ahnsou me e momour.
40 Piter ahpw kihirailieisang nan pereo, ahpw kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap;
e ahpw sohpeiong kahlepo oh nda, “Dapida, pwourda!” Liho ahpw pehdpe-
seng, oh ni eh kilangada Piter, e ahpw mwohdada.
41 Piter eri engalahng oh sewese en pwourda. E ahpw eker me pwoson
akan oh pil liohdi kan, oh kasalehiong irail me liho mourdahr.
42 Rohng wet ahpw lohkseli nan Sopa oh aramas tohto ahpw pwosonla
Kaun-o.
43 Piter eri koukousoan nan Sopa rahn tohto rehn ohl emen me adaneki
Saimon, sounwia kilin kou men.

10

Piter oh Kornilius

1 Mie ohl emen nan Sesaria me ede Kornilius, kaunen pwihnen sounpei
ehu me adaneki “Pwihnen Itali.”
2 Ih ohl poadidi men, ih oh eh peneinei pwon kin kaudok ong Koht. E kin
wiewia soahng tohto me kin sewese mehn Suhs me semwehmwe kan, oh e
kin poaden kapakap ong Koht.
3 Mwurin souwas ehu, mwein kulok siluh, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl
ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet e udiahl tohnleng en Koht men me pedolong oh
mahsanih, “Kornilius!”
4 E ahpw kilenglahng tohnlengo oh masakada oh nda, “Maing, dahme
komw kupwurki?”
Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Koht ketin karongeier omw kapakap oh
mahsaniher omw doadoahk en kadek kan oh ketin kupwureiukalahr.
5 Eri met, ilakihala ekei ohl ong Sopa pwe re en kahrehdo ohl emen me ede
Saimon Piter.
6 E kin keikeiru nan imwen ohl me kin wiahda kilin kou me pil adaneki
Saimon, e kin kousoan pohn oaroahr.
7 Eri, tohnlengo me koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ahpw ketiketlahsang.
Kornilius ahpw ekerodo ladu riemen oh sounpei men me kin poadidiong
kaudok, me kisehn irail kan me kin papah ih.

8 E ahpw mahsanihong irail duwen me wiawiher, e ahpw ilakihiraillahng Sopa.
9 Pweidi songada, ni arail kohkohla kereniong Sopa, mwein nin souwas, Piter ahpw doudalahng pohn ihmwo pwe en kapakap.
10 E ahpw men mwengehda. Eri, ni ahnsou me kisin tungoal kan wie kaukaunop, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
11 E kilangada nanleng eh ritida, oh mehkot kohkohdihdo me likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu me keimw pahieu pekederdiong sampah.
12 Nan tehio soangen mahn neh pahpwoat koaros mi loale, pil mahn kerep oh limwahdek kan oh menpihr lawalo kan.
13 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo, mahsanih, “Piter, uhda, kemehla oh kang.”
14 Piter ahpw sapeng, “Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Pwe I saikinte tungoale mehkot me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.”
15 Ngihlo ahpw pwurehng mahsanih, “Ke dehr wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.”
16 Soahng wet wiawi pak silipak; eri meo ahpw pwurehng epidalahng nanleng.
17 Piter ahpw mengimengloalki ia wehwehn kaudiahl wet me e kilangehr. Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl ako me Kornilius ilakihalahr ahpw diarada imwen Saimon, re ahpw kesihnenda limwahn wenihmwo.
18 Irail eri likwer oh idek, “Mie ohlen keiru men met ede Saimon Piter?”
19 Ni en Piter eh medemedewehte en wehwehki kaudiahlo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, “Ohl silimen miher met, me raparapahkin uhk.
20 Eri, onopada oh doudihla, oh ke dehpa kahng iangirailda, pwe ngehi me kadarirailda.”
21 Eri, Piter ahpw kohdihla ndaiong ohl ako, “Ih ngehi ohlo me kumwail raparapahki. Dahme kumwail kohkihdo?”
22 Irail ahpw sapengki, “Kaunen sounpei men, Kornilius, me kadarkitodo. Ohl mwahu men, me kin pwongih Koht; oh mehn Suhs akan kin inenen wauneki mehlel. Eri, sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men me mahsanihong en lukeikomwilahng reh, pwe en kak rong dahme komw pahn mahsanih.”
23 Piter eri kasamwo ohl ako oh irail pweidi pwohngpwong wasao.
Pweidi songada, Piter ahpw onopada oh iangirailda; oh ekei me pwoson sang Sopa pil iangirailda.
24 Ni keriaun rahn re ahpw lel Sesaria, wasa me Kornilius awiawih Piter ie, iangahki kiseh kan oh ekei kompoakepah me e luke.
25 Ni Piter eh pahn pedolong, Kornilius ahpw tuhwong, kelehpwikihdi, oh poaridi mwowe.
26 Piter ahpw kasihnenihada oh ndahng, “Uhda, pwe ngehi aramas emen.”
27 Piter eri koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ni ara pedolong nan ihmwo, wasa me aramas tohto pokopokon ie.
28 E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Pein kumwail ese mwahu me at lamalam sohte kin mweidohng mehn Suhs emen en pas de patehng kumwail mehn liki kan. Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong ie me I sohte pahn wiahki aramas emen me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.
29 Eri, ihme I pwarkihdo ni soh peikasal ni amwail ileklahng ie. Eri, I men idek rehmwail dahme kahrehda kumwail ilengkilahng ie?”
30 Kornilius ahpw sapengki, “Rahn siluh dower pohn ei wie kapakap nan imwei, mwein kulok siluh mwurin souwas; eri, ahnsowohte ohl emen me mi nan likou melengileng ahpw kesihnenda mwohi,

10:9: Sudid 8.5.

31 oh mahsanih, ‘Kornilius, Koht ketin karonge omw kapakap, oh ketin
kupwurki doadoahk mwahu kan me ke wiadahr.
32 Komw ilakihalahng Sopa emen pwe en kahrehdo ohl me adaneki
Saimon Piter. Ih aramas en keiru men nan imwen Saimon, ohl me kin wia
kilin kou, me koukousoan pohn oaroahr.’
33 Eri, I ahpw mwadangete ilekwohng komwi, oh omwi kadek me komw
pwarkihdo. Eri met, kiht koaros patohier mwohn silangin Koht, awiawih
se en rong mehkan me Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong komwi en padahkihong
kiht.”

En Piter eh Kapahrek

34 Eri, Piter ahpw tapihada eh kapahrek: “Met I wehwehkidahr me Koht
sohte ketin lipilipilki aramas.
35 E kin ketin kupwurperenki mehmen me kin lemmwiki, oh pil wiewia
me pwung; sohte lipilipil ih soangen aramas da.
36 Kumwail ese rongamwahu en popohl sang rehn Sises Krais, me Kaunen
mehkoaros.
37 Kumwail ese soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei me wiawiher nan wehin
Israel pwon, tepida sang Kalili, mwurin papidaiso me Sohn kapahrengkiher.
38 Kumwail pil ese duwen Sises mehn Nasaret, duwen Koht eh ketikidohng
powe Ngehn Sarawi oh manaman. E ketiseli wasa koaros, ketin wiahda
me mwahu oh kakehlahda irail koaros me mihla pahn manaman en Tepil,
pwehki en Koht eh ketin ieiang.
39 Eri, kiht me sounkadehdepen soahng koaros me e ketin wiahda nan
sapwen mehn Suhs kan oh pil nan Serusalem. Irail kemehla ni arail
pasuradahng nin lohpwuwo.
40 Ahpw ni rahn kesiluh Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan,
oh ketin mweidohng en sansalda.
41 Kaidehn aramas koaros me kilang, ahpw kihtete sounkadehde me Koht
ketin piladahr. Se iang ih sak oh nim mwurin Koht eh ketin kaiasada sang
mehla.
42 Oh e ketin mahsanihong kiht se en kalohkiseli rongamwahu ong aramas
akan oh kadehde me iei ih me Koht ketin idihadahr pwe en wia sounkop-
wung en me momour oh me melahr akan.
43 Soukohp ako koaros kohpadahr duwen Sises ni arail mahsanih me
mehmen me pwoson pahn ale lapwepen dipe pwehki manaman en mware.”

Mehn Liki kan Ale Ngehn Sarawi

44 Eri, ni en Piter eh koasoakoasoite, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidihdo pohn
irail koaros me rongorong mahseno.
45 Mehn Suhs ako me pwoson, me iang Piter kohdo sang Sopa, inenen
pwuriamweikihla duwen Koht eh pil ketikihong sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi
pohn mehn liki kan.
46 Pwehki ar rongada duwen ar tapihada lokolokaiahki ekei lokaia
tohrohr oh kapikapinga sapwellimen Koht roson lapalap. Piter ahpw ngihl
laudida oh nda,
47 “Aramas pwukat aleier Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen me kitail aleier; eri,
mie emen me kak irehdihsang irail en papidaiskihla pihl?”
48 E ahpw padahkihong irail en papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Krais. Eri, irail
ahpw peki en mihmi rehrail erein rahn ekei.

10:34: Deud. 10.17.

11

En Piter eh Pakair ong Mwomwohdisohn Serusalem

1 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh pil me pwoson kan nan Sudia pwon rongehr me
mehn liki kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht.
2 Ni ahnsou me Piter kohdalahng Serusalem, irail kan me kin nda me mehn
liki kan uhdahn pahn sirkumsaisla ahpw lipahnedehki, nda,
3 “Komw wia mehn keiru men nan imwen mehn liki kan me sohte
sirkumsais, oh komw pil sak rehrail!”
4 Piter eri padahkihong irail mehkoaros me wiawiher, sang nin tapio:
5 “I wie kapakap nan kahnimw Sopa, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu. Nan
kaudiahlo I kilangada mehkot me kohkohdiho likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu
me keimw pahieu me pekederdihdo sang nanleng, oh uhdi limwahi.
6 I ahpw kilenglahng loale oh kilangada mahn mahnd oh lawalo kan,
mahn kerep kan oh me limwahdek kan, oh pil menpihr lawalo kan.
7 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu peidohng ie, me mahsanih, ‘Piter, uhda!
Kemehla oh kang!’
8 I ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Sohte mwenge me samin
ong kaudok de sohte mwakelekel me pedolongehr nan ei tungoal auwet!’
9 Ngihlo ahpw pil pwurehng peidihdo sang nanleng, mahsanih, ‘Ke dehr
wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.’
10 Eri, met wiawiher pahn pak silipak, oh mwuhr, meo ahpw pil pwurehng
epidalahng nanleng.
11 Ni ahnsowohte ohl silimen me pekederdo rehi sang Sesaria ahpw lel ni
ihmw me I keikeiru ieo.
12 Eri, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw pil mahsanihong ie I en iangirailda ni soh
peikasal. Me pwoson wenemen pwukat pil iang ie patolahng Sesaria, oh kiht
koaros eri pedolong nan imwen Kornilius.
13 Ohlo ahpw padahkihong kiht duwen eh kilangada tohnleng men eh
kesikesihnen nan imwe, me mahsanih, ‘Kadaralahng emen nan Sopa rehn
ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter;
14 e pahn padahkihong uhk mahsen akan me kowe oh pil omw peneinei
pwon pahn mourkihla.’
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I tapihada koasoi, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong
pohrail nin duwen eh ketidiong pohtail nin tapio.
16 Eri, I ahpw tamanda dahme Kaun-o mahsanih, ‘Sohn papidaisihkin
kumwail pihl, a kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi.’
17 Me inenen sansal mwahu me Koht ketikihong mehn liki ko kalah-
nganohte me e ketikihong kitail ni ahnsou me kitail pwosonla atail Kaun
Sises Krais. Eri, ihs ngehi pwe I en song irehdi Koht?”
18 Ni arail rong met, re ahpw tokedihsang arail lipahned, irail eri
kapikapinga Koht. Re ahpw koasoia, “Eri, Koht ketikihong mehn liki kan
ahnsou mwahu en koluhla, wiliakapwala, oh komourla!”

Mwomwohdisohn nan Andiok

19 Eri, me pwoson akan pil mwarahkpeseng wasa kan pwehki kamakam
me wiawi ni ahnsou me Stipen kamakamalahr. Ekei irail pil lellahng Penisia
oh Saiprus oh Andiok, lohlohkiseli mahseno nanpwungen mehn Suhste.
20 Oh pil ekei me pwoson akan, ohl ekei sang Saiprus oh Sairihni, kolah-
ngehr Andiok oh pil padahkihong mehn liki kan mahseno, padapadahki-
hong irail rongamwahu duwen Kaun Sises.

11:16: Wie. 1.5. **11:19:** Wie. 8.1-4.

21 Manaman en Kaun-o ketin ieiang irail, oh aramas tohtohie pil pwosonlahr oh wekiongehr Kaun-o.
22 Rongen mwekid wet pil lelohng mwomwohdiso nan Serusalem; eri, irail ahpw kadaralahng Parnapas Andiok.
23 Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao oh kilang duwen en Koht eh ketin kapaiahda aramas akan, e ahpw perenkihda oh koangngoangehkin irail koaros re en loalopwoat oh mehlel ong Kaun-o ni mohngiong unsek.
24 Parnapas ohl mwahu men, me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh pwoson. Eri, aramas tohtohie ahpw wekiong Kaun-o.
25 Parnapas eri kolahng Tarsus pwe en rapahki Sohl.
26 Ni eh diarada e ahpw kahredohng Andiok. Nan irair en sounpar ehu ira riemenet kin tuhwong tohn mwomwohdiso oh kin padahki aramas tohto. Iei pil nan Andiok me tohnpadahk ko adanekihla sapwellimen Krais.
27 Eri, ni rahn pwukat soukohp ekei ahpw kohsang Serusalem kolahng Andiok.
28 Emen irail, ede Akapwus, ahpw uhda oh sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi e ahpw kohpada me lehk laud ehu kereniongehr kipehdi sampah pwon. (Lehko wiawiher ni ahnsou me Klaudius wia nanmwarki lapalap en Rom.)
29 Eri, tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoanehdi me emenemen irail pahn kadarala uwen me e kak pwe en sewese riarail me pwoson akan me koukousoan nan Sudia.
30 Irail eri kapwaiada, oh kadaralahng mwohni ong me mah kan en mwomwohdiso, Parnapas oh Sohl me wa kohla.

12

Pil ekei Kamakam

1 Iei ahnsou wet me Nanmwarki Erod[b] ketin tapihada keme ekei tohn mwomwohdiso.
2 E ketin kemehkilahr kedlahs Seims, rien Sohn.
3 Ni eh mahsanihada me mehn Suhs kan perenki wiewia wet, e ahpw pil wonlahte oh pil koledi Piter. (Met wiawiher ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.)
4 Mwurin eh ketin koledi Piter, e ahpw pil kesehlong nan imweteng, wasa me pwihnen sounpei pahieu wad pahmen ehu pwihn kin sinsile. Erod kupwukupwure en ketikihong Piter mwohn mwoalen kopwung mwohn aramas akan mwurin Pahsohpa.
5 Piter eri mihmihte nan imweteng ahpw tohn mwomwohdiso kan kin poaden kapakapki.

Piter Saledekla sang nan Imweteng

6 Pwohngpwong, mwohn en Erod eh pahn ketin kahredohng Piter rehn aramas akan, Piter ahpw wie memeir nanpwungen silepe riemen. E selkihdi selmete riapwoat; oh silepe kan sinsile wenihmwen imwetengo.
7 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesihnenda wasao, oh marain ehu ahpw dakerada nan imwetengo. Tohnlengo ahpw koledi pwopwen Piter oh itik oh pangenda oh mahsanih, “Mwadang uhda!” Ni ahnsowohte selmete ko ahpw pwupwudihsang ni peh ko.
8 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Katengehdi omw pirapiren, oh pirehdi omw suht kan.” Piter ahpw kapwaiada, oh tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Pidkinuhkpene omw likoun likien, oh iangiehda.”

11:28: Wie. 21.10. [b] **12:1:** ***NANMWARKI EROD:*** Erod Akripa Keieu, iei ih me kaunda Israel pwon. **12:4:** Eks. 12.1-27.

9 Piter eri idawehnieisang nan imwetengo. E sohte wehwehki ma iei
mehlel me tohnlengo wiewiahiong, de kaudiahl ehu.
10 Ira ahpw daulih wasa me silepe keieu mihmi ie, oh pil keriau; oh mwuri,
ira lelohng wenihmw mete ehu me sallahng nan kahnimwo. Wenihmwo
ahpw pein ritidahng ira; ira eri pedoi. Ira ahpw aluhdihla pohn ahl apwoat;
ni ahnsowohte tohnlengo ahpw sohrasang Piter.
11 Eri, Piter ahpw wehwehkihda dahme wiawihiong, e ahpw nda, "I
wehwehkidahr me mehlel apwoat met! Kaun-o ketin poaronehdo sap-
wellime tohnleng, oh ketin kapitiesang pahn manaman en Erod, oh pil sang
mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kasikasik re en wiahiong ie."
12 A ni eh wehwehkidahr mwekid wet, e ahpw kohla ni imwen Mery, inen
Sohn Mark. Aramas tohto me pokonpenehr oh wie kapakap wasao.
13 Piter eri letelet ni wenihmwen liki, oh serepein me wie papah wasao,
me adaneki Rohda, ahpw kohdo pwe en sapeng.
14 Serepeino wehwehkihda ngilen Piter oh inenen perenkihda me kahre-
hda e sohte ritingada wenihmwo ahpw tangolongala nan ihmwo, oh
kairehki aramas ako me Piter mihmi likio.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong serepeino, "Ke iahkalahr!" E ahpw kehlailkihte me e
mehlel. Eri, re ahpw sapeng, 'Mwein eh tohnleng."
16 Ni ahnsowohte Piter wie letelette. Irail eri ritingada wenihmwo, oh ni
ar kilangada re inenen pwuriamweikihla.
17 Piter ahpw oaleiraildi pwe re en nennenla, ahpw kawehwehiong irail
duwen en Kaun-o eh ketin kahluwa sang nan imwetengo. E ahpw nda,
"Kumwail koasoiaiong Seims met, oh pil ong riatail teikan." Ih eri mwesel
oh kohkolahng ekis wasa.
18 Ni eh rahnpeseng, silepe ko inenen pwonopwonkihda mehlel dahme
wiawihong Piter.
19 Erod ahpw mahsanih re en rapahki; ahpw irail sohte kak diar. Erod eri
kapeidek silepe ko oh ruwese re en kamakamala.
Mwurin met Erod ahpw ketidihsang Sudia oh ketiket Sesaria ahnsou kis.

Sipallahn Erod

20 Erod inenen engiengda pahn mehn Dair oh Saidon. Eri, irail ahpw wia
pwihn ehu kohla pwe re en tuhwong Erod. Keieu irail pekihda rehn Plastus
me kin kakaun tehnpesen nanmwarkio, pwe en iangirailda. Irail eri kohla
rehn Erod oh peki meleilei, pwehki sawasaparail kisin mwenge kin kohdo
sang nan sapwen nanmwarkio.
21 Eri, ni rahn me kileledio, Erod ahpw kapwatkihda kapwat en nan-
mwarki oh ketidiong nan mwoale. E ahpw kapahrekiong aramas akan.
22 Irail ahpw werikihda, "Kaidehn aramas emen me koasoakoasoiet, pwe
koht emen!"
23 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesepwekehdi Erod,
pwehki eh sohte kadehdehda me ih aramas emen, ahpw kaidehn ih Koht.
Mwahs eri kangala oh e ahpw mehla.
24 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli oh pweida mehlel.
25 Parnapas oh Sohl ahpw kanekehla ara doadoahk oh pil pwuralahng
Serusalem, iangahki Sohn Mark.

13

Parnapas oh Sohl Pilipilda oh Pekederla

12:20: 2 Mak. 9.5-28.

1 Nan mwomwohdisohn Andiok mie soukohp oh sounpadahk kei me iei:
Parnapas, Simion (ede Toantoal), Lusius (sang Sairihni), Manaen (me tikida
rehn Kepina Erod[c]), oh Sohl.
2 Ni arail kin papah Kaun-o oh kaisihsol, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsani-
hong irail, "Kumwail katohrehla Parnapas oh Sohl, pwe ira en wia doadoahk
me I kilelehiong ira."
3 Irail eri kaisihsol oh kapakap oh pwil pehrail kan pohra oh kadarirahla.

Nan Saiprus

4 Ngehn Sarawi eri poaronehla Parnapas oh Sohl, ira eri kohdilahng
Seluhsia oh sereksang wasao sereklahng dekehn Saiprus.
5 Ni arail lel Salamis, ira ahpw kalohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan sinakoke
kan en mehn Suhs akan. Sohn Mark pil iang ira pwe en sewesehkin ira
doadoahk wet.
6 Irail eri kakahnseli dekeo oh lellahng Papos. Irail eri tuhwong sounwia
manaman men me adaneki Par-Sises, mehn Suhs men me kin koasoakoasoia
me ih soukohp men.
7 Ohl menet kompoakepahn kepinahn dekeo, Serkius Paulus, me inenen
loalokong mehlel. Kepinao ahpw ekerodo Parnapas oh Sohl pwehki eh men
karonge mahsen en Koht.
8 Sounwia manaman Elimas (met iei ede ni mahsen en Krihs) ahpw
pelianirahda. E song en wekidasang kepinao ni lamalamo.
9 Eri, Sohl—me pil adaneki Pohl—ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi; e ahpw
kakiledi sounwia manamano
10 oh ndaiong, "Kowe nein Tepil! Kowe imwintihtien soahng koaros me
mwahu. Ke inenen direkihla soangen widing suwed koaros, oh ahnsou
koaros ke kin songosong wekidohng sapwellimen Koht mehlel ong likamw!
11 Eri, limen Kaun-o pahn ketidi pohmw met, ke ahpw pahn maskunla oh
sohte pahn kak kilang marain erein ahnsou kis."
Ni ahnsowohte Elimas ahpw maskunla oh alialuseli raparapahki emen
mehn kahluwa.
12 Kepinao ahpw pwosonla ni eh kilangada dahme wiawihero, oh e inenen
pwuriamweikihla padahkpen Kaun-o.

Nan Andiok en Pisidia

13 Pohl oh ienge ko ahpw sereklahng Papos oh kolahng Perka, nan
Pampilia. Eri, iei wasao me Sohn Mark keseirahla ie oh pwuralahng
Serusalem.
14 Ira eri mweselsang Perka oh kolahng Andiok en Pisidia; oh ni rahnen
Sapad ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako.
15 Eri, mwurin wadawad en Kosonned en Moses oh pil pwuken soukohp
ako, me lapalap en sinakoke ko ahpw kairehkin ira, nda, "Riat akan, se men
lukei kumwa en koasoiong aramas pwukat, ma mie rohng me kumwa kak
kakehlakahkin kiht."
16 Pohl eri uhda oh oaleirail oh tapihada eh padahk.
"Iengei mehn Israel kan, oh koaros mehn liki kan me kin kaudokiong Koht,
kumwail rong ie!
17 Koht en mehn Israel ketin piladahr samatail kahlap ako, oh kangederi-
hirailla ni ahnsou me re koukousoan duwehte mehn liki kei nan Isip. Koht
ketin kahluwahkinirail sang nan Isip sapwellime manaman lapalap.
18 Eri, erein sounpar pahisek e ketin apwahpwalih irail mehnda ma re
kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn.

---

[c] **13:1:** ***EROD:*** Erod Antipas, kaunen Kalili (tehk Luk 3.1.) **13:17:** Eks. 1.7; [b] Eks. 12.51. **13:18:** Nempe 14.34; Deud. 1.31.

19 E pil ketin kamwomwala wehi isuh nan wehin Kenan, oh ketin mweidohng sapwellime aramas akan en sapwenikihla sahpwo.
20 Eri, mwekid pwukat wiewiawihki erein sounpar 450.
"Mwurin met e ketikihong irail sounkopwung kei, lao lel ni mwehin soukohp Samuel.
21 Eri, re ahpw peki emen nanmwarki. Koht eri ketikihong irail Sohl, nein Kis, sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, pwe en wia arail nanmwarki erein sounpar pahisek.
22 Mwurin Koht eh ketin kasapwildi Sohl, e ahpw ketin kasapwilada Depit pwe en wiahla arail nanmwarki. Ih ohl menet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwe, 'I diaradahr me Depit, nein Sehsi, iei soangen ohl me I kupwurki, soangen ohl me pahn kapwaiada mekoaros me I kupwurki en wia.'
23 Eri, emen kisehn kadaudok en Depit, Sises, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwiladahr pwe en Sounkomourpen mehn Israel, nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr.
24 Eri, mwohn Sises eh tapihada sapwellime doadoahk, Sohn ahpw padahkihong aramas en Israel kan koaros re en koluhla, kawiliakapwahda mourirail oh papidaisla.
25 Eri, ni en Sohn eh kereniongehr kanekehla eh doadoahk, e ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan, 'Ihs me kumwail medemedewe ong ie? Kaidehn ngehi me kumwail kin kasikasiko. Ahpw kumwail rong! Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me pein ngehi sohte warohng en kihsang sapwellime suht ni aluweluwe kan.'
26 "Riei ko, kadaudok en Eipraam ko, oh mehn liki kan me mi met me kin kaudok ong Koht, iei kitail me rongen komour wet pekederdohng!
27 Pwe aramas akan me kin kousoan Serusalem, oh arail kaun akan, re sohte ese me iei ih me Sounkomour, oh re pil sohte wehwehki mahsen en soukohp ako me kin wadawad ni rahnen Sapad akan koaros. Ahpw irail kapwaiadahr mahsen en soukohp ako ni arail kemehla Sises.
28 Ni arail sohte kak diarada kahrepe ehu me re kak kemehkihla, re ahpw peki rehn Pailet en kemehla.
29 Eri, mwurin arail wiahier soahng koaros me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen ih, re ahpw kihdihsang nin lohpwuwo oh nekidediong nan sousou ehu.
30 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla,
31 oh erein rahn tohto, irail kan me ieiangehr ih seiloak sang Kalili lel Serusalem ahpw uduhdiahl ih. Met iei irail me wia sapwellime sounkadehde ong aramas en Israel kan.
32-33 Eri, iet kiht me pil wadohng kumwail Rongamwahu wet: duwen me Koht ketin inoukihong atail pahpa kahlap ako e ahpw ketin kapwaiadahr; pwe met e ketin kapwaiong kitail me wia kadaudokarail, ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises. Duwen eh ntingdier nan Melkahka keriau:
'Kowe nei pwutak,
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.'
34 Oh iet duwen me Koht ketin mahsaniheki duwen eh kaiasada sang mehla, pwe e sohte pahn mwerpeseng nan sousou:
'I pahn ketikihong uhk wahu oh kapai mehlel kan
me I inoukihongehr Depit.'

13:19: Deud. 7.1; b Sos. 14.1. **13:20:** S.K 2.16; b 1 Sam. 3.20. **13:21:** 1 Sam. 8.5; b 1 Sam. 10.21. **13:22:** 1 Sam. 13.14. b 1 Sam. 16.12; Mel. 89.20. **13:24:** Mark 1.4; Luk 3.3. **13:25:** Sohn 1.20; b Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.7; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.27. **13:28:** Mad. 27.22-23; Mark 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Sohn 19.15. **13:29:** Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42. **13:31:** Wie. 1.3. **13:32-33:** Mel. 2.7. **13:34:** Ais. 55.3 (LXX).

35 Nin duwen me e pil mahsanih ekis wasa:
‘Komwi sohte pahn ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoato en
mwerpeseng nan sousou.’
36 Pwe Depit kin papah sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan nan eh ahnsou.
Eri, e ahpw sipallahr oh seridier limwahn eh pahpa kahlap ako; oh e pil
mwerpeseng nan sousou.
37 Ahpw ih me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla sohte mwerpeseng nan
sousou.
38-39 Kumwail koaros riei ko, en ese ni mehlel me Sises me kahrehda padahk
en lapwapen dihp akan eh kowohng kumwail. Kumwail en pil ese me
mehmen me pwoson pahn saledeksang dipe kan koaros me Kosonned en
Moses sohte kak kasaladakasang kumwail.
40 Eri, kumwail en kanahieng pwe kokohp wet en soukohp ako de pweida
rehmwail:
41 ‘Kilang! Kumwail me lahlahwe kan, kumwail pahn pwuriamweite mehla!
Pwe doadoahk me I wiewia nan amwail rahn akan,
iei mehkot me kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele,
mehnda ma emen pahn kawehwehiong kumwail!’ ”

42 Ni en Pohl oh Parnapas ara mweselsang nan sinakokeo, aramas akan
eri luke ira en pil pwurodo ni rahnen Sapad kohkohdo, oh pwurehng
padahkihong irail duwen soahng pwukat.
43 Mwurin aramas ako ar mweselsang mihtingo, mehn Suhs tohtohie,
oh pil mehn liki tohtohie me wekiong pelien lamalam en mehn Suhs, re
ahpw idawehnla Pohl oh Parnapas. Wahnpoaron ako eri koasoiong irail
oh koangngoangehkin irail re en loalopwoatete oh momourki kalahngan en
Koht.
44 A ni keriaun rahnen Sapad, kereniong aramas akan koaros me mi nan
kahnimwo pil kohdo pwe re en rong mahsen en Kaun-o.
45 Ni mehn Suhs ko ar kilangada pokono, re ahpw direkihla peirin, irail
ahpw pelianda dahme Pohl kin koasoia, oh re kin kasohwe.
46 Pohl oh Parnapas eri eimahda nan ara padahk oh nda, “Me inenen
konehng mehlel mahsen en Koht en kohieng kumwail mahs. Ahpw pwehki
amwail soikala, oh sohte anahne mour soutuk, se pahn piseksang kumwail
oh kolahng rehn mehn liki kan.
47 Pwe iet duwen kehkehlik me Koht ketin koasoanediong kiht:
‘I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wia marain ehu ong mehn liki kan,
pwe tohn sampah koaros en kak mourla.’ ”

48 Ni mehn liki kan ar rongada met, re ahpw perenkihda oh kapinga
mahsen en Kaun-o. Eri, irail kan me pilipildahngehr mour soutuk re ahpw
pwosonla.
49 Mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
50 Mehn Suhs kan ahpw kamwoarongehda kaun akan en kahnimwo oh lih
soupeidien mehn liki kan me kin kaudok ong Koht. Irail ahpw keme Pohl oh
Parnapas, oh kausasang ira nan sapwarail.
51 Wahnpoaron ako eri sipedasang pwelen nehra ko pwe en pelian irail;
oh ira ahpw douluhllahng Aikoniomw.
52 Eri, tohnpadahk kan nan Andiok ahpw direkihla peren oh Ngehn
Sarawi.

13:35: Mel. 16.10. **13:41:** Apak. 1.5 (LXX). **13:47:** Ais. 42.6; 49.6. **13:51:** Mad. 10.14; Mark 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11.

14

Nan Aikoniomw

1 Soahngohte pil wiawi nan Aikoniomw: Pohl oh Parnapas kohla ni
sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako oh padahk ni mwohmw ehu me kahrehda me
tohtohie, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, pil pwosonla.
2 Eri, mehn Suhs ako me sohte men kamehlele ahpw kamwoarongada
mehn liki kan oh kahrehiong arail uhwong me pwoson ako.
3 Wahnpoaron ako ahpw mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei. Ira eimah pada-
padahngki duwen Kaun-o, me ketin kasalehda me ara padahngki duwen
sapwellime kalahngan me mehlel oh pwung ni eh ketikihong ira manaman
en wia manaman kapwuriamwei kei.
4 Aramas akan nan kahnimwo ahpw pwalpeseng, ekei iangala mehn Suhs
ako, a ekei iangala wahnpoaron ako.
5 Eri, mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan, iangahki arail kaun akan, re ahpw
koasoanehdi re en wiakauwe wahnpoaron ako oh kate ira.
6 A ni en wahnpoaron ako ara esehda met, ira ahpw tangdoaui, tangalahng
Listra oh Derpe nan Likaonia oh pil sahpw akan me kapilpene kahnimw ko.
7 Ira eri kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahu wasa ko.

Nan Listra oh Derpe

8 Mie ohl emen me koukousoan nan Listra me neh mwoator sang ni eh
ipwidi, oh e sohte kin alu.
9 Ih eri iang rongorong en Pohl eh padahk. Ni Pohl eh kilangada me eh
pwoson pahn kak kakehlahda, e ahpw kakiledi
10 oh ngihl laudida, nda, “Komw kesihnenda!” Ohlo eri mesiekda oh
tapihada alialuseli.
11 A ni en pokono ar kilangehr me Pohl wiadahro, re ahpw tapihada
weriwer ni pein arail mahsen en Likaonia: “Koht akan wie aramasalahr oh
ketidohr rehtail!”
12 Re ahpw kihong eden Parnapas “Seus,” oh eden Pohl “Ermihs,” pwehki
ih me koasoakoasoikin ira.
13 Samworo en koht Seus, me eh imwen kaudok mi limwahn kahnimwo,
ahpw kahrehdo kouwol kei oh wahnrohs kei ni wenihmwo. Samworo oh
pokono men wia arail meirong ong wahnpoaron ako.
14 A ni Pohl oh Parnapas ara esehda dahme irail men wiahiong ira, ira
ahpw tehrpeseng ara likoun liki ko oh tangalahng nanwerengen pokono,
weriwer oh ndinda,
15 “Kumwail ohl akan! Dahme kahrehda kumwail wiahki met? Kiht
aramas ekei duwehte kumwail! Se kodohng wasaht pwe se en kalohki ong
kumwail Rongamwahu, pwe en kawengkumwailsang soahng soh katepe
pwukat oh kawekiong Koht ieias, Koht me ketin kapikada lahng oh sampah,
madau, oh pil soahng koaros me audeparail.
16 Mahso e ketin mweidohng aramas koaros en wia pein nsenarail.
17 Ahpw ahnsou koaros e kin ketikihda kadehdepen pein ih sang ni
doadoahk mwahu me e kin ketin wia. E kin ketikihong kumwail keteu
sang nanleng oh e pil ketikihong kumwail wahnsahpw ni ahnsou kan me
konehng. Oh e pil ketikihong kumwail mwenge, oh pil audehkihda nan
mohngiongimwail kan peren.”
18 Mehndahte wahnpoaron ko ara wia mahsen pwukat, ahpw me apwal
ong ira en soikala en aramas akan ar men meirong ong ira.

14:15: Eks. 20.11; Mel. 146.6.

19 Pil mie ekei mehn Suhs me kohdo sang Andiok en Pisidia oh pil sang
Aikoniomw. Irail pwukat eri kalowehdi pokono ong arail pali; re kate
Pohl oh wurahdekieisang nan kahnimwo wurahdekieilahng liki. Irail ahpw
kihkiong me e melahr.
20 Eri, nindokon irail ko me pwosonlahr ar kapikapil, Pohl ahpw pwourda
oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo. Pweidi songada, Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw
douluhllahng Derpe.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

21 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Derpe, oh aramas
tohtohie me pwosonla. Ira eri pwuralahng Listra, oh douluhllahng Aiko-
niomw oh Andiok en Pisidia.
22 Ira eri kakehlakahda me pwoson akan, oh koangngoangehkin irail en
loalopwoatohngete arail pwoson. Ira eri nda, "Kitail uhdahn pahn powehdi
soangen kahpwal tohto pwe kitail en kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht."
23 Eri, nan ehuehu mwomwohdiso ira ahpw pilada me mah kan pwe re
en wia sounkaweidparail; oh ni kapakap oh kaisihsol ira ahpw kasarawihi-
railla ong Kaun-o me re kin koapworopworki.
24 Eri, mwurin ara kakahnseli sapwen Pisidia, ira ahpw kohdo Pampilia.
25 Ira eri kalohki mahseno nan Perka oh douluhllahng Atalia,
26 oh sang wasao ira ahpw serek pwuralahng Andiok, wasa me tohn
mwomwohdiso kasarawih ira ong kalahngan en Koht oh kasapwiliradahng
doadoahk me ira kanekelahro.
27 Ni ara lellahng nan Andiok, ira ahpw kapokonepene tohn mwom-
wohdiso kan oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me ira wiadahr sang ni roson
en Koht, oh duwen eh ketin ritingadahng mehn liki kan elen pwoson.
28 Ira ahpw koukousoan rehn me pwosonlahr akan ahnsou reirei.

15

Wiekupwur nan Serusalem

1 Mie ohl ekei me kohsang Sudia kolahng Andiok oh tapihada padapadahk
ong me pwoson akan, ndinda, "Kumwail sohte kak komourla ma kumwail
sohte sirkumsaisla nin duwen me Kosonned en Moses ketihtihki."
2 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw wia akamai kehlail ong irail, kahrehda re
koasoanehdi me Pohl oh Parnapas oh ekei sang Andiok en kohla Serusalem
oh tuhkiong wahnpoaron ko oh me mah kan duwen ire wet.
3 Tohn mwomwohdiso eri kadarirailla, oh ni arail kotehla Penisia oh
Sameria re ahpw lohkiseli duwen mehn liki kan ar wekiongehr Koht. Eri,
rohng pwoatet ahpw kahrehiong me pwoson akan peren laud.
4 Ni arail lellahng Serusalem, tohn mwomwohdiso wasao oh pil wahn-
poaron akan oh me mah kan ahpw kasamwo irail. Re ahpw koasoiaiong irail
mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahiongirailehr.
5 A ekei kisehn pwihnen Parisi me pwosonlahr ahpw uhda oh nda,
"Uhdahn me pwung irail en sirkumsaisla oh padahkihong irail en peikiong
Kosonned en Moses."
6 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie
kupwurki ire wet.
7 Mwurin ar akahkpwungpene ahnsou reirei, Piter ahpw uhda oh nda,
"Riei ko, kumwail ese me mahso Koht ketin piliehda sang nanpwungamwail
pwe I en kalohki Rongamwahu ong irail mehn liki kan, pwe irail en kak rong
oh kamehlele.

15:1: Lip. 12.3. **15:7:** Wie. 10.1-43.

8 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas, ahpw ketin kupwurehda en pil ketikihong mehn liki kan Ngehn Sarawi, nin duwen eh ketikihongkitailehr.
9 Oh e sohte ketin wiahki me mie mehkot me wekpeseng nanpwungen irail oh kitail; e ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan pwehki ar pwoson.
10 Eri, dahme kumwail kasongosongehki Koht ahnsou wet, ni amwail pwilikihdiong pohn pwopwen me pwosonlahr kan wisik ehu me samatail kahlap ako de pein kitail sohte kak wahda?
11 Eri soh, kitail pil kamehlele oh mourkihla kalahngan en Kaun Sises duwehte mehn liki kan."
12 A pokono pwon ahpw nennenla ni ar rongorong en Parnapas oh Pohl ara koasoiahda manaman kapwuriamwei kan koaros me ira wiahkidahr roson en Koht nanpwungen mehn liki kan.
13 Ni ara kanekehla ara koasoi, Seims ahpw koasoia, "Riei ko, kumwail rong ie!
14 Saimon ahpwtehn kawehwehda duwen Koht eh ketin kasalehda eh kupwurehla mehn liki kan mahs ni eh ketikihsang nanpwungarail aramas ekei pwe re en wiahla sapwellime.
15 Mahsen en soukohp ako inenen pwungiong mehlel met. Pwehki ih duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
16 'Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, mwurin mepwukat I pahn pil sapahldo,
oh onehda sapahl wehin Depit.
I pahn onehda sapahl me rengkpesengehr kan,
oh pwurehng kakehlahda.
17 Eri, aramas teikan koaros pahn pil rapahki Kaun-o,
mehn liki koaros me I malipe pwe I en sapwellimanikihla.
18 Eri, iei met me Kaun-o ketin mahsaniher, me e ketin kasaledahr mahsie.' "
19 Eri, Seims pil usehla koasoia, "I lemeleme me mwahu kitail dehr katautauwih mehn liki kan me pwoson Koht.
20 Ahpw kitail en ntingkiwohng irail re en dehr tungoale kisin mwenge kan me samin ong kaudok pwehki eh meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan; re en pil liksang nenek; oh re en dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula, de nta.
21 Pwe Kosonned en Moses kin wie wadawad ahnsou reirei nan en mehn Suhs akan arail sinakoke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros. Oh sapwellime mahsen pil lolohkseli nan kahnimw kan koaros."

Kisinlikou ong mehn Liki me Pwoson akan

22 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko, iangahki tohn mwomwohdiso kan koaros, re ahpw pwungkihda re en pilada ekei ohl sang nanpwungarail pwe re en kadariraillahng Andiok pwe re en iang Pohl oh Parnapas. Irail eri pilada Sudas, me pil adaneki Parsapas, oh Sailas. Ohl riemenet me keniken mehlel rehn me pwoson akan.
23 Eri, iet audepen kisinlikou me pekederlahro:
"Iet kiht riamwail kan, wahnpoaron oh me mah kan, se kadarowohng kumwail at rahnmwahu, ong kumwail riat koaros me ipwidi wia mehn liki mahso, nan Andiok oh Siria oh Silisia.
24 Se pil rongehr me mie ekei ohl sang nanpwungat me kowehr oh kapwunodehda oh kapingkinkumwailda soahng kan me irail koasoia. Eri, mehlel me irail pwukat kaidehn wiliapat re ahpw wia met.

15:8: Wie. 10.44; Wie. 2.4. **15:16:** Eimw. 9.11-12 (LXX). **15:20:** Eks. 34.15-17; b Lip. 18.6-23; c Lip. 17.10-16.

25 Eri met, kiht koaros tuhpenehr oh pwungkidahr me se pahn pilada
ekei meninkeder oh kadarowohng kumwail. Irail pwukat pahn iangewei
kompoakepatail Parnapas oh Pohl,
26 me tounmeteikilahr ara mour nan sapwellimen Kaun Sises Krais
doadoahk.
27 Eri, se pil kadarowei Sudas oh Sailas pwe ira en pein koasoiaiong
kumwail soahng kan me se ntingkiwohng kumwail.
28 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi oh kiht pwungkipenehr me se sohte pahn katau-
tauwihkin kumwail mehkot likin soangen kosonned pwukat me konehng:
29 kumwail dehr tungoale mwenge kan me meirongalahr ong dikedik
en eni kan; dehr tungoale nta; dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula; oh kumwail
en pil liksang nenek. Kumwail pahn pweida ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada
soahng pwukat. Rahn kaselel ong kumwail."
30 Meninkeder pwukat eri pekederlahr Andiok, wasa me re kapokonepene
me pwoson ako koaros oh kihong irail kisinlikowo.
31 Ni en aramas ako ar wadekehr kisinlikowo, re ahpw perenkihda
kowahlap mahsen en peneu kan.
32 Sudas oh Sailas, ira soukohp riemen; ira eri koasoakoasoiong me
pwoson akan ahnsou reirei, penepeneu oh kangkakehlaka irail.
33 Mwurin ara mihmihki wasao ahnsou ehu, me pwoson ako eri kadari-
rahla ni popohl. Ira eri pwuralahng rehn me kadarirahla ko.
34 [Sailas ahpw medemedewe en kousoanla wasao.]
35 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw mihmihki Andiok ahnsou ehu. Ira iang me
pwoson tohto me padapadahk oh lohlohkiseli mahsen en Kaun-o.

Pohl oh Parnapas Tohrohrpeseng

36 Kedekedeo, Pohl ahpw ndaiong Parnapas, "Me mwahuwong kita en pil
pwurala oh tuhwong me pwoson akan nan kahnimw kan me kita lohkiseli
mahsen en Kaun-o ie, pwe kita en ese irarail."
37 Parnapas ahpw anahne Sohn Mark en iangirahda,
38 ahpw Pohl sohte pwungki, pwehki eh sohte iang ira kanekehla ara
doadoahk, ahpw pwurasang ira oh keseirahla Pampilia.
39 Pohl oh Parnapas eri akamaikihda nanpwungara, oh tohrohrpeseng.
Parnapas ahpw kahrehda Mark oh mwesellahng Saiprus.
40 Pohl eri pilada Sailas oh mwesel; me pwoson kan eri mweidirahla ni
kalahngan en Koht.
41 Pohl ahpw kotehla Siria oh Silisia, kangkakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso
kan.

16

Timoty Iangada Pohl oh Sailas

1 Pohl eri seiloaklahng Derpe oh Listra. Mie mwahnakapw emen me
pwoson me koukousoan wasao, ede Timoty, me eh nohno mehn Suhs me
pil pwoson, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs.
2 Timoty pil keniken rehn me pwoson akan koaros en nan Listra oh
Aikoniomw.
3 Pohl men Timoty en iang; eri, e ahpw sirkumsaisla. Pohl wiahier met
pwehki eh ese me mehn Suhs koaros me koukousoan wasao wehwehki me
en Timoty eh pahpa mehn Krihs.
4 Ni arail kotekote kahnimw kan, irail ahpw koasoiaiong me pwoson akan
duwen kosonned akan me koasoandier sang rehn wahnpoaron ako oh me

15:38: Wie. 13.13.

mah kan nan Serusalem; oh re padahkihong irail re en kapwaiada kosonned pwukat.

5 Eri, mwomwohdiso kan pil kehlaillahr nan pwoson oh towe kan wie tohtohla rahn koaros.

Kaudiahl ehu me Pohl Kilangehr nan Troas

6 Irail eri seiloak kotehla sapwen Prikia oh Kalesia pwehki Ngehn Sarawi eh sohte mweidohng irail en kawehwe mahseno nan sapwen Eisia.

7 Ni arail lellahng ni irepen Misia, re ahpw song en pedolong nan sapwen Pidinia, ahpw Ngenen Sises sohte ketin mweidohng irail.

8 Irail eri seiloak kotehla Misia oh kohdilahng Troas.

9 Pwohngo Pohl eri udiahl kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahlo, e kilangada ohlen Masedonia men kesikesihnen, oh wie ekehker, patopatohwan, “Kohdo Masedonia oh sewesei kiht!”

10 Mwurin en Pohl eh kilangada kaudiahlo, se ahpw onopada en mwesellahng Masedonia, pwe se ese me Koht me ketin malipei kiht se en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu ong aramas en wasao.

Koluhlahn Lidia nan Pilipai

11 Se ahpw iangada sohp pwoat oh mwesellahng Troas oh serek inenlahng Samodreis. Eri, pweidi songada, se ahpw douluhllahng Neapolis.

12 Sang wasao se ahpw sapallahng Pilipai, keieun kahnimw en Masedonia, kahnimw wet pil kisehn wehin Rom. Se ahpw koukousoanki nan kahnimwo erein rahn ekei.

13 Ni rahnen Sapad ehu se ahpw kohsang nan kahnimwo oh kohla ni keilen pillap pwoat, wasa me se lemehiong me wasahn kapakap en mehn Suhs akan kin mi ie. Se ahpw mwohndi oh koasoakoasoiong lih ekei me pokopokon wasao.

14 Emen sang nanpwungen lih ako me wie rongorong kiht, iei Lidia, mehn Daiadaira, me kin netiki likou pohn ntahnmwel. Ih emen lih me kin kaudok ong Koht, oh Kaun-o ketin ritingada eh mohngiong pwe en rong kanahieng dahme Pohl koasoakoasoia.

15 Liho, oh pil tohn imwe kan, ahpw papidaisla. E ahpw lukei kiht oh koasoia, “Kumwail kohdo oh kousoan nan imweiet, ma kumwail kamehlele me ei pwoson me uhdahn mehlel.” Eri, e ahpw koangngoangehkin kiht se en kohla.

Nan Imweteng en Pilipai

16 Rahn ehu ni at kohkolahng wasahn kapakap, se ahpw tuhwong lidu serepein men me ngehn saut tiadahr powe, me kahrehiong en kasawih duwen audepen rahn akan me kohkohdo. E kin alehki mwohni laud oh kihong eh soumas akan ni eh kin koasoia dahme pahn wiawi.

17 E ahpw ideidawehn Pohl oh kiht, oh weriwerki, “Ohl pwukat ladun Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Irail kin kasalehiong kumwail duwen ahl en komour!”

18 Serepein menet wiewiaier met erein rahn tohto; Pohl ahpw lingeringerkihda oh sohpeidohng oh ndaiong ngehn sauto, “Ni mwaren Sises Krais I padahkihong uhk ke en pedoisang rehn serepein menen!” Ni ahnsowohte ngehno ahpw pedoisang rehn serepeino.

19 Ni ahnsou me irail kan me naineki serepein menet esedahr me arail ahnsou mwahu en ale mwohni solahr mie, re ahpw koledi Pohl oh Sailas oh wurahdekihiralahng rehn me lapalap akan nan arail wasahn kadeik.

20 Irail eri kahreirahla mwohn me lapalap en Rom akan oh nda, “Ohl riemenet mehn Suhs kei, oh ira wiadahr me suwed nan atail kahnimw wet.

21 Ira kin padapadahngki tiahk kan me kin uhwong atail kosonned; kitail
mehn Rom, eri, kitail sohte kak en idawehn tiahk pwukat."
22 Pokono ahpw iang uhwong Pohl oh Sailas.
Lapalap ako eri tehrasang en Pohl oh Sailas ara likou kan oh koasoanehdi
pwe ira en wowoki.
23 Mwurin ara aleier kamakam laud, ira ahpw lekdekiong nan imweteng,
oh kosonned ahpw kohieng silepeo pwe ira en loakidi teng.
24 Ni en silepeo eh aleier kosonned wet, e ahpw keseirahlong nan pere me
keieu mi loale oh salihediong nehra ko nin tuhke toutou kei.
25 Eri, nin lukepen pwong, Pohl oh Sailas ahpw kapakap oh kokoulki koul
kei ong Koht, oh ekei irail tohnimwetengo ahpw wie rongorong.
26 Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw ehu ahpw wiawi me itikada imwetengo
oh lelohng poahsoane kan. Ni ahnsowohte wenihmw kan koaros ritida, oh
selmete kan ahpw pwupwudihsang rehn irail koaros me sensel kan.
27 Silepeo ahpw pirida, oh ni eh kilangada me wenihmw kan en
imwetengo ritpesengier, e kihkihong me irail tangehrdoaui. Ih eri usada
nah kedlahs, pwe en pein kemehkihla pein ih.
28 Pohl ahpw likwerlahng, nda, "Ke dehpa wiahiong uhk mehkot! Pwe kiht
koaros mihmihte met!"
29 Silepeo ahpw likwerla pwe ehu lamp en wisikdo; e ahpw tangla oh
kelehpwikihdi mwohn Pohl oh Sailas wie rerrer.
30 Eri, e ahpw kahreirahla liki oh idek rehra, "Maing ko, dahme I pahn wia
pwe I en kak mourla?"
31 Ira ahpw sapengki, "Pwoson Kaun Sises, a kowe oh omw peneinei
koaros pahn mourla."
32 Ira eri padahkihong mahsen en Kaun-o, oh pil ong irail koaros me mihmi
nan imwe.
33 Nipwongohte silepen imwetengo ahpw kahreirahda oh widenda ara
ohla ko. Eri, ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw papidaisla.
34 E ahpw kahredalahng Pohl oh Sailas nan imweo oh kamwenge ira. Ih
oh eh peneinei ahpw perenda kowahlap, pwehki arail pwosonlahr Koht.
35 Mandahn rahno me lapalap en Rom akan ahpw kadaralahng kaunen
pilismen kan, pakair wet, "Kumwail kasaladekala ohl akan."
36 Eri, silepeo ahpw ndaiong Pohl, "Irail lapalap akan pakairkidohr me
kowe oh Sailas en lapwada. Eri, kumwa mwesel oh kohkohwei ni popohl."
37 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen pilismen kan, "Se sohte mwahn dipikihda
dihp ehu; a re ahpw wokih kiht mwohn pokon ehu ni at wia towe mehlel en
wehin Rom. Irail eri salihkitedi. Eri, ia duwe, met irail mwahuki kadarkitala
ni rir? Met sohte kak wiawi! Irail lapalap akan en Rom en pein kohdo oh
kahreikitasang wasaht."
38 Kaunen pilismen kan eri kairehki me lapalap akan en Rom duwen
koasoi pwukat; oh ni arail rongada me Pohl oh Sailas wia towe mehlel en
wehin Rom, re ahpw masepwehkada.
39 Irail eri kohla oh peki mahk rehra; irail ahpw kahreirahsang nan
imwetengo oh peki ira en mweselsang nan kahnimwo.
40 Pohl oh Sailas eri mweselsang nan imwetengo oh kohla nan imwen
Lidia, wasa ira tuhwong ie me pwoson akan oh pwurehng kakehlaka irail;
oh mwuri ira ahpw mwesel kohkohla.

17

Nan Desalonika

1 Pohl oh Sailas eri seiloakla oh kotehla Ampipolis oh Apolonia, oh lel
Desalonika, wasa me en mehn Suhs kan sinakoke mi ie.
2 Eri, nin duwen me Pohl kin kalap wia; e ahpw kohla ni sinakokeo. Erein
rahnen Sapad siluh me irail mihmihki wasao Pohl kin koasoiaiong aramas
akan duwen Pwuhk Sarawi.
3 E kawehwehiong irail oh kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh pahn iasada sang mehla. Pohl pil nda, “Sises
menet, me I kasalehiong kumwail, iei ih Mesaia.”
4 Ekei irail ahpw kamehlele oh iangala Pohl oh Sailas; pil duwehte la-
palahn pwihnen mehn Krihs kei me kin kaudokiong Koht, iangahki lih
soumas tohto.
5 Ahpw irail mehn Suhs akan inenen peirinkihda oh kapokonepene ohl
ekei me kin kohkohseli mwahl pohn ahl akan oh wiahkihda pwihnen
moromor ehu. Irail eri kamwoarongehda tohn nan kahnimwo pwon, oh
kohla ni imwen Seison, raparapahki Pohl oh Sailas pwe re en kahreirahdo
rehn aramas akan.
6 Ahpw ni arail sohte diarirahda, re ahpw wurahdekiei Seison oh pil ekei
me pwoson, wurahdekilahng rehn me lapalap en kahnimwo. Re ahpw
weriwerki, “Ohl akat kapingadahr wasa koaros! Eri met, ira pil kodohr nan
atail kahnimw wet;
7 oh Seison ahpw karukihirahla nan imwe. Irail koaros kin kaukauwe
en Sihsar kosonned akan, ni arail kin koasoakoasoia me pil mie emen
nanmwarki, me adaneki Sises.”
8 Eri, ni arail rong lokaia pwukat, pokono, oh pil me lapalap akan, ahpw
mwoarongada mehlel.
9 Me lapalap akan ahpw idingki Seison oh pil me pwoson teikan re
en pwain uwen pweipwei me konehng irail en kak lapwkihda; re ahpw
kadarirailla.

Nan Peria

10 Ni eh soutikpenehr, irail me pwoson akan mwadangete kadarala Pohl
oh Sailas nan Peria. Ni ara lel wasao, ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn
Suhs akan.
11 Aramas en wasao men rong ira sang aramas en Desalonika. Irail
ngoangki mehlel rong mahseno, oh rahn koaros irail kin onopki Pwuhk
Sarawi pwe re en kadehde ma en Pohl koasoi me mehlel de soh.
12 Eri, me tohto ahpw pwosonla, oh lih soumas en Krihs tohto, oh pil ohlen
Krihs tohtohie, me pil pwosonla.
13 Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs en Desalonika kan rongada me Pohl pil
kin lohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan Peria, re ahpw kohdo wasao oh tapihada
kapingada oh kamwoarongehda aramas akan.
14 Me pwoson akan eri pitipit kadarala Pohl ni oaroahr en sahpwo, ahpw
Sailas oh Timoty mihmihte nan Peria.
15 Ohl ako me likidala Pohl iangala lel Adens. Irail eri pwuralahng Peria,
wa kehkehlik sang Pohl me dene Sailas oh Timoty en tuhwong ih ni ahnsou
ehu me kak.

Nan Adens

16 Ni en Pohl eh awiawih Sailas oh Timoty nan Adens, e inenen nsensuwed-
kihla mehlel eh kilangada sansal en koht likamw tohto nan kahnimwo.
17 Eri, nan sinakokeo e ahpw akupwung ong mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki
kan me kin kaudokiong Koht. Oh pil nan wasahn kapokon akan rahn koaros,
e kin akupwung ong aramas akan me kin kohdo wasao.
18 Pwihnen Epikurus oh pil sounpadahk en Sdohik kei pil kin akupwung
ong Pohl. Ekei nda, “Dahme lampwon pohnmwahso menet men koasoia?”

Pil ekei kin nda, “Likamwete e koasoakoasoia duwen ekei koht tohrohr.”
Irail nda met pwehki en Pohl eh padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen
Sises oh pil duwen iasada.[d]
19 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl Areopakus oh walahng ni wiekupwur en
wiliepen tohn kahnimwo, oh nda, “Se men ese duwen padahk kapw kan me
ke kin padahkihong aramas akan,
20 pwehki me kapwonopwon ong kiht, oh se men ese da wehwehn padahk
pwukat.”
21 (Pwehki aramas koaros en Adens, oh tohn wehi teikan me koukousoan
wasao, re kin mwahuki kasolapahkihla ar ahnsou koasoakoasoia oh ron-
gorong soahng kapw akan.)
22 Pohl eri uhda mwohn wiliepe kan en kahnimwo oh nda, “Ohl akan en
Adens! I kilangehr me kumwail inenen poadidi ni soangen lamalam koaros.
23 Pwehki ni ei kohkohseli nan amwail kahnimw wet, oh kilikilang wasa
kan me kumwail kin kaudok ie, I pil diarada pei sarawi ehu me nting pwukat
mi powe, ‘Ong Koht emen me Sohte Me Ese.’ Eri, kumwail sohte kin ese
duwen me kumwail kin kaudokiong, ahpw iei ih me I pahn kasalehiong
kumwail met.
24 Koht me ketin kapikada sampah oh audepe kan koaros, ih me Kaunepen
lahng oh sampah, oh e sohte kin ketiket nan imwen kaudok me aramas kin
wiahda.
25 Oh e pil sohte anahne soahng kan me aramas kak kihda ni arail pahn
kin doadoahk ong ih, pwehki iei ih me pahn ketikihong mour oh esingek oh
soahng teikan ong aramas akan koaros.
26 E ketin wiahda kadaudok koaros sang rehn ohltehmen, oh ketikihong
irail en koukousoan pohn sampah pwon. Pein ih me koasoanedier mwohn
mehkoaros pwungen ahnsou kan oh irair en wasa kan me re pahn kouk-
ousoan ie.
27 E ketin wiadahr met pwe re en rapahki ih, oh mwein re pahn diar ni ar
pahn rapahki. Ahpw Koht sohte dohsang emenemen kitail.
28 Pwe

‘Kitail kin momourki ih, oh mwekimwekidki ih, oh pil mihmi pwehki ih.’
Nin duwen ekei amwail sounwie koul kan kin nda,

‘Pwe kitail pil sapwellime seri.’

29 Eri, nin duwen atail wiahier sapwellime seri, kitail sohte pahn kihkihong
me mwomwen Koht pahn ehu soahng duwehte mwomwen kohl de silper de
takai me perperda nin duwen koahiek en aramas.
30 Koht ketin melielahr ahnsou me aramas akan kin sehse ih mahso, ahpw
met e ketin kupwurki aramas koaros wasa koaros en weksang arail suwed
akan.
31 Pwe e ketin koasoanedier rahn ehu me e pahn ketin kadeingkihda sampah
pwon pwuhng, sang rehn ohl emen me e ketin pilada. E ketikihda kadehde-
pen met ong emenemen ni eh ketin kaiasadahr ohlo sang mehla!”
32 Ni ahnsou me irail rong en Pohl eh koasoakoasoia duwen iasada sang
mehla, ekei irail ahpw kouruhrki, a ekei nda, “Se pil men pwurehng rong
uhk ni omw pahn pil pwurehng koasoia met.”
33 Eri, Pohl ahpw mweselsang mihtingo.

---

d **17:18:** ***SISES OH IASADA:*** Lepin mahsen wet “iasada” ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki mwaren koht lih emen. **17:23:** Kupw. 13.1. **17:24:** 1 Nan. 8.27; Ais. 42.5; Wie. 8.47. **17:25:** 2 Mak. 14.35. **17:26:** 2 Mak. 7.23. **17:27:** Kupw. 13.6-9.

34 Ekei ahpw kamehlele oh pwosonla; nanpwungarail me pwosonlahr akan, iei emen Daionisius, iei ih kisehn pwihnen Areopakus, oh lih emen ede Damaris, oh pil me kei.

18

Nan Korint

1 Mwurin mepwukat Pohl eri mweselsang Adens oh kolahng Korint.

2 Wasao e ahpw tuhwong mehn Suhs emen me adaneki Akwila, me ipwidier nan Pondus, me ahpwtehn kohdo sang Itali iangahki eh pwoud Persila, pwehki Sihsar Klaudius eh ketin koasoanehdi me mehn Suhs koaros en pekeussang nan Rom. Pohl eri kohla pwe en tuhwong ira,

3 oh kousoan rehra, oh iang ira doadoahk, pwehki e pil duwehte ira me kin momourki wiahda ihmw likou kan.

4 E kin koasoakoasoiong mehn Suhs oh mehn Krihs kan nan sinakoke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros, oh kin songosong en kawekirailla.

5 Ni en Sailas oh Timoty ara leledo sang Masedonia, Pohl ahpw mweidohng eh ahnsou koaros ong kalohkiseli mahseno, kadekadehdehiong mehn Suhs akan me Sises iei Mesaia.

6 Eri, ni arail pelianda oh ndahki lokaia suwed kei, e ahpw sapeng irail ni eh sipedasang pwelen eh likou kan, kilel en eh pahn piseksang irail, oh ndaiong irail, “Ma kumwail pahn salongala, eri, pein kumwail me uhdahn pahn pwukoahki; I sohte pahn pwukoahki! Sang met kohla I pahn kolahng rehn mehn liki kan.”

7 Pohl eri mweselsang rehrail oh kohla kousoanla nan imwen mehn liki men me adaneki Taitus Sustus, me kin pwongih Koht. Imwen ohl menet mihte limwahn sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan.

8 Krispus, soumas en sinakokeo, ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o, iangahki eh peneinei koaros. Oh pil me tohtohie nan Korint me rong mahseno, re ahpw pil pwosonla oh papidaisla.

9 Pwohngpwong Pohl ahpw kilang kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong, “Pohl, ke dehr masak mehkot, nantihongete omw padapadahk oh dehr peikasal,

10 pwe I pahn iang uhk. Sohte emen me pahn kak wiahiong uhk mehkot, pwe nei aramas me tohto nan kahnimw wet.”

11 Pohl eri koukousoanki wasao erein pahr ehu elep, padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen mahsen en Koht.

12 Eri, ni Kalio eh pilipilda en wia kepinahn Akaia, mehn Suhs akan ahpw pokonpene oh koledi Pohl oh kahrelahng nan imwen kopwung.

13 Re ahpw nda, “Ohl menet kin songosong en panawiheki aramas akan en kaudok ong Koht ni mwohmw ehu me kin uhwong kosonned!”

14 Pohl ahpwtehn pahn koasoi, a Kalio mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako, “Ma mehkotet me wiawiher iei sapwung laud ehu, eri, e pahn konehng I en kanengamahiong oh rongorong kumwail mehn Suhs kan.

15 Ahpw pwehki eh pidada lepin mahsen kan oh ahd akan oh pein amwail kosonned, eri, pein kumwail en koasoanehdi. Pwe I sohte pahn wia sounkopwungpen soahng pwukat!”

16 E ahpw kausirailieisang nan imwen kopwungo.

17 Irail eri koledi Sostenihs, soumas en sinakokeo, oh wokih mwohn imwen kopwungo. Eri, Kalio sohte mwahn katapanki mwekid wet.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

18 Pohl eri mihmihte Korint rehn me pwoson akan rahn tohto, oh e ahpw sereklahng Siria iangahki Persila oh Akwila. Mwohn e pahn sereksang

Senkria e ahpw koakoahsang pitenmoange pwehki inou ehu me e wiadahr. e

19 Irail eri lel nan Episos, wasa me Pohl pwilikihdi Persila oh Akwila ie. E ahpw pedolong nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs kan oh koasoakoasoiong irail.

20 Re ahpw peki en mihmihki rehrail ahnsou reirei, ahpw e sohte pwungki.

21 Eri, ni eh pahn mwesel e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma iei duwen kupwur en Koht, I pahn pwurodohng rehmwail.” E ahpw sereksang Episos.

22 Ni eh lelehr Sesaria e ahpw douluhllahng Serusalem oh rahnmwahwih tohn mwomwohdiso; eri, e ahpw douluhllahng Andiok.

23 Eri, mwurin eh mihmihkier wasao ahnsou kis, e ahpw mwesel. Ih eri kotehla sapwen Kalesia oh Prikia, kakehlakala irail koaros me pwoson akan.

Apolos nan Episos oh Korint

24 Mehn Suhs emen ede Apolos, me ipwidier nan Aleksandria, ahpw kohdo Episos. Ih ohl emen me kadek kapahrek, oh e pil loalokongki Pwuhk Sarawi.

25 E sukuhlkiher duwen Ahl en Kaun-o; eri, e kin pwerisek koasoia oh padahkiwei pwungen mour en Sises ni peren. Ahpw e wehwehkihte papidais en Sohn.

26 Apolos ahpw tapihada eimah padapadahk nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs kan. Ni ahnsou me Persila oh Akwila rongada eh padahk kan, ira ahpw kahrelahng nan imwara oh kawehwehiong ni oaritik duwen pwungen Ahl en Koht.

27 Apolos eri lemehda en kolahng Akaia. Eri, me pwoson kan me mi Episos ahpw sewese ni arail ntinglahng me pwoson kan nan Akaia, koangngoangehkin irail en kasamwo Apolos wasao. Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao e ahpw wiahda sawas laud ehu ong irail ako me pwosonlahr pwehki kalahngan en Koht.

28 Pwehki eh akamai kehlail, e powehdi mehn Suhs akan nan akupwung sansal akan, kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Sises, iei Mesaia.

19

Pohl nan Episos

1 Eri, ni Apolos eh mihmihte Korint, Pohl ahpw wia eh seiloak nan werengen wehio oh lellahng nan Episos. E ahpw diarada ekei tohnpadahk wasao,

2 oh idek rehrail, “Ia duwe, kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi ni ahnsou me kumwail pwosonlahr?”

Re ahpw sapengki, “Se saikinte mwahn rong ma mie Ngehn Sarawi.”

3 Pohl eri kalelapak, “A soangen papidais da me kumwail ale?”

Re ahpw sapengki, “Papidais en Sohn.”

4 Pohl eri nda, “Papidais en Sohn ong irail kante me pahn koluhla; oh Sohn pil padahkihong aramas en Israel kan me irail uhdahn pahn pwoson mehmen me pahn kohdo mwuri, met wehwehki Sises.”

5 Ni arail rong padahk wet, re ahpw papidaisla ni mwaren Kaun Sises.

6 Pohl eri pwil peh kan pohrail, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketido pohrail; irail ahpw lokaiahki soangen lokaia tohrohr kei oh pil koasoia mahsen en Koht.

7 Irail koaros ohl ehk riemen.

---

e **18:18:** ***INOU EHU ME E WIADAHR:*** Met tiahk en mehn Suhs en koakoahsang pitenmoange pwe en kasalehda me e kapwaiada eh inowo. **18:18:** Nempe 6.18. **19:4:** Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Sohn 1.26-27.

8 Pohl ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan oh erein sounpwong
siluh e pil eimah padapadahk ong aramas akan wasao, akupwung ong irail
oh songosong koangngoangehkin irail en kamehlele duwen Wehin Koht.
9 Ahpw ekei irail me inenen keptakai oh sohte men pwoson; re ahpw kin
kauwe duwen Ahl en Kaun-o mwohn pokono koaros. Pohl eri mweselsang
irail oh wahda tohnpadahk ko. Eri, rahn koaros e kin padapadahk nan
imwen kapahrek en Tiranus.
10 Met wiawihkiher erein sounpar riau. Ihme kahrehda aramas koaros
me kousoan nan sapwen Eisia, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, rongada
mahsen en Kaun-o.

Nein Skepa Pwutak kan

11 Eri, Pohl ahpw kin wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei tohrohr kei sang
ni roson en Koht.
12 Pil limwinpwudo oh likoun perehre kan me e kin doadoahngki, ni ar kin
wisiklahng rehn me soumwahu kan, arail soumwahu kan kin mwahukihla,
oh ngehn saut akan pil kin pedoisang rehrail.
13 Eri, ekei mehn Suhs akan me kin seiseiloakseli oh kin kausasang ngehn
saut akan, re pil song en doadoahngki mwaren Kaun Sises nin soangen
doadoahk wet. Irail eri ndaiong ngehn saut akan, “Ke uhdahn pahn pedoik-
ihsang ni mwaren Sises me Pohl kin padapadahngki.”
14 Pirien isimen, nein Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs emen, me ede
Skepa, iei irail me kin wia doadoahk wet.
15 Ahpw ngehn sauto ndaiong irail, “I ese Sises, oh I pil ese Pohl; a ihs
kumwail?”
16 Eri, ohl me ngehn sauto tiadahr powe inenen pelianda irail oh
poweirail di. Irail koaros eri ohla oh tangasang ni imwen ohlo, oh arail likou
kan pil teipeseng.
17 Eri, mehn Suhs koaros, oh pil mehn liki kan, me kousoan Episos, re
ahpw rongada duwen met. Irail koaros ahpw masakada; oh koaros inenen
waunekihla mehlel mwaren Kaun Sises.
18 Me tohto sang me pwosonlahr akan pwarodo, wehkada ni sansal oh
kasalehda dahme irail wiahda.
19 Pil me tohto sang irail kan me kin wunahni re kihpene neirail pwuhk
kan oh isikala mwohn masarail koaros. Irail ahpw kapatapene uwen
pweinen pwuhk me isihslahr ako; eri, e pahrekiong pweinen tohndoadoahk
men ong rahn limanen.
20 Ni soangen manaman wet mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw inenen kekeirda
kehlail oh lolohkseli.

Moromor nan Episos

21 Mwurin mepwukat, Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en seiloaklahng Masedo-
nia oh Akaia oh douluhllahng Serusalem. E ahpw nda, “Mwurin ei pahn
kohla wasao, I uhdahn pahn pil kilang Rom.”
22 E ahpw kadarala Timoty oh Erastus nan Masedonia, ira riemenet me kin
sewesewese. Pohl eri mihmihki nan wehin Eisia erein ahnsou kis.
23 Iei ahnsowo me pingiping laud ehu wiawi nan Episos pwehki Ahl en
Kaun-o.
24 Mie sounsukmete men, me ede Demihtrius, me kin wiahkihda silper
mwomwen imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis, oh e kin netinetki. Eh
pesineso ahpw kahrehda mwohni laud ong nah tohndoadoahk kan.
25 Eri, e ahpw ekerpene ienge ko iangahki koaros me kin iang wia soangen
doadoahko oh ndaiong irail, “Ohl akan, kumwail ese me atail pai kin
kohsang ni doadoahk wet.

26 Pein kumwail kak kilang oh rong dahme aramas menet Pohl kin wiewia.
E kin koasoia me koht akan me kin wiawihkihda pehn aramas kaidehn
mwahn koht ekei, oh e inenen pweida ni eh koangngoangehki aramas tohto
met, nan Episos oh pil kereniong nan wehin Eisia pwon.
27 Eri, met me keper, ma atail doadoahk wet pahn adsuwedla. Kaidehn ihte
met, ahpw pil inenen keper pwe imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis pahn
wiemwahlla oh pahn mwomwla—koht lih me aramas koaros kin pwongih
nan Eisia oh pil nan sampah pwon!"
28 Eri, ni pokono ar rong koasoi pwukat, irail inenen lingeringerda mehlel
oh tapihada weriwer, ndinda, "Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!"
29 Mwoarongo ahpw kohpeseng nan kahnimwo pwon. Pwihnen moro-
moro ahpw koledi Kaius oh Aristarkus, ira mehn Masedonia me iang Pohl
seiseiloak, oh re tangahkiniralahng nan wasahn poudiahl mwadong ehu.
30 Pein Pohl men kohla mwohn pokono, ahpw me pwoson akan sohte
mweidohng.
31 Pil ekei aramas lapalap en wasao me kompoakepahniki Pohl, re
ahpw ileklahng oh peki en dehr kasalehda pein ih nan wasahn poudiahl
mwadongo.
32 Ni ahnsowo tohn mihtingo inenen pingida, ekei aramas weriwerki ehu
soahng, a ekei ehu soahng, pwehki me tohto nanpwungarail sohte mwahn
ese dahme irail pokonkipene.
33 Ekei aramas koasoia me Aleksander me pwukoahki, pwehki mehn Suhs
ko ar sikendahla en kohdahla mwohn pokono. Aleksander eri oaloallahng
irail pwe en song kawehwehiong irail mehkot.
34 Ahpw ni ahnsou me re esehda me ih pil mehn Suhs men, irail koaros
ahpw wiahkinteieu weriwerki erein awa riau, ndinda, "Meid lapalap
Artemis en Episos!"
35 Ni sounnting en kahnimwo eh kameleileidi pokono, e ahpw nda, "Ohlen
Episos kan! Kumwail koaros ese me kahnimw en Episos wet, iei wasa
me imwen kaudok en Artemis kin mi ie, oh iangahki takai sarawi me
pwupwudihdo sang nanleng.
36 Sohte emen me kak kalikamwe soahng pwukat. Eri, kumwail meleilei
oh dehr wia soahng ehu me sapwung.
37 Kumwail kahredohr ohl pwukat ni ara sohte pirapa imwen kaudok kan
de nda soahng suwed ehu duwen atail koht liho.
38 Eri, ma Demihtrius oh nah tohndoadoahk kan men kedipa emen, eri,
mie aramas lapalap oh pil rahnen kopwung, kadipadip kan kak wiawi
wasao.
39 Ahpw ma mie mehkot me laudsang me kumwail anahne, met pahn kak
koasoandi nan mihting en tohn wasaht.
40 Pwe mwurin me wiawiher rahnwet, e keper pwe kitail dehr dipkihda
me kitail wiadahr moromor ehu. Sohte kahrepen pingiping wet, oh kitail
sohte pahn kak koasoia ehu kahrepe mwahu ong met."
41 Mwurin eh koasoia mepwukat, e ahpw kadarpeseng pokono.

20

Mwesellahng Masedonia oh Akaia

1 Pingiping lao meleileidier, Pohl ahpw ekerpene me pwoson kan, oh
wiahiong irail koasoi en kakehlahda nan kapehdirail kan oh rahnmwahwi-
hirailla. E ahpw mwesellahng Masedonia.
2 E kotehla sahpw akan oh koangngoangehki aramas akan padahk tohto-
hie. Mwuri, e ahpw kohdo Akaia,

3 oh koukousoanki wasao sounpwong siluh. E kaukaunop en sereklahng
Siria, ahpw diarada me mehn Suhs ako men salihedi; ih eri koasoanehdi en
pwuralahng Masedonia ahpw kolahng Siria.
4 Sopater, nein Pirus, mehn Peria, ahpw iangada, iangahki Aristarkus oh
Sekundus, mehn Desalonika; Kaius mehn Derpe, Dikikus oh Tropimus sang
wehin Eisia; oh pil iangahki Timoty.
5 Irail pwukat koaros ahpw tiengla oh awiawih kiht nan Troas.
6 Se sereksang Pilipai mwurin Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs; oh mwurin
rahn limau se ahpw iangirailda nan Troas, wasa me se mihmihki erein wihk
ehu.

Kaimwiseklahn en Pohl eh Pwarek Troas

7 Ni rahn keieu en wihko, se ahpw pokonpene pwehn pilitikihpeseng
pilawa. Pohl ahpw koasoiong aramas akan, e koasoakoasoi lao lel ni lukepen
pwong, pwehki eh pahn mweselsang irail mandahn rahno.
8 Lamp tohto mi nan perehn poweo, wasa se pokopokon ie.
9 Mwahnakapw emen me ede Eutikus wie mwomwohd ni wenihmwtok
ehu; oh ni en Pohl eh wie koasoakoasoi, Eutikus ahpw men meirla oh meir
kelikla, oh pwupwudihsang nan poasoake kesiluh pwupw nanpwel. Irail
pwekada, e melahr.
10 Pohl eri kohdihla oh lukupoardiong powe oh pwoalehdi, ahpw nda,
“Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, pwe e momourte.”
11 Ih eri pwuradahla poweo, pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh tungoale. Pohl
ahpw koasoakoasoi ong irail ahnsou reirei, lao lel nimenseng. Eri, mwuhr,
e ahpw mweselsang irail.
12 Irail ahpw kahrehla mwahnakapw menet ni eh mourdahr; irail eri
nsenamwahula mehlel.

Sang Troas ohng Mailihdus

13 Se ahpw tienglahng nin sohpo oh sereklahng Assos, wasa se pahn ale
Pohl ie. E ndaiong kiht se en wia met pwehki eh pahn sapallahng wasao.
14 Ni ahnsou me se tuhwong nan Assos, se iang Pohl douluhllahng Mitili-
hne.
15 Se mweselsang wasao oh lel Kios mandahn rahno. Mwurin rahn ehu se
ahpw lel Samos, oh mwurin rahno se ahpw lel Mailihdus.
16 Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en daulih Episos, pwe e sohte men kasohla-
pahla eh ahnsou nan wehin Eisia. E inenen karuwaruhki en lel Serusalem,
ma e kak, mwohn rahnen Pendekos.

En Pohl eh Kamwurimwuriong me Mah kan en Episos

17 Pohl eri ileklahng me mah kan en mwomwohdisohn Episos sang Maili-
hdus, oh peki irail en tuhwong.
18 Ni ahnsou me re leledohng reh, e ahpw ndaiong irail, “Kumwail eseier
duwen ei mihmi rehmwail, sang ni tepin rahn me I pwarodohng kumwail
nan wehin Eisia.
19 Eri, nin duwen ladun Kaun-o men I kin wia ei doadoahk ni karakarahk
oh sengiseng, pwehki ahnsou apwal akan me lelohng ie sang ni en mehn
Suhs akan ar kin uhwong ie.
20 Kumwail ese me I sohte kin ekihsang kumwail mehkot me I dehdehki
me pahn sewesei kumwail ni ei padahk oh panawih kumwail nan wasahn
kapokon kan oh nan imwamwail kan.
21 I panawih mehn Suhs kan oh pil mehn liki kan, pwe irail en weksang
diparail kan, oh wekidekiong Koht oh pil pwoson mwaren Kaun Sises.

22 Eri, met nin duwen ei peikiong Ngehn Sarawi, I pahn kolahng
Serusalem, ahpw I sehse dahme pahn wiawihong ie wasao.
23 Ihte me I ese: nan kahnimw koaros me I kohla ie Ngehn Sarawi kin
kasalehiong ie me selidi oh kahpwal kin awiawih ie.
24 I sohte katapaniki ei mour; ihte I men kapwaiada pweisei doadoahk
me Kaun Sises ketikihong ie, me iei I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen
kalahngan en Koht.
25 "I kalohkiseli nanpwungamwail koaros oh padapadahkihong kumwail
duwen Wehin Koht. Eri met, I ese me sohte emen kumwail pahn kak
pwurehng kilang ie.
26 Eri, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet, pwe ma mehmen kumwail
salongala, I sohte pahn pwukoahki,
27 pwehki I sohte ekihsang kumwail ei kasalehiong kumwail unsek en
kupwur en Koht.
28 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pein kumwail oh pil sihpw akan koaros
me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kumwail en apwahpwalih. Kumwail en wia
silepen mwomwohdisohn Koht, me e ketin sapwellimanikilahr pwehki
ntahn sapwellime Iehros.
29 I ese me mwurin ei pahn mwesel kidien wel kan pahn kohdo nan-
pwungamwail oh re sohte pahn mweidohng pelin sihpwo en pitila.
30 Pil mie ekei aramas me pahn pwarada sang nanpwungamwail me pahn
pitiheki me pwoson akan lokaia likamw, pwe re en idawehnirailla.
31 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn, oh tamataman me I sengisengkin
kumwail nipwong nin rahn, ni ei padapadahki emenemen kumwail erein
sounpar siluh.
32 "Eri met, I likiong kumwail nin limen Koht oh kalahngan en sapwellime
mahseno, iei ih me kak ketin kaukumwailda oh ketikihong kumwail kapai
kan me e ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime aramas koaros.
33 I sohte kin noahroke nein emen silper de kohl de likou.
34 Kumwail ese me I kin doadoahngki pehi kat, oh koadoahkihada
mehkoaros me iengei kan oh pein ngehi kin anahne.
35 Ih duwen ei kasalehiongkumwailehr ni soahng koaros me kitail en
doadoahk kehlail oh sewese me luwet akan. Kitail en pil tamataman sap-
wellimen Kaun Sises mahsen me pein ih ketin mahsanih, 'Kihwei kaperen
sang ale.' "
36 Ni ahnsou me Pohl kaimwisekala eh koasoi, irail koaros iang ih kelehp-
wikihdi oh kapakap.
37 Irail koaros ahpw pwoalehdi Pohl, sengiseng oh metik.
38 Re ahpw inenen nsensuwedkihla koasoio me dene irail sohte pahn pil
pwurehng kilang. Irail eri likidkitalahng nin sohpo.

21

Pohl Kohla Serusalem

1 Eri, se ahpw rahnmwahwihirailla oh mwesel. Mwurin at serek kohkohla,
se ahpw lel Kos, oh mandahn rahno se lel Rohdes; oh sang wasao se ahpw
douluhllahng Patara.
2 Se ahpw diarada wasao sohp pwoat me pahn kolahng Penisia, kiht eri
iangada.

20:24: 2 Tim. 4.7.

3 Se senserek kohla se lao kilangada Saiprus, kiht eri sereklahng palieir en
Saiprus oh douluhllahng Siria. Se ahpw peidi ni oaroahr en Dair, wasa me
sohpo pahn kihsang ie kanenge.
4 Se tuhwong ekei me pwoson wasao, oh se mihmihki rehrail erein wihk
ehu. Sang ni kaweid en Ngehn Sarawi, re ahpw padahkihong Pohl en dehr
kohla Serusalem.
5 Ni eh lel ahnsoun at mwesel, se ahpw mweselsang irail. Irail koaros,
iangahki arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan, ahpw pil iangkitada sang nan
kahnimwo. Kiht koaros ahpw kelehpwikihdi pohn oaroahro oh kapakap.
6 Kiht eri rahnmwahwih emenemen irail oh karadahng pohn sohpo; re
ahpw pwurala ni imwarail kan.
7 Se usehlahte at seiloak, seiloaksang Dair kolahng Tolemeis, wasa me se
rahnmwahwih riat me pwoson akan oh mihmih rehrail rahn ehu.
8 Mandahn rahno se ahpw mwesel oh lel Sesaria. Wasao se ahpw kohla
ni imwen Pilip me kin iang kalohki rongamwahu; kiht eri koukousoan reh.
Iei ih emen kisehn ohl isimen me pilipildahr en iang wia sounsawas nan
Serusalem.
9 Mie nah serepein kiripw pahmen, me kin padapadahngkiseli mahsen en
Koht.
10 Ni at mihmihkiher wasao erein rahn ekei; soukohp emen, ede Akapwus,
ahpw kohdo sang Sudia.
11 E kohdo reht, oh ale en Pohl eh katengo, e ahpw pein pirekipene neh oh
peh kan, oh nda, “Iet me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanih: Iet duwen me mehn Suhs
akan pahn wiahiong aramas me ahneki kateng wet nan Serusalem; oh re pil
pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan.”
12 Eri, ni at rongehr met, kiht, oh irail kan me mi wasao, ahpw peki rehn
Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem.
13 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Dahme kumwail sengisengki oh kauwehkilahr
mohngiongi? I onopadahr, kaidehn ongete en selidi nan Serusalem, ahpw
ong mehla, pwehki Kaun Sises.”
14 Eri, pwehki at sohte kak wia mehkot en wekidala eh lamalam, se ahpw
nda, “Eri, kupwur en Kaun-o en pweida.”
15 Mwurin at koukousoankiher wasao erein ahnsou kis, se ahpw
kaunopada at kepwe kan oh mwesellahng Serusalem.
16 Ekei tohnpadahk en Sesaria pil iangkitada, oh kahreikitalahng ni ihmw
ehu, wasa me se pahn kousoan ie, imwen ohl emen me adaneki Neison,
mehn Saiprus; ohl menet pwosonlahr sangete nin tapio.

Pohl Tuhwong Seims

17 Ni ahnsou me se lelohng nan Serusalem, riat me pwosonlahr ko inenen
kasamwo kiht mwahu mehlel.
18 Mandahn rahno Pohl ahpw iangkitada pwe en kolahng tuhwong Seims,
oh irail me mah kan en mwomwohdiso pil iang mi wasao.
19 Pohl eri rahnmwahwih irail oh koasoiaiong irail soahng koaros me Koht
ketin wiahier nanpwungen mehn liki kan ni eh wie doadoahk rehrail.
20 Ni ar rong, irail koaros ahpw kapinga Koht. Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, “Riat
Pohl, se men komwi en wehwehki met: mehn Suhs tohto me pwosonlahr, oh
irail koaros inenen poadidiong Kosonnedo.
21 Irail rongehr me komw kin padapadahkihong mehn Suhs kan me
koukousoan nan en mehn liki kan ar wehi en kesehla Kosonned en Moses,
oh pil koasoiaiong irail re en dehr sirkumsaisihala neirail seri kan de pil
idawehn tiahk kan en mehn Suhs.

21:8: Wie. 6.5; 8.5. **21:10:** Wie. 11.28.

22 Irail uhdahn pahn rong me komwi leledohr. Eri, dahme pahn wiawi?
23 Komw wia dahme se pahn ndaiong komwi. Ohl pahmen mihmih met
me wiadahr inou ehu.
24 Eri, komw pahn iangirailla wia kasarawien kamwakel, oh pwainla
pweinarail kan. Eri, re ahpw pahn kak koakoahsang pitenmoangarail kan.[f]
Eri, ni mwekid wet aramas koaros pahn esehki me soahng kan me irail
rongehr duwen komwi me likamw, pwe pein komwi kin idawehn tiahk en
Kosonned en Moses.
25 A duwen mehn liki me pwosonlahr akan, se kadaralahngirailehr kisin-
likou kis oh koasoiaiong irail me se koasoanedier duwen arail sohte pahn
kang mwenge me kin meirong ong dikedik en eni kan, de nta, de mahn me
mwopwula, oh duwen arail pahn kanahieng pein irail sang nenek."
26 Pohl eri kahrehda ohl ako, oh pweidi songada e ahpw iang irail wiahda
kasarawien kamwakel. E ahpw pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pakairki
duwen arail ahnsoun kamwakel en imwisekla mwurin rahn ekei, oh ni
ahnsowo en emenemen meirong ahpw pahn wiawi.

Pohl Kolkoldi nan Tehnpas Sarawio

27 Eri, rahn isuh en kamwakelo eh kereniongehr imwisekla, ekei mehn
Suhs akan sang wehin Eisia ahpw kilangada Pohl nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re
ahpw kamwoarongehda pokono pwon oh koledi Pohl.
28 Irail eri weriwerki, "Ohlen Israel kan! Kumwail sewesei kiht! Iei
ohl menet me kin kohseli wasa koaros oh kin kaukauwe mehn Israel oh
Kosonned en Moses, oh pil Tehnpas Sarawi wet. Oh met e pil kahrehlong
ekei mehn liki nan Tehnpas Sarawi oh kasaminehkilahr wasa sarawi wet!"
29 (Irail nda met pwehki ar kilang Tropimus mehn Episos eh ieiang Pohl
nan kahnimwo, oh re ahpw kihkihong me Pohl kahrehlong nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.)
30 Pingiping laud ahpw kipehdi nan kahnimwo pwon, oh aramas akan
ahpw tangpene oh koledi Pohl oh wuruhdekihieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
Ni ahnsowohte re ahpw ritingedi wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio.
31 Pwihno ahpw songosong en kemehla Pohl; oh ni ahnsowo pakair
ahpw kolahng kaunen sounpei en Rom me dene moromor wiewiawi nan
Serusalem pwon.
32 Ni ahnsowohte kaunen sounpeio ahpw kahrehda opiser kei oh sounpei
kei, oh mwadangdilahng pokono. Ni aramas ako ar kilangada ohlo, iangahki
sounpei kan, re ahpw tokedihsang keme Pohl.
33 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh koledi, oh ruwese en selkihdi
selmete riapwoat. E ahpw idek, "Ihs ohl menet, oh dahme e wiadahr?"
34 Eri, ekei nan pokono weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng. Me
inenen ping me kahrehiong kaunen sounpeio eh sohte kak dehdehki dahme
wiawihero. Ih eri ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan kelen
sounpeio.
35 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl ni kehndake ko, oh sounpei ko ahpw wahda
Pohl,
36 pwehki pwihnen moromoro ar pwakipwakih oh weriwerki, "En ka-
makamala!"

Pohl Pein Doare Ih

37 Ni ar kereniongehr pedolong nan kelen sounpeio, Pohl ahpw ndaiong
kaunen sounpeio, "E kak mweiong ie I en koasoiong komwi?"

21:23: Nempe 6.13-21. [f] **21:24:** ***KOAKOAHSANG PITENMOANGARAIL KAN:*** Tehk 18.18.
21:25: Wie. 15.29. **21:29:** Wie. 20.4.

Kaunen sounpeio ahpw idek, “Ke ese lokaiahn Krihs?
38 Eri, kaidehn kowe ohlen Isipo, me tapihada mwekid en moromor ehu
oh kaundahr sounkam aramas pahkid nan sapwtehno?”
39 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ngehi mehn Suhs, I ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia,
uhdahn towe mehlel en kahnimw kesempwalo. Menlau mweidohng ie I en
koasoi ong aramas pwukat.”
40 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw mweidohng. Pohl eri kesihnenda pohn kehn-
dake ko oh oaloallahng aramas ako; oh ni ar meleileidier, e ahpw koasoia
ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru:

22

1 “Riei ko, semei ko, kumwail rongie ni ei pahn kawehwehda duwen pein
ngehi mwohmwail!”
2 Ni arail rong eh lokolokaia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru, re ahpw nennenla
mehlel. Pohl eri uselahte:
3 “Ngehi mehn Suhs men, me ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia, ahpw kekeirda
nan Serusalem oh wiahier nein Kameliel tohnsukuhl. I aleier peneu kehlail
nan Kosonned en samatail kahlap ako, oh uhdahn poadidiong Koht duwehte
kumwail koaros me mi met rahnwet.
4 I kalokehier irail akan me idawehn Ahl pwoatet, oh kemeirailla. I
salihdier ohl akan oh pil lih akan, oh keseiraillong nan imweteng.
5 Eri, Samworo Lapalap oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon kak
kadehdehda me ei koasoi kat me mehlel. I aleier kisinlikou kei me ntingdahr
ong riatail mehn Suhs kan nan Damaskus. Eri, I ahpw kohla wasao pwe I en
salihekihdi aramas pwukat selmete oh kahreiraildohng Serusalem pwe re
en kalokolok.”

Pohl Koasoia duwen Eh Wekila (Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 “Eri, ni ei seiseiloak oh karanih Damaskus, mwein nin souwas, marain
ehu ahpw dakeriehda sang nanleng oh kapiliepene.
7 I ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me mahsanih,
‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kalokalokehkin ie?”
8 Ngehi eri patohwan, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Ngihlo ahpw sapeng ie
mahsanih, ‘Ngehi Sises mehn Nasaret me ke kin kalokaloke.’
9 Eri, ohl ako me iang ie pil iang kilang maraino, ahpw re sohte rong
kapitien me mahsendohng ieo.
10 I ahpw patohwan idek, ‘A dahme I pahn wia, Maing ei Kaun?” Eri, Kaun-
o ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Uhda oh kohwei Damaskus, pwe ke pahn ese wasao
soahng koaros me Koht ketin koasoanediong uhk ke en wia.’
11 Ngehi eri maskunla pwehki lingaling en maraino. Eri, irail me iang ie
ko ahpw koledi pehiet oh kahluwaielahng Damaskus.
12 “Eri, mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, ohl sarawi men me kin poadidi
oh peikiong atail Kosonned, ohl me kin keniken mehlel rehn mehn Suhs
akan koaros me koukousoan Damaskus.
13 E ahpw kohdo rehi oh kesihnenda limwahi oh nda, ‘Riei Sohl, komw
pwurehng kilangada wasa!’ Eri, ni ahnsowohte I ahpw kilangada wasa oh
kak kilang ohlo.
14 E pil nda, ‘Koht en samatail kahlap ako ketin piluhkada pwe ke en esehla
kupwure, oh ke en kilang sapwellime Ladu pwung, oh ke en rong kapitie.
15 Pwe ke pahn wiahla sapwellime sounkadehde pwe ke en koasoia ong
aramas koaros dahme ke kilangehr oh rongehr.

22:3: Wie. 5.34-39. **22:4:** Wie. 8.3; 26.9-11.

16 Eri met, dahme ke awiawih? Uhda oh papidaisla pwe dipomw kan en
wideudsang ni omw pahn likweriong mware.'

Malipilip ong Pohl pwe en Padahkohng mehn Liki kan

17 "Eri, I ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem, oh ni ei wie kapakap nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
18 Nan kaudiahlo I kilang Kaun-o ni eh mahsanih, 'Mwadangewei sang
Serusalem, pwehki aramas en wasaht sohte pahn kamehlele omw kadehde
ie.'
19 I ahpw patohwan, 'Maing ei Kaun, irail inenen eseier duwen ei kohla
nan sinakoke kan oh koledi oh keme irail kan me pwoson komwi.
20 Oh ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi sounkadehde Stipen kamakamala,
pein ngehi pil iang mi wasao, oh pwungki eh kamakamalao oh apwahpwalih
en irail kan me kemehlao ar likoun liki kan.'
21 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, 'Kohweite, pwe I pahn kadaruhkalahng
wasa doh, rehn mehn liki kan.' "
22 Aramas ako ahpw wie rongorong Pohl e lao wia koasoia pwoatet; irail
eri tapihada weriwer, ndinda, "En pekeusweisang met! En kamakamala! E
sohte warohng en momour!"
23 Irail eri wie weriwer oh oaloalki ar likou kan, oh kesekesedahng
pwelpar nan wehwe.
24 Eri, kaunen sounpei en Rom ahpw padahkihong nah sounpei ko re en
kahrelahng Pohl nan arail kelen sounpei. E pil ndaiong irail re en wokih,
pwe en kak wehwehkihla kahrepen en mehn Suhs akan ar weriwer oh
pelipelian.
25 Eri, ni arail salihedi pwe en wowoki, Pohl ahpw ndaiong me lapalap
emen me kesikesihnen wasao, "Me pwung kumwail en wokih towe mehlel
en Rom men, me saikinte pakadeingkihda dihp ehu?"
26 Eri, ni opisero eh rong met, e ahpw kohla rehn kaunen sounpeio oh
patohwanohng, "Dahme komw wiewia? Pwe ohlo tohn wehin Rom mehlel
men!"
27 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh idek reh, "Ndaiong ie mahs, ma
mehlel kowe tohn wehin Rom mehlel men?"
Pohl ahpw sapengki, "Ei."
28 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, "Ngehi, I wialahr tohn wehin Rom mehlel
men ni ei pwainkihda uwen mwohni laud ehu."
Pohl ahpw sapeng, nda, "Ahpw ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi."
29 Ni ahnsowo ohl ako me pahn kapeidek Pohl ahpw kohkohlahsang.
Eri, kaunen sounpeio ahpw masepwehkada ni eh wehwehkidahr me Pohl
uhdahn towe mehlel men en wehin Rom me selkidier selmete.

Pohl Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

30 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw men ese ni mehlel dahme mehn Suhs ako kedi-
pahki Pohl. Eri, pweidi songada, e ahpw ruwese selmete ko en sapwedekda,
oh e pil kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako oh pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung
Lapalapo pwon. Ih eri kahrehla Pohl oh kasihnenihada mwohrail koaros.

23

1 Pohl eri kakiledi Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh nda, "Riei ko,
mohngiongi me inenen mwakelekel nin duwen ei mour unsek mwohn
silangin Koht leledohng rahnwet."
2 Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw padahkihong irail kan me kesikesih-
nen mpen Pohl re en pohr ewe.

22:20: Wie. 7.58.

3 Pohl eri ndaiong, “Koht uhdahn pahn dupukohng komwi, mwalaun
komwi liksansalamwahu! Komwi ketidiong wasahn kopwung pwe en
kadeik ie nin duwen Kosonnedo, a komwi ahpw kauwehla Kosonnedo ni
omwi mahsanih irail pwukat en pohr ie!”
4 Ohl akan me mi mpen Pohl eri ndaiong, “Ke inenen lahlahwe sapwelli-
men Koht Samworo Lapalap!”
5 Pohl ahpw sapengkin irail, “Riei ko, I sohte ese me ih Samworo Lapalapo.
Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Ke sohte pahn kauwe kaunen noumw ara-
mas akan.’ ”
6 Ni Pohl eh kilang me ekei tohn pokono kisehn Sadusi oh ekei kisehn
Parisi, e ahpw kalaudehla ngile ong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, nda,
“Riei ko, ngehi Parisi men, pil nein Parisi men. I pakadeikdahr wasakiset
pwehki ei koapworopworki me melahr kan pahn pil pwurehng iasadahng
mour!”
7 Eri, ni ahnsou me e nda met, Parisi ko oh Sadusi ko ahpw tapihada
akamaipene nanpwungarail; re ahpw liaktohrohrpeseng.
8 (Pwe Sadusi kan re kin koasoia me aramas akan sohte pahn kak iasada
sang mehla, oh pil sohte tohnleng, de pil ngehn—ahpw Parisi kan kamehlele
soahng siluh pwukat koaros.)
9 Eri, weriwer ahpw lalaudla, oh ekei sounpadahk en Kosonnedo me
kisehn pwihn en Parisi kan ahpw uhda oh koasoia ni kehlail, “Se sohte diar
mehkot me sapwung rehn ohl menet. Mwein ngehn ehu de tohnleng men
me mahseniong.”
10 Akamaio inenen lalaudla mehlel, oh kaunen sounpeio ahpw masakada
re de dapengpeseng Pohl. E ahpw ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kohdilahng
nan pokono oh kihieisang Pohl rehrail, oh kahrelahng nan arail kelen
sounpeio.
11 Nipwongo, Kaun-o ahpw ket limwahn Pohl oh mahsanihong, “Pohl, ke
dehr masak! Duwen omw eimah kadehdeiedahr nan Serusalem; eri, ke
uhdahn pahn pil wia duwehte met nan Rom.”

Pwihn Ehu Men Kemehla Pohl

12 Ni eh rahnpeseng, mehn Suhs ako ahpw tuhpene oh wiahda koasoandi
ehu. Irail inoukihda me irail sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot, irail lao pahn
kemehla Pohl.
13 Me tohto sang pehk me inoukidahr koasoandi wet.
14 Irail eri kohla rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn me mah kan oh
ndaiong irail, “Se inoukidahr ni kehlail me se sohte pahn kang de nim
mehkot lao se kemehla Pohl.
15 Eri, kumwail iang Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh ileklahng
kaunen sounpei en Romo pwe en kahredohng kumwail Pohl, kumwail
mwomwehda me kumwail men ese ni mehlel sang reh soahng kei. Ahpw
se pahn onopada se en kemehla mwohn eh pahn leledo wasaht.”
16 Eri, wahwahn Pohl pwutak emen ahpw rongada duwen koasoandi wet,
e ahpw kohla oh pedolong nan kelen sounpei ko oh ndaiong Pohl duwen met.
17 Pohl eri ekerodo emen opiser ako oh ndaiong, “Komw kahrehla mwah-
nakapw menet rehn kaunen sounpeio, pwe mie mehkot me e men koa-
soiaiong.”
18 Opisero eri kahrehda pwutako, oh kahrelahng rehn kaunen sounpeio,
oh ndaiong, “Pohl me selidiero eker ie oh peki I en kahredohng komwi
mwahnakapw menet, pwe dene mie mehkot me e men patohwanohng
komwi.”

23:3: Mad. 23.27-28. **23:5:** Eks. 22.28. **23:6:** Wie. 26.5; Pil 3.5. **23:8:** Mad. 22.23; Mark 12.18; Luk 20.27.

19 Kaunen sounpeio eri ale pehn pwutako oh kelehpwkihla, a ahpw idek
reh, “Dahme ke pahn koasoiaiong ie?”
20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw nda, “Mehn Suhs akan pwungkipenehr me
lakapw re pahn peki komwi en kahredilahng Pohl rehn Tohn Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalapo, re pahn mwomwehda me Pwihn Lapalapo anahne ale
ekei kadehde sansal duwen ih.
21 Ahpw komw dehr dukiong irail, pwe tohtohsang ohl pehk me pahn
rukuruk oh awiawih Pohl. Eri, irail koaros inoukidahr me re sohte pahn
kang de nim mehkot lao re kemehla Pohl. Met re kaunopadahr pwe re en
wia soahng wet, oh re awiawih dahme komw pahn koasoanehdi.”
22 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ke dehpa koasoiaiong emen duwen me ke
koasoiaiong ie.” E ahpw kadarala mwahnakapwo.

Pohl Pekederlahng Mwohn Kepina Peliks

23 Kaunen sounpeio eri ekerodo riemen nah opiser ko oh ndaiong ira,
“Kumwa kaunopada sounpei riepwiki pwe re en kohla Sesaria, iangahki
isiakan soundake oahs, oh riepwiki ohlen kesik ketieu, oh onopada pwe re
en mwesel kulok duwau pwohnget.
24 Kumwa pil kaunopada ekei oahs pwe Pohl en dake, kanahieng apwah-
pwalih lao lel rehn Kepina Peliks.”
25 Kaunen sounpeio pil ntingihada kisinlikou kis me koasoia:
26 “Sang ngehi Klaudius Lisias, ong Kepina Peliks: Kaselehlie Maing.
27 Mehn Suhs akan koledier ohl menet oh kereniong re en kemehla. Eri,
I esehda me ohl menet uhdahn towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Ihme kahrehda
pein ngehi oh ei tungoal sounpei kan ahpw kohla oh kapitala sang mehn
Suhs kan.
28 I anahne ese dahme re kedipahki; eri, I ahpw kahredilahng rehn arail
Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
29 Eri, met I diarada me e sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong
mehla de selidi; ahpw kadip me re kedipahki ohl menet pidada duwen arail
Kosonned.
30 Oh ni ei esedahr me mehn Suhs akan wiadahr koasoandi ehu me
uhwong, I ahpw koasoanehdi I en kadarowohng rehmwi ohl menet. I
patohwanohng irail re en wia ar kadip mwohmwi.”
31 Sounpei ko eri kapwaiada me re en wia; oh re kahrehla Pohl lel
Antipatris nipwongohte.
32 Mandahn rahno sounpei ko me sapal ahpw pwuralahng arail wasa, a
irail me dake oahs ahpw iangada Pohl.
33 Re ahpw kahrelahng nan Sesaria oh kihong rehn Kepinao iangahki
kisinlikowo sang kaunen sounpeio.
34 Kepinao ahpw wadek kisinlikowo oh idek rehn Pohl mehnia sahpw me
e kohdo sang ie. Ni eh diarada me ih mehn Silisia,
35 e ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn rong uhk ni ahnsou me irail akan me
kedipaiuk pahn leledo.” Ih eri mahsanih irail en apwahpwalih oh sinsile
Pohl nan tehnpesen Erod mahso.

24

Mehn Suhs akan Kedipa Pohl

1 Mwurin rahn limau, Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw kohla Sesaria
iangahki me mah kei en mehn Suhs kan oh sounkawehwe kosonned en
Rom men me adaneki Tertulus. Irail pwukat ahpw pwarodo mwohn Kepina
Peliks oh wia arail kadip akan me uhwong Pohl.

2 Pohl eri likwerlong; Tertulus ahpw tapihada kedipa Pohl nin duwe met:
"Maing Peliks, sapwellimomwi koahiek en kaweid me kihongkitehr
meleilei ahnsou reirei, oh soangen wekdekla kei me anahnepe mie nin
duwen kamwahupen at wehi wet pil wiawiher.
3 Se inenen kapingkalahngkihong komwi duwen ire pwukat ahnsou
koaros oh wasa koaros.
4 I sohte men kasohlapahkihla omwi ahnsou. Eri soh, I peki komwi en
ketin kapaidoke at pato ni oaralap.
5 Se diarada ohl menet me keper oh kedirepw, e tapihadahr moromor
kei nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan nan sampah pwon, oh e pil wiahier
sounkaweid en pwihnen Nasarihn kan.
6 E pil songehr en kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Eri, se ahpw koledi. [Se
men kadeikada nin duwen at Kosonned,
7 ahpw kaunen sounpei Lisias patohdo oh adihasang kiht.
8 Eri, Lisias ahpw patohwanohng irail me kedipa ohl menet re en patohdo
rehmwi.] Ma komw pahn kapeidek ohl menet, pein komwi pahn ketin
diarada sang reh soahng kan me se kedipahki."
9 Eri, mehn Suhs akan pil iang kadip wet oh koasoia me mepwukat me
mehlel.

En Pohl eh Doarehla Pein Ih Mwohn Peliks

10 Kepinao eri oaloallahng Pohl en kadehdehda pein ih. Pohl eri pato-
hwan,
"I wehwehki me komwi wiahier sounkopwung en wehi erein pahr tohto-
hie. Eri, ihme kahrehda I pil perenki I en doare pein ngehi mwohmwi.
11 Duwen omwi kak pein mwahngih, e saikinte rahn eisek riau dou pohn
ei patohdalahr Serusalem pwe I en wia ei kaudok.
12 Mehn Suhs ako sohte mwahn kilangiehda ei akamaiong emen nan
Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pil sohte kilang ei kamwkamwoaronga aramas akan,
nan arail sinakoke kan de wasa kis nan kahnimwo.
13 Oh irail pil sohte kak wia kadehdepen kadip akan me irail kedipahkin
ie.
14 I kasalehiong komwi met: I kin kaudokiong Koht en samat kahlap ako
ni ei kin ideidawehn Ahlo me irail koasoia dene me likamw. I pil kamehlele
soahng koaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses oh pil nan pwuken
soukohp akan.
15 I koapworopworki Koht, duwen me pein ohl pwukat kin koapworop-
worki, me aramas koaros, me mwahu oh suwed, pahn iasada sang mehla.
16 Oh I kin wia uwen ei kak ahnsou koaros I en ahneki mohngiong
mwakelekel ehu mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.
17 "Eri, mwurin ei kohsang Serusalem nan erein sounpar kei, I pil pwu-
ralahng wasao walahng pein ei aramas akan mwohni, oh pwe I en pil wia ei
meirong kan.
18 Iei ih ahnsou me I wiewia mepwukat me irail diar ie nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, mwurin ei kanekelahr kasarawien kamwakel. Sohte pokon ehu me
iang ie, oh pil sohte pingiping ehu mie.
19 Ahpw mehn Suhs kei sang Eisia iang mi wasao; pein irail en patohdo
mwohmwi oh wia arail kadip akan, ma mie mehkot rehrail me uhwong ie.
20 De mweidohng ohl pwukat me miher met re en patohwanda dihp
dahnge me irail diar me I dipkidahr ni ahnsou me I mi mwohn Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.

24:17: Wie. 21.17-28.

21 Ahpw ihte me I wia ni ahnsou me I miher mwohrail; I nda,
‘Kumwail kadeikiedahr rahnwet pwehki ei kamehlele me melahr akan pahn
iasadahng mour.’ ”
22 Eri, Peliks me wehwehkidahr mwahu duwen Ahlo ahpw kanekehla
karongorongo. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I pahn koasoanehdi amwail ire
wet, ni ahnsou me kaunen sounpei Lisias pahn lao pwarodo.”
23 E ahpw koasoia me silepe me sinsile Pohl en sinsilehte, ahpw re pahn
mweidohng ekis saledek oh mweidohng kompoakepah kan en apwalih oh
kihong dahme e pahn anahne.

Pohl Mwohn Peliks oh Drusila

24 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Peliks ahpw pwarodo iangahki eh pwoud Drusila.
Liho mehn Suhs men. E ahpw ileklahng Pohl en kohdo, pwe en karonge eh
koasoakoasoia duwen pwoson Sises Krais.
25 Ahpw ni en Pohl eh usehlahte koasoakoasoia duwen aramas me mour
mwakelekel, oh duwen aramas ar pahn powehdi pein arail ineng suwed, oh
pil duwen Rahnen Kadeik me pahn kohdo, Peliks eri lehnda oh mahsanih,
“Eri, ke kakehr mwesel ahnsou wet. I nek pil pwurehng eker uhk ni ei pahn
pisekla.”
26 E ahpw kupwukupwure me Pohl pahn kihong mwohni; ihme e kin kalap
ekerkihdo oh koasoikihong.
27 Eri, mwurin sounpar riau, Porsius Pestus uhd wiliandi Peliks oh wiahla
kepina. Peliks men masamasala rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda Pohl
mihmihkihte nan imweteng.

25

Pohl Peki Kopwung Sapahl Rehn Sihsar

1 Eri, rahn siluh mwurin en Pestus eh leledohr nan sahpwo, e ahpw
kohsang Sesaria oh kohdalahng Serusalem.
2 Wasao samworo lapalap akan oh kaunen mehn Suhs akan ahpw kedipa
Pohl reh. Irail ahpw peki rehn Pestus
3 en kapwaiong irail nsenarail pwe en kadarodohng Pohl Serusalem, pwe
irail kaunopadahr pwihn ehu pwe re en kemehla nanialo.
4 Pestus ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pohl wie sensel nan imweteng en
Sesaria, oh pein ngehi pahn pil pwuralahng wasao ni ahnsou keren.
5 Eri, amwail kaun akan en iangiehda kolahng Sesaria oh kedipa Pohl
wasao, ma e wiahda mehkot sapwung.”
6 Eri, Pestus koukousoankiher rehrail ele rahn waluh de eisek, oh mwuri
e ahpw douluhllahng Sesaria. Mahndahn rahno e ahpw ketidiong nan
mwoalen kopwung, oh mahsanih Pohl en pakahrdo.
7 Ni ahnsou me Pohl leledo, mehn Suhs akan me kohsang Serusalem ahpw
kapilpene oh kedipahki kedip toutou kei me pein irail sohte kak kadehdehda
duwe.
8 Ahpw Pohl pein doarehla pein ih, oh koasoia, “I sohte wia mehkot me
uhwong Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan, de Tehnpas Sarawio, de Sihsar en
Rom.”
9 Pestus anahne en keniken rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda e idek
rehn Pohl, “Ke pwungki ke en kolahng Serusalem oh kadeik mwohi wasao
ong ni iren kadip pwukat?”
10 Pohl ahpw patohwan, “I mihmi mwohn mwoalen kopwung en Sihsar,
wasa me I uhdahn pahn pakadeida ie. I sohte mwahn wia sapwung ehu ong
mehn Suhs akan, nin duwen omwi mwahngih.

24:21: Wie. 23.6.

11 Ma I kauwehla kosonned ehu, de wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong
ie I en ale kalokolok en kamala, I sohte peki I en pitsang. Ahpw ma arail kadip
kan me irail kedipahkin ie me likamw, eri, sohte emen me kak pangielahng
rehrail. Eri, I peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar."
12 Eri, mwurin Pestus eh wie lamalam ong nah sounkaweid kan, e ahpw
sapengki, "Ke peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar; eri, ke pahn kohla reh."

Pohl Mwohn Akripa oh Pernis

13 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Nanmwarki Akripa oh Pernis ira ahpw ketidohng
Sesaria pwe ira en tuhwong oh kasamwo Pestus.
14 Mwurin ara ketiketier wasao erein rahn ekei, Pestus ahpw kawehwe-
hiong nanmwarkio duwen kadip akan me uhwong Pohl. E ahpw patohwan,
"Mie ohl selidi men me Peliks pwilikihdiong met.
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I pwaralahng Serusalem, samworo lapalap en mehn
Suhs akan, oh me mah kan ahpw kedipa oh peki I en kemehla.
16 I ahpw ndaiong irail me mehn Rom kan sohte kin epwehnki pangala ara-
mas emen me kedipidipkihda dihp toutou ehu mwohn eh saikinte tuhwong
me kedipa kan nan wasahn kopwung, oh pahn ahneki ahnsoun doare pein
ih sang kadip akan me uhwong.
17 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail koaros pwarodohr wasaht, I sohte kasohlapahla
ahnsou; I ahpw mwohndiong nan mwoalen kopwung oh ileklahng ohlo en
pakahrdo.
18 Irail kan me kedipa ahpw uhda mwohi, ahpw re sohte kedipahki
soangen dihp suwed kan me I kihkihong me irail pahn wia.
19 Ahpw ihte me irail wia, re akamaikihong duwen pein arail palien
lamalam, oh pil duwen ohl emen me melahr me adaneki Sises, me Pohl
koasoia me e wie momourte.
20 I sohte kak koasoanehdi ia duwen ei pahn kak ale ire dehde ehu ong ire
pwukat. I ahpw idek rehn Pohl, ma e pahn pwungki en kolahng Serusalem
oh kadeik wasao nin duwen kadip pwukat.
21 Ahpw Pohl peki en senselte, oh I en kadaralahng rehn Sihsar, pwe
nanmwarki lapalapo en koasoanehdi eh ire. Eri, I koasoanehdi en senselte I
lao pahn kak kadaralahng rehn Sihsar."
22 Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pestus, "Pein ngehi men rong ohl menet."
Pestus ahpw patohwan sapengki, "Komw pahn karonge lakapw."
23 Eri, mandahn rahno Akripa oh Pernis ahpw ketila ni lapalahn kasamw
oh wahu oh ketilong wasahn kopwung iangahki me lapalap en sounpei kan
oh kaun akan en kahnimwo. Pestus eri ileklahng Pohl; Pohl eri pakahrdo.
24 Pestus eri patohwan, "Maing, Nanmwarki Akripa, oh koaros me iang
kiht patopato wasaht, kumwail patohwan ohl menet, me mehn Suhs akan
me pato met, oh pil nan Serusalem, kedipa rehi. Irail weriwerki en kamala.
25 Ahpw I sohte kak diarada mehkot reh me en kamakamkihla. Eri, pwehki
pein ih pil peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, eri, I koasoanehdi me I pahn
ntingkilahng Sihsar.
26 Ahpw sohte sapwung ehu me I diar reh me I pahn ntingkilahng Sihsar.
Eri, iet ih mwohmwi, maing Nanmwarki Akripa. Eri, mwurin ei pahn
raparapahki duwen eh ire kan, I kakehr kilelehdi mehkot oh pakairkilahng
Sihsar.
27 Pwe me pahn sapwung ong ie ma I kadarala aramas selidi men ni eh
sohte dehde kadip akan me uhwong."

26

Pohl Doare Pein Ih Mwohn Akripa

1 Eri, Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pohl, “Ke mweimweiongehr koasoia
duwen pein kowe.” Pohl eri kapahwei peh oh doare pein ih nin duwen met:
2 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I inenen paiamwahu rahnwet pwehki ei kak
doareiehsang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kedipahkin ie.
3 Met me inenen mehlel, pwehki komw mwahngih mwahu duwen tiahk
en mehn Suhs akan oh pil arail wiewia kan. Eri, I peki rehmwi komwi en
kanengamah oh ketin karonge ie.
4 “Mehn Suhs akan koaros kin wehwehki duwen mwomwen ei mour sang
ni ei pwulopwul. Irail pil ese mwomwen ei mour nin tapio, pwe I kin
koukousoan nan ei tungoal kahnimw, oh pil nan Serusalem.
5 Irail pil wehwehki sang nin tapio, ma irail men kadehde, me sang mahs
ngehi emen kisehn pwihnen Parisi me keieu poadidiong at palien lamalam.

6 Eri, met I pakadeikdahr pwehki ei koapworopworki inou me Koht ketin
wiahiongehr samat kahlap ako—
7 iei inou wetohte me at kadaudok eisek riauo koaros kin koapworopworki
en ale, ni arail kaudok ong Koht ni rahn nipwong. Eri, koapworopwor wet,
maing nanmwarki, me I dipkidahr rehn mehn Suhs akan.
8 Eri, dahme kahrehda kumwail mehn Suhs akan sohte kak kamehlelehki
me Koht kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan?
9 “Pein ngehi medemedewe me I pahn wia soahng koaros ni uwen ei kak
pwe I en uhwong mwaren Sises mehn Nasaret.
10 Iei met me I wiahier nan Serusalem, I ahpw ale manaman sang rehn
samworo lapalap akan oh salihedi sapwellimen Koht aramas tohtohie; oh
ni arail pengpenglahn kamala, I pil inenen iang pwungki mehlel.
11 Pak tohto I kaloke irail nan en mehn Suhs kan ar sinakoke kan, oh song
pwe re en kahmahmkihla arail pwoson. I inenen lingeringerkin irail; ihme
kahrehda I pil kohkilahr nan kahnimw en wehin liki kan pwe I en kaloke
irail.”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 “Iei kahrepe wet me I pil kohkilahng Damaskus sang ni manaman oh
kehkehlik sang rehn samworo lapalap akan.
13 Eri, pohn ahlo nin souwas, maing nanmwarki, I ahpw kilangada marain
ehu me lingaling sang ketipin, me dakodo sang nanleng ahpw kapiliepene
oh pil ohl akan me iang ie seiseiloak.
14 Kiht koaros eri pwupwudiong nanpwel, oh I ahpw rong ngihl ehu me
peidohng ie ni mahsen en Ipru, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kalokalokehkin ie? Ni
omw wiewia men, ke pein kauwehkinuhkala, rasehng kouwol emen me kin
pahd kisin tuhke keng me soundakepe kin wokihki.’
15 I ahpw idek, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Kaun-o eri mahsanih, ‘Ngehi
Sises me ke kin kalokaloke.
16 Uhda, pwe I pwarohng uhk pwe I en piluhkada pwe ke en wiahla ei ladu.
Ke pahn koasoiaiong meteikan dahme ke kilang rehi rahnwet, oh pil dahme
I pahn kasalehiong uhk ni ahnsou kohkohdo.
17 I pahn doareiukasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, oh pil sang mehn liki
kan, me I pahn kadarowohng uhk rehrail.
18 Ke pahn kapehdpeseng masarail kan, oh kahreiraildo sang nan rotorot
ong nan marain, oh pil sang nan manaman en Sehdan ong Koht; pwehki
ni arail pwoson ie, diparail akan pahn lapwada oh re pahn pedolong nan
dewerail rehn sapwellimen Koht me pilipildahr akan.’ ”

26:5: Wie. 23.6; Pil 3.5. **26:8:** 2 Mak. 7.9. **26:9:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5.

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Doadoahk

19 "Eri, maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I sohte kin kasohwe me I aleier sang
nanleng.
20 Keieu, nan Damaskus oh nan Serusalem, oh pil nan kahnimw en Sudia
pwon, oh nanpwungen mehn liki kan, I kapahrengkihong irail re en koluhla
oh wiliakapwala; re en wekiong Koht, oh wia soahng kan me pahn kasalehda
me re wiliakapwalahr.
21 Iei kahrepe wet me mehn Suhs akan kolkiniehdi nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
oh song en kemeiehla.
22 Ahpw lel rahnwet Koht ketin sewese ie, oh met I patohier wasaht oh wia
ei kadehdehiong kumwail koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan. Eri, met me
I patopatohwan, iei soahngohte me soukohp ako oh Moses pil mahsaniher
me pahn wiawi:
23 me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh ih me pahn tepin iasada sang mehla,
pwe en kasalehda marain en komour ong mehn Suhs akan oh pil ong mehn
liki kan."
24 Eri, ni en Pohl eh doandoare pein ih ni irair wet, Pestus ahpw wer-
ing, patohwan, "Pohl, ke iahkalahr! Omw sukuhl laud kahrehiong omw
iahkalahr!"
25 Pohl ahpw sapengki, "I sohte iahk, maing Pestus. Koasoi pwukat me I
koasoia me mehlel oh maledek.
26 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa! I kak eimah patohieng komwi pwehki omwi
mwahngih mepwukat. I koapworopworki me komw erekiher ire pwukat
koaros, pwehki mepwukat sohte wiawi ni rir nan keimw ehu.
27 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, komw sohte kamehlele soukohp ako? I
patohwan ese me komwi ketin kamehlele!"
28 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pohl, "Nan erein ahnsou mwotomwot kiset ke
medemedewe me ke kak kahrehda ei soulengla?"
29 Pohl eri patohwanohng, "Mehnda ma ahnsou mwotomwot de reirei, iet
ei tungoal kapakap ong Koht: komwi oh pil irail pwukat me rongorong ie
rahnwet, en duweiehla—ahpw kaidehn ni selmete pwukat."
30 Eri, nanmwarkio, kepinao, Pernis, oh pil meteikan koaros, re ahpw
ketida;
31 oh mwurin ar mwesel re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ohl menet
sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong en kamala de selidi."
32 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pestus, "Ohl menet kakete lapwada, ma e sohte
peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar."

27

Pohl Sereksang Rom

1 Eri, ni eh koasoandier me se pahn sereklahng Itali, irail ahpw kihong
Pohl oh pil ekei me seldier ko rehn Sulius, opiser men nan pwihnen sounpei
en Rom me adaneki "Sapwellimen Sihsar Pwihn."
2 Se ahpw karada pohn sohp pwoat sang Adramitium, me kaunopadahr en
mwesellahng kahnimw kan me mi ni oaroahr kan en wehin Eisia; se ahpw
mwesel. Aristarkus, mehn Masedonia men sang Desalonika, pil iang kiht.
3 Mandahn rahno se ahpw lel Saidon. Sulius me kadek ong Pohl, oh
mweidohng en kohla oh tuhwong kompoakepah kan, pwe en ale sang
rehrail dahme e anahne.
4 Se ahpw douluhlsang wasao, oh pwehki eh engsuwed se ahpw serek oh
tang pahn mwetehn Saiprus.

26:20: Wie. 9.20, 28-29. **26:23:** 1 Kor. 15.20; b Ais. 42.6; 49.6.

5 Se kohtehla sehd me sallahng Silisia oh Pampilia oh lel Maira nan Lisia.
6 Wasao opisero ahpw diarada sohp pwoat sang Aleksandria me pahn
seiloaklahng Itali; eri, e ahpw kidahng kiht powe.
7 Se ahpw senserek wawai kohla erein rahn ekei, oh nan apwal laud se
ahpw lel kahnimw Naidus. Pwehki eh engsuwed, kahrehda se sohte kak
inenweite, se ahpw sereklahng wasa mwele kis likin deke Krihd, oh daulih
imwinsapwen Salmone.
8 Eri, pwehki eh apwal, se ahpw peianla limwahn sahpwo oh lel wasa kis
me adaneki Kepdau Mwahu, me sohte dohsang kahnimw Lasea.
9 Eri, se mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei, oh me keperiong kiht se en usehla
at seiloako, pwehki ni ahnsowo eh daulihalahr Rahnen Tomw.g Pohl eri
kaweidkin irail,
10 "Maing ko, I pehmadahr me atail seiloak sang met kohla pahn inenen
keper mehlel; kepwe kan oh sohp wet pahn ohla, oh ekei kitail pahn mehla."
11 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio inenen koapworopworki dahme kepin en
sohpo, oh me wareneki sohpo nda, sang dahme Pohl nda.
12 Kepdauwo kaidehn kepdau mwahu ong sohp en peipei ie ni ahnsoun
kopou. Ihme kahrehda pali tohtohn ohl ako pwungki se en mwesel oh song
en lel Pihniks, ma e kak. Pihniks kepdau ehu nan Krihd, me sallahng palieir
en palikapi oh paliepeng en palikapi en sahpwo, me re pahn kak peipei ie ni
ahnsoun kopou.

Melimel nan Madau

13 Kisinieng tikitik ehu uhdo sang palieir, ohl ako ahpw kihkihong me re
pahn kapwaiadahte ar koasoandio. Irail eri apihada peipwungo oh serek;
re medemedewe me re pahn peianlahte oaroahr en Krihd ni uwen ar kak.
14 Ahpw mwurin ahnsou kis kisinieng kehlail ehu, me adaneki "Paliepeng
en Palimese" ahpw ipido sang dekeo,
15 oh lelohng sohpo. Eri, pwehki at sohla kakohng kainenehiong sohpo
nan kisiniengo, se ahpw mweidohng sohpo en iangala kisiniengo.
16 Se diar wasa mwele kis ni at tang palieir en kisin deke Kauda. Se ahpw
doadoahk laudki at katengehdi pwohten pohn sohpo wasao pwe me apwal.
17 Irail eri pwekadahng pohn sohpo, oh salihedi teng. Irail masak re de
loisang madepei pwoat me ekis dohsang oaroahr en Lipia. Eri, re ahpw lilidi
oh mweidohng sohpo en peipeiseli.
18 Melimelo wie kekehlailte, oh mandahn rahno irail ahpw tapihada
kesehsang kanengen sohpo,
19 oh ni kesiluhn rahn re uhd kesehsang dipwisoun sohpo.
20 Rahn tohto me se sohla kilang ketipin de usu kan, oh melimelo pil
kekehlailte. Eri, se solahr koapworopworki me se pahn pitla.
21 Eri, mwurin ohl ako ar sohla mwengehki ahnsou reirei, Pohl ahpw
kesihnenda mwohrail oh nda, "Maing ko, ma kumwail rong iehte, oh sohte
mweselsang Krihd, kitail sohte pahn lel soangen apwal oh luhs pwukat.
22 Ahpw met I peki rehmwail kumwail en koapworopwor! Pwe sohte
emen kumwail pahn mehla; sohpette me pahn ohla.
23 Pwe pwohng, tohnleng en Koht me sapwellimanikin ie, oh me I kin
kaudokiong, pwarodo rehi
24 oh mahsanih, 'Pohl ke dehr masak; ke uhdahn pahn uh mwohn Sihsar.
Oh Koht, sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, e ketikihong nan pehmw mouren
irail koaros me iang uhk nan seiloak wet.'

---

g **27:9:** ***RAHNEN TOMW:*** Rahnen tomw kin wiawi ni imwin Septempe de ni tepin Oktohpe, ni ahnsowo kisinieng kin kehlail oh kin keper seiloak nan madau.

25 Eri, maing ko, kumwail koapworopwor! Pwe I koapworopworki me
mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi nin duwen me I rongehr.
26 Ahpw kitail pahn pwungidekdahng pohn oaroahr en deke ehu."
27 Ni kaeisek pahieun pwohng, melimel kehlail wet ahpw kapeikitalahng
nan lepin sehd Mediderenien. Nin lukepen pwohng sehla ko ahpw mwelek-
ihada me se kereniongehr sahpw ehu.
28 Irail eri pirehiong mehn katoutou ehu ni sahl apwoat oh kadaridi, oh re
diarada me piht epwiki rieisek loalen wasao. Pil mwurin ahnsou kis re pil
pwurehng wia soahngohte oh diarada me piht duweisek loalen wasao.
29 Irail masak pwe sohpo de seradahng pohn takai kan. Irail eri kadaridi
peipwung pahieu sang sohpo oh kasikasik pwe wasa en rahnpeseng.
30 Sehla ko men tangasang sohpo, irail eri kadaridi pwoht pwoat nansedo
oh mwomwmwomwe me re pahn pil kadaridi ekei peipwung sang mwohn
sohpo.
31 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, oh pil sounpei ko, "Ma sehla
pwukat sohte pahn mihmihte pohn sohpet, kumwail sohte kak mourla."
32 Sounpei ko eri lupukada sahl me poudaki pwohto—pwohto eri peilah-
sang ni sohpo.
33 Ni eh kereniongehr rahnpeseng, Pohl ahpw peki rehrail irail en tun-
goalla: "Met kumwail awiawihkiher rahn eisek pahieu, oh nan erein rahn
pwukat kumwail sohte sair kisin tungoal kis.
34 Eri, I peki kumwail en tungoale mehkot me kumwail anahne pwe
kumwail en kak mour. Sohte mwahn apwoat pitenmoangamwail pahn
pwupwusang."
35 Mwurin en Pohl eh koasoia met, e ahpw ale kisin pilawa kis, kapingki-
hong Koht mwohrail koaros, pilitikihpeseng, oh tapihada sakan.
36 Irail eri pwatietda, oh emenemen irail pil iang tungoale mehkot.
37 Kiht koaros me riepwiki isiakan wenemen me mi pohn sohpo.
38 Eri, ni emenemen kiht eh medlahr, re kesehsang pohn sohpo edin pilawa
kan pwe en kamarahda.

Sohp Serada

39 Eri, ni eh rahnpeseng, sehla ko sohte kak kasawihada mehnia sahpw
mwo, re ahpw kilangada dahu pihk ehu me mi ni oaroahro. Irail eri
koasoanehdi, ma e kak, re pahn pidengkilahng sohpo wasao.
40 Irail eri lupukada selin peipwung kan oh kesediong nansedo. Re ahpw
lapwahda selin padil en ilihl kan. Irail ahpw apihada serek me mi mwohn
sohpo, pwe kisinieng en wahlong sohpo ni oaroahr.
41 Sohpo ahpw serada pohn madepei pwoat; mwohn sohpo eri tengala, oh
sohte kak mwekid, a mwurio ahpw maropkipene iloak kan.
42 Eri, sounpei ko ahpw koasoanehdi me re pahn kemehla me selidi koaros,
pwe re de papolong nan sahpw oh tangdoaui.
43 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio men kapitala Pohl; eri, e sohte mweidohng irail.
Ahpw e padahkihong irail koaros me kak pap re en lusisang pohn sohpo, oh
papolong nan sahpw;
44 oh me sehse pap re en dakehda dinapw akan de kisehn sohpo. Iei duwen
me kiht koaros ahpw pitkilahng nan sahpw.

28

Nan Malda

1 Ni kiht koaros at pitlahr lel nan sahpw, se ahpw esehda me dekeo adaneki
Malda.

2 Tohn deke wet me inenen kadek ong kiht. E ahpw tapihada keteu oh
inenen kopou mehlel; re ahpw saunda kisiniei ehu oh kasamwo kiht koaros.
3 Pohl eri wesepene kapakap en tuwi kei; oh ni eh kihkihong tuwi ko nan
kisiniei, sineik men ahpw pwedieisang nan kepentuwio pwehki karakaro, e
ahpw ngalispene oh pidpene pehn Pohl.
4 Ni tohn dekeo ar kilangada sineiko eh wie mwotomwotou ni pehn Pohl,
re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ohl menet mwein sounkam aramas
emen. Eri, e pitsangehr nan madau, ahpw e uhdahn pahn mehla."
5 Pohl ahpw sipedalahng sineiko nan kisinieio sang ni peho, oh sohte
mwahn mehkot ohla reh.
6 Irail ahpw awiawih ma e soh pahn mpwospeseng de pwupwudihte
mehla. Ahpw mwurin arail awiawihkier ahnsou reirei oh sohte ki-
lang mehkot kapwuriamwei me wiawihong Pohl, re ahpw wekidala arail
lamalam oh nda, "Ih koht emen!"
7 Mie pelien sahpw kei me sohte dohsang wasao, sapwen Puplius, kaunen
dekeo. E ahpw kasamwo kiht oh apwalih kiht mwahu. Erein rahn siluh se
koukousoanki reh.
8 En Puplius eh pahpao wonohnki soumwahu karakar oh mehntang. Pohl
eri pedolong nan en ohlo eh pereo oh pwil peh ko powe oh kakehlahda.
9 Ni met eh wiawiher, me soumwahu koaros pohn dekeo ahpw kohdo rehn
Pohl, e ahpw pil kamwahwihirailla.
10 Irail kisekisehkin kiht soahng tohto; oh ni at mwesel, re ahpw audehki-
hda sohpo dahme se anahne ong seiloako.

Sang Malda ong Rom

11 Eri, mwurin sounpwong siluh, se ahpw mwesel, iangada sohp pwoat
sang Aleksandria, me adaneki "Koht Mpwer ko," me mihmiher ni dekeo ni
ahnsou kopou.
12 Se lel nan kahnimw Sirakus oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn siluh.
13 Se ahpw serek sang wasao oh kolahng nan kahnimw Reikium. Eri,
mandahn rahno, kisinieng ahpw tapihada ipido sang palieir, oh nan erein
rahn riau se ahpw lel nan kahnimw Puteoli.
14 Se ahpw tuhwong me pwoson ekei wasao me peki reht se en mihmi
rehrail wihk ehu. Eri, mwurin mwo se ahpw lel Rom.
15 Me pwoson kan nan Rom rongada duwen kiht; re ahpw pwarodo lel
wasahn netikihla wahntuhke en Appius oh Imwen Keiru Siluh ko pwe re en
tuhwong kiht. Ni Pohl eh kilangirailda, e ahpw kapingkihong Koht oh eh
koapworopwor ahpw laudla.

Nan Rom

16 Eri, ni at lelehr Rom, re ahpw mweidohng Pohl en kelekelehpw pahn
epwelpen sounpei men.
17 Eri, mwurin rahn siluh, Pohl ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs kan
ong ni mihting ehu. Oh ni arail pokonpenehr Pohl ahpw ndaiong irail, "Riei
ko, I sohte mwahn wia mehkot me uhwong aramas en atail wehi de pil tiahk
kan me kitail alehsangehr samatail kahlap ako; I ahpw selidi nan Serusalem
oh pengpenglahng rehn mehn Rom kan.
18 Mehn Rom ahpw kapeidakih ie oh anahne en kasaledekihiehla pwehki
re diarada me I sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong I en
kamakamkihla.
19 Ahpw ni en mehn Suhs kan ar sapwungki koasoandi wet, I ahpw
itoitehng I en peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, ahpw sohte mehn kadip ehu
mie me I en uhkihong mehn Suhs akan.

28:19: Wie. 25.11.

20 Iei kahrepe wet me I men tuhkihong kumwail oh koasoiaiong kumwail,
pwe I selikihdi selmete pwoatet pwehki ohlo me mehn Israel akan kin
koapworopworki."
21 Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, "Se saikinte ale kisinlikou kis sang Sudia me
koasoia duwen komwi, pil sohte riat emen me kohdo sang wasao me wahdo
rongen komwi de pil mehkot me suwediong komwi.
22 Ahpw se men rong duwen omwi lamalam, pwehki se ese me wasa
koaros aramas akan kin sansarsuwediong pwihn wet me komwi towedahr."
23 Irail eri kilelehiong Pohl rahn ehu, oh me tohtohie nanpwungarail me
kohdo rahno wasa me Pohl koukousoan ie. Eri, sang nimenseng lel nipwong
e kawekawehwehiong irail oh padapadahkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht. E
song en kawekirailla ni eh kawehwehda ekei iren nan Kosonned en Moses
oh nan pwuken soukohp ako.
24 Ekei irail kamehlele eh koasoi kan, a ekei sohte kamehlele.
25 Irail eri mwesel, oh sohte pwungpene nanpwungarail, mwurin Pohl
eh nda, "Meid pwung me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanihong Aiseia pwe en pato-
hwanohng samatail kahlap ako!
26 pwe e mahsanih,
'Kohwei oh koasoiaiong aramas pwukat:
Kumwail pahn rongorong ahpw sohte dehdehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte pahn kilang.
27 Pwehki aramas pwukat keptakailahr;
irail kaponelahr salengarail kan,
oh irail perelahr masarail kan.
Pwe ma soh, masarail kan pahn kilang,
oh salengarail kan pahn rong;
irail ahpw pahn wehwehki
oh wekiong ie,
oh I pahn kamwahwihirailla.
Ih met mahsen en Koht.' "
28 Eri, Pohl ahpw pil usehla koasoia, "Kumwail en ese me sapwellimen
Koht mahsen en komour pekederlahngehr mehn liki kan. Re ahpw pahn
rong."
29 [Mwurin Pohl eh nda mepwukat, mehn Suhs akan ahpw mwesel,
akahkamaipene kehlail nanpwungarail.]
30 Eri, erein sounpar riau Pohl koukousoan wasa kis wasao oh pein iseise,
oh e kin kasamwo koaros me kin pwarodo reh.
31 E ahpw padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen Wehin Koht; oh e kin
eimah oh pil saledek ni eh kin kapahrengki duwen Kaun Sises Krais.

28:26: Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX).

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn ROM

Oaralap en kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Rom ntingdier pwe en kaunopada tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Rom ong Pohl me koasoakoasoane en pas rehrail. E koasoanehdi en wia doadoahk nanpwungen souleng kan en Rom ekis ahnsou, oh mwuhr e ahpw pahn douluhllahng Spein ma re pahn sewese. E ntingihedi pwuhk wet pwe en kawehwehda duwen eh lamalam ong pwoson en souleng oh ong wiewia kan me pahn kin pwilisang ni pwoson wet ong ni mouren souleng. Kisinlikou wet me keieu audapan nan nein Pohl kisinlikou kan.

Pohl rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso en Rom oh kasalehiong irail duwen eh kin kapakapkin irail; eri, e ahpw oaralapihada audepen kisinlikou kiset: “Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson, sang nin tapi lel ni imwi.” (1.17)

Pohl eri kawehwehda oaralap wet. Aramas koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan, uhdahn anahne pwungla mwohn silangin Koht, pwehki koaruhsie mihmi pahn manaman en dihp. Aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda mour kapw rehn Krais, me kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin pwungla rehn Koht. Me kin pwoson Krais ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht, oh Ngenen Koht ketin kamaiaudahsangehr pahn manaman en dihp oh mehla. Pohl pil koasoia nan ire laud 5-8 kahrepen Kosonned en Koht, oh pil duwen manaman en Ngenen Koht nan mouren souleng. Mwuhr, Pohl pil kihda eh lamalam duwen mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan ar kak soanamwahupene nan koasoandien Koht ong tohn sampah kan. E ahpw kaimwisekala eh koasoi duwen met ni eh koasoia me en mehn Suhs akan soikala Sises, iei kisehn koasoandien Koht pwe en kadokepene aramas koaros nan sapwellime kalahngan rehn Sises Krais; oh e lemeleme me mehn Suhs akan sohte pahn soikala Sises kohkohlahte. Eri, ni imwi, Pohl ahpw koasoia duwen mouren souleng, ahpw ni mehlel duwen arail limpoakpene, e pil koasoia duwen papah Koht, duwen pwukoahn souleng kan ong wehi, oh duwen ar pwukoa nanpwungarail, oh pil duwen ire kei me pidada kadeikpen loale. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset eh rahnmwahu ong kompoakepah kan wasao oh mahsen en kapinga Koht.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapehse oh oaralap en kisinlikou wet 1.1-17
En aramas anahn en komourla 1.18—3.20
Sapwellimen Koht koasoandi ong komourlahn aramas 3.21—4.25
Mour kapw rehn Krais 5.1—8.39
Israel nan sapwellimen Koht koasoandi 9.1—11.36
Mwomwen mour en souleng 12.1—15.13 Kaimwiseklahn koasoi oh en Pohl rahnmwahu kan
15.14—16.27

1 Sang Pohl ladun Krais Sises oh wahnpoaron me Koht ketin piladahr oh malipeier pwe en kalohkiseli sapwellime Rongamwahu.

2 Rongamwahu me Koht ketin inoukihongehr sapwellime soukohp ako mahsie pwe re en padahkihong aramas, oh me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.

3 Rongamwahu wet iei duwen Sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises Krais, me nin duwen eh wia aramas, e kisehn kadaudok en Depit,

4 oh nin duwen eh Koht, e sansal me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros pwehki
Koht ketin kaiasahkihda sang mehla sapwellime roson lapalap.
5 Eri, Koht ketikihong ie kalahngan wet sang rehn Krais oh pil pwehki
Krais, I en wiahla wahnpoaron men, pwe I en kahluwadohng wehi kan
koaros nan mouren pwoson oh peik.
6 Met pil iangahki kumwail kan me mihmi Rom; Koht pil ketin
malipeikumwailehr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sises Krais.
7 Eri, ihme I ntingkiwohng kumwail mehn Rom, me Koht kin ketin loal-
loale oh pil malipe pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime:
Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan
oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

8 Mwohn mehkoaros I kin kapingkihong ei Koht rehn Sises Krais pwehki
kumwail koaros; pwehki amwail pwoson eh kalohkselier wasa koaros nin
sampah.
9 Eri, Koht me I kin papah sang nan mohngiongi unsek ni ei kin lohkiseli
Rongamwahu duwen Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me sounkadehde mehlel en
ei koasoiet. Koht ketin mwahngih me I kin tamataman kumwail
10 ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan. I kin peki rehn Koht en ketin
kupwurkalahngan, kamangaiong ie I en kak pas rehmwail ahnsou wet.
11 Pwe I kin anahne mehlel I en pwarowohng rehmwail, pwe I en kak
kihong kumwail kapai ehu ong pali ngehn mehn kakehlakai kumwail.
12 Eri, met wehwehki me kitail pahn sawaspene, amwail pwoson en
sewese ie, oh ei pwoson en sewesei kumwail.
13 Eri, riei ko, I men kumwail en ese me ahnsou tohto I kin kaukaunop I en
pas rehmwail, ahpw mie mehkot me kin kalap kerempwa ie I en pwarowei
rehmwail. I men ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron en pil wa mwahu rehmwail
duwehte rehn mehn liki teikan.
14 Pwehki mie ei pwukoa ong aramas akan koaros, ong me marainlahr oh
pil ong me rotorot akan, ong me loalokong oh me lampwon kan.
15 Ihme kahrehda I pil inengieng lohki Rongamwahu ong kumwail me kin
koukousoan Rom.

Manaman en Rongamwahu

16 I uhdahn koapworopworki mehlel Rongamwahwo; pwe ih manaman
en Koht me kin komourala koaros me kin pwoson, mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil
mehn liki kan.
17 Pwehki Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kup-
wurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson sang nin
tapi lel ni imwi. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Me pwungla rehn
Koht pwehki pwoson pahn mourla.”

Dipen Aramas akan

18 Eri, engieng en Koht kin sansalda sang nanleng pwehki soangen dihp oh
pil soangen suwed koaros en aramas akan, me arail wiewia suwed kan kin
keremwpwehsang aramas akan en esehla me mehlelo.
19 Koht kin ketin kaloke irail, pwehki soahng kan me re kak esehki duwen
Koht eh sansal ong irail, pwe pein Koht ketin kasalehiong irail.

1:13: Wie. 19.21. **1:16:** Mark 8.38. **1:17:** Apak. 2.4.

20 Sang ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada sampah, aramas kak dehdehki
me ih uhdahn Koht mehlel oh sapwellime manaman me poatopoat. Mep-
wukat me sansal mwahu sang ni wiepen nin lime kan. Kahrehda aramas
pwukat sohte kak peikidki ar wiewia kan!
21 Eri, re ese duwen Koht, ahpw re sohte kin wauneki nin duwen me
konehng, re pil sohte kin kapingkalahngohng. Ahpw re kin audaudkihla
lamalam mwahl me sohte katepe; solahr kisin marain kis nan mohngion-
girail, e diren rotorot.
22 Re kin kose me re me loalokong, ahpw pweipwei kei irail.
23 Re sohte kin kaudokiong Koht me uhdahn soutuk, ahpw re kin kau-
dokiong dikedik en eni kan me wiawihda ni mwomwen aramas me kak
sohrala, de ni mwomwen menpihr, de mahn kerep, de mahn limwahdek.

24 Pwehki soangen aramas pweipwei pwukat, Koht ketin mweidohng
irail en kin wia soangen wiewia kasaut kan me mohngiongirail kan kin
inengieng; irail eri kin wiewia soahng kasaut kan nanpwungarail.
25 Re kin kawiliankihda likamw mehlel en Koht. Re sohte kin pwongih
oh papah Koht, Sounkapikada mehkoaros, me aramas akan en kin kapinga
kohkohlahte; ahpw re kin pwongih oh papah wiepen nin lime kan.
26 Pwehki ar kin wia soahng pwukat, Koht ketin mweidiraillahng nan
ineng kanamenek kei. Lih akan solahr inengieng ohl, ahpw re kin pein kalel
nanpwungarail.
27 Pil duwehte ohl akan, re kin pwilikihdi arail inengieng lih, re ahpw kin
pein kalel nanpwungarail. Ohl akan kin wiapene soahng kanamenek kan
nanpwungarail; oh ni imwilah re pahn ale kalokaparail me konehng arail
wiewia suwed kan.
28 Pwehki aramas akan ar kahngalahr medemedewe duwen mehlel en
Koht, e ahpw ketin mweidohng arail madamadau kan en sapwungala, ihme
re kin wiahkihda soahng kan me sohte konehng.
29 Re kin direkihla soangen suwed oh mwersuwed koaros, oh pil noahrok
oh sempoak. Re kin diren peirin, kamaramas, pei, widing, oh lamalam oh
ineng en kuwehla meteikan. Re kin pilipilen pahn mweli,
30 oh kinehda likamw suwed ong meteikan; re kailongki Koht, re kin kahng
kopwungloal, re kin aklapalap oh pohnmwahso. Re kin medemedewe re en
kalaudehla ar wiewia suwed kan. Re sohte kin peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno.
31 Sohte ar mehn pepehm; inou soupwei, oh re sohte kin poakohng de
kadekohng meteikan.
32 Re ese me sapwellimen Koht kosonned mahsanih me aramas akan me
kin momour nan soangen mour wet uhdahn pahn mehla. Eri soh, pwe re
wiewiahte soahng pwukat, oh pil kin pwungki irail kan me kin iang wia
soahng pwukat.

2

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik

1 Eri, ia duwen kowe, kompoakepahi, ke kin kadeikada aramas teikan?
Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs kowe, sohte peikidpomw; pwe ni omw kin kadeikada
meteikan oh wia soahngohte me re kin wia, ke kin pein kadeikuhkada.
2 Kitail ese me Koht me pwung ni eh kin ketin kadeikada aramas akan me
kin wia soahng pwukat.

1:20: Kupw. 13.1-9; Sir. 17.8. **1:21:** Ep. 4.17-18. **1:23:** Deud. 4.16-18; Kupw. 11.15; 12.24; 13.10-19. **2:1:** Mad. 7.1; Luk 6.37.

3 Ahpw kowe, kompoakepahi, pein kowe kin wia soahng pwukat me ke kin
kadeikekihda meteikan! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke pahn pitsang kadeik
en Koht?
4 De mweinele ke kin kasohwe sapwellime kalahngan lapalap, oh kadek,
oh kanengamah. Ia duwe? Ke sohte wehwehki kahrepen sapwellime
kupwur kadek, pwe ke en koluhla oh wiliakapwala?
5 Ahpw mohngiongomw keptakailahr oh kekeluwakalahr. Ihme kahre-
hda omw pein kalakalaudehla kalokepomw ni Rahn me engieng en Koht oh
sapwellime kadeik pwung pahn sansalda.
6 Pwe Koht pahn ketikihong pwaisen emenemen, nin duwen me konehng
eh wiewia kan.
7 Ekei aramas kin kalap wia me mwahu, oh kin rapahki lingan, oh wahu,
oh mour poatopoat; eri, Koht pahn ketikihong irail mour soutuk.
8 Ekei aramas kin mehwo oh soikala me pwung pwe re en idawehn
me sapwung: eri, Koht pahn ketikidohng pohrail sapwellime engieng oh
kupwur toutou.
9 Lokolok oh weirek pahn mie ong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me
suwed; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan.
10 A Koht pahn ketikihong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me mwahu,
lingan, wahu, oh popohl; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan.
11 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas.
12 Eri, mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moses; ahpw re kin
wiahda dihp oh lekdekla mehnda ma Kosonnedo sohte doakeirail. Mehn
Suhs akan ahneki Kosonnedo; eri, re kin wiahda dihp oh pakadeingkihda
Kosonnedo.
13 Pwe kaidehn sang ni rongorongete Kosonnedo me aramas kin pwungk-
ihla rehn Koht, a pwehki sang ni ar kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.
14 Mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonnedo; eri soh, ni ar kin kap-
waiada audepen Kosonnedo sang ni pein nsenarail, met wehwehki me re
kasaledahr me re ese dahme re uhdahn pahn wia de sohte wia, mehnda ma
re sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moseso.
15 Arail wiewia kan kin kasalehda me audepen Kosonnedo ntingdier nan
mohngiongirail. Kadeikpen loalarail kin kasalehda duwen mehlel en met,
pwehki ekei ahnsou arail madamadau kin kedipairailda oh ekei ahnsou e
kin doareirailla.
16 Eri, nin duwen Rongamwahu me I kin lohlohkiseli, ih pahn duwe ni
Rahno me Koht pahn ketin kadeikada madamadau rir nan mohngiong en
aramas akan rehn Sises Krais.

Mehn Suhs akan oh Kosonnedo

17 Eri, ia duwen kowe? Ke kin kahdaneki pein uhk mehn Suhs; oh ke kin
koapworopworki Kosonnedo, oh kin suweiki duwen Koht;
18 ke ese dahme Koht kin kupwurki ke en wia, oh ke padahngkihsangehr
nan Kosonnedo ke en pilada dahme pwung;
19 ke kin wiahkin uhk sounkahluwepen me maskun kan oh kamarainpen
me mihmi nan rotorot akan ni soh peikasal,
20 oh pil sounkaweidpen me pweipwei kan, oh sounpadahk en me
soaloalokong kan. Ke pein lemeleme me ke ahneki soangen loalokong oh
mehlel koaros sang nan Kosonnedo.
21 Ke kin padahkih meteikan—a dahme ke sohte pil padahkihki pein kowe?
Ke kin nda, “Dehr pirap”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirap?

2:4: Kupw. 11.23. **2:6:** Mel. 62.12; Lep. Pad. 24.12. **2:11:** Deud. 10.17.

22 Ke pil kin nda, “Dehr kamwahl”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kamwahl?
Ke kin kasohwe dikedik en eni kan—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirapa imwen
kaudok kan?
23 Ke kin suweiki omw ahneki Kosonned en Koht—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin
kihsang waun Koht ni omw kin kauwehla sapwellime kosonned?
24 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Pwehki kumwail mehn Suhs akan me
mwaren Koht wiemwahlkilahr rehn mehn liki kan.”
25 Eri, ma ke kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mie katepen omw sirkumsaisla;
a ma ke sohte kapwaiada Kosonnedo, omw sirkumsais wia mehkot mwahl.
26 Ma mehn liki men, me sohte sirkumsais, e ahpw kapwaiada audepen
Kosonnedo, ia duwe, Koht soh pahn ketin wiahki ih aramas sirkumsais men?
27 Eri, kumwail mehn Suhs akan pahn pakadeida pahn mehn liki kan.
Pwe kumwail kin kauwehla Kosonnedo, mehnda ma e ntingdiong kumwail
oh kumwail sirkumsaisla; a irail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mehnda ma re
sohte sirkumais ni paliwararail.
28 Eri, ihs me mehn Suhs mehlel, ihs me sirkumsais ni mehlel? Kaidehn ih
me sirkumsaisla liki, me eh sirkumsais mie ni paliwerehte.
29 Ahpw ih me mehn Suhs mehlelen, me kin wia mehn Suhs loale, met
wehwehki me eh mohngiong sirkumsaislahr—iei doadoahk en Ngenen Koht,
kaidehk doadoahk en Kosonned me ntingdier. Eri, soangen aramas menet
kin ale ketingpe sang rehn Koht, ahpw kaidehn sang rehn aramas akan.

3

1 Eri, ia duwe, mie mehkot me mehn Suhs akan kin paieki laudsang mehn
liki kan? De mie katepen iang sirkumsaisla?
2 Mehlel kowahlap, ni soahng koaros! Keieu, Koht ketin likihong mehn
Suhs akan sapwellime mahsen.
3 Eri, ia duwe, ma ekei irail sohte loalopwoat? Met pahn wehwehki me
Koht sohte pil pahn loalopwoat?
4 Soh kowahlap! Koht uhdahn pahn mehlel, mehnda ma aramas koaros
me likamw. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
Omw pwung uhdahn pahn sansalda ni omw pahn koasoi;
ke uhdahn pahn pweida ni ahnsoun omw ale kadeikpomw.”
5 Eri, ia duwe, ma atail wiewia sapwung kan kasalehda mwahu sapwelli-
men Koht pwung, dahme kitail pahn patohwan? Dene Koht kin ketin wiahda
me sapwung ni eh kin ketin kalokei kitail? (Met I wia peidek ehu me aramas
kin wia.)
6 Soh kowahlap! Ma Koht me sapwung, ia duwen eh pahn kak ketin
kadeikada sampah?
7 A ia duwe, ma ei likamw pahn kapwarehda lingan en Koht oh kasalehda
mwahu sapwellime mehlel? Dahme kahrehda I pahn pakadeingkihda
duwehte aramas dipan emen?
8 Eri, dahme kitail soh kin ndahki, “Kitail wiahda me suwed pwe en
kapwarehda me mwahu”? Mehlel, me mie ekei aramas me kin kauwehkihla
edei ni arail kin nda me I wiahda sapwung ni ei wia koasoi pwoatet! Eri, re
pahn pakadeida, nin duwen me konehng.

Sohte Aramas Emen me Pwung

9 Eri, ia duwen kiht mehn Suhs akan, mie mehkot me se paiamwahuki sang
mehn liki kan? Sohte! I kasaledahr duwen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan
ar duwepenehte, irail koaros mihmi pahn manaman en dihp.

2:24: Ais. 52.5 (LXX). **2:29:** Deud. 30.6. **3:3:** Mel. 51.4 (LXX).

10 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
“Sohte mwahn aramas emen me pwung,
11 sohte mwahn mehmen me loalokong,
de kin kaudokiong Koht.
12 Aramas koaros sohpeisangehr Koht;
irail koaros sapwungalahr;
sohte mehmen me kin wiahda mwahu, sohte mwahn mehmen.
13 Arail koasoi kan me diren widing;
likamw tohr me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan,
koasoi keper me rasehng pwoisin en sineik me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan.
14 Awarail kan me diren keria suwed.
15 Re kin mwadang kamadak aramas oh kemehla;
16 re kin kauwehla wasa koaros me re kin kohla ie.
17 Re sohte mwahn ese dahkot popohl;
18 re pil sohte ese duwen lemmwiki Koht.”
19 Eri, kitail eseier me audepen Kosonnedo koaros kin doakedoake irail kan me momour pahn Kosonnedo, pwe en irehdihsang aramas koaros peikidparail oh kihong sampah pwon pahn sapwellimen Koht kadeik.
20 Pwehki sohte aramas emen me kak pwungkihla rehn Koht eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. A ihete me Kosonnedo kin wia; e kin kasalehiong aramas me e dipadahr.

Duwen Koht Eh kin ketin Kapwungkitailla

21 Eri, met Koht ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas reh, oh e sohte mwahn pidada kosonned. Ahpw Kosonnedo oh pil soukohp ako kadehdedahr duwe:
22 Koht kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi sang ni arail kin pwoson Sises Krais. Koht kin ketin wia met ong irail koaros me kin pwoson Krais, pwe aramas koaros duwepenehte:
23 aramas koaros wiadahr dihp, oh irail koaros dohsangehr sapwellimen Koht lingan me e kin ketikihong aramas.
24 Eri, sang ni kupwurkalahngan oh sapan en Koht, irail koaros kin pwungla reh pwehki Krais Sises me kin ketin kamaiauwihirailda.
25 Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe Krais en ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwe eh pwoula en wiahla meirong ehu mehn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, sang ni arail kin pwoson. Koht ketin wiahda meirong wet pwe en ketin kasalehda duwen eh kin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Keilahn ahio, Koht kin ketin kanengamah oh pil kin ketin pohnsehse dipen aramas akan;
26 ahpw ahnsou wet, e kin ketin tehk oh pohnese dipen aramas akan pwe en kasalehda me pein ih me kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Ni ire wet Koht ketin kasalehda duwen eh pwung oh duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises.
27 Eri, mie mehkot me kitail kak suweiki? Pwe sohte! Dahme kahrehda? Pwehki atail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo me kahrehda? Soh, ahpw pwehki sang ni atail pwoson.
28 Pwe kitail eseier me aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson, kaidehn sang ni ar kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo.
29 De ia duwen Koht? Ih Koht en mehn Suhs akante? Kaidehn ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan? Ei, ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan.

3:10: Mel. 14.1-3 (LXX); Mel. 53.1-3 (LXX). **3:13:** Mel. 5.9 (LXX); b Mel. 140.3. **3:14:** Mel. 10.7 (LXX). **3:15:** Ais. 59.7-8. **3:18:** Mel. 36.1. **3:20:** Mel. 143.2; Kal. 2.16. **3:22:** Kal. 2.16.

30 Pwe Koht metehmen; eri, e kin ketin kapwungala mehn Suhs akan
mwohn silangi pwehki arail pwoson, oh pil mehn liki sang ni arail pwoson.
31 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me kitail pahn kasohrehla Kosonnedo
pwehki pwoson wet? Soh, kaidehn, pwe kitail wawaunekihte Kosonnedo.

4

Karasepen Eipraam

1 Eri, dahme I pahn nda duwen Eipraam, semen at keinek?
2 Dahme wiawihong? Ma e pwungla mwohn silangin Koht pwehki soahng
kan me e wiahda, e pahn kak suweiki mehkot. Ahpw e sohte kak suweiki
mehkot mwohn silangin Koht.
3 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Eipraam pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin
kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson."
4 Tohndoadoahk kan kin ale pweinen ar doadoahk, oh pweinarail kan
sohte wehwehki me kisakis ehu, ahpw mehkot me pein irail koadoahkihada.
5 A duwen aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki eh wiewia, ahpw
kin pwoson me Koht kin ketin kapwungala me sapwung kan, iei eh pwoson
me Koht kin ketin kupwure ni eh pahn ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi.
6 Ih met wehwehn en Depit eh koasoi ni eh koasoiahda duwen paien
aramas emen me Koht kin ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi likin eh wiewia
kan:
7 "Meid pai irail kan me aleier mahkpen ar sapwung kan rehn Koht,
oh lapwapen diparail kan!
8 Meid pai irail me Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin kapwukoanekin irail diparail
kan!"
9 Eri, ia duwen pai wet me Depit koasoia, e kin mie rehn irailte me
sirkumsaisla? Soh! Pwe e pil mie rehn irail me sohte sirkumsaisla. Pwe kitail
wadekehr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, "Eipraam pwoson Koht,
oh Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson."
10 Eri, iahd me mewet wiawi? Mwohn en Eipraam eh sirkumsaisla, de
mwuri? E wiawi mwowe, kaidehn mwuri.
11 Eipraam sirkumsaislahr mwuri, oh eh sirkumsaisla wialahr kilel ehu
pwe en kasalehda me Koht ketin kapwungala mwohn eh sirkumsaisla
pwehki eh pwoson. Eri, ihme kahrehda Eipraam wiahla semen irail kan
koaros me pwoson Koht oh pwungkihla pwoson mwohn silangi, mehnda ma
re sohte sirkumsaisla.
12 Eipraam pil wiahla semen irail kan me sirkumsaisla. Met wehwehki
me irail kan me sirkumsaislahr pil momourki mouren pwoson me Eipraam
momourkiher mwohn eh sirkumsaisla.

Aramas kin Alehkihdi Sapwellimen Koht Inou Sang ni Pwoson

13 Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam oh kadaudoke kan me re pahn sohsohki
sampah. Eri, inou wet wiawiher, kaidehn pwehki en Eipraam eh kapwaiada
Kosonnedo, a pwehki eh pwosonla Koht oh Koht eh ketin kupwurehla pwe
en pwungla reh.
14 Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht inou pahn kohieng irail kante me kin kapwa-
iada Kosonnedo, eri, met wehwehki me pwoson en aramas sohte katepe, oh
sapwellimen Koht inou pil sohte katepe.
15 Kosonnedo kin kahrehiong aramas engieng en Koht. A wasa me sohte
kosonned mie, sohte sapeikiong kosonned pil kin mie.

3:30: Deud. 6.4; Kal. 3.20. **4:3:** Sen. 15.6; Kal. 3.6. **4:7:** Mel. 32.1-2. **4:11:** Sen. 17.10. **4:13:** Sen. 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Kal. 3.29. **4:14:** Kal. 3.18.

16 Eri, inowo poahsoanda sang ni pwoson, pwe en wiahla sansal ehu me
inowo iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan ong kadaudok en Eipraam koaros,
kaidehn ongete irail me kapwaiada Kosonnedo, ahpw pil ong irail kan me
kin pwoson duwehte Eipraam. Pwe Eipraam me semen kitail koaruhsie ni
pali ngehn,
17 nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "I wiahkinuhkala semen wehi
ngedehrie." Eri, inowo pahn pweida pwe Koht me mehlel. Iei ih Koht me
Eipraam pwosonlahr—iei ih me kin ketin komourada me melahr akan, oh
me kin ketin kapikekihda sapwellime mahsen soahng kan me sohte mie
mahso.
18 Eri, mehnda ma sohte mehkot me Eipraam kak koapworopworki, ahpw
e pwosonlahr oh koapworopwor mieier reh; ihme e wiahkihla "semen wehi
ngedehrie." Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh pil mahsanih, "Kadaudokomw
kan pahn tohtohla duwehte usuhn pahnlahng."
19 E kereniong sounpar epwiki, ahpw eh pwoson sohte luwetala ni eh
kin medemedewe duwen paliwere me kereniongehr imwisekla, de pil
medemedewe duwen Sara me sohte kak neitik.
20 Eh pwoson sohte mwahn tikitikla, oh e sohte mwahn peikasalki sap-
wellimen Koht inou. Eh pwoson kin kakehlahda, oh e ahpw kin kapinga
Koht.
21 Pwe e uhdahn ese me Koht pahn uhdahn ketin kapwaiada audepen
sapwellime inou.
22 Ihme kahrehda "Koht ketin kupwurehla Eipraam pwe en pwungla reh"
pwehki eh pwoson.
23 Lepin mahsen pwukat, "Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh,"
sohte ntingdi pwehki ihete;
24 e pil ntingdier pwe kitail me pahn pil pwungkihla atail pwoson Koht me
ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises sang mehla.
25 Koht ketin mweidala Sises pwe en pwoula pwehki dipatail kan, oh Sises
ketin iasadahng mour pwe en kapwungkinkitailla mwohn silangin Koht.

5

Pwungla Rehn Koht

1 Eri, ni atail pwunglahr rehn Koht pwehki atail pwoson, kitail ahnekiher
popohl rehn Koht sang rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
2 Iei ih me kahredohng kitail nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me kitail
paiekiher met pwehki atail pwoson. Eri, kitail suweiki atail koapworop-
worki sapwellimen Koht lingan!
3 Oh kitail pil suweiki atail apwal akan, pwe kitail ese me apwal kin
kahrehiong kitail en nannanti ni kanengamah,
4 oh nannanti ni kanengamah kin kahrehiong Koht eh kin ketin kup-
wuramwahwih kitail, oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu wet kin kahrehiong
kitail koapworopwor.
5 Eri, koapworopwor wet sohte kin pitihkitaildi, pwe Koht ketin kap-
wiledohngehr nan mohngiongitail sapwellime limpoak sang rehn Ngehn
Sarawi, me iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis ong kitail.
6 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail luwet, Krais ketin pwoukihla aramas suwed kan
ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kilelehdi.
7 Wiewia apwal ehu aramas en mehkihla aramas pwung men. A mweinele
mie me pahn mehkihla aramas mwahu men.

4:16: Kal. 3.7. **4:17:** Sen. 17.5. **4:18:** Sen. 15.5. **4:19:** Sen. 17.17. **4:25:** Ais. 53.4-5.

8 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail ia uwen laud en sapwellime limpoak
ong kitail: pwe ni ahnsou me kitail mihmi nan dihp, Krais ketin pwoukinki-
tailla!
9 Pwehki eh pwoulahr, kitail pwunglahr rehn Koht met; eri, e soh uhdahn
pahn pil doareikitailla sang ni engieng en Koht?
10 Kitail wiahier imwintihti en Koht mahs, a met e ketin wiahkinkitaillahr
kompoakepah pwehki pwoulahn Sapwellime Iehros. Ahnsou wet kitail
wialahr kompoakepahn Koht, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn pil mourkihla ieias en
Krais!
11 Ahpw kaidehn ihte met, pwe kitail pil pereperenki dahme Koht
ketin wiadahr rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin wiahkinkitailla kom-
poakepahn Koht.

Adam oh Krais

12 Dihp tepidohng sampah sang rehn aramas tehmen, ahpw tialahng
mehla. Eri, mehla lelohngehr aramas koaros, pwe aramas koaros dipadahr.

13 Mie dihp nin sampah mwohn Kosonnedo, ahpw pwehki eh saikinte
kosonned mie, sohte kopwungpe.
14 Ahpw sang ni mwehin Adam lel Moses mehla me kin kaunda aramas
koaros; ei, pil ong irail kan me sohte wiahda dihp duwehte Adam ni eh sohte
peikiong mahsen en Koht.
Eri, Adam iei sansal en me pahn pwarodo mwuhr.
15 A ira riemenet sohte duwepenehte, pwehki sapwellimen Koht kalahn-
gan sohte duwehte dipen Adam. Mehlel, aramas tohto mehla pwehki dipen
mehmeno. A sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laudsang mehlel;
eri, iei sapwellime kisakis me e kupwurki ketikihong aramas tohto pwehki
kalahngan en aramas tehmen, iei Sises Krais.
16 Mie wekpeseng nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht kisakis oh dipen ara-
mas tehmeno. Mwurin dihpo kadeikpe pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail
dipan; ahpw mwurin dihp tohtohie, kalahngano, me aramas sohte warohng
ahneki, pil pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail pwungla rehn Koht.
17 Mehlel me pwehki dipen aramas tehmeno mehla tapihada kakaun. A ia
uwen laud en wahn mwekid me aramas teio wiadahr, iei Sises Krais! Aramas
koaros me aleier kalahngan lapalap wet oh pwunglahr ni kalahngan wet, re
pahn iang kakaun erein arail mour rehn Krais.
18 Eri, nin duwen dihpo eh keriahla aramas koaros, ih pil duwen wiewia
pwungo eh pil kasaledekihala aramas koaros oh kihong irail mour.
19 Oh pil nin duwen sapeik en aramas tehmen eh kahrehiong aramas tohto
dihp, ih pil duwen peik en aramas tehmen pahn kapwungala aramas koaros
mwohn silangin Koht.
20 Kosonnedo wiawihda pwe en kasalehda laud en wiewia sapwung kan,
ahpw ni dihp eh laudla, sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ahpwte laudla mehlel.
21 Eri, nin duwen dihp eh kin kakaun pwehki mehla, ih pil duwen
sapwellimen Koht kalahngan eh kin kakaun pwehki pwung, ni eh kin
kahluweikitaillahng nan mour soutuk pwehki Sises Krais atail Kaun.

6

Mehla Sang Dihp, oh Mour Rehn Krais

1 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene kitail en mihmihte nan dihp pwe
kalahngan en Koht en laudla?

5:12: Sen. 3.6; Kupw. 2.24.

2 Soh kowahlap! Kitail mehlasangehr dihp; eri ia duwen atail kak mihmihte nan dihp?
3 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni atail papidaisla oh miniminiong Krais Sises, kitail pil papidaisla oh miniminong ni eh pwoula.
4 Eri, pwehki atail papidaislahr, kitail iangehr pwoula oh pil iangehr seridi; pwe nin duwen Krais eh iasadasangehr mehla ni roson lingaling en Seme, ih pil duwen kitail, atail pahn pil momourki mour kapw ehu.
5 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais ni atail iang sapwellime pwoula, eri, kitail pahn pil miniminiong ni atail pil iang sapwellime iasada.
6 Oh kitail pil eseier met: atail mour mering en mahs iangehr Krais pwoula ni sapwellime lohpwu, pwe manaman en dihp rehtail en iang mwomwla, pwe kitail en dehr kin liduwih dihp.
7 Pwe ni emen eh pahn mehla, e kin maiaudahsang pahn manaman en dihp.
8 Pwe ma kitail iangehr Krais pwoula, kitail pwoson me kitail pil pahn iang ieias.
9 Pwe kitail ese me Krais iasadasangehr mehla, oh e sohte pahn pwurehng pwoula—eri, e solahr ketiket pahn manaman en mehla.
10 Ni eh ketin pwoula, e ketin powedier manaman en dihp, me e ketin wiadahr pahn mehpak oh sohte mwahn pahn anahne pwurehng wia; oh mouro me e ketin ieiaski met, iei mour rehn Koht.
11 Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail en kin wiahkin kumwail aramas mehla kei me mehsangehr dihp, ahpw aramas momour kei me kin miniminiong Koht rehn Krais Sises.
12 Eri, dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunda paliwaramwail kan, oh kahrehiong kumwail en kapwaiada inengen pein nsenamwail.
13 Kumwail dehpa pil mweidohng kisehn paliwaramwail en wiahda dihp, de kapwaiada ineng suwed. A kumwail mweidohng Koht pein kumwail, duwehte aramas me iasada sang mehla ong mour, oh pil mweidohng Koht paliwaramwail pwon pwe en wiahla tehtehn wiewia pwung.
14 Dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunkumwailda, pwe kumwail sohte kin momour pahn kosonned, pwe pahn kalahngan en Koht.

Lidun me Pwung

15 Eri, dah? Kitail pahn wiahda dihp pwehki atail solahr mi pahn kosonned, ahpw pahn kalahngan en Koht? Soh kowahlap!
16 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni amwail mweidohng pein kumwail pwe en wiahla lidun emen oh peikiong, eri, mehlel kumwail me lidun me kumwail kin peikiong—ma ong dihp, me imwilah mehla, de ong peik, me imwilah pwung rehn Koht.
17 Ahpw kalahngan en Koht! Pwe mahso kumwail me lidun dihp, ahpw met kumwail kin peikiong mehlel en padahk me kumwail aleier nan mohngiongimwail kan.
18 Kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun pwung.
19 I doadoahngki lepin lokaia me mengei pwehki luwet en pein nsenamwail. Pwe mahso kumwail mweidohng pein kumwail en wiahla lidun samin oh suwed, oh kapwaiada ineng suwed kan. Eri met, kumwail uhdahn pahn mweidohng pein kumwail pwe kumwail en wiahla lidun pwung oh sarawihkihla.
20 Ni ahnsou me kumwail wia lidun dihp, iei ahnsou me kumwail saledeksang pwung.

6:4: Kol. 2.12.

21 Eri, soangen mwahu da me kumwail alehsangehr amwail wiahda
mehkan me kumwail kin namenengki ahnsou wet? Imwilahn soahng
pwukat mehla!
22 A ahnsou wet kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun Koht;
eri, imwilahn met kumwail kasarawihongehr Koht amwail mour unsek, oh
ni imwilahn mehkoaros kumwail pahn ahneki mour soutuk.
23 Pwe pweinen dihp, iei mehla; ahpw sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan, iei
mour soutuk rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

7

Karasaras en Pwopwoud

1 Eri, riei ko, kumwail uhdahn wehwehki dahme I pahn nda met, pwe
kumwail koaros dehdehki duwen kosonned: kosonned kin kaunda aramas
emen nindokon eh momourte.
2 Iet karasepe ehu: nin duwen kosonned, lih pwopwoud men uhdahn
pahn mihmi rehn eh pwoud erein ohlo eh pahn momour; a ma e pahn
mehla, eri, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo.
3 Eri, ma e pwoudikihda mwahl emen ohl tohrohr nindokon eh pwoudo
eh momour, liho pahn adanekihla lihen kamwahl emen; ahpw ma eh pwoud
pahn mehla, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo. Eri, e solahr pahn adaneki
lihen kamwahl ma e pahn pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr.
4 Riei ko, ih pil duwen kumwail. Kumwail mehsangehr Kosonned en
Moseso, pwehki amwail wialahr kisehn paliwar en Krais; oh ahnsou wet
kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen ih me iasada sang mehla pwe kitail en
momourki mour katapan ehu ong Koht.
5 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, ineng
suwed kan me Kosonnedo kin kamwakidada loalatail kin doadoahk ni
paliwaratail kan oh kin kahrehda mehla.
6 A met, kitail saledeksang Kosonnedo, pwehki atail mehla sang seli-
patailo. Kitail solahr papah Koht nin duwen mour mering en kosonned me
ntingdier, ahpw nin mour kapw en Ngehn Sarawio.

Kosonned oh Dihp

7 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene pein Kosonnedo dihp ehu? Soh
kowahlap! Ahpw iei Kosonnedo me kasalehiong ie I en ese dahkot dihp.
Pwehki I sohte pahn ese dahkot noahrok, ma Kosonnedo sohte pahn koasoia,
“Ke dehr noahrok.”
8 Eri, dihp kamwakidada soangen noahrok suwed koaros loalei pwehki
Kosonnedo. Pwehki ma sohte kosonned, dihp rasehngete mehkot me sohte
mouri.
9 Pein ngehi kin momour mahs likin kosonned, ahpw ni ahnsou me
Kosonnedo pwarodo, dihp ahpw pwarada,
10 I ahpw mehla. Eri, Kosonnedo me uhdahn pahn kahrehiong ie mour,
ahpw kahrehiong ie mehla.
11 Pwe dihp diarada eh ahnsou mwahu sang ni Kosonnedo oh pitihiehdi,
ahpw kemekiniehla Kosonnedo.
12 Eri, pein Kosonnedo me sarawi, oh mahsen en kosonned me pil sarawi
oh pwung oh mwahu.
13 Ia duwe, met wehwehki me mehkot mwahu kahrehiong ie mehla? Soh
kowahlap! Pwe dihp me kahrehda met; dihp me kahrehiong ie mehla ni
eh doadoahngki mehkot mwahu, pwe suwed mehlel en dihp en sansalda.

7:7: Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21. **7:11:** Sen. 3.13.

Eri, pwehki mahsen en Kosonnedo, uwen suwed kowahlap en dihp ahpw sansalda mehlel.

Soahng Riau me Uhpene Loalen Aramas akan

14 Kitail kin ese me Kosonnedo mehn pali ngehn; ahpw ngehi aramas emen
me pahn mehla, me netlahr pwe en wiahla lidun dihp.
15 I sohte wehwehki dahme I kin wiewia; pwe I sohte kin kapwaiada
dahme I kin men kapwaiada, ahpw I kin wia dahme I kin suwediki,
16 Ni ei kin wia dahme I sohte men wia met kin kasalehda ei kin pwungki
pwungen Kosonnedo.
17 Eri, kaidehn pein ngehi me kin wia met, ahpw dihp me kin momour
loalei.
18 I ese me mwahu sohte mi loalei—met wehwehki nin duwen ahnepen
ngehi aramas. Pwe mehnda ma I kin inengieng wia me mwahu, ahpw I kin
sohte kakohng.
19 I sohte kin wiahda me mwahu me I kin inengieng wia; ahpw I kin
wiahda me suwed me I sohte men wia.
20 Ma I kin wia mehkan me I sohte inengieng I en wia, met wehwehki me
kaidehn ngehi me wiahda soahng wet, ahpw dihp me kin momour loalei.
21 Eri, I diarada me soangen koasoandi wet kin doadoahk rehi: ni ahnsou
me I kin inengieng wia dahme mwahu, mehkot me suwedte me mie me I kak
pilada.
22 Nan kapehdi kin perenkihda kosonned en Koht.
23 Ahpw I kin kilang ehu soangen koasoandi tohrohr me kin wia
eh doadoahk ni paliwereiet—ehu soangen koasoandi me kin uhwong
kosonnedo me mohngiongi kin pwungki. Koasoandi tohrohr wet kahre-
hiong ei selidi pahn kosonned en dihp me kin wia doadoahk ni paliwereiet.
24 Uhdahn aramas paisuwed men ngehi! Ihs me pahn kapitiehla sang nan
paliwar wet me kin kahluwalahng ie mehla?
25 Kalahngan ong Koht, me kin ketin kapwaiada met rehn atail Kaun Sises
Krais!
Eri, iet duwen ngehi; pein ngehi I kak papah kosonned en Koht sangete
nan ei lamalam; nindokon ahnepen ngehi aramas eh kin papah kosonned
en dihp.

8

Momourki Ngehno

1 Eri met, sohte riahpen irail akan me kin miniminiong Krais Sises nan ar
mour.
2 Pwe kosonned en Ngehno me kin kahrehiong kitail mour ni atail mini-
miniong Krais Sises, e kamaiauwihiedahr sang manaman en kosonned en
dihp oh mehla.
3 Me Kosonned en Moseso sohte kak wia, pwehki luwet en aramas, Koht
ketin wiahda. E kin keriahla dihp rehn aramas ni eh ketin poaronehdo Sap-
wellime Iehros, me ketido ni mwomwen aramas dipan pwe en kasohrehla
dihp.
4 Koht ketin wia met pwe en kapwaiada rehtail mahsen pwung en
Kosonnedo, eri, rehn kitail me kin momour nin duwen kupwur en Ngehno,
kaidehn nin duwen ahnepen aramas.
5 Pwe irail akan me kin momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, re kin
nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada ahnepen aramas. A irail akan me

7:15: Kal. 5.17.

kin momour nin duwen kupwur en Ngehno, re kin nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno.
6 Eri, imwilahn arail nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, iei mehla; ahpw imwilahn atail nsenohki kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno, iei mour oh popohl.
7 Eri, aramas akan me kin nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, re kin wiahla imwintihti en Koht, pwe re sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, oh ni mehlel re sohte kak.
8 Irail akan me kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas pil sohte kak kaparanda Koht.
9 A kumwail sohte kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas nan amwail mour; kumwail kin kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno—ma iei Ngenen Koht kin ketiket rehmwail. Mehmen me Ngenen Krais sohte mi reh, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Krais.
10 A ma Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, mehnda ma paliwaramwail pahn mehla pwehki dihp, ahpw Ngehno iei mourimwail pwehki amwail pwunglahr rehn Koht.
11 Ma Ngenen Koht, me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, kin ketiket loalamwail, eri, ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, pil pahn komourki-hda paliwaramwail me kak mehla, Ngehno me kin ketiket loalamwail.
12 Eri, riei ko, kitail ahneki pwukoa ehu, ahpw kaidehn pwe kitail en weweidki ahnepen aramas.
13 Pwe ma kumwail kin weweidki ahnepen aramas, kumwail pahn mehla; a ma kumwail pahn kemehkihla amwail wiewia suwed kan Ngehno, eri, kumwail pahn mourla.
14 Irail akan me kin idawehnla Ngenen Koht, iei irail me sapwellimen Koht.
15 Pwe Ngehno me Koht ketikihong kumwail sohte kin wiahkin kumwail lidu oh kahrehiong kumwail masak; ahpw Ngehno kin wiahkin kumwail sapwellimen Koht. Oh Sang ni manaman en Ngehno emenemen kitail kin likweriong Koht, “Semei, Semei.”
16 Ngenen Koht kin ketin ehuong ngenitail oh kadehdehda me kitail sapwellimen Koht seri.
17 Pwehki atail wialahr sapwellime, kitail pahn pil paieki pai kan me e ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime seri kan, oh kitail pil pahn iang Krais paieki dahme Koht ketin nekinekidohng; pwe ma kitail iang Krais ni sapwellime lokolok, eri, kitail pil pahn iang ni sapwellime lingan.

Lingan me pahn Pwarodo

18 I kin lemeleme me lokolok kan me kitail kin lokolongki ahnsou wet sohte kak pahrekiong douluhl lingan me pahn pwarodohng kitail.
19 Audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kasalehda irail kan me sapwellime.
20 Pwe wiepen lahng oh sampah pwupwsangehr koasoandihpe, kaidehk sang ni pein nsenarail, ahpw pwehki kupwur en Koht. Ahpw mie koap-woropwor wet:
21 ehu rahn audepen lahng oh sampah uhdahn pahn maiaudahsang mouren liduwih mehla, oh pahn iang sapwellimen Koht seri kan nan arail saledek lingan.
22 Pwe kitail eseier me audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin weiweirek, rasehng medek en neitik, lao lel ahnsou wet.

8:11: 1 Kor. 3.16. **8:15:** Mark 14.36; Kal. 4.6. **8:15:** Kal. 4.5-7. **8:18:** Kupw. 3.5-6. **8:20:** Sen. 3.17-19.

23 Ahpw kaidehk audepen lahng oh sampah koaroste, pwe pil kitail me
tepin alehdi Ngehn Sarawio nin duwen kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht,
kitail pil weiweirek loalatail ni atail kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin
sapwellimanikinkitailla oh kamaiauwihkitailda.
24 Pwe atail koapworopwor me komourkitailla; a ma kitail kin kilang
dahme kitail kin koapworopworki, eri, kaidehk uhdahn koapworopwor
ehu. Pwe ihs me kin koapworopworki mehkot me e kin kilang?
25 Ahpw ma kitail koapworopworki mehkot me kitail saikinte kilang, eri,
kitail kin kanengamah oh awiawih.
26 Nin duwen met Ngehn Sarawio pil kin ketidohn sewesei kitail ni atail
luwet. Pwe ni atail kin sehse dahme kitail pahn peki, pein Ngehno kin
louloukin kitail rehn Koht, ni soangen mahsen kei me kitail sohte kak
koasoiahda.
27 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih duwen audepen mohngiong en aramas,
pil kin mwahngih duwen medemedewehn Ngehno; pwe Ngehno kin ketin
wiliandi aramas oh louloukin irail rehn Koht nin duwen kupwure.
28 Pwe kitail ese me irail kan me poakohng Koht oh pil paekerohng nin
duwen kupwure, re kin ale kamwahuparail sang reh ni soahng koaros.
29 Irail kan me Koht ketin piladahr, e pil ketin kileleiraildi pwe re en
rasehngala Sapwellime Iehros, pwe Sapwellime Iehros en wiahla mesenih
en rie me tohto kan.
30 Eri, Koht ketin malipe irail kan me e ketin kileledier, ahpw e sohte ketin
malipeirailte, e pil ketin kapwungirailla; oh e sohte ketin kapwungirailahte,
e pil ketin kalinganahkinirailda sapwellime lingan.

Limpoak en Koht rehn Krais Sises

31 Eri, dahme kitail kak koasoia ni atail lelohngehr mepwukat koaros? Ma
Koht pahn ketin uhpalihkin kitail, ihs me pahn pelian kitail?
32 Koht sohte ketin kisekoleki Sapwellime Iehros, ahpw e ketin mweidala
pwehki kitail koaros! E ketikidohng kitail sapwellime Iehroso—eri, ia duwe,
e soh pil pahn ketin kupwur sapankihong kitail mehkoaros?
33 Eri, ihs me pahn kedipa sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr akan?
Pein Koht kin ketin kupwurehda oh kasalehda duwen arail pwungla reh!
34 Eri, ia duwe, mie emen me kak kerieirailla? Sohte! Pwe Krais Sises, ih
me pwoula, oh ih me iasadahng mour oh kin ketiket ni palimaun en Koht.
Wasao e kin ketin louloukin kitail rehn Koht!
35 Eri, ihs me kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Krais? Ia duwe, lokolok,
de apwal, de kamakam, de duhpek, de semwehmwe, de keper, de mehla?
36 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:

“Maing, se kin mihmi nan apwal en mehla rahn koaros pwehki komwi,
Se kin rasehng sihpw me pakahrlahng kamakamala.”

37 Soh, pwe ni soahng pwukat koaros kitail powehdier unsek sang ni mana-
man en ih me ketin loalloaleikitailehr!
38 Pwe I kin ese ni mehlel me sohte mehkot kak irehdihsang kitail ni
sapwellime kupwur limpoak; pil sohte mehla de mour, de tohnleng kan de
manaman en nanleng teikan de kaunen nanleng kan, pil sohte mehkot me
wiewiawi met de me pahn wiawi mwuhr,
39 pil sohte mehkot pohngangin sampah de pahnangi—mehlel sohte mwahn
mehkot nan audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kak irehdihsang kitail ni
limpoak en Koht me kitail ahneki rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

8:23: 2 Kor. 5.2-4. **8:36:** Mel. 44.22.

9

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas Pilipil kan

1 Eri, I kin koasoia ni mehlel: ngehi sapwellimen Krais oh I sohte kin
likamw. Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin kakaun kapehdiet, oh pil kin kadehde
duwen ei sohte likamw
2 ni ei sakarkihda ia uwen ei pahtou! Ia uwen medek poatopoat me mi nan
mohngiongiet pwehki kisehi mehn Suhs kan, kisehn udukei oh ntahi!
3 I kakete nda Koht en ketin kerieiehla oh katohreiehsang Krais, pwe irail
en kak mourkihla.
4 Irail me wia sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil; e ketin wiahkinirailla
sapwellime seri oh pil ketin kupwurehda pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime
lingan. E ketin wiahiong irail sapwellime inou lap kan oh ketikihong irail
Kosonnedo. Re ahneki kaudok mehlel, oh re aleier sapwellimen Koht inou
kan.
5 Irail me kadaudok en samatail me ndand ako; oh Krais, nin duwen eh
aramas, pil wia kisehrail. Eri, kaping en kowohng Koht me kin ketin kakaun
mehkoaros kohkohlahte! Amen.
6 I sohte koasoakoasoia me sapwellimen Koht inowo sohte pweida; pwe
kaidehn mehn Israel koaros me wia wehi pilipilo.
7 Pil kaidehn kadaudok en Eipraam koaros me wia serien Koht; pwe
Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, “Kadaudok en Aisek me pahn wiahla
kadaudokomw.”
8 Met wehwehki me kaidehn irail kan me kin ipwidi nin duwen nsenen
aramas[a] me sapwellimen Koht seri, pwe irail kante me kin ipwidi nin duwen
sapwellimen Koht inou; iei irail me kin wia kadaudok mehlel en Eipraam.
9 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inowo wiawihda ni lepin mahsen pwukat, “Ni
ahnsou me konehng I pahn pwurodo, oh Sara ahpw pahn naitikihada
pwutak emen.”
10 Oh kaidehn ihte met. Pwe nein Repeka pwutak riemeno pil pahpahki
ohltehmen, iei samatail Aisek.
11-12 A pwe kupwur en Koht en pweida mehlel ni pilipil en emen seri
ko, Koht ketin mahsanihong Repeka, “Me laudo pahn uhpah me tikitiko.”
E ketin mahsanih met mwohn ara saikinte ipwidi, mwohn ara saikinte
wiahda mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed. Eri, sapwellimen Koht pilipil wet
wiawiher sang ni pein kupwure ni eh ketin malipe ira, ahpw kaidehn sang
ni mehkot me ira wiahda.
13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “I poakohng Seikop, a Esau I
kailongki.”
14 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene Koht me ketin sapwung? Soh
kowahlap!
15 Pwe e ketin mahsanihong Moses, “I kin kadekohng me I kin men
kadekohng, oh I pil kin poakehla me I kin men poakehla.”
16 Eri, met kaidehkin doadoahk en anahn de wiewiahn aramas, pwe
doadoahk en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan.
17 Pwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanihong Parao, “Iet kahrepen ei kasap-
wiluhkadahng nanmwarki, pwe I en kasalehda ei manaman rehmw, oh pwe
mwarei en lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah.”

9:4: Eks. 9.4. **9:7:** Sen. 21.12. [a] **9:8:** ***IPWIDI NIN DUWEN ARAMAS:*** Met wehwehki kadaudok en Eipraam kan me ipwisang nah pwutak Ismael, Ismael nohnoki Akar (tehk Kal. 4.22-23.) **9:9:** Sen. 18.10. **9:11-12:** Sen. 25.23. **9:13:** Mal. 1.2-3. **9:15:** Eks. 33.19. **9:17:** Eks. 9.16 (LXX).

18 Eri, Koht kin ketin kalahngan ong irail me e kin ketin kupwurki en
kalahnganohng; oh e pil kin ketin kakeptakaila irail kan me e kin ketin
kupwurki re en keptakaila.

Engieng en Koht oh pil Sapwellime Kalahngan

19 Eri, emen kumwail kakete ndaiong ie, “Ma iei duwe met, eri, dahme
Koht kak ketin kapwukoanehki aramas mehkot? Pwe ihs me kak pelianda
kupwur en Koht?”
20 Pwe ihs kowe, kompoakepahi, pwe ke en kak uhwong Koht? Einpwoat
ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl sohte kin ndahng me wiahdao, “Dahme ke
wiahkiniehda ni soangen mwohmwet?”
21 Eri, sounwia einpwoato soh ahneki pwungen pilada soangen pwehl da
me e men doadoahngki; oh pil wiahda eipwoat riau sang ni nsen pwehl
ehu, ehu me kaselel ong ni doadoahk kesempwal akante, a ehu ong mehn
doadoahk mwahl akan?
22 Eri, e pil duwehte rehn wiepen nin limen Koht. E ketin kupwurki
kasalehda sapwellime engieng oh kalohkiseli sapwellime manaman. Ihme
e ketin kanengamahiong irail kan me milahr pahn sapwellime engieng, me
nektehn lekdekla.
23 Oh e pil ketin kupwurki kasalehda reken sapwellime lingan, me e ketin
kapwiledohngkitailehr me milahr pahn sapwellime kalahngan, kitail kan
me e ketin kaunopadahr en ketikihong sapwellime lingan.
24 Pwe iei kitail me e malipe, kaidehn sangete rehn mehn Suhs akan, ahpw
pil sang rehn mehn liki kan.
25 Pwe iet me e ketin mahsanih nan pwuken Oseia:
“Aramas akan me kaidehkin nei,
I pahn kahdanekin irail ‘Nei Aramas.’
Wehio me I sohte poakohng,
I pahn kahdaneki ‘Ei Mwohnlimpoak.’
26 Oh wasaohte me I ndaiong irail,
‘Kaidehn nei aramas kumwail,’
re pahn adanekihla sapwellimen Koht ieias.”
27 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih duwen Israel, “Mehnda ma aramas en Israel pahn
tohto, rasehng pihken oaroahr akan, ahpw me malaulaute rehrail pahn
mourla;
28 pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin mwadangete kadeikada sampah.”
29 Nin duwen me Aiseia mahsaniher mahs, “Ma Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie,
sohte ketin luhwekihdi ekei kadaudokatail, kitail pahn duwehla Sodom,
kitail pil pahn duwehla Komora.”

Israel oh Rongamwahu

30 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Met: mehn liki kan me sohte kin songosong
en pwungla rehn Koht, re pwunglahr reh sang ni arail pwoson.
31 Ahpw irail me pilipildahr kan, me kin raparapahki kosonned ehu me
pahn kak kapwungirailla rehn Koht, re ahpw sohte diar.
32 Eri, ia kahrepen met? Pwehki ar lemeleme me re kak pwungk-
ihla ar wiewia kan a kaidehn pwoson, re ahpw dipekelekel ni “takain
kadipekelekelo,”
33 me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwe:
“Kumwail kilang! I kihdiongehr nan Saion takai ehu me aramas akan pahn
dipekelekel ie,

9:20: Ais. 29.16; 45.9; Kupw. 12.12. **9:21:** Kupw. 15.7; Sir. 33.13. **9:25:** Os. 2.23. **9:26:** Os. 1.10. **9:27:** Ais. 10.22-23 (LXX). **9:29:** Ais. 1.9 (LXX).

paip ehu me irail pahn pwupwudi ie.
A mehmen me pahn kin pwoson ih, sohte pahn sarohdi."

10

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei ngoangki sang nan mohngiongi unsek pwe riei
mehn Suhs akan en mourla! Ia uwen ei ngidingid oh kin kapakapkin irail
rehn Koht!
2 Pwe I kak kadehde duwen arail inenen poadidiong Koht, ahpw sohte
kekeid ni pwungen marain mehlel.
3 Pwe irail sohte ese ahl me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, re ahpw
kin songosong weweidki pein arail elen pwungla reh; eri, re ahpw sohte kin
mweidohng Koht en pein ketin kapwungirailla mwohn silangi.
4 Pwe Krais ketido oh kaimwisekala Kosonnedo, pwe aramas koaros me
pwoson en pwungla rehn Koht.

Komourpen Aramas Koaros

5 Eri, iet me Moses ntingihedi duwen pwunglahn aramas rehn Koht sang
ni arail pahn kapwaiada Kosonnedo: "Aramas emen me kin kapwaiada
audepen Kosonnedo pahn mourkihla Kosonnedo."
6 A iet me kitail kin wadek duwen atail pahn pwungla rehn Koht sang ni
pwoson: "Ke dehr pein lemeleme, Ihs me pahn kohdalahng nanleng?" (met
pahn wehwehki pwe en kahrehdihdo Krais).
7 "Ke dehr pil nda, Ihs me pahn kohdihla pahn sampah?" (met wehwehki
pwe en wahdahdo Krais sang mehla).
8 Eri, iet me e mahsanih: "Mahsen en Koht kin mihmi limwahmw,
ni ewomw oh pil nan omw mohngiong"—eri, met wehwehki mahsen en
pwoson me kitail kin padahngkihwei.
9 Pwe ma ke pahn kadehdehki ni ewomwen me Sises iei Kaun, oh pwoson
nan kapehdomw me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla, eri, ke pahn mourla.
10 Pwe atail pwoson kin tepisang nan kapehditail, oh ihme kitail kin
pwungkihla rehn Koht; atail kadehde kin tepisang ni ewetail, oh ihme kitail
kin mourkihla.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Mehmen me kin pwoson ih sohte pahn
sarohdi."
12 Eri, mahsen wet oarepene aramas koaros, pwe sohte wekpesnng ehu
mie nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan. Koht, iei ih metehmen
me pil Kaunen aramas akan koaros, me kin ketin kupwuramwahwih ara-
mas koaros me kin likweriong ih.
13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: "Koaros me kin likweriong
mwaren Kaun-o pahn mourla."
14 A ia duwen arail pahn kak likweriong, ma re sohte pwoson? Oh ia
duwen arail pahn kak pwoson, ma re sohte rong mahsenpe? Oh ia duwen
arail kak rong, ma mahsenpe sohte pahn wiawihong irail?
15 Oh ia duwen mahsenpe pahn kak wiawihong irail, ma sohte
meninkeder pahn pekederlahng irail? Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh
mahsanih: "Meid lingan oh kaselel atail udiahl meninkeder kan ni ar
kin wa kohdo rongamwahu!"
16 Ahpw kaidehn irail koaros me ale Rongamwahwo. Pein Aiseia mah-
sanih, "Maing ei Kaun, ihs me kamehlele at padahk?"
17 Eri, pwoson kin pwilsang ni rong mahsen en Koht, oh rong mahsen en
Koht kin pwilsang ni padahk duwen Krais.

9:33: Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **10:5:** Lip. 18.5. **10:6:** Deud. 30.12-14. **10:10:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX).
10:13: Soel 2.32. **10:15:** Ais. 52.7. **10:16:** Ais. 53.1 (LXX).

18 Ahpw I pahn idek: Mehlel pwoat me re saikinte rong mahseno? Soh!
Pwe re rongehr—pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
“Ngilarail kan lelpesengier wasa koaros nin sampah,
arail padahk kan kipedier sampah pwon.”
19 I pil pahn pwurehng idek: Ia duwen aramas en Israel kan, re sohte
wehwehki met? Eri, pein Moses me tepin sapeng:
“I pahn kaluwakahkin kumwail aramas akan me sohte uhdahn arail wehi,
I pahn kalingeringerihkin kumwail tohn wehi pweipwei ehu.”
20 Oh Aiseia inenen eimah ni eh mahsanih,
“Irail akan me sohte kin rapahkin ie, re diariedahr,
I sansaldahr mwohn irail kan me sohte kin rapahkin ie.”
21 A duwen mehn Israel kan e pil mahsanih, “I kapawehr limei kat rahn ehu
pwon pwe I en kasamwoh aramas sapeik oh kahngohdi kan.”

11

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong mehn Israel kan

1 Eri, I pil pahn idek: Ia duwe, Koht ketin keselahr sapwellime aramas
akan? Soh kowahlap! Pein ngehi pil mehn Israel men, sang ni kadaudok
en Eipraam, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin.
2 Koht sohte ketin kesehla sapwellime aramas akan me e ketin pilada sang
nin tapio. Kumwail eseier dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih wasa me Elaisa
peki rehn Koht en pelianda mehn Israel kan:
3 “Maing ei Kaun, re kemelahr sapwellimomwi soukohp akan oh kauwe-
lahr sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan. Ngehite me luhwehdi, oh re pil
raparapahkin ie pwe re en kemeiehla.”
4 Eri, dahme Koht ketin sapengki? “I nekinekid ong ie ohl isikid me sohte
kin pwongih koht likamw Paal.”
5 Iei pil duwen ahnsou wet: mie kisin pwihn ehu me Koht ketin piladahr,
sang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan.
6 Sapwellime pilipil wet tepisang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan,
kaidehk sang ni ar wiewia kan. Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht pilipil pahn
tepisang ni wiewiahn aramas, eri, sapwellime kupwur kalahngan kaidehk
kalahngan mehlel ehu.
7 Eri dah? Aramas en Israel kan sohte diarada dahme re raparapahki.
Kisin pwihno me Koht ketin pilada, iei irail me diarada; a meteiko re
keptakaila, sohte men rong malipilip en Koht.
8 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Koht ketin kakeptakaila mohn-
giongirail oh pil arail lamalam; lao lel rahnwet re sohte kak kilangki wasa
masarail kan de rongki wasa salengarail kan.”
9 Oh Depit pil mahsanih,
“Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla nsarparail,
irail en pwupwudi oh ale kalokaparail!
10 Masarail kan en rotala oh dehr kilang wasa;
oh paliwararail kan en rihkosdiong pahn ar apwal akan ahnsou
koaros.”
11 Eri, I pil men idek: Ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs dipekelekel, re uhdahn
mwomwla ni arail pwupwudio? Soh kowalahp! Pwehki ar dipadahro,
komour pil lelohng mehn liki kan, pwe mehn Suhs akan en ketuwahukihda.

10:18: Mel. 19.4 (LXX). **10:19:** Deud. 32.21. **10:20:** Ais. 65.1 (LXX). **10:21:** Ais. 65.2 (LXX).
11:1: Pil. 3.5. **11:3:** 1 Nan. 19.10, 14. **11:4:** 1 Nan. 19.18. **11:8:** Deud. 29.4; Ais. 29.10.
11:9: Mel. 69.22-23 (LXX).

12 Dipen mehn Suhs ako kahrehiongehr sampah kapai laud mehlel, oh
pwehki malaulau me komourlahr rehrail pil kahrehiongehr mehn liki kan
kapai laud mehlel. Eri, ia uwen pai me pahn mie ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn
iang sapahldo!

Komourlahn mehn Liki kan

13 Eri met, I koasoakoasoiaiong kumwail mehn liki kan: erein ei pahn
pwaisanki pwukoahn wahnpoaron en mehn liki kan I pahn kin suweiki
doadoahk wet.
14 Mweinele I pahn kak kaketuwahuwihada kisehi mehn Suhs kan, oh pil
komourala ekei irail.
15 Pwe ni ar lekdeklahro sampah wialahr kompoakepahn Koht. Eri, ia
pahn duwe, ma re sapahldo? E pahn rasehng iasadahn me melahr akan!
16 Ma kisehn lopwon en pilawa ehu pahn kasarawihong Koht mahs, eri,
Koht pahn sapwellimanki lopwono unsek; oh ma kalewen tuhke pwoat
pahn kasarawihong Koht, eri, rahntuhke kan pil sapwellimen Koht.
17 Ekei rahntuhke olip me epwel mwahu ko tipwasangehr, oh rahntuhke
olip en nanwel tohrohr pwoat me uhd wiliandi. Kumwail mehn liki kan,
kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwelo, oh met kumwail pil iangehr
ahneki en mehn Suhs akan ar mour kehlail ni pali ngehn.
18 Ihme kahrehda kumwail dehr mwamwahlki irail kan me rasehng rah
kan me tipwasangehr. Ia duwen amwail pahn kak suweikin kumwail?
Kumwail duwehte rahntuhke pwoat, kumwail sohte kamour kaleweo—a
kalewe ko me kamour kumwail.
19 Ahpw kumwail pahn nda, “Ei, ahpw rah kan tipwasangehr pwe I en uhd
wiliandi nin tuhkeo.”
20 Mehlel apwoat! Re tipwasangehr pwehki ar sohte pwoson, a kumwail
mihmihte pwehki amwail pwoson. Ahpw kumwail dehr suweiki met, ahpw
kumwail en lemmwiki.
21 Koht sohte ketin mahk ong mehn Suhs akan, me rasehng rahntuhke
mehlel. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me e pahn ketin mahkohng
kumwail?
22 Eri, ni soahng wet kitail kakehr wehwehki uwen sapwellimen Koht
kupwur kadek, oh pil uwen sapwellime kadeik apwal. E kin ketin wia
sapwellime kadeik apwal ong irail kan me sapwungalahr, ahpw kadek ong
kumwail—ma kumwail pahn dadaurete sapwellime kupwur kadek. Pwe ma
soh, kumwail pil pahn tipwasang.
23 Oh pil mehn Suhs akan ma re kesehla ar seupwoson, re pahn pwurehng
nan wasaohte me re mi ie mahs; pwehki Koht me ketin manaman en
kasapahliraildo.
24 Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwel
pwoat me tipwasangehr, ahpw kapatapatehngehr tuhke olip me epwel
mwahu pwoat, ni soangen mwekid me pein tuhke kan sohte wia. Mehn
Suhs akan rasehng tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoatet. Eri, e pahn inenen
mengei mehlel pahn Koht en ketin kapwurehiong ni tuhkeo rahntuhke
pwukat me tipwasangehr.

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong Aramas Koaros

25 Eri, riei ko, mie mehlel ehu me rir me I men kumwail en pil ese,
pwe e pahn irehdihsang kumwail amwail medemedewe duwen amwail
loalokong. Eri iet: keptakailahn mehn Israel ko sohte pahn poatopoat, a
e pahn dadaurete lao lel uwen tohtohn mehn liki kan me kileledier pahn
wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
26 Oh iei duwen en mehn Israel kan koaros ar pahn mourla. Nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Sounkomouro pahn ketido sang Saion,
e pahn ketikihsang soahng suwed koaros rehn kadaudok en Seikop.
27 I pahn wiahiong irail inou lap wet,
ni ei pahn lapwahsang diparail kan.”
28 Mehn Suhs akan wialahr imwintihti en Koht pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, sang ni arail soikala Rongamwahwo. Ahpw, pwehki sapwellimen Koht pilipil, Koht ketin kupwure irail pwehki samarail kahlap ako.
29 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin wekidala kupwure ong me e kin ketin pilada oh kupwuramwahwih.
30 Ahpw duwen kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail sohte kin peikiong Koht mahso; a met kumwail aleier kalahngan en Koht pwehki en mehn Suhs akan ar sapeik.
31 Pil duwehte, pwehki kalahngano me kumwail aleier, mehn Suhs akan kin sapeikiong Koht ahnsou wet, pwe re en pil kak ale kalahngan en Koht met.
32 Pwe Koht ketin salihedier aramas koaros pwehki ar sapeik, pwe en kak kasalehiong irail koaros sapwellime kalahngan.

Kapinga Koht

33 Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan! Ia uwen loalen sapwellime erpit oh kupwurokong! Ihs me kak kawehwehda sapwellime koasoandi kan? Ihs me kak wehwehki sapwellime wiewia kan?
34 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
“Ihs me dehdehki kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak kaweid?
35 Ihs me kihongehr mehkot,
pwe en kak ketin kasapahlohng?”
36 Pwe ih me ketin kapikada mehkoaruhsie, oh soahng koaros kin miehki ih oh pil pwehki ih. Lingan en kowohng Koht, sang met kohkohlahte. Amen.

12

Mour me Konehng Sapwellimen Koht Doadoahk

1 Eri, riei ko, pwehki reken sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ong kitail, I wia pekipek ngidingid wet ong kumwail: kumwail mweidala paliwaramwail kan pwe en wiahla mehn meirong momour, me sarawi oh kaperen pahn kupwur en Koht. Met ih soangen kaudok mehlel me kumwail pahn kin wia.
2 Kumwail dehr kahlemengih wiewia kan en sampah wet, ahpw mweidohng Koht en ketin kawiliakapwala loalamwail kan unsek. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehda dahme kupwur en Koht—dahme mwahu, oh dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki, oh dahme unsek.
3 Pwehki kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie, I ndaiong kumwail koaros: kumwail dehr medemedewe me kumwail me lapalap. Ahpw kumwail en kin mehlel ni amwail medemedewe pein kumwail: oh emenemen en kasakasawih pein ih nin duwen uwen pwoson me Koht ketikihong.
4 Kakon tohto mie rehtail nan paliwarteieu, oh kakon pwukat koaros sohte duwepenehte ni arail doadoahk.
5 Pil duwehte kitail, mehnda ma kitail me tohto, ahpw kitail wia warteieu rehn Krais, oh kitail koaros kin patpene duwehte kakon kan me tohrohrpeseng ni warteieu.
6 Eri, kitail en kapwaiada pwaisatail me wekpeseng ni soangen doadoahk kan me konehng kalahngano me Koht ketikihong kitail. Ma kitail pwaisanki

11:26: Ais. 59.20-21 (LXX). **11:27:** Ais. 27.9 (LXX). **11:33:** Ais. 55.8; Kupw. 17.1. **11:34:** Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **11:35:** Sohp 41.11. **11:36:** 1 Kor. 8.6. **12:4:** 1 Kor. 12.12.

lohkiseli mahsen en Koht, eri, kitail wia duwen me konehng pwosono me kitail ahnekier.
7 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en papah, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn papah. Ma sounpadahk, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn padahk.
8 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en kakehlaka loal en meteikan, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn wia. Mehmen me kin kisekisehki meteikan mehkot me ah, e uhdahn pahn wia ni sapan. Mehmen me mie eh manaman en kaun, e uhdahn pahn doadoahk laud. Mehmen me kin kadek ong meteikan, e uhdahn pahn perenki kapwaida.
9 Eri, amwail limpoak en uhdahn mehlel. Kumwail tatki me suwed kan, oh tengeteng ni me mwahu kan.
10 Kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen limpoak en souleng; oh kumwail wahupene nanpwungamwail.
11 Kumwail pwerisekiong amwail doadoahk, oh dehr pohnkahke. Kumwail poadidiong papah Kaun-o sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
12 Amwail koapworopwor en kaparankumwailda; kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan; kumwail poadidiong kapakap ahnsou koaros.
13 Kumwail kisekisehki riamwail souleng semwehmwe kan amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail kasamwo mehn keiru kan.
14 Peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me kin kalokei kumwail; ei kumwail peki pwe en ketin kupwuramwahwihirailda, oh dehr kerieirailla.
15 Kumwail iang peren rehn me kin pereperen kan, oh pil iang sengiseng rehn me kin sengiseng kan.
16 Kumwail kesempwalki aramas koaros. Kumwail dehr aklapalap; ahpw kumwail kompoakepahniki aramas tikitik kan. Kumwail dehr pil akloalokong.
17 Ma emen pahn wiahiong kumwail me suwed, kumwail dehr dupungkihong me suwed. Kumwail nantihong kapwaiada soahng mwahu kan me aramas koaros kin pwungki.
18 Kumwail wia uwen amwail kak pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl rehn aramas koaros.
19 Eri, riei ko, kumwail dehr pein dupuk, ahpw kumwail mweidohng engieng en Koht en doadoahk. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, ngehi me pahn dupuk, ngehi me pahn ikih.”
20 Oh Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Ma omw imwintihti men men mwengedahr, eri, kamwenge; ma e men nimpildahr, eri kanampile; pwe ma ke pahn wia met, ke pahn inenen kanamenekihala mehlel,[b] rasehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange.”
21 Eri, dehr mweidohng me suwed en poweiukedi, ahpw omw mwahu en powehdi me suwed.

13

Atail Pwukoa ong Kaunen Wehi

1 Aramas koaros uhdahn pahn peikiong pwungen wehi kan; pwe Koht, iei ih me kin ketikihong wehi kan arail pwung, oh ih me pil ketikihongehr pwungen wehi kan nin sampah.

12:6: 1 Kor. 12.4-11. **12:14:** Mad. 5.44; Luk 6.28. **12:15:** Sir. 7.34. **12:16:** Lep. Pad. 3.7. **12:19:** Deud. 32.35. b **12:20:** ***INENEN KANAMENEKIHALA MEHLEL:*** Iet mouren lepin mahsen en krihs ni ire wet, me mahsanih, “kasokepenehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange”. **12:20:** Lep. Pad. 25.21-22 (LXX). **13:1:** Kupw. 6.3.

2 Mehmen me uhwong pwungen wehi kan, e kin uhwong me Koht ketin
koasoanedier. Eri, mehmen me kin wia met pahn pakadeida.
3 Pwe irail me kin wiahda me mwahu sohte pahn masak kaunen wehi kan;
a irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed, iei irail me pahn masak kaunen wehi
kan. Ia duwe, kumwail kin lemeleme kumwail en sohte masak kaunen wehi
kan? Eri, kumwail wiahda me mwahu, re ahpw pahn kapingai kumwail.
4 Pwe irail lidun Koht kei me kin wia arail doadoahk pwe en
kamwakamwahwih kumwail. A ma kumwail kin wiahda me suwed,
eri, kumwail en masak irail, pwe uhdahn mie arail manaman en kaloke.
Pwe irail iei lidun Koht me kin kapwai engieng en Koht ong irail kan me kin
wiahda me suwed.
5 Iet kahrepen amwail pahn kin peikiong pwungen wehi kan— kaidehkte
pwehki engieng en Koht me kahrehda, ahpw pwehki sang nan kape-
hdamwail.
6 Iei kahrepe wet me kumwail kin pwainki daksis; pwe re wie doadoahk
ong Koht ni ar kin kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan.
7 Eri, kumwail kihong irail amwail daksis kan; kumwail pwainohng irail
amwail daksis en moahng oh daksis en amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail
wauneki irail koaros.

Pwukoa ong Emenemen

8 Kumwail dehr pweipwand ong emen—iei soangen pweipwandteieu me
kumwail pahn wia: limpoakpene nanpwungamwail. Mehmen me kin
poakohng mehn mpe kin kapwaiada Kosonned en Moseso.
9 Kosonned ko me mahsanih, “Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas; dehr
pirap; dehr noahrok”—mouren kosonned pwukat, oh pil mouren kosonned
teikan, oaralape mehteieu: “Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw, duwen omw
kin poakohng pein uhk.”
10 Ma ke kin poakohng mehn mpomw, ke sohte pahn wiahiong suwed. Eri,
limpoak iei kapwaipen Kosonnedo pwon.
11 Kumwail uhdahn pahn wia met, pwehki kumwail ese me iei ahnsowo
met: ahnsou me kumwail pahn pirida sang amwail meir. Pwe ahnsoun atail
mourla kerendohngkitailehr, kerensang ahnsoun atail tepin pwosonla.
12 Rotorot en nipwong kereniongehr sohrala, oh marain en rahn nektehn
pwarodo. Eri, kitail tokedihsang wiewiahn rotorot akan; kitail pwuhriong
nan tehtehn marain.
13 Kitail kanahieng pein atail mour, nin duwen aramas akan me kin
weweid nan marain. Kitail dehr weweidki kamamsakau, de sakaula; dehr
weweidki mour suwed de samin, de pei de peirin.
14 Ahpw kumwail ale tehtehn pei en atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh tokedihsang
amwail ngoangki kapwaiada amwail ineng suwed kan.

14

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail men

1 Kumwail kasamwo aramas emen me eh pwoson luwet, oh dehr akamaik-
ihong dahme pein eh madamadau.
2 Mie ekei souleng kin tungoale soahng koaros sang ni ar pwoson; a ekei
mie, me luwet nan ar pwoson, me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke.

13:6: Mad. 22.21; Mark 12.17; Luk 20.25. **13:9:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21; e Lip. 19.18. **14:1:** Kol 2.16.

3 Me kin tungoale soahng koaros en dehr kauwe me kin tungoalehte
wahntuhke; oh me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke en dehr kadeikada me kin
tungoale soahng koaros, pwe Koht ketin kupwurperenki ih.
4 Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada en emen eh lidu? En liduwohte eh
soumaste me pahn kupwukupwure ma e pahn pweida de soh. Eri, e pahn
pweida, pwehki Kaun-o me ketin manaman en sewesehda pwe en pweida.
5 Ekei souleng kin wiahki me rahn ehu me kesempwalasang rahn teikan,
oh pil ekei kin wiahki me rahn koaros duwepenehte. Emenemen en pein
koasoanehdi nan kapehde dahme pwung, oh idawehn.
6 Me kin kesempwalki rahn ehu sang rahn teikan, e kin wia met sang ni eh
wauneki Kaun-o; oh me kin tungoale soahng koaros, e kin wia sang ni eh
wauneki Kaun-o, pwe e kin kasapahlkalahngankihong Koht kisin tungoal
ako. Ahpw me sohte kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal kei, e pil kin wia
met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, oh e pil kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht.
7 Pwe sohte emen kitail kin momourkihte pein ih, oh pil sohte emen kitail
kin mehkihla pein ih;
8 pwe ni atail kin momour, eri, kitail kin momour pwehki Kaun-o; oh ni
atail kin mehla, eri, kitail kin mehla pwehki Kaun-o. Eri, ni mour, de ni
mehla, sapwellimen Kaun-o kitail.
9 Pwe Krais pwoula oh iasada pwe en wiahla Kaunepen me momour oh
me melahr akan.
10 Eri, kumwail—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin kadeikekihda riamwail
souleng kan? Oh pil kumwail teikan—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin
kauwehki riamwail souleng kan? Pwe kitail koaros pahn uh mwohn
silangin Koht, pwe kitail en pakadeikda reh.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
“Kaun-o ketin mahanih, nin duwen ngehi Koht ieias,
aramas koaros pahn kelehpwikihdi mwohi,
oh loh koaros pahn kadehdehda me ngehi, iei Koht.”
12 Eri, emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn wehkohng Koht duwen pein ih.

Ke Dehr Kadipekelekele Riomw men

13 Eri, kitail tokedihsang atail kin kadeikada meteikan. Ahpw iet me
kumwail en wia: kumwail dehr wia mehkot me riamwail souleng men pahn
dipekelekelki, de pwupwukihdiong nan dihp.
14 Ei miniminiong atail Kaun Sises kin kahrehiong ie I en ese me sohte
mwahn mehkot mie me samin; ahpw ma mehmen kin lemeleme me mehkot
me samin, eri, mehkoto saminlahr reh.
15 Ma kumwail kin kansensuwedihada riamwail souleng pwehki amwail
tungoale mehkot, eri, met wehwehki me kumwail solahr weweidki limpoak.
Kumwail dehr mweidohng mehkot me kumwail kin tungoale en kauwehla
aramas emen me Krais ketin pwoukilahr!
16 Kumwail kanahieng pwe mehkan me kumwail wiahki me mwahu e de
pahn wia mehkot suwed rehn aramas teikan.
17 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni kisin tungoal de nim mehkot, pwe e
mihmi ni pwung oh popohl oh peren me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketikihdo.
18 Eri, mehmen me kin papah Krais ni soahng pwukat, ih me Koht kin ketin
kupwurperenki oh e kin kenikenla pahn aramas akan.
19 Eri, kitail uhdahn pahn ngoangki ahnsou koaros mehkan me kin kahre-
hiong kitail popohl, oh pil kin kakehlakeikitailla.
20 Kumwail dehr kauwehla dahme Koht ketin wiadahr pwehki kisin
tungoal akan. Kitail kak tungoale kisin tungoal koaros, ahpw me sapwung

14:10: 2 Kor. 5.10. **14:11:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX).

tungoale mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan dihp.
21 Eri, iet me mwahu en: dehr tungoale uduk, de wain, de wiahda mehkot
me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan dihp.
22 Eri, kumwail kolokolte nan kapehdamwail amwail pwoson ni mep-
wukat mwohn silangin Koht. Meid pai aramas me nan kapehde sohte kin
pepehm me e sapwung ni eh kin wia mehkot me pein ih pehm me pwung!
23 Ahpw ma e peikasalki dahme e pahn tungoale, Koht pahn ketin
kadeikada, pwe eh wiewia kan sohte tepisang pwoson. Pwe soahng koaros
me sohte kin tepisang pwoson, iei dihp.

15

Kaparanda Meteikan, Kaidehn Pein Kumwailte

1 Eri, kitail kan me kehlail ni atail pwoson, kitail uhdahn pahn sewese me
luwet akan ni arail katoutou kan. Kitail dehr kaparanda pein kitail.
2 Ahpw emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn kaparanih riatail souleng kan ni
wiewia mwahu ong irail, pwe kitail en seweseirailda nan ar pwoson.
3 Pwe Krais sohte ketin kupwurohkihte pein ih. Ahpw nin duwen Pwuhk
Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Ngehi me pwukoakidier en aramas akan ar lahlahwei
komwi.”
4 Pwe mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier pwe en
padahkih kitail, pwe kitail en ahneki koapworopwor sang ni kanengamah
oh kakehlepen loalatail me Pwuhk Sarawi kin ketikihong kitail.
5 Eri, Koht me tepin kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail, en ketin kamin-
iminihkinkumwailpene lamalamteieu ni amwail kin kahlemengih Krais
Sises,
6 pwe kumwail koaros en ehupene kapinga Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises
Krais ni ngihlteieu.

Rongamwahu ong mehn Liki kan

7 Eri, kumwail kasamwo nan mohngiongimwail riamwail souleng kan
ong ni lingan en Koht, nin duwen Krais eh ketin kasamwokumwailehr nan
kupwure.
8 Pwe I ndaiong kumwail me Krais ketin wiahla ladun mehn Suhs akan
pwe en ketin kasalehda loalopwoat en Koht, oh kapwaiada inou kan me Koht
ketin wiahiong samarail kahlap ako,
9 oh pil pwe mehn liki kan en kak kapinga kalahngan en Koht. Nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
“Eri, I pahn kin kapinga komwi rehn mehn liki kan,
I pahn koul oh kapinga mwaromwi.”
10 Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
“Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
perenda oh ngisingis!”
11 Oh e pil mahsanih,
“Kumwail mehn liki kan koaros, kumwail kapinga Kaun-o,
kumwail aramas akan koaros, kumwail kapinga ih!”
12 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih,
“Emen sang ni kadaudok en Sehsi pahn ketido,
e pahn kesepwilda pwe en kaunda mehn liki kan,
oh irail pahn koapworopworki ih.”

15:3: Mel. 69.9. **15:4:** 1 Mak. 12.9; 2 Mak. 15.9. **15:9:** 2 Sam. 22.50; Mel. 18.49. **15:10:** Deud. 32.43. **15:11:** Mel. 117.1. **15:12:** Ais. 11.10 (LXX).

13 Eri, Koht, me iei tepin koapworopwor, en ketin audehkinkumwailda
soangen peren koaros oh popohl pwehki amwail pwoson, pwe amwail
koapworopwor en pil kin kekeirkihda manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

Kahrepen en Pohl eh Eimah nan Kisinlikou wet

14 Riei souleng ko, pein ngehi ese mwahu duwen amwail kin au-
daudki soangen mwahu koaros, oh duwen amwail kak peneupene nan-
pwungamwail.
15 Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset I ekis eimahkihong kumwail ire kei me I
men katamankin kumwail. I eimahiong kumwail pwehki kalahngan ehu me
Koht ketikihong ie:
16 eri, kalahngan en wiahla ladun Krais Sises oh wiewia sapwellime
doadoahk rehn mehn liki kan. I kin papah ih nin duwen samworo men ni
ei kin padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu wet sang rehn Koht, pwe mehn liki
kan en wiahla mehn meirong ehu me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki, oh me
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasarawihong ih.
17 Eri, ni ei miniminiong Krais Sises, I kak suweiki ei papah Koht.
18 I pahn eimah oh koasoia soahng kante me Krais ketin wiahda rehi, pwe
I en kahluwadohng mehn liki kan nan mouren peik en Koht, sang ni padahk
kan oh wiewia kan,
19 sang ni manaman oh kilel kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil sang ni manaman
en Ngenen Koht. Eri, ni ei seiloakseli sang Serusalem lao lel Ilirikum, I
kalohkiselier wasa koaros Rongamwahu unsek duwen Krais.
20 I kin ngoangki ahnsou koaros pwe I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo wasa
kan me aramas akan saikinte rong mehkot duwen Krais, pwe I en dehr
kauwada ei poahsoan pohn en emen tohrohr eh poahsoan.
21 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
“Irail akan me sohte rong duwen ih pahn kilang,
oh irail akan me saikinte rong pahn wehwehki.”

En Pohl eh Koasoandi en Pas Rehn mehn Rom

22 Ih kahrepe wet me karomwpwe ie pak tohto pwe I en pas rehmwail.
23 Ahpw met, ni ei kanekelahr ei doadoahk nan wasa pwukat, oh pwehki
eh sounpar tohtolahr me I inengieng en pas rehmwail,
24 I koapworopworki me I pahn kak ahnsou wet. Ni ei pahn seiloaklahng
Spein, I men tuhwong kumwail, oh mwurin ei pahn pas rehmwail ahnsou
kis, I men ale sawasepen ei seiloak sang rehmwail.
25 Eri soh, ahnsou wet I pahn seiloaklahng Serusalem pwe I en sewesehda
sapwellimen Koht souleng kan wasao.
26 Pwe mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia oh Krihs re pein lemehda re
en wia arail meirong pwe en sewese me semwehmwe kan nanpwungen
sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Serusalem.
27 Pein irail me koasoanehdi re en wia meirong wet, ahpw ni mehlel
ar pwukoa mie re en sewese me semwehmwe kan; pwe mehn Suhs akan
sewesehkiher mehn liki kan ar kapai ni pali ngehn, ihme kahrehda mehn
liki kan pahn uhd sewesehki mehn Suhs akan ar pai en sampah.
28 Ni ei pahn kanekehla doadoahk wet, oh kihong irail uwen mwohni
koaros me rikirikpenehr ong irail, I ahpw pahn mwesellahng Spein, oh sop
rehmwail ahpw douluhllahng wasao.
29 Eri, ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, I ese mehlel me I pahn lelewei
iangahkihwei kapai ngeder en Krais.

15:21: Ais. 52.15 (LXX). **15:22:** Rom 1.13. **15:25:** 1 Kor. 16.1-4. **15:27:** 1 Kor. 9.11.

30 Riei ko, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais,
oh sang ni limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo, pwe kumwail en iang
poaden kapakapkin ie rehn Koht.
31 Kumwail kapakapki pwe I en kak pitlahsang me seupwoson kan nan
Sudia, oh pwe ei doadoahk nan Serusalem en kak kaparanda sapwellimen
Koht souleng kan.
32 Pwe, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail, I pahn pwarowei rehmwail
diren peren mehlel oh nsenamwahuki kisin ahnsou kis I en kommoal
rehmwail.
33 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, en ketiket rehmwail koaros. Amen.

16

En Pohl eh Rahnmwahu ong Souleng kan

1 Eri, I men kapehsehkin kumwail riatail lih souleng Pihpe, me kin wia
doadoahk nan mwomwohdisohn Senkrea.
2 Kumwail kasamwo lih menet ni mwaren atail Kaun, duwen me konehng
souleng kan, oh sewese ni mehkoaros me e anahne sang rehmwail; pwe pein
ih me kompoakepahn aramas tohto oh pil kompoakepahi.
3 Ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, iengei kan ni doadoahk en Krais
Sises,
4 me lelohng nan keper laud pwehki ngehi. I kapinga ira mehlel—a
kaidehn ngehite, ahpw pil tohn mwomwohdisohn mehn liki kan koaros.
5 Pil ei rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan
imwara.
Ei rahnmwahu ong kompoakepahi Epanitus, me tepin pwosonla Krais nan
wehin Eisia.
6 Ei rahnmwahu ong Mery, me inenen kin doadoahk laud rehmwail.
7 Ei rahnmwahu ong Andronikus oh Sunias, kompoakepahi mehn Suhs me
iangieier selidi nan imweteng; ira pwosonlahr Krais mwohi, oh ira inenen
ndand rehn wahnpoaron akan.
8 Ei rahnmwahu ong Ampliatus, kompoakepahi rehn Kaun-o.
9 Ei rahnmwahu ong Urpanus, iangatail ni doadoahk ong Krais, oh pil ong
Stakis, kompoakepahi mehlel.
10 Ei rahnmwahu ong Apeles, me eh loalopwoat ong Krais me inenen
sansal mehlel, oh pil ong peneinei en Aristopulus.
11 Ei rahnmwahu ong Erodion, iengei mehn Suhs men, oh pil ong riatail
souleng kan nan peneinei en Narsisus.
12 Ei rahnmwahu ong Tripihna oh Triposa, me pil iang doadoahk en atail
Kaun, oh pil ong kompoakepahi mehlel, Persis, me kin wia doadoahk laud
ong atail Kaun.
13 Ei rahnmwahu ong Rupus, tohndoadoahk men me keieu siksang koaros
nan doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong eh nohno, me pil kin wiahkin ie nah
seri.
14 Ei rahnmwahu ong Asinkritus, Plekon, Ermihs, Patropas, Ermas, oh pil
ong riatail souleng kan koaros me kin mihmi rehrail.
15 Ei rahnmwahu ong Pilolokus oh Sulia, ong Nereus oh rie serepein, ong
Olimpas, oh pil ong sapwellimen Koht akan koaros me mi rehrail.
16 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene atail metik en souleng. Tohn mwom-
wohdisohn Krais kan koaros pil iang ie kadarewohng kumwail arail rahn-
mwahu.

16:3: Wie. 18.2. **16:13:** Mark 15.21.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

17 Eri, riei ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail, kaleke kumwail sang irail
kan me kin kahrehda liaktohrohr oh kin kauwehla pwoson en souleng kan,
aramas pwukat pil kin uhwong padahk me kumwail aleier; kumwail dehr
keiong mparail!
18 Pwe irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat, re sohte kin papah atail Kaun
Krais, ahpw re kin papah pein nsenarail. Re kin pitihekihdi lamalam en
aramas pwung kan arail koasoi mwahu oh pil arail koasoi widingan kan.
19 Aramas koaros rongehr duwen amwail loalopwoat ongete
Rongamwahwo, oh soahng wet kin kahrehiong ie ei kin perenkin kumwail.
I men kumwail en loalokongki mehkan me mwahu, oh mwakelekel sang
mehkan me suwed.
20 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, pahn mwadang kamwutepene Sehdan
pahn nehmwail kan.
Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail.
21 Timoty, iengei tohndoadoahk men, pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail, ian-
gahki Lusius, Seison, oh Sosipater, iengei mehn Suhs pwukat.
22 Ngehi, Tertius, me ntingih kisinlikou kiset, I pil rahnnmwahu ong
kumwail ni mwaren Krais.
23 Kaius, me I kin koukousoan reh, oh me imwaneki ihmw me souleng kan
kin pokopokon ie, e pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Erastus, sounkanekid en
kahnimw wet, oh riatail souleng Kwartus, ira pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

24 [Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail koaros.
Amen.]

Kaimwiseklahn Kapakap en Kaping

25 Kitail koaros kapinga Koht! Iei ih me kak ketin katengeikumwaildi nan
amwail pwoson, nin duwen Rongamwahwo me I kin kalohkiseli duwen
Sises Krais, oh pil nin duwen kasansaldahn mehlel rir me wie ekiek sang
nin tepin kawa.
26 Eri, mehlel wet sansalehr sang nan pwuken soukohp ko, oh sang ni
mahsen en Koht soutuk; mehlel wet pil kasansalohngehr tohn wehi kan
koaros, pwe irail koaros en pwoson oh peikiong.
27 Eri, lingan en kowohng Koht, ihete me kin sapwellimanki erpit ni unsek,
ni mwaren Sises Krais kohkohlahte! Amen.

16:21: Wie. 16.1. **16:23:** Wie. 19.29; 1 Kor. 1.14; b 2 Tim. 4.20.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong mehn Korint ntingdier pwe en padahkihong souleng en Korint duwen iren kahpwal ekei me pid mouren souleng oh ar pwoson, kahpwal me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso me Pohl kauwadahr wasao. Ni ahnsowo Korint wia kahnimw laud ehu en mehn Krihs, oh poahsoan kaunen Akaia, kisehn wehi ehu en mehn Rom. E ndandki pweida mwahu en eh netinetki dipwisou, oh lingan en ar tiahk en sahpw, oh reken mour suwed nanpwungen towe kan, oh pil palien lamalam tohto.

Iei me Pohl keieu pwunodki: kahpwal akan duwehte saminimin oh mour suwed nan mwomwohdiso, oh pil dahme konehng nanpwungen ohl oh lih akan, iangahki ire kei me pid duwen pwopwoud, ire me pid kadeikpen loale, koasoandien mwomwohdiso, kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi, oh iasadahn me melahr akan. Ni kupwurokong mehlel Pohl kasalehda duwen pasapeng ong ire pwukat eh kin dierek nan Rongamwahu.

Nan ire laud 13, me kasalehda limpoak me wia sapwellimen Koht kisakis keieu mwahu ong sapwellime aramas akan, mweinele iei wasa me keieu dehde ong aramas akan nan pwuhk wet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-9
Saminimin nan mwomwohdiso 1.10—4.21
Tiahk suwed kan oh mouren nan peneinei 5.1—7.40
Souleng kan oh me rotorot akan 8.1—11.1
Mouren mwomwohdiso oh kaudok 11.2—14.40
Iasadahn Krais oh iasadahn me pwoson akan 15.1-58
Meirong en mwohni ong souleng en Suda kan 16.1-4
Ire kei duwen pein ih oh kaimwiseklahn eh koasoi 16.5-24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, me alehdier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Krais Sises
pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang rehn riatail souleng Sostenihs—
2 Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, ong koaros me Koht ketin
malipe pwe re en wiahla sapwellime aramas sarawi rehn Krais Sises, oh
pil ong aramas koaros, wasa koaros, me kin pwongih atail Kaun Sises Krais,
arail Kaun oh pil atail Kaun:
3 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en kin
ieiang kumwail.

Kapai Sang Rehn Krais

4 I kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht ahnsou koaros kalahngan me e ketin
wiahiong kumwail ni mwaren Krais Sises.
5 Pwe ni amwail miniminiongehr Krais, kumwail audaukidahr soan-
gen kapai kan en nanleng, pil iangahki kapai koaros en padahk oh kup-
wurokong.
6 Amwail kin kadehde duwen Krais inenen pweida mwahu rehmwail,
7 kahrehda sohte kapai ehu mie me kumwail sohte ale ni amwail awiawih
kasansaldohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
8 Ih me pahn pil ketin kangkakehlaka kumwail lao lel ni imwi, pwe en dehr
mie kisin sapwung kis rehmwail ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises Krais.
9 Kumwail kak likih Koht, Kohto me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe
kumwail en kin iang miniminiong sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises Krais.

1:2: Wie. 18.1.

Saminimin nan Mwomwohdiso

10 Riei ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail,
kumwail koaros en pwungkipene dahme kumwail kin patohwanda, a ieremen kumwail mweidohng saminimin en kin mie nanpwungamwail; pwe e
konehng kumwail en kin ahnekipene lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu.
11 Pwe I esesangehr rehn ekei kisehn peneinei en Kloe duwen akamai kan
nanpwungamwail.
12 Eri, iet me I men ndahn, duwen amwail kin liaktohrohrpene: emen
kin akahkupwungki ndinda, "Ngehi iengen Pohl"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen
Apolos"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen Piter"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen Krais."
13 Eri, ia duwe? Krais pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei? Ih Pohl me pwoula
nin lohpwuwo pwe en komourkumwailla? De kumwail papidaislahr ni
mwaren Pohl?
14 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei sohte papidaisihala emen kumwail
likin Krispus oh Kaius.
15 Eri, sohte emen kumwail kak nda me e ale papidais ni mwarei.
16 (Ahpw soh, pwe ngehi me pil papidaisihala Stepanus oh eh peneinei;
ahpw I sohte tamataman me I papidaisihala emen tohrohr likin irail
pwukat.)
17 Krais sohte ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en papidaisih aramas, ahpw pwe
I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, ni kaidehkin mwomwen aramas kadek
kapahrek, pwehki tiahk wet pahn kihsang manaman unsek en pwoulahn
Krais nin lohpwu.

Krais, iei Manaman oh Kupwurokong en Koht

18 Pwe rohng pwoatet duwen Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu, iei mehkot
mwahl ehu ong irail kan me sohte iang mi nan ahl en komour; ahpw rehtail
me komourlahr akan, e wehwehki manaman en Koht.
19 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"I pahn kauwehla loalokong en me loalokong kan,
I pahn soikeweisang rehi marain en me sukuhl kan."
20 Eri, ia katepen me loalokong en sampah kan? de me sukuhl kan? de
me koahiek en kawehwe loalokong en sampah? Koht soh ketin kasaledahr
duwen loalokong en sampah wet eh mehkot mwahl?
21 Pwe nin duwen sapwellime erpit, Koht sohte ketin mweidohng aramas
re en marainkihla Koht ni pein ar loalokong. Pwe Koht ketin kupwurehda
en komourkihla me pwoson akan doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu,
me ekei kin wiahki doadoahk mwahl ehu.
22 Eri, mehn Suhs akan kin men kilang manaman mehn kadehde
doadoahk wet, oh mehn Krihs kin rapahki loalokong.
23 Ahpw kiht, se kin kapahrengki Krais me lohpwuwalahro. Mahsen wet
me mehn Suhs akan kin mwakarkihda oh mehn liki kan kin mwamwahliki.
24 Ahpw rehn irail kan me Koht ketin malipe, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki
koaros, mahsen wet, iei Krais me manaman en Koht oh pil kupwurokong
en Koht.
25 Pwe mehkot me likamwete me mwahl rehn Koht, e uhdahn siksang
loalokong en aramas; oh mehkot me likamwete me luwet rehn Koht, e
uhdahn siksang kehlail en aramas.
26 Riei ko, kumwail tamataman ia duwen kumwail ahnsou me Koht ketin
malipei kumwail. Me malaulau rehmwail me loalokong, de manaman, de
lapalap, nin duwen lamalam en sampah.

1:12: Wie. 18.24. **1:14:** Wie. 18.8; b Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23. **1:16:** 1 Kor. 16.15. **1:19:** Ais. 29.14 (LXX). **1:20:** Sohp 12.17; Ais. 19.12; 33.18; b Ais. 44.25. **1:21:** Kupw. 13.1-9.

27 Koht ketin pilada me soaloalokong nin lamalam en sampah pwe en ketin
kasarowehkihdi me loalokong kan; oh e ketin pilada me luwet akan pwe en
ketin kasarowehkihdi me kehlail kan.
28 E ketin pilada me mwahl akan oh me sekeniken en sampah oh me sohte
ar mehkot, pwe en kauwehkihla me lapalap oh kesempwal kan nin duwen
lamalam en sampah.
29 Eri, met wehwehki me sohte aramas emen kak suweiki mehkot mwohn
silangin Koht.
30 Iei me Koht ketin kupwurehkinkumwailla pwe kumwail en wiahla sap-
wellime rehn Krais Sises, oh Krais en wiahla atail pwarer en kupwurokong.
Kitail pwunglahr pwehki Krais, oh pwehki Krais kitail maiauda, oh wiahla
sapwellimen Koht aramas sarawi.
31 Eri, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki
mehkot, a en suweiki wiepen nin limen Kaun-o.”

2

Padahk duwen Krais me Lohpwuwalahr

1 Riei ko, ni ei pwarowohng kumwail pwe I en kapahrengki ong kumwail
kupwur rir en Koht duwen Krais, I sohte doadoahngki lokaia ile oh loalokong
laud en aramas.
2 Pwe, ni ei mihmi rehmwail, I lemehda I en manokehla mehkoaros, ahpw
I en medemedewehte Sises Krais, ahpw mehlel ni eh pwoula nin lohpwu.
3 I lelewei rehmwail ni ei luwet oh rerrerki ei masepwehk;
4 oh koasoi kan oh kapahrek kan me I wiahiong kumwail, I sohte wia
ni mwomwen aramas kadek lokaia de nin loalokong en sampah, ahpw ni
kadehde mwahu en roson oh manaman en Ngenen Koht,
5 pwe amwail pwoson en dehr kin poahsoankihda loalokong en aramas,
ahpw en poahsoankihda manaman en Koht.

Erpit en Koht

6 I kin koasoakoasoia duwen soangen loalokong ehu ong irail kan me
deilahr ni pali ngehn. Ahpw kaidehk loalokong me kisehn sampah wet, de
me kisehn manaman akan me kin kakaun sampah wet— manaman akan me
wie tikitiklahr.
7 Eri, loalokong me I wie koasoakoasoia, iei sapwellimen Koht erpit me
rirsang aramas akan, me Koht ketin kileledier pwe en kalinganaikitailla,
mwohn sampah eh saikinte miehla.
8 Erpit me sohte soupeidien sampah men dehdehki duwe. Pwe ma re pahn
ese, re sohte mwahn pahn kalohpwuwehla Kaunen lingalingo.
9 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Soahng kan me aramas saikinte kilang de rong,
soahng kan me aramas saikinte lemehda en kak wiawi,
iei me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail kan me kin poakohng ih.”
10 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail sapwellime kupwur rir sang
ni sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Pwe Ngenen Koht kin ketin tehk mwahu
mehkoaros, oh pil nan wasa rir kan en kupwur en Koht.
11 Pwe duwen rehn aramas, pein ngene me mi loale me kin ese
mehkoaros duwen pein ih, ih pil duwen rehn Koht, Ngenen Kohtete me kin
mwahngih mehkoaros duwen Koht.

1:31: Ser. 9.24. **2:3:** Wie. 18.9. **2:8:** Par. 3.14-17. **2:9:** Ais. 64.4; Sir. 1.9-10.

12 Eri, kitail sohte ale ngenen sampah wet, pwe Ngehn Sarawi me
Koht ketin poaronehdo pwe en ketin kehsehkin kitail mehkoaros me Koht
ketikihong kitail.
13 Eri, ni at kin kawehwehda mehkan me mehlel ni pali ngehn ong irail
kan me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, se sohte kin doadoahngki lepin lokaia me
pwilisang loalokong en aramas, pwe lepin mahsen me kin pwilisang rehn
Ngehno.
14 Pwe mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte kak ale kisakis
kan me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno. E pil sohte kak wehwehki soahng
pwukat, pwe e kin wiahki mehkot mwahl. Ngehn Sarawihte me aramas kak
kasawiheki mehkot ni pali ngehn.
15 Eri, aramas emen me Ngehn Sarawi kin mi reh e kak kasawih
mehkoaros, ahpw sohte mehmen me kak kasawih aramaso.
16 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ihs me ese duwen kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak panawih?”
Ahpw kiht, se audaudki kupwur en Krais.

3

Sapwellimen Koht Ladu kan

1 Riei ko, nan ei padahk ong kumwail, I sohte kak padahk oh wiahkin
kumwail aramas me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw aramas me mouren
sampah, me rasehng seri ni amwail pwoson Krais.
2 I kin kihda padahk mengei, duwehte ma I katungoalehkin kumwail
pilendihdi; I sohte kihda padahk loal, duwehte kisin mwenge kekeluwak,
pwehki amwail saikinte itarohng. Oh kumwail pil saikinte itarohng ahnsou
wet,
3 pwehki amwail mour eh kin kalap mouren sampah. Pwe ni amwail
kin uhkipene amwail peirin kan, met soh kin kasalehda amwail pil kin
momourki mouren sampah oh kin kekeidki tiahk en sampah wet?
4 Eri, ni emen eh kin nda, “Ngehi iengen Pohl,” a emen, “Ngehi iengen Apo-
los”—kumwail soh kin wiahkin kumwail aramas ekei me kisehn sampahte?

5 Pwe ihs me Apolos? Oh ihs me Pohl? Kiht uhdahn ladun Koht kei,
me kahluweikumwaildohng nan pwoson. Emenemen kiht kin wiewia
doadoahk me Koht ketikihong kiht se en kin wia:
6 Ngehi kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke, a Apolos kin kalamwurehki pihl;
ahpw Koht me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo.
7 Sohte katepen me kin kamwarak de kalamwur kisin tuhkeo; a Kohtete
me kesempwal, pwe ih me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo.
8 Me kin kamwarak oh me kin kalamwur werentuhkeo sohte wekpeseng;
oh Koht pahn ketikihong ketingpen emenemen ira, nin duwen doadoahk me
ira wiadahr.
9 Pwe kiht tohndoadoahk kei me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime
doadoahk, a kumwail me sapwellime mwaht.
Kumwail me pil tehnpas en Koht.
10 Eri, I doadoahngkiher kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie oh wia
doadoahk en sounwia ihmw koahiek men ni ei tapihadahr poahsoane; a
emen tohrohr ahpw kin koadoakoadoahkih kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn
poahsoan wet. Ahpw sounkou ihmw koaros uhdahn pahn kanahieng ar
doadoahk.

2:16: Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **3:2:** Ipru 5.12-13. **3:4:** 1 Kor. 1.12. **3:6:** Wie. 18.4-11; b Wie. 18.24-28.

11 Pwe sohte ehu poahsoan kak koasoandi likin me Koht ketin koasoanedier, iei Sises Krais.
12 Ni kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan wet, ekei kak doadoahngki kohl, de silper, de takai kesempwal akan; a ekei pahn kin doadoahngki tuhke, de dihpw, de tehntuhke meng.
13 Ahpw iren doadoahk en emenemen sounkou ihmw pahn sansalda mehlel ni Rahnen Krais. Pwe Rahno pahn tepkihda kisiniei; oh ih kisiniei me pahn sohng oh kasalehda iren en emenemen eh doadoahk.
14 A ma en emenemen sounkou ihmw eh doadoahk pohn poahsoano sohte pahn mwasingkihla kisinieio, e pahn ale ketingpe.
15 A ma en emen eh doadoahk pahn mwasikala, a e pahn luhssang ketingpe; oh pein ih ahpw pahn mourla, ahpw e pahn rasehng aramas me kotehla kisiniei oh pitsang.
16 Ia duwe? Kumwail ese duwen amwail wialahr tehnpas en Koht, oh duwen Ngenen Koht eh kin ketiket loalamwail?
17 Eri, ma mehmen pahn kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet, Koht pahn ketin kauwehla ih. Pwe tehnpas en Koht me sarawi; eri, pein kumwail me iei tehnpaso.
18 Eri, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail! Mehmen me lemeleme me e loalokong nin duwen loalokong en sampah wet, a en mwomwen pweipweila, pwe en uhdahn loalokongla.
19 Pwe mehkot me sampah wet kin wiahki loalokong, e wia mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin lidipihedi me loalokong kan nan ar loalokong widingan.”
20 Oh pil ehu wasa mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mwahngih duwen lamalam en me loalokong kan eh sohte katepe.”
21 Eri, kaleke emen suweiki manaman en aramas. Pwe soahng koaros amwail:
22 Pohl, Apolos, Piter; oh sampah wet, mour oh mehla, ahnsou wet oh ahnsou me pahn kohdo; mepwukat koaros amwail!
23 A kumwail sapwellimen Krais, a Krais sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sapwellimen Krais Wahnpoaron kan

1 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wiahkin kiht ladun Krais kei, kiht kan me aleier kohwahn padahk rir kan en Koht.
2 A ia duwe, dahme konehng en kin mie rehn sounkohwa kan? Re en kin likilik pahn ar kaun akan.
3 I sohte mwahn nsenohki ma kumwail, de aramas teikan, pahn kadeikiehda; oh I sohte pil kin pein kadeikiehda.
4 Duwen ei pehm, nan kapehdiet me mwakelekel, ahpw met sohte wehwehki me sohte uhdahn dipei mwohn silangin Koht. Kaun-o iei ihete me kin ketin kadeikiehda.
5 Eri, kumwail dehr kin kadeikada aramas emen mwohn ahnsawi. Kumwail awiawihete pwunglahn kadeik, Kaun-o lao ketido; ih ahnsowo me e pahn ketin kapwarehda me rir kan koaros oh kasalehda lamalam rir koaros en nan kapehd en aramas akan. Oh ih ahnsowo me emenemen pahn ale sang rehn Koht kaping me e warohng.
6 Eri, riei ko, I nda mepwukat duwen ngehi oh Apolos pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en alasang kiht oh wehwehkihla mahsen wet: “Dehr siksang

3:16: 1 Kor. 6.19; 2 Kor. 6.16. **3:19:** Sohp 5.13. **3:20:** Mel. 94.11. **4:4:** Kupw. 17.11.

me ntingdier." Sohte emen rehmwail pahn pohnmwahsohki emen oh mwamwahliki emen.
7 Pwe ihs me wiahiong uhk ke en siksang meteikan? Sohte; pwe Koht me ketikihong uhk omw mehkoaros. Eri a, ia duwe, mehnda ke pahn suweiki mehkot, ni omw mehkoaros eh wia kisakis ehu sang rehn Koht?
8 Eri, kumwail itarkiher soahng koaros me kumwail kin anahne? Kumwail kepwehpwelahr? Kumwail wialahr nanmwarki kei me kakaun wehi; a kiht soh? Eri, I ahpw men kumwail uhdahn nanmwarki kei, pwe se en iang kumwail kakaun wasa.
9 Pwe likamwete Koht ketikihong kiht wahnpoaron kan dehu me keieu sekeniken rehn aramas akan, pwe se rasehng aramas me pahn ale kalokolok en mehla pwe tohnleng kan koaros iangahki tohn sampah kan en uduhdiahl.
10 Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht aramas iahk kei pwehki Krais; a kumwail aramas loalokong kei rehn Krais! Kiht aramas luwet ekei; a kumwail aramas kehlail! Kiht aramas mwahl kei; a kumwail aramas wahun!
11 Sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, se kin duhduhpek oh men nimpil, se kin mwomwmwomwsaminseli; se kin wie kamakamseli; se kin pweipweidiseli pwehki eh sohte at wasahn kousoan;
12 se kin doadoahk laud oh pwangada. Ma aramas akan pahn kin kerieiki-tala, a se pahn kin kapairailda; ma re kalokei kiht, a se kin kanengamahiong;
13 ma re kin kasaroweikitedi, a se kin kasapahlkihong irail lokaia kadek. Lao lel rahnwet se kin rasehng kihd en sampah me keieu samin.
14 I ndindawohng kumwail mepwukat nan kisinlikou kiset, kaidehn pwe I men kanamenekihkumwailla, ahpw pwe I men panawih kumwail, pwe kumwail nei seri kompoake kei.
15 Pwe mehnda ma kumwail ahneki sounkaweid tohto nan amwail mouren souleng, ahpw samamwail metehmen. Pwe ngehi me wialahr samamwail nan amwail mouren souleng, ni ei wawohng kumwail Rongamwahu.
16 Ihme I pekihki rehmwail, kumwail en kin alasang ie.
17 Ih met kahrepen ei kadarewei Timoty rehmwail. Pwe ih nei seri kompoake mehlel, oh loalopwoat rehn atail Kaun. Ih me pahn katamankin kumwail wiepen mour kapw rehn Krais Sises me I kin wiewia oh pil padapadahkihong souleng kan wasa koaros nan mwomwohdiso kan.
18 I ese me ekei kumwail aklapalapalahr, oh lemeleme me I sohte pahn pwarowei rehmwail.
19 Ahpw ma Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwurki, I pahn mwadang pwarowei; I ahpw pahn pein kadehde manaman me aramas aklapalap pwukan ahneki, a kaidehk dahme re kin koasoia.
20 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni iren koasoi, pwe ni manaman en wiewia.
21 Eri, dahme kumwail anahne? I en kohwei rehmwail wisik mehn kamakam, de I en kohwei ni limpoak oh mpahi?

5

Tiahk Suwed kan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Rohng pwoat peipeiselier rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, dene tiahk en nenek kin wiawi nanpwungamwail. Eri, soangen tiahk me sohte pil kin wiawi rehn me rotorot akan; pwe dene mie rehmwail ohl emen me kin wendi rehn en eh pahpa eh pwoud!

4:12: Wie. 18.3. **4:16:** 1 Kor. 11.1; Pil. 3.17. **5:1:** Deud. 22.30.

2 Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pohnmwahso? Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn
nsensuwed laudki soahng wet, oh kesepwekehsang rehmwail aramas me
wiadahr soangen irair wet.
3 Pwe ngehi, mehnda ma paliwereiet dohsang kumwail, a pali ngeniet
kin mihmihte rehmwail. Iei me ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises I kadeikadahr
aramas me wiadahr sapwung laud wet, duwehte ma I mihmi rehmwail.
4 Eri, ni amwail pahn pokonpene, ngeniet pil pahn iang kumwail; ni
manaman en atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin ieiang kitail,
5 kumwail en pangala aramas menen rehn Sehdan pwe en lokolok ni
paliwere, pwe pali ngene en kak pitla ni Rahnen atail Kaun-o.
6 Eri, me sapwung amwail kin pohnmwahso! Kumwail tamataman lepin
kahso: “Kisin pwidik en ihs kis kin koumpwosehda nesen pilawa ieu pwon.”

7 Eri, kumwail koakoahsang rehmwail kisin ihs kitei en dihp wet, pwe
kumwail en mwakelekella mehlel oh wiahla nesen pilawa amas kapw me
sohte doal ihs kitei; pwe I ese me kumwail koaros saikinte doaleki ihs kitei
wet. Pwe atail Sarawien Pahsohpa kaunopadahr, pwe Krais, atail Sihmpwul
en Pahsohpa, meirongalahr.
8 Kitail eri wiahda atail Pahsohpa, kaidehn ni pilawa doal ihs kitei, ihsen
dihp oh tiahk samin, ahpw ni pilawa amas kapw me sohte doal ihs, pilawa
me mwakelekel oh mehlel.
9 Nan nei kisinlikou me I kadarowohngkumwailehro, I ndawohng
kumwail, kumwail en dehr werekiong aramas tiahk suwed kan.
10 Eri, I sohte koasoia duwen me rotorot akan me tiahk suwed, de me
noahrok, de me loallap suwed kan, de me kin pwongih dikedik en eni
kan; pwe ma kumwail pahn katohrehweisang kumwail aramas pwukat,
kumwail uhdahn pahn katohreikumwailweisang sampah wet!
11 Ahpw I koasoia duwen irail kan me kin wia riamwail souleng ahpw kin
nenek, kin noahrok, kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, kin karaunlikamw, kin
kamamsakau de kin loallap suwed. Kumwail dehr pil kin patehng irail oh
iang mwenge rehrail.
12-13 Sohte ahiong kadeikada mehn likin mwomwohdiso kan. Pwe Koht
me pahn ketin kadeikirailda. Ahpw me kisehn amwail mwomwohdiso kan,
iei irail me kumwail kak kadeikada. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Kumwail kesepwekehsang nanpwungamwail aramas suwedo.”

6

Repenpwung Nanpwungen Souleng kan

1 Ma emen kumwail anahne rapahki eh pwung rehn emen rie souleng,
mehnda e lelki mwoalen kopwung en me rotorot akan, a e sohte rapahki eh
pwuhng rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan nan mwomwohdiso?
2 Kumwail sehse me sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn kadeikada
sampah? Eri, ma kumwail pahn kadeikada sampah, a ia duwen, kumwail
sohte kak wia kadeikpen kisin ire tikitik pwukat?
3 Kumwail sehse me kitail pahn pil kadeikada tohnleng kan? Ma iei, eri,
mehlel kowahlap, kitail pil pahn kadeikada kisin tiahk kan en sampah wet!
4 Eri, ma kumwail pahn kak wia kopwungpen amwail tiahk kan en mour
wet, a ia kahrepen amwail pahn mweidalahng kopwung pwukat rehn
aramas me sohte mwahn katepe mie ong mwomwohdiso?

5:6: Kal. 5.9. **5:7:** Eks. 12.5. **5:8:** Eks. 13.7; Deud. 16.3. **5:12-13:** Deud. 13.5; 17.7 (LXX).

5 Kumwail meid soh namenek! Sohte metehmen kak dierekda rehmwail
me koahiek oh loalokong me kak kapwungala repenpwung nanpwungen
souleng kan?
6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn kin lelki mwoalen kopwung riamwail souleng
kan oh wia kopwung rehn me sohte ar pwoson!
7 Amwail kin wia amwail repenpwung nanpwungamwail kasalehda me
mie mehkot sapwung rehmwail. E soh pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma
kumwail mweidalahte amwail repenpwung kan oh tounmeteikihla? E soh
pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma emen pirapai kumwail?
8 Ahpw soh, pwe kumwail kin wiapene sapwung kan nanpwungamwail,
kumwail kin pirap nanpwungamwail, ahpw kumwail souleng kei!
9 Kumwail sehse me aramas suwed kan sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin
Koht? Kumwail dehr nan kapehd rotorot, pwe me kin nenek kan, me kin
pwongih dikedik en eni kan, me kamwahl akan, me wia dipen Sodom kan,[a]
10 me lipirap akan, me noahroke kepwe kan, me kamamsakau kan, me
karaunlikamw akan, oh me loallap suwed kan, re sohte pahn iang sohsohki
Wehin Koht.
11 Eri, ekei kumwail iang mihmi ni soangen aramas pwukat mahso,
ahpw met kumwail mwakelekelsangehr dihp, oh kasarawihongehr Koht, oh
pwunglahr rehn Koht ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais oh ni Ngenen atail
Koht.

Doadoahngki Paliwar ong ni Kalinganpen Koht

12 Mie me kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros.” Ei,
mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong uhk. Ngehi, I pil kak nda, “E
mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros,” ahpw I sohte pahn mweidohng I en
wiahla ladun mehkot.
13 Pil emen tohrohr kak nda, “Kisin mwenge kan wiawidahng kapehd en
aramas, a kapehd en aramas wiawidahng kisin mwenge.” Mehlel, ahpw
Koht pahn ketin kasohreirailla. Paliwar en aramas sohte wiawidahng tiahk
en nenek, ahpw e wiawihda pwe en papah Kaun-o; oh Kaun-o kin ketin
apwahpwalih paliwar.
14 Koht me ketin kaiasada Kaun-o sang mehla, oh ih me pahn pil ketin
kaiasada kitail sang ni manaman en nin lime.
15 Kumwail ese me paliwaramwail kan iei kisehn paliwar en Krais. A ia
duwen, me pahn mwahu ma I pahn ale kisehn paliwar en Krais oh wiahkihla
kakon en lih nenek men? Soh kowahlap!
16 Mweinele kumwail sehse me ni ohl emen eh kin kapatahiong paliwere
paliwar en lih nenek men, ira kin wiahla warteieu. Pwe ira koaros pahn
wiahla warteieu, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 A me kin kapatahiong ih Kaun-o, kin iang ih wiahla ngehnteieu.
18 Eri, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en nenek. Pwe dihp
koaros me aramas kin wiahda, kin wiawi likin paliwar; a me kin nenek, kih
wiahda dihp ong pein paliwere.
19 Kumwail sehse me paliwaramwail kan iei tehnpas en Ngehn Sarawi,
me kin ketiket loalamwail, me kumwail alesangehr rehn Koht? Kaidehn
uhdamwail kumwail, pwe sapwellimen Koht;
20 pwe ih me ketin pwainkinkumwailda pwei lapalap ehu. Eri, kumwail
doadoahngki paliwaramwail kan ong ni kalinganpen Koht.

---

a **6:9:** ***DIPEN SODOM:*** Soangen ohl akan me kin wiapene tiahk kasaut nanpwungarail. **6:12:** 1 Kor. 10.23. **6:16:** Sen. 2.24. **6:19:** 1 Kor. 3.16; 2 Kor. 6.16.

7

Pasapeng kei ong ni Iren Pwopwoud

1 Iet pasapeng kei ong ni ire kei me audedahr noumwail kisinlikowo.
Tiahk mwahu ehu rehn ohl, ma e sohte pahn pwopwoud.
2 Ahpw pwehki tiahk suwed eh nohn reklahr, e konehng ohl emen en mie
eh pwoud, oh lih emen en mie eh pwoud.
3 E konehng ohl akan en kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan ong ar werek kan, oh
lih akan en pil kapwaiada ar pwukoa ong ar pwoud kan; oh emenemen ira
en song kaitarala anahn akan en nanpwungara.
4 Lih pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere, pwe eh
pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet. Pil duwehte ohl pwopwoud solahr
kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere, pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki
pwuhng wet.
5 Ohl emen oh lih emen me pwopwoudidahr, emen dehpa irehdi paliwere
ong ni nsenen pwopwoud, ira lao pwungkipene kommoaldihsang pwe ira en
wia ara kapakap ekis ahnsou; ahpw mwuhr, ira uhdahn pahn pwurehng ni
pwungen kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud pwe ira dehr luwetala oh lohdiong
nan songosong en Sehdan.
6 Met kaidehk kosonned ehu me I wiahiong kumwail, pwe peneu ehu.
7 Pwe iet me I mwahukien: kumwail koaros en duwehte ngehi. Ahpw
paien kalahngan en Koht kohiengehr emenemen kumwail koaros, ahpw
tohrohrpeseng, pwe ong emen ehu soahng, a ong emen ehu soahng.
8 Ahpw iet ei peneu ong me sohte pwopwoud kan oh me liohdi kan: me
pahn mwahu ma re en dadaurete ar kiripw, duwehte ngehi.
9 Ahpw ma re sohte kak kaunda ar ineng kan en nan pwopwoud, a re
en pwopwoudida; pwe pwopwoudida mwahu sang mwasimwasingki engin
ineng suwed kan.
10 Ong me pwopwoudier kan kosonned ehu mie, kaidehk ahi pwe sap-
wellimen Kaun-o, eri, iet: lih pwopwoud men sohte pahn mweisang eh
pwoud;
11 a ma e mweisang, e sohte pahn pwurehng pwopwoudida, de e uhdahn
pahn pwurehng eh wereko; oh ohl pwopwoud sohte pahn mweisang eh
pwoud.
12 Ong meteikan iet me I koasoanehdi, eri, ahi kosonned wet, kaidehkin
sapwellimen Kaun-o: ma ohl souleng men pwoudkidahr lih emen me sohte
eh pwoson, liho ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong ohlo erein eh mour,
ohlo sohte pahn mweisang liho.
13 Oh ma lih souleng men pwoudkidahr ohl emen me sohte eh pwoson,
ohlo ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong liho erein eh mour, liho sohte
pahn mweisang ohlo.
14 Pwe ohl me sohte eh pwosono, sarawihkilahr eh patehng lih soulengo;
oh lih me sohte eh pwoson pil sarawihkilahr eh patehng ohl soulengo. Ma
soh, wahnedira kan pahn rasehng nein me sohte ar pwoson kan; ahpw soh,
pwe re me sarawi oh keniken pahn silangin Koht.
15 Ahpw ma pali me sohte eh pwoson men kesehla pali soulengo, e
kak mweisang. Eri, nan soangen irair wet, riatail soulengo, ohl de lih,
saledeklahr; pwe Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan mouren popohl.
16 Pwe ia duwen omw kak ese, lih souleng men kowehn, ma ke kak
komourala omw pwoudo de soh? De ia duwen omw kak ese, ohl souleng
men kowehn, ma ke kak komourala omw pwoudo de soh?

7:10: Mad. 5.32; 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luk 16.18.

Amwail Mour nin duwen Koht eh ketin Malipei Kumwail

17 Emenemen en kekeidki mour me Koht ketin kilelehiong, nin duwen
ahnsou me e ketin malipe. Oh iei ih koasoandi wet me I kin padahngki nan
mwomwohdiso koaros.
18 Ma ohl emen sirkumsaislahr ni ahnsou me Koht ketin malipedohng nan
pwoson, e sohte pahn song kihsang kilel en tiahk wet. A ma e sohte ale kilel
wet, e ahpw paekerdohng nan mwomwohdiso, e sohte pahn sirkumsaisla.
19 Pwe solahr katepen kilelki de sohte kilelki sirkumsais; ih me katapan oh
kesempwalen: kapwaiada kosonned en Koht.
20 Eri, emenemen en mihmihte nan mwomwen irair me e mihmi loale
ahnsou me Koht ketin malipe iho.
21 Ladu men kowe ahnsou me Koht ketin malipeiuko? Me mwahu, ke dehr
nsensuwedki; ahpw ma ke kak maiaudahsang, eri, me pil mwahu, isaneki.
22 Pwe ladu men me Kaun-o malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen Kaun-o maiauda
men; pil duwehte maiauda men me Krais ketin malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen
Krais ladu.
23 Koht ketin pwainkumwaildahr sang ni pwei lapalap ehu; eri, kumwail
dehr kin wiahla ladun aramas akan.
24 Riei ko, emenemen en dadaur nan eh mour rehn Koht nin duwen
mwomwen irairo me e mihmi loale ahnsou me Koht ketin malipedohng nan
mwomwohdiso.

Ire kei duwen me Kiripw kan oh Ohl oh Lih Ohdi kan

25 A met, ong ni irair en me kiripw kan: sohte kosonned ehu mie rehi sang
rehn Kaun-o, ahpw iet pein ei lamalam ong ni ire wet me I kihong kumwail
nin duwen aramas emen me warohng kumwail en likih pwehki kalahngan
en Kaun-o.
26 Eri, iet pein ei lamalam: pwehki apwal en ahnsou pwukat, me pahn
mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail pahn kin duweduwehte, sohte wekidala
amwail mour.
27 Ma aramas emen pwopwoudier, a en nantihong pwe en dehr mweisang
eh pwoud. Ma aramas emen kiripw, a en dehr pwopwoudida.
28 Ahpw ma ohl kiripw men kowe, ke ahpw pwopwoudida, ke sohte
wiahkihda dihp. Pil ma lih kiripw men mie, e ahpw pwopwoudida, e pil
sohte wiahkihda dihp. Ahpw irail pwukat pahn kin diar apwal tohto nan
mouren sampah ni arail pwopwoud; oh I men soangen apwal pwukat en
dehr lelohng kumwail.
29 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwail: atail ahnsou mwotomwota-
lahr, iei me konehng irail kan me mie ar pwoud, re en kin mour duwehte ma
re sohte pwopwoud;
30 me kin sengiseng kan, duwehte ma re sohte nsensuwed; me kin
pereperen kan, duwehte ma sohte ar peren; me kin pwainda kepwe kan,
duwehte ma re sohte ahneki mehkot;
31 me kin doadoahngki dipwisoun sampah kan, duwehte ma re sohte
kin paieki dipwisou pwukat; pwe mwomwen sampah wet pahn mwadang
rosala.
32 Ihme I men kumwail en dehr kin pwunodki kedirepw kan en sampah
wet. Pwe aramas me sohte eh pwoud, kin ngoangki apwalih mehkan me
sapwellimen Kaun-o; pwe e kin nantihong kaparanih Kaun-o.
33 Ahpw aramas pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sampah,
duwen eh pahn kansenamwahwih eh pwoud ape.
34 Iei me nsenen nan kapehde kin pwalpeseng oh uhlahng wasa riau. Lih
kiripw de meipwon kin ngoangki mehlel apwalih mehkan me sapwellimen

7:18: 1 Mak. 1.15.

Kaun-o. Ihme e kin ngoangkihki kasarawihong Kaun-o paliwere oh pali ngene. A lih pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sampah wet, pwehki eh kin men kansenamwahwih eh pwoud.

35 I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat, kaidehkin pwe en ireikumwaildi, ahpw pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Pwe I anahne kumwail en kin wia dahme mwahu oh dahme pwung, pwe kumwail en kin papah Kaun-o ni kapehd mehlel oh unsek.

36 Ma pahpa men lemeleme me e sohte wiewia me uhdahn pwung ong nah serepein meipwon men, oh ma e lelehr en serepeino sounpar en pwopwoud, oh e uhdahn lemeleme me konehng serepeino en pwopwoudida; eri, nsene en pweida—mweidohng serepeino en pwopwoudida, pwe kaidehkin dihp ehu met.

37 Ahpw ma ohl emen me sang ni pein saledek en nan kapehde koasoanehdi me nah serepein sohte pahn pwopwoud, ahpw kolokolete eh pwung en kakaun nah serepein kan, eri, me mwahu.

38 Me mwahu ma ohl emen pahn mweidala nah serepein en pwopwoudida; ahpw me sohte mweidohng nah serepein en pwopwoudida ihme keieu mwahu.

39 Lih pwopwoud men sohte kak saledek pwopwoudida sapahl ni eh pwoudo eh momour. Ahpw ma eh pwoudo mehla, e saledekiongehr pwoudkihda emen me e mwahuki; ahpw ihte en pwoudikihda pil emen souleng.

40 Ahpw liho pahn pai mehlel ma e dadaurete nan eh kiripw. Ih met ei lamalam, oh I pil lemeleme me Ngenen Koht me ketin audehkiniedahr met.

8

Duwen Mwenge me kin Meirongala ong Dikedik en Eni kan

1 Eri, met duwen kisin mwenge kan me aramas kin meirongkihong dikedik en eni kan.

Mehlel pwe kitail koaros marainkihlahr duwen irair wet. Ahpw soangen marain wet kin kahrehda aklapalap rehn aramas; limpoakte me kin kamwahwihkitailla.

2 Aramas emen me kin lemeleme me e marainlahr, e uhdahn sehse dahme konehng en ese.

3 Ahpw me kin limpoakohng Koht, iei ih me Koht kin ketin mwahngih.

4 Eri, duwen kisin mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan: kitail ese me dikedik en eni, sansal ehu en mehkot me sohte uhdahn mie nin sampah; kitail ese me Koht metehmen mie.

5 Mehnda ma dene mie ekei me adaneki “koht” mehnda ma re mi nanleng de sampah, oh mehnda ma soangen “koht” oh “kaun,” pwukat me tohtohie,

6 ahpw rehtail Koht metehmen mie, iei Sahmo, me ketin kapikada mehkoaros oh me kitail kin momourki: pil Kaun metehmen, iei Sises Krais, me soahng koaros wiawihda pwehki ih, oh pwehki ih kitail kin momourki.

7 Ahpw soangen marain wet sohte mi rehmwail koaros. Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me nan ar ahnlahr dikedik en eni kan, sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, ni ar kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal pwukat, re kin wiewiahkihte me kisehn dikedik en eni. Eri, pwehki nan ar nan kapehd tikitik, re kin lemelemehte me re saminkilahr soangen kisin mwenge wet.

8 Ahpw kitail sohte kak kenikenkihla kisin mwenge rehn Koht. Kitail sohte pahn luhskihla mehkot ma kitail sohte iang tungoale kisin tungoal pwukat, de kitail sohte pahn ale wihn ehu ma kitail iang tungoale.

9 Ahpw kumwail kanahieng pwe amwail nsenen saledek ni irair wet dehr kahrehiong nan dihp irail kan me luwet ni pwoson.

10 Pwe ma souleng men me nan kapehd luwet ni irair wet, pahn kilang
kumwail, kumwail me marainlahr akan, iang tungutungoal nan tehnpas en
dikedik en eni men; met soh pahn kainengihada en iang tungoale mwenge
me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan?
11 Eri, riamwail souleng menet me luwet, me Krais ketin pwoukihla, pahn
pwupwusang kumwail pwehki amwail marain me kahrehda!
12 Oh ih duwen met amwail pahn wia dihp ong Krais ni amwail pahn kin
wiahda dihp ong riamwail kan, oh ni amwail pahn kin kauwehla nsen luwet
en nan kapehdirail.
13 Eri, ma ei tungoal kisin mwenge me pahn kahrehiong rieio nan dihp,
I solahr pahn tungoale uduk kohkohlahte, pwe I en dehr kahrehiong rieio
nan dihp.

9

En Wahnpoaron kan Ar Pwuhng oh Ar Pwukoa kan

1 Kaidehk ngehi aramas saledek men? Kaidehk wahnpoaron men ngehi? I
soh iang udiahl Sises, atail Kaun? Oh kumwail, kaidehkin wahn ei doadoahk
ong Kaun-o?
2 Eri, ma aramas teikan sohte pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron, a kumwail
uhdahn pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron mehlel men, pwe pein amwail
mouren souleng rehn atail Kaun-o kadehdehda duwen ei kohwa doadoahk
en wahnpoaron.
3 Iet duwen me I kin sapengki irail kan me kin kasawih ie nan ei doadoahk:
4 Ia duwe? Sohte ei pwuhng en tungoalasang ni pein ei doadoahk?
5 Sohte ei pwuhng en ale ei pwoud emen lih souleng oh mweidohng en kin
ieiangieseli nan ei seiloak kan, duwehte wahnpoaron teikan, oh rien Kaun-o
kan, oh me Piter pil kin wia?
6 Dah? Ngehite oh Parnapas me pahn kin doadoahngki peht akan pwe se
en kak momourki?
7 Ihs sounpei me iang karis ehu, e ahpw kin pwain pein ih? De ihs soumwet
en wain, me sohte kin kang wahn eh mwetin wain? De ihs silepen sihpw me
sohte kin kang pilendihdi en nah sihpw kan?
8 Eri, kaidehk ihte karasaras pwukat me I kak doadoahngki, pwe
Kosonned en Moses soh pil koasoia soahngohte?
9 Pwe iet me e ketihtihki, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol, ni eh kin tiak
kohn kan.” Eri, met sohte wehwehki en Koht eh kupwurohki kouwolo,
10 ahpw e kupwurohkin kitail. Kitail me e ketin kupwurohki, oh iei
kitail me mahsen wet uhwong. Eri, me kin sapwasapw oh me kin dolung
wahnsahpw, ira en doadoahk oh koapworopworki me ira pahn iang paieki
wahnsahpwo.
11 Eri, met kiht, se kamwarakehr rehmwail kisin werentuhkehn ngehn;
eri, kumwail pahn toutouki ma se pahn dolungasang rehmwail kamwahu
en sampah ong paliwarat akan?
12 Ma e mweimweiong meteikan en koadoahki ar pwuhng rehmwail, a
dahme kiht sohki, me at pwuhng inenen laudsang arail?
Ahpw kiht, se sohte mwahn kin doadoahngki pwuhng wet. Se kin
kanengamah ni me apwal koaros, pwe se dehr kin karompwa Rongamwahu
duwen Sises Krais.
13 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen irail kan me kin soupisengki doadoahk en
nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ar kin mwenge sang Tehnpas Sarawio, oh duwen irail

9:9: Deud. 25.4; 1 Tim. 5.18. **9:11:** Rom 15.27.

kan me kin wia meirong pohn pei sarawi kan, ar kin iang pwaisanki mehn meirong kan.
14 Ih pil duwen me Kaun-o ketin koasoanedier; pwe irail kan me pahn kin lohkiseli rongamwahu, re en kin momourki doadoahk en rongamwahu.
15 A ngehi saikinte pak ehu I doadoahngki ehu pwuhng pwukat. I pil sohte ntingwohng kumwail pwe en kosekosehiong ie ei pwuhng. I pahn mwohneki mehla sang emen en kauwehsang ie edeiet!
16 Sohte ei pwuhng en suweiki ei kin kapahrengki rongamwahu, pwe e uhdahn koasoandiong ie I en wia doadoahk wet. Oh meid suwediong ie, ma I sohte pahn lohkiseli rongamwahu!
17 Ma I kin wia doadoahk wet sang ni pein nsenei, eri, I kak alepweipweiki; ahpw pwehki pwukoa ehu me Koht ketikihong ie I pahn kapwaiada.
18 Eri a, dahme pahn ketingpei? Iet: ni ei kin kapahrengki Rongamwahu I sohte kin ale pweine, oh sohte kosekosehiong ie ei pwuhng kan ni doadoahk en rongamwahu.
19 Ngehi aramas saledek men, kaidehk ladu men, ahpw I wiahkinielahr en aramas koaros ar ladu pwe I en kahluwahiong uwen tohtohn aramas me kak rehn Krais.
20 I wiahkin ie mehn Suhs emen nindokon ei kin doadoahk rehn mehn Suhs akan, pwe en komourirailla; oh pein ngehi, nan ei sohte mi pahn Kosonned en Moses, ahpw I wiahkiniehla duwehte aramas en pahn Kosonnedo men, pwe I en komourala irail kan me mihmi pahn Kosonnedo.
21 Pil duwehte, rehn mehn liki kan me sohte mihmi pahn Kosonnedo, I wiahkiniehla aramas me sohte mi pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs kan, pwe en komourala irail kan me sohte mi pahn Kosonnedo. Met sohte wehwehki me I sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, pwe I uhdahn iang mi pahn kosonned en Krais.
22 Rehn me luwet akan ni pwoson, I wiahkinielahr aramas luwet emen duwehte irail, pwe en komourirailla. Eri, I wialahr soahng koaros rehn aramas koaros, pwe I en komourala ekei irail nin duwen eh kak pahi.
23 Mepwukat koaros I kin wiewia pwehki rongamwahu, pwe I en iang pwaisanki kamwahupe kan.
24 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen uhpenehn sounweiren tang kan— sounweiren tang kan koaros kin iang tang, ahpw metehmen rehrail me kin ale kisakis. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail tang idipek pwe kumwail en iang ale kisakis.
25 Sounmwadong koaros kin ale kaiahn mwahu nan ar mwadong kan, pwe re en kin alehdi elin kapwat ehu, ahpw e kin mwadang sohrala; a kitail kin ngidingid alehdi mwar ehu me pahn poatopoat.
26 Ihme I sohte kin tang, pweiengki; oh ihme I kin pei, rasehng sounpaker men me sohte kin pakepakere mwahl nan wehwe.
27 I kin kaloke paliwereiet oh irehdi pein ngehi, pwe I perki I dehr lekdekla mwurin ei kapahrengkihongehr meteikan rongamwahwo.

10

Dehr Pwongih Dekedik en Eni kan

1 Riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail dahme wiawihiong samatail mehn mahs ako, me idawehnla Moses nan seiloak en nan sapwtehno. Irail koaros mi pahn pelien depweko, oh koaros paiamwahu ni ar kotehla Sehd Weitahtao.

9:13: Deud. 18.1. **9:14:** Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7. **9:25:** Kupw. 4.2; 5.16. **10:1:** Eks. 13.21-22; b Eks. 14.22-29.

2 Pahn pelien depweko oh nan sehdo, irail koaros aleier papidais oh
wiahla iengen Moses.
3 Koaros kin iang tungoale soangen kisin tungoal en ngehnteieu,
4 oh nim soangen pihl en ngehnteieu, pwehki ar kin iang tungoalasang ni
paipen ngehn, me kin ieiang irail; eri, paipo iei Krais.
5 Ahpw nan soangen irair pwukat, pali laud rehrail sohte kaparanda
kupwur en Koht, iei me paliwararail ko diarki mehla nan sapwtehn.
6 Eri, mepwukat koaros mihmi ni karasaras ong kitail, pwe kitail dehr kin
inangih me suwed kan, duwehte ekei irail,
7 de pwongih dikedik en eni kan, duwehte ekei irail. Duwen Pwuhk
Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Aramas ako eri mwohdpenehng ar kamadipw, re
ahpw sakasakau oh kahkahlek."
8 Kitail dehr nenek, duwehte me ekei irail wiadahr—kahrehda rienen
silikid rehrail mehkihla rahnteieu.
9 Kitail dehr kasongosonge kupwur en Koht, duwehte me ekei irail
wiadahr—re ahpw mehkihla pwoisin en sineik ko.
10 Kumwail dehr kin lipahned, duwen me ekei irail wiadahr—re ahpw
ohkihla kamakam en Tohnleng en Kamakamo.
11 Mepwukat koaros wiawihong samatail kahlap ako, pwe en wia mehn
karasaras ehu ong meteikan; oh e ntingdier pwe en wiahla mehn kataman
ehu ong kitail. Pwe kitail momour imwin ahnsou me nektehn leledo.
12 Eri, mehmen me pepehm me e kesikesihnen teng, a en kanahieng pwe
e de pwupwudi.
13 Pwe songosong koaros me kin lelohng kumwail, ih me kin lelohng
aramas koaros. Koht me uhdahn mehlel, oh e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng
kumwail en ale songosong me kumwail sohte kak powehdi; ahpw ahnsoun
songosong, e pahn ketikihong kumwail kehlail pwe kumwail en kak dadaur
oh pitsang nan songosongo.
14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en
pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
15 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail aramas marain kei, kumwail eri pein
medemedewe dahme I ndindawohng kumwailet.
16 Dahlen kapai me se kin kapingkalahngkihong Koht; kaidehkin ntahn
Krais me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin nim dahl wet? A pilawa me
se kin pilitikihpeseng; kaidehkin weren Krais me kitail kin kepin konotki ni
atail kin iang tungoale pilawa wet?
17 Pwe lopwon en pilawateieu met, oh kitail koaros nan atail tohto, kitail
kin wiahla warteieu, pwehki atail kin tungoalepene lopwon en pilawateieu.
18 Kumwail tehk mwahu mahs aramas en Israel ko; irail ko me kin iang
kepin konotki kisin konot en meirong ko, re kin ehupene ni doadoahk en
papah Koht nan Tehnpas Sarawi.
19 Ahpw dahme I ndindaht? Dene mie katepen dikedik en eni kan oh
meirong en mwenge me kin wiawihong irail?
20 Soh kowahlap! Pwe iet: meirong me kin wiawi pohn pei sarawien
me rotorot akan, kin wiawihong tepil kan, kaidehk ong Koht. Eri, I sohte
mwahuki kumwail en ehuong tepil kan.

10:3: Eks. 16.35. **10:4:** Eks. 17.6; Nempe 20.11. **10:5:** Nempe 14.29-30. **10:6:** Nempe 11.4. **10:7:** Eks. 32.6. **10:8:** Nempe 25.1-18. **10:9:** Nempe 21.5-6. **10:10:** Nempe 16.41-49. **10:13:** Sudid 8.25-27; Sir. 15.11-20. **10:16:** Mad. 26.26-28; Mark 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20. **10:18:** Lip. 7.6. **10:20:** Deud. 32.17 (LXX).

21 Kumwail sohte kak nimpil sang nan sapwellimen Kaun-o dahl oh
pil nimpil sang nan nein tepil kan dahl; kumwail sohte kak mwohdehng
sapwellimen Kaun-o tehpel oh pil ni tehpel en tepil kan.
22 Ia duwe, kitail men kaluwakahda atail Kaun? Dah? Kitail lemeleme me
kitail kehlailasang ih?
23 Ekei kin nda, “E mweimweiong kiht se en wia mehkoaros.” Mehlel,
ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong kitail. “E mweimweiong kitail, kitail en
wia mehkoaros”—ahpw mehkoaros sohte kin wia mehn sawas mwahu ehu
ong kitail.
24 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki raparapahkihte pein kamwahu-
pamwail kan, ahpw emenemen en ngoangki rapahki kamwahupen
meteikan.
25 Kumwail kak tungoale mehkoaros me kin netila nan wasahn netikihla
uduk, pwe amwail kin tungoale soangen uduk pwukan sohte pahn wia
kapwunod ehu nan kapehdamwail.
26 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin sapwellimaniki
sampah pokon oh audepe kan koaros.”
27 Ma me sohte eh pwoson emen pahn lukei kumwail pwe kumwail
en iang tungoal reh, a kumwail iang, eri, kumwail tungoale dahme e
kihong kumwail, ahpw kumwail dehr idek duwen kisin konot akan pwehki
kadeikpen loalamwail.
28 A ma emen ndaiong kumwail, “Met kisehn mwengehn meirong me
wiawihong dikedik en eni kan,” eri, kumwail dehpa tungoale,
29 kaidehk pwehki kumwail, ahpw pwehki aramas me ndahng kumwailo,
pwe kumwail dehr katoutouwihekihla nan kapehde.
Mie me kak wia peidek wet: “A dahme saledek en nsenei pahn irehkihdi
kapehd en aramas teikan?
30 Ma I kapingkalahngkihong Koht kisin tungoal ko, dahme aramas pahn
lipahnedehkin ie kisin tungoal me I wiahki ei kasapahlkalahngan?”
31 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, sohte lipilipil, de mehkot me
kumwail kin tungoale de nim, kumwail wia ong ni kalinganpen Koht.
32 Nan amwail mour kumwail dehr wia mehkot me kak wiahla kahrepen
dihp rehn mehn Suhs akan de mehn liki kan, de rehn tohn mwomwohdisohn
Koht.
33 Kumwail kahlemengi ie: I kin songosong kasenamwahwih aramas
koaros ni mehkoaros me I kin wia. I sohte kin medemedewehte kamwahu-
pei, ahpw kamwahupen koaros, pwe re en kak mourla.

11

1 Eri, kumwail kahlemengi ie, duwehte ei kin kahlemengi Krais.

Duwen Koaduhpwel ni Ahnsoun Kaudok

2 I kapingahkin kumwail amwail kin tamataman ie ahnsou koaros, oh
amwail kin ideidawehn padahk kan me I peusehiong kumwail.
3 Ahpw I men kumwail en dehdehkihla mwahu padahk wet: duwen Krais
eh tapwin aramas koaros, duwen ohl pwopwoud eh moangen eh pwoud, oh
duwen Koht eh tapwin Krais.
4 Eri, ohl emen me pahn kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki
rongamwahu en Koht, ahpw lisoarop, e kin kihsang wahun Krais.

10:22: Deud. 32.21. **10:23:** 1 Kor. 6.12. **10:26:** Mel. 24.1. **11:1:** 1 Kor. 4.16; Pil. 3.17.

5 A lih emen me kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu
en Koht, e ahpw sohte koaduhpwel, e kin kihsang wahun eh pwoud. Pwe
e rasehng lih me pitenmoange koakoahksang.
6 Pwe ma lih emen sohte koaduhpwel, a me mwahu en sehkasang
pitenmoange. A pwehki eh kanamenek lih en koimad de en pitenmoang
mwotomwot, me konehng en kin koaduhpwaldi moange.
7 E sohte konehng ohl en koaduhpwaldi moange, pwe ih me sansal en Koht
oh lingan en Koht. A lih me sansal en lingan en ohl;
8 pwe ohl sohte tepisang lih, ahpw lih me tepisang ohl.
9 Oh ohl sohte wiawidahng lih, pwe lih me wiawidahng ohl.
10 Eri, pwehki tohnleng kan, lih akan uhdahn pahn koaduhpwelki kilel en
manaman ehu.
11 Mehlel pwe nan atail mour rehn Kaun-o, lih sohte kin uhtohrasang ohl,
pil ohl sohte kin uhtohrasang lih.
12 Pwe duwen nin tapio lih wiawihda sang ohl, ih pil duwen met ohl kin
ipwidi sang lih; oh mehkoaruhsie sang rehn Koht.
13 Kumwail pein kasawih, ma e pahn mwomw mwahu, ma lih emen pahn
wia eh kapakap nan pokon, ahpw sohte koaduhpwel.
14 Pein amwail lamalam soh kin ndaiong kumwail me mehkot kanamenek
pahn ohl ma e pitenmoang reirei,
15 ahpw rehn lih mehkot lingan? Pitenmoang reirei kohieng lih,
likamwete pwe en wiahla eh koaduhpwel.
16 Eri, ma mehmen rehmwail men uhwong koasoandi wet, a en ese, pwe
ih koasoandi wet me kiht oh mwomwohdiso kan en Koht kin dadaur ni
ahnsoun kaudok.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw
(Madiu 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

17 Eri, nan koasoandi kan me I pahn kihong kumwail met, I so-
hte pahn kapinga kumwail; pwe amwail pokon kan en nan mwom-
wohdiso likamwete e sohte kin katapan ong kumwail, ahpw e kin ka-
suwedihkumwailla.
18 Keieu, nin duwen ei rongehr, ni amwail kin pokonpene nan mwom-
wohdiso, dene kumwail kin liaktohrohrpene; oh I kin mwur kamehlele met.
19 (Pwe mehlel, e konehng uhpene en mie nanpwungamwail pwe me
pwung kan en sansalda.)
20 Ahpw ni amwail kin pokonpene, kumwail solahr kin wia nin duwen
kamadipw en Kaun-o.
21 Pwe ni amwail kin kamadipw, emenemen kin tungoale dahme e wa
kohdo, a ekei eri kin men mwengehda, a ekei kin medla oh sakaula douluhl.
22 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte kak mwenge oh nim mehkot nan imwamwail
kan? De kumwail men kasohwauwihala mwomwohdisohn Koht de
kanamenekihala irail kan me sohte ar mehkot? Dahme kumwail kasikasik I
en ndawohng kumwail ni soahng wet? Ia duwe, I en kapingahkin kumwail
tiahk pwukat? Soh kowahlap!
23 Pwe padahk me I peusehiongkumwailehr, I ale sang rehn Kaun-o; eri,
iet duwe: Kaun Sises, nipwong me e ketin pengpengla pwehn lokolok oh
pwoula, e ketikihda pilawa ehu,
24 kapingkalahngankihong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao, mahsanih,
“Iei werei met, me I kihong kumwail. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.”

11:7: Sen. 1.26-27. **11:8:** Sen. 2.18-23.

25 Pil duwehte, ni kaimwiseklahn konoto, e ketikihda dahl en wain ehu, mahsanih, “Dahl en wain wet, ih sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me wiaw-ihkidahr ntahi. Ahnsou koaros me kumwail kin nim, kumwail pahn kin tamatamankin ie.”
26 Met wehwehki me ahnsou koaros me kumwail pahn tungoale pilawa wet oh nimasang dahl en wain wet, kumwail kalohki pwoulahn Kaun-o lao lel eh pahn ketin sapahldo.
27 Eri, mehmen me kin tungoale sapwellimen Kaun-o pilawa de iang nim sapwellime dahl en wain ni soangen tiahk ehu me sohte wauneki Kaun-o, e pahn dipada ong kahlep oh ntahn Kaun-o.
28 Ihme e konehngki emenemen kumwail koaros en kasawih pein ih, oh mwuhr, e ahpw pahn iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet.
29 Pwe me sohte kin wehwehki kahlep en Kaun-o ni eh kin iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet, e kin tungoalehla oh nimala kadeik ong pein ih.
30 Ihme kahrehda soangen soumwahu oh luwet tohto mie rehmwail, oh ihme ekei mehkilahr.
31 Ma kitail pahn kasawih mahs pein kitail, kitail sohte pahn pakadeida rehn Koht.
32 Ahpw kitail pahn pakadeida oh ale kalokolok sang rehn Kaun-o, pwe kitail en dehr iang sampah wet lekdekla.
33 Eri, riei ko, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en iang kepin konot ni kamadipw en Kaun-o, kumwail pahsanpene.
34 Oh ma mehmen kin men mwengehda, a en kin mwenge ni imwe, pwe amwail pokon kan en dehr kin wiahla amwail mehn kadeik rehn Koht. A duwen iren soahng teikan, I pahn kapwungala ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail.

12

Kisakis kan Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Riei ko, I men kihong kumwail met padahk duwen kisakis kan me kin sang Ngehn Sarawi.
2 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen ahnsou me kumwail wiewia aramas rotorot kei, amwail kin ideidawehn tiahk en dikedik en eni lohteng kan, me kin kakahluweikumwailseli nin duwen nsenamwail.
3 Eri, I men kumwail en ese mehlel met me sohte emen me audaudkidahr Ngehn Sarawi kak keriahla Sises, oh sohte me kak kasalehda me Sises iei Kaun ma Ngehn Sarawi sohte ketin kaweidki.
4 Soangen kisakis en ngehn tohto mie, ahpw Ngehntehmen me kin ketikihda kisakis pwukat.
5 Soangen elen papah Koht tohto mie, ahpw Kauntehmen me aramas kin papah.
6 Soangen koahiek en doadoahk tohto mie, ahpw Koht metehmen me kin ketikihong soangen koahiek koaros ong aramas koaros.
7 Emenemen kin ale eh pwais sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi pwe en koadoahk-ihong ni kamwahupen aramas koaros.
8 Emen kin ale sang rehn Ngehno mahsen en erpit, a emen sang rehn Ngehnohte mahsen en dehdehki.
9 Ngehnohte kin ketikihong emen pwoson, oh pil ong emen manaman en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan.
10 Ngehno kin ketikihong emen manaman en wia mwekid kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil ong emen en kak padahkihwei mahsen en Koht, oh pil ong emen

11:25: Eks. 24.8; Ser. 31.31-34; b Eks. 24.6-8. **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8.

en kak kasawihada kisakis kan me sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi oh kisakis kan me kaidehn sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ong emen, Ngehno kin ketikihong koahiek en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a ong emen koahiek en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.

11 Eri, mepwukat koaros Ngehntehmen oh Ngehnohte me kin ketin wiewia. Ih me kin ketikihong emenemen aramas koaros kisakis pwukat duwen me e kin ketin kupwurki.

Paliwar Ehu me Kakon Tohto mie

12 Pwe Krais rasehng paliwar ehu me kakon tohto mie; e paliwarteieu, ahpw kakon en paliwar wet kohpene wiahda warteieu.

13 Pil duwehte, kitail koaros, mehn Suhs de mehn liki, lidu kan oh me maiauda kan, kitail papidaiskilahr Ngehn Sarawi pwe kitail en wiahla warteieu, oh kitail koaros aleier oh audaudkidahr Ngehnohte.

14 Pwe kaidehn kakonteieu me wiahda paliwar en aramas, pwe kakon tohto.

15 Ma patehn neh pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi kumwut ehu, eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn paliwaro.

16 Oh ma saleng ehu pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi pwoaren mas ehu, eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn paliwaro.

17 Ma paliwar unsek wiahte pwoaren mas, ia duwen eh kak rong wasa? A ma paliwar unsek wiahte saleng, ia duwen eh kak ned wasa?

18 Eri, Koht ketikipene ni paliwar en aramas kakon koaros duwen me e ketin kupwurki.

19 Sohte pahn mie paliwar, ma e pahn kakonteieu!

20 Eri, paliwarteieu, a kakon akan me tohto.

21 Iei me pwoaren mas ehu sohte kak ndahng kumwut, “Nahn, I sohte anahne omw sawas!” De pil moange sohte kak ndahng patehn neh kan, “Eri, I sohte anahnei kumwa!”

22 Eri soh, kakon en paliwar akan me mwomwen luwet rehtail, e pil uhdahn kesempwal ong kitail.

23 A kakon teikan me kitail kin lemeleme me sohte nohn kesempwal, ih me kitail kin apwalih mwahu; a wasa teikan en paliwaratail me sohte kin sansal mwohn aramas, e kin keneinei mehlel;

24 e kin keneinei mwahu sang kakon lingan en paliwaratail kan. Ahpw Koht ketin koasoanehdi paliwaratail kan oh ketikihong wahu laud kakon akan me sohte ar lingan,

25 pwe saminimin en dehr kin mie ni paliwaratail, ahpw kakon koaros en soangen nsenohteieu ong ni sawaspene.

26 Ma kakon en war ehu kin medekla, kakon koaros kin iang medekla, ma kakon ehu kin ale kaping, kakon koaros kin iang paieki kapingo.

27 Eri, kumwail koaros iang wia weren Krais, oh emenemen kumwail iei kakon en war wet.

28 Eri, Koht ketin koasoanedier dehu koaros nan mwomwohdiso: keieu, wahnpoaron kan, keriau, soukohp kan, kesiluh, sounpadahk kan; mwuhri, irail kan me ahneki manaman en wia mwekid kapwuriamwei kan, oh mwuhr, me kin ahneki manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, de sewese meteikan de kaweid irail, de me kadek lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon kan.

29 Kaidehk irail koaros wahnpoaron, de soukohp, de sounpadahk. Koaros sohte kak wiahda soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei kan,

12:12: Rom 12.4-5. **12:28:** Ep. 4.11.

30 de kakehlakahda me soumwahu kan, de lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon kan, de kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.
31 Eri, kumwail kainenedahng amwail ineng kan ni kisakis keieu kesempwal akan.
Ahpw met, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail ahl apwoat me siksang mehlel mepwukat koaros.

13

Limpoak

1 Ma I ese lokaiahn aramas akan oh pil mahsen en tohnleng kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn ei lokaia kan pahn rasehng ngilen pehl ehu me sekesek mwahl.
2 Ma I aleier kisakis en kokohp, ma I ese mehkoaros oh dehdehkihla me rir kan koaros, ma I diren soangen pwoson kehlail me kin kamwakidada nahna kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn kaidehk ngehi mehkot.
3 Ma I pahn kisakiskihwei mehkoaros me I ahneki, oh ma I pil pahn mweidala paliwereiet pwe en isihsla oh roangala—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, sohte mwahn katep ehu pahn kohieng ie.
4 Limpoak me kanengamah oh kadek; e sohte kin peirin de aklapalap de pohnmwahso;
5 limpoak sohte kin aklemei, e sohte kin mehwo, de kin mwadang lingeringerda; limpoak sohte kin inaptihnmwomw;
6 limpoak sohte kin perenkihda me sapwung, pwe me mehlelete me e kin perenki.
7 Limpoak kin sewesei kitail en loalenohng apwal akan koaros, e kin sewese atail pwoson ahnsou koaros, e kin sewesei kitail en liki Koht, oh en pil kanengamah ni mehkoaros.
8 Limpoak me poatopoat, sohte imwi. Mie mahsen en kokohp, ahpw e konehngete lepin ahnsou; mie kisakis en kadek lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon, ahpw e pahn tokedi; mie loalokong, ahpw e pahn sohrala.
9 Pwe atail kisakis en loalokong de kokohp me sohte unsek ahnsou wet,
10 ahpw ahnsou me me unseko pahn leledo, a mehkoaros me sohte unsek pahn sohrala.
11 Ni ei seri, ei lokaia kan, ei lamalam akan, ei pepehm kan, duwehte en seri. A met, ni ei wialahr ohl mehlel emen, I solahr kin wia mwomwen seri.
12 Pwe me kitail kin kilikilang met, rasehng me kitail kin ireirong nan kilahs edied ehu; ahpw mwuhr, kitail pahn udiahl Koht ni sansal mwahu nin duwen uhdahn mwomwe. Pwe me I ese ahnsou wet sohte unsek; a mwuhr, e pahn unsekla, pwe I pahn esehla soahng koaros nin duwen Koht eh ketin mwahngih ie.
13 Eri, soahng siluh pwukat: pwoson, koapworopwor, oh limpoak, ih me pahn mihmihte. Ahpw me keieu kesempwal rehrail, iei limpoak.

14

Pil duwen Kisakis Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Eri, iei limpoak me kumwail pahn kin ngiangihong mwohn mehkoaros. Kumwail pil ngoangki alehdi kisakis en ngehn, ahpw mehlel kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht.

13:2: Mad. 17.20; 21.21; Mark 11.23.

2 Me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, kaidehkin aramas me e kin lokaiaiong, pwe Koht; pwe sohte emen me dehdehki. Pwe e kin lokaiahkihda me mehlel rir kan sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

3 Ahpw me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin lokaiaiong aramas akan, pwe en sewese irail, kakehlaka nan kapehdirail, oh kaloalamwawihirail.

4 Eri, me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, e kin sewese pein ih, a me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.

5 I kak nda me I men kumwail koaros en kak lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ahpw ni mehlel I men kumwail en iang alehdi kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht. Pwe aramas me kin lohki mahsen en Koht, e kesempwal kowahlap sang me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan—eri, ahpw emen en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat pwe en kak sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.

6 Eri, riei ko, ma I pahn pwarewei rehmwail, da pahn katepehiong kumwail ma I lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a I ahpw sohte kasalehiong kumwail duwen kaudiahl, de loalokong, de kokohp, de padahk?

7 Pil duwehte mehn keseng kan, keseng pepeuk de arp ape, ma ngilarail sohte sansal mwahu, ihs me kak esehda koul da me re kesengki?

8 Oh ma ngilen sowi sohte dehde mwahu, ihs me pahn onopadahng mahwen?

9 Eri, ih pil duwen rehmwail, ma amwail mahsen kapwonopwon kan sohte pahn dehdehda, ihs me pahn ese dahme kumwail ndinda? Amwail lokaia kan pahn sohrala nan wehwe.

10 Mie soangen mahsen en wehi tohto nin sampah, ahpw sohte mahsen ehu me sohte mie wehwehpe.

11 Ahpw ma I sehse de sohte wehwehki mahsen en wehi ehu me aramas emen lokolokaiahki, e pahn wiahkin ie mehn liki men, oh I pil pahn wiahki ih mehn liki.

12 Eri, ni amwail inenen ngoangkihla en ale kisakis en ngehn, mwohn mepwukat koaros kumwail en ngoangki doadoahngki kisakis kan me mwomwohdiso kak kekeirkihda.

13 Eri, aramas me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, pahn uhdahn kapakap oh peki kisakis en kak kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.

14 Pwe ma I pahn wia ei kapakap ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, ngeniet kin kapakap, ahpw e sohte kin katepehiong ei lamalam.

15 Eri, a dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kapakap ni ngeni, oh I pil pahn kapakap nan ei lamalam. I pahn kin koulki ei kaping, oh pil koulki ei kaping nan ei lamalam.

16 Ma ni ngenomwete me ke pahn kapingkalahngan ong Koht, a ia duwen aramas teikan me iang wie kapakap ar pahn nda “Amen” ong omw kapakap nan ar sehse dahme ke ndindahn?

17 Mehnda ma omw kapakap en kapinga Koht me mwahu, ahpw e sohte katepehiong aramas teikan.

18 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei kak lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon tohtohsang kumwail.

19 Ahpw ni ahnsoun kaudok nan tehnpas sarawi, I mwahuki lokaiahkihte lepin lokaia limlep me aramas kak wehwehki ni ei padahk kan, sang lokaiahki lepin mahsen nen ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan.

20 Riei ko, ni amwail lamalam akan kumwail dehr kin mwomwen seri. Ni mehkan me pidada mehkot me suwed kumwail en rasehng kisin seri pwelel kan; a ni amwail lamalam, kumwail en kin duwehte ohl mehlel koahiek men.

21 Nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier:

“Kaun-o mahsanih, I pahn mahsenkihong nei aramas pwukat
aramas me lokaiahki lokaiahn tohn wehi teikan,
I pil pahn mahseniong irail sang ni kilin ewen tohn wehi teikan,
ahpw re pil sohte pahn dukiong ie.”
22 Met wehwehki me kisakis en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon e wia
kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me seupwoson akan, kaidehk ong me pwoson;
ahpw kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me
pwoson, kaidehk ong me seupwoson.
23 Eri, ma mie pokon en mwomwohdiso ehu wasa kis, oh koaros tapihada
lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ma ekei souleng me saikinte ale
padahk de me sohte ar pwoson pahn pedolong, oh kilangada pingiping wet,
re soh pahn nda me aramas iahkalahr kei kumwail?
24 A ma koaros pahn lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, oh emen me sohte eh
pwoson de aramas me saikinte ale padahk ahpw pwarodo, e soh pahn
pehmada dipeo sang ni mehkan me e rongorong? E pahn kadeingki pein
ih mehkoaros me e rongorong,
25 eh lamalam rir kan pahn sansalda, oh iei duwen eh pahn poaridi oh
pwongih Koht, ndinda, “Mehlelete pwe Koht ketiket rehmwail met!”

Koasoandien Kaudok nan Imwen Kaudok

26 Eri, riei ko, da wehwehn mepwukat? Eri, ni amwail kin pokonpene
pwe en wia kaudok, emen kin pwukoahki koul, a emen padahk, a emen
kawehwehda mahsen en Koht, a emen lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon
kan, a emen kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. Ahpw mehkoaros en wiawihong
kamwahupen mwomwohdiso.
27 A ma emen pahn lokaia ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, mehte riemen
de silimen pahn irekweite mahsen, a emen tohrohr en wia sounkawehwehn
mahsen pwukat.
28 Eri, ma sohte sounkawehwe men wasao, me lokaiahki mahsen kap-
wonopwono en nennenla, en lokaiaiong pein ih oh ong Koht.
29 Riemen de silimen rehn irail me pahn ale mahsen ehu sang rehn Koht
pahn kak kapahrek, a meteikan en kasawih dahme re ndinda.
30 Ahpw ma mehmen me iang mwomwohd wasao aleier mahsen en Koht
ehu, eri, me kapakapahreko pahn uhdi oh nennenla.
31 Kumwail koaros en kak lohki mahsen en Koht wademen irekweite, pwe
koaros en wehwehki oh ale sawas.
32 Eri, me kapahreko en kin kanahieng apwahpwali mwahu eh kisakis en
lohki mahsen en Koht,
33 pwe Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour liseliping, a ong
mour meleilei.
Duwen nan mwomwohdiso koaros en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan,
34 lih akan pahn kin nennenla, sohte lokaia nan pokon en mwomwohdiso
kan. E sohte mweimweiong irail en lokaia; a re en uhpah, duwen Kosonned
en mehn Suhs eh mahsanih.
35 Ma re men ese duwen mehkot, a re en kalelapak rehn arail werek
kan nan imwarail kan. Pwe me kanamenek, lih en lokaia nan pokon en
mwomwohdiso kan.
36 Mweinele mahsen en Koht tepisang kumwail? De ong kumwailte me e
wiawidohng?
37 Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Koht soukohp emen, de e
ahneki soangen kisakis en ngehn ehu, a en ese pwe me I padapadahkiwohng
kumwail met iei sapwellimen Kaun-o kosonned.

14:21: Ais. 28.11-12.

38 A ma e pahn pohnsehse padahk wet, a kumwail pohnsehsehla ih.
39 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nsenohki lohki mahsen en Koht, ahpw kumwail dehr pil keinapwih mahsen kapwonopwon kan.
40 Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me konehng oh koasoandi pwung.

15

Duwen en Krais eh Iasada

1 A met, riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail Rongamwahu me I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail aleier oh katengehkidier amwail pwoson.
2 Eri, rongamwahu wet, iei mahsen me I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail mourkilahr, ma kumwail tengetengete ni amwail pwoson— pwe ma soh, amwail pwoson pahn wiahla mehkot mwahl.
3 Eri, iet padahk me keieu kesempwal me I aleier, oh I pil peusehiongkumwailehr: duwen Krais eh ketin pwoukilahr dipatail kan, nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;
4 duwen eh ketin seridi oh iasada ni kesiluhn rahn, nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;
5 duwen eh ketin pwarohng Piter, a mwuhr ong wahnpoaron ehk riemeno koaros.
6 Mwuhr, e ahpw pil ketin pwarohng souleng limepwiki samwao ahnsoutehkis, pali laud en irail momourte lel rahnwet, a ekei melahr;
7 duwen eh pil ketin pwarohng Seims oh mwuhr, ong wahnpoaron ko koaros.
8 E ahpw ketin pwarohng ie keieu mwuhr—eri, I duwehte seri men me ipwidi ni kaidehn uhdahn ahnsoun eh ipwidi.
9 Pwe ngehi me pekindihdien wahnpoaron ako—me sohte warohng adaneki wahnpoaron, pwehki ei kalokeier mwomwohdisohn Koht.
10 Ahpw kupwurkalahngan en Koht me I wahnpoaronkihla; oh kupwurkalahngan wet sohte ohla mwahl rehi. Pwe ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn laudsang mehlel en wahnpoaron teiko koaros. Eri, kaidehkin pein ei kehl me kahrehda, pwe kupwurkalahngan en Koht me mi rehi.
11 Eri, ih padahk wet me se kin kapahrengki, kiht koaros, ngehi oh irail, oh ih padahk wet me kumwail kin pwoson.

Duwen Atail pahn Iasada

12 Eri, pwehki audepen at padahk, iei duwen Krais eh ketin iasada sang me melahr akan, dahme ekei kumwail ndindahki dene me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada?
13 Pwe ma mehlel pwoat met, eri, Krais sohte pil iasada.
14 A ma Krais sohte ketin iasada sang mehla, eri, at padahk, padahk mwahl ehu, oh amwail pwoson, pwoson mwahl ehu.
15 Oh pil palihlahsang met, se pahn wiahla sounkadehde likamw ekei duwen Koht, pwehki at kadehdedahr me ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla—ahpw e sohte ketin kaiasada, ma mehlel pwoat me melahr sohte pahn iasada.
16 Pwe ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, eri, Krais pil sohte ketin iasada.

15:3: Ais. 53.5-12. **15:4:** Mel. 16.8-10; Mad. 12.40; Wie. 2.24-32. **15:5:** Luk 24.34; b Mad. 28.16-17; Mark 16.14; Luk 24.36; Sohn 20.19. **15:8:** Wie. 9.3-6. **15:9:** Wie. 8.3.

17 Oh ma Krais sohte ketin iasada, eri, sohte katepen amwail pwoson, oh
pil kumwail mihmihte nan dipamwail kan.
18 Met pil pahn wehwehki me irail akan me melahr oh pwoson Krais, re
lekdeklahr.
19 Ma atail koapworopworki Krais e doakedoakehte atail mouren sampah
wet, eri, kitail paisuwedsang aramas koaros nin sampah.
20 Ahpw, iet me mehlelen: Krais ketin iasadasangehr me melahr akan;
kahrehda, e ketin wialahr tepin kilel en irail kan me melahr, duwen ar pahn
pil iasada.
21 Pwe duwen mehla eh tepisang aramastehmen, ih duwen iasada sang
mehla eh tepido sang aramastehmen.
22 Pwe duwen aramas koaros ar kin mehkihla ar miniminiong Adam, ih
duwen koaros pahn iasadahng mour pwehki ar miniminiong Krais.
23 Ahpw emenemen ni kaikairekdo wet: Krais mahs, a mwuhr, sapwellime
kan, ni ahnsou me e pahn ketin pwarodo.
24 Mwurin met, imwin sampah ahpw pahn wiawi; Krais pahn ketin
powehdi kaun akan koaros, me lapalap oh manaman akan, oh ketikihong
Koht Sahm sapwellime Wehi.
25 Pwe Krais pahn ketin kakaun, Koht lao pahn ketin kalowehdi sap-
wellime imwintihti kan oh ketikihdiong pahn aluweluwe kan.
26 Oh imwintihti me pahn lohdi keieu mwuhr, iei mehla.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Koht ketikihong *mehkoaros* pahn
aluweluwe kan.” Eri, me dehde me “mehkoaros” sohte wehwehki me
pein Koht ketin iang lohdiong pahn aluweluwen Krais, pwe iei Koht me
ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros.
28 Pwe mehkoaros lao pahn lohdiong pahn manaman en Krais, iei ahnsou
me pein Krais pahn ketin uhpahiong Koht me ketikihdiong mehkoaros pah.
Eri, Koht ahpw pahn ketin kakaun mehkoaruhsie.
29 Eri, ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, a dahme pahn pweida rehn
irail kan me kin wiliandi me melahr akan oh ale papidais? Dahme kahrehda
re kin wiliankihdi me melahr akan oh ale papidais?
30 Oh pil kiht, dahme kahrehda se pahn mweidala pein kiht ong lokolok oh
apwal ahnsou koaros?
31 Riei ko, I kin mihmi nan keper en mehla rahn koaros! I koasoakoasoi
met pwehki ei kin suweikin kumwail ni atail mouren miniminiong Krais
Sises atail Kaun.
32 Dah katepehiong ie ma I mwomwen peiong irail kan me rasehng mahn
lawalo kan nan Episos? A ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, eri,
“Kitail en kin kamakamadipwte, pwe lakapw kitail pahn mehla,” nin duwen
aramas ar kin nda.
33 Kaleke kumwail pitida pahn meteikan! Pwe “Werekiong aramas suwed
kan e kin kauwehla tiahk mwahu.”
34 Kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail lamalam pwung kan oh katokihedi
amwail wiewia sapwung kan. Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me sehse Koht; I
ndawohng kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en namenengkihda.

Mwomwen Paliwar me pahn Iasada

35 Ele emen pahn nda, “A ia duwen me melahr akan ar pahn iasada?
Soangen paliwar dah me re pahn ahneki?”
36 Pweipwei men kowehn! Ke sehse me kisin werentuhke me ke padokedi
nan pwehl sohte pahn wosada ma e sohte pahn mehla?

15:25: Mel. 110.1. **15:27:** Mel. 8.6. **15:29:** 2 Mak. 12.44. **15:32:** Ais. 22.13.

37 Me ke padokedi nan pwehl kaidehkin paliwar en tuhkeo, pwe kisin
wartehkis, ele kisin weren pilawa, de kisin weren ehu soangen tuhke
tohrohr.
38 A Koht me kin ketikihong kisin waro mwomwen paliwar ehu me pahn
wosada nin duwen me e kupwurki; e kin ketikihong mwomwen paliwar ong
ni ehuehu kisin war akan duwen me pahn konehng.
39 Uduk en mehkoaros me momour sohte mihmi ni soangen udukteieu;
pwe ehu soahng uduk en aramas, a ehu soahng uduk en mahn akan, a ehu
soahng uduk en menpihr kan, oh pil ehu soahng uduk en mwahmw akan.
40 Pil mie mwomwen war ekei mehn nanleng oh mwomwen war ekei
mehn sampah. Eri, lingan en weren nanleng kan ehu soahng, a lingan en
weren sampah kan ehu soahng.
41 Ehu soahng lingan en ketipin, a ehu soahng lingan en maram, a ehu
soahng lingan en usu kan; ahpw pil lingan en usu kan wekpeseng.
42 Eri, ih duwen me pahn pil wiawi ni ahnsou me me melahr akan pahn
iasada. Ni paliwararail kan ar pahn seridi, re melahr oh pahn mwerpeseng;
a ni eh pahn iasada, e solahr kak mehla de mwerpeseng.
43 Ni eh pahn nanpweldi, e mwomw suwed oh luwet; a ni eh pahn iasada,
e pahn lingaling oh diren roson.
44 Ni eh kin nanpweldi, e kin paliwar ehu me kisehn pwehl, a ni eh kin
iasada, e pahn wiahla paliwar ehu me kisehn ngehn. Pwe ma mie paliwar
me kisehn pwehl, eri, e uhdahn pil mie paliwar me kisehn ngehn.
45 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Tepin aramas, Adam, wiawihda oh
wiahla aramas mour men”; a Adam en keieun dihen mwuhro wiahla
Ngenen Komour.
46 Kaidehn paliwar me kisehn ngehn me wiawihda mahs, pwe paliwar me
kisehn pwehl; oh mwuhr, paliwar me kisehn ngehn.
47 Tepin aramas, iei Adam, wiawihda sang ni pwehl, a keriemen en Adam
ketidihdo sang nanleng.
48 Irail kan me kisehn sampah rasehng aramaso me wiawihda sang pwehl,
a irail kan me kisehn nanleng kin rasehng ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng.
49 Oh duwen atail kin weuwa mwomwen aramaso me wiawihda sang
pwehl, ih duwen kitail pil pahn iang wa mwomwen Aramas en nanlengo.
50 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwailen: soangen paliwar me wiaw-
ihdasangete uduk oh nta sohte kak iang sohsohki Wehin Koht; oh soahngo
me kin mwerpeseng sohrala sohte kak iang ahneki mour poatopoat.
51 Kumwail rong padahk rir wet: kaidehn kitail koaros pahn mehla, ahpw
kitail koaros pahn kiewekla ni ahnsoutehkis,
52 ni marepteieu, ni ahnsou me kaimwiseklahn sowi pahn pepeuk. Pwe ni
ngilen sowio, me melahr akan ahpw pahn iasadahng mour me solahr kak
mehla, a kitail koaros ahpw pahn kiewekla.
53 Pwe me pahn mwerepeseng uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni soahng me
solahr kak mwerpeseng, oh me pahn mehla uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni
soahng me solahr kak mehla.
54 Eri, mepwukat lao pahn pweida, oh me pahn mwerpeseng pahn
kieweklahng ni me sohte pahn mwerepeseng, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
ahpw pahn pil pweida: “Mehla kamwomwmwomwlahr, oh mour powe-
hdier unsek!”
55 “Kowe, Mehla, a ia omw manaman en powehdi?
Ia omw tehtehn meninkau?”

15:45: Sen. 2.7. **15:51:** 1 Des. 4.15-17. **15:54:** Ais. 25.8. **15:55:** Os. 13.14 (LXX).

56 En mehla eh tehtehn meninkau kin sang nin dihp, oh tehtehn dihp kin
sang ni Kosonnedo.
57 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht, me kin ketikihong atail roson en
powehdi ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais!
58 Eri, riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kehlail oh dadaur oh loalenohng
amwail doadoahk ong Kaun-o ahnsou koaros, pwe kumwail ese me papah
Kaun-o kaidehk doadoahk mwahl ehu.

16

Duwen Meirong en Kisakis, mehn Sewese Riatail Souleng kan

1 A duwen meirong me pahn wiawi, mehn sewese sapwellimen Koht
souleng kan nan Sudia: kumwail pahn kin wia nin duwen me I koasoanedier
ong mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia.
2 Nin tepin wihk koaros, emenemen kumwail pahn katohrehsang ekis
mwohni ni uwe ehu me konehng sang ni me e kin koadoahkihada, oh
nekidala; pwe solahr anahnepen rik sent en wiawi ni ei pahn lelewei
rehmwail.
3 Mwurin ei pahn lelewei, I pahn kadarala Serusalem me kumwail pi-
ladahr kan, pwe re en wahla amwail kisakiso, iangahki nei kisinlikoun
kapehse ong irail.
4 Ma e konehng I en pil wia seiloak wet, a re kak iang ie kohla.

En Pohl eh Koasoandi kan

5 I pahn pwarowohng kumwail mwurin ei pahn daulih Masedonia.
6 Mwein I pahn mihmihki rehmwail ekis ahnsou, mweinele erein ahnsoun
kopou pwon, pwe kumwail en kak sewese kahluwa ie ong wasa sohte lipilipil
me I pahn seiloak ie.
7 I sohte men pas rehmwail ahnsou mwotomwot kis, pwe I koapworop-
worki me I pahn ekis werei rehmwail, ma Kaun-o pahn ketin mweidohng.
8 I pahn mihmihte wasaht Episos lel rahnen Pendekos.
9 Pwe I diarada met ahnsou kaselel ehu ong doadoahk laud oh katapan
mehlel, mehnda ma mie imwintihti tohto.
10 Ma Timoty pwarowei rehmwail, kumwail kanahieng kasamwo pwe en
nsenamwahu rehmwail, pwe e duwehte ngehi me kin doadoahk ong Kaun-
o.
11 Eri, kaleke emen kumwail mwamwahliki, a kumwail sewese pwe en
usehdo eh seiloak ni popohl, pwe en pwurodohng reht; pwe I kin kasikasik
ih iangahki riatail souleng ko.
12 A duwen riatail Apolos: I men kumwail en ese pwe I pekier ni ngidingid
reh pak tohto pwe en iang ekei riatail souleng pwarowei rehmwail; ahpw e
kahng pwarowei met. Ahpw e uhdahn pahn pwarowei, ahnsou mwahu lao
leledo.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

13 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh dadaurete amwail pwoson, kumwail
kommwad, oh nan kapehd kehlail.
14 Amwail doadoahk koaros en kin wiawi ni limpoak.
15 Riei ko, kumwail ese mwahu Stepanus oh eh peneinei; irail mehn
Akaia me tepin iangala atail palien lamalam oh kasarawihong pein irail ni
doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht akan. I peki rehmwail,

16:1: Rom 15.25-26. **16:5:** Wie. 19.21. **16:8:** Lip. 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11. **16:8:** Wie. 19.8-10.
16:10: 1 Kor. 4.17. **16:15:** 1 Kor. 1.16.

16 kumwail idawehn en souleng pwukat ar kaweid, oh pil irail koaros me
iang irail wia doadoahk oh papah Koht.
17 I perenkihda mehlel en Stepanus, Portunatus oh Akaikus ar pwarodo;
mehlel irail me wiliankumwaildi reht, kumwail kan me sohte mi met,
18 ni ar kansenamwahwihielahr, duwehte ar kansenamwahwihkumwail-
lahr. Soangen souleng pwukat konehng mehlel kitail en kin wauneki.
19 Mwomwohdiso kan nan wehin Eisia rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Akwila
oh Persila oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokon nan imwarao pil rahn-
mwahu ong kumwail.
20 Riatail souleng kan koaros en wasaht pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.
21 A iet ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet: *Rahn-
mwahu ong kumwail, sang ngehi, Pohl.*
22 Mehmen me sohte kin poakohng Kaun-o—en riahla!
Marana da—atail Kaun en ketido!
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail.
24 Ei limpoak ong kumwail koaros rehn Krais Sises en pil ieiang kumwail.

16:19: Wie. 18.2.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint ntingdier ahnsou apwal ehu nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. Ekei tohn mwomwohdisowo pelianda Pohl ni kehlail oh sansal; e ahpw kasalehda eh kupwur ngoang pwe re en nanpwungmwahupene nsenamwahula, e ahpw pil kapwarehda eh perenkihda kowahlap pweidahn mepwukat.

Nan pali keieun kisinlikou kiset Pohl koasoia duwen ire kei nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. E kawehwehda kahrepen eh nohn uhwong kehlail soangen uhpene wet nan mwomwohdiso; oh e kasalehda eh peren pwehki mwomwen angkehlail wet eh kahrehiong tohn mwomwohdiso koluhla, wiliakapwala oh nsenamwahupene nanpwungen towe kan. Mwuri, e ahpw peki ni ngidingid pwe tohn mwomwohdiso en sapan ni ar meirong kan mehn sewese souleng en Sudia kan. Nan kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan, Pohl doare pein ih ni eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron sang aramas ekei nan Korint me kin kahski dene irail wahnpoaron mehlel kei, a Pohl wahnpoaron likamw emen.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Pohl oh mwomwohdisohn Korint 1.12—7.16
Meirong mehn sewese souleng en Sudia 8.1—9.15
En Pohl eh doare pein ih oh eh pwungen wia doadoahk en wahnpoaron 10.1—13.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13.11-13

1 Sang ngehi Pohl, me aledier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Krais Sises
sang ni kupwur en Koht, oh riatail souleng Timoty—
Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, oh ong sapwellimen Koht
souleng koaros nan wehin Krihs:
2 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais, ira en ketin kupwurehkin
kumwail sapwellimara kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pohl eh Kapingkalahngan ong Koht

3 Kitail kapinga kalahngan en Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, ih
Samatail me kalahngan oh Koht me pwarer en kansenamwahu koaros.
4 Ih me kin ketin sewesei kitail nan atail apwal akan koaros, pwe kitail en
pil kak sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan soangen apwal koaros, ni atail kin
doadoahngki soangen sawasohte me pein kitail kin ale sang rehn Koht.
5 Pwe duwen atail kin iang pwaisanki en Krais eh lokolok mwuledek, ih
duwen atail kin iang ahneki sawas laud sang rehn Krais.
6 Ma se kin lokolok, iei pwe en wia sawasapamwail oh komourpamwail.
Ma sawas kin kohieng kiht, eri, kumwail pil kin nsenamwahuki sawas wet,
oh kehlailkihda pwe kumwail en kin kanengamahiong soangen lokolok de
apwal kohte me se kin kanengamahiong.
7 Eri, at koapworopworkin kumwail me uhdahn kehlail; pwe se ese, me
duwen amwail kin iang kiht nan at lokolok kan, kumwail pil kin iang kiht
ale sawas akan me se kin ale.
8 Pwe I men katamankin kumwail, riei ko, duwen apwal akan me lelohng
kiht nan wehin Eisia. Soangen apwal ko inenen katoutou kowahlap ong kiht,
iei me sohla at koapworopwor me se kak mour.

1:1: Wie. 18.1. **1:8:** 1 Kor. 15.32.

9 Se lemelemehte me se pahn melahr. Ahpw mepwukat wiawihong kiht,
pwe se en dehr koapworopworki pein kiht ahpw Kohtohte me kin ketin
kaiasada me melahr akan.
10 Ih me ketin doareikitala sang soangen apwal en mehla pwukat, oh ih me
pil pahn ketin doareikitala; ei, se uhdahn koapworopworki me e pahn ketin
pwurehng doareikitala,
11 ni amwail pahn kin sewesehkin kiht amwail kasakas akan. Pwe iei
duwen kasakas en me tohto eh pahn pweida, oh Koht pahn ketin kupwu-
ramwahwih kiht; oh me tohto pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin
doareikitala.

En Pohl Koasoandi kan Wekidekla

12 Se pohnmwahso pwehki kadeikpen loalat eh kasalehiong kiht ni dehde
me se kin weweidki mehlel mwohn silangin Koht nan at mour nin sampah
wet, ahpw mehlel ni at pwukoa kan ong kumwail. Kaidehkin loalokong en
sampah me kin kamwakamwakid kiht, pwe kalahngan en Koht.
13 Nan kisinlikou kiset, se ntingihedihte soahng kan me kumwail kak
wadek oh dehdehki.
14 Mehnda ma kumwail saikinte wehwehkinkitala mehlel ahnsou wet,
ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail pahn wehwehkinkitala mehlel
mwuhr, pwe ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises kumwail en kak pohnmwah-
sohkinkit duwehte at pahn pohnmwahsohkin kumwail.

15 Sang ni koapworopwor wet me I lemehkihda I en pasowei rehmwail
mahso, pwe kumwail en ale kapaipamwail pak riau.
16 Pwe ihme I lemehkihda: I en pas rehmwail ni ei pahn kohla Masedonia
oh pil ni ei pahn pwurodo rehmwail, pwe kumwail en sewese ie ni ei
seiloaklahng Sudia.
17 Eri, ni koasoandi wet, kumwail lemeleme me I me koweikohdo? De ni
ei kin wiahda ei koasoandi kan, kumwail lemeleme me I kin wia sang ni ei
mehwo, duwehte ei kin nda, “Ei” oh “Soh” ni ahnsouteieu?
18 Koht me mehlel kak ketin kadehde ie duwen eh sohte inou ehu I
wiahiong kumwail me wehwehki “Ei” oh “Soh.”
19 Pwe “Ei” oh “Soh” sohte kin mi rehn Sises Krais, Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros, me ngehi, Sailas, oh Timoty padahkihongkumwailehr duwe. Pwe iei
ih me sapwellimen Koht “Ei,”
20 pwehki iei ih me “Ei” ni sapwellimen Koht inou kan koaros. Eri, ihme
kahrehda atail kin nda, “Amen,” ni mwaren Sises Krais ong ni kalinganpen
Koht.
21 Eri, pein Koht me kin ketin kakehlaikitada oh pil kumwail ni atail
momourki mour en souleng, oh ketin katohreikitailla;
22 e pil kilelehkinkitaildier kilel en eh sapwellimanikinkitailla, oh ketik-
ihong Ngehn Sarawi nan kapehditail, kadehdepen mehkoaros me e ketin
nekinekidohng kitail.

23 I patohwan likweriong Koht—pwe ih me kin mwahngih nan kapehdiet—
pwe en ketin wia ei sounkadehde duwen kahrepen me I lemehkihda I
en dehr pwarowohng kumwail nan Korint; pwe I en dehr katoutouwih
kumwail.
24 Se sohte men wiahda kosonned ong kumwail dahme kumwail pahn
pwoson, pwe amwail pwoson me uhdahn kehlail; ahpw se kin iang kumwail
doadoahk ong ni pein amwail peren.

1:16: Wie. 19.21. **1:19:** Wie. 18.5.

2

1 Eri, iet me I koasoanedier duwen irair wet: I solahr pahn pwarowei
rehmwail, pwe I dehr kin kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed.
2 Pwe ma I pahn kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed, a ihs me pahn kak
kansenamwahwihiehla, kaidehn kumwail kan me I kansensuwedihalahr?
3 Eri, ih kahrepen ei ntingkiwohngkumwailehr: pwe I sohte men kohwei
oh diarada ei nsensuwed sang rehmwail me I kin kasikasik en kanse-
namwahwihiehla. Pwe I uhdahn ese me ni ei kin nsenamwahu, kumwail
koaros pil kin nsenamwahu.
4 Ihme I ntingwohng kumwail ni kapehd toutou, oh ni pwunod, oh ni
sengloal, kaidehk pwe I en kansensuwedihkumwailla, a pwe kumwail en
pehmada uwen ei limpoakohng kumwail.

Mahkohng Me kin Sapwungala

5 Eri, ma emen kansensuwedihadahr emen, kaidehk ngehi me e kansen-
suwedihala, pwe kumwail koaros—uwe ieu. (I ndahte met pwe I sohte nohn
men iding aramaso.)
6 A kalokolok me e aleier sang pali laud en kumwail e itarohngehr.
7 Eri met, kumwail pahn mahkohng oh sewesehda, pwe eh nsensuwed
dehr lalaudla oh kauwehla eh mouren souleng.
8 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, kumwail en kasalehiong amwail
limpoak mehlel.
9 Pwe ih kahrepen ei kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo: pwe I men ese
mwahu iramwail, ma kumwail me peik ahnsou koaros ni ei padahk kan.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kin mahkikihong emen mehkot, I pil pahn
mahkohng. Pwe ni ei kin mahkohng emen—ma mie kahrepen ei pahn
mahkohng—I kin mahkohng pwehki kumwail mwohn silangin Krais,
11 pwe Sehdan en dehr poweikitaildi; pwe kitail eseier duwen eh koa-
soandi kan.

En Pohl eh Pwunod kan nan Troas

12 Ni ei leledo nan Troas pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Krais,
I diarada me Kaun-o ketin langadahngieier wehnimw kaselel ehu pwe I en
doadoahk wasao.
13 Ahpw I nsensuwedkihla kowahlap ei sohte diarada riatail Taitus. Iei me
I kamwurimwurkihong aramas akan wasao oh douluhllahng Masedonia.

Powehdi ni Mwaren Krais

14 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht! Pwehki eh ketin kupwuredahr
kitail en kin iang Krais ahnsou koaros, duwehte sapwellime lidu kei nan
sapwellime kapar en powehdi. Oh e ketin doadoahngkin kitail pwe kitail en
kaparahla rehn aramas akan marain en Krais, duwehte pwohn leh pwohtik
pwohmwahu ehu me kin ikiparpeseng wasa koaros.
15 Pwe kitail rasehng pwohn warpwohmwahu me Krais kin ketin
meirongkihong Koht, me pil lelohng me komokomourla kan oh me wie
leklekdekla kan:
16 ong me wie leklekdekla kan pwohsuwed ehu me kin kahrehiong irail
mehla; a ong me komokomourla kan, pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me kin
kahrehda mour. Eri, ihs me kak wia soangen doadoahk wet?
17 Pwe kiht, se sohte duwehte aramas tohto, me kin doadoahngki mahsen
en Koht duwehte dipwisou pweitikitik me re kin netikihla; pwe at padahk
kin pwilisang rehn Koht, me ketin poaroneikitodo. Se kin kapahrek ni
mehlel mwohn silangi, duwen ladun Krais kei.

2:12: Wie. 20.1.

3

Sounkohwa kan en Kadehde Kapw

1 Eri, met wehwehki me se aksuweiki pein kiht rehmwail? Ia duwen kiht, se duwehte aramas teikan me kin anahne kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping ong kumwail de sang rehmwail?

2 Eri, kumwail me nait kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping, me ntingdier nan kapehdit, pwe aramas koaros en kin wadek oh ese.

3 Me dehde duwen pein Krais eh ketin ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset oh ketin kadarowohng kumwail sang reht. Kaidehk ingk me e ketin ntingiheki, pwe Ngenen Koht ieias, oh e sohte ketin ntingihedi pohn lepin takai, ahpw nan mohngiong en aramas akan.

4 Se ndinda met, pwehki at koapworopworki mehlel Koht ni mwaren Krais.

5 Pwe sohte mehkot mie reht, me se kak suweiki dene mie at koahiek en wia doadoahk wet. At koahiek kin kohsang rehn Koht:

6 pwe ih me ketin kupwurehda se en kak koahiengki papah sapwellime kadehde kapw, me mihmi ni Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw kaidehkin ni kosonned me ntingdier. Pwe kosonned me ntingdier kin kahrehda mehla, a Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo mour.

7 Kosonnedo wiawihda ni mesennting kei pohn pelien takai kei, oh lingaling en Koht sansalda ni eh kohieng aramas. Mehnda ma lingalingo wie tikitikla pohn mesen Moses, ahpw lingalingo pil wie lingalingte mehlel me kahrehda mehn Israel ko sohla kak kilangki meseo. Eri, ma Kosonnedo me lingan mehlel ni eh kamanamanla, ahpw kin kahrehda mehla,

8 a ia uwen doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

9 Ma doadoahk en kadeik me lingan; a ia uwen doadoahk me aramas kin pwungkihla eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

10 Kitail kak patohwan, me lingan kowahlap en mahso sohte kak pahrekiong lingaling en ahnsou wet.

11 Pwe ma lingan mie rehn me kin sohrala mwadang, a ia uwen me pahn kin poatopoatete eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

12 Eri, pwehki at koapworopworki met, ihme se eimahkihong kumwail.

13 Se sohte duwehte Moses, me perehkihla mese koaduhpwel ehu, pwe mehn Israel ko dehr kilang lingano ni eh pahn sohrasang ni meseo.

14 Pwe ar lamalam keptakaila; oh pil lel rahnwet koaduhpwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam ni ar kin wadek pwuhk kan en kadehde mering. Ihte ahnsou me re kin miniminiong Krais me koaduhpwelo kin kohsang.

15 Pil lel rahnwet, ni ar kin wadewadek Kosonned en Moseso, koaduhpwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam.

16 Ahpw e kin kohsang, duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Perehpen mesen Moses ahpw kohsangehr ni ahnsou me e sohpeiong Kaun-o.”

17 Eri, lepin mahsen wet, “Kaun-o,” nan ire tikitik wet wehwehki “Ngehn Sarawi”; oh wasa me Ngenen Kaun-o kin ketiket ie, iei wasao me maiau kin mi ie.

18 Eri, kitail koaros wia sansal en lingan en Kaun-o ni sohte perehpen masatail kan; oh linganohte me kin kohsang rehn Kaun-o, iei Ngehno me kin kawekiong kitail ni uhdahn mwomwen Kaun-o, ni lingan ehu me wie lalaudla.

3:3: Eks. 24.12; b Ser. 31.33; Esek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6:** Ser. 31.31. **3:7:** Eks. 34.29. **3:13:** Eks. 34.33. **3:16:** Eks. 34.34.

4

Pai Kesempwal nan Sah Kehohla

1 Nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan lapalap e ketikihong kiht kohwa
doadoahk wet; ihme se sohte kin pwangahkihda.
2 Se kin soikeweisang reht soangen tiahk rir oh kanamenek koaros; se
sohte kin widinge aramas akan, se pil sohte kin wekidala mahsen en Koht.
Se kin momour nan marain unsek en me mehlel mwohn silangin Koht oh
kin song kahdamwahwihkitala rehn aramas koaros me kupwuramwahu.
3 Pwe ma rongamwahu me se kin kapahrengki me sawehwe, eri, ongete
me pahn lekdekla kan me e sawehwehiong.
4 Re sohte kin pwoson, pwehki nan kapehdirail kan rotorotkilahr koht
suwed en sampah wet. Koht menet kin karotongeirailla pwe re dehr kilang
marain me dakedaker irail, marain en Rongamwahu duwen lingan en Krais,
me uhdahn duwehte mwomwen Koht.
5 Pwe kiht se sohte kin kapahrengki duwen pein kiht, se kin kapahrengki
duwen Sises Krais me Kaun, a duwen kiht, amwail ladu ni mwaren Sises.
6 Pwe Koht me mahsanih, “Marain en pwarada sang nan rotorot,” iei ih
Kohtohte me ketin kamakamarainih nan kapehditail kan, pwe kitail en kak
marainkihla lingaling en Koht, me dakedaker silangin Krais.
7 Ahpw kiht me kin ahneki pai kesempwal wet, se rasehng sah pwehl kan
me kopwukopw oh kehohla; eri met pwe en kadehdehda duwen manaman
lapalap eh uhdahn sapwellimen Koht, a kaidehk aht.
8 Soangen apwal koaros kin lel kiht, ahpw se sohte kin ohkihla; se kin
mihla nan peikasal ekei ahnsou, ahpw e sohte kin kauwehla at koapworop-
wor;
9 mie at imwintihti tohto, ahpw se sohte mwahn kin kelehpwla; oh ekei
ahnsou paliwarat lellel, se ahpw sohte ohla douluhl.
10 Ahnsou koaros se kin weuwaseli ni paliwarat sapwellimen Krais lokolok
oh pwoula, pwe sapwellime roson en pil sansal ni paliwarat.
11 Nan at mour se kin mihla nan keper en mehla ahnsou koaros pwehki
Sises, pwe sapwellime roson en sansal ni paliwarat me pahn mehla.
12 Eri, met wehwehki me mehla me wie doadoahk reht, a mour me wie
doadoahk rehmwail.
13 Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “I pwoson, ihme I lokaiahki.” Eri, ni soangen
pwosonohte me se pil kin lokaiahki, pwe at pwoson pil mie.
14 Se ese me Koht, me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises, pil pahn ketin
kaiasada kiht rehn Sises oh pahn ketikinkitallahng, pil iangahki kumwail,
mwohn silangi.
15 Mehkoaros me kin wiawi reht, pwehki kumwail me e kin wiawihki;
oh ni kalahngan en Koht eh kin laudla oh lelohng aramas tohto, re pahn
kalaudehla ar kapakap en kaping pwe en iang kalingana Koht.

Momourki Pwoson

16 Ih met kahrepen at sohte kin loaltikla. Pwe ma paliwarat kin luhluwe-
tala, a pali ngenit kin kekehlailla rahn koaros.
17 Pwe kisin apwal tikitik wet me se lokolongki, pahn kahrehiong kiht
lingan soutuk oh lapalap ehu, me siksang mehlel apwal akan en sampah.
18 Pwe kiht se sohte kin nsenohki mehkan me sansal ong kitail, pwe
mehkan me sohte sansal. Pwe mehkan me kitail kin kilangki masatail, iei
me kin mie ahnsou kis, a mehkan me kitail sohte kin kilangki masatail, ih
me soutuk.

4:6: Sen. 1.3. **4:13:** Mel. 116.10 (LXX).

5

1 Pwe kitail ese me impwal wet me kitail kin mihmi loale—iei paliwar en
sampah wet—ni eh pahn mwerpeseng, Koht pahn ketikihong kitail ihmw
ehu nanleng pwe kitail en kin kousoan ie; eri, dehu wet pein ih me ketin
wiahda oh e pahn poatopoatete.
2 Eri, nin sampah wet, kitail kin tihwokihla atail men pedolong nan deutail
nanleng,
3 pwe ma kitail pahn alehdi deutailo, e pahn mie paliwaratail.
4 Nindokon atail kin mihmi nan impwal en sampah wet, kitail kin
weirengkihla atail pwunod, kaidehkin pwehki atail men kesehla pali-
waratail mehn sampah wet, ahpw pwehki atail ngoangki alehdi paliwaratail
mehn nanleng, pwe mehla en lohdiong pahn mour.
5 Koht me ketin kaunopadahng kitail wekidekla wet, iei me e ketiki-
hongkin kitail Ngene, mehn kadehdepen mehkoaros me e pahn ketikihong
kitail.
6 Ih me loalatail kin diren kehlailki ahnsou koaros. Kitail wehwehki me
nindokon atail kin kousoan nan paliwar en sampah wet, kitail saikinte
kousoanla rehn Kaun-o nan mwoale nanleng.
7 Pwe pwoson me kitail kin weweidki, kaidehk marain en paliwar.
8 Eri, loalatail diren kehlail oh kitail kin ngoangki pedoisang nan pali-
waratail wasaht oh kolahng nan deutail rehn Kaun-o.
9 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, kitail ngoangki kaparanda kupwur en Kaun-
o, mehnda ma kitail kousoanla paliet de palio.
10 Pwe kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pwarala rehn Krais, pwe en kadeingk-
itailda. Emenemen pahn ale pwaise nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia
mwahu de suwed nindokon eh mour nan paliwere nin sampah.

Kenikenla Rehn Koht ni Mwaren Krais

11 Eri, nan at eseier mwahu dahkot lemmwiki Koht, se kin song padahki-
hong aramas akan duwe. Koht ketin mwahngih kiht unsek, oh I koapworop-
worki me kumwail pil ese ie nan mohngiongimwail.
12 Se sohte koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en kapinga kiht, ahpw
se songosong kihong kumwail dahme kumwail kak suweikin kiht, pwe
kumwail en kak sapeng irail kan me kin suweiki mwomwen ar wiewia kan
a kaidehk poadidien nan kapehdirail.
13 Pwe kiht, ma se kin mwomwen iahkala, pwehki Koht me se kin wiahki
met; a ma se kin mwomwen loalokong, pwehki kumwail me se kin wiahki
met.
14 Pwe limpoak en Krais me kamwakamwakid kiht, pwehki at dehdehkier
padahk wet: aramastehmen pwoukihla aramas koaros; met wehwehki me
aramas koaros pil iang mehla.
15 E ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros, pwe irail kan me momour, re dehr kin
mourki pein ihr, ahpw re en kin mourkihte ih me pwoukinirailla oh ketin
iasada pwe en ketikihong irail mour.
16 Eri, sang met kohla, kitail solahr pahn kin kilang oh kasawih aramas
nin duwen lamalam en aramas. Mehnda ma kitail kasawih Krais mahso nin
duwen lamalam en aramas, a met kitail solahr wia soahng wet.
17 Pwe ni mehmen eh wiahla sapwellimen Krais, e kin wiahla aramas
kapw men; mehn mahso sohrala, oh me kapw uhd wiliandi.
18 Koht me kin ketin wiahda soahng pwukat koaros. E ketin wekidkitailla
rehn Krais sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepah kei. E pil ketikihong
kitail atail kohwa doadoahk pwe aramas teikan en pil wiahla kompoakepah.

5:1: Kupw. 9.15. **5:10:** Rom 14.10.

19 Eri, ih audepen atail rongamwahu en met: duwen Koht eh ketin kupwukupwure pwe ni mwaren Krais aramas koaros en wiahla kompoakepah. Oh duwen eh sohte men ketin kapwukoanehkin irail diparail kan, oh eh ketikihong irail mahseno me padahkihong irail duwen eh kin ketin wiahkinirailla kompoakepah.
20 Eri, iet kiht, meninkeder en Krais kei, oh pein Koht me ketin panapanawih kumwail sang ni at padahk. Eri, se peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, ni mwaren Krais, kumwail en wekila sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepahn Koht.
21 Krais sohte uhdahn dipe, Koht ahpw wiahkihla ih mwomwen aramas dipan duwehte kitail, pwe kitail en iang ahnekihla pwungen Koht reh.

6

1 Eri, kiht me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan, se peki ni ngidingid rehmwail pwe kumwail en dehr kin mwamwahliki sapwellime kalahngan me kumwail aleier.
2 Kumwail rong dahme Koht mahsanih:
“I karongeiuk,
ni ahnsowo eh leledo me I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei kupwurkalahngan;
I seweseiukada,
ni rahno eh leledo me I pahn komouruhkala.”
Eri rong! Iet ahnsoun ale sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan; rahnwet, ih rahnen komourla.
3 Se sohte men aramas emen en kahdsuwedih at kohwa doadoahk, ihme se sohte kin men kadirapwahki emen.
4 Eri, se kin kasalehda ni mehkoaros me se kin wia, me kiht ladun Koht kei, ni at kin kanengamah ni ahnsoun lokolok, ni at apwal akan, ni ahnsoun at pwunod akan,
5 ni at wowoki, lekdekiong nan imweteng, ni aramas akan ar kin mwoarongkinkitada, ni at doadoahk laud akan, ni at kin pepehd nipwong oh kaisihsol.
6 Se kasaledahr me kiht ladun Koht kei sang ni at mour mwakelekel, dehdehki, kanengamah, oh kadek; sang Ngehn Sarawi, sang at limpoak mehlel,
7 sang at kin kalohki mahsen me mehlel, oh sang ni manaman en Koht. Se kin tehtehn mahwenki pwung, pwe se en peiki oh pein doarehkinkitala.
8 Se kin ale wahu oh pil saroh; se kin ale lokaia suwed oh pil kaping. Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht sounkaweid likamw ekei, ahpw se kin lokaia mehlel;
9 re kin wiahkin kiht aramas mwahl kei, ahpw se ndandlahr rehn aramas koaros. Likamwete kiht aramas mehla kei, ahpw soh, se momourte. Mehnda ma se aleier lokolok, se sohte mehkihla;
10 mehnda ma se nsensuwed, se kin pereperen ahnsou koaros; likamwete se me semwehmwe, se ahpw kin kakepwehpwehla me tohto; likamw se sohte ahneki mehkot, ahpw se ahneki mehkoaros.
11 Kompoakepahi souleng en Korint kan! Se koasoakoasoi mehlel ong kumwail, se wewehkadahng kumwail audepen nan kapehdit.
12 Se sohte ekisang kumwail mehkot, kumwail me kin ekisang kiht audepen nan kapehdamwail kan.
13 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail duwehte nei seri kompoak kei: eri kumwail kasalehiong kiht soangen pepehmohte me se kin ahneki ong kumwail. Kumwail langahda douluhl mohngiongimwail kan!

6:2: Ais. 49.8. **6:5:** Wie. 16.23.

Kaparkin Kumwail Tiahk en me Rotorot akan

14 Eri, kumwail dehr kapahrek kumwail ong me seupwoson akan ni
amwail doadoahk kan, pwe met sohte kak wiawi. Pwe ia duwen me pwung
eh kak miniminiong me sapwung? Ia duwen marain eh kak ehuong rotorot?
15 Ia duwen Krais oh Tepil ara kak pwungkipene mehkot? Dahme souleng
men oh me seupwoson men ira ahnekipene?
16 Ia duwen tehnpas en Koht oh dikedik en eni kan ar kak patpene? Pwe
iei kitail me tehnpas en Koht ieias, duwen pein Koht eh mahsanih:
"I pahn wiahda tehnpesei
oh kousoanla rehrail,
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh irail pahn wiahla nei aramas."
17 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail uhdahn pahn pweieksang rehrail,
oh tohrohreweisang irail.
Kumwail dehr sair mehkot samin rehrail,
I ahpw pahn apwalih kumwail.
18 I pahn wiahla Samamwail,
oh kumwail pahn wiahla nei seri;
Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

7

1 Kompoakepahi ko, inou pwukat koaros wiawihong kitail. Eri, kitail
kamwakeleikitailsang mehkoaros me kin kasaminehla paliwar oh pali
ngehn, oh kitail song en sarawihla unsek, ni atail pahn kin momour nan atail
lemmwiki kupwur en Koht.

En Pohl eh Peren

2 Kumwail tamataman kiht nan kapehdamwail kan. Sohte sapwung
ehu se wiahiong emen, sohte kaweid suwed ehu se kauwehkihla emen de
pitihkihdi emen.
3 I sohte ndinda met pwe en kauwei kumwail; pwe duwen ei nda-
wohngkumwailehr mahs, mie deumwail nan mohngiongi me kahrehda
kitail wia ehu, ni mour oh ni mehla.
4 Ei koapworopworkin kumwail me laud mehlel, oh I kin kapinga
kumwail. Nan at lokolok kan koaros nan kapehdi kin diren kekehlailte; I
kin pereperen kowahlap.
5 Pil mwurin at lel Masedonia, se sohte mwahn diar kisin ahnsoun kom-
moal kis pwe wasa koaros apwal tohr, mwoarong sang rehn aramas akan
oh pil pwunod nan kapehdit.
6 Ahpw Koht me kin ketin kamarahda nan kapehd en me toutoulahr akan,
iei ih me ketin kansenamwahwihkinkitala en Taitus eh leledohng reht.
7 Ahpw kaidehkte eh leledohng reht me se nsenamwahukihla, pwe
pil rohngo duwen amwail kakehlakahda nan kapehde. Duwen amwail
ngoangkilahr tuhwong ie, duwen amwail nsensuwed, oh duwen amwail
men doareiehla; iei met me kalaudelahr ei nsenamwahu.
8 Pwe ma I kansensuwedihkinkumwailla kisinlikou me I kadarowohng
kumwailo, met I sohte koluhkihla ei wiadahr kisinlikowo. Ahpw I kakete
nsensuwedkihla ei rongada me I kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed ahnsou
kis.

6:16: 1 Kor. 3.16; 6.19; b Lip. 26.12; Esek. 37.27. **6:17:** Ais. 52.11. **6:18:** 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13; Ais.43.6; Ser. 31.9. **7:5:** 2 Kor. 2.13.

9 Ahpw met me I perenkidahr—kaidehkin ei kansensuwedihkumwail-
lahro, ahpw pwehki amwail nsensuwed eh kahrehiong amwail koluhla oh
wiliakapwala. Koht me ketin doadoahngki nsensuwedo, ihme kahrehda
sohte mehkot suwed se kahrehiong kumwail.
10 Pwe nsensuwed me Koht kin ketin doadoahngki kin kahrehda wili-
akapwala rehn aramas oh kin kahrehiong komour—oh sohte me kin nsen-
suwedki. A nsensuwed en sampah kin kahrehda mehla.
11 Kumwail kilang dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehmwail sang ni nsen-
suwed wet: duwen eh kahredahr amwail pweriseklahr, amwail ngoangk-
ilahr kadehde pein amwail pwuhng kan, uwen amwail suwedki me suwed,
uwen amwail per, uwen amwail pepehm akan, uwen amwail poadidi, uwen
ngoang en kaloke wiewia suwed kan! Ni mehkoaros kumwail kasaledahr
me kumwail me mwakelekel.
12 Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo, kaidehkin pwehki aramas
me wiahda sapwungo me kahrehda, de aramas me sapwung wiawihongo,
ahpw pwe kumwail en diarada uwen loalen amwail nsenohkin kiht mwohn
silangin Koht.
13 Ih kahrepen loalat eh inenen kehlailla.
Eri, loalat eh kehlailda se pil perenkihda kowahlap duwen peren me
Taitus diar rehmwail ni kumwail koaros amwail kansenamwahwihala!
14 I suweikin kumwail ong Taitus, oh I sohte sarohkihdi ei
suweikinkumwailo. Se kin koasoiaiong kumwail me mehlel ahnsou koaros,
ih pil duwen at suweikin kumwail ong Taitus me sansalehr eh mehlel.
15 Ihme eh limpoak ong kumwail lalaudkihla, ni eh kin tamataman
duwen kumwail koaros amwail kin peikiong, oh duwen amwail kasamwo
ni lemmwin oh wahu kowahlahpie.
16 Eri, I inenen perenkihda duwen ei kak koapworopworkin kumwail ni
mehkoaros.

8

En Souleng kan ar Meirong

1 Riat ako, se men kumwail en ese dahme kalahngan en Koht ketin wiadahr
nan mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia.
2 Irail inenen tihwohkihla lokolok laud kei me lelohng irail, ahpw arail
peren me laud mehlel. Ihme nan arail semwehmwe, re kasalehda ar
kupwur sapan ni meirong me re wiahda.
3 Pwehki ngehi I pein kadehde duwen ar kihda uwen me re kak oh pil
laudsang. Sang ni pein nsenarail
4 re ngidingidkihong kiht se en ale ar kisakis kan oh re en iang wia sawas
ong souleng en Sudia kan.
5 Re wiahda mepwukat laudsang me se koapworopworki me re pahn
wiahda. Pwe mahs re mweidohng pein irail Kaun-o; a mwuhr ong kiht, pahn
kupwur en Koht.
6 Ihme se pekihki rehn Taitus me tapihadahr rehmwail doadoahk kaselel
wet, pwe en usehla oh sewesei kumwail kaunsekala doadoahk en limpoak
kesempwal wet.
7 Kumwail kepwehpwelahr ni soahng koaros me mi rehmwail: ni pwoson,
ni mahsen, ni kupwurokong, ni pwerisek en sawas, oh ni amwail limpoak
ong kiht. Eri, kumwail en pil sapan ni doadoahk en limpoak wet.
8 Kaidehkin kosonned ehu me I padokowohng kumwail met; a pwehki ei
men kasalehiong kumwail uwen pwerisek en meteikan ong doahken sawas,
ihme I men kadehde ma amwail limpoak me uhdahn mehlel de soh.

8:1: Rom. 15.26.

9 Pwe kumwail ese mwahu duwen kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais:
duwen eh uhdahn kepwehpwe, e ahpw ketin wiahla me semwehmwe
men pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en kepwehpwekihla sapwellime
semwehmwe.
10 Ih duwen ei lamalam met ong irair wet: me mwahu ong kumwail
kumwail en kanekehla dahme kumwail tapihadahr nan sounpar
samwalahro. Kumwail me tapihada doadoahk wet oh pil tepin inengieng
wia.
11 Eri, kumwail wonlahte oh kanekehla! Kumwail nantihongete
kanekehla duwen me kumwail koasoanedier mahs, uwen amwail kak
sang nan amwail pai ahnsou wet.
12 Pwe ma kumwail pahn kin ngoangki kihwei, Koht pahn kin kup-
wurperenki uwen me kumwail pahn kak kihwei, ahpw e sohte pahn kup-
wurperenki amwail kihwei mehkot me kumwail sohte kakohng.
13-14 I sohte men kamarahrahla en meteikan wisik oh uhd
katoutouwihkumwailla. Ahpw I men koaros en soangen pahrekteieu; pwe
nan amwail reken dipwisou ahnsou wet, me uhdahn konehng kumwail en
sewesehki irail kan me sohte ar dipwisou. Pwe ni amwail pahn uhd anahne
mehkot, a irail pahn uhd reken dipwisoula, re en pil seweseikumwailda. Ih
duwen koaros ar pahn kin soangen pahrekteieu.
15 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:
“Aramas me rikpene me tohto,
e sohte depala;
oh aramas me rikpene me malaulau,
e pil itar.”

Taitus oh Ienge kan

16 Ia uwen at kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin audehkihla Taitus
kupwur ngoang en sewesei kumwail duwehte kiht!
17 Kaidehkinte pwehki at pekipeko me e wiahki met, ahpw eh ngoangki
sewesei kumwail, oh eh pwarowei rehmwail sang ni pein nsene.
18 Se pil kadarowohng kumwail riato me ndandkihla nan mwomwohdiso
kan koaros doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu.
19 A pil ehu, mwomwohdiso kan piladahr oh idihadahr en kin iang kiht ni
at seiloak kan en waseli doadoahk en limpoak wet ong ni kalinganpen Kaun-
o, oh en pil kasalehda at ineng en sewese souleng kan.
20 Se inenen kin kanahieng pwe aramas dehr kin lokaia tohtohki duwen
at kin apwahpwalih kisakis laud pwukat.
21 Pwe iei at lamalam ni kohwa wet: pwe soahng koaros en pwung,
kaidehkinte mwohn silangin Kaun-o, ahpw pil mwohn mesen aramas akan.

22 Eri, se pil kadarowohng kumwail riat emen tohrohr me iang ira; se
kadehdeier pak tohto duwen eh pwahtiet oh pwerisek ni doadoahk tohto oh
doahken sawas. Oh pwehki eh koapworopworkin kumwail me laud, ihme
eh men sewesei kumwail me pil laud mehlel.
23 A duwen Taitus, ih iengei oh sawasepei me kin iang ie doadoahk
en sewesei kumwail. Oh duwen irail teikan me iang kohwei, iei irail
meninkeder en mwomwohdiso kan oh kalinganpen Krais.
24 Eri, kumwail kasalehiong irail amwail limpoak, pwe mwomwohdiso
kan koaros en kadehde oh ese me at kapingai kumwail me uhdahn pwung
oh mehlel.

8:15: Eks. 16.18. **8:21:** Lep. Pad. 3.4 (LXX).

9

Sawas ong Riatail Souleng kan

1 I sohte anahne padahkiwohng kumwail duwen sawas me kin pekederlahng sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Sudia.
2 Pwe I ese mehlel duwen amwail kin men sawas, oh I kin suweikin kumwail ong mehn Masedonia kan; ni ei kin ndahng irail me riatail kan nan Akaia kaunopadahngehr wia sawas wet sang nan sounpar samwalahro. Eri, karasepe wet ahpw kin kamwakidada me tohto rehrail.
3 Ihme I kadarkihwei riatail pwukat, pwe at suweikin kumwail ni met dehr wiahla lokaia likamw; oh pwe duwen ei ndahier me kumwail pahn onopadahr amwail sawas.
4 Eri, ma ekei mehn Masedonia pahn iang ie, re ahpw diarada me kumwail sohte onopada mehkot, ia uwen at pahn namenekla—de amwail pahn pil namenekla—pwehki at koapworopworkin kumwail laud.
5 Eri, ihme I lemehkihda duwen eh konehng mehlel I en peki rehn riatail pwukat, re en tiengwei oh kaunopada kisakis me kumwail inoukidahr me kumwail pahn kihpene. Soahng koaros ahpw pahn kaunopada ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, oh ahpw pahn dehdehda ma kumwail kihda ni kupwuramwahu, a kaidehk ni mehnseiren.
6 Kumwail tamataman duwen aramas me kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke malaulau, eh pahn dolung wa malaulau; a aramas me kin kamwarak werentuhke tohto, eh pahn dolung wa tohto.
7 Eri, emenemen en kihda eh kisakis duwen me e koasoanedier nan kapehde, kaidehk ni mehnseiren de ni mwomwen idihd; pwe Koht kin ketin poakohng me kin perenki kihwei mehkot.
8 Pwe Koht kak ketikihong kumwail laudsang me kumwail kin anahne, pwe amwail anahn en itar ahnsou koaros ong pein kumwail oh pil ong ni soangen doadoahk mwahu teikan.
9 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:

“E ketin sapan kisekise me semwehmwe kan,
sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.”

10 Pwe Koht me kin ketikihong soumwet akan kisin werentuhke oh pilawa mehn tungoal, ih me pahn pil ketikihong kumwail werentuhke koaros me kumwail anahne oh ih me pahn ketin kakairada pwe en wiahla wahnsahpw en amwail kadek.
11 E pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe kumwail en kepwehpwe ni uwe ehu me itar ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en sapan ahnsou koaros, me kahrehda me tohto pahn kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht amwail kisakis kan me re alehsang reht.
12 Pwe doadoahk en sawas wet me kumwail kin wia, kaidehn sawasepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akante, pwe e kin kahrehda wiepen kapingkalahngan ong Koht sang rehn me tohto.
13 Oh pwehki ar kin ale kadehdehn doadoahk en sawas wet, me tohto pahn kin kapingahki Koht amwail loalenohng rongamwahu en Krais oh kadek mehlel ni amwail kisakis kan ong irail oh ong meteikan.
14 Irail eri pahn kapakapkin kumwail sang nan kapehdirail pwehki kalahngan lapalap me Koht ketikihong kumwail.
15 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht sapwellime kisakis kesempwal wet!

9:7: Sir. 20.10-15. **9:9:** Mel. 112.9. **9:10:** Ais. 55.10.

10

Pohl Doare Pein Ih ni Eh Kohwa Doadoahk

1 Ngehi, Pohl, men pein wia ei pekipek ngidingid rehmwail— dene I me
kin mpahi oh aktikitik ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, ahpw kin lipwoar ni ei kin
dohsang kumwail. Eri, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail sang ni kupwurlimpoak
oh kadek en Krais:
2 kumwail dehr kin kahrehiong ie I en kin lipwoar ni ei pahn kohwei
rehmwail; pwe mehlel I pahn lipwoare irail kan me kin nda me I kin
weweidki tiahk en sampah.
3 Mehlel pwoat me se mihmi nin sampah; ahpw se sohte kin pei duwen
tiahk en sampah.
4 Pwe tehtehn pei me se kin doadoahngki nan at mahwen, kaidehk tehtehn
sampah kei, pwe tehte manaman ekei en Koht, mehn kamwomwala wasa
kehlail kan. Se kin kauwehla mahsen en widing kan;
5 se kin kesehdi soangen aklapalap koaros me kin uhda oh kin pelianda
erpit en Koht; se kin salihedi soangen lamalam koaros pwe en peikiong
Krais.
6 Oh mwurin amwail pahn kadehdehda amwail peik mehlel, se pahn
kakehr kaloke me ketihwo kan.
7 Kumwail kilang dahme sansal mwohn masamwail kan. Ma mehmen
lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Krais, en pil lemelemehte me kiht pil sapwelli-
men Krais duwehte ih.
8 I sohte namenengki eh laudla ei suweiki manaman me Kaun-o ketiki-
hong kiht—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en
kauweikumwailla.
9 I sohte men kumwail en wiahkin ie aramas emen me men kamasangkin
kumwail nei kisinlikou kat.
10 Pwe mehmen pahn nda, “Nein Pohl kisinlikou kan me nohn uk oh
kehlail, ahpw ni eh kin piserdo rehtail, e kin luwet oh eh mahsen kan pil
sohte wia mehkot.”
11 Soangen aramas menet, en ese pwe sohte wekpeseng ehu mie nanpwun-
gen dahme se kin ntingkiwohng kumwail nan at dohsang kumwail oh me se
pahn kin wiahiong kumwail ni at pahn mihmi rehmwail.
12 Mehlel pwe se sohte men kapahrekiong kiht de karasaiong kiht ekei
aramas me kin suweiki pein irail. Ia uwen pweipwei en aramas pwukat!
Pwe re kin pein wiahda sohngparail mehn sohng pein irail.
13 A kiht, at suweikin kiht pahn kin itaitete; oh sohte pahn daulih uwen
doadoahk ehu me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht, me kumwail pil iang mi loale.
14 Eri, pwehki amwail iang mihmi nan uwen doadoahk me kileldi wet, se
sohte daulihala ni at pwarowohng kumwail wa Rongamwahu duwen Krais.
15 Eri, se sohte suweiki doadoahk me ekei wiadahr palihlahsang doadoahk
me kileldi me Koht ketikihong kiht. Ahpw se koapworopworki me amwail
pwoson pahn keirda, oh at doadoahk rehmwail pahn kak laudsang mehlel,
nin duwen uwen doadoahk me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht.
16 Se ahpw pahn kak kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan wehi teikan palilah-
sang kumwail, oh se sohte pahn suweiki doadoahk me emen wiawiher nan
wasa pwuko.
17 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki
mehkot, a en suweiki dahme Kaun-o ketin wiahda.”
18 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwungki aramas me kin kapinga pein ih, ahpw
sapwellime kaping kin kohieng aramas me e kin ketin pwungki.

10:17: Ser. 9.24.

11

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Likamw akan

1 I men kumwail en mahkikihong ie ma I ekis mwomwen pweipweilahr.
Ei, kumwail menlau mahkohng ie oh kanengamahiong!
2 I luwangkinkumwaillahr duwehte Koht eh ketin luwangkin kumwail;
pwe kumwail rasehng meipwon mwakelekel emen me inoun pwopwoud
ong ohltehmen, iei Krais.
3 I perki ma amwail lamalam akan pahn sapwungala oh kumwail pahn
kesehla amwail loalenohng Krais—duwehte Ihp eh lohdiong pahn widing en
sineiko.
4 Pwe kumwail kin perenki mweidohng emen me kin pwarodohng
kumwail en padahkihong kumwail duwen emen Sises me tohrohrasang
me se padahkihongkumwailehr; oh kumwail kin ale ehu ngehn oh ehu
rongamwahu me weksang douluhl Ngehn oh rongamwahu me kumwail
alesangehr reht!
5 I lemeleme me I sohte mi pahnangin irail ko me kin wiahki pein irail
amwail "wahnpoaron lapalap!"[a]
6 Ele I me soakoahiek nin lokaia, ahpw kaidehn I soaloalokong, pwe se
kasalehiongkumwailehr met ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros.
7 I kapahrengkihongkumwailehr Rongamwahu en Koht ni sohte pweip-
wei; I katikala pein ngehi pwe en uhd pwengkumwailda. Eri, dahme
sapwung ni met?
8 Ni ei wia doadoahk rehmwail, mwomwohdiso teikan me kin pwapwain
ie. Likamw I adihasang neirail mwohni pwe en sewesehkin kumwail.
9 A ni ahnsou me I mihmi rehmwail, I sohte mwahn kedirepwehkin
kumwail sawas en mwohni ni ei kin anahne, pwe riatail ko me kohdo
sang Masedonia, re wadohng ie soahng koaros me I uhdahn anahne. Eri,
duwen ei sohte katoutouwih kumwail sang mahs kohdo, I sohte pahn pil
katoutouwih kumwail sang met kohla!
10 Pwehki mehlel en Krais me mi loalei, I inoukihong kumwail me sohte
emen nan wehin Akaia pwon pahn katokedihsang ie kaping wet.
11 Pwekida? Pwehki ei sohte poakohng kumwail? Koht mwahngih duwen
ei poakohng kumwail!
12 I pahn usehlahte wiewia me I wiewia met, pwe irail "wahnpoaron
lapalap" ako dehr iang kahski me dene ar doadoahk duwehte aht.
13 Irail pwukat kaidehn wahnpoaron mehlel kei—irail wahnpoaron
likamw ekei me kin kinehda ar doadoahk oh kin kawekala pein irail ong
wahnpoaron en Krais.
14 Eri, kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu met. Pwe Sehdan pil kak
kawekala pein ih, oh mwomwehda tohnleng en marain!
15 Eri, iei me kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu ma eh lidu kan pahn pil
kawekala pein ihr, pwehn mwomwehda lidun me pwung. Ahpw ni imwilah
re pahn ale pwaisarail duwen ar wiewia kan.

En Pohl eh Lokolok kan nin duwen Wahnpoaron

16 I pwurehng ndawohng kumwail: kumwail dehr lemeleme me ngehi
pweipwei men. Ahpw ma kumwail wiahkin ie pweipwei men, eri, kumwail
kasamwo ie, pwe en mie mehkot me I en kak suweiki.
17 Mehkan me I ndinda met kaidehk ihme Kaun-o kupwukupwure I en
nda; pwe ei suweiki pein ngehi tepisang ni tiahk en pweipwei.

11:3: Sen. 3.1-5, 13. [a] **11:5:** ***WAHNPOARON LAPALAP:*** Sounpadahk likamw akan. **11:9:** Pil. 4.15-18.

18 Ahpw pwehki eh mie me tohto me kin aksuweiki pein irail nin duwen
tiahk en sampah, I pahn pil wia duwehte irail.
19 Ni amwail loalokong kumwail kin kanengamahiong irail kan me pweip-
wei.
20 Pwe kumwail kin kanengamahiong me kin wiahkin kumwail lidu,
de me kin engimwahukihla wiahiong kumwail me suwed, de me kin
kulihkumwailda, de me kin mwamwahlikin kumwail, de me kin pohr likin
sepemwail kan!
21 I namenengki nda me se sohte wia soahng pwukat pwehki at mpahi!
A ma emen pahn eimah oh aksuweiki mehkot, I pil pahn iang eimah; eri,
I lokaiahn aramas pweipwei!
22 Ia duwe? Mehn Ipru kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Ipru men. Mehn Israel
kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Israel men. Kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam irail? Pil
ngehi kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
23 Ladun Krais kei irail? Likamw aramas iahk emen ngehi—ahpw ngehi, I
wia ladu mwahu men sang irail! Pwe ei doadoahk laudsang arail, I selidi
pak tohtohsang irail, I wowoki laudsang irail, oh I kereniong mehla pak
tohtohsang irail.
24 Pak limpak mehn Suhs akan wiahiong ie wowoki silihsek duwau;
25 a pak silipak mehn Rom wokih ie, oh re katehkin ie takai pahn mehpak;
pak silipak I iang mwowihdi, sohpo ohla; oh ehu pako I peipeikiseli nan
madau pwohng ehu oh rahn ehu.
26 I diar apwal nan seiloak tohto nan pillap akan, rehn loallap suwed
kan, apwal rehn kisehi mehn Suhs akan oh pil rehn mehn liki kan, apwal
wasa koaros, nan kahnimw kan, nan sapwtehn kan, nan madau, oh rehn
kompoakepahi likamw akan.
27 E kin mie ei doadoahk laud oh apwal ekei; pak tohto kin sohte kenei
mwenge, I kin pepehd nipwong, I kin duhpekla oh men nimpilda; I sohte
kin diar wasahn pweidi de ei likou.
28 Oh likin mepwukat me kin lelohng ie rahn koaros, pwunod en apwalih
mwomwohdiso kan koaros kin mie rehi.
29 Ni emen eh kin luwetala, I pil kin luwetkihla; ni emen eh kin sapwungala
wiahda dihp, I pil kin nsensuwedkihla.
30 Ma I uhdahn pahn suweiki mehkot, eri, ei luwet akan me I pahn suweiki.
31 Koht Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais—me ketin iasenei kohkohlahte—ih me
ketin mwahngih duwen ei sohte kin likamw.
32 Ni ei mihmi Damaskus, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Aretus kepina men
silehdi wenihmwen kahnimwo pwe en koliehdi.
33 I ahpw epidi nan kopwou ehu sang ni wenihmwen kehlo, ngehi eri pitla.

12

En Pohl eh Kaudiahl oh Kasansal kei

1 Eri, I pahn suwei, mehnda ma sohte katepe. I pahn kasalehda met
kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong ie.
2 I ese souleng men me sounpar eisek pahieu douwer pohn eh peukdahla
lel nanleng kesiluh (I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e
kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.)
3 Eri, I ese duwen souleng menet eh peukdalahng Paradais (ahpw I
sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me
mwahngih.)

11:23: Wie. 16.23. **11:24:** Deud. 25.3. **11:25:** Wie. 16.22; b Wie. 14.19. **11:26:** Wie. 9.23; b Wie. 14.5. **11:32:** Wie. 9.23-25.

4 Ih eri rongada soahng kei me sohte aramas emen kak kawehwehda.
5 Eri, I pahn suweiki aramas menet—I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi,
ahpw ihte ni mehkan me kin kasalehda ei luwet akan.
6 Ma I men suweiki pein ngehi, I sohte pahn mwomwen pweipwei, pwe I
pahn lokaia mehlel. Eri soh, I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi, pwe I sohte
mwahuki emen en wiahkin ie me lapalap emen sang duwen me e kilangehr
rehi oh rongasangieier.
7 A pwe I en dehr aklapalapkihla kaudiahl kapwuriamwei pwukat, me
I kilangehr, kisin tek kamedek kis kohieng ni paliwereiet, likamw tek en
Sehdan mehn kamakam oh katokihedi ei aklapalap.
8 Pak silipak I ahpw ngidingidkihong Kaun-o oh peki en ketikihsang ie
kisin tek kiset.
9 E ahpw ketin sapeng ie, mahsanih, “Ei kalahngan itarohng uhk; pwe ei
manaman kin sansalda mehlel rehn me luwet akan.” Ihme I kin perenki oh
suweiki ei luwet akan, pwe I en kin pehm manaman en Krais rehi.
10 Eri, ihme I perenkihda ni ei kin soumwahu, ni ei kin sekenikenla, ni ei
kin diar apwal oh kamakam oh lokolok pwehki Krais. Pwe ni ei kin luwet,
iei ahnsou me I kin kehlail.

En Pohl eh kin Pwunodki Souleng en Korint kan

11 I mwomwen pweipweilahr—ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Kumwail me
uhdahn pahn kasalehda amwail pwungkin ie. Mehnda ma kaidehn ngehi
mehkot, ahpw I sohte mi pahnangin amwail “wahnpoaron lapalap” ko.
12 Soangen manaman oh kapwuriamwei tohto wiawihiong kumwail ni
kanengamah pwehn kasalehiong kumwail me ngehi wahnpoaron men.
13 Ia mwomwen amwail wiakausang mwomwohdiso teikan, kaidehn
ihte ei sohte kin katoutouwihkin kumwail mehkot? Eri, kumwail menlau
mahkikihong ie sapwung wet!
14 Iei met kesilipak en ahnsou me I onopadahng pasowohng rehmwail—
ahpw I sohte pahn kowohng katoutouwihkumwailla, pwe kaidehk
noumwail mwohni me I pahn kohkihwei, ahpw kumwail me kahrehda.
Pwe kaidehk seri kan me pahn nahkohng ar pahpa kan, pwe pahpa kan ong
nair seri kan.
15 Ngehi I pahn netikihla mehkoaros me I ahneki, pil pein ngehi, pwe I en
sewesehkin kumwail. Eri, ia duwe, amwail pokohng ie pahn tikitikla pwehki
ei limpoak laud ong kumwail?
16 Eri, kumwail pahn pwungki mehlel ma I sohte kapwunodeikumwailda.
A mweinele emen pahn kehrehng ie ei mwersuwed oh I pitihkumwaildi.
17 Ia duwe, I pitihasang kumwail mehkot sang rehn meninkeder ko me I
kadarowohng kumwail?
18 Taitus me I ngidingidkihong en kohwei, oh I ahpw peki rehn riatail teio
en iang. Eri, da? Kumwail kak nda me Taitus pitihasang kumwail mehkot?
Ngehi oh Taitus, se soh kin soangen lamalamteieu, oh soangen wiewiateieu?
19 Mweinele kumwail lemeleme me se mwomwmwomwen akupwungki
pein kiht mwohmwail. Soh! Pwe se koasoakoasoi mwohn silangin Koht oh
nin duwen kupwur en Krais; oh mehkoaros me se ndindawohng kumwail,
kompoakepahi ko, se ndinda pwe en sewesei kumwail.
20 A ihme I perkien, ni ei pahn lel rehmwail, I de sohte diar rehmwail
duwen me I inengieng, oh kumwail de sohte diar rehi duwen me kumwail
inengieng. I perki I de pahn kasaingdi rehmwail pei oh peirin, akamai oh
saminimin, lipahned oh lokaia tohto, aklapalap oh mwoarong.
21 I perki pwe ni ei pahn pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail, Koht de ketin
kanamenekihiehla mwohmwail; oh I de sengisengki me tohto me wiadahr

dihp mahso, re ahpw saikinte koluhkihla ar tiahk samin kan, tiahk en nenek oh ar kamwahl kan.

13

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kei oh Rongamwahu

1 Met kesilipak en ei pahn pwar rehmwail. Eri, “Kedip koaros ahpw pahn wiawihki kadehdepen riemen de silimen”—duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.

2 I men kairehki kumwail kan me wiadahr dihp mahso, oh meteikan koaros, dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr ni keriapak en ei pas rehmwailo, oh I pil ndawohng kumwail met ni ei dohsang kumwail: ni ei pahn pwarowei rehmwail, sohte emen pahn pitsang kalokolok.

3 Kumwail pahn ale soangen kadehde koaros me kumwail anahne duwen Krais eh kin mahsen sang rehi, Ni eh kin mahseniong kumwail, sohte mwomwen luwet, pwe manaman tohr, me kin sansal ong kumwail.

4 Pwe mehnda ma e kamakamala nin lohpwuwo ni eh luwet, ahpw e ketin ieiaski manaman en Koht. Eri, kiht se pil iang Krais luwet ni at miniminiong ih, ahpw rehmwail se pahn iang ieiaski manaman en Koht.

5 Kumwail kalelapak oh wia keseupen pein kumwail ma kumwail weweidki pwoson. Kumwail uhdahn ese me Krais Sises ketiket loalamwail—ma kumwail sohte keselahr douluhl amwail pwoson.

6 Ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail dehdehki duwen at sohte mwahn kesehla at pwoson.

7 Se patohwan peki rehn Koht pwe kumwail dehpa wiahda sapwung ehu—kaidehn pwe se en ndandmwahula, a pwe kumwail en kin wiahda me pwung, mehnda ma kumwail lemeleme me se sapwungalahr.

8 Pwe se sohte kak wia mehkot me kin pelianda mehlel en Koht, pwe at kehl koaros kin ong ni mehlelohte.

9 Se kin perenkihda at kin luwet ni amwail kin kehlail. Oh ihme se kin peki rehn Koht: en ketin kaunsekihkumwailla.

10 Eri, ihme I ntingihkihdi mepwukat ni ei dohsang kumwail, pwe ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail I dehr ngihl kehlail ong kumwail ni ei doadoahngki manaman me Kaun-o ketikihong ie—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.

11 Eri, riei ko, ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Kumwail pereperen oh nantihong en unsekla oh deila mehlel; kumwail rong dahme I ndawohng kumwailet: kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu. Kumwail popohl oh Koht en limpoak oh popohl pahn kin ketin ieiang kumwail.

12 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.

Sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros rahnmwahu ong kumwail.

13-14 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh limpoak en Koht, oh kaminimin en Ngehn Sarawi en ieiang kumwail koaros.

13:1: Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn
KALESIA

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nindokon Rongamwahu eh wie lolohkseli oh paraparala rehn aramas akan me kaidehk mehn Suhs, iren peidek ehu ahpw pwarada duwen ma aramas emen uhdahn pahn peikiong Kosonned en Moses pwe en wia souleng mehlel men. Pohl koasoanehdi me irair wet sohte uhdahn konehng—pwe poahsoan mehlelte en mour rehn Sises Krais, iei pwoson Krais, me aramas koaros kin pwungkihla rehn Koht. Ahpw nan mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia, mie aramas ekei me uhwong Pohl oh kin kosekose me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kapwaiada Kosonned en Moses pwe en pil pwungla rehn Koht.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Kalesia ntingdier pwe en kasapahldohng nan pwoson mehlel oh mouren souleng mehlel irail ko me weweidkiher padahk sapwung wet. Pohl tepkihda doarepen eh pwungen adaneki wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang irail ko me kin kahski dene kaidehk ih wahnpoaron mehlel men. E ahpw kehlailki me eh malipilip ong doadoahk en wahnpoaron pwilisang rehn Koht, kaidehkin sang ni manaman en aramas, oh eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn pahn kin wiawi rehn mehn liki kan, oh ekei pak pil rehn mehn Suhs akan. Mwuhr e ahpw kawehwehda duwen aramas akan ar kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni pwoson. Ni kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan en kisinlikou kiset, Pohl kasalehda pwe mouren souleng kin pwilisang ni limpoak me kin poahsoankihda pwoson Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-10
En Pohl eh manaman duwen wahnpoaron men 1.11—2.21
Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht 3.1—4.31
En souleng kan ar saledek oh pwukoa 5.1—6.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.11-18

1 Sang Pohl, me eh malipilip ong wahnpoaron sohte tepisang rehn aramas de sang ni paeker en aramas, ahpw sang rehn Sises Krais oh Koht Sahm me ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla.

2 Riatail souleng koaros me mihmi met pil iang rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia:

3 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

4 Pwe en kasaledengkitailla ni ahnsou suwed wet, oh sang ni eh ketin peikiong kupwur en Samatail Koht, Krais ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki dipatail kan.

5 Lingan en kohwong Koht sang met oh pil kohkohlahte! Amen.

Rongamwahuteieu

6 I inenen pwuriamweikinkumwailla pwehki amwail mwadang en kesehla ih me ketin malipehkinkumwaildo kalahngan en Krais, oh iangalahr ehu rongamwahu tohrohr.

7 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte pil ehu rongamwahu tohrohr mie, ahpw I koasoia met pwehki mie ekei aramas me kapingkumwaildahr, oh kin songosong en kawekala rongamwahu en Krais.

8 Eri, mehnda ma pil kiht, de tohnleng men sang nanleng, me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu me pahn tohrohrasang

rongamwahwo me se padahkihongkumwailehr; a e konehng en riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl!
9 Se koasoiaier mahs, oh met I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: mehmen me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu tohrohrasang me kumwail aleier, a en pil riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl!
10 Eri, ia duwe, met wehwehki me I men repen keniken rehn aramas akan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe Koht me I men repen keniken reh! Ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me I men ndandla rehn aramas akan? Ma iei met me I kin inengieng, eri, kaidehn ngehi ladun Krais men.

Duwen Pohl eh Wiahla Wahnpoaron

11 Riei ko, I men ndaiong kumwail met: rongamwahu me I kin padapadahngkiseli, kaidehk sang rehn aramas.
12 I pil sohte ale sang rehn aramas emen, oh pil sohte emen aramas me padahkihong ie. Ahpw pein Sises Krais me ketin kasalehiong ie.
13 Pein kumwail rongehr koasoiepen ei mour ni ahnsou me I poadidiong lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, duwen ei kin inenen kaloke mwomwohdisohn Koht, oh wia uwen ei kak en kamwomwala.
14 Ngehi me keieu rehn iengei mehn Suhs akan me se wia dihteieu nan tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs, oh ngehi me keieu poadidiong poadopoad akan en samatail kahlap ako.
15 Ahpw sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, Koht ketin piliehda mwohn ei saikinte ipwidi, oh ketin malipe ie pwe I en papah ih. Eri, ni eh ketin kupwurehda
16 en ketin kasalehiong ie Sapwellime Iehros, pwe I en kalohkiwohng mehn liki kan rongamwahu duwen ih, I sohte pwarek aramas emen pwe en kaweidkin ie met,
17 oh I pil sohte pwarala Serusalem pwe I en tuhwong irail ko me wialahr wahnpoaron mwohi. Ahpw I mwadangete kohla Arepia, oh mwuhr I ahpw pwurodo Damaskus.
18 Eri, mwurin sounpar siluh I ahpw kohdahla Serusalem pwe I en tuhwong Piter, oh I mihmihki reh wihk riau.
19 I sohte tuhwong wahnpoaron teiko, pwe ihte Seims, rien Kaun-o.
20 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Mwohn silangin Koht I sohte likamw!
21 Eri, mwuhr, I ahpw pil kohkohseli nan Siria oh Silisia.
22 Ni ahnsowo souleng kan en mwomwohdisohn Krais nan Sudia saikinte kilang ie.
23 A ihte me re ese, me re rongasang meteikan, dene “Ohlo me kin kalokei kitail mahso, iei ih me kin padapadahngkiseli pwosono me e song en kamwomwala mahso!”
24 Eri, re ahpw kapikapinga Koht pwehki ngehi.

2

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Teiko

1 Eri, mwurin sounpar eisek pahieu I ahpw pil iang Parnapas pwuralahng Serusalem, oh I pil kahrehda Taitus.
2 Eri, iet kahrepe: Koht ketin kasalehiong ie I en pwarala wasao. Eri, ni ei towehda mihting en kaun akan, I kawehwehiong irail duwen mahsen en rongamwahwo me I kin padahkihong mehn liki kan, pwe katepen ei doadoahk en mahso oh pil met en sansal mwahu.

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11. **1:14:** Wie. 22.3. **1:15:** Wie. 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18. **1:18:** Wie. 9.26-30. **2:1:** Wie. 11.30; 15.2.

3 Eri, re ahpw sohte itonehng iengei Taitus en sirkumsaisla, mehnda ma ih
mehn Krihs men.
4 Ahpw ekei aramas me mwomwehda me irail souleng kei oh iangala
pwihno, re mwahukihte Taitus en sirkumsaisla. Aramas pwukat wailong
duwehte lipoarok kei, pwe re en kak kilang duwen saledek me kitail ahneki
ni atail kin miniminiong Krais Sises. Irail mwahuki kitail en wiahla lidu kei.
5 Eri, se sohte mwahn dukiong irail, pwe se men mehlel en rongamwahwo
en mihmihte rehmwail.
6 Ahpw irail akan me likamwete kaunen mwomwohdiso—I nda met
pwehki ei sohte katapanki pwaisarailo, pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilipilki
aramas. Kaun ako sohte mwahn padahkihong ie mehkot kapw.
7 Eri soh, re dehdehki me Koht ketikihongieier ei pwukoahn padahkihong
mehn liki kan rongamwahu, nin duwen eh pil ketikihong Piter eh pwukoahn
padahkihong mehn Suhs kan rongamwahu.
8 Pwe sang ni manaman en Koht I wialahr wahnpoaron men ong mehn liki
kan, duwehte Piter eh wiahla wahnpoaron men ong mehn Suhs akan.
9 Eri, Seims, Piter, oh Sohn, me likamwete irail kaun ekei, re kadehdehda
me Koht ketikihong ie ei pwukoa doadoahk wet. Irail eri itipehiong ngehi
oh Parnapas, kilel en at iang pwukoahki doadoahkohte. Eri, kiht koaros
pwungkipene me se pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn liki kan, oh irail
pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan.
10 Ihte me re peki reht: se en tamataman me semwehmwe kan me mi nan-
pwungarail; iei met me I inenen doadoahk laudki mehlel I en kapwaiada.

Pohl Lipwoare Piter nan Andiok

11 Eri, ni ahnsou me Piter pwarodohng Andiok, I ahpw pelianda mwohn
pokono, pwehki eh sapwung me sansal.
12 Pwe mwohn en ohl ekei me pekederdo sang rehn Seims ar pwarodo,
Piter wie sakasak rehn mehn liki kan me soulenglahr. Ahpw mwurin en ohl
pwukat ar pwarodohr, e sohla iang sak rehrail, pwehki eh masak irail ko me
mwahuki mehn liki kan en sirkumaisla.
13 Pil riatail mehn Suhs me soulenglahr akan, re pil iang Piter masep-
wehkada, oh pwehki ar masepwehkada, Parnapas pil iang masepwehkada.
14 Eri, ni ei diarada me irail sohte weweidki ahl pwung nin duwen mehlel
en rongamwahwo, I ahpw padahkihong Piter mwohrail koaros, “Komwi
uhdahn mehn Suhs men, ahpw komwi momourki tiahk en mehn liki kan,
a kaidehn tiahk en mehn Suhs. Eri, ia duwen omwi kak idingohng mehn liki
kan en wia tiahk en mehn Suhs akan?”

Mehn Suhs oh mehn Liki kan kin Mourkihla Pwoson

15 Kitail uhdahn mehn Suhs, kaidehn mehn liki me dipan.
16 Ahpw, kitail ese me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni
eh pwoson Sises Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen
Kosonned en Moseso. Pil kitail, kitail pwosonla Sises Krais pwe kitail en
pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang ni atail
kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. Pwe sohte emen kak pwungla rehn Koht
sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.
17 Eri, ma nan atail kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail
pwoson Krais, ahpw kadierekda me kitail aramas dipan ekei duwehte mehn
liki kan; ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Krais kin papah dihp? Soh
kowahlap!
18 Ma I pwurehng kauwada me I kauwelahr mahso, met pahn kadehdehda
me I kin wiahda sapwung.

2:6: Deud. 10.17. **2:16:** Mel. 143.2; Rom 3.20; b Rom 3.22.

19 Eri, nin duwen Kosonnedo, ngehi mehla men—pein Kosonnedo kemeielahr—pwe I en kak momourki Koht. I iangehr Krais pwoula ni sapwellime lohpwuwo,
20 pwe met, kaidehn ngehi me momour, ahpw Krais me ketin ieias loalei. Eri, mour wet me I momourki met, I momourki sang ni ei pwoson sapwellimen Koht Iehroso, me ketin loalloale ie oh meirongkihong Koht pein ih pwehki ngehi.
21 I sohte kin soikeweisang rehi kalahngan en Koht. Ahpw ma mie aramas emen me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me en Krais eh pwoula mehkot mwahl!

3

Kosonned de Pwoson

1 Mehn Kalesia kan, kumwail me pweipwei! Ihs me karotongeikumwaillahr? Me inenen sansal mwahu mwohn masamwail kan mwomwen pwoulahn Sises Krais nin lohpwuwo!
2 Eri, kumwail en ndaiong ie: ma kumwail aleier Ngenen Koht sang ni amwail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de sang ni amwail rongorong oh pwoson rongamwahwo?
3 Ia uwen amwail pweipwei! Kumwail tepkihda Ngenen Koht; eri, met kumwail men kaimwisengkihla pein amwail manaman?
4 Ia duwe, me kumwail pehmehr nan amwail souleng sohte katepe? Mehlel mie katepe!
5 Ni en Koht eh ketikihong kumwail Ngehno oh ketin wiahda manaman akan nanpwungamwail, ia duwe, e ketin wiahda mepwukat pwehki amwail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de pwehki sang ni amwail rong oh pwoson rongamwahwo?
6 E pahn duwehte dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen Eipraam: dene “E pwoson Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh.”
7 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn wehwehki mwahu me irail kan me ahneki pwoson, iei irail me uhdahn kadaudok en Eipraam.
8 Pwuhk Sarawi pil kohpadahr mahso me Koht pahn ketin kapwungala mehn liki kan pwehki ar pwoson. Eri, Pwuhk Sarawi padahkihong Eipraam rongamwahwo mahso: “Pwehki kowe me Koht pahn ketin kapaiahkihda aramas koaros nin sampah.”
9 Eri, Eipraam ahpw pwosonla, oh Koht ketin kapaiahda. Eri, irail koaros me kin pwosonla, Koht pil pahn ketin kapaiairailda, nin duwen eh pil ketin kapaiahda Eipraam.
10 Irail koaros me kin koapworopworki arail kapwaiada Kosonnedo, re kin mihmi pahn keria ehu. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me sohte kin kapwaiada soahng koaros me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonnedo, en riahla!”

11 Eri, me inenen sansal mwahu me sohte mwahn aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki Kosonnedo, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson, iei ih me pahn mourla.”
12 Ahpw Kosonnedo sohte poahsoankihda pwoson, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Mehmen me kin *kapwaiada* audepen Kosonnedo koaros, iei ih me pahn momourki Kosonnedo.”

3:6: Sen. 15.6; Rom 4.3. **3:7:** Rom 4.16. **3:8:** Sen. 12.3. **3:10:** Deud. 27.26 (LXX). **3:11:** Apak. 2.4. **3:12:** Lip. 18.5.

13 Eri, Krais ketin kapitkitailsang ni keriapen Kosonnedo, ni eh ketin ale
ong pein ih keriao. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me
langadahr nin tuhke, e pahn riahla.”
14 Krais ketin wia met pwe kapaio me Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam en
pil kohieng mehn liki kan sang rehn Krais Sises, pwe kitail, sang ni pwoson,
kitail en kak ale Ngehn Sarawio me Koht ketin inoukidahr.

Kosonned oh Inou

15 Riei ko, I pahn doadoahngki apwoat karasaras me pahn wehwehiong
kumwail: ma aramas riemen pahn inoukipene mehkot oh sainih kade-
hdepe, eri sohte emen kak kauwehla kadehde wet de kapatahiong mehkot.
16 Eri, Koht ketin wiahda inou kei ong Eipraam oh kadaudokeo. E sohte
mahsanih, “oh kadaudoke kan,” me wehwehki aramas tohto. A e mahsanih,
“oh kadaudokomw,” me wehwehki aramastehmen, iei ih Krais.
17 Eri, iet wehwehn: Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou lap ehu, oh pil
ketin inoukihdi me pein ih pahn ketin kapwaiada. Eri, Kosonnedo me
poadada sounpar pahpwiki silihsek mwuri, sohte kak kauwehla inou lapo,
de kasohrehla sapwellimen Koht inowo.
18 Pwe ma me Koht kin ketikihong aramas kin poahsoankihda Kosonnedo,
eri, met pahn wehwehki me e sohte poahsoankihda sapwellime inou. Ahpw
Koht ketikihong Eipraam sohsowo pwehki sapwellime inowo.
19 Eri, dahme kahrehda Kosonnedo wiawihkihda? E kapatapat ong inowo
pwe en kasalehda dahkot sapwung, oh en mihmi lao lel kadaudok en
Eipraamo me inowo wiawihongehr eh pahn pwarodo. Koht ketikihong
tohnleng kan Kosonnedo pwe re en patohwando, ahpw aramas emen me
wia wiliepe ong aramas akan.
20 Eri, pwehki Koht eh wiewia kelehpw sapwellime doadoahk e sohte kin
ketin anahne wiliepe.

Kahrepen Kosonnedo

21 1 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Kosonnedo kin uhwong sapwelli-
men Koht inou kan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe ma kosonned ehu wiawihda me
kak komourala aramas, eri, aramas pahn kak pwungla rehn Koht ni ar pahn
kapwaiada kosonnedo.
22 Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me sampah pwon mihmiher pahn
manaman en dihp, pwe irail kan me pwoson en ale kapaipen inowo me Koht
kin ketikihong pwehki pwoson Krais.
23 Eri, mwohn pwoson eh saikinte pwarodo, Kosonnedo ritingedier kitail
koaros rasehng me selidi kei, lao lel pwoson wet eh pahn sansalda.
24 Eri, Kosonnedo me kakaun kitail lao lel en Krais eh ketido, pwe kitail en
pwungkihla pwoson rehn Koht.
25 Eri met, pwehki pwoson eh leledohr, Kosonnedo solahr pahn kakaun
kitail.
26 Pwe kumwail koaros wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri sang ni pwoson oh
miniminiong Krais Sises.
27 Pwe kumwail papidaislahr ni miniminiong Krais oh aleier mouren
Krais rehmwail.
28 Ihme kahrehda sohte wekpeseng en nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh
mehn liki kan, nanpwungen me selidi kan oh me saledek kan, nanpwungen
ohl akan oh lih akan; kumwail koaros wialahr ehu ni amwail miniminong
Krais Sises.
29 Ma kumwail sapwellimen Krais, eri, kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam, oh
kumwail pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr.

3:13: Deud. 21.23. **3:17:** Eks. 12.40. **3:18:** Rom 4.14. **3:29:** Rom 4.13.

4

1 Eri, I pahn uselahte met: pwutak emen me pahn ale sohsohn eh pahpa
kin duwehte ladu men ni eh tikitik, mehnda ma e ahneki soahng koaros.
2 Ni eh tikitik, mie aramas ekei me kin apwahpwalih ih oh eh sohso lao lel
ahnsou me eh pahpa koasoanehdier en doadoahngki.
3 Pil duwehte kitail, ni atail saikinte soulengla, kitail wia lidun ngehn akan
me kin kaunda sampah pokon.
4 A ni ahnsou me konehng eh lelehr, Koht ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime
Iehros, me ketido oh ipwidi sang lih emen, oh ketiketier pahn Kosonned en
mehn Suhs akan,
5 pwe en kasaledekala irail kan me pil mihmi pahn Kosonnedo, pwe kitail
en kak wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
6 Eri, Koht ketin poaronedohng Ngenen Sapwellime Iehros nan mohngion-
gitail pwe en kasalehda me kumwail wialahr sapwellime; eri, Ngehno me
kin ketin mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa.”
7 Eri, kumwail solahr wia lidu, ahpw uhdahn sapwellime, oh pwehki
amwail wialahr sapwellime, Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me
pein ih ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime kan.

Duwen Pohl eh Nsenohki Apwalih mehn Kalesia kan

8 Mahso kumwail sehse duwen Koht, oh kumwail pil wialahr lidun
mehkan me kaidehn koht.
9 Ahpw met, ni amwail eselahr duwen Koht, ahpw mehlel Koht eh ketin
mwahngihkumwaillahr, eri, ia duwen amwail pahn pwuralahng pahn
manaman en ngehn samin oh luwet akan me kin kakaun wasa? Dahme
kumwail men pwurehng wiahkihla ar lidu?
10 Kumwail kin kesempwalki soangen rahn tohrohr kan, sounpwong kan,
irair en ahnsou kan, oh sounpar akan.
11 I perkinkumwaildahr, pwe ei doadoahk kan koaros rehmwail de wiahla
doadoahk mwahl.
12 Riei ko, I peki ni ngidingid kumwail en duwehte ngehi, pwe I pil duwehte
kumwail. Kumwail sohte wiahiong ie mehkot sapwung.
13 Kumwail tamanda kahrepen ei kalohkiong kumwail rongamwahu
mahso, pwehki ei soumwahu.
14 Ahpw kumwail sohte wia kauwe ie de keseiehla, mehnda ma paliw-
ereiet eh mwomwsuwedlahr mwohmwail. Ahpw soh, kumwail kasamwo
ie duwehte sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men, pil duwehte amwail pahn
kasamwo Krais Sises.
15 Kumwail inenen perenkihda mahso! A dahme wiawi ahnsou wet! Pein
ngehi kak kadehde duwen kumwail: me mahso, ma e kak wiawi, kumwail
kapitasangehr pwoaren masamwail kan, oh kihong ie.
16 A ia duwe, I wialahr amwail imwintihti pwehki ei koasoiaiong kumwail
me mehlelo?
17 Aramas pwuko pil kasalehda ar nsenohkin kumwail, ahpw arail nsenoh
sohte mwahu. Ihte me re kin nsenohki re en katohreikitailpeseng, pwe
kumwail en iangirailla.
18 Eri, e pahn inenen mwahu mehlel ma kumwail pahn nsenohki soahng
mwahu kan ahnsou koaros, a kaidehkte ni ahnsou me I pahn mihmi
rehmwail.
19 Nei seri kompoake kan, I pil pwurehng weiweirek en neitingkin
kumwail lao lel mouren Krais eh pahn tengedi loalamwail.

4:5: Rom 8.15-17.

20 Ia uwen ei men mi rehmwail ahnsou wet, pwe I en wekidala ngilei
nin duwen me pahn konehng kumwail, pwe I inenen pwunodkin kumwail
mehlel!

Karasaras en Akar oh Sara

21 I men idek rehmwail kan me kin men uhpah Kosonnedo: kumwail sohte
kin rong dahme Kosonnedo mahsanih?
22 E mahsanih me Eipraam naineki pwutak riemen, emen sang rehn lih
lidu men oh emen sang rehn lih maiauda men.
23 Nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih liduwo, e ipwidi nin duwen aramas,
ahpw nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih maiaudao, ipwidi nin duwen sapwelli-
men Koht inou.
24 Met karasaras pwoat: lih riemeno kak wehwehki inou lap riau. Me nah
seri ipwidiong nan mouren lidu iei Akar, oh lih menet wehwehki inou lapo
me wiawihda nin Nahna Sainai.
25 Eri, Akar wehwehki Nahna Sainai me mihmi nan Arepia, oh e pil
wehwehki Serusalem en ahnsou wet, me wia lidu men iangahki towe kan
koaros.
26 Ahpw Serusalem en nanleng me saledek, iei ih atail nohno.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

“Ke en pereperen, kowe lih me sohte noumw seri!
Ngisingiski oh weriwerki omw peren, kowe me sohte mwahn pehm
medek en neitik!
Pwe lih emen me eh pwoud keselahr pahn naineki seri
tohtohsang lih emen me kin mihmihte rehn eh pwoud.”

28 Eri met, kumwail riei ko, kumwail serien Koht kei pwehki sapwellime
inou—me duwehte Aisek.
29 Ni ahnsowo, pwutako me ipwidi nin duwen aramas, e kin kaloke
pwutako me ipwidi pwehki Ngenen Koht; oh ih pil duwen met.
30 A dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih? E mahsanih, “Kesehla liduwo oh
nah serio, pwe nein liduwo sohte pahn iang nein me maiauda seri sohsohki
sohsohn eh pahpa.”
31 Eri, riei ko, kaidehn kitail serien lih liduwo, pwe serien lih maiaudao.

5

Kumwail Kolokol Amwail Saledek

1 Kitail maiaudahr—Krais ketin kamaiaweikitailda. Eri, kumwail
tengeteng nan amwail saledek, oh dehr pwurehng wie liduhla.
2 Eri, ngehi Pohl I padahkihong kumwail met: ma kumwail mweidala pwe
kumwail en sirkumsaisla, met pahn wehwehki me sohte mwahn katepen
Krais ong kumwail.
3 I men pwurehng kadehdehiong mehmen me mweidala en sirkumsaisla:
e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pwon.
4 Irail kan rehmwail me kin songosong pwungla rehn Koht sang ni arail
kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, pein irail mweisangehr Krais, re milahr
likin kalahngan en Koht.
5 A kitail, kitail kin koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kapwungkinki-
tailla reh manaman en sapwellime Ngehn pwehki atail pwoson; eri, ih met
me kitail kin kasikasik.

4:22: Sen. 16.15; b Sen. 21.2. **4:27:** Ais. 54.1. **4:29:** Sen. 21.9. **4:30:** Sen. 21.10.

6 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais Sises, sohte katepen atail pahn sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla, pwe ih me katapanen, pwoson me kin doadoahngki limpoak.
7 Eri, amwail mouren souleng pweida mwahu mahso; a ihs me irehdihsang kumwail en peikiong me mehlelo? Ia duwen eh kaweid ong kumwail?
8 Soangen kaweid wet sohte kin pwilsang rehn Koht me kin ketin malipeikumwaildo.
9 Kisin ihs kis kampwosepeseng nesen pilawa ieu pwon.
10 Ahpw I koapworopworkin kumwail. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kaun-o, I kin koapworopworki me amwail lamalam sohte pahn weksang ei lamalam, oh aramas me kin kapikaping kumwail, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, e pahn ale kalokolok sang rehn Koht.
11 Ahpw, duwen pein ngehi, riei ko, ma I pil usehla padapadahngkiseli me sirkumsais me kesempwal, a dahme aramas akan wie kalokalokehkiniehte? Pwe ma met me mehlel, eri, ei padahk duwen lohpwuwen Krais sohte pahn wia mehn kamwakar ehu.
12 Duwen irail kan me kin kapikapingkin kumwail pwehki ar mwahuki kumwail en sirkumsaisla, eri, re en wiahiong pein irail me laudsang; re en pil lekehsang usolarail kan.
13 Eri, duwen kumwail, riei ko, kumwail malipilipdohngehr en saledek. Ahpw amwail saledek wet en dehr kamangaiong ineng en paliwar en kaunkumwailda. Ahpw limpoak en kahrehiong amwail pahn uhpahpene nanpwungamwail.
14 Pwe audepen Kosonnedo pwon kin wia oaralap ehute: Poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk."
15 A ma kumwail pahn kin pekehkehpene nanpwungamwail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe kumwail de mwomwla.

Ngehno oh Ahnepen Aramas

16 Eri, met I men koasoia: kumwail weweidki Ngehno, oh dehr kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas.
17 Pwe ahnepen aramas kin uhwong Ngehno, oh Ngehno kin uhwong ahnepen aramas, oh soahng riau pwukat kin imwintihtipene; eri, met wehwehki me kumwail sohte kak wia dahme kumwail inengieng.
18 Ma Ngehno me kahluwei kumwail, eri, kumwail sohte pahn mihmi pahn Kosonnedo.
19 Eri, wiewia kan nin duwen ahnepen aramas me sansal, iet akan: nenek oh kamwahl, tiahk samin,
20 pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh wunahni; kailok, akatat, luwak, lingeringer, oh akamai, saminimin, mehwo,
21 peirin, sakaula, oh soahng teikan me duwehte mepwukat. I ndaiong kumwail met duwehte ei ndaiongkumwailehr mahs: irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht.
22 A iet akan wahn Ngehno: limpoak, peren, popohl, kanengamah, kadek, loalopwoat,
23 opampap, oh liksang me suwed. Sohte kosonned ehu me kin uhwong mepwukat.
24 Eri, sapwellimen Krais Sises akan kemelahr pein ahneparail, iangahki tiahk suwed oh ineng suwed akan.
25 Ngehno ketikihongkitailehr mour; eri, e uhdahn pahn ketin kakaun mouritail.

5:9: 1 Kor. 5.6. **5:14:** Lip. 19.18. **5:17:** Rom 7.15-23.

26 Kitail en dehr aklapalap de kamwakara emen, de peirinpene.

6

Sawaskipene Wisik Toutou kan

1 Riei ko, ma mie emen rehmwail me lohdiong nan sapwung ehu, kumwail
kan me poadidi ni ngehn, kumwail kapwungala. Ahpw kumwail pahn
kamantik, oh mwasamwasahn pein kumwail, pwe kumwail de pil lohdiong
pahn songosong.
2 Kumwail sawaskipene amwail wisik toutou kan, pwe ih duwen amwail
pahn kapwaiada kosonned en Krais.
3 Ma emen lemeleme me ih mehkot, ni eh sohte mehkot ih, eri, e kin
pitipitih pein ih.
4 Emenemen en pein kasakasawih pein eh wiewia kan. Ma eh wiewia
kan me mwahu, eri, e kak pohnmwahsohki; a ieremen e kapahrekiong en
meteikan ar wiewia kan.
5 Pwe emenemen kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pein wa eh wisik.
6 Me kin ale padahkpen rongamwahu, en kihong eh sounpadahko ekis
kisehn eh pai kan.
7 Kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail; pwe sohte emen kak pitih Koht. Pwe
mehkot me aramas pahn padokedi, ihme e pahn dolung.
8 Ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en paliwere ineng en paliwar, e pahn
dolungasang mehla; a ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en Ngehn, e pahn
dolungasang rehn Ngehno mour soutuk.
9 Eri, kitail dehr pwangahki atail wiewia mwahu kan; pwe ma kitail sohte
pahn pwangahkihda, ahnsou pahn leledo kitail ahpw pahn dolung.
10 Eri, nindokon eh mie atail ahnsou, kitail en wia mwahu ong aramas
koaros; ahpw mehlel ong irail kan me kisehn atail pwoson.

Kaimwiseklahn Kehkehlik kei oh Rahnmwahu

11 Kumwail kilang mesennting laud pwukat me I ntingkiwohng kumwail
sang ni pein mengin pehiet!
12 Irail kan me kin men adamwahula rehmwail oh men suweiki liksansal
mwahu, iei irail me songosong itonehng kumwail en sirkumsaisla. Ahpw re
kin wia met pwe re en dehr kin iang kamakam pwehki lohpwuwen Krais.
13 Pwe pil irail kan me sirkumsaislahr sohte kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo;
irail men kumwail en sirkumsaisla pwe re en kak suweiki me pali-
waramwail kan iang wia tiahk wet.
14 A duwen ngehi, I pahn suweikihte duwen lohpwuwen atail Kaun Sises
Krais; pwehki lohpwu wet sampah mehsangieier, oh I mehsangehr sampah.
15 Sohte mwahn katepen ma emen sirkumsaisla de soh. Ihte me mie
katepe en wiliakapwala.
16 Eri, ong irail kan me kin weweidki padahk pwoatet, popohl oh kalahn-
gan en ieiang irail—irail oh pil sapwellimen Koht akan koaros!
17 Eri, pwe I en kaimwisekala: sang met kohla emen en dehr kedirap-
wahkin ie duwen tiahk en sirkumsais; pwe lipwen wowoki kan me mi ni
paliwereiet kasalehda me ngehi ladun Sises.
18 Riei ko, kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail koaros.
Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn
EPISOS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* pidada mwohn mehkoaros kupwur en Koht “duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais” (1.10). E pil ntingihedi pwe sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en momourki koasoandi de kupwur kesempwal wet, pwe aramas koaros en kin wiahla ehu ni ar pahn kin miniminiong Krais.

Nan pali keieun *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* sounntingo kawehwehda irair en minimin wet ni eh mahsanih duwen Koht Sahm eh ketin pilada sapwellime aramas akan, duwen ar kin ale lapwepen diparail kan oh maiauda sang nan diparail kan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros Sises Krais, oh duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh wia mehn kadehdepen pweidahn sapwellimen Koht inou lapalap. Nan pali keriau Pohl ngidingidkihong souleng en Episos kan pwe ar mouren minimin rehn Krais en uhdahn kin sansal ni ar pahn kin miniminpene nanpwungarail.

Pohl doadoahngki karasaras kei pwe en kasalehda minimin en souleng kan rehn Krais: duwehte, mwomwohdiso eh rasehng paliwar ehu, me Krais ketin wia tapwi; de e rasehng tehnpas ehu, me takain pwukakeimw, iei Krais; de e rasehng lih kamwohd emen, me eh pwoud ohl kamwohd, iei Krais. Kisinlikou kiset me audaudki mahsen ile, oh Pohl kin kalap mahsenki mahsen en melkahka oh koul lingan nindokon lamalam en kalahngan en Koht rehn Krais eh kin kamwakamwakid nan kapehde. Mehkoaros wiewiawi sang ni limpoak en Krais, sapwellime meirong, mahk, kupwurkalahngan oh mwakelekel.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Krais oh mwomwohdiso 1.3—3.21
Mour kapw rehn Krais 4.1—6.20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.21—24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht—
Ong sapwellimen Koht souleng en Episos kan koaruhsie, me lelepengkilahr mouren Krais Sises:
2 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai kan en Krais

3 Kitail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki eh ketin kapaiahkinkitaildahr soangen kapai koaros sang nanleng rehn Krais.
4 Mwohn sampah eh wiawihda, Koht ketin pilkitaildahr pwe en sapwellimanikinkitailla sang ni atail miniminiong Krais, pwe kitail en sarawihla oh mwakelekella, sohte kisin mwahi kis rehtail mwohn silangi.
Pwehki sapwellime limpoak,
5 e ketin kupwuredahr kitail en wiahla sapwellime serien pwekipwek kei pwehki Sises Krais—met sang ni sapwellime kupwurkalahngan.
6 Iei me kitail kapinga lingaling en sapwellime kalahngan, pwehki sapwellime kisakis wet me sohte pweipwei me kohieng kitail sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros!

1:1: Wie. 18.19-21; 19.1.

7 Pwehki ntahn Krais kitail maiaudahr oh aleier lapwepen dipatail kan. Ia
uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan wet,
8 me e ketin kamwerehdiongkitailehr!
Ni sapwellime kupwurokong oh erpit
9 e ketin kasalehiong kitail dahme e ketin nekinekid nan kupwure, iei
kupwur rir me pid Krais, me e ketin koasoanedier sang nin tapio—
10 kupwure me e pahn ketin kapwaiada ni ahnsou me konehng. Eri,
iet kupwurehn: duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh
sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais.
11 Mehkoaros kin wiawi nin duwen kupwur en Koht. Eri, pwehki atail
miniminiong Krais, kitail pilipildahr pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime. Kitail
pilipilda sang nin tapio duwen me pein kupwure ketin koasoanehdi; pwe iei
met kupwure sang nin tepin kawa.
12 Eri, kitail kan me tepin koapworopworkilahr Krais, kitail kapinga
sapwellimen Koht lingan lapalap!
13 Eri, kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas ni amwail rong mah-
sen mehlelo, Rongamwahu en amwail komourlahr. Kumwail pwosonlahr
Krais, oh iangehr kilelkihdi kilel en Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin inoukidahr.
14 Ngehno iei kadehdepen atail pahn sohsohki soahng teikan koaros me
Koht ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan, oh duwen eh pahn ketin kamaiauwi-
hada irail unsek. Kitail kapinga sapwellime lingan!

En Pohl eh Kasakas

15 Ihme kahrehda sang ni ei rongada duwen amwail kin pwoson atail
Kaun Sises oh duwen amwail kin limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht souleng
kan koaros,
16 I sohte kin tokedihsang kapikapingkalahngan ong Koht pwehki
kumwail. I kin tamataman kumwail nan ei kapakap akan,
17 oh kin peki rehn Koht en atail Kaun Sises Krais, Sahm lingaling, en
ketikihong kumwail sapwellime Ngehn, me pahn kamarainihkumwailla oh
kasalehiong kumwail duwen Koht, pwe kumwail en esehla ih mehlel.
18 I peki pwe en ketin kamarainihala nan kapehdamwail kan, pwe
kumwail en esehla koapworopwor me e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail, oh
pwe kumwail en pil pehmada uwen lingan lapalap en sohso me e ketin
inoukihong sapwellime kan,
19 oh uwen roson me e ketin doadoahngkihong kitail kan me kin pwoson.
Kumwail kak dehdehki roson wet sang ni roson
20 me e ketin doadoahngkihong Krais ni eh ketin kaiasada sang rehn me
melahr akan oh ketikihdiong ni palimauni nanleng.
21 Krais ketin kakaun sang nanleng oh ketket pohnangin kaun akan oh
me lapalap akan oh me manaman akan oh soumas en nanleng koaros;
sapwellime lengileng laud sang lengileng koaros nin sampah wet oh pil nan
mwehi me pahn kohdo.
22 Koht ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros, oh ketin kasap-
wilada en wiahla Kaunen mehkoaros oh tapwin mwomwohdiso,
23 me iei paliwere, oh kaunsekpen ih me kin ketin kaunsekala mehkoaros
wasa koaros.

2

Sang Mehla ong Mour

1:7: Kol. 1.14. **1:20:** Mel. 110.1. **1:22:** Mel. 8.6. **1:22:** Kol. 1.18.

1 Mahs sohte mourimwail ni pali ngehn pwehki amwail sapeik kan oh
dipamwail kan.
2 Ni ahnsowo kumwail kin weweidki ahl suwed en sampah wet;
kumwail kin peikiong kaun manaman en nan wehwe, iei ngehn me kin
kamwakamwakid oh kakaun irail kan me kin uhwong Koht.
3 Kitail koaros pil iang duwehte irail mahso nan atail mour, ni atail
kin weweidki ineng en paliwaratail kan oh kin kapwaiadahte mehkot me
paliwaratail de pein atail lamalam pahn kin nsenki. Kahrehda kitail pil
uhdahn iang tohn sampah koaros mi pahn engieng en Koht.
4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laud oh sapwellime
limpoak me inenen deila mehlel rehtail;
5 kahrehda, ni atail mehkilahr dipatail kan, e ketin kupwurehda kitail en
iang Krais iasada. Ih met kalahngan en Koht me kumwail mourkilahr.
6 Pwehki atail miniminiong Krais Sises, Koht ketin komourkitaillahr, pwe
kitail en iang Sises kakaun nanleng.
7 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kadehdehiong dih koaros me pahn ko-
hdo uwen sapwellime kalahngan lapalap ni limpoak me e ketin kasalehiong
kitail sang rehn Krais Sises.
8 Pwe kalahngan en Koht me komourkumwailla ni pwoson, kaidehn
mehkot me sang rehmwail, duwehte amwail wiewia kan, pwe pein sap-
wellime kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail;
9 kahrehda sohte me kak suweiki mehkot.
10 Koht me ketin wieikitailda. E ketin kapikada kitail pwe ni atail minimin-
iong Krais, kitail en kin wia me mwahu, iei met me e kupwurehiong kitail
sang nin tapio.

Duwen Miniminpene Rehn Krais

11 Eri, kumwail dehr manokehla me mahs sang ni amwail ipwidi, kumwail
wia keinek en mehn liki kei, me mehn Suhs akan kin kahdaneki keinek “me
sohte sirkumsais” oh re kin kahdaneki pein irail keinek me sirkumsais (met
wehwehki tiahk ehu me ohl akan kin wiawihong paliwararail kan.)
12 Eri kumwail dehr manokehla me ni ahnsowo kumwail sohte iang tun-
goalenki mehkot rehn Krais, pwe kumwail mehn liki kei me sohte kin iang
towe sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan. Sohte pwaisamwail nan inou lap
akan me poahsoanki sapwellimen Koht inou kan ong sapwellime aramas
akan. Kumwail kousoan nin sampah wet ni eh sohte amwail koapworopwor
oh pil sohte iang ahneki Koht.
13 Eri met, pwehki amwail miniminiongehr Krais Sises, ntahn Krais
kakaranihkumwaildohr, kumwail kan me kin dohsang mahso.
14 Pwe pein Krais me ketikidohng kitail popohl ni eh ketin kapatapene
mehn Suhs oh mehn liki pwe re en wiahla ehu. Pein kahlepe me karangke-
hdi kehl me kin katohreirailpeseng oh kin kahrehda imwintihti nanpwun-
garail.
15 Ih me ketin kasohrehla Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan iangahki oaritik
koaros, pwe en ketin wiahkihla keinek riau wet keinek kapwteieu me pahn
miniminiong pein ih, oh iei met me kahrehda popohl.
16 En Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu me kahrehda kasohralahn imwinti-
htipene; sapwellime lohpwu me kaminiminihpene keinek riau pwukat ong
ni keinekteieu oh kapwureiraildo rehn Koht.

2:1: Kol. 2.13. **2:15:** Kol. 2.14. **2:16:** Kol. 1.20.

17 Krais ketido oh kapahrengkihong kitail koaros Rongamwahu en
popohl—ong mehn liki kan me dohsang Koht mahso oh ong mehn Suhs akan
me karanih.
18 Pwehki Krais me kitail koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, kitail kakehr, ni
minimin en Ngehnteieu, patohdohng pahn kupwur en Sahm.
19 Eri, kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail solahr wia mehn liki de tohn
wehin liki, pwe met kumwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht pilipil me uhdahn
tohn wehiteieu oh kisehn sapwellimen Koht peneinei.
20 Pwe kumwail pil kisehn tehnpas ehu me poahsoanki wahnpoaron oh
soukohp ako me pein Krais me wia takain pwukakeimw.
21 Krais me kin ketin kolpene tehnpas wet unsek, oh ketin kakairada pwe
en wiahla tehnpas sarawi ehu me kasarawihong Kaun-o.
22 Pwehki amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail pil iang kokoudahng
wiahla tehnpas ehu me Koht kin ketketki loale sapwellime Ngehn.

3

En Pohl eh Doadoahk rehn mehn Liki kan

1 Ihme kahrehda ngehi, Pohl, me wie senselki limpoak en Kaun-o pwehki
kumwail mehn liki kan, I kin kapakap ong Koht.
2 Kumwail rongehr duwen Koht, nan sapwellime kupwur kalahngan e
ketikihong ie kohwa doadoahk wet ong kamwahupamwail.
3 E ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir oh ketin kasalehiong ie. (I
ahpwtehn koasoiaiong kumwail ekis duwen met,
4 oh ma kumwail pahn wadek dahme I ntingihediero, kumwail pahn kak
esehda ei lamalam ong ni kupwur rir duwen Krais.)
5 Mahso aramas akan sohte marainki duwen kupwur rir wet, a met Koht
ahpw ketin kapwarehiong sapwellime wahnpoaron oh soukohp sarawi kan
sang sapwellime Ngehn.
6 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht rir en: duwen rongamwahu eh kahredahr mehn
liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan ar ahnekipenehr sapwellimen Koht kapai kan;
duwen ar wialahr kisehn warteieu oh ar iangehr ahnekipene inou me Koht
ketin inoukidahr rehn Krais Sises.
7 Kalahngan lapalap en Koht me kahrehda ei wialahr sounkohwahn
rongamwahu; met ahpw kohieng ie nin duwen koadoahkpen sapwellime
manaman.
8 Ngehi me keieu tikitik rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng kan, Koht ahpw
ketikihong ie kalahngan wet, iei kalahngan en lohkihong mehn liki kan
Rongamwahu duwen kapai lapalap kan en Krais me sohte kak nekila,
9 kalahngan en kehsehki aramas koaros duwen kupwur rir en Koht me
pahn pweida oh dehdehda ehu ahnsou. Koht me ketin wiahda mehkoaros,
ketin nekinekidte kupwur rir ahnsou reirei,
10 pwe mweikapw wet mwomwohdiso en kamarainiheki me kin kakaun
kan oh me manaman akan nanleng kupwurokong en Koht ni mehkoaros.
11 Koht ketin wiahda met nin duwen me e ketin kupwurehda sang mwohn
tepin kawa, e ahpw ketin kapwaiada rehn Krais Sises, atail Kaun.
12 Ni atail miniminiong, oh pwehki atail pwoson ih, kitail kakehr eimah en
patohla pahn kupwur en Koht ni koapworopwor.
13 Eri, I peki rehmwail, kumwail dehr kin nan kapehd tikitingkihla ei kin
lokolongkin kumwail; pwe mehkoaros kin wiawi ong ni kamwahupamwail.

Limpoak en Krais

2:17: Ais. 57.19. **3:4:** Kol. 1.26-27.

14 Ihme kahrehda I kelehpwikihdi mwohn Samatail,
15 me iei tapwin peneinei koaros me mi nanleng oh sampah.
16 I peki rehn Koht pwe sang ni reken sapwellime lingaling, en ketikihong
kumwail manaman sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn pwe en kakehlakahda
loalamwail,
17 oh Krais en ketketki nan kapehdamwail kan pwoson. I kapakapki
amwail mour en poahsoankihda limpoak,
18 pwe kumwail oh sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan koaros, kumwail en
kak dehdehki ia uwen lauden limpoak en Krais, duwen eh tehlap, eh reirei,
eh ile oh loal.
19 Ei, I pil kapakap pwe kumwail en kak dehdehkihla sapwellime
limpoak—mehnda ma sohte me kak dehdehki ni unsek—oh pwe kumwail en
rasehngala Koht ni unsek.
20 Eri, kitail kapinga ih me sapwellime manaman kin doadoahk rehtail, me
kin kak ketin wiahda mehkan me siksang me kitail kak peki de pil lemehda:
21 kitail kapinga ih nan mwomwohdiso oh rehn Sises Krais erein dih
koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

4

Minimin en Paliwar

1 Eri, ngehi, me mihmi nan selipei kat pwehki Kaun-o, I peki ni ngidingid
rehmwail, kumwail en kin weweidki nan amwail mour soangen ahl me Koht
ketin kilelehiong kumwail ni eh ketin malipei kumwailo.
2 Ahnsou koaros kumwail kasalehda amwail mpahi, meleilei oh ka-
nengamah. Kumwail kasalehda nanpwungamwail amwail limpoak ni
amwail sohte pahn idingki meteikan en wia soangen mour me kumwail kin
pwungki de men wia.
3 Kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin dadaurete
minimin me Ngehno kin ketikihong kumwail sang ni sapwellime kisakis en
popohl me kin kolokolkumwailpene.
4 Warteieu mie, Ngehnteieu mie, duwehte koapworopworteieu mie nan
mour me kumwail malipilipdohng loale.
5 Kauntehmen mie, oh pwosonteieu, oh pil papidaisteieu.
6 Kohttehmen mie, me Semen aramas koaros, oh Kaunen mehkoaros, me
kin ketin kamwakamwakid mehkoaros oh kin ketiket rehtail koaros.
7 Emenemen kitail koaros aleier kalahngan tohrohr ehu, nin duwen
kupwur sapan en Krais me e ketikihong kitail.
8 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Ni eh ketidalahng wasa ile kan,
e ketiki kohda me selidi ngedehrie,
oh ahpw ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas akan sapwellime kisakis
kan.”

9 Eri, ia wehwehn “e ketidahla powe”? Met wehwehki me e ketidihdo—eri,
ketididohng wasa keieu karakarahk nin sampah.
10 Eri, ih me ketididohro, iei ihohte me ketidahla powe pohnangin nanleng
kan pwe pein ih en kadirehla wasa koaros.
11 Eri, iei ih me “ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas koaros sapwellime
kisakis kan”; ekei e ketin pilada en wahnpoaron, ekei soukohp, ekei
sounkalohki rongamwahu, ekei silepe oh sounpadahk.

3:18: Sir. 1.3. **4:2:** Kol. 3.12-13. **4:8:** Mel. 68.18.

12 E ahpw ketin wiahda met pwe en kaunopadahng sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan koaros ong doadoahk en papah me souleng kan uhdahn pahn
wia, pwe en kakairada paliwar en Krais.
13 Eri, kitail koaros pahn ehupene ni minimin en pwoson oh ni marainkihla
mehlel Sapwellimen Koht Iehros; kitail koaros pahn wiahla aramas dei
mehlel kei, lel ni idin deilahn Krais unsek.
14 Pwe kitail en dehr kin mwomwen seri wekiwekin, me kin wekiweki-
dengkiseli angin padahk en aramas widingan akan me kin pitihdiong ara-
mas teikan nan ar padahk likamw.
15 Ahpw ni atail pahn momourki me mehlel oh limpoak, kitail pahn keirda
ni mehkoaros rehn Krais, me iei moangatail.
16 Eri, pahn sapwellime manaman, kakon akan en paliwar wet kin son-
amwahupene, oh paliwaro unsek kin tengetengkipene kakon koaros. Eri,
ni ehuehu kakon eh kin wiewia pwaise, paliwar unsek kin keirda oh laudla
ni limpoak.

Mour Kapw Rehn Krais

17 Eri, ni mwaren Kaun-o, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin
idawehn mouren me rotorot akan, me ar lamalam sohte ekis katepe mie,
18 oh nan kapehdirail inenen rotorot. Re sohte iang ahneki mour me kin
sang rehn Koht, pwehki ar mihmi nan rotorot douluhl oh nan ar nan kapehd
keptakai.
19 Solahr arail namenek, re kin pein pangala pein irail ong nin tiahk suwed
kan, oh wia ni ngidingid soangen tiahk samin koaros.
20 Eri, kaidehn ih padahk me kumwail aleier en met duwen Krais!
21 Pwe kumwail rongehr duwen ih, oh ni amwail soulenglahr kumwail
padahngkiher duwen mehlel me mi rehn Sises.
22 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail mouren mahs, me kahre-
hiongkumwailehr nan mour suwedo—amwail mour me kin ohkihla ineng
widingan kan.
23 Mohngiongimwail oh amwail lamalam uhdahn pahn onohnsapahlda.
24 Eri, kumwail pahn onehda sapahl pein kumwail ong ni aramas kapw
me wiawihda rasehng Koht, oh me kin kasalehda pein ih ni mour mehlel en
pwung oh sarawi.
25 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail likamw akan, oh emenemen kumwail en
kin lokaia mehlel ong rie souleng, pwe kitail koaros wia kisehn paliwarteieu
rehn Krais.
26 Ma kumwail pil lingeringer, kumwail dehr mweidohng amwail lin-
geringer en kahrehiong kumwail nan dihp; pil dehr kolokol amwail lin-
geringer rahn ehu pwon.
27 Kumwail dehr kihong Tepil eh ahnsou mwahu.
28 Aramas me kin epwehnki pirap, en tokedihsang eh pirap, oh en tapi-
hada wia ehu soangen doadoahk me e kak momourki oh kak sewesehki me
semwehmwe kan.
29 Dehr wia koasoi me pahn kamadakahla emen. Kumwail doadoahngk-
ihte mahsen mwahu, soangen mahsen me kin sewese oh kakairada dahme
anahnepe mie, oh kin kamwahwihala me kin rong kumwail kan.
30 Kumwail dehr pil kin kasensuwedihada Ngehn Sarawi; pwe
Ngehn Sarawi ih kilel en Koht rehmwail me e ketin sapwellimanikin
kumwail, kadehdepen Rahn ehu me pahn kohdo me e pahn ketin
kamaiauwihkumwailda.

4:16: Kol. 2.19. **4:22:** Kol. 3.9. **4:24:** Kol. 3.10; b Sen. 1.26; Kupw. 9.3. **4:25:** Sek. 8.16.
4:26: Mel. 4.4 (LXX).

31 Kumwail kadohwanewei sang kumwail soangen mwakar koaros, soangen ineng suwed koaros, soangen lingeringer koaros, soangen men pei koaros, soangen lahlahwe koaros, soangen kailok koaros en nan kapehdamwail.
32 A kumwail en kin kadekpene oh loallamwahupene, oh mahkpene duwen Koht eh ketin mahkohng kumwail rehn Krais.

5

Momour nan Marain

1 Nan amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri kompoak kei, kumwail song en kahlemengih ih.
2 Nan amwail mour kumwail weweidki limpoak, duwehte Krais eh ketin limpoak ong kitail oh ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki kitail, rasehng meirong pwohmwahu oh meirong ehu me kin kaparanda kupwur en Koht.
3 Pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kei, e sohte konehng mahsenpen mehkot me pidada nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok, en kin wiawi nanpwungamwail.
4 E pil sohte konehng kumwail en kin lokaia suwed, kamwan suwed, de lokaia sohte konehng. Ahpw ih me konehngen: kumwail en kin kapingakalahngan en Koht.
5 Kumwail en ese pwe sohte aramas emen me mouren nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok (pwe noahrok ehu soangen pwongih dikedik en eni) pahn kak iang sohsohki Wehin Krais de Wehin Koht.
6 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en keteweikumwaildi nan eh lokaia mwahl akan; pwe mepwukat kin kahrehda engieng en Koht ong irail kan me sohte kin peikiong.
7 Eri, kumwail dehr patehng soangen aramas pwukan.
8 Mahso pein kumwail mihmi nan rotorot, a sang ni amwail wialahr sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas pilipil kei, kumwail milahr nan marain. Eri, kumwail en kin mourki mouren aramas marain.
9 Pwe iei wahn marain mepwukat: soangen mwahu koaros, soangen pwung koaros, oh soangen mehlel koaros.
10 Kumwail kin song rapahki dahme Kaun-o kin ketin kupwurperenki.
11 Eri, kumwail dehr kin werekiong aramas akan me kin wiewia tiahk en rotorot, ahpw kumwail kapwung ong irail tiahk pwukat.
12 (Pwe me kanamenek koasoiahda nan pokon mehkan me re kin wia ni rir.)
13 Ahpw mwomwen mehkoaros kin sansalda mwahu ni ahnsou me re lelohng marain;
14 pwe mehkoaros me kin sansalda nan marain kin wiahla marain. Ih kahrepen mahsen wet:
“Pirida, kowe me memeir,
pwourda sang mehla,
Krais ahpw pahn kamarainihiukada.”
15 Eri, kumwail kanahieng duwen amwail mour me kumwail weweidki. Kumwail dehr duwehte aramas me loalopwon kan, ahpw kumwail duwehla me loalokong kan.
16 Kumwail isaneki ahnsou mwahu koaros, pwe ahnsou pwukat ahnsou suwed kei.
17 Kumwail dehr pweipwei, a kumwail song rapahki dahme Kaun-o ketin kupwukupwure kumwail en kin wia.

4:32: Kol. 3.13. **5:2:** Eks. 29.18; Mel. 40.6. **5:16:** Kol. 4.5.

18 Kumwail dehr kin sakaukihla douluhl wain, pwe e pahn
kaweikumwailla; a kumwail en kin direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
19 Kumwail sawaskipene mahsen en koulen kaping kan, melkahka oh
koul sarawi kan; kumwail koulki melkahka ong Kaun-o, kapikapinga nan
kapehdamwail kan.
20 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht Sahm ahnsou koaros pwehki
soahng koaros, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais.

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

21 Kumwail uhpahpene nanpwungamwail ni lemmwin Krais.
22 Kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail pein uhpah amwail pwoud kan,
duwehte amwail kin uhpah Kaun-o.
23 Pwe ohl pwopwoud ih me moangen eh pwoud, duwehte Krais me
tapwin mwomwohdiso, oh pein Krais me Sounkomourpen mwomwohdiso,
me iei paliwere.
24 Ihme lih pwopwoud kan uhdahn pahn pein uhpah arail werek kan
duwehte mwomwohdiso eh kin uhpah Krais.
25 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan, kumwail poakohng amwail werek kan
duwehte Krais eh ketin poakohng mwomwohdiso oh ketin pangala pein ih
pwehki mwomwohdiso.
26 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kasarawihkihong Koht sapwellime
mahsen, mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehkihda mwomwohdiso pihl,
27 pwe en ketin kasalehiong pein ih mwomwohdiso ehu me lingan,
mwakelekel, min, sohte kisin mwahi de emwirek kis reh, de mehkot samin.
28 Ohl akan uhdahn pahn poakohng ar werek kan duwehte ar kin
poakohng pein paliwararail kan. Ohl me kin poakohng eh werek, kin
poakohng pein ih.
29 (Sohte me kin kailongki pein paliwere. Pwe e kin kamwenge oh e kin
kanai, duwehte Krais eh kin ketin apwalih mwomwohdiso;
30 pwe kitail me kisehn paliweren Krais.)
31 Ihme e ntingkidier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, “Aramas pahn mweisang seme
oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud, ira eri pahn wiahla warteieu.”
32 Mie padahk kesempwal ehu nan mahsen wet, oh duwen ei dehdehki e
dokedoke Krais oh mwomwohdiso.
33 Ahpw e pil dokedokei kumwail; eri, emenemen ohl pwopwoud en
poakohng eh werek duwehte eh kin poakohng pein ih, oh emenemen lih
pwopwoud en wauneki eh pwoud.

6

Seri kan oh Pahpa oh Nohno kan

1 Seri kan, ih amwail pwukoahn soulengen: peikiong samamwail oh
inamwail kan, pwe ih me pwung.
2 “Kahkahki semomw oh inomw,” iei tepin kosonned me inou ehu iang.
3 Eri, iet inowo: “pwe ke en pweida mwahu oh mour werei nin sampah.”
4 Kumwail sahm oh ihn kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl noumwail
seri kan. A kumwail kaiahneirailda nan padahk en souleng oh dahme re
uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen souleng.

Lidu kan oh Soumas akan

5:19: Kol. 3.16-17. **5:22:** Kol. 3.18; 1 Pit. 3.1. **5:25:** Kol. 3.19; 1 Pit. 3.7. **5:31:** Sen. 2.24.
6:1: Kol. 3.20. **6:2:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16. **6:4:** Kol. 3.21.

5 Lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas en sampah kan ni masak oh
wahu, ni kapehd mwakelekel, duwehte amwail papah Krais.
6 Kumwail peikiong irail, kaidehkte ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanih
kumwail, pwe dene kumwail en kenikenla pahrail; ahpw kumwail kapwa-
iada kupwur en Koht duwen lidun Krais kei sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
7 Kumwail perenki kapwaiada amwail doadoahk kan, duwehte ma
kumwail lidun Kaun-o kei, a kaidehkte lidun aramas.
8 Kumwail tamataman pwe Kaun-o pahn ketikihong emenemen kumwail
ketingpe, lidu de maiauda, nin duwen wiewia mwahu me emenemen
wiadahr.
9 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail pil wiahda duwehte ong noumwail lidu
kan, oh dehr sakone irail. Kumwail ese pwe kumwail oh noumwail lidu kan
kin kaunki Kauntehmen me ketiket nanleng, me sohte kin ketin lipilipilki
aramas.

Tehtehn Mahwen en Koht

10 Eri, kumwail kehlailkihda amwail miniminiong Kaun-o oh manaman
en sapwellime roson.
11 Kumwail pwuhriong nan tehtehn mahwen koaros me Koht ketikihong
kumwail, pwe kumwail en kak pelianda kehlail en Tepil eh widing suwed
kan.
12 Pwe kaidehk aramas ekei me kitail mahweniong, pwe ong manaman en
ngehn suwed kan en pahnlahng oh ong kaun akan oh me lapalap akan me
ahneki manaman, oh pil ong koht akan me kaunda dih rotorot wet.
13 Eri, kumwail ale sapwellimen Koht tehtehn mahwen, pwe ni rahn
suwedo eh pahn leledo, kumwail en kak kehlail ong amwail imwintihtio, oh
ni imwilah kumwail en dadaurete, sohte lohdi.
14 Eri, kumwail onopada! Katengehki lukepamwail kan kateng en me
mehlel; kumwail perehki mwaremwaramwail kan perehpen pwung.
15 Kumwail suhtihada kupwur en ngoang en waseli Rongamwahu en
popohl.
16 Ahnsou koaros kumwail pahn wa pwoson pwe en wia amwail mehn
sansar, pwe kumwail en kak kakunkihla ketieu kisiniei kan sang rehn Me
Suwedo.
17 Kumwail pil ale lisoarop en komour oh kedlahs en Ngehn Sarawi, iei
mahsen en Koht.
18 Kumwail wia mepwukat koaros ni kapakap ngidingid, pekipeki sawas
sang rehn Koht. Kapakap ahnsou koaros, nin duwen Ngehno eh pahn ketin
audehda kapehdamwail kan. Iei me kumwail en mwasamwasahn oh dehr
tokedihsang kapakapki sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.
19 Kumwail pil kapakapkin ie, pwe Koht en ketikihong ie sapwellime kup-
wur, pwe ni ei pahn kawehwehda, I en kak eimah oh kasalehda sapwellime
kupwur rir en nan rongamwahu.
20 Ngehi meninkeder men en rongamwahu wet, mehnda ma ahnsou wet I
wie sensel nan imweteng. Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kehlail ni padahk
kan en rongamwahu duwen me konehng.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese ia irei, iet riatail oh papah loalopwoat ong
Kaun-o men, me ede Dikikus, pahn padahkihong kumwail mehkoaros.
22 Ihme I kadarkiwohng kumwail ih—pwe en kairehkin kumwail duwen
iren kiht koaros oh pwe en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail kan.

6:5: Kol. 3.22-25. **6:9:** Kol. 4.1; b Deud. 10.17; Kol 3.25. **6:14:** Ais. 11.5; b Ais. 59.17. **6:15:** Ais. 52.7. **6:17:** Ais. 59.17. **6:21:** Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **6:21:** Kol. 4.7-8.

23 Popohl oh limpoak en Koht Sahm oh Sises Krais atail Kaun, iangahki
pwoson, en ieiang kumwail souleng koaros.
24 Kalahngan en Koht en pil ieiang koaros me kin poakohng atail Kaun
Sises Krais kohkohlahte.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn PILIPAI

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Pilipai ntingdier ong mwomohdiso me Pohl tepin kauwada nan wehin Iurop, nan Masedonia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset nindokon eh mihmi nan imweteng, ni ahnsou me e diar apwal sang rehn ekei tohndoadoahk en mwomwohdiso oh nsensuwedkihla padahk likamw ekei me pwarada nan mwomwohdisohn Pilipai. Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset irair en peren oh koapworopwor me inenen sansal, eri, met sang ni en Pohl eh pwoson mehlel Sises Krais.

Kahrepe keieu en ntingdien kisinlikou kiset, pwe Pohl en kapingkalahngkihong souleng en Pilipai sawas me re kadarodohng reh ni ahnsou me e anahne sawas. E ahpw katamankin irail re en dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla pwehki eh apwal akan oh pil pwehki arail apwal akan. E koangngoangehkin irail re en kin ahneki mour aktikitik duwehte me Krais sapwellimaniki, a ieremen mouren mehwo de aklapalap. E pil katamankin irail me arail mouren miniminiong Krais, iei kisakis sang ni kalahngan en Koht me re aleier pwehki ar pwoson, a kaidehk pwehki ar kin peikiong tiahk kan en Kosonned en Moses. E koasoia duwen peren oh popohl me Koht kin ketikihong irail kan me kin miniminiong Krais nan ar mour.

Me keieu sansal nan kisinlikou kiset, iei irair en peren, koapworopwor, minimin, oh dadaur nan pwoson oh mouren souleng. En Pohl eh limpoakohng oh kesempwalki mwomwohdisohn Pilipai me pil sansal mehlel nan kisinlikou kiset.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Irair kei me pid mouren Pohl 1.12-26
Atail mour rehn Krais 1.27—2.18
En Pohl eh koasoandi kan ong Timoty oh Epaprodaitus 2.19-30
Kehkehlik duwen imwintihtien liki oh keper kei 3.1—4.9
Pohl oh kompoakepah kan nan Pilipai 4.10-20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.21-23

1 Sang Pohl oh Timoty, ladun Krais Sises—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros me kin koukousoan Pilipai, me kin pwoson Krais Sises, iangahki sounkaweid akan oh sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso:

2 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakapki Irail kan me pahn Wadek Kisinlikou kiset

3 I kin kapingkalahngankihong ei Koht pwehki kumwail koaros ni ahnsou koaros me I kin tamankumwailda;

4 oh ni ahnsou me I kin kapakapkin kumwail, I kin kapakap ni peren,

5 pwehki soangen sawas me kumwail kin sewesehkin ie nan doadoahk en rongamwahu, sang nin tapio lel rahnwet.

6 Eri, I inenen koapworopworki me Koht, me ketin tapihadahr doadoahk mwahu wet loalamwail, pahn ketin kadakadaur lao e pahn unsekla ni Rahnen Krais Sises.

7 Kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiongi ahnsou koaros! Eri, e konehng I en ahneki pehm wet ong kumwail, pwehki kumwail koaros pil iangieier

1:1: Wie. 16.12.

pwaisanki ahnsou mwahu wet me Koht ketikihongieier, met ni ei miher nan imweteng, oh pil mahs ni ei sansaledekseli pwe I en uhki rongamwahu oh katengehdi pwehn kehlail.

8 Koht kakete kadehdehda me ei lokaia me mehlel ni ei koasoia me ei loaleidkin kumwail kin pwilsang ni pein kupwur en Krais Sises.

9 I kin kapakap pwe amwail limpoak en lalaudla pwe kumwail en marainkihla dahme mehlel oh wia kadeik pwung,

10 pwe kumwail en kak pilada dahme keieu mwahu. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn saledeksang soangen samin oh sapwung koaros ni Rahnen Krais,

11 oh amwail mour pil pahn audaudkihla soangen kamwahu mehlel kan koaros me Sises Krais kelehpw kak ketikihda, ong ni lingan oh kapingpen Koht.

Krais iei Atail Mour

12 Riei ko, I men kumwail en ese mwahu soahng kan me wiawihongieier inenen sewese mehlel pweida mwahu en rongamwahu.

13 Eri, pwehki mepwukat, irail koaros me sinsile tehnpas wet, oh pil irail teikan wasaht, re ese kahrepen ei mihmi nan imweteng wet, pwehki ei wia ladun Krais.

14 Oh ei mi nan imweteng wet pil kahrehiong pali tohtohn riatail souleng kan eh laudla ar koapworopworki Kaun-o. Eri, re sohte masepwehk, re kin eimah ahnsou koaros ni ar kin padapadahngkiseli mahseno.

15 Mehlel me ekei kin padahngkihwei Krais sang ni arail peirin oh men akamai; ahpw ekei kin padahngkihwei sang ni ar mohngiong mwahu.

16 Irail pwukat kin padahngkihwei sang ni limpoak, pwehki ar ese me Koht ketikihongieier pwaisei doadoahk en uhki rongamwahwo.

17 A meteikan sohte kin uhdahn ngoangki kalohkiseli Krais, ahpw sang ni ineng en roporop ong pein irail; oh re kin kihkihong me re pahn kalaudehla ei apwal akan ni ei selidi.

18 Eri, mehnda! I perenki, ahpw padahk en Krais en wiewiawihte, mehnda ma sang ni ineng suwed de mwahu. Eri, I pahn pereperente,

19 pwe I ese me I pahn saledekla pwehki amwail kapakap akan oh pil pwehki sawas akan sang Ngenen Sises Krais.

20 Iet duwen ei ineng oh koapworopwor: I pahn nantihong ei kohwa doadoahk pwe e de sohte pweida, oh I en eimah nan ei mour unsek pwe I en kasalehda wahu ong Krais ahnsou koaros, ahpw mehlel ahnsou wet, mehnda ma ni ei mour de ni ei mehla.

21 Pwe dahkot mour? Ong ie, iei Krais! Eri, ei mehla pahn kahrehda mehkot me pahn mwahusang.

22 Ahpw ma ei momour pahn kahrehiong ie I en wia doadoahk kesempwalasang mahs, eri, I sehse mehnia me I pahn pilada.

23 I lohdier sang pali riau: I inenen men mweselsang nan mour wet oh iang Krais, pwe iei ih me mwahu ong ie mehlel.

24 Ahpw soh, ei momour me pahn kesempwal pwehki kumwail.

25 Eri, I kamehlele met, ihme I esehki me I pahn momourte. I pahn mihmihte rehmwail koaros, pwe I en kalaudehla amwail kekeirda oh peren nan atail pwoson.

26 Eri, ni ei pahn pwurowei rehmwail, kahrepe laud ehu pahn mie rehmwail pwe kumwail en kak suweikin ie nan amwail mour rehn Krais Sises.

27 Eri, iet me keieu kesempwal ong kumwail: kumwail en momourkihte soangen mour me konehng rongamwahu en Krais, pwe mehnda ma I pahn

1:13: Wie. 28.30.

kak kohwei oh tuhwong kumwail de soh, I ahpw pahn rong me kumwail tengetengkipene kahrepeteieu, oh miniminkipene anahnteieu, ni amwail kin nantihong pwoson me konehng rongamwahwo.
28 Kumwail dehr kin masak amwail imwintihti kan, ahpw kumwail kommwad ahnsou koaros. Eri, met pahn kasalehiong irail me re pahn pehrdi, a kumwail pahn powehdi—pwe iei Koht me kin ketikihong kumwail roson en powehdi.
29 Pwe Koht ketikihongkumwailehr kalahngan ehu—iei en papah Krais, kaidehn sangete ni amwail pwoson ih, ahpw pil sang ni amwail lokolongki ih.
30 Eri, met kumwail kakehr iang ie pei. Iei soangen pei me kumwail kilang ei wia mahs, oh duwen me kumwail rongehr, me I pil wiewiahte ahnsou wet.

2

En Krais Mpahi oh Lapalap

1 Amwail mour rehn Krais kin kakehlakaikumwailda, oh sapwellime limpoak kin kansenamwahwihkumwailla. Kumwail kin miniminiong Ngehn Sarawi oh kumwail kin kadek oh limpoakpene nanpwungamwail.
2 Eri, I men koangngoangehkin kumwail en kaunsekala ei peren ni amwail pahn ahneki soangen madamadauteieu, limpoakteieu, oh pil miniminpene ni inengteieu oh lamalamteieu.
3 Kumwail dehr wia mehkot sang ni amwail ineng en roporop ong pein kumwail de suwei mwahl; ahpw kumwail mpahipene nanpwungamwail, oh dehr wiahki me kumwail mwahusang aramas teikan.
4 Kumwail pohnese ineng mwahu en meteikan, kaidehn amwail kante.
5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn ahnekihla soangen lamalamohte me Krais Sises ketin sapwellimaniki:
6 E sapwellimaniki roson en Koht ahnsou koaros,
ahpw sohte ketin kupwukupwure en kapahrekiong Koht pein ih.
7 Eri, pwehki sang ni sapwellime kupwur saledek e ketin tounmeteikihla mehkoaros,
oh ketin wiahla ladu men.
E ketin wia-aramasala oh ketidohng sampah ni mwomwen aramas.
8 E ketin mpahi, oh e ketin weid nan elen peik lao lel mehla—
eh pwoula pohn lohpwuwo.
9 Pwehki kahrepe wet Koht ketin kasapwildahng nan wasa me keieu ileile,
oh ketikihong mwar ehu me lapalapasang mwar akan koaros;
10 pwe mehkoaros me momour nanleng, oh nin sampah, oh pil pahn sampah,[a]
en kelehpwikihdi,
pwe re en wauneki mwaren Sises;
11 oh koaros en sakarkihda ni sansal me Sises Krais me Kaun,
ong ni kalinganpen Koht Sahm.

Lingan duwehte Marain nin Sampah

12 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kin peikiong ie ahnsou koaros ni ei mihmi rehmwail, ahpw e pahn keieu mwahu ma kumwail peikiong ie ahnsou wet ni ei dohsang kumwail. Kumwail nantihong doadoahk ni lemmwin oh poadidi pwe kumwail en kaunsekala komourpamwail,

---

1:30: Wie. 16.19-40. [a] **2:10:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Mehn mahs ako kin medemedewe me me melahr akan kin mihmi de wie momour nan rotorot ehu pahn pwehl. **2:10:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX).

13 pwe Koht kin ketin wie doadoahk loalamwail ahnsou koaros, pwe
kumwail en materek oh kak kapwaiada kupwure.
14 Kumwail dehr lipahned de akamai ni amwail kin wia soahng koaros,
15 pwe kumwail en kak pwung oh mwakelekel nin duwen sapwellimen
Koht seri dei kei me kin koukousoan nanpwungen aramas suwed oh dipan
akan. Kumwail en lingalingki marain nanpwungarail, rasehng usu kan me
kin dakedaker nanleng,
16 ni amwail pahn kin kihong irail mahsen en komour. Eri, ma kumwail
pahn wia met, e pahn kahrehiong ie I en suweikin kumwail ni Rahnen Krais,
pwe e pahn kasalehda me ei nannanti oh doadoahk kan koaros sohte ohla
mwahl.
17 Mweinele ntahi pahn pwilwei, rasehng pilen meirong ehu pohn mehn
meirong me amwail pwoson pahn meirongkihong Koht. Eri, ma ih pahn
duwe, I pahn perenki, oh I pahn iang kumwail koaros pereperen.
18 Pil duwehte kumwail, kumwail uhdahn pahn peren oh iang ie
pereperen.

Timoty oh Epaprodaitus

19 Ma ih met kupwur en Koht, I koapworopworki me I pahn kak kadarowei
Timoty ni ahnsou keren, pwe I en kak kehlailkihda rongamwail.
20 Ihete me duwehte ngehi me kin nsenohkin kumwail.
21 Meteikan koaros kin nsenohkihte pein arail mwekid kan, ahpw kaidehn
doadoahk en Sises Krais.
22 Eri, pein kumwail ese ia uwen katepen eh wiewia kan, oh duwen kiht,
ih oh ngehi, pwe se kin doadoahkpene pwehki rongamwahu, rasehng pahpa
men oh nah pwutak.
23 Eri, I koapworopworki me I pahn kadarowei rehmwail mwadang
mwurin ei pahn ese dahme pahn pweida rehi.
24 Oh I pil koapworopworki Kaun-o me pein ngehi pil pahn kak
pwarowohng kumwail ni ahnsou keren.
25 I lemedahr me e pahn mwahu ma I kadarowei rehmwail riatail Epapro-
daitus, me iang ie doadoahk oh pil iang ie pei, oh me pil sewese ie nin duwen
noumwail sounkair men ong ie.
26 E inenen kasikasik en kilang kumwail koaros, oh e pil inenen pahtouk-
ihla amwail rong duwen eh soumwahu.
27 Pwe mehlel me e soumwahuda, oh kereniong mehla—ahpw Koht ketin
kupwurehla, ahpw kaidehn ihete me e kupwurehla pwe pil ngehi, ni eh
ketin kamaiauwihiehda sang soangen pahtou ehu me pahn laud sang met
ma e mehla.
28 Eri, I pil inenen kasiksik mehlel I en kadarowei rehmwail, pwe kumwail
en pil pwurehng perenda ni amwail pahn pil kilang ih, oh pein ei pahtou
pahn sohrasang.
29 Eri, kumwail kasamwo ih ni peren nin duwen riamwail emen rehn
Kaun-o. Kumwail en pil wauneki aramas koaros me duwehte ih,
30 pwehki eh tounmeteikihla eh mour oh kereniong mehla pwehki
doadoahk en Krais, pwe en wiahiong ie sawaso me pein kumwail sohte kak
wia.

3

Pwung Mehlel

2:15: Deud. 32.5.

1 Riei ko, kaimwiseklahn ei koasoi, kumwail en pereperen ni amwail min-
iminiong Kaun-o. E sohte kedirepw ong ie ei pahn pwurehng kapwurehiong
dahme I ntingihedier mahs, pwe e pahn kahrehiong kumwail mour.
2 Kumwail kalekei kumwail sang irail kan me kin wia soahng suwed akan,
re rasehng kidi, irail kan me kin ngidingidkihte re en leke paliwar.
3 Pwe kitail me aleier sirkumsais mehlelo, kaidehn irail; pwe kitail kin
kaudok ong Koht sang ni sapwellime Ngehno, oh kitail kin pereperen nan
atail mour rehn Krais Sises. Kitail sohte kin koapworopworki tiahk kan me
pid paliweren aramas.
4 Ahpw ngehi, I kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko. Ma emen kin
medemedewe me e kak mourkihla tiahk kan me pid paliweren aramas, mie
kahrepe laud ehu me I pil kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko.
5 Ngehi, I pil sirkumsaislahr ni ei mahkiher wihk ehu. I ipwidi wia mehn
Israel, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, oh uhdahn mehn Ipru men ngehi. Nin
duwen kapwaiada Kosonnedo en mehn Suhs, ngehi Parisi men,
6 oh ngehi me nohn uhpalihki Kosonnedo me kahrehda ei kaloke mwom-
wohdiso. Nin duwen en emen aramas eh pahn pwungki oh peikiong
audepen Kosonnedo, sohte ei sapwung.
7 Ahpw soahng pwukat koaros me I kin kak kesempwalki, met I
mwamwahlkilahr, pwehki Krais.
8 Kaidehn soahng pwukatte, I pil mwamwahlkihla soahng koaros pwehki
soahngteieu me inenen katapansang oh kesempwalsang, iei marain en Krais
Sises, ei Kaun. I keselahr soahng koaros pwehki ih, I wiahki soahng koaros
mehn lekdekla kei, pwe I en kak ale Krais,
9 oh miniminiong ni mehkoaros. Solahr pein ei pwung, soangen pwung
me emen kak ahneki sang ni peikiong Kosonnedo. Ahpw met I ahnekiher
soangen pwung me pwilsang ni pwoson Krais, pwungo me kin pwilsang
rehn Koht, oh me poahsoankihda pwoson.
10 Ihte me I men ese: I en ese Krais oh pehm manaman en sapwellime
iasada, pwe I en iang ih nan sapwellime lokolok kan oh pil duwehla ih nan
sapwellime pwoula,
11 ni ei koapworopworki me pein ngehi pil pahn iasada sang mehla.

Nantihong Lel ni Imwi

12 I sohte kin kose me I pweidahr de unseklahr. I kin nannantihong I en
alehdi kisakiso, pwe Krais Sises ketin sapwellimankinielahr.
13 Mehlel, riei ko, I sohte mwahn lemehiong me I alehdier kisakiso; ahpw
soahngteieu me I kin wia: I kin manokehla dahme mi mwuri, oh wia uwen
ei kak pwe I en lel dahme mi mwohi.
14 Eri, I kin wenowohngete ni imwi pwe I en kak alehdi kisakiso, iei paeker
en Koht sang rehn Krais Sises ong ni mouren powe.
15 Eri, kitail koaros me deilahr ni pali ngehn en ahneki soangen lamalam
wet. Ahpw ma mie ekei kumwail me ahneki ehu soangen lamalam me
tohrohrasang met, Koht pahn ketin kasalehiong kumwail.
16 Eri soh, kitail en nantihlahte mwowe nin duwen kosonned akan me
kitail ideidawehnehr lao lel met.
17 Riei ko koaros, kumwail en pil nantihong alasang ie. Se wiadahr mehn
kahlemengi mwahu ehu ong kumwail; kumwail eri tehk irail kan me kin
idawehn.
18 Pak tohto mahs I padahkihong kumwail duwen met, oh ahnsou wet
I pil pahn kapwurehiong, iangahki pilen mesei: mie me tohto me arail

3:5: Rom 11.1; b Wie. 23.6; 26.5. **3:6:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11. **3:17:** 1 Kor. 4.16; 11.1.

mour kahrehiong irail en wiahla imwintihtien sapwellimen Krais pwoula ni lohpwuwo.

19 Irail pahn imwisekla nan ehl, pwehki arail koht iei ineng en paliwararail kan, re kin suweiki soahng kan me inenen kanamenek mehlel, oh re kin medemedewehte soahng kan en sampah.

20 A kitail, kitail uhdahn tohn nanleng mehlel, oh kitail kin kasikasik ketidohn atail Sounkomour sang nanleng, iei Kaun Sises Krais.

21 E pahn ketin kawilianda paliwaratail luwet akan me kak mehla ong ni paliwar me rasehng kahlepe lingan, sang ni manamano me e ketin kakaunki mehkoaros.

4

Padahk kan

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei kin kesempwalkin kumwail, oh ia uwen ei kin loaleidkin kumwail! Kumwail kin kaparaniehda mehlel, oh I kin suweikin kumwail mehlel. Met, riei kompoakepahi ko, iei duwen amwail mour, e pahn tengeteng rehn Kaun-o.

2 Menlau I peki rehmwa, Iuodia oh Sindiki, kumwa en miniminpene nanpwungamwa duwehte pirien ehu rehn Kaun-o.

3 Oh pil komwi, iengei loalopwoat, I anahne komwi en sewese lih riemenet; pwehki ara iang ie doadoahk laudki ara lohkiseli rongamwahwo, pil iangahki Klement oh pil iengei tohndoadoahk kan koaros, me mwararail mihmi nan sapwellimen Koht pwuhk me mwaren irail kan me ahneki mour mehlel mihmi loale.

4 Kumwail en pereperen ahnsou koaros nan amwail miniminiong Kaun-o. I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: kumwail en pereperen!

5 Kumwail kadekohng aramas koaros. Kaun-o pahn ketin pwarodo ni ahnsou keren.

6 Kumwail dehr pwunodki mehkot, ahpw nan amwail kapakap akan kumwail en peki dahme kumwail kin anahne. Amwail kasapahlkalahngan en pil iang amwail kapakap ahnsou koaros.

7 Eri, sapwellimen Koht popohl, me inenen laudsang uwen atail dehdehki, ahpw pahn nekinekid mohngiongimwail oh pil amwail lamalam rehn Krais Sises.

8 Eri, iet imwilahn ei koasoi, riei ko: kumwail en audehkihda nan kapehdamwail kan soahng mwahu kan me kapingpe mie: soahng kan me mehlel, me kesempwal, me pwung, me mwakelekel, me kaselel oh waun.

9 Kumwail doadoahngki dahme kumwail padahngki oh ale sang rehi, sang ni ei lokaia oh pil ei wiewia kan. Eri, Koht, me kin ketikihong kitail popohl, en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kasapahlkalahnganki Kisakis kan

10 Ia uwen peren me I kin ahneki nan ei mour rehn Kaun-o! Mwurin ahnsou reirei kumwail pil ahneki ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda duwen amwail men apwalih ie. I sohte men nda me kumwail katokihedi amwail men apwalih ie, ahpw pwehki sohte amwail ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda.

11 Oh I pil sohte koasoia met pwehki ei pehm me kumwail keseielahr, pwe I ahnlahr oh itarki dahme I kin ahneki.

12 I wehwehkiher duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me sohte itar, oh pil duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me depasang ei anahn akan. I padahngkiher met: I pahn kak nsenamwahu wasa koaros oh ahnsou koaros, mehnda ma I med de duhpek, mehnda ma I ahneki dipwisou me depasang ei anahn, de me tikitiksang.

13 I kakohng mehkoaros sang ni manamano me Krais kin ketikihong ie.
14 Eri, me inenen mwahu mehlel amwail sewese ie nan ei apwal akan.
15 Pein kumwail mehn Pilipai kan kin ese mwahu me ni ei mweselsang Masedonia, ni en Rongamwahwo eh tepin kalohkseli, amwail mwomwohdisohte me kin sewese ie; kumwailte me kin iang ie ni ei paiamwahu oh pil ni ei paisuwed akan.
16 Ekei ahnsou, ni ei mihmi Deselonika oh kin anahne sawas, kumwail me kin kadarodohng ie.
17 Kaidehn pwehki ei kin anahne ale kisakis kante, ahpw pwehki ei kin anahne amwail pai en laudkihla.
18 Eri, iet doaropwehn kadehdepen soahng koaros me kumwail sewesekinieier—amwail sawas me inenen itar mehlel! Mie rehi soahng koaros me I anahne, mwurin Epaprodaitus eh wadohng ie amwail kisakis akan koaros. Kisakis pwukat rasehng meirong pwohmwahu ehu ong Koht, meirong ehu me e pahn ketin ale oh kupwurperenki.
19 Eri, ei Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail kin anahne, sang ni pwarer en sapwellime kepwe kan rehn Krais Sises.
20 Lingan ong Samatail Koht sang met oh kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 At rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, me pil sapwellimen Krais Sises. Riatail souleng kan met pil iang kadarowohng kumwail arail rahnmwahu.
22 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros met pil kadarowei arail rahnmwahu, ahpw mehlel irail kan me kisehn tehnpas en Sihsar.
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:16: Wie. 17.1. **4:16:** 2 Kor. 11.9. **4:18:** Eks. 29.18.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn
KOLOSE

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl kisinlikou ong mehn Kolose ntingdiong mwomwohdisohn Kolose, kahnimw ehu nan Eisia Tikitik, me mi ni palimesehn Episos. Kaidehk Pohl me kauwada mwomwohdiso wet, ahpw e mi nan irepen wasa me Pohl kin pwukoahki doadoahk ie, ni eh kin kadar tohndoadoahk sang Episos, poahsoan kaunen wehi me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia. Pohl rongada me mie sounpadahk likamw ekei nan mwomwohdisohn Kolose me kin padahk kehlailki me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kin kaudokohng "ngehn akan me kakaun oh manaman," pwe en kak marainki Koht oh alehdi komour unsek. Sounpadahk pwukat pil kin kahski me dene aramas uhdahn pahn wia tiahk kei, duwehte sirkumsais, oh kapwaiada koasoandi kan me pid kisin mwenge ape.

Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset pwe en uhkihong sounpadahk likamw pwukat duwen padahk mehlel en souleng. Poahsoan en eh pasapeng iei duwen Krais eh sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en ketikihong kitail komour, oh duwen tiahk oh lamalam teikan ar kin kadohwankitailweisang rehn Krais. Pwehki Krais, Koht ketin kapikada mehkoaros, oh pwehki ih mehkoaros pahn pil kasapahldohng rehn Koht. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kraiste me kitail pahn mourkihla. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda katepen padahk kesempwal wet ong mouren me pwoson akan.

Tehk mwahu duwen Onesimus eh iang Dikikus me wa kohla kisinlikou kiset. Onesimus, iei ladu men me Pohl kapwurelahng rehn eh soumas Pailimwon, emen tohn mwomwohdisohn Kolose. Ih me Pohl ntingihekihda nah *kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*.

Audepen ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Duwen Krais oh sapwellime doadoahk 1.9—2.19
Mour kapw rehn Krais 2.20—4.6
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.7-18

1 Sang Pohl me wiahla wahnpoaron en Krais Sises pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang riatail souleng Timoty—

2 Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan Kolose, riat souleng kan me kin loalopwoat oh miniminiong Krais:
Samatail Koht en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

3 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, ni at kin kapakapkin kumwail.

4 Pwe se rongehr duwen amwail pwoson Krais Sises, oh amwail limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.

5 Ni ahnsou me mahsen mehlelo, iei Rongamwahu, lelohngkumwailehr, kumwail pil rongehr duwen koapworopwor me e kihong kumwail. Eri, amwail pwoson oh limpoak kin poahsoankihda dahme kumwail kin koapworopworki, me nekinek mwahu ong kumwail nanleng.

6 Rongamwahu kin wahdo kapai kan, oh e kin lolohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah; duwehte eh pil wiawihier nanpwungamwail sangete ni rahn me kumwail tepin rongada kalahngan en Koht oh wehwehkihla mwahu duwe.

7 Kumwail padahngkiher duwen sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan
sang rehn Epapras, kompoakepatail ladu, tohndoadoahk loalopwoat emen
me sewesewesei kumwail ni doadoahk en Krais.
8 Iei ih me koasoiaiong kiht duwen limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio ketiki-
hongkumwailehr.
9 Pwehki sang ni kahrepe wet, se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail ahnsou
koaros, sangete ni ahnsou me se rongada duwen kumwail. Se kin peki Koht
en ketin audehkinkumwailda kupwure iangahki erpit koaros oh marain
sang rehn Ngehno.
10 Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kak momour nin duwen me Kaun-o kin
ketin kupwurki, oh pil wiewia dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki. Amwail
mour pahn kasalehda wa mwahu ni soangen doadoahk mwahu koaros, oh
kumwail pil pahn kekeirda ni amwail marainkihla Koht.
11 Se pil peki kumwail en kehlailkihda soangen kehlail koaros me kin
pwilisang ni sapwellime roson lingan, pwe kumwail en kak nannanti nan
apwal akan koaros ni kanengamah,
12 oh perenki amwail kapinga Koht, me ketin kaitarkumwaillahr, pwe
kumwail en iang ahneki dahme Koht ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime ara-
mas akan nan wehin marain.
13 E ketin kapitkitailsang pahn manaman en rotorot, oh ketin kahreikitail-
dohng nan wehin Sapwellime Iehros kompoak,
14 iei ih me ketin kasaledengkitailla me wehwehki e ketin lapwahsang
dipatail kan.

Duwen Krais oh Sapwellime Doadoahk

15 Krais me kasalepen Koht me soh sansal; iei ih me mesenih oh lapalap
sang soahng kan koaros me kepikipikda.
16 Pwehki Krais Koht ketin kapikada soahng koaros me mi nanleng oh
sampah, mehkan me sansal oh pil mehkan me soh sansal, iangahki ngehn
manaman akan, ngehn me kaun akan, ngehn me soumas akan, oh ngehn
me lapalap akan. Eri, Koht ketin kapikada audepen lahng oh sampah rehn
Krais oh pil pwehki ih.
17 Krais ketiketier mwohn mehkoaros, oh mehkoaros kin soandi mwahu
pwehki ih.
18 Ih me tapwin paliwere, iei mwomwohdiso; oh mouren waro kin
pwilisang reh. Ih me mesenih, me iasadasangehr mehla, pwe ihete me
kohmwowehn mehkoaros.
19 Eri, ih duwen kupwur en Koht, pwe sapwellimeo en sapwellimanki
uhdahn roson unsek en Seme.
20 Oh Koht pil ketin kupwukupwure en ketin kasapahldohng audepen
lahng oh sampah ong pein ih sang rehn Sapwellimeo. Eri, sang ni pwoulahn
sapwellimeo nin lohpwu popohl en Koht pwarodohngkitailehr, oh ih duwen
eh pil ketin kasapahldohngehr reh mehkoaros nin sampah oh pil nanleng.
21 Mahso kumwail dohsang Koht, oh pwehki amwail wiewia sapwung kan
oh lamalam suwed akan, kumwail wialahr imwintihti en Koht.
22 A met, sang ni pwoulahn kahlep en Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin
wiahkinkumwaillahr kompoakepah, pwe en kasarawihkumwailla,
kamwakeleikumwailda, kamineikumwailla, oh kahredohng kumwail
mwohn silangi.
23 Ahpw mehlel kumwail en nantihong oh loalopwoatohng poahsoan
mehlelo, oh dehr kesehla koapworopworo me kumwail aleier ni amwail

1:7: Kol. 4.12; Pail. 23. **1:14:** Ep. 1.7. **1:15:** Kupw. 7.26. **1:18:** Ep. 1.22-23. **1:20:** Ep. 2.16.

rongadahr rongamwahwo. Iei rongamwahu wet me padahkpe wiawihongehr aramas akan koaros nin sampah, oh me ngehi, Pohl, pil wialahr ladupe.

En Pohl Doadoahk ong Mwomwohdiso

24 Eri met, I perenki ei lokolongkin kumwail, pwehki sang ni lokolok en paliwereiet I kin iang sewese kaunsekala dahme luhwehdi sang sapwellimen Krais lokolok kan pwehki paliwere, me iei mwomwohdiso.

25 Oh Koht ketikidohr pwaisei pwe I en papah mwomwohdiso oh sewesei kumwail. Eri, iei ei doadoahk: I en kalohkiseli sapwellime mahsen unsek,

26 me pein ih ketin karirihala sang aramas akan koaros sang nin tepin kawa; ahpw met e ketin kasalehiong sapwellime aramas akan.

27 Pwe iei met duwen kupwur en Koht: pwe en ketin kehsehki sapwellime aramas akan duwen sapwellime kupwur rir wet me inenen kapai oh lingan, me e ketin nekinekidohng aramas koaros. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwur rir: Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, met wehwehki me kumwail pahn ahnekipene sapwellimen Koht lingan.

28 Eri, se kin kalohkiwei duwen Krais ong aramas koaros; se kin panawih oh padahkih aramas koaros nin duwen soangen loalokong koaros me se kakohng, pwe re en koahiengkihla arail miniminiong Krais, oh pakahrdohng mwohn silangin Koht.

29 I kin wia doadoahk laud oh apwal pwe I en kapwaiada ei kohwa wet. I kin doadoahngki sapwellimen Krais roson lapalap me kin doadoahk loalei.

2

1 I men ndaiong kumwail duwen ei doadoahk laud kin kumwail, iangahki mehn Laodisia kan, oh pil meteikan koaros me saikinte kilang ie.

2 I kin wia doadoahk wet pwe re en kak nan kapehd kehlail, oh re en patpene ni limpoak pwe ih duwen arail pahn ahnekipene koapworopwor unsek me kin pwilisang ni atail marainkihla me mehlelo. Eri, irail pahn ese sapwellimen Koht kupwur riro, me iei Krais.

3 Iei ih me kak kasalehda sapwellimen Koht kapai rir kan koaros me kin pwilisang ni sapwellimen Koht erpit oh kupwurokong unsek.

4 Eri, I men ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihekin kumwail akamai likamw kan, mehnda ma ngoararail kan me mwahu.

5 Pwe I kin ieiang kumwail ni pali ngehn, mehnda ma I sohte kin mihmi rehmwail ni paliwar; oh I perenki ei rong duwen amwail tengeteng oh kehlail oh miniminpene ni amwail pwoson Krais.

Mour Unsek Rehn Krais

6 Nin duwen amwail wiahkilahr Krais Sises amwail Kaun, kumwail en weweidki ih ni amwail miniminiong ih.

7 Mourimwail en poadidiong reh, en pil kekeirkihda ih, oh amwail pwoson en kin kehlailla mehlel nin duwen me kumwail padahngkiher; oh kumwail en audaudki kapingkalahngan.

8 Eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de pitihkinkumwaildi loalokong widing mwahl en aramas akan, me re kin alehdi sang ni padahk kodoudou en mehn kawa ko, oh sang rehn ngehn suwed akan me kin kakaun wasa nin sampah, a kaidehn sang rehn Krais.

9 Pwe Krais kin ieiaski roson unsek en Koht ni eh wia-aramasala;

10 oh kumwail pil iang pwaisanki roson wet ni amwail miniminiong ih; pwe ih me ketin kaunda soangen ngehn koaros me kakaun oh manaman.

11 Eri, ni amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail sirkumsaislahr, kaidehk
sirkumsais me aramas kin wia, ahpw sirkumsais me Krais kin wia, me
kasaledekihkitailla sang manaman en paliwaratail dipan akan.
12 Pwe ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail iangalahr Krais seridi; oh ni
amwail papidaislahr, kumwail pil iangehr Krais iasada sang mehla, pwehki
amwail pwoson sapwellimen Koht manamano me ketin kaiasada ih sang
mehla.
13 Mahso kumwail mehkilahr dipamwail kan ni pali ngehn, oh pil pwehki
amwail sohte ahneki Kosonnedo. Ahpw met, Koht ketikihongehr Krais mour
iangahkin kumwail. Koht ketin kupwur mahkikihongkitailehr dipatail kan
koaros.
14 E ketin kasohrehla neitail doaropwehn pweipwand akan me kin
uhwong kitail, iangahki kosonnedpe kan; e ketin kasohrehla douluhl
doaropwe wet ni eh ketin posdahng nin lohpwuwo.
15 Oh nin lohpwuwo Krais ketin kasohrehla manaman en ngehn akan
me kakaun oh manaman; e ketin kasaleirailda mwohn pokon sansal pwe
aramas akan en ese me pein ih poweiraildier oh kaliduwihirailla.
16 Eri, kaleke emen wiahda kosonned me pahn pid dahme kumwail en
kang de nim, de iren rahn sarawi kan, de kaudok en maram pwul kan, de
rahnen Sapad kan.
17 Soahng pwukat koaros mwetehn soahng me pahn pwarodo, a uhdahn
waro, iei Krais.
18 Kaleke emen pil kauweikumwailla, ni eh kin kosekosehiong pein ih me
e me lapalap, pwehki kaudiahl kei me kohiengehr, oh ni eh kin mwom-
wmwomwen aktikitik likamw oh pwongih tohnleng kan. Soangen aramas
menet kin aklapalapki pein eh lamalam, ahpw ni mehlel sohte kahrepe.
19 E sohte kin poadidiong Krais, me tapwin mwomwohdiso. Pahn mana-
man en Krais waro pwon kin momour oh tengetengkipene kakone kan oh
selin nan paliwar akan; oh e kin kekeirda nin duwen kupwur en Koht.

Mehla oh Mour Rehn Krais

20 Eri, kumwail iangehr Krais pwoula, oh met kumwail saledeksangehr
manaman en ngehn akan me kakaun nanleng oh sampah. Eri, dahme kahre-
hda likamwete kumwail pil kin momour nin duwen aramas en sampah wet?
Dahme kahrehda kumwail kin peikikihong soangen kosonned me duwehte
mepwukat:
21 “Kumwail dehr doadoahngki men,” “Kumwail dehr song men,” de
“Kumwail dehr sair men”?
22 Ni en aramas ar kin doadoahngki soahng pwukat, re kin diarada me
sohte katepe; pwe soahng pwukat iei kosonned en aramas oh padahk en
aramas.
23 Aramas kin lemeleme me irail kan me wiahda kosonned pwukat me
erpit, ahpw soh, re mwomwen idingohng aramas en pwongih tohnleng kan,
de mwomwen mpahi likamw, de wia kaisihsol likamw en paliwar; ahpw
uhdahn sohte kateparail ni ar pahn kakaun ineng en paliwaratail.

3

1 Kumwail iangehr Krais iasada. Eri, kumwail kainenehda amwail
lamalam akan ong ni mehkan me mi nanleng, wasa me Krais kin ketiket ie
pohn mwoale ni palimaun en Koht.
2 Kumwail perenki medemedewe duwen soahng kan me mi wasao,
kaidehn mehkan me mi sampah wet.

2:12: Rom 6.4. **2:13:** Ep. 2.1-5. **2:14:** Ep. 2.15. **2:16:** Rom 14.1-6. **2:19:** Ep. 4.16. **3:1:** Mel. 110.1.

3 Pwe kumwail melahr, oh mourimwail iangehr Krais nekinekla rehn
Koht.
4 Amwail mour mehlel, iei Krais; oh ni eh pahn sansalada, kumwail pil
pahn iang sansalada oh iang ahneki sapwellime lingan!

Mour Mering oh Mour Kapw

5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kemehla ineng kan en sampah me kin wie
doadoahk loalamwail, eri, iet akan; kamwahl, sarsuwed, ineng suwed, oh
noahrok kepwe (pwe noahrok kepwe iei ehu soangen kaudok ong dikedik
en eni kan).
6 Eri, pwehki soahng pwukat engieng en Koht pahn lelohng irail kan me
sohte kin peikiong.
7 Pein kumwail momourkiher soahng pwukat mahso, ni ahnsou me
soangen ineng pwukat kin kakaun mourimwail kan.
8 Eri, met kumwail uhdahn pahn mweisang soahng pwukat koaros: iei
lingeringer, ineng suwed oh kailok. Lokaiahn kailok de samin en dehr
pwilisang nan awamwail kan.
9 Kumwail dehr kin kine likamw nanpwungamwail, pwe kumwail pwiliki-
dier mour mering en mahso iangahki eh wiewia kan;
10 oh met kumwail pwuhriongehr nan likoun mour kapw en aramas kapw.
Iei aramas kapw me Koht, Sounwiepe, kin ketin onohne sapahl ahnsou
koaros nin duwen pein sapwellime roson, pwe en ketin kamakamaraini-
hekin kumwail duwen pein ih.
11 Eri, pwehki met, solahr mehkot mie me kin katohrepeseng mehn liki oh
mehn Suhs, me sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla kan, me rotorot akan,
de mehn wai kan, lidu de me saledek kan; ahpw Krais ketin oarepene
mehkoaros; pwe ihte Krais me kesempwal: ih me soahng koaros oh e kin
ketiket nan mehkoaros.
12 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas; e ketin loalloalei kumwail oh
ketin pilkumwailda pwe en sapwellimanikinkumwailla. Ihme kahre-
hda kumwail en limpoak ong me mi nan apwal akan, kadek, mpahi oh
karakarahk, aktikitik oh kanengamah.
13 Kumwail en sawaspene oh mahkpene nanpwungamwail, ni emen
rehmwail eh pahn kin kaulime emen. Kumwail uhdahn pahn mahkpene
nanpwungamwail, nin duwen Kaun-o eh ketin mahkohngkumwailehr.
14 Eri, kumwail kapatahiong soahng pwukat limpoak, pwe ih me kin
kapatapene oh oarepene mehkoaros pwe en wiahla ehu ni mehlel.
15 Popohl en Krais en kin kakaun nan mohngiongimwail kan, pwe ong ni
popohl wet me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwailpene pwe kumwail en wiahla
warteieu. Eri, kumwail en kin kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht.
16 Eri, mahsen en Krais oh kapai kan koaros en rongamwahu en kadi-
reikumwailla. Kumwail padahkpene oh pil peneupene nanpwungamwail
ni soangen loalokong koaros. Kumwail koulki koulen kaudok oh koul sarawi
kan; kumwail kouliong Koht, kapinga ih nan mohngiongimwail kan.
17 Eri, soahng koaros me kumwail pahn kin wia de nda, en wiawi ni
mwaren Kaun Sises, oh kumwail en pil kapikapinga Koht Sahm ni mwaren
Sises.

Nanpwungmwahupenehn Souleng nan Mour Kapw

18 Kumwail lih akan, kumwail peikiong amwail pwoud kan, pwe ih me
kumwail uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen tiahk en souleng.

3:9: Ep. 4.22. **3:10:** Ep. 4.24; b Sen. 1.26. **3:12:** Ep. 4.2. **3:13:** Ep. 4.32. **3:16:** Ep. 5.19-20.
3:18: Ep. 5.22; 1 Pit. 3.1.

19 Kumwail ohl akan, kumwail en poakohng amwail pwoud kan, oh dehr
lemeiong irail.
20 Kumwail seri kan, iei amwail pwukoa nin duwen tiahk en souleng:
kumwail pahn kin peikiong amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, pwe iei me Koht
kin ketin kupwurperenki.
21 Kumwail pahpa oh nohno kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl
noumwail seri kan, pwe re dehr mworusala.
22 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas akan ni soahng
koaros, kaidehn ni ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanih kumwail pwe kumwail
en ale keniken rehrail, ahpw kumwail wia sang nan mohngiong mehlel,
pwehki amwail wauneki Kaun-o.
23 Sohte lipilipil soahng da me kumwail kin wia, kumwail loalenohng
duwehte ma kumwail wie doadoahk ong Kaun-o, ahpw kaidehn ong aramas.
24 Kumwail en tamataman me Kaun-o pahn ketin katingih kumwail;
kumwail ahpw pahn ale dahme e ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime aramas
akan, pwe Krais, iei ih Kaun mehlel me kumwail kin papah.
25 A me kin wia sapwung kan, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, pahn pein pwukoahki
sapwung me e wiahda, pwe Koht kin ketin kadeik aramas koaros duwepene-
hte.

4

1 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail en pwung oh pahrek ni soahng koaros
me kumwail kin wiahiong noumwail lidu kan. Tamataman me kumwail pil
ahneki emen soumas me ketiket nanleng.

Padahk kan

2 Kumwail ngidingidiong amwail kapakap, oh kumwail mwasamwasahn
oh kapinga Koht ni amwail kin kapakap.
3 Oh pil ni ahnsowohte kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht, pwe Koht en ketik-
ihong kiht ahnsou mwahu en padahkihwei sapwellime mahseno, pwe se
en kalohkiseli sapwellime kupwur rir duwen Krais. Pwe ihme kahrehda I
mihmihki nan imweteng.
4 Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kak kawehwe ni sansal, nin duwen me
konehng I en kin wia.
5 Kumwail kanahieng amwail wiewia kan mwohn irail kan me seupwo-
son, oh isaneki doadoahngki amwail ahnsou mwahu kan.
6 Amwail koasoi mwohn aramas en katapan oh kansenamwahu; oh
kumwail uhdahn pahn ese duwen amwail pahn sapeng koaros ni pwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

7 Riatail kompoak Dikikus, iangat ladu nan doadoahk en Kaun-o me
inenen loalopwoat, pahn koasoiaiong kumwail soahng koaros duwen irei.

8 Ihme kahrehda I kadarkihwei rehmwail, pwe en kaparankumwailda ni
eh pahn koasoiaiong kumwail duwen irat.
9 Onesimus me pahn iang, kompoakepatail oh riatail souleng me pil kin
loalopwoat, iei ih me kisehmwail. Ira ahpw pahn koasoiaiong kumwail
duwen soahng koaros me kin wiawi wasaht.

3:19: Ep. 5.25; 1 Pit. 3.7. **3:20:** Ep. 6.1. **3:21:** Ep. 6.4. **3:22:** Ep. 6.5-8. **3:25:** Deud. 10.17; Ep. 6.9. **4:1:** Ep. 6.9. **4:5:** Ep. 5.16. **4:6:** Kupw. 8.12. **4:7:** Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **4:7:** Ep. 6.21-22. **4:9:** Pail. 10-12.

10 Aristarkus, me iang ie selidi, e pil kadarowei eh rahnmwahu ong kumwail; iangahki Mark, rien Parnapas. (Kumwail aleier koasoiepen duwen amwail pahn kasamwo Mark, ma e pahn pwarowei rehmwail.)
11 Sosua, me pil adaneki Sustus, pil kadarowohng kumwail eh rahnmwahu. Irail me silimenette sang rehn mehn Suhs me soulenglahr, ih irail me kin iang ie doadoahkohng Wehin Koht; oh irail inenen wia sawas laud ong ie.
12 Rahnmwahu sang Epapras, pil emen kisehmwail, oh ladun Krais Sises. E kin ngidingidki eh kapakapkin kumwail, pekipeki pwe Koht en ketin kolokol kumwail pwe kumwail en tengeteng nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen souleng me koahieklahr oh unseklahr mehlel kei, ni peik unsek ong kupwur en Koht.
13 Pein ngehi kak kadehdehda duwen eh doadoahk laud kin kumwail, iangahki aramas akan nan Laodisia oh Ierapolis.
14 Luk, kompoakepatail toahkte, oh Demas, ira pil kadarowohng kumwail ara rahnmwahu.
15 Kumwail kihong riatail souleng kan nan Laodisia at rahnmwahu, oh pil ong Nimpa oh pil tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwe.
16 Mwurin amwail pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset, kumwail pahn kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pwe irail en pil iang wadek. Oh kumwail pil iang wadek kisinlikou me mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pahn kadarodohng kumwail.
17 Oh kumwail padahkihong Arkipus: “Ke uhdahn pahn kapwaiada pwaisomw doadoahk nan doadoahk en Kaun-o.”
18 Eri, sang ni mengin pehiet, I ntingihdier: *ei rahnmwahu sang ngehi, Pohl.* Kumwail dehr manokehla ei selmete kat!
Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail.

4:10: Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39. **4:12:** Kol. 1.7; Pail. 23. **4:14:** 2 Tim. 4.11; Pail. 24; b 2 Tim. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:17:** Pail. 2.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Deselonika kahnimw ehu me poahsoan kaunen wehin Masedonia, me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl kauwada mwomwohdiso ehu wasao mwurin eh mweselsang Pilipai. Ahpw mie mehn Suhs kei me kin uhwong Pohl. Re kin peiriniong Pohl pwehki eh doadoahk laud en Rongamwahu eh inenen pweida mwahu rehn mehn liki kan me men iangala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs. Ihme Pohl pekeuskihsang wasao, oh e ahpw kohkolahng Peria. Mwuhr, ni eh lel Korint, e ahpw ale rohng duwen iren mwomwohdisohn Deselonika sang rehn eh werek oh kompoakepah Timoty.

Nein Pohl kisinlikou keieu ong mehn Deselonika ntingdier pwe en koangn-goangehda oh kakehlahda souleng en wasao. E kapingkalahngki rohng me e aleier duwen ar pwoson oh limpoak; e katamankin irail duwen soangen mour me e wiahier nindokon eh koukousoan rehrail, oh e wia pasapengpen ire kei me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso duwen keriapak en ketidohn Krais: duwen ma souleng men me melahr mwohn sapahldohn Krais, e pil pahn iang ahneki mour soutuk me sapahldohn Krais pahn kahrehdo? Oh iahd me Krais pahn ketin sapahldo? Pohl eri isaneki padahkihong irail re en uselahte ar doadoahk en souleng oh kasikasik ni koapworopwor mehlel ketido sapahl en Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Kasapahlkalahngan oh kaping 1.2—3.13
Koangngoangpen mouren souleng mehlel 4.1-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 4.13—5.11
Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan 5.12-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.23-28

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty—

Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Koht Sahm oh Kaun Sises Krais kin ketin sapwellimaniki:

Kalahngan oh popohl en ieiang rehmwail.

En mehn Deselonika Mour oh Pwoson

2 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngankihong Koht pwehki kumwail koaros, oh kin kalap tamankumwailda nan at kapakap akan.

3 Pwe se kin tamanda, mwohn silangin Samatail Koht, duwen amwail kin doadoahngki amwail pwoson, oh duwen amwail limpoak me kin kahrehiong kumwail doadoahk laud, oh pil duwen amwail tengediong nan amwail koapworopworki atail Kaun Sises Krais.

4 Riat souleng ko, se ese me Koht ketin loalloalei kumwail oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime.

5 Pwe se kalohkiwohngkumwailehr Rongamwahwo, kaidehn ni lokaiahte, ahpw ni manaman oh ni Ngehn Sarawi, oh pil ni at kamehlele unsek en me mehlelo. Kumwail ese duwen at mour ni at mihmi rehmwail, pwe e wia kamwahupamwail.

6 Kumwail kahlemengih kiht oh pil Kaun-o, oh mehnda ma kumwail alehki lokolok laud, ahpw kumwail perenkihda ale mahseno; eri, peren me kin sang rehn Ngehn Sarawio.

1:1: Wie. 17.1. **1:6:** Wie. 17.5-9.

7 Eri, kumwail wialahr mehn kahlemengi ehu ong souleng koaros nan
wehin Masedonia oh Akaia.
8 Pwe sang rehmwail me mahseno kaparaparkipesengier, kaidehk ongete
Masedonia oh Akaia, pwe wasa koaros koasoiepen amwail pwoson Koht pil
lolohkselier. Eri, sohte kahrepen at pahn koasoia duwen met.
9 Souleng koaros kin koasoakoasoia duwen amwail kasamwoi kiht ni
at pas rehmwail, oh duwen amwail sohpeisangehr dikedik en eni kan oh
sohpeiongehr Koht, pwe kumwail en papah Koht mehlel oh ieias,
10 oh duwen amwail kin kasikasik ketidohn Sapwellime Iehros sang
nanleng—Sapwellime Iehros Sises, me e ketin kaiasada sang mehla, oh me
pahn kapitkitailla sang engieng en Koht me pahn pwarodo.

2

En Pohl eh Doadoahk nan Deselonika

1 Eri, riat souleng ko, pein kumwail ese duwen at pas rehmwail eh inenen
pweida mwahu.
2 Kumwail pil ese duwen at ale kalokolok oh mwamwahllahr nan Pilipai
mwohn at pwarowohng kumwail nan Deselonika. Eri soh, atail Koht
ketin kakehleikitada pwe se en padahkihong kumwail Rongamwahwo me
pwarodo sang reh, mehnda ma se diarada apwal laud.
3 Pwe padahk me se kihong kumwail sohte poahsoanda sang likamw ehu
de mehkot samin; oh se pil sohte song en widingehkihdi emen.
4 Ahpw se kin kihwei padahk nin duwen me Koht ketin kupwurki, pwehki
ih me ketin kamanaiong kiht oh ketin likihong kiht Rongamwahwo. Se sohte
kin songosong en kenikenla rehn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht me kin ketin
sohng atail lamalam akan.
5 Kumwail pil ese mwahu me se sohte pwarkiwohng kumwail lokaiahn
widing, oh se pil sohte kidimki noahrok at lepin lokaia kan. Koht me wia at
sounkadehde ni met.
6 Se sohte song en rapahki kapingpat sang rehn aramas, de sang rehmwail
de pil sang meteikan,
7 mehnda ma se kak kadirapwahkin kumwail at pekipek nin duwen
wahnpoaron en Krais kei. Ahpw se kin kadek ni at mi rehmwail, duwehte
nohno men ni eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan.
8 Pwehki at poakohng kumwail, se onopadahr se en kihong kumwail,
kaidehn Rongamwahuohte me sang rehn Koht, ahpw pil pein at mour. Pwe
kumwail wialahr kompoakepaht mehlel!
9 Riat ko, kumwail sohte tamataman duwen at doadoahk laud rehmwail?
Se kin doadoahk nin rahn oh nipwong pwe se en dehr kedirapwahkin
kumwail mehkot ni at padahkihong kumwail Rongamwahwo sang rehn
Koht.
10 Eri, kumwail me at sounkadehde, oh pil Koht: duwen mwomwen at
mour nanpwungamwail me pwoson akan, at mour me mwakelekel, oh
pwung, oh sohte kisin sapwung kis mie.
11 Kumwail pil ese me se kin apwalih emenemen kumwail duwehte sahm
men eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan.
12 Se kakehlaikumwailla, se pil kamwaitkumwailla, oh se kin koangn-
goangehkin kumwail kumwail en momourki mour me Koht kin ketin kup-
wurperenki, Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang ahneki
sapwellime Wehi oh lingan.

2:2: Wie. 16.19-24; b Wie. 17.1-9.

13 Eri, iet pil ehu kahrepen at kin kapinga kalahngan en Koht ahnsou
koaros: pwe ni at wawohng kumwail mahsen en Koht, kumwail rongehr
oh aleier mahseno, kaidehn nin duwen padahk en aramas, ahpw nin
duwen mahsen en Koht me iei me mehlel. Pwe Koht kin ketin doadoahk
nanpwungen kumwail me pwoson akan.
14 Riei ko, soahng kan me wiawihong kumwail pil wiawihongehr sapwelli-
men Koht mwomwohdiso kan nan Sudia, oh pil ong sapwellimen Krais Sises
aramas akan wasao; soangen lokolokohte me kumwail aleier sang rehn tohn
amwail wehi ihme re pil ale sang rehn mehn Suhs akan,
15 me kemelahr Kaun Sises oh pil soukohp ako, oh pil kalokeikitehr. Ia
uwen ar sekeniken pahn Koht! Ia uwen arail uhwong aramas akan koaros!
16 Irail pil song en irehdihsang kiht se en dehr padahkihong mehn liki kan
mahseno me pahn komourirailla. Metet iei laud en diparail kan unsek me
re kin wiewia ahnsou koaros. Eri, met engieng en Koht lelohngirailehr!

En Pohl Anahn en Pwurehng Pas Rehrail

17 Ahpw kiht, riei ko, ni ahnsou kis se dohsang kumwail— mehlel kaidehn
ni lamalam ahpw ni warte—ia uwen at loaleidkin kumwail! Oh ia uwen at
inengieng en pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail!
18 Se men pwurowei rehmwail. Pein ngehi, Pohl, I song en pwurehng
pwarowei rehmwail ekei ahnsou, ahpw Sehdan sohte mweidohng kiht.
19 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte me siksang kumwail me wia at koapworopwor, at
peren, oh kahrepen at pahn suweiki at roson en powehdi mwohn silangin
atail Kaun Sises ni ahnsou me e pahn ketido.
20 Ni mehlel, se kin suweikin kumwail, oh pil pereperenkin kumwail!

3

1 Eri, ihme kahrehda se solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Ihme se
lemehkihda se en mihmi kelehpw nan Adens,
2 nindokon at kadarowohng kumwail Timoty, riatail souleng, me kin iang
kiht doadoahk ong Koht nan at padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu en Krais.
Se kadarowohng kumwail pwe en kakehlaikumwailda oh sewese amwail
pwoson;
3 pwe emen kumwail dehr kesehla eh pwoson pwehki kamakam pwukat.
Pein kumwail pil ese me soangen kamakam pwukat iei kisehn kupwur en
Koht ong kitail.
4 Pwe ni at mihmihte rehmwail, se padahkihong kumwail mwohn eh
saikinte wiawi me kitail pahn lelohng kamakam, oh kumwail pil dehdehki
me iei e pweidahr.
5 Ih kahrepen ei kadarkiwohng kumwail Timoty, pwe I solahr kak ka-
nengamahiong awiawih. Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail pwe en kehsehkin ie
duwen amwail pwoson, pwe I solahr kak pwunopwunodki ma Tepilo soh
kasongosongeikumwailehr, oh at doadoahk koaros rehmwail sohte pahn
pweida.
6 Eri, met Timoty pwarodohr reht sang rehmwail, oh e wadohngkitehr
rohng kaperen duwen amwail pwoson oh limpoak. E padahkihong kiht me
kumwail kin lohki duwen at mwahu, oh kumwail pil inenen men tuhwong
kiht, duwehte at pil men kilang kumwail.
7 Eri, riat ko, nan at kahpwal akan koaros oh lokolok, se inenen kehlailla
pwehki kumwail. Iei amwail pwoson me kakehlaikitadahr,

2:14: Wie. 17.5. **2:15:** Wie. 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12. **3:1:** Wie. 17.15. **3:6:** Wie. 18.5.

8 pwe met se kakehr momour ma kumwail pahn tengediong amwail mour
rehn atail Kaun.
9 Eri met, se kakehr wia at kaping oh kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht pwehki
kumwail. Se kapinga ih pwehki peren laud me se ahneki mwohn silangin
atail Koht pwehki kumwail.
10 Eri, nin rahn oh nipwong, se kin peki reh, sang nan at mohngiong
unsek, pwe en ketin mweidohng kiht se en piserwei oh kilang kumwail, oh
sewesehkin kumwail mehkan me anahnepe mie nan amwail pwoson.
11 Pein Samatail Koht, oh atail Kaun Sises, en ketin kaunopadahng kiht ahl
ehu pwe se en kohkiwohng rehmwail!
12 Kaun-o en kupwurehda pwe amwail limpoak ong emenemen, oh pil ong
aramas akan koaros, en kin lalaudla oh duwehla uwen laud en at limpoak
ong kumwail.
13 Eri, ni soahng wet e pahn ketin kakehlakahla mohngiongimwail kan,
pwe kumwail en pwungla oh sarawihla mwohn silangin Samatail Koht ni
ahnsoun atail Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido iangahki sapwellime kan koaros.

4

Soangen Mour me Koht kin Kupwurperenki

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail padahngkisangehr reht duwen amwail pahn mo-
mourki mour ehu me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki. Metet iei soangen
mouro me kumwail momourkiher. Eri met, se peki oh koangngoangehkin
kumwail ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises, kumwail en pil woneweite kekeirda
ni mour wet.
2 Pwe kumwail aleier duwen padahk kan me se kihongkumwailehr sang
ni manaman en Kaun Sises.
3 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht ong kumwail: e ketin kupwurki kumwail en
sarawihla oh uhdahn mweisang douluhl tiahk samin kan.
4 Emenemen kumwail ohl akan en uhdahn ese duwen eh pahn pwoudiki-
hda lih emen nin duwen mwohmw ehu me sarawi oh wahu.
5 Kaidehn ni ineng suwed, duwehte aramas rotorot akan me sehse Koht.
6 Eri, ni ire wet, kaleke emen de wia sapwung ehu ong rie souleng,
de kauwehla eh pwung kan. Se padahkihongkumwailehr met mahso, oh
kehsehkinkumwailehr duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin
wia soangen sapwung pwukat.
7 Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour samin, pwe nan mour
sarawi.
8 Eri, mehmen me pahn soikeweisang reh padahk pwoatet, kaidehn
aramas me e kin soikala, pwe Koht me ketikihong kumwail sapwellime
Ngehn Sarawi.
9 Sohte anahnepen I en ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen amwail
pahn poakohng iangamwail souleng kan. Pwe Koht ketin mahsani-
hongkumwailehr duwen amwail pahn poakpene nanpwungamwail.
10 Oh kumwail wiahier met ong riamwail souleng kan koaros nan Mase-
donia pwon. Eri, riat ko, se peki rehmwail kumwail en woneweite ni
kalaudpen limpoak wet.
11 Kumwail nantihong momourki mour meleilei, oh wiewia pein amwail
doadoahk, koadoakihada me kumwail pahn momourki, nin duwen at
padahkihongkumwailehr mahso.
12 Pwe met ih duwen amwail pahn kenikenkihla rehn me seupwoson
akan, oh kumwail sohte pahn kin pwilikihsang amwail anahn akan rehn
aramas teikan.

Ketidohn Kaun-o

13 Riat ko, se men kumwail en esehla mehlel duwen irail akan me melahr,
pwe kumwail en dehr kin nsensuwed duwehte irail kan me sohte ar koap-
woropwor.
14 Kitail kamehlele me Sises ketin pwoula oh iasada. Eri, kitail pil
kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwurehla Sises iang irail kan me mehla
nan ar pwoson Sises.
15 Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o padahk me se padahkiwohng kumwail:
kitail kan me pahn momour ni rahn me Kaun-o pahn ketido, kitail sohte
pahn tiengla mwohn irail kan me melahr.
16 Pwe ngilen ruwes ehu pahn wiawi, iei ngilen tohnleng lapalap emen,
oh ngilen sapwellimen Koht sowi pahn peido; eri, pein Kaun-o ahpw pahn
ketidihdo sang nanleng. Irail kan me melahr nan ar pwoson Krais, re pahn
iasada mahs.
17 A mwuhr, kitail koaros me momour ni ahnsowo ahpw pahn patehng
irail oh iang pwekpwekdahla pohn depwek kan pwehn tuhwong Kaun-o
nan wehwe. Oh ih duwen met atail pahn ieiang Kaun-o kohkohlahte.
18 Eri, kumwail kansenamwahwihkinkumwailla mahsen pwoatet.

5

Onop ong Ketidohn Kaun-o

1 Riat ko, sohte anahnepen ei pahn ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen ahnsou
kan de irair kan me soahng pwukat pahn wiawi.
2 Pwe pein kumwail inenen ese mwahu duwen Rahnen Kaun-o eh pahn
leledo rasehng lipirap emen me kin pwarodo nipwong.
3 Ni ahnsou me aramas akan pahn nda, “Mehkoaros meleilei oh mwahu,”
iei ahnsowo me apwal laud pahn mwadangete lelohng irail—e pahn
mwadangete lelohng irail rasehng medek en neitik ong lih emen, oh aramas
sohte pahn pitsang.
4 Ahpw kumwail, riat ko, kumwail sohte kin mihmi nan rotorot; eri, Rahno
sohte pahn kapwuriamwei ni eh pahn lelohng kumwail, rasehng lipirap
emen.
5 Pwe kumwail koaros aramas marain kei, me kisehn rahn; kaidehn kitail
kisehn pwohng de kisehn rotorot.
6 Eri, kitail dehr memeir duwehte meteikan, ahpw kitail pepehd oh
onohnop.
7 Pwe nipwong me aramas kin memeir, oh nipwong me aramas pil kin
sakaula.
8 Ahpw kitail kisehn rahn, eri, kitail onohnop, kitail kapwatkihda pwoson
oh limpoak pwe en wia perehpen mwaremwaratail; oh atail lisoarop en
mahwen, iei koapworopwor en mour soutuk.
9 Koht sohte ketin pilkitailda pwe kitail en lokolongki sapwellime engieng,
ahpw pwe kitail en ahneki mour soutuk ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais,
10 me pwoukinkitailla pwe kitail en kak iang ih ieias, mehnda ma kitail
momour de mehla ahnsou me e pahn ketido.
11 Eri, pwehki met, kumwail kakehlakahda emenemen kumwail, oh
sawaspene, duwen me kumwail wiewia ahnsou wet.

Imwiseklahn Peneu kan oh Rahnmwahu kan

4:15: 1 Kor. 15.51-52. **4:15:** Sir. 48.11. **5:2:** Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pit. 3.10. **5:8:** Ais. 59.17; Ep. 6.13-17.

12 Riat ko, se peki rehmwail: kumwail en kin wauneki mehlel irail kan me
wie doadoahk rehmwail, irail kan me Kaun-o ketin piladahr pwe re en kin
kaweid oh panawih kumwail.
13 Eri, kumwail waunekin irail oh pil poakohng irail ni mehlel,
pwehki doadoahk me re kin wia. Kumwail pil ahnekipene meleilei
nanpwungamwail.
14 Oh riat ko, se pil koangngoangehkin kumwail: kumwail en kin kap-
wungohng me pohnkahke kan; kumwail kakehlaka irail kan me nan kapehd
tikitik, kumwail sewese me luwet akan, oh kanengamahiong aramas koaros.
15 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen dehr dupungkihong en emen eh
suwed mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail nantihong wia me mwahu nan-
pwungamwail oh pil ong aramas teikan koaros.
16 Kumwail pereperen ahnsou koaros,
17 oh poadidiong kapakap pil ahnsou koaros.
18 Kumwail kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht ni mehkoaros. Pwe iei met me
Koht kin ketin kupwurki kumwail en kin wia nan amwail mour rehn Krais
Sises.
19 Kumwail dehr kakundi kisiniei en Ngehn Sarawi rehmwail;
20 kumwail dehr pil mwamwahliki mahsen en irail kan me wia padahk ni
mwaren Koht.
21 Kumwail kasawih mehkoaros: kumwail eri kolokol me mwahu kan,
22 oh kadohwaneweisang kumwail me suwed koaros.
23 Eri, Koht me kin ketikihong kitail popohl en pil ketin
sapwellimanikinkumwailla douluhl, oh en ketin nekinekid kumwail unsek,
ngenomwail oh mohngiongimwail oh paliwaramwail kan, sang soangen
sapwung koaros ni ahnsoun ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
24 Ih me ketin malipeikumwaildo pahn ketin kapwaiada met, pwe ih me
ketin loalopwoat mehlel.
25 Riat ko, kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht.
26 Kumwail rahnmwahwihki riatail souleng kan koaros metik en souleng.
27 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni manaman en Kaun-o: kumwail en wadek ong
kisinlikou kiset riatail souleng kan koaros.
28 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Salelepek duwen ketido keriapak en Krais wiewiawihte nan mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, kahrehda pingiping laud nanpwungen souleng kan. *Nein Pohl kisinlikou keriau ong mehn Deselonika* pidada lamalam en tohn mwomwohdiso me dene rahn en ketido sapahl en Krais leledohr. Pohl kapwungala lamalam wet ni eh koasoia me mwohn ketido keriapak en Krais suwed en aramas akan pahn ukla mehlel pahn kaweidpen mehmen me pahn adaneki “Me Suwedo,” me pahn uhwong oh pelianda Krais.

Wahnpoaron Pohl inenen padahk kehlailkihong mehn Deselonika pwe re en kin dadaur tengeteng nan ar pwoson, mehnda ma re kin lelohng nan apwal oh lokolok; re en kin doadoahk duwehte ih oh ienge tohndoadoahk kan, oh re en dadaur nan ar wiewia mwahu kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kadeik ni ketidohn Krais 1.3-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 2.1-17
Peneu ong duwen mour en souleng 3.1-15
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.16-18

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty—Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin sapwellimaniki:

2 Koht Sahm oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl

Kadeik ni Ketidohn Krais

3 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngkihong Koht ni ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail. Me inenen konehng se en wia met, pwehki amwail pwoson eh kin kekeirda mehlel oh amwail limpoakpene nanpwungamwail eh kin wie lalaudla mehlel.

4 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin suweikin kumwail nan sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan. Se kin suweiki duwen amwail pwoson oh kanengamah nan kamakam akan koaros oh pil lokolok kan me kin lelohng kumwail.

5 Ih met kadehdepen sapwellimen Koht kadeik pwung, pwehki ni imwilahn soahng pwukat kumwail pahn warohng towehla sapwellime Wehi me kumwail kin lokolongki.

6 Pwe Koht pahn ketin wia me pwung; e pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin kalokei kumwail,

7 oh e pil pahn ketin kamaiauda kumwail kan me kin mihmi pahn lokolok, oh pil iangahkin kiht. E pahn ketin wia met ni en Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido sang nanleng, iangahki sapwellime tohnleng manaman akan,

8 oh pil iangahki mpwulen kisiniei, pwe en kaloke irail kan me pohnsehse Koht oh irail kan me sohte kin peikiong Rongamwahu en Kaun Sises.

9 Irail pahn lokolongki kalokolok en mehla soutuk, me wehwehki re pahn tohrohreweisang mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh sang sapwellime manaman lingan,

10 ni Rahn me e pahn ketido pwe sapwellime aramas akan koaros en kalinganahda, oh me pwoson akan koaros en wauneki. Eri, kumwail pil

1:1: Wie. 17.1. **1:9:** Ais. 2.10.

pahn iang mi nanpwungarail pwehki amwail kamehlele mahseno me se padahkihong kumwail.

11 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail. Se kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kaitarkumwailla ong ni mour me e ketin malipeikumwail-dohng loale. Eri, Koht en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime manaman, pwe en kapwaiada amwail ineng en wia me mwahu oh kaunsekala amwail doadoahk en pwoson.

12 Eri, ih duwen met amwail pahn kalinganahda mwaren atail Kaun Sises, oh amwail pahn linganla reh, sang ni kalahngan en atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais.

2

Aramas Suwedo

1 Eri, duwen ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh duwen atail pahn pokon-pene reh: riat ko, I peki rehmwail,

2 kumwail dehr mwadang sawehwehda nan amwail madamadau de kedirepwkihda koasoi kan me dene Rahnen Kaun-o leledohr. Mweinele mie me salelepekda oh kihkihong me kiht me wia koasoi wet nan at kokohp de padahk, de koasoia soahng wet nan nait kisinlikou.

3 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihkin kumwail soangen lokaia pwukat. Pwehki Rahno sohte pahn kohdo lao kaimwiseklahn Uhpene koaros pahn wiawi oh Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, me pahn pekaser-lahng nan ehl.

4 E pahn pelianda mehkoaros me aramas kin pwongih, oh mehkoaros me aramas kin wiahki me sarawi. E pahn kasapwiladahng pein ih pohn mehkoaros, oh e pil pahn pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh mwohndi, kosekose me ih Koht.

5 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte tamanda ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, duwen ei padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat koaros?

6 Ahpw mie mehkot me kin keremwpwahla soahng wet en wiawi met, oh kumwail eseier dahkot mwo. Eri, ni ahnsawi, Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo.

7 Ahpw eh Suwed Riro kin wie doadoahk ahnsou wet, a me pahn wiawio sohte pahn pwarada lao me kolokolo pahn kemwekidsang.

8 Eri, iei ahnsou me Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, oh Kaun Sises pahn ketin kemehkihla angin silangi, oh kamwmwomwkihla sapwellime roson ni eh pahn ketido.

9 Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarkihdo manaman en Sehdan oh wiahda soangen manaman koaros oh pil kilel likamw oh kapwuriamwei kei.

10 Oh e pahn pitiheki soangen widing koaros irail kan me pahn lekdekla. Re pahn lekdekla pwehki ar sohte kasamwo oh poakohng me mehlelo pwe re en kak mourkihla.

11 Pwehki met, Koht ketin poaronehdo manaman en sapwung pwe en doadoahk loalarail pwe re en kamehlele me likamw.

12 Eri, iei imwilahn met: irail koaros me sohte kamehlele me mehlelo, ahpw kin perenki dihp, re pahn lekdekla.

Kumwail Pilipildahng Mour Soutuk

13 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht ni ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail me Kaun-o kin ketin loalloale. Pwe Koht ketin

2:1: 1 Des. 4.15-17. **2:4:** Dan. 11.36; Esek. 28.2. **2:8:** Ais. 11.4. **2:9:** Mad. 24.24.

pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla mesenih me pahn mourkihla manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, oh pwehki amwail pwoson me mehlelo, pwe pein ih en sapwellimanikin kumwail.

14 Eri, Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan kalahngan wet pwehki Rongamwahu me se padahkihongkumwailehr. E pil ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en tungoalenki pwaisamwail nan lingaling en atail Kaun Sises Krais.

15 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kehlail oh tengeteng ong me mehlel ko me se padahkihongkumwailehr nan at padahk kan oh pil nan nait kisinlikou kan.

16 Pein atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh Koht Samatail, me kin ketin loalloalei kitail, oh pwehki sapwellime kalahngan e ketikidohng kitail roson soutuk oh koapworopwor kehlail,

17 en ketin audehkihda mohngiongimwail sapwellime roson, oh en ketin kakehlaikumwailda pwe kumwail en kak wia oh koasoia mehkoaros me mwahu.

3

Kapakapkin Kiht

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kapakapkin kiht, pwe mahsen en Kaun-o en wonlahte mwowe oh mwadang lohkseli oh ale kaping, nin duwen me wiawiher nanpwungamwail.

2 Kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht pwe Koht en ketin kapitkitasang ni me suwed oh pil sang aramas suwed kan. Pwe kaidehn aramas koaros kin kamehlele mahseno.

3 Ahpw Kaun-o me ketin loalopwoat. E pahn ketin kakehlaka oh nekinekidkumwailsang Aramas Suwedo.

4 Eri, Kaun-o kin kupwurehda pwe se en koapworopworkin kumwail; se koapworopworki me kumwail kin wiewia, oh pil pahn nantihong wiewia mehkan me se kin padahkihong kumwail.

5 Kaun-o en ketin kaweid mohngiongimwail pwe kumwail en poakohng Koht oh nantihong alehdi kanengamah ong apwal me Krais kin ketikihong kitail.

Pwukoa ong Doadoahk

6 Riat ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se padahkiwohng kumwail en kalekeikumwailsang souleng kan me mouren pohnkahke, me sohte kin idawehn peneu kan me se kin panawihekin irail.

7 Pein kumwail ese mwahu dahme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wia pwe kumwail en alasang kiht. Eri, se sohte kin mwomwohd mwahl ni at mihmi rehmwail.

8 Se sohte kin ale mehkot sang rehn emen ni at sohte kin pwain. Ahpw se wiahier doadoahk laud ni rahn oh nipwong pwe se en dehr kedirapwa emen kumwail.

9 Se kin wia met, kaidehn pwehki sohte at pwungen ale sawas sang rehmwail, ahpw pwe kumwail en kahlemengih kiht.

10 Ni at mihmi rehmwail se kin ndaiong kumwail, “Mehmen me sohte men doadoahk, a en dehr iang tungoal.”

11 Se koasoia met pwehki at rong me dene mie aramas ekei nanpwungamwail me kin mwomwohd mwahl, me sohte kin wia mehkot, ahpw kin kedirepwe en aramas teikan ar doadoahk.

12 Eri, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se koasoanediong aramas pwukat oh koangngoangehkin irail: re en weweidki mour pwung oh doadoahk pwe re en kak pein koadoakihada ar mour.

13 A kumwail, riat ko, kumwail dehr pwangahki wiewia mwahu.
14 Mwein mie rehmwail me sohte pahn peikiong kosonned wet me se
kadarowohng kumwail nan nait kisinlikou kiset. Eri, ma mie, a kumwail
kilelehdi, oh dehr miniminiong, pwe en namenekla.
15 Kumwail dehr wiahki amwail imwintihti, ahpw kumwail panawih nin
duwen riamwail souleng.

Imwilahn Mahsen kan

16 Pein Kaun-o, me iei pwarer en atail popohl, en ketikihong kumwail
popohl ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros. Kaun-o en ketiket rehmwail
koaros.
17 Sang ni pein mengin pehiet me I ntingihedi met: *Rahnmwahu wet sang
Pohl.* Iei duwen ei kin sainih mengin pehien met.
18 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Timoty, souleng pwulopwul men sang Eisia Tikitik. Eh nohno mehn Suhs, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs. Timoty wiahla werek en Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en Rongamwahu. Eri, *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty* audaudkidahr ire siluh me Pohl kin pwunopwunodki. Mwohn mehkoaros kisinlikou kiset mihmi ni kehkehlik ehu me uhwong padahk likamw nan mwomwohdiso. Soangen padahk wet me pid duwen doalpenehn lamalam en mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, me kin kahski dene sampah wet me suwed, oh dene aramas kakete alehdi mour soutuk sangete ni marain rir ehu oh sang ni tiahk en mweisang soangen kisin tungoal kei oh sang pwopwoud. Pil mie nan kisinlikou kiset soangen padahk kei duwen epwelpen mwomwohdiso oh duwen kaudok, pil duwen soangen aramas me konehng kaweid oh sewese mwomwohdiso. Ni imwilah, Pohl kaweidki Timoty duwen eh pahn wiahla ladu mehlel en Krais oh duwen pwukoa kan me mie reh ong soangesoangen pwihnen souleng kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kaweid me pid mwomwohdiso oh duwen soundoadoahk kan 1.3—3.16
Kaweid ong Timoty duwen eh doadoahk 4.1—6.21

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang ni poaron en Koht atail Sounkomour oh Krais Sises atail koapworopwor—

2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson:

Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kehkehlik me Uhwong Padahk Likamw akan

3 I men ke en mihmi Episos, nin duwen ei kehkehlingkihonguhkehr ni ei seiloakwohng Masedonia. Pwe mie aramas ekei me mi wasahn me kin wiewia padahk likamw ekei. Eri, padahkihong irail re en tokedihsang.

4 Padahkihong irail re en mweisang poadopoad akan oh ireirekdohn eden mehn mahs ako, pwehki soahng pwukat kin kahrehda akamai; oh re sohte kin wia mehn kamwahu ong sapwellimen Koht koasoandi kan me sansalda sang ni pwoson.

5 Kahrepen padahk wet pwe en arihada limpoak me kin pwilisang ni mohngiong mwakelekel, sang ni kadeikpen loale mwahu, oh pil sang ni pwoson mehlel.

6 Mie aramas ekei me sohpeisangehr mepwukat oh sapwungkilahr ar koasoakoasoipene mwahl akan.

7 Re kin men wiahla sounpadahk en sapwellimen Koht kosonned, ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme re kin pein nda, de sohte wehwehki mehkan me re kin koasoia oh koapworopworki.

8 Eri, kitail eseier me Kosonned en Moses me inenen mwahu mehlel, ma aramas pahn doadoahngki nin duwen kahrepe me e wiawihkidahr.

9 Mehlel, kitail en tamanda me kosonned akan kin wiawihda, kaidehn ong aramas mwahu kan, ahpw ong irail kan me kin kalap kauwehla kosonned kan oh wia me suwed kan, ong irail kan me sohte masak Koht oh me dipan akan, ong aramas rotorot akan oh me sohte poadidi kan, ong irail kan me kin kemehla samarail de inarail kan, ong sounkam aramas akan,

1:1: Wie. 16.1.

10 ong me kin nenek, ong me kin wiewia pwopwoud en ohl, ong aramas en
kul kan, ong irail kan me likamw oh me kin wia kadehde likamw, oh pil ong
irail kan me kin wia mehkot me kin uhwong padahk mehlel.
11 Iei ih padahk me dierekdahr sang nan rongamwahu me likilikpe wiaw-
ihong ie pwe I en kasalehda, iei ih Rongamwahu lingan me pekederdo sang
rehn Koht kalahngan.

Kaping Sapahl pwehki Kalahngan en Koht

12 Eri, I kin kapingkalahngan ong Krais Sises atail Kaun, me ketikihong ie
kakehlepen ei doadoahk. I kapingkalahngankihong eh ketin kupwurehda
me ngehi me warohng, oh ketin idihiehda pwe I en papah,
13 mehnda ma I lahlahwe mahso, oh pil kaloke oh kauwe. Ahpw Koht ketin
mahkikihong ie pwehki ei saikinte pwoson me kahrehiong ie ei sehse dahme
I wiewia.
14 Oh atail Kaun ketin kapwildohng pohi reken sapwellime kalahngan
poatopoat, oh pil ketikihong ie pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni
atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
15 Eri, met koasoi mehlel pwoat, me kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele:
me Krais Sises ketido nin sampah pwe en komourala me dipan akan. I
suwedsang irail koaros;
16 ahpw pwehki iei kahrepe wette me Koht ketin mahkikihong ie, pwe I
en kak kasalehda uwen laud en Krais Sises eh ketin kanengamahiong ie.
Mehnda ma I suwedsang me dipan akan koaros ahpw I en wiahla mehn
kahlemengih ehu ong koaros me pahn pwoson Krais mwuhr oh ale mour
soutuk.
17 Eri, ong Koht metehmen, Nanmwarki poatopoat, me sohte kak
pwoula, oh me sohte sansal—lingan oh wahu en kowohng sang met oh pil
kohkohlahte! Amen.
18 Timoty, nei seri, I likihong uhk kaweid wet nin duwen mahsen en
kokohp me wiawihkin uhk mahso. Mahsen pwukat en wia omw tehtehn pei
pwe ke en pei mwahu;
19 oh ke en kolokol omw pwoson oh kadeikpen loalomw en mwakelekel.
Pwe mie aramas ekei me sohte kin dukiong kadeikpen loalarail, ahpw
keselahr arail pwoson.
20 Iet riemen irail: Imenius oh Aleksander, me I mweidohng ira pahn man-
aman en Sehdan pwe ira en padahngki duwen ara solahr pahn lahlahwe
Koht.

2

Kaudok en Mwomwohdiso

1 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros I men koangngoangehkin uhk pwe pekipek oh
kapakap akan, anahn akan, oh kapingkalahngan, en kin wiawihong Koht
pwehki aramas akan koaros;
2 pwehki nanmwarki kan oh me lapalap akan koaros, pwe kitail en kak
momourki mour meleilei oh popohl ni atail kin poadidiong Koht oh wiewia
me mwahu.
3 Met me mwahu, oh mehn kaparanda kupwur en Koht, atail Sounkomour,
4 me kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komourparail oh
marainkihla me mehlel.
5 Pwe Koht metehmen mie, oh emen pil mie me kin kadokepene Koht oh
aramas akan, iei ih aramaso, Krais Sises,

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 9.4-5.

6 me ketin meirongkilahr pein ih ong Koht pwe en ketin doarehla aramas
akan koaros. Iet ih mehn kadehdeo, me pwarodo ni ahnsou me konehng,
pwe en kasalehiong kitail me Koht kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale
komourparail.
7 Oh iei kahrepe wet me I pekederkihdo nin duwen wahnpoaron men oh
sounpadahk en mehn liki kan, pwe I en lohkiseli duwen sapwellime mahsen
en pwoson oh mehlel. I sohte lokaia likamw, I lokolokaia mehlel!
8 I kin men aramas koaros wasa koaros en kapakap, aramas poadidi kan,
me kak kauwada pehrail kan ni kapakap ni soh lingeringer de akamai.
9 I pil men lih akan en tiahk mwahu oh kanahieng arail likou kan, re
en likoumwahuda, kaidehn ni arail pahn wiahda pitenmoangarail ni ehu
soangen mwohmw, de kapwatki kisin kohl kan, de takai kesempwal kan, de
likou pweilaud kan;
10 ahpw ni wiewia mwahu, nin duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan.
11 Lih akan en padahngki nennenla ni karakarahk unsek.
12 I sohte kin mweidohng lih akan en padahk de ahneki manaman pohn
ohl akan, ahpw irail en nennenla.
13 Pwe Adam me kepikipikda mahs, oh mwuri Ihp.
14 Pwe kaidehn Adam me lohdiong widing mahs, ahpw liho me lohdi mahs
oh kauwehla sapwellimen Koht kosonned.
15 Ahpw lih akan en mourkihla ar naineki seri, ma re pahn nantihong ni
pwoson, oh limpoak, oh mour sarawi, nin tiahk mwahu.

3

Kaun akan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Koasoi mehlel pwoat met: ma mehmen kin men wiahla kaunen mwom-
wohdiso, e kin inengieng doadoahk mwahu.
2 Kaunen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwung, e pahn pwoudiki
lihtehmen, oh e pahn ese dahme e wiewia; kak kaunda nsene, oh ese
koasoandi; e uhdahn pahn kasamwolong aramas en keiru men nan imwe; e
uhdahn pahn kak padahk;
3 e sohte pahn kamam sakau, de lemei, ahpw kadek oh meleilei; e sohte
pahn poakohng mwohni.
4 E uhdahn pahn kak apwahpwalih mwahu eh peneinei, oh nah seri kan
pahn peikiong ni wahu unsek.
5 Pwe ma aramas emen sohte ese duwen eh pahn apwalih pein eh
peneinei, a ia duwen eh pahn kak apwalih mwomwohdisohn Koht?
6 Dehr kasapwilada mehmen me ahpwtehn wiahla souleng, pwe e dehr
aklapalapala oh riahla duwehte Tepilo.
7 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwaisanki pwais wet e uhdahn pahn ndand
mwahu rehn aramas akan me saikinte wiahla souleng, pwe e de pwupwu-
diong nan lidip en Tepil oh sarohdi.

Sounsawas akan nan Mwomwohdiso

8 Sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso pil uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu oh
mehlel; re sohte pahn nim wain laud, de noahrok mwohni;
9 ahpw re uhdahn pahn kolokol ni soh peikasal pwosono me pwilisang
rehn Koht.
10 Re pahn ale keseu mahs; ma re pweida, eri, mweidohng re en papah.

2:7: 2 Tim. 1.11. **2:9:** 1 Pit. 3.3. **2:13:** Sen. 2.7; b Sen. 2.21-22. **2:14:** Sen. 3.1-6. **3:2:** Tait. 1.6-9.

11 Arail werek kan uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu, oh sohte lipahned; re pahn
ese dahme re wiewia, re ahpw pahn mehlel ni soahng koaros.
12 Sounsawasepen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwoudiki
lihtehmen, oh e pahn apwalih mwahu pein nah seri kan oh eh peneinei.
13 Irail kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu pahn kenikenla rehn aramas
akan, oh re pahn kak eimah ni arail koasoakoasoia duwen ar pwoson Krais
Sises.

Irair Rir Kesempwal ehu

14 Ni ei ntingih kisinlikou kiset ong uhk, I koapworopworki me I pahn
kohwei oh tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren.
15 Ahpw ma I pahn pwandala, kisinlikou kiset pahn kehsehkin uhk
duwen soangen mour me konehng kitail me towehda peneinei en Koht, met
wehwehki mwomwohdisohn Koht ieias, me wia uhr oh poahsoanpen me
mehlelo.
16 Sohte emen kak kahmahmki kesempwal en irair rir en atail pelien
lamalam:
E ketin sansalda ni mwomwen aramas,
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda me ih me pwung,
oh tohnleng kan kilangehr.
Ronge pil lolohkselier nanpwungen wehi kan,
aramas akan kamehlele nin sampah,
oh e ketidahla nanleng.

4

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Ngehno ketin mahsanih ni sansal me ekei aramas pahn kesehla arail
pwoson ni imwin ahnsou kan; irail pahn peikiong ngehn likamw akan oh
idawehn padahk en ngehn suwed kan.
2 Padahk likamw pwukat kin kohsang ni widing en aramas kine likamw
akan, me kadeikpen loalarail kan melahr, pwehki dihp me kakaun irail.
3 Soangen aramas pwukat kin kihwei padahk dene pwopwoud me sap-
wung, oh dene kang soangen mwenge kei pil sapwung. Ahpw Koht
ketin kapikadahr kisin tungoal pwukat pwe aramas me pwoson akan me
marainkilahr me mehlelo en tungoale mwurin arail pahn wia kapakap en
kaping.
4 Soahng koaros me Koht ketin kapikadahr me inenen mwahu; oh sohte
mehkot me kitail pahn soikala; ahpw soahng koaros kitail pahn ale ni
kapakap en kapingkalahngan,
5 pwe mahsen en Koht oh kapakapo kin kahrehda en Koht eh pahn ketin
kupwurki mepwukat.

Ladu Mwahu men en Krais Sises

6 Ma ke kihong riomw souleng kan peneu pwukat, ke pahn wia ladu
mwahu men en Krais Sises, ni omw pein katungoalehki pali ngenomw
mahsen kan en pwoson oh padahk mehlel me ke kin idawehn.
7 Ahpw kalekeiukasang poadopoad akan me kin uhwong Koht, me sohte
konehng en kin mie koasoiepe. Usehlahte Kaiakaiahnih pali ngenomw pwe
omw mouren souleng en mwahu.
8 Kaiahn en paliwar pil mie ekis katepe, ahpw kaiahn en pali ngehn me
inenen katapan mehlel ni soahng koaros, pwe e pahn kahrehiong kitail
mour ahnsou wet, oh pil ahnsou kohkohdo.
9 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat, pwe kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele.

10 Eri, ihme kahrehda kitail kin nantihong oh doadoahk laudki pwe kitail
kin koapworopworki Koht ieias me iei Sounkomour en aramas koaros, ahpw
mehlel en irail kan me kin pwoson.
11 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mepwukat.
12 Ke dehr mweidohng emen en mwamwahlikin uhk pwehki omw pwu-
lopwul, ahpw ke en wia mehn kahlemengih ehu ong irail kan me pwoson, ni
omw koasoi, ni omw tiahk, ni omw limpoak, ni omw pwoson oh mwakelekel.
13 Lel ei pahn pwarowei, nantihong wadewadek Pwuhk Sarawi ong ara-
mas akan, oh padapadahkih oh panapanawih irail.
14 Ke dehr mwamwahliki kisakis en ngehn me mihmi rehmw, me kohien-
guhkehr ni ahnsou me soukohp akan mahsen oh me mah kan pwil pehrail
pohmw.
15 Pwerisekiong oh poadidiong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe aramas
koaros en kak kilang omw kekeirda.
16 Kanakanahieng pein kowe oh pil kanahieng omw padahk kan. Nanti-
hong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe ma ke pahn wia, ke pahn doarehla pein
kowe oh pil irail kan me kin rong uhk.

5

Omw Pwukoa ong Souleng kan

1 Ke dehr lipwoare ohl laud, ahpw kamantikih duwehte omw pahpa men.
Wiahki mwahnakapw akan riomw,
2 oh lih laud kan omw nohno, oh peinakapw akan riomw serepein, ni tiahk
pwung koaros.
3 Wauneki liohdi kan me kelekelehpw.
4 Ahpw ma liohdi men mie nah seri, de nein nah seri kan, irail uhdahn
pahn kapwaiada mahs arail pwukoa doadoahk ong arail peneinei, pwe iei
duwen arail pahn dupukohng arail pahpa oh nohno kan, de arail pahpa oh
nohno kahlap akan; oh iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
5 Liohdi men me kelekelehpw, me sohte nah seri mehn apwalih, kin
koapworopworki Koht, oh kin poaden kapakap oh peki Koht en ketin sewese
nipwong oh nin rahn.
6 Ahpw liohdi men me kin mweidohng paliwere ong peren mwahl, e
melahr, mehnda ma e momour.
7 Kihong irail padahk wet, pwe emen de kedipahkin irail mehkot.
8 Eri, ma emen sohte kin apwalih kiseh kan, ahpw mehlel uhdahn kisehn
pein eh peneinei, e kahmahmkilahr eh pwoson, oh e suwedsang irail kan me
sohte arail pwoson.
9 Ke dehr kapatahiong emen liohdi ong ni irek en eden liohdi kan, ma
e saikinte lel sounpar woneisek. Pil ehu, e uhdahn pahn pwopwoud
paktehpak,
10 oh adamwahuki eh wiewia mwahu: eri, lih emen me kakairada mwahu
nah seri kan, me kin kasamwo mehn keiru kan ong nan imwe, me kin widen
nehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, me kin sewese aramas akan nan ar
apwal akan, oh kin poadidiong wiewia doadoahk mwahu.
11 Eri, ke dehr kapatahiong eden liohdi pwulopwul kan ong irekidien eden
liohdi kan, pwe ni ahnsou me irail pahn inangihada pwopwoud, irail kin
sohpeisang Krais,
12 oh kahrehiong ar kin dipikihda arail kauwehla arail inoun mahs ong ih.

5:5: Sudid 8.4-6.

13 Re kin pohnkahke ni ar kin kohsang ni ehu ihmw kolahng ni ehu, ahpw
me suwedsang, arail kin lipahned oh liderewes, oh koasoakoasoia soahng
kan me sohte kin konehng irail en koasoia.
14 Eri, I anahne liohdi pwulopwul kan en pwopwoudida, naineki seri, oh
apwahpwalih imwarail kan; pwe re en dehr mweidohng ahnsou mwahu
ong atail imwintihti kan re en kin kauwe kitail.
15 Pwe ekei liohdi keselahr ar pwoson oh idawehnlahr Sehdan.
16 Ahpw ma lih emen me liohdi kei mi nan eh peneinei, e uhdahn pahn
apwahpwalih irail, ahpw e sohte pahn kedirapwahki mwomwohdiso; pwe
mwomwohdiso pahn apwahpwalih liohdi kan me sohte epwelparail.
17 Me mah kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu duwehte sounkaweid kan,
irail uhdahn pahn ale pweipwei laud, met me mehlel ong irail me kin
doadoahk laudki arail padahk oh peneu.
18 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol men ni
ahnsou me e tietiak kohn kan,” oh “Tohndoadoahk men uhdahn pahn ale
pweine.”
19 Ke dehr rong kadip ehu me uhwong me mah men ma sohte sounkade-
hde riemen de silimen.
20 Panawih ni sansal irail koaros me kin wiahda dihp, pwe meteikan en pil
masak.
21 Mwohn silangin Koht, oh Krais Sises, oh tohnleng sarawi kan, I pan-
genkin uhk ke en peikiong peneu pwukat. Ke dehr suwedki de pouperki
emen ni soahng kan me ke kin wia.
22 Ke dehr kin karuaru en kasarawihala emen ong doadoahk en Kaun-o.
Ke de ale pwaisomw nan dipen meteikan, a ke en kamwakele pein kowe.
23 Ke dehr nim pihlte, a ale ekis wain me itar pwe en sewese paliweromw,
pwehki omw kin kalap soumwahu.
24 Dipen ekei aramas kin sansal, oh diparail kan kin tiengla mwohrail oh
kadeikirailda; a dipen ekei kin sansalda mwuhr.
25 Pil duwehte, wiewia mwahu kan kin inenen sansal mwahu, oh pil
wiewia mwahu kan me sohte nohn sansal sohte kak rirla.

6

1 Eri, lidu kan koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki arail soumas akan, pwe emen
de lahlahwe mwaren Koht de atail padahk kan.
2 Lidu kan me arail soumas pwosonlahr sohte pahn mwamwahliki arail
soumas pwehki irail koaros soulenglahr. Ahpw re pahn papah mwahu
mehlel soumas pwukat, pwehki soumas ako me kin paieki en lidu ko ar
doadoahk, iei riarail souleng me re kin poakohng.

Padahk Likamw oh Pai Mehlel

Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mepwukat.
3 Mehmen me kin wia ehu padahk tohrohr me sohte pahrekiong mahsen
mehlel en atail Kaun Sises Krais oh pil ong atail palien lamalam,
4 iei ih me aklapalap oh sohte ese mehkot. E ahneki ineng suwed en
akupwung oh akamaiki duwen lepin lokaia kan; oh met kin kahrehda
luwak, saminimin, kauwe, lemelemehk suwed,
5 oh akamai sohte tokedi sang rehn aramas akan me arail medemedewe
solahr doadoahk, oh me solahr ahneki me mehlelo. Irail kin medemedewe
me palien lamalam, iei ehu ahl me re pahn kepwehpwehkihla.
6 Eri, palien lamalam kin uhdahn kakepwehpwehla aramas, ma re itarki
soahng kan me re ahnekiher.

5:18: Deud. 25.4; b Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7. **5:19:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

7 Dahme kitail wadohng nin sampah wet? Sohte! A dahme kitail pahn
wahsang nin sampah wet? Pil sohte!
8 Eri, ma kitail tungoalenki kisin tungoal akan oh likou, met e itarohng
kitail.
9 Ahpw irail kan me men kepwehpwehla kin pwupwudiong nan
songosong oh lohdiong nan lidip en ineng pweipwei oh keper tohto, me
kin kauweirailla.
10 Pwe limpoak ong mwohni, iei tepin soangen suwed koaros. Mie ekei
me kin inenen kasikasik en naineki mwohni, eri, re ahpw salongalahsang
pwoson oh kauwehkihla mohngiongirail soangen kapahtou tohtohie.

Peneu ong Uhk

11 Ahpw kowe, ohlen Koht men, kalekeiuk sang soahng pwukat koaros.
Nantihong audaudkihda pwung, pwoson, limpoak, kanengamahiong ap-
wal, kadek, oh omw mouren souleng en mwahu.
12 Tangowei uwen omw kak nan weirentang en pwoson, oh kalowehdiong
uhk mour soutuk, pwe iei mour wet me Koht ketin malipeiukohng ni omw
wiadahr kadehde mwahu en pwoson mwohn sounkadehde tohto.
13 Eri, mwohn silangin Koht, me kin ketikihong soahng koaros arail mour,
oh mwohn silangin Krais Sises, me ketin wia kadehde mwahu ehu mwohn
Pontius Pailet, I ndaiong uhk:
14 Peikiong kosonned kan me kohieng uhk, oh kanahieng uhk sang soahng
suwed kan koaros lao lel Rahno me atail Kaun Sises Krais pahn ketin
pwarodo.
15 Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo ni ahnsou ehu me e ketin koasoanehdi. Ih
Koht en kapai, oh ihete Kaun en mehkoaros, Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan,
oh Kaun en kaun akan.
16 Iei ihete me sohte kak pwoula; e kin ketiket nan marain me nohn lingan
me sohte emen kak karanih. Sohte emen me kilangehr, oh sohte emen me
kak kilang. Ong ih wahu, oh manaman poatopoat! Amen.
17 Panawiheki koaros me kepwehpwe nan mour wet re en dehr aklapalap,
oh dehr koapworopworki soahng kan me sohte kin tengeteng, duwehte atail
kepwehpwehn sampah; ahpw re en koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin
kalahngan oh me kin ketin sapankihong kitail soahng koaros pwe kitail en
peren.
18 Panawihekin irail re en kin wia me mwahu, re en kepwehpwehki
doadoahk mwahu, re en sapan oh perenki sewese meteikan.
19 Ih duwen met ar pahn kaunopada ehu pai kesempwal ong pein irail,
me pahn wia ehu poahsoan kehlail ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo. Eri, irail ahpw
pahn kak lelohng ni mouro me uhdahn mour mehlel.
20 Eri, Timoty, kanakanahieng dahme kohieng uhk ni likilik pwe ke en
apwahpwalih. Kalekeiukasang koasoi kan me kin uhwong Koht, oh akamai
mwahl akan me ekei aramas kin kahdaneki “Loalokong.”
21 Pwe ekei kin koasoia me irail pil ahneki “Loalokong” wet, oh ni imwilah
re kin salongasang elen pwoson.
Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

6:13: Sohn 18.37.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pali laud en *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty* audaudkidahr pein en Pohl kaweid ong Timoty, eh werek oh sawasepe pwulopwulo. Ire kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset, iei kanengemah ni ahnsoun apwal. Pohl kaweidki Timoty oh koangngoangehki en dadaur nan eh wiewia sounkadehde loalopwoat men en Sises Krais, en tengeteng nan padahk mehlel en Rongamwahu oh Kadehde Mering, oh en kin kapwaiada eh pwukoahn sounpadahk oh sounkalohki Rongamwahu, eri met, ni ahnsou koaros, ni ahnsoun lokolok oh ni ahnsou me aramas pahn uhwong.

Pohl pil irehdi sang Timoty ire apwal kan me pidada “akamain pweipwei oh sawehwe kan,” me kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rong.

E katamanki Timoty mepwukat koaros ni karasaras en pein eh mour oh kahrepen eh mour—eh pwoson, kanengamah, limpoak, oh lokolok kan ni eh kin ale kamakam.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kaping oh koangngoang 1.3—2.13
Kaweid oh peneu kei 2.14—4.5
Iren mouren Pohl 4.6-18
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.19-22

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises nin duwen kupwur en Koht, me
aleier poaron en kalohkiseli duwen mour me e ketin inoukihongkitailehr,
me kitail kin ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises—

2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak kompoak:

Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kasapahlkalahngan oh Mahsen en Kakehlaka nan Kapehd en Aramas akan

3 I kapingkalahngan ong Koht, me I kin papah ni kapehd mwakelekel,
duwehte me ei pahpa kahlap ako wiahier. I pil kin kapingkalahngan ong
Koht ni ei kin taman uhk ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan nipwong oh
pil nin rahn.

4 I kin tamataman pilen mesomw kan, oh I pil men pwurehng tuhwong
uhk, pwe I en direkihla peren.

5 I tamataman pwoson mehlel me ke ahneki, soangen pwoson me omw
nohno kahlap Lois oh omw nohno Iunis pil ahnekiher. I uhdahn ese me ke
pil ahneki soangen pwosonohte.

6 Pwehki kahrepe wet, I men katamankin uhk ke en kesempwalki kalah-
ngano me Koht ketikihonguhkehr ni ahnsou me I pwil pehi kat pohmw.

7 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me Koht kin ketikihong kitail sohte kin kahrehiong ki-
tail masak, ahpw sapwellime Ngehno kin ketin audehkinkitailda manaman,
limpoak, oh kin sewese kitail en kakaun atail ineng kan.

8 Eri, ke dehr namenengki omw kadekadehde atail Kaun-o, de pil name-
nengkin ie nan ei mi nan imweteng pwehki Krais. Ahpw ale pwaisomw ni
lokolongki Rongamwahu, pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong uhk omw kehlail ni
lokolok wet.

1:2: Wie. 16.1. **1:5:** Wie. 16.1.

9 E ketin komourkitaillahr, oh ketin malipeikitailehr pwe kitail en wiahla
sapwellime, kaidehn pwehki sang ni mehkot me kitail wiadahr, ahpw sang
ni pein sapwellime koasoandi oh kalahngan. E ketikihong kitail kalahngan
wet sang rehn Krais Sises mwohn tepin kawa.
10 Ahpw met, kalahngan wet sansaldahr ong kitail ni ketidohn atail
Sounkomour, Krais Sises. Pwe Krais ketin irehdi manaman en mehla, oh
ketin kasalehkihda mour soutuk rongamwahu.
11 Eri, Koht ketin piliedahr pwe I en wia wahnpoaron oh sounpadahk, oh
kalohkiseli Rongamwahu;
12 oh pwehki kahrepe wet me kahrehiong ie I en lokolongki soahng
pwukat. Eri soh, I pil ahnekihte koapworopwor, pwe I dehdehki me I kin
likih, oh I kin kamehlele me iei ih me kak kolokol soahng me e ketin likihong
ie lao lel Rahno.
13 Eri, katengeiukediong ni mahsen mehlel kan me I padahkihonguhkehr,
pwe en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong kowe pwe ke en idawehn. Oh
pil katengeiukediong nan pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni atail
miniminiong Krais Sises.
14 Apwahpwalih soahng kan me kohienguhkehr ni likilik, sang ni mana-
man en Ngehn Sarawi me kin ketin ieias loalatail.
15 Ke ese me irail koaros me mihmi nan wehin Eisia, re keseielahr, iet
riemen irail: Pikehlus oh Ermokenihs.
16 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong peneinei en Onesiporus, pwehki
eh kin kaparaniehda pak tohto. E sohte namenengkihla ei mihmi nan
imweteng;
17 pwe mwurin eh lel Rom, e tapihada rapahkin ie lao e diariehda.
18 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ih ni Rahn Lapalapo. Eri, ke pil
wehwehki uwen wiewia mwahu me e wiahiong ie nan Episos.

2

Sounpei Loalopwoat en Krais Sises

1 Ahpw kowe, nei pwutak kompoake, kehlailki kalahngan me kitail ah-
nekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
2 Oh mahsen kan me ke kin rong ei kalohki mwohn sounkadehde tohto, ke
en pil likihong ohl lelepek kan me pahn kak padahkihong aramas teikan.
3 Eri, ale pwaisomw nan kamakam, nin duwen sounpei loalopwoat emen
en Krais Sises.
4 Sounpei men me kin pwahtiet nan eh doadoahk kin men kapwaiada
nsenen eh kaun, oh e sohte kin pingkihda wiewiahn irail kan me kaidehn
sounpei.
5 Sounmwadong men me kin tang nan weirentang sohte kak koledi ehu
kisakis ma e sohte pahn peikiong kosonned akan.
6 Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud uhdahn pahn ale pwaise mahs ni
ahnsoun dolung.
7 Eri, ke en medemedewe mepwukat me I koasoakoasoia, pwe Kaun-o
pahn ketin seweseiuk pwe ke en kak wehwehki soahng pwukat koaros.
8 Tamataman Sises Krais, me iasadahsangehr mehla, me kisehn kadaudok
en Depit, duwen me sansalehr nan Rongamwahu me I kin kalohki.
9 I kin kamakamki ei kalohkiseli Rongamwahu, oh I pil selikihdi selmete
duwehte aramas en nan imweteng; ahpw mahsen en Koht sohte kak seliki-
hdi selmete.

1:11: 1 Tim.2.7.

10 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet I kin nantihong mehkoaros ni kanengamah
pwehki sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr kan, pwe irail en pil ale
komouro me mi rehn Krais Sises, iangahki lingan poatopoat.
11 Met mahsen mehlel pwoat:
"Ma kitail iang Krais pwoula,
kitail pil pahn iang ieias.
12 Ma kitail pahn nantihong kanengamah ni mehkoaros,
kitail pil pahn iang Krais kakaun.
Ma kitail pahn kahmahmki,
e pil pahn ketin kahmahmkin kitail.
13 Ma kitail sohte pahn loalopwoatohng,
a e uhdahn pahn ketin loalopwoatohng kitail,
pwe e sohte kak wia sapwung ong pein ih."

Soundoadoahk Keniken pahn Kupwur en Koht

14 Eri, ke en katamanohng omw kohwa aramas akan mepwukat, oh
panawihekin irail kehlail mwohn silangin Koht re dehr akamaipene nan-
pwungarail. Soangen akamai pwukat sohte kak wia kamwahu ehu, ahpw e
kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rongorong.
15 Wia uwen omw kak mwohn silangin Koht, pwe en ketin pwungkin uhk,
nin duwen soundoadoahk men me sohte kin namenengki eh doadoahk, me
kin padahkihong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni mehlel.
16 Liksang koasoi mwahl akan me kin uhwong Koht, me kin kado-
hwanewei aramas akan sang Koht.
17 Soangen padahk pwukat rasehng kens ehu me kin kangkangala uduk.
Aimenihus oh Pailihdus, ih ira riemenet me kisehn soangen sounpadahk
pwukat.
18 Ira keselahr ahl mehlelo oh kasapwungelahr pwoson en ekei me
pwosonlahr ni ara kin koasoakoasoia me atail iasada wiawiher.
19 Ahpw poahsoan tengeteng me Koht ketin poasoanehdier sohte kak
mwekidida; oh mahsen pwukat pil ntingdier powe: "Kaun-o ketin mwah-
ngih irail kan me sapwellime," oh "Mehmen me kin koasoakoasoia me ih
sapwellimen Kaun-o uhdahn pahn sohpeisang wiewia suwed kan."
20 Eri, nan ihmw laud ehu mie soangen dahl tohto loale: ekei wiawihkihda
silper oh kohl, a ekei tuhke de pwehl; ekei kin doadoahk ahnsou koaros, a
ekei ni ahnsou kesempwalte.
21 Ma emen pahn kamwakelehda pein ih sang soahng suwed pwukat
koaros, e pahn doadoahk ong ni kahrepe kesempwal kan, pwe e kasarawi-
halahr pein ih ong doadoahk en eh Kaun-o, oh pil onopohngehr soangen
doadoahk mwahu koaros.
22 Eri, kalekehkin uhk ineng en mwahnakapw akan; nantihong ke en
pwung, pwoson, limpoak, oh popohl, iangahki irail kan me inengieng
mwakelekel, me kin likweriong Kaun-o pwe en ketin sewese irail.
23 Ahpw kaleke akamai pweipwei oh sawehwe kan, pwe ke ese me re kin
imwikihla akamaite.
24 Ladun Kaun-o men en dehr akamai. E pahn kin kadek ong aramas
koaros, sounpadahk mwahu oh kanengamah men,
25 pahn kin kadek ni eh pahn kapwung pelie kan. Mwein Koht pahn
ketikihong irail ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh esehla me mehlelo.
26 Eri, re ahpw pahn pehmada pein irail oh tangasang lidip en Tepil, me
parokiraildier oh idingohng irail en peikiong ih.

2:12: Mad. 10.33; Luk 12.9. **2:19:** Nempe. 16.5.

3

Imwilahn Rahn akan

1 Eri, tamataman mepwukat. Uhdahn pahn mie ahnsou apwal ekei ni
imwin rahn akan.
2 Aramas pahn roporop ong pein irail, mehwo, aksuwei oh pohnmwahso;
re pahn kamwakara, re sohte pahn peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh re
sohte pahn kin kasapahlkalahnganki mehkot. Re sohte pahn poadidi ong
palien lamalam;
3 irail pahn sempoak, soh mahk, karaun likamw oh pehmara, lemei, oh re
pahn kailongki me mwahu;
4 re pahn pangala iangarail kan, re pahn loaumwohmw oh kalahwasa, oh
re pahn inengieng pein arail peren laudsang kupwur en Koht.
5 Re pahn kin liksansalamwahuki mwomwen atail palien lamalam, ahpw
re kin kahmahmki katepe. Kalekeiukasang aramas pwukat.
6 Ekei irail kin pedolong nan ihmw kan oh kaunda lih luwet kan me
toutoukilahr ar tamataman diparail en mahs akan, oh kin mweidohng
soangen ineng koaros en kaunirailda;
7 lih akan me kin songosong re en padahngki mehkot, ahpw re sohte kak
dehdehkihla me mehlelo.
8 Nin duwen Sanes oh Sampres ara pelianda Moses, iei pil duwehte ohl
pwukat kin pelianda me mehlelo—aramas pwukat me arail medemedewe
solahr doadoahk mwahu, oh me sohte kak pweida ni arail pwoson.
9 Ahpw arail doadoahk sohte pahn pweida, pwehki aramas akan pahn
kilang uwen arail pweipwei, duwehte me wiawihongehr Sanes oh Sampres.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

10 Eri, ke idawehnehr ei padahk, ei wiewia, oh pil kahrepen ei mour nan
mour wet; ke kilangehr duwen ei pwoson, ei kanengamah, ei limpoak, ei kin
nannanti ni ahnsou apwal akan,
11 ei kamakam akan, oh pil ei lokolok kan. Ke ese soahng kan koaros me
lelohng ie nan Andiok, Aikoniomw, oh Listra, kamakam apwal akan me I
aleier! Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kapitiehsang soahng pwukat koaros.
12 Aramas koaros me men ahneki mour mwahu ni arail pahn miniminiong
Krais Sises, re pahn ale kamakam;
13 ahpw aramas suwed oh me likamw akan pahn nantihweite sang ni me
suwed ong ni me suwedsang; re pahn pitipitihete meteikan, oh pein irail
pahn pitida.
14 Ahpw kowe, ke en nantihong ni me mehlelo me ke padahngkiher oh
uhdahn kamehlele. Pein kowe ese ihs me omw sounpadahk,
15 oh ke pil ese me sang ni omw kisin seri ke pil kin ese Pwuhk Sarawi, me
kak kasalehiong uhk erpit me kak kahluweiukalahng nan mour soutuk sang
ni omw pwoson Krais Sises.
16 Pwe audepen Pwuhk Sarawi unsek pwilisang rehn Koht, oh e mwahu
ong atail doadoahk en padahkihong aramas akan me mehlelo, ong atail
peneu ong tiahk sapwung, ong atail kapwungala wiewia sapwung kan, oh
pil ong atail padahk duwen mour lelepek;
17 pwe irail kan me kin papah Koht en kak wia oh koahiekla ni soangen
wiewia mwahu koaros.

3:8: Eks. 7.11. **3:11:** Wie. 13.14-52; b Wie. 14.1-7; c Wie. 14.8-20.

4

1 Eri, I pangenkin uhk mwohn silangin Koht oh Krais Sises, me pahn ketin
kadeik aramas koaros, me momour oh me melahr akan: pwehki eh pahn
ketido pwehn kakaun ni manaman nin duwen nanmwarki, I kapwukoahkin
uhk:
2 ke en kalohkiseli mahseno, ke en nantihong koasoakoasoia duwe,
mehnda ma ahnsou mengei de apwal; koangngoangehkin irail mahseno,
panawih irail oh kakehlaka irail ni omw kin padahk ni kanengamah.
3 Pwe ahnsou ehu pahn leledo me aramas akan sohla pahn men rong
padahk mehlel, ahpw re pahn idawehnla pein nsenarail; oh re pahn pi-
ladahng pein irail sounpadahk tohto me pahn kin koasoiaiong irail soahng
kan me re kin men rong.
4 Re pahn sohpeiweisang ni ar rongorong me mehlelo, oh mweidohng ar
ahnsou poadopoad mwahl akan.
5 Ahpw kowe, ke uhdahn pahn kakaun pein uhk ahnsou koaros oh wasa
koaros; kanengamahiong kamakam, oh wia omw pwais en sounkadehde
en Rongamwahu, oh pil kapwaiada omw pwukoa koaros nin duwen me
konehng ladun Koht men.
6 Ahpw ngehi, ahnsou me I pahn meirongala leledohr, oh ahnsou me I
pahn mweselsang mour wet pil leledohr.
7 I wiahier uwen ei kak nan mour wet, me rasehng weirentang, I kaneke-
lahr weir wet, oh I pil kolokolete pwoson.
8 Eri, met kisakis en powehdi awiawih ie pwehki ei pwungla rehn Koht, me
Kaun-o, Sounkopwung pwung, pahn ketikihong ie ni Rahno; ahpw kaidehn
ong iehte, ahpw pil ong koaros me kin awiawih ni limpoak eh pahn ketido.

Mahsen en Peneu kan

9 Eri, wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en mwadangodo rehi,
10 Demas poakohngalahr sampah en ahnsou wet; ihme e kesehkinielahr
oh samwalahr Deselonika. Eri, Kresens kohla Kalesia, oh Taitus kohla
Dalmesia.
11 A Lukte me mihmi rehi. Mark en iang uhk kohdo, pwe e kak sewese ie
nan ei doadoahket.
12 I kadaralahr Dikikus Episos.
13 Eri, ni ahnsou me ke pahn kohdo, ke ahpw wahdo ei sekiden me I
pwilikihdi rehn Karpus nan Troas, oh pil iangahki pwuhk ko, ahpw keieu
kesempwal ke en wahdo pwuhk kan me wiawihkihda kilin sihpw.
14 Aleksander, sounsukmeteo, inenen kauweielahr; ahpw Kaun-o pahn
ketin kalokehki eh wiewiao.
15 Kalekehkin uhk ohlo, pwehki eh inenen uhwong mehlel atail padahk.
16 Sohte emen me poupalihkin ie ni ahnsou me I tepin doare ieo; pwe irail
koaros keseielahr. Eri, Koht en dehr ketin kapwukoanekin irail met!
17 Eri soh, Kaun-o ketiket rehi, oh ketin kakehlaka ie; ihme kahrehda ei kak
kalohkiseli mahseno unsek ong mehn liki kan koaros pwe re en rong; oh I pil
pitsangehr mehla.
18 Eri, Kaun-o pahn kapitiehsang nan soangen suwed koaros, oh pil
ketikinielahng nan sapwellime Wehin nanleng. Ong ih lingano, sang met
oh kohkohlahte! Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

4:10: Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; Tait. 1.4. **4:11:** Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:12:** Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8. **4:13:** Wie. 20.6. **4:14:** 1 Tim. 1.20; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6.

19 Eri, I kadar ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, oh pil ong peneinei en
Onesiporus koaros.
20 Erastus mihmihte Korint, oh iet kahrepen eh mweselsang Tropimus nan
Mailitus, pwehki eh soumwahu.
21 Wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledo mwohn ahnsoun kopou.
Eupulus, Pudens, Linus, oh Klaudia pil iang kadarowei ar rahnmwahu, pil
iangahki souleng teikan koaros.
22 Kaun-o en ketin ieiang ngenomw.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:19: Wie. 18.2; b 2 Tim. 1.16-17. **4:20:** Wie. 19.22; Rom 16.23; b Wie. 20.4; 21.29.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong TAITUS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Taitus, mehn liki pwulopwul men me soulenglahr, ahpw wiahla iengen Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en kapahrengkiseli Rongamwahu. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Taitus* pekederlahng Krihd, wasa me Pohl koasoanehdi Taitus en mihmi ie pwe en koasoanehdi ire kei me anahnepe mie. Iren pwunod siluh me audedahr kisinlikou kiset.

Keieu, Pohl katamanki Taitus soangen aramas me pahn ale pwukoahn kaweid de apwahpwalih mwomwohdiso, ahpw mehlel pwehki mour suwed en mehn Krihd tohto. Mwuri, Pohl pil kaweidki Taitus duwen eh pahn kin kihwei padahk nan mwomwohdiso ong soangen pwihn kei, duwehte ohl mah kan, lih mah kan (me pahn uhd padahkih peinakapw kan), mwahnakapw akan, oh lidu kan. Oh pil mwuri, Pohl kaweidki Taitus duwen mouren souleng, ahpw mehlel duwen kesempwalpen popohl oh meleilei, duwen mweisang kailok, akamai, oh saminimin nanpwungen tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso 1.5-16
Pwukoa kan en soangen pwihn kan nan mwomwohdiso 2.1-15
Mahsen en koangngoang kei oh peneu kei 3.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.12-15

1 Sang Pohl, ladun Koht oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais.

I pilipildahr oh pekederdohr pwe I en sewese pwoson en sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan, oh kahluwa irail ong nan me mehlel me sansaldahr sang nan atail lamalam,

2 me poahsoankidahr koapworopwor en mour soutuk. Koht, me sohte kin ketin likamw, ketin inoukihongkitailehr mour wet mwohn tepin kawa;

3 oh ni ahnsou me konehng e pil ketin kasalehda nan sapwellime mahsen. E pil ketin likihongieier mahsen wet; eri, I kin kalohkiseli ni poaron en Koht, atail Sounkomour.

4 I ntingkiwohng uhk, Taitus, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson me kita ahnekipene:

Koht Samatail, oh Krais Sises atail Sounkomour en ketikihong uhk kalahngan oh popohl.

En Taitus eh Doadoahk nan Krihd

5 I pwilkinuhkedi nan Krihd pwe ke en kapwungala soahng koaros me anahnepe mie en wiawi, oh ke en idihada ekei me mah kan en mwomwohdiso nan kahnimw kan koaros. Tamataman ei koasoien peneu kan:

6 duwen me mah men eh uhdahn pahn pwung; duwen eh pahn pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh duwen nah seri kan ar uhdahn pahn souleng oh sohte kin tiahk suwed de sapeik.

7 Pwehki sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso menet eh pahn apwahpwalih sapwellimen Koht doadoahk, e uhdahn pahn kin mour mwakelekel. E sohte pahn aklapalap, de Pwurien ikem, de kamam sakau, de lemei, de noahrok mwohni.

1:4: 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; 2 Tim. 4.10. **1:6:** 1 Tim. 3.2-7.

8 E pahn kin kasamwo aramas koaros, oh pwungki soahng koaros me
mwahu. E uhdahn pahn kak kakaun pein ih, pwung, sarawi, oh kanahieng
pein ih.
9 E uhdahn pahn kin tengeteng ni mahseno, me likilikpe mie, oh me
pil pahrekiong padahk mehlel. Iei duwen met eh pahn kak kakehlakahki
meteikan padahk mehlel, oh pil kasalehda sapwung en irail kan me kin
uhwong padahk wet.
10 Pwe mie aramas tohto me kin pelianda oh pitiheki meteikan ar lokaia
soh-katepe, ahpw mehlel irail kan me soulenglahr sang ni pelien lamalam
en mehn Suhs akan.
11 Me inenen konehng ke en katokihedi arail lokaia, pwehki ar kin kap-
ingkihda peneinei kan ar padahk sapwung kan. Kahrepen ar wia met me
kanamenek, pwehki re kin alehki mwohni.
12 Pein mehn Krihd men, kisehn arail soukohp ako, me nda, “Mehn Krihd
kan kin kalap likamw, re rasehng mahn suwed kan, re kin pohnkahke oh
kapehd en mwenge.”
13 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Ihme kahrehda ke uhdahn pahn lipwoare irail,
pwe irail en kak ahneki pwoson kehlail,
14 oh tokedihsang arail koapworopworki poadopoad en mehn Suhs akan,
oh en aramas akan ar kosonned akan me kin kohsang rehn irail kan me
keselahr me mehlelo.
15 Soahng koaros me inenen mwakelekel ong irail kan me mwakelekel;
ahpw sohte okotme me pahn mwakelekel ong irail kan me samin oh me
sohte pwoson, pwehki arail madamadau kan oh kadeikpen loalarail kan
saminlahr.
16 Irail kin kosekose me re kin ese Koht, ahpw arail wiewia kan sohte
pahrekiong me re kin koasoia. Irail kin ahneki kailok oh sapeik, oh re sohte
kak wia mehkot mwahu.

2

Padahk Mehlel

1 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail mehkan me kin pwilisang ni
padahk mehlel.
2 Padahkihong ohl mah kan re en ese kaunda pein irail, inen, oh re en
kanahieng pein irail. Irail en pil kehlail nan arail pwoson, limpoak, oh
nannanti nan ar apwal akan.
3 Pil duwehte ong lih mah kan, padahkihong irail re en kin mour nin
duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan. Re dehr kin karaun likamw, de kin men
wia lidun wain. Re en kin kihwei padahk mwahu,
4 pwe re en kak kaiahnehda peinakapw akan pwe re en poakohng arail
pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan,
5 re en kin kanahieng pein irail pwe re en min, re en wiahla lih wiewia
mwahu en nan ihmw oh peikiong arail pwoud kan; pwe emen dehr lahlah-
wehki mahseno sang rehn Koht.
6 Pil duwehte ong mwahnakapw akan, koangngoangehkin irail re en ese
kaunda pein irail.
7 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, ke en wia mehn kahlemengih ehu ni wiewia
mwahu. Ke en pil kin inen oh mehlel nan omw padahk.
8 Ke en kin doadoahngki lokaia mehlel me soh kaupe, pwe omw imwintihti
kan en namenengkihla ar sohte kak diar kaupe ieu ong kitail.
9 Ladu kan en kin peikiong arail soumas akan, oh kaparanihirailda ni
soahng koaros. Re dehr kin peliankinirailda ar koasoi kan,

10 de pirapahsang irail mehkot. Ahpw re en kasalehda arail mour mwahu
oh loalopwoat ahnsou koaros, pwe aramas akan en kilang ar wiewia kan oh
kapingahki atail padahk duwen Koht, atail Sounkomour.
11 Pwe Koht ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan pwe en komourala
aramas koaros.
12 Kalahngan wet kin padahkihong kitail en kesehla mouren seupwoson
Koht oh ineng suwed en sampah, oh ese kaunda nsenarail, oh momourki
mour pwung oh sarawi nin sampah wet,
13 ni atail pahn awiawih Rahnen kapaio me kitail kin kasikasik, ni ahnsou
me lingan en atail Koht lapalap oh Sounkomour Sises Krais pahn pwarada.
14 E ketin tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail, pwe en kapitkitailsang
soahng suwed koaros oh kamineikitailda pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime
kelehpw oh ngoangkihte wiewia me mwahu.
15 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail mepwukat, oh doadoahngki omw man-
aman unsek ni omw pahn kin kakehlaka oh lipwoare irail kan me kin
rong uhk. Ke dehr wia mehkot me pahn kahrehiong aramas akan re en
mwamwahlkin uhk.

3

Wiewiahn Souleng

1 Eri, katamanki omw kohwa aramas akan re en dukiong arail kaun akan
oh soumas akan, re en peikiong irail, oh kapwaiada soahng koaros me
mwahu.
2 Padahkihong irail re en dehr kauwe emen, ahpw re en kin meleilei
oh kadek, oh ahnsou koaros re en kin kasalehda saramwahu ong aramas
koaros.
3 Pwe mahso pein kitail me pweipwei, sapeik, oh sapwung. Kitail wia
lidun ineng suwed kan oh soangen peren mwahl koaros. Kitail pil ah-
nekiher lamalam oh ineng en kauwehla meteikan oh peirin; meteikan kin
kailongkin kitail, oh kitail pil kin kailongkin irail.
4 Eri soh, ni ahnsou me kalahngan en Koht atail Sounkomour oh sap-
wellime limpoak pwarodo,
5 e ketin komourkitailla. Kaidehn pwehki soangen doadoahk mwahu
ehu me pein kitail wiadahr, ahpw pwehki sang ni pein sapwellime kup-
wurkalahngan me e ketin kupwurehkinkitailla oh komourkinkitailla sang
ni ipwsapahl oh mour kapw me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin
kamwakeleikitailda.
6 Koht ketin kapwilodohng pohtail reken sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi sang
rehn Sises Krais atail Sounkomour,
7 pwe sang ni sapwellime kalahngan kitail en kak pwungla rehn Koht oh
alehdi mour soutuk me kitail kasikasik.
8 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat.
Eri, I men ke en padahngki ire pwukat ni kehlail ong irail kan me kin
pwoson Koht, pwe re en nsenohki mweidohng ar ahnsou kan ong ni wia
doadoahk mwahu. Mepwukat me mwahu oh katapan ong aramas koaros.
9 Ahpw kalekeiukasang akupwung mwahl akan, oh irekdohn eden
samatail kahlap ako, oh akamai kan, oh uhkipene Kosonnedo. Sohte mwahn
katepen soahng pwukat.
10 Panawih pak riapak de silipak aramas me kin kahrehda saminimin; eri,
mwuri, piseksang.

2:14: Mel. 130.8; b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pit. 2.9.

11 Pwe ke ese soangen aramas wet suwedlahr, oh dipe kan kin kasalehda
me ih me sapwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

12 Ni ei pahn kadarowohng uhk Artemas de Dikikus, ke en wia uwen omw
kak pwe ke en leledohng rehi nan Nikapolis, pwe I koasoanedier me I pahn
mihmi wasao ni ahnsoun kopou.
13 Pil wia uwen omw kak en sewese Senas, sounsawaspen pelien
kosonned, oh Apolos, pwe ira en kak tapihada ara seiloak kan, oh ke en
kilang ma soahng koaros me ira anahne mieier.
14 Padahkihong ata kohwa aramas akan re en pein kaiahnekin irail re en
mweidohng arail ahnsou ong ni wia doadoahk mwahu, oh ong ni ar anahn
mehlel kan; pwe re dehr momourki mour me sohte katepe.
15 Irail koaros me mihmi rehi, re kadarowohng uhk ar rahnmwahu ong
riatail souleng kan. Ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong riatail souleng
kan.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

3:12: Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8; 2 Tim. 4.12. **3:13:** Wie. 18.24; 1 Kor. 16.12.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong PAILIMWON

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pailimwon tohn mwomwohdiso ndand men en Kolose, me naineki ladu men, ede Onesimus. Ladu menet tangasang reh, oh mwuhr e tuhwong Pohl ni ahnsou me Pohl mihmi nan imweteng. Pwehki Pohl, Onesimus ahpw soulengla. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*, iei en Pohl eh koangngoangehki Pailimwon en nsenamwahula oh mahkohng eh laduwo, me Pohl kadaralahng oh mahsanihalahng en kasamwo, kaidehkte nin duwen eh ladu men me aleier mahkpen eh sapwung, ahpw nin duwen rie souleng men.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kapingpen Pailimwon 4-7
Pekipek ngidingid pwehki Onesimus 8-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 23-25

1 Sang Pohl, me sensel pwehki Krais Sises, oh pil sang riatail Timoty—
Ong kompoakepaht oh iangat soundoadoahk Pailimwon,
2 oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwomwi, oh ong riat lih Appia, oh pil ong iangat sounpei Arkipus:
3 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pailimwon eh Limpoak oh Pwoson

4 Riei Pailimwon, ni ahnsou koaros en ei kapakap I kin tamankomwihda oh kapingkalahngan ong ei Koht,
5 pwehki ei rongehr duwen omwi limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, oh pil duwen omwi pwoson atail Kaun Sises.
6 I kin kapakapki pwe atail miniminpene ni atail pwoson en kahrehiong kitail en wehwehkihla mehlel duwen kapai kan koaros me kitail ahnkipene nan atail mour rehn Krais.
7 Kompoakepahi, omwi limpoaken me kahrehiong ie peren laud, oh e pil kakehlakaiehda. Pwehki omwi kin kaparanda mohngiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.

Pekipek ong Onesimus

8 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet, nin duwen riomwi souleng men rehn Krais, I pil kak koasoanediong komwi en kapwaiada dahme konehng en wiawi.
9 Eri soh, limpoak me kahrehiong ie ei pekipek rehmwi. Eri, I wia met, mehnda ma ngehi Pohl, wiliepen Krais Sises, oh pil ahnsou wet I wie sensel pwehki ih.
10 Eri, I wiliandi Onesimus, me wiahier nei pwukat rehn Krais, oh wia pekipek wet ong komwi, pwe nan imweteng I wialahr eh pahpa ni pali ngehn.
11 Ahnsou ehu mahs, sohte katepen ohl menet ong komwi, ahpw met e inenen katapan ong komwi oh pil ong ngehi.
12 I pahn kadarewei Onesimus iangahkihwei mohngiongi.
13 I men en mihmihte rehi met, ni ei senselki rongamwahu, pwe en kak wiliankomwihdi oh sewese ie.

1:2: Kol. 4.17. **1:10:** Kol. 4.9.

14 I sohte men idingohng komwi en sewese ie; ahpw, I men komwi en wia
sang nan kupwuromwi. I sohte pahn wia mehkot ma komw sohte pahn
pwungki.
15 Eri, mwein Onesimus dohkihsangehr komwi erein ahnsou kis, pwe en
kak mihmi rehmwi kohkohlahte.
16 Pwe met, kaidehk ih ladu men, pwe e wadawadalahr; e wialahr kom-
poakepahi souleng men rehn Krais. Met me inenen katapan ong ie! Oh
ia uwen eh pahn katapan ong komwi, nin duwen ladu men oh pil riomwi
souleng men rehn Kaun-o!
17 Ma komw kupwukupwure me ngehi kisehmwi, eri, komwi pil kasamwo
duwehte omwi kin kasamwo ie.
18 Ma e wiahiongkomwiher sapwung ehu, de pweipwandkihong komwi
mehkot, komwi ntingihediong nan nei pwuhk.
19 Met, I pahn kilelehkihdi pein mengin pehi: *Ngehi Pohl pahn kapwung
ong komwi.* (Mehlel, I sohte uhdahn anahne katamankin komwi me komw
pweipwandkihong ie pein omwi mour.)
20 Eri, riei, menlau kapwaiada anahn wet pwehki Kaun-o, komw ka-
paranda mohngiongiet nin duwen riei men rehn Krais.
21 I uhdahn ese, ni ei ntingwei, me komw pahn kapwaiada dahme I pekiet,
ahpw ni mehlel I ese me komw pahn wia me laudsang.
22 Komw pil kaunopadahng ie ehu perehn, pwehki I koapworopworki me
Koht pahn ketin sapeng amwail kapakap akan oh kapwureiewei rehmwail.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

23 Epapras, me pil iang ie sensel nan imweteng pwehki Krais Sises, pil iang
ie kadarowohng komwi eh rahnmwahu,
24 pil duwehte iengei soundoadoahk kat, Mark, Aristarkus, Demas, oh Luk.

25 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

1:23: Kol. 1.7; 4.12. **1:24:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; b Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Kol. 4.10; c Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.10; d Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.11.

Kisinlikou ong Mehn
IPRU

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou ong mehn Ipru ntingdier ong pwihnen souleng kei me milahr nan apwal laud pwehki ar souleng, oh kereniongehr kesehla ar pwoson en souleng. Sounntingo eri nantihong en koangngoangeirailda nan arail pwoson ni eh padahkihong irail me Sises Krais, iei imwilahn kasalepen Koht mehlel ong aramas. Ni eh wia met, e kadehde kehlailki ire siluh: (1) Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Iehros soutuk, me padahngkiher peik mehlel ong Seme pwehki lokolok me e ketin alehdier. Nin duwen eh Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, Sises ketin lapalapasang soukohp en Kadehde Mering ko, tohnleng ko, oh pil Moses. (2) Koht ketin kawehwehda duwen Sises eh samworo soutuk, lapalapasang samworo en kawa ko. (3) Pwehki Sises, souleng men me pwoson Sises kin maiauda sang nan dihp, nan masak, oh nan mehla; oh nin duwen Samworo Lapalap, Sises kin ketikihong aramas komour mehlel; pwehki tiahk sarawi kan oh meirong en mahn akan nan palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan sohte kak komourala aramas, soahng pwukat, iei duwehte mwetehn doadoahk en Krais me pahn pwarada mwuhr.

Sounntingo ahpw koangngoangehki irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset re en dadaur nan ar loalopwoat oh pwoson, ni eh katamandohng irail en ekei aramas ndand en poadopoad en Israel ar pwoson (ire laud 11); oh nan ire laud 12 e koangngoangehkin irail en dadaur loalopwoat lel ni imwi, tetehk mwahu duwen Sises, oh kanengamahiong soangen lokolok oh kamakam koaros me pahn lelohng irail. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset mahsen en kaweid oh kapar kei.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou: Krais iei kasalepen Koht mehlel oh unsek 1.1-3
En Krais eh lapalapasang tohnleng kan 1.4—2.18
En Krais eh lapalapasang Moses oh Sosua 3.1—4.13 En Krais eh kohwa doadoahk en samworo me uhdahn lapalapasang samworo teikan koaros 4.14—7.28
En Krais eh inou me uhdahn lapalapasang inou koaros 8.1—9.22
En Krais eh meirongkihla pein ih lapalapasang meirong koaros 9.23—10.39
Kesempwal en pwoson 11.1—12.29
Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan oh kisinlikou wet 13.1-25

Mahsen en Koht sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros

1 Kawao Koht kin ketin mahseniong samatail mehn mahs ako pak tohto oh
ni soangen mwohmw tohto sang rehn soukohp ako;
2 a ni rahn pwukat, e ketin mahseniong kitail sang rehn Sapwellime
Iehros. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin wiahkihda nanleng oh sampah
pokon. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin pilada pwe en sapwellimanikihla
mehkoaros ni imwin kawa.
3 Lingan en Koht kin dakedaker; e duwehte Koht oh ih me ketin
kamwakamwakidki nanleng oh sampah pokon sapwellime mahsen manaman. Mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehda aramas akan sang nan diparail kan,
e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht nanleng, Wasa Lapalahpie.

Sapwellimen Koht Iehros me Lapalapasang Tohnleng kan

1:2: Kupw. 7.22. **1:3:** Kupw. 7.25-26; 8.1.

4 Mwoalen Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso me inenen lapalapasang deun tohnleng kan, duwehte lengileng lapalap me Koht ketikihong me lapalapasang lengileng en tohnleng kan.
5 Pwe Koht sohte mwahn ketin mahsanihong emen sapwellime tohnleng ko,
“Iei nei pwutak kowe,
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.”

Koht pil sohte mahsanih duwen tohnleng men,
“I pahn wiahla Seme,
oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak.”

6 Ni Koht eh pahn poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros, e pil mahsanih,
“Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kan koaros uhdahn pahn pwongih.”
7 Eri, iet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwen tohnleng kan,
“Koht ketin kupwurehda sapwellime tohnleng kan en rasehngala kisinieng,
oh sapwellime papah kan en rasehngala mpwulen kisiniei.”

8 A duwen Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin mahsanih,
“Mwoalomwi, Maing Koht, pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte!
Omwi pwuhng kin kakaun omwi wehi.
9 Komw kin kupwurki dahme pwung, oh kin kalahdeki dahme sapwung.
Ihme Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkinkomwihda,
oh ketikihong komwi peren en wahu ehu me
laudsang mehlel me e ketikihong omwi werek kan.”

10 E pil mahsanih,
Komwi me kaun me wiahda sampah nin tapio,
oh nin limomwi kan ketin kapikada audepen nanleng kan.
11 Mepwukat koaruhsie pahn sohrala, ahpw komw pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou kan.
12 Komw pahn welikirailpene duwehte likou puhp ehu,
oh pahn weliali duwehte likou.
Ahpw komwi pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh omwi ieias sohte mwahn pahn imwisekla.

13 Koht sohte mwahn mahsanihong emen tohnleng ko,
“Mwohndiong ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan
utupen aluweluwomwi kan.”
14 Eri, dahkei tohnleng kan? Irail koaros iei ngehn kei me kin papah Koht, oh me Koht kin ketin kadarodo pwehn sewese irail kan me pahn ale komour.

2

Komour Lapalap

1 Ihme kahrehda e konehng mehlel kitail en ngoangki kapwaiada mwahu padahk kan me kitail rongehr, pwe kitail dehr katihasang mour soutuk.

1:5: Mel. 2.7; b 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13. **1:6:** Deud. 32.43 (LXX). **1:7:** Mel. 104.4 (LXX). **1:8:** Mel. 45.6-7. **1:10:** Mel. 102.25-27 (LXX). **1:13:** Mel. 110.1. **1:14:** Dop. 12.14-15.

2 Pwe ma mahseno me tohnleng ko lohkidohr ong atail pahpa kahlap ako
me mehlel, oh mehmen me sohte kapwaiada, de me kauwehla, e alehki
kalokolok me konehng,
3 eri, ia duwe? Kitail kak pitsang kalokolok, ma kitail pahn seukautihong
soangen komour lapalapo? Pein Kaun-o me tepin lohkihdo komour wet;
mwuhr, irail ko me iang rongasang, re ahpw kamehleledohng kitail.
4 Ni ahnsowohte Koht ahpw ketin iang kadehdehda ni eh ketin wiahda
kilel sansal oh kapwuriamwei kei, ni eh ketin kamwerediong kitail kisakis
kan en Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen kupwure.

Kesepwilkihda eh Lokolok oh Pwoula

5 Koht sohte ketin kilelehdi tohnleng kan en kin kakaun sampah kapw me
pahn kohdo—sampah kapw wet me kitail koasoakoasoia duwe.
6 Ahpw, nin duwen wasa kis nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh kadehdehda, ni eh
mahsanih,
"Maing Koht, dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukupwure;
aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?
7 Ni ahnsou kis komw ketikihong dehu ehu me mi pahnangin tohnleng kan;
komwi me ketin kamwarehkihda lingan oh wahu,
8 oh kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaros."
Eri, e mahsanih Koht ketin kasapwiladahng aramas "pohnangin
mehkoaros," met wehwehki me sohte mehkot mie me aramas sohte kaunda.
Kitail sohte kin kilang aramas eh kakaun ahnsou wet.
9 Ahpw me kitail kin kilang, iei Sises! Ni ahnsou kis e ketin sapwellimaniki
dehu ehu me mi pahngangin tohnleng kan, oh met e ahpw lengilengkidahr
lengileng lingan oh wahu pwehki eh ketin lokolok oh pwoula; iei sang ni
kalahngan en Koht me Sises ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros.
10 Me uhdahn pwungiong Koht—me ketin kapikada oh komokomour
mehkoaros—en ketin kaunsekala Sises sang ni eh lokolok pwehn kahre-
dohng sapwellime seri tohto, pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan. Pwe
iei Sises me kin ketin kahluwairaildohng nan mour soutuk.
11 E kin ketin kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan, oh irail kan me
mwakelekel sangehr nan dihp iangehr Sises samankilahr Sahmtehmen.
Ihme kahrehda Sises sohte ketin namenengki kahdanekin irail rie.
12 Duwen eh ketin mahsanih,
"Maing Koht, I pahn lohkihong riei kan duwen wiepen limomwi,
I pahn kapinga komwi ni ar kin pokonpenehng kaudok."
13 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "I pahn koapworopworki Koht." Oh e pil mahsanih,
"Iet ngehi, I mihmi rehn seri kan me Koht ketikihong ie."
14 Eri, pwehki seri kan, me e kin ketin kahdaneki, aramas me mie ntah oh
uduke, pein Sises ketin wia-aramasala pwe en duwehla irail. E kupwurehda
met pwe eh pwoula en kauwehla Tepil, me kakaun mehla.
15 oh pwe en ketin kasaledekihala irail kan me wiewie lidu erein ar mour
pwehki ar masak mehla.
16 Pwe me dehde mehlel me kaidehk tohnleng kan me e ketin sewesehda,
pwe kadaudok en Eipraam, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 Eri, met wehwehki me e uhdahn duwehla rie ko ni soahng koaros pwe
en wiahla arail samworo lapalap, loalopwoat oh kalahngan, ni sapwellime
doadoahk ong Koht, pwe aramas akan en kin ale lapwepen diparail kan.
18 Eri met, e kakehr ketin sewese irail kan me kin ale songosong, pwehki
pein ih ketin iangehr ale songosong sang ni sapwellime lokolok.

2:6: Mel.8.4-6. **2:12:** Mel. 22.22. **2:13:** Ais. 8.17 (LXX); b Ais. 8.18.

3

Sises Lapalapasang Moses

1 Riei souleng ko, kumwail kan me Koht pil ketin malipeier, kumwail tehk
mwahu duwen Sises, me Koht ketin poaronedohng kitail pwe en wiahla atail
Samworo Lapalap ni pwoson me kitail kin kadehdehda.
2 Pwe e inenen loalopwoat ong Koht, me ketin pilada pwe en ketin
wia doadoahk wet, duwehte Moses me loalopwoat ong eh doadoahk ong
sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo.[a]
3 Aramas me kin kou ihmw kin ale wahu laudsang ihmwo. Pil duwehte,
Sises me inenen warohng ale lingan laudsang Moses.
4 Aramas akan me kin kauwada ihmw—ahpw Koht, iei ih me ketin wiahda
mehkoaros.
5 Eri, Moses me loalopwoat ni sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo. Ladun
Koht men ih, me kin lohkihda duwen soahng kan me Koht pahn ketin
mahsanih mwuhr.
6 Ahpw Krais me loalopwoat nin duwen sapwellimen Koht Iehros me
kin pwukoahki sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo. Eri, kitail me sap-
wellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo, ma kitail tengeteng ni kapehd kehlail oh
koapworopworki en alehdi mour soutuk.

Kommoal ong Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

7 Eri, duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
8 kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me samamwail kahlap ako
pelianda Koht nan sapwtehno oh kasongosonge.
9 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, mehnda ma samamwail mehn mahs ako kiliki-
lang dahme I wiewia wasao erein sounpar pahisek,
ahpw re kasongosonge ie.
10 Ihme kahrehda I engiengda pahn aramas ako, oh mahsanih,
‘Irail kin soaloalopwoat ahnsou koaros;
re sohte men peikiong ei kosonned akan.’
11 I engiengda oh wiahda inou teng ehu me:
‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakom-
moaleiraildi loale!’ ”
12 Riei souleng ko, kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail dehr nan
kapehd suwedla oh seupwosonla, oh kahrehda eh pahn sohpeisang Koht
ieias.
13 Eri, ahnsou wet, me wehwehki “Rahnwet” me Pwuhk Sarawi
kadokehkin kitail, kumwail en sawaspene rahn koaros, pwe dihp dehr
widingeikumwaildi oh kakeptakaikumwailla.
14 Pwe kitail koaros wialahr iengen Krais, ma kitail kin tengetengte lel ni
imwi nan koapworopwor me kitail ahneki sang nin tapio.
15 Iet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me samamwail kahlap ako
pelianda Koht.”
16 Eri, ihs me rongehr kapitien Koht ahpw pelianda? Iei aramas ako koaros
me Moses kahluwahieisang Isip.

---

a **3:2:** ***KADAUDOK PILIPILO:*** Lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki ihmw de tehnpesen Koht. **3:2:** Nempe. 12.7. **3:7:** Mel. 95.7-11 (LXX). **3:15:** Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **3:16:** Nempe 14.1-35.

17 Ihs me Koht engiengda pah erein sounpar pahisek? E ketin engiengda
pahn aramas ako me wiadahr dihp, irail ko me melahr nan sapwtehn.
18 Ahnsou me Koht ketin wiadahr sapwellime inou teng me, “Re sohte
mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleirail dloale.”—
ihs me e mahmahsaniheki met? E mahmahseniheki irail ko me pelianda
Koht.
19 Eri, kitail kilangehr duwen ar sohte kak pedolong nan sahpwo pwehki
ar seupwoson.

4

1 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou ahpw pil lelohng kitail, pwe kitail en kak
pedolong oh kommoaldi reh. Ihme kahrehda kitail en nsenohki pwe emen
kitail dehr katihasang oh sohte iang pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa me e
ketin inoukidahr.
2 Pwe kitail rongehr Rongamwahu, duwehte irail; ahpw sohte ekis katepe
mie ong irail, pwehki ar rongete ahpw sohte pwoson.
3 Ahpw kitail kan me pwoson, kitail pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa
me Koht ketin inoukidahr. Nin duwen me e mahsanih,
“I engiengda oh inoukihda:
‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakom-
moaleirail dloale!’ ”
E pil mahsanih met mehnda ma sapwellime doadoahk imwiseklahr sang ni
ahnsou me e ketin kapikada sampah.
4 Pwe wasa kis mie nan Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih duwen keisuhn rahn:
“Keisuhn rahn Koht ketin kommoaldihsang sapwellime doadoahk koaros.”
5 Mahsenpen irair wet pil wiawi ekis wasa, me mahsanih, “Re sohte mwahn
pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleirail dloale.”
6 Irail ko me tepin rong Rongamwahu, re sohte pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn
Koht, pwehki ar sohte pwoson. Ahpw pil mie ekei me mweimweiong re en
pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht.
7 Eri, met dehdehda sang ni eh ketin kilelehdi pil ehu rahn me adaneki
“Rahnwet.” Koht ketin mahsanih duwen “Rahnwet” mwurin sounpar tohto
e ketin mahsanihong Depit pwe en patohwanohng aramas akan mahsen en
Pwuhk Sarawi me sansalehr powe, me mahsanih:
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila.”
8 Ma Sosua kahluwalahngehr aramas ako re en kommoaldi nin duwen me
Koht ketin inoukidahr, Pwuhk Sarawi sohte pahn mahsanih mwuhr duwen
ehu rahn tohrohr.
9 Ahpw nin duwe met, rahnen kommoal ehu pahn pil mie rehn sap-
wellimen Koht aramas akan, duwehte Koht eh ketin kommoaldihsang sap-
wellime doadoahk ni keisuhn rahn.
10 Pwe mehmen me pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht, pahn kom-
moalasang pein eh doadoahk, duwehte Koht eh kommoalasang sapwellime
doadoahk.
11 Eri, kitail nantihong uwen atail kak pwe kitail en iang pedolong oh
kommoaldi rehn Koht oh dehr alasang irail kan me sohte iang pedolong
pwehki ar sapeik.
12 Ni mehlel, mahsen en Koht wie momour oh manaman, e keng sang
kedlahs me au riau. E kin lellong loalen aramas lel wasa keieu rir, wasa me

4:3: Mel. 95.11. **4:4:** Sen. 2.2. **4:5:** Mel. 95.11. **4:7:** Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **4:8:** Deud. 31.7; Sos. 22.4. **4:10:** Sen. 2.2.

mour oh ngehn kin tuhpene ie, wasa me kakon oh sahl akan kin tuhpene ie. E kin kadeikada ineng oh lamalam en nan kapehd en aramas.

13 Sohte mehkot me kak rirsang silangin Koht. Mehkoaros nanleng oh sampah pokon kin sansal oh dehde mwohn silangi. Eri, kitail koaruhsie pahn wehkadahng ih atail wiewia kan.

Sises Samworo Lapalap

14 Eri, kitail kolokol tengeteng pwoson me kitail ieiang wia sounkadehdehpe. Pwe mieier atail Samworo Lapalap me ketier mwohn silangin Koht, iei Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.

15 Atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap kaidehn samworo men me sohte kin kak pehmada atail tungoal luwet akan. Pwe e ketin iang ale songosong ni soahng koaros duwehte kitail, ahpw ihte, e sohte ketin wiahda dihp.

16 Eri, kitail eimah oh keiong mpen mwoalen Koht, wasahn ale kalahngan. Iei wasao me kitail pahn ale kalahngan ie, mehn sewesei kitail ni ahnsoun atail anahn laud kan.

5

1 Samworo lapalap koaros kin pilipilda sang rehn aramas akan oh kileldi en papah Koht nin duwen wiliepen aramas akan pwe en meirongkihong Koht ar kisakis akan pwehki diparail kan.

2 Pwehki pein ih eh luwet ni soahng tohto, e kin kadekohng irail me sawehwe oh me kin wiahda sapwung kan.

3 Oh pwehki pein ih eh luwet, e uhdahn pahn kin wia meirong, kaidehkte pwehki dipen aramas akan, ahpw pwehki pil dipe kan.

4 Sohte me kin piladahng pein ih wahun samworo lapalap. Kohtohte me kin ketin pilada aramas pwe en kin wia doadoahk en samworo lapalap—duwehte Aaron me Koht ketin pilada.

5 E pil duwehte, Krais sohte ketin pilohng pein ih wahun samworo lapalap, pwe Koht me ketin pilohng ni eh ketin mahsanihong,
“Ih nei Pwutak kowe;
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.”
6 E pil mahsanih ekis wasa,
“Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte,
nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”

7 Nan sapwellime mour nin sampah, Sises ketin loulou oh peki ni ngidingid oh kapitie laudida, iangahki pilen silangi, ong Koht me kak doarehsang pwoula. Eri, pwehki eh aktikitik oh poadidi, Koht ketin karonge sapwellime pekipeko.

8 Ahpw mehnda ma ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, a e mwahngihala peik sang ni mehkan me e ketin lokolongki.

9 Ni eh ketin unseklahr, e ketin wiahla pwarer en mour soutuk ong irail koaros me kin peikiong.

10 Koht eri ketin kupwurehla pwe en wiahla samworo lapalap nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

Dehr Kesehla Pwoson

11 Ong irair wet soahng tohto mie me kitail kak koasoia, ahpw me apwal en kawehwehiong kumwail, pwehki amwail nan kapehd kekeluwak ong en dehdehkihla soahng kan.

12 Pwe lel ahnsou wet e itar kumwail en wiahla sounpadahk; ahpw soh, pwe kumwail anahnehte emen en kin padahkihong kumwail keieun padahk

4:13: Kupw. 1.6. **5:3:** Lip. 9.7. **5:4:** Eks. 28.1. **5:5:** Mel. 2.7. **5:6:** Mel. 110.4. **5:7:** Mad. 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46.

kan duwen mahsen en Koht. Kumwail me saikinte kakohng tungoale kisin tungoal kekeluwak; ihte me kumwail kakohng, pilendihdi.

13 Mehmen me kin tungutungoalehte pilendihdi, sohte eh koahiek en ese dahme mwahu de suwed, pwehki eh wiewiahte seri pwelel.

14 Kisin tungoal kekeluwak, iei ih me aramas koahieklahr kan kin tungoale, irail kan me ahnlahr oh eselahr wekpeseng en me mwahu oh me suwed.

6

1 Eri, kitail doulahng mahs ni mehkan me unsek duwen Krais oh pwilikihdi tepin padahk kan duwen rongamwahwo. Kitail sohte pahn kin koasoia sapahl duwen poahsoanen wiliakapwasang atail wiewia kan me sohte katepe, oh duwen atail pwoson Koht;

2 duwen padahkpen papidais oh duwen pwil peh kan powe; duwen iasada en me melahr akan, oh padahk duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, oh pil duwen sapwellime kadeik wet eh pahn poatopoat.

3 Eri, iet me kitail pahn wiahn: kitail pahn doulahsang ire pwukat, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail.

4 Pwe ia duwen irail ko me kesehla ar pwoson ar pahn sapahldo oh wiliakapwala? Irail ko me marainkilahr mahs marain en Koht; irail me songadahr kisakis en nanleng oh aleier pwaisarail sang Ngehn Sarawi.

5 Re pehmehr nan kapehdirail duwen mwahu en sapwellimen Koht mahsen kan oh kehnehr manaman akan me kisehn sapwellimen Koht mwehi.

6 Ahpw re keselahr ar pwoson! Eri, solahr me kak pwurehng kapwureiraildo pwe re en wiliakapwala, pwehki ar kin kalohpwuwehla sapahl Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso oh kasarowehdi mwohn aramas akan.

7 Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih pwehl me keteu kin kalap mwerediong powe, oh kin kakairada wahn pwehl me kin katapan ong irail kan me kin koadoahkihada pwehlo.

8 Ahpw ma pwehlo pahn kawosehda tuhke tekatek oh dihpw suwed, ihme kahrehda e pahn lekdekla oh Koht pahn ketin keriahla; oh ni imwilah e pahn isihsla.

9 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nan at koasoia duwen mepwukat, se koapworopworkin kumwail mehlel. Se ese me kumwail ahneki pwais mwahu kei me kisehn komourpamwail.

10 Koht me uhdahn pwung; e sohte pahn ketin meliehla amwail wiewia kan de amwail limpoak ong ih ni sawas me kumwail kasaledahr oh pil kin kasalehiong riamwail souleng kan.

11 Ih at ineng lauden: emenemen kumwail en kin nantihong eh ngoang lel ni imwi, pwe me kumwail kin koapworopworki en kak pweida.

12 Kumwail dehr dangahngahla, ahpw kumwail alasang irail kan me kin pwoson oh kanengamah re lao lel dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou Mehlal

13 Ni Koht eh ketin wiahiong Eipraam inowo, e ketin kahukihla me e pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin inoukidahro. A nan eh sohte emen me lapalapasang, e ketin kahukihla ni pein mware ni wiepen inowo.

14 E mahsanih, “I inoukihong uhk me I pahn kapaiukada oh kahngederehla kadaudokomw kan.”

15 Eipraam eri kanengamah oh awiawihete, inowo lao pweida reh.

5:12: 1 Kor. 3.2. **6:8:** Sen. 3.17-18. **6:14:** Sen. 22.16-17.

16 Eri, aramas akan kin kahukihla ni mwaren emen me lapalapasang
irail oh kahulao ahpw kin katokihedi akamai koaros, pwehki eh wia mehn
kadehde kehlail ehu.
17 Koht ketin kupwurki kasalehda ni dehde mwahu ong irail kan me pahn
sohsohki paien sapwellime inou duwen eh sohte kak wekidala kupwure;
ihme e ketin kapatakihong inowo sapwellime kahula.
18 Eri, soahng riau pwukat mie me sohte kak wekidekla, oh duwen Koht
me sohte kak ketin wiahda likamw. Eri, kitail kan me kin diar poadoarpatail
reh kin kehlailkihda, kahrehda kitail kak kasikasik kamwahu kan me Koht
ketin inoukihong kihtail.
19 Koapworopwor wet me mihmi rehtail rasehng peipwung ehu nan
kapehditail kan, me teng, kehlail, me poudeklahng nan tehnpas en nanleng
nan mwoahl sarawio,
20 wasa me Sises ketilahngehr ie mwohtail pwehn ketin sewesei kitail. E
ahpw ketin wialahr samworo lapalap kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien
Melkisedek.

7

Samworo Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek, iei nanmwarki men en Salem oh samworoun Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie. E ketin tuhwong Eipraam oh kupwuramwahwih, ahnsou me
Eipraam sapasapahldo sang nan mahwen me e kemehla ie nanmwarki
pahmeno.
2 Eipraam eri kihong Melkisedek eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me e
rikada sang nan mahweno. (Iet kawehwepen mwaren Melkisedek: keieu,
“Nanmwarki Pwung”; a pwehki eh nanmwarkien Salem, mware pil we-
hwehki “Nanmwarkien Popohl.”)
3 Sohte sansal ihs seme oh ine; sohte sansal kadaudoke kan; pil sohte kilel
ehu mie en rahnen eh ipwidi de rahnen eh mehla. E rasehng Sapwellimen
Kohto; e wia samworo kohkohlahte.
4 Eri, kumwail tehk ia uwen lapalap en ohl menet! Me samatail ndand
Eipraam kisekisehkier eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me lohdier nan
mahweno.
5 Irail ko me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai, me iang wia samworo, re ahneki
kosonned en rikasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, me iei riarail tohn wehi,
eisek kis ehu en ar dipwisou kan, mehndahte riarail tohn wehi ko pil wia
kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
6 A Melkisedek kaidehk kadaudok en Lipai, e ahpw ale eisek kis ehu sang
Eipraam oh kapaiahda ih me aleier sapwellimen Koht inou kan.
7 Nahn mehlel kowahlap pwe me kin kupwuramwahwih emen, ih me
lapalapasang me kin ale kupwuramwahu.
8 Rehn mehn Lipai kan, aramas me kin mehla me kin ale eisek kis ehu;
a rehn Melkisedek, aramas momour men me ale eisek kis ehuwo, duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
9 Eri, ni Eipraam eh kihda eisek kis ehu ong Melkisedek, kitail kak nda me
Lipai oh kadaudoke kan me kin ale eisek kis ehu, re pil iang kihda.
10 Pwe Lipai saikinte ipwidi, ahpw e mihmi nan paliweren seme Eipraam
ahnsou me Melkisedek tuhwong.
11 Eri, Kosonned kohieng aramas en Israel ko pwehki pwihnen samworo
en Lipai. Eri, ma doadoahk en samworo en mehn Lipai ko iei doadoahk
unsek kei, nahn sohte anahnepen ehu soangen pwihnen samworo en

6:19: Lip. 16.2. **6:20:** Mel. 110.4. **7:1:** Sen. 14.17-20. **7:5:** Nempe 18.21.

mie duwehte pwihnen samworo duwen koasoandien Melkisedek, ahpw kaidehk duwen koasoandien Aaron.
12 Pwe ahnsou me koasoandien samworo kin wekidek, nahn Kosonnedo pahn pil wekidek.
13 Eri, Kaun-o me soahng pwukat kin dokedoke, ih kisehn ehu kadaudok tohrohr; oh sohte emen kiseh kan me iang wia doadoahk en samworo.
14 Me dehde mwahu duwen eh ketin ipwidi sang ni kadaudok en Suda; oh Moses sohte mwahn ketihtihki mehkot duwen kadaudok wet ni eh kin koasoia duwen samworo kan.

Emen Samworo Tohrohr, duwehte Melkisedek

15 Irair wet pil dehdedahr mwahu mehlel: pwe samworo tohrohr emen pwaradahr, me duwehte Melkisedek.
16 E sohte wiahla samworo sang ni kosonned oh koasoandien aramas; pwe sang ni manaman en eh mour poatopoat.
17 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”
18 Eri, koasoandi meringo kasohralahr, pwehki eh luwet oh sohte katepe.
19 Pwe Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kaunsekala mehkot. A ahnsou wet koapworopwor ehu lelohngkitailehr me mwahusang mehn mahso, me kahrehiongkitailehr kitail en kak keiong mpen Koht.
20 Pil ehu, Koht ketin kapatahiong sapwellime inou. Sohte inou ieu wiawihong en aramas teikan ar kin wiahla samworo.
21 A Sises ketin wiahla samworo sang ni inou ehu, ni Koht eh ketin mahsanihong,
“Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr,
oh e sohte pahn wekidala kupwure:
‘Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte.’ ”
22 Eri, irair wet kahrehiongehr Sises en pil ketin wiahda kadehdepen inou lap ehu me mwahusang mehn mahso.
23 Pil ehu, samworo teiko, re kin tohto pwehki ar kin mehla oh sohte kak mour poatopoat nan ar doadoahk.
24 A Sises kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte, oh sapwellime doadoahk en samworo kin poatopoatete.
25 Eri, e ketin kak met, oh ahnsou koaros, komourala irail kan me kin patohdo rehn Koht ni mware, pwehki eh ketin ieias kohkohlahte pwe en kin louloukin irail rehn Koht.
26 Eri, iei ih Sises Samworo Lapalap me uhdahn kak ketin kapwaiada dahme kitail anahne kan. Me sarawihe; me sohte kisin sapwung kis de dihp ehu reh; me katohrohralahsangehr rehn aramas dipan akan oh kesepwildahr pohnangin nanleng kan.
27 E sohte duwehte samworo lapalap teikan; e sohte ketin anahne wia meirong rahn koaros, mahs, pwehki dipe kan, a mwuhr pwehki dipen aramas teikan. Pwe e ketin wiadahr meirong ehu pahn mehpak, ni eh ketin mweidala pein ih ong Koht.
28 Kosonned en Moses kin kasapwilada aramas luwet kei pwe re en wiahla samworo lapalap; a mahsen en sapwellimen Koht inowo, me wiawiher mwurin Kosonnedo, ih me kasapwiladahr Sapwellime Iehroso, me uhdahn dei unsek kohkohlahte.

8

Sises, Atail Samworo Lapalap

7:17: Mel. 110.4. **7:21:** Mel. 110.4. **7:27:** Lip. 9.7.

1 Eri, iet oaralap en mehkan me se ahpwtehn koasoakoasoia: kitail
tungoalenki soangen Samworo Lapalap meno, me ketiket ni palimaun en
mwoalen Wasa Lapalahpie nanleng.
2 Ih me samworo lapalap nan Wasa Sarawihe, iei nan impwal sarawi
mehlelo me wiawihkihda nin limen Koht, kaidehkin ni pehn aramas.
3 Samworo lapalap koaros kin idihda pwe re en pwukoahki patohwan-
dahng Koht kisakis oh mehn meirong kan; ihme atail tungoal Samworo
Lapalap uhdahn konehng en pil kin ketin wia meirong ong Koht.
4 Eri, ma e ketikette sampah, e sohte pahn kak wia samworo men, pwehki
eh mieier samworo kei me kin wia meirong en kisakis duwen Kosonned en
mehn Suhs akan.
5 Doadoahk me re kin wia nin duwen samworo kei, iei kamwomwada kei
en uhdahn mehkan me kin wiawi nanleng. Ih pil duwen rehn Moses. Ni
ahnsou me e wiewia kokoupen Impwal Sarawio, Koht ketin mahsanihong,
“Kanahieng oh tehk mwahu, pwe ke en wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me
kasansalohng uhk pohn nahnao.”
6 Ahpw met, Sises aleier doadoahk en samworo ehu, me siksang mehlel
doadoahk en samworo teiko, duwehte inou lap me e ketin kauwada nan-
pwungen Koht oh aramas akan eh siksang mehn mahso, pwehki eh ketin
poahsoanehkihda inou lapo soahng kan me mwahu kowahlahpie.
7 Ma sohte sapwung ehu mie nan inou lap meringo, sohte pahn anahnepen
ehu inou lap kapw.
8 Ahpw Koht ketin diarada sapwung rehn sapwellime aramas ako, ihme e
ketin mahsaniheki,
“Kaun-o mahsanih, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo,
me I pahn kauwada inou lap kapw ehu nanpwungen ngehi oh mehn
Israel kan oh mehn Suda kan.
9 E sohte pahn duwehte inou lap me I wiahiong samarail ko,
ni ei kol pehrail kan oh kahreirailsang nan wehin Isip.
Pwehki ar sohte loalopwoatohng inou lap me I wiahiong irail,
ihme I sohla tehngkin irail.
10 Kaun-o pil mahsanih, eri, iet inou lap me I pahn kauwada nanpwungen
ngehi oh mehn Israel kan
ni rahn ako me pahn kohdo,
I pahn audehkihla kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned akan.
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh re pahn wiahla nei aramas.
11 Re solahr anahne emenemen en padahkihong mehn mpe kan,
de ndaiong ienge tohn wehi kan,
‘Esehla Kaun-o.’
Pwe irail koaros, sang me tikitik kan lelohng me lapalap akan,
re pahn ese ie.
12 I pahn mahkikihong diparail kan,
oh I solahr pahn tamanda arail sapwung kan.”
13 Eri, ni eh ketin mahmahsanih duwen inou lap kapw wet, Koht ketin
kameringihala inoun mahso; eri, mehkot me meringlahr oh mahlahr, uh-
dahn pahn mwadang sohrala.

9

Kaudok en Sampah oh Nanleng

8:1: Mel. 110.1. **8:5:** Eks. 25.40. **8:8:** Ser. 31.31-34 (LXX).

1 Nan inou lap meringo mie koasoandi kei duwen wiepen kaudok oh pil
duwen wasahn wia kaudok, me wiepen pehn aramas.
2 Pwe impwal likou ehu me kin kokouda, maslikio adaneki Wasa Sarawi.
Ih wasaht me dewen lamp ehu, tehpel, oh pilawahn meirong kan kin
nekinek ie.
3 A masloalen keriaun kahdengo impwal tohrohr ehu mie me adaneki
Wasa Sarawihe.
4 Ih wasaht me pei sarawi kohlo mehn isik warpwohmwahu kin mie, ian-
gahki Kohpwahn Inowo me kidikidkipene kohl wasa koaros. Nan kohpwao
dahl kohl ehu kin mie audaud en manna, pil iangahki en Aaron eh sokon me
teh kei poahnsda sang ie, oh pelien takai riapali me kosonned kan en inowo
ntinting powe.
5 Pohn Kohpwahn Inowo kerup kei mi ie, me wia kasalepen en Koht eh
ketiket wasao, ar pehnpihr ko pwaindi wasa me aramas kin ale mahkpen
diparail kan. Ahpw kaidehk ahnsou wet ahnsoun kawehwehda oh oaritiki-
hada mepwukat koaros.
6 Ih met mwomwen koasoandi kan. Samworo ko kin pedolong rahn koaros
nan impwal maslikio pwe re en kapwaiada ar pwukoa doadoahk.
7 Samworo Lapalapohte me kin ketilong nan impwal me mi masloale,
ahpw met pahn mehpak nan pahr ehu. E kin ketiki kohlong nta me e kin
meirongkihong Koht pwehki ih oh pwehki dihp me aramas akan kin wiahda
ni ar sehse dahme re kin wiewia.
8 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda ni dehde, sang ni koasoandi pwukat,
duwen elen kowohng nan Wasa Sarawihe eh saikinte ritida nindokon
impwal maslikio pahn mihmihte.
9 Eri, met mwohmw ehu me kawehwehda dahme wiewiawi ahnsou wet.
Pwe e kawehwehda me kisakis oh meirong en mahs ako me kin wiawihong
Koht sohte kak kamwakelehda kapehd en irail ko me kin wia soangen
kaudok wet.
10 Pwe meirong kei mwohkan me mihmihte ni kisin tungoal oh ni tiahk
en kamwakel. Eri, soahng pwukat koaros tiahk sansal kei me pahn
doadoahkete lao lel ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin onehda sapahl mehkoaros.
11 Ahpw, Krais ketidohr nin duwen Samworo Lapalap en kapai koaros me
pahn kohdo. Impwal me e ketilong loale sohte mehkot rasehng, pwe e la-
palapasang oh lingansang impwal en sampah koaros. E sohte wiawihkihda
pehn aramas, kaidehkin kisehn sampah wet.
12 Krais ahpw ketilong nan impwal wet oh ketila nan Wasa Sarawiheo
pahn mehtehpak pwe en wia sapwellime meirong, sohte ketiki ntahn kuht
oh ntahn koupwul, pwe pein ntah me e ketikihda pwe en ketikihong kitail
mour soutuk.
13 Pwe ma ntahn kuht oh kouwol kan, oh pehsen koupwul me meiron-
galahr akan kin usupiong aramas me saminlahr ong kaudok, oh met kin
kamwakeleirailda,
14 eri, ntahn Krais soh pahn manamansang? Krais ketin meirongkihong
Koht pein ih unsek ni meirong mwakelekel ehu sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn
soutuk. Ntahn Krais pahn kamwakelehda kapehditail kan sang tiahk en
kaudok soh-katepe kan, pwe kitail en kak papah Koht ieias.
15 Ihme kahrehda Krais sapwellimaniki doadoahk en sounkamwahupen
inou lap kapw, pwe irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, re en ale kapai soutuk
kan me e ketin inoukihong irail. Eri, met kakehr wiawi pwehki pwoulahn

---

9:2: Eks. 26.1-30; b Eks. 25.31-40; c Eks. 25.23-30. **9:3:** Eks. 26.31-33. **9:4:** Eks. 30.1-6; b Eks. 25.10-16; c Eks. 16.33; d Nempe 17.8-10; e Eks. 25.16; Deud. 10.3-5. **9:5:** Eks. 25.18-22. **9:6:** Nempe 18.2-6. **9:7:** Lip. 16.2-34. **9:13:** Lip. 16.15-16; b Nempe 19.9, 17-19.

Krais me lapwadahr aramas akan sang nan diparail kan me re wiadahr nindokon inou lap meringo eh wie doadoahk.

16 Pwe ma mie inoun sohso ieu wasa kis, e uhdahn pahn pil mie kadehdepen mehlahn aramas me wiahda inoun sohsowo.

17 Pwe sohte manaman en inoun sohso kin mie nindokon aramas me wiahda inowo eh momour; soangen inou wet kin manamanla mwurin me wiadahro eh melahr.

18 Ih kahrepen keieun inou lapo pweikihda, pwehki nta eh iang.

19 Keieu, Moses wadek ong aramas ako koaros kosonned koaros me mi nan pwuken Kosonnedo. Mwuhr, e ahpw ale rahn isop oh wunen sihpw pohweitahta, kaduh nan ntahn kouwol oh kuht, me e doaloahki pihl, oh usupihki pwuken Kosonnedo oh aramas ako koaros.

20 E ahpw nda, “Iet nta me kileledier inou lap me Koht ketin wiahiong kumwail pwe kumwail en kapwaiada.”

21 E ahpw pil usupihki ntao Impwal Sarawio, oh dipwisoun wia kaudok ko koaros.

22 Eri, duwen me sansal nan Kosonnedo, kereniong mehkoaros kin mwakelekelkihla nta; oh sohte lapwepen dihp kin mie ma nta sohte kin keredi.

Sapwellimen Krais Meirong kin Kamwakelehsang Dihp akan

23 Eri, dipwisou pwukat me iei sansal kei en dipwisoun nanleng kan, re uhdahn pahn mwakelekelkihla tiahk pwukat; ahpw mehkan me uhdahn mehn nanleng anahne mehlel meirong ehu me mwahusang tiahk pwukat.

24 Pwe Krais sohte ketilong nan Wasa Sarawi ehu me wiepen aramas, me duwehte mwomwen me uhdahno. Pwe e ketilong nanleng, wasa e ketiket ie ahnsou wet mwohn silangin Koht pwehn sewesei kitail.

25 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe nan pahr koaros wisik ntahn mahn. A Krais sohte ketilong pwe en meirongkihla pein ih pak tohto;

26 pwe ma iei, e uhdahn pahn ketin lokolok pak tohto sang nin tepin sampah eh wiawihda. Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin pwarodo pahn mehtehpak kerendohng ni imwin dih koaros, pwe en kauwehkihla dihp sapwellime meirong en pein ih.

27 E koasoanedier pwe aramas koaros en mehla pahn mehpak, a mwuri, re en ale kadeik rehn Koht.

28 Pil duwehte, Krais meirongalahr pahn mehpak pwe en ketikihsang dipen aramas tohto. E pahn ketin sapahldo keriapak, kaidehkin pwe en tomwki dihp, ahpw en komourala irail kan me kin kasikasik ih.

10

1 Kosonned en mehn Suhs ako sohte wia mehn kasansal unsek oh poatopoat ehu en dahme uhdahn mehlel; e wia kamwomwada soh dehde ehu en kamwahu kan me pahn kohdo. Soangen meirongkohte kin pwurehng wiewiawi ahnsou koaros nan sounpar koaros. Eri, ia duwen Kosonnedo eh kak kaunsekala mouren irail kan me kin kaudokiong Koht?

2 Ma aramas akan me kin kaudokiong Koht uhdahn mwakelekellahr sang nan diparail kan, re solahr pahn pehm katoutoupen dihp; oh meirong en mahs koaros pahn tokedi.

3 Ahpw soh, pwe meirong ko kin katamankihong aramas akan diparail kan nan pahr koaros.

9:19: Eks. 24.6-8. **9:21:** Lip. 8.15. **9:22:** Lip. 17.11. **9:28:** Ais. 53.12.

4 Pwe ntahn kouwol oh kuht sohte mwahn pahn kak kamwakelehsang
dipen aramas akan.
5 Ihme kahrehda ni Krais eh pahn ketidohng sampah, e mahsanihong
Koht:
“Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis en mahn,
pwe paliwar ehu me komw ketin kaunopohng ie.
6 Komw sohte kupwurperenki kisakis en mahn me kin pwonte isihsla pohn
pei sarawi,
de meirong en tomw.
7 Ngehi eri patohwan, ‘Iet ngehi, Maing Koht,
I patodohn kapwaiada kupwuromwien—
duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonned duwen ngehi.’ ”
8 Keieu e mahsanih, “Komw sohte kupwurki de kupwurperenki meirong oh
kisakis en mahn, de kisakis en mahn me isihsla pohn pei sarawi oh meirong
en tomw.” Eri, e mahsanih met pil mehnda ma meirong pwukat koaros kin
wiawi nin duwen Kosonnedo.
9 E ahpw mahsanih, “Iet ngehi, Maing Koht, I patodohn kapwaiada kup-
wuromwien.” Koht eri ketin kasohrehla meirong mering koaros oh ketin
koasoanedier pwe meirong en Krais en wilianiraildi.
10 Pwehki Sises Krais eh ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, kitail koaruhsie
mwakelekellahr sang dipatail kan pwehki meirong en kahlepe me e ketin
wiahda pahn mehpak pwehki kitail.
11 Samworo en mehn Suhs koaros kin wiewia ar doadoahk rahn koaros,
wiewiahte soangen meirongkohte pak tohto; ahpw meirong pwukat sohte
kak lapwahda dihp kan.
12 A Krais me ketin wiahda meirong ehute me manaman poatopoat ong ni
lapwepen dihp akan, e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.
13 Ih wasao me e ketin awiawih ahnsou wet, Koht lao pahn ketikihdi
sapwellime imwintihti kan pwe re en wiahla utupen aluweluwe kan.
14 Eri, sang ni meirong wette, e ketin kaunsekalahr kohkohlahte irail ko
me mwakelekelsangehr dihp.
15 Ngehn Sarawi pil kadehdehiong kitail duwen mepwukat. Pwe e mah-
sanih,
16 “Kaun-o mahsanih, ih inou lapo met me I pahn kauwada nanpwungen
ngehi oh irail
ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo;
I pahn audehkihda kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned kan.”
17 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “I solahr pahn taman diparail kan oh ar sapwung
kan.”
18 Eri, ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan, nahn solahr meirong en tomw
pahn wiawi.

Kitail Keiong pahn Kupwur en Koht

19 Eri, riei ko, pwehki ntahn Sises, kitail saledeklahr douluhl pwe kitail en
iang pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe.
20 Krais ketin ritingadahngkitailehr wenihmw kapw ehu, elen komour me
uhlahngete Wasa Sarawiheo oh pwar kahdengo, iei kahlepe.
21 Eri, e mieier atail tungoal samworo lapalap me kin apwahpwalih
tehnpas en Koht.

10:5: Mel. 40.6-8 (LXX). **10:11:** Eks. 29.38. **10:12:** Mel. 110.1. **10:16:** Ser. 31.33. **10:17:** Ser. 31.34.

22 Eri, kitail keiong pahn kupwur en Koht ni kapehd mehlel diren pwoson, ni kapehd me mwakelekelsangehr katoutoupen suwed en kadeikpen loalatail oh ni paliwar me wideudkidahr pihl mwakelekel.
23 Kitail kolokol tengeteng koapworopwor me kitail kin kadehdehda, pwe Koht, me kitail kin koapworopworki uhdahn pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
24 Kitail nsenoh sawaspene ni kasalepen atail limpoak oh atail wiewia mwahu kan.
25 Kitail dehr tokedihsang atail tiahk en pokonpene, duwen ekei ar kin epwehnki wia. A kitail nantihong kakehlaka nan kapehd en emenemen, pwe duwen amwail ese Rahnen Kaun-o kerendohr.
26 Pwe ma kitail pahn nsenkihte wiewia dihp, mwurin atail marainkilahr padahk mehlel kan, solahr meirong ehu me pahn kak kamwakelehsang kitail nan dihp.
27 Ihte, kitail en kasikasik ni masak Kadeiko oh angin kisiniei me pahn kamwomwala irail kan me kin pelianda Koht!
28 Mehmen me kin kauwehla Kosonned en Moses kin kamakamala, ma e dierekda sapwung sang ni kadehdepen riemen de silimen, e sohte kin ale mahk.
29 Eri, dahme kumwail lemelemehiong aramas me kin mwamwahliki Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso? Me kin kasaminehla ntahn sapwellimen Koht inou lap kapw me e mwakelekelkilahr? Me kin lahlahwe Ngehn me kalahngan? Ia uwen kalokolok laud me e pahn warohng ale!
30 Pwe kitail ese en ihs mahsen wet: “I pahn ikih, I pahn dupukohng.” Oh pil ehu mahsen: “Kaun-o pahn ketin kapwungala sapwellime aramas akan.”

31 Meid kamasepwehk kowahlap, lohdiong pahn limmen Koht ieias!
32 Kumwail tamanda duwen kumwail mahso. Ni ahnsowo, mwurin marain en Koht eh dakerkumwaildahr, apwal tohto lelohng kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte lohdiong.
33 Ekei ahnsou aramas akan kin mwamwahlikin kumwail ni sansal oh kaukauwei kumwail, oh ekei ahnsou kumwail kin men patehng oh miniminiong irail ko me aleier soangen lokolok pwukat.
34 Kumwail pil iang ale lokolok en me selidi kan; oh ni ahnsou me amwail kepwe kan koaros pehdsang oh kulsang, kumwail kin kanengamah ni peren, pwehki amwail ese me kumwail pil ahneki soahng kei me mwahusang kowahlap, me pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte.
35 Eri, kumwail dehr nan kapehd tikitikla, ahpw koapworopwor, pwe amwail koapworopwor pahn kahrehda keting laud.
36 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin kanengamah, pwe kumwail en kapwaiada kupwur en Koht oh ale mehkan me e ketin inoukihong kumwail.
37 Pwe, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ahnsou tehr kis,
a ih me ketiket kohdo pahn leledo;
e sohte pahn pwapwand.
38 Nei aramas pwung kan pahn momourki pwoson;
a ma emen irail pahn kesehla eh souleng,
I sohte pahn kupwurperenki.”
39 Eri, kaidehk kitail kisehn irail kan me kin kesehla ar pwoson, re ahpw kin lekdekla. Pwe mie atail pwoson oh kitail aleier komourpatail.

10:22: Lip. 8.30; Esek. 36.25. **10:27:** Ais. 26.11 (LXX). **10:28:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29:** Eks. 24.8. **10:30:** Deud. 32.35; b Deud. 32.36. **10:37:** Apak. 2.3-4 (LXX).

11

Duwen Pwoson

1 Pwoson, iei kamehlele mehkan me kitail kin koapworopworki de kasikasik, kamehlele mehkan me kitail sohte kak kilangki masatail.
2 Iei pwoson me kahredahr samatail mehn kawa ko ar kenikenla pahn Koht.
3 Pwoson me kitail esehki me lahng oh sampah pokon, iei wiepen mahsen en Koht; eri, mehkan me kitail kilangki masatail kan wiawidahr sang ni mehkan me sohte sansal.
4 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipel en meirongkihong Koht meirong ehu me mwahusang en Kain eh meirong. Pwehki eh pwoson, e kenikenla pahn Koht nin duwen aramas pwung men, pwe pein Koht ketin kupwurehla eh meirongo. Pwehki eh pwoson, likamwete e pil kin lokolokaia, mehnda ma e melahr.
5 Pwoson me kapitasang Enok mehla. E pwekipwekdahla rehn Koht oh sohte emen kak diar, pwehki Koht eh ketikidahla. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me mwohn eh pwekipwekdahla, Enok inenen keniken pahn kupwur en Koht.
6 Eri, sohte me kak kenikenla pahn kupwur en Koht ma sohte eh pwoson. Pwe mehmen me men kowohng rehn Koht uhdahn pahn kamehlele me Koht ketin mie, oh me Koht kin ketin katingih irail kan me kin raparapahki.
7 Pwoson me kahrehiong Noha eh rong oh peikiong sapwellimen Koht mahsen duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo, me e sohte kak kilangki mese. E peikiong Koht oh wiahda warihmw ehu me kapitala ih oh eh peneinei. Ih met me sampah pakadeingkihda, oh Noha alehsang rehn Koht pwung me kin pwilisang ni pwoson.
8 Pwoson me kahrehiong en Eipraam eh peik, ni Koht eh ketin malipe pwe en kolahng nan sahpw ehu me Koht ketin inoukidahr me e pahn ketikihong. E ahpw mweselsang nan uhdahn sapweo, soh mwahn ese wasa e kohkolahng ie.
9 Pwoson me e koukousoanki nan sahpw me Koht ketin inoukihong, nin duwen aramas en liki men. E kin mihmi nan impwal likou kei, duwehte Aisek oh Seikop, me pil iang ale soangen inowohte sang rehn Koht.
10 Pwe Eipraam awiawih kahnimw ehu me Koht ketin kupwurehla oh kauwada, kahnimw me poahsoan poatopoat.
11 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipraam en kak wiahla sahm men nan eh likeilapalahr oh eh pwoud Sara lih depwen. E kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
12 Eri, mehnda ma e kereniongehr mehla, ahpw kadaudoke kan me tepisang aramastehmenet me tohtohie, rasehng usuhn pahnlahng kan oh pihken ni oaroahr kan me soh kak wadawad.
13 Aramas pwukat koaruhsie pwoson, ahpw re melahr. Re sohte ale mehkan me Koht ketin inoukidahr; ahpw, sang wasa doh me re kilang oh perenkihda, re pil kadehdehda ni sansal duwen ar mehn liki oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah.
14 Eri, soangen aramas me kin koasoia soahng pwukat, kasalehda duwen ar raparapahki wasa me uhdahn sapwarail.
15 Re sohte kin tamataman sahpw me re mweselsang ie; pwe ma re wia met, e uhdahn pahn mie ahnsoun sapahllahng wasao.

11:2: Sir. 44.10—50.21; 1 Mak. 2.51-64. **11:3:** Sen. 1.1; Mel. 33.6,9; Sohn 1.3. **11:4:** Sen. 4.3-10. **11:5:** Sen. 5.21-24 (LXX); Sir. 44.16. **11:7:** Sen. 6.13-22. **11:8:** Sen. 12.1-5. **11:9:** Sen. 35.27. **11:11:** Sen. 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12:** Sen. 15.5; 22.17; 32.12. **11:13:** Sen. 23.4; 1 Kron. 29.15; Mel. 39.12.

16 Eri soh, re raparapahki sahpw ehu me kaselel sang wasao, iei nanleng. Ihme Koht sohte ketin peikasalki ar kin wiahki ih ar Koht, pwe e ketin kaunopohngirailehr kahnimw ehu.
17-18 Eri, pwoson me Eipraam meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek, ni Koht eh kupwurehda en song eh loalopwoat. Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou ehu me mahsanih, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn tepisang rehn Aisek,” ahpw soh, pwe Eipraam mweidalahte nah pwutako pwe en meirongkihla.
19 Pwe Eipraam lemelemehte me Koht kak ketin komourada Aisek sang mehla—eri, kitail kak nda me Eipraam pwurehng ale Aisek sang mehla.
20 Pwoson me Aisek inoukihong Seikop oh Esau kapai kan me pahn kohdo.

21 Pwoson me Seikop kapaiahkihda emenemen nein Sosep pwutak ko mwohn eh pahn mehla, ni eh dairukedi pohn eh sokon oh pwongih Koht.

22 Pwoson me Sosep, ni eh pahn melahr, e kohpada duwen mehn Israel kan ar pahn lipasang Isip, oh koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawihong paliwere mwurin eh pahn mehla.
23 Pwoson me kahrehiong semen Moses oh ine ira en ekihla Moses erein sounpwong siluh mwurin eh ipwidi. Ira kilangada duwen kaselel en serio, oh sohte masangki sapwellimen nanmwarkio kosonned.
24 Pwoson me kahrehiong Moses, ni eh laudlahro, eh sohte men inanki sapwellimen Parao serepeino.
25 E pilada iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan lokolok sang perenki dihp ahnsou mwotomwot.
26 E pilada en namenekla pwehki Mesaia sang ahneki kepwe kesempwal koaros en Isip, pwe e kilikilengwohngete keting me pahn kohdo.
27 Pwoson me Moses lipikihsang Isip, sohte mwahn masak engieng en nanmwarkio. E wonlahte mwowe nan eh seiloak, likamwete e kilang Koht me soh sansal.
28 Pwoson me e koasoanehkihdi tiahk en Pahsohpa oh nta en kilelehdi wenihmw kan, pwe Tohnleng en Kamakamo en dehr kemehla nein mehn Israel mesenih kan.
29 Pwoson me kamengeiong mehn Israel ko re en kotehla Sehd Weitahtao duwehte nan sahpw madekeng, me mehn Isip ko song wia, re ahpw kihrla nansedo.
30 Pwoson me karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw Seriko, mwurin mehn Israel ko ar pidipidahki rahn isuh.
31 Pwoson me kapitala lih suwed Reap pwehki eh kasamwo lipoahrok ko, e ahpw sohte iang me sapeik ko kamakamala.
32 Dahme I en pil ndawohng kumwail? Sohte ei ahnsoun koasoiahda duwen Kidion, Parak, Samson, Sepda, Depit, Samuel, oh soukohp ako.
33 Re mahweniong wehi kan oh kalowehkinraildi pwoson. Re kapwaiada dahme pwung oh aleier dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr. Re kakuhpene ewen laion kan,
34 kakunla engin kisiniei kan, re pitsang ewen kedlahs kan. Re me luwet, ahpw re kehlailla; re kommwad nan mahwen oh kamwomwala karis en sounpei kan en mehn liki kan.

11:17-18: Sen. 22.1-14; 21.12. **11:20:** Sen. 27.27-29, 39-40. **11:21:** Sen. 48.1-20; b Sen. 47.31 (LXX). **11:22:** Sen. 50.24-25; Eks. 13.19. **11:23:** Eks. 2.2; b Eks. 1.22. **11:24:** Eks. 2.10-12. **11:27:** Eks. 2.15. **11:28:** Eks. 12.21-30. **11:29:** Eks. 14.21-31. **11:30:** Sos. 6.12-21. **11:31:** Sos. 6.22-25; b Sos. 2.1-21. **11:32:** S.K. 6.11—8.32; b S.K. 4.6—5.31; c S.K. 13.2—16.31; d S.K. 11.1—12.7; e 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Nan. 2.11; Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33:** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34:** Dan. 3.1-30.

35 Lih ekei mie me aleier nair seri kei me pwurehng mourda sang mehla
pwehki pwoson.
Pil ekei, ni ar kahng ale saledek, re pilada mehla nan lokolok laud pwe re
en iasadahng mour me mwahusang met.
36 Ekei aleier lokolok kaweikek oh wowoki, oh ekei selidiong nan
imweteng.
37 Ekei kostakaidi, ekei rasaraspeseng, oh ekei mehkihla kedlahs. Ekei
sansaruwaruseli, likawih likou kilin sihpw de kuht; re semwehmwe,
paisuwed, oh sekeniken.
38 Re sohte perenki sampah wet! Re kin kokohseli nan sapwtehn, pohn
nahna kan, pahn paip akan, oh nan pwoahr akan.
39 Eri, aramas pwukat koaros, mehnda ma re kenikenla pahn Koht pwehki
ar pwoson! Ahpw re sohte ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr,
40 pwe Koht ketin kupwukupwurehiong kitail kupwur ehu me mwahu-
sang mehlel met. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwuren: ihte ni ar pahn iang kitail
me re pahn kak unsengkihla.

12

Samatail Koht

1 Sounkadehde pwukat me tohto kapilkitailpenehr duwehte depwek
kalaimwun ehu. Eri, kitail kesehsang kitail mekoaros me kerempwai kitail,
oh dihp me kin salihkitaildi, oh kitail en nantihong nan atail mour me kitail
tapihadahr, rasehng atail kin tang kehlail ni atail kin weirentang.
2 Kitail kainenehiongete kapehditail kan ong Sises, me tepin atail pwoson
oh me kaunsekala atail pwoson. E sohte ketin mworuskihla lokolok en
lohpwuwo! A, pwehki peren me e kasikasik, e sohte mwahn kupwurohkihla
kanamenekpen eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo; eri, ahnsou wet e ketiketier
ni palimaun en mwoalen Koht.
3 Kumwail medemedewe uwen me e ketin lokolongki, oh duwen eh ketin
kanengamahiong kailok me e ketin alehsang rehn me dipan akan! Eri,
kumwail dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla.
4 Pwe ni amwail kin uhwong dihp oh pelianda, kumwail saikinte lel
ahnsoun mehkihla.
5 Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr mahsen en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail
kan me Koht ketin mahsanihong kumwail nin duwen sapwellime seri?
“Nei kompoake, ke dehr pohnsehse ni Koht eh kin ketin kapwunguhkala;
oh dehr nan kapehd tikitingkihla sapwellime kopwung.
6 Pwe Kaun-o kin ketin kapwungala me e kin ketin loalloale,
oh kin ketin kaloke seri koaros me e ketin sapwellimaniki.”
7 Eri, kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan, duwehte ma
samamwail me kalokei kumwail; pwe amwail apwal akan kasalehda
me Koht ketin wiahkin kumwail sapwellime. Ia duwe? Mie seri men me
seme sohte kin keme?
8 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kin kamakam de kalokolok duwehte sapwellime
kan koaros, eri, met wehwehki me kaidehk kumwail uhdahn sapwellime,
pwe nein emen tohrohr.
9 Pil ehu, samatail kan en sampah kin kemei kitail, ahpw kitail kin waunekin
irail. A ia duwe, e soh konehng kowahlap kitail en peikiong Semen ngenitail,
pwe kitail en kak mourkihla?

11:35: 1 Nan. 17.17-24; 2 Nan. 4.25-37; 2 Mak. 6.18—7.42. **11:36:** 1 Nan. 22.26-27; 2 Kron. 18.25-26; Ser. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37:** 2 Kron. 24.21. **12:5:** Sohp 5.17; Lep. Pad. 3.11-12 (LXX).

10 Samatail kan en sampah, re kin kemei kitail ahnsou kis duwen me re
lemeleme me konehng oh pwung; ahpw Koht kin ketin kalokei kitail pwe
en kamwahwihkitailla, pwe kitail en kin iang ih sarawihla.
11 Kalokolok koaros likamwete kin kahrehiong kitail nsensuwed, kaidehk
peren. Ahpw mwuhr, kalokolok kin kahrehda popohl oh mour pwung ong
irail kan me kin ale.

Dehr Soikala Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan

12 Eri, kumwail kakehlahda pehmwail me daulahr oh pwukiemwail me
luwetalahr akan!
13 Kumwail ahpw weweidwei nan ahl inen, pwe pateneh me ohlahr en
dehr suwedla, ahpw en mwamwahula.
14 Kumwail nantihong popohl ong aramas koaros, oh pil nantihong mour
sarawi, pwe sohte me kak kilang Kaun-o ma e sohte mour sarawi.
15 Kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de soikeweisang reh kalahngan en Koht.
Kaleke emen duwehla kisin tuhke katik oh keirda oh karehiong aramas
teikan apwal tohto pwehki eh pwoisin.
16 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail de mour samin de sohte kin
wauneki mehkot sarawi duwehte Esau, me netikihla eh sohso pwehki delen
mwenge ehu.
17 Kumwail eseier duwen mwuri, e men ale kapai sang rehn eh pahpao,
ahpw sohte kak, mehnda ma pilen mese kereker ni eh pekipeki kapaio,
pwehki e solahr kak diar mehkot me pahn wekidala dahme e wiadahro.
18 Kumwail sohte lelohng mehkot me kumwail kak pehm, duwehte mehn
Israel ko me lelohngehr Nahna Sainai, me ngkinken, me rotorot mosul
kipehdi, me lahpwoseisei oh melimel mi ie,
19 me ngihl laud en sowi, oh ngihl laud ehu pwarada. Ni aramas ako ar
rongada ngihlo, re peki ni ngidingid re en dehr pwurehng rong,
20 pwe re sohte kak rong mahseno me mahsanih, “Pil ma mahn emen me
pahn sair nahna wet, e uhdahn pahn kostakaidi e lao mehla.”
21 Kasansalo me inenen kamasepwehk mehlel, me kahrehda Moses pato-
hwan, “I masepwehkadahr oh rerrer!”
22 Ahpw soh, kumwail lelohngehr nin Nahna Saion, oh ni kahnimw en
Koht ieias, iei Serusalem en nanleng, rehn pwihnen tohnleng ngedehrie.
23 Kumwail leledohngehr ni mwomwohdiso kaperen en sapwellimen
Koht me tepin soulenglahr kan, me mwararail ntintingier nanleng.
Kumwail leledohr rehn Koht, Sounkopwung en aramas koaros, oh rehn
ngenen me lelepek kan me unseklahr.
24 Kumwail leledohr rehn Sises, me ketin koasoanehdi inou lap kapw,
oh ni ntahn usup me kin inoukihong kitail soahng mwahu kan me siksang
kowahlap soahng kan me ntahn Eipel inoukihda.
25 Eri, kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr soikeweisang rehmwail ih me
mahmahseniong kumwail. Pwe irail ko me soikasang rehrail sapwellimen
Koht ladu me kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht nin sampah, re sohte
pitla; a ia duwe kitail, kitail kak pitla ma kitail soikasang rehtail ih me kin
mahsendo sang nanleng?
26 Kapitie kamwakidadahr sampah ahnsowo, a met e ketin inoukidahr, “I
pahn pwurehng kamwakidada, ahpw kaidehk sampahte, pwe pil nanleng.”

12:12: Ais.35.3 (LXX). **12:13:** Lep. Pad. 4.26 (LXX). **12:15:** Deud. 29.18 (LXX). **12:16:** Sen. 25.29-34. **12:17:** Sen. 27.30-40. **12:18:** Eks. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deud. 4.11-12; 5.22-27. **12:20:** Eks. 19.12-13. **12:21:** Deud. 9.19. **12:24:** Sen. 4.10. **12:25:** Eks. 20.22. **12:26:** Ak. 2.6 (LXX).

27 Lepin mahsen lepet “pwurehng” kadehdehda duwen mehkan me
kapikipikda ar pahn mwekidida oh sohrala; oh me sohte kak mwekidida kan
pahn mihmiehte.
28 Eri, kitail patohwan kapingkalahnganki atail aleier wehi ehu me sohte
kak mwekidida. Kitail kapinga Koht oh pwongih ni wahu oh lemmwin, nin
duwen me e pahn ketin kupwurperenki;
29 pwe atail tungoal Koht rasehng kisiniei mwehl me kak kamwomwala
wasa.

13

Duwen Kaparanda Kupwur en Koht

1 Kumwail dadaurete amwail limpoakpenehn souleng rehn Krais.
2 Kumwail kin kataman epwelpen mehn keiru kan nan imwamwail kan.
Pwe ihme ekei kasamwokiher tohnleng kan, ni ar sasairki ihs irail.
3 Kumwail pil tamanda me sensel kan, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail
wie sensel. Tamanda irail kan me mihmi nan lokolok laud, duwehte ma
kumwail iang irail wie lokolok.
4 Kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki kasarawien kapwopwoud, oh
kumwail ohl pwopwoud oh lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin
loalopwoatpene. Koht pahn ketin kadeikada me kin mouren kamwahl oh
me kin mouren nenek.
5 Kumwail dehr noahroke mwohni, ahpw kumwail nsenamwahukihte
dahme kumwail ahneki. Pwe Koht mahsanih, “I sohte pahn mweisang uhk;
I sohte pahn keseiukala.”
6 Eri, kitail eimah oh patohwan,
“Kaun-o, iei sawasepei,
I sohte pahn masak!
Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?”
7 Kumwail tamanda amwail sounpadahk en mahs ako, me kawehwehiong
kumwail mahsen en Koht. Medemedewe duwen ar mour, duwen ar mehla,
oh kahlemengih ar pwoson.
8 Sises Krais ketin duweduwehte, ahio, rahnwet, oh pil kohkohlahte.
9 Kumwail dehr mweidohng padahk likamw tohrohr akan en kaweid
kumwail sang nan elen komour. Me mwahu ong ngenomwail en kin
kehlailki kalahngan en Koht, a kaidehk kosonned duwen kisin mwenge kan;
pwe me kin peikiong soangen kosonned pwukat, re sohte kin ale sawas sang
ni kosonned akan.
10 Samworoun mehn Suhs akan me kin papah nan impwal likowo sohte
kak iang tungoale meirong me kin wiawi pohn atail pei sarawi kan.
11 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin wa ntahn mahn kohlong nan
Wasa Sarawiheo pwe en meirongkihla pwehki dihp; a paliweren mahn ako
kin isihsla likin kahnimwo.
12 Ihme Sises ketin pwoukihla likin kahnimwo, pwe en ketin
kamwakelehkihda pein ntah aramas akan sang nan diparail kan.
13 Eri, kitail kohieilahng reh likin kahnimwo oh iang sapwellime
namenek.
14 Pwe sohte atail kahnimw poatopoat nin sampah wet; pwe kitail rapara-
pahki ehu kahnimw me pahn kohdo.

12:29: Deud. 4.24. **13:2:** Sen. 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Dop. 5.4-5. **13:4:** Kupw. 3.13. **13:5:** Deud. 31.6,8; Sos. 1.5. **13:6:** Mel. 118.6 (LXX). **13:13:** Lip. 16.27.

15 Eri, kitail poaden wiahiong Koht atail tungoal meirong en kaping rehn Sises; pwe ih soangen meirong wet me kin kadehdehda duwen Sises me Kaun.
16 Kumwail dehr manokehla wiewia mwahu kan oh amwail sawaspene, pwe ih soangen meirong pwukat me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
17 Kumwail peikiong amwail sounkaweid akan oh kapwaiada ar kosonned kan. Pwe re sohte kin tokedihsang apwahpwalih ngenamwail kan; pwehki ar uhdahn pahn wehkadahng Koht ar kohwa doadoahk wet. Ma kumwail pahn peikiong irail, re pahn perenki kapwaiada ar doadoahk; ma soh, re pahn kin nsensuwedla; eri, met sohte kak sewesei kumwail.
18 Kumwail woneweite kapakapkin kiht. Se pepehm me nan kapehdit me uhdahn mwakelekel, pwehki at kin men wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros.
19 Eri, I peki rehmwail koaros ni ngidingid, pwe kumwail en kapakap pwe Koht en ketin mwadang kapwureiewohng rehmwail.

Kapakap

20 Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan atail Kaun Sises, me iei Silepe Lapalap en sihpw kan pwehki ntahn sapwellime pwoula me katengedier inou lap soutuko.
21 Koht en popohl en audehkinkumwailla soangen kamwahu koaros me konehng kumwail, pwe kumwail en kin kapwaiada kupwure, oh en kin wia rehtail dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki sang rehn Sises Krais, me uhdahn konehng en kin sapwellimaniki lingan koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

22 Eri, riei ko, I peki rehmwail kumwail en kin kanengamah rong ei peneu en kakehlail pwukat; pwe nei kisinlikouet me sohte nohn reirei.
23 I men kumwail en ese duwen riatail souleng Timoty eh pedoisangehr nan imweteng. Ma e pahn mwadangodo rehi, e pahn iang ie kohwei rehmwail.
24 Kumwail ahpw kihong at rahnmwahu ong amwail sounkaweid kan, oh ong sapwellimen Koht souleng kan koaros. En souleng en Italy kan ar rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
25 Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Kisinlikou sang SEIMS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou sang Seims wia pelien padahk kei mehn sewesehda mouren aramas. E ntingdier ong "sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah." Sounnting kin doadoahngki soangen mwomwen mahsen koaros pwe en kasalehiong aramas koaros duwen loalokong oh kaweidpen lamalam oh mouren souleng. Nin duwen souleng men, e kin koasoia duwen iren mouren souleng tohto, duwehte kepwehpwehla oh semwehmwe, songosong, tiahk mwahu en souleng, lipilipilki aramas, pwoson oh wiewia kan, doadoahngki lowe, loalokong, akamai, aklapalap oh mpahi, kadeikada meteikan, aksuwei, kanengamah, oh kapakap.

Kisinlikou kiset kapwarehda kesempwal en wiewia kan me pahn kin iang pwoson ni mwekid kan en mouren souleng.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Duwen pwoson oh erpit 1.2-8
Duwen semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe 1.9-11
Duwen songosong oh kasongosong 1.12-18
Duwen rong oh kapwaiada mahsen kan 1.19-27
Kaparpen duwen lipilipilki aramas 2.1-13
Duwen pwoson oh wiewia kan 2.14-26
Souleng oh lowe 3.1-18
Souleng oh sampah 4.1—5.6
Soangesoangen padahk kei 5.7-20

1 Sang Seims, ladun Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais:

Rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah.

Pwoson oh Erpit

2 Riei ko! Kumwail perenkihda ma soangen apwal koaros kin lelohng kumwail,

3 pwe kumwail ese me ni amwail pwoson eh kin powehdi apwal pwukat, e kin kalaudehla amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal.

4 Kumwail eri kanahieng pwe amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal en poatopoatete oh unsekla, pwe pein kumwail en unsengkihla mehlel oh sohte pahn anahne mehkot.

5 Ma emen rehmwail anahne erpit, a en kapakap oh peki rehn Koht, oh Koht ahpw pahn ketikihong, pwe Koht me kupwursapan oh kalahngan ong aramas koaruhsie.

6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn kapakap ni pwoson oh sohte peikasal; pwe me kin peikasal rasehng iloak en nan madau kan me kin pwungupwungu-dengkiseli kisinieng.

7-8 Soangen aramas menet sohte kak koasoanehdi eh lamalam, oh pil aramas kohweikohdo ni eh mwekid koaros, eri, en dehr lemehiong me e pahn kak ale mehkot sang rehn Kaun-o.

Semwehmwe oh Kepwehpwe

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mark 6.3; Wie. 15.13; Kal. 1.19. **1:2:** Kupw. 3.5-6. **1:5:** Kupw. 8.21; Sir. 51.13-14.

9 Riatail souleng me semwehmwe kan en perenki en Koht eh pahn ketin
kasapwilirailda;
10 oh riatail me kepwehpwe kan en pil perenki en Koht eh pahn ketin
kasapwiliraildi; pwe me kepwehpwe kan pahn sohrala duwehte masal en
wahnrohs kan.
11 Ketipin kin dakada oh karakar, oh kin kamwasikahla tuhke kan; eri,
rohs masal akan pahn pwupwudi, oh ar lingan pahn sohrala. Pil duwehte
aramas kepwehpwe kan, re pahn sohrala nindokon ar pahn kedikedirepwki
ar doadoahk kan.

Songosong oh Kasongosong

12 Meid pai aramas me kin loalopwoatete nan apwal me kin kohieng, pwe
mwurin eh pahn powehdi sosohng wet, e pahn ale nin duwen keting ehu,
mour me Koht ketin inoukihong irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
13 Mehmen me lelohng nan songosong pwehki apwal me kohiengehr en
dehr nda me, “Kasongosong wet sang rehn Koht.” Pwe sohte me suwed kot
kak kasongosonge Koht, oh pein Koht sohte kin kasongosonge aramas.
14 A aramas kin lelohng nan songosong sang ni pein eh ineng suwed eh kin
kainangiong pein ih oh kahrehiong nan dihp.
15 Eri, eh kin kanaitikihada eh ineng suwed, oh ni dihp eh kin pweidahr
mehlel, e kin kahrehiong mehla.
16 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail!
17 Soangen wiawi sapan koaros oh kisakis mwahu koaros kin kohdihdo
sang nanleng; re kin kohdihdo sang rehn Koht, Sounwiepen marain koaros
en nanleng kan. Koht sohte kin ketin wekila, oh sohte kisin mwomwen
wekila kis kak mie reh.
18 Pein ih me ketin kupwurehda en wieikitailda sang ni sapwellime
mahsen mehlel, pwe kitail en wiahla mesenih en sapwellime kan koaros.

Rong oh Kapwaiada Mahsen en Koht

19 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail tamataman met: emenemen kumwail
koaros en nan kapehd mwadang ong rong, ahpw dehr nan kapehd karuaru
en lokaia oh lingeringer;
20 pwehki lingeringer en aramas sohte kin sewese kapwaiada sapwelli-
men Koht kupwur pwung.
21 Eri, kumwail kesehweisang rehmwail soangen tiahk samin kan koaros
oh soangen wiewia sapwung kan koaros. Kumwail peikiong Koht oh
ale mahsen kan me e kin padokediong nan mohngiongimwail, ihme kak
komourkumwailla.
22 Kumwail kapwaiada mahsen en Koht, pwe ma kumwail pahn ron-
gorongete, kumwail pahn pitih pein kumwail.
23 Pwe mehmen me kin rongete mahsen en Koht ahpw sohte kin kapwa-
iada, e rasehng aramas me kin irongen nan kilahs ehu oh kin kilang uhdahn
mwomwen pein ih.
24 A ni eh kin keisang ni kilahso, e kin mwadang manokehla mwomwe.
25 A me kin tehk mwahu kosonned unseko me kin kasaledekla aramas,
me iei rongamwahu en Krais, oh kin dadaurete, sohte kin rongete oh
manokehla, ahpw kapwaiada—iei aramas menet me Koht pahn ketin kapa-
iahda ni mehkoaros me e pahn kin wia.
26 Mie mehmen me kin lemeleme me e poadidi ong pelien atail lamalam?
Ma e sohte kin powehdi lowe, eri eh poadidi sohte katepe oh e kin pitih pein
ih.

1:10: Ais. 40.6-7 (LXX). **1:13:** Sir. 15.11-20. **1:19:** Sir. 5.11.

27 Eri, iet duwen poadidi ong papah Koht me uhdahn pwung oh unsek
mehlelen, me Samatail Koht kin ketin kupwurki: apwalih me sepwoupwou
kan oh liohdi kan nan ar apwal akan, oh dehr saminkihla tiahk suwed kan
en sampah wet.

2

Dehr Lipilipilki Aramas

1 Riei ko! Pwehki amwail pwoson atail Kaun Sises Krais, me Kaun lingan,
kumwail dehr lipilipilki aramas akan pwehki mwomwarail kan.
2 Pwe ia duwe, ma ohl kepwehpwe men me kapwatki rihng kohl oh
likou mwahu pahn pedolong pwe en iang amwail kaudok, oh pil emen me
semwehmwe me likawih likou mering pil iang pedolong;
3 ma kumwail pahn wauneki ohl kepwehpweo oh ndaiong, “Mwohndi
met pohn sehr kaselel wet,” ahpw ndaiong me semwehmweo, “Kesihnenda
mwo, de mwohndiong nan tat limwahn ei sehret,”
4 eri, kumwail soh katohreikumwailpeseng oh wia kopwung ehu me
poahsoankihda lamalam suwed?
5 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail rong! Koht ketin pilada me
semwehmwe kan nin sampah wet pwe re en kepwehpwehkihla pwoson oh
sohsohki Wehio me e ketin inoukihong irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
6 Kumwail ahpw kin mwamwahliki me semwehmwe kan! Pwe ihs me
kin kihong kumwail kahpwal oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung
kan? Kaidehn irail me kepwehpwe kan?
7 Iei irail me kin lahlahwe mwar kaselel me Koht ketikihong kumwail.
8 Me pwung ma kumwail pahn peikiong kosonned en Wehin Kohto me
kileldier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih, “Poakohng mehn mpomw duwe-
hte omw kin poakohng pein uhk.”
9 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn lipilipilki aramas pwehki mwomwarail kan,
eri, kumwail wiahkihda dihp oh Kosonnedo wiahkinkumwailla aramas en
kauwe kosonned.
10 Pwe me kin tiakedi kosonned teieu, e kin tiakedi kosonned koaros.
11 Pwe me mahsanih, “Ke dehr kamwahl,” iei ih me pil mahsanih, “Ke dehr
kemehla aramas.” Mehnda ma ke sohte kamwahl, ke ahpw kemehla aramas,
nahn ke tiakedier kosonnedo.
12 Eri, amwail lokaia oh wiewia en duwehte aramas me pahn kin pakade-
ingkihda kosonnedo me kin kasaledekihala aramas.
13 Pwe ni Koht eh pahn ketin wia sapwellime kadeik, e sohte pahn ketin
kupwurkalahngan ong aramas me sohte ahneki kalahngan. Pwe me kin
ahneki kalahngan kin pitsang kadeik.

Pwoson oh Wiewia kan

14 Riei ko! Da katepehiong aramas emen ma e nda me mie eh pwoson
ahpw sohte eh wiewia mwahu? Ia duwen soangen pwoson wet, e pahn kak
mourkihla?
15 Ma riatail ohl de lih souleng men mie, me sohte eh likou, oh kene kisin
mwenge pil sohte itar;
16 da katepen amwail pahn ndaiong, “Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwi-
hiuk! Kohkohwei ni popohl oh nsenamwahu!”—ma kumwail sohte kihong
mehkot me en mourki?
17 Eri, ih duwen ni pwoson: ma pwosonte me mie, ahpw sohte iangahki
wiewia, eri, met wehwehki me pwosono pwoson mehla ehu.

2:8: Lip. 19.18. **2:11:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17.

18 A mwein emen pahn nda, “Mie omw pwoson, a ngehi mie ei wiewia.”
Eri, iet ei pasapengen: “Kasalehiong ie omw pwoson ma wiewia sohte pahn
iang, oh I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei pwoson sang ni ei wiewia kan.”
19 Ia duwen omw pwoson, ke kin kamehlele me Koht mehtehmen? Me
mwahu! Ngehn Suwed kan pil kin kamehlele met, oh re kin rerrerki ar
masak Koht.
20 Pweipwei men kowe! Ke men wehwehki duwen soh-katepen pwoson
me wiewia sohte iang?
21 Ia duwen samatail Eipraam eh pwungla rehn Koht? E pwungla rehn
Koht sang ni eh wiewia ko ni eh meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek pohn pei
sarawio.
22 Ke sohte wehwehki? Eh pwoson oh eh wiewia kan sawaspene, pwe eh
pwoson unsengkilahr eh wiewia kan.
23 Eri, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi pweida, me mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson-
lahr Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe en pwungla
reh.” Koht ahpw pil ketin kamwarehki “Kompoakepahi Eipraam.”
24 Eri, kumwail en wehwehki me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht
pwehki eh wiewia kan, kaidehn pwehki eh pwosonte.
25 Pil duwehte lih suwedo, Reap, e pil pwungla rehn Koht pwehki eh
wiewia kan, ni eh kasamwo lipoahrok en mehn Suhs akan oh kadarirailla
ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.
26 Pwe nin duwen paliwar ehu me sohte ngeni eh uhdahn melahr, ih pil
duwen pwoson, ma sohte wiewia iang, pwoson mehla ehu.

3

Lowen Aramas

1 Riei ko! Me tohto sang rehmwail en dehr wiahla sounpadahk, pwe
kumwail ese me kiht sounpadahk kan se pahn ale kadeik laudsang
meteikan.
2 Kitail koaros kin kalap sapwungala. Me sohte kin sapwungala ni eh
lokaia, iei ih me unsek, oh ih me kin kak kaunda paliwere unsek.
3 Kitail kin kihong rihng ni tumwen karapahu kan, pwe re en kin peikiong
kitail; eri, kitail kak kahreiraillahng wasa kan me kitail inangih re en kohla
ie.
4 Oh kumwail pil medemedewe duwen sohp kalaimwun pwoat; ni
kisinieng laud eh kin ipirseli, kisin ilihl tikitik kis kak kainenehla oh katan-
gawohng wasa me kepin en sohpo kin men kohla ie.
5 Eri, ih pil duwen lowen aramas me kisin kakon tikitik kis, ahpw e kak
suweiki soahng laud tohto.
Kumwail pil medewe duwen lauden wahl me kisin dimwamwahien
kisiniei kis kak karongehla!
6 Pwe lowatail kin rasehng kisiniei. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me audaud
en soahng suwed koaros en sampah. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me kisehn
paliwaratail me kin kasaminehla wasa koaros ni paliwaratail unsek, oh pil
kin kahrehiong mouritail en mwasingkihla kisiniei me kin kohsang nan ehl.

7 Aramas akan kak kamandahla mahn akan, oh re kamandalahr soangen
mahn teikan nin sampah—mahn lawalo kan oh menpihr kan, mahn kerep
kan oh pil mwahmw akan.

2:21: Sen. 22.1-14; Sir. 44.9-21; 1 Mak. 2.52. **2:23:** Sen. 15.6; b 2 Kron. 20.7; Ais. 41.8. **2:25:** Sos. 2.1-21. **3:2:** Sir. 5.9-15; 14.1; 28.13-26. **3:6:** Sir. 5.13; 28.22.

8 Ahpw sohte aramas emen me kak irehdi lowe. Lowen aramas uhdahn
suwed douluhl oh ketihwo, diren pwoisin suwed.
9 Kitail kin doadoahngki lowatail ong ni kapingpen Kaun-o oh Samatailo,
oh pil ong ni atail kin keriahla iangatail kan me wiawihda rasehng Koht.
10 Atail kaping kan oh lokaiahn keria kan kin pwiliweisang wasatehkis
nan awatail. Riei ko, soahng wet sohte konehng en kin wiawi!
11 Utuhn pihlteieu sohte kin kapwilewei pihl mwahu oh pihl sadik nan
kerekerteieu.
12 Riei ko, tuhke pik pwoat sohte kak wa olip; oh tuhkehn wain sohte kak
wa pik; oh pwarer rehnsed ehu sohte kak kihda pilen nimpil.

Erpit sang Powe

13 Mie aramas erpit men rehmwail me kak wehwehki soahng koaros? Eri,
en kasalehda sang ni eh mour mwahu oh sang ni eh wiewia mwahu kan me
e kin wia ni mpahi oh erpit.
14 Pwe ma peirin, akatat, oh mehwo kin mie nan mohngiongimwail, eri,
kumwail dehr wia dihpiong me mehlelo ni amwail kin suweiki amwail erpit.
15 Soangen erpit wet sohte kin pwilisang nanleng, pwe e wia kisehn
sampahte, e sohte kisehn pali ngehn, ahpw e kisehn tepil.
16 Pwe wasa me peirin oh mehwo kin mie, iei wasao me pingiping oh
soangen suwed koaros pil kin mi ie.
17 A erpit me kin sang powe, mwohn mehkoaros me mwakelekel, me
pil kansenamwahu, kapohl, oh kompoake, me kin diren kalahngan oh kin
kahrehda wiewia mwahu tohtohie; e sohte kin lipilipilki aramas, e sohte kin
mwalaun.
18 Pwung, iei wahn wiewia mwahu me irail kan me kin wia doadoahk en
kamwahu kin kamwerehdi ni popohl.

4

Kompoakepahn Sampah

1 Eri, soangen pei kan oh akamai kan koaros me kin wiawi nan-
pwungamwail, e tepisang ia? Pwe e tepisang ni amwail ineng suwed kan,
me kin wie mahmahwenpene nan paliwaramwail kan.
2 Kumwail kin anahne mehkan, kumwail ahpw sohte kak alehdi; ihme
kumwail kin men kemehkihla aramas. Kumwail kin noahroke dipwisou
kan, a ni amwail sohte kak ahneki, kumwail kin akamaida oh peida.
Kumwail sohte kin ale dahme kumwail anahne, pwehki amwail sohte kin
peki rehn Koht.
3 A ni amwail kin peki kumwail sohte kin ale, pwehki amwail lamalam eh
sohte kin pwung; pwehki amwail kin pekihte mehkan mehn kansenamwah-
wih kumwail.
4 Soaloalopwoat amwailen! Kumwail sehse me amwail limpoakohng
sampah wet wehwehki imwintihti ong Koht? Mehmen me kin inengieng
kompoakepahnki sampah wet, iei ih imwintihtien Koht.
5 Kumwail dehr mwamwahliki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih,
“Koht kin ketin liroaroahki ngehn me e kin ketikihong loalatail.”
6 Ahpw kalahngan me Koht kin ketikihong kitail inenen laudsang mehlel
ngehno. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin sohpeisang me
aklapalap, oh kin ketikihong me opampap akan sapwellime kalahngan.”
7 Eri, kumwail peikiong Koht, oh pelianda Tepil, e ahpw pahn tangasang
kumwail.

3:9: Sen. 1.26. **3:13:** Sir. 19.20-30. **4:6:** Lep. Pad. 3.34 (LXX).

8 Kumwail keido mpen Koht, oh e pahn ketin keiong mpamwail. Kumwail
me dipan akan, kumwail kamwakelehda pehmwail kan. Kumwail me
mwalaun kan, kumwail kaminehla loalamwail kan.
9 Kumwail nsensuwedla, sengiseng oh makimakiaki; kumwail kawekiong
amwail kouruhr ni mwahiei, oh amwail peren ni nsensuwed.
10 Kumwail aktikitikla mwohn silangin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketin kasap-
wilkumwailda.

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail kan

11 Riei ko, emen dehr kauwe emen. Me kin kauwe rie souleng, de
kadeikada, kin kauwe Kosonnedo oh kadeikada. Ahpw ma ke kadeikada
Kosonnedo, eri, ke solahr kin peikiong Kosonnedo.
12 Kohtohte me Sounwiahda Kosonned oh Sounkopwung. Ihete me kak
komourala oh kamwomwala. Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada mehn mpomw
kan?

Dehr Suwei

13 A met, kumwail rong ie mahs, kumwail kan me kin nda, “Rahnwet de
lakapw se pahn seiloaklahng ni kahnimwo oh mihmihki ie sounpar ehu. Eri,
se pahn kauwada ehu pesines en oh koadoahkihada kiden mwohni.”
14 Ahpw kumwail sehse dahme pahn wiawihong kumwail ni rahn kohko-
hdo kan. Pwe kumwail rasehng pwoaiken pahnlahng me kin pwarada
ahnsou kis oh kin mwadang sohrala.
15 Eri, ihme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin ndahn met: “Ma Kaun-o ketin kup-
wurki, oh ma se pahn momourte, se pahn wiahda mehkotet de mehkoto.”
16 A met, kumwail me aklapalap oh aksuwei; eri, met me sapwung.
17 Eri, mehmen me wehwehki dahme pwung me en wia, ahpw sohte wia,
e wiahda dihp.

5

Kapar ong me Kepwehpwe kan

1 Eri met, kumwail me kepwehpwe kan, kumwail rong ie mahs! Kumwail
sengiseng oh mwahieiki paisuwed kan me pahn lelohng kumwail.
2 Amwail kepwe kan ohlahr, oh loangenmwet kangalahr amwail likou kan.

3 Noumwail kohl oh silper kan merlahr, oh mer wet me pahn wia amwail
sounkadehde me pahn uhwong kumwail oh kangala paliwaramwail kan
duwehte kisiniei. Kumwail nahkpenehr amwail kepwe kan ni imwilahn
rahn pwukat.
4 Kumwail sohte kihong pweinen aramas akan me doadoahkehr nan
amwail mwaht akan. Kumwail rong duwen ar kaulimalahr! Ngilen irail kan
me kin rikpene amwail wahnsahpw akan lelohngehr ni karongen Kaun-o
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
5 Amwail mour nin sampah me diren nsenamwahu oh peren. Kumwail
kamwengedahr paliwaramwail kan pwe en wihla, rasehng mahn wih me
pahn kamakamalahr.
6 Kumwail kadeikadahr oh kemelahr aramas soh-dipe kan, ni ar sohte
mwahn peliankumwailda.

Kanengamah oh Kapakap

4:13: Lep. Pad. 27.1. **4:13:** Kupw. 2.4; 5.9-13. **5:2:** Mad. 6.19. **5:3:** Sir. 29.10-12. **5:4:** Deud. 24.14-15. **5:6:** Kupw. 2.10-20.

7 Eri, riei ko, kumwail kanengamah lao Kaun-o ketido. Kumwail kilang
duwen soumwet men eh kin kanengamah ni eh kin kasikasik wa kesempwal
kan en eh mwaht, duwen eh kin kanengamah kasikasik keteu ni ahnsou kan.
8 Eri, kumwail pil kanengamahiong, oh kalaudehla amwail koapworop-
wor, pwe rahnen ketidohn Kaun-o kerendohr.
9 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kaulime emenemen nanpwungamwail, pwe
Koht en dehr ketin kadeingkumwailda. Kumwail kilang pwe Sounkadeiko
kerendohr, e nektehn leledo.
10 Riei ko, kumwail tamanda soukohp ako me mahsenier ni mwaren Kaun-
o. Kumwail alasang arail kanengamah oh nanantih nan ar lokolok kan.
11 Kitail kin kapaiahkin irail arail kanengamah nan arail lokolok.
Kumwail rongehr duwen en Sohp eh kanengamah oh dehdehkilahr duwen
ni imwilah Kaun-o eh ketin kupwurehla. Pwe Kaun-o me diren kadek oh
kalahngan.
12 Riei ko, mwohn mehkoaros kumwail dehr kahula ni amwail pahn
kin inoukihda mehkot; kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, de sampah, de
mehkot sohte lipilipil. Amwail kadehde en kin mihmihte ni “Ei” ma ei, oh
“Soh” ma soh; pwe kumwail en dehr lohdiong pahn kadeik en Koht.
13 Mie rehmwail me kin nsensuwedla? En kapakap. Mie me kin
pereperen? En koulki melkahkahn kaping.
14 Mie rehmwail me soumwahu? En ekerodo me mah kan en mwom-
wohdiso pwe re en kapakapki oh keiehki leh ni mwaren Kaun-o.
15 Oh kapakap wet me pahn wiawi ni pwoson, pahn komourala me
soumwahwo: Kaun-o pahn ketin kakehlahda, oh ketin lapwahsang dipe
kan.
16 Eri, kumwail en wehkpene dipamwail kan oh kapakapki emenemen
kumwail, pwe kumwail en kehlailla. Pwe kapakap en aramas mwahu men
me inenen manaman.
17 Elaisa aramas emen duwehte kitail. E peki ni kapakap ngidingid pwe
keteu en dehr mweredi; oh erein pahr siluh elep keteu sohla mwerediong
pohn sampah.
18 E pil pwurehng kapakap, pahnlahng ahpw kamwarehdi keteu oh sam-
pah kapwarehda wah kan.
19 Riei ko, ma mie rehmwail me salongasang padahk mehlel, a emen ahpw
kasapahldo,
20 kumwail tamataman met: mehmen me pahn kasapahldo me dipan
emen sang nan eh mour suwed, e pahn komourala ngenen aramas dipan
meno sang mehla, oh e pahn kahrehda lapwepwen dihp ngedehrie.

5:11: Sohp 1.21-22; 2.10; b Mel. 103.8. **5:12:** Mad. 5.34-37. **5:14:** Mark 6.13. **5:16:** Sir. 4.26. **5:17:** 1 Nan. 17.1; 18.1; Sir. 48.2-3. **5:18:** 1 Nan. 18.42-45. **5:20:** Lep. Pad. 10.12; Dop. 12.9; 1 Pit. 4.8.

Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keieun kisinlikou sang Piter ntingdier ong souleng kan, me adaneki “sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan”; eri, souleng pwukat koukousoanseli nan paliepeng en Eisia Tikitik. Ire keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei koangngoangpen souleng ko, me milahr nan apwal en kamakam oh lokolok pwehki ar pwoson. Sounntingo wia met ni eh katamankihong souleng ko duwen Rongamwahu en Sises Krais, me eh pwoula, iasada, oh inoupen eh pahn ketin sapahldo kahrehiongirailehr koapworopwor laud. Pwehki irair wet, re uhdahn pahn ale oh kanengamahiong ar lokolok kan, oh wiahki kamehlelpen mehlel en ar pwoson, oh re pahn ale ketingpen pwoson wet “ni Rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.”

Ni eh song en kakehlaka irail ni ahnsou apwal, sounntingo pil koangngoangehkin irail re en momourki mour me uhdahn konehng sapwellimen Krais kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Katamanpen komour me sang rehn Koht 1.3-12
Peneu kehlail ong mour sarawi 1.13—2.10
En souleng eh pwukoa kan ni ahnsoun lokolok 2.11—4.19
En souleng eh mpahi oh papah 5.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.12-14

1 Sang Piter, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan, me koukousoanseli duwehte mehn keiru kei, nan wehin Pondus, Kalesia, Kapadosia, Eisia oh Pidinia.

2 Kumwail pilipildahr pahn kupwur en Koht Sahm, pwe en wiahla wehi sarawi ehu sang ni kasarawihpen Ngene, oh pwe kumwail en kin peikiong Sises Krais oh mwakelekelkihla ntah.

Kalahngan oh popohl en unsekla mehlel rehmwail.

Mouren Koapworopwor

3 Kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki sapwellime kalahngan lapalap en mour kapw me e ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises Krais sang me melahr akan. Met kadirehkinkitaillahr koapworopwor laud ehu,

4 iei me kitail kasikasingkiher me kitail pahn iang paieki kapai laud me Koht ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime kan. Ei, e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail kapai pwukat nanleng, wasa me re sohte kak ohla, de mwerpeseng, de sohrala ie.

5 Kapai pwukat uhdahn amwail, kumwail kan me aleier silasil mwahu pahn manaman en Koht pwehki amwail pwoson, nindokon amwail awiawih komourpamwail me nektehn sansalda ni imwilahn ahnsou.

6 Eri, kumwail perenda, mehnda ma ahnsou wet kumwail kin diar nsensuwed ekis ahnsou sang ni soangen apwal akan me kin lelohng kumwail.

7 Pwe katepen apwal pwukat mehn kasalehda mehlel en amwail pwoson. Duwen kohl me kin kak ohla, e kin mwakelekelkihla kisiniei; eri, iei pil duwen amwail pwoson, me uhdahn kesempwalasang kohl, e uhdahn pahn pil ale sosohngpe, pwe en kakairada. Kumwail ahpw pahn alehki kaping oh lingan oh wahu ni rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.

8 Mehlel me kumwail poakohng ih, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin kilang; mehlel me kumwail kin pwoson, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin kilang

ahnsou wet. Eri, kahrehda kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ni soangen peren ehu me aramas sohte kak kihong nin lokaia,
9 pwehki amwail aleier wahn amwail pwosonen, iei komourpen ngenomwail kan.
10 Ong nin duwen komour wet me soukohp ako wiahier rompe oh kalelapakpe, oh kohpadahr duwen kapai wet me Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail.
11 Re song en rapahkihda ahnsawi oh duwen eh pahn leledo; pwe Ngenen Krais me ketiket rehrail ketin idihadahr ahnsou wet ni eh ketin kohpada lokolok kan me Krais pahn ketin lokolongki oh lingan me pahn kohdo.
12 Koht ketin kasalehiong soukohp pwukat duwen arail doadoahk eh kaidehk ong ni kamwahuparail, ahpw ong ni kamwahupamwail, ni ar koasoiahda padahk mehlel kan me kumwail rongorong met. Meninkeder en Rongamwahu, iei irail me lohkiong kumwail padahk pwukat ni manaman me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kadarodo sang nanleng. Iei padahk mehlel me pil tohnleng kan kin men iang dehdehkihla.

Malipilip ong Mour Sarawi

13 Eri, kumwail kaunopada oh koasoanehdi mwahu amwail lamalam akan. Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh koapworopworkihte kapai kan me kumwail pahn ale ahnsou me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.
14 Kumwail peikiong Koht; soangen ineng kei mie rehmwail ahnsou me kumwail saikinte marainkihla Koht, eri, kumwail dehr mweidohng soangen ineng ko en kaunda amwail mour ahnsou wet.
15 Ahpw kumwail en sarawihla ni mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, duwen Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo, eh ketin sarawi.
16 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kumwail uhdahn pahn sarawihla, pwe ngehi, I me sarawi.”
17 Ni amwail kin kapakap ong Koht, kumwail kin likweriheki Samat, iei ih me kin ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros mehn sohng teieu, nin duwen me konehng en emenemen eh wiewia kan. Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin lemmwiki nindokon amwail keikeiru nin sampah wet.
18 Pwe kumwail ese soahng da me kumwail kamaiaukihda sang nan soangen mour soh-katepe me kumwail sohsohki sang rehn samamwail ko; kaidehn kepwe sohr, duwehte silper de kohl;
19 pwe meirong pweilapalap ehu, iei nta kesempwal en Krais, me iei sihmpwul mwakelekel oh sohte samin,
20 me ketin pilipildahr rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa oh ketin kasansaldahr ni imwilahn rahn pwukat pwehki kumwail.
21 Pwehki Krais kumwail kin pwoson Koht, me ketin kaiasadahr ih sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketin kalinganalahr. Eri, amwail pwoson oh koapworopwor kin uhlahngete rehn Koht.
22 Eri, ni amwail kamwakeledahr pein kumwail ni amwail kin peikiong me mehlelo, oh ni amwail kin limpoak mehlel ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail limpoakpene sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
23 Pwe sang ni mahsen en Koht ieias oh soutuk me kumwail ipwikihdi sapahl duwehte amwail samaniki sahm emente me sohte kak mehla, kaidehk sahm men me kak mehla.
24 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Aramas koaros rasehng reh,
oh ar lingan koaros rasehng wahnrohs en nansapw akan.
Reh kan kin mengila, oh wah kan kin mweredihsang,

1:16: Lip. 11.44-45; 19.2. **1:24:** Ais. 40.6-8 (LXX).

25 ahpw mahsen en Kaun-o kin poatopoat kohkohlahte."
Ih met mahsen me Rongamwahwo kalohkihongkumwailehr.

2

Takai Mour oh Wehi Sarawi

1 Eri, kumwail soikeweisang rehmwail soangen suwed koaros. Kumwail
kesehla likamw oh mwalaun, luwak oh lokaia kepweikeng kan.
2 Kumwail duwehla seri pwelel kan, me kin ngoangkihte kang pilen dihdi
mehlel en pali ngehn pwe kumwail en keirda oh mourkihla.
3 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Kumwail songadahr ia uwen
mwahu en kalahngan en Kaun-o."
4 Eri, kumwail patohdo rehn Kaun-o, pwe iei ih takai mour me aramas
akan keselahr, e ahpw pilipildahr oh kesempwallahr mehlel rehn Koht.
5 Kumwail patohdo nin duwen takai mour kei oh kumwail mweidala pein
kumwail pwe en iang wia tehnpas ehu me Ngehn Sarawi wie kakauwada,
wasa me kumwail pahn wia pwihn samworo ehu me kin patohwandahng
Koht meirong kan me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin koangngoangehkin kumwail
en wia ni mwaren Sises Krais me Koht pahn kin kupwurperenki.
6 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"I piladahr takai kesempwal ehu,
me met I kihdiong en wia takaien pwukakeimw nan Saion;
eri, mehmen me pahn pwoson takai wet, sohte pahn sarohdi."
7 Takai wet me inenen kesempwal ong kumwail kan me kin pwoson; ahpw
ong irail me sohte ar pwoson:
"Takai me sounkou ihmw kan mwamwahliki oh keselahr,
e wialahr takai me keieu kesempwal sang koaros."
8 Oh pil ekis wasa mahsanih:
"Takai wet ih takai me aramas akan pahn dipekelekelki,
ih paip me pahn keseiraildi."
Re dipekelekel pwehki ar sohte pwoson mahseno; ih duwen met kupwur en
Koht ong irail.
9 A kumwail, kumwail wia keinek pilipil ehu, pwihn samworo en Nan-
mwarkio, kumwail wia wehi sarawi ehu, sapwellimen Koht aramas kei,
me pilipildahng kalohkiseli wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en nin limen Koht,
me ketin malipeikumwaildo sang nan rotorot ong nan sapwellime marain
lingaling.
10 Mahso kaidehk kumwail sapwellimen Koht, a met kumwail wialahr
uhdahn sapwellime. Mahso kumwail sohte ese kalahngan en Koht, a met
kumwail aleier sapwellime kalahngan.

Sapwellimen Koht Lidu kan

11 Kompoakepahi ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail nin duwen mehn liki
kei oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah wet, pwe kumwail en mweisang ineng
suwed en paliwaramwail kan, me kin pelipelian ngenomwail kan ahnsou
koaros.
12 Amwail tiahk kan nanpwungen me rotorot akan en kin mwahu, pwe
ni ar pahn kin kinehiong kumwail likamw, me dene aramas suwed kei
kumwail, eri, ni ar pahn kin kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan, re en
kapingahki Koht ni Rahnen eh pahn ketido.

2:3: Mel. 34.8. **2:6:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **2:7:** Mel. 118.22. **2:8:** Ais. 8.14-15. **2:9:** Eks. 19.5-6; Ais. 43.20 (LXX); b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tait. 2.14; c Ais. 43.21; b Ais. 9.2. **2:10:** Os. 2.23.

13 Pwehki Kaun-o kumwail peikiong aramas koaros me ahneki manaman
en kaunda wasa: ong nanmwarki lapalapo, me sapwellimaniki manaman
unsek en wehi pokon,
14 oh ong kepina kan, me kin pekederdo sang rehn nanmwarkio pwe re en
kin kapwungala aramas suwed kan oh katingih me mwahu kan.
15 Pwe ih kupwur en Koht en met: kumwail en katokihekihdi ngihl suwed
en aramas pweipwei kan amwail wiewia mwahu kan.
16 Kumwail en kin mour saledek; ahpw kumwail dehpa kin doadoahngki
amwail saledek pwehn wia mehn pwaindi mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail
en kin momour nin duwen lidun Koht kei.
17 Kumwail wauneki aramas koaros, poakohng riamwail souleng kan,
lemmwiki Koht, oh wauneki nanmwarki lapalapo.

Kumwail Kahlemengih Lokolok en Krais

18 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail uhpah amwail soumas akan oh kasalehiong
irail amwail waunekin irail ni mehlel; eri, kaidehkte ong me mwahu oh
kalahngan kan, pwe pil ong irail kan me kin lemei.
19 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail met, ma kumwail
pahn kanengamahiong amwail lokolok sapwung kan, pwehki amwail ese
me iei kupwur en Koht.
20 Pwe ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam me konehng amwail
sapwung kan, ihs me pahn kapingai kumwail? Ahpw ma kumwail kin ka-
nengamahiong kamakam ni amwail kin wiahda mehkot mwahu oh pwung,
Koht uhdahn pahn kupwuramwawihkin kumwail.
21 Pwe ong ni met me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwaildo; pwe duwen pein
Krais eh lokolongkin kumwail oh ketikihong kumwail karasepe mwahu, ih
pil duwen amwail pahn idawehn oh kahlemengih.
22 Sohte sapwung ehu mie rehn Krais; sohte mwahn mahsen widing de
likamw ehu me aramas rongasang nin silangi.
23 Ni aramas akan ar lahlahwe, e soh mwahn dupukohng irail; nan
sapwellime lokolok mwuledek, e sohte angiangihada sounkamakam ko,
pwe e ketin mweidalahte sapwellime koapworopwor koaros rehn Koht,
Sounkadeik Pwung.
24 Pein Krais ketikidahng kahlepe nin lohpwuwo iangahki dipatail kan,
pwe kitail en mehla sang dipatail kan oh momourki mour pwung. Sap-
wellime ohla kan me kamwahwihkumwaillar.
25 Pwe mahs kumwail rasehng sihpw me salongalahr, a met kumwail
sapahldohngehr rehn ih me Silepamwail oh Sounepwelpen ngenomwail
kan.

3

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

1 Pil duwehte kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail peikiong amwail
pwoud kan, pwe ma ekei irail sohte pwoson mahsen en Koht, re en
alehkihla pwoson amwail mouren wiewia mwahu. Kumwail sohte anahne
kapahrekiong irail,
2 pwe re pahn pein kilang amwail mour mwakelekel oh duwen amwail
wauneki Koht.
3 Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki kapwat en paliwar pwe en kalinganahla
pein kumwail, duwehte wiepen ingihng en pitenmoang, de mwaramwar

2:22: Ais. 53.9. **2:23:** Ais. 53.7. **2:24:** Ais. 53.5-6 (LXX). **3:1:** Ep. 5.22; Kol. 3.18.

elin takai kesempwal oh kisin kohl mehn tiati, de likou kan me kumwail kin likawih.
4 Ahpw amwail lingan en mihmi loalamwail ni mour mwakelekel en nan
kapehdomwail, me iei ih lingan poatopoat ong me kin kadek oh meleilei,
mepwukat me kesempwal mehlel mwohn silangin Koht.
5 Pwe ih duwen lih sarawien kawa ko, me kin koapworopworki Koht, re
kin kalinganahla pein irail pwehki ar kin uhpahiong ar werek kan.
6 Ih duwen Sara, me peikiong Eipraam oh kin ekerki eh kaun. Eri, kumwail
wialahr nah seri, ma kumwail pahn mour mwahu oh sohte masak mehkot.
7 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kin werekiong
amwail pwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin pohnese me iei irail me
luwet, oh kumwail uhdahn pahn waunekin irail; pwe irail pil pahn ale
kapaien mour sang rehn Koht duwehte kumwail. Kumwail pahn kin wia
met pwe en dehr mie mehkot me pahn kerempwa amwail kapakap akan.

Lokolongki Wia me Pwung

8 Eri, kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu; kumwail
limpoakpene nin duwen souleng, oh kadekpene oh aktikitikpene.
9 Kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong me suwed, de lokaia suwed
ong lokaia suwed; ahpw dupungkihong me suwed amwail kupwuramwahu,
pwe iei kupwuramwahu me Koht ketin inoukihong kumwail ni eh ketin
malipei kumwail.
10 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Mehmen me kin men nsenamwahuki mour oh rahn kaperen kan,
en perehsang ewe lokaia suwed,
oh tokedihsang lokaia likamw.
11 e uhdahn anahne mweisang me suwed oh wia me mwahu,
oh rapahki popohl ni eh kehl unsek.
12 Pwe silangin Kaun-o kin mahmahsanih me pwung kan,
oh e kin karonge ar pekipek kan ahnsou koaros;
a e kin sohpeisang me kin wia me suwed.”
13 Ihs me kak kauweikumwailla, ma kumwail kin ngoangkihte wia dahme
mwahu?
14 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn kamakamki amwail wiewia pwung kan, meid
pai kumwail! Kumwail dehr masak aramas akan, oh pil dehr pwunodki
mehkot.
15 Ahpw kumwail lemmwiki Krais nan kapehdomwail kan, oh wiahki
amwail Kaun. Onopada ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en kak sapeng
mehmen me peki rehmwail kumwail en kawehwehiong koapworopwor me
mi rehmwail.
16 Ahpw kumwail wia ni tiahk en kadek oh wahu. Nan kapehdomwail
kan en kin mwakelekel, pwe irail kan me kin kinehiong kumwail likamw
ni amwail wiewia mwahu rehn Krais, re en sarohdi oh namenengkihla ar
likamw akan.
17 Pwe ma ih kupwur en Koht en iei lokolongki wiewia mwahu, e mwahu-
sang kowahlap lokolongki wiewia sapwung.
18 Pwe Krais ketin pwoukinkumwailla; e ketin pwoukihla dipamwail
kan pahn mehpak; me lelepeko wiliandi me dipan akan, pwe en ketin
kaluweikumwaildohng rehn Koht. E ketin pwoula ni paliwar, e ahpw ketin
ieias ni pali ngehn.

3:3: 1 Tim. 2.9. **3:6:** Sen. 18.12. **3:7:** Ep. 5.25; Kol. 3.19. **3:10:** Mel. 34.12-16 (LXX). **3:14:** Mad. 5.10. **3:14:** Ais. 8.12-13.

19 Oh ni pali ngene e ahpw ketidihla oh ketin kapahrekiong ngehn en me
sensel kan.
20 Eri, ngehn pwukat, iei ngenen irail ko me sohte peikiong Koht, ni ahnsou
me Koht ketin awiawih oh kanengamahiong irail erein ahnsou me Noha
wiewia warihmwo. Irail koaros nan warihmwo me welimen oh re pitla
pwehki pihlo.
21 Pihl wet iei sansal en pilen papidais me ahnsou wet kin
komourkumwailla, e sohte kin wiawi ni tiahk en kamwakelehsang pwelen
paliwar, ahpw ni inou me kin wiawihong Koht sang ni pepehm mwahu
en loalen aramas. Papidais kin komourkumwailla sang ni iasadahn Sises
Krais,
22 me ketidalahngehr nanleng oh ketidiongehr ni palimaun en Koht, oh
ketin kakaun tohnleng koaros, me manaman akan oh me lapalap akan.

4

Kawiliakapwalahn Mour

1 Pwehki Krais eh ketin lokolok ni paliwar, kumwail pil kehlailkihda
soangen lamalamohte me e sapwellimaniki; pwe me kin lokolok ni paliwar,
e sohpeisangehr dihp.
2 Eri, sang met kohla, erein luhwen amwail mour, kumwail pahn dadau-
rete weweidki kupwur en Koht, a kaidehk ineng en aramas.
3 Pwe ahnsou reirei en amwail mouren mahs, kumwail wiewiahier
dahme me rotorot akan kin mwahuki wia. Kumwail wiadahr tiahk suwed
kanamenek kei, tiahk en nenek, kamam sakau, kapehd en mwenge, kam-
woaronge wasa, oh tiahk en kaudok kasaut ong dikedik en eni kan.
4 Eri, met ihme me rotorot akan pwuriamweikilahr amwail sohte kin
patehng irail iang wia soangen mwoarong suwed oh kanamenek pwukat,
re ahpw kin lahlahwei kumwail.
5 Ahpw re pahn wehkadahng Koht pein irail, ong Koht me pahn ketin
kadeikada me momour oh me melahr akan.
6 Eri, ih kahrepen Rongamwahu eh pil kalohk ong me melahr ako, eri, irail
ko me aleier kadeik ni paliwar nin duwen eh kin wiawi rehn aramas akan
koaros; eri, e lohk ong irail pwe re en kak mourki mouren Koht ni pali ngehn.

Sounkohwa Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Kapai kan

7 Eri, imwin mehkoaros kerendohr. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kaunda
paliwaramwail kan oh mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail en kak kapakap.
8 Mwohn mehkoaros kumwail nantihong en limpoakpene, pwe limpoak
kin mahkohng soahng tohto.
9 Kumwail ritingadahng emenemen kumwail koaros imwamwail kan,
sohte mwahn kin kaulimala.
10 Emenemen kumwail, nin duwen sounkohwa mwahu en sapwellimen
Koht kapai kan, en kin doadoahngki ong ni kamwahupen meteikan, kapai
me e alehsangehr rehn Koht.
11 Me kin padahk, en padahkihwei mahsen en Koht; me kin papah, en
papah uwen kak me Koht ketikihong, pwe kaping en kowohng Koht ni
mehkoaros ni mwaren Sises Krais, me ketin sapwellimaniki wahu oh kaping
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Ale Lokolok nin duwen Souleng men

3:20: Sen. 6.1—7.24. **4:8:** Lep. Pad. 10.12; Dop. 12.9.

12 Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki songosong kalok
kan me kin lelohng kumwail, duwehte ma soahng wet sohte pahn kin
lelohng kumwail.
13 Ahpw kumwail perenkihda amwail iang pwaisanki en Krais eh lokolok,
pwe, ni sapwellime lingaling eh pahn sansalda, kumwail en pil iang perenda
kowahlap.
14 Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan lahlahwei kumwail pwehki mwaren
Krais; pwe met wehwehki me Ngehn lingalingo, Ngenen Koht, ketidiongehr
rehmwail.
15 Ma emen kumwail ale lokolok, kaidehn en lokolongki eh pahn kamara-
mas, de lipirap, de loallap suwed, de lidere en aramas teikan ar doadoahk
kan.
16 Ahpw ma kumwail lokolok pwehki amwail sapwellimen Krais, kumwail
dehr namenengki, ahpw kapingahki Koht amwail iang mwarenki mwaren
Krais.
17 E leledohr ahnsoun kadeik, oh e pahn tepida sang rehn sapwellimen
Koht souleng kan. Eri, ma e pahn tepida sang rehtail, ia pahn imwilahn irail
kan me sohte pwoson Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht?
18 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Me apwal mehlel ong me lelepek kan en mourla,
a dahme pahn wiawihong me seupwoson oh me dipan akan?”
19 Eri, irail kan me kin lokolok pwehki iei kupwur en Koht ong irail, re en
likih ong Koht arail wiewia mwahu kan, ong Koht me ketin wiairailda, oh
kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.

5

Pwihn Sihpw en Koht

1 I koangngoangehkin kumwail ire ieu, kumwail me mah kan nan amwail
mwomwohdiso, ngehi me pil emen me mah kan. I wiahier sounkadehdehn
lokolok kan en Krais; oh I pahn iang pwaisanki lingan me pahn sansalda.
Eri, I koangngoangehkin kumwail:
2 kumwail en kin wia doadoahk en silepen sihpw me Koht ketikihong
kumwail, oh apwalih irail, kaidehk ni menseiren ahpw ni kupwur mwahu
duwen kupwur en Koht. Kumwail wia amwail doadoahk, kaidehk pwehki
amwail pahn ale pweipweiki, a pwehki amwail kin uhdahn ngoangki papah.

3 Kumwail dehr kin aksoupeidi ong irail kan me mi pahn epwelpamwail,
ahpw kumwail en kin wia kahlemengihpen pwihn sihpw.
4 Pwe ni Silepe Lapalapo eh pahn pwarodo, kumwail en ale mwar lingan
ehu me sohte kin sohrala.
5 Pil duwehte kumwail me pwulopwul kan, kumwail peikiong me mah
kan. Oh kumwail koaros pwuhriong nan likoun karakarahk oh uhpahpene
nanpwungamwail; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin pelianda
me aklapalap akan, a e ketikihong sapwellime kalahngan me karakarahk
kan.”
6 Eri, kumwail pein karakarahkala pahn nin limen Koht manaman, pwe
en ketin kasapwilkumwailda ni ahnsou me konehng.
7 Kumwail mweidohng ih amwail pwunod koaros, pwehki eh kin ketin
apwahpwalih kumwail.

4:18: Lep. Pad. 11.31 (LXX). **5:2:** Sohn 21.15-17. **5:5:** Lep. Pad. 3.34 (LXX). **5:6:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14. **5:7:** Sir. 2.1-18.

8 Kumwail onohnop oh mwasamwasahn. Pwe amwail imwintihtio, Tepil,
kin kohkohseli duwehte laion emen me kin weriwer, raparapahki ihs me e
pahn kadallehla.
9 Eri, kumwail tengeteng ni amwail pwoson oh kehlail ong ih, pwe
kumwail ese me riamwail souleng kan wasa koaros nin sampah kin iang
kumwail mihla nan soangen lokolok me kumwail kin mihla loale.
10 Ahpw mwurin amwail lokolok pwukat en ahnsou kis, Koht en kalah-
ngan koaros, me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang paieki
sapwellime lingan ni amwail miniminiong Krais, e pahn ketin kaunsen-
gkumwailla, kakehleikumwailda, oh poahsoaneikumwailda.
11 Ong ih manaman koaros erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

12 I wiadahr kisinlikou mwotomwoto kiset sang ni sawasepen Sailas, me
duwen ei lamalam, uhdahn riatail souleng mehlel men. I men panawihekin
kumwail oh kadehdehiong kumwail me iei met kalahngan mehlelo en Koht.
Eri, kumwail dadaurete.
13 Riamwail mwomwohdiso nan Papilon,[a] me pil pilipildahr pahn kup-
wur en Koht, kadarowohng kumwail ar rahnmwahu, pil duwehte nei
pwutak Mark.
14 Kumwail rahnmwahupene nin duwen pirien ehu rehn Krais.
Popohl en ieiang kumwail koaros me mi miniminiong Krais.

5:12: Wie. 15.22, 40. [a] **5:13:** ***PAPILON:*** Papilon nan ire wet duwehte nan pwuken Kaudiahl, mweinele e wehwehki Rom. **5:13:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24.

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Piter ntingdier pwe en pekederlahng rehn souleng tohtohiehn tepin mwomwohdiso. Irair keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei pwe en uhwong oh kauwe doadoahk en sounpadahk likamw akan oh mour suwed me kin pwilisang ni soangen padahk pwukat. Eri, pasapeng en kahpwal pwukat kin dierek sang ni marainki mehlel duwen Koht oh duwen Sises Krais, eri, marain wet kin pwilisang Krais oh pousdohng kitail sang rehn irail ko me kilangehr Sises oh rongehr sapwellime padahk. Sounntingo inenen pwunodki padahk en irail ko me kin koasoia me Krais sohte pahn ketin sapahldo. E mahsanih me kahrepen pwapwand en ketido keriapak tepisang ni Koht eh "sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e kin ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh weksang nan diparail kan."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Malipilip ong souleng kan 1.3-21
Sounpadahk likamw akan 2.1-22
Ketido keriapak en Krais 3.1-18

1 Sang Saimon Piter, ladu oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—
ong irail ko me aleier pwoson duwehte kiht, pwoson kesempwal sang ni pwungen kalahngan en atail Koht oh Sounkomour Sises Krais:
2 Kalahngan oh popohl unsek en ieiang kumwail pwehki amwail marainkilahr atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises.

Koht me ketin Malipe oh Pilkumwailda

3 Sapwellimen Koht manaman me ketikihongkitailehr mehkoaros me kitail anahne pwe kitail en kin mour lelepek; eri, met wiawiher pwehki atail marainkilahr ih me ketin malipeikitaildo pwe kitail en iang paieki sapwellime lingan oh kalahngan.
4 Ih duwen eh ketikihong kitail pwais lapalap oh kesempwal kan me e ketin inoukidahr, pwe ni inoun pwais pwukat eh pahn pweida rehmwail, kumwail en kak pitsang meninkau kan en sampah me ineng suwed kin kahrehda, oh pil iang ahnekihla ieias en Koht.
5 Eri, ih kahrepe wet me kumwail pahn nantihkihong en wia uwen me kumwail kak, pwe kumwail en kapatahiong amwail pwoson, wiewia mwahu; oh ong amwail wiewia mwahu, kumwail en kapatahiong dehdehki Koht;
6 oh ong dehdehki Koht, ese kaunda paliwaramwail, oh ong ese kaunda paliwaramwail, kumwail en kapatahiong kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, oh ong kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, kumwail kapatahiong lelepek;
7 oh ong amwail lelepek, limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan; oh ong amwail limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail kapatahiong amwail limpoak ong aramas koaros.
8 Pwe ma wiewia mwahu pwukat pahn wiahla amwail oh kekeirda nanpwungamwail, kumwail pahn loalokongkihla atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwe loalokong wet pahn kahrehda amwail mour eh pahn wah mwahu oh pweida.
9 Ahpw mehmen me sohte pahn ahneki mepwukat, eri, maskun men ih oh e manokelahr me dipe mehn mahs ako kamwakelsangehr.

10 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nantihong laudsang mahs pwe sapwellimen Koht
luhk oh pilipil ong kumwail en wiahla momour poatopoat ehu; pwe ma
kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail sohte pahn kesehla amwail pwoson.
11 Pwe ih duwen met amwail pahn ahnekihla pwung unsek en pedolong
nan wehi soutuk en atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais.
12 Kahrehda I pahn kin katamankin kumwail duwen mepwukat ahnsou
koaros, mehnda ma kumwail eseier, oh poadidier teng nan padahk mehlel
me kumwail aleier.
13 Pwe I kin lemeleme me mehkot pwung ehu rehi ei pahn kin pangenkin
kumwail oh katamankin kumwail mepwukat, erein ei pahn momour.
14 Pwe I ese me I pahn mwadang kamwurala paliwereiet, duwen me atail
Kaun Sises Krais ketin kadehdehiongieier.
15 Eri, I pahn wia uwen ei kak, pwe I en kihong kumwail mehn kataman
ehu me kumwail pahn kin tamatamanki mepwukat ahnsou koaros mwurin
ei pahn mehla.

Irail me Kilangki Masarail Lingan en Krais

16 Se sohte poahsoankihda soai likamw at padahk kan ong kumwail
duwen roson en ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais. Pein kiht se kilangki masat
akan sapwellime roson lapalahpie.
17 Se iang mi wasa me Koht Sahm ketin kawauwihala oh kalinganahla, ni
kapitien Sahm eh peidohng pohn Sises sang Wasa Lingalihngie, mahsanih,
“Ih nei kompoakeo met, me I kin kupwurperenki.”
18 Pein kiht iang rong ngihl wet me peidihdo sang nanleng, ni at iang
ketiket pohn nahna sarawio.
19 Eri, se kin koapworopwor laudki kokohp me soukohp ako lohkidohr. Me
konehng mehlel kumwail en tehk oh kesempwalki, pwe e rasehng marain
ehu me kin dakedaker wasa rotorot, wasa lao rahnpeseng oh marain en
usuhn rahn ahpw pahn kamarainihada kapehdamwail kan.
20 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros, iet me kumwail en tamatamanen: sohte emen
kak kawehwehda kokohp ehu en nan Pwuhk Sarawi sang ni pein nsene.
21 Pwe sohte mwahn kokohp ehu kin pwilisang ni nsenen aramas emen,
ahpw Ngehn Sarawi me kin ti pohn aramas ni ar kin lohkihda mahsen en
Koht.

2

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Soukohp likamw ekei pwaradahr kawao rehn mehn Israel ko, oh met
pahn pil duwehte rehmwail: sounpadahk likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re
pahn kahredohng pohmwail kaupamwail oh padahk likamw ekei, oh re
pahn kahmahmkihla Mwohnsapw me komourirailla, ihme re pahn pein
kahrehkidohng pohrail kaupahr mwadang.
2 Eri, me tohto pahn idawehnla ar wiewia suwed kan; oh pwehki arail
wiewia kan, aramas akan pahn lahlahwehkihla Elen Komour mehlel.
3 Oh pwehki ar noahrok, sounpadahk likamw pwukat pahn kepwehp-
wehkihla ar pahn padokohng kumwail poadopoad likamw akan. Ahpw
Sounkadeikparail ketin onopehr sang mahs, oh Sounkauparail kin ketin
pepehd!
4 Pwe Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla tohnleng ko me wiadahr dihp, e ahpw
ketin kesepwekeiraildohng nan ehl, wasa re selidier ie nan rotorot, awiawih
Rahnen Kadeik.

1:17: Mad. 17.1-5; Mark 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35.

5 Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla mehn kawa ko, ahpw e ketikihdiong pohn
tohn sampah suwed ko Nohlik Lapalapo; ihte me e ketin komourala Noha, iei
ih me lohkiseli duwen mour pwung pahn kupwur en Koht, oh pil iangahki
aramas isimen.
6 Koht ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kan, Sodom oh Komora, ketin
karoangehkihla kisiniei oh wiahkinirailla kadehdehpen dahme pahn wiaw-
ihiong me suwed kan.
7 E ketin kapitala Lohd, ohl lelepek men, me alehdier apwal sang ni tiahk
suwed en aramas suwed kan.
8 Pwe, ni eh ohl lelepek emen, e ahpw kin mihmi nanpwungarail rahn
koaros oh kin kilikilang oh rongorong ar wiewia suwed kan me kin kansen-
suwedihada nan kapehde.
9 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mwahngih kapitasang me poadidi kan nan ar apwal
akan, oh pil ketin mwahngih nekinekid ong me suwed kan lokolok lao lel
Rahnen Kadeik,
10 ahpw mehlel irail kan me kin kapwaiada ineng pwelipwel en pali-
wararail kan oh kin mwamwahliki koasoandi kan en nin limen Koht.

Sounpadahk likamw pwukat me eimah oh aklapalap, re sohte wauneki
lingaling en mehn powe kan, pwe re kin lahlahwe.
11 Pil tohnleng kan me kehlailsang oh manamansang sounpadahk likamw
pwukat, sohte kin lahlahwe irail mwohn silangin Kaun-o.
12 Ahpw soangen aramas pwukat ni ar wiewia kan, re rasehng mahn
lawalo kan, me ipwidiong poaropoardi oh kamakamala; re kin lahlahwe
mehkot me re sehse de sohte dehdehki. Re pahn ohla duwehte mahn lawalo
kan me kin kamakamala;
13 re pahn lokolongki soangen lokolok me re kin kahrehiong aramas. Ih
ar peren en wiahda mehkoaros ni sansal me paliwararail kan kin inangih;
re me kanemenek oh kasaroh ni ar kin iang kumwail sak, oh pereperenki ar
pitipitih kumwail ni ahnsowo!
14 Nan pwoaren masarail kan me diren kamwahl. Ineng en wia dihp sohte
kin tokedihsang rehrail. Re kin pitihediong nan dihp me nan kapehd luwet
akan. Noahrok, iei me mohngiongirail kin ahn mehlel. Aramas rialahr kei
irail pahn kupwur en Koht.
15 Aramas me keselahr ahl inen oh salongalahr kei irail; re kin ideidawehn
elen Palaam, nein Peor, me noahrokehda mwohni me e pahn alehki dipeo,
16 e ahpw alehki kapwungpe sang rehn ahs lohteng men, me lokaiaiong ni
ngilen aramas oh katokihedi sang eh wiewiahn aramas pweipwei.

17 Eri, aramas pwukat rasehng utuhnpihl kei me madadahr, re rasehng
depwek kei me melimel kin ipipirseli; Koht ketin nekinekidohng irail deurail
nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal kowalahpie.
18 Re kin wiahda kapahrek en pohnmwahso kei me soh-audepe, oh kin
doadoahngki tiahk suwed pwelipwel kan en paliwar pwe en kainangi-
hodohng rehrail irail kan me ahpwtehn mweidohsang nan mour sapwung.
19 Re kin inoukihong irail saledek, ni pein irail ar kin wiewia lidun
kaupahr—pwe aramas kin liduwih mehkot me e lohdier pah.
20 Pwe ma aramas akan pitlahsangehr manaman kehlail en sampah wet
pwehki ar marainkilahr atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais, re ahpw
pwurehng liselipingkihla oh lohdiong pahn manaman pwukat, iren soan-
gen aramas pwukat pahn suwed mehlel ni imwilah sang nin tapio.

2:5: Sen. 6.1– 7.24; Kupw. 10.4. **2:6:** Sen. 19.24. **2:7:** Sen. 19.1-16; Kupw. 10.6-8. **2:15:** Nempe 22.4-35.

21 Mahkete e pahn mwahuong irail ma re sohte mwahn marainkihla
pwungen kalahngan en Koht sang esehla, oh mwuhr re ahpw sohpeisang
mahsen sarawi me kohieng irail.
22 Dahme pweida rehrail kadehdehda duwen pwung en lepin kahs ko:
“Kidi men kin pwurehng kang eh mwus,” oh “Pwihk men me duhduhwer,
kin pwurehng tapwur nan pwelmatak.”

3

Inoupen Kaun-o eh pahn ketin Sapahldo

1 Kompoakepahi ko! Ih keriaun kisinlikou met me I kadarowohng
kumwail. Nan kisinlikou riau pwukat I song en pangenkin kumwail
lamalam mwakelekel kei ni ei katamankin kumwail soahng pwukat.
2 Eri, kumwail tamanda mahsen en soukohp ako me wiawiher kawao oh
kosonned en Kaun-o oh Sounkomour me amwail wahnpoaron ko kihong
kumwail.
3 Mwohn mehkoaros, kumwail en ese pwe ni imwin ahnsou kan aramas
ekei pahn pwarodo me pahn kin kaweidki ar mour pein ar ineng suwed kan.
Re pahn kin kepitkin kumwail,
4 ndinda, “E soh inoukihong kumwail me e pahn pwurodo? Eri, ia ih?
Samatail ko melahr, a mehkoaros duweduwehte sang nin tepin sampah eh
wiawihda!”
5 Irail sohte kin men ese duwen Koht eh ketin mahsenier kawao, oh duwen
nanleng oh sampah eh wiawihkihda mahseno, duwen sampah eh pwarada
oh wiawihda sang pihl oh nan pihl,
6 oh duwen eh ohkihla pihl kawao, iei pilen Nohlik Lapalapo.
7 Ahpw, nanleng oh sampah en ahnsou wet mihmihehki mahsenohte en
Koht oh wie nekinek ong ni ahnsou re pahn ohkihla kisiniei. Re wie nekinek
ong ni rahnen kadeik, iei rahnen kamwomwmwomwlahn me suwed kan.
8 A kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr manokehla mehkotet:
duwen mwohn silangin Koht, rahnteieu oh sounpar kid ara raspenehte, oh
duwen sounpar kid eh duwehte rahnteieu rehn Koht.
9 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwapwand ni wiepen sapwellime inou, duwen
ekei ar kin lemeleme. Ahpw e kin ketin kanengamahiong kumwail, pwehki
eh sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e ketin kupwurki koaros en
wiliakapwala oh sohpeisang nan diparail kan.
10 Eri, Rahnen Kaun-o pahn leledo duwehte lipirap emen. Ni rahno, lahng
pahn sohrala ni ngihl kamasepwehk, audepen pahnlahng pahn roangala,
ohkihla kisiniei, oh sampah iangahki audepe kan koaros pahn sohrala.
11 Eri, ma mepwukat pahn ohla nin duwe met, a ia duwen kumwail,
soangen mour da me konehng kumwail en weweidki? Amwail mour
uhdahn pahn konehng en kin mwakelekel oh kasarawihong Koht,
12 nindokon amwail kasikasik sapwellimen Koht Rahno, oh wia uwen
me kumwail kak pwe en kamwadangahdo—Rahno me lahng pahn roan-
gala oh ohkihla kisiniei, oh audepen pahnlahng pahn peikipeseng karakar
mwuledek.
13 Eri, kitail koapworopwor oh awiawih lahng kapw oh sampah kapw,
wasa me pwungen kalahngan en Koht pahn poadada ie poatopoat, duwen
eh ketin inoukidahr.

2:22: Lep. Pad. 26.11. **3:3:** Sud 18. **3:5:** Sen. 1.6-9. **3:6:** Sen. 7.11. **3:8:** Mel. 90.4. **3:10:** Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Des.5.2; Kaud. 16.15. **3:13:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; Kaud. 21.1.

14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nindokon amwail kasikasik Rahno, kumwail wia
uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn
silangin Koht ni kapehd popohl.
15 Kumwail tehk mwahu sapwellimen Kaun-o kanengamah ong kumwail
ni eh ketikihong kumwail ahnsou mwahu en ale komour, duwen riatail kom-
poakepatail Pohl eh ntingkiwohngkumwailehr ni soangen kupwurokongo-
hte me Koht ketikihong.
16 Ih met me e kin koasoia nan nah kisinlikou kan koaros. Mie ekei wasa
nan nah kisinlikou kan me apwal en kawehwehda, oh me soaloalokong
kan oh me kohweikohdo kan kin kawehwehda sapwung, duwehte ar kin
wiahiong wasa teikan en nan Pwuhk Sarawi. Iei duwen ar kin pein wiahiong
irail kaupahr.
17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, ni amwail eseier mepwukat, kumwail kaleke
pwe kumwail dehr iangala padahk likamw en aramas suwed pwukat oh
pwupwuweisang nan mour teng en amwail pwoson.
18 A kumwail nantihong amwail kalaudehla rehmwail kalahngan en atail
Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais oh pil marainkihla ih. Eri, kaping oh wahu
en kowohng ih, met oh pil kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nan *Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn* mie irair kesempwal riau: keieu, koangngoang ong irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset nan mouren miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais; oh keriau, kaparkin irail pwe re dehr idawehn padahk likamw kei me pahn kauwehla minimin wet. Padahk likamw wet tepisang ni padahk me dene suwed kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin ehuong sampah, ihme kahrehda Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, sohte kak uhdahn wiahla aramas. Sounpadahk pwuko kin koasoia dene ma aramas emen pahn komourla e solahr anahne nsenohki eh mouren sampah wet; re pil kin padahngki me dene komourlahn aramas sohte mwahn kin pid mwomwen ar tiahk pwung de sapwung kan de limpoak ong mehn mparail kan.

Pwe en pelianda padahk wet, sounntingo mahsanihada ni dehde me Sises ketin wiahla uhdahn aramas; e ahpw pil kehlailki me aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises oh limpoak ong Koht, re uhdahn pahn pil limpoakpene.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Marain oh rotorot 1.5—2.29
Sapwellimen Koht seri kan oh nein Tepil 3.1-24
Mehlel oh likamw 4.1-6
Pwukoapen limpoak 4.7-21
Pwoson me kin powehdi 5.1-21

Mahsen en Mour

1 Se ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen Mahsen en mour me ketiketier sang nin tepin kawao lel met: se rongehr duwen ih, oh se pil kilangkiher masat; se kilangehr, oh peht akan pil doahkeier.

2 Ni mour wet eh sansaldahr, se udiahlehr; oh se pil kadehdedahr oh padahkihongkumwailehr duwen mour soutuk me kin ketiket rehn Sahmo, oh me pil sansalohngkitailehr.

3 Dahme se udiahlehr oh rongehr, iei ih me se pil padahkihong kumwail; pwe kumwail en iang kiht miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais.

4 Se ntingihedier mepwukat pwe atail peren en unsekla.

Koht, Iei Marain

5 Eri, iei padahk wet me se rongasangehr Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, oh se pil padahkiwohng kumwail: Koht, iei marain, oh sohte kisin rotorot kis mi reh.

6 Eri, ma kitail koasoia me kitail miniminiong, ahpw kitail weweid nan rotorot, nahn kitail me likamw ni atail lokaia oh pil ni atail wiewia kan.

7 A ma kitail kin weweid nan marain, duwehte ih me ketiket nan marain, eri, kitail kin miniminpene, oh ntahn Sapwellime Iehros Sises kin kamwakeleikitailsang nan dipatail akan koaros.

8 Ma kitail koasoia me sohte dipatail, eri, kitail kin pitih pein kitail, oh me mehlelo sohte mi rehtail.

9 A ma kitail wehkadahng Koht dipatail kan, e pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh eh pahn ketin wiewia me pwung: eri, e pahn mahkikihong kitail atail sapwung kan koaros.

1:1: Sohn 1.1. **1:2:** Sohn 1.14.

10 Ma kitail koasoia me kitail sohte kin wia dihp, kitail kalikamwe Koht, oh
sapwellime mahsen sohte mi rehtail.

2

Krais, Iei Sawasapatail

1 I ntingwohng kumwail met, nei kompoakepahi kan, pwe kumwail en
dehr wiahda dihp. A ma emen pahn wiahda dihp, sounsawasapatail mie
rehn Koht, iei Sises Krais, pwe ih me pwung.
2 Pwe Krais, ih me tomwkiher dipatail kan, ahpw kaidehn dipatailte, pwe
pil dipen aramas koaros.
3 Ma kitail kin peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan, iei kasalepen
atail ese ih.
4 Mehmen me pahn nda, “I ese ih,” ahpw sohte kin peikiong sapwellime
kosonned akan, iei aramas likamw men ih, pwe me mehlelo sohte mi reh.
5 Ahpw me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen, iei ih me e limpoak ong Koht
unseklahr. Eri, iei soahng wet me kitail kak esehki me kitail ehuong Koht:
6 mehmen me koasoia me e kin ehuong Koht, a en momourki mour me
duwehte mour me Sises ketin ieiaski.

Kosonned Kapw

7 Kompoakepahi kesempwal kan, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail
kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu. Pwe iei kosonnedohte me kumwail aleier sang
nin tapio, oh iei kosonnedohte me padahkpe kumwail rongehr.
8 Eri soh, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail me kapw, pwehki mehlel
en kosonned wet sansalsangehr rehn Krais oh pil rehmwail. Pwe rotorot
sosohralahr, oh marain mehlel dakadahr.
9 Mehmen me koasoia me e mihmi nan marain wet, ahpw kailongki rie,
pein ih mihmihte nan rotorot lel met.
10 Me poakohng rie kin mihmihte nan marain; eri, sohte mehkot suwed
reh me pahn kahrehiong emen tohrohr nan dihp.
11 Ahpw me kailongki rie kin mihmihte nan rotorot; e kin weweid nan
rotorot, oh e sehse wasa e kin kohkowohng ie, pwehki rotoroto eh kin
karotongehla.
12 I ntingwohng kumwail, nei seri kan, pwehki dipamwail kan lapwkidahr
mwaren Krais.
13 I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin mie
sangete nin tapio. I ntingkiwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan, pwehki
amwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.
14 I ntingwohng kumwail nei seri kan, pwehki amwail ese Sahmo. I nting-
wohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin mie sangete nin
tapio. I ntingwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan, pwehki amwail kehlail.
Mahsen en Koht kin ketiket loalamwail, oh kumwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.
15 Kumwail dehr poakohng sampah, de dipwisou me mihmi nin sam-
pah. Pwe ma kumwail kin poakohng sampah, poakepen Sahmo sohte mi
loalamwail.
16 Pwe mepwukat koaros kisehn sampah: dipen ineng en uduk, oh
mehkan me aramas kin kilang oh ahnehda, oh mehkoaros me mi nin sam-
pah me aramas kin pohnmwahsohkihda—mepwukat koaros sohte kohsang
rehn Sahm, re kohsang nin sampah.
17 Sampah wet oh mehkoaros nin sampah me aramas kin inengieng
kin sosohrala; ahpw me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht pahn momour
kohkohlahte.

2:7: Sohn 13.34.

Imwintihtien Krais

18 Nei kompoakepahi ko, imwin ahnsou kerendohr! Kumwail rongehr me
imwintihtien Krais pahn pwarodo. Eri met, imwintihti ngeder samwodohr;
ihme kitail esehki me imwin ahnsou kerendohr.
19 Soangen aramas pwukat kaidehn uhdahn iangatail; ihme kahrehda re
mweisangkitailehr. Pwe ma iangatail irail, re pahn mihmihte rehtail. Ahpw
irail mweisangkitailehr pwe en sansalda me sohte emen irail me uhdahn
iangatail.
20 Ahpw kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi me Krais ketikihongkumwailehr.
Eri, kumwail koaros kin ese me mehlelo.
21 I ntingwohng kumwail, kaidehn pwehki amwail sehse me mehlelo,
ahpw pwehki amwail ese, oh pwehki amwail pil ese me likamw sohte kin
pwilisang ni me mehlelo.
22 Eri, ihs me kin likamw? Iei ih, me kin koasoia me Sises kaidehn Krais.
Aramas menet, iei imwintihtien Krais—pein ih sohte kin kamehlele Sahm oh
Sapwellimeo.
23 Pwe me kin kahmahmki Sapwellimeo pil kin kahmahmki Sahm; ahpw
me kin kamehlele Sapwellimeo pil kin kamehlele Sahm.
24 Kumwail kanahieng, oh katengehdi nan mohngiongimwail kan
padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio. Pwe ma padahko me kumwail
rongehr nin tapio pahn tengediong nan mohngiongimwail, eri, amwail
mour pahn miniminiong Sapwellimeo oh Sahm ahnsou koaros.
25 Eri, iet me Krais pein ketin inoukihong kitail—iei mour unsek.
26 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met, duwen irail kan me kin songosong en
ketewei kumwail.
27 Ahpw duwen kumwail, Krais ketin kapwilewohngkumwailehr sap-
wellime Ngehn Sarawi. Erein sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn ketiket
loalamwail, sohte anahnepen emen tohrohr en padahkihong kumwail
mehkot, pwe Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin padahkihong kumwail duwen
mehkoaros, oh me e kin ketin padahkihong kumwail, iei me mehlel, kaidehn
likamw. Kumwail eri peikiong padahk en Ngehno, oh poadidiong Krais.
28 Ei, nei kompoakepahi ko, poadidiong ih, pwe kitail en uhdahn eimah ni
eh pahn ketido, oh sohte pahn rukusang oh namenek mwowe ni Rahno.
29 Kumwail eseier me Krais me pwung; eri, kumwail en pil ese me irail
koaros me kin wia me pwung, iei irail sapwellimen Koht.

3

Sapwellimen Koht kan

1 Kumwail kilang uwen limpoak en Sahmo ong kitail! Sapwellime limpoak
me laud mehlel me kahrehda atail kak adaneki sapwellimen Koht—eri, met
me uhdahn mehlel! Ihme kahrehda sampah kin sehsehkin kitail, pwehki eh
pil sehse Koht.
2 Kompoakepahi ko, ahnsou wet kitail uhdahn sapwellimen Koht, ahpw e
saikinte dehde dahme kitail pahn wiahla. Ahpw iet me kitail esehn: ni en
Krais eh pahn ketido, kitail pahn duwehla ih, pwehki kitail pahn udiahl ni
uhdahn mwomwe.
3 Mehmen me kin koapworopworki Krais kin kamwakelehda pein ih, pwe
en rasehngala mwakelekel en Krais.
4 Me kin wia dihp kin pelianda kosonned en Koht, pwehki dihp, iei me kin
pelianda kosonnedo.

3:1: Sohn 1.12.

5 Kumwail ese me Krais ketin pwarodo pwe en ketikihsang dipatail kan,
oh sohte dihp reh.
6 Eri, mehmen me kin miniminiong Krais sohte kin mihmi nan dihp; ahpw
mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp soh mwahn kin kilang Krais oh pil soh
mwahn kin wehwehki ih.
7 Seri kan, kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en ketewei kumwail! Mehmen
me kin wiahda me pwung, iei ih me pwung, duwehte Krais me uhdahn
pwung.
8 Mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp, iei ih nein Tepilo me kin wiewia
dihp sangete nin tapio. Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso ketido pwehki kahrepe
wet: pwe en kauwehla doadoahk en Tepilo.
9 Sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin mihmihte nan dihp, pwehki ieias en
Koht kin ketiket reh, oh Koht, iei Seme; ihme e sohte kak mihmihki nan dihp.
10 Iei me kasalehda wekpeseng en sapwellimen Koht kan oh serien Tepil
kan: mehmen me sohte wiahda me pwung de pil sohte poakohng rie,
kaidehk ih sapwellimen Koht.

Limpoakpenehn Souleng

11 Pwe iei met padahk me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kitail en
limpoakpene.
12 Kitail dehr duwehte Kain, me uhdahn kisehn Me Suwedo, pwehki eh
kemehla uhdahn rie pwutak, Eipel. Dahme Kain kemehkihla rieo? Pwehki
eh wiewia kan me sapwung, ahpw wiewiahn rieo me pwung.
13 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki ma sampah kin kailongkin
kumwail.
14 Kitail ese me kitail kohsangehr mehla oh kodohng mour; kitail ese met
pwehki atail poakohng riatail kan. Mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin
mihmi pahn manaman en mehla.
15 Mehmen me kin kailongki rie, ih sounkam aramas emen, oh kumwail
ese me sounkam aramas sohte kak ahneki mour soutuk.
16 Iet duwen me kitail kak esehki dahkot limpoak: Krais tounmeteikihla
pein ih pwehki kitail; pil duwehte kitail en tounmeteikihla mouritail pwehki
riatail souleng kan!
17 Ma aramas kepwehpwe men me kilangada apwal en rie souleng, ahpw
ritingedihsang rie eh mohngiong, ia duwen eh pahn kak nda me e poakohng
Koht nan eh mohngiong?
18 Nei kompoakepahi ko! Atail limpoak en dehr mihmihte ni lepin lokaia
de koasoi, ahpw en mihmihte ni uhdahn limpoak mehlel me pahn sansalda
sang ni atail wiewia kan.

Eimah Mwohn Silangin Koht

19 Ihme kitail pahn esehki me kitail kisehn me mehlelo. Oh iei duwen atail
pahn ahneki likilik mwohn silangin Koht.
20 Pwe ma kadeikpen loalatail kadeingkitailda, kitail en ese me Koht la-
palapasang kadeikpen loalatail, oh pein ih kin ketin mwahngih mehkoaros.
21 Eri, kompoakepahi kesempwal ko, ma kadeikpen loalatail sohte pahn
kadeingkitailda, a kitail pahn eimah mwohn silangin Koht.
22 Kitail kin ale sang reh mehkoaros me kitail kin peki, pwehki atail
kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan oh pil wia soahng kan me kin
kaparanda kupwure.

3:5: Sohn 1.29. **3:11:** Sohn 13.34. **3:12:** Sen. 4.8. **3:14:** Sohn 5.24.

23 Iet sapwellime kosonned: kitail en pwoson mwaren Sapwellime Iehros
Sises Krais, oh pil poakpene, duwehte kosonned me Krais ketikihongki-
tailehr.
24 Mehmen me peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan kin mihmi rehn
Koht, oh Koht pil kin ketiket reh. A iet me kitail esehki me Koht kin ketiket
rehtail: pwehki Ngehno me pein ih ketikihongkitailehr.

4

Ngehn Mehlel oh Ngehn Likamw

1 Kompoakepahi kesempwal ko! Kumwail dehr kamehlele irail koaros me
kin koasoia me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketiket rehrail, ahpw kumwail song irail
pwe kumwail en wehwehki ma ngehn me mihmi rehrailo iei Ngehno me
ketido sang rehn Koht. Pwehki soukohp likamw tohto kin kohkohseli wasa
koaros.
2 Iet duwen me kumwail pahn kak esehki me iei Ngenen Koht: mehmen
me pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wiahla aramas, iei ih me ahneki Ngehno
me ketido sang rehn Koht.
3 Ahpw mehmen me kin kahmahmkihla soahng wet duwen Sises, e sohte
ahneki Ngehno sang rehn Koht. A ngehn me mi reh, iei ngehn me kohsang
rehn imwintihtien Krais, me kumwail rongehr me re pahn pwarodo. Eri,
met re miher nin sampah.
4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kumwail, nei kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail
kalowedier soukohp likamw akan; pwehki Ngehno me ketiket loalamwail
me manamansang ngehno me mi loalen irail kan me nein sampah.
5 Soukohp likamw kan kin koasoia soahng kan duwen sampah, oh sampah
kin rong irail, pwehki irail kisehn sampah.
6 A kitail, sapwellimen Koht. Mehmen me ese Koht kin rong kitail; me
kaidehn sapwellimen Koht sohte kin rong kitail. Eri, ih duwen atail kak
esehki wekpeseng en nanpwungen Ngehn me mehlel oh ngehn me likamw.

Koht Iei Limpoak

7 Kompoakepahi ko! Kitail en poakpene, pwehki limpoak kin kohsang
rehn Koht. Pwe mehmen me ahneki limpoak, iei ih sapwellimen Koht, oh
pein ih kin ese Koht.
8 Ahpw mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin sehse Koht, pwe Koht iei
limpoak.
9 Iet duwen en Koht eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong kitail:
pein ih ketin poaronedohng sampah Sapwellime Iehros, pwe kitail en kak
mourkihla.
10 Iet duwen mwomwen limpoak: kaidehn kitail me tepin poakohng Koht,
ahpw ih me tepin poakohng kitail, oh ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros
pwe en wiahla tomwpen dipatail kan.
11 Kompoakepahi ko, ma iei duwen sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail
met, a kitail en pil poakpene.
12 Sohte me kin kilang Koht, ahpw ma kitail kin poakpene, Koht pahn kin
ketiket rehtail, oh sapwellime limpoak pahn unsekla rehtail.
13 Iet me kitail esehki me kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht oh pein ih kin ketiket
rehtail: pwehki pein ih e ketikihongkitailehr Ngene.
14 Eri, kitail kilangehr oh kin padahkihong meteikan me Sahmo ketikidohr
Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla sounkomourpen sampah.

3:23: Sohn 13.34; 15.12,17. **4:12:** Sohn 1.18.

15 Mehmen me kasaledahr me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht, Koht kin ketiket
reh, oh pein ih kin mihmi rehn Koht.
16 Eri, pein kitail ese oh kamehlele sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail.
Koht, iei limpoak. Eri, mehmen me kin momourki limpoak, pil kin mihmi
rehn Koht, oh Koht kin ketiket reh.
17 Iei kahrepen atail pahn ahneki unsek en limpoak loalatail; pwe kitail
en kak eimah mehlel ni Rahnen Kadeik, pwehki mouritail nin sampah wet
duwehte ieias en Krais.
18 Sohte masak mie nin limpoak, pwe limpoak me unsek kin kausasang
masak koaros. Eri, limpoak sohte kin unsekla rehn irail kan me kin masak,
pwehki masak kin doake kalokolok.
19 Kitail kin ahneki limpoak pwehki Koht eh tepin limpoak ong kitail.
20 Ma mehmen kin nda, "I poakohng Koht," ahpw kin kailongki rie, ih
aramas likamw men; pwe e sohte kak poakohng Koht me e sohte kilang, ma
e sohte poakohng rie me pein ih kilikilang.
21 Eri, iet kosonned me Krais ketikihongkitailehr; mehmen me kin
poakohng Koht, en pil poakohng rie.

5

Atail Powehdi Sampah

1 Mehmen me kamehlele me Sises iei Mesaia, ih sapwellimen Koht, oh
mehmen me kin poakohng sahm men kin pil poakohng naho.
2 Iet duwen me kitail esehki me kitail poakohng sapwellimen Koht akan:
ma kitail poakohng Koht oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan.
3 Pwe iet duwen wehwehn poakohng Koht: kitail en peikiong sapwellime
kosonned akan. Oh sapwellime kosonned akan me sohte apwal,
4 pwe sapwellimen Koht akan koaros kin kak kalowehdi sampah: kitail
kin powehkihdi atail pwoson.
5 Ihs me kak kalowehdi sampah? Ihete me kin kamehlele me Sises iei
Sapwellimen Koht.

Kadehde duwen Sises Krais

6 Sises Krais, iei ih me ketidohr, oh e kadehdehkier pihl ni eh papidais, oh
pil nta ni eh pwoula. E sohte kadehdehkihte pihlo, ahpw koaros pihl oh nta.
Eri, Ngehn Sarawio kin kasalehda me met me mehlel, pwehki Ngehno, iei
me mehlel.
7 Sounkadehde kan me silimen:
8 Ngehno, pihlo, oh ntao; me siluh pwukat kin wia kadehdeteieu.
9 Kitail kin kamehlele kadehde kan sang rehn aramas, a kadehdeo me
Koht kin ketikihong kitail me laudsang, oh iei kadehdeo me Koht ketin
kadehdehki Sapwellime Iehros.
10 Eri, mehmen me kamehlele Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin ahneki kade-
hde wet nan eh mohngiong; a me sohte kin kamehlele Koht, e kin kalikamwe
Koht, pwehki eh sohte kamehlele kadehdepen Sapwellime Iehros, me Koht
ketin kadehdehki.
11 A iet kadehdeo: Koht ketikihongkitailehr mour soutuk, a mour wet kitail
alehsangehr Sapwellime Iehros.
12 Mehmen me kin ahneki Sapwellime Iehros, e pil ahneki mour wet; a
mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, e pil sohte ahneki
mour.

Mour Soutuk

5:3: Sohn 14.15. **5:11:** Sohn 3.36.

13 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met pwe kumwail en ese me kumwail kin
ahneki mour soutuk, kumwail me pwoson mwaren Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros.
14 Ihme kitail kin eimahki mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail uhdahn kin
kamehlele me pein ih pahn karonge atail pekipek kan, ma kitail pahn peki
mehkot nin duwen kupwure.
15 E kin ketin karonge atail pekipek kan; eri, pwehki atail ese me met me
mehlel, a kitail pil ese me e kin ketikihong kitail mehkan me kitail kin peki
reh.
16 Ma mehmen kilangada rie wiewia dihp ehu, me sohte pahn kahrehiong
mehla, a en kapakapkihong Koht pwe en ketikihong mour. Met duwen
irail me wiahda dihp me sohte pahn imwikihla mehla. Ahpw pil mie
soangen dihp me kin imwikihla mehla; eri, I sohte ndaiong kumwail en
kapakapkihong Koht duwen soahng wet.
17 Wiewia sapwung kan koaros, iei dihp; ahpw mie dihp me sohte imwik-
ihla mehla.
18 Kitail ese me sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin wiahda dihp, pwe
Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin apwahpwalih, oh Me Suwedo sohte kak sair.
19 Kitail ese me kitail kisehn Koht, mehnda ma sampah unsek mi pahn
manaman en Me Suwedo.
20 Kitail ese me Sapwellimen Koht Iehros ketidohr oh ketikihong kitail
wehwehki pwe kitail en ese Koht mehlelo. Eri, kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht
mehlelo pwehki atail kin mihmi rehn Sapwellime Iehros, Sises Krais. Iei ih
me Koht mehlel, oh iei ih me mour soutuk.
21 Nei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail en kadohwaneweisang kumwail koht
likamw akan!

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdi sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong "lih kompoake men oh nah seri kan"; ele met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn wasa kis oh towe kan. Audepe, iei kehkehlik en limpoakpene oh kaweidpen mweisang sounpadahk likamw akan oh ar padahk kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kesempwal en limpoak 4-6
Kehkehlik sang padahk likamw 7-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 12-13

1 Sang me Maho—

Ong lih kompoakepahi, oh ong nah seri kan,[a] me I poakepoake mehlel; ahpw kaidehn ngehite pwe pil irail koaros me ese me mehlelo kin poakohng kumwail;

2 pwehki me mehlelo kin mihmi loalatail, oh e pahn mihmi rehtail kohkohlahte.

3 Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises, Sapwellimen Sahmo, en ketin kupwurei kitail oh ketkihong kitail kalahngan oh mahk oh popohl, oh mepwukat en mihmihte rehtail ni mehlel oh limpoak.

Mehlel oh Limpoak

4 I perenkihda kowahlap ei diarada me ekei noumw seri kan kin momourki me mehlelo, nin duwen kosonned me Sahmo ketikihong kitail.

5 Eri, I peki rehmw, lih kompoakepahi, pwe kitail koaros en poakpene. Met kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu, me I ntingkiwohng kumwail, pwe iei kosonnedohte me kitail aleier sang nin tapio.

6 Limpoak me I kasaleweiet wehwehki me kitail en peikiong kosonned akan en Koht. Pwe iet kosonned me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kumwail koaros en momourki mouren limpoak.

7 Sounketewe tohto kohpesengehr nan sampah, irail sohte kin pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wia-aramasala. Soangen aramas pwukat, iei irail sounketewe, oh irail me imwintihtien Krais.

8 Eri, kumwail kaleke pein kumwail, pwe kumwail dehr katihasang pai me kitail koadoahkihadahr, ahpw kumwail en ale ketingpamwail unsek.

9 Mehmen me daulih padahk en Krais ahpw sohte tengediong, Koht sohte ketiket reh. Ahpw mehmen me tengediong padahk wet, Sahm oh Sapwellimeo ira koaros pahn kin ketiket reh.

10 Eri, ma emen pahn pwarodohng kumwail, ahpw sohte pwarkidohng kumwail padahk wet, kumwail dehr kasamwolong nan imwamwail, oh dehr rahnmwahwih.

11 Pwe ma mehmen pahn rahnmwahwih soangen aramas menet, e pahn pil iangala nan soahng suwed me e kin wia.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

12 Koasoi tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong kumwail, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh nan doaropwe; pwe I koapworopworki me I pahn pwarowei oh koasoiaiong kumwail, pwe atail peren en unsekla.

---

a **1:1:** ***LIH KOMPOAKEPAHI OH NAH SERI KAN:*** Mwein ele met wehwehki mwomwohdiso ehu oh towe kan (pil duwehte ire tikitik 4-5). **1:5:** Sohn 13.34; 15.12, 17.

13 Nein riomw Lih kompoako nah seri [b] kat pil rahnmwahu ong uhk.

b **1:13:** ***NEIN RIOMW LIH KOMPOAKO NAH SERI:*** Met wehwehki tohn mwomwohdiso me sounnting menet iang towe.

Kisinlikou Kesiluh Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdier sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso men, ede, Kaius. Sounntingo kapingkalahngankihong Kaius sawas me e wiahiong souleng teikan, e ahpw pil padahkihong en kaparki ih ohl emen me ede Diohtrepihs.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-4
Kapingpen Kaius 5-8
Keriapen Diohtrepihs 9-10
Kapingpen Demihtrius 11-12
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13-15

1 Sang me Maho—
Ong Kaius me I kin poakepoake mehlel.
2 Kompoakepahi, I kin kapakap pwe ke en pweida ni soahng koaros, oh ke en pil kehlail, duwehte omw kehlail ni pali ngehn.
3 I perenkihda kowahlap ni ahnsou me riata souleng ko pwarodo oh koasoiahda omw loalopwoatohng me mehlelo, duwehte omw kin momourki me mehlelo ahnsou koaros.
4 Sohte me I perenki sang ei rong me nei kompoakepahi kan kin momourki mour mehlel.

Kapingpen Kaius

5 Kompoakepahi, me mwahu omw loalopwoatohng doadoahk mwahu me ke kin wiahiong riata souleng kan, mehnda ma irail mehn keiru kei.
6 Re kin koasoiaiong tohn mwomwohdiso wet duwen omw limpoak. Eri, I peki rehmw, ke en pil sewese irail pwe re en kak woneweite nan arail seiloak, ni soahng kan me Koht pahn kupwurperenki.
7 Pwe ni arail tapihada seiloangki doadoahk en Krais, re sohte men ale sawas sang irail me seupwoson kan.
8 Eri, kitail souleng kan en sewese aramas pwukat, pwe kitail en wiahki ehu ni arail doadoahk en me mehlelo.

Diohtrepihs Oh Demihtrius

9 I kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdiso kisinlikou mwotomwot kis; ahpw Diohtrepihs, me inengieng en wiahla arail sounkaweid, sohte men rong ei koasoi.
10 Eri, ni ei pahn pwarowei, I pahn kapwarehda mehkoaros me e wia: soahng suwed kan me e koasoiakin kiht, oh pil likamw akan me e kin koasoia. Ahpw kaidehn soahng pwukatte; pwe e pil sohte kin kasamwo riata souleng kan ni arail pahn pwarodo. E pil keinapwihedi irail kan me men kasamwo irail, oh e pil song en pwakihasang irail nan mwomwohdiso!
11 Kompoakepahi, ke dehr alasang me suwed, ahpw ke en alasang me mwahu. Mehmen me kin wiewia me mwahu, iei ih sapwellimen Koht; a mehmen me kin wiewia me suwed e sohte wehwehki Koht.
12 Aramas akan koaros kin kahdamwahwih Demihtrius, oh me mehlelo pil kin kahdamwahwih. Eri, se pil kadehdehda, oh ke ese me at kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

1:1: Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor. 1.14.

13 Soahng tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong uhk, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh mehn nting.
14 I koapworopworki me I pahn tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren; eri, kita ahpw pahn koasoipene.
15 Popohl en ieiang uhk.
Kiht koaros kompoakepahmw kan se rahnmwahu ong uhk. Eri, ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong emenemen kompoakepaht kan koaros.

Kisinlikou Sang
SUD

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou Sang Sud ntingdier pwe en kaparki souleng kan sounpadahk likamw akan me kin kose me irail pwoson Krais. Nan kisinlikou mwotomwot kiset, audepe ekis duwehte audepen nein Piter kisinlikou keriau, sounntingo koangngoangehki irail ko me pahn wadek, re en "kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-2
Mwomwen, padahk, oh imwilahn sounpadahk likamw akan 3-16
Peneu duwen dadaur nan pwoson 17-23
Kapakap en kapai 24-25

1 Sang Sud, ladun Sises Krais, oh rien Seims—
Ong irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, irail kan me papaikiher limpoak en Koht Sahm oh epwelpen Sises Krais:

2 Kalahngan, popohl oh limpoak en kadireikumwailla mehlel.

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

3 Kompoakepahi ko! Sang mahs I kin ngoangki kowahlap ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen komour me kitail koaros ahnekipenehr; ahpw met I pehmadahr anahn laud en wiahda kisinlikou kiset pwe I en koangngoangehkin kumwail, kumwail en kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak.

4 Pwe aramas mwersuwed kei me kin denderin mwoarong nanpwungatail, wekidalahr mahsen en rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht ong ni poadoarepen ar tiahk suwed kan oh kin soikeweisang rehr Sises Krais, me ihete atail Mwohnsapw oh atail Kaun. Sang mahsie Pwuhk Sarawi kohpadahr duwen kadeik wet me lelohngirailehr.

5 Mehnda ma kumwail eseier mwahu soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I men katamankin kumwail duwen Kaun-o eh ketin kapitala mehn Israel ko sang rehn mehn Isip ko, mwuri, e ahpw ketin kamwomwala irail ko me seupwoson.

6 Kumwail tamanda tohnleng ko me sohte mihmihte nan uhdahn deurail, ahpw kesehla uhdahn ar wasa: Koht ahpw ketin salihkiniraildi selmete poatopoat nan wasa rotorot mosul pah, oh ketin nekinekid irail ong kadeikparail ni Rahn Lapalapo.

7 Kumwail pil tamanda Sodom oh Komora oh kahnimw ko me mi limwahra, me towe ko dipadahr duwehte me tohnleng ko wiadahr iangahki tiahk en nenek oh kamwahl; re ahpw wialahr kilel sansal ehu ong koaros, ni ar wie lokolongki kisiniei soutuk.

8 Pil duwehte, aramas pwukat me kin kalap ouraman, kin kasaminehkihla dihp paliwararail kan; re kin mwamwahliki manaman en Koht; re kin lahlahwe lingan en tohnleng kan.

9 Tohnleng lapalap Maikel pil sohte wiahda met. Ni eh akamaiong Tepilo, ihs rehra me pahn ahneki pwung ong paliwar en Moses; Maikel sohte

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mark 6.3. **1:5:** Eks. 12.51; b Nempe 14.29-30. **1:7:** Sen. 19.1-24.

lahlahwe Tepilo, pwe ihte me e mahsanihong, “Kaun-o en ketin kapwungohng uhk!”
10 A aramas pwukat kin lahlahwe soahng kan me re sohte dehdehki; oh soahng kan me re ese sang ni pein ineng en nan kapehdirail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, iei soahng kohte me kin pein kauweirailla.
11 Meid suwediong irail! Re keid nan ahl me Kain keid ie; re pangala pein ihr ong ni sapwungohte me ketewehdi Palaam, pwehki mwohni; re kahngohdi duwehte Kora, oh re pahn duwehte ih me mwomwla.
12 Re kin rasehng mwahi toantoal kei me kin kasaminehla amwail kamadipw en limpoak kan, ni ar kin sakaula oh sohla kin namenek kamwoarongehda wasa. Re kin nsenohkihte pein irail. Re rasehng depwek kan me kin ipipirengkiseli kisinieng ahpw sohte kamwarehdi keteu. Re rasehng tuhke kan me sohte kin wa, pil sohte kin wa ni ahnsou rahk, eri, tuhke kan me usuhsdasangehr nanpwel, oh sohte kalowahr oh me melahr douluhl.
13 Re rasehng iloak kehlail kan en nan madau, me kin pwungupwungudek oh ar tiahk kanamenek kan pwarada duwehte pwudepwud en iloak. Re rasehng usu kan me kin moamoahlseli pahnlahng, me Koht ketin kilelehdiongehr dewahr kohkohlahte nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal.
14 Enok, kadaudok keweneu sang Adam, me kohpadahr mahsie duwen irail, ketihtihki, “Iet, Kaun-o pahn ketido oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi ngedehrie pahn iang,
15 pwe en ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, pwe en ketin kalokehki me dipan akan wiewia suwed koaros me re wiadahr, oh lokaia suwed koaros me aramas seupwoson pwuko wiahiong Koht!”
16 Aramas pwukat kin lipahned oh kaulime meteikan ahnsou koaros; re kin kapwaiada ar ineng suwed kan; re kin aklapalapki pein ihr, re kin natih meteikan pwe re en alehki me konehng irail.

Mahsen en Peneu kei

17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail tamanda dahme sapwellimen atail Kaun Sises Krais wahnpoaron ko patohwanohngkumwailehr mahso.
18 Pwe re patohwanohng kumwail, “Ni imwilahn ahnsou eh pahn leledo, aramas ekei pahn pwarodo, me pahn lahlahwei kumwail, aramas ekei me pahn kin weweidki pein ar ineng suwed kan.”
19 Iei aramas pwukat me pahn kamweidpeseng souleng kan, iei irail me kin kaweidkihte pein irail ineng en sampah, a kaidehn Ngenen Koht.
20 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail wiewiahte uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kakehlahda amwail pwoson sarawi. Kumwail kapakap ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi,
21 oh dadaurete ni limpoak en Koht, ni amwail kasikasik kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais me pahn ketikihong kumwail mour soutuk.
22 Kumwail kadekohng irail kan me kin peikasal.
23 Kumwail doarehla ekei, oh serekinirailedo sang nan kisiniei. A ekei kumwail kasalehiong irail kalahngan ahpw ni amwail pahn masak irail, oh pil kadohwankumwailweisang ni ar likou kan, me saminkilahr ar dipen ineng suwed kan.

Kapakap en Kaping

24 Ong ih me manaman en kasilehsang kumwail nan dihp, oh ketikinkumwailla ni min oh mwakelekel oh diren peren mwohn silangi lingaling—

1:9: Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Kaud. 12.7; b Deud. 34.6; c Sek. 3.2. **1:11:** Sen. 4.3-8; b Nempe 22.1-35; c Nempe 16.1-35. **1:14:** Sen. 5.18, 21-24. **1:18:** 2 Pit. 3.3.

25 ong ihete Koht, atail Sounkomour, pwehki Sises Krais atail Kaun, kaping, oh wahu, roson oh manaman, en kohieng sang mwohn tepin kawa lel met, oh pil erein dih koaros kohkohlahte! Amen.

Kaudiahl Ong Sohn

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuhken *Kaudiahl Ong Sohn* ntingdier ni ahnsou ehu me souleng kan aleier kamakam laud pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais nin duwen Kaun-o. Sounntingo nannantihong en kihong irail kan me pahn wadek pwuhk wet koapworopwor laud oh koangngoang laud, pwe re en dadaur ar loalopwoat ni ahnsoun lokolok.

Nan pali laud en pwuhk wet mie kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me ntingdier ni mwomwen mahsen en kilel me wehwehpe rir ong aramas teikan ahpw dehdehiongehr souleng kan en ahnsowo. Ire kan me audedahr pwuhk wet, duwehte ire kan me kin aude koul kaselel kan, me kin pwurupwurehng dehdehda wasa tohto ni mwohmw kei nan kaudiahl pwukat. Mie wekpeseng tohto ni oaritik en kawehwepen pwuhk wet, ahpw irair kesempwal ehu me inenen dehde mwahu: duwen ni imwilahn mehkoaros Koht uhdahn pahn ketin powehkihdi Krais atail Kaun sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros, iangahki Sehdan; Krais atail Kaun; oh duwen eh pahn ketin kupwuramwahwiheki me loalopwoat kan nanleng kapw oh sampah kapw ehu ni ahnsou me sapwellime powehdi pahn unsekla.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Tepin kaudiahl oh kisinlikou kan ong mwomwohdiso isuh 1.9—3.22
Pwuhk me limilimpene iangahki mehn kateng isuh 4.1—8.1
Sowi isuh 8.2—11.19
Drakon men oh mahn kamasepwehk riemen 12.1—13.18
Kaudiahl kei 14.1—15.8
Dahl en engieng en Koht isuh 16.1-21
Ohlahn Papilon, oh lohdien mahn kamasepwehko, soukohp likamwo, oh Tepil 17.1—20.10
Kadeik en imwilahn ahnsou 20.11-15
Nanleng kapw, sampah kapw, Serusalem kapw 21.1—22.5
Kaimwisekiahn pwuhk wet 22.6-21

1 Audepen pwuhk wet, iei mehkan me Sises Krais ketin kasaledahr. Koht ketikihong Krais mepwukat pwe en ketin kasalehiong sapwellimen Koht ladu kan soahng kan me pahn wiawi mwadang mwurin ahnsou kis. Krais kaselehiong mepwukat sapwellime ladu Sohn, ni eh ketin poaronedohng tohnleng men.

2 Sohn ahpw uhd koasoiahda mehkoaros me e udiahlehr. Eri, ih met koasoiepen mahsen sang rehn Koht oh padahk mehlel me Sises Krais ketin kadehdedahr.

3 Meid pai aramas me kin lohki audepen pwuhk wet, oh irail koaros me kin iang rong mahsen kan en kokohp wet oh kin kapwaiada! Pwe ahnsoun eh pahn pweida, kerendohr.

En Sohn eh Rahnmwahu ong Mwomwohdiso Isuh

4 Ong mwomwohdiso isuh me mi nan wehin Eisia, sang ngehi, Sohn:

Kalahngan oh popohl ong kumwail sang rehn Koht, me ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido; pil sang rehn ngehn isimen me kin aririh Koht nan mwoale,

5-6 pil sang rehn Sises Krais, sounkadehde loalopwoato, me tepin iasada sang mehla, me pil kaunen nanmwarki kan en sampah.

1:4: Eks. 3.14; b Kaud. 4.5.

Kaping ong Sises Krais me kin ketin loalloaleikitail, oh ketin kapitkinkitailla ntah sang nan dipatail kan, oh ketin wiahkinkitailla wehin samworo ehu, pwe kitail en kin papah Seme Koht. Eri, kaping oh roson ong ih erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

7 Kumwail en ese pwe iet ih, e ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan! Aramas koaros pahn udiahl, pil irail ko me kalohpwuwehla. Tohn wehi koaros en sampah pahn nsensuwedlaudkihla. Met uhdahn pahn pweida. Amen.

8 Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido, mahsanih, “Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka.”

Kaudiahlpen Krais

9 Iet ngehi Sohn, riamwail, oh pwehki ei kin idawehn Sises, ihme kahrehda ei kin iangkin kumwail nannati ni kanengamah ni lokolok kan me kin lelohng irail kan me towe sapwellime Wehi. I wisikdohngehr ni deke me adaneki Padmos, pwehki ei kapahrengki mahsen en Koht oh wiewiahier doadoahk en sounkadehdehn Sises.

10 Ni rahnen Kaun-o, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi oh ngihl ehu peidohng pohnseweiet, likamw ngilen sowi,

11 me mahsanih, “Ntingihedi nan pwuhk mehkoaros me ke uduhdiahl, ke ahpw kadarowohng pwuken mepwukat mwomwohdiso isuh me mi Episos, Smirna, Perkamum, Daiadaira, Sardis, Piladelpia oh Laodisia.”

12 I ahpw sohpeilahng pwe I en kadehde ihs me mahmahseniong ieo. Eri, I ahpw patohwanda dewen lamp kohl isuh,

13 a nanwerengen dewen lamp kohl isuh ko mehmen me uh wasao, likamw aramas emen, me likawih likou reirei lel ni aluweluwe kan, pirapirki kateng kohl ehu me tang nanmware iso.

14 Piten paipai ko pwetepwet, rasehng wunen sihpw de sinoh; oh edin peren ko, likamwete mpwulen kisiniei.

15 Aluweluwe ko melengileng, rasehng pirahs peipeseng nan uhmw mwehl; kapitie rasehng ngilen tenihr laud.

16 E ketiki nin lime palimaun usu isuh, oh kedlahs keng pwoat me au riau uhsang nin doauese. Silangi inenen kamahl, duwehte mahlen ketipin en souwas.

17 Ni ei patohwanda, I ahpw poaridiong pahn aluweluwe kan duwehte aramas mehla men. A e ahpw ketikidahng lime palimaun pohi oh mahsanih, “Ke dehr masak. Ngehi me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.

18 Iei ngehi me ieiaso. I melahr, ahpw iet I momourte kohkohlahte. Mie rehi manaman ong mehla oh pil manaman ong wasahn me melahr akan.

19 Eri, ke ahpw ntingihedi soahng kan me ke uduhdiahl koaros, mehn met, oh me pahn kohdo mwuhr kan.

20 Eri, iet kawehwepen usu isuh me ke kilikilang ni palimauni, oh dewen lamp kohl isuh kat: usu kat iei tohnleng en mwomwohdiso isuh, oh dehu isuhwen lamp kohl kat, iei mwomwohdiso isuh ko.

2

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Episos

1 Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Episos:

1:5-6: Ais.55.4; b Mel. 89.27. **1:5-6:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 5.10. **1:7:** Dan. 7.13; Mad. 24.30; Mark 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Des. 4.17; b Sek. 12.10; Sohn 19.34, 37; c Sek. 12.10; Mad. 24.30. **1:8:** Kaud. 22.13; b Eks. 3.14. **1:13:** Dan. 7.13; b Dan. 10.5. **1:14:** Dan. 7.9. **1:14:** Dan. 10.6. **1:15:** Esek. 1.24; 43.2. **1:17:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 2.8; 22.13.

“Iet mahsen sang ih me kin kolokol nin lime palimaun usu isuhwo, me kin ketseli nanpwungen dewen lamp kohl isuhwo.
2 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese apwal en omw doadoahk kan oh uwen omw kanengamah. I ese duwen omw sohte kin pwungki aramas suwed kan, oh duwen omw rapahkidahr me mwersuwed kan me kin pein wiahkin irail wahnpoaron, oh duwen omw diaradahr ar likamw.
3 Ke inenen kanengamah; uwen omw lokolongkin ie me laud mehlel, ke ahpw sohte mwahn nan kapehd tikitikla.
4 Ahpw iet mehkot me I suwediki rehmw: omw limpoakohng ie tikitiklahr, e sohte duwehte omw limpoak en mahso.
5 Tamanda duwen omw dohweisangieier! Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh pwurehng nan omw mouren wiewia mwahu en mahso. Ma ke sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, I pahn kohwei rehmw oh kihsang dewen noumw lampen nan dewe.
6 Ahpw iet mehkot me uhdahn mwahu rehmw: omw kin suwediki tiahk suwed kan en mehn Nikolaida, nin duwen ei pil kin suwediki mehlel.
7 “Eri, me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
“Ong irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn katungoalehkin irail wahn tuhkehn komour me mi nan sapwellimen Koht Mwetuwel.”

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Smirna

8 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Smirna:
“Iet mahsen sang ih me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros, me pwoulahr oh ketin iasadahr.
9 I ese omw kahpwal akan; I ese duwen omw semwehmwe—ahpw soh, pwe ke me inenen kepwehpwe. I ese lahlahwehn irail kan ong uhk, irail kan me kin kahski dene mehn Suhs kei irail, ahpw soh, pwe pwihn kei me kisehn Sehdan!
10 Ke dehr masak dahme ke nektehn lokolongki. Kilang pwe Tepilo pahn kesehlong nan imweteng ekei kumwail, pwe en song amwail pwoson; oh erein rahn eisek kumwail pahn lokolongki. Ke en loalopwoatohng ie mehnda ma ke mehla, I ahpw pahn kihong uhk nihnen mour soutuk.
11 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
“Irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re sohte pahn ohkihla mehla keriau.

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Perkamum

12 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Perkamum:
“Iet mahsen en me sapwellimaniki kedlahs keng pwoat me au riau.
13 I ese wasa ke kin koukousoan ie, wasa me mwoalen Sehdan mi ie. Ke me loalopwoatohng ie, ke sohte kesehla omw pwoson ie pil ni ahnsou me Antipas, ei sounkadehde loalopwoato, kamakamalahr wasa me Sehdan kin kousoan ie rehmwail.
14 Ahpw mie kisin soahng kei me I suwediki rehmw: pwe mie ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en Palaam, me padahkihong Palak duwen eh pahn kahrehiong mehn Israel ko nan dihp ni ar pahn kang kisin mwengehn dikedik en eni kan oh wiahda dipen nenek.

2:7: Sen. 2.9; Kaud. 22.2; b Esek. 28.13; 31.8 (LXX). **2:8:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 22.13. **2:11:** Kaud. 20.14; 21.8. **2:14:** Nempe 22.5, 7; 31.16; Deud. 23.4; b Nempe 25.1-3.

15 Pil duwehte, mie aramas ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en
mehn Nikolaida kan.
16 Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe ma ke sohte wia met, I pahn
mwadang kohwei rehmw oh mahwenkihong irail kedlahs me uhsang nan
eweiet.
17 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng
dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
"Me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn katungoalehki ekis
kisin manna riro. I pahn pil kihong kisin takai pwetepwet kis, me mwar
kapw ehu pahn ntingdi powe, me sohte emen pahn ese wehwe pwe ihete
me pahn ale mwaro."

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira

18 "Ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira:
"Iet mahsen sang rehn Sapwellimen Kohto, me silangi rasehng mpwulen
kisiniei oh aluweluwe kan rasehng pirahs melengileng oh lingan.
19 I ese omw wiewia kan. I ese omw limpoak, omw loalopwoat, omw
kohwa doadoahk, oh omw kanengamah. I ese omw doadoahk en ahnsouwet
me laudsang mehlel omw doadoahk en mahso.
20 Ahpw iet me I suwediki rehmw: omw kin mweidohng Sesepel, lih me
kin kahski dene ih meninkeder en Koht, en kin padahkohng oh ketewe ei
ladu kan pwe re en nenek oh tungoale kisin tungoal en dikedik en eni kan.
21 I mweidohngehr ahnsoun koluhla oh wiliakapwala, e ahpw sohte men
koluhla oh mweisang eh mouren tiahk suwed.
22 Ihme I pahn kesehkidiong nan kie, wasa ih oh irail kan me kin wia dipen
kamwahl ong ih pahn lokolok laud ie. Eri, I pahn wia met, ma re sohte
weksang ni wiewia suwed kan me re wiadahr rehn liho.
23 I pahn pil kemehla nah tohndoadoahk kan; eri, mwomwohdiso kan
koaros ahpw pahn esehkihla me iei ngehi ih me kin iroirong nan kapehd en
aramas akan oh ar lamalam akan, oh me kin katingih emenemen kumwail
nin duwen eh wiewia kan.
24 "Ahpw ong kumwail teikan me mihmi Daiadaira, ong kumwail kan
me sohte kin iang apwalih lamalam wet, oh sohte iang padahngki me re
kin kahdaneki 'soahng rir kan en Sehdan', I sohte pahn katoutouwihkin
kumwail ehu wisik.
25 Pwe ihte, kumwail en kolokolte kehlail dahme mie rehmwail, I lao
pwarowei rehmwail.
26-28 Oh ong irail kan me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, oh
wiewiahte lel ni imwi ei doadoahk, I pahn kihong irail manamanohte me
I ale sang rehn Semei: I pahn kihong irail manaman en kaunkihda wehi
kan sokon mete, oh manaman en kauwehla wehi kan duwehte sah me
wiawihkihda pwehl, I pahn pil kihong irail usuhn rahn.
29 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng
dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso ko!"

3

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Sardis

1 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Sardis:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me sapwellimaniki ngehn isuhn Koht oh usu isuhwo.
I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke iang wadohng aramas mour; eri soh, pwe
ke melahr!

2:17: Eks. 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Sohn 6.48-50; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **2:20:** 1 Nan. 16.31; 2 Nan. 9.22, 30.
2:23: Mel. 7.9; Ser. 17.10; b Mel. 62.12. **2:26-28:** Mel. 2.8-9 (LXX).

2 Eri, pirida oh kakehlahda mehkan me luhluhwe rehmw mwohn ar pahn
mehla douluhl. Pwe I sohte diar me omw wiewia kan me dei mehlel mwohn
silangin ei Koht.
3 Tamanda dahme ke padahngkiher oh dahme ke rongehr; kapwaiada
audepe kan oh wiliakapwala. Ma ke sohte pahn pirida, a I pahn kohwei
rehmw duwehte lipirap emen, ke ahpw pahn sasairki ahnsou me I pahn
pwarowei.
4 Ahpw iet mie rehmw nan Sardis ekei me malaulau me sohte kasaminehla
ar likou kan. Kumwail pahn likawih likou pwetepwet oh iang ie kapar, pwe
kumwail warohng iang ie.
5 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re pahn kapwatkihda
soangen likou pwetepwet duwehte met, oh I sohte pahn irisasang mwararail
kan nan pwuhken me momour kan. I pahn kadehdehda ni pokon sansal
mwohn silangin Semei oh sapwellime tohnleng kan me iei kisehi irail.
6 "Eri, mehmen me salenge mie mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn
Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Piladelpia

7 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Piladelpia:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me sarawi oh mehlelo, me kin ketin kolokol nein
Depit kih, me kin ketin ritingada oh sohte emen kak ritingedi, me kin ketin
ritingedi oh sohte emen kak ritingada.
8 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me omw kehl me tikitik, ahpw ke kap-
waiadahr ei padahk oh ke me loalopwoatohng ie. I ritingadahr mwohmw
wenihmw ehu, me sohte emen kak ritingedi.
9 Kilang, pwe pwihn me kisehn Sehdan, pwihn me kin kahski dene irail
mehn Suhs kei, ahpw soh, pwe re likamwkihda, I pahn kupwurehda pwe
re en kohdo poaridi oh pwongihiuk. Irail koaros pahn esehkihla met me I
poakohng uhk.
10 Pwehki omw kapwaiadahr ei padahk en kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal,
I pahn pil silehsang uhk apwal en songosong kan me pahn lelohng sampah
pwon pwe en song tohn sampah kan koaros.
11 I pahn pwarowei mwadang. Nekinekid mwahu dahme ke kolokol met
pwe emen dehr adihasang uhk ketingpen omw powehdi.
12 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn wiahki uhren
tehnpas en ei Koht, oh e sohte pahn pedoisang wasao kohkohlahte. I pahn
ntingihediong powe mwaren ei Koht, oh eden kahnimw en ei Koht, iei
Serusalem kapw, me pahn kohdihdo sang nanleng, sang rehn ei Koht; I pil
pahn ntingihediong powe pein mwarei kapwo.
13 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn
Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Laodisia

14 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Laodisia:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me mwarenki Amen, sounkadehde loalopwoat oh
mehlel, me tepin mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahda.
15 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke sohte karakar de ke pil sohte
lemwulemwur. Eri, I ahpw men ke en lemwulemwur de karakar!
16 A pwehki omw lou, sohte karakar de lemwulemwur rehmw, iei me I
nektehn mwuskinuhkeweisang nan eweiet!

3:3: Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 16.15. **3:5:** Eks. 32.32-33; Mel. 69.28; Kaud. 20.12; b Mad. 10.32; Luk 12.8. **3:7:** Ais. 22.22; Sohp 12.14. **3:9:** Ais. 49.23; 60.14; b Ais. 43.4. **3:12:** Kaud. 21.2; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **3:14:** Lep. Pad. 8.22.

17 Ke kakahski, ndinda, 'I kepwehpwe oh paiamwahu, oh I sohte anahne
mehkot.' Ahpw ke sehse me ke paisuwed; oh pil semwehmwe, maskun oh
kilisou.
18 Eri, I kaweidkin uhk ke en pwain sang ie kohl me mwakelekelkidahr
kisiniei, pwe ke en kepwehpwehla. Pil pwainda omw likou pwetepwet me
ke pahn likawih pwe kanamenek en omw kilisou dehr sansalda. Pil pwainda
kisin wini mehn kohieng ni mesomwen, pwe ke en kak kilangkihda wasa.
19 I kin lipwoare oh keme irail koaros me I kin poakepoake. Eri, ngoangda
oh sohpeisang dipomw kan.
20 Rong! Iet I lelehr in omw wenihmw oh wie letelet; mehmen me kin rong
ngileiet oh ritingadahng ie, I pahn pedolong reh nan imwe oh iang ih, oh e
pahn iang ie, se ahpw pahn konokonot.
21 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn mweidohng
en iang mwohd limwahn mwoalei, duwehte ei mwohd limwahn mwoalen
Semei ahnsou wet.
22 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme Ngehn
Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!"

4

Kaudok Nanleng

1 I ahpw pil kilangada kaudiahl ehu ni ahnsowo: mwohn meseiet
wenihmw ehu ritida nanleng.
Oh ngihl ehu, likamwete ngilen sowio me I rongehr ngkapwan, me
peidohng ie, mahsanih, "Kohdahdo mahs met, pwe I pahn kasalehiong uhk
mehkan me pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me pahn kohdo."
2 Ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi. Ngehi eri kilangada
mwoahl ehu nanleng, oh mehmen me ketiket powe.
3 Silangi lingaling duwehte kisin takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper oh
karnelian; oh ahia ehu me pohe duwehte pohn takai kesempwal me adaneki
emerald kapilpene mwoahlo.
4 Mwoahl rieisek pahieu pil kapilpene mwoahl wet, oh lapalap riehk
pahmen me ket powe; irail koaros likou pwetepwet oh elin kapwar kohl mi
pohn moangarail ko.
5 Lioal kin pirsang ni mwoahl me mi nanwerengeo; ngirisek kei kin
peisang ie, oh nansapwe kin posopossang ie. Mehnser isuh mie me kin lullul
mwohn mwoahlo; eri, iei irail ngehn isuhwen Koht.
6 Oh mwohn mwoahlo mie mehkot me duwehte sehd mwakelekel ehu,
rasehng kilahs.
Pil pali koaros en mwoahlo, menmour pahmen mie, me diren pwoaren
mas mwohrail oh pohnsekirail.
7 Keieun menmouro rasehng laion emen; keriemeno rasehng kouwol
emen; oh kesilimen en menmouro mese rasehng mesen aramas; a kapah-
meno rasehng ikel men me wie pipihr.
8 Pehnpihr weneu mie rehn emenemen menmour pahmeno; oh pohn
pehrail oh pahn pehrail ko diren pwoaren mas. Re ahpw sohte kin tokedih-
sang ar kin kokoulki ni rahn nipwong koul pwoatet:
"Sarawi, sarawi, sarawi, iei komwi at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
me ketin mieier mahs, me ketin mie met, oh me pahn ketido."

3:19: Lep. Pad. 3.12; Ipru 12.6. **4:2:** Esek. 1.26-28; 10.1. **4:5:** Eks. 19.16; Dop. 12.15; Kaud. 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; b Esek. 1.13; c Kaud. 1.4; Sek. 4.2. **4:6:** Esek. 1.22. **4:6:** Esek. 1.5-10; 10.14. **4:8:** Esek. 1.18; 10.12; b Ais. 6.2-3.

9 Nindokon menmour pahmeno kin wiewia ar koulen kalingan, wahu, oh
kapingkalahngan ong me ketin ieias poatopoat me ketiket pohn mwoale,
10 lapalap riehk pahmeno kin poaridi mwohn mwoalen me ieias
poatopoato oh pwongih. Re ahpw kin patohwandiong mwohn mwoahlo
arail elin kapwat akan, oh kin kokoulki,
11 "Maing at Kaun oh at Koht! Komwi me uhdahn warohng
sapwellimaniki lingan, wahu, oh roson.
Pwe komwi me ketin wiadahr mehkoaros,
oh pwehki kupwuromwien, me mehkoaros mihmiehki oh momourki."

5

Pwuhk Limilimpene oh Sihmpwul men

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pwuhk ehu ni palimaun en nin limen me
ketiket nan mwoahlo; pali koaros en pwuhko, loale oh liki, inenen diren
nting, oh mehn kateng isuh ahpw katengepene.
2 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail men, me wiewia peidek wet ni ngihl
kehlail: "Ihs me warohng kauwehla mehn kateng kan oh pahkpeseng
pwuhk wet?"
3 Eri, sohte emen me dierekda nanleng de sampah de pahn sampah[a] me
kak pahkpeseng pwuhko, de pil kadehde loale.
4 Eri, I ahpw tapihada sengiseng kowahlap, pwehki eh sohte me dierekda
me warohng pahkpeseng pwuhk wet de pil kadehde loale.
5 Emen lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Ke dehr seng, pwe kilang, iet
Laiono me kisehn kadaudok en Suda, me kadaudok en Depit; e powehdier eh
imwintihti kan, oh ih me kakehr pahkpeseng pwuhk wet, oh lapwapeseng
mehn kateng isuhwo."
6 I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwul men me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo oh
nanpwungen menmour pahmeno oh nanpwungen me lapalap ako. Sihmp-
wulo, likamwete e kamakamalahr, oh mie kode isuh oh pwoaren mese isuh,
me wehwehki ngenen Koht isuh me pekederdohng sampah pwon.
7 E ahpw ketila oh ketikihsang pwuhko ni palimaun en nin limen me
ketiket nan mwoahlo.
8 Ni eh ketikiher pwuhko, menmour pahmeno oh lapalap riehk pahmeno
ahpw poaridiong mwohn Sihmpwulo. Emenemen irail kolokol eh tungoal
keseng arp oh dahl kohl en warpwohmwahu, me wehwehki kapakap en
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
9 Irail eri koulki koul kapw pwoatet:
"Komwi me warohng ketikihda pwuhken,
oh lapwahsang mehn kateng kan.
Pwehki omwi pwoulahr, oh pwehki ntahmwi, me komw ketin kasapahlki-
dohng aramas akan rehn Koht,
sang kadaudok koaros, oh lokaia koaros, wehi koaros, oh sahpw koaros.

10 Komw ketin wiahkiniraillahr wehin samworo ehu, pwe re en papah at
Koht;
oh re pahn kakaun nin sampah."
11 I pil kilangada oh rongada ngilen tohnleng ngedehrie me soh kak
wadawad! Re kapilpene mwoahlo, menmour pahmeno, oh me lapalap ako.

5:1: Esek. 2.9-10; Ais. 29.11. [a] **5:3:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Met wehwehki nan wasahn me melahr akan (tehk 1.18). **5:5:** Sen. 49.9; b Ais. 11.1, 10. **5:6:** Ais. 53.7; b Sek. 4.10. **5:8:** Mel. 141.2. **5:9:** Mel. 33.3; 98.1; Ais. 42.10. **5:10:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 1.6. **5:11:** Dan. 7.10.

12 Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet ni ngihl laud:
“Sihmpwul me kamakamalahro warohng
sapwellimaniki manaman, kepwe, erpit, roson,
wahu, lingan, oh kaping!”
13 I ahpw rongada duwen mehkoaros me mi nanleng, sampah, oh pahn
sampah, oh nan madau—audepen sampah oh pahnlahng koaruhsie—ar
kokoulki,
Kaping oh wahu, lingan oh roson,
ong me ketiket nan mwoale oh ong Sihmpwulo,
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!”
14 A menmour pahmeno ahpw kin sapengki, “Amen.” Oh me lapalap ako
ahpw poaridi oh pwongih.

6

Mehn Kateng ko

1 I ahpw kilikilang mwahu duwen Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng keieun
mehn kateng ko, oh I rongada emen menmour pahmeno eh ngihl laudida,
likamwete ngilen nansapwe, nda, “Kohdo!”
2 I ahpw kilangada oahs pwetepwet men. Me dakeo weuwa kesik ketieu
pwoat oh nihn ehu kohieng. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla, kolahng kalowehdi
eh imwintihti kan.
3 Mwuri, Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keriau. I pil rongada
menmour keriemeno eh nda, “Kohdo!”
4 I ahpw pil kilangada oahs emen, me weitahta. Manaman kohieng
me dakeo, pwe en kamwakid mahwen nin sampah pwe aramas akan en
pakamakampene nanpwungahr. Kedlahs reirei pwoat pil kohieng.
5 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kesiluhwo; oh I ahpw pil
rongada kesilimen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!” I ahpw kilangada oahs
toantoal men. Me dakeo kolokol mehn tenek ehu.
6 I pil rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang nanpwungen menmour pah-
meno, me nda, “Paunen pilawa riau mihmi ni uwen pweinen doadoahk en
rahn ehu, a paunen parli weneu mihmi ni uwen pweinen doadoahk en rahn
ehu. Ahpw kaleke ke kauwehla tuhke olip kan oh mwetuwel en wain kan!”
7 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kapahieuwo; oh I ahpw
rongada kapahmen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!”
8 I ahpw kilangada oahs pehsehs men. Me dakeo adaneki Mehla, oh
wasahn me melahr akan me idawehn. Manaman en kaunda wasa ko-
hiengehr pwe ira en kin kaunda pahkis ehu en tohn sampah, pil manaman
en kemehkihla aramas mahwen, lehk lapalap, soumwahu, oh mahn lawalo
kan en sampah.
9 Sihmpwulo ahpw pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kelimauwo; a I ahpw
kilangada pahn pei sarawio ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr ar lohki
mahsen en Koht oh loalopwoatohng ar doadoahk en sounkadehde.
10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, komwi
me sarawi oh mehlel! Ia uwen reirei en ahnsou mwohn omwi pahn ketin
kadeikada tohn sampah oh ketin kalokehkin irail ar kemeikitala?”
11 Emenemen irail ahpw ale likou pwetepwet reirei ehu oh mahsen ahpw
pil kohieng irail re en kommoaldi ekis ahnsou, lao wadawad en iangarail
ladu kan oh riarail kan me pahn kamakamala duwehte irail pahn unsekla.

6:2: Sek. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4:** Sek. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5:** Sek. 6.2, 6. **6:8:** Esek. 14.21.

12 Eri, I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwulo ni eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keweneuwo. Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw wiawi oh ketipin rotala duwehte likou toantoal ehu, oh maram weitahtahla duwehte nta.
13 Usuhn pahnlahng kan pwupwudiong pohn sampah, duwehte wahn tuhke pik pwul kan me kin pwupwudiong nanpwel, ahnsou me kisinieng laud kin itikada tuhkeo.
14 Lahng sohrala duwehte pelien doaropwe ieu me limilimpenehr, oh nahna koaros oh deke koaros tohrekda sang nan dewerail kan.
15 Oh nanmwarkien sampah kan, kaun akan, oh lapalap akan, me kepwehpwe oh me manaman akan oh pil aramas teikan koaros, lidu oh maiauda kan, re rukula nan pwoaren paip oh pahn paip akan pohn nahna kan.
16 Re ahpw weringki nahna oh paip akan, nda, "Kumwail pwupwudiong poht oh pereikitasang silangin me ketiket nan mwoahlo, oh sang ni engieng en Sihmpwulo!
17 Pwe rahn lapalap en ara engieng e lelehr oh sohte me kak pelianirahda."

7

Mehn Israel Lopw Pahnen Pahkid

1 Mwurin met I ahpw kilangada tohnleng pahmen me uh ni keimw pahieun sampah oh kolokol ahng pahieun sampah pwe re dehr ipidohng pohn sampah, de pohn madau, de pohn tuhke kan.
2 Oh I kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pwarada ni mesenleng, me weuwa mehn kilelehdi sapwellimen Koht ieias aramas akan. E ahpw ngihl laudida oh likwerih tohnleng pahmeno me alehsangehr rehn Koht manaman en kauwehla sampah oh nansed,
3 oh ketihtihki, "Kumwail dehpa kauwehla sampah de nansed, de tuhke kan, se lao kihong kilel ehu ni temwen sapwellimen Koht ladu kan."
4 I ahpw rongada me irail ko me kilelkidier kilel en Koht nin temwarail, irail me lopw pahnen pahkid, sang ni kadaudok eisek riau en Israel.
5 Eri, ladun Koht nen riekid me kileldier sang ni kadaudok en Suda; sang ni kadaudok en Reupen, ladun Koht nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Kad, me nen riekid;
6 sang ni kadaudok en Aser, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Napdali, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Manase, nen riekid;
7 sang ni kadaudok en Simion, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Lipai, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Isakar, nen riekid;
8 sang ni kadaudok en Sepulon, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Sosep, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, nen riekid me kileldier.

Pokon Kalaimwuhnie

9 Mwurin mepwukat, I ahpw kilangada pokon ehu me inenen kalaimwuhnie—me sohte aramas kak wadekedi uwen tohto! Re kohsang nan wehi koaros, ni kadaudok koaros, nan sahpw koaros, oh lokaia koaros; re ahpw uh mwohn mwoahlo oh mwohn Sihmpwulo, likawih likou pwetepwet reirei oh kolokol tehn paini.
10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, "Komourpat pwilisang rehn at Koht, me ketiket nan mwoale, oh sang rehn Sihmpwulo!"

6:12: Kaud. 11.13; 16.18; b Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mad. 24.29; Mark 13.24-25; Luk 21.25. **6:13:** Ais. 34.4. **6:14:** Kaud. 16.20. **6:15:** Ais. 2.19, 21. **6:16:** Os. 10.8; Luk 23.30. **6:17:** Soel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1:** Ser. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Sek. 6.5. **7:3:** Esek. 9.4, 6.

11 Tohnleng koaros uh kapilpene mwoahlo oh lapalap akan oh menmour
pahmeno; re ahpw poaridi mwohn mwoahlo oh pwongih Koht,
12 patopatohwan, “Amen! Kaping oh lingan oh erpit oh kapingkalahngan
oh wahu oh manaman oh roson, ong Koht erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!
Amen.”
13 Emen me lapalap ako eri idek rehi, “Ihs irail ko me likou pwetepwet
reirei, mehnia kei irail? Re kohsang ia?”
14 I ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, I sohte patohwan, komwi me mwah-
ngih.” Ih eri mahsanihong ie, “Ih irail me keidier nan kamakam laudo; re
kamwakeledahr ar likou kan, oh ntahn Sihmpwulo me re mwakelekelkilahr.

15 Ihme re mihmihki mwohn mwoalen Koht oh kin papah ni rahn nipwong
nan tehnpese. Me ketiket nan mwoahlo, ih me pahn kin ketin apwalih irail.
16 Re solahr pahn kin men mwengehda de men nimpilda; ketipin de pil
ehu soangen karakar solahr pahn kamwasikei irail;
17 pwe Sihmpwulo, me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo, pahn wialahr
sileparail, oh ih me pahn kin kahluwairaillahng ni pilen komour; oh Koht
pahn ketin limwihasang pilen masarail kan.”

8

Mehn Kateng Keisuh

1 Ni Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keisuhwo, sohla me mwe-
seisei nanleng erein elep en awa.
2 I ahpw kilangada tohnleng isimeno me kin uh mwohn silangin Koht, oh
sowi isuh kohieng irail.
3 Pil emen tohnleng, me wa deupen warpwohmwahu kohl ehu, pwarodo
oh uh mwohn pei sarawio. Warpwohmwahu tohto ahpw kohieng, pwe en
kapatahiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros ar kapakap akan, oh
meirongala pohn pei sarawi kohl me sallahng mwoahlo.
4 Edin warpwohmwahu me wie isihs nan deupen warpwohmwahwo
ahpw iangada en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kapakap akan, edi-
dalahng mwohn silangin Koht sang ni pehn tohnlengo me uh mwohn
mwoahlo.
5 Tohnlengo eri audehkihda deupen warpwohmwahwo kisiniei sang ni
pei sarawio, e ahpw kesepwekehdiong pohn sampah. Eri, ni ahnsowohte
nansapwe, ngirisek en ngihl tohto, lioal oh rerrer en sahpw ahpw wiawi.

Sowi kan

6 Tohnleng isimeno eri kaunopada pwe en peuk neirail sowi kan.
7 Keieun tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. A keteu aihs takai oh kisiniei me
doal nta ahpw mwerediong pohn sampah. Silikis ehun sampah ahpw
mwasingkihla, oh silikis ehun tuhke kan roangkihla, pil dihpw oh reh koaros
me momour iang roangala.
8 Keriemen en tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. Mehkot ehu me likamwete
lapalahn nahna ieu me wie lullul ahpw lekdekdilahng nan madau. Silikis
ehun nan madau ahpw wiahla nta,
9 oh silikis ehun mwahmw mour koaros en nan madau mehkihla, oh silikis
ehun sohp koaros ohkihla.

7:14: Dan. 12.1; Mad. 24.21; Mark 13.19. **7:16:** Ais. 49.10. **7:17:** Mel. 23.1; Esek. 34. 23; b Mel. 23.2; Ais. 49.10; c Ais. 25.8. **8:3:** Eimw. 9.1; b Eks. 30.1, 3. **8:5:** Lip. 16.12; Esek. 10.2; b Eks. 19.16 Kaud. 11.19; 16.18. **8:6:** Kupw. 11.5—12.2. **8:7:** Eks. 9.23-25; Esek. 38.22.

10 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. A lapalahn usu ehu,
likamwete lapalahn mehnser ehu ahpw pwupwudi sang pahnlahng oh
pwupwudiong pohn silikis ehun pillap akan oh utuhnpihl kan.
11 (Eden usuwo, “Sadik.”) Silikis ehun pihl kan ahpw sadikala oh kiden
aramas mehkihla ar nimada pihlo pwehki eh sadikala.
12 Kapahmen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. Silikis ehun ketipin,
silikis ehun maram, oh silikis ehun usu kan ahpw ohla, pwe silikis ehun irail
koaros rotala, silikis ehun arail marain sohla linge; silikis ehun rahn sohla
marain, oh pil duwehla nipwong.
13 Eri, I ahpw kilangada oh rongada ikel men me pipihr nan wehwe oh
ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Meid apwal, meid apwal! Meid apwal ong irail
koaros me kousoan sampah, ni tohnleng silimen teiko ar pil pahn peuk
neirail sowi kan!”

9

1 Tohnleng kelimmeno eri peuk nah sowio. A I ahpw kilangada usu ehu me
pwupwudiong pohn sampah. Kih ehu ahpw kohieng; eri, kihen ritingada
pwoahr loalo me soh kapi.[b]
2 Usuwo ahpw ritingada ewen pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, ediniei ahpw
kusdahsang loale, likamwete edin uhmw kalaimwun; marain en ketipin oh
pahnlahng ahpw rotorotkihla ediniei sang nan pwoahro.
3 Pelin loukost kan ahpw pwarada sang nan edinieio oh paraparala nin
sampah, oh re ahpw ale manaman duwehte manaman en skorpion.
4 Mahsen ahpw wiawihiong irail re dehpa kauwehla rehn nansapw akan,
de tuhke kan, de pil kisin tuhke teikan; ihte me re kak kauwehla, aramas
akan me sohte kilelkihdi kilel en Koht ni temwarail kan.
5 E sohte mweimweiong loukost ko en kemehla soangen aramas pwukat,
ahpw ihte re en kaloke irail erein sounpwong limau. Kamedek en kalokolok
me sang loukost kan kin duwehte keikamedek en skorpion.
6 Erein sounpwong limauwo aramas pwukat pahn rapahki mehla, ahpw
re sohte pahn diar; re pahn men mehla, ahpw mehla pahn tangasang irail.
7 Mwomwen loukost ko likamwete oahs ekei me onopadahng mahwen.
Pohn moangarail mie mehkot me likamwete nihn kohl kei, oh masarail ko
duwehte mesen aramas.
8 Wunarail duwehte pitenmoangen lih, oh ngirail kan duwehte ngihn
laion.
9 Nan mwaremwarerail kidikidkihla mehkot me likamwete mete, oh
ngilen ar pehnpihr kan likamw ngirisek en werennansapw tohto me oahs
kin tangatangahki kolahng nan mahwen.
10 Mie ikirail oh oserail me duwehte ikin skorpion, oh iei ikirail kan me re
kin kalokehki aramas erein sounpwong limau.
11 Mie arail nanmwarki men me kakaun irail, iei tohnleng en pwoahr loalo
me soh kapi. Ede ni mahsen en Ipru, Apadon, oh ni mahsen en Krihs, Apolion
(me wehwehki “Meninkau”).
12 Eri, keieun apwal lapalap dauliher; a pil riau mie me pahn pwarodo
mwuhr.

8:10: Ais. 14.12. **8:11:** Ser. 9.15. **8:12:** Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15. [b] **9:1:** ***PWOAHR LOAL ME SOH KAPI:*** Wasa me ngehn suwed kan kin sensel ie pahn sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail. **9:2:** Sen. 19.28. **9:3:** Eks. 10.12-15; Kupw. 16.9. **9:4:** Esek. 9.4. **9:6:** Sohp 3.21; Ser. 8.3. **9:7:** Soel 2.4. **9:8:** Soel 1.6. **9:9:** Soel 2.5.

13 Tohnleng kewenemeno ahpw peuk nah sowio. I ahpw rongada ngihl
ehu me peidihdo sang ni keimw pahieu en pei sarawi kohlo, me mi mwohn
mwoalen Koht.
14 Ngihlo eri mahsanihalahng tohnleng kewenemeno me kolokol nah
sowio, mahsanih, “Lapwahda tohnleng pahmen me sensel ni keilen Pillap
Iupreitis!”
15 Eri, tohnleng pahmeno ahpw lapwada; irail onopadahngehr awa wet,
rahnwet, sounpwong wet, nan pahr wet, pwe re en kemehla silikis ehun
tohn sampah.
16 Dene tohtohn sounpei me dake oahs, irail me million riepwiki. Pwe
ihduwen me I rongehr.
17 Oh ih duwen ei pil kilang nan kaudiahlo oahs akan oh irail ko me dake:
mete me pere nan mwaremwarerail kan weitahta duwehte kisiniei, poh
mei duwehte pohn sapair, oh oangoahng duwehte suwepel. Moangen oahs
ako duwehte moangen laion, oh kisiniei kohsang ni ewerail ko, ediniei oh
suwepel kin kusieisang ie.
18 Silikis ehun tohn sampah me mehkilahr kalokolok siluh pwukat:
kisiniei, ediniei, oh suwepel me kusieisang ni ewen oahs ako.
19 Pwe kehlail en oahs ko mi ni ewerail oh ni ikirail kan. Ikirail kan
duwehte sineik kan me mie moange, oh re kin doadoahngki pwe re en
kalokehki aramas.
20 A aramas ako me luhwe, irail ko me sohte mehkihla kalokolok pwukat,
re sohte koluhkihla wiewia kan me re pein wiahda. Re sohte tokedihsang
pwongipwongih ngehn saut akan oh dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda
kohl, silper, pirahs, takai, oh tuhke; me sohte kak kilang wasa, rong wasa,
de mwekid.
21 Re pil sohte koluhkihla ar kemehla aramas, ar kin wunahni, ar kin
nenek, de ar kin pirap.

10

Tohnleng men oh Kisin Pwuhk kis

1 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail tohrohr men, me pihrdi sang nanleng. E
likawih pelien depwek pali, oh ahia ehu kapilpene moange. Silangi duwehte
ketipin, oh aluweluwe kan duwehte uhr kisiniei.
2 Nin lime kisin pwuhk kis mie me papahkpeseng. Ih eri sokekihdi
aluweluwe palimaun pohn madau, a palimeing pohn sahpw.
3 E ahpw weriwer ngihl laud likamwete ngihl kehlail en laion kei. Mwurin
eh weriwer, nansapwe isuh ahpw pil ngirisek.
4 Ni ahnsou me re tapihada ngiringirisek, I men ntingihedi audepen ar
ngiringiriseko. Ahpw I rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me mahsanih,
“Katengehdi loalomw mehkan me nansapwe isuhwo koasoakoasoia, iere-
men ke ntingihedi!”
5 A tohnleng me I kilangada eh kesikesihnen pohn madau oh sahpw, e
ahpw kapahdalahng nanleng lime palimaun,
6 oh kahukihla ni mwaren Koht me ieias soutuk, me ketin kapikada
nanleng oh audepe kan koaros, sampah oh audepe kan koaros, oh madau
oh audepe kan koaros, mahsanih, “E solahr pahn kapwandala!
7 A ni tohnleng keisimeno eh peuk nah sowio, ih ahnsou me Koht pahn
ketin kapwaiada sapwellime kupwur rir, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong
sapwellime ladu soukohp ako.”

9:13: Eks. 30.1-3. **9:17:** Kupw. 11.17-18. **9:20:** Mel.115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan. 5.23. **10:5:** Eks. 20.11; Deud. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Eimw. 3.7.

8 eri, ngihlo me peidohngieier mahs sang nanleng pil pwurehng peidohng
ie, oh mahsanih, “Kohwei oh ale kisin pwuhk me papahkpesengen ni limen
tohnleng me kesikesihnen pohn madau oh pohn sahpw.”
9 Eri, I ahpw kohla rehn tohnlengo oh patohwanohng en ketikihong ie
kisin pwuhko. E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Ale, oh kangala. E pahn sadikala
nan kapehdomwen, ahpw e pahn mem nan eweomwen, duwehte suke.”
10 Ngehi eri ale kisin pwuhko sang nin limeo oh tungoalehla. Eri, nan
eweiet me inenen mem, duwehte suke. A mwurin ei kadallelahr, nan
kapehdiet katingkihda kowahlap.
11 E pil mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn pwurehng kohpada duwen aramas
ngedehrie oh duwen wehi kan, duwen lokaia kan oh duwen nanmwarki
kan.”

11

Sounkadehde Riemen

1 Eri, kisin lepin tuhke kis, mehnsohng, duwehte sokon pwoat, ahpw
kohieng ie, oh mahsen ehu pil wiawihong ie, me mahsanih, “Uhda oh
sohngedi tehnpas en Koht oh pei sarawien, ke ahpw wadekada tohtohn
aramas akan me wiewia kaudok nan tehnpasen.
2 Ieremen ke wia sohngpen likin kelen tehnpasen. Pwe wasa pwukan
pengpenglahr rehn me rotorot akan, irail pahn tiakpeseng Kahnimw
Sarawio erein sounpwong pahisek riau.
3 I pahn kamanahla nei sounkadehde riemen, me pahn mi nan likoun
lokolok, ira ahpw pahn kapahrengkihwei mahsen en Koht erein rahn kid
riepwiki weneisek.”
4 Sounkadehde riemeno, iei tuhke olip riapwoat oh lamp riau me mihmi
mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah.
5 Ma emen men kauweirahla, kisiniei pahn kusieisang nan awara ko oh
kamwomwala ara imwintihti kan. Eri, mehmen me men song kauweirahla,
ih duwen met eh pahn mehla.
6 Sounkadehde riemenet ahneki manaman en ritingedi pahnlahng pwe
e dehr kin keteu nindokon ara kin kapakapahrengki mahsen en Koht. Ira
pil ahneki manaman en kawekiong ni nta utuhnpihl kan; oh pil manaman
en kalokehki sampah soangen kalokolok koaros ni ahnsou koaros me ira
inengieng.
7 Ni ara kanekehla ara kadehde, mahn kamasepwehko me pwarada sang
nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pahn peiong ira. Oh e pahn kaloweirahdi oh
kemeirahla.
8 Kahlepara pahn wonohn nan kahnimw lapalapo, wasa me ara Kaun-o
lohpwuwala ie. Eri, eden kahnimwo, ni karasaras, iei Sodom de Isip.
9 Oh aramas en wehi koaros, sang kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros, pahn
kilikilang kahlepara ko erein rahn siluh elep, oh re sohte pahn mweidohng
emen en sarepirahdi,
10 oh irail kan me kin kousoan sampah pahn perenkihda en me riemenet
ara mehla. Re pahn kamadipwkihda oh kisakispene pwehki soukohp
riemenet ara kahrehiongehr tohn sampah lokolok laud.
11 Mwurin rahn siluh elep mour sang rehn Koht ahpw pedolongehr rehra,
ira eri pwourda oh kesihnenda; oh irail koaros me kilikilang ira, re inenen
masepwehngkihda kowahlap.

10:8: Esek. 2.8–3.3. **11:1:** Esek. 40.3; Sek. 2.1-2. **11:2:** Luk 21.24. **11:4:** Sek. 4.3,11-14. **11:6:** 1 Nan. 17.1; b Eks. 7.17-19; c 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7:** Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 13.5-7; 17.8; b Dan. 7.21. **11:8:** Ais. 1.9-10. **11:11:** Esek. 37.10.

12 Ira eri rongada ngihl laud ehu me peidohng ira sang nanleng, me
mahsanih, “Kumwa kohdahdo met!” Ira eri dakehdahla depwek nanleng
mwohn mesen ara imwintihti ko.
13 Ni ahnsowohte sampah ahpw rerrada; eisek kis ehun kahnimwo
mwomwla, oh isikid uwen tohtohn aramas me mehkihla rerrero. A aramas
ako me luhwe inenen masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw kapikapingahki
roson en Koht nanleng.
14 Kahpwal lapalap keriau ahpwtehn imwisekla; eri met, kahpwal lapalap
kesiluh pahn mwadang leledo!

Keisuhn Sowi

15 Tohnleng keisimeno ahpw peuk nah sowio; a iet mwoarong laud kei
ahpw kadirehla nanleng me ndinda, “Atail Kaun oh sapwellime Mesaia uhd
sapwellimanikiher manaman en kaunda sampah ahnsou wet, oh e pahn
ketin kaunda erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!”
16 A lapalap riehk pahmeno me kin aririh Koht sang nan dewerail ko, re
ahpw poarkihdi masarail ko oh pwongih Koht,
17 patopatohwan,
“Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me kin ketin mie met oh me ketin mieier
mahs!
Se patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi omwi ketin kasalehda roson
en omwi manaman,
oh omwi ketin tapihadahr kakaun!
18 Me rotorot akan inenen lingeringer kowahlap,
pwe ahnsoun omwi engieng eh leledohr,
e lelehr ahnsoun me melahr akan ar pahn pakadeida.
Ahnsoun omwi pahn ketin katingih sapwellimomwi ladu soukohp kan,
oh pil sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan,
oh irail koaros me kin waunekin komwi.
Ih ahnsowo met, ahnsoun kauwehla irail kan me kin kauwehla sampah!”
19 Eri, tehnpas en Koht me mi nanleng ahpw ritida oh kohpwahn sap-
wellime inou lapo ahpw sansalda nan tehnpaso. Oh soahng pwukat ahpw
iang kaudiahl wet: lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa posopos, sampah pa wie
rerrer, keteu me rasehng keteu aihs takai pa mweremwer.

12

Lio oh Drakono

1 Eri, kilel lapalap ehu ahpw pwarada nanleng: I kilangada lih emen
me lingalingki likou lingan duwehte ketipin, oh aluweluwe kan sok pohn
maram oh elin kapwat en usu eisek riau pohn tapwi.
2 E nektehn neitik, oh medek oh lokolok en neitik kahredahr eh weriwer.
3 Pil ehu kilel pwarada nanleng: lapalahn drakon weitahta men, me
moang isuh oh kod eisek, oh pohn moang isuhwo mawaramwar en nan-
mwarki isuh mie.
4 Pwadaik en drakono wokidihsangehr pahnlahng silikis ehun usu kan oh
sipedidiongehr pohn sampah. E uh mwohn liho me nektehn pahn neitik,
pwe en kadallehla nah serio ni eh pahn ipwidi.
5 Liho eri neitikihada seri wol men, me pahn kaunkihda wehi koaros
sokon mete. Nah serio ahpw pehdsang oh wisiklahng rehn Koht oh ni
mwoale.

11:12: 2 Nan. 2.11. **11:13:** Kaud. 6.12; 16.18. **11:15:** Eks. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14, 27. **11:18:** Mel. 2.5; 110.5; b Mel. 115.13. **11:19:** 2 Mak. 2.4-8; a Kaud. 8.5; 16.18; b Kaud. 16.21. **12:3:** Dan. 7.7. **12:4:** Dan. 8.10. **12:5:** Ais. 66.7; b Mel. 2.9.

6 A liho sopolahng nan sapwtehn, wasa Koht ketin kaunopadahng ie dewe,
oh wasa me e pahn kin ale ie epwelpe erein rahn kid riepwiki weneisek.
7 Nindokon met, mahwen ahpw tepida nanleng. Maikel oh ienge tohnleng
kan mahweniong drakono, oh drakono oh ienge kan mahweniong Maikel oh
ienge ko.
8 Drakono eri lohdi; eri, sohla dehu ehu mweimweiong ih oh ienge ko
nanleng.
9 Drakon kalaimwuno eri pisikensang nanleng. Eri, iei ih serpent en
mahso, me adaneki Tepil de Sehdan, me kin pitipitih sampah pwon, oh me
pisikendiongehr sampah iangahki ienge tohnleng kan koaros.
10 I ahpw rongada ngihl laud ehu nanleng me mahsanih, “Iet ahnsoun
komour sang rehn Koht samwodohr! Ahnsoun kasalehda sapwellime roson
nin duwen nanmwarki men! Ahnsoun kasalehda manaman en sapwellime
Mesaia! Pwe ih me kin karakaraune riatail kan mwohn silangin Koht ni rahn
nipwong, pisikendihsangehr nanleng.
11 Riatail ko kalowedier sang ni ntahn Sihmpwulo, oh sang ni me mehlelo
me re kadehdehier; iei me re sohte kesempwalki ar mour lelohng mehla.
12 Eri, ihme kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail perenda, oh koaros me kin
kousoan nanleng! Ahpw meid suwediong sampah oh madau! Pwe Tepilo
leledohr rehmwa, oh e inenen lingeringer kowahlap pwehki eh ese me eh
ahnsou mwotomwotalahr.”
13 Ni drakono eh tehkada me e lekdekdiongehr sampah, e tapihada pwakih
lih me naitikihada seri wolo.
14 Ahpw iet lapalahn pehnpihr riau en ikel kohieng liho pwe en pihrki-
lahng nan dewe nan sapwtehno, wasa e pahn ale epwel mwahu ie erein
sounpar siluh elep, dohlahsang mesen drakono.
15 Drakono ahpw kakusasang nan ewe pihl, kakusalahng mwurin liho,
duwehte pillap pwoat, pwe liho en ahdala oh peila.
16 Sampah ahpw sewesehda liho, pwe e sarapeseng oh nimala pillapo me
kusweisang nan ewen drakono.
17 Drakono eri lingeringerda pahn liho, e ahpw kohkohla pwe en mah-
weniong luhwen kadaudok en liho, koaros me kin kapwaiada kosonned en
Koht kan, oh me loalopwoatohng padahk me Sises ketin kadehdehier.
18 Drakono eri uhdi pohn oaroahro.

13

Mahn Kamasepwehk Riemen

1 Ngehi eri pil kilangada mahn kamasepwehk men me kohkohda sang
nan madau. Kode me eisek oh moange me isuh, oh pohn ehuehu kode
eiseko nihn me kapwata, oh mwar ehu me lahlahwe Koht me ntinting pohn
moange ko.
2 Mahn menet likamwete lepard men, neh ko duwehte nehn pehr, oh
ewe duwehte ewen laion. Drakono kihongehr mahn menet pein eh kehl,
mwoale, oh eh manaman en kaunda wasa.
3 Likamwete ehu moange ko ohla laud, ahpw ohlao mohdier. Tohn
sampah koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla kamwahula wet, iei me re
idawehnkihla mahn kamasepwehko.

12:7: Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Sud 9. **12:9:** Sen. 3.1; b Luk 10.18. **12:10:** Sohp 1.9-11; Sek. 3.1.
12:14: Dan. 7.25; 12.7. **13:1:** Dan. 7.3; b Kaud. 17.3, 7-12. **13:2:** Dan. 7.4-6.

4 Aramas koaros ahpw pwongih drakono, pwehki eh kihong mahno eh
manaman. Irail eri pil pwongipwongih mahno, ndinda, “Ihs me duwehte
mahn menet? Ihs me kak mahweniong?”
5 E ahpw mweimweiong mahno en wia soangen lahlahwe suwed koaros,
oh en ahnekihla manaman en kaunda wasa erein sounpwong pahisek riau.
6 E ahpw tapihada lahlahwe Koht, mwaren Koht, tehnpas sarawio, oh irail
koaros me patopato nanleng.
7 E pil mweimweiongehr en mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
oh kaloweiraildi, oh kaunda keinek koaros, wehi koaros, lokaia koaros, oh
sahpw koaros.
8 Aramas koaros me momour nin sampah pahn pwongih; eri, irail koaros
me adarail kan sohte ntinting sang nin tepin kawa nan pwuken mour en
Sihmpwulo me kamakamalahr.
9 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong!
10 Mehmen me pahn lohdi, e uhdahn pahn lohdi; a mehmen me pahn
mehkihla kedlahs, e uhdahn pahn mehkihla kedlahs. Iei met me kahrehda
sapwelimen Koht aramas akan ar uhdahn pahn kin kanengamahiong apwal
oh pwoson kehlail.”
11 I pil kilangada emen mahn kamasepwehk me kohkohda sang nansapw.
Kode me riau, duwehte koden sihpw, oh eh koasoi duwehte en drakono.
12 E kin doadoahngki manaman laud en keieun mahno mwohn mese; oh
kin itonehng sampah oh towe kan koaros re en pwongih keieun mahno, me
eh ohla laud mohdier.
13 Mahn kamasepwehk keriemeno wiadahr soangen manaman kapwuri-
amwei kei, e kamwerehdi sang nanleng kisiniei mwohn mesen aramas
koaros.
14 E ketewehkidier tohn sampah koaros manaman ko me mweimweiong
en wiahda mwohn mesen keieun mahno. Pwe e ndahng tohn sampah
koaros re en wiahda mwomwen dikedik en eni, mehn kauwauwih mahn me
ohkilahr kedlahso, ahpw momourte.
15 E pil mweimweiong keriemen en mahn menet en kihong mour nan
dikedik en keieun mahno, pwe en kak lokaia oh kemehla irail koaros me
sohte pahn iang pwongih dikedik en enio.
16 E kihongehr aramas koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan, me pa-
iamwahu oh me semwehmwe kan, lidu oh me maiauda kan, kilel ehu ni
pehrail palimaun de nin temwarail kan.
17 Sohte me kak pwainda mehkot de netkihla mehkot, ma kilel wet sohte
mie reh, de ma e sohte kilelkihdi mwaren mahno de nempehn mwareo.
18 Eri, wasa kiset me uhdahn anahne kupwurokong. Eri, mehmen me
loalokong, a en rapahkihda wehwehn nempehn mahno, pwe nempe wet
wehwehki eden aramas emen. Eri, iei, wenepwiki weneisek weneu.

14

Sihmpwulo oh Sapwellime Aramas

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada Sihmpwulo me ketiket pohn dohlen Saion; oh
aramas lopw pahnen pahkid me iang ket wasao, me mwaren Sihmpwulo oh
mwaren Sahm ntinting ni temwarail kan.

13:5: Dan. 7.8, 25; 11.36. **13:7:** Dan. 7.21. **13:8:** Mel. 69.28. **13:10:** Ser. 15.2; 43.11. **14:1:** Esek. 9.4; Kaud. 7.3.

2 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me likamwete ngringirisek en
lapalahn tenihr oh ngilen lapalahn nansapwe. Ngihl me I rongadao likamw
ngilen keseng arp me sounkeseng kei kesekesengki.
3 Irail uh sohpeiong mwoahlo oh mahn pahmeno oh me lapalap ako, re
ahpw kokoulki koul kapw pwoat, me sohte aramas emen kak padahngki,
pwe irail kohte, me lopw pahnen pahkido me aleier kamaiauparail nin
sampah.
4 Eri, iei irail ko me dadaurete nan arail mwakelekel, sohte mwahn
saminkihla lih; re meipwon. Re kin idawehn Sihmpwulo wasa koaros me
e pahn kin ketila ie; re kamaiaudahsangehr rehn aramas teikan oh iei irail
me tepin meirongalahr ong Koht oh Sihmpwulo.
5 Iei irail me sohte likamw pwoat dierekda sang nan awarail kan; sohte
kisin samin kis mie rehrail.

Tohnleng Silimen

6 Mwuri, I ahpw pil kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pipihr nan wehwe,
me weuwa rongamwahu poatopoat ehu me e pahn lohkihong tohn sampah
kan, wehi koaros, kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
7 E ahpw ngihl laudida, nda, "Kumwail lemmwiki Koht oh kapinga sap-
wellime roson lapalahpie! Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun eh pahn ketin kadeikada
tohn sampah kan. Kumwail poaridi mwohn silangi oh pwongih me ketin
kapikada nanleng, sampah, madau, oh utuhnpihl kan!"
8 A keriemen en tohnlengo idawehndo oh ndinda, "E pwupwudier! E
pwupwudier! Kahnimw aklapalap en Papilono pwupwudier! En Papilon
eh tiahk samin kan kasaminelahr wehi koaros en sampah, e rasehng wain
kehlail, me e kasakawihkinirailla!"
9 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw pil idawehndo me riemenet oh ngihl
laudida, ndinda, "Mehmen me pahn pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, oh ale
kilele ni temwe de ni peh,
10 e pahn pein ale oh tungoalehda sapwellimen Koht wain, iei sapwellime
engieng, me e ketin wudekihdiong oh kanekediongehr nan delen sap-
wellime engieng! Koaros me pahn wia met, pahn lokolongki kisiniei oh
suwepel mwohn tohnleng sarawi kan oh mwohn Sihmpwulo.
11 Edin kisiniei me re pahn lokolongki, pahn kin ediedida erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte. Sohte mwahn kisin kommoal kis ni rahn nipwong ong irail kan
me kin pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, pil ong irail kan me kilelkiher mware."

12 Iei met me kahrehda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan re en kin ka-
nengamahiong apwal akan, irail kan me kin apwahpwalih kosonned en
Koht oh loalopwoatohng Sises.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me mahsanih, "Ntingi-
hedi met: Meid pai me melahr akan, me melahr sang met kohla, nan ar
doadoahk ong Kaun-o!"
"Iei," Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, "Re kommoaldihsangehr doadoahk
apwal akan; pwehki ar kin wa kohla wahn ar doadoahk ong Koht."

Ahnsoun Dolung Wahn Doadoahk nin Sampah

14 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pelien depwek pwetepwet pali, oh powe
likamw aramas emen me mwomwohd ie, me nihnkihda nihn kohl ehu oh
naipokos keng pwoat mi nin lime.

14:5: Sep. 3.13. **14:8:** Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 18.2. **14:10:** Ais. 51.17; b Sen. 19.24; Esek.
38.22. **14:11:** Ais. 34.10. **14:14:** Dan. 7.13.

15 Pil emen tohnleng ahpw pedoisang nan tehnpaso oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng me mwomwohd pohn pelien depweko, “Komw ketin doadoahngkihla noumwi naipokos en oh tapihada dolung, pwe rahno leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung wahnsahpw nin sampah!”

16 Me ketiket pohn pelien depweko ahpw ketin palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, rahk eri kihr sang sampah.

17 I ahpw pil kilangada emen tohnleng me pedoisang nan tehnpaso me mi nanleng, oh pil wa apwoat naipokos keng.

18 Pil emen tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih kisiniei pwarada sang mpen pei sarawio. E ahpw ngihl laudida werkihong tohnleng me wa naipokoso, “Doadoahngki noumw naipokosen, oh pelehsang wahn wain kan nan mwetin wain en sampah, pwe wahn wain kan mahlahr!”

19 Tohnlengo eri palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, oh pelehsang wahn wain ko oh kesehdiong nan wasahn tiak wain, me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht engieng kowahlap ong me suwed kan.

20 Wahn wain ako eri tiatipene nan wasahn tiak wain likin kahnimwo, nta ahpw pwiliweisang nan wasahn tiak waino wiahla pillap pwoat me reireiki mwail riepwiki oh loal piht limau.

15

Tohnleng kan me Wia Kaimwiseklahn Kalokolok

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pil ehu kilel lapalap oh kapwuriamwei nanleng: tohnleng isimen me kolokol ni pehrail kan ikimwurilahn kalokolok isuh, pwe iei met kan kasalepen kaimwiseklahn engieng en Koht.

2 I pil kilangada mehkot me likamw sehd kilahs ehu, me doal kisiniei, oh irail ko me kalowedier mahno oh dikedikeo oh nempehn mware, ar mihmi limwahn sehd kilahso, kolokol keseng arp kei me Koht ketikihong irail.

3 Irail eri kokoulki koulen Moses, sapwellimen Koht ladu, oh koulen Sihmpwulo, me mahsanih,

“Maing at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ia uwen lapalap oh kapwuriamweien wiewia kan en nin limomwi!
Komwi me nanmwarkien wehi koaros,
meid pwung oh inen alomwi kan!

4 Ihs me sohte pahn lemmwikin komwi, Maing?
Ihs me sohte pahn men kapinga omwi roson?
Pwe komwihte me sarawi.
Iei me wehi koaros pahn pwarodo
oh poaridi mwohn silangmwi,
pwe pwungen wiewiahn nin limomwi kan me sansal mwohn aramas koaros.”

5 Mwurin met, I ahpw pil kilangada duwen tehnpas en nanleng eh ritida, oh Impwal Sarawio mi loale.

6 Oh pil tohnleng isimen me kolokol kaimwiseklahn kalokolok isuhwo, duwen ar pedoisang nan tehnpaso. Re likou mwakelekel oh pwetepwet, oh pirapirki pahnedirail kan pirapir kohl.

7 Emen menmour pahmen ko ahpw kihong tohnleng isimeno dahl kohl isuh, me diren engieng en Koht ieias soutuk.

14:15: Soel 3.13. **14:20:** Ais. 63.3; Koul Ked. 1.15; Kaud. 19.15. **15:3:** Eks. 15.1. **15:4:** Ser. 10.7; b Mel. 86.9. **15:5:** Eks. 38.21.

8 Tehnpaso ahpw direkihla ediniei sang ni lingan oh roson en Koht. Sohte
me kak pedolong nan tehnpaso, kalokolok isuhwen tohnleng isimeno lao
imwisekla.

16

Delen Engieng en Koht Isuh

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peipeidohng tohnleng isimeno
sang nan tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh wudekih-
diong pohn sampah dahl isuh kan en engieng en Koht!"
2 Keieun tohnlengo ahpw patohla oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl me
e weuwao. Kens saut oh kamedek kei ahpw pwarada rehn aramas ako me
kilelkidier kilel en mahno, oh rehn irail ko me kin pwongih dikedikeo.
3 Keriemen en tohnleng ahpw wudekihdiong pohn madau na dahlo. Pilen
nan madau eri wiahla nta, likamwete ntahn aramas mehla, oh mwahmw
koaros en nan madau ahpw mehla.
4 Kesilimen en tohnlengo pil wudekihdi nah dahlo pohn pillap oh utuhn-
pihl kan, pihl ko koaros ahpw wiahla nta.
5 I ahpw rongada tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih pihl kan eh ngihl laudida,
patohwan, "Maing, komwi me ketin pwung ni wiewia kan me komw ketin
wiadahr, komwi me sarawi, me ketin mie met oh ketin mieier mahs.
6 Aramas akan kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh sap-
wellimomwi soukohp kan, ihme komw ketikihongkin irail nta pwe re en
nim. Re uhdahn warohng mehlel dupuk en ar wiewia kan!"
7 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peido sang ni pei sarawio, me
mahsanih, "Maing at Kaun, Wasa Lapalahpie! Sapwellimomwi kopwung
kan me inen oh pwung mehlel!"
8 Kapahmen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong pohn ketipin nah dahlo; ketipin
eri alehdi manaman en kamwasikahki aramas akan mpwulen kisiniei.
9 Eri, aramas akan ahpw mwasingkihla kisiniei laud en ketipin, re ahpw
lahlahwekihla mwaren Koht, me kaunepen kalokolok pwukat; ahpw re soh
mwahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh re soh mwahn kapinga roson en Koht.
10 Kelimen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn mwoalen mahno
kamasepwehko. Rotorot ahpw kipehdi wehin mahno pwon, a aramas akan
ahpw kehpene lowarail kan pwehki ar lokolok mwuledek,
11 oh pwehki ar lokolok oh ar kens re lahlahwekihla Koht en nanleng.
Ahpw re sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwasang ar wiewia suwed kan.
12 Kewenemen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn Pillap Iupre-
itis. Pillapo eri ngalangalada, pwe en kaunopada ahl mwohn nanmwarki
kan me pahn ketido sang ni mesenleng.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw kilangada ngehn samin silimen, re mwomwen kairu, me
kohkohda sang nan ewen drakono, sang nan ewen mahn kamasepwehko, oh
sang nan ewen soukohp likamwo.
14 Eri, iei irail ngehn suwed kan me kin wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei
kei. Ngehn silimen pwukat kin pwarala rehn nanmwarki kan en sampah
pwon, pwe en kaminiminirailpene ong ni mahwen me pahn wiawi ni Rahn
Lapalap en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
15 "Kumwail mwasahn, pwe I pahn kohdo duwehte lipirap emen. Meid
pai me kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn, oh kin apwahlih eh likou kan pwe
en dehr kin kilisou kohkohseli oh namenekla mwohn aramas akan!"

15:8: Eks. 40.34; 1 Nan. 8.10-11; 2 Kron. 5.13-14; Ais. 6.4. **16:2:** Eks. 9.10. **16:4:** Eks. 7.17-21; Mel. 78.44. **16:10:** Eks. 10.21. **16:12:** Ais. 11.15. **16:15:** Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 3.3.

16 Ngehn ko eri kapokonepene nanmwarki kan wasa me adaneki ni
mahsen en Ipru Armakedon.
17 Tohnleng keisimeno wudekihdiong nah dahlo nan wehwe. A ngihl
laud ehu ahpw peido sang ni mwoalen tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, “E
imwiseklahr!”
18 Mwurihte, lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa ngiringirisek, nansapwe posopos
oh lapalahn rerrer en sahpw pil wiawi, me sohte mehkot duwehte sang
ni tepin aramas eh wiawihda nin sampah kohdo, pwe me uk mehlel oh
mwuledek!
19 Ihme kahnimw lapalapo pwalkipeseng wiahda siluh, oh kahnimw en
wehi koaros mwomwkihla. Koht ketin tamanda kahnimw en Papilon oh
ketikihong en nimasang wain nan delen sapwellime engieng.
20 Deke koaros sohrala, nahna koaros kihrla.
21 Takai aihs laud tohto, me toutouki paun epwiki mweredihsang nanleng
mwerediong pohn aramas akan. Aramas akan ahpw lahlahwekihla Koht
kalokolok en takai aihs pwukat me mweremweredihsang nanleng, pwe iei
lapalahn kalokolok ehu met.

17

Lihen Netiki Paliwere Ndand men

1 Eri, emen tohnleng ko me kolokol dahl isuh ko, ahpw keido mpei oh
patohwanohng ie, “Kilang, kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong uhk duwen
kalokolok en lihen netiki paliwere ndand meno;[c] eri, iei kahnimw lapalap
me kokoudahr ni keilen pillap tohto.
2 Rehn lihen netiki paliwere ndand menet me nanmwarkien sampah kan
wiahkidahr dipen kamwahl oh tohn sampah kan kin sakaukilahr wainen eh
tiahk suwed kan.”
3 Ngehn Sarawi eri tiada pohi, tohnlengo ahpw waielahng nan sapwtehn.
I ahpw kilangada wasao lih emen me mwomwohd pohn dakepe, iei mahn
weitahta kamasepwehk men, wasa koaros ni kilin mahno lahlahwe kei
ntinting ie; moange me isuh oh kode me eisek.
4 Liho likawih likou ehu me poh weitahta oh poh weitahta maramer, oh
kapwat kohl, takai kesempwal oh menemen en pahsu kei me kalingana. E
kolokol dahl kohl me audaudkidahr soangen samin oh pwelipwel koaros,
wahn eh mouren nenek.
5 Nin temwe nting ehu mie, me sohte emen ese wehwe. Eri, iet ntingo:
“Papilon Lapalap, inen lihen netiki paliwere koaros oh wiewia samin suwed
koaros en sampah.”
6 I ahpw esehda me lih meno lih sakaula men, me sakaukihla ntahn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, oh ntahn irail me kamakamkihla ar loalop-
woatohng wia sounkadehdehn Sises.
Ni ei kilikilang liho, I inenen pwuriamweikihla kowahlap.
7 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Dahme ke pwuriamweikihla? I pahn
kawehwehiong uhk wehwe rir en lihen, oh mahn kamasepwehk me e
dakehn, mahn kamasepwehk me moang isuh oh kode eisek.
8 Mahn me ke kilikilangen, e momour mahso, ahpw met soh. E nektehn
kohda sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pwe en kodohn kasohrala. Irail
kan me kin kousoan sampah, me adarail kan sohte ntinting nan pwuken

16:16: 2 Nan. 23.29; Sek. 12.11. **16:18:** Kaud. 8.5; 11.13, 19. **16:19:** Ais. 51.17. **16:20:** Kaud. 6.14. **16:21:** Eks. 9.23; Kaud. 11.19. [c] **17:1:** ***LIHEN NETIKI PALIWERE NDAND MENO:*** Sounnting menet koasoakoasoia duwen Papilon me pil wehwehki Rom. **17:1:** Ser. 51.13. **17:2:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **17:3:** Kaud. 13.1. **17:4:** Ser. 51.7.

me momour kan mwohn tepin kawa, irail koaros pahn wahponda ni arail pahn udiahl mahno. Pwe e momour mahso, ahpw met soh; e ahpw pahn pwurehng pwarodo.

9 “Eri, wasa kiset me konehng kupwurokong oh kawehwehpe en mie. Moang isuh ko, wehwehki dohl isuh, dohl ko me liho mwomwohd powe. Re pil wehwehki nanmwarki isimen:

10 limmen rehrail me pwupwudier, a emen me kakaunte, oh emen saikinte pwarodo; ni eh pahn pwarodo, ahnsoutehkis me e pahn kakaunki wasa.

11 A mahn kamasepwehko me momour mahso, ahpw met soh, iei kawelimen en nanmwarki, kisehn me isimeno, e ahpw pahn ale kamwomwpe.

12 “Kode eisek me ke kilangehr, iei nanmwarki ehk me saikinte ale manaman en kaunda wehi, ahpw re pahn iang mahno ahneki manaman en kaunda wasa duwen nanmwarki kei erein awa ehu.

13 Irail pwukat koaros ahneki soangen lamalamteieu, oh re pahn kihong mahno ar manaman oh ar pwung koaros en kaunda wasa.

14 Re pahn mahweniong Sihmpwulo; ahpw re pahn lohdi pahn Sihmpwulo oh sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, me e ketin malipe, oh me loalopwoat. pwehki Sihmpwulo eh Kaunen kaun akan oh Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan.”

15 “Tohnlengo pil patohwanohng ie, “Pillap akan me ke kilikilang me lih suwed menet mwomwohd limwahr, iei irail aramas akan, kadaudok kan, wehi kan, oh lokaia kan.

16 Kode eisek me ke kilangehr oh mahn kamasepwehko pahn kailongkihla lih suwedo. Re pahn kihsang mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kakilisawihada. Mwuhr, re ahpw pahn kangala uduke oh kamwomwkihla kisiniei.

17 Pwe Koht ketin audehkidahr kapehdirail kan dahme e ketin kupwukupwurehiong liho, ni ar pahn wiahkihteieu kihong mahno ar manaman en kaunda wasa, mahsen en Koht lao pahn pweida.

18 “Liho me ke kilangadahr, iei kahnimw lapalap me kakaun nanmwarkien sampah kan.”

18

Ohlahn Papilon

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw kilangada pil emen tohnleng me patopatohdi sang nanleng. Manaman laud kohiengehr, oh sampah pwon ahpw marainkihla eh lingaling.

2 E ahpw ngihl laudida, patohwan, “E ohlahr! Papilon, kahnimw lapalapo, ohlahr! E wialahr dewen ngehn suwed kan oh ngehn saut kan koaros, pesen menpihr samin oh suwed koaros.

3 Wehi koaros nimasangehr oh sakaukilahr eh wain—wain kehlail en eh tiahk suwed kan. Nanmwarki kan en sampah wiadahr kamwahl reh, oh sounnnet kan en sampah kepwehpwehkilahr eh mouren noahrok soh irepe.”

4 I ahpw rongada pil ehu ngihl sang nanleng, me mahsanih,
“Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail tang! Kumwail tangasang!
Kumwail dehr iang wia dipe kan,
pwe kumwail en dehr iang lokolongki!
5 Dipe kan koasoakoasoakdahr oh leldalahngehr nanleng,
oh Koht ketin tamatamante eh wiewia suwed kan.

17:8: Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 11.7; b Mel. 69.28. **17:12:** Dan. 7.24. **18:2:** Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 14.8; b Ais. 13.21; Ser. 50.39. **18:3:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **18:4:** Ais. 48.20; Ser. 50.8; 51.6, 45. **18:5:** Sen. 18.20-21; Ser. 51.9.

6 Kumwail wiahiong mehkoaros nin duwen me e wiahiong kumwail,
kasapahldohng pak riapak uwen me e wiahiong kumwail.
Kumwail audehkihda nah delen sakau, sakau kehlailsang pak riapak
me e kaunopada oh kihong kumwail pwe kumwail en nim.
7 Kihong lokolok laud oh nsensuwed laud,
me uwehte kalingan oh kamweit kan me e pein wiahiong ih.
Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, ndinda,
‘Iet ngehi, lih nanmwarki men me mwomwohd met!
Kaidehn liohdi men ngehi,
I sohte mwahn pahn lelohng nesensuwed!’
8 Pwehki met, kalokepe koaros pahn lelpenehng rahnteieu:
soumwahu, nsensuwed, oh lehk lapalap.
Oh e pahn mwasingkihla kisiniei,
pwe Kaun-o Koht me pahn ketin kadeikada, ih me manaman kowahlap.”

9 Nanmwarkien sampah kan me iangehr nan eh tiahk suwed oh peren suwed kan, re pahn mwahieiki oh eimwoluhki ni ar pahn mahsanihada ediniei en eh roangala.

10 Re pahn uh dohweisang, pwehki ar masak iang eh lokolok, re ahpw pahn mahsanih, “Ia uwen kamasepwehk, ia uwen apwal laud wet! Kahnimw lapalap Papilon, kahnimw kehlail! Nan awateieu kadeikpomw wiawiher!”

11 Sounnetinet kan en sampah pil iang sengisengki oh mwahieiki, pwehki solahr me pahn pwainda ar kepwe kan.

12 Solahr me pahn pwain ar kohl, ar silper, ar takai kesempwal, oh ar menemen en pahsu kan; ar likou kaselel kan, likou toal silik, likou pohmaramer weitahta; soangen tuhke pwohmwahu koaros, soangen dipwisou kan me wiawihda sang ngihn elepant, oh tuhke pweilaud, de pirahs, mete oh marpel;

13 oh sinamon, mehn doal mwenge, warpwohmwahu, mir, oh insens; wain oh leh, pilawa oh wihd, kou oh sihpw, oahs oh werennansapw, oh lidu kan, oh pil mouren aramas.

14 Sounnetinet kan pil ndaiong, “Kowe, Papilon! Soahng mwahu koaros me nan kapehdomw kin ngoangki, rosasanguhkehr, omw kepwe koaros oh dipwisou lingan koaros sohrasanguhkehr; ke solahr pahn diar kohkohlahte!”

15 Sounnetinet ko me kepwehpwehkilahr ar doadoahk en netinet nan kahnimwo, re pahn uh dohweisang pwehki ar masak iang kalokepe kan. Re ahpw pahn kin iang sengiseng oh mwahmwahiei,

16 ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalapo! Me kin epwehnki mi nan likou linen, pohntahn mwel, oh poh weitahta maramer, oh kapwatki kohl, takai kesempwal, oh menemen en pahsu kan!

17 Oh ni awateieu soangen kepwe pwukat koaros ohla!”

Kepin en sohp kan koaros oh towe koaros, sehla kan oh sounnetinet en nan madau koaros, re ahpw uh dohweisang kahnimwo,

18 oh weriwerki ni ar kilangada ediniei en eh lulda, “Sohte kahnimw ehu me duwehte kahnimw lapalap wet!”

19 Re ahpw kamwerehdiong pwelpar pohn moangarail kan, oh sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki kahnimwo, ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalap wet! Iei kahnimw wet me irail koaros me wararail

18:6: Mel. 137.8; Ser. 50.29. **18:7:** Ais. 47.7-9. **18:9:** Esek. 26.16-17. **18:11:** Esek. 27.31, 36. **18:12:** Esek. 27.12, 13, 22. **18:15:** Esek. 27.31, 36. **18:17:** Ais. 23.14; Esek. 27.26-30. **18:18:** Esek. 27.32.

sohp kin mi nan madau kepwehpwehkilahr. Ahpw iet ni awateieu e katihasang soahng koaros!”

20 Eri, kowe nanleng, ngisingis oh perenda, pwehki eh mwomwlahr! Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, wahnpoaron oh soukohp kan, kumwail ngisingis oh perenda! Pwe Koht ketin kadeingkidahr dahme e wiahiong kumwail!

21 Eri, tohnleng kehlail men ahpw pwekada takai ehu me uwehte takain ngidar pilawa oh kesepwekelahng nan madau, patohwan, “Ih duwen kahnimw lapalap Papilon eh pahn lekdekla, oh sohla me pahn kilang mwomwe.

22 Ngilen sounkesengki arp oh sounkeseng teikan, sounpeuk sowi kan, solahr me pahn rong rehmw. Solahr tohndoadoahk koahiek ni soangen doadoahk kan me pahn dierek rehmw; solahr me pahn rong takain ngidar pilawa rehmw.

23 Solahr me pahn kilang marain en lamp me pahn sensereiuk; solahr me pahn rong ngilen ohl kamwohd oh lih kamwohd rehmw. Noumw sounnetinet kan iei me keieu kehlail nan ar doadoahk nin sampah, oh ke pitihkidier aramas koaros en sampah omw widing kan!”

24 Papilon aleier lokolok pwehki ntahn soukohp oh sapwellimen Koht aramas akan eh dierekdahr ie, iei, ntahn irail koaros me kamakamalahr nin sampah.

19

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamw mwoarong laud en pokon en aramas kalaimwuhnie, me patopatohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Koht iei atail Sounkomour! Iei ih me lingan oh roson!

2 Pwe sapwellime kadeik kan me mehlel oh pwung. E ketin kadeikadahr lihen netiki paliwere ndando me kauwehkilahr sampah eh tiahk suwed kan en kamwahl oh nenek. Koht ketin kalokeier pwehki eh kemelahr sapwellime ladu kan.”

3 Ngihl ko pil pwurehng, patohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Ediniei en kahnimw lapalapo me lullul kin ediedte kohkohlahte!”

4 Lapalap riehk pahmeno oh menmour pahmeno ahpw poaridi oh pwongih Koht me ketiket nan mwoale, patohwanohng, “Amen! Kapinga Koht!”

Kamadipw en Kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo

5 Ngihl eri peido sang ni mwoahlo, me mahsanih, “Kumwail kapinga atail Koht, kumwail koaros sapwellime ladu kan, oh aramas koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik kan, me kin wauneki!”

6 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamwete mwoarong en pokon kalaimwuhnie, likamw ngirisek en tenihr laud de ngirisek en nansapwe, me patohwan, “Kitail kapinga Koht! Pwe atail Kaun, atail Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, iei ih me atail Nanmwarki!

7 Kitail perenda oh ngisingiski atail peren; kitail kapinga sapwellime roson. Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo, oh sapwellime lih kamwohd onopadahr.

8 E mweimweiongehr lih kamwohdo en kapwatakihda likou min oh mwakelekel.” (Likou mwakelekel, iei en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar wiewia mwahu kan.)

18:19: Esek. 27.30-34. **18:20:** Deud. 32.43; Ser. 51.48. **18:21:** Ser. 51.63-64; b Esek. 26.21. **18:22:** Esek. 26.13; Ais. 24.8. **18:22:** Ser. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24:** Ser. 51.49. **19:2:** Deud. 32.43; 2 Nan. 9.7. **19:3:** Ais. 34.10. **19:5:** Mel. 115. 13. **19:6:** Esek. 1.24; b Mel. 93.1; 97.1; 99.1.

9 Tohnlengo ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ntingihedi met: Meid pai irail kan
me aleier luhk ong ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo!” E ahpw
pil uselahte patohwan, “Iei met kan mahsen mehlel en Koht.”
10 I ahpw poaridiong mwowe pwe I en pwongih; a e ahpw patohwanohng
ie, “Ke dehr wia men, pwe ngehi iengomw ladu men oh iengen riomw kan,
irail koaros me kin poadidiong mahsen mehlel kan me Sises ketin kasalehda.
Koht me ke pahn pwongih!”
Pwe mahsen mehlel me Sises ketin kasaledahr, iei me audedahr soukohp
ako.

Oahs Pwetepwet oh Soundake men

11 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada nanleng eh ritida oh oahs pwetepwet men
pwarada. Soundake oahso mwarenki Loalopwoat oh Mehlel. E kin wia
kopwung oh kin mahwen duwen me pwung.
12 Edin peren ko rasehng kisiniei, oh mwaramwar tohto mi pohn tapwi.
Mwar ehu pil ntinting powe, me sohte emen ese wehwe pwe ihete.
13 Likou reirei me e likawih diren nta. Mware iei “Mahsen en Koht.”
14 Karis en sounpei en nanleng kan kin idawehn, dake oahs pwetepwet kei,
oh likawih likou pwetepwet mwakelekel.
15 Kedlahs keng pwoat uhsang ni ewe, me e pahn kin kalowehkihdi wehi
kan. E pahn kaunkinirailda sokon mete; oh pein ih pahn tiakasang, nan
wasahn tiahk wain, wainen engieng en Koht.
16 Pohn eh likou oh pil pohn denge, nting wet sansal ie: “Nanmwarkien
nanmwarki kan oh Kaunen kaun akan.”
17 I ahpw pil kilangada tohnleng men me uh pohn ketipin. E ahpw ngihl
laud weringki menpihr koaros me pipihr nan wehwe, patohwan, “Kumwail
patohdo oh pokonpene pwe kumwail en iang kamadipw lapalap en Koht!
18 Kumwail patohdo oh iang tungoale uduk en nanmwarki, uduk en
kaunen sounpei kan, uduk en sounpei kan, uduk en oahs akan oh me dake
kan, uduk en aramas koaros, lidu oh me maiauda kan, me lapalap oh me
tikitik kan!”
19 Ngehi eri kilangada mahn kamasepwehko oh nanmwarki kan en sam-
pah oh sapwellimarail karis en sounpei kan duwen ar pokonpene pwe re en
mahweniong me dake oahso oh sapwellime karis kan.
20 Mahno eri lohdi iangahki soukohp likamwo me wiadahr soahng kap-
wuriamwei kei mwohn mesen mahno. (Pwehki kilel kapwuriamwei ko
me e pitihekihdi irail kan me kilelkihdi kilel en mahno, oh pil irail me kin
pwongih sansal en mahno.) Mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo,
ira koaros eri momourte lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei, me kin ngkingkenki
suwepel.
21 Neira karis en sounpei ko eri kamakamkihla kedlahs me uhsang ni ewen
me dake oahs pwetepweto. Menpihr koaros ahpw medkihla udukarail kan,
nin duwen uwen me re kak kang.

20

Mwehi en Sounpar Kid

1 Ngehi eri kilangada tohnleng men me wa kihen ritingada pwohar loalo
me soh kapi oh selmete toutou pwoat.
2 E ahpw poarokedi drakono, iei serpent en kawao, me iei Tepil de
Sehdan—e ahpw salihedi erein sounpar kid.

19:9: Mad. 22.2-3. **19:11:** Esek. 1.1; b Mel. 96.13; Ais. 11.4. **19:12:** Dan. 10.6. **19:13:** Kupw. 18.14-18. **19:15:** Mel. 2.9; b Ais. 63.3; Soel 3.13; Kaud. 14.20. **19:17:** Esek. 39.17-20. **19:20:** Kaud. 13.1-18. **20:2:** Sen. 3.1.

3 Tohnlengo eri kesepwekehdilahng nan pwoahr loalo, me soh kapi,
loakehdi oh katengehdi powe, pwe e dehr kin pitih wehi kan, pahr kido lao
imwisekla. Mwuri, e ahpw pahn sapwadada ahnsou kis.
4 I ahpw kilangada mwoahl kei oh irail ko me ale manaman en kadeik, re
ahpw ketidiong powe. I pil kilangada ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr
doadoahk en lohki padahk mehlel me Sises ketin kapwaredahr oh mahsen
en Koht. Irail sohte iang pwongih mahn kamasepwehko de sansalo, de iang
kilelki kilel en mahno nin temwarail de ni pehrail. Re iangehr Krais momour
oh kakaun duwen nanmwarki kei erein pahr kid.
5 (A me melahr teikan sohte mourda, lao pahr kid dou pohrail.) Iei met
keieun iasadahn me melahr akan.
6 Meid pai mehlel irail kan me pahn iang iasada keieu wet. Mehla keriau
solahr ahneki manaman pohrail, pwe re pahn wiahla samworo en Koht oh
Krais, oh re pahn iang kakaun erein pahr kido.

Lohdien Sehdan

7 Pahr kid lao pahn imwisekla, Sehdan pahn sapwedekda sang nan selipe
kan,
8 e ahpw pahn kohwei wasa koaros ni keimw pahieun sampah pwe en
pitih wehi kan, iei Kok oh Makok.[d] Ahd riau pwukat wiahla kilelepen wehi
kan me uhwong Israel, eri, mehn Israel kan lemeleme me wehi pwukat pahn
mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan mwurin mwehin Mesaiao.
Sehdan pahn kapokonepene wehi kan pwe re en mahwen, ihr me ngedehrie,
rasehng pihken ni oahroahr.
9 Re ahpw paraparalahr nin sampah oh kapilpenehr kahnimpwal en
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kahnimwo me e kin ketin poakohng.
Ahpw iet kisiniei mweredihsangehr nanleng oh kamwasikeiraillahr.
10 Tepilo me pitihiraildier, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei oh suwe-
pel, wasa me mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo lekdeklahngehr ie;
oh re pahn lokolok ni rahn nipwong erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

Kaimwiseklahn Kadeik

11 I ahpw kilangada lapalahn mwoahl pwetepwet ehu oh ih me kin ketiket
powe. Sampah oh nanleng tangasang oh sohla mie mwohn silangi.
12 I ahpw pil kilangada me melahr akan, me lapalap oh me tikitik kan,
duwen ar uh mwohn mwoahlo. Pwuhk kan eri papahkpeseng, oh pil ehu
pwuhk papahkpeseng, iei pwuken me momour kan. Me melahr akan eri
pakadeingkihda mehkan me ntinting nan pwuhk ko duwen ar wiewia kan.
13 Madau eri kapehda me melahr akan. Mehla oh wasahn me melahr
akan pil kapehda me melahr akan me ira kolokol. Irail koaros eri pakadeida
duwen ar wiewia kan.
14 Mwuri, mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan ahpw pisikendilahng nan
lehn kisinieio. (Eri, lehn kisiniei wet, iei keriaun mehla.)
15 Mehmen me mware sohte nting nan pwuken me momour kan, e ahpw
pil iang pisikendilahng nan lehn ksinieio.

21

Nanleng Kapw oh Sampah Kapw

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada lahng kapw ehu oh sampah kapw ehu. Keieun
lahngo oh keieun sampah sohla mie, oh madau pil sohla mie.

20:4: Dan. 7.9, 22. [d] **20:8:** ***KOK OH MAKOK:*** Ahd pwukat kohsang nan kokohp en Esekiel ire laud 38-39. **20:8:** Esek. 7.2; b Esek. 38.2, 9, 15. **20:11:** Dan. 7.9-10. **21:1:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pit. 3.13.

2 I ahpw kilangada Kahnimw Sarawio, Serusalem Kapw, e kohkohdi sang
nanleng rehn Koht, kaunopada mwahu oh kapwata, duwehte lih kamwohd
emen me kapwatadahr pwe en tuhwong eh pwoud.
3 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl laud ehu sang nan mwoahlo, me mahsanih, “Iet
tehnpas en Koht rehn aramas akan! E pahn ketiket rehrail, oh irail pahn
wiahla sapwellime aramas. Pein Koht pahn kin ketiket rehrail oh e pahn
wiahla ar Koht.
4 E pahn kin ketin limwihasang pilen masarail koaros. Mehla solahr pahn
wiawi, solahr mwahiei, solahr nsensuwed, solahr medek. Soahng mering
kan sohralahr.”
5 Eri, me ketiket pohn mwoahlo ahpw mahsanih, “Met I pahn onehda
sapahl mehkoaros!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong ie, “Ntingihedi met, pwehki
mahsen pwukat me mehlel oh likilik.”
6 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr! Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin
oh Imwilahn mehkoaros. Mehmen me men nimpildahr, I pahn kihong pwe
en nimasang utuhnpihl en komour sang nan ei kalahngan.
7 Mehmen me pahn dadaurete oh kalowehdi me suwed koaros, e pahn
sohsohki mepwukat sang rehi: I pahn wiahla eh koht, oh e pahn wiahla nei
seri.
8 A me masepwehk kan, me kahmahmkihla ar pwoson, me loallap akan,
me kamaramas akan, me kamwahl kan, sounwunahni kan, oh me kin
pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh me likamw koaros—dewen irail pwukat, iei
leh me kin lullulki kisiniei oh suwepel, me iei keriaun mehla.”

Serusalem Kapw

9 Emen tohnleng isimeno ko me kolokol dahl isuh me diren kalokolok isuh
ahpw keidohng ie oh patohwanohng ie, “Kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong
uhk lih kamwohdo, werek en Sihmpwulo.”
10 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi, oh tohnlengo ahpw waielahng pohn
nahna ile ehu. E ahpw kasalehiong ie Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, me
kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht,
11 me wie lingalingki lingan en Koht. E pil lingaling rasehng kisin takai
kesempwal, me adaneki sasper, oh mwakelekel duwehte kilahs.
12 Kehl laud oh ile ehu mie, ewen kehl eisek riau mie, oh tohnleng ehk
riemen me kin sinsile ewen kehl ko. Pohnangin ewen kehl ko mwaren
kadaudok eisek riau en wehin Israel ntinting ie.
13 Mie ewen kehl wad siluh ni pali koaros en kelen kahnimwo; siluh ni
palimese, siluh ni palieir; siluh ni paliepeng, oh siluh ni palikapi.
14 Kelen kahnimwo kokoudahr pohn poahsoan takai eisek riau, oh
mwaren sapwellimen Sihmpwulo wahnpoaron ehk riemen ko me nting
powe.
15 Tohnleng me lokolokaiaiong ieo wa kisin tuhke kohl pwoat, mehn sohng
kelen kahnimwo.
16 Kahnimwo keimw pahieu, pali pahieu koaros soangen sosohng ehute.
Tohnlengo eri sohngkihdi kahnimwo kisin tuhkehn sohngo; eri, uwen reirei
mwail kid limepwiki, pil duwehte tehlap oh ileh.
17 Tohnglengo pil sohngedi kehlo; eri, piht riepwiki eisek weneu ile, duwen
mehn sohng me e doadoahngkio eh kasalehda.
18 Soangen takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper me wia kehlo, oh kohl tohr
me wia kahnimwo, me inenen melengileng, rasehng kilahs mwakelekel.

21:2: Ais.52.1; b Kaud. 3.12; c Ais. 61.10. **21:3:** Esek. 37.27; Lip. 26.11, 12. **21:4:** Ais. 25.8; b Ais. 35.10; 65.19. **21:6:** Ais. 55.1. **21:7:** 2 Sam. 7.14; Mel. 89.26-27. **21:10:** Esek. 40.2. **21:12:** Esek. 48.30-35. **21:15:** Esek. 40.3. **21:18:** Ais. 54.11-12. **21:18:** Dop. 13.16-17.

19 Soangen takai kesempwal koaros me pil kapwata takai ko me poah-
soanehda kelen kahnimw wet. Takai sasper me wia tepin poahsoano,
sapair me wia keriaun poahsoano, akat me wia kesiluhwo, emerald me wia
kapahiewo,
20 oniks me wia kelimauwo, karnilian me wia keweneuwo, kwarts oan-
goahng me wia keisuhwo, peril me wia kawaluhwo, topas me wia ke-
duwauwo, kalsedoni me wia kaeiseko, turkuwois me wia kaeisek ehuwo,
amedist me wia kaeisek riauwo.
21 Ewen kehl eisek riauwo, iei menemen en pahsu me wia; ehuehu ewen
kehl ko wiawihdahsang ni menemen en pahsu ehute. Ahl en kahnimwo kohl
me wia, lingan oh medendel duwehte kilahs.
22 Sohte tehnpas en kaudok I kilangada nan kahnimwo, pwe tehnpas en
kaudok, iei Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, oh Sihmpwulo.
23 Sohte anahnepen ketipin oh maram en dakedaker nan kahnimwo, pwe
lingan en Koht me kin kamarainih wasa, oh Sihmpwulo, iei lamp me kin
sensere wasa.
24 Tohn sampah kan pahn kin weweidki marain en kahnimw wet, oh
nanmwarkien sampah kan pahn ketikidohng wasaht ar reken kepwe kan.

25 Ewen kehl kan en kahnimw wet pahn kin langalang ahnsou koaros, e
sohte pahn kin ritidi, pwehki sohte rotorot wasao. 21.25-26
26 Lingan oh roson en wehi kan pahn kin wisikdohng nan kahnimw wet.
27 Sohte mehkot samin pahn pedolong loale, de mehmen me kin wia
mehkot saut de me kin wia likamw pahn pedolong loale. Irailte me
mwararail kan ntinting nan sapwellimen Sihmpwulo pwuken me momour
kan, iei irail me pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet.

22

1 Tohnlengo pil kasalehiong ie pillap en pilen komouro, mwakelekel
duwehte kilahs, me uhsang ni mwoalen Koht oh Sihmpwulo,
2 oh kin pwilipwilwei nanwerengen ahl en kahnimwo. Ni pali koaros
en keilen pillapo tuhkehn komour pwoat uhda ie me kin wa pak ehu nan
sounpwong koaros; oh teh kan kin wiahla wini mehn kamwahwihala tohn
wehi kan.
3 Sohte mehkot me Koht ketin keriahla pahn dierek nan kahnimw wet.
Mwoalen Koht, oh mwoalen Sihmpwulo, pahn mihmihte nan kahnimw
wet, oh sapwellimen Koht ladu kan pahn kin pwongipwongih wasaht.
4 Re pahn kin uduhdiahl silangi, oh mware pahn kin ntinting ni temwarail
kan.
5 Sohte rotorot pahn mie wasao, sapwellimen Koht ladu kan sohte pahn
anahne marain en lamp de marain en ketipin, pwe Kaun-o, iei Koht, me pahn
kin ketin wia arail marain, oh re pahn kin kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki kei
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

Sapahldohn Sises

6 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Mahsen pwukat me ke ntingihedier
me uhdahn mehlel oh uhdahn pahn pweida. Kaun-o Koht, me kin ketin
audehkihda soukohp akan Ngene, ketin poaronedohr sapwellime tohnleng
pwe en patohwanohng sapwellime ladu kan dahme pahn wiawi ahnsou
keren.”

21:23: Ais. 60.19-20. **21:24:** Ais. 60.3. 21.25-26 **21:25:** Ais. 60.11. **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Esek. 44.9. **22:1:** Esek. 47.1; Sek. 14.8. **22:2:** Sen. 2.9. **22:3:** Sek. 14.11 9 (cp. Sen. 3.17). **22:5:** Ais. 60.19; b Dan. 7.18.

7 Eri, Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo! Meid
pai irail kan me kin kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk
wet!”
8 Iet ngehi, Sohn, iei ngehi me kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat koaros.
Mwurin ei kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat, I ahpw poaridi mwohn tohn-
lengo pwe I en pwongih.
9 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men! Pwe ngehi iengomw ladu,
oh iengen riomw soukohp ako, oh iengen irail koaros me kin kesempwalki
oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet. Koht me ke pahn kin pwongih!”
10 E ahpw pil patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehpa ekieki kokohp kan en nan
pwuhk wet, pwe ahnsoun ar pahn pweida kerendohr.
11 Eri, me dipan akan en dadaurete nan diparail kan, oh me samin kan en
wiewiahte ar samin; oh me lelepek kan en dadaurete ar lelepek, oh mehmen
me sarawi en dadaurete eh sarawi.”
12 Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo. I pahn wa
kohwei pwais me I pahn kihong emenemen nin duwen eh wiewia kan.
13 Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.”
14 Meid pai irail kan me kamwakeledahr ar likou reirei kan, pwe re en
ahneki pwungen iang tungoale wahntuhkehn komour oh pedolong nan
ewen kelen kahnimwo!
15 Eri, iei irail pwukat me pahn mihmihte liki: me tiahk samin suwed kan,
me kin wunahni kan, me kamwahl akan, me kin kamaramas akan, me kin
pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh koaros me kin mwahuki koasoia oh wiahda
likamw.
16 “Iet ngehi, Sises, me kadarowehr nei tohnleng men pwe en kade-
hdehiong kumwail mepwukat nan mwomwohdiso kan. Ngehi me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit, ngehi me usuhn rahn lingaling.”
17 Ngehn Sarawi oh Lih Kamwohdo mahsanih, “Kohdo!”
Koaros me pahn rong met en pil patohwan “Kohdo!”
Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo; en ale pilen komour nin duwen
kisakis ehu, mehmen me men ale, en ale.

Keimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

18 Eri, iet ngehi, Sohn, me wia kehkehlik wet ong koaros me kin rong
kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet: mehmen me pahn kalaudehla kokohp
kan en nan pwuhk wet kapatahiong mehkot, Koht pahn ketin kaloke kap-
atahiong kalokolok kan me ntinting nan pwuhk wet.
19 Oh mehmen me pahn katikitikihala kihsang mehkot nan kokohp kan
en nan pwuhk wet, Koht pahn ketikihsang pwaise nin tuhkehn komour, oh
pweise ong ni Kahnimw Sarawio me koasoiepe wiawiher nan pwuhk wet.
20 Me kin ketikihda sapwellime kadehdehiong mepwukat, kin mahsanih,
“Ei mehlel pwoat! I pahn mwadang leledo!”
Eri, en pweida. Kaun Sises, komw ketidohla!
21 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail koaros.

22:11: Dan. 12.10. **22:12:** Ais. 40.10; 62.11; b Mel. 28.4; Ais. 40.10; Ser. 17.10. **22:13:** Kaud. 1.8; b Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 2.8. **22:14:** Sen. 2.9; 3.22. **22:16:** Ais. 11.1, 10. **22:17:** Ais. 55.1. **22:18:** Deud. 4.2; 12.32.